GENREFER
AI3
.R48
v.4 pt.2
1915-
1918

Research
Library

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Language.

Art in language. B: I. Wheeler. Atlan. 86: 810-3. D. '00.
Authority in language. Nation. 75: 186. S. 4, '02.
Bad language and purism. Cur. Lit. 34: 620. My. '03.
Beginnings of the mind and language. H. G: Wells. Cosmopol. 34: 199-211. D. '02.
Calling the cows. G: Hempl. Cur. Lit. 30: 603. My. '01.
Characteristic curves of composition. T. C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 65: 373-7. Ag. '04.
Children's vocabularies. M. C. and H. Gale. Pop. Sci. 61: 45-51. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 213. Ag. '02.
Conflict of languages: prophecy. H. G. Wells. Fortn. 76: 725-38. O. '01.
Do animals talk? Cur. Lit. 34: 199. F. '03.
Dogs and languages. Liv. Age. 243:506-8. N. 19, '04.
Economic value of an international business language. R. J. Lloyd. Westm. 160: 673-83. D. '03.
Essential units of Filipino dialects. D: J. Doherty. Gunton. 24: 25-7. Ja. '03.
Hindustani language. Nation. 70: 111. F. 8, '00.
Jargon of the Philippines. M. F. Steele. Nation. 71: 270. O. 4, '00.
Ki-mbundu language of Angola. H. C. Withey. Mis. R. 24: 279-83. Ap. '01.
Language. H. G. Wells. No. Am. 173: 554-66. O. '01.
Language and life. Pop. Sci. 56: 503-5. F. '00
Language of the future. Harp. W. 46: 1548. O. 25, '02.
Language question in South Africa. H. Reade. Westm. 157: 499-507. My.; A. A. MacCullah. Contemp. 82: 375-81. S. '02.
Language study on the Congo. Mis. R. 23: 811. O. '00.
Legal jargon. Cur. Lit. 30: 259. Mr. '01.
Linguistic conscience. C. Shipman. Chaut. 30: 358-9. Ja. '00.
—Reply. G: J. Brown. Chaut. 30: 577-9. Mr. '00.
Linguistic survey of India. Ath. 1902, 1: 179. F. 8.
Neglect of modern languages. Liv. Age. 228: 698-703. Mr. 16, '01.
Notes on philology. K. D. Doyle. Westm. 160: 323-35. S. '03.
Origin of gender in language. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 73: 79-90. Ja. '00.
Place of French and German in our education. Blackw. 169: 263-8. F. '01.
Plea for greater simplicity in the language of science. T. A. Rickard. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21839. F. 15, '02.
Regulating national languages by law. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 369-88. Ap. '02.
Religious phraseology. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 52: 367-8. F. 8, '00.
Significance of characteristic curves of composition. R. E. Moritz. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 132-47. Je. '04.
Social fiction. A. Meynell. Harp. B. 38: 547-9. Je. '04.
Some African languages and religions. L. Plunkett. Cath. World. 78: 321-9. D. '03.
Struggle of the languages. Ind. 53: 629-30. Mr. 14, '01.
Value of linguistics for the classical student. C. L. Meader. School R. 12: 390-8. My. '04.
Yale bicentennial and comparative philology. G. H. Stempel. Dial. 33: 92-4. Ag. 16, '02.

See also Alphabet; American philological association; Classical education; Conversation; Dialects; Elocution; Esperanto; Etymology; Grammar; Hieroglyphics; Literature; Modern language association;; Names; Phonetics; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Slang; Speech; Spelling; Synonyms; Translation; Volapuk; Words; Writing; also names of languages, as English language; French language, etc.

History.

K-folk, the Q-folk, and the P-folk. R. S. Conway. Contemp. 77: 266-76. F. '00.
Riddle of the nations. R. S. Conway. Contemp. 77: 74-81. Ja. '00.

Language—*Continued.*

Study and teaching.

Adjustment work in modern languages. A. Cohn. School R. 12: 468-72. Je. '04.
College entrance requirements in French and German. H. S. White. Educ. R. 19: 143-52. F. '00.
Defects in teaching modern languages. S. W. Cutting. School R. 12: 308-18. Ap. '04.
History of teaching foreign languages. B. D. Bogen. Educa. 20: 340-8. F. '00.
Language study. U. Sinclair. Ind. 54: 1472-7. Je. 19, '02.
Language teaching by tours of recitation. O. Thiergen. School R. 9: 576-82. N. '01.
Objections to some modern-language textbooks. A. Schinz. Educ. R. 19: 75-80. Ja '00.
On the teaching of languages. U. Sinclair. Ind. 54: 493-7. F. 27, '02.
Reform in the German higher schools and the reform movement in modern language teaching. O. Thiergen. School R. 8: 230-3. Ap. '00.
Study of modern languages and literatures. J: F. Coar. Educ. R. 25: 39-48. Ja. '03.
Teaching modern languages in college. J: P. Carroll. Cath. World. 71: 622-8. Ag. '00.
Teaching of languages. U. Sinclair. Ind. 54: 493-7. F. 27, '02.
Teaching of modern languages in England. C. Brereton. School R. 12: 441-61. Je. '04.
Teaching of modern languages under the present conditions. M. Ingres. School R. 12: 491-501. Je. '04.
Test in language. J. M. Rice. Forum. 35: 269-93. O. '03.
Text-book in the study of a foreign language. R. J. Sprott. School R. 12: 528-31. Je. '04.

Language, Universal.

Bollack's proposal of a universal language. Nation. 71: 136. Ag. 16, '00.
English, the universal language. J. S. Ellis. Sci. Am. 86: 7. Ja. 4; G: Wright. 86: 22. Ja. 11; Sci. Am. 86: 72. F. 1, '02.
Latin the universal language. A. Avellanus. Sci. Am. 85: 363. D. 7; G: Wikon. Sci. Am. 85: 410. D. 21, '01.
Universal language. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21978-9. Ap. 12, '02.

Langzettel, Marion B. B.

Kindergarten's message. Ind. 55: 1916-20. Ag. 13, '03.

Lanham, Samuel Willis Tucker.

Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 651; 30: 651. D. '02, D. '04.

Lanier, Clifford.

Gospel of meditation; poem. Chaut. 33: 240. Je. '01.
Mose Martin's temptation. Ind. 53: 1067-74. My. 9, '01.
Pasque flower; poem. Ind. 56: 722. Mr. 31, '04.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 2796. N. 22, '00.

Lanier, Henry Wysham.

Billions in ten-cent insurance. World's Work. 9: 5611-21. D. '04.
Gamest fish that swims. Outing. 42: 462-70. Jl. '03.
Great questions in life insurance. World's Work. 8:5380-8. O. '04.
In the springtime. Lippinc. 73: 570-82. My. '04.
Investing a million dollars a day. World's Work. 9:5477-80. N. '04.
Many-sided Andrew Carnegie. World's Work. 1: 615-28. Ap. '01.
Odyssey of Piscator. Lippinc. 72: 88-103. Jl. '03.
One trust and what became of it. World's Work. 7: 4445-57. F. '04.
Peri and the pioneers. Outing. 44:746-51. S. '04.
Piscator and the Peri. Lippinc. 71: 365-76. Mr. '03.
Piscator's revenge. Outing. 43: 85-91. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 19: 539. Ag. '04.

Lanier, Sidney.

Ballad of trees and the master; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 281. N. '00.
Evening song; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 352. Mr. '01.
Letters. Review. Dial. 28: 55. Ja. 16, '00.

Lanier, Sidney—*Continued.*
Music of Shakespeare's time. Lippinc. 69: 106-14, 235-49. Ja.-F. '02.
Origin of the English theatre. Cur. Lit. 34: 181-6. F. '03.
Shakespeare and his forerunners. Review. Atlan. 91: 266-7. F.; Outlook. 74: 475-7. Je. 20; Ath. 1903; 1: 649-50. My. 23; A. H. Tolman. Dial. 35: 168-9. S. 16; Nation. 76: 401. My. 14, '03.
Song of love; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 225. Ag. '01.
Song of the Chattahoochee; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 480. Ap. '01.
Character of his work. H: E. Shepherd. Cur. Lit. 32: 108-10. Ja. '02.
Estimate. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 71: 235-9. My. 24, '02.
Poetry of Lanier. R: Le Gallienne. Liv. Age. 224: 840-3. Mr. 31, '00.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 2796. N. 22, '00.

Lanigan, Edith.
Child in the library. Atlan. 87: 122-4. Ja. '01.
From the kindness of our friends. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9. Ag. '03.

Lankester, Edwin Ray.
Treatise on zoölogy. Review. Nation. 77: 369. N. 5, '03.

Lanman, Charles Rockwell.
Midwinter loafing in Jamaica. Nation. 76: 188-9. 206-8. Mr. 5, 12, '03.

Lannigan system with girls. C. B. Fernald. Cent. 61: 569-77. F. '01.

Lanolin, Manufacture of. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22719. Mr. 7, '03

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 816; 24: 748. My. '00, F. '01; R. of Rs. 22: 649; 25: 277; 27: 19. D. '00, Mr. '02, Ja. '03; Canad. M. 16: 276. Ja. '01; Ind. 54: 1994. Ag. 21, '02; Harp. W. 47: 4. Ja. 3; Chaut. 37: 132. My. '03; Cosmopol. 36: 382. F. '04.
Sketch. A. M. Low. Harp. W. 44: 1118. N. 24, '00; Munsey. 27: 60-2. Ap. '02; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 1662. O. 17, '03.
Year of Lord Lansdowne. H. Whates. Fortn. 76: 581-95. O. '01.

Lansing, Kansas.
Primitive man and his stone implements in the North American loess. W. Upham. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22678-9. F. 14, '03.

Lanson, Gustave.
New poetry in France. Internat. 4: 433-65. O. '01.

Lanston, Aubrey.
Elise. Harper. 102: 829-42. My. '01.

Lantéri, Edward.
Jules Dalou. M. Art. 26: 376-80. Je. '02.
Modelling. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 789. Je. 21.
Sculptor and professor. A. L. Baldry. il. por. M. Art. 25: 80-4. D. '00.

Lantern slides. See **Magic lanterns.**

Lanterns.
Revolving lanterns for lighthouses. il. Sci. Am. 89: 217-8. S. 26, '03.

Lantry, Francis J.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 59. O. '00.

Lanty Foster's mistake. B. Harte. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 413-26. D.; Same. Overland, n.s. 38: 399-409. D. '01.

Laodicea.
Laodicea, Colossæ and Hierapolis. R. B. Richardson. Ind. 55: 2456-9. O. 15, '03.

Laos. See **Shans.**

La Peltrie, Mme. de.
Sketch. M. S. Pepper. por. Chaut. 32: 132-6. N. '00.

La Pierre, Irma.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 578. Ja. '02.

Lapland.
Across Russian Lapland in search of birds. H. F. Witherby. Liv. Age. 234: 499-504; 235: 179-85; 236: 164-7. Ag. 23, O. 18, '02, Ja. 17, '03.
Arctic railway. G. S. Davies. Liv. Age. 242: 474-80. Ag. 20, '04.
Registration of meteorological phenomena in Lapland. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393-4. D. 3, '04.
See also **Lapps.**

Lapouge, Georges Vacher de.
L'Aryen: son role social. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 456. Ap. 14.
Old and new aspects of the Aryan question. Am. J. Soc. 5: 329-46. N. '99.

Lapponi, Dr.
Physician to Leo XIII. por. Critic. 43: 105-9. Ag.; J. J. Walsh. Ind. 55: 1844-6. Ag. 6, '03.

Lapps.
Lapp fishing trip. J. B. Connolly. il. Harper. 107: 703-9. O. '03.
Last of the Lapps. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22931. Je. 6, '03.
Pigmies of the north. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 42: 298-304. Je. '03.

La Prensa, Buenos Ayres.
Newspaper with many functions. B. Meiklejohn. World's Work. 3: 1708-13. F. '02.

Lapse of Brother Antonio and Sister Bethlehem. M. Turner. Overland, n.s. 34: 529-40. D. '99.

Lapse of the professor. A. H. Henderson. Liv. Age. 239: 337-47. N. 7, '03.

Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas.
County Palatine of Durham. Review. Nation. 70: 170-1. Mr. 1; Ath. 1900, 1: 556. My. 5; H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 564-7. S. '00.

La Rameé, Louise de. See **Ouida, pseud.**

Laramie girl's Christmas. M. C. Smith. Outlook. 72: 943-7. D. 20, '02.

Lardner, Dionysius.
Truth about Dr. Lardner and the transatlantic steamship. R. H. Vetch. Sci. Am. 90: 27. Ja. 9, '04.

Largent, Augustin.
Saint Jerome. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 813. Je. 30.

Largest squash. A. P. Ames. St. N. 31: 793-7. Jl. '04.

Larke, W. J. See **Milton, J. T., jt. auth.**

Larken, E. P.
Fool's wisdom; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 256. Ja. 24, '03.

Larkin, Edgar L.
Radiant energy. Review. Dial. 36: 50. Ja. 16, '04.
Stellar research at Mount Lowe observatory. por. Overland, n.s. 40: 271-82. S. '02.
Substitution of electricity for matter. Sci. Am. 91: 434. D. 17, '04.

Larkin. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure. 23: 253-61. Jl. '04.

Larks.
Sky larks. Liv. Age. 242: 443-6. Ag. 13, '04.
To a lark; poem. J: Stevenson. Liv. Age. 242: 320. Jl. 30, '04.

Larkspur. M. A. Bacon. Harper. 103: 52*-55. Je. '01.

Larminie, William.
Carlyle and Shelley. Contemp. 77: 728-41. My. '00.
Evidence of design in history. Contemp. 78: 344-64. S. '00.

Larmor, Joseph.
Aether and matter. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 861. D. 29.

Larmor, Joseph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Larned, Charles William.
Modern soldiery and military lessons of recent wars. Internat. 5: 381-94. Ap. '02.
United States military academy. il. Sci. Am. 82: 392-3. Je. 23, '00.
West Point. Internat. 3: 411-33. Ap. '01.

Larned, Josephus Nelson.
History for ready reference. Review. Nation. 73: 323. O. 24, '01.
History of England. Review. Nation. 71: 272. O. 4, '00.
History of the United States for secondary schools. Review by J. T. Shotwell. Educ. R. 28: 314-5. O. '04.
(ed.) Literature of American history. Review. Nation. 75: 193. S. 4; F. H. Hodder. Dial. 33: 212-3. O. 1, '02.
Multitude of counsellors. Review. Nation. 73: 341. O. 31, '01.

Larned, Julia.
Winged victory; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 576. N. '01.

Larned, Linda Hull.
Hostess of to-day. Review. Nation. 69: 454. D. 14, '99.

Larned, W. T.
American municipal art movement. Chaut. 37: 466-71. Ag. '03.
Larned, William Trowbridge.
Fallible physician. Arena. 24: 150-63. Ag. '00.
How I live without cooking. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. F. '03.
Some American parodists. Bookm. 14: 21-7. S. '01.
Laro. A. Ketchum. Cath. World. 74: 519-30. Ja. '02.
La Roche, Mazo de.
Thief of St. Loo. Munsey. 28: 182-7. N. '02.
La Rochefoucauld, Mattie Mitchell, duchess de.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 584. O. '00; Harp. W. 46: 333. Mr. 13, '02.
La Rouërie, Charles-Armand Tuffin, marquis de.
Sketch. Nation. 73: 357. N. 7, '01.
Larremore, Wilbur.
American courts-martial. No. Am. 177: 607-14. O. '03.
Spoiled parents. Forum. 31: 328-35. My. '01.
Larry Doogan. A. Stringer. Bookm. 20:340-8. D. '04.
Larsen, Axel.
Simplon tunnel. il. Cassier. 17: 179-90. Ja. '00.
Larsen, Thorleif.
I cannot understand: poem. Canad. M. 21: 259. Jl. '03.
Larsson, Carl.
Imaginative and realistic art of Carl Larsson. S. Frykholm. il. Int. Studio. 23:298-303. O. '04.
Swedish artist. C. Waern. Lamp. 27: 606-10. Ja. '04.
Lart, Charles E.
Dearth of naval engineers. 19th Cent. 47: 723-7. My. '00.
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de.
Brothers of the Christian schools. M. Mendel. Cath. World. 70: 738-46. Mr. '00.
La Salle and the founding of the Christian brothers. C. M. Graham. Cath. World. 71: 672-83. Ag. '00.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de (1643-1687).
Explorer of the Mississippi; poem. Cent. 68: 124. My. '04.
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 89. Ap. '00; Chaut. 33: 480. Ag. '01.
La Salle Institute.
Brothers of the Christian schools. M. Mendel. il. Cath. World. 70: 737-51. Mr. '00.
Lascelles, Sir Frank Cavendish (1841-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.
Lascelles-Scott, W. See Scott, W. Lascelles-.
La Shelle, Kirke.
Point of view: poem. Harp. W. 45: 1245. D. 14, '01.
Theatrical advance agent. Cosmopol. 28: 325-30. Ja. '00.
Weed: poem. Harp. W. 45: 874. Ag. 31, '01.
La Sizeranne, Robert de.
Is Ruskin out of date? M. Art. 24: 258-65. Ap. '00.
Laskey, Edith de Blois.
Sixth day; poem. Cent. 65: 558. F. '03.
Lassa. See **Lhassa.**
Lassalle, Ferdinand.
Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Dönniges. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 34: 433-41. F. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 549. Mr. 3, '00; Cosmopol. 36: 518. Mr. '04.
Lassalle, Jean.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 280. Je. '03.
Lassus, L. Augé de.
Architect of the new Sorbonne. Arch. Rec. 12: 245-69. Ag. '02.
Last antelope. M. Austin. Atlan. 92: 24-8. Jl. '03.
Last appeal of Don Felipe, revolutionist. O. K. Davis. Cent. 67: 833-8. Ap. '04.
Last asset. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 36: 150-68. Ag. '04.
Last challenge. M. Foster. Outing. 45:2-13. O. '04.
Last choice of Crusty Dick. W: D. Williams. McClure. 20: 201-7. D. '02.
Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 35: 609-20. N. '01.
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare. G. E. Channing. St. N. 27: 881-8. Ag. '00.
Last day of school. C. H. Latta. Reader. 4: 288-95. Ag. '04.
Last field. S. W. Kellogg. St. N. 27: 243-7. Ja. '00.
Last gift. M. E. W.-Freeman. Harper. 106: 438-46. F. '03.
Last hunt of Dorax. O. Huck. Cent. 61: 748-53. Mr. '01.
Last laugh. E. W. Hornung. Scrib. M. 29: 483-94. Ap. '01.
Last letter of Ernest Arnold. C. Maynard. Harper. 103: 888-94. N. '01.
Last of the breed of Plott. A. E. McFarlane. Outing. 44:534-9. Ag. '04.
Last of the Crocabiches. L. Guipon. Cent. 68: 23-32. My. '04.
Last of the fairy wands. W: H: Bishop. Scrib. M. 30: 697-707. D. '01.
Last of the little fights. F: Palmer. Munsey. 27: 942-8. S. '02.
Last of the smugglers. S. R. Crockett. Cosmopol. 30: 93-9. N. '00.
Last protest. H: Oyen. Cent. 68: 319-24. Je. '04.
Last serpent. S. MacManus. Cosmopol. 37: 65-9. My. '04.
Last shot. M. Evans. Canad. M. 23: 163-6. Je. '04.
Last sonata. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc. 67: 510-2. Ap. '01.
Last thunder song. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n. s. 44:431-6. O. '04.
Lászlo, Filip E.
Work of Lászlo. il. Int. Studio. 15: 3-22. N. '01.
Latané, John H.
Diplomatic relations of the U. S. and Spanish America. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 687. Je. 2; Nation. 72: 240-1. Mr. 21; J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 337-8. Je. '01.
Treaty relations of the U. S. and Colombia. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 115-26. Jl. '03.
Late: poem. Scrib. M. 27: 323-4. Mr. '00.
Late unpleasantness. C. Sedgwick. St. N. 31: 66-70. N. '03.
Lateur, Frank. See **Streuvels, Stijn, pseud.**
Latey, John.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 451. O. 4.
Latham, Charles.
In English homes. Review. Nation. 79:301-2. O. 13, '04.
Latham, Edith King.
Hon-Yee's Christmas. Outlook. 66: 935-7. D. 15, '00.
Latham, Edward.
Famous sayings and their authors. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 805. D. 10.
Latham, F. G.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 2023. D. 31, '04.
Latham, George E.
Automobile and automobiling. Munsey. 29: 161-6. My. '03.
Brain of the army. Munsey. 29: 900-3. S. '03.
Latham, H. G. D.
Nights at play. Liv. Age. 235: 724-33. D. 20, '02.
Nisi serenas. Liv. Age. 238: 89-96. Jl. 11, '03.
Other half. Liv. Age. 234: 361-9. Ag. 9, '02.
Pastoral. Liv. Age. 239: 535-41. N. 28. '03.
Some natural history. Liv. Age. 243:655-64. D. 10, '04.
Latham, Mrs. John C.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1353. D. 28, '01.
Latham, O'Neill.
A. D. MCM; poem. Cosmopol. 30: 288-9. Ja. '01.
Lady of la jeunesse. Cosmopol. 29: 313-8. Jl. '00.
Lady of la jeunesse; poem. Cosmopol. 30: 471. Mr. '01.
Travels of Prince Weary-Heart. Cosmopol. 31: 166-73. Je. '01.
Wrong May. Cosmopol. 29: 111-2. My. '00.
La Thangue, Henry Herbert.
Work of. J. S. Little. il. M. Art. 28: 1-7. N. '03.
Lathbury, Daniel Conner.
Clergy and the education act. 19th Cent. 53: 1-13. Ja. '03.
Educational conciliation. 19th Cent. 56: 67-74. Jl. '04.
How long will the education act last? 19th Cent. 55: 47-59. Ja. '04.
Lathbury, Mary Artemisia.
Baby White; poem. St. N. 30: 838. Jl. '03.
Inner life of Fra Angelico. Chaut. 34: 170-7. N. '01.
Inner life of Giotto di Bondone. Chaut. 34: 60-6. O. '01.

Lathbury, Mary Artemisia—*Continued.*
Wind harp; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 603. Jl. '00.
World within; poem. Chaut. 38: 148. O. '03.

Lathes.
American turret lathes. P. J. Connor. il. Cassier. 20: 243-52. Jl. '01.
Attachment for turret lathes. il. Sci. Am. 86: 369. My. 24, '02.
Big shaft lathe. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20194. F. 24, '00.
Heavy duplex lathe. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20267. Mr. 24, '00.
Huge duplex lathe. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23769. Je. 4, '04.
Large lathe for turning granite columns. Sci. Am. 84: 17, 22. Ja. 12, '01.
Machine tools at the Paris exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 19: 108-14. D. '00.
New eliptical lathe. C. W. MacCord. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20868-9. D. 15, '00.
Power required to drive small lathes. N. M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20770-1. N. 3, '00.
Primitive lathes in India. Cassier. 17: 525-6. Ap. '00.
Vertical cross turret lathe. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20154. F. 3, '00.

Lathrop, Mrs. Daniel.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. My. '04.

Lathrop, John.
Sketch. Outlook. 75: 555-7. N. 7, '03.

Lathrop, John Hiram (1799-1866).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 453. Je. '00.

Lathrop, Kate Parsons.
To next Thanksgiving; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1130. D. 1, '00.

Lathrop, Luella.
Paternal government. McClure. 18: 364-9. F. '02.

Latimer, Asbury Churchwell.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 410. Ap. '03.

Latimer, George D.
Tales of Poe and Hawthorne. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 692-703. Ag. '04.

Latimer, Rt. Rev. Hugh.
Life, by R. M. Carlyle. Liv. Age. 225: 458-60. My. 19, '00.

Latimer, John.
Annals of Bristol in the 17th century. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 238-9. Ag. 25.
Merchant venturers of the city of Bristol. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 446-7. O. 3.

Latimer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wormeley.
Betrothed. Cath. World. 70: 610-23. F. '00.
Inner life of Fra Ugo Bassi. Chaut. 34: 415-21. Ja. '02.
Last days of the 19th century. Review. Cath. World. 72: 812-4. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 324. Jl. '02.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 30: 554. My. '01; S. A. Shafer. Dial. 36: 75-6. F. 1, '04.

Latimer, Ralph R.
Homeward bound. McClure. 16: 145-52. D. '00.

Latin America. See **Spanish America.**

Latin-American alliance. A. Spadoni. Overland, n.s. 43: 283-7. Ap. '04.

Latin language.
American text-books of the classics. C. W. Super. Nation. 75: 205. S. 11, '02.
Concerning a point in teaching Latin to beginners. S. P. Peckham. Educ. R. 27: 193-8. F. '04.
Early Latin grammar used at Westminster school. T. F. Unwin. Ath. 1899, 2: 899. D. 30.
First-year Latin. B: L. D'Ooge. School R. 10: 532-49. S. '02; J. J. Schlicher. School R. 11: 396-405. My. '03; M. E. Remington. School R. 12: 648-52. O. '04.
French as a substitute for Latin. C. H. Grandgent. School R. 12: 462-7. Je. '04.
Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, by C. D. Buck. Nation. 78: 479. Je. 16, '04.
Greek and Latin as a modern study. M. E. Robinson. Westm. 162: 92-9. Jl. '04.
Greek and Latin in the high schools of Wisconsin. E: W. Clark. School R. 12: 399-407. My. '04.
Latin and the A. B. degree. Ind. 52: 1515-6. Je. 21, '00.
Latin grammar for schools, by A. F. West. Review. Educ. R. 24: 526-31. D. '02.

Latin language—*Continued.*
Latin papers of the college examination board. N. G. McCrea. Educ. R. 28: 28-37. Je. '04.
Latin sentence-structure. H. L. Wilbur. School R. 10: 286-9. Ap. '02.
Making and use of a Latin lexicon. School R. 10: 375-6. My. '02.
Mastery of English by the study of Latin. L. C. Hull. School R. 11: 665-76. O. '03.
Outline for the study of Virgil's Æneid. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 23: 148-54. N. '02.
Pronunciation of n. J. H. Harris. School R. 8: 322. Je. '00.
Psychological background of indirect discourse. J. J. Schlicher. School R. 10: 399-409. My. '02.
Roman constitutional history in our high schools. J. H. Drake. School R. 8: 146-56. Mr. '00.
Semasiological changes of the demonstrative ipse. J. H. Harris. School R. 8: 315-6. Je. '00.
Suggestions for teachers of elementary Latin. H. L. Wilbur. School R. 8: 280-4. My. '00.
Suggestions to teachers. J. H. Kirkland. School R. 8: 86-91. F. '00.
Symposium on the study of Caesar or substitutes for Caesar. School R. 8: 324-34. Je. '00.
Teaching Latin in a German gymnasium. P. Carus. School R. 8: 317-20. Je. '00.
Teaching of second-year Latin. H. W. Johnston. School R. 10: 69-76. Ja. '02.
See also **Classical education.**

Latin literature.
American edition of Petronius. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 17: 86-92. Mr. '03.
Greek and Roman comedy. B. Matthews. Internat. 8: 44-59. S. '03.

Latin monetary union.
History of the Latin monetary union, by H: P. Willis. Nation. 72: 278-9. Ap. 4, '01.

Latin race.
Decline of the Latin races. Nation. 69: 481. D. 28, '99.
Future of the Latin nations. E. Reich. Contemp. 85: 398-412. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 146-58. Ap. 16; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 490-1. Ap. '04.

La Touche, Gaston.
Modern French pastellists. O. Uzanne. il. Int. Studio. 22: 281-7. Je. '04.
Work of. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 28: 253-9. Ap. '04.

La Tour, Lady Charles de.
Fair chatelaine of Arcadia. Chaut. 32: 19-21. O. '00.

Latour, Henri Fantin-. See **Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri J. T.**

Latour, Maurice Quentin.
Pastel work of. A. Dayot. il. por. Int. Studio. 21: 320-3. F. '04.

La Trobe, Bishop B.
Tibetan missions and the British advance toward Lhassa. Mis. R. 27: 290-1. Ap. '04.

Latta, Carrie Hunt.
Barndoor's romance. McClure. 18: 442-9. Mr. '02.
Last day of school. Reader. 4: 288-95. Ag. '04.

Latter, A. M.
Ambition of Japan. Liv. Age. 240: 663-7. Mr. 12, '04.

Latter, Oswald Hawkins.
Cuckoo. Liv. Age. 237: 439-45. My. 16, '03.
Insect life in a Surrey sandpit. Liv. Age. 241: 754-7. Je. 18, '04.

Latter day saints. See **Mormons and Mormonism.**

Laud, William, abp. of Canterbury (1573-1645).
Portrait. Cent. 59: 574. F. '00; Harper. 102: 345. F. '01.
Portrait by Vandyke. Scrib. M. 27: 138. F. '00.
Relation of the conference between William Laud and Mr. Fisher, the Jesuit. Review. Nation. 74: 196. Mr. 6, '02.

Laude, Jules.
Bibliothèques universitaires allemandes et leur organisation. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 470. O. 13.

Lauder, Sir John (Lord Fountainhall).
Journals of, ed. by D. Crawford. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 709-10. Je. 9.

Laucer, Robert Scott.
Portrait, by himself. M. Art. 25: 33. N. '00.
Lauer, Conrad N.
Importance of cost-keeping to the manufacturer. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 459-69. N. '03.
Lauer, Ph.
Règne de Louis IV. d'outre-mer. Review. Nation. 72: 141-2. F. 14, '01.
Laufer, Berthold.
Decorative art of the Amur tribes. Review. Nation. 74: 271. Ap. 3, '02.
Laugel, Auguste.
Frenchman's diary in our civil-war time. Nation. 75: 48-9, 66, 88, 108-9. Jl. 17-Ag. 7, '02.
Laugh of fate. L. MacNab. Overland, n.s. 38: 445-8. D. '01.
Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth.
Divided. Scrib. M. 36: 113-22. Jl. '04.
Evolution of a girl's ideal. Scrib. M. 31: 499-506. Ap. '02.
Evolution of a girl's ideal. Review. Bk. Buyer. 25: 500. D. '02.
On playing the game. Reader. 4: 102-4. Je. '04.
On writing for magazines. Reader. 4: 340-4. Ag. '04.
Two famous bachelors and their love-stories. Bk. Buyer. 25: 241-7. O. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 16: 318. D. '02; Bk. Buyer. 25: 586. Ja. '03.
Laughlin, James Laurence.
Credit. Review by J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 165-9. Mr. '03.
Economics and socialism. Chaut. 30: 252-5. D. '99.
Elements of political economy. Review. Gunton. 23: 185-7. Ag. '02.
Higher commercial education. Atlan. 89: 677-86. My. '02.
Principles of money. Review by J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 415-42. S.; Ind. 55: 2521-2. O. 22; M. B. Hammond. Dial. 35: 309-11. N. 1; E. S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 361-5. S. '03; Ath. 1904. 1: 261-2. F. 27, '04.
Trusts, in case of Bryan's election. R. of Rs. 22: 443-4. O. '00.
Views of money. A. C. Whitaker. Q. J. Econ. 18: 220-54. F. '04.
—and Willis, Henry Parker.
Reciprocity. Review by I. M. Rubinow. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 554-6. S.; Nation. 77: 268-9. O. 1; Ind. 55: 2811-2. N. 26, '03; E. R. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 363-4. Mr. '04.
Laughter.
Cause of laughter. Cur. Lit. 34: 97-8. Ja. '03.
Essay on laughter, by J. Sully. Nation. 76: 157-8. F. 19; Ath. 1903, 1: 395-6. Mr. 28, '03.
Laughter of savages. J. Sully. Internat. 4: 397-402. S. '01.
See also Wit and humor.
Laughton, John Knox.
Sea fights and adventures. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 207. F. 15.
Laughton, L. G. Carr.
War under water. Liv. Age. 243:118-23. O. 8, '04.
Launches.
Auto-boat the latest fad. A. E. Beyfuss. il. Overland, n.s. 44:640-3. D. '04.
Automobile and motor-boat races at Nice and Monte Carlo. il. Sci. Am. 90: 350-1. Ap. 30. '04.
Development of the high-speed launch or automobile boat. il. Sci. Am. 90: 213-4. Mr. 12. '04.
Electric launches in Venice. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20321. Ap. 21, '00.
Experiments to determine the correct line for gasoline motor boats. il. Sci. Am. 90: 406-7. My. 21, '04.
Explosion of a naptha launch. Sci. Am. 83: 147. S. 8, '00.
First American auto-boat contest. il. Sci. Am. 90: 456. Je. 11, '04.
Gasoline launch for cruising. Sci. Am. 88: 259. Ap. 11, '03.
High-speed launches and launch-racing. W. P. Stephens. il. Outing. 44: 292-300. Je. '04.
High-speed motor boat model. Sci. Am. 90: 190. Mr. 5, '04.
International motor-boat contest. il. Sci. Am. 91:163. S. 3, '04.

Launches—*Continued.*
Launch Moguntia of the Mainzer rudder-verein. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23560. Mr. 5, '04.
Marine automobile. il. Sci. Am. 86: 143. Mr. 1, '02.
Modern American launch motors. W. P. Stephens. il. Cassier. 24: 289-304. Ag. '03.
Motive powers for the modern launch. E. W. Roberts. Eng. M. 23: 329-56. Je. '02.
Motor boat races in Ireland for the Harmsworth cup. il. Sci. Am. 89: 101. Ag. 8, '03.
Motor boat trials. Eng. M. 27:1003-4. S. '04
Recent automobile and motor-boat speed records. il. Sci. Am. 91:353-4. N. 19, '04.
Second motor-boat race. il. Sci. Am. 90: 497. Je. 25, '04.
Launching.
Broadside launchings. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 254. Ap. 12, '02.
Improved appliances for launching ship's boats. J. Hyslop. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20033-4. D. 16, '99.
Peterson boat-launching apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22144. Je. 28, '02.
Laundry.
Idealizing and spiritualizing washing. Atlan. 92: 718-20. N. '03.
Improved clothes-washing machine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 260. O. 27, '00.
Laundries of New York charity organization society. il. Char. 10: 562-5. Je. 6, '03.
Laundry blues. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22090. My. 31, '02.
Laundry machine and practice. Sci. Am. 83: 150. S. 8, '00.
Laundry machinery. J. L. Cooper. il. Cassier. 20: 507-14. O. '01.
Model Parisian laundry. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23716-7. My. 14, '04.
Modern steam laundry. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21876-7. Mr. 1, '02.
To get the best results in the home laundry. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 18: 26. F. '01.
Wash-day of all nations. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 17, 47. Jl. '04.
Laurel trees.
Evasive bay-leaf. H. H. Dey. Woman's H. C. 31:32. O. '04.
Mountain laurel; poem. E. P. Gould. Educa. 23: 605-6. Je. '03.
Laurence-Smith, Dulcie. See **Smith, Dulcie L.-.**
Laurens, Henry (1724-1792).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 254. D. '01.
Laurens, Jean Paul.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 935. S. '02.
Laurens, W. S.
Night in the South; poem. Cath. World. 73: 530. Jl. '01.
Laurentian mountains.
Home of the Windigo. C: A. Bramble. il. Chaut. 33: 518-22. Ag. '01.
Laurie, Henry.
Scottish philosophy in its national development. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 116. Jl. 26; A. K. Rogers. Dial. 35: 12, Jl. 1, '03.
Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 608-10. O. '02.
Studies in the history of educational opinion from the renaissance. Review. Contemp. 83: 454-5. Mr.; Ath. 1903, 1: 557-8. My. 2, '03.
Training of teachers and methods of instruction. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 465. Ap. 12; Nation. 75: 16. Jl. 3; H: D. Sheldon. Dial. 33: 95. Ag. 16, '02.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.
Character sketch. Munsey. 27: 521-4. Jl. '02.
Life, by J. S. Willison. Canad. M. 21: 114-6. Je. '03.
Pluck of Laurier. Cur. Lit. 30: 472. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 181; 19: 393; 21: 195; 24: 85. D. '00, S. '02, Jl. '03, N. '04; R. of Rs. 26: 393; 28: 389; 30: 574. O. '02, O. '03, N. '04; Harp. W. 47: 375. Mr. 7, '03; Chaut. 38: 128. O. '03.
Sketch. L. O. David. il. por. Canad. M. 19: 140-7. Je. '02.
When Laurier was defeated. G: Stewart. Canad. M. 19: 238-9. Jl. '02.
Wilfrid Laurier and the liberal party, by J. S. Willison. Canad. M. 20: 474-5. Mr.; Nation. 76: 418-9. My. 21; Ath. 1903, 2: 481. O. 10, '03.

Laurvik, John Nilsen.
Björnstjerne Björnson. Critic. 42: 46-52. Ja. '03.
Laut, Agnes Christina (1872-).
Cached buffalo calf. Munsey. 27: 399-401. Je. '02.
Fights of the fur companies. Cent. 67: 797-816. Ap. '04.
First adventurers up the Missouri river. Outing. 43: 618-28. Mr. '04.
How Hearne found the copper mine. Outing. 44: 449-60. Jl. '04.
How Mackenzie reached the Pacific. Outing. 44:661-9. S. '04.
Indian trapper. Cur. Lit. 34: 320-2. Mr. '03.
Koot and the bob-cat. Outing. 42: 32-8. Ap. '03.
Lords of the north. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 239. Ap.; Nation. 72: 399. My. 16, '01.
Ontario and the Canadian northwest. Chaut. 38: 126-40. O. '03.
Search for the western sea. Scrib. M. 35: 257-71. Mr. '04.
Story of the trapper. Outing. 39: 470-6, 599-602, 701-8; 40: 176-82, 426-32; 41: 100-6, 358-64, 628-31. Ja.-Mr. '02, My., Jl., O., D. '02, F. '03.
—Review. Nation. 76: 39. Ja. 8, '03.
Trend of political affairs in Canada. R. of Rs. 30:574-7. N. '04.
Unclimbed peaks of the Rockies. Outing. 37: 530-6. F. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 289; 19: 185; 24: 191. Ja. '01, Je. '02, D. '04; Bk. Buyer. 22: 185. Ap. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 502. Ap. '03.
Lautenschlaeger, Carl.
Theatre fire and its prevention in Germany. Sci. Am. 90: 59. Ja. 23, '04.
Lauterbach, Edward (1844-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1683. N. 15, '02.
Laval, François de.
Portrait. Harper. 109:783. O. '04.
La Vallière, Louis de.
Sketch. Nation. 76: 224-5. Mr. 19, '03.
Lavedan, Léon.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 132. F. '02.
Lavender. L. W. Reese. Lippinc. 73: 605-10. My. '04.
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gautier de Varennes, sieur de (1685-1749).
Search for the Western sea. A. C. Laut. il. Scrib. M. 35: 257-71. Mr. '04.
Lavery, John.
Cosmopolitan painter. J. S. Little. il, Int. Studio. 18: 3-13, 110-20. N.-D. '02.
Lavery, Urban.
Day on the farm. Ind. 55: 2925-7. D. 10, '03.
Lavignac, Alexandre Jean Albert.
Musical education. Review. Nation. 76: 520. Je. 25; Dial. 35: 42. Jl. 16, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 211. My. '03.
Lavisse, Ernest, (1842-).
Portrait. Critic. 40: 131. F. '02.
—and others.
L'education de la démocratie. Review. Nation. 78: 75-6. Ja. 28, '04.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent (1734-1794).
Existence of air in the acid of nitre. Pop. Sci. 58: 123-7. D. '00.
Nature of acids. Pop. Sci. 58: 127-9. D. '00.
Law, Alice.
Cowper and Wordsworth. Liv. Age. 233: 316-8. My. 3, '02.
William Cowper. Fortn. 73: 755-79. My. '00.
Law, Ernest.
Study for the duchess of Richmond. il. M. Art. 24: 322-3. My. '00.
Law, John.
Mississippi bubble. R. A. Wood. Arena. 26: 274-81. S. '01.
Law, M. W.
Our Ishmael. Am. J. Soc. 8: 838-51. My. '03.
Law, Oswald P., and Gill, W. T.
White Australia. 19th Cent. 55: 146-54. Ja. '04.
Law, R. H.
Radium; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 384. My. 7, '04.
Law, Thomas Graves.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 369-70. Mr. 19.
Law, V. Marshall.
Fate of the Beagle. Pop. Sci. 57: 86-90. My. '00.

Law.
Battle of the referees. Nation. 78: 365-6. My. 12, '04.
Code of Hammurabi. See Hammurabi.
Comparative study of laws. Nation. 75: 183. S. 4, '02.
Customary law. M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 256-81. Je. '03.
Cycle law in the twentieth century. H. Graves. Contemp. 77: 506-14. Ap. '00.
Esoteric law. T. Baty. Westm. 161: 59-65. Ja. '04.
Free legal consultation for women. K. Schirmacher. Cur. Lit. 35: 426-8. O. '03.
Guardianship laws. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 35: 798-9. D. '01.
Historical jurisprudence, by G. C. Lee. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 120-2. Ja.; Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 505-11. S. '01.
Ideal school of politics and jurisprudence. H. Taylor. No. Am. 175: 461-72. O. '02.
Indian caste and English law. E. M. Konstam. Contemp. 82: 581-7. O. '02.
Influence of laws on legislative opinion. Nation. 75: 323-5. O. 23, '02.
Jurisprudence, or the theory of the law, by J. W. Salmond. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 699-702. D. '03.
Law and human progress. W. Clark. Arena. 29: 225-42. Mr. '03.
Law and liberty. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 41-9. My. 4; F. Exline. Arena. 26: 298-303. S. '01.
Law of privacy. E. L. Adams. No. Am. 175: 361-9. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 397-400. O. '02.
Legal aid society. Outlook. 74: 684-5. Jl. 18, '03.
Legal dispensaries. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 335 Mr. '03.
Legal jargon. Cur. Lit. 30: 259. Mr. '01.
Making a choice of a profession. J. B. Walker. Cosmopol. 34: 351-4. Ja. '03.
Municipal æsthetics from a legal standpoint. Munic. Affairs. 3: 715-23. D. '99.
Sensational journalism and the law. G. W. Alger. Atlan. 91: 145-51. F. '03.
Social control. E. A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 1: 753-70. My. '96.
Studies in history and jurisprudence, by J. Bryce. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 519-22. S. '02.
Study and teaching of law. J. B. Scott. Educ. R. 28: 130-51. S. '04.
Sumptuary laws. N. H. Moore. il. St. N. 31: 290-5. F. '04.
Woman and law. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: 92-3, 194-5, 484, 572, sup. 34. Ja.-F., My.-Je., D. '02.

See also Actions at law; Appeal; Arrest; Attorneys; Bankruptcy; Chancery; Child labor laws; Church law; Civil law; Contracts; Copyright; Corn laws; Corporation law; Courts; Courts martial; Crime; Criminal law; Divorce; Educational laws and legislation; Election law; Employers' liability; Evidence; Factory laws; Game laws; Game protection; Inheritance; Injunctions; International law; Judges; Jury; Labor laws; Land; Landlord and tenant; Lawyers; Legislation; Libel and slander; Lynch law; Maritime law; Marriage; Martial law; Master and servant; Medical jurisprudence; Military law; Mining law; Mortgages; Municipal government; Murder; Mutiny; Navigation laws; Neutrality; Parliamentary practice; Patent law; Patents; Perjury; Police; Poor laws; Property; Prostitution; Punishment; Real property; Rent; Trade-marks; Treason; Trials; Trusts and trustees; U. S. Supreme court; Wager of battle; Wills; Woman—Legal status; Woman suffrage.

Australia.

Aboriginal natives of northwest Australia and the administration of justice. C. W. Slaughter. Westm. 156: 411-26. O. '01.

Germany.

German code. Outlook. 64: 192. Ja. 27, '00.
German law of lèse majesté. Ind. 53: 1836-9. Ag. 8, '01; R. C. Brooks. il. Bookm. 19: 359-72. Je. '04.
German private law. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 454-6. My. '02.
German reforms recommended. Nation. 75: 308. O. 16, '02.
Interesting features of German law. Am. J. Soc. 8: 285-6. S. '02.

Law—Germany—*Continued.*
Judiciary of the German empire. J. W. Garner. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 490-514; 18: 512-30. S. '02, S. '03.
Trial by jury in Germany. B. E. Howard. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 650-72. D. '04.

Great Britain.

Amendment of the patent law of Great Britain. Sci. Am. 88: 159. F. 28, '03.
Century of law reform. Review. Nation. 75: 191. S. 4, '02.
Husbands and wives under the new licensing act of 1902. J. E. Joel. Westm. 160: 68-76. Jl. '03.
Insanity and marriage. A. W. Wilcox. Westm. 158: 199-209. Ag. '02.
New licensing bill. T: Holmes. Contemp. 81: 508-15. Ap. '02.
Summum jus summa injuria, as applied to buildings. C. G. Baldwin. Westm. 157: 318-22. Mr. '02.
See also Corn laws; Gray's inn; Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain.

Porto Rico.

New Porto Rican law codes. R. of Rs. 26: 205-7. Ag. '02.

United States.

American jurisprudence, by W: C. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 712-6. D. '01.
Are our legal-tender laws ex post facto? B. T. DeWitt. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 96-114. Mr. '00.
Courts on restrictive labor laws. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 589-611. D. '04.
Federal power over trusts. J. M. Beck. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 89-110. Jl. '04.
Law and practice of the U. S. in the acquisition and government of dependent territory. C. Becker. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 404-20. N. '00.
Law's delay. Nation. 72: 486. Je. 20, '01.
Our legal machinery and its victims. G. W. Galvin. Arena. 32:471-80. N. '04.
Political and municipal legislation in 1900. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 244-59. Mr. '01.
Practical efficiency of the banking law. J. B. Forgan. No. Am. 172: 261-7. F. '01.
Practice of the law in New York. H: E. Howland. Cent. 62: 803-25. O. '01.
Projected criminal code of the U. S. S: J. Barrows. Ind. 53: 1730-3. Jl. 25. '01.
See also Child labor laws; Education laws and legislation; Factory laws; Game laws; Labor laws; U. S. Supreme court.

Law, Commercial. See **Commercial law.**

Law-abiding citizens. W: R. Lighton. Atlan. 87: 783-9. Je. '01.

Law of contrast. E. K.-Morgan. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 113-7. S. '02.

Law of life. J. London. McClure. 16: 435-8. Mr. '01

Law of Moses. H. D. Ward. Ind. 52: 1659-69. Jl. 12, '00.

Law of Medes and Persians. C. B. Taylor. Overland, n.s. 38: 45-9. Jl. '01.

Law of nations. See **International law.**

Law of the prophecy. M. H. Rose. Overland, n.s. 36: 108-13. Ag. '00.

Law of the soul. I. B. Finley. Atlan. 93: 623-32. My. '04.

Law schools.
Law degrees at Oxford. Nation. 70: 396. My. 24, '00.
Old times at the law school. S: F. Batchelder. Atlan. 90: 642-55. N. '02.
Training for learned professions. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 25: 34-6. Ja. '03.
Where English lawyers are made. C. S. Andrews. il. Cosmopol. 28: 555-63. Mr. '00.
See also Gray's inn.

Law-suits. See **Trials.**

Lawes, Henry (1600-1662).
Hour with Lawes. Ath. 1901, 2: 671. N. 16.

Lawler Cannon's ultimatum. A. MacGowan. Delin. 64: 218-21. Ag. '04.

Lawless, Emily.
Connaught homes. Liv. Age. 237: 565-72. My. 30, '03.

Lawless, Emily—*Continued.*
Dirge for all Ireland; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 384. Ag. 9, '02.
Grania: the story of an island. Review. Liv. Age. 234: 399-401. Ag. 16, '02.
Hurrish: a study. Review. Liv. Age. 234: 397-9. Ag. 16, '02.
Lament of Ireland for her children; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 448. Ag. 16, '02.
Maria Edgeworth. Review. Contemp. 86:455-8. S.; Dial. 37:170. S. 16; Ath. 1904, 2:408-9. S. 24; Nation. 79:299-300. O. 13; H. S. Krans. Internat. 10:190-5. O. '04.
Mothing memories. Liv. Age. 234: 414-9. Ag. 16, '02.
Personal element in history. 19th Cent. 50: 790-8. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 835-41. D. 28, '01.
Vision of England; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 640. S. 6, '02.
With the wild geese. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 779. Je. 21; Nation. 75: 118. Ag. 7, '02.

Lawless, M. H.
In the hollow of His hand; poem. Cath. World. 79: 499. Jl. '04.

Lawlessness, Causes of. Ind. 52: 2644-5. N. 1, '00.

Lawley, Sir Arthur.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 327. S. '03.

Lawn mowers.
Coldwell steam lawn mower. il. Sci. Am. 90: 87. Ja. 30, '04.
Novel automobile lawn mower. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 88: 446. Je. 13, '03.

Lawn-tennis. See **Tennis.**

Lawrance, Susan.
In her dotage. Atlan. 88: 838-41. D. '01.

Lawrence, Albert Lathrop.
Literary character. Era. 10: 257-60. S. '02.

Lawrence, Arthur.
London's oldest art club. Harper. 106: 269-75. Ja. '03.
Max. Critic. 39: 450-6. N. '01.
Sir Arthur Sullivan, life story, letters and reminiscences. Review by J. M. Bulloch. Bk. Buyer. 21: 580-1. Ja. '01.
Sir Arthur Sullivan's diary. Harper. 104: 367-72. F. '02.

Lawrence, F. W. Pethick-.
Taxation of foreign investments. Contemp. 85: 58-64. Ja. '04.

Lawrence, James.
James Lawrence, captain, United States navy, by A. Gleaves. Nation. 79: 125-6. Ag. 11, '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 70: 331. F. 1, '02.

Lawrence, Oliver Leslie.
Manila's day of civil government. Overland, n.s. 38: 426-9. D. '01.

Lawrence, Ross.
Fiction in the making; poem. Critic. 44: 499-500. Je. '04.

Lawrence, Stringer.
Father of the Indian army, by T. Biddulph. Blackw. 171: 205-21. F. '02.

Lawrence, Sir Thomas.
Two sisters: painting. Cent. 59: 326. Ja. '00.
Cole's Old English masters. J: C. Van Dyke. Cent. 59: 372-5. Ja. '03.
Old masters at the Royal academy. M. Art. 28: 238-42. Mr. '04.
Sir Thomas Lawrence, by R. S. Gower. Ath. 1900, 1: 821-2. Je. 30.
Sittings at Sir Thomas Lawrence's. M. Hardie. il. M. Art. 28. 265-71. Ap. '04.
Work of Lawrence. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 106: 152-3. D. '02.

Lawrence, Rev. Thomas Joseph.
War and neutrality in the far East. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:79. Jl. 16; Nation. 79:101-2. Ag. 4; Ind. 57:678-9. S. 22, '04.

Lawrence, Sir Walter.
British mission to Tibet. No. Am. 178: 869-81. Je. '04.

Lawrence, Rt. Rev. William.
Relation of wealth to morals. World's Work. 1: 286-92. Ja. '01.
Roger Wolcott. Nation. 75: 482. D. 18, '02.
Vivisection and a humane spirit. Outlook. 76: 873-6. Ap. 9, '04.
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 248. Ap. '03; R. of Rs. 30: 588. N. '04.

Lawrence park, New York.
Picturesque American suburb. T. R. Tuttle. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 167-77. S. '04.
Laws, Samuel Spahr.
Sketch. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 302-4. Mr. '03.
Lawson, Andrew C. (1861-).
Recent progress in geology. Internat. 2: 403-17. O. '00.
Lawson, Cornelius.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 298. F. 7, '03.
Lawson, Sir Edward Levy-.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 201. N. '04.
Lawson, Frank.
Heart cry; poem. Canad. M. 17: 433. S. '01.
Innocence; poem. Canad. M. 15: 127. Je. '00.
Lawson, Rev. H. M.
India of to-day. Mis. R. 24: 654-60. S. '01.
Lawson, Harry Lawson Webster.
Fifth London county council. Fortn. 75: 623-33. Ap. '01.
Lawson, Henry.
Babies in the bush. Blackw. 169: 473-88. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 233-45. Jl. 27, '01.
Brighten's sister-in-law. Blackw. 168: 660-76. N. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 378-90. My. 11, '01.
Country I come from. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 210. Ag. 17.
Double buggy at Lahey's Creek. Blackw. 169: 208-23. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 567-79. Je. 1, '01.
Faces in the street; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 33. Ap. '00.
Hero in Dingo Scrubs. Liv. Age. 233: 103-10. Ap. 12, '02.
House that was never built. Blackw. 170: 106-14. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 834-41. S. 28, '01.
In the days when the world was wide. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 543. O. 27.
Past carin'. Blackw. 169: 684-99. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 504-16. Ag. 24, '01.
Sliprails and the spur; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 11. Ja. 5, '01.
Telling Mrs. Baker. Blackw. 170: 534-44. O. '01.
Lawson, J. C., and Lawson, Mrs. J. C.
Industrial training for India's Christians. Mis. R. 26: 758-63. O. '03.
Lawson, J. Kerr-.
Tempera. M. Art. 27: 560-3. S. '03.
Italian scenes of Lawson at Dowdeswell's gallery. Ath. 1903, 1: 473. Ap. 11.
Lawson, J. S.
Training of the secondary teacher. Westm. 157: 682-6. Je. '02.
Lawson, Jessie K.
Evergreen; poem. Canad. M. 22: 263. Ja. '04.
White lady of the Luggie. Canad. M. 19: 259-64. Jl. '02.
Lawson, Thomas William.
Lawson and the America's cup. Nation. 75: 127. Ag. 14, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 16. S. '04.
Lawson, Victor Fremont (1850-).
Portrait, by W. A. Rogers. Harp. W. 46: 147. F. 1, '02.
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid (1829-).
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1064. My. 7, '03.
Lawson, Will R.
British railways waking up. Contemp. 83: 413-26. Mr. '03.
Cunard agreement. Contemp. 82: 703-15. N. '02.
Two record budgets—1860 and 1903. Fortn. 79: 899-910. My. '03.
Lawson, William A.
Mammoth dredger used for reclamation work in California. Sci. Am. 91: 124. Ag. 20, '04.
—See White, Douglas, jt. auth.
Lawton, Henry W. (1843-1899).
Del Pilar and Lawton. Nation. 69: 480. D. 28, '99.
Lawton's long service. O. O. Howard. por. R. of Rs. 21: 184-6. F. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 458. F. '00.
Second advance on San Isidro. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 43: 1302-4. D. 23, '99.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 64: 55. Ja. 6; por. Munsey. 22: 620-5. F.; Cur. Lit. 28: 12-3. Ap. '00.
Work in the Philippines. D. C. Worcester. il. por. map. McClure. 15: 19-31. My. '00.
Lawton, Manley.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 625. F. '00.
Lawton, Mrs. Mary Craig (Mrs. Henry W. Lawton).
At home. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 371-2. Ap. 28, '00.
Lawton, W. H.
Suicide and life insurance. No. Am. 179: 698-703. N. '04.
Lawton, William Cranston.
Classical influences upon American literature. Chaut. 30: 466-70. F. '00.
Classical Latin literature. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 20: 235. N. '04.
Introduction to classical Greek literature. Review. Nation. 77: 412-3. N. 19, '03; K. M. Cochran. Educ. R. 27: 425-7. Ap. '04.
Introduction to the study of American literature. Review. Nation. 75: 246. S. 25, '02; W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 269-70. Ap. 16; G: P. Krapp. Educ. R. 26: 107-8. Je. '03.
Poet and artist. Scrib. M. 35: 765-6. Je. '04.
Sources and uses of poetry. Chaut. 32: 257-61. D. '00.
Substitute for Greek. Atlan. 85: 807-10. Je. '00.
Tyranny of rhyme. Chaut. 34: 67-9. O. '01.
Earlier apostle of the American culture. G: Ticknor. Dial. 32: 306-7. My. 1, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 339. Jl. '02.
Lawyers.
Do women make good lawyers? C. D. Ashley. Harp. W. 48: 23. Ja. 2, '04.
Fireside reverie on the California bar. C. Cook. Overland, n.s. 36: 221-4. S. '00.
Is law for the people or for the lawyers? A. Emden. 19th Cent. 49: 858-73. My. '01.
Kinship of the English and American bars. Liv. Age. 226: 721-3. S. 15, '00.
Modern lawyer. I. Lee. World's Work. 8: 4873-80. Je. '04.
Present status of the law. H. D. Nims. World's Work. 5: 3082-6. F. '03.
Reminiscences of English lawyers. Sigma. Blackw. 174: 1-23. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 513-30. Ag. 29, '03.
Rewards of the law. W: O. Inglis. Munsey. 25: 425-8. Je. '01.
See also Judges.
Lay, Belrne.
Hy-a-a-ar! Dump! H'yer! H'yer! Atlan. 91: 538-42. Ap. '03.
Whar my Chris'mus? Atlan. 90: 749-55. D. '02.
Lay of Ossian and Patrick. S. Gwynn. Blackw. 173: 34-9. Ja. '03.
Layard, Sir A. Henry.
Autobiography and letters. Review by M. E. Griffis. Critic. 43: 375-6. O.; J: Finley. por. Lamp. 27: 133-9. S.; Nation. 77: 59. Jl. 16; Ath. 1903, 1: 555-6. My. 2.
Layard, George Somes.
Mrs. Lynn Linton. Review by G: Paston. Fortn. 76: 505-19. S. '01.
Robert Seymour. M. Art. 26: 247-51. Ap. '02.
Robert William Buss. M. Art. 26: 361-4. Je. '02.
Layard, Nina Frances.
In memoriam, Christians massacred in China, 1900; poem. Harper. 102: 124. D. '00.
Layng, Jane.
Commonwealth avenue windows. Harp. B. 35: 357-9. Ag. '01.
Layriz, Otfried.
Mechanical traction in war for road transport. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 575. N. 3.
Laysan, Island of.
Bird rookeries on the island of Laysan. C. C. Nutting. il. Pop. Sci. 63: 321-32. Ag. '03.
Ornithological discoveries on Laysan. H. J. Bolce. il. Sci. Am. 89: 465-6. D. 19, '03.
Lazare, Bernard.
Jews in Roumania. Contemp. 83: 237-48. F. '03.
Lazarus, Resurrection of; poem. A. Graf. Liv. Age. 230: 753-6. S. 21, '01.
Lazear, Jesse W.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 857. O. '03.
Lazenby, Albert.
Advanced methods in a British engineering workshop. Eng. M. 22: 377-97. D. '01.

Laziness.
Germ of. Pop. Sci. 62: 381-3. F. '03.
Laziness and the will. Cur. Lit. 27: 8. Ja. '00.
Lazy Coomarasawny. G: Sylva. St. N. 31: 403-5. Mr. '04.
Lazy Jaynius. S. MacManus. Woman's H. C. 31: 7, 42. My. '04.
Lazzaparoola. E: Boltwood. Lippinc. 74: 90-5. Jl. '04.
Lazzari, Roberto.
Giuseppe Verdi. Outlook. 67: 534-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Lea, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 937; 30: 142. Mr., O. '03.
Lea, Henry Charles.
Anti-masonic mystification. Lippinc. 66: 948-60. D. '00.
Moriscos of Spain. Review. Nation. 72: 376-7. My. 9; F. Schwill. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 532-3. N. '01.
Lea on the causes of the reformation. H. Thurston. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 417-34. Jl. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2320. Jl. '02; R. of Rs. 29: 211. F. '04.
Work of Lea. H: M. Stephens. World's Work. 4: 2321-2. Jl. '02.
Lea, Hermann.
Wessex witches, witchery, and witchcraft. 19th Cent. 53: 1010-24. Je. '03.
Lea, Preston.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:664. D. '04.
Leach, Anna.
General. Munsey. 22: 605-8. Ja. '00.
Leach, Arthur Francis.
(ed.) Beverly town documents. Review. Nation. 73: 97. Ag. 1, '01.
Leach, Charles J.
New Springfield rifle and the improvement in small arms. R. of Rs. 28: 570-3. N. '03.
Lead.
Application of sodium nitrate to the manufacture of minium or red lead. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24249-50. D. 31, '04.
Electrical treatment for lead poisoning. Sci. Am. 87: 166. S. 13, '02.
Electrolytic reduction of lead. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22192. Jl. 19, '02.
Electrolytic refining of lead. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23638. Ap. 9, '04.
Electrometallurgy of lead. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21605. N. 2, '01.
G. P. Bankart's leadwork. E. Radford. il. Int. Studio. 20: 90-3. Ag. '03.
How to make and use lead-burning apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22185. Jl. 12. '02.
Lead and silver mines of Newbury. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21284. Je. 15, '01.
Lead mining in Wisconsin. Sci. Am. 86: 201. Mr. 22, '02.
Lead pencils.
Making of. Sci. Am. 89: 136-7. Ag. 22, '03.
Leadam, I. S.
Select cases before the King's council in the star chamber, 1477-1509. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:136-7. Jl. 30.
Leader, R. E.
Sheffield in the 18th century. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 752-4. Je. 15.
Leadership.
Social control. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 3: 236-47. S. '97.
Leadville, Colorado.
Leadville mining district. T: Tonge. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 809-24. S. '00.
Leaf of olive. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 81: 743-53. My. '04.
Leahy, William Augustine.
Mare: poem. Harp. W. 47: 1415. Ag. 29, '03.
Leake, Albert H.
Manual training in Ottawa. Canad. M. 16: 538-9. Ap. '01.
Lean, Vincent Stuckey.
Collectanea. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:545-6. O. 22.
Léandre, C.
Work as caricaturist. R, Hughes. por. Critic. 37: 259-66. S. '00.
Leang Chen-Tung.
New Chinese minister. J. C. O'Laughlin. por. Ind. 54: 1997-2001. Ag. 21, '02.
Leaping tuna. See **Tuna.**
Learned, Mrs. Frank.
Dress for men. Delin. 64:802-3. N. '04.
Wedding preparations. Delin. 63: 884-5. My. '04.
Learned, Henry Barrett.
College preparatory work in American history. Educ. R. 22: 397-404. N. '01.
Learning and scholarship.
American scholar of the twentieth century. W: M. Payne. Internat. 8: 262-79. D. '03.
American scholarship. Ind. 55: 983-4. Ap. 23, '03.
College rank and distinction in life. A. L. Lowell. Atlan. 92: 512-20. O. '03.
Gentleman and scholar. E. Emerton. Atlan. 85: 773-8. Je. '00.
High-grade men: in college and out. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 62: 429-35. Mr. '03.
Need of scholars. H: C. Potter. Cur. Lit. 30: 455. Ap. '01.
Productive scholarship in America. Nation. 72: 370. My. 9; H. Münsterberg. Atlan. 87: 615-31. My. '01.
Scholarship and culture. Dial. 31: 351-3. N. 16, '01.
Scholarship and service. N. M. Butler. Educ. R. 24: 1-9. Je. '02.
Scholarship in a great republic—and elsewhere. Nation. 72: 391-2. My. 16, '01.
Two scholars. E: Thomas. Atlan. 86: 96-9. Jl. '00.
See also Education; Knowledge.
Learning that Abe had. L. S. Portor. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. Ap. '01.
Leary, Lewis Gaston.
Cedars of Lebanon. Scrib. M. 34: 79-84. Jl. '03.
Old battlefield of the nations. Scrib. M. 36: 257-67. S. '04.
Leary, Richard Phillips.
Guam and its governor. E. C. Rost. por. Munsey. 23: 15-25. Ap. '00.
Sketch. Harp. W. 46: 91. Ja. 18, '02.
Lease of life. H. M. Bonter. Canad. M. 15: 262-8. Jl. '00.
Leather, Fitzherbert.
Kooswap. Outing. 38: 40-5. Ap. '01.
Moosuk. Outing. 45:273-81. D. '04.
Quin-ahtsk's quits. Outing. 36: 589-98. S. '00.
Leather.
Application of aniline dyestuffs to leather. Sci. Am. 83: 228. O. 13, '00.
Aquatic leathers. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58:24010. S. 17, '04.
Australian leather. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20953. Ja. 19, '01.
Chamois skins. H. T. Blake. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22375. O. 4, '02; C: C. Drueding. Sci. Am. S. 55: 227. Mr. 21, '03.
Kid glove and kid skin industry in France. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20015. D. 9, '99.
Leather for bookbinding. J. G. Parker. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22582-4. Ja. 3, '03.
Leather from alligator skins. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23857-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Leather from walrus skins. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23951-2. Ag. 27, '04.
Methods for waterproofing leather. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23390. D. 26, '03.
Odd uses for rawhide. Sci. Am. 88: 27. Ja. 10, '03.
Practical production of bronze leather. Sci. Am. S. 58:24030. O. 1, '04.
Spanish sheep and goat skins. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20893. D. 22, '00.
Why does modern leather rot? Sci. Am. S. 52: 21603. N. 2, '01.
See also Boots and shoes.
Leather funnel. A. C. Doyle. McClure. 20: 17-25. N. '02.
Leather work.
How to tool and emboss leather. K. Girling. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 31. N. '02.
Workers in art leather. Cur. Lit. 35: 729. D. '03.
Leathers, John H.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 875. Ag. 31, '01.
Leathers, Joseph Wesley.
October; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:152. O. '04.
Leavenworth, Charles S.
Arrow war with China. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 187. Ag. 10.

Leaves.
Autumn foliage. D. G. Fairchild. Cur. Lit. 33: 458. O. '02.
Concerning leaves. Cur. Lit. 31: 221-2. Ag. '01.
Function of leaves. A. T. Irwin. Cur. Lit. 33: 69-70. Jl. '02.
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il. St. N. 29: 457-8. Mr. '02.
Leaf pleasure—decoration and instruction. E: F. Bigelow. il. St. N. 27: 10026-9. S. '00.
Leaf study. A. B. Comstock. Chaut. 40:173-4. O. '04.
Leaves of autumn. Cur. Lit. 31: 604-6. N. '01.
Why leaves change color. Canad. M. 21: 471. S. '03.

Leaves trodden down. E. Kenton. Reader. 5: 7-13. D. '04.

Leavitt, Charles W., jr.
Garden of the small country property. Outing. 42: 310-6. Je. '03.

Leavitt, John Brooks.
Attitude of the church toward things not seen. Arena. 25: 16-27. Ja. '01.
Evolution of the constitution. Arena. 30: 113-22. Ag. '03.
Forgotten remedy against the telephone monopoly. Arena. 31: 225-30. Mr. '04.

Leavitt, Robert Greenleaf.
Outlines of botany. Review by C: W. Dodge. Educ. R. 26: 424-7. N. '03.

Leavitt, W. H.
Living at Paris in exposition year. Outlook. 64: 449-53. F. 24, '00.

Lebanon, Mt.
Cedars of Lebanon. L. G. Leary. Scrib. M. 34: 79-84. Jl. '03.

Le Baron, J. Francis.
New method of dam construction. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22648. Ja. 31, '03.

Lebaudy, Jacques.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 412. O. '03.

Leberecht hühnchen. H. Seidel. Outlook. 71: 698-702. Jl. 12, '02.

Lebey, André.
Essai sur Laurent de Médicis. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 480. O. 13.

Le Blanc, Mme. Georgette.
Portrait by E. Steichen. Critic. 42: 195. Mr. '03.

Le Blon, Jakob Christoffel.
Three-colour prints of Le Blon. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 19: 261-71. Je. '03.

Le Blond, Mrs. Aubrey. See **Le Blond, E. A. F.**

Le Blond, Elizabeth Alice Frances (Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond).
Perils of the high peaks. Cosmopol. 37: 245-52. Jl. '04.
True tales of mountain adventure for non-climbers. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 208. F. 14; Nation. 76: 396. My. 14, '03.
Zig-zag tobogganing. Cosmopol. 36: 193-200. D. '03.

Lebon, André.
Contemporary France. Internat. 5: 112-21. Ja. 02.
Declaration of rights of 1789. Internat. 3: 673-8. Je. '01.
Paris, Port-de-Mer. Internat. 8: 367-78. D. '03.
Situation of France in international commerce. Internat. 3: 252-73. Mr. '01.

Le Bon, Gustave.
Psychology of socialism. Review by M. B. Hammond. Dial. 28: 120-1. F. 16; Nation. 70: 385. My. 17, '00.

Le Braz, Anatole.
Death among the Bretons. Internat. 7: 108-33. Mr. '03.
Popular drama in Italy. Internat. 4: 403-18. S. '01.

LeBris, P. A. M.
French naval view of American war ships. Ind. 52: 2746. N. 1, '00.

Le Brun, Eugène.
Les ancêtres de Louise de la Vallière. Review. Ath. 1903; 2: 89, Jl. 18.

Le Brun, Mme. Marie Anne Elizabeth Vigee.
Memoirs. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 590. My. 7.
Portrait. Cent. 67: 480. F. '04.
Portrait by herself. Chaut. 30: 345. Ja. '00.

Leche, Kathleen.
Another aspect of Thackeray. 19th Cent. 51: 947-51. Je. '02.

Leckie, John D.
Argentine gaucho. Canad. M. 24:3-10. N. '04.
In the heart of South America. Canad. M. 23: 391-9. S. '04.

Lecky, Elizabeth.
Inter arma caritas. Fortn. 78: 309-20. Ag. '02.
Sports and games of ancient France. Liv. Age. 234: 233-42. Jl. 26, '02.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. Review by H. W. Horwill. Forum. 35: 81-3. Jl.; Cath. World. 77: 689-90. Ag.; Ind. 55: 1093-4. My. 7, '03.
Map of life. Review. D. L. Maulsby. Dial. 27: 486-7. D. 16, '99; F. J. Gregg. Bk. Buyer. 19: 580-2. Ja.; Nation. 70: 186-8. Mr. 8; Cur. Lit. 28: 356-7. Je.; Outlook. 66: 228. S. 22. '00.
Why I oppose old-age pensions. Forum. 28: 687-700. F. '00.
Early recollections of. Liv. Age. 241: 38-48. Ap. 2. '04.
Philosophical historian. Nation. 77: 337. O. 29, '03.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 1423. Je. 12; R. of Rs. 26: 139; 28: 664. Ag. '02, D. '04; Munsey. 28: 230, 866. N. '02. Mr. '03; Chaut. 38: 326. D. '03.
Sketch. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 75: 475-6. 489-92. O. 31: Ath. 1903, 2: 583-4. O. 31; Same. Liv. Age.239: 569-71. N. 28. '03.
Work as a historian. E: M. Chapman. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 148-50. Ap. '00.
Work of. por. Bookm. 18: 338-9. D. '03.
Writings of. Dial. 35: 295-7. N. 1, '03.

Leclaire, Ill.
Industrial town. N. O. Nelson. il. Ind. 53: 423-7. F. 21, '01.
Leclaire's progress. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 56: 1314-8. Je. 9, '04.

Lecomte, Armand.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 795. Mr. 23, '01.

Le Conte, Joseph (1823-1891).
Autobiography. Review. Nation. 76: 522. Je. 25; J: Finley. Lamp. 27: 138-41. S. '03; Outlook. 76: 234-5. Ja. 23, '04.
Century of geology. Pop. Sci. 56: 431-43, 546-56. F.-Mr. '00.
Outline of the comparative physiology and morphology of animals. Review. Nation. 71: 334. O. 25, '00.
Great teacher. A. Lewis. Educa. 23: 431-4. Mr. '03.
Joseph Le Conte. J. Royce. Internat. 4: 324-34. S. '01.
Joseph Le Conte; poem. W. Irwin. por. Overland, n.s. 38: 149. Ag. '01.
Memorial lodge. por. Pop. Sci. 65: 378-80. Ag. '04.

Leconte, Marie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 625; 30: 240. O. '00, Ja. '01.

Lectures, Free.
Free-lecture movement. Nation. 74: 363. My. 8, '02.
Free lecture system of New York city. H: M. Leipziger. Munic. Affairs. 3: 462-72. S. '99; S. D. McCormick. Outlook. 64: 121-4. Ja. 13, '00.
Free lectures in New York schools. S. T. Willis. Forum. 29: 332-6. My. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 188-9. F. '01.
How a great free lecture system works. G: Iles. World's Work. 5: 3327-34. Ap. '03.
New York city experiment. Ind. 54: 2268. S. 18, '02.

Lecturing.
Dangers and uses of the lecture. F: H. Pratt. Educ. R. 24: 484-96. D. '02.
Women in the lecture-field. F. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 170-1. Ja. 30, '04.

Lederer, Alison M.
And yet—; poem. Bookm. 15: 251. My. '02.
Difference. Lippinc. 73: 735-44. Je. '04.
My love; poem. Bookm. 17: 506. Jl. '03.
Strong and the weak. Lippinc. 73: 356-67. Mr. '04.
Tale of a cad. Lippinc. 74:666-72. N. '04.

Lederle, Ernst J.
Municipal suppression of infection and contagion. No. Am. 174: 769-77. Je. '02.
New York city's sanitary problems and their solution. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 311-21. Mr. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 23. Ja. '02.

Ledger, Rev. Edmund.
Canals of Mars. 19th Cent. 53: 773-85. My.; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22983. Je. 27, '03.
Nebulae. 19th Cent. 55: 229-42. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 20-31. Ap. 2, '04.
Recent new star in Perseus. 19th Cent. 50: 44-58; 51: 291-304. Jl. '01, F. '02.
Unseen stars. 19th Cent. 48: 285-97. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 39-48. O. 6, '00.

Ledochowski, Mirczyslau (1822-1902).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 284. S. '02.

Ledoux, Louis Vernon.
Night; poem. Outlook. 78:837. D. 3, '04.

Lee, A. DeWitt.
Advent of night; poem. Canad. M. 14: 231. Ja. '00.
In memoriam; poem. Canad. M. 16: 293. Ja. '01.

Lee, Adele W.
Care of the dog. Outing. 38: 272-4. Je. '01.

Lee, Agnes.
Leaves; poem. Lippinc. 70: 758. D. '02.
Little square clock; poem. St. N. 28: 261. Ja. '01.
Love and reason; poem. Lippinc. 71: 394. Mr. '03.
Raindrops; poem. Lippinc. 68: 231. Ag. '01.
Shifting colors; poem. Lippinc. 74:786. D. '04.
Should he come back; poem. Bookm. 19: 241. My. '04.
Speechless love; poem. Lippinc. 73: 384. Mr. '04.
To a mountain; poem. Lippinc. 66: 800. N. '00.
Two nurses; poem. Lippinc. 72: 719. D. '03.
Victory; poem. Lippinc. 74:468. O. '04.
Voice of good; poem. Ind. 52: 426. F. 15, '00.
Waif; poem. Atlan. 91: 26. Ja. '03.
With a pillow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 288. N. '03.

Lee, Albert (1868-).
Foiling of Ferguson. Harp. W. 44: 1169-72. D. 8, '00.
Quaint St. Pierre. Ind. 53: 1305-10. Je. 6, '01.
Story of a story. Ind. 52: 2565-8. O. 25, '00.
Two and the fleet. Munsey. 27: 509-11. Jl. '02.

Lee, Annabel.
Construction of the canal. Outlook. 78:230-5. S. 24, '04.
Some sportsmen's clubs of California. Outing. 39: 535-41. F. '02.

Lee, Arthur (1740-1792).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 43. O. '01; Harper. 108: 500. Mr. '04.

Lee, Arthur Hamilton (1868-).
Recruiting question. 19th Cent. 49: 1056-63. Je. '01.

Lee, Charles.
Cynthia in the West. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 544. O. 27.

Lee, Elizabeth.
German drama of to-day. Liv. Age. 234: 156-66. Jl. 19, '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 484; 38: 18 Mr. '03, N. '04.

Lee, Fitzhugh.
National guard encampments. Ind 54: 2519-20. O. 23. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 650. Je. '03.

Lee, Francis Bazley.
New Jersey. Review. Nation. 74: 372-3. My. 8, '02.

Lee, Francis H.
Thanksgiving; poem. Outlook. 75: 737. N. 28, '03.

Lee, Francis Lightfoot (1734-1797).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 228. Jl. '01.

Lee, Mrs. Frank.
King's diamond cross. St. N. 31: 321-2. F. '04.

Lee, Frederic Schiller.
Scientific aspect of modern medicine. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22741-4. Mr. 14, '03.

Lee, G. W.
Hale house farm. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 241-52. Ap. '03.

Lee, George.
Tennyson's religion. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 119-32. Ja. '00.

Lee, Gerald Stanley.
Dead level of intelligence. Critic. 40: 250-3. Mr. '02.
Dominance of the crowd. Atlan. 86: 754-61. D. '00.
Edward Everett Hale. Critic. 39: 40-4. Jl. '01.
Emerson as a poet. Critic. 42: 416-29. My. '03.
Interferences with the reading habit. Critic. 40: 116-20. F. '02.
Journalism as a basis for literature. Atlan. 85: 231-7. F. '00.
Literary drill in college. Critic. 39: 145-8, 218-23, 309-16. Ag.-O. '01.
Lost art of reading. Review. Outlook. 73: 269. Ja. 31, '03.
Making the crowd beautiful. Atlan. 87: 240-52. F. '01.
On being a poet and a philosopher. Critic. 38: 447-50. My. '01.
On reading books through their backs. Atlan. 90: 124-6. Jl. '02.
On wondering why one was born. Critic. 40: 341-3. Ap. '02.
Parents and books. Ind. 54: 1709-11. Jl. 17, '02.
Poetry of a machine age. Atlan. 85: 756-63. Je. '00.
Shadow Christ. Review. Cur. Lit. 30: 266-7. Mr. '01.
To a portrait of John Ruskin; poem. Critic. 36: 227-9. Mr. '00.
Top of the bureau principle. Critic. 40: 451-3. My. '02.
Topical point of view. Critic. 41: 414-6. N. '02.
Unpopularity of the first person singular. Critic. 40: 544-7. Je. '02.
Wanted: an old-fashioned librarian. Bk. Buyer. 25: 55-8. Ag. '02.

Lee, Mrs. Gerald Stanley. See **Lee, Jennette.**

Lee, Guy Carleton.
Historical jurisprudence. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 509. O. 20; Nation. 71: 348. N. 1, '00; H. P. Willis. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 120-2. Ja.; M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 505-11. S. '01.
(ed.) History of North America. Review. Nation. 79: 79-81. Jl. 28. '04.
Leading documents of English history. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 40. Ja. 12.
(ed.) Orators of ancient Greece. Review. Nation. 70: 116. F. 8, '00.
Source-book of English history. Review. Nation. 72: 54-5. Ja. 17; Ind. 53: 449-50. F. 21, '01.
True history of the civil war. Review. Ind. 56: 330-2. F. 11, '04.
(ed.) World's orators. Review. Nation. 71: 330, 348. O. 25, N. 1, '00; Outlook. 67: 689-91; 69: 135-7. Mr. 23, S. 14, '01.

Lee, Hallam.
Forgiven; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 511. D. '01.
Love's mesenger; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 622. F. '01.
Respite; poem. Munsey. 27: 220. My. '02.

Lee, Harry T.
Death and life; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 543. D. '03.

Lee, Henry.
Pratt's bust of Lee; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 766. F. '03.

Lee, Herbert.
High school program of studies and the student's curriculum. School R. 12: 138-47, 197-215. F.-Mr. '04.

Lee, Ivy.
Modern lawyer. World's Work. 8: 4873-80. Je. '04.
New centre of American finance. World's Work. 5: 2772-5. N. '02.
Savings banks. World's Work. 4: 2488-90. S. '02.

Lee, James W.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 191. Je. '04.

Lee, Mrs. Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee).
Court lady. Lippinc. 73: 368-73. Mr. '04.
Day shall declare it. Scrib. M. 31: 699-710. Je. '02.
Fallacy about landscape artists. Critic. 41: 542. D. '02.

Lee, Mrs. Jennette Barbour—*Continued.*
Gayleys' mountain trip. Outlook. 65: 740-2. Jl. 28, '00.
Gayleys' vacation. Harp. B. 35: 570-3. O. '01.
Hair-cut. Liv. Age. 230: 659-61. S. 7, '01.
House of mercy. Scrib. M. 34: 754-61. D. '03.
Judgment on them. Lippinc. 70: 356-65. S. '02.
Kate Wetherill. Review. E. B. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 20: 321. My. '00.
One of Marcus's theories rises up to meet him. Outlook. 75: 752-5. N. 28, '03.
Pillar of salt. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 243. Ap.; Bookm. 13: 287. My.; Nation. 72: 399. My. 16, '01.
Red cloth gown. Ind. 54: 2415-7. O. 9, '02.
Romantic essays. Critic. 40: 358-60. Ap. '02.
Son of a fiddler. Review by C. A. Pratt. Critic. 40: 556. Je. '02.
Story of the apple-tree. Outlook. 71: 393-7. Je. 7, '02.
Thread of scarlet. Lippinc. 74: 105-14. Jl. '04.
Three chances. Atlan. 89: 661-71. My. '02.
Town guest. Harper. 107: 742-50. O. '03.
Unfinished portrait. Atlan. 87: 577-82. Ap. '01.
Voluntary exile. Lippinc. 70: 759-68. D. '02.
When Greek meets Greek. Outlook. 71: 508-11. Je. 21, '02.
Wild animals I do not want to know. Critic. 40: 548. Je. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 99-101. Mr. '01.

Lee, Jennie.
Portrait as Jo. Bookm. 14: 60. S. '01.

Lee, Joseph.
Boston's playground system. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 521-36. Ja. '03.
Constructive and preventive philanthropy. Review by M. West. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 548-9. S. '03.
Kindergarten principles in social work. Char. 11: 532-7. D. 5, '03.
Liberty through sovereignty. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 294-9. N. '00.
Münsterberg on the new education. Educ. R. 20: 123-40. S. '00.
Playground education. Educ. R. 22: 449-71. D. '01.
Preventive work. Char. R. 10: 376-88, 469-85. 528-50, 586-600. N. '00-F. '01; Char. 6: 176-85, 303-9. 394-402, 485-90; 7: 37-42. Mr. 2, Ap. 6, My. 4, Je. 1, Jl. 6, '01.

Lee, Joseph Jenkins.
American syndicates in South America. Harp. W. 47: 919-21. My. 30, '03.

Lee, Mrs. Mary Catherine Jenkins.
Wheel of time. Scrib. M. 28: 549-60. N. '00.

Lee, Mary M.
De quality is gittin' sca'ce; poem. Cent. 67: 263. D. '03.

Lee, Oliver.
Women of the Grant family. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 435-42. D. '03.

Lee, Richard Henry (1732-1794).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 233. Jl.; Harper. 103: 647. S. '01.

Lee, Gen. Robert Edward (1807-1870).
Advice to his children. Ladies' H. J. 21:10. N. '04.
Anecdote: Harry Heth's high-strung horse. J. M. Morgan. Cent. 60: 155. My. '00.
Inner life of Lee. J. W: Jones. Chaut. 31: 187-90. My. '00.
Last days of Lee's army. C: Marshall. Cent. 63: 932-5. Ap. '02.
Lee at Appomattox. E: P. Alexander. Cent. 63: 921-31. Ap. '02.
Lee at Appomattox, by C: F. Adams. Ath. 1902, 2: 223. Ag. 16; Dial. 33: 37. Jl. 16; Nation. 75: 100. Jl. 31, '02.
Loyalty of. Outlook. 74: 646-8, 881-3, 887-90. Je. 11, Ag. 8, '03.
Note on the surrender of Lee. W. Merritt. Cent. 63: 944. Ap. '02.
Personal recollections of Appomattox. J: Gibbon. Cent. 63: 936-43. Ap. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 569; 30: 754. N. '00, D. '04; McClure. 16: 101. D. '00; Scrib. M. 34: 3. Jl. '03; Lamp. 29: 430. D. '04.
Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee, by R. E. Lee, jr. Dial. 37: 233-5. O. 16; Bookm. 20:250-1. N.; C: C. Whinery. Cur. Lit. 37:445-52. N.; E: Mims. Outlook. 78:782-8. N. 26; Gunton. 27:590-5. D. '04.
Statue of; picture. R. of Rs. 27: 654. Je. '03.

Lee, Gen. Robert Edward—*Continued.*
Surrender of Lee. E. F. Andrews. Chaut. 31: 522-4. Ag. '00.

Lee, Robert Edward, jr.
Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee. Review. Dial. 37: 233-5. O. 16; Bookm. 20: 250-1. N.; C: C. Whinery. Cur. Lit. 37: 445-52. N.; E: Mims. Outlook. 78: 782-8. N. 26; Gunton. 27: 590-5. D. '04.
With my father on the battlefield. Ladies' H. J. 21:11, 48. O. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:287. D. '04.

Lee, Roscelyn Bayard.
Story of a rivalry. Cath. World. 72: 571-5. F. '01.

Lee, Sidney Lazarus.
Beget and begetter in Elizabethan English. Ath. 1900, 1: 250-1, 345-6. F. 24, Mr. 17.
Biography of Shakespeare. Review by C: L. Moore. Dial. 37: 415-6. D. 16, '04.
Books in relation to national efficiency. Lamp. 29:411-20. D. '04.
(ed.) Dictionary of national biography. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 558-9. My. 5; Ath. 1900, 2: 45. Jl. 14; Nation. 71: 197. S. 6, '00; W. E. G. Fisher. Fortn. 75: 880-53. My.; Ath. 1901, 2: 407, 588. S. 28, N. 2, '01; F. Greenslet. Atlan. 89: 270-4. F. '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 559. My. 2.
Elizabethan sonnets. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:165-6. Ag. 6; P. H. Frye. Bookm. 20:222-5. N. '04.
Queen Victoria. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 818-9. D. 20; Nation. 76: 175-6. F. 26; Contemp. 83: 446-8. Mr.; Liv. Age. 236: 705-19. Mr. 21; J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 204-6. Ap.; W. P. Trent. Forum. 34: 547-60, Ap.; R. Putnam. Critic. 42: 537-8. Je.; E. D. Adams. Dial. 34: 398-400 Je. 16, '03.
Shakespeare and patriotism. Critic. 38: 529-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 763-71. Je. 22, '01.
Shakespeare and the modern stage. 19th Cent. 47: 146-56. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 539-47. Mr. 3, '00.
Shakespeare in oral tradition. 19th Cent. 51: 201-19. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 257-71. My. 3, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 15. Jl. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 505. Ap.; Bookm. 17: 129. Ap.; Lamp. 26: 275. My. '03.
Visit to America. Lamp. 26: 314-5. My. '03.

Lee, Stephen Dill.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 315. F. 11, '04.

Lee, Thomas.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 346. Je. '01.

Lee, Thomas I.
Record breakers. Munsey. 25: 472-81. Jl. '01.

Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget).
Art and the country. Contemp. 77: 541-55. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 696-707. Je. 16, '00.
Art and usefulness. Contemp. 80: 362-74, 512-27. S.-O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 696-706, 804-16. D. 14, 28, '01.
Economic dependence of women. No. Am. 175: 71-90. Jl. '02.
English writer's notes on England. Atlan. 88: 511-9. O. '01.
Hortus vitae: essays on the gardening of life. Review by J. P. Peabody. Critic 44: 556-7. Je. '04.
In the Tuscan Maremma. Harper. 106: 237-44. Ja. '03.
Nature of literature. Contemp. 86:377-91, 645-61. S.-N. '04.
Nietzsche and the will to power. No. Am. 179:842-59. D. '04.
Pope Jacynth and other fantastic tales. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 903. D. 31.
Postscript on Ruskin. No. Am. 177: 678-90. N. '03.
Studies in literary psychology. Contemp. 84: 713-23, 856-64; 85: 386-92. N.-D. '03, Mr. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 785-94; 240: 205-12; 241: 213-7. D. 26, '03, Ja. 23, Ap. 23, '04.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Critic. 36: 300. Ap. '00.

Lee, W. L. Melville.
History of police in England. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 693. N. 23.

Lee Chew.
Biography of a Chinaman. por. Ind. 55: 417-23. F. 19, '03.

Lee-Hamilton, Eugene. See **Hamilton, Eugene Lee-.**

Lee-Warner, Sir William. See **Warner, Sir William Lee-.**

Leech, Caroline A.
Gospel of pictures. Chaut. 37: 484-6. Ag. '03.

Leech, Charlotte.
American girl's appeal; poem. Critic. 39: 529. D. '01.
Daughter of the Mayflower; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 610. Ja. '01.

Leech, H. Brougham.
Monroe doctrine. Fortn. 78: 837-51. N. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 129-40. Ja. 17, '03.

Leech, John (1817-1864).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 360. D. '02.

Leeds, Frances. See **Magruder, Julia, jt. auth.**

Leeds, William B.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 123. Ja. 24, '03.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 123, 138. Ja. 24, '03.

Leeds, England.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 115. Mr. '01.

Leek, England.
Successful municipal teaching. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 491. N. '00.

Leek school of embroidery and its work. W. S. Sparrow. il. M. Art. 26: 550-4. O. '02.

Leeming, Emily Howland.
Awakening; poem. Harp. B. 37: 521. Je. '03.

Leempoels, Jef.
Work of. J. E. Whitby. il. M. Art. 28: 426-30. Jl. '04.

Lees, Frederic.
Art of Denys Puech. Arch. Rec. 12: 641-8. N. '02.
Belgian sculptor and his art. Arch. Rec. 13: 134-43. F. '03.
French sculpture in wax. Arch. Rec. 12: 421-9. S. '02.
New fashion in French sculpture. Cur. Lit. 34: 573-6. My. '03.
Palace of dress at Paris exposition. Int. Studio. 11: 227-36. O. '00.
Parisian suburb of Passy. Arch. Rec. 12: 669-83. D. '02.
Portrait statuettes. Arch. Rec. 13: 221-33. Mr. '03.
Some promoters of Anglo-French amity. Fortn. 80: 132-40. Jl. '03.
Writers on war. Fortn. 74: 472-85. S. '00.

Lees, Rev. Harrington C.
Arithmetic of heaven. Mis. R. 27:775-7. O. '04.

Lees, James Arthur.
Peaks and pines. Review. Nation. 69: 456. D. 14, '99.

Lees, John.
English grammar on historical principles. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 851. D. 27.

Leeuwenhoek, Antonius A.
Malpighi. Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhoek. W: A. Locy. Pop. Sci. 58: 561-84. Ap. '01.

Lefébure, Ernest.
Embroidery and lace. Review. Nation. 70: 19. Je. 4, '00.

Lefévre, Edwin.
American gambling spirit. Harp. W. 47: 704-5. My. 2. '03.
Boom days in Wall street. Munsey. 25: 31-42. Ap. '01.
Break in turpentine. McClure. 16: 539-51. Ap. '01.
Daniel Gray Reid. Cosmopol. 34: 339-42. Ja. '03.
Gambling in bucket shops. Harp. W. 45: 480. My. 11, '01.
His first suicide. McClure. 19: 183-5. Je. '02.
How not to get rich quick. Harp. W. 45: 1290. D. 14, '01.
James R. Keene, manipulator of stocks. World's Work. 2: 996-9. Jl. '01.
James Stillman. Cosmopol. 35: 333-6. Jl. '03.
Lost opportunity. Munsey. 25: 429-31. Je. '01.
Man who won. McClure. 17: 360-70. Ag. '01.
Meyer Guggenheim and his seven sons. Cosmopol. 35: 408-11. Ag. '03.
Newspaper and Wall street. Bookm. 19: 136-48. Ap. '04.
Norman Bruce Ream. Cosmopol. 37: 87-90. My. '04.
Panic days in Wall street. Harp. W. 45: 520-2. My. 18, '01.
Pike's Peak or bust. McClure. 17: 153-63. Je. '01.

Lefévre, Edwin—*Continued.*
Sixty-thousand-dollar face. Harper. 109: 567-77. S. '04.
Theological tipster. Munsey. 24: 41-3. O. '00.
Tipster. McClure. 18: 71-82. N. '01.
Wall street stories. Review. por. Bookm. 14: 331-3. D. '01.
Williams and the Chemical national bank. World's Work. 3: 2005-9. Ap. '02.
Woman and her bonds. McClure. 16: 339-49. F. '01.

Lefevre, George John Shaw-.
Balfour and retaliation. Fortn. 80: 941-55. D. '03.
Trawlers and undersized fish. Fortn. 73: 1004-22. Je. '00.
Visit to the Argentine Republic. 19th Cent. 50: 830-43. N. '01.

Lefevre-Pontalis, Germain Antonin.
Elections en Europe à la fin du XIXe siècle. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 593. My. 10.
Work of Lefèvre-Pontalis. Ath. 1903, 1: 533. Ap. 25.

Leffingwell, Albert, M.D.
Restriction and limitation of vivisection. Outlook. 76: 876-9. Ap. 9, '04.

Leffman, Henry.
Ancient metallurgy. Cassier. 22: 153-6. Je. '02.

Lefroy, Edward Cracroft.
Football player: poem. Outing. 41: 588. F. '03.

Left fielder's soul. S: S. Drury. Munsey. 30: 110-4. O. '03.

Lefthandedness.
Dextrality and sinistrality. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 65: 360-9. Ag. '04.
Left- and right-handedness. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21228. My. 18, '01.
Left-handedness and left-sidedness. C. Lombroso. No. Am. 177: 440-4. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 451-3. O. '03.

Leftwich, Everett.
Evolution of the combination. Arena. 23: 50-4. Ja. '00.

Le Fur, Louis, and Posener, Paul.
Bundesstaat und staatenbund. Review by J. W. Garner. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 149-51. Mr. '03.

Legal-tender.
Are our legal-tender laws, ex post facto? B. T. Dewitt. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 96-111. Mr. '00.
Supposed necessity of the legal tender paper. D. C. Barrett. Q. J. Econ. 16: 323-54. My. '02.
See also Money.

Le Gallienne, Richard.
Aesthetics of the sky. Harper. 108:950-6. My. '04.
Amis and Amile. Cosmopol. 31: 261-70. Jl. '01.
Aucassin and Nicolete. Cosmopol. 31: 145-52. Je. '01.
Baby stars; poem. Harper. 103: 821. O. '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 736. Je. '02.
Ballad of the sinful lover; poem. Harper. 110: 113. D. '04.
Cry of the little peoples; poem. Liv. Age. 243:189. O. 15, '04.
Desire of the star for the moth. Liv. Age. 230: 592. Ag. 31, '01.
Grant Allen. Fortn. 72: 1005-25. D. '99.
Harp player; poem. M. Art. 24: 295. My. '00.
How to get the best out of books. Review. Ind. 57: 397. Ag. 18, '04.
John Keats and Fanny Brawne. Cosmopol. 37:733-6. O. '04.
King Florus and the fair Jehane. Cosmopol. 31: 388-95. Ag. '01.
Love letters of the king. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 246. Ap.; Liv. Age. 229: 325-8. My. 4; F. Wilkinson. Bookm. 13: 341-3. Je. '01.
(tr.) Love songs from the Wagner operas; poems. Delin. 64:935-42. D. '04.
Mer-mother, and The pine lady. Harper. 106: 409-14. F. '03.
Mr Sun's story; poem. Cosmopol. 32: 292. Ja. '02.
October moonlight: poem. Harper. 107: 797. O. '03.
Old country house. Harper. 103: 449-58. Ag. '01.

Le Gallienne, Richard—*Continued.*
Old love stories retold. Sir Philip Sydney and Lady Penelope Devereux. Cosmopol. 33: 211-7. Je.; Dante and Beatrice. 305-12. Jl.; Heine and Mathilde. 438-43. Ag. '02; Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Dönniges. 34: 433-41. F.; Shelley and Mary Godwin. 35: 291-7. Jl. '03.
Omar repentant; poem. Cosmopol. 38:42-8. N.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37:528-9. D. '04.
Our tree-top library. Harper. 104: 535-42. Mr. '02.
Painted shadows. Review. Nation. 79: 528. D. 29, '04.
Perdita's lovers. Harper. 105: 435-46. Ag. '02.
Perdita's simple-cupboard. Harper. 105: 739-45. O. '02.
Poems. Cur. Lit. 29: 522-3. N. '00.
Poet, take thy lute. Delin. 64:533-7, 738-43. O.-N. '04.
Poetry of Julia Cooley. Harper. 105: 622-4. S. '02.
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. Bookm. 13: 24-9. Mr. '01.
Prayer for the power of loving; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 46-7. My. '01.
Rudyard Kipling. Cur. Lit. 29: 136-9. Ag. '00.
Rudyard Kipling. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 810. Je. 30.
Second crucifixion; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 128. Jl. 12, '02.
Shadow of the rose. Delin. 63: 420-3. Mr. '04.
Sidney Lanier. Liv. Age. 224: 840-3. Mr. 31, '00.
Sleeping beauty and other prose fancies. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 824. D. 23.
Some child songs; poem. Cosmopol. 32: 163-4. D. '01.
Tale of King Coustans, the emperor. Cosmopol. 32: 52-60. N. '01.
Three odes of Hafiz. Fortn. 79: 1048-50. Je. '03.
Travels in England. Review. Nation. 71: 56. Jl. 19, '00.
Le Gallienne and his hair. Cur. Lit. 27: 205. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 29: 507. N. '00; Critic. 38: 111. F. '01.

Legarda, Benito.
Filipino views of American rule. No. Am. 174: 79-81. Ja. '02.

Legaré, Hugh Swinton.
Work of Legaré. L. Swift. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 442-5. Jl. '00.

Legatee of lovelessness. O. Kildare. Outlook. 78: 88-91. S. 3, '04.

Legend of Kwan-Shai-Yin. L. C. Duff. Overland, n.s. 44: 11-2. Jl. '04.

Legend of the falls. O. Weaver. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:20-3. S. '04.

Legend of the maple. G. Channell. Canad. M. 22: 280-2. Ja. '04.

Legend of the white reindeer. E. Seton-Thompson. Cent. 63: 79-89. N. '01.

Legends.
Artemis and Hippolytus. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 82: 982-95. D. '04.
Babylonian and Assyrian legends of the creation. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22841. Ap. 25, '03.
Babylonian legend of creation. Cur. Lit. 34: 682. Je. '03.
Creation legends in ancient religions. M. Jastrow, jr. Harper. 105: 139-43. Je. '02.
Cuchulain and the Volsungs. E. L. Cary. Lamp. 29: 36-40. Ag. '04.
Death among the Bretons. A. Le Braz. Internat. 7: 108-33. Mr. '03.
Dioscuri in the Christian legends, by J. R. Harris. Ath. 1903, 2: 98. Jl. 18.
Folk-tales of New England. Cur. Lit. 32: 194-6. F. '02.
Franciscan legends in Italian art. E. G. Salter. 19th Cent. 55: 421-8. Mr. '04.
Jonah legend, by W. Simpson. Ath. 1899, 2: 857-8. D. 23.
King Assarhaddon. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 56: 36-8. Ja. 7, '04.
Legend of a grave in Hanover. Cur. Lit. 32: 306-7. Mr. '02.
Legend of Ge-nun-de-wah. J: M. Clarke. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 657-61. Ag. '03.
Legend of St. Cecilia. K. L. Smith. il. Music. 17: 125-37. D. '99.
Legend of the cross. R: H. Clarke. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 257-60. Ap. '04.
Legend of the Norse-god. G. P. Curtis. Cath. World. 71: 654-63. Ag. '00.

Legends—*Continued.*
Legend of the sea-otter. K. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 43: 78-9. Ja. '04.
Legend of the statue and the bust in Florence. I. M. Bensini. Chaut. 34: 228-9. D. '01.
Legends and hymns of Catholic Scotland. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 75: 310-26. Je. '02.
Legends and pageants of Venice. W: R. Thayer. Lippinc. 74:637-49. N. '04.
Legends and poems of the middle ages. Nation. 77: 169. Ag. 27, '03.
Legends of Switzerland. Cur. Lit. 27: 242-4. Mr. '00.
Legends of the middle ages. Nation. 77: 244-5. S. 24, '03.
Life of a song. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 81: 281-9. F. '04.
Mediæval legends. Ath. 1903, 2: 513-4. O. 17.
Mistletoe: its legends and its lore. J. Hudson. Westm. 152: 680-90. D. '99.
Mushalinda legend. M. D. Kellogg. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 223-7. Mr. '04.
Old pelican myth exploded. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22952. Je. 13, '03.
Pilgrimage to the shrine of Fujisan. C. E. Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 2-6. Ja. '04.
Popular legends of saints and sinners of Barbary. H. Iliowizi. il. Era. 12: 445-58; 13: 79-90. N. '03-Ja. '04.
Romantic tales of the Panjab, by C: Swynnerton. Ath. 1903, 2: 852-3. D. 26.
Ruin and legend of Kynast. A. L. Vester. Chaut. 33: 605-7. S. '01.
Sacred plants. S. C. Reese. Cur. Lit. 33: 333-4. S. '02.
Twelfth-day legends. Harp. B. 33: 2. Ja. 6, '00.
Visit to the wise woman of Lisclogher. E. G.-Nugent. 19th Cent. 54: 955-65. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240:237-45. Ja. 23, '04.
Wagner and legends of the Grail. J. Pryce. Westm. 154: 571-82. N. '00.

See also Animals, Legends and stories of; Arthur, King; Ballads; Folk-lore; Grail; Indians of North America—Legends; Mary, Virgin; Mythology; Tristan and Isolt.

Léger, Jacques Nicolas.
Truth about Hayti. No. Am. 177: 45-8. Jl. '03.

Legerdemain. See Conjuring.

Legg, Leopold G. Wickham.
(ed.) English coronation records. Review. Nation. 74: 176. F. 27; Ath. 1902, 1: 263-4. Mr. 1, '02.
(ed.) Three coronation orders. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 397-8. Mr. 30.

Legge, Arthur E. J.
Masque of shadows. Review. Nation. 74: 513. Je. 26, '02.
Gipsy souls; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 427. My. 18, '01.
Sky-lark in fog; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 735. Je. 22, '01.
Town and country poems. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 366. Mr. 23; Nation. 73: 153. Ag. 22; W: M. Paine. Dial. 31: 240. O. 1, '01.

Legge, F.
Absurdities of the almanac. Liv. Age. 235: 188-90. O. 18, '02.
Glaciers and civilization. Liv. Age. 235: 508-10. N. 22, '02.
Mystery of the universe. Cur. Lit. 34: 37-8. Ja. '03.
Nature of hallucinations. Liv. Age. 235: 249-51. O. 25, '02.
New alchemy. Liv. Age. 236: 764-6. Mr. 21, '03.
New form of energy. Liv. Age. 236: 445-7. F. 14, '03.
Pretended science of astrology. Liv. Age. 235: 569-72. N. 29, '02.
What dreams are made of. Liv. Age. 235: 123-5. O. 11, '02.

Legge, Robert George.
For sword or song. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 155. Ja. 31.

Legge, W. Heneage.
Hedge. Liv. Age. 236: 405-11. F. 14, '03.

Leggett, Benjamin F.
At the bars; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 744. Ag. '00.

Legion of honor.
Establishment. F. Coppée. Cur. Lit. 32: 581-2. My. '02.

Legion of strangers. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 235: 560-7. N. 29. '02.
Legion of the lost. J: Oxenham. Liv. Age. 233: 282-97. My. 3, '02.

Legislation.
American system of commercial facilities. J. B. Byall. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:489-506. N. '04.
Charity legislation of 1899-1900. Char. R. 10: 160-76. Je. '00.
—of 1900-1901. Char. 6: 473-84. Je. 1, '01.
—of 1901-1902. Char. 9: 3-12. Jl. 5, '02.
—of 1903. Char. 10: 172-5. F. 21, '03.
Home rule in Ohio. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 6: 234-44. Je. '02.
Indispensable chance in legislative method. J. M. Rice. Ind. 55: 30-4. Ja. 1, '03.
Outlaws made through class legislation. B. O. Flower. Arena. 24: 548-50. N. '00.
Passion for uniformity. Ind. 55: 2700-1. N. 12, '03.
Philanthropy versus legislation. A. Ogilvie. Westm. 154: 510-8. N. '00.
Political and municipal legislation in 1899. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 160-70. Mr. '00.
—in 1900. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 244-59. Mr. '01.
—in 1901. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 370-85. S. '02.
—in 1902. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 261-79. Mr. '03.
Process of lawmaking. R. P. Reeder. Arena. 23: 480-4. My. '00.
Recent betterment legislation. Chaut. 37: 523. Ag. '03.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Tendencies in state legislation. Nation. 72: 125. F. 14, '01.
Tendencies of American legislation. S: J. Barrows. No. Am. 175: 642-51. N. '02.
Tenement house legislation in N. Y., 1852-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 160-3. Ja. '01.
Trend of legislation. Nation. 71: 44. Jl. 19, '00.
Unlimited legal privileges. Ind. 54: 465-7. F. 20, '02.
We are too much governed. D: B. Hill. No. Am. 170: 367-83. Mr. '00.
World-legislature. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 91: 398-404. Mr. '03.

See also Child labor laws; Corporation law; Educational laws; Factory laws; Labor laws; Law; Parliamentary practice; Political science; Referendum; State legislatures.

Legislation, Direct. See **Referendum.**

Legislators.
Poets as legislators. A. D. Vandam. Fortn. 74: 118-30. Jl. '00.

Legislatures, State. See **State legislatures.**

Legitime, F. D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 327. Mr. '04.

Legler, Henry Edouard.
King of Beaver island. Chaut. 31: 133-7. My. '00.

Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid (1807-1903).
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 211. My. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 371. Mr. 21.

Legrand, Jules.
Church and state in France. Contemp. 79: 682-99. My. '01.

Legros, Alphonse.
Etched work of Legros. W. S. Sparrow. il. por. Int. Studio. 18: 245-67. F. '03.
Legros at Carfax's gallery. Ath. 1901, 1: 408. Mr. 30.
Painter and sculptor. L. Bénédite. il. Int. Studio. 20: 3-22. Jl. '03.
Portrait by C. Holroyd. M. Art. 27: 334. My. '03.

Lehais, H. de.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1610. O. 22, '04.

Lehmann, Carl F.
Civilization and Babylonia. 19th Cent. 54: 269-74. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 686-90. D. 12, '03.
Hammurabi's code. 19th Cent. 54: 1035-40. D. '03.

Lehmann, Lilli.
How to sing. Review. Nation. 75: 488. D. 18, '02; I. A. Pyle. Dial. 34: 151-2. Mr. 1, '03.
Portrait as Venus. Harp. B. 33: 140. F. 17. '00.

Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers.
Charles Dickens as an editor. Liv. Age. 238: 307-13. Ag. 1, '03.
Grandmother's gift; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 576. F. 28, '03.
Inter amicos; poem. Blackw. 172: 778-80. D. '02.
Two days; poem. Blackw. 176: 476-7. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 883-4. D. 31, '04.

Lehy, John F. (1850-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 558. Ja. '01.

Leibl, Wilhelm.
Life and work. G: Gronau. il. Int. Studio. 9: 163-72. Ja. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 801. D. 15.

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, baron von (1646-1716).
Critical exposition of the philosophy of Leibniz, by W. B. Russell. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 114. Jl. 27.
Founding of the Royal academy of science at Berlin. E: F. Williams. por. Pop. Sci. 64: 415-25. Mr. '04.
Leibnitz and the 19th century. W. H. Kent. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 516-26. Jl. '02.

Leicester, England.
Records of the borough of Leicester. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 716-7. Je. 8.

Leicester, Mass.
Description. J: W. Chadwick. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 349-68. My. '00.

Leigh, Allan.
Strange nest builders. St. N. 30: 613-5. My. '03.

Leigh, Rev. Augustus Austen-.
King's college. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 208. Ag. 18

Leigh, John George.
America's first and latest colony. Forum. 29: 104-15. Mr. '00.
Colombia and the Panama canal. Eng. M. 26: 1-19. O. '03.
Gains and losses in the Pacific. Fortn. 78: 45-58. Ja. '00.
Reports of the Isthmian canal commission. Eng. M. 23: 1-14. Ap. '02.
United States and Europe. Westm. 155: 285-92. Mr. '01.
West African gold mining and the concessions industry. Eng. M. 23: 666-83. Ag. '02.

Leigh, Lisle.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 133. O. '01.

Leighton, David.
Vicissitudes of Fort St. George. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 272. F. 28.

Leighton, Sir Frederick.
Dante's dream and Captive Andromache. F. B. Sawvel. Educa. 21: 32-6. S. '00.
Methods of Leighton. Lamp. 26: 148. Mr. '03.

Leighton, Gerald R.
Life history of British serpents. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 777. D. 7.

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.
Haidah Indians. Overland, n.s. 37: 1083-6. Je. '01.

Leighton, Marshall O.
Commercial value of human life. Pop. Sci. 61: 120-5. Je. '02.

Leighton, Robert.
Life and letters of Robert Leighton, restoration bishop of Dunblane and archbishop of Glasgow, by D. Butler. Ath. 1904, 2:268. Ag. 27.

Leighton, Mrs. Sarah T.
Portrait. Delin. 64: 296. Ag. '04.

Leighton, Stanley.
Shropshire houses. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 568. My. 3.

Leighton, Walter.
Henry Thoreau. Arena. 30: 489-98. N. '03.
Ibsen's Peer Gynt. Arena. 27: 64-7. Ja. '02.
Whitman's note of democracy. Arena. 28: 61-5. Jl. '02.

Leiningen-Westerburg, Karl Emich, count of.
German book-plates. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 218. Ag. 17.

Leipoldt, C. Louis.
Multatuli and the Max Havelaar. Westm. 160: 438-47. O. '03.
Rebel. Liv. Age. 242: 368-80. Ag. 6, '04.

Leipzig, Germany.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 115. Mr. '01.
In pursuit of music in Leipzig. L. M. Lane. il. Harp. B. 36: 370-6. Ap. '02.

Leipziger, Henry M.
Free lecture system of New York city. Munic. Affairs, 3: 462-72. S. '99.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3329. Ap.; R. of Rs. 27: 649. Je. '03.

Leishman, John G. A.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 467. F. '01.

Leistikow, Walter.
German decorative landscape painter. W. Fred. il. Int. Studio. 22: 287-94. Je. '04.

Leisure.
Leisure and achievement. Scrib. M. 28: 124. Jl. '00.
Theory of the leisure class, by T. Veblen. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 366-9. Je. '01.

Leiter, Levi Zeigler.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 35: 336-8. Jl. '03.

Leland, Arthur.
Playground self-government. Char. 12: 586-90. Je. 4, '04.

Leland, Charles Godfrey (Hans Breitmann, pseud.).
Unpublished legends of Virgil. Review. Nation. 69: 470-1. D. 21, '99.
Wandering scholar. Outlook. 73: 708-10. Mr. 28, '03.
Portrait. Cent. 63: 53. N. '01; Critic. 42: 392. My. '03.

— and Prince, John Dyneley.
Kuloskap the master and other Algonquin poems. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 106-8. Ja.; Ath. 1903, 1: 590. My. 9, '03.

Leland, Mabel.
New-Norse movement in Norway. R. of Rs. 30: 206-7. Ag. '04.

Leland Stanford Junior university.
Endowment. E: N. Gale. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11. D. '00.
Ideals. D: S. Jordan. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 303-11. S. '02.
Illustrations. Harp. W. 45: 1299. D. 21, '01.
Peace at Palo Alto. W: C. Lawton. Nation. 72: 154. F. 21, '01.
President Jordan of Stanford university. F. B. Millard. World's Work. 4: 2097-9. My. '02.
Resignation of Prof. Ross. Outlook. 66: 727-8. N. 24, '00.
Richly endowed Stanford university. W: Irwin. World's Work. 4: 2089-97. My. '02.
Stanford and liberty. C: F. Lummis. Nation. 72: 153-4. F. 21, '01.
Stanford case again. C: F. Lummis. Ind. 53: 1431-2. Je. 20, '01.
Stanford memorial church. il. Harp. W. 47: 473. Mr. 21, '03.
Stanford university and Professor Ross. Dial. 30: 7-8, 221-3. Je. 1, Ap. 1; Nation. 72: 89-90, 131-2. Ja. 31, F. 14; C: F. Lummis. Ind. 53: 213-6. 343-5. F. 7; Outlook. 67: 476-7. Mr. 2; E: F. Adams. Ind. 53: 549-53. Mr. 7; Pop. Sci. 58: 663-4. Ap.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 166-70. Ap.; Bookm. 13: 365-7. Je. '01.
Student ceremonies in California colleges. W. Irwin. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 513-23. Ja. '02.

Lely, Sir Peter (1617-1680).
Portrait, by himself. M. Art. 26: 123. Ja. '02.

Lemaitre, Jules.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 267. Ja. '01.

LeMarchant, John Gaspard.
Pioneer in military education. A. Griffiths. Blackw. 175: 658-68. My. '04.

Lembke, John C.
Ueber einige bestimmungsgründe des arbeitslohnes. Review. E. L. Bogart. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 104. Ja. '00.

Le Mesurier, Mrs. Lilian.
Tibetan art. Int. Studio. 22: 294-301. Je. '04.

Lemieux, Rodolphe.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 492. Mr. '04.

Lemius, Father.
Sermon on unification of Ursulines. Cath. World. 72: 693-9. F. '01.

Lemly, Samuel Conrad (1853-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1121. N. 9, '01.

Lemmy, G. K.
C. P. Eugène Schneider. Cassier. 19: 415-6. Mr. '01.

Lemon, Mark (1809-1870).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 282. My. '00; Munsey. 28: 357. D. '02.

Lemons.
Growing American lemons. W. S. Harwood. World's Work. 5: 3315-22. Ap. '03.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21494-7. S. 14, '01.

Le Moyne, Sarah Coyle.
Acting of Sarah Le Moyne. L. Reamer. por. Harp. W. 44: 993. O. 20, '00.
Meeting with Browning. por. Bookm. 10: 415-6. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 123; 24: 114. Ap., O.; Harp. B. 33: 301. Ap. 7; Bookm. 12: 390. D. '00; Cosmopol. 34: 505. My. '03.

—and Shipman, Carolyn.
Concentration. Critic. 39: 266-8. S. '01.

Le Moyne, William J. (1831-).
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 900. S. '02.

Lempp, Ed.
Frère Élie de Cortone. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 822-3. D. 20.

Lenbach, Franz von.
Franz von Lenbach. S. Whitman. Harper. 102: 398-405. F. '01.
Franz von Lenbach, the painter. R. of Rs. 30: 104-6. Jl. '04.
Historian-portraitist of the German empire. A. MacMahon. 19th Cent. 55: 947-65. Je. '04.
Man and painter. L. P. Richards. por. Cosmopol. 34: 552-60. Mr. '03.
Sketch. C. Brinton. Critic. 39: 503-11. D. '01.
Work of. Outlook. 77: 155-6. My. 21; S. Whitman. Contemp. 85: 878-87. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 20-8. Jl. 2, '04.

Lendenfeld, R. von.
Climate and glaciers. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24070-2. O. 15, '04.

Lennah, M.
Richness of poverty; poem. Atlan. 93: 99. Ja. '04.

Lennard, Walter.
Alfred Milner. Fortn. 78: 52-65. Jl. '02.
Idealism; poem. Fortn. 78: 1043. D. '02.

Lennep, Jacob van.
Sketch. Nation. 74: 310. Ap. 17, '02.

Lennox, Lady Sarah (1745-1826).
Life and letters. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 691-2. N. 23; G. S. Street. Blackw. 171: 81-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 485-91. F. 22; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 32: 194-6. Mr. 16; Atlan. 89: 568-9. Ap.; Nation. 74: 349. My. 1, '02.

Lenotre, Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin.
Glimpses of Chateaubriand. Cath. World. 77: 731-9. S. '03.
Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. Review. Nation. 78: 258-9. Mr. 31, '04.

Lenox, Margaret Douglas, countess of Lenox.
Sketch. Mrs. A. M. Smith. Lippinc. 65: 430-5. Mr. '00.

Lenox, Mass.
Church on the Lenox hilltop and round about it. F: Lynch. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 192-211. O. '00.
Picturesque Lenox, R. DeW. Mallary. il. Ind. 55: 1328-33. Je. 4, '03.

Lenses.
Liquid lens revolutionizing photography. Cur. Lit. 33: 590. N. '02.
Making a photographic lens. il. Sci. Am. 87: 324-6. N. 15, '02.
New telephoto lens. Sci. Am. 82: 355. Je. 9, '00.
Photographic experiments with nature's lenses. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. 88: 245-6. Ap. 4, '03.

Lent.
Keeping of Lent. Harp. W. 47: 412. Mr. 14, '03.
Lenten meditations. Outlook. Divine companion. 73: 470-1. F. 28; Living vine. 519-20. Mr. 7; New commandment. 611-2. Mr. 14; Day of judgment. 664-5. Mr. 21; Two Lord's prayers. 711-2. Mr. 28; Why need Christ suffer? Ap. 4, '03.
Need of the Lenten season. Outlook. 64: 481-2. Mr. 3, '00.
Observance of Lent. Harp. W. 47: 524-5; 48: 386. Mr. 28, '03, Mr. 12, '04.

See also Easter; Good Friday; Holy Week

Lent, Fashionable. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 22: 825-33. Mr. '00.

Lentz, Emanuel.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 284. My. '02.

Leo XIII, pope of Rome (Vincent Joachim Pecci) (1810-1903).
Apostolical letter. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 563-601. Jl. '02.
At nightfall; poem. Ind. 55: 1777. Jl. 30, '03.
Collected poems, charades and inscriptions. Review by L. R. McCabe. Bookm. 16: 188-9. O.; Ath. 1902, 2: 579. N. 1, '02.
Commission for Biblical studies. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 173-81. Ja. '03.
Dying prayer of Leo XII. Ind. 55: 688-9. Mr. 19, '03.
Encyclical letter; Christian socialism. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 374-95. Ap. '01.
Encyclical letter; Jesus Christ—our Redeemer. 1901. Cath. World. 72: 553-60. Ja.; Am. Cath. Q. 26: 163-84. Ja. '01.
Encyclical letter; most holy eucharist. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 625-48. O. '02.
Encyclical on the church in the Philippines. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 372-9. Ap. '03.
Encyclical to the bishops of Italy. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 380-6. Ap. '03.
Last prayer; poem. Ind. 55: 1756. Jl. 23, '03.
New century for Christ; poem. por. Cath. World. 77: 570-3. Ag. '03.
Papal allocution on Christian democracy. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 387-8. Ap. '03.
Poems. Bk. Buyer. 25: 213-4. O. '02.
Prayer to Jesus Christ for the coming century; poem. Ind. 53: 242-3. Ja. 31, '01.
Aged pope. Ind. 55: 514. F. 26, '03.
Boyhood of. S. Cortesi. il. por. Ind. 55: 1657-61. Jl. 16, '03.
Career and character. Liv. Age. 238: 449-67. Ag. 22; Nation. 77: 68. Jl. 23; E. Elbano. Contemp. 84: 153-72. Ag. '03.
Career and influence. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. il. por. World's Work. 6: 3795-805. Ag.; W. Ward. Fortn. 80: 249-67. Ag. '03.
Character of. J. Gibbons. por. Cent. 66: 793-5. S. '03.
Character study. E. M. de Vogue. Liv. Age. 229: 83-90. Ap. 13, '01.
Critic's mistake. J: J. Burke. Cath. World. 78: 143-52. N. '03.
Death of Leo XIII a great object lesson. R. H. Davis. Ind. 55: 1778-80. Jl. 30, '03.
Easter encyclical, 1902. Ind. 54: 829-31. Ap. 3, '02.
Election of Leo XIII. Cur. Lit. 32: 572. My. '02.
Encyclical letter, 1901. A. P. Doyle. Cath. World. 72: 426-7. Ja. '01.
Encyclical on Christian democracy analyzed. Cath. World. 73: 360-70. Je. '01.
Enemies and critics of Leo XIII. D. J. MacMackin. Cath. World. 76: 289-95. D. '02.
Estimate. Ind. 55: 1755-6. Jl. 23; Gunton. 25: 178-9. Ag.; W: T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 28: 164-72. Ag. '03.
From Leo XIII to Pius X. F. Crispolti. Internat. 9: 154-69. Mr. '04.
Funeral. Outlook. 74: 777-8. Ag. 1, '03.
Germany and Russia at the Vatican. J. T. Murphy. Cath. World. 77: 427-35. Jl. '03.
•Great encyclical letters of Pope Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 821-4. O. '03.
Great leader. A. P. Doyle. Cath. World. 77: 574-80. Ag. '03.
Great white shepherd of Christendom. por. Cath. World. 76: 713-23. Mr. '03.
Influence on politics. J: A. Ewan. Canad. M. 21: 464-5. S. '03.
Intellectual activity of Leo XIII. J. Murphy. Cath. World. 73: 238-44. My. '01.
Jacet Leo XIII; poem. J: B. Tabb. Ind. 55: 1843. Ag. 6, '03.
Jubilee at the Catholic university, Washington. M. C. M. Cath. World. 77: 137-9. Ap. '03.
Leo XIII. and after. R. of Rs. 27: 465-6. Ap. '03.
Leo XIII. and the bishops of America. Cath. World. 75: 345-52. Je. '02.
Leo XIII. and the next pope. E. Meynier. il. por. Outlook. 66: 52-8. S. 1, '00; Harp. W. 47: 471. My. 21; Liv. Age. 239: 769-85. D. 26, '03.
Leo XIII on ecclesiastical studies. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 56-71. Ja. '00.

Leo XIII, pope of Rome—*Continued.*
Leo XIII's busy holiday. A. Diarista. il. Cath. World. 74: 17-32. O. '01.
Lumen de cœlo æterna per sæcula luceat. P. P. Brant. Cath. World. 78: 50-1. O. '03.
Man and his work. por. Ind. 55: 1713-6. Jl. 23; Cur. Lit. 35: 152-3. Ag.; P. L. Cornellan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 627-48. O.; Overland, n.s. 42: 254-6. S. '03.
Most remarkable old man of his age. D. Story. por. Munsey. 29: 140-5. Ag. '03.
Next conclave. R. de Cesare. No. Am. 173: 594-608. N. '01.
Passing of Leo XIII. A. I. du P. Coleman. por. Critic. 43: 99-100. Ag. '03.
Pius IX and Leo XIII. Contemp. 84: 565-72. O. '03.
Poetry of Leo XIII. A. B. McGill. Cath. World. 71: 685-90. Ag. '00.
Pontificate of. Liv. Age. 238: 313-5. Ag. 1, '03
Pope and the little mother. A. A. Rogers. Ladies' H. J. 21: 8. F. '04.
Pope as a politician. S. Brooks. por. Harp. W. 47: 1258. Ag. 1, '03.
Pope as poet. Liv. Age. 235: 634-7. D. 6, '02; A. I. du P. Coleman. Lamp. 27: 54-7. Ag. '03.
Pope's jubilee. Outlook. 73: 464-5. F. 28, '03.
Pope's life in the Vatican. R. Simboli. il. por. Critic. 43: 100-11. Ag. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 386. Ap.; Chaut. 37: 10; 38: 17. Ap., S.; C. Wentworth. Outlook. 74: 828-9. Ag. 1; World's Work, 6: 3708. Ag.; Canad. M. 21: 379. Ag.; Cent. 66: 642. S.; R. of Rs. 28: 281. S. '03; Munsey. 24: 913; 26: 827. Mr. '01, Mr. '02; Int. Studio. 22: 69. Mr. '04.
Portrait, by F. von Lenbach. Harper. 102: 401. F.; F. E. Lászlo. Int. Studio. 15: 7. N. '01.
Protestant estimate. Outlook. 74: 728-31. Jl. 25, '03.
Semi-jubilee. A. Robertson. Mis. R. 26: 377-8. My. '03.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23021-3. Jl. 18; por. Ind. 55: 1713-6. Jl. 23; il. Harp. W. 47: 1218. Jl. 25, '03.
Souvenirs of. C. Wentworth. por. Ind. 55: 1717-8. Jl. 23, '03.
Statesman and reformer. Gunton. 25: 205-12. S. '03.
Tributes to Leo XIII. R. of Rs. 28: 362-5. S. '03.
What Leo XIII has done. Cur. Lit. 34: 683. Je. '03.
Work and influence. J: Ireland and others No. Am. 177: 321-64. S. '03.
Work of. Nation. 77: 26. Jl. 9, '03.

Leo, F.
Griechisch-römische biographie. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 449. O. 5.

Leo and Ona, the Silver creek panthers. D. H. Stovall. Overland, n.s. 42: 286-90. O. '03.

Leon, Paul.
Fleuves, canaux, chemins de fer. Review. Nation. 78: 375-6. My. 12, '04.

Leonard, Arthur Glyn.
How we made Rhodesia. Review. Eng. M. n.s. 22: 374-80. My. '00.

Leonard, Delevan Levant, D.D.
Christianity and the Hawaiian islands. Mis. R. 26: 490-4. Jl. '03.
Echoes of the ecumenical conference. Mis. R. 23: 546-53. Jl. '00.
Two great missionary gatherings. Mis. R. 25: 926-30. D. '02.

Leonard, Dorothy E.
Trial of rats. Era. 10: 397-8. O. '02.

Leonard, E. M.
Early history of English poor relief. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 50-3. Jl. 14; Nation. 73: 119; 75: 347. Ag. 8, '01, O. 30, '02.

Leonard, George H., jr.
Easter cycle-trip through France. Outing. 35: 598-602. Mr. '00.

Leonard, H. Ward.
General specifications for a gasoline motor car. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21617. N. 9, '01.

Leonard, John William (1849-).
College education and success. Outlook. 69: 223-5. S. 28, '01.

Leonard, Jonathan.
In youth; poem. Bookm. 13: 113. Ap. '01.

Leonard, Mary D.
Canary's siege. St. N. 29: 626-7. My. '02.

Leonard, Mary Finley (1862-).
Power of suggestion. Munsey. 22: 856-9. Mr. '00.

Leonard, Mary H.
School examinations. Educa. 21: 282-7. Ja. '01.

Leonard, Mary Hall.
Parasite; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 312. My. '01.

Leonard, Merton Channing.
Normal schools of Japan. Educ. R. 23: 371-84. Ap. '02.

Leonard, Priscilla.
Fairy gold; poem. Outlook. 69: 367. O. 12, '01:
Flower of memory; poem. Harp. B. 37: 273. Mr. '03.
Fulfillment; poem. Outlook. 69: 940. D. 7, '02.
Hour and the man; poem. Outlook. 74: 458. Je. 20, '03.
Hour-glass; poem. Outlook. 65: 554. Jl. 7, '00.
Housewife's Omar; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 746. Je. '03.
In the tideway; poem. Outlook. 78:418. O. 15, '04.
Last word; poem. Outlook. 78:850. D. 3, '04.
Laws of letter writing, Harp. B. 38:1125-7. N. '04.
Making of man; poem. Outlook. 70: 143. Ja. 11, '02.
Mary Ellen's auction. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 605-11. Ja. '00.
Miss Maria's match. Harp. B. 33: 1042-9. Ag. 25, '00.
Mrs. Gardner's Venetian palace. Harp. B. 37: 660-2. Jl. '03.
Old silver. Harp. B. 35: 662-6. N. '01.
Path of roses; poem. Outlook. 73: 533. Mr. 7, '03.
Pin money versus moral obligations. Harp. B. 37: 1060-2. N. '03.
True cross: poem. Outlook. 75: 569. N. 7, '03.
Wish and will; poem. Outlook. 74: 65. My. 2. '03.
Woman who falls behind. Harp. B. 37: 257-9. Mr. '03.

Leonard, W. A.
Myths of Greece. Westm. 155: 432-8. Ap. '01.

Leonardo da Vinci. See **Vinci, Leonardo da.**

Leonardslee, Sussex.
Sir Edmund Loder's seat at Leonardslee. J. M. Gleeson and C: R. Knight. il. Cent. 66: 530-7. Ag. '03.

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero.
How I wrote Pagliacci. No. Am. 175: 652-4. N. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 829; 28: 932. Mr. '02, Mr. '03.

Leong Kai Cheu.
Awakening of China. Ind. 55: 1267-8. My. 28, '03.
Educational reformation of China. Ind. 55: 2441-2. O. 15, '03.

Leonids. See **Meteors.**

Leopardi, Giacomo.
Aspasia; poem. Blackw. 172: 815-7. D. '02.
Dream; poem. Blackw. 172: 682-4. N. '02.
Hymn to the patriarchs; poem. Blackw. 173: 816-9. Je. '03.
Infinite; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 728. D. '02.
Lonely bird; poem. Blackw. 173: 368-9. Mr. '03.
Love and death; poem. Blackw. 175:695-8. My. '04.
Night chant of a nomad Asiatic shepherd; poem. Blackw. 172: 505-8. O. '02.
On the portrait of a beautiful woman carved upon her tomb; poem. Blackw. 175: 386-7. Mr. '04.
Poems. Blackw. 174: 505-8. O. '03.
Poems, tr. by J. M. Morrison. Review. Nation. 72: 241-2. Mr. 21; Ath. 1901, 1: 625. My. 18, '01.
Poems; tr. by Sir T. Martin. Blackw. 172: 333-5. S. '02.
Sappho's last song; poem. Blackw. 172: 250-1. Ag. '02.
Setting of the moon; poem. Blackw. 173: 90-1. Ja. '03.
To spring; poem. Blackw. 173: 508-10. Ap. '03.
To the ideal lady of his love; poem. Blackw. 173: 366-7. Mr. '03.
Village Saturday eve; poem. Blackw. 174: 798-9. D. '03.

Leopards.
Encounter with a leopard. Canad. M. 14: 276-7. Ja. '00.
Hunting leopard of India. C: E. Clay. il. Outing. 37: 706-9. Mr. '01.
Specimen at the New York zoological park. il. Sci. Am. 90: 216. Mr. 12, '04.
See also Chetahs.

Leopold II., king of Belgium.
Belgian curse in Africa. E. D. Morel. Contemp. 81: 358-77. Mr. '02.
Character of Leopold II. Cur. Lit. 30: 472. Ap. '01.
Leopold and the Congo Free State. W: T: Stead. R. of Rs. 28: 33-8. Jl. '03.
Master-genius of the Congo. por. R. of Rs. 30: 223-4. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 375. F. '00; R. of Rs. 21: 479; 26: 668. Ap. '00, D. '02; Chaut. 32: 606. Mr. '01.

Leopold, prince regent of Bavaria.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38:120. N. '04.

Lepage, Jules Bastien.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 941. S. '02.

Lepanto.
Battle of Lepanto. J. P. Frothingham. il. St. N. 27: 769-70. Jl. '00.

Lepers. See **Leprosy.**

Lepetit, Charles R.
Decline and fall of the naturalistic novel in France. Liv. Age. 224: 57-8, 584-5, 837-9. Ja. 6, Mr. 3, My. 31, '00.

Lepidoptera. See **Butterflies, Caterpillars; Moths.**

Le Play, F.
Instruction in observation of social facts according to the Le Play method of monographs of families. Am. J. Soc. 2: 662-79. Mr. '97.

Lepper, Charles H.
One night's experiences in Thibet. Blackw. 175: 198-204. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 810-5. Mr. 26. '04.

Leprohon, Madame.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 397. F. '04.

Leprosy.
Among the lepers of Surinam. H. T. Weiss. il. Mis. R. 26: 409-16. Je. '03.
Death of leprosy. Cur. Lit. 34: 428. Ap. '03.
Fish eating and leprosy. Ind. 56: 452-3. F. 25, '04.
History. E. S. Goodhue. Cur. Lit. 27: 231. Mr. '00.
Leper settlement of the Hawaiian islands. J. M. Miller. il. Harp. W. 44: 77. Ag. 18, '00.
Lepers of central India. N. Russell. Mis. R. 24: 537-8. Jl. '01.
Leprosy in Hawaii. Char. 12: 441-2. Ap. 30, '04.
Leprosy the world over. Cur. Lit. 35: 467-8. O. '03.
Mission work among lepers. W. C. Bailey. Mis. R. 23: 449-55. Je. '00.
Story of a Chinese leper. J. S. Adams. Mis. R. 26: 449-50. Je. '03.
Tua tua: an alleged specific for leprosy. A. P. Taylor. il. Harp. W. 48: 1331. D. 30, '99.

Le Querdec, Yves.
Letters of a country vicar. Review by S. L. Emery. Cath. World. 80:212-24. N. '04.

Le Queux, William.
Hunchback of Westminster. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:139-40. Jl. 30.
Image maker. Lippinc. 68: 96-103. Jl. '01.
Italics in fiction. Bookm. 11: 57-9. Mr. '00.
Man with the black spectacles. Lippinc. 72: 218-29. Ag. '03.
Prime minister's coup. Cosmopol. 28: 461-70. F. '00.
Sign of the seven sins. Lippinc. 66: 163-259. Ag. '00.

LeRossignol, James Edward.
Economics in the high school. Canad. M. 17: 68-73. My. '01.
Monopolies past and present. Review by C: J. Bullock. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 332-3. Je. '02.
Railway subsidies in Canada and the U. S. Canad. M. 20: 419-24. Mr. '03.

Le Roulx, J. Delaville.
Les hospitaliers en terre saints et à chypre. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:745-6. Je. 11.

Le Roux, Hughes (1860-).
New trails in Abyssinia. Cent. 63: 885-94. Ap. '02.
Sketch. Bookm. 14: 556. F.; por. Critic. 40: 101. F.; A. F. Sanborn. Cur. Lit. 32: 234. F. '02.

Le Roy, James A.
Aglipay schism in the Philippines. Ind. 56: 953-7. Ap. 28, '04.
As the middle western universities view it. Outing. 36: 196-7. My. '00.
Catholic church in the Philippines. Ind. 56: 13-8. Ja. 7, '04.
Chinese exclusion in the Philippines. Ind. 55: 140-3. Ja. 15, '03.
Education in the Philippines. Ind. 54: 1882-7. Ag. 7, '02.
Educational situation in the Philippines. Ind. 55: 264-6. Ja. 29, '03.
Friars in the Philippines. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 657-80. D. '03.
Governor Taft's record in the Philippines. Ind. 56: 191-7. Ja. 28. '04.
Greatest of the Filipinos. Ind. 53: 281-3. N. 28, '01.
Higher administration in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 2390-3. O. 10, '01.
Home rule in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 1955-8. Ag. 22, '01.
Indian festival at Taos. Outing. 43: 282-8. D. '03.
Moro and pagan question. Ind. 54: 1762-7. Jl. 24, '02.
Opinion of an American in the Philippines. World's Work. 4: 2350-2. Jl. '02.
Philippine tariff. Outlook. 76: 879-82. Ap. 9, '04
Philippines health problem. Outlook. 71: 777-82. Jl. 26, '02.
Preparing civil government in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 1525-8. Jl. 4, '01.
Protestant Bible and divorce in the Philippines. Outlook. 75: 445-6. O. 24, '03.
Race prejudice in the Philippines. Atlan. 90: 100-12. Jl. '02.
Real Aguinaldo. Ind. 53: 1609-13. Jl. 11, '01.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.
Doctrines de Haine. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 370. Mr. 22.
United States a lesson to Europe. World's Work. 9: 5645-6. D. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 28. Ja.; World's Work. 8: 4828. Je. '04.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre (Paul).
Awakening of the East. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 645. N. 17; W. Rice. Dial. 30: 44. Ja. 16; Bk. Buyer. 22: 329-31. My. '01.
Etats-Unis au XIXe siècle. Review. Outlook. 78:533-6. O. 29, '04.
Invasion of Europe by American industry. Ind. 53: 2207-9. S. 19, '01.
Nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 92. Jl. 20.
Powers in China. Cur. Lit. 30: 34-6. Ja. '01.
La renovation de l'Asie. Review. Nation. 70: 503. Je. 28, '00.
Trusts: from a European point of view. Ind. 55: 123-6. Ja. 15, '03.

Leschetizky, Theodor (1831-).
Anecdotes of. A. Potocka. Cent. 66: 933-8. O. '03.

Lèse majesté.
German law of lèse majesté. Ind. 53: 1836-9. Ag. 8, '01; R. C. Brooks. il. Bookm. 19: 359-72. Je. '04.

Le Sidaner, —.
Work of Le Sidaner. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 15: 30-7. N. '01.

Lesley, Susan Inches (Lyman).
Recollections of my mother. Review by M. A. Scott. Dial. 29: 261-4. O. 16, '00.

Leslie, Alexander.
Life and campaigns, by C. S. Terry. Nation. 70: 13. Ja. 4, '00.

Leslie, Amy, pseud. See **Buck, Lillie West Brown.**

Leslie, Arthur.
Oilskins. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20995. F. 9, '01.
Printing roller compositions. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21827. F. 8, '02.

Leslie, Charles Robert (1794-1859).
Painter. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Cent. 61: 233-5. D. '00.

Leslie, David (?-1682).
Portrait. Cent. 59: 736. Mr. '00.

Leslie, Elsie.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 302. My. '02.

Leslie, Josephine Mason.
Patter of raindrops; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 276. My. '00.

Leslie, Rev. W. H.
Kongo: twenty years ago and now. Mis. R. 26. 675-8. S. '03.

Lespinasse, Herbert.
Arnold Böcklin as a sculptor of the grotesque. Arch. Rec. 13: 169-74. F. '03.

Lespinasse, Julie de.
Letters. Review. Atlan. 90: 282-3. Ag. '02; por. Ind. 55: 857-9. Ap. 9; Ath. 1903, 1: 813. Je. 27, '03.
Passionate pilgrim. F. M. Parsons. Liv. Age. 237: 593-605. Je. 6, '03.
Sketch. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 227: 121-8. O. 13.
Some facts about. C. Jebb. 19th Cent. 54: 257-68. Ag. '03.
Some old love letters. E. W. Harter. Bookm. 17: 193-5. Ap. '03.
Some real love letters. T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 49: 1039-49. Je. '01; E. W. Harter. Bookm. 17: 193-5. Ap. '03.

Lessar, Paul.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 151; 27: 642. Ag. '01, Je. '03.

Lessard, François Louis, colonel (1860-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 14: 425. Mr. '00.

Lesseps, Ferdinand de.
De Lessep's monument; picture. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20095. Ja. 13, '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 246. Je. '02; Munsey. 30: 77. O. '03; St. N. 31: 399. Mr. '04.

Lesser, M. A.
Eternity; poem. Liv. Age. 243:384. N. 5, '04.

Lesser Antilles. See **Caribbean islands.**

Lesser tragedy. G. Richardson. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 45-53. Mr. '02.

Lessing, Bruno, pseud. (Rudolph Block).
Children of men. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 18: 419. D. '03.
End of the task. McClure. 21: 600-7. O. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 469. Ja. '04.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1729-1781).
Nathan the wise: critical study. R. W. Deering. Chaut. 34: 519-28. F. '02.

Lessing, Madge.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 419. D. '00; Cosmopol. 33: 30. My. '02.

Lesson in kindness. J. J. Bell. Harper. 107: 798-801. O. '03.

Lesson in manners. H. White. Liv. Age. 231: 758-68. D. 21, '01.

Lester, C. F.
Autobiography of a bicycle. Outing. 36: 128-33. My. '00.

Lester, Rev. George.
Cuba under Spain and under the U. S. Mis. R 23: 197-202. Mr. '00.

Lestrade, Combes de. See **Combes de Lestrade, vicomte Gaëtan.**

Le Strange, Guy.
Baghdad during the Abbassid caliphate. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 200-1. F. 16; Nation. 73: 155. Ag. 22, '01.

L'Estrange, Julian.
Portrait as Hermes. M. Art. 27: 286. Ap. '03.

Le Sueres, Mrs. E. F.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1825. N. 14, '03.

Le Sueur, Ernest A.
Fractional condensation of air, with a view to the commercial production of oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23743-4. My. 28, '04.

Lethaby, William Richard.
London before the conquest. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 303. Mr. 7; Nation. 76: 255. Mr. 26, '03.

Letheule, Paul.
Metropolitan railway of Paris. Eng. M. 26: 349-66. D. '03.
Utilisation of mountain water powers. Eng. M. 24: 673-94. F. '03.

Le Thiere, Roma Guillon.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 92. Ja. 17.

Letter, E. Wharton. Harper. 108: 781-9. Ap. '04.

Letter-box. R. Bazin. Outlook. 64: 543-5. Mr. 3, '00.

Letter from the South. J. W. Church. Munsey. 23: 824-7. S. '00.

Letter-post. V. T. Sutphen. Harper. 105: 283-92. Jl. '02.

Letter-writing.
American haste in letters. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. S. '03.
Art of. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 410-6. D. '02; R. A. Bowen. Gunton. 25: 239-46. S. '03; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 36: 70-84. Jl. '04.
Correct letter-writing. Mrs. B. Kingsland. Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. Je. '00.
Correspondence a social duty. M. E. Sangster. Harp. B. 32: 1117. D. 23, '99.
Curious addresses. H. T. Churchill. il. Canad. M. 16: 220-7. Ja. '01.
Etiquette of letter-writing. M. E. Sangster. Ladies' H. J. 18: 28. Je. '01.
Famous letter-writers. M. E. Sangster. Harp. B. 34: 399*. F. 9, '01.
How to write good letters. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 37: 263-5. Je. '03.
International correspondence of pupils. J. C. Doniat and others. School R. 12: 70-96. Ja. '04.
Laws of letter writing. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 38:1125-7. N. '04.
Letter-writing by girls. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 35: 80-1. My. '01.
Letters and letter writing. P. Wakefield. Delin. 63: 520-1. Mr. '04.
Letters of congratulation and condolence. C. Shipman. Harp. B. 32: 1117. D. 23.
Neglected art. Cent. 59: 802-3. Mr. '00.
On letter-writers and letter-writing. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 35: 407-9. D. 1, '03.
Survival of letter-writing. Nation. 70: 5. Ja. 4, '00.
Tyranny of correspondence. Liv. Age. 228: 197-9. Ja. 19, '01.
See also Rhetoric.

Letters.
At the coronation of the Czar Alexander III. M. K. Waddington. Scrib. M. 33: 293-316. Mr. '03.
Discovery of the oldest known letters in the world. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20818. N. 24, '00.
English court and society in the eighties. M. K. Waddington. Scrib. M. 33: 39-60, 195-211. Ja.-F. '03.
Extracts from autograph letters. Bookm. 13: 152-4. Ap. '01.
From an eighteenth century escritoire. E. M. M. McKenna. Fortn. 74: 1020-7; 76: 884-93. D. '00, N. '01.
Letters and reminiscences from the last century. Critic. 41: 314-8, 439-43; 42: 26-30. O.-N. '02, Ja. '03.
Letters eighteen hundred years old. Cur. Lit. 30: 434-5. Ap. '01.
Letters of Elizabeth. Liv. Age. 231: 45-56. O. 5, '01.
Romance and the postman. M. Reed. Critic. 43: 516-9. D. '03.
War time envelopes. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 13-22. Jl. '00.
See also Love letters.

Letters (of the alphabet). See Alphabet.

Letters from a Chinese official. Review by J: Finley. Lamp. 28: 229-30. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 36: 502-4. My. '04.

Letters from Lilliput. Chaut. 33: 492-7. Ag. '01.

Letters of marque. See Sutphen, v. Tassel.

Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J: R. Coryell. St. N. 30: 532-5. Ap. '03.

Lettice; poem. F. Wilkinson. Ind. 52: 2916. D. 6, '00.

Lettie. B. N. Roy. Overland, n.s. 35: 19-22. Ja. '00.

Lettuce.
Suitable fertilizers in the cultivation of lettuce. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22883. My. 16, '03.

Leung Chai Chu.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 534. Jl. 7, '00.

Leupp, Francis Ellington.
Army war college. Harp. W. 44: 1156. D. 8, '00.

Leupp, Francis Ellington—*Continued.*
Belated recognition. Cent. 68: 37-8. My. '04.
Boat that pulls itself upstream. St. N. 27: 1100-2. O. '00.
Bryan's running mate. Ind. 52: 2139-42. S. 6, '00.
Charles Warren Fairbanks. Ind. 57: 31-3. Jl. 7, '04.
Conscience fund. Harp. W. 45: 469. My. 4, '01.
Defects in our pension system. Forum. 31: 670-82. Ag. '01.
Democratic convention. Outlook. 77: 638-43. Jl. 16, '04.
Episodes of journalism. Cent. 64: 314-20. Je. '02.
Government printing office. Harp. W. 45: 139-40. F. 9, '01.
Henry Gassoway Davis. Ind. 57: 124-6. Jl. 21, '04.
How the army is now organized. World's Work. 6: 4007-16. O. '03.
Humors of congress. Cent. 65: 760-8, 938-45. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Improving the national capital. World's Work. 1: 528-34. Mr. '01.
Inauguration. Harp. W. 45: 246-8. Mr. 9, '01.
Man Roosevelt. Review. Nation. 78: 178. Mr. 3: W. Rice. Dial. 36: 190-2. Mr. 16; W: D. Foulke. Outlook. 76: 754-6. Mr. 26; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 180-1. Ap.; G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 36: 390-3. Ap.; Critic. 44: 459-61. My.; Gunton. 27: 206-10. Ag. '04.
New speaker. Outlook. 75: 684-8. N. 21. '03.
Porto Rican coat-of-arms. World's Work. 2: 1175. S. '01.
Republican convention. Outlook. 77: 489-93. Jl. 2, '04.
Washington, a city of pictures. Scrib. M. 31: 129-44. F. '02.
Washington of 1812. Ind. 52: 2514-5. O. 18, '00.
Why Booker Washington has succeeded in his life work. Outlook. 71: 326-33. My. 31, '02.

Levasseur, Pierre Emile (1828-).
American workman. Review by F: S. Hall. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 541-3. S.; J. E. George. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 533-6. N. '01.
History of the working classes and of industry in France before 1789. Review by J. G. Rosengarten. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 138-9. Ja. '02.

Levell, W. H.
On lynching in the South. Outlook. 69: 731-3. N. 16, '01.

Levels.
Practical application of the hydrostatic level in building construction. O. B. Maginnis. Sci. Am. 83: 229. O. 13, '00.

Leven, Alexander Leslie, 1st earl of. See Leslie, Alexander.

Leventritt, David.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 230. N. '03.

Lever, Charles.
Widow Malone; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 52. S. '04.

Leverett, Rev. William J.
Babel of tongues in Hainan. Mis. R. 23: 940-2. D. '00.

Levering, Joseph Mortimer.
History of Bethlehem, Pa., 1741-1892. Review. Nation. 78: 157-8. F. 25. '04.

Levermore, Charles Herbert.
Rise of metropolitan journalism. Cur. Lit. 30: 537-9. My. '01.
Thomas Hutchinson. New. Eng. M. n.s. 21: 646-67. F. '00.

Le Vert, Octavia Walton.
Fairest of Alabama's daughters. W: Perrine. por. Ladies H. J. 18: 11-2. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 371. Je. '01.

Levetus, A. S.
Austrian decorative artist: Koloman Moser. Int. Studio. 24:111-7. D. '04.
Austrian section at the Turin exhibition. Int. Studio. 17: 47-52. Jl. '02.
Exhibition of the Vienna secession. Int. Studio. 16: 267-75. Je. '02.
Hoffmann's artist colony, Vienna. Int. Studio. 23: 125-32. Ag. '04.
Modern Austrian pillow and point lace. Int. Studio. 18: 163-73. Ja. '03.
Modern Austrian wicker furniture. Int. Studio. 21: 323-8. F. '04.

Levey, Edgar J.
Sinking funds of New York. Munic. Affairs. 41: 651-84. D. '00.
Levi, Leo N.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 140. Ag. '03.
Levi, Moritz.
Victor Hugo, the novelist. Forum. 33: 449-504. Je. '02.
Levitation of Miss Weeks. J. D. Bacon. Scrib. M. 36: 195-204. Ag. '04.
Levy, Clifton Harby.
Details from Delphi. Ind. 57:608-11. S. 15, '04.
First Maccabees in Hebrew. Ind. 54: 276-7. Ja. 30, '02.
Remarkable French excavations in Greece. Ind. 55: 1439-43. Je. 18, '03.
Levy, J. H.
(ed.) Necessity for criminal appeal. Review by J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 164-6. Mr. '00.
Levy, Nathan M.
Ballade of Broadway; poem. Munsey. 30: 703. F. '04.
Ballade of the bereft; poem. Munsey. 29: 956. S. '03.
Lèvy, Paul Calmann.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 134. F. '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1900. 1: 208. F. 17.
Levy-Bruhl, Lucien.
Philosophy of Auguste Comte. Review. Dial. 36: 204-5. Mr. 16; Nation. 78: 335-6. Ap. 28, '04.
Levy-Dhurmer, Lucien.
Exhibition of works by Levy-Dhurmer. il. M. Art. 24: 326. My. '00.
Lewers, William H.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 895. Mr. '00.
Lewes, Vivian B.
Acetylene. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 349. S. 15; Nation. 71: 257. S. 27, '00.
Lewis, Agnes G.
Marriage and morality. Westm. 156: 184-6. Ag. '01.
Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Smith.
Discoverer of the palimpsest. Cur. Lit. 27: 223. Mr. '00.
Hidden Egypt. por. Cent. 68: 745-58. S. '04.
Select narratives of holy women from the Syro-Antiochene or Sinai palimpsest. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 47. Ja. 12.
Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.).
Boss, and how he came to rule New York. Review by J. S. Wood. por. Bookm. 18: 486-94. Ja. '04.
Inez of the 'dobe walls. Outing. 44: 436-43. Jl. '04.
President. Review. Reader. 4:722-3. N. '04.
Winning of the saucy Paoli. Munsey. 27: 490-7. Jl. '02.
Wolfville days. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 718. Je. 6.
Portrait. Reader. 4:701. N. '04.
Lewis, Angelo (Prof. Hoffmann, pseud.) (1839-).
Indian conjuring explained. Liv. Age. 232: 559-64. Mr. 1, '02.
Lewis, Rev. Arthur.
Life and work of E. J. Peck among the Eskimos. Review. Nation. 79:467. D. 8, '04.
Lewis, Arthur.
Ginevra. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 103. Jl. 18.
Lewis, Austin.
Affair in a vestry. Overland, n. s. 44:445-8. O. '04.
Boy. Educa. 25:98-103. O. '04.
Business education. Overland, n.s. 44: 232-7. S. '04.
Decoration day. Overland, n.s. 35: 442-4. My. '00.
Independence day. Overland, n.s. 36: 49-53. Jl. '00.
Joseph Le Conte. Educa. 23: 431-4. Mr. '03.
Kipling and women. Overland, n.s. 42: 357-60. O. '03.
Notes on choosing a school. Overland, n.s. 44: 17-20. Jl. '04.
Point of view of Bernard Shaw. Overland, n.s. 43: 43-6. Ja. '04.
Success and the school-master. Overland, n.s. 43: 489-92. Je. '04.
United States circuit court of appeals. Overland, n.s. 36: 507-13. N. '00.
University and the public. Arena. 27: 157-63. F. '02.
Lewis, Bell L.
Collecting sea-weeds and ferns. Harp. B. 36: 735-7. Ag. '02.
Lewis, C. Edgar.
Cape Nome gold fields. Outlook. 64: 784-91. Ap 7, '00.
Lewis, Caroline.
Clara in Blunderland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 305 Mr. 8.
Lewis, Charles Bertrand (M. Quad, pseud.).
Colonel Joslyn, U. S. A. McClure. 18: 14-21. N. '01.
Lewis, Charlton Miner.
Highway: poem. Harper, 109: 188. Jl. '04.
Method of teaching English literature. School R. 11: 187-99. Mr. '03.
Lewis, Charlton Thomas.
Congressional legislation against trusts. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 113-22. Jl. '04.
Criminal jurisprudence in Cuba. Char. 9: 552-7. F. '00.
Does civilization shorten life? Harp. W. 48: 203. F. 6, '04.
Duration of franchises. Munic. Affairs. 3: 256-63. Je. '99.
How should public service corporations be controlled? Munic. Affairs. 6: 738-48. Winter. '03.
Modern penal code. Char. 7: 119-22. Ag. 3, '01.
Principle of probation. No. Am. 179: 207-14. Ag. '04.
Principles of reform in penal law. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 419-25. My. '03.
State supervision of charities and corrections. Char. 10: 278-82. Mr. 21, '03.
In memory of Charlton T. Lewis. Char. 12: 562-3. Je. 4, '04.
Sketch. Harp. W. 48: 890-1. Je. 11, '04.
Lewis, E. I.
Senator Fairbanks—the boy and the man. Ind. 57: 127-33. Jl. 21, '04.
Lewis, Edwin Herbert.
Requirements in the English units. School R. 12: 64-6. Ja. '04.
Lewis, Edwin J., jr.
Suburban house for $6500. Ladies' H. J. 18: 15. Mr. '01.
Lewis, Eleanor C.
Noblest of Roman emperors. St. N. 28: 538-43. Ap. '01.
Old-time philosopher. St. N. 30: 427-31. Mr. '03.
Lewis, Elizabeth Dike.
Way out of the woods. Lippinc. 70: 580-91. N. '02.
Lewis, F. C.
Professional training of college-bred teachers. Educ. R. 27: 433-42. My. '04.
Lewis, Faulkland.
Rose is red. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 755-9. F. '02.
Lewis, Frances W.
High school course in English. Educa. 20: 277-85. Ja. '00.
Qualifications of the English teacher. Educa. 23: 15-26. S. '02.
Lewis, Francis (1713-1803).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 229. Jl. '01.
Lewis, Frank D.
Warner ranch Indians. por. Overland, n.s. 42: 171-3. Ag. '03.
Lewis, Frank W.
Proving of Mrs. Elder. Munsey. 30: 114-6. O. '03.
Lewis, G. Pitt-.
Commissioner Kerr. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 582. O. 31.
Lewis, H. S. See **Russell, C., jt. auth.**
Lewis, Helen F. M.
Indian Juggernaut. Canad. M. 18: 399-402 Mr. '02.
Shanghai season. Canad. M. 21: 3-10. My. '03.
Visit to Corea in 1899. Canad. M. 16: 491-6. Ap. '01.
Lewis, Henry Harrison.
Adventures of American goods abroad. World's Work. 3: 1598-1605. Ja. '02.
Afternoon with Joseph Jefferson. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4. Ja. '04.
Are young men's chances less? World's Work. 1: 170-3. D. '00.
Building towns to order. World's Work. 6: 3437-44. My. '03.

Lewis, Henry Harrison—*Continued.*
Capture of Nantucket. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 180-92. O. '01.
Day's work of a locomotive engineer. World's Work. 3: 1518-25. D. '01.
Day's work on a snow-plough. World's Work. 1: 261-6. Ja. '01.
Derelict-hunters. Harper. 108: 297-303. Ja. '04.
Feats of modern railroad engineering. World's Work. 6: 3898-904. S. '03.
Life saving at sea. Munsey. 23: 745-56. S. '00.
Managing a national park. Outlook. 74: 1036-40. Ag. 29, '03.
New nerves for the steamship. World's Work. 2: 771-4. My. '01.
Panama canal. Munsey. 23: 360-70. Je. '00.
Public and the present meat strike. Harp. W. 48: 1322. Ag. 27, '04.
Quiet control of a vast estate. World's Work. 5: 2750-3. N. '02.
Ski running. Munsey. 22: 665-8. F. '00.
Story-telling as a business. Harp. W. 47: 1761-4. O. 31, '03.
Strike and the housewife. Woman's H. C. 31: 15, 37. N. '04.
Truth about Cuba. World's Work. 4: 2217-21. Je. '02.
Visit to the home of ex-president Cleveland. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3, 47. S. '04.

Lewis, Ida. See **Wilson, Ida Lewis.**

Lewis, J. Slater.
Mechanical and commercial limits of specialization. Eng. M. 20: 709-16. Ja. '01.
Works management for maximum production. Eng. M. 19: 211-20. My. '00.

Lewis, James.
Portrait. McClure. 16: 204. Ja.; Scrib. M. 29: 465. Ap. '01.

Lewis, James Hamilton.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 44: 732-3. Ag. 4, '00.

Lewis, Jocelyn.
Educated wage earner. Atlan. 92: 387-92. S. '03.

Lewis, John.
Future of imperialism. Canad. M. 15: 252-8. Jl. '00.
Messrs. Ewan and Hamilton. Canad. M. 15: 495-6. O. '00.
Wild heart in man. Canad. M. 17: 218-9. Jl. '01.

Lewis, Rev. John Jay.
Peasants and the passion play. Munsey. 23: 792-7. S. '00.

Lewis, John Travers, D.D.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 231. Ja. '01.

Lewis, Mary Sinton.
Husband to a wife; poem. Harper. 106: 189. Ja. '03.
Price; poem. Harper. 109: 801. O. '04.
Unopened letter. Cosmopol. 36: 446-8. F. '04.
Wert thou but dead; poem. Harper. 105: 633. S. '02.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
Bore of bygone years. P. Benjamin. Ind. 55: 437. F. 19, '03.

Lewis, Meriwether.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 423. D. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 519. My. '03; Chaut. 39: 151. Ap.; Cosmopol. 36: 677. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 37: 245. S. '04.
See also Lewis and Clark expedition.

Lewis, Nelson P.
Modern city roadways. Pop. Sci. 56: 524-39. Mr. '00.

Lewis, Nettie.
Fall of the Alamo. Chaut. 31: 246-7. Je. '00.

Lewis, Orlando F.
Self-supporting student in American colleges. No. Am. 179: 718-30. N. '04.
Why boys go to college. Educ. R. 25: 308-14. Mr. '03.

Lewis, Randolph C.
Central office detective bureau. Munsey. 24: 720-8. F. '01.
Democratic national convention. Munsey. 23: 722-30. S. '00.

Lewis, Robert Ellsworth.
Educational conquest in the far East. Review. Mis. R. 16: 542-3. Jl.; Outlook. 75: 756-7. N. 28, '03.
Empress dowager's system of modern colleges for China. R. of Rs. 26: 72-3. Jl. '02.
Gathering of the storm in China. No. Am. 171: 208-13. Ag. '00.

Lewis, Robert Ellsworth—*Continued.*
Great convention of educated Chinese. Mis. R. 25: 115-7. F. '02.
Machiavelli of the Chinese diplomacy. Forum. 31: 105-11. Mr. '01.
Real rulers of China. Ind. 55: 3117-20. D. 31, '03.
Work for the young men of China. Mis. R. 27: 693-7. S. '04.

Lewis, W. A.
Gustavo Salvini. Cent. 65: 56-8. N. '02.

Lewis, William H.
Making a football team. Outing. 41: 221-9. N. '02.

Lewis, William James.
Treatise on crystallography. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 901. D. 30.

Lewis and Clark expedition.
First adventurers up the Missouri river. A. C. Laut. Outing. 43: 618-28. Mr. '04.
History of the expedition of Lewis and Clark, 1804-1806, by J. K. Hosmer. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 467-9. My. '03; Ath. 1903, 1: 561. My. 2.
Journal of the Lewis and Clark expedition, by P. Gass. Dial. 37: 270-1. N. 1; Nation. 79: 422-3. N. 24, '04.
Lewis and Clark atlas. Nation. 78: 327-8. Ap. 28, '04.
Lewis and Clark centennial. W: R. Stewart. Cosmopol. 36: 676-8. Ap. '04.
New material concerning the Lewis and Clark expedition. il. Cent. 68: 872-6. O. '04.
Newly discovered personal records of Lewis and Clark. R. G. Thwaites. por. Scrib. M. 35: 640, 685-700. Je. '04.
Original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1804-1806; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. Review. Nation. 79: 216-8. S. 15, '04.
Planting the flag in old Louisiana. A. B. Hulbert. por. Chaut. 39: 156-5. Ap. '04.
Trail of Lewis and Clark, by O. D. Wheeler. Nation. 79: 12-4. Jl. 7; Cur. Lit. 37: 245-53. S.; Dial. 37: 112-3. S. 1; Ind. 57: 621-2. S. 15, '04.

Lewis and Clark exposition, 1905. See **Portland. Lewis and Clark exposition.**

Lewthwaite, Elizabeth.
Women's work in western Canada. Fortn. 76: 709-19. O. '01.

Lewys, Eleanore F.
Despair; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 310. Ap. '04.
Egyptian enigma. Overland, n.s. 43: 128-31. F. '04.
Faith and unfaith; poem. Overland, n. s. 44: 454. O. '04.
Symphony in scarlet. Overland, n.s. 44: 64-9. Jl. '04.
Two poems; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 1025. My. '01.

Lexington, Mass.
Concord and Lexington. F. B. Sanborn. il. Educa. 23: 490-501. Ap. '03.
Lexington common; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 258. My. '02.

Leyden, John.
Journal of a tour in the Highlands. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 215. Ag. 15.

Leyds, William Johannes.
Origin, duration and outcome of the war. No. Am. 170: 6-8. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 520. Ja.; Harp. W. 44: 54. Ja. 20, '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 115. F. '00.

Leygues, Georges.
L'école et la vie. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 748. Je. 11.

Leyland. Lady Jennie Chamberlain Naylor-.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 708. F. '03.

Leyland, John.
(ed.) Dispatches and letters relating to the blockade of Brest, 1803-5. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 82. Jl. 20; Ath. 1902, 2: 243-5. Ag. 23.

Leys, Peter.
Chinese labor for the Rand. 19th Cent. 51: 181-6. F. '02.

Lhasa, Tibet.
Capture of Lhasa in 1710. D. C. Boulger. 19th Cent. 56: 113-8. Jl. '04.
Forbidden city. J. Deniker. il. Cent. 66: 544-54. Ag. '03.
Jo-kang in Lhasa. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24140-50. N. 19; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 350-5. N. 5, '04.

Lhasa, Tibet—*Continued.*
Journey to Lhasa and central Thibet, by S. C. Das. Nation. 77: 122. Ag. 6, '03.
Latest news from Lhasa. E. Kawaguchi. Cent. 67: 383-93. Ja. '04.
Lhassa revealed. R. of Rs. 27: 363-4. Mr. '03.
Two recent visits to the forbidden city. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22875. My. 9, '03.

L'Herisson, Justin. See **Miller, Francis Trevelyan, jt. auth.**

L'Hoste, Frederick.
Airship system of L'Hoste. T. B. Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22673. F. 14, '03.

Li Hsi, emperor of Korea.
Korea and her emperor. A. Stead. Harper. 104: 575-82. Mr. '02.

Li Hung Chang.
Biographical sketch. World's Work. 3: 1482-4. D.; C. H. Fenn. R. of Rs. 24: 677-8. D. '01.
Career. W. A. P. Martin. por. Ind. 53: 2686-8. N 14; R. van Bergen. por. Harp. W. 45: 1145. N. 16; Outlook. 69: 670-1. N. 16; Cur. Lit. 31: 681-2. D.; A. Michie. Blackw. 170: 836-51. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 157-69. Ja. 18, '02.
Character sketch. C. H. Fenn. R. of Rs. 24: 677-8. D. '01; G. Reid. Forum. 32: 723-9. F. '02.
Chinese peace negotiator. por. R. of Rs. 22: 719-20. D. '00.
Great Chinese viceroy and diplomat. J: W. Foster. Internat. 2: 584-96. N. '00.
How Li Hung-Chang foretold the war. C. F: Ackerman. il. Harp. W. 48: 553-4. Ap. 9, '04.
Interview with Li Hung Chang. Ind. 52: 2085. Ag. 30, '00.
Li Hung Chang and Christian missions. R. E. Speer. por. Mis. R. 25: 129-31. F. '02.
Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy. R. E. Lewis. Forum. 31: 105-11. Mr. '01.
Passing of Li-Hung Chang. E. Wildman. Munsey. 25: 657-63. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 535. Jl. 7; R. of Rs. 22: 152. Ag.; Cath. World. 71: 738. S.; Chaut. 31: 546. S.; Munsey. 24: 3, 911. O. '00, Mr. '01; Harp. W. 44: 1103. N. 24, '00.
Statesman or imposter? D. C. Boulger. Fortn. 76: 974-85. D. '01.
Tribute. W. A. P. Martin. Ind. 53: 3065. D. 26, '01.

Li Wan, the fair. J. London. Atlan. 90: 212-21. Ag. '02.

Liang Chen Tung.
Mission work and education reform in China. por. Ind. 55: 1846-53. Ag. 6, '03.
New Chinese minister. por. Munsey. 29: 397-400. Je. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 970, 1137. Jl. 26, Ag. 23, '02; R. of Rs. 28: 16. Jl. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 274. S.; por. Outlook. 72: 29. S. 6, '02; por. Outing. 43: 98-100. O. '03.

Liar. E. Walker. Ind. 55: 200-8. Ja. 22, '03.

Lias, B. de Saint-Pol.
Bois de Boulogne. Cath. World. 75: 441-52. Jl. '02.

Lias, Rev. John James.
Outlook for the church of England. Contemp. 79: 413-21. Mr. '01.

Libby, Myra R.
Greater sacrifice; poem. Outlook. 77: 374. Je. 11, '04.

Libby prison.
Tunneling out of Libby prison. J. M. Wells. il. McClure. 22: 317-26. Ja. '04.

Libel and slander.
Critical court of honour. W: Archer. Fortn. 79: 698-705. Ap. '03.
English trade libels. Sci. Am. 86: 61. Ja. 25, '02.
Law of slander. Outlook. 65: 12-3. My. 5, '00.
Lawful pleasures. G: M. Smith. Critic. 38: 256-64. Mr. '01.
New Pennsylvania libel law. Outlook. 74: 202-3. My. 23, '03.
See also Liberty of speech; Liberty of the press.

Liberal deduction; poem. Blackw. 176: 816-8. D. '04.

Liberal party in Great Britain.
Appeal to the Liberal party. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 161: 638-47. Je. '04.
Bye-elections and liberal prospects. J. Shirley. Westm. 159: 376-82. Ap. '03.
Churchman in the Liberal party. H. C. Garrod. Westm. 154: 518-23. N. '00.
Cobden centenary and modern liberalism. H. Samuel. 19th Cent. 55: 898-909. Je. '04.
Decline in English liberalism. W: Clarke. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 450-62. S. '01.
Downfall of liberalism. E: Dicey. Fortn. 74: 803-14. N. '00.
English Liberals. Outlook. 68: 202-3. My. 25, '01.
Future of the Liberal party, 1900. Fortn. 74: 929-34. D. '00.
Good old cause. L. Stephen. 19th Cent. 51: 11-23. Ja. '02.
Hope of the party. R. T. Lang. Westm. 155: 370-4. Ap. '01.
Ireland and the Liberal party. J. A. M. Macdonald. Contemp. 80: 50-4. Jl. '01.
Lead for liberalism, 1900. Fortn. 74: 457-71. S. '00.
Left wing—past and future. Westm. 161: 243-63. Mr. '04.
Liberal catastrophe? Fortn. 82: 70-8. Jl. '04.
Liberal débacle. J: G: Goddard. Westm. 158: 597-620. D. '02.
Liberal defeat, 1900. Ind. 52: 2466-7. O. 11, '00.
Liberal eclipse. J. S. Mills. Fortn. 79: 679-88. Ap. '03.
Liberal imbroglio. J. G. Rogers. Contemp. 81: 589-98. Ap. '02.
Liberal imperialism and the Transvaal war. J. G. Rogers. Contemp. 76: 898-908. D. '99.
Liberal league. C: Douglas. Contemp. 81: 573-88. Ap. '02.
Liberal opportunity. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 83: 609-22. My. '03.
Liberal party and English democracy. H. E. Mahood. Forum. 31: 587-98. Jl. '01.
Liberal party and its differences. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 80: 284-93. Ag. '01.
Liberal party in England. Forum. 30: 513-26. Ja. '01.
Liberal policy and the next election. Veles. Contemp. 86:553-65. O. '04.
Liberal press and the Liberal party. W. J. Fisher. 19th Cent. 56:199-206. Ag. '04.
Liberalism and divergent types of genius. P. E. Roberts. Westm. 162:510-8. N. '04.
Liberalism in chaos. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 160: 375-80. O. '03.
Liberalism in extremis. E: Dicey. Fortn. 76: 204-12. Ag. '01.
Liberals, forward! march!! Westm. 156: 370-84. O. '01.
New liberalism. G. F. Millin. Fortn. 75: 634-42. Ap. '01.
Old liberalism and the new aristocracy. Fortn. 77: 574-87. Ap. '02.
Paradox of Liberal imperialism. S. P. Kerr. Westm. 156: 597-606. D. '01.
Past and future. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 82: 153-65. Ag. '02.
Plea for the copperheads. W. M Crook. Contemp. 81: 173-84. F. '02.
Political principles. F. Thomasson. Westm. 155: 366-9. Ap. '01.
Rosebery and the copperheads. E. T. Cook. Contemp. 81: 1-12. Ja. '02.
Rosebery and the English Liberals. Outlook. 69: 1055. D. 28, '01.
Rosebery's escape from Houndsditch. S. Webb. 19th Cent. 50: 366-86. S. '01.
Teaching of its history since 1886. J. A. M. Macdonald. Contemp. 79: 639-48. My. '01.
Truth about the Liberal party. Blackw. 170: 570-8. O. '01.
Wanted: a leader. J. G. Rogers. 19th Cent. 48: 149-58. Jl. '00.
Wanted—an opposition. Forum. 32: 700-3. F. '02.
War and the Liberals. E: Dicey. Fortn. 77: 194-205. F. '02.
Whig element in the Liberal party. D: Freeman. Westm. 159: 117-24. F. '03.
See also Whig party.

Liberalism.
Eclipse of liberalism. Nation. 71: 105. Ag. 9, '00.

Liberia.
Black man in inland Liberia. U. L. Walker. Mis. R. 26: 886-90. D. '03.
Helpless Liberia. A. V. Pohlman. il. Ind. 55: 2161-7. S. 10, '03.

Liberty.
Civil liberty and constitutional law. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 568-72. D. '04.
Freedom and protection principles. J. L. Taylor. Westm. 161: 338-44. Mr. '04.
Imperialism and liberty. Westm. 155: 126-9. F. '01.
Individual freedom. E. Del Mar. Arena. 28: 398-402. O. '02.
Law and liberty. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 41-9. My. 4; F. Exline. Arena. 26: 298-303. S. '01.
Liberties of Japan. J. H. De Forest. Ind. 57: 537-42. S. 8, '04.
Liberty through sovereignty. J. Lee. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 294-9. N. '00.
Lowell on human liberty. W. Rice. Dial. 34: 14-6. Ja. 1, '03.
Moral freedom. Ind. 55: 1637-8. Jl. 9, '03.
Of liberty; poem. W: P. Foster. Atlan. 86: 424. S. '00.
Personal freedom. Outlook. 64: 664-5. Mr. 24, '00.
Personal liberty and labor strikes. J: Ireland. No. Am. 173: 445-53. O. '01.
Right to change of residence. Ind. 53: 1876. Ag. 8, '01.
Roman, Greek, English and American conceptions of liberty. W. S. Milner. Canad. M. 21: 508-18. O. '03.
Three laws of social activity. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 154: 314-24. S. '00.
Trend of liberty. Ind. 53: 1814-6. Ag. '01.
See also Democracy; Religious liberty; Slavery.

Liberty bell mine.
Winter in the Rocky mountains. K. Sumner. Era. 10: 417-23. O. '02.

Liberty of conscience.
Curious conscience of the colonists. E. Eggleston. Cur. Lit. 30: 333-6. Mr. '01.
See also Dissenters; Heresy; Persecution; Religious liberty.

Liberty of speech.
Freedom of speech. Ind. 53: 2366-8. O. 3, '01.
Freedom of speech in the South. Ind. 55: 137-9. Ja. 15; J. H. Kirkland. Ind. 55: 244-5. Ja. 29, '03.
Freedom of thought for emigrants. Outlook. 75: 869-70. D. 12, '03.
Liberty of opinion denied. Ind. 55: 2940-1. D. 10, '03.
See also Libel and slander; Liberty of the press.

Liberty of the press.
Censorship in Turkey. Outlook. 74: 974-6. Ag. 22, '03.
Conducting a Russian newspaper. W. v. Schierbrand. World's Work. 5: 2975-7. Ja. '03.
Press and the law. Chaut. 37: 332. Jl. '03.
Press censorship in Russia. Ind. 55: 122. Ja. 15, '03.
Press: its liberty and license. C: E. Smith. il. Ind. 55: 1371-5. Je. 11, '03.
Russian censor and the Outlook. Outlook. 73: 351. F. 7. '03.
Russian press censorship. Outlook. 76: 481-3. F. 27, '04.
War correspondents and the censorship. P. Landon. 19th Cent. 52: 327-37. Ag. '02.
See also Libel and slander; Liberty of speech.

Liberty of the will.
Determination versus free will. J: J. Ming. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 252-76. Ap. '02.
Difficulty of the problem of free-will. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 77: 277-96. F. '02.
Free will and determinism. O. Lodge. Contemp. 85: 440-1. Mr. '04.
Freedom of free-will. G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 58: 183-92. D. '00.

Libin, S.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 14: 264-8. N. '01.

Libin, Z.
Geklibene skitsen. Review by C: Rice. Atlan. 91: 254-60. F. '03.

Librarians.
Day's work of a librarian. A. M. Shaw. World's Work. 3681-6. Jl. '03.
Imperfect librarian. Scrib. M. 27: 252. F. '00.
Librarian as critic. L. B. Reed. Dial. 36: 73-5. F. 1, '04.
Wanted: an old-fashioned librarian. G. S. Lee. Bk. Buyer. 25: 55-8. Ag. '02.
What it means to be a librarian. H. Putnam. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. F. '00.

Libraries.
Accumulation of newspapers. L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 226: 322-4. Ag. 4, '00.
American libraries. W: H. Brett. Dial. 28: 346-9. My. 1, '00.
Ancient libraries of Canterbury and Dover, by M. R. James. Ath. 1904, 1:525. Ap. 23.
Art education through the libraries. Nation. 73: 354. N. 7, '01.
Art photographic collection at Norwich. R. P. Keep. Nation. 74: 365. My. 8, '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 116. Mr. '01.
Boys and girls in the public library. H. H. Ballard. St. N. 28: 837-9. Jl. '01.
Canadian libraries. J. Bain. Canad. M. 16: 28-32. N. '00.
Care of books, by J: W. Clark. Ath 1901, 2: 624-5. N. 9; Nation. 74: 39. Ja. 9, '02.
Children's room in the public library. M. E. Hazeltine. il. Chaut. 39: 369-74. Je. '04.
Cold storage for books. Arch. Rec. 12: 350-3. Ag. '02.
College library. J. H. Canfield. Outlook. 71: 248-50. My. 24, '02.
Country libraries: how to make them useful. M. B. Harris. Outlook. 66: 219-20. S. 22, '00.
Decade of library progress in America. W: W. Bishop. Pop. Sci. 66: 131-8. D. '04.
Development of agricultural libraries. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20589. Ag. 11, '00.
Educational force of a public library. M. E. Ahern. Chaut. 37: 487-90. Ag. '03.
Fiction in public libraries. World's Work. 1: 332-3. Ja. '01; Cur. Lit. 32: 617-8. My.; J: C. Dana. Cur. Lit. 33: 233-4. Ag. '02.
Free libraries: their functions and opportunities. J. C. Collins. 19th Cent. 53: 968-81. Je. '03.
Free library movement. H. Caine. il. Ind. 54: 2630-3. N. 6, '02.
Function of the public library. Pop. Sci. 56: 616-8. Mr. '00.
Gift of the town water works to the Fairhaven, Mass. public library. S. Baxter. R. of Rs. 23: 441-2. Ap. '01.
Gifts in 1902-1903. Nation. 77: 7. Jl. 2, '03.
Gogol memorial celebration. Outlook. 70: 786-8. Mr. 29, '02.
Harris library and museum, Preston. W. B. Barton. il. M. Art. 25: 49-56. D. '00.
Have free libraries killed literature? J. M. Bulloch. Lamp. 27: 599-602. Ja. '04.
Home libraries for poor children. F. J. Olcott. il. Chaut. 39: 374-80. Je. '04.
How Chautauqua circles have promoted public libraries. Chaut. 33: 203-6; 35: 199-206. My. '01, My. '02.
Hush of a library. G. S. Lee. Cur. Lit. 33: 231. Ag. '02.
Increase of library influence. Outlook. 76: 447-8. F. 20, '04.
Islamic libraries. Bukhsh. 19th Cent. 52: 125-39. Jl. '02.
Latest stage of library development. E. I. Antrim. Forum. 31: 336-40. My. '01.
Lending libraries and cheap books. S. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 55: 69-78. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 780-8. Mr. 26; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 36: 557-8. My. '04.
Libraries and art education. K. L. Smith. Munsey. 29: 663-4. Ag. '03.
Libraries and nature-clubs in parks. World's Work. 2: 1340. O. '01.
Libraries before 1860. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 379-81. N. '00.
Libraries in N. Y. parks. Chaut. 31: 552. S. '00.
Libraries in parks in Brooklyn. Outlook. 66: 197-8. S. 22, '00.
Libraries of Rhode Island. H: R. Palmer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 478-500. Je. '00.

Libraries—*Continued.*
Library and the public. F. Weitenkampf. Munsey. 27: 818-20. Ag. '02.
Library association at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Ath. 1904, 2:320-1, 351-2. S. 3-10.
Library cooperation. L. Ambrose. Dial. 31: 49-50. Jl. 16, '01.
Library in a democracy. Outlook. 71: 206-7. My. 24. '02.
Library in a large city. J: C. Dana. Outlook. 71: 250-2. My. 24, '02.
Library in a small city. M. E. Hazeltine. Outlook. 71: 252-3. My. 24, '02.
Library news from Chautauqua circles. Chaut. 37: 208-11. My. '03.
Library privileges for rural districts. W. T. Porter. Dial. 30: 223-4. Ap. 1, '01.
McKee library, part IV. W. Roberts. Ath. 1901, 2: 701. N. 23.
Model public library. G: Iles. World's Work. 1: 146-8. D. '00; il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 483-9. Je. '04.
Modern library enterprises. W: H. Brett. Dial. 34: 75-7. F. 1, '03.
Nippur's great library. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22390. O. 11, '02.
Notes on European libraries. Dial. 37:259-61. N. 1, '04.
Notes on Japanese libraries. J. T. Goodrich. Lamp. 28: 67-9. F. '04.
Novel and the library. Dial. 32: 73-5. F. 1, '02.
Our public libraries. Dial. 30: 65-6. F. 1, '01.
Potpourri from the theatrical library at Aisthorpe Hall, Lincoln. R. Grey. Era. 11: 539-40. Je. '03.
Program suggested for nine sessions of study. J: Thomson. Chaut. 39: 395-6. Je. '04.
Provision for children in public libraries. K. L. Smith. il. R. of Rs. 22: 48-55. Jl. '00.
Public libraries a paying investment. F. M. Crunden. Outlook. 73: 494-9. F. 28, '03.
Public libraries: their need of expert counsel. H. Putnam. Ind. 55: 2981-4. D. 17, '03.
Public library in a small town. W. R. Harshaw. Outlook. 68: 492-4. Je. 29, '01.
Public library movement. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 667-72. D. '98.
Randall library of social service. A: B. Parson. Char. 10: 549-50. Je. 6, '03.
Rapid growth of public libraries. H. E. Haines. World's Work. 5: 3086-90. F. '03.
Reading for the poor. W. F. Persons. Char. 8: 416-22. My. 3, '02.
Reference books as tools. J. B. Anthony. Chaut. 31: 143-6. My. '00.
Reference library of art reproductions. Nation. 74: 321. Ap. 24, '02.
Report of a useful public library. School R. 12:664-7. O. '04.
Royal libraries and papyrus in Phoenicia in the 11th century B. C. R. Garnett. Ath. 1901, 1: 501. Ap. 20.
Scientific reading in a public library. A. E. Bostwick. Pop. Sci. 61: 524-7. O. '02.
Siberian literature and libraries. R. of Rs. 29: 495-6. Ap. '04.
Social centers for railroad men. F. C. Bray. Chaut. 39: 364-7. Je. '04.
Some requirements of university libraries. W. Austen. Educ. R. 27: 252-8. Mr. '04.
State historical collections in the old northwest. J. Brigham. Forum. 28: 554-65. Ja. '00.
Temple library at Nippur. Sci. Am. 83: 179. S. 22; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20679-80. S. 22; Cur. Lit. 29: 581. N. '00.
Three greatest libraries. J. H. and D. Canfield. il. Outlook. 75: 803-9. D. 5, '03.
Trustworthy guides to books. G: Iles. World's Work. 1: 585-7. Ap. '01.
Unique library. C. T. Brady. Critic. 45: 211-5. S. '04.
University and public libraries. C: A. Nelson. il. Bookm. 18: 608-18. F. '04.
Valueless printed matter. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20601. Ag. 18, '00.
What the Carnegie institution could do for librarianship and bibliography. A. G. S. Josephson. Dial. 32: 79. F. 1, '02.
What the libraries are doing for children. F. S. Bissell. Outlook. 70: 420-4. F. 15; H. C. Wellman. Atlan. 90: 402-9. S. '02.
Work of a modern public library. H. L. Elmendorf. il. R. of Rs. 29: 702-8. Je. '04.

Libraries—*Continued.*
Year among the libraries. H. Putnam. Ind. 54: 2753-6. N. 20, '02.

See also American library association; Bibliography; Book collecting; Bookbinding; Book's and reading; Catalogs; School libraries; also Bodleian library; Boston Athenaeum; Boston public library; Library of congress; New York public library; St. Deiniol's.

Libraries, Children's.
Free libraries for children. Harp. B. 33: 1026. Ag. 18, '00.

Libraries, Private.
Augustin Daly library. Ath. 1900, 1: 371-2. Mr. 24.
On becoming possessed of a library. J. A. Gibson. Westm. 158: 210-21. Ag. '02.
Poet's library. C. Shipman. Critic. 42: 315-23. Ap. '03.

Libraries, Traveling.
Growth of traveling libraries. H. E. Haines. World's Work. 8: 5231-4. S. '04.
How the library travels to the country family. M. Lowe. Educa. 25: 45-9. S. '04.
Railroad traveling libraries. K. L. Smith. Outlook. 67: 961-3. Ap. 27, '01.
Traveling libraries in Massachusetts. M. Morison. Cent. 62: 956. O. '01.
Traveling library as a civilizing force. J. M. Good. il. map. Chaut. 36: 65-78. O. '02.
Traveling library moral. Scrib. M. 33: 636-7. My. '03.
Work of traveling libraries. G: Iles. World's Work. 1: 433-4. F. '01.

Libraries and readers.
Fiction readers and libraries. J: C. Dana. Outlook. 74: 512-5. Je. 27, '03.
What are college students reading? J. H. Canfield. Outlook. 74: 163-6. My. 16, '03.

Libraries and schools.
Public libraries and the public school. R. of Rs. 22: 56-7. Jl.; Educ. 21: 241. D. '00; G: Iles. World's Work. 2: 775-6. My. '01; Dial. 34: 72-5. F. 1, '03.
School and the library. W: E. Foster. Educ. R. 19: 279-89. Mr. '00.

Library architecture.
Interior arrangement of New York's new public library. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 44: 1085. N. 17, '00.

Library catalogs.
Cataloging by the Library of congress. Cur. Lit. 34: 453. Ap. '02.
Catalogue of the London library. Ath. 1903, 1: 305. Mr. 7.
Distribution of printed catalogue cards by the national library. H. Putnam. Outlook. 70: 383-8. F. 8, '02.
Looking up references for a club paper. J. B. Anthony. Chaut. 32: 30-2. O. '00.
Modern library enterprises. W: H. Brett. Dial. 34: 75-7. F. 1, '03.

Library economy. See **Libraries.**

Library of congress.
Distribution of printed catalogue cards by the national library. H. Putnam. Outlook. 70: 383-8. F. 8, '02.
Government autograph collection. Harp. W. 46: 482. Ap. 12, '02.
History and administration. H. Putnam. Atlan. 85: 145-58. F. '00.
Important catalogue. Cur. Lit. 34: 453. Mr. '03.
Library of congress and the blind. M. S. Gerry. Scrib. M. 33: 101-8. Ja. '03.
Manuscripts in the library. C. H. Lincoln. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 266-9. Mr. '02.
Modern library enterprises. W: H. Brett. Dial. 34: 75-7. F. 1, '03.
Music in the congressional library. Music. 17: 270-2. Ja. '00.
National library for the United States. H. Putnam. Bookm. 15: 52-7. Mr. '02.
Relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. H. Putnam. Educ. R. 23: 217-32. Mr. '02.
Report of librarian. Sci. Am. 82: 154. Mr. 10, '00.
Work to be done. H. Putnam. Outlook. 65: 122-4. My. 12, '00.

Library of great writers.
Shakespeare, ed. by S. A. Vengerova. Ath. 1904, 2:91-2, 360. Jl. 16, S. 10.

Library schools and training.
Education for library work. H. Putnam. Ind. 52: 2773-6. N. 22, '00.

License system.
Alcoholic excess and the licensing bill. T. Godfrey. Fortn. 82: 135-45. Jl. '04.
Compensation for licences. D: Freeman. Westm. 161: 540-7. My. '04.
English licensing act. Ind. 55: 354. F. 12, '03.
Experience as excise commissioner. N. Fox. Ind. 54: 860-2. Ap. 10, '02.
Licensing question in England. R. Hunter. 19th Cent. 53: 695-707. Ap. '03.
Licensing question in England. H. M. Adler. Ann. Am Acad. 23: 514-7. My. '04.
New licensing bill of Great Britain. T: Holmes. Contemp. 81: 508-15. Ap. '02.
Regulation of retail liquor trade in the United kingdom. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 495-9. My. '03.
Two reports of the licensing commission. A. West. 19th Cent. 47: 260-74. F. '00.
—Reply. T: H. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 47: 510-25. Mr. '00.

Licenses.
Privilege of licensors and licensees. Sci. Am. 89: 392. N. 28, '03.

Licey, John O.
Mexico's wonder plant. Era. 11: 146-53. F. '03.

Lichens.
Aesthetics of lichens. W: W. Bailey. Educa. 22: 498-9. Ap. '02.

Lichenstein, Marie Fox, princess.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 20: 179. S. '03.

Lichtenstein, John Leopold.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:906. D. '04.

Lichtervelde, Gontran, count de.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 6. Ap. '01.

Lick observatory.
Lick observatory and its problems. W: W. Campbell, il. Overland, n.s. 40: 320-34. S. '02.
Life at a mountain observatory. E. F. Hussey. Atlan. 92: 29-32. Jl. '03.

Licorice.
Uses and cultivation. N. Pike. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20856. D. 8, '00.

Liddeke, Frederick.
Extension of the high school course. School R. 12:635-47. O. '04.

Liddell, Eva Louise Barnes.
Almshouse elopement. Era. 11: 132-7. F. '03.
Arrest of Solomon Salter. Era. 13: 49-53. Ja. '04.
Punch and Judy; an April joke. St. N. 27: 541-3. Ap. '00.

Liddell, Henry.
Foreigner from a Chinese point of view. Ind. 52: 1475-7. Je. 21, '00.

Liddell, Henry George.
Memoir, by H. L. Thompson. por. Outlook. 63: 778-80. D. 2, '99.

Liddell, Mark Harvey.
(ed.) Elizabethan Shakspere. Review by A. H. Tolman. Dial. 35: 165-7. S. 16, '03.
Introduction to the scientific study of English poetry. Review. Dial. 33: 38. Jl. 16: Nation. 75: 332. O. 23; Ath. 1902, 2: 545. O. 25, '02.
New culture for new conditions. World's Work. 1: 55-61. N. '00.

Liddon, Henry Parry, D. D. (1829-1890).
Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon, by J. O. Johnston. Ath. 1904, 2: 868-9. D. 24.

Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemiel.
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 481. Jl. '01.
Portrait, by B. Osterman. Int. Studio. 21: 72. N. '03.

Lie. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 106: 798-801. Ap. '03.

Lie that Larry told. K: E. Harriman. Era. 12: 404-14. N. '03.

Lieb, John William, jr.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 26: 258. 343-4. Jl. '04.

Lieb, Mihali. See Munkácek, Mihali.

Liebchen. A. Colton. Harper. 103: 393-400. Ag. 01.

Liebenam, W.
Städteverwaltung im römischen kaiserreiche. Review by E. S. Shumway. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 305-9. S. '00; M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 523-5. S. '03.

Lieber, Francis.
Life and political philosophy. Educ. R. 19: 303-4. Mr. '00.

Liebereich's Christmas. J:. L. Long. Cent. 69: 232-8. D. '04.

Liebermann, Max.
Work of A. E Lütticke. il. Int. Studio. 23: 203-12. S '04.

Liebig, Justus von.
Centenary of. D. Woodman. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22983. Je. 27, '03.
Chemist. W. A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 237: 673-80. Je. 13. '03.
Influence of Liebig on the development of chemical industries. C. Duisberg. Pop. Sci. 64: 533-40. Ap. '04.
Sketch and portrait. Pop. Sci. 63:281-3. Jl. '03.

Liebknecht, Wilhelm.
German politics. Ind. 52: 1241-5. My. 24, '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 548. Mr. 3, '00; Cosmopol. 36: 524. Mr. '04.
Reminiscences. E: A. Steiner. por. Outlook. 64: 547-9. Mr. 3, '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 36. Ja.; Outlook. 66: 94-5. S. 8, '00.
What he represented. B: O. Flower. Arena. 24: 545-7. N. '00.

Liebling, Emil.
Mendelssohn and his music. Music. 17: 551-6 Mr. '00.
Portrait. Music. 20: 238. Ag. '01.

Liebling, Estelle.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1131. N. 9, '01.

Liechtenstein.
Liechtenstein: a sovereign state. R. Shackleton. il. Harper. 109: 245-52. Jl. '04.

Liege, France.
School of firearms. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20553. Jl. 28, '00.

Liénard, —.
Baptism of an African crown prince. Mis. R. 23: 135-6. F. '00.

Lies, Eugene T.
Country outings for city children. Char. 12: 695-703. Jl. 2, '04.

Liesegang, Adolf.
Portrait. Music. 17: 283. Ja. '00.

Liesse, André.
Le travail. Review by F. A. Fetter. Pol. Sci Q. 16: 170-1. Mr. '01.

Lietz, Hermann.
Pestalozzi's idea realized. F. A. Forel. Internat. 9: 186-209. Mr. '04.

Lieut. Connors' cowardice. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure. 22: 287-93. Ja. '04.

Lieven, Dorothea Benkendorf, princess von (1784-1857).
Letters. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 675-6. N. 22; Ind. 55: 447-8. F. 19; Atlan. 92: 703-5. N. '03.
Career. Nation. 73: 299, 319. O. 17-24. '01.
Character sketch. Liv. Age. 237: 136-51. Ap. 18, '03.
Metternich and the Princess Lieven. L. G. Robinson. 19th Cent. 51: 315-33. F. '02.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 35: 433. Ap. '04.
Portrait by G: F: Watts. Int. Studio. 20: 183. S. '03.
Une vie d'ambassadrice, by E. Daudet. Ath. 1903, 2: 188. Ag. 8.

Life, Frank M.
Is poverty an obstacle, or an opportunity? Gunton. 24: 397-401. My. '03.

Life.
Basis of life. R. of Rs. 29: 618-9. My. '04.
Chemical theory of life. N. C. Macnamara. Westm. 158: 161-7, 285-92, 643-9. Ag.-S., D. '02.
Dynamics of life. Ind. 54: 827-9. Ap. 3, '02.
Evolution of the human form. C: Morris. Pop. Sci. 64: 500-9. Ap. '04.
Life and current science. Ind. 54: 2265-6. S. 18, '02.
Life in other worlds. F. J. Allen. Pop. Sci. 64: 26-31. N. '03.
Mysteries of life and mind. C. Snyder. McClure. 18: 386-96. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 77: 1010-23. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 405-9. Ap. '02.

Life —*Continued.*
Newest conceptions of life. C. Snyder. Harper. 105: 856-60. N.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 683-6. D. '02.
Origin of life and heredity. E. B. Wilson. Internat. 2: 74-93. Jl. '00.
What is life? A. E. Bostwick. Cur. Lit. 32: 218-20. F. '02.
See also Biology; Christian life; Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Future life; Hygiene; Immortality; Longevity; Man; Philosophy.

Life and death of Cormac the skald. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 202. F. 14.

Life and letters of Mrs. Pope. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 108: 735-47. Ap. '04.

Life, death, and love. L. M. S. Outlook. 77: 531. Jl. 2, '04.

Life for a life. H. Pyle. Scrib. M. 27: 60-75. Ja. '00.

Life insurance. See **Insurance, Life.**

Life is a lamp; poem. J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 285. My. '03.

Life of Teasle. A. Henry. Outlook. 73: 829-33. Ap. 4, '03.

Life of the winds of heaven. S. E: White. McClure. 19: 317-29. Ag. '02.

Life on the mantel-shelf. C. Johnson. St. N. 31: 647. My. '04.

Life on the table. R. E. Young. Atlan. 88: 204-12. Ag. '01.

Life, Pride of. D. Marvin. Arena. 28: 48-60. Jl. '02.

Life-boats.
New types of lifeboats. il. Sci. Am. 91:245-6. O. 8, '04.

Life-saving.
Competition for a life-saving device. W: Ker. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20132. Ja. 27, '00.
Doenvig's life-saving globe. il. Sci. Am. 90. 426. My. 28, '04.
Heroes of the surf. J: R. Spears. Outlook. 73: 548-54. Mr. 7, '03.
Heroines of the surf. J: R. Spears. Harp. B. 33: 991-6. Ag. 18, '00.
Life-savers, old and young. G. Kobbé. il. St. N. 28: 521-5. Ap. '01.
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. W. G. Ross. il. St. N. 28: 154-8. D. '00.
Life-saving at sea. H: H. Harrison. il. Munsey. 23: 745-56. S. '00.
Life-saving equipment for steam vessels and government inspection. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. 91: 26. Jl. 9, '04.
Poolak prize for life-saving devices. il. Sci. Am. 83: 345-6. D. 1, '00.
Tales of the mush-ice heroes. J: R. Spears. il. Harp. W. 45. 224-5. Mr. 2, '01.
See also Beacons; Drowning; Fires; Life-boats; Light-houses; Lightning conductors.

Life's little difficulties. See Lucas, Edward Verrall.

Lifting of a finger. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc. 68: 131-92. Ag. '01.

Lifting of the conjer. J. S. Compton. il. Outing. 41: 611-3. F. '03.

Light.
Actinic light. A. A. Atkinson. Sci. Am. 90: 251. Mr. 26, '04.
Actino-electric phenomena produced by violet rays. Sci. Am. 83: 307. N. 17, '00.
Bacterial light. Sci. Am. 83: 343. D. 1, '00.
Black light and the ultimate forms of matter. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20524. Jl. 14, '00.
Blue color of the sky. T. J. J. See. Atlan. 93:85-95. Ja. '04.
Borderland between electricity and light. Prince Kropotkin. Cur. Lit. 30: 135-8. F. '01.
Chemical action of light compared with that of the electric effluvium. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20425. Je. 2, '00.
Curious effects of the violet rays. J. Weir. Sci. Am. 89: 255. O. 10, '03.
Effect of darkness on animals. Sci. Am. 90: 322-3. Ap. 23. '04.
Effect on animal and plant life. E. Ritchison. Sci. Am. 87: 376. D. 6, '02.
Ether and gravitational matter through infinite space. Lord Kelvin. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23158-60. S. 12, '03.
Experiments with actinic light. J. W. Kime. il. Sci. Am. 88: 472-3. Je. 20, '03.

Light —*Continued.*
Interesting sensitive-flame experiment. Sci. Am. 86: 345. My. 17, '02.
Light and malaria. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22197. Jl. 19, '02.
Light from the human body. Cur. Lit. 35: 42. Jl. '03.
Light in crystals. A. C. Maury. Sci. Am. 90: 307. Ap. 16, '04.
Light telephony. Eng. M. 24: 449-50. D. '02.
Luminosity obtained from certain organic compounds. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21623. N. 9, '01.
Magneto-optic rotation and its explanation by a gyrostatic system. A. Gray. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20005-6, 20020-2. D. 2-9, '99.
Manufacture of light. J: Henderson. Cassier. 18: 336-8. Ag. '00.
New sources of light and of Röntgen rays. H: C. Bolton. Pop. Sci. 57: 318-22. Jl. '00.
New theory of light and colours. I: Newton. Pop. Sci. 61: 461-71. S. '02.
Penetrative quality of light as tested by photography. J. W. Kime. il. Sci. Am. 83: 200. S. 29, '00.
Pressure of. P. Lebedew. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23319. N. 21, '03.
Pressure of luminous rays. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21989. Ap. 19, '02.
Production of an artificial light of the same character as daylight. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20759. O. 27, '00.
Simple method of light wave measurement. L. H. Horner. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21578. O. 19, '01.
Talking along a beam of light. C. M. M'Govern. Cur. Lit. 29: 457. O. '00.
Ultra-violet light and the electric discharge. W. J. Turney. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23354. D. 5, '03.
Use of acetylene gas. H. Maxim. Harp. W. 48: 134-5. Ja. 23, '04.
Why a flame emits light. R. M. Bird. Pop. Sci. 63: 209-18. Jl. '03; Same. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23430-1. Ja. 9, '04.
See also Becquerel rays; Blind; Color-blindness; Electric light; Eye; Fluorescence; Lighting; Magic lanterns; Microscope; Optics; Perspective; Phosphorescence; Photography; Radiation; Radio-activity; Radium; Sight; Spectrum; Sun; Telescope; X-rays; Zodiacal light.

Light cure. See **Phototherapy.**

Light-hearted. W. Payne. Atlan. 94:472-85. O. '04.

Light of liberty. W. A. Dromgoole. Arena. 31: 394-405. Ap. '04.

Light of other days. Blackw. 167: 86-97. Ja. '00.

Light of other days. G. Gilmour. Liv. Age. 229: 704-10. Je. 15, '01.

Light of the star. See Garland, Hamlin.

Light of these days. Blackw. 167: 209-19. F. '00.

Light that blinded. L. R. Teeple. Overland, n.s. 37: 699-701. F. '01.

Light that cast no shadows. J. F. Farrell. Outlook. 74: 904-8. Ag. 8, '03.

Light that failed not. H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 27: 405-18. Ap. '00.

Lightbody, W. M.
Culture and efficiency in education. Westm. 162:285-8. S. '04.
Is England living on her capital? Westm. 161: 27-32. Ja. '04.
One-sided free trade. Westm. 161: 492-9. My. '04.
Protectionist ideal of foreign trade. Fortn. 81: 308-13. F. '04.
Taxing the foreigner. Westm. 160: 606-11. D. '03.
Triangular foreign trade. Westm. 161: 17-20. Jl. '04.
Why English literature is dying. Westm. 159: 415-20. Ap. '03.

Lighthall, William Douw.
Montreal; poem. Canad. M. 15: 73. My. '00.

Lighthouse village sketches. L. L. Sibley. Atlan. 88: 459-63. O. '01.

Lighthouses.
Bass Rock. F. Young. Liv. Age. 236: 301-10. Ja. 31, '03.
Beachy Head lighthouse. il. Sci. Am. 87: 353. 358. N. 29, '02.
Building the new Beachy Head lighthouse. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 85: 289. 294. N. 9, '01.

Lighthouses—*Continued.*
California lighthouse service. J. M. Scanlan. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 83-100. F. '03.
Famous lighthouses. G: Kobbé. il. Chaut. 31: 457-66. Ag. '00.
Heligoland lighthouse. Sci. Am. 89: 83. Ag. 1, '03.
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il. St. N. 30: 897-900. Ag. '03.
Improvement of the lighthouse service. W. Fawcett. il. Harp. W. 44: 1238-9. D. 22, '00.
In the coast light service. Cur. Lit. 34: 165. F. '03.
Lighthouse depot of France. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21483. S. 7, '01.
Lighthouse service. W. Fawcett. Cur. Lit. 30: 168-9. F. '01.
New American lighthouse system. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 87: 338-9. N. 22, '02.
New flashing lighthouse light without intervals of darkness. Sci. Am. 88: 98. F. 7, '03.
Proposed lighthouse for Cape Hatteras Diamond shoal. il. Sci. Am. 90: 462. Je. 11, '04.
Recent improvements in French lighthouses. Eng. M. 22: 267. N.; Q. de Rochemont. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21642-3. N. 16, '01.
Revolving lanterns for. il. Sci. Am. 89:217-8. S. 26, '03.
Sea-builders. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 15: 193-206. Jl. '00.
Signals of the sea. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 78: 605-19. N. 5, '04.
See also Searchlights.

Lighting.
Automatic lamp lighting and extinguishing device. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24015. S. 24, '04.
Carbureted air light. Sci. Am. 90: 332. Ap. 23, '04.
Gas or electricity for heating, lighting, and power? A. D. Adams. Cassier. 17: 513-7. Ap. '00.
Illumination—its uses and abuses. Harp. W 46: 765. Je. 14, '02.
Intensive lighting with kerosene. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20946. Ja. 19, '01.
Lighting by microbes. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21298. Je. 22, '01.
New illuminating material, liquid gas. Sci. Am. 89: 63. Jl. 25, '03.
New lights at the Paris exposition. S. Heilig. Cur. Lit. 30: 442-3. Ap. '01.
Romance of light. F: H. Allen. Sci. Am. 91: 138-9. Ag. 27, '04.
Simple illumination photometer. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20309-10. Ap. 14, '00.
Whale, sperm and coal oil for illumination. C. F. Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20752. O. 27, '00.
See also Acetylene; Candles; Car lighting; Chandeliers; Electric lamps; Electric light; Gas; Headlights; Lamps.

Lighting of cities.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 116-25, 164-7. Mr. '01.
Cause and results of municipal gas plants. A. D. Adams. Munic. Affairs. 6: 648-55. Winter. '03.
Electric lighting in Baltimore. Munic. Affairs. 4: 232-5. Mr. '00.
Gas and electric light in Holyoke. A. D. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 17: 643-68. Ag. '03.
Gas and electric lighting and municipal ownership. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 731-8. D. '98.
Gas companies of New York. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 92-105. Mr. '00.
Gas works and municipal ownership in various countries. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 731-5. D. '98.
Municipal electric lighting. J: R. Commons. Munic. Affairs. 1: 631-73. D. '97.
Municipal electric lighting in Detroit. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 606-13. S. '00.
Municipal gas and electricity in Halle. E. J. James. Munic. Affairs. 4: 574-94. S. '00.
Municipal gas in Philadelphia. J: I. Rogers. Munic. Affairs. 1: 730-44. D. '97.
Municipal lighting. Nation. 75: 25. Jl. 10, '02.
Municipal lighting commission of Baltimore. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 476-7. My. '00.
New York city should own the gas supply. E: M. Grout. Munic. Affairs. 1: 225-44. Je. '97.

Lighting of cities—*Continued.*
No government should operate an industry. A. R. Foote. Munic. Affairs. 1: 270-89. Je. '97.
—Reply. E: M. Grout. Munic. Affairs. 1: 290-300. Je. '97.
Paris gas contract. W. S. Allen. Munic. Affairs. 2: 134. Mr. '98.
Philadelphia gas lease. F: W. Speirs. Munic. Affairs. 1: 718-29. D. '97.
Philadelphia gas works. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 3: 601-13. Mr. '97.
Profit on the municipal gas in Great Britain. E. W. Bemis. Cur. Lit. 28: 69. Ap. '00.
Public control of municipal franchises. R. R. Bowker. Munic. Affairs. 1: 605-30. D. '97.
Public gas works in Italy. R. Bachi. Munic. Affairs. 4: 595-605. S. '00.
Public lighting commission of Detroit and politics. A. Dow. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21762-3. Ja. 11, '02.
Relation of the gas supply to the public. J: H. Gray. Munic. Affairs. 2: 183-94. Je. '98.
Should people or corporations light our cities? F: F. Ingram. Arena. 30: 392-400. O. '03.

Lightning.
Atmospheric disturbances. J. E. Walker. Sci. Am. 89: 218. S. 26, '03.
Ball lightning at sea. Sci. Am. 86: 36. Ja. 18, '02.
Curious effect on a brick chimney. A. E. Hall. il. Sci. Am. 87: 236. O. 11, '02.
Experiments with. J: Trowbridge. il. Harp. W. 47: 707. My. 2, '03.
Freaks of. C. Baillargé. Sci. Am. 89: 27. Jl. 11, '03.
Injuries by lightning. Sci. Am. 83: 6. Jl. 7, '00.
Lightning above and below water. il. Sci. Am. 86: 239. Ap. 5, '02.
Lightning photographs. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20838. D. 1, '00.
Loss of life in the U. S. by lightning. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22068. My. 24, '02.
Noise of lightning. J: Trowbridge. il. Sci. Am. 89: 461. D. 19, '03.
Protection from lightning. F. Neesen. Sci. Am. S. 58:24088-90. O. 22, '04.
Protection of telegraph systems from high-tension currents and lightning. W. M. Petty. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21600-1. N. 2, '01.
Remarkable and rare effects of lightning. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23679-80. Ap. 30, '04.
Ribbon lightning. O. Cook. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 587-8. Mr. '00.
Trees struck by lightning. Nation. 71: 212. S. 13, '00.
What the lightning flash reveals. P. S. Fiske. World's Work. 3: 1992-5. Ap. '02.
Width of a lightning flash. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20401. My. 26, '00.
See also Electricity; Lightning conductors.

Lightning arresters.
Horn lightning-arresters. E. Klein. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22281. Ag. 23, '02.

Lightning change. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc. 68: 104-17. Jl. '01.

Lightning conductors.
Contribution to the theory of lightning rods. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23305. N. 14, '03.
Safeguards against lightning. A. Hands. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23266. O. 31, '03.
Testing of lightning rods. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24143. N. 19, '04.

Lightships.
Automatic lightship. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 69. Ag. 2, '02.
Electric lightship for Cape Hatteras. il. Sci. Am. 82: 161, 166. Mr. 17, '00.
New lightships on the coast of France. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22896. My. 23, '03.
Recent improvements in the lighting and buoying of the coasts of France. Q. de Rochemont. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21642-3. N. 16, '01.

Lighton, William Rheem.
Big-Governor-Afraid. Atlan. 88: 409-18. S. '01.
Boots over the fireplace. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. O. '03.
Christian science in cow-camp. Harp. W. 47: 1872-4. N. 21, '03.
Father, son and grandson. Cosmopol. 36: 337-46. Ja. '04.

Lighton, William Rheem—*Continued.*
Honor of a transgressor. McClure. 17: 550-7. O. '01.
In the Security trust building. Cosmopol. 28: 539-51. Mr. '00.
Law-abiding citizens. Atlan. 87: 783-9. Je. '01.
Man song; poem. McClure. 14: 580. Ap. '00.
Oasis. Ladies' H. J. 21: 14. Ja. '04.
Omaha, the prairie city. Atlan. 89: 545-54. Ap. '02.
On the honor of a man. Scrib. M. 35: 212-23. F. '04.
Our prairies and the Orient. World's Work. 1: 655-62. Ap. '01.
Revolution in farming. Harp. W. 48:1440. S. 17, '04.
Riches of a rural state. World's Work. 1: 93-103. N. '00.
Romance of the executive chamber. Cosmopol. 35: 389-98. Ag. '03.
Ultimate moment. Harp. B. 37: 20-7, 123-31, 246-53, 354-60, 444-51, 536-43, 628-35, 718-24, 838-45, 963-70, 1037-44, 1172-9. Ja.-D. '03.
—Review. Nation. 77: 389. N. 12, '03.
Where is the West? Outlook. 74: 702-4. Jl. 18, '03.
Wonderful Christmas pudding. Ladies' H. J. 21: 12. D. '03.

—and Duffie, Charles E.
Sugar-beet in the United States. Cosmopol. 35: 181-9. Je. '03.

Lightweight saddle class. A. Stoddart. Lippinc. 72: 489-94. O. '03.

Lignite.
Description. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20391. My. 19, '00.
Lignite for locomotive fuel. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24242. D. 31, '04.
Lignite, peat, and coal-dust fuel. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22846-7. My. 2, '30.

Like father, like son. C: King. Lippinc. 69: 493-500. Ap. '02.

Lil' saint. F. M. Seager. Era. 13: 276-82. Ap. '04.

Lilacs.
How to have lilacs in winter. G. L. Weeks. Ladies' H. J. 20: 44. O. '03.

Lilford, Thomas Littleton, 4th baron.
Lord Lilford on birds, ed. by A. T.-Battye. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 438. Ap. 4.
Memoir, by Mrs. Drewitt. Ath. 1901, 1: 569. My. 4.

Lilien, Ephraim.
Jewish artist. S. J. Solomon. il. M. Art. 27: 240-2. Mr. '03.

Liliencron, Detley, baron von.
Poetry of. A. von Ende. Critic. 36: 239-40. Mr. '00.

Lilienfeld, —.
Four synthesists: cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schäffle. B. H. Meyer. Am. J. Soc. 6: 20-8. Jl. '00.

Lilienthal, Howard, M. D.
Imperative surgery. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 723. Je. 9.

Lilies.
Chinese sacred lily. R. Sydenham. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20466. Je. 23, '00.
Consider the lilies. J. J. Knox. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 788-92. Ap. '02.
Lily of France. Chaut. 32: 9-10. O. '00.
Peculiar lily. H. I. Priestley. il. Sci. Am. 91:287. O. 22, '04.

Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamekaha, queen of Hawaii (1838-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 338. Mr. '02; Chaut. 35: 241; 39: 421. Je. '02. Jl. '04.

Liljencrantz, Ottilia Adelina (1876-).
Ward of King Canute. Review. Ind. 55: 1690. Jl. 16, '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 184. Ap.; Critic. 40: 292. Ap. '02.

Lillie, Arthur.
Buddha and Buddhism. Review. Nation. 71: 347. N. 1. '00.

Lillie, Lucy Cecil White (Mrs. John Lillie).
Experiences with ghosts. Harp. W. 48: 1920-5. D. 10, '04.

Lillingston, Frank.
Brahmo Samaj and Ayra Samaj. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 627. N. 9.

Lillingston, Leonard W.
In khaki.. Liv. Age. 224: 386-8. F. 10, '00.

Lilly, William Samuel.
Bourget's Le fantome. Fortn. 76: 139-51. Jl. '01.
Burden of empire. Fortn. 74: 533-43. O. '00.
Cardinal Newman and the new generation. Fortn. 82:211-24. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 705-16. S. 17, '04.
Christianity and modern civilization. Review. Contemp. 83: 904-6. Je.; Ath. 1903, 2: 284. Ag. 29, '03.
Collapse of England. Fortn. 77: 771-84. My. '02.
First principles in politics. Review. Liv. Age. 224: 846-8. Mr. 31; W. W. Willoughby. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 461-3. My.; Nation. 71: 18. Jl. 5; Gunton 19: 281-4. S. '00; C. E. Merriam, jr. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 174-5. Mr. '01.
Forgotten prophet. Fortn. 75: 93-103. Ja. '01.
Ghost stories. 19th Cent. 51: 465-72. Mr. '02.
Hermann Sudermann's new play. Fortn. 78: 429-40. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 257-65. N. 1, '02.
India and its problems. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 711-2. Je. 7.
Marriage and modern civilization. 19th Cent. 50: 905-19. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 287-99. F. 1, '02.
New light on the Carlyle controversy. Fortn. 79: 1000-9. Je. '03.
—Answer. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 80: 180-92. Jl. '03.
Parlous position of England. 19th Cent. 47: 580-92. Ap. '00.
Price of party government. Fortn. 73: 922-32. Je. '00.
Renaissance types. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 241-2. Ag. 24; Critic. 39: 573. D. '01; Nation. 74: 197. Mr. 6, '02.
Shakespeare's Protestantism. Fortn. 81: 966-83. Je. '04.
Year of life. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 753. D. 8.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 262. N. '00.

Lima, Oliveira.
Nos Estados Unidos. Review. Nation. 70: 54. Ja. 18, '00.

Lima, Peru.
City of the kings. M. MacMahon. il. Cath. World. 73: 54-65. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 92-4. Jl. '01.

Limantour, Jose Yves.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 456; 47: 377. My. 4, '01. Mr. 7, '03; Munsey. 29: 687; 30: 481. Ag. '03, Je. '04; R. of Rs. 30: 200. Ag. '04.

Limbs, Artificial. See **Artificial limbs.**

Lime.
Action of lime in arable lands. Sci. Am. 82: 121. F. 24, '00.
See also Cement.

Limedorfer, Eugene.
Austrian and Hungarian newspapers. Bookm. 11: 149-57. Ap. '00.
Extermination of a nation. Ind. 53: 1977-9. Ag. 22, '01.
Finland's plight. Forum. 32: 85-93. S. '01.
Kálmán Tisza, the builder of modern Hungary. R. of Rs. 25: 575-6. My. '02.
Manuscript of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Bookm. 12: 52-8. S. '00.

Limerick, Ireland.
Sieges of Derry and Limerick. H: Mangan. 19th Cent. 50: 459-78. S. '01.

Limes (fruit).
Culture in the West Indies. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23129. Ag. 29, '03.

Limitations. E. Wyatt. McClure. 16: 551-2. Ap. '01.

Limoelan, Chevalier de.
Chevalier de Limoelan. Nation. 78: 47-8, 89. Ja. 21. F. 4, '04.

Limpet that can find its way home. M. A. Wilcox. il. St. N. 27: 935-6. Ag. '00.

Lin, Frank, pseud. See **Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude F.**

Lincoln, Abraham.
Abraham Lincoln and his presidency, by J. H. Barrett. Dial. 36: 233-4. Ap. 1; Nation. 78: 356-7. My. 5, '04.
Abraham Lincoln and the men of his time, by R. H. Browne. Gunton. 23: 432-6. N. '02.
Abraham Lincoln: his book. Review. Nation. 72: 235. Mr. 21, '01.
Anecdotes of Lincoln. Cur. Lit. 31: 683-5. D. '01. Harp. W. 47: 1235. Jl. 25, '03.

Lincoln, Abraham—*Continued.*
Assassination of Lincoln. L. B. Fletcher. Chaut. 31: 243-4. Je. '00.
Bust, by W: O. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 392. Je. '00.
Characteristic glimpses of Lincoln. C. T. Sutton. Cent. 63: 558-61. F. '02.
Death of Lincoln. Mrs. E. C. Brown. Chaut. 31: 521-2. Ag. '00.
Education of Lincoln. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 76: 454-9. F. 20, '04.
Funeral. il. Harp. W. 45: 952. S. 21, '01.
How he righted a wrong. H: S. Burrage. Ind. 53: 379-85. F. 14, '01.
Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. N. Hapgood. Chaut. 31: 79-82. Ap. '00.
Knowledge of Shakespeare. R. N. Reeves. por. Overland. n.s. 43: 336-42. Ap. '04.
Life, by I. M. Tarbell. Outlook. 64: 413-4. F. 17, '00.
Life, by J. G. Nicolay. Nation. 75: 333. O. 23, '02.
Lincoln; poem. J: V. Cheney. Ind. 52: 378. F. 8, '00; W. Whitman. Cur. Lit. 31: 544. N. '01; M. L. Burdick. Lippinc. 71: 268. F. '03.
Lincoln and a lady of the sanitary commission. H. E. Smith. Ind. 52: 434-6. F. 15, '00.
Lincoln as a lawyer. J. W. Weik. il. por. Cent. 68: 279-89. Je. '04.
Lincoln as an antagonist. C: P. Button. Lippinc. 67: 200-9. F. '01.
Lincoln in contemporary caricature. R. of Rs. 23: 156-66. F. '01.
Lincoln's official habit. L. J. Perry. Lippinc. 69: 200-14. F. '02.
Lincoln's plan of reconstruction, by C: H. McCarthy. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 157-60. Mr.; Nation. 74: 331. Ap. 24; J: J. Halsey. Dial. 32: 342-5. My. 16, '02.
Lincoln's self-education. H. W. Mabie. Chaut. 31: 33-5. Ap. '00.
Man of the people. Review. Bk. Buyer. 19: 579-80. Ja. '00.
My story of Abraham Lincoln. J. E. Holden. Outlook. 70: 718-20. Mr. 22, '02.
New light on Lincoln's life. Dial. 28: 192-4. Mr. 16, '00.
Opportunism of. Harp. W. 48: 238. F. 13, '04.
Origin of the Lincoln rail. J. M. Davis. por. Cent. 60: 271-5. Je. '00.
Outline of Lincoln literature. L. B. Reed. Dial. 34: 189-91. Mr. 16, '03.
Poem from Punch, 1865. Cur. Lit. 31: 544-5. N. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 567. N. '00; Outlook. 72: 78. S. 6, '02.
Possible origin of a Lincoln phrase. G: F. Parker. R. of Rs. 23: 196. F. '01.
Recollections of. H: Villard. Atlan. 93: 165-74. F.; G. W: Harris. por. Woman's H. C. 31:13-5. Ja.; 10-1, 24. F. '04.
Recollections of Lincoln and Seward. J. M. Scovel. Overland, n.s. 38: 265-71. O. '01.
Saint-Gaudens' statue of; picture. Chaut. 38: 466. Ja.; World's Work. 7: 4416. F. '04.
Side-lights on Lincoln. J. M. Scovel. Overland, n.s. 38: 204-7. S. '01.
Social isolation of Lincoln. H. C. Whitney. Ind. 54: 378-81. F. 13, '02.
Washington and Lincoln: comparative study. L. P. Powell. R. of Rs. 23: 191-6. F. '01.

Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham. See **Lincoln, Mrs. Mary Todd.**

Lincoln, Alice N.
Ways of benefitting a city. Munic. Affairs. 2: 483-92. S. '98.

Lincoln, Charles J.
Secondary-school course. Educ. R. 25: 464-8. My. '03.

Lincoln, David Francis.
Sanity of mind. Review. Nation. 72: 495. Je. 20, '01; B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 98-103. Jl. '02.

Lincoln, Frederick W.
Portrait. Outlook. 75: 554. N. 7, '03.

Lincoln, Jay.
Betrayed; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 548. Jl. '00.
England; poem. Atlan. 85: 507. Ap. '00.
Pigeon post; poem. Chaut. 31: 137. My. '00.
Rumor goes; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 96. Mr. '00.

Lincoln, Joe, pseud. See **Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Joe Lincoln, pseud.).
Cape Cod ballads. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 106-10. Jl. '02.
Cap'n Eri. Review by G. I. Colbron. Bookm. 19: 511-2. Jl. '04.
Cod-fisher; poem. Harp. W. 44: 624. Jl. 7, '00.
House of Moffett. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 81-93. S. '01.
Moral suasion and the able seaman. Woman's H. C. 31: 9-10, 31. Mr. '04.
Old sword on the wall; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 209. Ag. '01.
On her account; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 448. Ap. '01.
Sunday afternoons; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 577. My. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 489. Je.; Bookm. 19: 452. Jl. '04.

Lincoln, Levi (1749-1820).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 546. Ja. '01.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 541-2. Ja. '02.

Lincoln, Mrs. Mary Todd (Mrs. Abraham Lincoln).
Letter to Charles Sumner. Ind. 54: 2803. N. 27, '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 411. F.; Munsey. 25: 893. S. '01; Ind. 56: 727. Mr. 31; Cent. 68: 289. Je. '04.

Lincoln, Paul M.
Limitations of long-distance power transmission. Cassier. 26: 129-36. Je. '04.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 25: 386, 453-4. Mr. '04.

Lincoln, Robert Todd (1843-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 420. Ap. '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 610. Jl. '03.

Lincoln, Thomas
Stories of his life. H. B. Glassco. Ind. 53: 135-8. Ja. 17, '01.

Lincoln, William S.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 550. Ja. '01.

Lincoln, England.
Sanitary provisions in the Roman colony. Sci Am. S. 51: 21175. Ap. 27, '01.

Lincoln's inn.
Black books of Lincoln's inn. Ath. 1900, 1: 367. Mr. 24.
Records of. Ath. 1903, 2: 479-80. O. 10.

Lind, Homer.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 138. O. '00.

Lind, Jenny.
Appearance in St. Louis. T. Papin. por. Music. 19: 20-34. N. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1191. N. 30, '01; Cent. 67: 672. Mr. '04.

Lindau, Paul.
Bjornstjerne Bjornson's new play; Pastor Sang. Ind. 53: 952-4. Ap. 25, '01.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 227. Mr. '02.

Lindblom, Robert.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 647. Je. 29, '01.

Linde, Carl von.
Practical liquid air possibilities. Cassier. 24: 139-44. Je. '03.

Linden, Annie.
Upwards; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 792. Je. 22, '01.

Linden, Simeon.
Invalid abroad. Westm. 153: 83-96. Ja. '00.

Lindenlaub, Th.
Swiss music and the festival at Zurich. Music. 18: 368-74. Ag. '00.

Lindesay. See **Lindsay.**

Lindner, Moffat P.
Lindner's water-colours of Venice. C. L: Hind. il. Int. Studio. 23:185-91. S. '04.

Lindores, Abbey of.
Chartulary, 1195-1479. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 286 Ag. 29.

Lindsay, Aaron L., D. D.
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 815. N. '01.

Lindsay, Lady Anne. See **Barnard, Anne L.**

Lindsay, Archibald Lionel.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 632. F. '00.

Lindsay, C. H. Forbes-.
Tibet and the English. Harp. W. 48: 1091-2. Jl. 16. '04.

Lindsay, Lady Caroline Blanche Elizabeth Fitzroy.
Christmas party. Review. Outlook. 72: 949-50. D. 20, '02.
Christmas posy. Review. Nation. 76: 467. D. 11, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 78. Ja. 17.
Christmas prithee; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 740. D. 20, '02.
East coast lullaby; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 521. My. 25, '01.
In a garden wild; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 512. F. 21, '03.
My maiden beautiful; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 192. Ja. 18, '02.
To Lady Halle; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 848. Je. 29, '01.

Lindsay, Ethel Tucker.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 622. F. '00.

Lindsay, Homer J.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 858. My. 23, '03.

Lindsay, James Bowman.
Monument to Lindsay. Sci. Am. 85: 276. N. 2, '01.

Lindsay, John Summerfield.
Sisterhoods in the Episcopal church. Munsey. 29: 329-33. Je. '03.

Lindsay, Mary.
House that Bobby built. Munsey. 29: 588-91. Jl. '03.

Lindsay, Mayne.
Antipodeans. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:747. Je. 11.
Green fakir. Liv. Age. 235: 748-57. D. 20, '02.

Lindsay, N. V.
Queen of bubbles; poem. Critic. 44: 212. Mr. '04.

Lindsay, Robert of Pitscottie.
Historie and chronicles of Scotland, ed. by Æ. J. G. Mackay. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 168-9. F. 10.

Lindsay, Samuel McCune.
Collossal inquiry completed. R. of Rs. 24: 711-8. D. '01.
Education in Porto Rico. Ind. 54: 1697-1700. July. 17, '02.
Educational conditions in Porto Rico. Ind. 54: 2937-45. D. 11, '02.
Public charities of Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 502-13. My. '04.
Lindsay and the American academy. H: R. Seager. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 256-8. Mr. '02.
Lindsay's publications since 1896. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 276-7. Mr. '02.

Lindsay, Thomas Martin.
Luther and the German reformation. Review. Nation. 71: 153. Ag. 23, '00.

Lindsay, William.
Influence of corporations on political life. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 79-104. My. '00.
Social conditions in Kentucky. Internat. 1: 560-76. My. '00.

Lindsey, Ben B.
Juvenile court decision in Missouri. Char. 12: 233-4. Mr. 5, '04.
Juvenile court of Denver. Char. 11: 403-13. N. 7, '03.
Problem of the children and how the state of Colorado cares for them. Review by F. Kelley. Char. 13:43. O. 1, '04.

Lindsey, J. S.
Problems and exercises in English history. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 381. S. 21.

Line of least resistance. E. Wharton. Lippinc. 66: 559-70. O. '00.

Lineman; poem. W: H. Hillyer. Lippinc. 71: 134. Ja. '03.

Linen.
History and hygiene of linen. H. C. O'Neill. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 474-80. N. '02.
See also Fibres.

Linesman, pseud.
Almond's Nek. Blackw. 168: 475-86. O. '00.
Charity. Blackw. 169: 741-63. Je. '01.
Day. Blackw. 170: 717-30. D. '01.
Dies iræ. Blackw. 169: 441-55. Ap. '01.
German war. Blackw. 172: 714-28. N. '02.
Marooned. Blackw. 169: 1-11. Ja. '01.
Night. Blackw. 170: 579-90. N. '01.
Our soldiers. Blackw. 168: 677-87. N. '00.
Passing of a nation. Blackw. 168: 927-39. D. '00.
Side-show. Blackw. 170: 277-92. Ag. '01.
Two years after. Blackw. 171: 288-302. F. '02.

Linesman, pseud.—*Continued.*
Unrecorded incident. Blackw. 171: 612-24. My. '02.
Words by an eye-witness. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 660. N. 16.

Linevitch, General.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:659. D. '04.

Ling Roth, H.
Great Benin: its customs, art, and horrors. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 233-4. F. 20.

Linge of M'sieur. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 31: 472-9. Ap. '02.

Lingelbach, W. E.
Intervention in Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 1-32. Jl. '00.

Lingual tractor. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20454. Je. 16, '00.

Linguistics. See **Language.**

Link with the past. H. G. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 227: 659-62. D. 8, '00.

Linn, James Weber.
Chameleon. Review. Bookm. 17: 188-9. Ap. '03.
Girl at Duke's. McClure. 21: 398-407. Ag. '03.
Head marshall of the University of Chicago. Lippinc. 67: 602-12. My. '01.
Second generation. Review. Bookm. 15: 198. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 118. Ap. '03.

Linn, William Alexander.
Horace Greeley. Review. Nation. 76: 299. Ap 9, '03.
Story of the Mormons. Review by W. H. Carruth. Dial. 34: 16-7. Ja. 1; K. E. Dopp. Am. J. Soc. 8: 708-9. Mr.; F. H. Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 328-30. Je. '03; Gunton. 23: 187-9. Ag.; Nation. 75: 154. Ag. 21; I. W. Riley. Bookm. 16: 50-2. S.; Ath. 1902, 2: 578. N. 1, '02; G: D. Luetscher. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 311-2. Mr. '03.

Linnæus, Carl (1707-1778).
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 65: 91-3. My. '04.

Linotype.
Machine composition. Sci. Am. 89: 341. N. 14 '03.
Multiface linotype machine il. Sci. Am. 89: 97 Ag. 8, '03.

Linseed oil.
Linseed oil for protection of Ferric structures. M. P. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21332-3. Jl. 6 '01.

Lintaber, E. Frank.
Streams of Suffolk: poem. Harp. W. 45: 610. Je. 15, '01.

Lintilhac, Eugene.
Conférences dramatiques, Odéon, 1888-1898. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 875. D. 23.

Linton, Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn (Mrs. William J. Linton) (1822-1898).
Censor of modern womanhood. G: Paston. Fortn. 76: 505-19. S. '01.
Life, by G. S. Layard. Ath. 1901, 1: 621. My. 18.

Linton, Sir James Dromgole (1840-).
Decorative painting by Sir James Linton. il. Int. Studio. 11: 243-9. O. '00.

Linton, Lulu.
Reincarnation of Sarah Marg'et. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Mr. '04.

Linton, William James.
Spring and autumn; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 445. O. '00.

Linton, Mrs. William James. See **Linton, Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn Linton.**

Liolah. C. S. Chase. Overland, n.s. 38: 138-42. Ag. '01.

Lion. See **Lions.**

Lion among ladies. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent. 62: 381-96. Jl. '01.

Lion in the way. A. Brown. Harp. B. 33: 333-40. Je. 9, '00.

Lion in the way. G: Hibbard. Harper. 103: 175-82. Jl. '01.

Lion-tamer. R. B. Richardson. St. N. 30: 226-9. Ja. '03.

Lionel of Antwerp, 1st duke of Clarence.
Marriage with Violante Visconti. C: H. Bromby. Ath. 1902, 1: 755-6, 818-9. Je. 14, 28; J. Humphreys. Ath. 1902, 2: 318. S. 6.

Lions.
Hand-to-hand battle with a lioness. A. S. Jennings. Outing. 36: 608-11. S. '00.
Hannibal interviewed. St. N. 30: 588-9. My. '03.
How a lion attacks an African kraal. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20678. S. 22, '00.
Lion as game. F. H. Major. Overland. n.s. 37: 719-22. F. '01.
Lion hunt in Somaliland. M. Wright. il. Outing. 35: 441-6. F. '00.
Lion hunt in South Africa. Cur. Lit. 29: 329-30. S. '00.
Lion of antiquity. Nation. 76: 518. Je. 25, '03.
Lions for two presidents. F. A. Crandall. Nation. 78: 11. Ja. 7, '04.
Lion's kindergarten. F. C. Bostock. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 187-90. Ag. '03.
Mexican lion lassoed by a girl. Cur. Lit. 29: 329. S. '00.
My personal experience with a lion. R. Kipling. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Ja. '02.
Nubian lion: photograph. Cent. 66: 900. O. '03.
Sport with the king of beasts Cur. Lit. 31: 697-701. D. '01.
Training of lions. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 15: 386-98. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 359-61. S. '00.
Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il. St. N. 28: 867-71. Ag. '01.
World's congress of lions. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 67: 79-84. N. '03.
Lions in the way. D. L. Hastings. Atlan. 89: 754-64. Je. '02.
Lion's mouth. il. A. Duer, and H: W. Miller. Scrib. M. 28: 685-94.
Lion's skin. H: W. Phillips. Munsey. 22: 699-702. F. '00.

Lip-reading.
How lip-reading is taught the deaf. F. H. Felter. Ladies' H. J. 21: 45. Mr. '04.

Lipman, Clara (Mrs. Louis Mann).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 298; 25: 725. N. '00, Ag. '01.

Lipman, J. G.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria. Pop. Sci. 62: 137-44. D. '02.

Lippi, Fra Filippo (1412-1469).
Artist monk. Outlook. 71: 181-2. My. 17, '02.
Florentine monk's romance. E. M. Elgin. il. Chaut. 33: 585-90. S. '01.

Lippincott, Bertha Horstmann.
Because of Nellie. Lippinc. 74: 82-9. Jl. '04.

Lippincott, J. B.
Santa Ana canal. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20226-8, 20242-3. Mr. 10-17, '00.

Lippincott, Martha Shepard.
Friend in need; poem. Educa. 24: 425. Mr. '04.
Hearts and home; poem. Educa. 21: 162. N. '00.
Hope's mission; poem. Educa. 23: 154. N. '02.
Judge not; poem. Educa. 24: 231. D. '03.
Light of conscience; poem. Educa. 23: 430. Mr. '03.
Lightened labor; poem. Educa. 23: 241. D. '02.
Love's mission; poem. Educa. 22: 88. O. '01.
Return of the birds; poem. Educa. 20: 500. Ap. '00.
True art; poem. Educa. 22: 270. Ja. '02.

Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Grace Greenwood, pseud.).
Reminiscences of Washington before the war. Ind. 54: 3030-2; 55: 191-4, 558-60, 1731-4, 3113-6. D. 18, '02, Ja. 22, Mr. 5, Jl. 23, D. 31, '03.
Sixtieth birthday; poem. Ind. 55: 729. Mr. 26, '03.
Washington before and during the war. Ind. 54: 1929-31. Ag. 14, '02.

Lippitt, Francis James.
Reminiscences. Review. Nation. 74: 350. My. 1, '02.

Lippmann, Friedrich.
Sketch. M. Art. 28: 100. D. '03.

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde.
Faces; poem. Ind. 54: 161. Ja. 16, '02.
For our German guest; poem. Ind. 54: 497. F. 27, '02.
Man and boy. Harper. 106: 155-62. D. '02.
Open weather; poem. Harper. 108: 818. Ap. '04.
To our Merry chanter: Frank R. Stockton; poem. Cent. 64: 422. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 240. Ag. '02.

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde—*Continued.*
When April comes to town; poem. Ind. 53: 888. Ap. 18, '01.

Lipton, Sir Thomas.
Future of international yacht racing. Cosmopol. 35: 714-22. O. '03.
My efforts to win the America's cup. il. por. Cosmopol. 35: 525-31. S. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1063. Je. 27; Ind. 55: 2107. S. 3, '03.
Sir Thomas Lipton at home. D. Stewart. il. por. Outing. 38: 647-50. S. '01.
Sketch. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 31: 673-6. O. '01; por. Outing. 42: 620-1. Ag. '03.

Liquid air.
Combustion in liquid air. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20264. Mr. 24, '00.
D'Arsonval on liquid air. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22117-8. Je. 14, '02.
Facts versus claims for liquid air. H. Maxim. Sci. Am. 82: 163. Mr. 17, '00.
Influence of the temperature of liquid air on bacteria. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20628. S. 1, '00.
Latest liquid air fallacy. Sci. Am. 82: 402. Je. 30, '00.
Linde process of manufacturing liquid air. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20890. D. 22, '00.
Liquid air as a means for the manufacture of oxygen. H: Morton. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20483. Je. 30, '00.
Liquid air as an explosive. A. Larsen. Cassier. 17: 188-90. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20277. Mr. 31, '00.
Liquid air in medicine and surgery. Cur. Lit. 36: 352. Mr. '04.
Oxygen from liquid air. E. C. Foster. Cassier. 26: 321-5. Jl. '04.
Pictet's experiments with liquid air. il. Sci. Am. 82: 201-2. Mr. 31, '00.
Practical liquid air possibilities. C. von Linde. il. Cassier. 24: 139-44. Je. '03.
Ship propulsion by liquid air. Sci. Am. 82: 214. Ap. 7, '00.

Liquid fuel.
Acetylene and alcohol versus gasoline as fuels. I. L. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20791-2. N. 10, '60.
Application of liquid fuel to battleships and the commercial marine. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22058. My. 17, '02.
Conclusions from recent trials. E. L. Orde. Cassier. 20: 61-5. My. '01.
Crude petroleum as fuel. R. P. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21841-2. F. 15, '02.
Early use of petroleum for naval fuel. Cassier. 23: 482. Ja. '03.
Foreign uses of oil fuel. Sci. Am. 86: 326. My. 10, '02.
Fuel of the future. R. S. Benjamin. Cur. Lit. 32: 83-4. Ja. '02.
Holden's liquid fuel apparatus on the turbine yacht Tarantula. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23984. S. 10. '04.
Increased use of oil fuel. E. P. Watson. Sci. Am. 87: 141. Ag. 30, '02.
Light on the liquid fuel question. Sci. Am. 87: 132. Ag. 30, '02.
Liquid fuel. Eng. M. 20: 779-81. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 51: 20985. F. 2, '01.
Liquid fuel for marine service. Eng. M. 28: 261-3. N. '04.
Liquid fuel for power purposes. A. L. Williston. Eng. M 25: 237-52, 562-73, 721-30. My., Jl.-Ag. '03.
Liquid fuel for steam purposes. J. S. S. Brame. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22238-9. Ag. 9, '02.
Liquid fuel for steamships. Sci. Am. 86: 360; 87: 216-304, 358. My. 24, O. 4, N. 8, 29; Eng. M. 24: 120-2. O.: J. F. Flannery. Cassier. 22: 698-700. O.; E. L. Orde. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22400-3, 22450-1. O. 18, N. 8, '02.
Liquid fuel in practice. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 182-5. Ja. '03.
Liquid fuel tests in Italy. Eng. M. 27: 665-6. Jl. '04.
Locomotives fired with petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22308. S. 6, '02.
Military and strategical value of oil fuel. Sci. Am. 90: 474. Je. 18. '04.
New oil burner. il. Sci. Am. 88: 114. F. 14, '03.
Oil as fuel in warships. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22648-50. Ja. 31, '03.

Liquid fuel—*Continued.*
Oil-fired furnaces. A. M. Bell. il. Cassier. 25: 70-9. N. '03.
Oil fuel on the steamship Mariposa. il. Sci. Am. 88: 92. F. 7, '03.
Oils as a source of energy in explosion engines. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20427-8. Je. 2, '00.
Petroleum fuel in metallurgy. Eng. M. 20: 110-1. O. '00.
Possibilities of. Eng. M. 26: 263-4. N. '03.
Report of bureau of steam engineering on liquid fuel for naval purposes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22470-1. N. 15, '02.
Science of burning liquid fuel. W. N. Best. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23936. Ag. 20, '04.
Tests of oil fuel on locomotives. Sci. Am. 88: 330. My. 2, '03.
Texas oil for locomotive fuel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21987. Ap. 19, '02.

Liquids.
Automatic weighing-machine for liquids. il. Sci. Am. 84: 186. Mr. 23, '01.
Conductivity of dielectric liquids under the influence of the radium rays and of the Roentgen rays. M. P. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23559. Mr. 5, '04.
Cyathometer. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22481. N. 22, '02.
Electric water-bath for inflammable liquids. N.M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23465-6. Ja. 23, '04.
Liquids under high pressure. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20473. Je. 23, '00.
See also Fluids.

Liquor laws.
Anti-canteen legislation and the army. C: E. Littlefield. No. Am. 178: 398-413, 582-96. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Enforce the law. M. N. Clement. Munic. Affairs. 5: 852-8. D. '01.
Legislation in Canada. Outlook. 72: 383-4. O. 18. '02.
Liquor at the Capitol. Harp. W. 47: 1853-4. N. 21, '03.
Liquor legislation in Vermont. Nation. 74: 500. Je. 26, '02.
Raines liquor law. Outlook. 67: 932. Ap. 27; J. D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 5: 842-51. D. '01.
Saloon problem in New York. J: G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 5: 829-41. D. '01.
Study of the Maine law. C: F. Thwing. Ind. 54: 2054-6. Ag. 28, '02.
Sunday closing law of New York. Char. 12: 94-102. Ja. 23. '04.
Sunday opening by statute. W: T. Jerome. Munic. Affairs. 5: 867-75. D. '01.
See also Excise law; License system; Local option; Prohibition.

Liquor problem.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 125-6. Mr. '01.
Coffee house plan. A. L. Sweetser. Gunton. 21: 239-45. S. '01.
Drink problem in New York city. G. E. Waring, jr. Outlook. 69: 504-8. O. 26, '01.
Drinking and drunkenness. C. Wright. Outlook. 67: 371. F. 9, '01.
Economic aspects of the liquor problem, by J: Koren. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 345-9. Je. '00.
Liquor problem in the Transvaal. J. T. Darragh. Contemp. 80: 124-35. Jl. '01.
Liquor question in New York city. Outlook. 69: 480-2. O. 26, '01.
Temperance problem and social reform. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 534-6. S. '02.
See also Alcoholism; Temperance.

Liquor traffic.
Anti-saloon league. H. G. Furbay. No. Am. 177: 434-9. S. '03.
Constructive measures. W. O. Atwater. Outlook. 72: 732-7. N. 29, '02.
Difficulties with current methods of reform. W. O. Atwater. Outlook. 72: 678-83. N. 22, '02.
Dispensary system in Alabama. J. E. Timmons. Outlook. 71: 454-5. Je. 14, '02.
Magnitude of the liquor traffic. R. M. Rabb. Arena. 26: 136-40. Ag. '01.
Public houses. N. Buxton. Contemp. 77: 556-63. Ap. '00.
Results of the Russian liquor reform. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 120-4. Ja. 11; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 273-5. Mr. '02.

Liquor traffic—*Continued.*
Right of protection against liquor selling. J. A. Puffer. Outlook. 68: 697. Jl. 20, '01.
State sale of alcohol in Russia. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21034. F. 23, '01.
See also Excise law; License system; Local option; Prohibition.

Liquors.
Drinks of the world. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20924. Ja. 5, '01.
Liqueurs. Cur. Lit. 32: 612. My. '02.
Unfamiliar drinks. Cur. Lit. 31: 66. Jl. '01.
See also Alcohol; Beer; Cider; Fermentation; Mescal; Pulque; Sake; Temperance; Wine.

Liriodendrons. See **Tulip trees.**

Lisa. E. G. Walton. Lippinc. 67: 375-7. Mr. '01.

Lisbeth. E. Elliott. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 180-7. Ap. '04.

Lisbon, Portugal.
Description. H. C. C.-Taylor. il. Cosmopol. 37:675-82. O. '04.
Lisbon disaster. Cur. Lit. 33: 39-40. Jl. '02.

Liscum, Emerson H. (1841-1900).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 689. Jl. 28; R. of Rs. 22: 151. Ag.; Munsey. 24: 6. O. '00.

Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps de.
Life and letters, by E. S. Purcell. Ath. 1900, 1: 201-2. F. 17; Nation. 70: 263. Ap. 5, '00.

Lisle, Walter.
Marriage with deceased wife's sister. Westm. 160: 157-60. Ag. '03.

Lismano, Salvadori.
Sketch. por. Cath. World. 74: 633-6. F. '02.

Lisper; poem. J. W. Riley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.

Lissagaray, Prosper Olivier.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 148. F. 2.

Lissner, Edward.
Campaign parasite. Harp. W. 48:1656. 1658. O. 29, '04.
How a national campaign is run. Harp. W. 48: 1314, 1316. Ag. 27, '04.

Lissner, Emanuel.
Piute tragedy—or comedy. Lippinc. 74: 242-3. Ag. '04.

Lissoy, Ireland. See **Auburn.**

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron (1827-).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 869. Mr. '03.

Lister, Joseph, lord.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 131. Ag. '02.

Liszt, Franz.
Letters to a friend. Review. Nation. 73: 250. S. 26, '01.
Letters to the Princess Sayn-Wittgenstein. Review. Nation. 73: 248-50; 75: 35-6. S. 26, '01, Jl. 10, '02.
Life of Chopin. Review. Nation. 70: 419. My. 31; Ath. 1900, 1: 729. Je. 9, '00.
Art value of the Liszt Hungarian rhapsodies. Music. 17: 662. Ap. '00.
Festklaenge; symphonic poem. Music. 19: 646. Ap. '01.
Greatest pianist that ever lived. W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. F. '04.
Liszt technics. Music. 18: 199-200. Je. '00.
Mason's memories of Liszt. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 561-4. O. '00.
Personal recollections of. H. Klein. Cent. 65: 866-7. Ap. '03.
Personality and artist. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 21: 213-20. F. '02.
Portrait. Music. 18: 572. O. '00; Cent. 65: 869. Ap. '03.
Program pieces. Music. 22: 53-61. S. '02.
Reminiscences. W: Mason. por. Cent. 60: 763-76. S. '00; H. Klein. Cent. 65: 866-7. Ap. '03.
Sight playing of Liszt. Music. 18: 396. Ag. '00.
Symphonies of Liszt. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 611. Ap. '00.
Work of Liszt. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 475-8. Mr. '00.

Litchfield, E. Hubert.
Black bear shooting in Kashmir. Outing. 38: 55-60. Ap. '01.

Litchfield, Frederick.
How to collect old furniture. Review. Nation. 79:342-3. O. 27; Ath. 1904, 2:737. N. 26, '04.
Pottery and porcelain. Review. Nation. 71: 158. Ag. 23; Ath. 1900, 2: 384. S. 22, '00.

Litchfield, Grace Denio.
Bend of the road; poem. Cent. 63: 584. F. '02.
In the forum of justice; poem. Cent. 60: 10. My. '00.
Moving finger writes. Review by F. M. Holly. Bookm. 12: 624. F. '01.
One result. Outlook. 73: 84-9. Ja. 3, '03.
Question. Harper. 104: 543-9. Mr. '02.
Setting sun; poem. Bookm. 12: 462. Ja. '01.
Song; poem. Cent. 62: 148. My. '01.
Song of the sunrise; poem. Ind. 53: 1298. Je. 6, '01.
Tangle-town. Bookm. 17: 619-33. Ag. '03.
Women as advocates. Ind. 55: 1627-30. Jl. 9, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 548. F. '01.

Literary criticism.
American literary criticism and the doctrine of evolution. W: M. Payne. Internat. 2: 26-46, 127-53. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Art and eccentricity. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 51: 252-62. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 590-8. Mr. 8, '02.
Art and free will. C. F. Keary. Fortn. 77: 628-35. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 629-34. Je. 7, '02.
Authority and literary taste. Liv. Age. 224: 262-3. Ja. 27, '00.
Censor of critics. A. Symons. Fortn. 75: 1003-12. Ja. '01.
Challenge to the critics. Liv. Age. 238: 169-76. Jl. 18, '03.
Chaos of criticism. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 55: 1622-7. Jl. 9, '03.
Charge against the critics. Ind. 54: 353-4. F. 6, '02.
Comparative criticism. W: M. Payne. Cur. Lit. 29: 279. S. '00.
Contradictions of literary criticism. H. C. Howe. No. Am. 175: 399-408. S. '02.
Critic and vested interests. Cur. Lit. 30: 52. Ja. '01.
Critical court of honour. W: Archer. Fortn. 79: 698-705. Ap. '03.
Criticism of magazine literature. Harper. 106: 491-4. F. '03.
Critics and readers. C: W. Hutson. Bookm. 14: 280-2. N. '01.
Defence of literature. Blackw. 169: 541-7. Ap. '01.
Development of criticism. H. T. Johnstone. Westm. 153: 73-84. Ja. '00.
Development of literary criticism in France. E: Wright. Contemp. 81: 46-60. Ja. '02.
Easy iconoclasm. J. B. Gilder. Critic. 37: 405-6. N. '00.
Editor as a critic. Harper. 105: 968-70. N. '02.
Ethics of criticism. R. Buchanan. Contemp. 77: 221-30. F.; Liv. Age. 224: 729-36. Mr. 24, '00.
Evolutionary trend of German literary criticism. K. Francke. Internat. 2: 612-46. D. '00.
First aid to the critic. C. F. Keary. Liv. Age. 243:530-40. N. 26, '04.
First Edinburgh school of literary critics. J. M. Attenborough. Westm. 157: 669-81. Je. '02.
Four representative literary critics. H. W. Boynton and others. Outlook. 78:851-60. D. 3, '04.
German criticism. R: M. Meyer. Internat. 3: 526-49, 648-72. My.-Je. '01.
Greatness in literature. W: P. Trent. Internat. 5: 505-25. My. '02.
Hieroglyphics, by A. Machen. Ath. 1902, 1: 651-2. My. 24.
History of criticism and literary taste in Europe, from the earliest texts to the present day by G: Saintsbury. Nation. 73: 113-4. Ag. 8; Critic. 39: 207-12. S. '01; Nation. 76: 56-8. Ja. 15; Lamp. 26: 286-9. My. '03; Blackw. 176: 559-68. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243; 360-8. My. 5, '04.
Impression and appreciation. L: E. Gates. Atlan. 86: 73-84. Jl. '00.
Insanity in criticism. J. E. Routh. Critic. 43: 146-7. Ag. '03.
Insubordinate criticism. F. M. Colby. Bookm. 10: 430-1. Ja. '00.
Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one? A. Birrell. Liv. Age. 225: 73-82. Ap. 14, '00.

Literary criticism—*Continued.*
Is literary criticism doing its duty? Chaut. 31: 548. S. '00.
Jargon of criticism. Ind. 52: 2404. O. 4, '00.
Later evolutions of French criticism. E: Rod. Internat. 1: 1-40. Ja. '00.
Literary amenities. A. Lang. Ind. 52: 469-71. F. 22, '00.
Literary judgment. Cur. Lit. 29: 275. S. '00; M. Thompson. Ind. 53: 602-5. Mr. 14, '01.
Literary sanction. C: J. Wood. Critic. 36: 123-5. F. '00.
Literary standards. E. H. Mullin. Bk. Buyer. 22: 103-5. Mr. '01.
Literary taste of the West. R: Burton. Cur. Lit. 29: 276. S. '00.
Literature. J: J. Chapman. Critic. 36: 53-60. Ja. '00.
Mission of the literary critic. G. Bradford, jr. Atlan. 94:537-44. O. '04.
New battle of the books. Nation. 75: 476. D. 18, '02.
New criticism. Urbanus Sylvan. Liv. Age. 224: 432-8. F. 17, '00.
Old order and the new. F. W. Halsey. Cur. Lit. 30: 215-6. F. '01.
Patriotic criticism in the South. L. H. Harris. Critic. 44: 548-50. Je. '04.
Phases of literary criticism. L. Mead. Dial. 32: 35-7. Ja. 16, '02.
Poe's place as a critic. C: L. Moore. Dial. 34: 111-2. F. 16, '03.
Poetry and criticism of 1901. W: M. Payne. R. of Rs. 24: 701-5. D. '01.
Popularity of criticism. N. Smith. Fortn. 76: 596-604. O. '01.
Professional etiquette in literature. W. Besant. Contemp. 77: 27-32. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 401-5. F. 17, '00.
Tendencies in literature. Dial. 30: 325-7. My. 16, '01.
Two kinds of criticism. Liv. Age. 226: 259-61. Jl. 28, '00.
Unprofessional critic. Blackw. 173: 117-20. Ja. '03.

See also Book reviews.

Literary history. See **Literature.**

Literary loss. W: C. Estabrook. Reader. 4: 462-4. S. '04.

Literary men. See **Authors.**

Literary property. See **Copyright.**

Literary societies. See **Goncourt academy; Woman—Societies and clubs.**

Literary style. See **Style, Literary.**

Literary temperament. J: D. Barry. Era. 12: 374-84. O. '03.

Literary temperament. A. H. Adams. Cosmopol. 37:695-9. O. '04.

Literature.
American university of literature. Ind. 55: 1161-2. My. 14, '03.
Anarchism in literature. L. Strachey. Critic. 39: 530-4. D. '01.
Analysis of literary passion. G. S. Lee. Cur. Lit. 31: 485-7. O. '01.
Animals in literature. G: S. Hellman. Atlan. 87: 391-7. Mr. '01.
Appraisal of literature. Nation. 75: 87. Jl. 31, '02.
Are the sources of literature exhausted? W: H. Hillyer. Arena. 23: 533-7. My. '00.
Art and money. M. Thompson. Liv. Age. 228: 331-4. F. 2, '01.
Art for morality's sake. W. Rice. Dial. 28: 272. Ap. 16, '00.
Art in language. B: I. Wheeler. Atlan. 86: 810-3. D. '00.
Art of narration. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age 224: 496-500. F. 24, '00.
Artist and the man. Dial. 28: 239-41. Ap. 1, '00.
Artist's responsibility. Ind. 52: 1813. Jl. 26, '00.
Badge of originality. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 2497-9. O. 18, '00.
Best and the second-best in literature. Liv. Age. 232: 314-7. F. 1, '02.
Bookishness in books. Scrib. M. 32: 635-6. N. '02.
Celtic movement. F. Macleod. Contemp. 77: 669-76. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 828-34. Je. 30, '00.

Literature—*Continued.*
Certain histories of literature. A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 45:460-2. N. '04.
City and country and their influence on creative genius. Harper. 106: 649-53. Mr. '03.
Classical and modern literature. R. Y. Tyrrell. Liv. Age. 240: 567-70. F. 27, '04.
Contagions in literature. R. A. Bowen. Gunton. 25: 408-13. N. '03.
Curious literary frauds. E. W. Mayo. Era. 11: 386-90. Ap. '03.
Current comment. F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 77-91, 220-30. Jl.-O. '02.
Dark in literature. R: Burton. Forum. 30: 753-60. F. '01.
Dawn of modern literature. Blackw. 176: 126-8. Jl. '04.
Defence of fine writing. E. W. Peattie. Critic. 42: 546-7. Je. '03.
Democracy and literature. Liv. Age. 229: 647-55. Je. 8, '01; J. D. Miller. Arena. 27: 282-5. Mr. '02.
Democracy in literature. Scrib. M. 29: 123-4. Ja. '01.
Difficulty of sympathy. Dial. 30: 255-6. Ap. 16, '01.
Directories, signboards and advertisements. Atlan. 86: 141-2. Jl. '00.
Disadvantage of letters. W: C. Lawton. Cur. Lit. 31: 53. Jl. '01.
Does industrialism kill literature? C. A. Smith. World's Work. 4: 2102-4. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 745-7. Je. '02.
Eighteen hundred and one to 1901. E: Dowden. Liv. Age. 228: 321-4. F. 2, '01.
Electricity and literature. B: Karr. Arena. 26: 411-6. O. '01.
Elements of success in magazine literature. Harper. 106: 654-6. Mr. '03.
Enduring in literature. C: D. Warner. Cur. Lit. 30: 587-9. My. '01.
Evolution of literary decency. A. Lang. Cur. Lit. 28: 274-5. Je. '00.
Exaggeration in literature. Outlook. 67: 391-2. F. 16, '01.
Fact in literature. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 231: 55-6. O. 5, '01.
Fashions in literature. C: D. Warner. Cent. 61: 898-904. Ap. '01.
Good times for prophets. A. Lang. Ind. 52: 2667-8. N. 8, '00.
Greatness in literature. W. P. Trent. Cur. Lit. 33: 103-4. Jl. '02.
Harmonic literature. J. H. Coate, jr. 19th Cent. 47: 304-7. F. '00.
Have free libraries killed literature? J. M. Bulloch. Lamp. 27: 599-602. Ja. '04.
Histories of literature. Dial. 32: 231-3. Ap. 1, '02.
History and literature. Nation. 71: 325. O. 25, '00.
Honors in literature at Harvard. Ind. 55: 1103. My. 7, '03.
Illustration of books. Dial. 35: 5-7. Jl. 1, '03
In lover's land. A. Repplier. Harper. 103: 696-700. O. '01.
In the throes of composition. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 243: 776-91. D. 24, '04.
Intermittent idealism. M. B. Swinney. Dial. 30: 181-2. Mr. 16, '01.
Journalism and literature, by H. W. Boynton. Gunton. 27:522-5. N. '04.
Joy of the anonymous. Scrib. M. 29: 763. Je. '01.
Life and. Harper. 106: 327-8. Ja. '03.
Life out doors and its effect upon. M. O; Wright. Critic. 42: 308-11. Ap. '03.
Light talk between a young man and his uncle. C: B. Loomis. Critic. 44: 219-21. Mr. '04.
Literary cosmopolitanism. Dial. 33: 201-4. O. 1, '02.
Literary inspiration of imperialism. Liv. Age. 225: 801-11. Je. 30, '00.
Literary instinct. Harp. W. 48: 930. Je. 18, '04.
Literary loss of the Bible. R. Ogden. Cent. 65: 629-33. F. '03.
Literary optimism. Bookm. 16: 523-6. F. '03.
Literary production of the world: statistics. A. Growoll. Ind. 55: 2717-20. N. 19, '03.
Literary temperament. F. M. Colby. Bookm. 18: 485-6. Ja. '04.

Literature—*Continued.*
Literary values. J: Burroughs. Cent. 63: 853-9. Ap. '02.
Literature and diplomacy. Cent. 66: 476-7. Jl. '03.
Literature and history. C. L. Falkiner. Liv. Age. 241: 621-8. Je. 4, '04.
Literature and industrialism. J: Cournos. Era. 12: 371-3. O. '03.
Literature and international good-feeling. Cur. Lit. 29: 407-8. O. '00.
Literature and women. Cur. Lit. 30: 477-8. Ap. '01.
Literature as a profession. B. Matthews. Forum. 29: 245-56. Ap. '00.
Literature as a pursuit and as a profession. Liv. Age. 224: 131-3. Ja. 13, '00.
Literature as an anodyne. Liv. Age. 229: 726-8. Je. 15, '01.
Literature as index of culture. Harper. 103: 154. Je. '01.
Literature before letters. F. M. Müller. Liv. Age. 224: 137-49. Ja. 20, '00.
Literature in the new century. B. Matthews. No. Am. 179:513-25. O. '04.
Literature, life, and style. H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 91: 261-6. F. '03.
Literature of dirt, doubt and despair. J: T. Smith. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 130-41. Ja. '03.
Literature of failure. Cur. Lit. 31: 484. O. '01.
Literature: popular criticism. H. W. Horwill. Forum. 35: 549-61. Ap. '04.
Literature via the woman's club. H. M. Winslow. Critic. 44: 237-44. Mr. '04.
Lucid literature. J: Burroughs. Ind. 52: 928-30. Ap. 19, '00.
Magazine writing and literature. H: M. Alden. No. Am. 179: 341-56. S. '04.
Men who do things. E: Fuller. Critic. 42: 550-3. Je. '03.
Modern literary titles. Nation. 79:174-5. S. 1, '04.
Music and literature. Music. 22: 89-92. S. '02.
Nature of literature. V. Lee. Contemp. 86: 377-91, 645-61. S.-N. '04.
Parsifal and a great literary century. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 78: 627-41. F. '04.
Phenomena of literary evolution. J. London. Bookm. 12: 148-50. O. '00.
Plagiarism. E. F. Benson. 19th Cent. 46: 974-81. D. '99.
Plagiarism, real and apparent. B. Samuel. Bookm. 12: 24-8, 122-6. S.-O. '00.
Practical side of literature. L. Mead. Gunton. 21: 436-45. N. '01.
Present and the past. Harper. 109: 484-6. Ag. '04.
Question of ethics and introductions to books. Dial. 27: 479-81. D. 16, '99.
Quotation versus originality. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 36: 285-7. My. 1, '04.
Real forces in literature. E: Fuller. Atlan. 91: 270-4. F. '03.
Red Indian imagination. A. Lang. Ind. 52: 163-5. Ja. 18, '00.
Revival of the religious novel and drama. J. M. Oxley. Canad. M. 21: 117-8. Je. '03.
Revivals in literature. H. Foglesong. Critic. 43: 618-26. O. '03.
Science and literature. J: Perry. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22505. N. 29, '02.
Search after novelty in literature. A. Schinz. Forum. 31: 243-54. Ap. '01.
Sentimentalists. G. Smith. Liv. Age. 223: 625-33. D. 9, '99.
Spiritual in literature. S. A. Underwood. Arena. 25: 36-41. Ja. '01.
Spiritual reaction in literature. Outlook. 63: 867-8. D. 9, '99.
State discouragement of literature. W: Watson. Fortn. 81: 266-72. F. '04.
Studies in literature. Outlook. 69: 412-5. O. 19, '01.
Study of local color. Atlan. 90: 864-6. D. '02.
Symbolist movement in literature, by A. Symons. Ath. 1900, 1: 360-1. Mr. 24.
Tendencies in literature. Dial. 30: 325-7. My. 16, '01.
To love or to be loved. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 34: 636-41. Ap. '03.
Transatlantic literature. W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 329-34. My. 1, '00.
Uncertainties of. E. Flower. Critic. 42: 455-7. My. '03.

Literature—*Continued.*
Unwritten books. B. Matthews. Bookm. 10: 535-7. F. '00.
Unwritten literary laws. Ouida. Liv. Age. 223: 607-16. D. 9, '99.
Vogue of reminiscences. Liv. Age. 225: 846-8. Je. 30, '00.
What makes excellence of writing. Harper. 104: 1000-2. My. '02.
World literature. Dial. 31: 269-71. O. 16, '01.
Written word. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 37: 79-81. Ag. 16, '04.
Year of continental literature, 1899-1900. Dial. 29: 65-70. 89-92. Ag. 1-16, '00.
—1900-1901. Ath. 1901, 2: 9-28. Jl. 6; Dial. 31: 69-72, 95-9. Ag. 1-16, '01.
—1902-1903. Dial. 35: 53-7, 111-5. Ag. 1, S. 1, '03.
—1903-1904. Dial. 37: 195-8, 225-7. O. 1-16, '04.

See also Authors; Authorship; Ballads; Bestiaries; Bibliography; Biography; Books and reading; Bookselling; Chap-books; Children's literature; Classical literature; Copyright; Drama; Epigrams; Epitaphs; Essays; Fables; Fairy tales; Fiction; Folk-lore; Hymns; Idealism in literature; Journalism; Language; Legends; Letters; Libraries; Literary criticism; Manuscripts; Maxims; Naturalism in literature; Nature in literature; Newspapers; Oratory; Parody; Periodicals; Plagiarism; Poetry; Printing; Proverbs; Quotations; Realism in literature; Renaissance; Rhetoric; Romanticism; Sagas; Satire; Sermons; Short stories; Style, Literary; Tragedy; Wit and humor; also names of languages, as American literature; English literature, etc.

Study and teaching.

Invasion of realism J. W. Abernethy. Educa. 21: 469-74. Ap. '01.
Literary drill in college. G. S. Lee. Critic. 39: 145-8, 218-23, 309-16. Ag.-O. '01.
Literary study and character formation. E. L. Miller. School R. 8: 285-91. My. '00.
Literature in school. Dial. 37:293-5. N. 16, '04.
Study of modern languages and literatures. J: F. Coar. Educ. R. 25: 39-48. Ja. '03.
Substitute for Greek. W: C. Lawton. Atlan. 85: 807-10. Je. '00.
Untaught and unteachable. Blackw. 169: 563-70. Ap. '01.
Young America at the gates of literature. H: S. Pancoast. Lippinc. 66: 434-43. S. '00.

Literature, Comparative.
Columbia studies in comparative literature. Atlan. 90: 133-6. Jl. '02.
Foible of comparative literature. Blackw. 169: 38-48. Ja. '01.
Science of comparative literature. H. M. Posnett. Contemp. 79: 855-72. Je. '01.
What is comparative literature? C: M. Gayley. Atlan. 92: 56-68. Jl. '03.

Lithography.
Aluminum plate printing. P. H. Langdon. Outlook. 75: 387. N. 28, '03.
F. E. Jackson's lithographs. E. Radford. il. Int. Studio. 22: 134-9. Ap. '04.
German lithographs of to-day. il. Critic. 41: 551-60. D. '02.
Lithography and lithographers, by J. and E. R. Pennell. Ath. 1900, 1: 438-9. Ap. 7.
Lithography and the fine arts. Cur. Lit. 36: 76. Ja. '04.
Painter-lithography in the United States. F. Weitenkampf. Scrib. M. 33: 537-50. My. '03.
Photography, as applied to illustration and printing. J. D. Geddes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22754-5. Mr. 21, '03.
Recent German lithographs in colours. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 21: 305-16. F. '04.
Sacred themes in lithograph. il. Critic. 43: 506-10. D. '03.

See also Fantin-Latour, I. H. J. T.; Shannon, C. H.

Lithopone.
Production of lithopone. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22414. O. 25, '02.

Lithuanians in the United States.
Lithuanians in America. A. Kaupas. il. Char. 13: 231-5. D. 3, '04.

Lititz, Pennsylvania.
Lititz and Ephrata in 1852. Nation. 72: 336-7. Ap. 25, '01.

Litsey, Edwin Carlile.
Dangerous diversion. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 54-9. Mr. '01.
Greatness; poem. Chaut. 38: 159. O. '03.
Miracle; poem. Munsey. 29: 35. Ap. '03.
Moonshiner. Era. 13: 54-6. Ja. '04.
Mother-love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 724. F. '03.
Ploughman; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 143. Ap. '03.
Revival on Lost Mountain. Reader. 4: 252-6. Ag. '04.
Sage; poem. Chaut. 35: 567. S. '02.
Sceptic; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 334. N. '03.
Similitude; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 454. Je. '02.
Sphinx; poem. Chaut. 34: 432. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 434. Jl. '02.

Litta-Visconti-Arese, duke of.
Agrarian reform in Italy. No. Am. 176: 27-30. Ja. '03.

Littauer, Lucius Nathan.
Another scholar in politics. Nation. 77: 24. Jl. 9, '03.

Little, A. D.
New cellulose industries. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20349-50. Ap. 28, '00.

Little, A. J. S. B.
Mechanical transport appliances. Eng. M. 18: 501-22. Ja. '00.

Little, Alicia Bewicke (Mrs. Archibald John Little).
Among Chinese monasteries. Liv. Age. 224: 631-8. Mr. 10, '00.
Home through Siberia. Liv. Age. 233: 603-13. Je. 7, '02.
How the court came back to Peking. Liv. Age. 239: 222-7. O. 24, '03.
In a viceregal city. Liv. Age. 240: 548-55. F. 27, '04.
Land of the blue gown. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 398. Mr. 29.
Peking revisited. Liv. Age. 230: 602-12. S. 7, '01.

Little, Archibald John.
Buddha's ear precipice. Liv. Age. 231: 65-7. O. 5, '01.
Chinese drama. 19th Cent. 51: 1017-22. Je. '02.
Mount Omi and beyond. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 363. Mr. 23; Nation. 72: 380. My. 9, '01.

Little, Mrs. Archibald John. See **Little, Alicia Bewicke.**

Little, Caroline Frances.
Bird breakfasts. Harp. B. 35: 344-6. Ag. '01.
Midsummer; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 524. Jl. '00.

Little, George Thomas.
Bowdoin and her sons. Munsey. 28: 576-85. Ja. '03.

Little, James Stanley.
Henry Herbert La Thangue. M. Art. 28: 1-7. N. '03.
John Lavery. Int. Studio. 18: 3-13, 110-20. N.-D. '02.

Little, Luther B.
Campaign orators. Munsey. 24: 281-5. N. '00.
In a swift current. Munsey. 24: 455-7. D. '00.
Little tricks of smuggling. Cosmopol. 28: 564-70. Mr. '00.
Printing press in politics. Munsey. 23: 740-4. S. '00.

Little American girl at court. L. B. Varnum. St. N. 27: 620-7. My. '00.

Little Aunt Margery. I. P. Robinson. Ind. 52: 251-4. Ja. 25, '00.

Little boy. A. G. Field. St. N. 31: 228-35. Ja. '04.

Little boy and his pa. E. Kelley. McClure. 15: 123-6. Je. '00.

Little boy's love. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 104: 30-2. D. '01.

Little brown pitcher. E. C. Cranz. St. N. 30: 496-7. Ap. '03.

Little candle. M. A. Bacon. Harper. 109: 139-46. Je. '04.

Little canoe. H: W. Phillips. Cent. 67: 72-6. N. '03.

Little change. E. O. White. Atlan. 86: 832-43. D. '00.

Little child shall lead them. F. H. Williams. Lippinc. 73: 179-85. F. '04.

Little Christ at Swanson's. F. Wilkinson. Atlan. 86: 814-9. D. '00.
Little Christian. M. Maartens. Lippinc. 65: 418-27. Mr. '00.
Little colonel. Mrs. G. V. Henry. St. N. 29: 1016-20. S. '02.
Little coyote. M. Austin. Atlan. 89: 249-54. F. '02.
Little cruise of the Violetta. A. Colton. Harper. 106: 452-61. F. '03.
Little dog. G. Morris. Cent. 63: 32-6. My. '04.
Little fat fiddler. S: H. Adams. McClure. 22: 652-8. Ap. '04.
Little feminine Casabianca. G: M. Martin. McClure. 15: 249-54. Jl. '00.
Little flyer in love. L. Osbourne. McClure. 21: 618-26. O. '03.
Little gate of fairyland. E. Ayrton. Lippinc. 68: 752-4. D. '01.
Little girl at Catalina. E. M. Hallowell. Woman's H. C. 31: 45. My. '04.
Little girl who should have been a boy. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 103: 788-90. O. '01.
Little god and Dicky. J. D. Daskam. McClure. 17: 338-47. Ag. '01.
Little gossip. R. H. Davis. Scrib. M. 28: 562-70. N. '00.
Little Hallelujah's convert. A. M. Kerr. McClure. 16: 87-96. N. '00.
Little house with the honeysuckle. L. R. Roby. Munsey. 24: 447-51. D. '00.
Little knight of the Grail. A. B. Paine. Delin. 64: 361-5. S. '04.
Little lion with the big voice. A. I. Lyman. St. N. 30: 924-7. Ag. '03.
Little maid of the beach. F. Francis. St. N. 29: 914-7. Ag. '02.
Little man Friday. C. Morris. St. N. 30: 216-22. Ja. '03.
Little matter of real estate. M. Kelly. McClure. 21: 130-6. Je. '03.
Little Miss Flutterly's dissertation on war. C: B. Loomis. Cent. 61: 904-5. Ap. '01.
Little Miss Hopeful. M. M. Parks. St. N. 29: 158-61. D. '01.
Little Mistress Bridget. E. Elliott. St. N. 28: 603-7. My. '01.
Little mortals. V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan. 85: 693-9. My. '00.
Little mother. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 76: 468-70. F. 20, '04.
Little Paul's Christ-child. K. Jarboe. Harp. W. 46: 16-7. D. 6, '02.
Little queen and the gardener. E. Sharp. Lippinc. 66: 938-47. D. '00.
Little red flag. L. Reamer. St. N. 29: 833-7. Jl. '02.
Little Revenge. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 34: 204-22. Ag. '03.
Little Rugby. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 108:508-13. Mr. '04.
Little shepherd of Kingdom Come. See Fox, John, jr.
Little shop at the corner. A. Robson. Canad. M. 18: 71-2. N. '01.
Little sister. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 105: 403-10. Ag. '02.
Little sister at Saint's Lake. W. A. Fraser. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11-2. Ap. '01; Same. Canad. M. 19: 450-6. S. '02.

Little sisters of the poor.
Little sister of the poor. E. Sellers. Liv. Age. 237: 794-803. Je. 27, '03.
Little still. M. S. Briscoe. Outlook. 76: 836-45. Ap. 2. '04.
Little surprise. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 21: 14-23. My. '03.
Little Tapin. G. W. Carryl. Scrib. M. 31: 730-41. Je. '02.
Little thief. Ouida. Cosmopol. 28: 552-4. Mr. '00.
Little tragedy at Tien-tsin. F. A. Mathews. Harper. 101: 806-22. N. '00.
Little tyrant of the burrows. C: G. D. Roberts. Harper. 109:752-5. O. '04.
Little unpleasantness at New Hope. H. S. Edwards. Cent. 64: 433-40. Jl. '02.
Little Upsidaisi. M. Reed. Critic. 45: 222-6. S. '04.
Little warhorse. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13-4. Je. '04.
Little white bird. See Barrie, James.
Little white hen; poem. E. L. Ogden. St. N. 28: 148-53. D. '00.
Little wolf. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 38: 461-4. D. '01.
Little X. W. Kirkland. St. N. 32:32-7. N. '04.

Littlefield, Charles E.
Anti-canteen legislation and the army. No. Am 178: 398-413, 582-96. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Publicity and the trust question. por. Ind. 55: 539-43. Mr. 5, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 273; 27: 10. Mr. '00, Ja. '03; Munsey. 30: 685. F.; New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 7. S. '04.
Reply to his criticism of Gunton. Gunton. 24: 481-4. Je. '03.

Littlefield, Rev. George Elmore.
My political creed. Arena. 32:397-8. O. '04.

Littlefield, Walter.
Alfred de Musset and the English opium eater. Bookm. 15: 437-40. Jl. '02.
Balzac as a playwright. Critic. 41: 246-55. S. '02.
Dante portraits: pro and con. Critic. 42: 524-30. Je. '03.
Earliest portrait of Dante. Lamp. 29: 57-60. Ag. '04.
Eleanora Duse. Critic. 41: 417-25. N. '02.
Emile Zola. Critic. 41: 404-8. N. '02.
First sonnet in English. Lamp. 28: 489-91. Jl. '04.
France and the associations law. No. Am. 175: 522-33. O. '02.
Group of Dante books. Lamp. 28: 305-11. My. '04.
Italy and her makers. Munsey. 24: 137-47. O. '00.
Prophecy of Russia. Critic. 42: 362-4. Ap. '03.
Sardou-Moreau Dante. Critic. 43: 543-7. D. '03.
Sonnet of Arvers. Lamp. 26: 488-93. Jl. '02.
Zola of Anglo-American appreciation. Lamp. 29:199-205. O. '04.
Zola's last novel. Critic. 42: 276-9. Mr. '03.

Littlehales, Henry. See Wordsworth, Christopher, jt. auth.

Littlest boy and Santa Claus. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc. 70: 754-8. D. '02.

Littleton, M. L.
In the footsteps of Will Allen Dromgoole. Arena. 32: 293-5. S. '04.

Littleton, Martin W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 137. Ag. '04.

Liturgies.
How our Lord conducted public worship. E. J. Wolf. Ind. 52: 565-6. Mr. 1, '00.
Liturgical libellus of Alcuin. M. Rule. Ath. 1904, 1: 464-5. Ap. 9.
Power of liturgy. Cur. Lit. 34: 595. My. '03.
See also Hymns; Primers, Religious; Ritualism.

Litzmann, Berthold.
Clara Schumann. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 442. Ap. 4; Nation. 77: 18. Jl. 2, '03.

Live stock. See Cattle; Domestic animals; Horse; Poultry; Sheep.

Liver.
Multiplex functions of the liver. Harp. W. 47: 1876. N. 21, '03.

Livermore, Mrs. Mary Ashton Rice.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 698. D. '00; Arena. 32: 159. Ag. '04.

Livermore, Thomas L.
Numbers and losses in the civil war in America. Review. Nation. 71: 353. N. 1, '00.

Liverpool, England.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 127. Mr. '01.
British municipal socialism. World's Work. 4: 2260. Jl. '02.
Liverpool in the reign of Charles II, by E: Moore. Ath. 1900, 1: 45-6. Ja. 13.
Liverpool's threatened rival. J. Boyle. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21605. N. 2, '01.
Operation of street railroads. C. R. Bellamy. Munic. Affairs. 6: 706-11. Winter. '03.
Research at Liverpool. Ath. 1904, 2: 848. D. 17.
Street trading children of Liverpool. T: Burke. Contemp. 78: 720-6. N. '00.

Liverpool academy.
Artists of the old Liverpool academy. M. Art. 27: 469. Jl. '03.

Liverpool. Mount street school of art.
Annual exhibition, 1903. H. B. Bare. il. Int. Studio. 21: 45-51. N. '03.
Work by the students. il. Int. Studio. 16: 170-81. My. '02.

Liversedge, A. J.
Nile dam at Assouan. Cassier. 21: 140-6. D. '01.

Livery companies.
Worshipful company of pewterers of the city of London, by C: Welch. Ath. 1903, 2: 225-6. Ag. 15.

Lives. See **Biography**; also names of individuals and classes of persons.

Lives hallowed by faith. M. Clifford. Cath. World. 77: 611-7. Ag. '03.

Livesey, A. W.
Case against conscription. Westm. 154: 260-75. S. '00.
Our South African colonists. Westm. 153: 517-27. My. '00.

Livin'-out girls. A. W. Bailey. Outlook. 73. 307-12. F. 7, '03.

Living room.
American residences of today. il. Arch Rec. 16:333-53. O. '04.

Living soul visits hell. Chu Seoul Bok, and V. Van M. Beede. Chaut. 33: 387-90. Jl. '01.

Livingston, Luther S.
Bibliographical puzzle: 1770 ed. of Goldsmith's Deserted village. Bookm. 12: 563-7. F. '01. '07.
First books of some English authors. Bookm. 10: 437-40; 11: 26-30, 131-6; 12: 379-83. Ja., Mr. Ap., D. '00.

Livingston, Philip (1716-1778).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 229. Jl.; Munsey. 26: 44. O. '01.

Livingston, Robert R.
Livingston and the Louisiana purchase. por. Chaut. 34: 389-97. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Overland n.s. 34: 498. D. '99; Cosmopol. 28: 255. Ja. '00; Munsey. 26: 44. O.; Outlook. 69: 555. N. 2, '01; R. of Rs. 27: 517. My. '03; Harper. 108: 498. Mr. '04.
Statue by E. D. Palmer; picture. Chaut. 38: 322. D. '03.

Livingston, Stephen Tracy.
Cowardice; poem. Outlook. 68: 439. Je. 22, '01.
Our dwelling-place; poem. Harper. 103: 589. S. '01.
Shepherd; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 524. Jl. '02.

Livingston, William Farrand.
Israel Putnam. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 523. Ap. 26.

Livingstone, David (1813-1873).
Livingstone memorials. J. Johnston. il. Mis. R. 23: 766-8. O. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 650. Mr. '01.
Relic of Livingstone. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20428. Je. 2, '00.

Livingstone, Stuart.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 523. Ag. '00.

Livingstone college.
Aims and needs. Mis. R. 24: 939. D. '01.

Livy (Titus Livius) (59 B. C.-17 A. D.).
Book XXI, ed. by F. E. A. Trayes. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 556. O. 26.

Liz and Bebnego. G. M. Cooke. St. N. 27: 720-4. Je. '00.

Liza Wetherford. V. W. Cloud. Atlan. 88: 424-8. S. '01.

Lizards.
California lizards. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 9. Jl. 5, '02.
Curious means of defence. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 85: 186. S. 21, '01.
Harmless reptile. A. R. M. Spaid. il. Sci. Am. 90: 47. Ja. 16, '04.
Iguana. il. Sci. Am. 91: 130. Ag. 20, '04.
Instinct or reason? W. H. James. Liv. Age. 231: 503-8. N. 23, '01.
Jointed snake. Sci. Am. 88: 374. My. 16, '03.
Lizard that flies. Cur. Lit. 32: 199. F. '02.

Llamas.
Bolivian llama trains. W: E. Curtis. Cur. Lit. 30: 86-7. Ja. '01.

Llano, Antonio.
Population and wages. Am. J. Soc. 5: 648-70. Mr. '00.
Race-preservation and dogma. Am. J Soc. 5: 488-505. Ja. '00.

Llano estacado. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 42: 395-9. N. '03.

Llewellyn's offering. J: F. Farrell. Outlook. 70: 283-6. F. 1, '02.

Llewelyn, Oscar.
Elfin celebration; poem. St. N. 31: 818. Jl. '04

Lloyd, Albert B.
In dwarf land and cannibal country. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 894. D. 30; H. M. Stanley. Dial. 28: 154-5. Mr. 1; Nation. 70: 266-7. Ap. 5; Critic. 37: 443-4. N. '00.

Lloyd, Alfred Henry.
Organic theory of society. Am. J. Soc. 6: 577-601. Mr. '01.
Social will. Am. J. Soc. 8: 336-59. N. '02.

Lloyd, Arthur.
(tr.) Down with the Russians; poem. Ind. 56: 585. Mr. 17, '04.
Eve of the war. Ind. 56: 549-50. Mr. 10, '04.
(tr.) Ima toki naru zo; poem. Ind. 56: 1427. Je. 23, '04.

Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest (Mrs. Atherton Brownell).
Ecla: poem. Cent. 60: 711. S. '00.
Pastime of eternity. Review. Reader. 4: 232. Jl.; M. Tracy. Critic. 45:90-1. Jl.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37:211-2. O. 1, '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 297. Ap.; Bookm. 19: 342. Je.; Lamp. 28: 355. My. '04.

Lloyd, Caro.
Municipal public baths in England and the U. S. Ind. 53: 29-31. Ja. 3, '01.

Lloyd, Charles Edward.
Pan-American exposition as an educational force. Chaut. 33: 333-6. Jl. '01.

Lloyd, Edward.
Farewell to the public. H. Ellis. Music. 19: 418. F. '01.
Sketch. J: de Morgan. Music. 18: 451-4. S. '00.

Lloyd, Hanna Dawe.
Change of route; poem. St. N. 31: 135. D. '03.

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Australasian cures for coal wars. Atlan. 90: 667-74. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 599-600. N. '02.
Compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. Outlook. 63: 877-9. D. 9, '99.
Country without strikes. Review. Nation. 71: 38. Jl. 12, '00.
Living wage by law. Ind. 52: 2330-2. S. 27, '00.
Newest England. Review. Ind. 52: 2692-3. N. 8, '00; W. Rice. Dial. 30: 15-7. Ja. 1; Outlook. 67: 390-1. F. 16; Nation. 72: 322. Ap. 18; B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 100-5. Jl. '01.
Next world-power. Ind. 53: 1111-2. My. 16, '01.
Socialistic régime. por. Ind. 54: 1069-72. My. 1, '02.
Apostle of progressive democracy. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 649-56. D. '03.
Last message of. Outlook. 75: 336. O. 10, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 538. N. '03.
Sketch. R. of Rs. 28: 727-8. D. '03.

Lloyd, John Uri.
Stringtown on the pike. Bookm. 11: 62-79, 162-75, 256-70, 373-82, 468-77, 569-84; 12: 69-80, 169-89, 279-93, 406-22. Mr.-D. '00.
—Review by F. Dredd. Bookm. 12: 352-3. D.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 498. D. 16, '00; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 63. F.; Arena. 25: 340-2. Mr.; Nation. 72: 361. My. 2, '01.
Warwick of the Knobs. Bookm. 13: 282-6, 357-65, 475-84, 596-604; 14: 78-87, 170-7, 298-304, 397-406. My.-D. '01.
—Review. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 445. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 291. O.; Canad. M. 16: 189. D. '00; Bk. Buyer. 21: 537. Ja.; Outlook. 69: 697. N. 16, '01; Ind. 55: 3070. D. 24, '03.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 11: 197-8. My. '00.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.
Among the Dunkers. Scrib. M. 30: 513-28. N. '01.
Best gun in the valley. Scrib. M. 33: 65-75. Ja. '03.
Country fair. Scrib. M. 34: 129-47. Ag. '03.
Natural-born preacher. Scrib. M. 33: 423-9. Ap. '03.
Soldier of the valley. Scrib. M. 35:572-90, 669-84; 36:56-68, 205-20, 313-27, 470-83. My.-O. '04.
Third and a half generation. Scrib. M. 31: 605-14. My. '02.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister—*Continued.*
Portrait. Outlook. 78:868. D. 3, '04.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 84. S. '00.

Lloyd, R. J.
Economic value of an international business language. Westm. 160: 673-83. D. '03.
Education of defective children. Westm. 159: 662-74. Je. '03.

Lloyd, Reuben H.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 759. Mr.; Harp. W. 45: 875. Ag. 31, '01.

Lloyd, Violet.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 703; 26: 274. Ag. '00, N. '01.

Lloyd, Walter.
Bible, science, and education. Westm. 162: 56-64. Jl. '04.
What is Christianity? Westm. 156: 566-76. N. '01.

Lloyd, William.
Portrait. McClure. 17: 225. Jl. '01.

Lloyd, William Watkiss.
Raft of Ulysses. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20464-5. Je. 23, '00.

Lloyd-George, David. See **George, David Lloyd-.**

Lloyd's.
Lloyd's and what it means. R. of Rs. 30: 746. D. '04.
Modern palace of art. il. M. Art. 27: 19-24, 60-7. N.-D. '02.

Lloyd's luck. F. Lockley, jr. St. N. 31: 830-1. Jl. '04.

Loan associations. See **Building and loan associations.**

Loane, M.
Religion of the respectable poor. Contemp. 86: 721-6. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.

Loans.
Gemilath Chasodim association. J. A. Riis. Ind. 52: 1175-6. My. 17, '00.
Loans to the poor. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 546-7. My. '01.
Philanthropic loans. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 469-70. D. '00.
See also Finance; Investments.

Lobbying.
Regulation of the lobby. Nation. 71: 206-7. S. 13, '00.
Third house. J. M. Bulkley. Overland, n.s. 39: 903-7. My. '02.

Lobingier, Charles Sumner.
Peculiar features in the Nebraska constitution. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 433-7. My. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 25. Jl. '04.

Lobstein, Paul.
Introduction to Protestant dogmatics. Review. Outlook. 73: 973-4. Ap. 25, '03.

Lobsters.
Artificial propagation of lobsters. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91:233-4. O. 1, '04.
Mimicry and other habits of crabs. M. Dunn. Contemp. 77: 639-42. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 35-7. Jl. 7, '00.

Local government.
English local government. Munic. Affairs. 3: 159-60. Mr. '99.
English parish. S. and B. Webb. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 223-46, 438-59. Je.-S. '02.
Growth of the local government board in England. M. Foster. 19th Cent. 53: 107-12. Ja. '03.
Home rule in Ohio. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 6: 234-44. Je. '02.
Local government in England, by J. Redlich. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:491-4. S. '04.
Local government in England, by W. B. Odgers. Munic. Affairs. 3: 541. S. '99.
Local government in Ireland. Nation. 71: 7-8. Jl. 5, '00.
Local government in Scotland. M. Atkinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 59-87. Mr. '03.
Local self-government in Illinois. C. E. Crafts. Munic. Affairs. 6: 245-52. Je. '02.
See also Boroughs; Cities; Counties; Gilds; Municipal government; Towns; Village communities.

Local option.
Aspects of local option. Nation. 75: 395. N. 20, '02.
Home rule and local self-government. W. I. Howell. Outlook. 75: 713-4. N. 21, '03.

Local option—*Continued.*
Local option: a study of Massachusetts. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 90: 433-40. O. '02.
Local option and Sunday opening. Outlook. 69: 1048. D. 28, '01.
Local option by popular vote. L. Abbott. Munic. Affairs. 5: 859-66. D. '01.
Local option in cities. Outlook. 69: 762-3. N. 23, '01.
Local option in Vermont. Outlook. 77: 925-7. Ag. 20, '04.
Principle of local option. Ind. 53: 3032-3. 19, '01.
Vermont for local option. Outlook. 73: 367. F. 14, '03.

Loch, Charles Stewart.
Distress and its prevention. Char. 10: 350-2. Ap. 4, '03.
(ed.) Methods of social advance. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:653. My. 21; C. C. Carstens. Char. 13:139-41. N. 5, '04.

Loches, France.
Description. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 28: 246-8. Ag. '00.

Lochinvar of St. Cloud. R. Shackleton. Harper. 107: 11-8. Je. '03.

Lochinvar of the East. M. C. Deering. Atlan. 92: 49-56. Jl. '03.

Lochner, Stephan.
Stephan Lochner and the anonymous masters of Cologne and Westphalia. Ath. 1904, 2:420-2. S. 24.

Lock nuts.
Ingenious lock nut. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22017. My. 3, '02.

Lock step. I. K. Friedman. McClure. 18: 528-35. Ap. '02.

Locke, David Ross (Petroleum V. Nesby, pseud.).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 56. N. '01.

Locke, Elsie.
Flower folk in the Boston reservations. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 259-67. My. '02.

Locke, George Herbert.
Backward step in English education. School R. 11: 606-8. S. '03.
High school of commerce, N. Y. School R. 11: 555-62. S. '03.
Nonconformists and the relationship between religion and education. School R. 11: 856-9. D. '03.
Recommendations of the commission on secondary education in France. School R. 8: 254-5. Ap. '00.
Schools and school systems. Educ. R. 27: 456-67. My. '04.
Secondary education in France. School R. 10: 410-1. My. '02.

Locke, John.
Two hundredth anniversary of the death of Locke. por. Pop. Sci. 66:189-91. D. '04.

Locke, Kate Greenleaf.
Practical helps in home decoration. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Mr.; 30-1. Ap; 43. Je.; 32. Jl. '04.

Locke, M. H.
Helen in Morocco. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 686. My. 28.

Locker-Lampson, O. See **Lampson, O. Locker-.**

Lockery, Fred, jr.
Scott's bar in '55. Overland, n.s. 36: 129-33. Ag. '00.

Locket, George L.
American coal for England. Forum. 30: 496-502. D. '00.

Lockhart, Caroline.
Diplomat from Chicago. Lippinc. 69: 712-5. Je. '02.
Girl in the Rockies. Lippinc. 70: 177-91. Ag. '02.
Her maiden name. Lippinc. 67:745-53. Je. '01.
In on the ground-floor. Lippinc. 68: 472-6. O. '01.
Sharper than a serpent's tooth. Lippinc. 74: 370-7. S. '04.
Straight as a string. Lippinc. 70: 572-9. N. '02.

Lockhart, Charles.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 498. Mr. '03.

Lockhart, Clinton.
Opening the riches of the Andes. World's Work. 2: 1271-7. O. '01.

Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart.
Manual of Chinese quotations. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:345. S. 10.
Lockhart, John Gibson (1794-1854).
Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. Review by H. D. Sedgwick, jr. Atlan. 90: 755-66. D. '02.
Lockhart, Sir William Stephen Alexander.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 812. Mr.; R. of Rs. 21: 412. Ap. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 216. F. 17; Blackw. 167: 717-24. My. '00.
Locking-in of Lisbeth. T. Bailey. St. N. 32: 105-10. D. '04.
Lockjaw.
Fourth of July tetanus. Ind. 53: 1508-9; 55: 1587. Je. 27, '01, Jl. 2, '03.
Lockjaw following vaccination. Cur. Lit. 32: 486. Ap. '02.
Tetanus. S. Paget. Cur. Lit. 29: 301-2. S. '00.
Tetanus and its treatment. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20626. S. 1, '00.
Lockley, Fred, jr.
How Teddy helped. St. N. 31: 716. Je. '04.
Lloyd's luck. St. N. 31: 830-1. Jl. '04.
Lockouts. See **Strikes.**
Lockroy, Edouard (1838-).
La défense navale. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 14. Ja. 6.
Locks.
Padlocks of Indian chests. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21945. Mr. 29, '02.
Locks, Canal.
Canal locks. K. A. Mullenhoff. Sci. Am. 89: 463. D. 19, '03.
Electrical operation of lock gates. Eng. M. 19: 118-9. Ap. '00.
High-lift locks for the Erie canal. Sci. Am. 83: 114. Ag. 25, '00.
Hydraulic lift lock. F. H. Dobbin. il. Canad. M. 23:425-8. S.; J. M. Bulkley. Eng. M. 28: 117-8. O. '04.
Peterboro locks. A. W. Fullerton. il. Sci. Am. 89: 260. O. 10, '03.
Pneumatic balance locks for the Erie canal. il. Sci. Am. 82: 65, 74. F. 3, '00.
Tilting lock-chamber. Sci. Am. 91: 392. D. 3, '04.
Trent waterway. C. H. Allison. il. Overland, n. s. 44:494-6. N. '04.
Lockwood, Albert (1871-).
Portrait. Music. 19: 206. Ja. '01.
Technique of Lockwood. Music. 19: 291-2. Ja. '01.
Lockwood, George Browning.
New Harmony communities. Review. Nation. 76: 278. Ap. 2, '03.
Lockwood, Joseph E.
Analysis of municipal electric lighting in Detroit. Munic. Affairs. 6: 825-34. Winter. '03.
Lockwood, Luke Vincent.
Colonial furniture in America. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 553-9. Ja.; Nation. 74: 157. F. 20; G: M. R. Twose. Dial. 32: 200. Mr. 16, '02.
Furniture collecting. Ind. 54: 1599-603. Jl. 3, '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 17. F. '02.
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Smith.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. My. '04.
Lockwood, Wilton.
Exhibition of his paintings. Int. Studio. 16: 70. sup. Ap. '02.
Lockyer, Norman.
Influence of brain power on history. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23206-7, 23214-5. O. 3-10; Same. Pop. Sci. 64: 71-86. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 129-49. O. 17; Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 352-4. S. 12. '03.
Inorganic evolution as studied by spectrum analysis. Review. Nation. 70: 366. My. 10; Ath. 1900, 2: 253. Ag. 25, '00.
Sun spots. por. Sci. Am. 85: 107. Ag. 17, '01.
Sunspots and rainfall. No. Am. 172: 827-37. Je. '01.
Portrait. R of Rs. 28: 536. N. '03.
Locock, C. D.
Examination of the Shelley ms. in the Bodleian library. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 522-3. Ap. 23.
Side and screw. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 836. D. 21,

Locomotion. See **Aerial navigation; Automobiles; Canals; Canoeing; Carriages; Coaching; Cycling; Flight; Highway law; Horsemanship; Railroads; Roads; Rowing; Running; Skating; Steam engine; Transportation; Travel; Walking; Yachting.**
Locomotive tests.
Comparative acceleration tests with steam locomotive and electric motor cars. B. J. Arnold and W. B. Potter. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22175-8, 22378. Jl. 12, O, 4, '02.
High-speed steam-locomotive tests in Germany. F. H. Mason. Sci. Am. 90: 479. Je 18, '04.
Locomotive-testing plant at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 92-3. Ag. 6, '04.
Testing of locomotives. W. F. M. Goss. Eng. M. 27: 666-8. Jl. '04.
Locomotive works.
Baldwin locomotive works. J: W. Converse. il. Cassier. 23: 656-66. Mr. '03.
Contract system of wages at the Baldwin locomotive works. Eng. M. 24: 775-7. F. '03.
Electricity in railroad shops. Eng. M. 24: 773-5. F. '03.
Improvements in railway shop organization. Eng. M. 25: 594-5. Jl. '03.
Labor system and management at the Baldwin locomotive works. J: W. Converse. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 1-9. Ja. '03.
Special machine tools for locomotive shops. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 26: 70-88. My. '04.
Tools and methods of a Swiss shop. C: R. King. il. Eng. M. 25: 841-55. S. '03.
Locomotives.
Abnormal British locomotive types. C: R.-Marten. il. Cassier. 23: 615-33. Mr. '03.
Actual working of American locomotives on British railways. C: Rous-Marten. Eng. M. 20: 1055-67. Mr. '01.
American and British locomotives in Egypt. Sci. Am. 86: 325. My. 10, '02.
American engineering competition. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20656-7. S. 15, '00.
American freight locomotives and the engines of the Oceanic—a comparison of horse-power. Sci. Am. 82: 193, 199. Mr. 31, '00.
American locomotives, Development of. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20431-3, 20450-1, 20474-5. Je. 9-23, '00.
American locomotive, History of. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 87: 399-402. D. 13, '02.
American locomotive abroad. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 3: 1401-12. N. '01.
American locomotive and Mathias Baldwin. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21914. Mr. 15, '02.
American locomotive as a high-speed machine. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 21: 690-8. Ag. '01.
American locomotives, Building of. il. Sci. Am. 86: 391, 396; 87: 115, 121. Je. 7, Ag. 23, '02.
American locomotives, Early. C. H. Caruthers. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20634. S. 1, '00.
American locomotives, Increasing size of. W: Forsyth. il. Cassier. 18: 146-65. Je. '00.
American locomotives in England. C: R.-Marten. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21340-1. Jl. 6, '01.
—Reply. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21435, 21452, 21465-6, 21523-4, 21537-8, 21564. Ag. 17-31, S. 28-O. 12, '01.
American locomotives in Europe. D. B. Mason. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21524. S. 28, '01.
American locomotives in the markets of the world. Ind. 53: 1350-4. Je. 13, '01.
Another heaviest locomotive in the world. il. Sci. Am. 87: 37. Jl. 19, '02.
Asiatic locomotives constructed in Germany. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23517. F. 20, '04.
Automatic control of locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 90: 477-8. Je. 18, '04.
Balanced compound locomotives. Eng. M. 27: 423-4. Je. '04.
Big four-cylinder compound tank locomotive. il. Cassier. 24: 268. Jl. '03.
Borsig locomotive with super-heater. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20794. N. 10, '00.
British tank locomotive types. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 22: 22-32, 558-66. My., S. '02.
Building of a modern locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21743-5, 21757-9. Ja. 4-11, '02.
Center of gravity of locomotives. Sci. Am. 82: 330. My. 26, '00.

Locomotives—*Continued.*

Coal consumption of locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 58:24137. N. 12, '04.
Compound goods locomotive, Saxony state railways. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23776-7. Je. 11, '04.
Compound locomotive, Bulgarian state railways. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21857. F. 22, '02.
Compressed air locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22145. Je. 28, '02.
Creusot high-speed locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21147. Ap. 13, '01.
Day's work of a locomotive engineer. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 3: 1518-25. D. '01.
De Glehn compound locomotive for the Great Western railway, England. il. Sci. Am. 90: 228-9. Mr. 19. '04.
Development of the compound locomotive in England. W. E. Dalby. il. Eng. M. 27:952-67; 28:35-48. S.-O. '04.
Early locomotives. il. Canad. M. 21: 388. Ag. '03.
Early road locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 89: 278. O. 17, '03.
Efficiency of express locomotives. Eng. M. 20: 446-7. D. '00.
Electric versus steam locomotives. il. R. of Rs. 30:716-7. D. '04.
English and German tank locomotives. il. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22701-2. F. 28, '03.
Evolution of. E. F. Naulty. Era. 11: 447-53. My. '03.
Experiments with a new type of compound locomotive in Italy. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23360-1. D. 12. '03.
Express compound locomotive, southern railway of Italy. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20947-8. Ja. 19, '01.
Express engine and turntable in the transportation building at St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. 91:160-1. S. 3, '04.
Features of European locomotive construction. C: R. King. Eng. M. 23: 373-85, 543-61, 684-700. Je.-Ag. '02.
First locomotive run in England. il. Cassier. 23: 675-6. Mr. '03.
Foreign locomotives at the exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21042-3. Mr. 2, '01.
Four cylinder compound locomotives of the northern railway of France. il. Sci. Am. 82: 101-2. F. 17, '00.
Freight locomotive for heavy grades. il. Sci. Am. 85: 116. Ag. 24, '01.
French express engine for an English railroad. il. Sci. Am. 88: 467. Je. 20, '03.
French locomotives at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20730-1, 20902-4. O. 13, D. 29, '00.
Geared locomotive for the McCloud river railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20738-9. O. 20, '00.
German express locomotive with auxiliary driving axle. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 84: 49, 55. Ja. 26, '01.
German high speed locomotive. Sci. Am. 90: 244. Ap. 30, '04.
Great Eastern railway decapod. J. Holden. il. Cassier. 24: 34-44. My.; il. Sci. Am. 88: 332. My. 2, '03.
Heavy engines money savers. Sci. Am. 86: 446. Je. 28, '02.
High-speed steam locomotives. Eng. M. 25: 269-71; 27: 672-3. My. '03, Jl. '04.
Industrial locomotives. J. F. Gairns. il Cassier. 26:291-309, 363-77, 474-96. Jl.-S. '04.
Kincaid locomotive stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22420. O. 25, '02.
Light railway locomotives in France. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20835-6. D. 1, '00.
Locomotive and car life. A. W. McCoy. Chaut. 39: 338-40. Je. '04.
Locomotive boilers and fireboxes. C: S. Lake. il. Eng. M. 26: 62-74. 216-30, 390-9. O.-D. '03.
Locomotive building in Germany. A. von. Borries. il. Cassier. 25: 40-58. N. '03.
Locomotive building in the U. S. J: H. Converse. il. Cassier. 20: 221-37. Jl. '01.
Locomotive duel scientifically conducted. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 91:340. N. 12, '04.
Locomotive history at the world's fair, St. Louis. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 91:232-3. O. 1, '04.

Locomotives—*Continued.*

Locomotive in service for sixty years. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 91: 392. D. 3, '04.
Locomotive of the future. Sci. Am. 84: 258. Ap. 27, '01.
Locomotive snow plows in Europe. il. Sci. Am. 83: 132. S. 1, '00.
Locomotive types of Great Britain. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 23: 313-26. D. '02.
Locomotives at the Paris exposition. C: R.-Marten. Eng. M. 19: 877-91; 20: 247-60. S., N. '00.
Locomotives fired with petroleum. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22308. S. 6, '02.
Locomotives for special service on British railways. J. F. Gairns. il. Eng. M. 26: 700-12. F. '04.
Locomotives I have known. H. E. Hamblen Munsey. 25: 496-500. Jl. '01.
Mekarski compressed-air locomotives as used on suburban lines in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23236-7. O. 17, '03.
Meter-gage Fairlie engines for the Burma railway company. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22256-7. Ag. 16, '02.
Million-mile railroad records. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 84: 201. Mr. 30, '01.
Modern French locomotive practice. C: Rous-Marten. il. Cassier. 21: 409-25. Mr. '02.
Modern locomotives at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91:195-6, 198-9. S. 17, '04.
Modern steam locomotive. W. F. M. Goss. Sci. Am. S. 58:24054-6. O. 8, '04.
Modern types of British locomotives. C. J. Bowen. il. Cassier. 19: 449-68. Ap. '01.
Most powerful express locomotive in Great Britain. il. Sci. Am. 87: 200. S. 27, '02.
Most powerful express locomotive in the world. il. Sci. Am. 84: 165-6. Mr. 16, '01.
Most powerful express passenger locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 88: 300. Ap. 18, '03.
Most powerful locomotive ever built. il. Sci. Am. 83: 101. Ag. 18, '00.
Most powerful locomotive in the world. G: W. Martin. il. Cassier. 26: 465-8. S. '04.
Multi-cylinder locomotives. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 25: 116-30, 219-27, 345-67, 423-8. D. '03-Mr. '04; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23438. Ja. 16, '04.
Need of a locomotive smoke consumer. Sci. Am. 87: 2. Jl. 5, '02.
New compound locomotive. J: Riekie. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20826-7. N. 24, '00.
New locomotive valve. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22337. S. 20, '02.
New ten-wheeled passenger engine. il. Sci. Am. 87: 150. S. 6, '02.
New York central express compound locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 91: 76. Jl. 30, '04.
Novel snow locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 88: 274. Ap. 11, '03.
Oldest working locomotive in the world. Sci. Am. 90: 28. Ja. 9, '04.
On Paris-Orleans railroad. C: Rous-Marten. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20770. N. 3, '00.
Panhard and Levassor petroleum locomotive. Sci. Am. 84: 36. Ja. 19, '01.
Passenger locomotive with Vanderbilt tender. il. Sci. Am. 91:297. O. 29, '04.
Possibilities in locomotive design. Eng. M. 24: 456-8. D. '02.
Powerful locomotive for suburban service. il. Sci. Am. 86: 308. My. 3, '02.
Recent locomotive practice in France. Eng. M. 19: 903-4. S. '00.
Ride to Chicago and back on the 20th century limited. il. Sci. Am. 87: 398-9. D. 13, '02.
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il. St. N. 28: 1069-71. O. '01.
Safety locomotives for explosives factory. il. Sci. Am. 90: 132. F. 13, '04.
Sale of miniature model locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21012. F. 16, '01.
Some powerful English express locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 89: 324. N. 7, '03.
Stephenson's locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 85: 84. Ag. 10, '01.
Story of the locomotive. M. Foster. Munsey. 25: 72-85. Ap. '01.
Successful Italian compound express locomotive. C: R. King. il. Sci. Am. 90: 492-3. Je. 25, '04.
Superheated steam for locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22768. Mr. 28, '03.

Locomotives—*Continued.*
Superiority of piston valves. Cassier. 18: 342. Ag. '00.
Tandem compound express locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23344-5. D. 5, '03.
Tandem compound locomotive for the Northern Pacific. il. Sci. Am. 85: 276. N. 2, '01.
Tests of oil fuel on locomotives. Sci. Am. 88: 330. My. 2, '03.
Texas oil for locomotive fuel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21987. Ap. 19, '02.
Thirty years' growth of the locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 85: 276. N. 2, '01.
Thuile locomotive. il. Cassier. 20: 434-6. S. '01.
Two-million-mile record run of a locomotive. Sci. Am. 91: 230-1. O. 1, '04.
Valve mechanisms. il. Sci. Am. 90: 255. Mr. 26, '04.
Vanderbilt locomotive boiler. il. Sci. Am. 84: 100. F. 16, '01.
Weighing of locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20594. Ag. 18, '00.
Weight and capacity of locomotives with Vanderbilt boilers and tenders. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21750-1. Ja. 4, '02.

See also Electric locomotives; Headlights; Locomotive works; Railroad shops; Railroads; Steam-engine; Traction engines.

Loct, L. C., pseud.
Winter deer in eastern Maine. Outing. 35: 343-46. Ja. '00.

Locusts.
Eating locusts. W. J. Ansorge. Cur. Lit. 28: 216. My. '00.
Locust plague in South Africa. F. A. Pym. Cur. Lit. 31: 462. O. '01.
Locusts of Natal. M. F. Wilcox. Cent. 67: 788-90. S. '04.

See also Grasshoppers.

Locusts, Seventeen years. See **Cicadas.**

Locy, William Albert.
Malpighi, Swammerdam and Leeuwenhoek. Pop. Sci. 58: 561-84. Ap. '01.

Lodge, Alfred.
Differential calculus for beginners. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 797. D. 13.

Lodge, George Cabot.
Faith: poem. Scrib. M. 34: 480. O. '03.
Greek galley; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 185-6. F. '01.
Odysseus; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 97. Jl. '04.
Outward; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 177. Ag. '01.
Passage; poem. Atlan. 89: 74-5. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 432. Ap. '02.
Poems. Review. Nation. 76: 214. Mr. 12, '03.
Primavera; poem. Scrib. M. 24:696. D. '04.
Vista; poem. Cent. 65: 186. D. '02.

Lodge, Gonzalez.
Imagination in the study of the classics. Educ. R. 22: 162-79. S. '01.

Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Impressions of Russia. Scrib. M. 31: 570-80. My. '02.
John Marshall, statesman. No. Am. 172: 191-204. F. '01.
Million immigrants a year. Cent. 67: 466-9. Ja. '04.
Results of a Bryan victory. Harp. W. 44: 837. S. 8, '00.
Senate. Scrib. M. 34: 541-50. N. '03.
Speech about the Philippines. Nation. 70: 198-9. Mr. 15, '00.
Story of the revolution. Review. Nation. 77: 366-7. N. 5, '03.
Theodore Roosevelt. Critic. 44:312-4. Ap.; por. McClure. 24:8-11. N.; Same. Fortn. 82:757-60. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30:598. N. '04.
Treaty-making powers of the senate. Scrib. M. 31: 33-43. Ja. '02.
Why Theodore Roosevelt should be elected president. No. Am. 179: 321-30. S. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 782. D. 2, '99; R. of Rs. 22: 5; 27:278; 29: 145, 651. Jl. '00, Mr. '03, F., Je. '04; Munsey. 23: 678; 26: 337; 29: 520. Ag. '00, D. '01, Jl. '03; Bk. Buyer. 25: 297. N. '02; Harp. W. 47: 44. Ja. 10; Chaut. 37: 8; 38: 325. Ap., D. '03.

Lodge, John Ellerton.
Song for music: poem. Scrib. M. 33: 181. F. '03.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 611-4. O. '02.
Electric theory of matter. Harper. 109: 383-9. Ag. '04.
Electrons. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22889-90, 22898-9, 22922-3, 22926-7, 22950-1, 22967-8, 22976-7. My. 16-Je. 27, '03.
Free will and determinism. Contemp. 85: 440-1. Mr. '04.
Modern views of matter. Internat. 1: 493-530. My. '00; Pop. Sci. 63: 289-303. Ag. '03.
—Synopsis. Nation. 77: 33. Jl. 9, '03.
Our public schools as a public peril. 19th Cent. 52: 941-50. D. '02.
Radium and its lessons. 19th Cent. 54: 78-85. Jl. '03.
Religion, science and miracle. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '00.
School reform. Contemp. 85: 153-71. F. '04.
Portrait. Sci. Am. 88: 297. Ap. 18, '03.
Sir Oliver Lodge and our public schools. A. C. Benson. 19th Cent. 53: 41-7. Ja.; F. Fletcher. 19th Cent. 53: 48-53. Ja. '03.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. 89: 476, 482-3. D. 26, '03; R. of Rs. 29: 232-3. F. '04.

Lodge, R. B.
Pictures of bird life on woodland, meadow, mountain and marsh. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 117. Ja. 23.

Lodge, Richard.
Close of the middle ages. 1273-1494. Review. Nation. 73: 187. S. 5, '01; Ath. 1901, 2: 490. O. 12.

Lodge, Thomas.
Rosalyand's madrigal; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 584. N. '02.
Rosalynd. W. Roberts. Ath. 1902, 1: 404. Mr. 29; E. L. Cary. Lamp. 27: 211-5. O. '03.
Thomas Lodge as an imitator of the French poets. L. E. Kastner. Ath. 1904, 2:552-3. O. 22.

Lodging houses.
Furnished lodgings. Liv. Age. 241: 380-2. My. 7, '04.
Lodging house life in England. Harp. B. 33: 237. Mr. 17, '00.
Lodging houses in Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 512. My. '02.
Lodging houses in Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 511. My.; Char. 8: 391. My. 3, '02.
Lodging houses in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 512. My. '02.
Philadephia plan. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 510. My. '02.
Purpose of the Mills hotels. J: L. Thomas. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 85-90. Mr. '99.
Sanitary equipment and power plant of a modern lodging house: Mills hotel. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20575-8. Ag. 11, '00
Workingmen's hotels. J: L. Thomas. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 72-94. Mr. '99.

See also Apartment houses; Hotels; Housing problem.

Lodlan, L.
Coal-porcelain. Sci. Am. 89: 191. S. 12, '03.
Engineer's views of the Trans-Siberian. Harp. W. 48: 548-9, 563. Ap. 9, '04.
Railway notes from the Ural range. Cassier. 18: 188-94. Jl. '00.

Loeb, Isidor.
Work of Loeb. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 300. S. '01.

Loeb, Jacques.
Bordering the mysteries of life and mind. C. Snyder. McClure. 18: 386-96. Mr. '02.
Comparative physiology of the brain. Review by J. Jastrow. Dial. 30: 139. Mr. 1; Nation. 72: 195. Mr. 7, '01.
Dynamics of life. Ind. 54: 827-9. Ap. 3, '02.
Physiological effects of electrically charged molecules. Pop. Sci. 61: 76-80. My. '02.
Researches and discoveries. C. Snyder. Fortn. 77: 1010-23. Je. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1921, 1936. D. 13, '02; por. Cur. Lit. 35: 158. Ag. '03.

Loeb, Louis.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Bookm. 10: 548-51. F. '00.

Loeb, Morris.
Small gardens for tenement dwellers in Copenhagen. Char. R. 10: 446-50. D. '00.

Loeb, William, jr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 283. Mr.; Chaut. 37: 7. Ap.; Harp. W. 47: 714. My. 2; Munsey. 29: 204. My. '03.
Sketch. por. Ind. 55: 561. Mr. 5, '03.

Loeffler, Charles Martin.
Songs of. Harp. W. 48: 109. Ja. 16, '04.

Loehr, A. M.
Educational experiments. Chaut. 32: 245-6. D. '00.
German and Russian experiments in cosmopolitan education. Chaut. 31: 615-6. S. '00.

Loewe, Ludwig.
Loewe's factory. Cur. Lit. 32: 272-3. Mr. '02.

Loewy, Maurice.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 237. N. '03.

Loftie, William J.
Artistic aspects of the coronation. M. Art. 26: 405-1. Jl. '02.
London afternoons. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 397. Mr. 29; Nation. 74: 313. Ap. 17, '02.

Loftus, Marie Cecelia (Cissie) (Mrs. Justin H. McCarthy) (1876-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 266; 25: 112. My. '00. Ap. '01; Bookm. 20: 186. N.; Cosmopol. 38: 20. N. '04.
Portrait as Ophelia. Munsey. 29: 620. Jl. '03.

Log of a filibuster-correspondent. R. D. Paine. Outing. 43: 212-7. N. '03.

Logan, George.
Glasgow designer. Int. Studio. 21: 200-4. Ja. '04.

Logan, Hugh.
Derby day in England. Munsey. 27: 450-6. Je. '02.
Powers of darkness. Munsey. 26: 849-52. Mr. '02.
Siren of the tracks. Munsey. 27: 672-6. Ag. '02.

Logan, James.
Industrial and railroad consolidations, the outcome of unintelligent competition. No. Am. 172: 686-700. My. '01.

Logan, John Alexander, jr. (1865-1899).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99; Munsey. 22: 514. Ja. '00.

Logan, John Daniel (1869-).
American prose style. Atlan. 87: 689-96. My. '01.
Postulates of a psychology of prose style. Educa. 22: 193-201. D. '01.

Logan, Olive.
Literary amateurs. Era. 10: 501-2. N. '02.

Logan, Robert.
Letters to the earl of Gowrie. See Gowrie conspiracy.

Logan, Walter Seth.
Right of the laborer to his job. Arena. 29: 586-92. Je. '03.
Supreme court in the Northern securities case. Arena. 31: 472-5. My. '04.

Logan, Warren.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 22. Ja. 5, '01.

Logarithms.
Time-saving in working with logarithms. R. Grimshaw. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23219. O. 10, '03.

Logeman, H.
Elckerlyc-Everyman. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 295. Ag. 30.

Logging. See **Lumbering.**

Logging camps. See **Lumbering.**

Logic.
Principles of, by H. A. Aikens. Review by A. L. Jones. Educ. R. 26: 105-7. Je. '03.
Symbolic logic. H. MacColl. Ath. 1903, 2: 131, 321-2, 354-5. Jl. 25, S. 5-12; Ath. 1904, 1: 244-5, 468-9; Ath. 1904, 2: 149-51, 213-4, 879-80. F. 20, Ap. 9, Jl. 30, Ag. 13, D. 24.
See also Certainty.

Logic of a pike. S. MacManus. Ind. 52: 362-6. F. 8, '00.

Logs.
New departure in ship logs. il. Sci. Am. 88: 170. Mr. 7, '03.

Lohmann, Friedrich.
Die staatliche regelung der englischen wollindustrie. Review by W. J. Ashley. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 155-7. Mr. '01.

Loines, Russell Hillard.
Poet, wakeful at the dawn; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 35. S. '01.

Loiseaux, Louis Marie Auguste.
Elementary grammar of the Spanish language. Review by C. L. Speranza. Bookm. 12: 588-9. F. '01.

Loisy, Alfred.
Gospel and the church. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 586-7. My. 7.
Quatrieme evangile. Review. Ind. 57:736-7. S. 29, '04.
Condemnation of. Ind. 56: 197-9, 215-6. Ja. 28; Contemp. 85: 224-44. F.; F. v. Hügel. Liv. Age. 240: 493-8. F. 20; R. of Rs. 29: 351-3. Mr. '04.
Condemnation of four works by the Abbé Loisy. H. Pope. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 559-74. Jl. '04.
Loisy and the Catholic reform movement. Voces Catholicæ. Contemp. 83: 385-412. Mr. '03.
Loisy and the Roman Biblical commission. A. West. Contemp. 81: 497-507. Ap. '02.
Vatican and the Abbe Loisy. Liv. Age. 240: 687-94, 754-9, 816-20. Mr. 12-26, '04.
Will Loisy repudiate his book? Ind. 56: 450. F. 25, '04.

Loizeaux, Cecil A.
Rondeau; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:210. O. '04.

Loizeaux, Jeanne Olive.
Beyond the blue hills. Cosmopol. 38:177-86. D. '04.

Loliée, Frédéric.
Jeanne Marni. Bookm. 11: 316-9. Je. '00.

Lolonois, Francis.
Portrait. Lamp. 27: 92. S. '03.

Loman, Savornin.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 423. O. '02.

Lombard, Josiah.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 545. S. '04.

Lombard, Percival Hall.
Windmill made of straw. St. N. 30: 432-3 Mr. '03.

Lombardy, Italy.
Lombard villas. E. Wharton. il. Cent. 68: 540-54. Ag. '04.
Oriental trade and the rise of the Lombard communes. Q J. Econ. 16: 413-32. My. '02.

Lombardy poplar. M. E. W.-Freeman. Harp. B. 36: 763-70. S. '02.

Lombroso, Cesare.
Anti-Italianism of the Italians. Liv. Age. 230: 126-9. Jl. 13, '01.
Criminals of genius. Internat. 6: 229-40. D. '02.
Determining causes of genius. Cur. Lit. 31: 525-6. N. '01.
Diplomatic ineptitude and the Chinese war. Liv. Age. 226: 657-60. S. 8, '00.
Italy's progress. Ind. 52: 1916-7. Ag. 9, '00.
Left-handedness and left-sidedness. No. Am. 177: 440-4. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 451-3. O. '03.
Paradoxical anarchist. Pop. Sci. 56: 312-5. Ja. '00.
Precocity in crime. Ind. 54: 2136-8. S. 4, '02.
Ultimate triumph of the Boers. No. Am. 171: 134-44. Jl. '00.
Lombroso and his theories. M. Nordau. Cur. Lit. 32: 362. Mr. '02.

Lombroso, Paola.
I segni rivelatori della personalità. Review. Nation. 76: 319. Ap. 16, '03.
Psychology of the pauper child. Liv. Age. 225: 601-9. Je. 9, '00.

Lomonosov, Michael Vasilievitch (1711-1765).
Portrait. Critic. 41: 11. Jl. '02.

London, Bishop of. See **Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington.**

London, Jack.
Adventure in the upper sea. Ind. 54: 1290-2. My. 29, '02.
Again the literary aspirant. Critic. 41: 217-20. S. '02.
Call of the wild. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 279. Ag. 29; Gunton. 25: 364-6. O.; A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 18: 159-60. O.; Atlan. 92: 695-7. N. '03.
Children of the frost. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 77. Ja. 17; C. Hovey. Bookm. 17: 83-4. Mr. '03.
Class struggle. Ind. 55: 2603-10. N. 5, '03.
Cruise of the Dazzler. St. N. 29: 784-812. Jl. '02.

London, Jack—*Continued.*
Daughter of the snows. Review. E. Hoyt. Bk. Buyer. 25: 621-2. Ja. '03; Ath. 1904, 2: 140. Jl. 30.
Diable—a dog. Cosmopol. 33: 218-26. Je. '02.
Dignity of dollars. Overland, n.s. 36: 53-7. Jl. '00.
Economics of the Klondike. R. of Rs. 21: 70-4. Ja. '00.
Faith of men. Review. Reader. 4: 351. Ag. '04.
God of his fathers. McClure. 17: 44-53. My. '01.
God of his fathers. Review. Nation. 73: 15. Jl. 4, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 430. Ap. 5, '02.
Gold-hunters of the north. Atlan. 92: 42-9. Jl. '03.
Golden poppy. Delin. 63: 77-81. Ja. '04.
Grit of women. McClure. 15: 324-30. Ag. '00.
Housekeeping in the Klondike. Harp. B. 33: 1227-32. S. 15, '00.
Husky—the wolf-dog of the north. Harp. W. 44: 611. Je. 30, '00.
Impossibility of war. Overland, n.s. 35: 278-82. Mr. '00.
In Yeddo bay. St. N. 30: 292-6. F. '03.
Jan, the unrepentant. Outing. 36: 474-7. Ag. '00.
Law of life. McClure. 16: 435-8. Mr. '01.
Li Wan, the fair. Atlan. 90: 212-21. Ag. '02.
Man with the gash. McClure. 15: 459-65. S. '00.
Odyssey of the north. Atlan. 85: 85-100. Ja. '00.
People of the abyss. Review. Ind. 55: 3063-4. D. 24, '03; T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 36: 11-2. Ja. 1; E. C. Marsh. Bookm. 18: 647-8. F.; A. Hodder. Critic. 44: 217-8. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 36: 413-6. Ap. '04; Nation. 77: 384. N. 12. '03.
Phenomena of literary evolution. Bookm. 12: 148-50. O. '00.
Rods and gunnels. Bookm. 15: 541-4. Ag. '02.
Scab. Atlan. 93: 54-63. Ja. '04.
Scorn of woman. Overland, n.s. 37: 979-91. My. '01.
Sea-wolf. Cent. 67:400-13, 584-98, 693-708, 875-87; 68:39-53, 290-9, 352-64, 512-24, 770-80, 851-63; 69:27-40. Ja.-N. '04.
Shadow and the flash. Bookm. 17: 410-7. Je. '03.
Shrinkage of the planet. Chaut. 31: 609-12. S. '00.
Sons of the wolf. Review by C. A. Pratt. Critic. 37: 162-3. Ag. '00.
Stranger than fiction. Critic. 43: 123-5. Ag. '03.
Terrible and tragic in fiction. Critic. 42: 539-43. Je. '03.
Thanksgiving on Slav Creek. Harp. B. 33: 1879-84. N. 24, '00.
To repel boarders. St. N. 29: 675-9. Je. '02.
Where the trail forks. Outing. 37: 276-82. D. '00.
Wisdom of the trail. Overland, n.s. 34: 541-4. D. '99.
Estimate. N. Eames. il. por. Overland, n.s. 35: 417-25. My. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 100; 44: 198. Ag. '00, Mr. '04; Chaut. 35: 339. Jl.; Overland, n.s. 40: 284; 43: 341*. S. '02, My. '04; World's Work. 6: 3696. Jl. '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 368. Ap. '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 11: 200-1. My.; por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 277-8. My.; Cur. Lit. 28: 283. Je. '00; por. Bookm. 17: 562-4. Ag. '03; Outing. 44: 486-7. Jl. '04.
Work of por. H: M. Bland. Overland. n.s. 43: 370-5. My. '04.

London, Perceval.
And our ignorance in asking. Liv. Age. 240: 426-32. F. 13, '04.

London, England.
American invasion of London. R. Hughes. il. Harp. W. 45: 604-5. Je. 15, '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 128-46. Mr. '01.
Blackwell tunnel. il. Sci. Am. 82: 217-9. Ap. 7, '00.
Boundary street area. Q. J. Econ. 14: 432-4. My. '00.
Brick building in London. D. N. B. Sturgis. Arch. Rec. 14: 444-52. D. '03.
Business outlook in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48:1696. N. 5, '04.
Central London railway. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20555. Jl. 28. '00.

London, England—*Continued.*
Central London tunnel road. Sci. Am. 82: 354-5. Je. 9, '00.
Diamond jubilee of ragged schools. Westm. 162:219-23. Ag. '04.
Electric trains for London railway. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22849. My. 2, '03.
Electric transit in London and Paris. I: N. Ford. Cent. 63: 399-407. Ja. '02.
Extinction of the Londoner. E. Digby. Contemp. 86: 115-26. Jl. '04.
Formation of London suburbs. Char. 12:960-3. S. 24, '04.
Future of London railways. G. F. Millin. Contemp. 78: 103-12. Jl. '00.
Government and the London education problem. T. J. Macnamara. Contemp. 83: 153-67. M. '03.
Great London power station. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 91: 429-30. D. 17, '04.
Growth of London and New York. Sci. Am. 84: 322. My. 25, '01.
Housing the poor. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 160-2. Jl. '00; E. Ansell. Westm. 159: 523-30. My. '03.
Jews in London. Blackw. 169: 279-89. F. '01.
Latest census. Ind. 54: 427. F. 20; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22067. My. 24, '02.
London air and London fog. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22519. D. 6, '02.
London congestion and cross-traffic. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 53: 821-33. My. '03.
London education. S. Webb. 19th Cent. 54: 561-80. O. '03.
London education, by S. Webb. Ath. 1904, 1: 747. Je. 11.
London in khâki. E. H. Dickson. Ind. 52: 1794-6. Jl. 26, '00.
London Irish. Blackw. 170: 124-34. Jl. '01.
London journals. J. Ralph. Harp. W. 43: 1283. D. 16, '99.
London railway controlled by Americans. Sci. Am. 83: 276. N. 3, '00.
London school board. C. A. Elliott. 19th Cent. 48: 607-17. O.; T. J. Macnamara. Fortn. 74: 790-802. N. '00.
London schools and the poor. L. Stickney. Educ. R. 24: 199-206. S. '02.
London sky signs act, 1891. Munic. Affairs. 3: 718-9. D. '99.
London town; poem. J: Masefield. Liv. Age. 237: 824. Je. 27, '03.
London's latest tube railway. H. C. Fyfe. il. Eng. M. 27: 334-46. Je. '04.
London's queer street names. Cur. Lit. 30: 300. Mr. '01.
London's tubes. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23101-2. Ag. 22, '03.
London's water famine. Munic. Affairs. 2: 555-6. S. '98.
Meteorology of London. Sci. Am. 85: 86. Ag. 10, '01.
Mother of exhibitions. H. W. Horwill. Sci Am. 90: 419, 423. My. 28, '04.
New augmented water supply and reservoir. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22525-6. D. 13, '02.
New educational authority for London. E. L. Stanley. 19th Cent. 53: 403-13. Mr. '03.
New underground electric railway. il. Sci. Am. 83: 40. Jl. 21, '00; Sci. Am. 85: 345. N. 30, '01.
Open spaces and health. Munic. Affairs. 2: 545-6. S. '98.
Overcrowding and the remedies for it. A. F. W. Ingram. Cosmopol. 32: 85-8. N. '01.
Police methods in. J. Flynt. No. Am. 176: 436-49. Mr. '03.
Port of London. W. Egerton. map. 19th Cent. 52: 94-111. Jl.; Ind. 54: 1802-4. Jl. 31; F. Miller. Fortn. 78: 796-805. N. '02.
Power plant of Metropolitan electric supply company, London. Sci. Am. 83: 106. Ag. 18. '00.
Rapid-transit problem in London. F. J. Sprague. Eng. M. 22: 1-23. C '01.
Religious life of London, by R: M. Smith. Outlook. 78: 1041-2. D. 24, '04.
Safety of London theatres. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 234. F. 13. '04.
Sanitary administration. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 540. My. '01.
Smokeless London. W. C. Popplewell. Cassier. 21: 206-12. Ja. '02.

London, England—*Continued.*

Some London hospitals and their audited accounts. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 77: 343-50. Mr. '00.

Street cleaning. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 45-51. Je. '98.

Tangle of London locomotion. S. Low. Fortn. 77: 112-27. Ja.; S. Low. 19th Cent. 52: 922-40. D. '02.

Transfer of the London water companies. W. M. J. Williams. Fortn. 82:895-911. N. '04.

Transportation in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 553-7. Ap. 4, '03.

Tunnel-boring practice in London for deep-level railroads. Sci. Am. 89: 366-7. N. 21, '03.

Vauxhall bridge. Ath. 1902, 2: 729. N. 29.

Water supply in London. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 3: 193-206. Je. '99; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22690, 22702-3. F. 21-28, '03.

What of the police? E. Ansell. Westm. 159: 298-303. Mr. '03.

What to do with London's unemployable. R. of Rs. 28: 730. D. '03.

When London is mafficking. P. Bigelow. Ind. 54: 1520-2. Je. 26, '02.

Widening of London bridge. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23053-4. Ag. 1, '03.

Work of the London school board. Educa. 21: 314-5. Ja. '01.

See also Education—Great Britain; National gallery; Royal academy; Toynbee hall.

Description.

Abiding London. D. G. McChesney. Atlan. 94:696-9. N. '04.

American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il. St. N. 31: 1024-9. S. '04.

Around London with Dickens. C. Sheldon. Educa. 24: 333-9. F. '04.

Art effort in British cities. C: M. Robinson. Harper. 105: 793-6. O. '02.

Aspects of London life. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 797, 808. My. 21, '04.

Blackfriars church. J. H. Ramsay. Ath. 1900, 2: 33; W. F. Prideaux. Ath. 1900, 2: 64. Jl. 7, 14.

Booksellers' row. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 1: 336-7. Mr. 17.

Chelsea, a London suburb. S. Brooks. Cur. Lit. 32:715. Je. '02.

Christopher Wren's London churches. R. D. Cleveland. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 478-96. D. '01.

Decorations for the coronation of Edward VII. il. M. Art. 26: 537-41. O. '02.

Elizabethan London. M. Creighton. Liv. Age. 224: 548-58. Mr. 3, '00.

Fancies about London. Liv. Age. 223: 646-54. 700-10. D. 9-16, '99.

Fitzgeorge avenue. il. M. Art. 25: 327-9. My. '01.

Heart of England. J: Corbin. Scrib. M. 31: 258-71. Mr. '02.

Highways and byways of London, by Mrs. E. T. Cook. Ath. 1903, 1: 204. F. 14; Nation. 77: 54-5. Jl. 16, '03.

Hotel of the Beautiful Star. W: Sharp. Harper. 103: 673-9. O. '01.

In London chambers. E. R. Pennell. Lippinc. 73: 671-81. Je. '04.

Literary history and landmarks. J. M. Bulloch. Lamp. 28: 107-10. Mr. '04.

Literary landmarks of London. Liv. Age. 227: 775-8. D. 22, '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 372. Mr. '01.

London and Charles Dickens. C. Ticknor. Lamp. 29: 34-6. Ag. '04.

London and its people in the eighteenth century. Liv. Age. 239: 65-85. O. 10, '03.

London and New York. S. Brooks. Harper. 104: 295-303. Ja.; R. Donald. Outlook. 71: 543-6. Je. 28, '02.

London as it now is. C. Roberts. World's Work. 4: 2182-4. Je. '02.

London cabby. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 45: 151-60. N. '04.

London depicted by Tony Grubhofer; pictures. Int. Studio. 17: 14-20, 104-12, 260-7: Jl.-Ag., O. '02.

London films. W: D. Howells. Harper. 110: 67-78. D. '04.

London from a 'bus-top. S. Brooks. il. Harper. 107: 885-92. N. '03.

London, England—Description—*Continued.*

London in the eighteenth century, by W. Besant. Contemp. 83: 297-9. F.; Nation. 76: 521. Je. 25; Ind. 55: 916-7. Ap. 16; Ath. 1903, 1: 135-6. Ja. 31, '03.

London omnibus. M. Phillips. Era. 11: 56-61. Ja. '03.

London souvenirs, by C: W. Heckethorn. Bookm. 12: 83-7. S. '00.

London stock exchange. H: Norman and G. C. A. Jonson. Cent. 66: 177-94. Je. '03.

London's mystery of change. Liv. Age. 234: 124-7. Jl. 12, '02.

London's oldest art club. A. Lawrence. Harper. 106: 269-75. Ja. '03.

Microcosm of London. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 618-9. N. 5.

New London and its ways. Nation. 75: 377. N. 13, '02.

Old royal palace of Whitehall, by E. Sheppard. Nation. 75: 19-20. Jl. 3, '02.

Old St. Saviour's, Southwark. C: E. Russell. Harper. 103: 878-84. N. '01.

Old time inns in London. T. H. S. Escott. Liv. Age. 236: 377-82. F. 7, '04.

Pennyworth in London town. G. L. Wakeman. Overland, n.s. 42: 335-6. O. '03.

Rebuilding of London. C. Roberts. World's Work. 5: 2719-28. N. '02.

Reconstruction of Hainault forest. R. Hunter. map. 19th Cent. 52: 239-50. Ag. '02.

Reduction of town fogs. R. Russell. 19th Cent. 51: 131-43. Ja. '02.

Relics of Dickens' London. C: W. Dickens. Munsey. 28: 294-6. N. '02.

Riverside of east London. W. Besant. il. maps. Cent. 60: 522-33. Ag. '00.

St. Anselm's church. F. H. Mansford. Arch. Rec. 14: 360-72. N. '03.

St. Paul's cathedral. R: H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 294-6. N. '02.

St. Stephen's, Walbrook—Wren's finest church. H. C. Shelley. il. Canad. M. 15: 227-35. Jl.; Same. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 604-13. Jl. '00.

Shadow and sunlight in East London. W. Besant. Cent. 61: 408-21. Ja. '01.

Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. St. N. 31 160-6. 203-10. D. '03-Ja. '04.

Street names and shop signs of old London. E. Endres. Cath. World. 70: 593-601. F. '00.

Thames from Wapping to Blackwall. W. Besant. il. map. Cent. 60: 746-58. S. '00.

Trinity house. Sci. Am. 82: 188. Mr. 24. '00.

Tuppenny travels in London. K. D. Wiggin. Atlan. 85: 732-7. Je. '00.

Types of the unemployed. P. Alden. Outlook. 74: 170-4. My. 16, '03.

Vandal at work. Liv. Age. 230: 726-8. S. 14, '01.

Vanishing London. Nation. 70: 336-7. My. 3, '00; W: Sidebotham. Liv. Age. 233: 493-8. My. 24, '02; E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 92: 796-804. D. '03.

Walk through Jewry. Cur. Lit. 30: 700-2. Je. '01.

Where English lawyers are made. C. S. Andrews. il. Cosmopol. 28: 555-63. Mr. '00.

See also National gallery; New gallery; Royal academy; St. Paul's; Toynbee hall; Whitehall palace.

History.

Accounts of the church-warden of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1525-1603, ed. by J: V. Kitto. Ath. 1902, 1: 107-8. Ja. 25.

Calendar of letter-books of the city of London. Ath. 1902, 2: 121. Jl. 26.

Early Piccadilly. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1901, 2: 125. Jl. 27.

London before the conquest, by W. R. Lethaby. Nation. 76: 255-6. Mr. 26, '03.

London in the time of the Stuarts, by W. Besant. Ath. 1903, 2: 819-20. D. 19.

London in the time of the Tudors, by W. Besant. Ath. 1904, 2:581-2. O. 29; Contemp. 86: 755-8. N. '04.

London residences of Shakespeare. J: W. Hales. Ath. 1904, 1: 401-2. Mr. 26.

London theatres past and present. A. West. 19th Cent. 55: 60-8. Ja. '04.

Marygold by Temple Bar, by F. G. H. Price. Ath. 1903, 1: 431-2. Ap. 4.

London, England—History—*Continued.*
Reformation in a London parish. J. V. Kitto. Ath. 1900, 2: 120-3. Jl. 28.
Returns of aliens dwelling in the city of London from the reign of Henry VIII to that of James I. Ath. 1900, 2: 848-9. D. 29.
Story of London, by H: B. Wheatley. Nation. 79: 143-4. Ag. 18, '04.
West-end of Elizabeth, James and Charles. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1901, 2: 286-7. Ag. 31.

Politics and government.

Citizen and the politician. R. Donald. Contemp. 79: 589-98. Ap. '01.
Fifth London county council. H. L. W. Lawson. Fortn. 75: 623-33. Ap. '01.
How London was saved. J: Martin. Forum. 31: 318-27. My. '01.
London a city of the north. Blackw. 176: 679-83. N. '04.
London government reorganized. P. W. L. Ashley. Munic. Affairs. 4: 481-5. S.; Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 295-6. Mr. '00.
London works department. J. W. Martin. Munic. Affairs. 2: 382-94. S. '98.
New London government bill. Munic. Affairs. 3: 166-7. Mr. '99.
Police system of London. H. M. Adler. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:556-9. N. '04.
Recent changes in the government of London. H. M. Adler. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 237-54. Mr. '04.
Recent municipal progress in London. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 221-36. Je. '98.
Year in London. R. E. Welby. Munic. Affairs. 3: 506-15. S. '99.

Social life and customs.

American wives and English housekeeping. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 77: 997-1009. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 96-105. Jl. 12, '02.
American women in London. H. Wyndham Munsey. 28: 704-14. F. '03.
Among London wage-earners. W. A. Wyckoff. Scrib. M. 32: 297-305, 498-505. S.-O. '02.
Amusements of old London. R: Davey. Cur. Lit. 30: 540-1. My. '01.
Artistic, literary and Bohemian London in the seventies. J. H: Hager. Bookm. 14: 615-20; 15: 141-3, 263-7, 570-8. F., Ap., My., Ag. '02.
Chinaman in London. Blackw. 170: 492-8. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 498-503. N. 23, '01.
Concerning hosts and hostesses. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 74: 74-82. Jl. '00.
East London types. W. Besant. il. Cent. 60: 905-19; 61: 220-32. O., D. '00.
Harvest of the London poor. B. Hatton. Liv. Age. 233: 623-8. Je. 7, '02.
Helping hand in east London. W. Besant. Cent. 61: 541-55. F. '01.
Ladies' empire club of London. L. Bernard. il. Canad. M. 23: 195-9. Jl. '04.
Lane in London. H. G. D. Latham. Liv. Age. 235: 724-33. D. 20, '02.
Life and labor in London. R. of Rs. 28: 331-4. S. '03.
Life and labor of the people of London, by C: Booth. Ath. 1903, 1: 615-6. My. 16; Liv. Age. 238: 631-4. S. 5, '03; Outlook. 78: 1040-1. D. 24, '04.
London as a music-centre. C. Lucas. No. Am. 178: 761-70. My. '04.
London factory girl. Liv. Age. 229: 369-77. My. 11, '01.
London in the lane. W. Raymond. 19th Cent. 54: 642-50. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 330-6. N. 7, '03.
London season. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 1330. Ag. 15, '03.
London society. E. H. Westfield. Cosmopol. 33: 363-72. Ag. '02; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 1330. Ag. 15, '03.
London's clubland. A. Kinnear. Munsey. 26: 646-55. F. '02.
London's ha'penny comics. G. Burgess. Bookm. 14: 392-6. D. '01.
London's living-in system. M. R. Cranston. Outlook. 76: 515-8. F. 27, '04.
Lord mayor of London. A. Clifford. Cur. Lit. 27: 156. F. '00.
My experience as London's hostess. K. H. Green. Harp. B. 36: 48-50. Ja. '02.
Night side of London. J: Corbin. Bk. Buyer. 25: 149-52. S. '02.

London—Social life and customs—*Continued.*
Notes of an octogenarian. L. Courtenay. Liv. Age. 230: 558-70. Ag. 31, '01.
Old tavern life of London. E: Callon. Blackw. 167: 111-22. Ja. '00.
Penniless London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1056. Jl. 9, '04.
Play-going in London. J: Corbin. il. Scrib. M. 35: 395-410. Ap. '04.
Poverty of the world's greatest metropolis. Lady H: Somerset. il. Cosmopol. 36: 259-66. Ja. '04.
Rescue work in London slums. T: Paul. il. Mis. R. 26: 169-74. Mr. '03.
St. James's park. A. Dobson. Liv. Age. 231: 162-71. O. 19, '01.
Settlement work in London. D. Ward. il. Harp. B. 33: 18-23. My. 5, '00.
Street arabs in London. R. A. Insley. il. Harp. B. 37: 697-701. Ag. '03.
Working citizens of London. V. E. Stackhouse. Ind. 54: 2930-4. D. 11, '02.

London. New gallery.
Arts and crafts exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 19: 27-40, 117-27, 179-86; 20: 22-3. Mr.-My., Jl.; Nation. 76: 127-9. F. 12, '03.
Exhibition, 1900. il. M. Art. 24: 391-4. Jl. '00.
—1901. il. M. Art. 25: 341-4. Je. '01.
—1902. il. M. Art. 26: 439-42. Ag. '02.
—1903. il. M. Art. 27: 432-5. Jl. '03.
—1904. Ath. 1904, 1: 536-7. Ap. 23; M. Art. 28: 402. Je. '04.
Historical exhibition of British monarchs. il. M. Art. 26: 252-5. Ap. '02.
International society of the New gallery. Ath. 1904, 1: 120. Ja. 23.
Pictures exhibited. W. H. J. Weale. il. M. Art. 24: 265-7. Ap.; Ath. 1900, 1:533-5. Ap. 28; Nation. 70: 355-6. My. 10, '00.
Royal portraits at the New gallery. Ath. 1902, 1: 185. F. 8.; Nation. 74: 147-8. F. 20, '02.
Society of portrait painting at the New gallery. Ath. 1903, 2: 657. N. 14.
Winter exhibitions. Nation. 70: 46-8. Ja. 18, '00.

London, Tower of.
Well in the Tower of London. Sci. Am. 89: 243. O. 3, '03.

London, University of.
Certification of pupils of secondary schools. G: H. Locke. School R. 11: 152. F. '03.
London university and polytechnics? M. Foster. 19th Cent. 50: 675-82. O. '01.
London university. S. Webb. 19th Cent. 51: 914-31. Je. '02.
New university of London. R. of Rs. 21: 740-1. Je. '00.
Reconstituted University of London. Educ. R. 25: 206-11. S. '03.
Work of. A. W. Rücker. Contemp. 84: 836-48. D. '03.

London county council.
Survey of London. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 30. Jl. 6.

London Honorable artillery company. See **Honorable artillery company.**

London library.
Catalogue. Ath. 1903, 1: 305. Mr. 7.

London sketch club.
Club and its members. L. Van der Veer. il. Int. Studio. 21: 21-45. N. '03.

London Times.
London Times as a tool for public service corporations. Arena. 29: 655-7. Je. '03.
Memories of the Times. A. I. Shand. Liv. Age. 241: 391-401. My. 14, '04.
Some notes upon the history of the Times. 1785-1904, by S. V. Makower. Bookm. 19: 505-8. Jl. '04.

London zoölogical gardens.
New arrivals at the London zoo. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22669-70. F. 14, '03.

Londonderry, Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquis of (1852-).
Portrait. Ind. 54: 1996. Ag. 21, '02; Canad. M. 22: 204. D. '03.

Londonderry, Lady Theresa Susy Helen Chetwynd-Talbot, marchioness of.
Robert Stewart, viscount Castlereagh. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 840. D. 17.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 793; 29: 261. Mr. '02, My. '03.

Londoner's log-book. Liv. Age. 229: 618-22, 677-82, 837-41; 230: 228-33, 517-23, 784-8; 231: 302-9, 637-42; 232: 20-6, 277-82, 622-8, 814-9; 233: 119-23, 468-73, 685-91; 234: 477-82. Je. 8-15, 29, Jl. 27. Ag. 24, S. 21, N. 2, D. 7, '01, Ja. 4, F. 1, Mr. 8, 29, Ap. 12, My. 24, Je. 14, Ag. 23, '02.

Lone commando. J. Barnes. Harp. W. 47: 1076-8. Je. 27, '03.

Lone turkey of Pinal. D. Coolidge, Delin. 64: 724-7. N. '04.

Lone Wolf's old guard. H. Garland. Harp. W. 716-8. My. 2. '03.

Lonergan, Lester.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 916. Mr. '01.

Long, A. K.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 489. Mr. '01.

Long, Albert L.
Sketch. Mis. R. 24: 959. D. '01.

Long, Charles Chaillé-. See **Chaillé-Long, Charles.**

Long, Chester I.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 410. Ap. '03.

Long, Lady Doreen.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 792. Mr. '02.

Long, E. V.
Menace of imperialism. Arena. 24: 337-45. O. '00.

Long, Edith.
Correlation of algebra, geometry, and physics. Educ. R. 24: 39-41. O. '02.

Long, J. C., D. D.
Blinded eyes; poem. Ind. 52: 2253. S. 20, '00.

Long, J. H.
Our hero dead; poem. Canad. M. 18: 225. Ja. '02.

Long, John Davis.
Navy's contribution to the maintenance of independence. por. Ind. 53: 1529-32. Jl. 4, '01.
New American navy. Outlook. 72: 489-98, 832-46, 73: 45-57, 323-37, 565-82, 779-92, 74: 41-53, 419-25, 464-72, 602-20, 842-60, 75: 54-65, 287-95, 358-64. N. 1, D. 6, '02, Ja. 3, F. 7, Mr. 7, Ap. 4, My. 2, Je. 13, 20, Jl. 4, Ag. 1, S. 5, O. 3-10, '03.
—Review. Nation. 78: 52-4. Ja. 21: Cur. Lit. 36: 164-9. F.; Critic. 44: 254. Mr.; W. Rice. Dial. 36: 294. My. 1; Ath. 1904, 1: 585-6. My. 7, '04.
Personal characteristics of President McKinley. Cent. 63: 144-6. N. '01.
Theodore Roosevelt. Ind. 52: 2138-9. S. 6, '00.
William T. Sampson. McClure. 19: 213-7. Jl.; Fortn. 78: 227-30. Ag. '02.
Career as secretary of the navy. por. Harp. W. 45: 250. Mr. 9, '01.
Navy, the president and the secretary. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 373-4. Je. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. n.s. 22: 328, 739. My., Ag.; R. of Rs. 22: 7; 29: 651. Jl. '00, Je. '04; Munsey. 23: 678; 27: 183. Ag. '00, My. '02; Harp. W. 45: 965. S. 28, '01.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 662. F. '02.

Long, John Luther.
Dizzy Dave. Cosmopol. 28: 295-306. Ja. '00.
Dolce. Cent. 61: 803-19. Ap. '01.
Felice. Harper. 110:13-27. D. '04.
Liebereich's Christmas. Cent. 69:232-8. D. '04.
Naughty Nan. Lippinc. 69: 3-87. Ja. '02.
Prince of illusion. Cent. 60: 655-76. S. '00.
Siren. Cent. 66: 343-50. Jl. '03.
Sixty Jane. Cent. 65: 388-99. Ja. '03.
Strike on the Schlafeplatz railroad. Cent. 63: 710-21. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 490. Je. '01.

Long, Lily A.
His guardian angel. Harper. 106: 713-9. Ap. '03.
Sanctuary. Cent. 64: 309-13. Je. '02.

Long, Oscar F.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 867. S. 15, '00; Overland, n.s. 38: 22. Jl. '01; Munsey. 27: 904. S. '02.

Long, R. E. C.
Anton Tchekhoff. Fortn 78: 103-18. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 720-32. S. 20, '02.
Colonization of Siberia. Forum. 32: 172-89. O. '01.
Count Tolstoy in thought and action. R. of Rs. 24: 33-48. Jl. '01.
Jean de Bloch. Fortn. 77: 228-36. F. '02.
People's theatres in Russia. 19th Cent. 52: 775-88. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 606-17. D. 6 '02.
Remarkable Russian engineering projects. Forum. 33: 15-26. Mr. '02.

Long, R. E. C.—*Continued.*
Russian railway policy in Asia. Fortn. 72: 914-25. D. '99.
Tsar, his ministers, and his manifesto. Fortn. 79: 971-90. Je. '03.
Witte. Fortn. 79: 109-26. Ja. '03.

Long, W. H.
(ed.) Naval yarns of seafights. Review. Nation. 71: 79. Jl. 26, '00.

Long, W. W.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 27. S. '04.

Long, Walter Hume (1854-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 64. Ap. '01.

Long, William E.
Binocular photograph. Educa. 24: 526-31. My. '04.

Long, Rev. William Joseph.
Animal individuality. Ind. 56: 1242-8. Je. 2, '04.
Animal surgery. Outlook. 75: 122-7. S. 12. '03.
Barnyard lesson. Outing. 40: 416-7. Jl. '02.
Beasts of the field. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 407. Mr. 29.
Camps and cramps on the little Sou'west. Outing. 41: 77-83. O. '02.
Chimney drummer-boy; poem. Outlook. 69: 1032. D. 21, '01.
Fowls of the air. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 407. Mr. 29.
Heretic: poem. Outlook. 64: 356. F. 10, '00.
K'dunk, the fat one. Outlook. 75: 220-6. S. 26, '03.
Little brother to the bear. Review by M. E. Cook. Dial. 35: 468. D. 16, '03.
Partridges' roll call. Outing. 40: 544-9. Ag. '02.
Pekompf's cunning. Ind. 55: 1337-42. Je. 4, '03.
School for little fishermen. Outing. 40: 150-62. My. '02.
School of nature-study and its critics. No. Am. 176: 688-98. My. '03.
School of the woods. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 726. N. 29; J: Burroughs. Atlan. 91: 298-309. Mr. '03.
Ways of wood-folk. Review. Nation. 70: 269. Ap. 5, '00.
When Upweekis goes hunting. Harper. 108: 144-7. D. '03.
When you meet a bear. Outlook. 71: 387-92. Je. 7, '02.
Wild animals at home. Outlook. 74: 354-64. Je. 6, '03.
Wilderness of night; poem. Outlook. 67: 828-9. Ap. 6, '01.
Woodland spring: poem. Scrib. M. 27: 761. Je. '00.
Young foxes. St. N. 28: 74-6. N. '00.

Long duel. Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Fortn. 76: sup. 1-50. S. '01.

Long Island.
Country homes on Long island. L. Hubbard. jr. il. Outing. 37: 340-4. D. '00.
See also East Hampton.

Long Jones. F. C. Williams. Ind. 52: 934-9. Ap. 19, '00.

Long Shemonah Esrah. G: Benedict. Era. 12: 419-23. N. '03.

Longevity.
Alcoholic beverages and longevity. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp. 85: 413-29. Mr. '04.
Comparative longevity and greatness. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 57: 206-10. Je. '00.
Do we live longer? Ind. 53: 741. Mr. 28, '01.
Elixir of life. Cur. Lit. 27: 101. F. '00.
How to live long. R. S. Tracy. Cent. 67: 615-23. F. '04.
Longevity and degeneration. W: R. Thayer. Forum. 28: 741-60. F. '00.
Longevity in our time. R. S. Tracy. Cent. 64: 62-8. My. '02.
Longevity in the 19th century. R. of Rs. 21: 359-60. Mr. '00.
Longevity of birds. Sci. Am. S. 58:23999. S. 17, '04.
Mortality tables. Spectator. Outlook. 75: 535-6. N. 7, '03.
Rules for prolonging life. Harp. W. 48: 144. Ja. 23, '04.
See also Old age; Vital statistics.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
April at the door; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 618. My. '03.
Chamber over the gate; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 80. Jl. '01.
June; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 122. Jl. '02.
Leap of Roushan Bey; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 208. F. '01.
Resignation; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 113. Ja. '02.
Snowflakes; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 80. Ja. '01.
American poet. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 707-14. F. '01.
Art of. Harper. 104: 833-6. Ap. '02.
Art of Evangeline superior to that of Hermann and Dorothea. D. Courson. Educa. 20: 362-4. F. '00.
Classical influence on Longfellow. Chaut. 30: 466-70. F. '00.
Evangeline: an epic. F: L: Pattee. Chaut. 30: 415-20. Ja. '00.
Gleanings from Evangeline. Cath. World. 72: 29-33. O. '00.
Hiawatha, as the Ojibiways interpret it. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 17: 207-17. Jl. '01; W. C. Edgar. il. R. of Rs. 30: 689-93. D. '04.
Historic mansion. E. M. Bangs. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 695-713. F. '03.
Influence of Puritanism on. G: E: Woodberry. Harper. 106: 427-8. F. '03.
Land of Evangeline. M. J. Mayer. il. Critic. 41: 108-12. Ag. '02.
Life, by G. R. Carpenter. Nation. 74: 31. Ja. 9; Bk. Buyer. 24: 32-3. F.; Harper. 104: 833-5. Ap. '02.
Life, by T: W. Higginson. Nation. 75: 308-10. O. 16; W. H. Johnson. Critic. 41: 511-2. D.; W: A. Neilson. Atlan. 90: 849-52. D.; Outlook. 72: 850-1. D. 6, '02.
Longfellow, the man. Bookm. 16: 427-9. Ja. '03.
Maine in literature. W: I. Cole. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 726-30. Ag. '00.
Memories of Longfellow. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 72: 308-10. O. 4, '02.
New England tragedies of Longfellow. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 586-94. Ja. '01.
New Longfellow letters. M. T. Higginson. Harper. 106: 779-86. Ap. '03.
Poets and poetry of America. J: C. Collins. No. Am. 178: 438-41. Mr. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 326. My.; R. of Rs. 22: 568. N. '00; Outlook. 72: 309. O. 4, '02; Munsey. 28: 584. Ja. '03; Lamp. 27: 636. Ja.; Arena. 32: 155. Ag. '04.
Real Evangeline. H. L. Sayler. il. Bookm. 18: 17-25. S. '03.
Recollections of. J: T. Trowbridge. Atlan. 91: 605-15. My. '03.
Recollections of American poets. W. Eaton. Cent. 64: 844-7. O. '02.
See also Wayside inn.

Longfellow, Mrs. Mary Potter.
Portrait. Harper. 106: 783. Ap. '03.

Longfellow, Samuel (1819-1892).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 487. Je. '03.

Longfellow, Stephen (1776-1892).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 700. F. '03.

Longfellow, William Pitt Preble.
Applied perspective. Review. Nation. 74: 57. Ja. 16, '02.
John Ruskin. Forum. 29: 298-312. My. '00.

Longford, Joseph H.
Growth of the Japanese navy. 19th Cent. 54: 472-85. S. '03.
History of Port Arthur. 19th Cent. 55: 618-29. Ap. '04.
Japanese relations with Korea. 19th Cent. 55: 207-18. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 577-87. Mr. 5, '04.

Longgarde, Mme. Longard de. See **Gerard, Dorothea.**

Longing; poem. J. J. Bell. Liv. Age. 227: 149. O. 20, '00.

Longitude.
Difference between Greenwich and Paris. Sci. Am. 89: 186. S. 12, '03.

Longley, J. Wilberforce.
Canada and the Chamberlain movement. Canad. M. 22: 232-6. Ja. '04.
Reciprocity with Canada. No. Am. 176: 400-9. Mr. '03.
Religious development of Canada. Canad. M. 18: 317-22. F. '02.
Was it murder? Canad. M. 14: 239-42. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 331. Ag. '04.

Longmuir, Percy.
Economical significance of a high wage rate. Eng. M. 24: 223-30, 396-401. N.-D. '02.
Emotion and reason among British workingmen. Eng. M. 22: 847-53. Mr. '02.
Home environment of British workingmen. Eng. M. 22: 492a-h. Ja. '02.
Opportunities for bettering the work of the foundry. Eng. M. 22: 60-8. O. '01.
Possibilities of a new trades unionism. Eng. M. 23: 90-6. Ap. '02.
Recording and interpreting foundry costs. Eng. M. 23: 887-94. S. '02.
Survey of modern foundry practice. Eng. M 20: 641-64. Ja. '01.

Longpré, Paul Mancherat, marquis de.
King of the flower painters in his California home. L: N. Richards. por. Overland, n.s. 43: 395-402. My. '04.
Sketch. P. N. Beringer. il. Overland n.s. 35: 234-6. Mr. '00.

Longridge, George.
History of the Oxford mission to Calcutta. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 237-8. Ag. 25; Nation. 71: 272. O. 4, '00.

Long's peak.
Climbing Long's peak. E. Harding. il. Outing. 44: 461-8. Jl. '04.

Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (1790-1870).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 48. N. '01.

Longstreet, James.
General Gordon and General Longstreet. C. A. Evans. por. Ind. 56: 311-6. F. 11. '04.
Longstreet and Gordon; poem. S. X. Floyd. Ind. 56: 123. Ja. 21, '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 912. Mr. '01; Scrib. M. 34: 3. Jl. '03.
Sketch. Outlook. 76: 92-3. Ja. 9; J: S. Wise. por. R. of Rs. 29: 199-204. F. '04.

Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Conde, duchesse de.
Life, by Mrs. A. Cock. Nation. 71: 76. Jl. 26, '00.

Looking back. S. Bullock. Atlan. 89: 836-40. Je. '02.

Looking-glass. A. Brown. McClure. 21: 179-88. Je. '03.

Looking glasses. See **Mirrors.**

Lookout mountain.
Engineering feat. World's Work. 5: 2918-9. D. '02.

Loom-master of Iran. J: K. Mumford. Atlan. 89: 790-8. Je. '02.

Loomis, Charles Battell.
Anastasia's elephant. St. N. 28: 585-7. My. '01.
At night I swept; poem. Harp. W. 45: 821. Ag. 17, '01.
At Yule-tide. Harp. W. 45: 1256-7. D. 14, '01.
Between the lines. Ind. 56: 22-3. Ja. 7, '04.
Bottle, the half brick and the lump of chalk. Ind. 53: 553-6. Mr. 7, '01.
Deception of Martha Tucker. Cent. 63: 291-5. D. '01.
Education of a butterfly. Cent. 68: 157-9. My. '04.
End and the beginning. Ind. 56: 788-9. Ap. 7. '04.
Ghost of the Black inn. Harp. W. 46: 48-9. D. 6, '02.
House of the green shudders. Bookm. 15: 440-2. Jl. '02.
How to write a novel for the masses. Atlan. 87: 421-4. Mr. '01.
Jed's monument. Cent. 60: 957-8. O. '00.
Light talk between a young man and his uncle. Critic. 44: 219-21. Mr. '04.
Lion visits the barber; poem. Harper. 101: 482. Ag. '00.
Literary mint; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 511. Mr. '00.
Making and taking time. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. O. '03.
Man, a maid, and a motor. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 557-63. Ja. '04.
Mass of contradictions. Critic. 45: 147-8. Ag. '04.
Mrs. Harrigan telephones. Cent. 69: 319. D. '04.
More cheerful Americans. Review. Reader. 5: 134. D. '04.
My golf. Cent. 63: 820-4. Ap. '02.
New game. St. N. 30: 982-3. S. '03.

Loomis, Charles Battell—*Continued.*
New Year's day twenty years ago. Cent. 63: 471-4. Ja. '02.
Oil and water. Munsey. 25: 287-8. My. '01.
Phase of human nature. Outlook. 69: 372-3. O. 12, '01.
Plot for a story. Bookm. 18: 192-4. O. '03.
Poe's Raven in an elevator. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. O. '03.
Puzzling subject. Critic. 44: 351-2. Ap. '04.
Some Americans abroad. Cent. 61: 469-72, 507-10, 709-11, 904-5; 62: 134-8. Ja.-My. '01.
Talk on tap. Cent. 59: 804-5. Mr. '00.
Trolley for Rio Janeiro. Cent. 60: 636-8. Ag. '00.
While the automobile ran down. Cent. 61: 187-93. D. '00.
Bust by J. S. Hartley; picture. Reader. 5:109. D. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 436. Jl. '00; Critic. 40: 530; 43: 303. Je. '02, O. '03; Bookm. 16: 17; 18: 118. S. '02, O. '03.

Loomis, Francis B.
Administration and Santo Domingo. Ind. 56: 467. Mr. 3. '04.
Position of the U. S. on the American continent. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 1-19. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 455. Ag. '01; R. of Rs. 23: 541; 27: 139; 29: 15. My. '01, F. '03, Ja. '04.

Loomis, George.
Pioneer in telegraphing without wires. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 145-51. Ap. '01.

Loomis, Rev. H.
Kenkichi Kataoka. Mis. R. 23: 591-3. Ag. '00.

Loomis, Hiram B.
Franchise taxation in Illinois. Munic. Affairs. 5: 388-400. Je. '01.

Loomis, Mahlon.
Pioneer in telegraphing without wires. G: Loomis. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 145-51. Ap. '01.

Loomis, May Brown.
Inner life of the settlement. Arena. 24: 193-7. Ag. '00.
To a cynic; poem. Harper. 102: 99. D. '00.

Looms.
New automatic Hattersley loom. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23073. Ag. 8, '03.
Northrop loom. I. U. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22324-5. S. 13, '02.
Recent improvements in weaving. Sci. Am. 87: 268-9. O. 25, '02.
See also Textile machinery.

Loons.
Loon. W: D. Hulbert. McClure. 17: 262-71. Jl. '01.

Loop the loop.
Automatic centrifugal amusement-way. il. Sci. Am. 88: 356-7. My. 9, '03.
Looping the loop in 1846. il. Sci. Am. 88: 352-3. My. 9, '03.

Loos, Isaac Althaus.
Studies in the politics of Aristotle and the republic of Plato. Review by W: A. Dunning. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 473-5. N. '00.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 105. Ja. '01.

Looting.
Loot and the man. C: Denby. Harp. W. 44: 1008. O. 27, '00.
Looting in China. J: Macdonell. Contemp. 79: 444-52. Mr. '01.

Lope de Rueda.
Plays. B. Matthews. Internat. 6: 246-9. D, '02.

Lope de Vega Carpio, Felix.
Life of Lope de Vega, by H. A. Rennert. Ath. 1904, 2: 27. Jl. 2.; Nation. 79: 280-2. O. 6, '04.
Star of Seville. B. Matthews. Internat. 6: 252-6. D. '02.

Lopez, Charles Albert.
Municipal sculpture. Munic. Affairs. 5: 696-709. S. '01.
Sculpture in its relation to church decoration. Cath. World. 74: 493-505. Ja. '02.
Sketch. por. Cath. World. 74: 492. Ja. '02.

Lopez, Fernao.
Earliest exile of St. Helena. H. Clifford. Blackw. 173: 621-33. My. '03.

Lopez, Ramon B.
Needs of Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 2857-9. N. 29, '00.

Lopez, Sixto.
Do the Filipinos desire American rule? Gunton. 22: 502-10. Je. '02.
Phillippine question from a Filipino point of view. Ind. 51: 3333-40. D. 14, '99; Ind. 52: 579-82. Mr. 8, '00; Outlook 67: 857-9. Ap. 13, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 540. N. '00; Gunton. 22: 481. Je. '02.

Loraine, Robert.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 460. Je. '02.
Portrait as David Garrick. Munsey. 29: 784, Ag. '03.

Lord, Helen.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 139. O. '02.

Lord, Isabel Ely.
Bibliography of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 3: 566-76. Ja. '98.
—See Wyer, J. I., jr., jt. auth.

Lord, James Brown.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 193. Ag. '00.
Work of, on New York Appellate courthouse. Int. Studio. 11: sup. 7-8. Ag. '00.

Lord, Mary.
Crusader's hymn; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 658. Ja. '04.
Inglorious days: poem. Outlook. 74: 788. Ag. 1, '03.
Sister Agatha: poem. Outlook. 74: 836. Ag. 1, '03.
Sweet memory's palace of renewed delight; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 578. Ja. '03.

Lord, Walter Frewen.
Apostle of mediocrity. 19th Cent. 51: 396-410. Mr. '02.
Bronte novels. 19th Cent. 53: 484-95. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 522-31. My. 30, '03.
Charles Dickens. 19th Cent. 54: 765-81. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 723-36. D. 19, '03.
Charles Reade's novels. 19th Cent. 54: 275-84. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 577-85. S. 5, '03.
England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660-1830. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 655. N. 16.
Jane Austen's novels. 19th Cent. 52: 665-75. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 551-9. N. 29, '02.
Kingsley novels. 19th Cent. 55: 996-1004. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 321-8. Ag. 6, '04.
Lord Lytton's novels. 19th Cent. 50: 449-58. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 562-9. N. 30, '01.
Novels of Anthony Trollope. 19th Cent. 49: 805-16, My. '01.
Our offers to surrender Gibraltar. 19th Cent. 49: 1012-21. Je. '01.
Reader of plays to the rescue. 19th Cent. 52: 72-5, 289-91. Jl.-Ag. '02.
What is a university? 19th Cent. 55: 467-78. Mr. '04.

Lord, William Sinclair.
(comp.) Best short poems of the 19th century. Review. Nation. 69: 433. D. 7, '99.

Lord and the lady's glove. A. Ollivant. McClure. 18: 300-8. F. '02.

Lord Cumberwell's lesson. See Cule, W. E.

Lord Jim. See Conrad, Joseph.

Lord of all. A. Warner. Munsey. 30: 264-6. N. '03.

Lord Thorny's eldest son. S. MacManus. Cosmopol. 35: 651-6. O. '03.

Lordly, Henry R.
Anti-friction bearings. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22688-9, 22704-6. F. 21-28, '03.

Lord's box. J. Forbes. Harper. 109: 155-7. Je. '04.

Lords of the forest. C. Hawkes. Overland, n.s. 44:625-8. D. '04.

Lord's prayer.
Two Lord's prayers. Outlook. 73: 711-2. Mr. 28, '03.

Lord's supper.
Body of Christ. H: R. Percival. 19th Cent. 50: 617-22. O. '01.
Encyclical letter; most holy eucharist. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 625-48. O. '02.
Holy eucharist, by W. B. Frankland. Ath. 1903, 1: 365-6. Mr. 21.
Proper attitude toward the Lord's supper. C: A. Savage. Ind. 52: 622-3. Mr. 8, '00.
Reservation of the sacrament. Outlook. 65: 106. My. 12, '00.
Robin Hoode his death. W. P. Ker. Ath. 1902, 1: 724. Je. 7.
See also Mass; Sacraments; Transubstantiation.

Lorence, F.
Comedy of industry. Overland, n.s. 41: 270-6. 375-9. 466-71; 42: 10-7, 161-5, 257-60, 322-30, 449-58. Ap.-N. '03.

Lorenz, Adolph.
Character sketch. D. D. Ashley. Outlook. 72: 737-40. N. 29, '02.
Curing crippled children. Ind. 54: 3063-4. D. 25, '02.
Dr. Lorenz's visit to the United States. N. M. Chaffer. Char. 10: 17-9; 11: 383-5. Ja. 3, O. 31. '03.
Healer of cripples. W. F. Day. Munsey. 28: 555-7. Ja. '03.
Lorenz operation. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22455. N. 8, '02.
Mission to American children. V. P. Gibney. R. of Rs. 26: 674-5. D. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 669. D. '02.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 20. Ja. '03.
Straightener of children. J: Swain. McClure. 20: 316-22. Ja. '03.
Triumphal tour of. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 34: 480. F. '03.
Work of Lorenz. Ind. 54: 2910-1. D. 4. '02.

Loria, Achille.
Economic foundations of society. Review by T. N. Carver. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 143-7. Mr. '00.
Il capitalismo e la scienza. Review by A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 173-4. Mr. '02.

Lorillard, Pierre (1860-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 359. D. '00.

Lorimer, Rev. George Claude.
Christianity in the 19th century. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 562-70. My. '01.
Sketch. Outlook. 78:157-8. S. 17, '04.

Lorimer, George Horace.
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Review. School R. 11: 295-7. Ap.; Ath. 1903, 1: 463. Ap. 11, '03.
Old Gorgon Graham. Review by F. M. Colby. Bookm. 20:157-9. O. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:181. N.; World's Work, 9:5538. N.; Cur. Lit. 37:418. N. '04.
Sketch. por. Critic. 42: 488-90. Je. '03.

Lorimer, Norma Octavia.
By the waters of Sicily. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 15. Ja. 4.

Lorimer, Wright, and Reeves, Arnold.
Shepherd king. Review. Harp. W. 48: 736. My. 7, '04.

Loring, Charles Harding.
Portrait. Cassier. 18: 178. Jl. '00.
Sketch. W. M. McFarland. Cassier. 18: 262-4. Jl. '00.

Loring, Charles M.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 554. My. '00.

Loring, David.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 113. Ag. '04.

Loring, Ernest.
Building a country home. Outing. 42: 235-40. My. '03.

Loring, James M.
Pilgrimage to Stratford on Avon. Educa. 23: 172-80. N. '02.

Loring, Lucia E.
California Eve. Overland, n.s. 43: 410-4. My. '04.

Loring club, San Francisco.
Loring club. J. M. Scanland. Overland, n.s. 44: 107-15. Ag. '04.

Lorm, Hieronynus, pseud. See Landesmann, Heinrich.

Lorne, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, marquis of. See Argyll, J: D. S. C., 9th duke of.

Lorraine, Robert.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 163. Ap. '01.

Lorrimer, Charles E.
Blossoming peach orchards of China. Overland; n.s. 41: 243-6. Ap. '03.
Chinese festival of all souls. Overland, n.s. 43: 303-10. Ap. '04.
Curious Japanese ceremony of Cha-no-yu. Overland. n.s. 43: 277-302. Ap. '04.
Dragon boat festival in China. Overland, n.s. 44: 136-40. Ag. '04.
Flower festivals of Japan. Overland, n.s. 41: 38-47. Ja. '03.
From Atami to Lake Hakone. Overland, n.s. 40: 131-7. Ag. '02.

Lorrimer, Charles E.—*Continued.*
Fujiyama, Japan's sacred mountain. Overland, n.s. 43: 2-6. Ja. '04.
Myths concerning the great wall and its builder. Overland, n.s. 42: 280-5. O. '03.
Port Arthur. Overland, n. s. 44:449-54. O. '04.
Unique Japanese tramway. Overland, n. s. 44:530-7. N. '04.

Lorris, Guillaume de.
Romance of the rose, tr. by F. S. Ellis. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 50. Ja. 12, '01.

Los Angeles, California.
Angel's flight. C. E. Price. il. Sci. Am. 87: 86. Ag. 9, '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 146-7. Mr. '01.
Building a great seaport. il. Harp. W. 46: 374. Mr. 22, '02.
Community that exploits itself. World's Work. 7: 4152-3. N. '03.
Political experiment. C: D. Willard. Outlook. 78:472-5. O. 22, '04.
Story of the queen of the angels. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 310-5. Ap. '03.

Loss of the Leo. C. McKay. McClure. 23: 429-39. Ag. '04.

Lost. M. E. Ditto. Harp. B. 32: 1086-7. D. 16. '99.

Lost. R. H. Davis. Ind. 55: 1504-7. Je. 25, '03.

Lost and found. L. R. Meekins. St. N. 28: 834-6. Jl. '01.

Lost ball. E. L. Sabin. Outing. 37: 61-4. O. '00.

Lost cap; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 562. My. '04.

Lost cargo. C. Bryan. Canad. M. 17: 58-60. My. '01.

Lost dog. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 101: 699-702. O. '00.

Lost fish. A. E. McFarlane. Outing. 42: 699-703. S. '03.

Lost has been found. M. A. Taggart. Cath. World. 76: 453-61. Ja. '03.

Lost in the fog. I. Bacheller. il. St. N. 28: 332-6. F. '01.

Lost kirk. H. Whitaker. Harper. 104: 388-96. F. '02.

Lost opportunity. E. Lefevre. Munsey. 25: 429-31. Je. '01.

Lost Pyx; poem. T: Hardy. Liv. Age. 228: 502-3. F. 23. '01.

Lost soul. W. E. Grogan. Liv. Age. 242: 292-6. Jl. 30. '04.

Lost story. F. Norris. Cent. 66: 371-9. Jl. '03.

Lost trail. A. C. Robinson. Outing. 44: 50-4. Ap. '04.

Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud).
Derniers jours de Pekin. Review. Liv. Age. 233: 185-8. Ap. 19, '02.
L'Inde. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 29. Jl. 4.
Missionary of Annam. Outlook. 65: 681-2. Jl. 21, '00.
Story of a child. Review. Ind. 53: 1864-5. Ag. 8, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 591. My. 10.
Literary style of. G: Moore. Lippinc. 73: 103-7. Ja. '04.
Loti's Persian journey. R. of Rs. 29: 361. Mr. '04.
Pierre Loti at Pondicherry. Nation. 75: 497. D. 25, '02.
Pierre Loti in China. Nation. 74: 225. Mr. 20, '02.
Pierre Loti on Japan. Reader. 4: 175-7. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 200. S. '01.

Lott, Charles F.
As it was in '49. Overland, n.s. 36: 225-30. S. '00.

Lotteries.
Anti-lottery decision. Outlook. 73: 508-9. Mr. 7, '03.
Plea for lotteries. E. Ansell. Westm. 162:425-32. O. '04.
Regulating commerce and prohibiting lotteries. Chaut. 37: 6-7. Ap. '03.
Supreme court decision in the lottery cases. Harp. W. 47: 388. Mr. 7, '03.
Trusts and the lottery decisions. Ind. 55: 574-6. Mr. 5, '03.

Lottery ticket. J: T. McIntyre. Reader. 5:90-6. D. '04.

Lotto, Lorenzo (1480-1556).
Life and work. Masters in Art. 5: 129-67. Ap. '04.
Lorenzo Lotto, by B. Berenson. Ath. 1903, 1: 503-4. Ap. 18.
Lotto bibliography. Masters in Art. 5: 167-8. Ap. '04.

Lotus.
Lotus poison. Sci. Am. 84: 130. Mr. 2, '01.

Lotze, Rudolph Hermann.
Métaphysique de Lotze, by M. H. Schoen. Ath. 1902. 2: 852-3. D. 27.

Lou Dillon. M. F. Sanders. il. Ind. 55: 2797-801. N. 26, '03.

Loubat, Joseph Florimund, duke de (1831-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 76: 480. Ja. '03.

Loubet, Emile.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 642; 28: 149. D. '00, Ag. '03; Munsey. 25: 807; 26: 529; 27: 68. S. '01, Ja., Ap. '02; Cosmopol. 38: 123. D. '04.
Portrait by L. Bonnat. M. Art. 28: 243. Mr. '04.
Sketch. E. Crawford. Liv. Age. 224: 301-7. F. 3, '00; P. de Coubertin. Cent. 62: 23-30. My. '01.

Loubet, Mme. Emile.
Portrait, by J. Patricot. M. Art. 26: 506. S. '02.

Loud, Eugene Francis.
Postal service. No. Am. 178: 222-34. F. '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4254. D. '03.

Loudon, James.
Century of progress in acoustics. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21826-7. F. 8, '02.

Loudon, W. J.
Dominion standards of length, weight and capacity. Canad. M. 18: 237-42. Ja. '02.
National observatory. Canad. M. 22: 324-7. F. '04.

Lough, Helen Baptie.
Life's stream; poem. Canad. M. 17: 125. Je. '01.
Love's task; poem. Canad. M. 16: 282. Ja. '01.
North land's welcome; poem. Canad. M. 17: 563. O. '01.
Spring song; poem. Canad. M. 19: 239. Jl. '02.

Lough, Thomas.
Brussels sugar convention. Contemp. 83: 75-85. Ja. '03.

Lough Derg lake, Ireland.
Saint Patrick's purgatory—old Ireland's strangest shrine. S. MacManus. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 16-7. 46. N. '04.

Loughlin, Rev. J. F.
Cardinal Giuliano della Rovere. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 133-47. Ja. '00.
Election of Alexander VI. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 252-64. Ap. '00.

Louis IV, king of France.
Le regne de Louis IV d'outre-mer, by P. Lauer. Nation. 72: 141. F. 14, '01.

Louis XIII, king of France.
Childhood of Louis XIII. L. Crump. Atlan. 85: 531-8. Ap. '00.

Louis XIV, king of France.
Louis XIV and Louise de la Vallière. Nation. 76: 224-5. Mr. 19, '03.
Louis XIV in court and camp, by A. C. P. Haggard. Ath. 1904, 2: 198. Ag. 13.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 481. Ag. '01.

Louis XV., king of France.
Daughters of Louis XV. D. Hunter. il. por. Cosmopol. 38: 49-60. N. '04.
Louis XV et les Jacobites, by J. Colin. Ath. 1901, 2: 835. D. 21.
Portrait, by J. C. LeBlon. Int. Studio. 19: 264. Je. '03.
Portrait by Latour. Int. Studio. 21: 316. F. '04.

Louis XVI, king of France (1754-1793).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 66. Mr. '00; Chaut. 34: 34. O. '01.

Louis Charles, dauphin of France.
Dauphin and his keepers. Nation. 77: 70. Jl. 23, '03.

Louis Napoleon. See **Napoleon III.**

Louis Philippe, king of France.
Louis Philippe in the United States. J. M. Parker. Cent. 62: 746-57. S. '01.
Nineteenth century in caricature. F. T. Cooper, and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 164-79. Ap. '03.

Louis, Alfred H.
Contrast; poem. Harp. W. 48: 471. Mr. 26, '04.
First miracle; poem. Harper. 104: 396. F. '02.
To the nations; poem. Harper. 100: 365. F. '00.

Louisburg, Nova Scotia.
Capture of Louisburg, 1745. J. G. Johnson. Harper. 108: 209-18. Ja. '04.

Louise, countess of Albany.
Alfieri and. F: Paronelli. il. por. Bookm. 18: 272-80. N. '03.

Louise, Elizabeth de Bourbon, princess de Conty.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 41. Ja. '03.

Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes, duchess of Connaught (1860-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 28. O. '00.

Louise of France, princess.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 49, 54. N. '04.

Louisiana.
Cession of Louisiana to Spain. W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 439-58. S. '04.
Convict problem. Char. R. 10: 146-7. Je. '00.
Dining in Louisiana. Cur. Lit. 28: 216. My. '00.
Duck shooting on southern bayous. H. S. Canfield. Outing. 43: 414-9. Ja. '04.
Early maps of. Nation. 78: 30. Ja. 14. '04.
Educational activity. E. A. Alderman. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 287-92. S. '03.
Experiments in municipal ownership. W: W. Howe. Munic. Affairs. 6: 790-5. Winter. '03.
History of Louisiana, by A. Fortier. Critic. 45: 570. D. '04.
Louisiana bayou and marsh shooting. A. Kidd. Outing. 37: 670-1. Mr. '01.
Negro disfranchisement in Louisiana. P. L. Haworth. Outlook. 71: 163-6. My. 17, '02.
Pleasure yachting 'way down south. L. D. Sampsell. il. Outing. 35: 399-405, 463-72. Ja.-F. '00.
Real Evangeline. H. L. Sayler. il. Bookm. 18: 17-25. S. '03.
Spaniards in Louisiana. D. O. Kellogg. Era. 11: 489-96. My. '03.

See also Louisiana purchase; New Orleans.

Louisiana (battleship).
Battleships Connecticut and Louisiana. il. Sci. Am. 87: 123-4. Ag. 23, '02.

Louisiana purchase.
Books on the Louisiana purchase. F. H. Hodder. Dial. 33: 35-7. Jl. 16, '02.
Conclusion of the Louisiana purchase treaty. il. Cent. 68: 225-7. Je. '04.
Delivery of Louisiana to the United States. J: B. McMaster. Ind. 55: 2987-92. D. 17, '03.
Diplomacy of the Louisiana purchase. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 34: 389-97. Ja. '02.
Fights of the fur companies. A. C. Laut. il. Cent. 67: 797-816. Ap. '04.
History. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 30: 491-504. F. '00; R. of Rs. 27: 515-20. My. '03.
How we bought Louisiana. H. L. Coffin. map. St. N. 31: 224-6. Ja. '04.
How we bought the great west. N. Brooks. il. map. Scrib. M. 34: 561-9. N. '03.
Napoleon I and the Louisiana purchase. A. D. Anderson. map. Ind. 52: 1967-70. Ag. 16, '00.
Napoleon's sale of Louisiana. H. S. Ballou. Educa. 23: 519-29. My. '03.
Negotiation of the Louisiana purchase. L. B. Evans. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 340-4. My. '03.
Old Cabildo of New Orleans. G. King. Harper. 102: 283-7. Ja. '01.
Purchase of Louisiana. E. Maxey. Gunton. 26: 494-503. Je. '04.
Significance of. F: J. Turner. R. of Rs. 27: 578-84. My. '03.
Spanish opponent of the Louisiana purchase. C: H: Hart. Cent. 64: 946-70. O. '02.
What the St. Louis fair will celebrate. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16. Mr. '04.

Louisiana purchase exposition. See **St. Louis.** Louisiana purchase exposition.

Louisville, Ky.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 147. Mr. '01.
Summer playgrounds. M. E. Tarrant. il. Chaut. 37: 473-6. Ag. '03.

Louisville and Nashville railroad.
Purchase by J. P. Morgan. Arena. 29: 658-61. Je. '03.

Lounsberry, Alice.
June's wild flowers. Harp. B. 33: 348-51. Je. 9, '00.
Late autumn flowers. Harp .B. 33: 1503-6. O. 13, '00.
Society and life in Vienna. Harp. B. 37: 28-33. Ja. '03.
Thanksgiving walk. Harp. B. 33: 1899-902. N. 24, '00.
Wild flowers of August. Harp. B. 33: 843-7. Ag. 4, '00.

Lounsbery, Grace Constant.
Atthis; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 348. My. 11, '01.
Iseult idyl. Review by R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 120. S.; W: M. Paine. Dial. 31: 241. O. 1; Ath. 1901, 2: 838. D. 21, '01.
Remember; poem. Bk. Buyer. 23: 220. O. '01.
Requiescat; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 320. F. 1, '02.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 824. Mr. 29, '02.
To the isle of St. Christopher: poem. Cent. 66: 878. O. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 101. Ap. '01.

Lounsbury, George Edward.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 283. S. '04.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Is English becoming corrupt? Harper. 108: 108-13, 193-8. D. '03-Ja. '04.
Shakespeare and Voltaire. Review. Atlan. 90: 712-4. N.; Nation. 75: 367. N. 6; Ath. 1902, 2: 849-50. D. 27, '02; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 392-3. Ja.; A. G. Canfield. Dial. 34: 199-201. Mr. 16, '03.
Shakspere as a dramatic artist. Review. Nation. 74: 215. Mr. 13; M. B. Anderson. Dial. 32: 196-9. Mr. 16; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 80-1. Jl.; Ind. 54: 1721-3. Jl. 17, '02.
Standard of pronunciation in English. Harper. 107: 261-8, 575-82. Jl., S. '03.
Standard of pronunciation in English. Review. Nation. 78: 337. Ap. 28; Dial. 36: 400. Je. 16, '04.
Story of an idiom. Harper. 109: 28-34. Je. '04.
To and the infinitive. Harper. 108: 728-34. Ap. '04.
As instructor at Yale. por. B. J. Hendrick. Critic. 42: 221-3. Mr. '03.
Lounsbury on Shakespearian criticism. B. Matthews. Internat. 5: 122-6. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 227. Mr. '03.
Work of. Harper. 106: 975-6. My. '03.

Loup Garou, Tale of the. C: H. Sawyer. Cur. Lit. 30: 331-2. Mr. '01.

Lourdes, France.
Lourdes and the national pilgrimage of 1903. L. R. Lynch. il. Cath. World. 78: 200-8. N. '03.
Pilgrims to Lourdes. Cur. Lit. 32: 573. My. '02.
Town of modern miracles. C. Johnson. il. Outlook. 65: 561-70. Jl. 7, '00.

Louvain, Belgium.
Thierry Bouts, the painter of Louvain. I. M. White. Ath. 1900, 2: 321-2. S. 8.
Zigzag notes on a Belgian university town. J. G. Daley. il. Cath. World. 76: 620-34. F. '03.

Louvenjoul, Spoelberch de.
Balzac and Madame Hanska. Bookm. 14: 479-86, 604-13, 15: 74-81. Ja.-Mr. '02.

L'Ouverture, François Dominique Toussaint. See **Toussaint L'Ouverture, François.**

Louvre, The.
Adolphe de Rothschild collection. H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 26: 493-8. S. '02.
Description. A. Sandier. Scrib. M. 32: 381-4, 509-12. S.-O. '02.
Fresco from the Villa Lemmi. Atlan. 86: 285-6. Ag. '00.
Louvre of Louis XIV. Cur. Lit. 36: 78. Ja. '04.
Mobilier national at the Louvre. W. Roberts. il. M. Art. 26: 135-9. Ja. '02.
New Louvre. F. Rinder. il. map. M. Art. 25: 107-11. Ja. '01.
New rooms in the Louvre. Nation. 71: 306-7. O. 18, '00.

Love, H. M.
Matilija's daughter. Overland, n.s. 37: 1081-2. Je. '01

Love, Robertus.
Illumination of the world's fair. Sci. Am. 90: 369. My. 21, '04.

Love, William De Loss, D. D. (1851-).
City of Hartford. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 649-72. F. '03.
Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England. Review. Nation. 70: 462-3. Je. 14, '00.

Love.
Birth of. Outlook. 77: 349-51. Je. 11, '04.
Chapter in metaphysics. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 77: 730. S. '03.
Demands of love. L. N. Tolstoi. Cur. Lit. 29: 579-80. N. '00.
Eros in French fiction and fact. Fortn. 75: 1045-54. Je. '01.
Genesis of romantic love. C: J. Wood. Critic. 37: 150-1. Ag. '00.
Girl in love. L. Bell. Harp. B. 35: 603-8. N. '01.
Happiness. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23: 459-62. S. '04.
Heart side of delty. F. F. Hagaman. Arena. 31: 390-3. Ap. '04.
Higher love. G: Barlow. Contemp. 85: 114-22. Ja. '04.
Hugo's praise of love. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 72: 727-37. Mr. '01.
Human love and divine love. M. D. Petre. Cath. World. 74: 442-53. Ja. '02.
In lover's land. A. Repplier. Harper. 103: 690-700. O. '01.
Infinity, immortality, and love. Outlook. 77: 397-8. Je. 18, '04.
Inflexible guide. Outlook. 70: 365-6. F. '02.
Let love be controlled. I. H. Harper. Ind. 53: 1477-80. Je. 27, '01.
Love and quarreling. M. Deland. Harp. B. 37: 108-11. F. '03.
Love and the cultivation of the imagination. H. G: Wells. Cosmopol. 35: 78-81, 224-8. My.-Je. '03.
Love-making in the parks. Ind. 55: 1940-2. Ag. 13, '03.
Love-making, old and new. Liv. Age. 235: 567. N. 29; Cur. Lit. 33: 761-2. D. '02.
Love motive in current fiction. R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 22: 449-52. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 483-4. O. '01.
Love-scenes on the stage. M. Beerbohm. Liv. Age. 242: 572-4. Ag. 27, '04.
Love songs of a bygone day. A. H. Garstang. Fortn. 80: 973-91. D. '03.
Love stories of some American girls. A. V. Culbertson. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7-8. Jl. '02.
Man in love. J: J. a'Becket. il. Harp. B. 34: 912-8. Ap. 6, '01.
New commandment. Outlook. 73: 611-2. Mr. 14, '03.
New love. Ind. 55: 1930-2. Ag. 13, '03.
Primitive love and love-stories,, by H: T. Finck. Nation. 69: 474-5. D. 21, '99.
Scope of modern love. H: T. Finck. Harper. 103: 277-8. Jl. '01.
Service of love. Ind. 52: 1753. Jl. 19, '00.
Seven ages of man's love. D. Dix. Cur. Lit. 35: 106-7. Jl. '03.
Silences of love. Outlook. 78: 1068-70. D. 31, '04.
Sincerity and love. M. Maeterlinck. Cent. 67: 817-9. Ap. '04.
Some phases of love. F. H. Steel. Cur. Lit. 35: 355. S. '03.
Text from Luther. Outlook. 74: 403-4. Je. 13, '03.
To love or to be loved. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 34: 636-41. Ap. '03.
Transfiguration of matter. G: Barlow. Contemp. 85: 686-96. My. '04.
Ultimate companionship. Outlook. 78: 761-3. N. 26, '04.
Vision of the immortal. Outlook. 77: 972-3. Ag. 27, '04.
Way to win a woman. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 35: 399-403. Ag. '03.
What love is. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 35: 261-5. Jl. '03.
When woman's ideals fall. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 33: 695-9. O. '02.

See also Charity; Courtship; Friendship; Love in poetry; Love letters; Marriage; Mothers.

Love. M. B. Coan. Overland, n.s. 43: 376-7. My. '04.

Love affair of a princess. L. McLaws. Lippinc. 74: 1-40. Jl. '04.

Love among the blackboards. M. Kelly. McClure. 20: 485-92. Mr. '03.
Love and the lady. A. Sutro. Cosmopol. 37:683-90. O. '04.
Love and the lot. P. A. F. Walter. Ladies' H. J. 21: 14. Ag. '04.
Love—as a matter of course. C. Hamilton. Cosmopol. 36: 559-65. Mr. '04.
Love at long distance. J. R. Perry. Cent. 68: 937-42. O. '04.
Love at the point of the sword. A. Powell. Overland, n.s. 36: 230-5. S. '00.
Love in poetry.
Before love came. E. Higginson. Liv. Age. 236: 128. Ja. 10, '03.
Cupid's revenge. F. Thorpe. Liv. Age. 226: 294. Ag. 4, '00.
I wonder why. M. Farrah. Liv. Age. 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.
If love has share. M. C. Jackson. Ind. 53: 533. Mr. 7, '01.
Love and sorrow. G. E. Farrow. Liv. Age. 228: 320. F. 2, '01.
Love song. F. D. Sherman. Harp. B. 33: 672. Jl. 14, '00.
Love's blossoming. J. Whitehead. Blackw. 172: 542. Ap. '03.
Love's disdain. J. Whitehead. Blackw. 173: 542. Ap. '03.
Love's hypocrisy. Liv. Age. 236: 704. Mr. 14, '03.
Love's lovers. W: F: Harvey. Westm. 159: 96. Ja. '03.
Love's murderer. Liv. Age. 236: 640. Mr. 7, '03.
Love's reckoning. L. Gower. Liv. Age. 237: 64. Ap. 4, '03.
Love's reward. E. Holmes. Liv. Age. 229: 200. Ap. 20, '01.
Question. S. C. Dalton. Canad. M. 20: 326. F. '03.
She is my love. A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 226: 576. S. 1, '00.
Two loves. T. C. Dean. Canad. M. 20: 530. Ap. '03.
Love letters.
Intellectual attachments. R. Doumic. Liv. Age. 223: 574-82. D. 2, '99.
Love-letters; poem. S. McGaffey. Liv. Age. 227: 750. D. 22, '00.
Love-letters of Bismarck and Victor Hugo. E. L. Banks. Fortn. 76: 307-16. Ag. '01.
Love-letters of great men. Scrib. M. 29: 635-6. My. '01.
Memorable love-letters. R. Pyke. il. Cosmopol. 37: 253-61. Jl. '04.
Most famous love letters in the world. J. McCabe. Critic. 39: 119-27. Ag. '01.
Package of old love letters. C. A. Baker. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 113-20. Mr. '00.
Should love-letters be published? Outlook. 68: 620. Jl. 13, '01.
Some eighteenth-century love-letters. G: Paston. Fortn. 75: 364-77. F. '01.
Some real love letters. T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 49: 1039-49. Je. '01.
Unimaginary love-letters. Liv. Age. 230: 1-13. Jl. 6, '01.
Love-letters of Falstaff. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 104: 591-6. Mr. '02.
Love-making of the future. M. White. Critic. 44: 410-1. My. '04.
Love of a man. D: H. Talmadge. Munsey. 24: 125-7. O. '00.
Love of a section man. M. J. Phillips. Munsey. 29: 904-7. S. '03.
Love of Adam Pancoast. J: F. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 40: 387-95. O. '02.
Love of Azalea. See Watanna, O.
Love of Denys de Vaudrencœur. B. M. Dix. Lippinc. 70: 66-73. Jl. '02.
Love of Libby Baxter. I. Clark. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 377-83. My. '04.
Love of Monsieur. G: Gibbs. Lippinc. 71: 595-684. My. '03.
Love scene in the Easter play. E. Flower. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. Ap. '03.
Love story. A. Webster. McClure. 15: 573-6. O. '00.
Love story of Robert Prouty. E. Wood. Munsey. 29: 562-8. Jl. '03.
Love that glorifies. L. T. Bryant. McClure. 16: 50-5. N. '00.
Love, the destroyer. E. Jordan. Harper. 108: 898-904. My. '04.

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
Eighteenth century evolutionists. Pop. Sci. 65: 238-51, 323-40. Jl.-Ag. '04.
Lovejoy, D. R.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 339. S. '02.
Lovejoy, Evelyn M. Wood-.
Elementary school in Berlin. Educa. 22: 493-7. Ap. '02.
Lovejoy, Francis Thomas Fletcher.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 688. O. '03.
Lovejoy, George Newell.
Arnold's home; poem. Chaut. 34: 474. F. '02.
Easter carol; poem. Chaut. 35: 81. Ap. '02.
Half-forgotten magazines. Chaut. 33: 28-30. Ap. '01.
O, for the girl; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Jl. '03.
Philander Deming. Bk. Buyer. 25: 15-6. Ag. '02.
Test; poem. Chaut. 31: 507. Ag. '00.
To a seeker after knowledge; poem. Chaut. 35: 607. S. '02.
Washington; poem. Chaut. 32: 495. F. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 346. Jl. '02.
Lovejoy, Owen R.
Good news; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 232. S. '04.
Problem of the children. Cur. Lit. 37:407-9. N. '04.
Rights of property and the rights of man. Arena. 30: 517-25. N. '03.
Lovelace, Richard (1618-1658).
To Althea from prison; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 720-1. Je. '02.
To Lucasta; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 462. O. '02.
Poetry of. A. H. Garstang. Fortn. 80: 983-4. D. '03.
Richard Lovelace; poem. S. J. Underwood. Ind. 54: 254. Ja. 30, '02.
Loveland, Sir H. D.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 100. Ag. '04.
Lovelich, Henry.
Identity of Lovelich. Ath. 1903, 1: 50. Ja. 10.
Translator of the Graal. W. W. Skeat. Ath. 1902, 2: 684. N. 22; H: Bradley. Ath. 1902, 2: 722. N. 29.
Lovell, Arthur T.
Return of the British to Boston in 1903. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 136-56. O. '03.
Lovell, Caroline C.
Prince Charming's fate; drama. St. N. 30: 350-9. F. '03.
Lovell, Isabel (Mrs. Grafton D. Dorsey).
Stories in stone from the Roman forum. Review. Nation. 75: 508. D. 25, '02.
Lovell, John (1708-17778).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 524. Ja. '00.
Lovell, John H.
Beginnings of American science. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 753-67. Ag. '04.
Loveman, Robert.
Abelard and Heloise; poem. Critic. 38: 168. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 465. Ap. '01.
Below and above; poem. Harper. 109: 610. S. '04.
Book of verses. Review. Nation. 71: 194. S. 6; Ath. 1900, 2: 344. S. 15, '00.
Gates of silence. Review. Nation. 76: 479. Je. 11, '03.
Hollow years; poem. Harper. 110:27. D. '04.
In Switzerland; poem. Critic. 37: 464. N. '00.
Lines; poem. Critic. 38: 434. My.; Lippinc. 68: 624. N. '01.
Message: poem. Harper. 107: 637. S. '03.
Paris; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 272. Je. '00.
Poets: poem. Critic. 43: 422. N. '03.
Rose in winter; poem. Critic. 42: 117. F. '03.
Song; poem. Harper. 101: 376. Ag.; Cur. Lit.: 29: 316. S.; Harper. 101: 839. N. '00; Atlan. 88: 702. N.; Harper. 103: 400. Ag. '01; Same. Lamp. 26: 235. Ap. '03; Harper. 109: 682. O. '04.
Summer; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 329. S. '02.
Woman; poem. Harper. 109:839. N. '04.
Yesterday ran roses; poem. McClure. 24: 80. N. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 11. Ag. '00.
Lover, Samuel.
Works. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 91: 420-1. Mr. '03.
Lover. E. Duvall. Atlan. 88: 41-50. N. '01.
Lovers of poverty. L. W. Hart. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 680-6. Ag. '00.
Lovers on an island. B. Pain. Cosmopol. 34: 151-7. D. '02.

Loves of Sakura Jiro. O. Watanna. Cent. 65: 755-60. Mr. '03.

Lovett, Robert Morss.
Richard Gresham. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 37:210. O. 1, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:188. N. '04.
—See Moody, William Vaughn, jt. auth.

Lovey Mary. See Rice, Alice C. H.

Low, A. Maurice.
Anglo-Japanese alliance. Forum. 33: 196-206. Ap. '02.
Day at the Schley court of inquiry. Harp. W. 45: 1121. N. 9, '01.
Day at the White house. Harp. W. 48: 21-2. Ja. 2, '04.
Does government service pay? Forum. 29: 623-31. Jl. '00.
Four legs instead of two. Forum. 30: 310-20. N. '00.
How a president is elected. Scrib. M. 27: 643-56. Je. '00.
How the coal strike was ended. Ind. 54: 2563-6. O. 30, '02.
Labor and the law in England. Forum. 32: 156-65. O. '01.
Labor unions and the law. R. of Rs. 27: 200-1. F. '03.
Lash and the branding iron. Harp. W. 45: 1076-7. O. 26, '01.
Lesson from English labor. No. Am. 178: 882-96. Je. '04.
Lords and ministers. Ind. 54: 1993-7. Ag. 21, '02.
New British premier. R. of Rs. 26: 161-6. Ag. '02.
New secretary of war. Harp. W. 48: 171. Ja. 30, '04.
Oligarchy of the senate. No. Am. 174: 231-44. F. '02.
Shall Russia dominate the world? Ind. 55: 1067-71. My. 7, '03.
Society in Washington. Harper. 104: 689-99. Ap. '02.
Supreme surrender. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 367. N. 16, '01.
Tabloid journalism: its causes and effects. Forum. 31: 56-61. Mr. '01.
Theodore Roosevelt. Forum. 32: 259-67. N. '01.
Two lessons in colonial government. Harp. W. 45: 556-7. Je. 1, '01.
Uncle Joe Cannon. Harp. W. 47: 1824-5. N. 14, '03.
Unwritten chapter in American diplomacy. McClure. 15: 255-61. Jl.; Same. Contemp. 78: 83-93. Jl. '00.
Venezuela and the powers. R. of Rs. 27: 39-43. Ja. '03.
Washington the city of leisure. Atlan. 86: 767-78. D. '00.

Low, A. P.
Iron ores of the Labrador. Eng. M. 19: 205-10. My. '00.

Low, Berthe Jullenne (Mrs. Will H. Low).
French home cooking for American households. Woman's H. C. 31: 20-1, 48. Ja.; 20-1. 40. F.; 20-1, 50. Mr.; 20-1, 48. Ap.; 36-7. My.; 34-5. Je.; 28-9. Jl. '04.

Low, Harriet. See Hillard, H. L.

Low, Mary C.
Answer; poem. Critic. 36: 151. F. '00.

Low, May Austin.
Baby Bunting. Canad. M. 17: 553-6. O. '01.
Home; poem. Canad. M. 18: 221. Ja. '02.
Major's mistake. Canad. M. 15: 439-44. S. '00.
Song in spring; poem. Canad. M. 17: 111. Je. '01.
Sunset at Chamblay; poem. Canad. M. 17: 219. Jl. '01.
War; poem. Canad. M. 16: 353. F. '01.
Woman's part; poem. Canad. M. 16: 447. Mr. '01.

Low, Seth.
Can he be reelected? Nation. 77: 242. S. 24, '03.
Mayor Low and district-attorney Jerome. Gunton. 25: 309-11. O. '03.
Mayor Low and his colleagues. por. R. of Rs. 28: 519. N '03.
Mayor Low on the excise question. Outlook. 70: 345-6, F. 1, '02.
New York's anti-Tammany candidate for the mayoralty. J. H. Canfield. R. of Rs. 24: 545-8. N. '01.

Low, Seth—*Continued.*
Opportunity of Low. W. L. Hawley. Ind. 53: 2770-3. N. 21, '01.
Our debt to Mr. Low. Nation. 78: 6. Ja. 7. '04.
Portrait. Sci. Am. 84: 373. Je. 15; Munsey. 25: 695; 26: 251. Ag., N. '01; Harp. W. 45: 1016; 46: 306. O. 5, '01, Mr. 8, '02; R. of Rs. 24: 406, 529; 25: 140; 28: 545. O., N. '01, F. '02, N. '03; Outlook. 69: 259; 75: 19. O. 5, '01, S. 5, '03; Gunton. 21: 384. N. '01; Chaut. 34: 224. D. '01; Cur. Lit. 32: 1. Ja. '02; World's Work. 7: 4046. N.; Outlook. 75: 19. S. 5, '03; Ind. 56: 830. Ap. 14, '04.
Sketch. J. B. Reynolds. por. Ind. 53: 2681-3. N. 14, '01; por. Ind. 55: 2563-5. O. 29, '03.

Low, Sidney James Mark (1857-).
Breakdown of voluntary enlistment. 19th Cent. 47: 365-77. Mr. '00.
Conservative reform programme. 19th Cent. 52: 681-97. O. '02.
Danger of the war office report. 19th Cent. 50: 227-36. Ag. '01.
Darkest hour for England. Fortn. 72: 958-67. D. '99.
Decay of government. Fortn. 81: 1021-7. Je. '04.
Enigmas of empire. 19th Cent. 47: 923-35. Je. '00.
Henry Morton Stanley. Liv. Age. 242: 328-40. Ag. 6, '04.
Lord Salisbury. Fortn. 80: 562-75. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 405-15. N. 14, '03.
Military weakness of England and the militia ballot. 19th Cent. 47: 14-28. Ja. '00.
Monarchy in the nineteenth century. 19th Cent. 49: 487-99. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 73-83. Ap. 13, '01.
Old age pensions and military service. Fortn. 79: 606-17. Ap. '03.
Our changing constitution. 19th Cent. 53: 177-89. F. '03.
Plethora of poets. Liv. Age. 234: 242-52. Jl. 26, '02.
President Roosevelt's opportunities. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04.
Recollections of Cecil Rhodes. 19th Cent. 51: 828-40, My.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 577-87. Je. 7, '02.
South African problems and lessons. 19th Cent. 46: 865-80. D. '99.
Tangle of London locomotion. Fortn. 77: 112-27. Ja.; 19th Cent. 52: 922-40. D. '02.
War office revolution and its limits. 19th Cent. 55: 492-502. Mr. '04.
William Ernest Henley. Liv. Age. 239: 150-8. O. 17, '03

Low, Will Hicok.
American art student in Paris. Scrib. M. 34: 509-12. O. '03.
Century of painting in America. McClure. 20: 337-50. F. '03.
Field of art. Scrib. M. 31: 637-40. My. '02.
In an old French garden. Scrib. M. 32: 3-19. Jl. '02.
National art in a national metropolis. Internat. 6: 107-26. S. '02.
National expression in American art. Internat. 3: 231-51. Mr. '01.
Proposed department of fine art at Columbia university. Scrib. M. 32: 765-8. D. '02.

Low, Mrs. Will Hicok. See Low, Berthe Julienne.

Lowater, Ninette M.
Earth, the beautiful; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 144. F. '00.

Lowden, Frank Orren.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 645; 30: 296. Je., S. '04.

Lowden, T. S.
In the spirit. Educa. 20: 489-93. Ap. '00.
What affects the teacher's tenure of office. Educa. 25:207-11. D. '04.

Lowe, Charles.
Famous war-scare. Contemp. 84: 91-111. Jl. '03.
Our greatest living soldiers. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 206. F. 17.

Lowe, Constance M.
Rain; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 625. My. '01.

Lowe, George N.
Be sweethearts now as then; poem. Bookm. 18: 106. S. '03.

Lowe, Sir Hudson.
Facts about Lowe. R. C. Seaton. Ath. 1902, 2: 795. D. 13.
Napoleon's captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe, by R. C. Seaton. Ath. 1903, 2: 745-6. D. 5.
Word in behalf of Lowe. Nation. 72: 252. Mr. 28, '01.

Lowe, John.
Problem of the screw propeller. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23742-3. My. 28, '04.

Lowe, May.
How the library travels to the country family. Educa. 25: 45-9. S. '04.
Supplementary reading for children. Educa. 22: 45-50. S. '01.
Thanksgiving day. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:302-8. N. '04.

Lowe, Rebecca Douglas.
Women's opportunity for social service. Gunton. 23: 58-65. Jl. '02.

Lowe, Robert W.
Lowe collection of theatrical history. R. Bergengren. Lamp. 27: 32-5. Ag. '03.

Lowe observatory.
Stellar research at Lowe. E. L. Larkin. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 271-82. S. '02.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.
College rank and distinction in life. Atlan. 92: 512-20. O. '03.
Colonial civil service. Review by E. Foster. Atlan. 85: 710-4. My.; F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 569-70. S.; J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 475-9. N. '00.

Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith.
English in the secondary school. School R. 10: 351-63. My. '02.
New method of admission to college. Educ. R. 24: 338-45. N. '02.
Setting of a college admission paper in English. School R. 10: 755-64. D. '02.
Sports of the amphitheatre. Munsey. 28: 522-30. Ja. '03.
Teaching as a profession. Munsey. 26: 874-8. Mr. '02.

Lowell, Francis Cabot.
American boss. Atlan. 86: 289-99. S. '00.

Lowell, Guy.
(ed.) American gardens. Review by A. M. Earle. Dial. 32: 374. Je. 1; Nation. 74: 471. Je. 12, '02.

Lowell, James Russell.
Anti-slavery papers. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 34: 14-6. Ja. 1; Nation. 76: 14-5. Ja. 1, '03.
Early prose writings. Review. Nation. 75: 429. N. 27, '02.
St. Michael the weigher; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 592. My. '02.
Three scenes in the life of a portrait; poem. Cent. 60: 293. Je. '00.
Verses. Atlan. 86: 721-2. D. '00.
Career of Lowell. Liv. Age. 234: 641-54. S. 13, '02.
Character sketch. W: D. Howells. Cur. Lit. 30: 48-51. Ja. '01; W: H: Johnson. Critic. 40: 121-5. F. '02.
Diplomatic career. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 92-3. S. '00.
Life, by H. E. Scudder. Dial. 31: 312-6. N. 1; Nation. 73: 416-7. N. 28, '01; Outlook. 70: 191-2. Ja. 17; Atlan. 89: 254-64. F.; Ath. 1902, 1: 235-6. F. 22, '02.
Lowell and Howells. Harp. W. 46: 101. Ja. 25, '02.
Lowell's influence in England. H. W. Horwill. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 321-5. N. '02.
Memories of Lowell. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 72: 312-4. O. 4, '02.
Personal retrospect. W: D. Howells. Scrib. M. 28: 363-78. S. '00.
Poet of freedom. T: E. Will. Arena. 31: 262-71. Mr. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 326. My.; Bk. Buyer. 21: 78. S. '00; Munsey. 25: 483. Jl.; Cent. 63: 49. N. '01; Outlook. 72: 311. O. 4; McClure. 20: 64. N. '02; Arena. 32: 155. Ag. '04.
Spanish friends of Lowell. E. Gayangos de Riano. Cent. 60: 292-3. Je. '00.
Temperament of Lowell. Atlan. 90: 862-4. D. '02.

Lowell, Jessica Hawley.
Fish lines; poem. St. N. 28: 700-1. Je. '01.
Shut in; poem. Harper. 105: 715. O. '02.

Lowell, Orson.
Story of the ensmalling glass. Harp. B. 37: 958-62. O. '03.

Lowell, Percival.
Aerography. Pop. Sci. 61: 385-95. S. '02.
Annals of the Lowell observatory. Review. Nation. 73: 304. O. 17, '01.
Solar system. Review. Dial. 35: 43. Jl. 16, '03.

Lowell, Mass.
Factory town. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 381-3. N. '00.
Lowell explosion. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 2-8. S. '03.
Lowell, the city of spindles. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 69: 373-8. O. 12, '01.
Strike in the Lowell cotton-mills. G: Kennan. Outlook. 74: 269-74. My. 30, '03.

Löwenstern, baron de.
Memoirs, by Weil. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 784. Je. 20.

Lowndes, E. A. Selby.
Rural exodus. Westm. 156: 168-77. Ag. '01.

Lowndes, F. S. A.
Journalism for university men. Contemp. 80: 814-22. D. '01.

Lowndes, L.
Song of autumn: poem. Liv. Age. 239: 384. N. 7. '03.

Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide Belloc. See **Belloc, Marie Adelaide.**

Lowndes, William.
Life and times of William Lowndes, by Mrs. St. J. Ravenel. Ind. 53: 1619-20. Jl. 11, '01; Nation. 74: 36-7. Ja. 9, '02.

Lowrie, Jeannette.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 844; 30: 463. S. '00, D. '03.

Lowrie, Walter.
Christian art and archaeology. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 377. Mr. 22.
Church and its organization. Review. Dial. 37: 92-3. Ag. 16, '04.
Monuments of the early church. Review. Nation. 75: 123-4. Ag. 14, '02.

Lowry, Mrs. E. K.
Woman's diary of the siege of Peking. McClure. 16: 65-76. N. '00.

Lowry, Edward A.
American machinery forever—in Spain. World's Work. 3: 1623-6. Ja. '02.
Americans in the raw. World's Work. 4: 2644-55. O. '02.
Bowery savings bank. World's Work. 4: 2229-32. Je. '02.
Reform results in New York. World's Work. 6: 3904-8. S. '03.
Winter colonies in the South. Munsey. 28: 325-33. D. '02.

Lowry, H. H.
Chinese resentment. Harper. 101: 740-7. O. '00.

Lowry, Henry Dawson.
Case of Thomas Teague. Fortn. 79: 153-64. Ja. '03.
Rhymer; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 640. Mr. 5, '04.
Twilight poem. Liv. Age. 238: 824. S. 26, '03.

Lowther, Claude.
Gordian knot. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 700. My 30.

Lowther, James.
Portrait. Ind. 57:781. O. 6, '04.

Loyalists, American. See **American loyalists.**

Loyalty of Esau Common. H. G: Wells. Contemp. 81: 281-93. F. '02.

Loyd, Sam.
Freaks in figures. Woman's H. C. 31:45. N. '04.

Loyola, St. Ignatius (1491-1556).
St. Ignatius and John Bunyan. J. Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 294-313. Ap. '02.
Sanctity of Loyola. por. Cath. World. 71: 577-88. Ag. '00.

Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Mission for peace with Islam. Ind. 53: 490-2. F. 28, '01.

Lozier, R. T. E.
Machine tools with individual electric motors. Cassier. 23: 533-8. F. '03.

Lu Sing. L. M. Alcott. St. N. 30: 128-35. D. '02.

Lubbock, Alice.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 472. Mr. '02.

Lubbock, Basil.
Round the Horn before the mast. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 206. F. 14; Nation. 76: 179. F. 26, '03.

Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury).
Essays and addresses, 1900-1903. Review. Nation. 78: 319-20. Ap. 21, '04.
Great fiscal problem. 19th Cent. 54: 353-68. S. '03.
Huxley's life and work. Pop. Sci. 58: 337-59. F. '01.
Municipal trading. Contemp. 78: 28-37. Jl. '00.
Scenery of England and the causes to which it is due. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 311. Mr. 8; A. Macalister. Bookm. 15: 495-6. Jl.; Dial. 33: 17-8. Jl. 1, '02.
Short history of coins and currency. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 625. N. 8.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 125. My. '00.

Lubbock, Percy.
Amateur in Rome. Liv. Age. 236: 279-88. Ja. 31, '03.

Lübke, Wilhelm.
Outlines of the history of art, ed. by R. Sturgis. Review. Nation. 78: 475-6. Je. 16; F. Fowler. Bookm. 19: 503-4. Jl.; Int. Studio. 23: sup. 322-3. Jl.; Outlook. 78: 986-8. D. 17, '04.

Lubrication.
Automatic lubricator. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20323. Ap. 21, '00.
Effective lubrication of journals. F. W. B. Snook. il. Eng. M. 19: 221-31. My. '00.
Forced lubrication. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22058. My. 17, '02.
Leroy's oil feeder. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20650. S. 8, '00.
Lubrication of textile mills. W: F. Parish, jr. Cassier. 23: 355-62. D. '02.
Lubrication regulator. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21515. S. 21, '01.
Lubricator for locomotives and marine engines. Sci. Am. 82: 22. Ja. 13, '00.
Preparation of firm lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23055. Ag. 1, '03.
Properties of lubricants. Eng. M. 19: 908. S. '00.

Lucas, Charles Prestwood (1853-).
Historical geography of the British colonies. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 28: 43. Ja. 16, '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 277. Mr. 1.

Lucas, Clarence.
London as a music-centre. No. Am. 178: 761-70. My. '04.

Lucas, Edward Verrall.
Circus. Liv. Age. 231: 439-44. N. 16. '01.
Friend of Charles Lamb. Ath. 1902, 1: 723. Je. 7.
Highways and byways in Sussex. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 395. Mr. 26; Nation. 78: 317-8. Ap. 21; Int. Studio. 23: 81-2. Jl. '04.
Kate Greenaway. Liv. Age. 231: 734-5. D. 14, '01.
Life's little difficulties. Liv. Age. 243: 762-5, 807-9, 863-6. D. 17-31, '04.
Note-book in Provence. Liv. Age. 229: 842-8. Je. 29, '01.
Song against speed; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 256. Jl. 25, '03.
Two notes on Charles Lamb. Fortn. 75: 643-9. Ap. '01.

Lucas, Frederic Augustus.
Ancestry of the horse. McClure. 15: 512-7. O. '00.
Ancient animals of North America. Cur. Lit. 34: 305-9. Mr. '03.
Animals before man in North America. Review. Nation. 76: 78. Ja. 22; Ind. 55: 1345-7. Je. 4, '03.
Birds as flying machines. Pop. Sci. 57: 473-8. S. '00.
Constructing an extinct monster from fossil remains. Sci. Am. 86: 43. Ja. 13, '02.
Greatest flying creature, pterodactyl ornithostoma. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22645-6. Ja. 31, '03.
Original owners of our seal furs. St. N. 28: 458-60. Mr. '01.
Truth about the mammoth. McClure. 14: 349-55. F. '00.

Lucas, Keith.
Lakes of New Zealand. Pop. Sci. 65: 370-2. Ag. '04.

Lucas, Reginald.
What makes you sit and sigh; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 320. Ja. 30, '04.

Lucas, St. John.
Capitalist as critic; poem. Blackw. 173: 634-7. My. '03.
Cradle song; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 320. Ag. 2, '02.
Dreamer; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 452-3. Ag. 18, '00.

Lucas, W. James.
British dragonflies. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 243. F. 24.

Lucas, Winifred.
Adrift; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.
Approach; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 400. F. 10, '00.
Balance; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 130. Ja. 13, '00.
Fugitives. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 562. My. 5.

Lucca, Pauline (1842-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 143. D. '01.

Luccock, Naphtali.
Inner life of Pascal. Chaut. 32: 197-201. N. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 327. Jl. '02.

Luce, Alice Hanson (1861-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 83. S. '00; Chaut. 33: 489. Ag. '01.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 131-2. Ag. '04.

Luce, Grace.
Beneath the palms; poem. Munsey. 25: 878. S. '01.

Lucerne, Switzerland.
Bloch's great war museum at Lucerne. R. of Rs. 26: 174-6. Ag. '02.
Lucerne; poem. F. R. Batchelder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 443. Je. '03.

Luchaire, Achille.
Les premiers Capétiens. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 309. S. 6.

Lucian (circa 120).
Translations by A. M. C. Davidson. Review. Nation. 75: 115. Ag. 7, '02.

Lucilla, pseud.
Land-horses and sea-horses; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 320. Ja. 31, '03.
Winter nests; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 256. Ja. 24, '03.

Lucipia, Louis.
Paris commune of 1871. Internat. 8: 221-35. D. '03.

Luck of Roaring Camp. B. Harte. Overland, n.s. 40: 254-63. S. '02.

Luck of Shadow brook. L. C. Howe. Outing. 36: 62-8. Ap. '00.

Luck of Smalley. H: C. Rowland. Scrib. M. 35: 729-39. Je. '04.

Luck of the Drumalis. A. B. De Mille. Ind. 54: 2060-3. Ag. 28, '02.

Luck of the northern mail. A. M. Kerr. McClure. 14: 230-5. Ja. '00.

Luck of the three sevens. R. H. Farnham. Cosmopol. 35: 161-7. Je. '03.

Luck on Bald Knob. M. Earle. Munsey. 29: 712-5. Ag. '03.

Lückes, Eva C. E.
State registration of nurses. 19th Cent. 55: 827-39. My. '04.

Luckey, George Washington Andrew.
Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States. Review by E: F. Buchner. Educ. R. 28:193-6. S.; A. O. Norton. School R. 12:820-3. D. '04.

Luckey, Levi P. (?-1876).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 490. Mr. '01.

Lucknow, India.
Siege. Cur. Lit. 29: 384. O. '00.

Luckstone, Harry.
Portrait as Escamillo. Munsey. 22: 596. Ja. '00.

Lucky dog. A. C. McKenzie. Munsey. 24: 101-5. O. '00.

Lucky penny. E. K. Commander. St. N. 28: 341-6. F. '01.

Lucky stratagem. F. K. Hoffman. Lippinc. 71: 550-5. Ap. '03.

Lucretius, Titus Carus.
Emendation in Lucretius. C: Birdwood. Ath. 1903, 1: 466. Ap. 11.
Lucretius and the evolution idea. W: L. Poteat. Pop. Sci. 60: 166-73. D. '01.
Lucretius on life and death; poem. W. H. Mallock. Liv. Age. 225: 464. My. 19, '00.

Lucy, Henry W.
British general election. Forum. 30: 191-201. O. '00.
Chamberlain. Ind. 52: 829-32. Ap. 5, '00.
City of magnificent distances. Liv. Age. 241: 268-73. Ap. 30, '04.
New rules and old circumstances. 19th Cent. 55: 564-75. Ap. '04.
Next liberal ministry. 19th Cent. 56:675-85. O. '04.
Peeps at Parliament. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 449-50. O. 3.
Some impressions of America. Harp. W. 48: 241-3. F. 13, '04.

Lucy, Sir Thomas.
Justice Shallow. C. S. Stopes. Fortn. 79: 318-27. F. '03.

Lucy. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 106: 50-62. D. '02.

Lucy Ellen's declaration of independence. Harp. B. 33: 302-3. Ap. 7, '00.

Lucy of the Hualapais. A. M. Estabrook. Overland. n.s. 44: 41-3. Jl. '04.

Lucy's Christmas ride. A. French. Munsey. 24: 441-5. D. '00.

Ludlow, Helen W.
Wilderness lullaby; poem. Harper. 102: 303. Ja. '01.

Ludlow, John Malcolm.
Centenarian friendly societies. Contemp. 82: 546-54. O. '02.

Ludlow, Roger (1590-1664).
Colonial lawmaker, by J. M. Taylor. Ind. 53: 620-1. Mr. 14, '01.

Ludlow, William.
Transition in Havana. Ind. 52: 866-8. Ap. 12, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 413. O. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 937. S. 14, '01.

Ludlum, Evelyn Morse.
First bride of the town. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. My. '01.
Girl at Glaser's. Harper. 100: 456-66. F. '00.

Ludolf, George H.
When daylight wanes; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.

Ludwig II, king of Bavaria.
Bülow, Wagner, and Ludwig II. Nation. 71: 293-4. O. 11, '00.

Lueder, A. B.
Building American bridges in mid-Africa. World's Work. 6: 3657-70. Jl. '03.

Lueders, Peter.
American machine-shop practice from a German view-point. Eng. M. 21: 877-82; 22: 220-30. S.-N. '01.

Luetscher, George D.
Early political machinery in the United States. Review by J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 521-2. N. '03.

Luganda grammar, Elements of. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 121. Jl. 25.

Lugging boat of Sowadnehunk. F. H. Eckstorm. Atlan. 93: 501-6. Ap. '04.

Lugo, Emil.
Work of Lugo. Int. Studio. 18: 303. F. '03.

Lugrin, N. de Bertrand.
Clergyman's wife. Canad. M. 20: 70-7. N. '02.

Luhnow, Christian.
Social democracy and the church in Germany. Outlook. 70: 720-1. Mr. 22, '02.

Luini, Bernardino.
Altar piece at Legnano. G. C. Williamson. il. M. Art. 25: 566-8. O. '01.
Child of the Alps. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. il. Cath. World. 75: 17-33. Ap. '02.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-39. D. '02.
Luini bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 39-40. D. '02.
Nativity; painting. Critic. 37: 539. D. '00.

Luke, Saint.
St. Luke as artist. Liv. Age. 232: 820-2. Mr. 29, '02.

Luke, Eva Elizabeth.
Face in the creek. Ind. 55: 1911-6. Ag. 13. '03.

Luks, George.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. il Bookm. 11: 250-1. My. '00.

Lull, Richard S.
Nature's hieroglyphics. Pop. Sci. 66:139-49. D. '04.

Lullabies.
Lullabies of many lands. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 35: 416-9. S. '01.

Poems.

Cossack cradle song. Cur. Lit. 32: 736. Je. '02.
Dream boat. L. A. Garnett. Harp. B. 34: 546. Mr. 2. '01.
East coast lullaby. Lady Lindsay. Liv. Age. 229: 521. My. 25, '01.
Fisher-wife's song. C. U. McLeod. Canad. M. 18: 559. Ap. '02.
Gipsy lullaby. L. W. Mitchell. Cent. 62: 246. Je. '01.
Indian lullaby. C. Bryan. Canad. M. 16: 234. Ja. '01.
Lullaby. F. M. Hueffer. Liv. Age. 227: 14. O. 6, '00; St. N. 28: 927. Ag. '01; A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 232: 256. Ja. 25, '02; M. B. Roberts. Canad. M. 23: 272-3. Jl. '04.
Old country. J. D. D. Bacon. Cur. Lit. 32: 688. Je. '02.
Rock-a-bye round the world. M. B. Banks. St. N. 29: 636-9. My. '02.
Romany lullaby. E. de Charms. Harp. B. 33: 1991. D. 1, '00.
Servian lullaby. N. Hopper. Liv. Age. 226: 107. Jl. 14, '00.
Sierran lullaby. M. W. Wildman. Cent. 63: 504. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 432. Ap. '02.

Lumbering.
American private forests. O. W. Price. Harper. 105: 210-4. Jl. '02.
As seen in a logging camp. S. Allis. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 195-208. S. '00.
Canadian rivermen. A. Heming. Scrib. M. 34: 40-9. Jl. '03.
Christmas among the lumberjacks. J. O. Curwood. Era. 13: 91-5. Ja. '04.
Conquest of the forest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 66: 85-97. My. '03.
Economic importance of forestry. O. W. Price. Pop. Sci. 62: 310-5. F. '03.
Great industries of the United States. M. J. Munn. il. Cosmopol. 37: 437-50. Ag. '04.
In an Adirondack lumber camp. Spectator. Outlook. 70: 18-9. Ja. 4, '02.
In camp with lumber Jack. G. Knobbé. il. Harp. W. 45: 312-3. Mr. 23. '01.
Life in lumbering and mining camps in Canada. A. Fitzpatrick. Canad. M. 17: 49-52. My. '01.
Life in the lumbering camps. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 19: 6-8. My. '02.
Log rafts of the Pacific. A. Tukersley. il. Overland. n.s. 40: 382-5. O. '02.
Logging in the northwest. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 409-10. D. 29, '00.
Logging in the redwood forests of California. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21359-60. Jl. 20, '01.
Lumber industry in Maine. L. T. Smyth. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 629-48. Ja. '02.
Lumber-jack and his job. W. D. Hulbert. il. Outlook 76: 803-16. Ap. 2, '04.
Lumber rafts on the Columbia river. il. Sci. Am. 83: 139. S. 1, '00.
Lumbering by machinery. K. Smith. il. World's Work. 7: 4434-44. F. '04.
Lumbering industry of the Pacific coast. A. H. King. R. of Rs. 27: 317-23. Mr. '03.
Lumbering the big trees. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20875. D. 15, '00.
New Hampshire log-jam. W. Deane. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 97-103. Mr. '04.
Notes on a Michigan lumber town. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 85: 100-9. Ja. '00.
Rafting in the Black forest. Chaut. 35: 92. Ap. '02.
Rape of the redwood. V. Shaw. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 738-42. Mr. '02.
Redwood lumber plant. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 87: 65-70. Ag. 2, '02.
Saving the southern forests. O. W. Price. World's Work. 5: 3207-22. Mr. '03.
Teak industry of Siam. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21281. Je. 15, '01; Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.
Teak timber of Siam. Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.
Tractor in lumbering operations. il. Sci. Am. 86: 447-8. Je. 28, '02.
Transportation of lumber. il. Sci. Am. 89: 276-8. O. 17, '03.

Lumbering—*Continued.*
Transporting lumber across deep gorges. il. Sci. Am. 88: 117. F. 14, '03.
Winter logging in Wisconsin. R. of Rs. 29: 236-7. F. '04.
Yellow-pine lumber industry of the South. W. W. Davis. il. R. of Rs. 29: 443-50. Ap. '04.
See also Forests and forestry; Timber.

Lumen in coelo: Cath World. 76: 710-1. Mr. '03.

Lumholtz, Carl.
Symbolism of the Huichol Indians. Review. Nation. 71: 172. Ag. 30, '00.
Unknown Mexico. Review by A. H. Noll. Dial. 34: 198-9. Mr. 16; Nation. 76: 272-4. 296-8. Ap. 2-9; Ath. 1903, 1: 692. My. 30, '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 194. O. '01.

Lumley, G.
In time of drought. Liv. Age. 235: 333-9. N. 8, '02.

Lumley castle.
Records of the Lumleys of Lumley castle, by E. Milner. Ath. 1904, 2:169-70. Ag. 6.

Lummer, Otto.
Contributions to photographic optics. Review. Nation. 73: 172. Ag. 29, '01.

Lummis, Charles Fletcher.
Mission Indians. Outlook. 74: 738-42. Jl. 25. '03.
Our yellow slave. St. N. 28: 906-12. Ag. '01.
Pôh-hlaik, the cave boy. St. N. 30: 1072-8. O. '03.
Porfirio Diaz. Outlook. 69: 536-45. N. 2, '01; Harp. W. 48: 19050-2. D. 17, '04.
Right hand of the continent. Harper. 100: 171-85. Ja. '00.
Stanford case again. Ind. 53: 1431-2 Je. 20, '01.
Stanford university trouble. Ind. 53: 313-6. F. 7, '01.
Author and man. C. G. Du Bois. Critic. 40: 326-30. Ap. '02.
House of Lummis. A. J. Stevens. il. Harp. W. 44: 825. S. 1, '00.
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 635. Ag. '01; Bookm. 15: 514. Ag. '02.

Lumsden, James.
Through Canada in harvest time. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:204. Ag. 13.

Lunacy. See **Insanity.**

Lunch for two more. H. L. Huntington. Munsey. 30: 733-8. F. '04.

Luncheon with Marion. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 30: 270-3. N. '03.

Luncheons.
Afternoon tea. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 37: 174-6. F. '03.
April breakfasts and luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 36: 386-9. Ap. '02.
Children's birthday luncheon party. il. Harp. B. 32: 10216. D. 2, '99.
Christmas luncheons. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 37: 1205-8. D. '03.
Composite luncheon. C. Smith. Woman's H. C. 31: 28. Je. '04.
Dainties for June entertaining. A. W. Morrison. il. Delin. 63: 1086-7. Je. '04.
February luncheon tables. il. Ladies' H. J. 21: 23. F. '04.
Few festive tables. Ladies' H. J. 21:35. N. '04.
Flower tea for August. E. Olds. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 32-3. Ag. '04.
Guest-cards for luncheons and dinners. B. A. Zieber. Ladies' H. J. 20: 42. My. '03.
Holland luncheon. il. Delin. 63: 318-9. F. '04.
Ideas for Easter luncheons. Ladies' H. J. 21: 50. Ap. '04.
Luncheons for February fete-days. il. Harp. B. 33: 95. F. 3, '00.
Mid-summer luncheons. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 38: 820-2. Ag. '04.
Novel service for unique entertainments. E. Marchant. il. Delin. 64: 436-9. S. '04.
Novel tree party for September. J. Weatherley. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 36-7. S. '04.
Outdoor festivities. E. Marchant. il. Delin. 64: 140-2. Jl. '04.
Picnic luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 37: 868-70. S. '03.
School luncheons. A. W. Winthrop. Harp. B 33: 42. Ja. 13, '00; J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 37: 979-81. O. '03.

Luncheons—*Continued.*
September dinners and luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 38:912-4. S. '04.
Spring flower luncheons. Ladies' H. J. 20: 43. My. '03.
Spring luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 37: 479-81. My. '03; Ladies' H. J. 21: 40. My. '04.
Springtime luncheon tables. H. Price and others. il. Ladies' H. J. 21: 35. Ap. '04.
Summer luncheon tables. M. M. Marriott. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. Jl. '03.
Twelfth-night supper. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 38: 96-8. Ja. '04.
Valentine luncheons. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 38: 212-4. F. '04.
Veranda luncheons. il. Harp. B. 35: 174-5. Je. '01.

Lund, Arthur H.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 12. My. '04.

Lund, John.
Portrait. Ind. 57:771. O. 6; Harp. W. 48:1610. O. 22, '04.

Lundberg, Gustaf.
Life, by O. Levertin. Ath. 1902, 2: 763. D. 6.

Lundborg, Florence.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 316. D. '00.

Lundy family.
Lundy family and their descendants, by W. C. Armstrong. Nation. 77: 194-5. S. 3, '03.

Lundy Island.
Visit to Lundy. R. L. Pillsbury. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:153-9. O. '04.

Lung-fish.
Obituary notice of a lung-fish. B. Dean. Pop. Sci. 63: 33-9. My. '03.

Lungs. See **Breathing; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis.**

Lunn, Ernest.
Installation, operation, and economy of storage batteries. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21354-6. Jl. 13, '01.

Lupton, Samuel L.
Founding of the University of California. Overland, n.s. 39: 833-42. My. '02.

Lupus.
Surgery of light. C. Moffett, and others. McClure. 20: 361-71. F. '03.

Luquet, G. H.
Aristote et l'université de Paris pendant le XIIIe siècle. Review. Nation. 79: 104-5. Ag. 4, '04.

Luray, Virginia.
Air of the Luray caverns. G. L. Hunner. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 557-64. Ap. '04.

Lush, Charles Keeler.
Autocrats. Review. Bookm. 14: 95, S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 136. S. 1, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 304. Mr. 8.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 445. Jl. '01.

Lusk, Hugh H.
Australian commonwealth: its people, resources, and outlook. R. of Rs. 23: 74-7. Ja. '01.
Australian telegraph system. No. Am. 179: 741-7. N. '04.
Australia's second parliament. No. Am. 178: 597-604. Ap. '04.
Chinese exclusion in Australia. No. Am. 174: 368-75. Mr. '02.
First parliament of Australia. R. of Rs. 27: 333-8. Mr. '03.
Maori of New Zealand. Outlook. 70: 183-7. Ja. 18, '02.
New Australian constitution. R. of Rs. 23: 72-4. Jl. '00.
New power in the south Pacific. No. Am. 172: 103-12. Ja. '01.
Old age pensions. Arena. 23: 635-46. Je. '00.
Our foes at home. Review by M. West. Dial. 29: 178-9. S. 16, '00.
Successful prevention of strikes. World's Work. 3: 1781-3. F. '02.
Tutuila—our share of the Samoan islands. Harp. W. 43: 1214. D. 2, '99.

Luska, Sydney, pseud. See **Harland, H:**

Lussan, Zélie de.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 800. S.; Bookm. 12: 144. O.; Critic. 37: 327. O.; Harp. B. 34: 1558 O. 20, '00; Munsey. 27: 965; 29: 101. S. '02, Ap. '03; Cosmopol. 34: 507. Mr. '03.

Lusted, Charles.
Bookman's dilemma. Liv. Age. 224: 446-55. F. 17, '00.
God in nature; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 824. S. 27. '02.
Herrick; poem. Liv. Age. 223: 731. D. 16, '99.

Luten, Daniel B.
Remedy for bad roads. Harp. W. 44: 894. S. 22, '00.

Lutes. S: S. Sadtler. Sci. Am. S. 58:24046-7. O. 8, '04.

Luther, Mark Lee.
Henchman. Review by M. H. Vorse. Critic. 42: 68-9. Ja.; C. Williams. Bookm. 16: 483-4. Ja. '03.
On war's red touchstone. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 510-5. Jl. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 72: 795. D. 6, '02; Critic. 42: 13. Ja. '03.

Luther, Martin (1483-1546).
Land of Luther. L. Hulley. il. por. Chaut. 34: 608-23. Mr. '02.
Luther and his Protestant biographers. H. G. Ganss. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 582-601. Jl. '01.

Lutheran church.
Church union among the Lutherans. Ind. 55: 2243. S 17, '03.
Fiftieth anniversary of Norwegian synod. Nation. 77: 190. S. 3, '03.
Principal events of 1899. E. J. Wolf. Ind. 52: 34-7. Ja. 4, '00.
Protestant parochial schools. Ind. 53: 63. Ja. 10, '01.

Lutkin, P. C.
Notes of a vacation tour. Music. 20: 296-316. O. '01.

Luton, England.
Luton church, historical and descriptive, by H: Cobbe. Ath. 1900, 1: 52-4. Ja. 13.

Lütticke, A. E.
Work of Max Liebermann. Int. Studio. 23: 203-12. S. '04.

Lutz, Frederick.
Elementary German reader. Review by W: A. Hervey. Educ. R. 28:320-1. O. '04.

Lützen, Battle of.
History. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 462-75. S. '00.

Lützow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, count von (1849-).
American influence on Austria-Hungary. World's Work. 9: 5643-5. D. '04.
Austria at the end of the century. 19th Cent. 46: 1008-19. D. '99.
History of Bohemian literature. Review. C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 19: 584. Ja. '00.
Story of Prague. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 307. S. 6.

Lux, Joseph A.
Arbeiterheim, or Workmen's home, Vienna. Int. Studio. 21: 150-3. D. '03.

Luxembourg. François Henri de Montmorenci, duc de.
Jeunesse du marechal de Luxembourg, 1628-1668, by P. de Segur. Ath. 1901, 2: 485-6. O. 12.
Sage vom herzog von Luxembourg, by A. Kippenberg. Ath. 1901, 2: 152. Ag. 3
Sketch. Nation. 70: 375-6; 78: 368-9, 409-10. My. 17, '00, My. 12, 26, '04.

Luxembourg, Palace of.
Musée du Luxembourg. L. Bénédite. il. M. Art. 24: 432-40. Ag. '00.

Luxury.
Alleged luxury among college students. A. T. Hadley and C: C. Harrison. Cent. 62: 313-5, 519-20. Je., Ag. '01.
American luxury. J: G. Speed. Cur. Lit. 33: 356-8. S. '02.
Are riches demoralizing American life. R. D. Paine. World's Work. 6: 3913-9. S. '03.
Ethics of wealth. T: F. Moran. Am. J. Soc. 6: 823-38. My. '01.
Lavish expenditures for feasts. Chaut. 32: 574. Mr. '01.
See also Extravagance; Wealth.

Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Building the province of Bontoc. A. E. Jenks. Outlook. 77: 170-7. My. 21, '04.
Church problems in Luzon. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 443-8. F. 24, '00.
Head-hunters of northern Luzon. D: P. Barrows. il. Ind. 55: 1140-6. My. 14, '03.

Luzon, Philippine Islands—*Continued.*
In Luzon. T. G. Steward. Ind. 52: 312-4. F. 1. '00.
In Pampanga province. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 395-401. F. 17, '00.
Lieutenant Gillmore's experiences in Luzon. map. R. of Rs. 22: 216-8. Ag. '00.
Northward through Luzon. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 912-8. Ap. 21, '00.

Luzzatti, Luigi.
Economic relations of the United States with Italy. No. Am. 177: 247-59. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 235. N. '03.

Lwoff, princess Vilma Parlaghy.
Sketch. C. Ruge. il. Munsey. 23: 528-31. Jl. '00.

Ly-y-Tanc.
Celebrated poetess of China. J. Gautier. Ind. 54: 680-2. Mr. 20, '02.

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn.
Brahmanism. No. Am. 171: 920-34. D. '00.
Race and religion. Fortn. 78: 926-42. D. '02.
Tennyson. Review. Atlan. 91: 138. Ja.; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 397-8. Ja.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 145. Mr. 1, '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 513-4. O. 18; Nation. 75: 366-7. N. 6, '02.

Lyall, Edna, pseud. (Ada Ellen Bayly).
In spite of all. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 695. N. 23.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 210. F. 14; por. Ind. 55: 595-6. Mr. 12, '03.
Work of. Bookm. 17: 113. Ap. '03.

Lybrand, Lenore M.
Island of delight. Outing. 36: 501-7. Ag. '00.

Lycaonia.
Discoveries of Lycaonia, 1904. W. M. Ramsay. Ath. 1904, 2: 853-4. D. 17.

Lycées.
Lycées of France. E: L. Hardy. School R. 9: 459-75. S. '01.

Lychgate hall. See Francis, M. E., pseud.

Lycia, Asia Minor.
Austrian explorations in Lycia. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 277-94. Ap. '02.

Lyde, Phœbe.
Abbot of Bon-Accord. Lippinc. 74:765-76. D. '04.
Adventures of Amaryllis. Lippinc. 72: 467-80. O. '03.
At bedtime; poem. Lippinc. 73: 98. Ja. '04.
Eheu fugaces; poem. Lippinc. 69: 500. Ap. '02.
Flood tide; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 592. O. '01.
Forgotten trail. Cosmoppol. 31: 422-7. Ag. '01.
Lost love: poem. Cosmopol. 36: 58. N. '03.
Pastoral players. Lippinc. 69: 731-41. Je. '02.
Tiberius the truant. Lippinc. 71: 400-9. Mr. '03.
Time of the singing of birds; poem. Lippinc. 68: 192. Ag. '01.
Unknown quantity. Cosmopol. 29: 372-8. Ag. '00.

Lydekker, Richard.
Animal perfumes and their origin. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22032-3. My. 10, '02.
Giant among seals. Liv. Age. 237: 51-5. Ap. 4, '03.
How Arctic animals turn white. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21497-8. S. 14, '01.
Living millstones. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21205. My. 11, '01.
Mostly mammals. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 687. N. 21.
Natives of Australia and their origin. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20136-7. Ja. 27, '00.
Peculiar animal products. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22670-1. F. 14, '03.
Silk and its producers. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21966-7. Mr. 15, '02.
Two fashionable furs. Liv. Age. 236: 288-92. Ja. 31, '03.

Lydig, Mrs. Pauline Heckscher (Mrs. Philip Lydig).
Portrait. Delin. 64:749. N. '04.

Lydig, Mrs. Philip. See Lydig, Mrs. Pauline Heckscher.

Lyford, James Otis.
(ed.) History of Concord, New Hampshire. Review. Nation. 77: 392. N. 12, '03.

Lying.
Justification of. H. D. Catlin. Harper. 106: 878-80. My. '03.
Pleasure of deception. Scolopax. Blackw. 173: 668-73. My. '03.

Lying—*Continued.*
Psychology of falsehood. C. Melinand. Cur. 33: 299-301. S. '02.
Social cowardice of lying. Overland, n.s. 35: 469. My. '00.
White lies. Liv. Age. 230: 262-4. Jl. 27, '01.
Why children lie. E. Barnes. Cur. Lit. 34: 213-4. F. '03.

Lyle, Eugene L., jr.
American influence in Mexico. World's Work. 6: 3843-60. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 414-8. O. '03.

Lyle, Eugene P., jr.
Substitute for eloping. Munsey. 22: 863-6. Mr. '00.

Lyly, John.
Complete works, ed. by R. W. Bond. Review. Ath. 1903, 709-11. N.; Nation. 77: 210-2. S. 10, 03.
Doubtful poems of Lyly. R. W. Bond. Ath. 1903, 1: 594, 626. My. 9-16.
Lylyan apocrypha. H. Littledale. Ath. 1903, 1: 435. Ap. 4.

Lyman, Anna Isabel.
Bessie May and her procession. St. N. 28: 781-2. Jl. '01.
Katy's queer gift. St. N. 28: 698-9. Je. '01.
Little lion with the big voice. St. N. 30: 924-7. Ag. '03.

Lyman, Mrs. Anne Jean.
Great lady of New England. M. A. Scott. Dial. 29: 261-4. O. 16, '00.
Recollections of my mother, by S. I. Lesley. Nation. 69: 493. D. 28, 99.

Lyman, Arthur T.
New England cotton trade. Q. J. Econ. 16: 588-90. Ag. '02.

Lyman, Charles G.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 867. S. 15, '00.

Lyman, Clarence A.
Buzzards. Outing. 41: 340-6. D. '02.
Early morning hunt for black-tail deer. Outing. 39: 466-9. Ja. '02.

Lyman, Jane E.
Alphabet picnic; poem. St. N. 30: 779. Jl. '03.

Lyman, Lauren D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:327. N. '04.

Lyman, Payson Williston.
Fall River, Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 291-312. My. '01.

Lyman, W. D.
State of Washington. Atlan. 87: 505-15. Ap. '01.

Lyman school for boys.
Creating character at the Lyman school. A. S. Roe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 399-416. Je. '02.

Lyme summer school.
Theory of art of. F. V. DuMond. il. Lamp. 27: 7-18. Ag. '03.

Lynch, Albert.
Work of Lynch. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11. Jl. '00; il. Int. Studio. 18: 60-2. N. '02.

Lynch, Arthur.
Boers as organizers. por. Ind. 52: 2669-73. N. 8, '00.
French and Italian schools of fence. Outing. 39: 673-83. Mr. '02.
Greek Olympic games. Outing. 44:714-25. S. '04.
Ireland in the international system. Ind. 53: 492-4. F. 28, '01.
Prospects of Ireland. por. Ind. 54: 255-7. Ja. 30, '02.
Religious influences in the Boer war. Ind. 52: 1958-60. Ag. 16, '00.
Status of journalism. Outlook. 68: 879-82. Ag. 10, '01.
Traitor to England. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 148. Ag. '02.
Why I went to prison. Ind. 57: 387-9. Ag. 18, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 278. Mr. '04.

Lynch, Charles.
Real Judge Lynch. T: W. Page. Atlan. 88: 731-43. D. '01.

Lynch, E. M.
Co-operative credit. Cath. World. 75: 668-73. Ag. '02.

Lynch, Frederick.
Children and church membership. Outlook. 70: 922-4. Ap. 12, '02.
Church on the Lenox hilltop. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 192-211. O. '00.

Lynch, George.
Commonwealth of art. M. Art. 25: 534-40. O '01.
Companions in arms, in China. Ind. 53: 784-6. Ap. 4, '01.
Impressions of a war correspondent. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 368. Mr. 21.
Interview with the pope. R. of Rs. 29: 312-4. Mr. '04.
Japan of to-day and to-morrow. Harp. W. 47: 1079-81. Je. 27, '03.
Japanisation of China. 19th Cent. 54: 216-24. Ag. '03.
Japan's price for peace. Outlook. 77: 647-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Mosely commission. Outlook. 73: 113-7. Ja. 10, '03.
Path of empire. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 792. D. 12.
Quiet day in the imperial palace. Ind. 52: 2915-6. D. 6, '00.
Two westernized Orientals. Outlook. 67: 671-4. Mr. 23, '01.
Vae victis! Ind. 52: 2681-3. N. 8, '00.
War of the civilizations. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 660. N. 16.

Lynch, Gertrude.
Art of coquetry. Cosmopol. 36: 603-10. Mr. '04.
Racial and ideal types of beauty. Cosmopol. 38:223-33. D. '04.

Lynch, H. F. B.
Armenia: travels and studies. Review. Contemp. 80: 142-4. Jl.; Ath. 1901, 2: 211-2. Ag. 17; H: O. Dwight. Bk. Buyer. 24: 36-8. F.; I. M. Price. Dial. 32: 203-4. Mr. 16, '02.

Lynch, Hannah.
Autobiography of a child. Review. Critic. 36: 30-1. Ja. '00.
Fécondité versus the Kreutzner sonata. Fortn. 73: 69-78. Ja. '00.
French life in town and country. Review. Ind. 53: 2299-300. S. 26; Ath. 1901, 2: 347. S. 14, '01; P. Farrelly. Cath. World. 75: 759-66. S. '02.
Mary F. Robinson. Fortn. 77: 260-76. F. '02.
On the Acropolis. Liv. Age. 234: 380-2. Ag. 9, '02.
Paul Bourget, preacher. Contemp. 82: 353-61. S. '02.
Persecution in France to-day and fifty years ago. Contemp. 84: 573-85. O. '03.
Political waiter of France. Contemp. 78: 381-8. S. '00.
Rebel Catalonia. Contemp. 82: 56-68. Jl. '02.
Tramp through the forest of Fontainebleau. Liv. Age. 226: 661-4. S. 8, '00.
Young French girl interviewed. 19th Cent. 51: 276-83. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 677-83. Mr. 15, '02.

Lynch, James Mathew (1867-).
Portrait. McClure. 19: 487. O. '02.

Lynch, Katherine.
Man and maid; poem. Lippinc. 73: 381. Mr. '04.

Lynch, L. R.
Lourdes and the national pilgrimage of 1903. Cath. World. 78: 200-8. N. '03.

Lynch, R. Irwin.
Book of the iris. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:625. N. 5.

Lynch. Thomas (1749-1779).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 229. Jl. '01.

Lynch law.
Anarchy in Delaware. Outlook. 74: 543-6. Jl. 4, '03.
Anti-lynching campaign. Chaut. 38: 111-2. O. '03.
Cause and cure of lynching. Outlook. 74: 927-9. Ag. 15, '03.
Civilization at Evansville. Ind. 55: 1694-5. Jl. 16, '03.
Disgrace of Georgia and Alabama. Cur. Lit. 37:294-6. O. '04.
Double lynching in Virginia. Ind. 52: 783-4. Mr. 29, '00.
Epidemic of savagery. Outlook. 69: 9-11. S. 7, '01.
Facts about lynching. G: P. Upton. Ind. 57: 719-21. S. 29, '04.
Federal power and lynchings. Chaut. 35: 539. S. '02.
History of the term. A, Matthews. Nation. 75: 439-41; 76: 91. D. 4, '02, Ja. 29, '03.

Lynch law—*Continued.*
How can lynching be checked at the South? Q. Ewing. Outlook. 69: 359-61. O. 12, '01.
How to put down lynching. Nation. 77: 86. Jl. 30, '03.
Italian feeling on American lynching. A. Pierantoni. Ind. 55: 2040-2. Ag. 27, '03.
Lynch law and South Carolina. E: McCrady. Nation. 76: 52. Ja. 15, '03.
Lynch law in America. I. B. W.-Barnett. Arena. 23: 15-24. Ja. '00.
Lynching. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 8: 199-208. S. '03.
Lynching: a southern view. C. H. Poe. Atlan. 93: 155-65. F. '04.
Lynching and Colonel Lynch. J. E. Cutler. Nation. 76: 415. My. 21, '03.
Lynching and new negro crime. Harp. W. 47: 1395-6. Ag. 29, '03.
Lynching and the excuse for it. I. B. W. Barnett. Ind. 53: 1133-6. My. 16, '01.
Lynching and the franchise rights of the negro. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 493-7. My. '00.
Lynching from a negro's point of view. M. C. Terrell. No. Am. 178: 853-68. Je. '04.
Lynching in the South. W. H. Levell. Outlook. 69: 731-3, 678-9. N. 16, '01.
Lynching madness. Nation. 77: 4. Jl. 2, '03.
Lynching mania at large. R. of Rs. 23: 262. Mr. '01.
Lynching of negroes. T: N. Page. No. Am. 178: 33-48. Ja. '04.
Lynchings North and South. Gunton. 25: 179-81. Ag. '03.
Lynch's creek and the name lynch law. G: S. Willis. Nation. 76: 225. Mr. 19, '03.
Maysville affair. Nation. 69: 440. D. 14, '99.
Mr. Graves, friend of the mob. Nation. 77: 146. Ag. 20, '03.
Mob and the law. W. T. Durbin. il. Ind. 55: 1790-3. Jl. 30, '03.
Mob rule. E. Maxey. Arena. 30: 377-81. O. '03.
Mob spirit. Chaut. 38: 11-3. S. '03.
Murder. Outlook 74: 877-80. Ag. 8, '03.
Negro. A. Sledd. Atlan. 90: 65-73. Jl. '02.
Negro's case in equity. I. B. W. Barnett. Ind. 52: 1010-1. Ap. 26, '00.
Not by violence. Ind. 53: 796-7. Ap. 4, '01.
One remedy for mobs. World's Work. 6: 3829-30. S. '03.
Position of the negro in America. D. E. Tobias. 19th Cent. 46: 966-8. D. '99.
President on lynching. Nation. 77: 126. Ag. 13, '03.
Prevalence and remedy. R. of Rs. 28: 134-6. Ag.; Outlook. 74: 959-61. Ag. 22, '03.
Psychology of the lynching mob. D. R. Babbitt. Arena. 32:586-9. D. '04.
Quincy Ewing on lynching. Ind. 53: 2059-61. Ag. 29, '01.
Remedy for lynching. S. R. Taber. Outlook. 69: 678. N. 16, '01; Nation. 75: 478. D. 18, '02.
Respect for law. J. Addams. Ind. 53: 18-20. Ja. '01.
Rise of anarchy in the U. S. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 305-11. S. '03.
Some causes of negro lynching. H. M. Somerville. No. Am. 177: 506-12. O. '03.
Statistics. Ind. 52: 140. Ja. 11, '00.
Story of a mob. J. B. Cranfill. Ind. 53: 213-4. Ja. 24, '01.
Torture and lynching. Outlook. 71: 533-4. Je. 28, '02.
Vigilantes of the West. C: Michelson. Munsey. 25: 200-12. My. '01.

Lynd, Robert.
Wire-puller. Canad. M. 19: 256-9. Jl. '02.

Lynde, Francis.
Cripple Creek. Scrib. M. 27: 603-16. My. '00.
Death and the drumming wheels. Reader. 4: 12-8, 136-43. 281-7, 385-91, 523-9. Je.-O. '04.
Grafters. Review by H. K. Vielé. Bookm. 19: 392-3. Je.; Nation. 78: 500. Je. 23; G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 37: 185. Ag. '04.
Hold-up on Slit mountain. Munsey. 30: 414-9. D. '03.
How Placide won the capital prize. Lippinc. 73: 115-20. Ja. '04.
How the railroads fight snow. il. Munsey. 22: 478-86. Ja. '00.
Moving of Althea. Delin. 64: 372-7. S. '04.

Lynde, Francis—*Continued.*
Nerve of the Upjohns. Scrib. M. 31: 243-50. F. '02.
Pasquale. Lippinc. 71: 726-31. My. '03.
Tom Jarnagan, junior. St. N. 29: 880-914. Ag. '02.
Whom God hath joined. Era. 12: 260-8. S. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 340. Je. '04.

Lynn, Massachusetts.
City by the sea. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 68: 207-11. My. 25, '01.

Lynn of dreams. F. MacLeod. Contemp. 82: 863-5. D. '02.

Lynxes.
Boy and the lynx. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 20: 13-4. N. '03.
Canada lynx. W: D. Hulbert. McClure. 18: 449-57. Mr. '02.
Haunter of the pine gloom. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 39: 542-9. F. '02.
When Upweekis goes hunting. W: J. Long. Harper. 108: 144-7. D. '03.

Lyon, Anna E. (Mrs. Doré Lyon).
Club woman. por. Harp. W. 47: 891. My. 30, '03.

Lyon, D. Willard.
Young men of China. Mis. R. 26: 105-8. F. '03.

Lyon, Ernest Neal.
Appeal; poem. Harp. W. 48: 545. Ap. 9, '04.
Awakened giant; poem. Harp. W. 45: 801. Ag. 10, '01.
Heritage; poem. Ind. 55: 2867. D. 3, '03.
Ideal; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1045. N. 3, '00.
Lines for the present time; poem. Ind. 54: 2237. S. 18, '02.
Master builder; poem. Outlook. 68: 456. Je. 22, '01.
Nature and art; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1093. N. 17, '00.
Prayer of thanksgiving; poem. Ind. 54: 2821. N. 27, '02.
Price; poem. Outlook. 69: 230. S. 28, '01.
Retrospect; poem. Harp. W. 44: 610. Je. 30, '00.
Sailing song; poem. Harp. W. 45: 682. Jl. 6, '01.
Ships of song; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 444. O. '00.
Song for Easter morning; poem. Ind. 55: 854. Ap. 9, '03.
Sympathy; poem. Ind. 53: 2576. O. 31, '01.
Victoria; poem. Harp. W. 45: 586. Je. 8, '01.
Watching the ships; poem. Ind. 55: 2260. S. 24, '03.
What is success? poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 32. Ja. '01.
William McKinley; poem. Harp. W. 45: 956. S. 21, '01.

Lyon, Frank Emory.
Psychology and crime. Arena. 29: 136-41. F. '03.

Lyon, H.
Infant industry; poem. Critic. 45: 210. S. '04.
Keltic kraze; poem. Critic. 44: 409. My. '04.

Lyon, Mary (1797-1849).
Inner life of Mary Lyon. A. E. Dunning. por. Chaut. 30: 420-4. Ja. '00.

Lyon, Mary Wheaton.
Hour with thee; poem. Outlook. 68: 56. My. 4, '01.

Lyon, Matthew (1746-1822).
American Pym. E. D. Hayford. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:431-8. D. '04.
Hampden of congress, by J. F. McLaughlin. Nation. 71: 256. S. 27, '00.
Picturesque politician of Jefferson's time. J. F. McLaughlin. Cent. 65: 932-7. Ap. '03.

Lyon, Mrs. Paulina Harriette.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 37. Je. '04.

Lyon, S. P.
Prisoner; poem. Cent. 64: 373. Jl. '02.

Lyonnet, Henry.
Théâtre hors de France. Review. Nation. 74: 351-2. My. 1, '02.

Lyons, Gretchen.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 569. My. 3; Munsey. 27: 622. Jl. '02.

Lyric poetry.
In lover's land. A. Repplier. Cur. Lit. 31: 611-2. N. '01.
Intensive study of lyric poetry. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 31: 617-20. S. '00.
Lyric elements in Old English poetry. E. M. Daschbach. Cath. World. 79: 74-84. Ap. '04.

Lyric poetry—*Continued.*
Lyrists and lyrics of old France. J. A. Harrison. Chaut. 32: 421-6. Ja. '01.
Modern German lyric poetry. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 77: 571-8. Ap. '00.
See also Ballads; Hymns.

Lysaght, Sidney Royse.
Haven; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 827. Je. 29, '01.
Loss, or gain; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 384. F. 8, '02.
Lost world; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 64. Ja. 4, '02.
Poems of the unknown way. Review. Nation. 73: 152. Ag. 22; W. M. Paine. Dial. 31: 239. O. 1, '01.

Lytle, William Haines.
Antony and Cleopatra; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 461-2. O. '02.

Lyttelton, Alfred.
Practical problems in South Africa. No. Am. 175: 222-8. Ag. '02.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 202. D.; Chaut. 38: 327. D. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 699. D. '03.

Lyttelton, Rt. Rev. Arthur Temple (1852-1903).
Modern poets of faith, doubt, and paganism. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 461. Ap. 9.

Lyttelton, Charles.
Charles of Horace Walpole's triumvirate. H. Toynbee. Ath. 1901, 1: 212. F. 16.

Lyttelton, Lord George (1709-1773).
Portrait. Harper. 107: 8. Je. '03.

Lyttelton, Maud.
Gladstone's friendship with Lord Acton. Lippinc. 74: 610-6. N. '04.

Lyttelton, Neville Gerald (1845-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 810. Mr.; R. of Rs. 21: 284. Mr. '00.

Lyttle, Bertelle M.
Recreations in cartography. Harper. 104: 743-8. Ap. '02.

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron.
Art of. F. Gribble. Fortn. 79: 838-47. My. '03.
Centenary of. L. Melville. Bookm. 17: 462-5. Jl. '03.
Did Bulwer-Lytton foretell the discovery of radium. A. Hornblow. Critic. 44: 214-6. Mr. '04.
Dramas and poems of Edward Bulwer Lytton. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 32: 563-4. N. '04.
Dramatisations of. P. Wilstach. Bookm. 17: 471-6. Jl. '03.
Last days of Pompeii. Contemporary criticism. Bookm. 17: 466-71. Jl. '03.
Lytton's novels. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 50: 499-58. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 562-9. N. 30, '01; F. Gribble. Critic. 43: 55-62. Jl. '03.
Man and his work. Blackw. 173: 707-14. My. '03.
Nydia. W. D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 1030-6. Ag. 25, '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 470; 17: 345, 347, 443. Ja. '02, Je., Jl. '03; Cosmopol. 37: 258. Jl. '04.
Second rate novelist. Dial. 34: 391-3. Je. 16, '03.

Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-, 1st earl (Owen Meredith, pseud.).
Lord Lytton's Indian administration. Blackw. 166: 852-70. D. '99.
Portrait by G. F. Watts. Critic. 43: 505. D. '03.

Lytton, Neville.
Work of. Ath. 1904, 1: 823-4. Je. 25.

Lytton, Rosina Aimée Doyle Wheeler.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 442. Jl. '03.

Lytton, British Columbia.
Archaeology of Lytton. H. I. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20538-41. Jl. 21, '00.

M

Ma Mie. H. Fielding. Liv. Age. 236: 363-70. F. 7, '03.

Maartens, Maarten (J. M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz).
Comedy of crime. Cosmopol. 30: 185-93. D. '00.

Maartens, Maarten—*Continued.*
Diamonds. Cosmopol. 36: 161-8. D. '03.
Diana de Bragade. Fortn. 75: 378-86. F. '01.
Dorothea. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 685. My. 28; Outlook. 77: 425. Je. 18; W. M. Payne. Dial. 37: 37-8. Jl. 16; G. H. Casamajor. Bookm. 20: 51-2. S.; J. E. Goodman. Cur. Lit. 37: 472-3. N. '04.
Dream-knight. Cosmopol. 32: 668-75. Ap. '02.
Her father's wife. Cosmopol. 32: 334-40. Ja. '02.
Little Christian. Lippinc. 65: 418-27. Mr. '00.
My poor relations. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 827. D. 19.
Passport. Harper. 109: 106-17. Je. '04.
Promise. Cent. 67: 305-12. D. '03.
Woman's victory. Harper 107: 841-4. N. '03.

Maas, Rev. A. J.
Attitude of modern Protestants towards our blessed lady. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 209-27. Ap. '03.
Face to face with Christ? Am. Cath. Q. 29: 167-82. Ja. '04.

Maas, Joseph.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 140. N. '01.

Mabee, Hilda.
Bishop-elect and Maria. Harper. 109: 630-41. S. '04.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright (1846-).
American life in Whitman's poetry. Outlook. 75: 66-78. S. 5, '03.
American opportunities and education. No. Am. 173: 641-56. N. '01.
Andrew Carnegie. Cent. 64: 956-8. O. '02.
At the end of the journey. Outlook. 79: 216. Ja. 25, '02.
Backgrounds of literature. Review by J. Mac Arthur. Harp. W. 48: 162-4. Ja. 30; Atlan. 93: 418-9. Mr.; Nation. 78: 198-9. Mr. 10, '04.
Behind the mask. Outlook. 70: 168. Ja. 18, '02.
Browning in women's clubs. Harp. B. 33: 209-11. My. 26, '00.
Charles Dudley Warner. Critic. 37: 547-9. D. '00.
Châteaux of Touraine. Outlook. 76: 34-43. Ja. 2, '04.
Concord and Emerson. Outlook. 74: 18-29. My. 2, '03.
Country of the Dolomites. Outlook. 75: 561-9. N. 7, '03.
Dream and reality. Outlook. 70: 461-2. F. 22. '02.
Education of Lincoln. Outlook. 76: 454-9. F. 20, '04.
Emerson's centenary. Ladies' H. J. 20: 15. My. '03.
Frank R. Stockton. Bk. Buyer. 24: 355-7. Je. '02.
Genius of the cosmopolitan city. Outlook. 76: 576-93. Mr. 5, '04.
Henry Van Dyke. Cent. 67: 579-81. F. '04.
Hidden presence. Outlook. 70: 117. Ja. 1, '02.
Hopkinson Smith and his work. Bk. Buyer. 25: 17-20. Ag. '02.
In Arcady. Bookm. 17: 397-400, 503-6, 572-6. Je.-Ag. '03.
Inflexible guide. Outlook. 70: 365-6. F. 8, '02.
John Foster. Bookm. 13: 313-7, 421-5, 584-8. Je.-Ag. '01.
Knowledge or life? Outlook. 71: 207-8. My. 24, '02.
Land of Lorna Doone. Outlook. 69: 886-92. D. 7, '01.
Land of Scott. Outlook. 75: 810-23. D. 5, '03.
Lincoln's self-education. Chaut. 31: 33-5. Ap. '00.
Lyman Abbott. World's Work. 3: 1772-5. F. '02.
Nathaniel Hawthorne. No. Am. 179: 13-23. Jl. '04.
Norse stories. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 120. Jl. 26.
Out of pain. Outlook. 70: 662-3. Mr. 15, '02.
Out of the agony. Outlook. 70: 413-4. F. 15. '02.
Passion play in the Tyrol. Outlook. 76: 341-6. F. 6, '04.
Poetry of the South. Internat. 5: 200-23. F. '02.
Ralph Waldo Emerson in 1903. Harper. 106: 903-8. My. '03.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright—*Continued.*
Ramble in Normandy. Outlook. 72: 56-65. S. 6, '02.
Sidney Lanier. Outlook. 71: 236-9. My. 24, '02.
Springtime literary talk. Ladies' H. J. 20: 14. Ap. '03.
Spirit of the new world as interpreted by the Pan-American exposition. Outlook. 68: 529-47. Jl. 6, '01.
Sunday school books. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. S. '04.
That which abides. Outlook. 70: 265-6. F. 1. '02.
Touch of nature. Outlook. 70: 513. Mr. 1. '02.
University of Virginia. Outlook. 65: 784-97. Ag. '00.
Victor Hugo. Outlook. 70: 615-20. Mr. 8. '02.
Washington Irving country. Outlook. 72: 820-9. D. 6, '02.
Weimar and Goethe. Outlook. 63: 803-14. D. 2, '99.
William Crary Brownell. Outlook. 78:855-7. D. 3, '04.
William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist and man. Outlook. 64: 32-46, 286-97, 518-31, 808-20; 65: 46-58, 282-94, 580-91, 820-34, 967-72; 66: 68-86, 121-6, 356-8, 594-609, 751-8, 836-48, 990-6. Ja. 6, F. 3, Mr. 3. Ap. 7, My. 5, Je. 2, Jl. 7, Ag. 4, Ag. 25, S. 1-8, Oct. 6, N. 3, N. 24-D. 1, D. 22, '00.
—Review. Nation. 71: 473-4. D. 13, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 122-3. Ja. 26; H: D: Gray. Bookm. 13: 573-6. Ag. '01.
Work of Mrs. Humphry Ward. No. Am. 176: 481-9. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Lamp. 29: 6. Ag. '04.

Mabie, Louise Kennedy.
Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates. Munsey. 28: 368-76. D. '02.
True love of Aaron Burr. Munsey. 28: 852-62; 29: 54-64, 210-9; 437-43. Mr.-Je. '03.

Mabilleau, Leopold.
Mabilleau on the musée social. Outlook. 70: 787-8. Mr. 29, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 15. Ja. '02.

Mabini, Apolinario.
Filipino appeal to the United States. No. Am. 170: 54-60. Ja. '00.
Message of President McKinley. por. Harp. W. 44: 496-1. My. 26, '00.
Sketch. W: Dinwiddie. Harp. W. 44: 491. My. 26, '00.

Mabry, William Dudley.
Alexander Hamilton. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 443-8. Je. '04.

Mabson, R. R.
Gold-mining prospects in Rhodesia. map. Eng. M. 18: 813-32. Mr. 00.

MacAdam, A. J.
Abegweit; poem. Canad. M. 19: 139. Je. '02.

MacAdam, George.
About clothes. St. N. 27: 988-97. S. '00.

McAdam, John Loudon.
Sketch. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21993-4. Ap. 19, '02.

McAdam, Rezin W.
Peopling of the plains. Overland, n.s. 42: 131-40. Ag. '03.

Macadam. See **Roads.**

McAdie, Alexander E.
Fighting frost. Cent. 62: 714-8. S. '01.
Fog studies on Mount Tamalpais. Pop. Sci. 59: 534-41. O. '01.
Frost fighting. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20511-3. Jl. 14, '00.

McAdoo, William.
Launching a battle-ship from the congressional ways. No. Am. 174: 182-200. F. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 149, 657. F., Je. '04.

Macaire, Robert.
French Peckniff. L. E. Roussillon. Bookm. 16: 548-50. F. '03.

MacAlarey, Robert.
Battersby's valedictory. Atlan. 92: 367-82. S. '03.

MacAlarney, Emma Lenore.
To my Lady Clover; poem. Outlook. 66: 63. S. 1. '00.

Macallster, Alexander.
Memoir of James Macartney, M.D. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 55. Ja. 12.

Macalister, Alexander—*Continued.*
Uncovering a buried city: Tel-el-Je-Zair. Harper. 107: 83-8. Je. '03.

McAll, Rev. Robert Whitaker.
Beginning of the McAll mission. L. S. Houghton. por. Mis. R. 26: 567-70. Ag. '03.

McAll, Mrs. Robert Whitaker.
Portrait. Mis. R. 26: 568. Ag. '03.

McAll mission.
McAll mission in France. L. S. Houghton. il. Mis. R. 26: 567-77. Ag. '03.

McAllister, Amelia Hamilton.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 379. Ap. 28, '00.

McAllister, G.
Gloucester men; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 65. Ja. '02.

McAllister, Lillian C. B.
Southern honey locust; poem. Lippinc. 74: 206. Ag. '04.

MacAllister, Robert Alexander Stewart.
Studies in Irish epigraphy. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 457. O. 4.
—See Bliss, F. J., jt. auth.

McAllister's Christmas. A. Train. Scrib. M. 36: 655-68. D. '04.

McAlpin, W. L.
Santos Dumont and his air-ship. Munsey. 26. 422-30. D. '01.

McAlpine, R. W.
Words and their history. St. N. 28: 731-5. Je. '01.

McAlpine, Robert E.
Christian and church unity. Mis. R. 26: 673-5. S. '03.

McAndrew, William.
Day's work in a New York public school. World's Work. 4: 2634-43. O. '02.
Education of school boards. Dial. 35: 81-4. Ag. 16, '03.
Plain words on teachers' wages. World's Work. 3: 1737-42. F. '02.
Public-school teaching. World's Work. 5: 3187-93. Mr. '03.
Reforming the teacher. Outlook. 66: 217-9. S. 22, '00.
Suggestions on school salaries. Educ. R. 27: 375-83. Ap. '04.

McAneny, George.
City's civil service. Munic. Affairs. 4: 798-20. D. '00.

Macao, China.
Description. A. Bellesort. Liv. Age. 223: 831-5. D. 30, '99.

Macaroni.
Macaroni manufacture in Italy. Sci. Am. S 49: 20395. My. 19, '00.
Manufacture Sci. Am. 84: 115. F. 23, '01.

Macaroni. M. C. Perry. Cent. 60: 323-34. Jl. '00.

MacArthur, Gen. Arthur.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 530; 26: 277. My. '00, S. '02; Chaut. 31: 217; 33: 35. Je. '00, Ap. '01.

MacArthur, Duncan.
Co-operative business versus trusts. Arena. 24: 6-13. Jl. '00.

MacArthur, James.
Neil Munro. Bookm. 11: 122-41. Ap. '00.
One who loved his fellow men. Bookm. 10: 466-70. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 112. F. '00; Reader. 4: 456. S. '04.

McArthur, Peter.
Confession; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:524. D. '04.
Resignation; poem. Atlan. 87: 865. Je. '01.
Summum bonum; poem. Atlan. 87: 864. Je. '01.

MacArthur, Robert Stuart (1841-).
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 396. Jl. '01.

MacArthur, Walter.
American trade-unions and compulsory arbitration. Forum. 30: 737-51. F. '01.
Merchant seaman and the subsidy bill. Arena. 25: 148-62. F. '01.
Movement for a shorter working-day. Forum. 31: 576-80. Jl. '01.
Political action and trade-unionism. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:316-30. S. '04.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 367. F. '04.

Macartney, James.
Memoir, by A. Macalister. Ath. 1901, 1: 55. Ja. 12.

Macartney, M. H. H.
Caves and dene-holes at Chiselhurst. Sci. Am. 90: 323. Ap. 23, '04.

McAulay, Allan. See **Wiggin, Kate Douglas, jt. auth.**

Macaulay, E. R.
In praise of rain; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 824. S. 26, '03.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron (1800-1859).
Critical and historical essays. Review. Nation. 77: 529-30. D. 31, '03.
Estimate. Nation. 74: 388-9. My. 15, '02.
Limitations of Lord Macaulay. H. C. Foxcroft. Fortn. 78: 820-36. N. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 89-102. Ja. 10, '03.
Macaulay's first essay. W. L. Cross. Lamp. 26: 11-7. F. '03.
Macaulay's English. T. E. Blakely. Harper. 105: 529-33. S. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 197. Ap. '00; Scrib. M. 35: 439. Ap. '04.
Revival of Macaulay. Cur. Lit. 30: 54-5. Ja. '01.

Macaulay, Zachary.
Life and letters, by M. T. Knutsford. Ath. 1900, 2: 715-6. D. 1; Nation. 72: 299-300. Ap. 11, '01.

Macauley, Charles Raymond.
Adventures of a tin soldier. St. N. 31: 155-9. D. '03.

McAuley, Jerry.
Jerry McAuley's prayer-meeting. G: Kennan. Outlook. 67: 306-14. F. 2, '01.

McAuliffe, E.
Peep at Spain. Cath. World. 78:768-74. Mr. '04.
Roman fountains. Cath. World. 77: 209-18. My. '03.

MacBeath, Francis James.
Conquerors; poem. Lippinc. 66: 480. S. '00.
Harpist; poem. Bookm. 15: 267. My. '02.

MacBennett, F.
True landing-place of Columbus. Cath. World. 72: 784-95. Mr. '01.

Macbeth, Ann.
Appreciation of her work. F. H. Newbery. il. Int. Studio. 18: 40-9. N. '02.

Macbeth, Helen.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 80. Ap. '00.

Macbrayne, Lewis E.
Evolution of the telephone. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 720-2. Ag. '04.
Finis; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 320. Mr. '02.
Man he saved. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 135-44. Ap. '01.
Mayor of Switchburg. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 514-8. D. '03.
Promised land. McClure. 20: 66-74. N. '02.
Shadow of greatness. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 541-8. Ja. '00.
Turn of the lane. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:48-54. S. '04.

McBride, Henry.
Arts and crafts in technical schools. Chaut. 39: 71-5. Mr. '04.

MacBride, Richard.
Portrait. Canad. M. 15: 333; 21: 286. Ag. '00, Jl. '03.
Sketch. T. A. Gregg. por. Canad. M. 23: 208-13. Jl. '04.

Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-).
North American slime-moulds. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 51. Ja. 13.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 64: 380. F. '04.

McBride, W. D.
Passenger carriages past and present. Canad. M. 18: 305-16. F. '02.

McBurney, Charles (1835-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 944. S. 21, '01.

McBurney, Robert Ross.
Portrait. Outlook. 68: 589. Jl. 6, '01.

McCabe, Joseph.
Church of Rome in Spain. Contemp. 83: 855-65. Je. '03.
Confessions of St. Augustine and Rousseau. Critic. 42: 356-61. Ap. '03.
Hypatia. Critic. 43: 267-72. S. '03.

McCabe, Joseph—*Continued.*
Peter Abélard. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 147-8 Ag. 3; Nation. 73: 384-5. N. 14, '04.
Most famous love letters in the world. Critic. 39: 119-27. Ag. '01.
St. Augustine and his age. Review by J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 116-20. Mr.; Nation. 76: 318-9. Ap. 16, '03.
St. Augustine and the Roman claims. Contemp. 82: 685-95. N. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 304. Ap.; Ind. 55: 2749. N. 19, '03.

McCabe, Lida Rose.
At Windygoul with Ernest Thompson Seton. Bk. Buyer. 25: 21-8. Ag. '02.
Citizen of the deep. St. N. 31: 983-5. S. '04.
First American edition of the Rubáiyát. Bk. Buyer. 24: 376-8. Je. '02.
First complete English edition of the poems of Leo XIII. Bookm. 16: 188-9. O. '02.
Group of rare Lambs. Bk. Buyer. 20: 33-40. F. '00.
Inlaying and extra illustration. Bk. Buyer. 24: 446-9. Jl. '02.
Literary life in India. Bk. Buyer. 25: 127-33. S. '02.
Pilgrimage to Poe's cottage. Bk. Buyer. 25: 532-8. Ja. '03.
Story of the Daly Bible. Cath. World. 79: 809-20. Mr. '00.
Washington's reverence. St. N. 31: 318-9. F. '04.

McCabe, William Gordon.
Personal recollections of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Cent. 63: 722-37. Mr. '02.

Maccabees. See **Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha.**

McCaleb, Walter Flavius.
Aaron Burr conspiracy. Review by L. M. Larson. Dial. 35: 61-3. Ag. 1; Ind. 55: 2054-5. Ag. 27; Nation. 77: 36-7. Jl. 9; J. W. Garner. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 538-9. S. '03.
Absorption of Mexico. Munsey. 30: 481-90. Ja. '04.
Ship of mine; poem. Bookm. 19: 135. Ap. '04.

McCall, John Augustine.
Character sketch. C: S. Gleed. Cosmopol. 33: 302-4. Jl. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 428. Ap. '02; World's Work. 8: 5386. O.; Ind. 57: 1441. D. 22, '04.

McCall, Mrs. Louis Marion.
Making St. Louis a better place to live in. Chaut. 36: 405-9. Ja. '03.

McCall, Samuel Walker.
Daniel Webster. Atlan. 88: 600-14. N. '01.
Issues of the campaign. Atlan. 94:550-5. O. '04.
Power of the senate. Atlan. 92: 433-42. O. '03.
Thaddeus Stevens. Review by C: E. Chadsey. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 134-6. Mr. '00.
Washington during reconstruction. Atlan. 87: 817-26. Je. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 398. Ap. '04.

McCall, Sidney, pseud. See **Fenollosa, Mary M.**

McCall, Thomas.
Language of the Gael. Westm. 158: 321-8. S. '02.
Parties and politics in Ireland. Westm. 159: 368-75. Ap. '03.

McCalla, Bowman H. (1844-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 620. Jl. 7; Outlook. 65: 533. Jl. 7, '00.

McCallum, James Ivor.
Ballooning over the Alps. World's Work. 7. 4578-82. Mr. '04.

M'Candless, David.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 694. O. '03.

McCann, John Ernest.
Captain Johnny's voyage; poem. St. N. 31: 310. F. '04.
Fight of his life. Munsey. 23: 837-40. S. '00.
Mighty explorers; poem. St. N. 31: 717. Je. '04.

M'Cann, Richard.
Boers in history. Gunton. 19: 45-9. Jl. '00.

McCann, Sadie.
Alliteration; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 330. O. '93
Strength of a nation; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 17. Jl. '03.

McCants, Elliott Crayton.
Deal in eggs. Outing. 45:359-61. D. '04.
Fisherman's luck. Outing. 43: 319-20. D. '03.
Fishing in Keowee country. Cosmopol. 34: 542-4. Mr. '03.
Keowee outrage. Ind. 53: 494-8. F. 28, '01.
One of the aristocracy. Cosmopol. 33: 790-3. O. '02.
Wash Bozeman. Outing. 43: 58-9. O. '03.
Yarn of the serpents. Outing. 45:31-3. O. '04.

M' Carren, Patrick H.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 553; 30: 262. N. '03, S. '04.

McCartee, Divie Bethune, M.D.
Medical missionary to China. R. S. Miller. por. Mis. R. 23: 792-4. O. '00.

McCarteney, Charles M.
Towser: a sailor's pet. St. N. 27: 819-23. Jl. '00.

McCarter, Henry.
Midsummer; drawings. Scrib. M. 28: 165-72. Ag. '00.
Seasons; illustrations. Outing. 43: 192-6. N. '03.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Bookm. 11: 244-6. My. '00.

McCarthy, Charles Hallan.
Lincoln's plan of reconstruction. Review by D: Y. Thomas. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 157-60. Mr.; Am. Cath. Q. 27: 407-9. Ap.; Nation. 74: 331-2. Ap. 24, '02.

McCarthy, Corinne.
Gabe: poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 51. D. '03.

McCarthy, D'Alton.
Appreciation. Amicus. Canad. M. 21: 31-2. My. '03.

McCarthy, Denis A.
Blessed are the poor; poem. Cath. World. 72: 360-1. D. '00.
Moonlit night. Cath. World. 78: 37. O. '03.

McCarthy, E. F. M.
New code. Contemp. 77: 742-9. My. '00.

McCarthy, Eugene.
Familiar fish, their habits and capture. Review. Pop. Sci. 57: 553-4. S.; Dial. 29: 131. S. 1; Nation. 71: 217. S. 13, '00.

McCarthy, Justin (1830-).
Arthur James Balfour. Outlook. 71: 959-65. Ag. 16, '02.
Bodley on the crown. Fortn. 81: 650-61. Ap. '04.
British house of lords waking up. Ind. 55: 1853-6. Ag. 6, '03.
British political portraits. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 685. My. 30; Nation. 76: 80. Jl. 23; J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 478-80. Jl. '03.
Business half of the English session. Ind. 55: 1063-6. My. 7, '03.
Close of the English parliamentary session. Ind. 55: 2157-60. S. 10, '03.
Close of the session in England. Ind. 57:669-73. S. 22, '04.
Coming Ireland. Fortn. 80: 239-48. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 732-9. S. 19, '03.
Disappearing authors. No. Am. 170: 395-404. Mr. '00.
Earl of Aberdeen. Outlook. 72: 508-14. N. 1, '02.
England's music—war-drum or pipe of peace? Ind. 56: 1023-6. My. 5, '04.
Exhausted parliament. Ind. 57: 87-90. Jl. 18, '04.
Floundering and foundering. Ind. 56: 535-8. Mr. 10, '04.
From love to war—and back. Canad. M. 17: 272-9. Jl. '01.
Hard times in London. Ind. 55: 73-6. Ja. 8. '03.
Henry Labouchere. Outlook. 72: 405-11. O. 18, '02.
Irish national movement. Ind. 54: 854-7. Ap. 10. '02.
Irishman's story. Review. Nation. 79:401. N. 17; H. S. Krans. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 545-8. D.; E. D. Adams. Dial. 37: 421-2. D. 16, '04.
James Bryce. Outlook. 73: 118-24. Ja. 10. '03.
John Burns. Outlook. 73: 583-9. Mr. 7, '03.
John Morley. Outlook. 72: 294-300. O. 4, '02.

McCarthy, Justin—*Continued.*
John Redmond. Outlook. 73: 488-94. F. 28, '03.
Joseph Chamberlain. Outlook. 65: 538-44. Jl. 7, '00.
King Edward VII and his parliament. Ind. 58: 779-82. Ap. 7, '04.
Literary portraits from the sixties. Harper. 107: 763-9. O. '03.
London in the waning session. Ind. 54: 3004-7. D. 18, '02.
Lord Roseberry. Outlook. 64: 777-83. Ap. 7, '00.
Lord Russell. Ind. 52: 2164-6. S. 6, '00.
Lord Salisbury. Outlook. 74: 1023-7. Ag. 29, '03.
Lord Salisbury: character sketch. Outlook. 72: 20-8. S. 6, '02.
Lord Salisbury—and after. Ind. 55: 2387-91. O. 8, '03.
Mononia. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 495. Ap. 20; Nation. 73: 15. Jl. 4, '01.
Political crisis in England. Ind. 55: 1619-22. Jl. 9. '03.
Political influence of Queen Victoria. Outlook. 67: 297-305. F. 2, '01.
Politics and literature in England. Ind. 56: 379-82. F. 18, '04.
Portraits of the sixties. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 9-11. Ja. 1; J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48:16. Ja. 2; Ind. 57:681. S. 22, '04.
Punch politics and letters in England. Ind. 57:1120-3. N. 17, '04.
Reign of Queen Anne. Review by E: Fuller. Bookm. 16: 480-2. Ja.; R. Putnam. Critic. 42: 536-7. Je.; Harp. W. 47: 144-5. Ja. 24; Nation. 76: 198. Mr. 5; Ath. 1903, 1: 336-7. Mr. 14; Ind. 55: 684-5. Mr. 19, '03.
Revival of Irish language and literature. Liv. Age. 230: 190-3. Jl. 20, '01.
Roman Catholic church and English politics. Outlook. 64: 669-74. Mr. 24, '00.
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. Outlook. 73: 352-9. F. 7, '03.
Sir Michael Hicks-Beach. Outlook. 73: 726-32. Mr. 28, '03.
Sir William Harcourt. Outlook. 73: 166-72. Ja. 17. '03.
Snows of yesterday; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 161. F. '02.
Some lights gone out in England. Ind. 54: 625-8. Mr. 13, '02.
Topics and talk in England. Ind. 57: 317-21. Ag. 11. '04.
What we are thinking about in England. Ind. 56: 75-9. Ja. 14, '04.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 291-3. D. 6, '00; Critic. 45: 399. N. '04.

—and McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
History of the four Georges and of William IV. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 529. Ap. 27; C: W. French. Dial. 31: 105. Ag. 16; Nation. 73: 187. S. 5, '01.

—and others.
(eds.) Irish literature. Review. Ind. 57:1271-2. D. 1, '04.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly (1860-).
If I were king. Review by J. R. Towse. Critic. 39: 552. D. '01; F. L. Onslow. Bookm. 15: 257-8. My. '02.
Marjorie. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 184. Ag. 8.
Proud prince. Review by J. R. Towse. Critic. 43: 511-4. D. '03.
Turreted hall. Canad. M. 22: 155-61. D. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47:2060; 48:1811. D. 19, '03, N. 26, '04; Critic. 40: 207. Mr.; Munsey. 27: 150. Ap. '02.

McCarthy, Mrs. Justin Huntly. See Loftus, Marie Cecelia (Cissie).

McCarthy, Lilla.
Most beautiful English actress. por. Harp. W. 45: 1237. D. 7, '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 855; 28: 623. Mr. '02. Ja. '03.

McCarthy, Michael John Fitzgerald.
Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. Review. Nation. 73: 287. O. 10, '01.
Gallowglass. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 834. D. 17.
Priests and people in Ireland. Review. Blackw. 173: 122-31. Ja. '03.
Rome in Ireland. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:808-9. Je. 25.

McCarthy, P. H.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 368. F. '04.
McCarty, Rev. Edward W.
Portrait. Cath. World. 72: 497. Ja. '01.
McCarty, W. F. Mason.
Russia's hoarded gold. Ind. 52: 2449-50. O. 11, '00.
McCaul, Ethel.
Army nursing. 19th Cent. 49: 580-7. Ap. '01.
MacCauley, Clay.
Compensation; poem. Ind. 54: 2870. D. 4, '02.
MacCaulley, E.
His matinée girl. Lippinc. 71: 702-5. My. '03.
McCaw, Walter D.
Walter Reed. Pop. Sci. 65: 262-8. Jl. '04.
McChesney, Clara T.
Art work of Clara McChesney. P. King. il. Harp. B. 23: 47. Ja. 20, '00.
McChesney, Dora Greenwell.
Abiding London. Atlan. 94: 696-9. N. '04.
Bring forth with thee every living thing; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 640. Mr. 7, '03.
On the old trail; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 725. Je. 21; Cur. Lit. 33: 240. Ag. '02.
Outside the gate; drama. Fortn. 80: 1035-40. D. '03.
Wing of fear. Fortn. 78: 882-8. N. '02.
McChesney, Elizabeth Studdiford.
Concerning snares. Atlan. 89: 840-3. Je. '02.
Moth joy; poem. Atlan. 88: 704. N. '01.
Macchi, Luigi, cardinal (1832-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.
McClain, W. H.
Other side of the world's fair. Char. 13: 57-8. O. 8, '04.
McClellan, Elisabeth.
Historic dress in America, 1607-1800. Review. Nation. 79: 507-8. D. 22, '04.
McClellan, Mrs. Ellen Marcy (Mrs. George Brinton McClellan.)
Portrait. Delin. 64: 751. N. '04.
McClellan, George Brinton (1826-1885).
Life, by P. S. Michie. Nation. 73: 323. O. 24, '01.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 593. N. '01; Delin. 64: 751. N. '04.
McClellan, George Brinton (1865-).
Army system. Arena. 23: 232-5. Mr. '00.
Oligarchy of Venice. Review. Nation. 78: 155-6. F. 25; H. D. Sedgwick. Critic. 44: 442-3. My.; Harper. 109: 147-51. Je. '04.
Day's work of the mayor of New York. F. Matthews. por. World's Work. 8: 4721. 4812-4. My. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 546. 655. N.-D.; Chaut. 38: 330. D.; World's Work. 7: 4161. D. '03; Munsey. 30: 522. Ja.; Harp. W. 48: 89. Ja. 16; R. of Rs. 30: 8. Jl. '04.
Six months of Mayor M'Clellan. Nation. 79: 70-1. Jl. 28, '04.
Sketch. por. Ind. 55: 2563-6. O. 29; por. Cur. Lit. 35: 698. D. '03; por. Harp. W. 45: 1239*. D. 7, '01.
McClelland, Agnes Warner.
Mummy and the moth. Overland. n.s. 35: 304-6. Ap. '00.
McClelland, Charles P.
McClelland appointment. Nation. 77: 222. S. 17, '03.
McClelland, J. L.
Coffee culture in Hawaii. Overland, n.s. 41: 170-8. Mr. '03.
McClelland, N. V.
Nancy and I and the girl. McClure. 18: 59-61. N. '01.
M'Clelland, W. C.
Birds' concert: poem. St. N. 31: 39. N. '03.
Tom's return; poem. St. N. 31: 1022-3. S. '04.
McClernand, Edward John (1848-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 621. F. '00.
McClintock, Oliver.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 29. My. '03.
MacClintock, S. S.
Kentucky mountains and their feuds. Am. J. Soc. 7: 1-28, 171-87. Jl.-S. '01.
MacClintock, Samuel.
Around the island of Cebú on horseback. Am. J. Soc. 8: 433-41. Ja. '03.
McClintock, Thomas L.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 382. Ag. '03.
McClintock, Walter.
Four days in a medicine lodge. Harper. 101: 519-32. S. '00.
MacClintock, William Darnell.
Re-discovered poet. Dial. 34: 395-8. Je. 16, '03.
McClish, Ell (1846-).
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 308. D. '99; Overland, n.s. 37: 1039. My. '01.
McCloskey, Alice G.
Homes in which young insects live. Chaut. 34: 533-5. F. '02.
Water-folk. Chaut. 35: 286-90. Je. '02.
McClung, Hester M.
Women's work in Indianapolis. Munic. Affairs. 2: 523-6. S. '98.
McClure, Alexander Kelly (1828-).
Portrait. Critic. 36: 394. My. '00.
M'Clure, Daniel E. (1854-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 444. Ap. '01.
McClure, David.
Diary, 1748-1820. Review. Nation. 70: 405. My. 24, '00.
McClure, Henry Herbert.
Messages to mid-ocean. McClure. 18: 525-7. Ap. '02.
McClure, James Gore King, D.D.
Century of achievement. Harp. W. 44: 1233. D. 22, '00.
McClure, Mrs. M. L.
Holy week at Jerusalem in the 4th century. 19th Cent. 55: 651-64. Ap. '04.
McClure, R. L.
Mazes of a Kentucky feud. Ind. 55: 2216-24. S. 17, '03.
McClure, Samuel Sidney.
A. A. Gargiulo, the man who effected Miss Stone's release. McClure. 19: 587. O. '02.
Increase of lawlessness in the United States. McClure. 24: 163-71. D. '04.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 360-1, 364. D. '00.
McClure, W. Frank.
Automobile as a plow horse. Sci. Am. 89: 201. S. 19. '03.
Bee-culture. Sci. Am. 86: 416-8. Je. 14, '02.
Cleveland boys' club. Munsey. 30: 393-6. D. '03.
Coal industry of Pennsylvania. Sci. Am. 88: 387, 392. My. 23, '03.
Countryman has the best of it. World's Work 2: 1307-11. O. '01.
Floating theater. Sci. Am. 90: 24. Ja. 9, '04.
Gigantic ore-handling machinery. Sci. Am. 88: 469. Je. 20, '03.
Great mammoth's tooth. Sci. Am. 90: 60. Ja. 23, '04
Ice harvesting. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23407-8. Ja. 2, '04.
Making long trolley lines. World's Work. 3: 1511-2. D. '01.
Manufacture of straw hats. Sci. Am. 90: 440-1. Je. 4, '04.
Manufacture of wall paper. Sci. Am. 91: 212. S. 24. '04.
Sandstone quarries of Ohio. Sci. Am. 88: 113-4. F. 14, '03.
Starfish and their injuries. Sci. Am. 90: 98. Ja. 30, '04.
Steel trust on the Great lakes. R. of Rs. 23: 560-6. My. '01.
Wolvin, the largest fresh water steamship afloat. Sci. Am. 90: 345-6. Ap. 30, '04.
McClurg, Alexander Caldwell.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 284. My. '01.
Sketch. Dial. 30: 294-5. My. 1, '01.
McClurg, John S.
Manufacture of rubber packings. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21815-6. F. 1, '02.
Use of rubber substitutes in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21442. Ag. 24, '01.
McClurg, Mrs. Virginia Donaghe.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 35. Jl. '04.
McCluskey, Kate Wisner.
New version: poem. Harp. B. 37: 379. Ap. '03.
MacColl, D. S.
Administration of the Chantrey bequest. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 470-1. Ap. 9.
G. F. Watts. Liv. Age. 242: 315-8. Jl. 30, '04.

MacColl, D. S.—*Continued.*
Nineteenth century art. Review by A. Symons. Fortn. 79: 520-34. Mr. '03; Nation. 75: 484. D. 18, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 278-80. F. 28.

MacColl, Hugh.
Symbolic logic. Ath. 1903. 2: 131, 321-2, 354-5; 1904. 1: 244-5, 468-9; 1904, 2: 149-51, 213-4, 879-80. Jl. 25, S. 5-12, F. 20, Ap. 9, Jl. 30, Ag. 13. D. 24.

MacColl, Rev. Malcolm.
Lambeth decision and the law. Fortn. 73: 224-42. F. '00.
Lord Acton's letters to Mary Gladstone. Fortn. 81: 996-1010. Je. '04.
Russia, Germany, and Britain. Fortn. 77: 21-38. Ja. '02.
MacColl's new convocation. F. W. Maitland. Fortn. 72: 926-35. D. '99.

Maccoll, Norman.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 2: 874-5. D. 24.

MacCollin, A. W. F.
Work of MacCollin. W. H. Mathews. por. Music. 17: 282. 284-6. Ja. '00.

McCollum, Alma Frances.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 202. D. '02.

McComb, Samuel.
Do we need dogma? Contemp. 82: 271-82. Ag. '02.

McCombs, Roby C.
Purity; poem. Lippinc. 73: 694. Je. '04.

McConachie, Lauros G.
Time elements in political campaigns. Am. J. Soc. 5: 51-71. Jl. '99.

M'Conaughy, David.
Master's method. Mis. R. 26: 905-9. D. '03.
Missing link—the living link. Mis. R. 27: 538-40, 614-5. Jl.-Ag. '04.

McConnell, Alice Barber.
Under the auspices of the Larkspur saloon. Overland. n.s. 43: 34-6. Ja. '04.

McConnell, Primrose.
Elements of agricultural geology. Review. Ath. 1902. 2: 488. O. 11.

McConnell, Samuel D., D.D.
Christ. Review. Arena. 32:327-35. S.; Ind. 57: 1091-3. N. 10, '04.
Education of preachers. World's Work. 2: 837-40. Je. '01.
Evolution of immortality. Review. Ind. 53: 1138-9. My. 16; Outlook. 68: 497-9. Je. 29; Cath. World. 73: 667-70. Ag. '01.
Scripture inspiration and authority. Outlook. 64: 360-4. F. 10, '00.

MacConnell, Sarah.
Class pins for school and college. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. O. '00.

McConnell, W. W.
Roman Catholicism in theory and practice. Mis. R. 27: 180-6. Mr. '04.

McCook, Alexander McDowell.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 31. Jl. '03.

McCook, Henry Christopher.
Aeronautic spiders. Harper. 108: 905-11. My. '04.
Corporal Bob Magee; poem. Ind. 55: 1327. Je. 4. '03.
Daintiness of ants. Harper. 109: 604-10. S. '04.
Insect commonwealths. Harper. 108: 554-60. Mr. '04.
Insects and civilization. Harper. 105: 79-82. Je. '02.
Kidnapping ants and their slaves. Harper. 107: 751-6. O. '03.
Royal mother of ants. Harper. 107: 132-8. Je. '03.
Sir John Lubbock's queen ants. Ind. 54: 457. F. 20, '02.
Strange cycle of the cicada. Harper. 109: 44-9. Je. '04.
Tailoring animals. Harper. 108: 453-7. F. '04.

McCook, Rev. John James (1843-).
Increase of tramping: cause and cure. Ind. 54: 620-4. Mr. 13, '02.
Leaves from the diary of a tramp. Ind. 53: 2760-7, 2880-8, 3009-13; 54: 23-8, 154-60, 332-7, 873-4, 1539-44. N. 21, D. 5, 19, '01, Ja. 2, 16, F. 6, Ap. 10, Je. 26, '02.

McCook, John James (1845-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 384. Je. '01; Cosmopol. 35: 633. O. '03; World's Work. 7: 4450. F. '04.

MacCord, Charles William.
Compulsory rotation or positive driving. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21011-2. F. 16, '01.
New elliptical cutting machine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21131. Ap. 6, '01.
New elliptical lathe. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20868-9. D. 15, '00.
Parallelogram of motions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20802-3, 20900. N. 17, D. 29, '00.

M'Corkle, William Alexander (1857-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 28. Ja. '02.

McCormac, G. J.
Prince Edward island: poem. Canad. M. 15: 553. O. '00.

MacCormac, Sir William.
Experience in Franco-Prussian war. Cur. Lit. 28: 15. Ap. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 28. Ja. '02.

McCormick, Caroline.
Lullaby; poem. Harper. 108:652. Mr. '04.
Road to yesterday; poem. Harper. 109: 320. Jl. '04.
Soldier boy; poem. Harper. 109: 652. S. '04.
Two somebodies; poem. Harper. 108:494. F. '04.

McCormick, Cyrus Hall (1859-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1534. O. 25. '02; Eng M. 26: 831. Mr. '04.

McCormick, E. B.
Is vaccination a disastrous delusion? Westm. 162:161-79. Ag. '04.
Last words of Herbert Spencer. Westm. 159: 675-86. Je. '03.

McCormick, E. O.
Sketch. por. Overland, n.s. 43: 390. My. '04

McCormick, Frederick.
Outgoing ways. Outing. 36: 525-8. Ag. '00.

McCormick, Leander J. (1819-1900).
Sketch. Ath. 1900. 1: 309. Mr. 10.

McCormick, Norah.
Evening; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 256. O. 25
Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 728. D. '02.

M'Cormick, Robert Sanderson (1849-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 403. Ap.; Chaut. 33: 115. My. '01.

McCormick, S. D.
Free lecture course of New York city. Outlook. 64: 121-4. Ja. 13, '00.
Survivals in American educated speech. Bookm. 11: 446-50; 12: 243-6. Jl., N. '00.

McCosh, James (1811-1894).
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 837. Ag. 2, '02.

MacCoun, A. E.
Electric motor. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22727. Mr. 7, '03.

McCourtie, Will.
Chimes; poem. Lippinc. 73: 610. My. '04.

McCoy, Adrian W.
Locomotive and car life. Chaut. 39: 338-40. Je. '04.

McCoy, Emily M.
Pitcairn island miracle in ethnology. Ind. 57:712-9. S. 29. '04.

McCrackan, William Denison.
Mistaken criticism of Christian science. Ind. 55: 1735-7. Jl. 23, '03.
Mrs. Eddy's relation to Christian science. No. Am. 176: 349-64. Mr. '03.
Rise of the Swiss republic. Review by E. P. Oberholtzer. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 536-8. N. '01.
Simple logic of Christian science. No. Am. 173: 232-45. Ag. '01.
Strength of Christian science. No. Am. 173: 533-9. O. '01.

McCracken, Elizabeth.
Baby behind the curtain. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7-8. D. '01.
Book in the tenement. Atlan. 90: 589-98. N '02.
Children of the stage. Cosmopol. 33: 501-5 S. '02.
Copyrighting of plays. Bookm. 18: 83-6. S. '03.
Dramatic rights to Laurel crowns. Cosmopol 34: 219-24. D. '02.
In a second balcony. Cosmopol. 33: 174-80. Je. '02.
Judgment of David. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 582-5. Ja. '01.
Julia Marlowe: an appreciation. Outlook. 78: 626-30. N. 5, '04.

McCracken, Elizabeth—*Continued.*
Play and the gallery. Atlan. 89: 497-507. Ap.; Outlook. 71: 169-78. My. '02.
Shakespeare and the metropolitan stage. Bookm. 16: 73-5. S. '02.
Social ideals of American women. Outlook. 78:325-32. O. 1, '04.
What children like to read. Outlook. 78:827-32. D. 3, '04.
Women of America. Outlook. 75: 594-600, 644-51, 697-703, 737-44; 76: 419-26, 461-8, 694-701, 883-9, 1028-34; 77: 177-84, 414-21, 605-11, 699-706. N. 7-28, '03, F. 13-20, Mr. 19, Ap. 9, 30, My. 21, Je. 18, Jl. 9, 23, '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:289. O. 1, '04.

McCracken, Emma A.
June; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 395. Je. '01.

MacCracken, Henry Mitchell.
Hall of fame. R. of Rs. 22: 563-70. N. '00.
Hall of fame. Review. Nation. 72: 457. Je. 6, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 926. S. 29, '00.

McCracken, Mary N.
New Year's prayer; poem. Cath. World. 76; 429. Ja. '03.
Victor or vanquished? poem. McClure. 20: 224. D. '02.

McCrackin, Josephine Clifford.
About the Big Basin. Overland, n.s. 36: 135-9. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 286. S. '02.

McCrady, Edward.
History of South Carolina in the revolution, 1780-1783. Review by J: A. Bassett. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 335-6. Je.; Ath. 1903, 1: 812. Je. 27, '03; Ath. 1902, 1: 45. Ja. 11; Nation. 74: 96-7. Ja. 30; W: A. Schaper. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 160-2. Mr. '02; E. E. Sparks. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 312-3. Mr.; Nation. 76: 314-6, 336-7. Ap. 16, 23, '03.
History of South Carolina under royal government, 1719-1776. Review by W: E. Mikell. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 110-1. Ja.; Nation. 70: 35-6. Ja. 11; Ath. 1900, 1: 331. Mr. 17; W. R. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 124-7. Mr. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 595. N. '01.

McCrae, John.
Women of St. Honoria's. Canad. M. 14: 472-8. Mr. '00.

McCrae, Lee.
Minister and laborer: Rev. G: L: McNutt. Outlook. 67: 78-80. Ja. 5, '01.

McCray, James S.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 395. F. '03.

McCrea, Mrs. A. E.
Railroad station improvement. Chaut. 39: 368. Je. '04.

McCrea, Henry.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 12. Ja. '02.

McCrea, Nelson G.
Latin grammar for schools, by A. F. West. Criticism. Educ. R. 24: 526-31. D. '02.
Latin papers of the college entrance examination board. Educ. R. 28: 28-37. Je. '04.

McCrea, Roswell Cheney.
Taxation of transportation companies. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 355-80. My. '00.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 634. N. '02.

McCrea, Rev. Tully F.
Child labor in factories. Outlook. 72: 183-4. S. 20, '02.

McCready, J. E. B.
Arthur Peters. Canad. M. 19: 240-1. Jl. '02.

McCreary, George Deardorff.
Cuba's commercial future. Ind. 53: 957-8. Ap. 25, '01.

McCreary, James Bennett (1838-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 136. F. '02.

McCredie, Austin L.
Farmer and the fisherman. Canad. M. 23: 520-3. O. '04.

MacCruitin, Andrew.
Fate of the children of Uisneach. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 235. F. 24.

McCullagh, Francis.
Trappist monastery in Japan. Cath. World. 79: 155-7. My. '04.

MacCullah, Alfred A.
South African natives. Contemp. 83: 201-11. F. '03.

MacCullah, Alfred A.—*Continued.*
What is to be the language of South Africa? Contemp. 82: 375-81. S. '02.

McCulloch, Hugh.
Men and measures of half a century. Review. Ind. 52: 2516. O. 18, '00.
Search; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 768. Mr. 21, '03.

McCulloch-Williams, Martha. See **Williams, Martha McCulloch-.**

McCullough, Annie Willis.
Foolish Fido; poem. St. N. 31: 446. Mr. '04.
Home of Buff and Bouncer. St. N. 30: 974-5. S. '03.
My bedfellow; poem. Harp. B. 37: 1152. D. '03.
Tit for tat; poem. St. N. 31: 261. Ja. '04.
Wind brooms; poem. St. N. 27: 396. Mr. '00.

Maccunn, Florence.
Children's story books. Liv. Age. 241: 746-53. Je. 18, '04.
Poetry for children. Liv. Age. 230: 446-53. Ag. 17, '01.

McCurdy, Edward.
Leonardo da Vinci. Review. Ind. 57: 395-6. Ag. 18; Ath. 1904, 2:488. O. 8.

McCurdy, James Frederick.
History, prophecy and the monuments. Review. Ind. 53: 1495-6. Je. 27; Outlook. 69: 233-4. S. 28; Dial. 31: 374. N. 16, '01.

McCurdy, James G.
Boring claims of the northwest coast. Sci. Am. 87: 175. S. 13, '02.
Salvage of the schooner Minnie A. Caine. Sci. Am. 87: 52. Jl. 26, '02.
Teredo and its work. Sci. Am. 85: 317. N. 16, '01.
Use of photographs as evidence. Sci. Am. 87: 328. N. 15, '02.

McCurdy, Richard Aldrich.
Building underground. Harp. W. 45: 68. Ja. 19, '01.
Possibly misdirected energy; poem. Ind. 52: 1385-6. Je. 7, '00.

McCurdy, Robert T.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 2005, 2019. D. 27, '02.

McCurrie, Matthew.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 115. Ag. '04.

McCutcheon, George Barr (Richard Greaves, pseud.).
Advocate's first plea. McClure. 20: 75-7. N. '02.
Beverly of Graustark. Review. Reader. 5:133-4. D. '04.
Castle Craneycrow. Review by P. Wilstach. Bookm. 16: 276-7. N. '02.
Day of the dog. McClure. 21: 407-18, 520-32. Ag.-S. '03.
Sherrods. Bookm. 17: 283-99, 379-92, 520-33, 634-44; 18: 87-105. My.-S. '03.
—Review. Ind. 55: 2523-4. O. 22, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 209. My. '03.

McCutcheon, John Tinney.
Bird Centre cartoons. Review by J. MacArthur. il. Harp. W. 48: 871. Je. 4. '04.
Great hemp deal. Reader. 4:653-67. N. '04.
Pilar's fight in the Philippine fastnesses. Cur. Lit. 27: 198-9. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 208. S. '03; Bookm. 19: 123. Ap. '04.

McDaniel, E. W.
Making of honest people. Arena. 23: 390-400. Ap. '00.

McDaniels, George N.
Parallelogram of motions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20873. D. 15, '00.

McDavitt, Ina Lord.
Sarracenia purpurea; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 21. Mr. '04.

McDermot, Rev. George.
Catholics, dissenters and the education act. Am. Cath. Q. 29:728-42. O. '04.
Chair of philosophy in Trinity college, Washington, D. C. Cath. World. 71: 386-95. Je. '00.
Church in the early years of Henry VIII. Cath. World. 70: 821-33. Mr. '00.
Cromwell and liberty. Cath. World. 71: 487-99. Jl. '00.

McDermot, Rev. George —*Continued.*
Des Cartes and the philosophy of the French revolution. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 272-90. Ap. '03.
Home rule and Mr. Chamberlain's zollverein. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 722-42. O. '03.
Irish policy of Cromwell and the commonwealth. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20-41. Ja. '01.
Land purchase in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 565-87. Jl. '03.
Lord Russell of Killowen. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 636-57. O. '00.
Mallock on the church and science. Cath. World. 70: 527-38. Ja. '00.
Note on the term social evolution. Am. J. Soc. 1: 596-603. Mr. '96.
President Eliot's address at Tremont temple. Cath. World. 72: 56-66. O. '00.
Spencer's philosophy. Am. Cath. Q. 26:643-74. O. '01.

McDermott, E. R.
Railways. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 467. Ap. 9.

MacDermott, W. R.
Agrarian panmixia. Westm. 161: 327-37. Mr. '04.
Insanity and morality. Westm. 159: 291-7. Mr. '03.
Suicide of the race. Westm. 159: 695-703. Je. '03.

McDevitt, M.
Trinity college and higher education. Cath. World. 79: 387-91. Je. '04.

McDevitt, Rev. P. R.
Grievous school question. Cath. World. 73: 695-708. S. '01.

McDiarmid, A. P., D.D.
Sketch. por. W. S. Fox. Canad. M. 18: 332-3. F. '02.

McDill, H. C.
Why the Ruskin colony failed. Gunton. 22: 434-43. My. '02.

MacDonagh, Michael.
Are the Irish landlords as black as they are painted? Fortn. 79: 1030-47. Je. '03.
Ballads of the people. 19th Cent. 54: 458-71. S. '03.
Current coin of politicians. Liv. Age. 226: 98-107. Jl. 14, '00.
Great seal of England. Liv. Age. 224: 107-15. Ja. 13, '00.
In the bye-ways of rural Ireland. 19th Cent. 48: 75-88, 298-314. Jl.-Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 529-39. S. 1, '00.
In the throes of composition. Liv. Age. 243: 776-91. D. 24, '04.
Irish in Ireland. Contemp. 81: 409-23. Mr. '02.
Is the orator born or made? Liv. Age. 243: 25-33. O. 1, '04.
King: his prerogatives and disabilities. Liv. Age. 233: 96-103. Ap. 12, '02.
Life of Daniel O'Connell. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 304-5. Mr. 5.
Maiden speeches. Liv. Age. 230: 470-82. Ag. 24, '01.
Prime minister. Fortn. 78: 176-97. Ag. '02.
Queen Victoria as a statesman. Fortn. 75: 420-45. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 137-58. Ap. 20, '01.
Royal visit to Ireland. Fortn. 73: 649-59. Ap. '00.
Tradition of oratory. Liv. Age. 242: 163-74. Jl. 16, '04.
Tragedy of Robert Emmet. Liv. Age. 239: 7-23. O. 3, '03.
Viceroy's postbag. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 895-6. D. 31.

Macdonald, Rev. A.
Clan Donald. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 113-5. Jl. 28.

Macdonald, Alexander.
Where the pelican builds its nest. Liv. Age. 232: 477-85. F. 22, '02.

MacDonald, Alexander.
Symbol of the apostles. Review. Cath. World. 78: 393-6. D. '03.

McDonald, Anna Sprague.
At the bier of the crucified. Cath. World. 72: 717-26. Mr. '01.

McDonald, Arthur (1856-).
Alcoholic hypnotism. Am. J. Soc. 5: 383-91. N. '99.
Study of man. Am. J. Soc. 6: 839-46. My. '01.

McDonald, C. P.
In the days when King Solomon reigned; poem. Munsey. 30: 632. Ja. '04.

MacDonald, Charles B.
Driving. Outing. 36: 419-20. Jl. '00.
Why and wherefore of golf rules. Outing. 36: 255-7. Je. '00.

Macdonald, Sir Claude M.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 669. Jl. 21; R. of Rs. 22: 151. Ag.; Outlook. 66: 18. S. 1; Munsey. 24: 5. O. '00; Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01; Bk. Buyer. 23: 560. Ja. '02.
Sketch. W. S. Evans. por. Canad. M. 15: 370-1. Ag.; F. C.-Owen. Munsey. 23: 734. S. '00.

McDonald, Donald.
Mrs. Deland's childhood. Outlook. 64: 407-10. F. 17, '00.

MacDonald, Duncan Black.
Development of Muslim theology. Review. Ind. 55: 1749-50. Jl. 23; Nation. 77: 175. Ag. 27, '03.
Emancipation of slaves under Moslem law. R. of Rs. 21: 328-9. Mr. '00.
Poetry of Arabia and the ballad problem. Nation. 79: 518-9. D. 29. '04.

MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts.
At yule-tide; poem. Canad. M. 16: 144. D. '00.
Before spring; poem. Canad. M. 17: 78. My '01.
Gossamer thread. Canad. M. 20: 120-4. D. '02.
Hilary; poem. Canad. M. 14: 213. Ja. '00.
In August's glare; poem. Canad. M. 17: 322. Ag. '01.
Neighbours. Canad. M. 22: 30-2. N. '03.
One unchanging; poem. Canad. M. 20: 77. N. '02.
Portrait; story. Canad. M. 21: 365-8. Ag. '03.
Rallying song; poem. Canad. M. 14: 349. F. '00.
Rosemarie; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 32. Ap. '00.
Song of praise; poem. Ind. 57:1205. N. 24, '04.
Voice of the wind; poem. Ind. 57:1078. N. 10, '04.
Young delight; poem. Ind. 55: 953. Ap. 23, '03.
Sketch. A. B. de Mille. por. Canad. M. 15: 427-8. S. '00.

MacDonald, Flora.
Mary Melville the psychic. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 663-4. D. '01.

Macdonald, George (1824-).
Baby; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 577. My. '04.
O thou of little faith; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 81. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 907. Mr.; Bookm. 13: 157. Ap. '01.

Macdonald, George (1862-).
Catalogue of Greek coins in the Hunterian collection, University of Glasgow. vol. II. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 377. Mr. 22.

Macdonald, Greville.
Religious sense in its scientific aspect. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 195. Ag. 8.

Macdonald, H. H.
Message of autumn; poem. Canad. M. 18: 150. D. '01.

Macdonald, Hector Archibald (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 149. F.; Canad. M. 14: 481. Mr.; Munsey. 23: 8. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 28: 251. Je. '00.

Macdonald, Hector Munro.
Electric waves. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 534. Ap. 25.

Macdonald, Hugh John.
Sketch. J: A. Cooper. Canad. M. 15: 564. O. '00.

Macdonald, Mrs. Hugh John.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 244. Mr. 17, '00.

Macdonald, J. A. (1862-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 488. Mr. '03.

Macdonald, J. K. See **Bridle, Augustus, jt. auth.**

Macdonald, J. Ramsay.
(ed.) Women in the printing trades. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 461-2. Ap. 9; F. Kelley. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:521-4. S. '04.

Macdonald, James.
Place-names of west Aberdeenshire. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 41-2. Ja. 12.
Macdonald, James Ronald Leslie.
With Macdonald in Uganda, by H. H. Austin. Ath. 1903, 1: 429. Ap. 4.
MacDonald, James W.
Plight of English in the American high school. Educa. 25: 16-35. S. '04.
Setting of a college admission paper in English. School R. 10: 769-77. D. '02.
MacDonald, Janet.
Black Diamond. Overland, n.s. 44:645-52. D. '04.
Eastern menus. Overland, n. s. 44:525-30. N. '04.
MacDonald, John.
My schools and schoolmasters. Educ. R. 23: 50-9. Ja. '02.
MacDonald, Sir John Alexander.
Confederation. por. Canad. M. 17: 223-34. Jl. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 194. Jl.; Chaut. 38: 129. O. '03.
Macdonald, John Archibald Murray.
Imperial problem. Contemp. 80: 479-91. O. '01.
Ireland and the liberal party. Contemp. 80: 50-4. Jl. '01.
Liberal party. Contemp. 79: 639-48. My. '01.
Liberal party and imperial federation. Contemp. 77: 644-55. My. '00.
McDonald, John B.
Tunnel through New York. Munsey. 25: 226-34. My. '01.
Builder of the New York subway. R. Stevens. por. World's Work. 5: 2833-6. D. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 137. F.; Outlook. 65: 25. My. 5, '00; Harp. W. 48: 1661. O. 29, '04.
Macdonald, John F.
French life and the French stage. Fortn. 82: 728-39. O. '04.
Macdonald, John Hay Athole.
Automobiles for war service. Cassier. 22: 670-80. O. '02.
Macdonald, Kenneth S., D.D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 407. Ap. '00.
McDonald, R. H.
Rodmond Palen Roblin. Canad. M. 21: 426-8. S. '03.
Macdonald, Ronald.
Sword of the king. Review by K. P. Woods. Bookm. 13: 90. S. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 8. Jl. '00.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 12: 207-9. N. '00.
MacDonald, Statira P., and Irwin, Elizabeth A.
Days of cold snaps and thaws on a park playground. Char. 12: 591-4. Je. 4, '04.
McDonald, T. McGregor.
Catastrophe in St. Vincent. Cent. 64: 638-42. Ag. '02.
MacDonald, Torquil.
Anglican monk. Cent. 62: 872-83. O. '01.
E'enin' brings a' hame: poem. Cent. 60: 586. Ag. '00.
Lethe; poem. Cent. 62: 30. My. '01.
MacDonald, William (1863-).
Federation of educational institutions. School R. 8: 611-25. D. '00.
(ed.) Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history. Review. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 106-8. Ja.; Ath. 1900, 1: 621. My. 19, '00.
Three-year college course in New England. Nation. 75: 322-3. O. 23, '02.
Macdonald, William.
Lamb "trouvailles." Ath. 1903, 2: 189. Ag. 8.
Macdonell, Anne.
Story of Teresa. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 303. Mr. 8.
Macdonell, Arthur Anthony (1854-).
History of Sanskrit literature. Review. Nation. 71: 56. Jl. 19; Ath. 1900, 2:340-1. S. 15, '00.
MacDonell, John.
Imperial federation and colonial ties. 19th Cent. 47: 855-65. My. '00.
International questions and the present war. 19th Cent. 56: 142-51. Jl. '04.
Looting in China. Contemp. 79: 444-52. Mr. '01.

MacDonell, John—*Continued.*
Natives of South Africa. 19th Cent. 49: 366-76. F. '01.
Neutrals and the war. 19th Cent. 47: 339-49. F. '00.
Rights and duties of neutrals. 19th Cent. 56: 697-706. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:577-84, D. 3, '04.
Some duties of neutrals. 19th Cent. 55: 503-8. Mr. '04.
South American republics and the Monroe doctrine. 19th Cent. 53: 587-98. Ap. '03.
Supreme court of the United States. 19th Cent. 50: 327-38. Ag. '01.
Usages of war in South Africa. 19th Cent. 48: 1040-50. D. '00.
Macdonell, John. See **Fox, Alfred F., jt. auth.**
Macdonnell, James S.
Friend; poem. Canad. M. 24:128. D. '04.
Macdonough, Rodney.
Macdonough-Hackstaff ancestry. Review. Nation. 73: 288. O. 10, '01.
McDonough, Thomas.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 349. F. '03.
MacDougal, Daniel Trembly (1865-).
De Vries's experiments upon the origin of species. Ind. 54: 2283-4. S. 25, '02.
New York botanical garden. Pop. Sci. 57: 171-8. Je. '00.
Sensory mechanism of plants. Pop. Sci. 60: 174-6. D. '01.
MacDougal, David Stockton.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 672. Ag. '03.
McDougall, A. J.
Golden wedding; poem. Canad. M. 21: 128. Je. '03.
My loyal lover; poem. Canad. M. 20: 571. Ap. '03.
Song; poem. Canad. M. 23: 41. My. '04.
McDougall, A. W.
Organization of needy families. Char. 9: 333-41. O. 4, '02.
MacDougall, Rev. Donald.
New Zealand cannibal's conversion. Mis. R. 23: 514-5. Jl. '00.
McDougall, Isabel.
Blanche Ostertag, artist. Bk. Buyer. 25: 309-15. N. '02.
Picture with a mystery. St. N. 30: 3-4. N. '02.
Verestchagin in the Philippines. Cosmopol. 33: 148-52. Je. '02.
Where Western artists are made. Chaut. 38: 64-9. S. '03.
M'Dougall, John Lorn.
Quarter of a century's audit. Canad. M. 21: 67-73. My. '03.
Macdougall, Robert.
Evolution of the human hand. Pop. Sci. 65: 457-65. S.; Sci. Am. S. 58:24034-5. O. 1, '04.
University training and the doctoral degree. Educa. 24: 261-76. Ja. '04.
Macdowall, H. C.
Departure; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 128. Ap. 12, '02.
Faust of the marionettes. Liv. Age. 228: 390-5. F. 9, '01.
Switzerland of the wayside. Liv. Age. 238: 182-7. Jl. 18, '03.
Macdowell, Edward Alexander (1861-).
American tone-poet. por. Harp. W. 46: 623. My. 17, '02.
Music of. L. Gilman. No. Am. 178: 927-32. Je.; Same cond. por. R. of Rs. 30: 103-4. Jl. '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 4942. Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 28. Jl. '03.
Third sonata of Macdowell. Music. 19: 410-3. F. '01.
McDowell, Rev. John.
Life of a coal miner. World's Work. 4: 2659-69. O. '02.
McDowell, Mary E.
Struggle in the family life. Char. 13: 196-7. D. 3, '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 78: 309. O. 1, '04.
McDowell, William Fraser, D.D.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 411. Jl. '04.
Mace, A. C. See **MacIver, David R.**

Mace, William Harrison (1852-).
Central defect of the normal school. Educ. R. 21: 132-9. F. '01.

Macedonia.
Brigands of Macedonia. Cur. Lit. 32: 144-5. F. '02.
Bulgarians of Macedonia. H. N. Brailsford. Fortn. 81: 1049-59. Je. '04.
Macedonia and the far East. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 289-99. F. '04.
Macedonian committees. L. Villari. Liv. Age. 240: 311-5. Ja. 30, '04.
Macedonian folklore, by G. F. Abbott. Nation 77: 193. S. 3, '03.
Macedonian relief. Lady Thompson. Liv. Age. 242: 655-66. S. 10, '04.
Outlook in Macedonia. H. N. Brailsford. Liv. Age. 241: 632-5. Je. 4, '04.

Description and travel.

Burden of Monastir. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 239: 758-60. D. 19, '03.
Ride in Monastir. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 240: 418-26. F. 13, '04.
Tale of a tour in Macedonia, by G. F. Abbott. Ath. 1903, 1: 453-4. Ap. 11.
Through Macedonia. L. Villari. Liv. Age. 240: 733-42. Mr. 19, '04.
What I saw in Macedonia. R. Wyon. Blackw. 174: 549-60. O. Same. Liv. Age. 239: 321-30. N. 7, '03.

Foreign relations.

Macedonia and England's duty. K. Blind. Westm. 161: 605-9. Je. '04.
Macedonia and England's policy. K: Blind. 19th Cent. 54: 741-55. N. '03.
Macedonia and the Austro-Russian comedy. Lord Newton. Liv. Age. 242: 65-70. Jl. 9, '04.
Possible solution. H. N. Brailsford. Fortn. 80: 638-46. O. '03.
Russia and Macedonia. G: Washburn. Ind. 55: 2720-3. N. 19, '03.

History.

Austro-Russian reforms in Macedonia. J: H: House. Mis. R. 27: 914-8. D. '04.
Cloud in the near East. Harp. W. 47: 393. Mr. 7, '03.
Macedonian claimants. W: Miller. Contemp. 83: 468-84. Ap. '03.
Macedonian maze. Liv. Age. 237: 641-56. Je. 13, '03.

Insurrection, 1903.

Bulgaria and Macedonia. R. of Rs. 26: 721-3. D. '02.
Cause of the trouble in Macedonia. J. H: House. map. Mis. R. 26: 775-80. O. '03.
Dynamite outrage. Contemp. 83: 894-8. Je. '03.
Finis Macedoniæ. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 433-46. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 474-8. O. '03.
Gordian knot in Macedonia. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 177: 494-505. O. '03.
Islamic government and the Macedonian situation. Outlook. 75: 159-63. S. 19, '03.
Macedonia and its revolutionary committees. G. F. Abbott. 19th Cent. 53: 414-29. Mr. '03.
Macedonia and the Albanians. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 578-90. Ap. '03.
Macedonia, Bulgaria and the powers. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 586-91. O. '03.
Macedonian appeal to the American conscience. Ind. 55: 2676-8. N. 12, '03.
Macedonian atrocities. R. of Rs. 27: 471-3. Ap. '03.
Macedonian caldron. H: O. Dwight. Il. map. Mis. R. 26: 329-37. My. '03.
Macedonian conspiracy. H. Vivian. Fortn. 79: 827-37. My. '03.
Macedonian inferno. R. of Rs. 28: 599-601. N. '03.
Macedonian insurrection. Outlook. 74: 962-3, 1012-3. Ag. 22-29, '03.
Macedonian realities. G: Lynch. Outlook. 75: 601. N. 7. '03.
Macedonian revolt. H. N. Brailsford. Fortn. 80: 428-44. S. '03.

Macedonia—History—Insurrection, 1903—*Cont.*
Macedonian struggle. map. R. of Rs. 28: 419-25. O. '03.
Macedonian torch. A. L. Snowden. Ind. 55: 2171-3. S. 10, '03.
Mohammedan view of the Macedonian problem. Muhammad Barakatullah. No. Am. 177: 739-50. N. '03.
Powers, and causes of the insurrection. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 728-50. N. '03.
Reign of terror in Macedonia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 305-19. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 65-77. Ap. 11, '03.
Situation in Macedonia. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 47: 720-1. My. 2, '03.
Storm center in the Balkans. A. McLaughlin. Pop. Sci. 64: 173-6. D. '03.
Struggle for liberty. C: Johnston. No. Am. 176: 223-35. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 341-2. Mr. '03.
What the Macedonian trouble is. L. P. Richards. il. World's Work. 7: 4066-73. N. '03.
Would-be emancipator of Macedonia. R. of Rs. 28: 91-3. Jl. '03.

Politics and government.

Reform project in Macedonia. Ind. 55: 590-1. Mr. 12, '03.

McElhinney, Rev. J. M.
Porto Rico under the U. S. Mis. R. 23: 270-5. Ap. '00.

McElhone, Nell Kimberly.
Difference; poem. St. N. 30: 616. My. '03.

McElligott, James N.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 229. S. '04.

McElrath, Frances.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 8. Jl. '02.

McElroy, Mrs. Lucy Cleaver.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 393. My. '01.

McEnery, Samuel Douglas.
Race problem in the South. por. Ind. 55: 424-30. F. 19, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 23. Jl. '00.

Maceo, Antonio.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 239. My. '04.

McEvoy, Bernard.
To a poet who envied his environment; poem. Canad. M. 21: 324. Ag. '03.
Will novel-reading cease? Canad. M. 20: 172-5. D. '02.

McEvoy, Dermot.
Elevators and modern granaries. Canad. M. 21: 204-9. Jl. '03.

McEvoy, J. M.
Professor Ashley and the tariff problem. Canad. M. 22: 237-42. Ja. '04.

MacEwen, Alexander R.
Erskines. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 814. Je. 30.

McEwen, Arthur.
Trust as a step in the march of civilization. Munsey. 22: 570-4. Ja. '00.

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus (1868-).
Health preserved through exercise. Cosmopol. 34: 705-12. Ap. '03.

McFadden, Parmalee.
Origin of our flag. St. N. 30: 805-8. Jl. '03.
Stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. St. N. 30: 897-900. Ag. '03.

MacFadyen, Allan.
Effects of low temperature upon organic life. Harper. 107: 609-13. S. '03.
Effect of physical agents on bacterial life. Pop. Sci. 58: 238-48. Ja. '01.

Macfadyen, Dugald.
Alfred the West Saxon. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 756. Je. 15.
Humanity measured by Jesus Christ. Contemp. 86: 190-204. Ag. '04.

McFall, Haldane.
Art of Gordon Craig. Int. Studio. 14: 246-57. O. '01.
Conan Doyle. Canad. M. 23: 305-7. Ag. '04.
George Meredith. Canad. M. 23: 35-8. My. '04.
Masterfolk. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 534-5. Ja. '04.
Mrs. Humphrey Ward. Canad. M. 23: 497-9. O. '04.
Richard Whiteing. Canad. M. 23: 206-8. Jl. '04.
Rudyard Kipling. Canad. M. 23: 404-6. S. '04.
Thomas Hardy. Canad. M. 23: 105-8. Je. '04

MacFall, Mrs. Haldane. See **Grand, Sarah,** pseud.

McFarland, Byron.
Thunderstorm. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21612. N. 2, '01.

Macfarland, Henry Brown Floyd.
Character of William McKinley. R. of Rs. 24: 430-2. O. '01.
Charles Herbert Allen. R. of Rs. 21: 563-5. My. '00.
District of Columbia in its centennial year. Forum. 30: 545-54. Ja. '01.
George Bruce Cortelyou. R. of Rs. 27: 297-301. Mr. '03.
John Hay. R. of Rs. 21: 33-41. Ja. '00.
McKinley as president. Atlan. 87: 299-313. Mr. '01.
Thomas Brackett Reed. R. of Rs. 27: 36-8. Ja. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 663; 22: 685; 27: 678. Je.. D. '00. Je. '03.

McFarland, John Horace.
Apples. Outlook. 73: 794-801. Ap. 4, '03.
Author as the printer sees him. World's Work. 2: 779-81. My. '01.
Awakening of a city. World's Work. 3: 1930-2. Ap. '02.
Elm and the tulip. Outlook. 75: 277-86. O. 3, '03.
Flowers of late autumn. Outlook. 70: 72-7. Ja. 4, '02.
Getting acquainted with the trees. Review. Cur. Lit. 36: 667. Je.; Ind. 56: 1274-5. Je. 2, '04.
Great civic awakening. Outlook. 73: 917-20. Ap. 18, '03.
Growth of the oak. Outlook. 72: 540-7. N. 1, '02.
Harrisburg achievement. Chaut. 36: 401-4. Ja. '03.
Harrisburg up to date. Chaut. 39: 68-71. Mr. '04.
Nut-bearing trees. Outlook. 76: 597-607. Mr. 5, '04.
Pines. Outlook. 73: 313-22. F. 7, '03.
Some American trees. Outlook. 76: 817-27. Ap. 2, '04.
Story of some maples. Outlook. 71: 62-9. My. 3, '02.
Willows. Outlook. 74: 583-91. Jl. 4, '03.

—and Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.
Uplift in American cities. World's Work. 8: 4963-79. Jl. '04.

McFarland, Walter Martin.
America's position in the industrial world. Cassier. 18: 10-4. My. '00.
Charles H. Loring. Cassier. 18: 262-4. Jl. '00.
Commercial side of engineering. Cassier. 25: 209-18. Ja. '04.
Electric power in the machine shop. Cassier. 23: 61-92. N. '02.
Forced draft for marine boilers. Eng. M. 19: 73-82. Ap. '00.
George Wallace Melville. Cassier. 24: 375, 456-61. S. '03.
George Westinghouse. Cassier. 23: 373-6. D. '02.
George Westinghouse—inventor, organizer and director. Eng. M. 20: 531-46. Ja. '01.
Growth of economy in marine engineering. Eng. M. 22: 829-46; 23: 45-59, 207-22, 395-412. Mr.-Je. '02.
Machinery of torpedo boats. Cassier. 20: 293-311. Ag. '01.
Naval engineer of the future. Eng. M. 23: 813-20. S. '02.
Sketch. G: W. Melville. por. Cassier. 20: 3, 85-8. My. '01.

McFarlane, Arthur E.
Bee sermons. Atlan. 91: 662-71. My. '03.
Canonic curse. Cosmopol. 33: 515-23. S. '02.
Disadvantage of too much law. Outing. 40: 162-6. My. '02.
Great Niles-Tewksbury turkey hunt. Outing. 43: 169-74. N. '03.
Henry Melville Whitney. Cosmopol. 34: 470-4. F. '03.
Last of the breed of Plott. Outing. 44:534-9. Ag. '04.
Lost fish. Outing. 42: 699-703. S. '03.
Siege of Bigbag. Munsey. 29: 349-56. Je. '03.

McFarlane, Arthur E.—*Continued.*
Tangled lines. Outing. 40: 678-84. S. '02.
Wager on the Wistassining. Outing. 41: 475-81. Ja. '03.

McFarlane, Charles S.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 381. Ag. '03.

Macfarlane, Charles William.
Three primary laws of social evolution. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 386-400. S. '02.
Value and distribution. Review. Gunton. 18: 181-9. F.; M. B. Hammond. Dial. 28: 120. F. 16, '00.

Macfarlane, Harold.
Relic market. Liv. Age. 235: 497-501. N. 22, '02.
Shrinkage of Britain. Liv. Age. 227: 784-6. D. 22, '00.

MacFarlane, John.
Antoine Vérard. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 14. Ja. 5.

Macfarlane, John Muirhead.
Relation of science to common life. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23271-2. O. 31, '03.

McFarlane, Rev. S. M.
Pioneering among the cannibals. Mis. R. 24: 490-9, 598-601. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Story of Gucheng. Mis. R. 25: 481-90, 591-8, 669-77. Jl.-S. '02.

M'Faul, James Augustine.
Catholics and American citizenship. No. Am. 171: 320-32. S. '00.

Macfie, Ronald Campbell.
By a rosebud; poem. Lamp. 29: 120. S. '04.
Psyche; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 628. Je. '04.

MacGaffey, Ernest.
Ballade of old love-letters; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 750. D. 22, '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 288. Mr. '01.
Cap and bells; poem. Munsey. 22: 664. F. '00.
In Concord town; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 45. N. '04.
Lotus-blossom; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 625. N. '02.
Meadow lark; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 209. S. '01.
Sonnets to a wife; extracts. Cur. Lit. 30: 391-3. Ap. '01.
Western canvas-back shooting. Outing. 45: 381-2. D. '04.

McGahie, Frederick H.
Catalytic process for the manufacture of sulphuric acid. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20117. Ja. 20, '00.
Explosive side of acetylene. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20013-4. D. 2, '99; Sci. Am. 82: 8. Ja. 6, '00.
Guncotton problem. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20160-1. F. 10, '00.

McGann, Lawrence E.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 647. Je. 29, '01.

McGarvey, Edward.
Use of harmonic vibrations in weighing. Sci Am. 83: 104-5. Ag. 18, '00.

McGee, W J (1853-).
Antillean volcanoes. Pop. Sci. 61: 272-81. Jl. '02.
Asia, the cradle of humanity. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21576-8. O. 19, '01.
Proposed Appalachian forest reserve. World's Work. 3: 1372-85. N. '01.
Strange races of men. World's Work. 8: 5185-8. Ag. '04.
Superstructure of science. Forum. 29: 171-82. Ap. '00.
West Indian disaster. R. of Rs. 25: 676-86. Je. '02.

McGeehan, William O'Connell.
Christmas in the Philippines. Overland, n.s. 40: 516-9. D. '02.
Man who wanted the earth. Overland, n.s. 35: 345-8. Ap. '00.
Pain of the world. Overland, n.s. 36: 150-2. Ag. '00.
Spirit of the Philippines. Overland, n.s. 39: 864-8. My. '02.
Windy Kid's romance. Overland, n.s. 40: 455-7. N. '02.

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman.
Apostles' creed. Review. Nation. 74: 315. Ap. 17; Ind. 54: 1188-9. My. 15, '02.
Letter of withdrawal from Presbyterian church. Ind. 52: 969-71. Ap. 19, '00.

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman—*Continued.*
Dr. Birch's appeal to the general assembly. Ind. 52: 567. Mr. 1, '00.
Heresy charges dropped. Ind. 52: 510-1, 614-6. F. 22, Mr. 8, '00.
McGiffert case. Ind. 52: 207-8. Ja. 18; Outlook. 63: 998-9; 64: 19-20, 343-5. D. 30, '99, Ja. 6, F. 16, '00.
Personal influence. Outlook. 64: 345-6. F. 10, '00.
Resignation. Outlook. 64: 854-5. Ap. 14, '00.
Withdrawal from the Presbyterian church. Outlook. 64: 706. Mr. 31, '00.

McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington.
Belated Christ; poem. Ind. 57:607. S. 15, '04.
Immortality; poem. Ind. 53: 942. Ap. 25, '01.
My creed; poem. Ind. 55: 1126. My. 14, '03.
Rune of the forest; poem. Harper. 104: 270. Ja. '02.
Rune of the sea; poem. Ind. 55: 2020. Ag. 27, '03.

McGiffert, Margaret Cooper.
Art for life's sake. Critic. 39: 344-5. O. '01.
Fatal sisters. Scrib. M. 33: 284-92. Mr. '03.

McGill, Anna Blanche.
Arnolds. Bk. Buyer. 22: 373-80, 459-66. Je.-Jl. '01.
Concerning a few Anglo-Celtic poets. Cath. World. 75: 775-85. S. '02.
Famous literary clans. Bk. Buyer. 20: 378-82; 21: 30-7, 195-203. Je., Ag., O. '00.
Roycrofters. Cath. World. 73: 785-94. S. '01.
Poetry of Leo the Thirteenth. Cath. World. 71: 685-90. Ag. '00.
Possibilities of the Pan-American exposition. Cath. World. 72: 197-208. N. '00.

McGill, Peter.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 103. D. '00.

MacGillivray, Rev. D.
Progress in China since 1900. Mis. R. 27: 351-4. My. '04.

MacGillivray, E. J.
Law of copyright in the United kingdom. Review. Nation. 77: 249. S. 24; Ath. 1903, 1: 655. My. 23; Ind. 55: 1750-1. Jl. 23, '03.

McGillivray, H. S.
Influence of Christianity on the vocabulary of old English. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 249. Ag. 22.

McGillivray, John D.
Gold-bearing gravels of Alaska. Eng. M. 25: 516-32. Jl. '03.
Where there are no horses. Harp. W. 47: 1228-9. Jl. 25. '03.

McGilvary, Elizabeth Paton.
Larger hope; poem. Cent. 59: 694. Mr. '00.

McGinley, A. A.
Convent graduate in the social settlement. Cath. World. 71: 396-401. Je. '00.
Scope of the Catholic social settlement. Cath. World. 71: 145-60. My. '00.
Testimony of science to religion. Cath. World. 72: 235-40. N. '00.

McGinn, Bonnie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 488. Mr. '03.

McGinnies, William.
Belated Christmas train. Ladies' H. J. 22:16. D. '04.

McGinnis, Michael Angelo.
Universal solution for numerical and literal equations. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 515. O. 20.

McGlashan, Nonette V.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 44:518. N. '04.

McGlynn, Edward, D.D.
Death of McGlynn. Outlook. 64: 95. Ja. 13, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 156. F. '00.

MacGowan, Alice.
Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse. Munsey. 30: 494-8. Ja. '04.
Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey. Cent. 68: 228-34. Je. '04.
Facing down of Polk Dillard. Harper. 106: 610-4. Mar. '03.
Home-coming of Byrd Forebush. Munsey. 30: 397-404. D. '03.
Lawler Cannon's ultimatum. Delin. 64: 218-21. Ag. '04.
On the wings of the storm. Overland, n.s. 41: 291-9. Ap. '03.
Pap Overholt. Harper. 108: 561-71. Mr. '04.

MacGowan, Alice—*Continued.*
Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee. Harper. 107: 877-84. N. '03.
Successful round-up. Overland, n.s. 40: 458-63. N. '02.
White man. Delin. 63: 624-8. Ap. '04.
—See Cooke, G. M., jt. auth.

MacGowan, David Bell.
Cossacks. Cent. 68:840-50. O. '04.
Military parades and parade training. Scrib. M. 31: 76-86. Ja. '02.
Russian Lourdes. Cent. 68: 665-79. S. '04.

McGowan, Rev. Francis Xavier (1854-).
Last days of Christian Constantinople. Cath. World. 73: 153-69. My. '01.

McGrain, Myrtle.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 483. Mr. '03.

McGrath, H. J.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 195. My. '00.

MacGrath, Harold.
Living muse; poem. Bookm. 13: 474. Jl. '01.
Man on the box. Reader. 3:446-68, 566-78; 4: 34-49, 192-205, 296-308, 433-45, 541-56, 676-90. Ap.-N. '04.
Partnership; poem. Lippinc. 72: 512. O. '03.
Puppet crown. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 13: 250-1. My. '01.

McGrath, P. T.
Adventures on the ice-floes. Cosmopol. 36: 2-12. N. '03.
Anglo-French-American shore. No. Am. 174: 113-23. Ja. '02.
Atlantic fisheries question. Atlan. 90: 741-8. D. '02.
Bond-Hay treaty. 19th Cent. 53: 924-35. Je. '03.
Canada's commercial and industrial expansion. R. of Rs. 30: 77-80. Jl. '04.
Colonial naval reserves. Canad. M. 20: 531-6. Ap. '03.
First American colony. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 617-33. Ja. '03.
Fisherfolk of Newfoundland. Outing. 44: 306-21. Je. '04.
French shore acute again. Fortn. 73: 110-20. Ja. '00.
Future of wireless telegraphy. No. Am. 175: 263-74. Ag. '02.
Is Hudson bay a closed sea? No. Am. 177: 883-96. D. '03.
Manufacture of iron and steel in Cape Breton. Eng. M. 21: 571-85. Jl. '01.
Marconi and his transatlantic signal. Cent. 63: 769-82. Mr. '02.
Ocean graveyard. McClure. 21: 137-48. Je. '03.
Our defenceless cables. Fortn. 78: 513-22. S. '02.
Peril of the icebergs. McClure. 23: 114-27. Je. '04.
Railway question in Newfoundland. Canad. M. 16: 329-34. F. '01.
Relentless pursuit of the Newfoundland caribou. Outing. 41: 60-9. O. '02.
Second St. Pierre. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 285-98. My. '03.
Whaling in Hudson bay. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 188-98. Ap. '04.
Will Marconi supplant the cables? Cosmopol. 37:723-32. O. '04.
Wonderful whale-hunting by steam. Cosmopol. 37: 49-56. My. '04.

McGraw, Martha.
Portrait. Era. 13: 194. Ap. '04.

Macgregor, Amelia Georgina Murray.
(comp.) History of the clan Gregor. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 30. Jl. 5.

MacGregor, Colin.
Mt. Tamalpais military academy. Overland, n.s. 44: 195-6. Ag. '04.

Macgregor, D. H.
Lord Macaulay. Review. Nation. 74: 388-9. My. 15, '02.

Macgregor, Edgar.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 266. My. '00.

Macgregor, W. D.
Cause of the war in South Africa. Westm. 157: 477-89, 597-611; 158: 28-41. My.-Jl. '02.
Old age pensions. Westm. 154: 276-84. S. '00.

McGrew, William K.
Rats of Sacramento. Overland, n.s. 36: 235-40. S. '00.
Reminiscences of Big Ravine. Overland, n.s. 36. 28-32. Jl. '00.

M'Guffey, James.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 652. Je. '04.

M'Guire, Edward J.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 547. N. '03.

McGuire, Rev. John.
Eugenio Kincaid. Mis. R. 25: 843-7. N. '02.

Mach, Edmund Robert Otto von.
Greek sculpture: its spirit and principles. Review. Ind. 56: 266-8. F. 4; Int. Studio. 22: 363-4. sup. 296-7. Je.; Nation. 79: 225-6. S. 15; Ath. 1904, 2: 850. D. 17, '04.

Machar, Agnes Maule.
J. A. Allen. Canad. M. 17: 13-7. My. '01.

Machard, Jules (1839-1900).
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 449. O. 6.

McHardy, George.
Savonarola. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 182-3. Ag. 10.

MacHarg, William B.
As told to little Ben; poem. St. N. 27: 724-5. Je. '00.
By standard time. Munsey. 24: 930-2. Mr. '01.
Echo in a boy. Scrib. M. 31: 337-43. Mr. '02.
Incident in the life of Robert Clayman, of Clayman. Munsey. 23: 636-42. Ag. '00.
India-rubber tree; poem. St. N. 27: 1102-3. O. '00.
Mutiny; poem. St. N. 28: 784-5. Jl. '01.
Wanderers; poem. St. N. 30: 261-3. Ja. '03.

Macharg, William S.
Hydraulic cements. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20197. F. 24, '00.

Machen, Arthur.
Hieroglyphics. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 651. My. 24.

Machen, August W.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 519. S. '04.

Machen, E. C.
Railroads, co-operation and the building of states. Cosmopol. 32: 293-8. Ja. '02.
View of Pierpont Morgan and his work. Cosmopol. 31: 177-81. Je. '01.

Machen, Mrs. Minnie Gresham.
Bible in Browning. Review. Dial. 36: 204. Mr. 16. '04.

McHenry, Mary.
Nature's nobleman. Munsey. 27: 770-1. Ag. '02.
Polly Stevens' calf skin. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 192-8. O. '02.

McHenry, May.
Deepwater politics. McClure. 16: 518-25. Ap. '01.

Machian, Eusebio.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 11. Ja. '01.

Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo de (1469-1527)
Machiavelli and the modern state, by L: Dyer. Nation. 79:265. S. 29, '04.
Political theory of Machiavelli. W: A. Dunning. Internat. 4: 766-93. D. '01.

Machine guns. See **Ordnance.**

Machine in politics. See **Politics, Corruption in.**

Machine-made human beings. M. Moss. Atlan. 94: 264-8. Ag. '04.

Machine of Moses. I. K. Friedman. Atlan. 86: 105-18. Jl. '00.

Machine oil.
Consistent machine oil. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21694. D. 7, '01.

Machine shops.
Accident prevention. G. W. Bissell. il. Cassier. 22: 79-82. My. '02.
Advanced practice in economical metal cutting. C: Day. il. Eng. M. 27: 549-66. Jl. '04.
Aids in taking the machine-shop inventory. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 22: 747-52. F. '02.
American bridge shop methods. C: F. Fowler. il. Cassier. 17: 200-15. Ja. '00.
American machine-shop practice from a German view-point. P. Lüders. Eng. M. 21: 877-82; 22: 220-30. S., N. '01.
Commercial organization of the machine-shop. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 19: 342-7, 511-7, 705-11. 892-8; 20: 73-80, 229-34. Je.-N. '00.

Machine shops—*Continued.*
Compressed air in the machine shop and foundry. W: L. Saunders. il. Cassier. 23: 3-30. N. '02.
Cost finding for moderate-sized shops. H. L. Arnold, and others. Eng. M. 24: 385-95, 577-89, 714-28. D. '02-F. '03.
Cost keeping and shop statistics for a repair shop. A. W. Thompson. il. Eng. M. 27: 201-16. My. '04.
Cranes for machine shops. G: L. Clark. Cassier. 23: 93-117. N. '02.
Decade of machine shop progress. E: H. Sanborn. Cassier. 23: 667-9. Mr. '03.
Development of recent machine-shop processes. W: M. Barr. Eng. M. 28:249-54. N. '04.
Drafting department in shop economy. L. D. Burlingame. il. Eng. M. 27: 589-604. Jl. '04.
Economic handling of scrap. Cassier. 19: 318. F. '01.
Economies in machine-shop work. O. Smith. Cassier. 18: 243-7. Jl. '00.
Electric equipment of workshops and factory buildings. P. R. Moses. Eng. M. 27:969-75. S. '04.
Electric power in the machine shop. W. M. McFarland. il. Cassier. 23: 61-92. N. '02.
Electric power in workshops. Eng. M. 20: 951-3. F.; il. Cassier. 19: 349-67. Mr. '01.
Equipment of machine shops. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 24: 145-60. Je. '03.
Ethics of workshop management. Eng. M. 26: 250-4. N. '03.
Expense account of machine-shops. H. L. Arnold. Eng. M. 20: 365-72. D. '00.
Fire prevention for machine shops. A. Blauvelt. Cassier. 23: 193-8. N. '02.
Foreman machinist. M. P. Higgins. Cassier. 20: 238-42. Jl. '01.
Grinding as a machine-shop process. C. M. Norton. Eng. M. 26: 434-5. D. '03.
Heating and ventilating of railroad and other shops. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22933-4. Je. 6, '03.
Heating machine and other large workshops. H: I. Snell. Cassier. 23: 269-72. N. '02.
Hydraulic power in foundry and machine shop. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 25: 231-50. Ja. '04.
Machine shop floors. M. P. Higgins. il. Cassier. 23: 238-44. N. '02.
Machine-shop personnel. Eng. M. 25: 750-2. Ag. '03.
Machine shop photography. A. M. Powell Cassier. 21: 352-5. F. '02.
Metric system. C. Sellers. Cassier. 17: 365-77. Mr. '00.
Model work-shop movement. Cur. Lit. 31: 323. S. '01.
Modern boiler shop. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 18: 31-53. My. '00.
Modern industrial manager. H. Wisby. World's Work. 7: 4531-6. Mr. '04.
Modern machine shop. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 17: 383-410. Mr. '00.
Modern machine shop economies. O. Smith. Cassier. 17: 295-9. F. '00.
Modern power problem. J: J. Flather. il. Cassier. 23: 636-49, 715-26. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Neglected factors in machine-shop economies. T. S. Bentley. Eng. M. 22: 514-8. Ja. '02.
New methods and new machinery. Eng. M. 19: 369-72. Je. '00.
New pontoon dock and floating workshop for Natal. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23453-4. Ja. 23. '04.
New system of rewarding machine shop labour. H. L. Gantt. Cassier. 23: 118-26. N. '02.
Novel form of shop construction. il. Cassier. 25: 279-80. Ja. '04.
Philanthropy of self-help. L: Bell. il. Cassier. 24: 439-46. S. '03.
Power losses in the machine shop. C: H. Benjamin. Cassier. 17: 215-21. Ja. '00.
Practical altruism in the shop. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21251. Je. 1, '01.
Practical view of machine-shop conditions in the United States. M. Cokely. Eng. M. 21: 677-83. Ag. '01.
Preventing accidents in engineering workshops. W: H. Tolman. il. Cassier. 22: 525-34. Ag. '02.
Principles of arrangement in machine shops. F: R. Hutton. Cassier. 17: 471-4. Ap. '00.

Machine shops—*Continued.*

Radical policy of scrapping costly machinery. H. F. J. Porter. Eng. M. 20: 741-52. Ja. '01.

Remodeled piece-work system. J: H. Van Yorx, jr. Eng. M. 25: 699-713. Ag. '03.

Reorganisation of machine works. Eng. M. 20: 195-6. O. '00.

Repetitive shop processes and interchangeable machine parts. B. Cruikshank. Eng. M. 21: 741-8. Ag. '01.

Revolution in machine shop practice. H: Roland. il. Eng. M. 18: 530-49, 729-46, 903-6. Ja.-Mr. 00.

Shop arrangement as a factor in efficiency. H. F. L. Orcutt. Eng. M. 20: 717-22. Ja. '01.

Shop practice as viewed by an old subscriber. S. E. Worrell. Sci. Am. 88: 77. Ja. 31, '03.

Social secretary. M. Nathan. World's Work. 4: 2100-2. My. '02.

Tool room and its functions in cost-reduction. J: Ashford. il. Eng. M. 27: 521-48, 775-95. Jl.-Ag. '04.

Tool room in modern workshop practice. W: H. Booth. il. Cassier. 23: 245-50. N. '02.

Unacknowledged conditions in British workshops. T. Good. Eng. M. 23: 707-12. Ag. '02.

Works design as a factor in manufacturing economy. H: Hess. il. Eng. M. 27: 498-520. Jl. '04.

Workshop administration. Eng. M. 19: 421-2. Je. '00.

Workshop economics. Eng. M. 26: 583-5. Ja. '04.

See also Electric driving; Lathes; Machine tools; Piece-work; Railroad shops; Works management.

Machine-tools.

Advanced practice in economical metal cutting. C: Day. il. Eng. M. 27:549-66. Jl. '04.

American versus English machine tools. Sci. Am. 82: 242. Ap. 21, '00.

Automatic plane. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23064. Ag. 1, '03.

Changes in machine-tool design. C. H. B. Benjamin. Cassier. 26: 454-6. S. '04.

Core drilling without diamonds. il. Sci. Am. 89: 44. Jl. 18, '03.

Cutting speeds and feeds with the new steels. O. Smith. Eng. M. 26: 569-74. Ja. '04.

Cylindrical grinding machines. J. E. Frantz. il. Cassier. 23: 260-8. N. '02.

Development of American machine tools. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20696-7, 20704-6. S. 29-O. 6, '00.

Electric driving of machine tools. Eng. M. 24: 917-9. Mr. '03.

Equipment of machine shops. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 24: 145-60. Je. '03.

Foreign machine tools at the Paris exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 19: 65-75. N. '00.

Geometrical generation of machine forms. H. Roland. il. Eng. M. 19: 83-97. Ap. '00.

High-speed tool steels. Eng. M. 26: 599-600. Ja. '04.

History of the slide rest. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22689. F. 21, '03.

Industrial revolution of the power-tool. C: Barnard. Cent. 59: 941-5. Ap. '00.

Ingenious portable drill. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23136. S. 5, '03.

Introduction of high-speed steel into a factory. A. D. Wilt, jr. Eng. M. 27:913-20. S. '04.

Jig habit in America. O. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21759. Ja. 11, '02.

Locomotive shop tools. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22036-7. My. 10, '02.

Machine-tool building. Eng. M. 18: 761-2. F. '00.

Machine tools and high-speed steel. J. A. Carney. Eng. M. 26: 1002-3. Mr. '04.

Machine tools at the Glasgow exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 20: 399-409. S. '01.

Machine tools at the Paris exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 18: 451-66; 19: 108-16. O., D. '00.

Machine tools for accelerated production. W: Lodge. Eng. M. 27: 278-9. My. '04.

Machine tools for engine building. G: T. Reiss. il. Cassier. 24: 427-38. S. '03.

Machine-tools—*Continued.*

Machine tools for high speed steel. Eng. M. 25: 896-7, 902-3. S. '03.

Machine tools for plates and angles. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21346. Jl. 13, '01.

Machine tools in the mechanic arts. C. Sellers. Cassier. 18: 207-13. Jl. '00.

Machine tools with individual electric motors. R. T. E. Lozier. il. Cassier. 23: 533-8. F. '03.

Mechanical engineering of mechanical tools. C: L. Griffin. Eng. M. 21: 216-24. My. '01.

Metal cutting with the new tool steels. O. Smith. Eng. M. 25: 81-8. Ap. '03.

Metal-working tools. Eng. M. 24: 932-3. Mr. '03.

Milling as a method of machining. C. S. Gingrich. il. Cassier. 24: 248-63. Jl. '03.

Modern American machine tools. C: H. Benjamin. il. Cassier. 24: 14-25. My. '03.

Modern machine tools. E. C. Amos. il. Cassier. 21: 52-78. N. '01.

Modern method of operating machine tools electrically. Sci. Am. S. 57:23646-7. Ap. 16, '04.

Motor-driven machine tools. Eng. M. 28:421-3. D. '04.

Multiplication of cutting tools. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 23: 31-60. N. '02.

Portable electric drilling and riveting machines. F. C. Perkins. il. Cassier. 25: 319-29. F. '04.

Portable machine tools. F. R. Jones. il. Cassier. 23: 127-39. N. '02.

Power for large machine tools. C: H: Benjamin. il. Cassier. 25: 146-52. D. '03.

Power required by machine tools. Eng. M. 19: 266-7. My. '00.

Reducing the cost of machine work. W. D. Forbes. il. Cassier. 19: 308-11. F. '01.

Rice gear-cutting machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20834. D. 1, '00.

Russia as a market for machinery and machine tools. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 21: 493-507. Jl. '01.

Simple vs. complex machine tools. Cassier. 24: 177. Je. '03.

Special machine tools for locomotive shops J. Horner. il. Cassier. 26: 70-88. My. '04.

Specialised machine tools. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 26: 405-19. Ag. '04.

Taylor-White process of tool-steel and its work. Cassier. 18: 440. S. '00.

Tool-making. H: Roland. il. Eng. M. 18: 530-49, 729-40, 903-6. Ja.-Mr. '00.

Tool room in modern workshop practice. W: H. Booth. il. Cassier. 23: 245-50. N. '02.

Tools and methods of a Swiss locomotive works. C: R. King. il. Eng. M. 25: 841-55. S. '03.

Tools that seem to think. F. H. Fayant. Cur. Lit. 32: 302-3. Mr. '02.

Trend of machine tool design. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 23: 211-32. N. '02.

Variable-speed appliances. E. K. Hood. il. Cassier. 26: 468-73. S. '04.

What are the new machine tools to be? J: E. Sweet. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23442. Ja. 16, '04.

See also Drilling machines; Electric driving; Lathes; Machine shops; Milling machines; Screws.

Machinery.

American cement machinery in Spain. J. G. Lay. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23163. S. 12, '03.

American invasion of Asia. F. B. Wright. il. Harp. W. 45: 844-5. Ag. 24, '01.

American machinery building at Vincennes. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20848. D. 8, '00.

American machinery exports. Sci. Am. 83: 148. S. 8, '00.

American machinery forever—in Spain. E: Lowry. World's Work. 3: 1623-6. Ja. '02.

Automatic oval wood dish machine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 180. S. 22, '00.

Automatons of Jaquet-Droz, father and son. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22814-5. Ap. 18, '03.

Auxiliary machinery for steam vessels. J. E. Cooper. il. Cassier. 24: 222-41, 312-29. Jl.-Ag. '03.

Barber-Colman knotter. I. U. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. 88: 4. Ja. 3, '03.

Machinery—*Continued.*

Bridge making machinery. C: E. Fowler. Cassier. 17: 200-15. Ja. '00.

Clay-working machinery at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20866-7, 20882-4, 20898-9. D. 15-29, '00.

Coal cutting machinery. E: W. Parker. Cassier. 22: 291-313. Jl. '02.

Copying of American machinery. J. Horner. Cassier. 20: 39-42. My. '01.

Cost of machine work. F. H. Richards. Cassier. 18: 170. Je. '00.

Cylindrical grinding machines. J. E. Frantz. il. Cassier. 23: 260-8. N. '02.

Deadening vibrations. Cassier. 19: 315. F.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21203. My. 11, '01.

Discrepancies of precept in machine designing. L. Allen. Eng. M. 21: 429-34. Je. '01.

Dovetailing machine. il. Sci. Am. 88: 372. My. 16, '03.

Effective ditch-digging machine. il. Sci. Am. 82: 281. My. 5, '00.

Effects of labour-saving machinery. F. H. Rose. Eng. M. 26: 836-45. Mr. '04.

Electric power machinery in iron and steel works. S. F. Walker. Eng. M. 20: 858-76. F. '01.

Electric riveting machinery. F. von Kodolitsch. il. Cassier. 18: 71-4. My. '00.

Exhibits in the boiler house and the palace of machinery, St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. 91: 265-7. O. 15. '04.

Forced and shrink fits. C. D. King. Sci. Am. 86: 445. Je. 28, '02.

German briquette machinery for America. F. H. Mason. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22619. Ja. 17, '03.

Germany's foreign trade in machinery. Sci. Am. 84: 370. Je. 15, '01.

Germany's machinery trade in 1900. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21293. Je. 15, '01.

Grading and ditching machine. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23512. F. 13, '04.

Guard for the projecting parts of machinery. Sci. Am. 82: 37. Ja. 20, '00.

Hand and machine labor. C. D. Wright. Gunton. 18: 209-17. Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 153-5. Mr. '00.

Harnessing the sun. F. B. Millard. World's Work. 1: 599-603. Ap. '01.

How machinery saves labor. Sci. Am. 83: 7. Jl. 7, '00.

Improved vending-machine. Sci. Am. 82: 378. Je. 16, '00.

Introduction of machinery. R. M.-Smith. Ind. 52: 1015-7. Ap. 26, '00.

Jaquet-Droz androids. il. Sci. Am. 88: 301-2. Ap. 18, '03.

Keyseaters at the Glasgow exhibition. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21394-5. Ag. 3, '01.

Labor-saving, labor-creating or labor-killing? A. A. Field. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20307-8. Ap. 14, '00.

Labour saving machinery and its results. Pramathanath. Westm. 156: 207-19. Ag. '01.

Labor-saving machinery in foundry operations. R. Moldenke. il. Eng. M. 26: 896-924. Mr. '04.

Locomotive crank axle slotting machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21331. Jl. 6, '01.

Machine for carving wood moldings. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.

Machine for operating a pile driver by means of the current of a river. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20307. Ap. 14, '00.

Machine for removing and disposing of snow. il. Sci. Am. 87: 461. D. 27, '02.

Machine moulding. Cassier. 20: 311-6. Ag. '01.

Machinery and labor. H: White. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 223-31. Jl.; H: White. Gunton. 23: 122-31. Ag. '02.

Machinery and the man. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21234. My. 25, '01.

Machinery in bridge erection. C: E. Fowler. il. Cassier. 17: 327-44. F. '00.

Machinery of torpedo boats. W. M. McFarland. il. Cassier. 20: 293-311. Ag. '01.

Machines that think. World's Work. 7: 4376-7. Ja. '04.

Machinery—*Continued.*

Manufacturing processes and machinery at the fair. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 543-52 S. '04.

Mechanical and electrical features of the Pan-American exposition. W: S. Aldrich. Eng. M. 21: 839-62. S. '01.

Mechanical equipment of the ship-yard. J: H. Biles. Eng. M. 21: 187-206, 380-403, 525-47. My.-Jl. '01.

Mechanical standardization in Great Britain. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22206. Jl. 26, '02.

Mechanical street cleaner. il. Sci. Am. 88: 222. Mr. 28, '03.

Mechanical transport appliances in engineering work. A. J. S. B. Little. il. Eng. M. 18: 501-22. Ja. '00.

Milling as a method of machining. C: S. Gingrich. il. Cassier. 24: 248-63. Jl. '03.

Modern grinding machinery. Eng. M. 25: 116-8. Ap. '03.

Motive-power machinery in America. Eng. M. 24: 930-2. Mr. '03.

New elliptical cutting machine. C. W. MacCord. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21131. Ap. 6, '01.

New form of fiber-cleaning machine. il. Sci. Am. 82: 276. My. 5, '00.

Novel four-piece mechanism. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23808-9. Je. 25, '04.

Novel measuring machine. Sci. Am. 89: 184. S. 12, '03.

Novel nail-forming machine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 20. Jl. 14, '00.

Organizing the machinery-selling department. R. M. Seeds. Eng. M. 27: 762-7. Ag. '04.

Packing of machinery for export. P. Roux. Eng. M. 27: 260-2. My. '04.

Painting of machinery. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21170. Ap. 27, '01.

Pig-iron casting and conveying machinery. E. A. Uehling. il. Cassier. 24: 113-33. Je. '03.

Portable stone crusher. il. Sci. Am. S. 55. 22625. Ja. 24, '03.

Progress and tendency of mechanical engineering in 19th century. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 59: 34-43. My. '01.

Radical policy of scrapping costly machinery. H. F. J. Porter. Eng. M. 20: 741-52. Ja. '01.

Report on hand and machine production. Sci. Am. 82: 146. Mr. 10, '00.

Russia as a market for machinery and machine tools. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 21: 493-507. Jl. '01.

Standardization of electrical apparatus. J. T. Broderick. Eng. M. 22: 24-30, 177-84. O.-N. '01.

Tool, the machine, the man. W. H. Smyth. il. Cassier. 20: 379-87. S. '01.

Two forms of a new dish washing machine. Sci. Am. 82: 116. F. 24, '00.

United States machinery in France. G: H. Jackson. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22939. Je. 6, '03.

Wasted machinery on the Panama canal. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 26: 16-23. My. '04.

Wolfgang von Kempelen's talking machine. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22803. Ap. 11, '03.

World's great labor savers and labor servers. R. W. Hunt. Eng. M. 26: 803-35. Mr. '04.

See also Agricultural machinery; Belting; Bookbinding; Boring machines; Clutches; Coal handling; Conveyers; Cranes; Dredges; Drilling machinery; Drills (tools); Electric engineering; Elevators; Engineering; Engines; Foundries; Friction; Gages; Gas engines; Gearing; Harvesters; Hoisting; Hydraulic engineering; Inventions; Lathes; Linotype; Locomotives; Lubrication; Machine shops; Machine tools; Manufactures; Mechanical drawing; Mechanical handling; Milling machines; Mines and mining; Mining machinery; Motors; Packing; Patents; Pile drivers; Power transmission; Printing machinery; Pulleys; Pumps; Railroads; Saws; Screws; Separators; Shafts; Speed indicators; Steam engines; Steam shovels; Steam turbines; Technical education; Testing machines; Tools; Turbines; Typesetting machines; Water wheels; Windmills; also headings beginning Electric.

Machinists.

Education of machinists. Eng. M. 18: 615-6. Ja. '00.

More light on the machinists' strike. Gunton. 21: 232-8. S. '01.

Machlachlan, Jessie N.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 483. Mr. '03.
Machray, Robert.
Granary of the empire. 19th Cent. 54: 314-24. Ag. '03.
Night side of London. Review by J: Corbin. Bk. Buyer. 25: 149-52. S. '02.
McHugh, Hugh, pseud. See **Hobart, George Vere.**
McHugh, R. J.
Siege of Ladysmith. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 651. My. 26.
McIlhenny, Edward A.
Nelicatar of arctic Alaska. Cent. 68: 701-5. S. '04.
Some atmospheric phenomena at Point Barrow, Alaska. Cent. 65: 639-41. F. '03.
McIlquham, Harriett.
Cornelius Agrippa. Westm. 154: 303-13. S. '00.
Early writers on the woman question. Westm. 158: 312-20. S. '02.
Eighteenth-century advocates of justice for women. Westm. 159: 167-79. F. '03.
Marriage. Westm. 157: 433-42. Ap. '02.
Women's suffrage in the early 19th century. Westm. 160: 539-51. N. '03.
McIlvaine, Charles.
Autumnal toadstools. Era. 10: 227-34. S. '02.
Bumblebee taverns. Chaut. 33: 369. Jl. '01.
Enthroned; poem. Lippinc. 71: 364. Mr. '03
My a'-the-year lass; poem. Cent. 68: 490-1. Jl. '04.
One thousand American fungi. Review. Nation. 75: 407. N. 20, '02.
Our church fight; poem. Cent. 69:320. D. '04.
Soft-shell clams. Era. 11: 573-4. Je. '03.
Song of arbutus; poem. Delin. 63: 841. My. '04.
Wooing whippoorwill; poem. Delin. 64: 381. S. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 348. Jl. '02.
McIlwaine, Herbert C.
Australian squatter. Harper. 102: 699-708. Ap. '01.
Fate the fiddler. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 685. Je. 2; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 306. N. '00.
Jasper Townshend's picaninny. Liv. Age. 226: 369-79. Ag. 11, '00.
White stone. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 853. D. 29.
McIlwraith, Jean Newton (Aunty Jane, and Jean Forsyth, pseuds.).
Curious career of Roderick Campbell. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 338. My.; Bookm. 14: 307. N. '01.
Dialogue in Hades. Omar Khayyam and Walt Whitman. Atlan. 89: 808-12. Je. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 524. Ag. '00; Critic. 38: 198. Mr. '01.
Sketch. M. MacMurchy. por. Canad. M. 17: 131-4. Je. '01.
McIlwraith, Malcolm.
Delagoa bay arbitration. Fortn. 74: 410-29. S. '00.
McInnes, T. R. E.
In the afterdeath; poem. Overland. n.s. 35: 343-4. Ap. '00.
Recompense; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 357. N. '01.
Vision veiled; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 294. O. '00.
Way of beauty; poem. Canad. M. 17: 48. My. '01.
McInnes, W. W.
Portrait. Canad. M. 15: 330. Ag. '00.
McIntosh, Burr William.
Actresses at leisure. Cosmopol. 31: 586-92. O. '01.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 795. Mr. '01.
McIntosh, Rev. Hugh.
Is Christ infallible and the Bible true? Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 809. D. 14.
McIntosh, Ida L.
Papa's way of spelling; poem. St. N. 32:53. N. '04.
McIntosh, P. D.
Why business colleges succeed. Canad. M. 21: 314-8. Ag. '03.
McIntosh, William Carmichael.
Marine fish-destroyers. Harper. 104: 955-62. My. '02.
McIntyre, Charles H.
United States ideas of reciprocity. Canad. M. 23: 416-21. S. '04.
McIntyre, Constance Fuller.
Pleasures of quarreling. Era. 13: 132-3. F. '04.
McIntyre, J.
Waltzer; poem. Harp. B. 38: 679. Jl. '04.
McIntyre, J. A.
Storage battery locomotives for shop transportation. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23861-2. Jl. 16, '04.
McIntyre, J. Lewis.
Giordano Bruno. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 711-2. N. 28.
McIntyre, John.
Factory whistle; poem. McClure. 16: 584. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 545. My. '01.
McIntyre, John T.
Lottery ticket. Reader. 5:90-6. D. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 206. O. '02.
Macintyre, Margaret.
Portrait as Marguerite. Bookm. 13: 256. My. '01.
McIver, Charles Duncan.
Current problems in North Carolina. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 293-301. S. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2139. Je. '02; R. of Rs. 23: 647; 27: 263. Je. '01, Mr. '03.
MacIver, David Randall-, and Mace, A. C.
El Amrah and Abydos, 1900-1901. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 651. My. 23.
—and Wilkin, Anthony.
Libyan notes. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 757. Je. 15.
Mack, Andrew.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 274. N. '01.
Mack, Frank W.
Rum, Romanism, and rebellion. Harp. W. 48: 1140-2. Jl. 23, '04.
Mack, John M.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 260. Jl. '03.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1713. N. 15, '02.
Mackail, Hugh.
Bible of Mackail. Bk. Buyer. 23: 8-9. Ag. '01.
Mackail, John William.
On the death of Arnold Toynbee; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 581-3. Je. 2, '00.
Mackall, Leonard L.
First translation from the Rubáiyát into a modern language. Lamp. 27: 314-6. N. '03.
Mackarness, Frederic.
Causes of the Cape rebellion and its cure. Contemp. 78: 397-414. S. '00.
Mackay, Alexander Howard.
Educator. A. B. De Mille. por. Canad. M. 16: 310-2. F. '01.
MacKay, Angus Mason.
Henry Holiday and his art. Westm. 158: 391-400. O. '02.
Mackay, Charles.
Under the holly bough; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 112. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 462. Je. '03.
Mackay, Clarence Hungerford.
Harbor Hill, the country-seat of. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 16:531-55. D. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 359. D. '00; Outing. 40: 139. My. '02.
Servant question at Harbor hill. G. A. Fowler. Harp. B. 38:857-65. S. '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1577, 1596. N. 1, '02.
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence Hungerford. See **Mackay, Mrs. Katherine.**
McKay, Colin.
Coming on the coast. McClure. 22: 118-26. D. '03.
Loss of the Leo. McClure. 23: 429-39. Ag. '04.
Mate from Maine. McClure. 21: 665-72. O. '03.
McKay, Cornelius W.
Is the steering of the modern screw-propelled vessel defective? Sci. Am. S. 49: 20280-1, 20300-1. Mr. 31-Ap. 7, '00.
Nautical nomenclature. Outing. 39: 86-9. O. '01.
Mackay, D., and Curtis, F. J.
First French book according to the new method of teaching modern languages. Review by E: Manley. School R. 12: 535-6. Je. '04.

Mackay, Donald.
Cow puncher at home. Munsey. 27: 759-63. Ag. '02.
Mackay, F. F.
National art theater for America. Arena. 32: 48-51. Jl. '04.
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone.
By-gone love; poem. Canad. M. 21: 165. Je. '03.
Deputy-claimant. Canad. M. 19: 457-9. S. '02.
Forlorn hope; poem. Canad. M. 23: 23. My. '04.
Inheritance; poem. Canad. M. 18: 500. Ap. '02.
Lost key; poem. Canad. M. 23: 366. Ag. '04.
Love is like a rose; poem. Canad. M. 19: 124. Je. '02.
Other side. Canad. M. 16: 372-5. F. '01.
Sea song; poem. Canad. M. 16: 369. F. '01.
Mackay, John William.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 214. D. '02.
Sketch. C: S. Gleed. por. Cosmopol. 33: 40-2. My. '02.
Mackay, Mrs. Katherine (Mrs. Clarence Mackay).
Gabrielle: a drama. No. Am. 176: 610-33. Ap. '03.
Stone of destiny. Review by H: M. Alden. por. Harp. W. 48: 274. F. 20, '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 298. Ap.; Bookm. 19: 231. My.; Harp. B. 38: 511. My. '04; Cosmopol. 29: 582. O. '00.
Mackay, Lydia Miller.
Song of the exile; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 64. Ja. 3, '03.
Mackay, Minnie. See **Corelli, Marie.**
McKay, Rene Parks.
Hypnotism in morals and education. Era. 12: 274-8. S. '03.
Mackay, Robert.
Earth's call to man; poem. Harp. W. 45: 187. F. 16, '01.
Let me live awhile; poem. Critic. 45: 221-2. S. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 326. Ap. '04.
Mackay, Thomas.
History of the English poor law. Review. Nation. 70: 211. Mr. 15, '00.
Life of Sir John Fowler, engineer. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 341-2. Mr. 16.
Public relief of the poor. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 659. My. 25; Nation. 75: 347, 365-6. O. 30, N. 6, '02.
Mackaye, J. M.
Founder of American democracy. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 73-83. S. '03.
Mackaye, Jessie.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 606. Ja. '01.
Portrait as Katrinka. Munsey. 23: 73. Ap. '00.
Mackaye, Percy Wallace.
Canterbury pilgrims. Review. Outlook. 74: 191-2, My. 16; H. W. Boynton, Atlan. 92: 122-3, Jl.; E. M. Thomas. Critic. 43: 265-6. S. '03.
Portrait and sketch. Critic. 42: 490-1. Je. '03.
M'Kean, Thomas (1734-1817).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 229. Jl. '01.
McKechnie, R. E., M.D.
Portrait. Canad. M. 15: 335. Ag. '00.
McKee, Lanier.
Land of Nome. Review. Nation. 74: 296. Ap. 16; W. Rice. Dial. 32: 380. Je. 1, '02.
McKee, Mrs. Mary Harrison.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Mr. '04.
McKee, Thomas Jefferson.
Library of Thomas McKee. Ath. 1900. 2: 195. Ag. 11; E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 21: 212-3. O. '00; W. Roberts. Ath. 1901, 2: 701-2. N. 23.
McKeehan, Charles L.
Situation at Pennsylvania. Outing. 36: 193-5. My. '00.
McKeehan, Irene P.
Thanksgiving; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21:16. N. '04.
McKeen, Joseph, D.D. (1757-1807).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 693. Je. '02; Munsey. 28: 581. Ja. '03.
McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
Mill-town in strike-time. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 2: 1326-31. O. '01.
Mackellar, D.
When it comes; poem. Harper. 107: 260. Jl. '03.
McKelvy, David K.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 295. Ja. '04.
McKelway, Rev. A. J.
North Carolina suffrage amendment. Ind. 52: 1955-7. Ag. 16, '00.
MacKendrick, Alexander.
Heredity and environment as factors in social development. Westm. 162:180-7. Ag. '04.
Religion and morality. Westm. 159: 77-82. Ja. '03.
McKendrick, John Gray.
Address on physiology before British ass'n at Glasgow. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21752-3. Ja. 4, '02.
Experimental phonetics. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22112-5. Je. 14, '02.
McKenna, Ethel M. M.
From an eighteenth century escritoire. Fortn. 74: 1020-7; 76: 884-93. D. '00, N. '01.
(ed.) Woman's library. Review. Nation. 77: 159. Ag. 20, '03.
McKenna, J. D.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 294. Jl. '03.
McKenna, Joseph (1843-).
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 508. N. '00.
Mackennal, Alexander, D.D.
Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim fathers. Review. Nation. 70: 211. Mr. 15; Ath. 1900, 1: 331. Mr. 17, '00.
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.
How Mackenzie reached the Pacific. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 44:662-9. S. '04.
McKenzie, Rev. Alexander (1830-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 380. Je. '01.
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell.
Mackenzie's views on English music. W: Armstrong. Music. 18: 233-7. Jl. '00.
McKenzie, Andrew Comstock.
Expelled. Munsey. 29: 822-7. S. '03.
Lucky dog. Munsey. 24: 101-5. O. '00.
Mackenzie, Donald.
Morocco and the European powers. Fortn. 77: 675-81. Ap. '02.
Mackenzie, Douglas, and Stead, A.
South Africa. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 85. Jl. 21.
McKenzie, Fred A.
English war-correspondents in South Africa. Harper. 101: 209-16. Jl. '00.
Mackenzie, Gertrude.
Young Canadian actress. M. O'Grady. por. Canad. M. 15: 416-8. S. '00.
Mackenzie, James Cameron.
Problems which confront the academy. Educa. 21: 73-7. O. '00.
Teaching. Cosmopol. 35: 92-5. My. '03.
Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon.
Offering: poem. Ind. 55: 2570. O. 29, '03.
Mackenzie, John (1835-1899).
South African missionary. por. Ind. 55: 564-5. Mr. 5, '03.
South African missionary and statesman, by W. D. Mackenzie. 1902, 2: 411. S. 27; Nation. 75: 428-9. N. 27, '02.
Mackenzie, R. D.
Maharaja's water carnival. Cent. 60: 112-22. My. '00.
McKenzie, R. Tait.
Art of breathing. Outing. 40: 491-4. Jl. '02.
Breathlessness. Outing. 43: 594-8. F. '04.
Expression of the face in violent effort. Outing. 39: 190-7. N. '01.
Study of the face in breathlessness. Outing. 39: 447-52. Ja. '02.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton (1809-1881).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 13. Ag. '01.
MacKenzie, William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 334; 22: 494. F. '02, Mr. '04.
Mackenzie, William Lyon.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 306. N. '00; Canad. M. 22: 108. D. '03.
Reminders of Mackenzie. F. Yeigh. il. por. Canad. M. 19: 195-203. Jl. '02.
Mackerel.
Peril to mackerel fishing. Harp. W. 44: 584-5. Je. 23. '00.
Mackey, William Fleming (1858-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 901. S. 22; R. of Rs. 22: 397. O. '00.

Mackie, Gascoigne.
Man of Kerioth. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 282. Ag. 31.
Meadow; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 199-200. Ja. 19, '01.

Mackie, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Herbert Müller Hopkins).
Washingtonians. Review by F. M. Holly. Bookm. 14: 433. D. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 339. D. '01; Critic. 43: 10. Jl. '03.

McKim, Charles Follen.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3711. Ag. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 283. S. '03.

McKim, Randolph Harrison.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:587. N. '04.

McKim, William Duncan, M.D.
Heredity and human progress. Review. Nation. 71: 349-50. N. 1, '00.

Mackinder, Halford John.
Britain and the British seas. Review. Ath. 1902.[4]1: 628. My. 17.

Mackinlay, James Murray.
Influence of the pre-reformation church on Scottish place-names. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:814. Je. 25.

McKinley, Albert E.
Two new Southern constitutions. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 480-511. S. '03.

McKinley, Carlyle.
On reading of a poet's death; poem. R: W. Gilder. Outlook. 78:292. O. 1. '04.
Toilers; poem. Cent. 68: 481. Jl. '04.

McKinley, Mrs. Ida Saxton (Mrs. William McKinley).
Appreciation. E. G. Jordan. por. Harp. W. 45: 945. S. 21, '01.
Comparison of Mrs. McKinley and Mrs. Bryan. por. Harp. B. 33: 954-6. Ag. 11, '00.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 10. Ja.; Ind. 56: 728. Mr. 31, '04; Cosmopol. 30: 414. F.; Munsey. 25: 896. S.; R. of Rs. 24: 414. O. '01.

McKinley, Mabel.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 386. Ap. 28, '00; Munsey. 30: 619. Ja. '04.

McKinley, William.
Message, 1900. Outlook. 66: 869-72. D. 8, '00.
Welcome from the nation to the ecumenical conference. Mis. R. 23: 410. Je. '00.
America's wise and simple president. Liv. Age. 231: 258-61. O. 26, '01.
Anarchism and atheism: sermon on the death of President McKinley. W: C. Doane. Outlook. 69: 218-21. S. 28, '01.
Assassination and the aftermath. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 532-8. N. '01.
Assassination of McKinley. Outlook. 69: 106-8. 143-4. S. 14-21; World's Work. 2: 1239-40. O. '01.
Bryan and McKinley. S: J. McLean. por. Canad. M. 15: 431-4. S.; J. L. Whittle. Fortn. 74: 776-89. N. '00.
Bryan or McKinley? A. E. Stevenson, and others. No. Am. 171: 433-516. O. '00.
Career. Harp. W. 45: 909. S. 14; Ind. 53: 2267-71. S. 26, '01.
Character. Outlook. 69: 155-8. S. 21; J. W. Hamilton. Contemp. 80: 457-62. O.; H: B. Macfarland. R. of Rs. 24: 430-2. O.; Atlan. 88: 432a-432c. O.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 155-61. N.; J: D. Long. Cent. 63: 144-6. N. 14: 275-80. N.; F. A. Munsey. Munsey. 26: 155-61. N. '01.
Christian gentleman. F: Barton. Chaut. 34: 134-7. N. '01.
Comfort of the trees; poem. Cent. 63: 147. N. '01.
Eulogy. J. C. Gibbons. Ind. 53: 2271-2. S. 26, '01.
Final tribute. J. F. J. Archibald. por. Overland, n.s. 38: 365-70. N. '01.
Funeral. il. Harp. W. 45: 966-79, 991-3. S. 28, '01.
Good-natured presidency. Nation. 72: 188-9. Mr. 7, '01.
Has McKinley a sure thing? Nation. 70: 4. Ja. 4, '00.
Impressions of McKinley. J: A. Kasson. Cent. 63: 268-7. D. '01.

McKinley, William—*Continued.*
In memoriam; poem. C: W. Stubbs. Ind. 53: 2410. O. 10, '01.
Inauguration. F. E. Leupp. por. Harp. W 45: 246-8. Mr. 9, '01.
Juggling with words. Nation. 71: 264. O. 4, '00.
Last days. W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 24: 414-30. O. '01.
McKinley; poem. J: J. O'Connell. Cur. Lit. 31: 545. N. '01.
McKinley and Harvard university. Nation. 72 330. Ap. 25, '01.
McKinley and peace. A. D. White. Ind. 52 1832-4. Ag. 2, '00.
McKinley and reciprocal trade arrangements. Nation. 72: 368. My. 9, '01.
McKinley as president. H: B. F. Macfarland. Atlan. 87: 299-313. Mr. '01.
McKinley road. Overland. n. s. 43: 114-8. F. '04.
McKinley's address at Buffalo, Sept. 5, 1901. R. of Rs. 24: 432-4. O. '01.
McKinley's death, is it all for nothing? R. H. Davis. Ind. 53: 2513-4. O. 24, '01.
Memorial: poem. E. N. Lyon. Harp. W. 45. 956. S. 21, '01.
Message of McKinley and the Philippines. A Mabini. Harp. W. 44: 490-1. My. 26, '00.
News of the assassination in New York and Washington. J: K. Bangs and others. il. Harp. W. 45: 910-3. S. 14, '01.
Outward bound; poem. E: S. Tylee. Liv. Age. 231: 194. O. 19, '01.
Personal character of. C: G. Grosvenor. Ind. 52: 1767-9. Jl. 26, '00.
Political conduct of McKinley. Nation. 70: 430-1. Je. 7, '00.
Political tenacity. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 284. O. 11, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 427. Ap.; Munsey. 29: 389. Je. '03; Outlook. 65: 486. Je. 30; Chaut. 31: 324. Jl.; Munsey. 23: 673. Ag.; Harp. W. 44: 997. O. 20; Chaut. 32: 228. D. '00; R. of Rs. 24: 387, 391. O.; Canad. M. 17: 569. O. '01; Mis. R. 26: 24. Ja. '03.
President at work. A. Halstead. por. Ind. 53: 2080-6. S. 5, '01.
Presidential office. J. F. Rhodes. Scrib. M. 33: 167-70. F. '03.
President's last days. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 45: 942-3. S. 21, '01.
President's tour. H: L. West. Forum. 31: 661-9. Ag. '01.
Questions for Mr. McKinley. Nation. 71: 340 N. 1. '00.
Record of administration. por. R. of Rs. 22: 33-40. Jl. '00.
Shooting of the president. por. Harp. W. 45: 907-8. S. 14, '01.
Sketch. Outlook. 69: 144-5. S. 21; H: L. West. Forum. 32: 131-7. O.; R: H. Titherington. Munsey. 26: 161-3. N. '01.
South and McKinley's death. Outlook. 69: 245. S. 28, '01.
Speech of acceptance. Harp. W. 44: 691. Jl. 28, '00.
Tours. W. W. Price. Cosmopol. 34: 383-92. F. '03.
Tributes to. Ind. 53: 2245-6. S. 19; J. Gibbons. Ind. 53: 2271-2. S. 26; Outlook. 69: 241-3. S. 28; Harp. W. 45: 980-1. S. 28, '01.
Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy. Fortn. 70: 555-70. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 265-77. N. 2, '01.
Undoing of McKinley. A. P. Doyle. Cath. World. 74. 1-7. O. '01.
Washington, Sept. 17th: funeral services. Outlook. 69: 215-7. S. 28, '01.
What the world thought of him. Outlook. 69: 162-5. S. 21, '01.
William McKinley; poem. E. N. Lyon. Harp. W. 45: 956; L. M. Sill. 946. S. 21; Ind. 53: 2273. S. 26, '01.

McKinley, Mrs. William. See **McKinley, Mrs. Ida Saxton.**

McKinley, Mt., Alaska.
America's unconquered mountain. F: A. Cook. Harper. 108: 230-9. 335-44. Ja.-F. '04.
Mt. McKinley expedition. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 43: 459-70, 543-45, 697-706; 44: 27-35, 214-9. Ja.-My. '04.

McKinney, Annie Booth.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 335. D. '01; Woman's H. C. 31: 37. Je. '04.
McKinney, John L.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 75. My. '03.
McKinney, Margaret.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 520. Ap. 2, '04.
Mackinnon, James.
Growth and decline of the French monarchy. Review. Nation. 75: 387. N. 13, '02.
History of Edward the Third. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 453. Ap. 14; Ath. 1900. 1: 528-9. Ap. 28; Nation. 71: 53. Jl. 19, '00.
McKinsey, Folger.
Song of the sword; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 700-1. D. '00.
McKinstry, Elisha W.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 34: 526. D. '99.
Mackintosh, Charles R.
Wall decorations of Macintosh. il. Int. Studio. 19: 286-8. Je. '03.
Mackintosh, Robert.
From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. Review. Bookm. 10: 498-9. Ja. '00.
Mackintosh, William D.
Algebra versus English. Educa. 22: 28-38. S. '01.
Macklem, Caroline.
Suffering in India. Canad. M. 15: 337-8. Ag. '00.
Macklem, Rev. T. S. C.
Sketch. por. A. H. Young. Canad. M. 15: 224-6. Jl. '00.
M'Knight, Alexander H.
Trusts and social progress. Gunton. 18: 143-8. F. '00.
McKnight, Burton.
Favored isles. Overland, n.s. 44: 21-3. Jl. '04.
Macknight, Rhodes.
Vicomte's campaign. Harp. W. 44: 1186-91. D. 8, '00.
Mackubin, Ellen.
Derelict. Cent. 60: 137-43. My. '00.
McLachlan, Thomas Hope.
Etchings of McLachlan. M. Art. 27: 117-22. Ja. '03.
Maclagan, Christian.
Archaeological work of Maclagan. Ath. 1901, 1: 634. My. 18.
Maclagan, Eric R. D.
Leaves in the road. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 313. S. 6.
Maclagan, Robert Craig.
Evil eye in the western Highlands. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 591. My. 9.
(comp.) Games and diversions of Argyleshire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 347. S. 14.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple, archbishop of York (1826-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 298. Ag. '02; Munsey. 28: 847; 29: 6. Mr., Ap. '03.
Maclagen, Thomas John, M.D.
Treatment of acute rheumatism by salicin. 19th Cent. 55: 738-40. My. '04.
Great work of. W. H. Broadbent. 19th Cent. 55: 734-8. My. '04.
McLain, S. J.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18. 491. N. '01.
McLane, John.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:664. D. '04.
McLane, Louis.
Portrait. Harper. 109: 460. Ag. 04.
McLaren, D. T.
J. Stuart Thomson. Canad. M. 14: 360-1. F. '00.
McLaren, Duncan.
Gospel triumphs in Manchuria. Mis. R. 23: 293-5. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 775. Ap. 7, '00.
Maclaren, Ian, pseud. See **Watson, John.**
MacLaren, Mabel Warren.
Error of judgment. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:295-301. N. '04.
McLaughlin, A. J.
American's distrust of the immigrant. Pop. Sci. 230-6. Ja. '03.
McLaughlin, Allan.
Chinese and Japanese immigration. Pop. Sci. 66:117-21. D. '04.
Hebrew. Magyar and Levantine immigration. Pop. Sci. 65: 432-42. S. '04.

McLaughlin, Allan—*Continued.*
immigration. Pop. Sci. 65: 164-9. Je. '04.
Immigration and the public health. Pop. Sci. 64: 232-8. Ja. '04.
Immigrant, past and present. Pop. Sci. 65: 224-7. Jl. '04.
Italian and other Latin immigrants. Pop. Sci. 65: 341-9. Ag. '04.
Russian immigration. Pop. Sci. 64: 66-70. N. '03.
Slavic immigrant. Pop. Sci. 63: 25-32. My. '03.
Storm center in the Balkans. Pop. Sci. 64: 173-6. D. '03.
M'Laughlin, Hugh.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28:550. N. '03.
Sketch. por. Ind. 55: 2565, 2569. O. 29, '03.
McLaughlin, J. Fairfax.
Matthew Lyon. Review. Nation. 71: 256-7. S. 27, '00.
Picturesque politician of Jefferson's time. Cent. 65: 932-7. Ap. '03.
Study of Dr. Brownson. Cath. World. 77: 310-9. Je. '03.
McLaughlin, James Matthew.
Elements and notation of music. Review Music. 21: 353-7. Mr. '02.
McLaughlin, R. W.
Bank of Montreal token coinage. Canad. M. 16: 113-8. D. '00.
McLaurin, Anselm Joseph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 11. Jl. '04.
McLaurin, John, D.D.
Revival in India. Mis. R. 26: 583-6. Ag. '03.
Thirty years ago and now in the American Baptist Telugu mission. Mis. R. 25: 448-9. Je. '02.
McLaurin, John Lowndes.
Breaking up of the solid South. World's Work. 2: 985-6. Jl. '01.
Commercial democracy of the South. No. Am. 173: 657-62. N. '01.
South American republics. Ind. 53: 2445-9. O. 17, '01.
Two distinguished Southerners. por. Harp. W. 45: 590-1. Je. 8, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 652. Je. '01.
Maclaurin, Richard C.
On the nature and evidence of title to realty. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 461. Ap. 11.
McLaws, Emily Lafayette.
Love affair of a princess. Lippinc. 74: 1-40. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 300. O. '01; Bookm. 19: 53. Mr. '04.
Maclay, Edgar Stanton.
History of American privateers. Review. C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 20: 28-30. F.; Critic. 36: 359-61. Ap.; Ath. 1900, 1: 615-6. My. 19; Nation. 71: 274-5. O. 4, '00; P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 2773-5. N. 21, '01.
Libel by text-book. Ind. 53: 1816-7. Ag. 1, '01.
Life and adventures of Jack Philip. Review. Nation. 78: 197. Mr. 10, '04.
Moses Brown, Captain U. S. N. Review. Dial. 36: 401. Je. 16, '04.
Schley and Maclay. Ind. 53: 2604-5. O. 31, '01.
McLean, Rev. A.
Jubilee missionary conventions of the Disciples of Christ. Mis. R. 23: 121-3. F. '00.
MacLean, Annie Marion.
Factory legislation for women in Canada. Am. J. Soc. 5: 172-81. S. '99.
Factory legislation for women in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 3: 183-205. S. '97.
Sweat-shop in summer. Am. J. Soc. 9: 289-309. N. '03.
Two weeks in department stores. Am. J. Soc. 4: 721-41. My. '99.
Maclean, Arthur John.
Dictionary of the dialects of vernacular Syriac. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 698. N. 23.
McLean, Francis H.
Hard winter in the middle west. Char. 12: 256-8. Mr. 5, '04.
Suburban churches and personal service. Char. 13:91-3. O. 22, '04.
Summer outing work in Chicago. Char. 9: 342-6. O. 4, '02.
MacLean, George Edwin.
Cecil Rhodes scholarships. School. R. 11: 246-53. Ap. '03.

McLean, George P.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 659. D. '00; Harp. W. 46: 440. Ap. 5. '02.
Maclean, Harry Aubrey De Vere.
Sketch. J. Edwards. Canad. M. 17: 329-30. Ag. '01.
Maclean, John Patterson.
Blackfoot amusements. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21276-7. Je. 8, '01.
M'Lean, John Roll.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 292. S. '04.
Maclean, Magnus.
Literature of the Celts. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 622. My. 16.
Literature of the Highlands. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 454-6. Ap. 9.
Maclean, Norman.
Last of her race. Liv. Age. 234: 794-9. S. 27, '02.
McLean, Simon James.
McKinley and Bryan. Canad. M. 15: 431-4. S. '00.
Railway commissions. Review by F. H. Dixon. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 709-10. D. '02.
Railway rate regulation in Canada. Forum. 33: 419-29. Je. '02.
Macleane, Douglas.
Great solemnity of the coronation of the king and queen of England. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 264. Mr. 1.
Unique continuity of our coronation rite. 19th Cent. 51: 744-52. My. '02.
McClear, Harriet.
Paper house; poem. St. N. 29: 1126-7. O. '02.
McLeay, Franklin.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 298. F. '01.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 68. Jl. 14.
MacLehose, Sophia H.
Last days of the French monarchy. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 39. Ja. 11; Nation. 75: 429. N. 27, '02.
McLellan, James Alexander, Dewey, John, and Ames, A. F.
Public school arithmetic for grammar grades. Review by J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 24: 97-9. Je. '02.
McLellan, R. A.
Electric light and power in Korea. Cassier. 22: 596-601. S. '02.
McLellan, Robert S.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 384. Ag. '03.
McLenathen, C. H.
Defense of New Mexico. Outlook. 73: 226-8. Ja. 24, '03.
McLennan, William.
A la gaumine. Harp. W. 48: 2000-5. D. 24, '04.
At Montmajour; poem. Harper. 101: 474-5. Ag. '00.
Dawn in the tropics; poem. Harper. 100: 910. My. '00.
Hills O'Skye; poem. Harper. 102: 528. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 416. Ap. '01.
Honour blossoms on the grave; poem. Harper. 101: 748. O. '00.
Old clubs of Montreal. Harp. W. 45: 176-7. F. 16, '01.
Old clubs of Quebec. il. Harp. W. 45: 200-1. F. 23, '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 523. Ag. '00; Harp. W. 48: 1274. Ag. 20. '04.
Sketch. Harp. W. 48: 1274. Ag. 20, '04.
McLeod, Crofton Unlacke.
Fisher-wife's song—a lullaby; poem. Canad. M. 18: 559. Ap. '02.
MacLeod, Very Rev. Donald.
Doctrine of the validity of the ministry and sacraments of the national church of Scotland. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 109. Ja. 23.
Macleod, Fiona, pseud. (William Sharp).
Celtic. Contemp. 77: 669-76. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 828-34. Je. 30. '00.
Divine adventure. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 687. Je. 2.
Dominion of dreams. Review by G. Blake. Bookm. 10: 556. F. '00.
Dream meadows; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 652. D. 7, '01.
Enchanted valleys; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 848. D. 28. '01.
Four winds of Eirinn. Fortn. 79: 340-54. F. '03.
From the hills of dream. Review. Nation. 73: 440. D. 5, '01.

Macleod, Fiona—*Continued.*
Gael and his heritage. 19th Cent. 48: 825-41. N. '00.
Immortal hour. Fortn. 74: 867-96. N. '00.
Iona. Fortn. 73: 507-23, 692-709. Mr.- Ap. '00
Irish muse. No. Am. 179: 685-97, 900-12. N.-D. '04.
Lynn of dreams. Contemp. 82: 863-5. D. '02.
Sea magic and running water. Contemp. 82. 568-80. O. '02.
Singer in the woods; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 128. Ja. 11, '02.
Sunset of old tales. Fortn. 79: 1087-100. Je. '03.
Through the ivory gate; poems. Fortn. 76: 720-4. O. 1, '01.
Woman at the cross-ways. Fortn. 80: 869-73. N. '03.
Later work of. W. B. Yeats. No. Am. 175: 473-85. O. '02.
New mysticism. E. Rhys. Fortn. 73: 1045-56. Je. '00.
Winged destiny and Fiona Macleod. E. Goddard. Fortn. 82: 1037-44. D. '04.
For articles by William Sharp, see Sharp, W:
McLeod, H. C.
How to secure an elastic paper currency. No. Am. 173: 554-6. D. '01.
MacLeod, Maude Eighmey.
Klondike curiosities. Canad. M. 20: 495-6. Mr. '03.
McLeod, Robert.
Development of bird-song. Liv. Age. 236: 810-20. Mr. 28, '03.
MacLeod, Ward.
Ferns, within doors and without. Delin. 63: 330-2. F. '04.
Flowers for table decoration. Delin. 64: 1062-4. D. '04.
Winter beauty in gardens. Delin. 64: 830-2. N. '04.
Maclise, Daniel.
Maclise and Dickens. il. M. Art. 27: 127-9. Ja. '03.
Macloon, Charles R.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 14. O. '03.
McLoughlin, Rev. Thomas P.
Aloha, Hawaii. Cath. World. 74: 713-31. Mr. '02.
McMackin, D. J., D.D.
Gounod's Ave Maria; poem. Cath. World. 71: 187. My. '00.
Leo XII: his enemies and critics. Cath. World. 76: 289-95. D. '02.
On a portrait of St. Aloysius Gonzaga; poem. Cath. World. 71: 555. Jl. '00.
McMahan, Anna Benneson.
Browning pilgrimage. Lamp. 27: 291-300. N. '03.
Browning's Pauline with J: Stuart Mill's criticism. Dial. 31: 229-30. O. 1, '01.
Last home of Shelley. Dial. 37: 55. Ag. 1, '04.
MacMahon, Anita.
Franz von Lenbach. 19th Cent. 55: 947-65. Je. '04.
McMahon, Edward.
History in our public schools. Educa. 23: 109-14. O. '02.
MacMahon, Ella.
Is humor declining? Liv. Age. 243: 310-6. O. 29, '04.
MacMahon, J. R.
Marlowe's assignment. Outlook. 64: 74-9. Ja. 6, '00.
MacMahon, M.
American girl's visit to Valparaiso. Cath. World. 77: 620-6. Ag. '03.
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, duc de Magenta (1808-1893).
Anecdotes. E. Arène. Liv. Age. 226: 840-1. S. 29, '00.
MacMahon, Mary.
City of the kings. Cath. World. 73: 54-65. Ap. '01.
From Panama to the Horn. Cath. World. 74: 573-87. F. '02.
Glimpse of Panama, old and new. Cath. World. 73: 653-63. Ag. '01.
Our southern Rose. Cath. World. 75: 802-9. S. '02.
Tours with its ancient Marmoutier. Cath. World. 74: 221-32. N. '01.

MacMahon, Percy Alexander.
Address before the British ass'n. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21657. N. 23, '01.

McMahon, Sarah Douglas.
Tibet and its borderland. Ind. 56: 1124-9. My. 19, '04.

McMain, Eleanor.
Kingsley house, New Orleans. Char. 11: 549-53. D. 5, '03.

McManis, J. T.
Difficulties in teaching history. School R. 8: 535-9. N. '00.

McManus, Anna (Mrs. Seumas McManus) (Ethna Carbery, pseud.).
Angus the lover; poem. Harper. 103: 908. N. '01.
Anne Hathaway; poem. Lippinc. 74:478-9. O. '04.
Away; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 704. D. 13, '02.
Caroll O'Daly; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 512. Ag. 23, '02.
Coming of love; poem. Lippinc. 74:649. N. '04.
Consummation; poem. Bookm. 15: 309. Je. '02.
Four places of sorrow; poem. Atlan. 88: 702. N. '01.
Four winds of Eirinn. Review by F. Macleod. Fortn. 79: 341-9. F. '03.
I-Breasil; poem. Bookm. 15: 309. Je. '02.
In Tir-nan-oge; poem. Harper. 101: 658. O. '00.
Love-talker; poem. Bookm. 12: 168. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 669. D. '00.
My dearest; poem. Lippinc. 74: 369. S. '04.
Spell-stricken; poem. Harper. 101: 891. N. '00.
Wayfarer; poem. Lippinc. 70: 80. Jl. '02.
Well o' the world's end; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 640. S. 6, '02.
Wonder-music; poem. Lippinc. 69: 355. Mr. '02.

McManus, Emily.
At Modder river; poem. Canad. M. 14: 528. Ap. '00.
Cecil Rhodes; poem. Canad. M. 19: 74. My. '02.
Moods; poem. Canad. M. 21: 138. Je. '03.
Songs unsung; poem. Canad. M. 22: 576. Ap. '04.

McManus, L.
Irish literary revival. Liv. Age. 241: 189-90. Ap. 16, '04.

MacManus, Seumas.
Bachelors of Braggy. Atlan. 93: 597-602. My. '04.
Barney Brian's monument. Harp. W. 44: 826-7. S. 1, '00.
Billy Baxter's holiday. Lippinc. 69: 474-82. Ap. '02.
Billy Lappin's search for a fortune. Cent. 59: 601-7. F. '00.
Case of Ireland. Westm. 157: 412-9. Ap. '02.
Catlin Dhu. Lippinc. 71: 706-13. My. '03.
Celtic beauty. Lippinc. 65: 586-95. Ap. '00.
County Clare angel. Cosmopol. 33: 96-105. My. '02.
Donegal fairy stories. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 622. My. 17.
Far adventures of Billy Burns. Cosmopol. 36: 459-63. F. '04.
Father Matt's text. Ind. 51: 3279-83. D. 7, '99.
Health to the birds; poem. Ind. 56: 1027. My. 5, '04.
House with the green door; poem. Ind. 55: 3101. D. 31, '03.
How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. Lippinc. 72: 361-6. S. '03.
I understand; poem. Lippinc. 72: 59. Jl. '03.
In exile; poem. Ind. 57:563. S. 8, '04.
Irish lullaby; poem. Delin. 64: 229. Ag. '04.
Jerry Mac Faddyeen's supper. Harp. W. 44: 9-10. Ja. 6, '00.
Knife in the crooked thorn. Ladies' H. J. 21:8. O. '04.
Lad of the O'Friels. Review by M. Merington. Bookm. 17:404-5. Je.; O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 43: 184-5. Ag.; Cath World. 77: 696-7. Ag. '03.
Last serpent. Cosmopol. 37: 65-9. My. '04.
Lazy Jaynius. Woman's H. C. 31: 7, 42. My. '04.
Logic of a pike. Ind. 52: 362-6. F. 8, '00.

MacManus, Seumas—*Continued.*
Lord Thorny's eldest son. Cosmopol. 35: 651-6. O. '03.
Mrs. Carney's sealskin. Ladies' H. J. 21:12. N. '04.
Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. Cent. 62: 430-5. Jl. '01.
New Ireland. World's Work. 8: 5279-86. S. '04.
Pathrick's proxy. Cosmopol. 28: 343-8. Ja. '00.
Penalty of greatness. Lippinc. 73: 456-62. Ap. '04.
Phillip Slevin's queer courting. Ind. 55: 2688-90. N. 12, '03.
Postmistress of Knockagar. Outlook. 74: 860-4. Ag. 1, '03.
Reawakening in Ireland. Cath. World. 76: 17-33. O. '02.
Richard Foster. Harper. 101: 451-8. Ag. '00.
Sacrifice of Nabla. Lippinc. 74: 216-22. Ag. '04.
Saint Patrick's purgatory—old Ireland's strangest shrine. Woman's H. C. 31:16-7, 46. N. '04.
Station in Nancy Maguire's. Harper. 100: 209-16. Ja. '00.
Three master tradesmen. Outlook. 64: 317-20. F. 3, '00.
Through the turf smoke. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 622. My. 17.
Tinker of Tamlacht. Cosmopol. 34: 673-8. Ap. '03.
Two brothers. Harper. 101: 793-6. O. '00.
Two cockneys and a conspirator. Lippinc. 66: 270-83. Ag. '00.

MacManus, Mrs. Seumas. See MacManus, Anna.

McMaster, John Bach.
Daniel Webster. Cent. 61: 103-19, 763-76; 62: 228-46, 719-41. N. '00, Mr., Je., S. '01.
—Review by G: McL. Harper. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 463. D. '02.
Delivery of Louisiana to the United States. Ind. 55: 2987-92. D. 17, '03.
History of the people of the United States. Review. Nation. 71: 72-3. Jl. 26; F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 29: 94-6. Ag. 16, '00; M. Farrand. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 146-9. Mr. '01.
Rights of man in America. Review. Gunton. 26: 462-4. My. '04.
(ed.) Trail makers. Review by E. E. Sparks. Dial. 37:164-5. S. 16, '04.
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 149. Mr. '03.

McMaster, Robert Bach.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 87: 117. Ag. 23, '02.

MacMasters' golf. H: S. Turner. Munsey. 20: 273-6. N. '03.

MacMechan, Archibald M'Kellar.
Canadian of the mutiny. Canad. M. 14: 468-71. Mr. '00.
Girls in a Canadian college. Atlan. 92: 402-6. S. '03.

MacMillan, Conway.
Minnesota seaside station. Pop. Sci. 60: 193-208. Ja. '02.

McMillan, Sir Daniel Hunter (1846-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 373. Ag. '02.

Macmillan, Rev. Hugh (1833-1903).
Daffodils. Liv. Age. 225: 41-5. Ap. 7, '00.
Deeper teachings of plant life. Review. Ind 55: 565-6. Mr. 5, '03.
Highland Tay. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 91. Jl. 20.
Poetry of plants. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 687. N. 22.

McMillan, James.
Proposed American art college in Rome. No. Am. 174: 625-31. My. '02.

McMillan, James (1838-1902).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 269. S. '02.

McMillan, Sir Robert.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 102. Ag. '04.

McMillan, Rev. Thomas.
Church, state, and school. Cath. World. 75: 233-44. My. '02.
Educational topics. Cath. World. 80:163-70. N. '04.
Episcopalian demand for Christian schools. Cath. World. 78: 234-44. N. '03.
School laws of N. Y. state. Cath. World. 70: 834-40. Mr. '00.

McMillin, Benton (1845-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 657. D. '00.

McMillin, Emerson.
Leader of modern industry. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 2: 1200-8. S. '01.

McMinn, J. R.
How hair brushes are made. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22611. Ja. 17, '03.

McMonnies, Frederick William.
Statue of General Slocum. Harp. W. 46: 97. Ja. 25, 02.
Portrait of G. Thesmar. Cent. 66: 528, 637-8. Ag. '03.

McMullin, Mary Floyd.
To a poppy; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 459. Je. '03.

MacMunn, George Fletcher.
Cycle of Cathay. Blackw. 176: 85-94. Jl. '04.

MacMurchy, Marjory.
Development of the modern ghost. Bk. Buyer. 24: 116-8. Mr. '02.
Dissimilarity of Vanessa. Harp. B. 34: 264-8. F. 2, '01.
Gaspé sketches. Canad. M. 16: 335-43. F. '01.
House of Plutus. Harp. B. 34: 900-4. Ap. 6, '01.
Jean N. McIlwraith. Canad. M. 17: 131-4. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 522. Ag. '00.

McMurry, Charles Alexander.
Special method in history. Review by W. H. Mace. Educ. R. 27: 203-5. F. '04.

—and McMurry, Frank Morton.
Method of the recitation. Review by F. Burk. School. R. 12: 429-33. My. '04; Nation. 77: 19. Jl. 2, '03.

McMurry, Frank Morton.
Omissions from the elementary curriculum. Educ. R. 27: 478-93. My. '04.
—See McMurry, Charles A., jt. auth.

McMurtrie, William.
Chemistry in engineering. Cassier. 22: 137-42. Je. '02.

Macnab, Alexander.
Distinguished Canadian soldier. T. E. Champion. por. Canad. M. 14: 350-1, 353. F. '00.

MacNab, Frances.
Justice of the mountains. Liv. Age. 239: 632-6. D. 5, '03.
Ride in Morocco among believers and traders. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 327. Mr. 15; Nation. 74: 413. My. 22; W. Rice. Dial. 32: 378. Je. 1, '02.

MacNab, Leavenworth.
Laugh of fate. Overland, n.s. 38: 445-8. D. '01.

McNabb, Vincent.
Imagination and faith. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 106-9. Ja. '00.
Oxford conferences on prayer. Review. Cath. World. 79: 549-50. Jl. '04.
Twelfth promise. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 742-56. O. '03.

Macnaghten, Hugh.
He goeth by me, and I see Him not; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 512. My. 21. '04.
Sunrise on the Aletsch glacier, facing the Weisshorn; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 128. Ja. 9, '04.
Surely He hath borne our griefs; poem. Harp. W. 48: 215. F. 6, '04.
War and peace: poem. Liv. Age. 241: 320. Ap. 30, '04.

Macnaghten, Russell Elliot.
Manna; poem. Canad. M. 24:159. D. '04.

MacNair, Theodore M.
Great awakening in Japan. Mis. R. 24: 646-50. S. '01.
Modern Japan as a mission field. Mis. R. 23: 680-8. S. '00.
Taikyo Dendo a year after. Mis. R. 25: 657-63. S. '02.
War and Christian work in Japan. Mis. R. 27: 689-92. S. '04.

Macnamara, N. C.
Brain in relation to education. Westm. 154: 634-40. D. '00.
Chemical theory of life. Westm. 158: 161-7, 285-92, 643-9. Ag.-S., D. '02.

Macnamara, Thomas James.
Chance for the poor man's child. Fortn. 82: 163-9. Jl. '04.
Education act in the new parliament. Fortn. 80: 800-9. N. '03.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 49: 998-1003. Je. '01; Fortn. 77: 830-8. My. '02.
London education problem. Contemp. 83: 153-67. F. '03.
London school board. Fortn. 74: 790-802. N. '00.
New education at work. Fortn. 79: 88-99. Ja. '03.
Next session's education bill. Fortn. 70: 986-94. D. 1, '01.
Physical condition of working-class children. 19th Cent. 56:307-11. Ag. '04.
Problem of Irish education. Contemp. 86:473-84. O. '04.

McNaught, W. K.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 237. Jl. '03.

Macnaughtan, S.
In a hillside cottage. Liv. Age. 234: 491-9. Ag. 23, '02.

MacNeal, Jane.
Has courtesy declined? Munsey. 25: 590-3. Jl. '01.
Heraldry, its laws and its humors. Munsey. 25: 858-63. S. '01.
Homes of Carlyle. Munsey. 25: 633-9. Ag. '01.

McNeal, Mildred I.
Absence; poem. Harper. 106: 10. D. '02.
Cañon of the Yellowstone; poem. Lippinc. 72: 111. Jl. '03.
Flock in the meadow; poem. Lippinc. 70: 710. D. '02.
Immortal poem; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 544. My. '01.
Looking south across the Grand Pré meadows; poem. Harp. W. 45: 1053. O. 19, '01.
My friendly rain; poem. Harper. 106: 928. My. '03.
My spirit and the May; poem. Harper. 104: 866. My. '02.
Painted-cup; poem. Harper. 105: 883. N. '02.
Pass of the Tete Noire. Outing. 37: 75-7. O. '00.
Peyre de Ruer to his rivals; poem. Lippinc. 70: 464. O. '02.
Poem. Harper. 107: 193. Ja. '03.
Ride of the Walkyries; poem. il. Cent. 67: 180-4. D. '03.
Song for the living; poem. Harper. 105: 772. O. '02.
Storm song of the Norsemen; poem. Cent. 61: 342-5. Ja. '01.
Temple in the field; poem. Lippinc. 72: 494. O. '03.
To-morrow; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 617. Je. 8, '01.

McNeel, John Greenville.
American prisoners at Dartmoor. Harper. 109: 548-55. S. '04.

McNeely, R. W.
Fine performance of the battleship Kentucky. Sci. Am. 90: 474-5. Je. 18, '04.

McNeil, Everett.
Mother's wolf story. St. N. 30: 387-90. Mr. '03.

M'Neill, I. C.
Reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 523-4. My. '03.

McNeill, John Charles.
Coals of fire; poem. Cent. 69:159. N. '04.
Drudge: poem. Cent. 66: 826. O. '03.
Four negro songs; poem. Cent. 63: 554-7. F. '02.
If I could glimpse him; poem. Cent. 63: 398. Ja. '02.
Isam's disappointment; poem. Cent. 67: 266. D. '03.
Looking the cat-hooks; poem. Cent. 67: 268. D. '03.
Rattlesnake; poem. Cent. 63: 398. Ja. '02.
Rejected Scotsman; poem. Cent. 68: 819. S. '04.
Sundown; poem. Cent. 63: 398. Ja. '02.

MacNeill, John Gordon Swift.
Irish parliamentary representation. Fortn. 76: 664-71. O. '01.

McNeill, Malcolm.
In pursuit of the Mad Mullah. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 819. D. 20.

M'Neill, Ronald.
New Carlyle letters. Contemp. 83: 761-78. Je. '03.
Our bi-centenary on the rock. 19th Cent. 56: 181-8. Ag. '04.
Real Froude. Contemp. 84: 223-32. Ag. '03.

McNellis, James.
Prospector's luck. Overland, n.s. 41: 439-45. Je. '03.

McNutt, Rev. George L.
Chicago's ten-million dollar experiment in social redemption. Ind. 57:612-7. S. 15, '04.
Housing of the poor. por. Ind. 53: 2341-3. O. 3, '01.
Minister and laborer. L. McCrae. Outlook. 67: 78-80. Ja. 5, '01.
Real profit-sharing and the results. Ind. 55: 619-22. Mr. 12, '03.
Why workingmen drink. Outlook. 69: 115-8. S. 14, '01.

Macomb, Alexander (1782-1841).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 446. O. '01.

Macomber, Elsie.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 204. N. '02.

Macomber, Mary L.
Paintings. W: H. Downes. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 276-88. N. '03.

Macon, Nathaniel.
Life, by W: E. Dodd. Nation. 78: 378. My. 12, '04.

Macpherson, Sir Æneas.
Clan Chattan. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 307. S. 5.

Macpherson, Annie.
Rescue work in London slums. T: Paul. por Mis. R. 25: 169. Mr. '03.

Macpherson, Ewan.
Major gets even. Scrib. M. 35: 117-22. Ja. '04.
Revelation in the Pennyrile. Scrib. M. 31: 44-56. Ja. '02.
Rudolph of Mis-Hapsburg. Munsey. 27: 79-81. Ap. '02.

Macpherson, Hector Carsewell.
Herbert Spencer: the man and his work. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 586-7. My. 12.
Real Lord Rosebery. Contemp. 81: 327-42. Mr. '02.
Spencer and Spencerism. Review by O. Smeaton. Westm. 154: 58-63. Jl. '00; Gunton. 20: 180-3. F. '01.

McPherson, Rev. J. Gordon.
Golf and its attractions. Liv. Age. 225: 226-32. Ap. 28, '00
Lord Kelvin's new idea about ether atoms. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22919. My. 30, '03.

Macpherson, Major John.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 713. Mr. '03.

Macpherson, John.
History of the church in Scotland to the present day. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 523-4. Ap. 27.

McPherson, John.
Mental affections. Review. Nation. 70: 477. Je. 21, '00.

McPherson, Logan Grant.
Breadth of Herbert Spencer's teaching. Cosmopol. 36: 466-70. F. '04.

McPherson, William L.
Next speaker. Munsey. 28. 649-51. F. '03.

MacQueary, Thomas Howard.
Reformation of juvenile offenders. Am. J. Soc. 8: 644-54. Mr. '03.
Schools for dependent children in Illinois. Am. J. Soc. 9: 1-23. Jl. '03.

McQueed, Charles.
Fight with the labor unions. R. S. Baker. por. McClure. 24:42-9. N. '04.

McQueen, Anne.
Work of art. St. N. 31: 491-4. Ap. '04.

McQuiston, F. B.
Strike breakers. Ind. 53: 2456-8. O. 17, '01.

Macquoid, Percy.
Collecting of old silver plate. 19th Cent. 51: 284-90. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 228-33. Ap. 26, '02.
History of English furniture. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:737-8. N. 26.

McRae, Bruce.
Portrait as Charles Brandon. Munsey. 25: 408. Je. '01.

Macready, William Charles (1793-1873).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 114. Ja. '01.

McReynolds, S.
Home of trusts. World's Work. 4: 2526-32. S. '02.

McRobert, M. A.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 492. O. '03.

McRoss, I.
Handsome Felix. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 182-7. Ap. '02.

Macrosty, Henry W.
Organisation of protection. Fortn. 77: 876-81. My. '02.
State arbitration and the minimum wage in Australasia. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 112-40. Mr. '03.
Trusts and the state. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 498. Ap. 20; C: J. Bullock. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 333-4. Je. '02.

—and Hobson, S. G.
Billion dollar trust. Contemp. 80: 177-94. Ag. '01.

McShane, J. A.
Politique on St. Martin. Canad. M. 21: 270-1. Jl. '03.

McSorley, Rev. Joseph.
Authority in religion. Cath. World. 79: 50-60. Ap. '04.
Devotion to the Holy Spirit. Cath. World. 71: 290-304. Je. '00.
Hugo's praise of love. Cath. World. 72: 727-37. Mr. '01.
Nature-worship a pagan sentiment. Cath. World. 70: 580-91. F. '00.
New humanism. Cath. World. 70: 752-61. Mr. '00.
Old spiritual writers. Cath. World. 72: 209-20. N. '00.
Progress in prayer. Cath. World. 79: 333-47. Je. '04.
Recommendation of Catholicism. Cath. World. 79: 427-38. Jl. '04.
Reunion. Cath. World. 75: 369-80. Je. '02.
Scale of perfection. Cath. World. 74: 33-46. O. '01.
Saint Chantal. Cath. World. 76: 571-8. F '03.
Saint Paul the apostle and our modern life. Cath. World. 72: 428-40. Ja. '01.
Sister Thérèse, a child-contemplative. Cath. World. 75: 198-214. My. '02.
Soul-blindness. Cath. World. 76: 782-93. Mr. '03.
Unconverted world. Cath. World. 78: 427-38. Ja. '04.

McSparran, Hannah (Mrs. James MacSparran).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 494. Ja. '01.

MacSparran, James, D.D.
Letter book and abstract of our services. Review. Nation. 69: 492. D. 28, '99.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 494. Ja. '01.

M'Sweeney, Miles Benjamin (1855-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 665. D. '00.

McSwiney, James.
Translation of the Psalms and Canticles. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 346. S. 14.

McTaggart, John, and McTaggart, Ellis.
Studies in Hegelian cosmology. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 7-8. Ja. 4.

MacTavish, Newton.
Geordie's home-coming. Canad. M. 20: 176-9. D. '02.
Tempora mutantur; poem. Canad. M. 20: 363. F. '03.
Unposted letter. Canad. M. 16: 367-9. F '01.

Macvane, Silas M.
Could the war have been avoided? No. Am. 170: 335-6. Mr. '00.
Political history of modern Europe. Review. Dial. 28: 88-9. F. 1, '00.

McVea, Emilie W.
Old Virginia society. Outlook. 76: 507-12. F. 27, '04.

MacVeagh, Franklin.
Programme of municipal reform. Am. J. Soc. 1: 551-63. Mr. '96.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 427. Ap. '02.

McVeagh, Wayne.
Ethical ideals in American politics. Arena. 26: 337-61. O. '01.
Happy augury of peace. No. Am. 178: 690-7. My. '04.
International arbitration made attractive. No. Am. 178: 161-71. F. '04.
Value of the Venezuelan arbitration. No. Am. 177: 801-11. D. '03.
Venezuela award. Ind. 56: 487-8, 516. Mr. 3, '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3374. My.; R. of Rs. 28: 141. Ag. '03.

McVey, Frank Le Rond.
Government of Minnesota. Review. Gunton. 20: 474-5. My. '01.
Problems of industry and society. Dial. 34: 307-8. My. 1, '03.
Recent books on the trust problem. Dial. 32: 313-4. My. 1, '02.
Social effects of the eight-hour day. Am. J. Soc. 8: 521-30. Ja. '03.
Work and problems of the consumer's league Am. J. Soc. 6: 764-77. My. '01.

McVickar, William Neilson.
Phillips Brooks as I knew him. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. N. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 75: 297. O. 3, '03.

Macwhirter, John.
Landscape painting in water color. Review. Nation. 71: 517. D. 27, '00.

Macy, Annie Weld Edson.
Highlands, Cape Cod; poem. Atlan. 90: 401. S. '02.
Song of harvest; poem. Ind. 55: 1661. Jl. 16, '03.

Macy, Coggeshall.
Unique collection. Outlook. 67: 281-5. F. 2, '01.

Macy, Jesse.
Political parties in the U. S. from 1846-1861. Review. Nation. 71: 445. D. 6, '00; Gunton. 20: 89-91. Ja.; A. D. Morse. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 330-4. Je.; F. H. Hodder. Dial. 31: 364. N. 16, '01.
Swiss and their politics. Am. J. Soc. 2: 25-42. Jl. '96.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:761. D. '04.

Macy, John Albert.
Aunt Foster's cranberries. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:201-7. O. '04.
Dead garden; poem. Critic. 42: 508. Je. '03.
Five notions; poem. Critic. 44: 19-20. Ja. '04.
Helen Keller as she really is. Ladies' H. J. 19: 11-2, 40. O.; 11-2. N. '02.
Menace; poem. Cent. 64: 432. Jl. '02.
Teaching the deaf. World's Work. 6: 3840-2. S. '03.
Tolstoy's moral theory of art. Cent. 62: 298-307 Je. '01.

Mad Mullah. See **Mullah, Muhammed Abdullah.**

Mad patrol. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 37: 1019-25. My. '01.

Madagascar.
Development of Madagascar. Eng. M. 19: 273-4. My. '00.
Funeral customs in Madagascar. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21679-80. D. 7, '01.
Heathen and Christian Madagascar. W: E. Cousins. il. Mis. R. 23: 904-12. D. '00.
Martyr memorial churches. J. Sibree. il. Mis. R. 25: 136-44. Je. '02.
Rafia fibre in Madagascar. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21131-4. Ap. 6, '01.
Rescuing a whole people. R. of Rs. 29: 360. Mr. '04.
Seven years of French rule in Madagascar. J. C. Bracq. Outlook. 74: 899-903. Ag. 8, '03.
Silk-producing spider of Madagascar. il. Sci. Am. 83: 123. S. 1, '00.
Thirty years in Madagascar, by T. T. Matthews. Ath. 1904, 1:743-4. Je. 11.
Transportation in Madagascar. Sci. Am. 87: 309. N. 8, '02.

Madame Felicie. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 241: 336-44. My. 7, '04.

Madame Noël. G: H. Picard. Lippinc. 66: 643-745. N. '00.

Madame's battle. A. Warner. Munsey. 30: 159-60. O. '03.

Madan, A. C.
Swahili-English dictionary. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:234-5. Ag. 20.

Mädchen, Das. A. E. Herrick. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 399-412. Je. '00.

Madden, John, M.D.
Defense of vivisection. Ind. 52: 814-5. Ap. 5, '00.
Food value of alcohol. Ind. 52: 1312-4. My. 31, '00.
Is alcohol a food, a poison, or both? Sci. Am. S. 52: 21461-2. Ag. 3, '01.
Shall we drink wine? Review. Nation. 70: 377. My. 17; Outlook. 65: 933-5. Ag. 18, '00.

Madden, Rev. William Joseph.
Final word on socialism. Cath. World. 77: 723-9. S. '03.
Incident in the life of Gladstone. Cath. World. 80:57-64. O. '04.

Maddison, Fred.
Why British workmen condemn the war. No. Am. 170: 518-27. Ap. '00.

Maddock, A. E.
Loyalty and war. Westm. 154: 1-3. Jl. '00.
Machinery of democracy. Westm. 154: 597-601. D. '00.
Materialism and the unknowable. Westm. 155: 163-70. F. '01.

Maddox, Rev. H. E.
Elementary Lunyoro grammar. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 110. Ja. 24.

Maddox, Richard Leach.
Inventor of the gelatino-bromide dry plate. Sci. Am. 86: 428. Je. 21; por. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22216-7. Jl. 26, '02.

Maddren, A. G.
Sea-cucumbers, starfishes, and sea-urchins of California. Overland, n.s. 35: 364-70. Ap. '00.

Made to order. A. Warner. Critic. 45:306-7. O. '04.

Made to order Kipling. E: Boltwood. Ind. 53: 668-70. Mr. 21, '01.

Madeira.
Bicycle tour. W: J. Reid. il. Outing. 35: 375-80. Ja. '00.
Tobogganing in a basket. L. B. Starr. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23561. Mr. 5, '04.

Mademoiselle and Fraulein. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 241: 31-8. Ap. 2, '04.

Mademoiselle de Castelfranc. A. Ribaux. Cosmopol. 30: 381-8. F. '01.

Mademoiselle Parchesi. G. Burgess. McClure. 15: 495-502. O. '00.

Mademoiselle's romance. See Begbie, A. H.

Madison, Mrs. Dorothy (Mrs. James Madison).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 407. F.; Munsey. 25: 890. S. '01; Ind. 56: 723. Mr. 31, '04.

Madison, Frank.
Russians in Manchuria. Harp. W. 48: 582-4. Ap. 16, '04.

Madison, James.
Writings of James Madison, ed. by G. Hunt Review. Nation. 71: 405. N. 22, '00; Dial. 36: 205. Mr. 16, '04.
James Madison: an unwritten tragedy. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 323-6. F. 1, '02.
Life, by G. Hunt. Ind. 55: 2808-10. N. 26, '03.
Portrait. Cent. 61: 769. Mr. '01; Chaut. 34: 386. Ja. '02; Canad. M. 20: 241. Ja. '03; Harper. 108: 838. My. '04.

Madison, Mrs. James. See **Madison, Mrs. Dorothy.**

Madness. See **Insanity.**

Madness of Nicoletta. M. H. Potter. Harper. 105: 760-8. O. '02.

Madness of Philip. J. D. Daskam. McClure. 16: 183-90. D. '00.

Madness of the mountains. Liv. Age. 234: 683-93. S. 13, '02.

Madonna. See **Mary, Virgin.**

Madonna of the ermine mantle. E. W. Champney. Harper. 103: 775-9. O. '01.

Madonna of the toys. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H. J. 22:6. D. '04.

Madras.
Fort St. George, Madras, by Mrs. F. Penny. Ath. 1900, 2: 371-3. S. 22.
Vicissitudes of Fort St. George, by D: Leighton. Ath. 1903, 1: 272. F. 28.

Madras, Etymology of. G: Birdwood. Ath. 1900, 2: 412-3. S. 29.

Madrazo, R. de (1841-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 592. My. 10, '02.

Madrazo, Mme. R. de.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 593. My. 10, '02.

Madrid, Spain.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 148. Mr. '01.
Spanish capital. R. of Rs. 22: 237. Ag. '00.

Madsen, V. H. O.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 454. O. '01.

Maeterlinck, Mme. Georgette Leblanc.
Portrait as Joyzelle. Lamp. 27: 583. Ja. '04.

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Bluebeard and Aryan. Review by S. C. de Soissons. Fortn. 74: 994-7. D. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 130-3. Ja. 12, '01.
Bluebeard and Aryan. Synopsis. S. C. de Soissons. Fortn. 74: 994-7. D. '00; Same.
Buried temple. Review by A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 42: 76-7. Ja. '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 276. Ag. 30.
Chrysanthemums. Cent. 67: 165-8. D. '03.
Death and the crown. Critic. 44: 315-7. Ap. '04.
Double garden. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 273-4. Ag.; G: H. Casamajor. Bookm. 19: 605-7. Ag.; Contemp. 86: 150-2. Jl.; Ath. 1904, 2: 70. Jl. 16; Ind. 57: 1327-8. D. 8, '04.
Evolution of mystery. Fortn. 73: 899-921. Je. '00.
Field flowers. Fortn. 79: 243-6. F. '03.
Foretelling of the future. Fortn. 78: 240-8. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 781-8. S. 27. '02.
Growth of the spirit. Cur. Lit. 29: 699. D. '00.
Impressions of Monte Carlo. Harp. W. 47:653-4. Ap. 18, '03.
In the hive. Fortn. 75: 465-75. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 30: 520-3. My. '01.
Joyzelle. Review by M. A. Gerothwohl. Fortn. 80: 76-87. Jl. '03.
Kingdom of matter. Fortn. 74: 567-76. O. '00.
Leaf of olive. Fortn. 81: 743-53. My. '04.
Lesson from the Arabian nights. Ind. 53: 23-5. Ja. 3, '01.
Life of the bee. Review. A. Sutro. Blackw. 169: 860-2. Je.; Ath. 1901, 1: 750. Je. 15; Nation. 72: 517. Je. 27; Ind. 53: 1379-80. Je. 13; S. Gwynn. Fortn. 76: 167-9. Jl.; Bookm. 13: 564-6. Ag.; F: J. Gregg. Bk. Buyer. 23: 115-7. S. '01; A. E. Gibson. Arena. 27: 381-6. Ap.; E. Rod. Internat. 5: 431-47. Ap. '02.
Monna Vanna. Review by E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 35: 257-8. O. 16; Nation. 77: 307. O. 15, '03; Ath. 1902, 1: 827. Je. 28; W. F. Lord 19th Cent. 52: 72-5. Jl.; L. A. Tadema. Fortn. 78: 183-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 378-80. Ag. 9, '02.
Monna Vanna forbidden to the English stage. 19th Cent. 52: 282-91. Ag. '02.
Motor-car impressions. Harper. 104: 397-9. F. '02.
Mystery of justice. Fortn. 76: 768-79. N. '01; No. Am. 174: 1-11. Ja. '02.
Old-time flowers. Outlook. 76: 319-39. F. 6, '04.
Our friend, the dog. Cent. 67: 415-21. Ja. '04.
Our past. Ind. 54: 546-51. Mr. 6. '02.
Portrait of a lady. Harp. B. 38: 485-8. My. 04.
Rome. Fortn. 82:569-75. O. '04.
Sincerity and love. Cent. 67: 817-9. Ap. '04.
Sister Beatrice and Ariadne and Barbe Bleue. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 554-5. My. 3.
Song; poem. Bookm. 14: 317. D. '01.
Théâtre de Maurice Maeterlinck. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 554-5. My. 3.
Thoughts from. Cur. Lit. 35: 321-2. S. '03.
Three songs; tr. by M. J. Serrano. Critic. 41: 543-50. D. '02.
Translation from Maeterlinck; poem. R: Hovey. Cur. Lit. 30: 288. Mr. '01.
Universal suffrage. Bookm. 19: 133-5. Ap. '04.
Wrath of the bee. Harper. 105: 467-9. Ag. '02.
Criticism of his work. A. R. Rodes. Contemp. 77: 422-36. Mr. '00.

Maeterlinck, Maurice—*Continued.*
Development of Maurice Maeterlinck, by W. L. Courtney. Contemp. 86:452-5. S. '04.
Dramatist and mystic. Outlook. 69: 679-80. N. 16, '01.
Maeterlinck and Browning. W: L. Phelps. Ind. 55: 1398-400. Je. 11, '03.
Maeterlinck and Browning: Monna Vanna and Luria. W: L. Phelps. il. Ind. 55: 552-4. Mr. 5, '03.
Maeterlinck and Joyzelle. G. Corneau. Critic. 43: 114-5. Ag. '03.
Maeterlinck and music. E. Newman. Atlan. 88: 769-77. D. '01.
Maeterlinck and mystery. W: Archer. Critic. 37: 220-2. S. '00.
Maeterlinck and the eternal womanly. Harp. B. 38: 656-9. Jl. '04.
Maeterlinck and the forbidden play. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 16: 46-9. S. '02.
Maeterlinck and the Life of the bee. Cur. Lit. 31: 619-21. N. '01.
Maeterlinck as a reformer of the drama. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 86:699-708. N. '04.
Maeterlinck, moralist and artist. Liv. Age. 230: 201-20. Jl. 27, '01.
Maeterlinck, the Belgian Shakespeare. M. M. Patrick. Chaut. 40:155-7. O. '04.
Maeterlinck's aspirations. V. M. Crawford. Cur. Lit. 29: 145-6. Ag. '00.
Maeterlinck's essay on the life of bees. E: Rod. Internat. 5: 431-47. Ap. '02.
Maeterlinck's Joyzelle. J. Huneker. por. Lamp. 27: 581-6. Ja. '04.
Maeterlinck's philosophy. A. M. Sholl. Gunton. 26: 46-51. Ja. '04.
Man and mystic. por. Harp. W. 46: 366. Mr 22, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40:198. Mr.; R. of Rs. 26: 447. O. '02; Bookm. 15: 413; 20: 13. Jl. '02, S. '04.
Portrait by E. Steichen. Critic. 42: 194. Mr. '03.
Sketch. Outlook. 71: 247. My. 24, '02.
Talk with Maeterlinck. R. Phillips. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 449-53. Jl. '02.
Visit to his Paris home. K. De Forest. Harp. B. 35: 49-51. My. '01.
Visit to Maeterlinck. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 69: 700-3. N. 16, '01.
Work of Maeterlinck. Liv. Age. 235: 193-205. O. 25, '02; C. Bragdon. Critic. 45: 156-9. Ag. '04.

Maeterlinck, Mrs. Maurice. See **Maeterlinck, Mme. Georgette L.**

Mafeking, Bechuanaland.
Besieged with B.-P. Ath. 1900, 2: 376-7. S. 22.
Faithful city; poem. C. Burke. Blackw. 167: 847-8. Je. '00.

Mafia.
Italian Mafia. Outlook. 72: 5-6. S. 6, '02.
Mafia in Sicily. G. C. Speranza. Cur. Lit. 29: 347. S. '00.
Mafia: observations by a non-member. Nation. 73: 7-8, 27-9. Jl. 4-11, '01.
Murder and the Mafia. Harp. W. 46: 909. Jl. 12. '02.
Spirit of the Mafia. A. N. Hood. Fortn. 77: 102-11. Ja. '02.

Mag Haggerty's knight. M. Michelson. Reader. 5:79-85. D. '04.

Magazines. See **Periodicals.**

Magdalen. See **Mary Magdalen.**

Magdalen college, Oxford.
History, by H. A. Wilson. Ath. 1900, 1: 170-2. F. 10.
History of the Daubeny laboratory, Magdalen college, Oxford, by R. T. Günther. Ath. 1904. 1: 693. My. 28.
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il. St. N. 31: 579-82. My. '04.

Magee, Christopher L.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 26. My. '03.

Magee, Knox.
Memoirs of M. de Blowitz. Canad. M. 23: 55-7. My. '04.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 183. D. '00.

Magee, Louis J.
Electric cranes in German harbours. Cassier. 18: 267-81. Ag. '00.
German business methods. World's Work. 5: 3114-8. F. '03.

Magee, Michael J.
Ireland's industrial revival. No. Am. 174. 95-104. Ja. '02.

Magee, Robert.
Corporal Bob Magee; poem. H: C. McCook. Ind. 55: 1327. Je. 4, '03.

Magellan, Straits of.
Punta Arenas. E. C. Rost. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 310-2. Mr. '03.

Magersfontein, Battle of.
Battles of Magersfontein and Spion Kop. A. C. Doyle. Cur. Lit. 30: 76-7. Ja. '01.
Description. P. Landon. Fortn. 78: 76-85. Jl. '02.
Fight at Magersfontein. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 249-58. F. 3, '00.

Magi.
Magi and their quest. G. M. Jacobs. il. Chaut. 36: 299-305. D. '02.

Magic. See **Conjuring; Occult sciences; Witchcraft.**

Magic flute. A. Theuriet. Outlook. 63: 798-9. D. 2, '99.

Magic kiss. H. Alexander. Cosmopol. 33: 709-15. O. '02.

Magic lanterns.
Alcohol lamp and mirograph projection apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22280. Ag. 23, '02.
Directions for making the rope cyclist lantern slide. il. T. Brown. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21409. Ag. 10, '01.
Distortion in lantern slides and its cure. Sci. Am. 85: 25. Jl. 13, '01.
Improved picture projecting apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 87: 119. Ag. 23, '02.
Lantern slides. J. P. Zenner. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22786-7. Ap. 4, '03.
Microscope used as a magic lantern. W. Bagshaw. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23530. F. 20, '04.
Mounting of lantern slides. W. S. Vaux, jr. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20632. S. 1, '00.
New projection apparatus for scientific work. L. B. Elliott. il. Am. Sci. S. 56: 23224-6. O. 10, '03.
New stereoptican apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22832. Ap. 25, '03.
New stereoptican light. il. Sci. Am. 86: 332. My. 10, '02.
Stereoptican in secondary teaching. G: R. Swain. School R. 10: 146-53. F. '02.
Toning lantern slides. Sci. Am. 82: 179. Mr. 24, '00.

Magicians. See **Conjuring.**

Magie, William Francis.
Examination for the degree of Ph.D. Educ. R. 22: 18-25. Je. '01.

Maginn, Bonnie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 712. O. '03.

Maginnis, Charles Donagh.
Catholic architecture in the U. S. Cath. World. 74: 247-55. N. '01.
Practical talk on church building. Cath. World. 76: 368-84. D. '02.

Magistrates. See **Judges; Monarchy.**

Magnalium.
Aluminum alloy. Cassier. 18: 521-2. O. '00
Properties and uses. Sci. Am. 82: 91. F. 10, '00.

Magnate and the lover. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 36: 376-8. Ja. '04.

Magnay, Sir William.
Man-trap. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 612. N. 10.

Magnesia, Ionia, Asia Minor.
Two Magnesias. R. B. Richardson. il. Lamp. 29: 105-12. S. '04.

Magnesia, Lydia, Asia Minor.
Two Magnesias. R. B. Richardson. il. Lamp. 29: 105-12. S. '04.

Magnesium.
Magnalium—its properties and uses. Sci. Am 82: 91. F. 10, '00.
New chemical compound. Sci. Am. 88: 22. Ja. 10, '03.

Magnetic needle. See **Compass.**

Magnetic separation.
Magnetic separators. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22184. Jl. 12, '02.

Magnetic testing.
Simple German instruments for testing the magnetic properties of iron. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24203. D. 17, '04.

Magnetism.
About magnets. L. B. Fletcher. il. St. N. 30: 710-3. Je. '03.
Across the continent in ten hours. il. Harp. W. 47: 788. My. 16, '03.
Action of magnetic field on the infusoria. Sci. Am. 89: 259. O. 10, '03.
Cause of terrestrial magnetism. L. T. More. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20711. O. 6, '00.
Compensation for the weakening of permanent magnets. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22595. N. 29, '02.
Electricity and magnetism. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22265. Ag. 16, '02.
Electro-magnetic rotation. H. B. Dailey. Sci. Am. 82: 42; 87: 461-2. Ja. 20, '00, D. 27, '02.
Electromotive force developed between magnetized and unmagnetized iron. Sci. Am. 85: 118. Ag. 24, '01.
First magnetician. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22270. Ag. 23, '02.
Gilbert of Colchester. Brother Potamian. Pop. Sci. 59: 337-50. Ag. '01.
Influences of sunspots upon electrical and magnetic forces of the earth. W: Finn. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23351-2. D. 5, '03.
Magnetic clutches. G: A. Damon. il. Sci. Am. 82: 100. F. 17, '00.
Magnetic rotation in a variable electromagnetic field. Sci. Am. 88: 375. My. 16, '03.
Magnetism of basalt. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23524-5. F. 20, '04.
Magnetism of the earth. Sci. Am. 82: 35. Ja. 20, '00.
Magneto-optic rotation and its explanation by a gyrostatic system. A. Gray. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20005-6, 20020-2. D. 2-9, '99.
Magnets as lifting devices. Cassier. 23: 757-8. Ap. '03.
Mariner's compass. S. Newcomb. Harper. 108: 422-7. F. '04.
Permanent magnetic and electromagnetic fields of force for lantern work. G: R. Miller. Sci. Am. 82: 86. F. 10, '00.
Radio active matter in magnetic field. il. Sci. Am. 82: 150. Mr. 10, '00.
Seeking the magnetic pole. Sci. Am. S. 56 23095. Ag. 15, '03.
Terrestrial magnetism and geography. E. W. Creak. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23286-8. N. 7, '03.
United States magnetic observatories. L. A. Bauer and J. A. Fleming. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23076-8. Ag. 8, '03.

See also Animal magnetism; Compass; Electricity: Electromagnets.

Magnetism, Personal.
Personal magnetism. Cur. Lit. 34: 353. Mr. '03.

Magnetographs.
Quartz-thread vertical force magnetograph. W. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24049-50. O. 8, '04.

Magnets. See **Electromagnets; Magnetism.**

Magnien, Alphonse L., D.D.
Character sketch. M. F. Foley. por. Cath. World. 76: 814-22. Mr. '03.

Magnin pyrograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21091. Mr. 23, '01.

Magnus, Laurie.
Concerning favorites. Liv. Age. 233: 245-7. Ap. 26, '02.
Mrs. Humphry Ward. Liv. Age. 232: 103-7. Ja. 11, '02.
(ed.) National education. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 465. Ap. 12.

Magnus, Sir Philip.
Present industrial importance of technical education. Eng. M. 24: 169-80. N. '02.

Magnussen, J. See **Brynildsen, J., jt. ed.**

Magnusson, P. M. Crosby.
Town that was sold. Arena. 29: 406-13. Ap. '03.

Magoon, Charles E.
Law of civil government in territory subject to military operation by the U. S. Review. Ind. 54: 1545-6. Je. 26, '02.
War department. Scrib. M. 34: 85-95. Jl. '03
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 837. Je. 28, '02.

Magovern, James.
Magovern's treatment of rabies. J. Murphy. Cath. World. 73: 597-601. Ag. '01.

Magpies.
Habits of magpies. R. B. Smith. 19th Cent. 54: 985-99. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 291-302. Ja. 30, '04.
Margot, the crow-shrike. C: F: Stansbury. Ind. 52: 1917-9. Ag. 9, '00.
Mr. and Mrs. Magpie and their house. E. H. Barbour. il. St. N. 29: 74-5. N. '01.
My experience of magpies. Cur. Lit. 30: 205. F. '01.
Precautions of wild life. Liv. Age. 227: 824-6. D. 29, '00.

Magrini, Effren.
Milan street railways. Munic. Affairs. 6: 116-23. Mr. '02.

Magruder, Rev. James William.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 89. Ja. '00.

Magruder, Julia.
Harry of England. Scrib. M. 32: 528-40. N. '02.
Johnny Watts's money. Harp. B. 33: 781-5. Jl. 28, '00.
Manifest destiny. Harp. B. 32: 1034-5, 1092-3, 1114-5, 1136, 1138. D. 9-30, '99.
Typical woman of the new South. Harp. B. 33: 1685-7. N. 3, '00.
Voice in the choir. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11-2. Je.; 9-10. Jl.; 13-4. Ag. '00.
Sketch. E. W. P. Lomax. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 232. Mr. 17, '00.

—and Leeds, Francis.
Gallant girl. Delin. 64: 991-4. D. '04.
Queen of the bees. Woman's H. C. 31: 15-6. F. '04.

Magrutor, William.
Cost-keeping for moderate-sized shops. Eng. M. 24: 870-8. Mr. 03.

Magueys. See Agaves.

Maguire, Don.
Death valley. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22838-9. Ap. 25, '03.

Maguire, Very Rev. Edward.
Saint Ennodius and the papal supremacy. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 317-38, 523-37. Ap., Jl. '01.

Maguire, Helena M.
Good thoughts of great men on music. Music. 18: 242-8. Jl. '00.

Maguire, Thomas Miller.
Outlines of military geography. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 44. Ja. 13; Nation. 70: 191. Mr. 8, '00.

Magyars. See Hungarians.

Mahaffy, John Pentland, D.D.
Rambles and studies in Greece. Review. Dial. 27: 428. D. 1, '99.
Romanisation of Ireland. 19th Cent. 50: 31-43. Jl. '01.
Trinity college, Dublin. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 295-7. Mr. 5.

Mahaim, Ernest.
Electoral question in Belgium. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 381-404. My. '00.

Mahala Joe. M. Austin. Atlan. 94: 44-53. Jl. '04.

Mahala's plan. M. Holley. Lippinc. 71: 828-35. Je. '03.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Admiral Sampson's naval career. McClure. 19: 217-21. Jl. 02.
Asiatic conditions and international politics. No. Am. 171: 609-26. N. '00.
Boer republics and the Monroe doctrine. Ind. 52: 1101-3. My. 10, '00.
Growth of our national feeling. World's Work. 3: 1763-8. F. '02.
Lessons of the war with Spain. Review. Nation. 70: 55-6. Ja. 18; Ath. 1900, 1: 167-8. F. 10; W. Rice. Dial. 28: 198-200. Mr. 16; C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 20: 315-6. My. '00.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer—*Continued.*
Merits of the Transvaal dispute. No. Am. 170: 312-26. Mr. '00.
Military rule of obedience. Internat. 5: 247-61. Mr. '02.
Motives to imperial federation. Internat. 5: 580-602. My. '02.
Navy department. Scrib. M. 33: 567-77. My. '03.
Philippines and the future. Ind. 52: 697-8. Mr. 22, '00.
Problem of Asia. Harper. 100: 536-47, 747-59, 929-41. Mr.-My. '00.
—Review. Ind. 52: 3047-8. D. 20, '00; W. Rice. Dial. 30: 44. Ja. 16; A: C. Buell. Bk. Buyer. 21: 567-9. Ja. '01.
Retrospect and prospect. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 681. N. 22.
South African war and British prestige. Liv. Age. 232: 129-37. Ja. 18, '02.
Transvaal and the Philippine islands. Ind. 52: 289-91. F. 1, '00.
Types of naval officers. Review. por. Ind. 53: 3082. D. 26, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 326-7. Mr. 15; Nation. 74: 311-3. Ap. 17, '02.
War in South Africa. Review. Nation. 71: 354-5. N. 1; Dial. 29: 501. D. 16, '00; Canad. M. 16: 287. Ja. '01.
War of 1812. Scrib. M. 35: 19-33, 190-203, 333-51, 459-75, 591-608, 712-28; 36: 98-112, 363-79, 484-97, 601-14. Ja.-N. '04.
William T. Sampson. Fortn. 78: 230-9. Ag. '02.
Writing of history. Atlan. 91: 289-98. Mr. '03.
Captain Mahan on Port Arthur's defense. R. of Rs. 30: 470-2. O. '04.
French view of Captain Mahan's theories. R. of Rs. 26: 613-4. N. '02.
Portrait. World's Work. 3: 1690. F. '02; Outlook. 73: 569. Mr. 7, '03.
Work of Mahan. H: M. Stephens. World's Work. 4: 2322-3. Jl. '02.

Mahan, Asa (1800-1889).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 67. S. '00.

Mahan, Bryan F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 10. Jl. '04.

Mahan, Dennis Hart.
Naval station on Puget sound. Harp. W. 45: 704. Jl. 13, '01.

Mahdism.
Rise and fall of Mahdism. Dial. 28: 40-2. Ja. 16, '00.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. F. C. Penfield. Forum. 28: 708-18. F. '00.

Maher, George H.
Architectural work of. il. Int. Studio. 21: 82-5. N. '03.

Maher, Michael.
Mr. Mallock's audit of science and religion. Fortn. 79: 206-24. F. '03.
—Reply. Fortn. 79: 579-80. Mr. '03.
Psychology. Review. Nation. 73: 267-8. O. 3, '01.

Mahmoud pasha of the D. P. W. F: C. Penfield. Cent. 66: 351-9. Jl. '03.

Mahnet. W. A. Fraser. Harper. 103: 268-75. Jl. '01.

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedanism.

Mahon, Hugh.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 226. Ag. '04.

Mahon, Patrick.
Russian military commanders. Ind. 56: 908-10. Ap. 21, '04.

Mahon, Shiela.
Mystery of the white thorn. Cath. World. 79: 181-9. My. '04.
Skirl of Irish pipes. Cath. World. 77: 753-9. S. '03.
While the fever burned. Cath. World. 75: 463-9. Jl. '02.

Mahoney, Francis.
Flight into Egypt; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 480-1. O. '01.

Mahood, Harriett E.
Liberal party and English democracy. Forum. 31: 587-98. Jl. '01.
Modesty of Englishwomen. 19th Cent. 49: 588-600. Ap. '01.

Maid and two swords. See Roberts, C: G. D.

Maid of Landévennec. J. M. Forman. Harper. 109: 496-505. S. '04.

Maid of many moods. See Sheard, Virna.

Malden's wish. Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. Ladies' H. J. 20: 7. Ja. '03.

Mail. See Postal service.

Mail boxes.
Mail box for rural delivery service. il. Sci Am. 90: 478. Je. 18, '04.

Main, Elizabeth Frances.
Cities and sights of Spain. Review. Nation. 70: 360. My. 10, '00.

Main, John Hanson Thomas.
Question of a shorter college course. Educa. 23: 628-36. Je. '03.

Main, Walter H.
Spier falls dam and power plant. Sci. Am. 89: 181. 186. S. 12, '03.

Maine, Sir Henry.
Teaching of Sir Henry Maine, by P. Vinogradoff. Nation. 79:398-9. N. 17, '04.

Maine, Hiram.
Prosperity probed. Arena. 24: 506-15. N. '00.

Maine.
Lumber industry in Maine. L. T. Smyth. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 629-48. Ja. '02.
Maine in literature. W: I. Cole. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 726-43. Ag. '00.
Maine's wood novelty mills. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25, '02.
Plight of Maine in regard to prohibition, W: MacDonald. Nation. 72: 271-2. Ap. 4, '01.
Prohibition and law enforcement in Maine. Outlook. 73: 415. F. 21. '03.
Result of having efficient game wardens. S: E. Connor. Outing. 36: 632-3. S. '00.
Study of the Maine liquor law. C: F. Thwing. Ind. 54: 2054-6. Ag. 28, '02.
See also Bar Harbor.

Description and travel.

American forest reserve. W. H. Page. World's Work. 4: 2378-80. Ag. '02.
Canoeing in the Maine woods. F. H. Clifford. Ind. 56: 1266-70. Je. 2, '04.
Mount Kineo. H. Packard. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 727-37. Ag. '03.
Rangeley lakes. A. L. Golder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 565-86. Jl. '00.

History.

Ancient Pownalboro and her daughters. C: E. Allen. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 516-34. Jl. '01.
Door-step of New England—Popham. J. K. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 3-14. S. '02.
Old meeting-houses,—Walpole, Alma and Waldoboro. E. A. Sawyer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 594-604. Ag. '01.
Old York. P. C. Bouvé. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 679-96. Ag. '02.

Maine (battleship).
Comparison of the German battleship Wettin with the Maine. F. T. Jane. Sci. Am. 88: 448-9. Je. 13, '03.

Mainer, R. Henry.
Dead queen; poem. Canad. M. 16: 419. Mr. '01.
Man who found himself. Canad. M. 19: 169-72. Je. '02.
Two brave men. Canad. M. 19: 548-54. O. '02.

Mains, William C.
Radical movement of the Democratic party. Forum. 31: 157-64. Ap. '01.
Registration of title to real property. Forum. 33: 310-5. My. '02.

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigne, marquise de.
Last years of. Nation. 78: 511-2. Je. 30, '04.
Life. T. Chapman. Fortn. 79: 719-38. Ap. '03.
Madame de Maintenon and the letters of Mlle. Aumale. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 315-8. S. '02.
Mme. de Maintenon as an educator. Nation. 73: 147. Ag. 22, '01.
Sketch. St. Cyres. Liv. Age. 233: 428-36. My. 17, '02.
Souvenirs. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 447-8. O. 3.
Study of Mme. de Maintenon. M. Deland. por. Harp. B. 34: 259-63. F. 2, '01.

Mair, Charles (1840-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 198. D. '01.

Mair, William, D.D.
Churches and the law. Blackw. 176: 839-49. D. '04.

Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy de.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 32: 250. D. '00.

Maitland, Ella Fuller.
Britons—December 16th, 1899; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 324. F. 3, '00.
From my window in Chelsea. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 792-3. D. 12.
Ghost; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 516. F. 23, '01.
Lines written in London; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 768. D. 20, '02.
Peaceful heart; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 704. S. 13, '02.
Spring and eld; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 707. Je. 16, '00.
Strenuous life; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 384. My. 9, '03.
Through the streets; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 129. F. '00.
Too late; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 128. O. 10, '03.
Wasted life; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 496. Ag. 24, '01.

Maitland, Frederic William.
Canon MacColl's new convocation. Fortn. 72: 926-35. D. '99.
Roman canon law in the Church of England. Review by M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 158-62. Mr. '00.

—and others.
Essays on the teaching of history. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 175. F. 8.

Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-.
Age of Bach and Handel. Review. Nation. 76: 520. Je. 25; Ath. 1903, 1: 58. Ja. 10, '03.
English music in the 19th century. Review. Nation. 74: 487. Je. 19; Dial. 33: 15-6. Jl. 1; Ath. 1902, 2: 102. Jl. 19, '02.
(ed.) Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. Nation. 79:463. D. 8, '04.
Music versus the opera. 19th Cent. 51: 112-22. Ja. '02.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey.
Reformation in England. Review. Nation. 70: 327. Ap. 26, '00.

Maize. See Corn.

Maize organdie. L: J. Vance. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7. S. '04.

Majesty of the law. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 234: 616-25. S. 6, '02.

Majesty of the law. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper. 108: 668-81. Ap. '04.

Majolica.
Cafaggiolo. H: Wallis. Ath. 1902, 1: 824-5. Je. 28.
Majolica of Siena. L. Douglas. 19th Cent. 48: 436-50. S. '00.

Major, Charles (Edwin Caskoden, pseud.).
Blue river bear stories. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11-2. O.; 7-8. N.; 18: 15-6. D. '00, 11-2. Ja., 15-6. F. '01.
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. Review by F. Dredd. Bookm. 15: 371-3. Je. '02.
Forest hearth. Review by F. M. Mandeville. Bookm. 18: 419-20. D. '03; Ind. 56: 327. F. 11, '04.
Real Charles Brandon. Bookm. 12: 206-7. N. '00.
What is historic atmosphere? Scrib. M. 27: 753-61. Je. '00.
When knighthood was in flower, dramatized by P. Kester. Munsey. 25: 115-7. Ap. '01.
Facsimile page of ms. of When knighthood was in flower. por. Critic. 37: 492-3. D. '00.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 2797. N. 22; Critic. 40: 489. Je.; R. of Rs. 26: 445. O. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 96-7. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 28: 139. My. '00.

Major, David R., and Haines, T. H.
Biography in the schools. Pop. Sci. 62: 538-43. Ap. '03.

Major, Fred Harvey.
Lion as game. Overland, n.s. 37: 719-22. F. '01.
Perils of the camphor industry in Formosa. Overland, n.s. 40: 65-70. Jl. '02.

Major, Fred Harvey—*Continued.*
Saved by a mosquito. Overland, n.s. 37:637-9, Ja. '01.

Major, Martha.
Domestic problem. Liv. Age. 226: 642-7. S. 8, '00.

Major and a peg leg. H. S. Canby. Outlook. 67: 538-42. Mr. 2, '01.

Major gets even. E. Macpherson. Scrib. M. 35: 117-22. Ja. '04.

Major John. F. H. Spearman. Outlook. 66: 849-52. D. 1, '00.

Major's mistake. M. A. Low. Canad. M. 15: 439-44. S. '00.

Makaroff, Stefan Ossipovitch (?-1904).
Portrait. Ind. 56: 707. Mr. 31; R. of Rs. 29: 409. Ap.; World's Work. 7: 4696. Ap.; R. of Rs. 29:514. My.; Outlook. 77: 68. My. 7; Chaut. 39: 310. Je. '04; McClure. 14: 539. Ap. '00.

Maker of mirrors. E. Wheeler. Atlan. 92: 338-45. S. '03.

Makers of Helas. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 716. N. 28.

Makin, Richard Lawrence.
Beaten path. Review. Nation. 77: 390. N. 12, '03.

Making of a jockey. C: E. Newell. Overland. n.s. 36: 291-4. O. '00.

Making of a marchioness. See Burnett, F. H.

Making of a match. E: S. Martin. Harper. 107: 89-99. Je. '03.

Making of a pilot. A. W. Vorse. Scrib. M. 30: 661-70. D. '01.

Making of a sun-god. K. Brown. Cosmopol. 32: 497-515. Mr. '02.

Making progress. G. King. Harper. 102: 423-30. F. '01.

Makinson, Sydney Pell.
Mills college, California. Overland, n,s. 44: 183-8. Ag. '04.

Makower. S. V.
Some notes upon the history of the Times, 1785-1904. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 19: 505-8. Jl. '04.

Malan, A. H.
(ed.) Famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. Review. Nation. 69: 492. D. 28, '99.
(ed.) More famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 420-3. D. '00; Nation. 73: 478. D. 19, '01.
(ed.) Other famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. Review. Nation. 73: 478. D. 19, '01.

Malaria.
Campaign against the mosquito. L. O. Howard and H: C. Weeks. Cent. 64: 423-9. Jl. 02.
Extermination of mosquitoes and prevention of malaria. H: C. Weeks. Sci. Am. 86: 293. Ap. 26, '02.
Imperialism and malaria. Ind. 51: 3440-1. D. 21, '99.
Insects and malaria. P. A. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 48: 933-40. D. '00; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20981-2. F. 2; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 84-9. Ja. 12, '01.
Malaria. G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 58: 360-71. F. '01.
Malaria and certain mosquitos. L. O. Howard. Cent. 61: 941-9. Ap. '01.
Malaria germ and allied forms of sporozoa. G. N. Calkins. Pop. Sci. 59: 189-98. Je. '01.
Malaria and its prevention. R. Fielding-Ould. Liv. Age. 229: 251-4. Ap. 27: il. Sci. Am. 84: 314. My. 18, '01.
Malaria and light. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22197. Jl. 19; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 343-4. S. '02.
Malaria and mosquitoes. R. Ross. Ind. 55: 656-60. Mr. 19, '03.
Malaria and the malarial parasite. P. Manson. Pop. Sci. 57: 310-7. Jl. '00.
Malarial infection on the east coast of Africa. Sci. Am. 83: 163. S. 15. '00.
New discoveries in malaria. G. B. Grassi. il. Ind. 52: 2975-9. D. 13, '00.
Relation of the mosquito to malaria. Sci. Am. 85: 42. Jl. 20, '01.

Malaria—*Continued.*
Relation to agriculture. G. W. Herrick. Pop. Sci. 62: 621-5. Ap. '03.
See also Mosquitoes.

Malay archipelago. See Sumatra.

Malay peninsula.
Bush-whacking. H. Clifford. Blackw. 167: 1-25, 194-208, 383-405. Ja.-Mr. '00.
Example of the Malay states. S. Brooks. Forum. 33: 131-42. Ap. '02.
Federated Malay states. A. Ireland. Outlook. 76: 502-6. F. 27, '04
Forest in the Malay peninsula. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 224: 188-96. Ja. 20, '00.
Human tree-dwellers of Malaya. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 42: 87-96. Ap. '03.
In the days of the chilly death. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 231: 26-34. O. 5, '01.
Mission field. B: F. West. Mis. R. 24: 821-3. N. '01.
Piloting princes. H. Clifford. Blackw. 172: 319-32. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 78-88. O. 11, '02.
Primitive socialists. E: A. Irving. Blackw. 168: 42-57. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 692-704. S. 15, '00.
Real Malay: pen pictures, by F. A. Swettenham. Ath. 1899, 2: 894. D. 30.
Self-government in the Malay states. J. W. Jenks. R. of Rs. 26: 583-5. N. '02.

Malays.
Beliefs and customs of the Malays. Ath. 1903, 1: 790. Je. 20.
Human tree-dwellers of Malaya. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 42: 87-96. Ap. '03.
Malay deer-drive. G: Maxwell. Blackw. 174: 477-85. O. '03.
Malay magic, by W. W: Skeat. Ath. 1900, 1: 197-8. F. 17; Nation. 70: 305. Ap. 19, '00.
Malay mining magic. W. W: Skeat. Cur. Lit. 29: 88-90. Jl. '00.
Rival systems and the Malayan peoples. H. Clifford. No. Am. 177: 399-409. S. '03.

Malcolm, Ian Zachary.
Spring song; poem. Blackw. 175: 790. Je. '04.

Malcolm, Neill.
Christmas under arms. Blackw. 168: 880-9. D. '00.

Malden, A. N.
Canonization of Saint Osmund. Ath. 1902, 2:185-7. Ag. 9.

Malden, Henry Elliot.
(ed.) Cely papers, 1475-1488. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 786. Je. 22.
(ed.) History of Surrey. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 80. Jl. 21; 1902, 1: 662. My. 24.
Trinity hall. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 93. Jl. 19.

Malet, Sir Edward.
Shifting scenes. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 305. Mr. 9; E. A. Vizetelly. Ath. 1901, 1: 337. Mr. 16: 370. Mr. 23.

Malet, Lucas, pseud. See Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger Kingsley.

Maletroit, comte de.
Strong men of France. Munsey. 26: 527-41. Ja. '02.

Malherbe, Charles.
Mozart and his manuscripts. Music. 21: 1-11. D. '01.

Malherbe, François de.
Poet of the French renaissance. H. Belloc. Liv. Age. 239: 696-700. D. 12, '03.

Malherbe, Paul.
Coloring of metals. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23603-4. Mr. 26, '04.

Maline, William A.
Hope; poem. Cath. World. 70: 538. Ja. '00.

Mallalieu, Herbert.
Lewis Carroll and the little actress. Ladies' H. J. 20: 12. N. '03.

Mallarme, Stephane.
Mallarme's salon. F. Grierson. Atlan. 92: 839-43. D. '03.

Mallary, Raymond De Witt (1851-).
Lenox and the Berkshire highlands. Review. Nation. 75: 137. Ag. 14; Bk. Buyer. 25: 144-5. S. '02.
Lenox in literature. Critic. 41: 31-40. Jl. '02.
Picturesque Lenox. Ind. 55: 1328-33. Je. 4, '03.

Mallet, Bernard.
Mallet du Pan and the French revolution. Review by H: E. Bourne. Dial. 34: 83-5. F. 1, '03.

Mallet du Pan, Jacques.
Journalist of French revolution. H: E. Bourne, Dial. 34: 83-5. F. 1, '03.

Malley, Rev. A. D.
Walter Pater. Cath. World. 70: 602-9. F. '00.

Mallinckrodt, Herman Joseph von.
Chief founder and first leader of the Centre party in the German parliament. G: F. Weibel. por. Cath. World. 79: 209-21, 312-32, 439-58. My.-Jl. '04.

Mallinckrodt, Pauline von.
Portrait. Cath. World. 79: 329 Je. '04.
Sketch. Cath. World. 79: 458. Jl. '04.

Mallock, Douglas.
Returning; poem. Lippinc. 68: 600. N. '01.

Mallock, M. M.
Economics of modern cookery. Review. Nation. 71: 276. O. 4. '00.

Mallock, William Hurrell.
Bacon-Shakespeare cypher. 19th Cent. 50: 920-35. D. '01.
Clerical apologetics and Father Maher. Fortn. 79: 576-80. Mr. '03.
Doctrine and doctrinal disruption. Review. Nation. 70: 398. My. 24. '00.
Free thought in the Church of England. 19th Cent. 56: 386-401; 905-24. S.. D. '04.
—Reply. W. A. Whitworth. 19th Cent. 56:737-45. N.; H. M. Smith. 19th Cent. 56: 746-55. N. '04.
Gospel of F. W. H. Myers. 19th Cent. 53: 628-44. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 456-69. My. 23. '02.
Great fiscal problem. 19th Cent. 54: 376-90. S. '03.
Last words on Mrs. Gallup's alleged cypher. 19th Cent. 52: 55-71. Jl. '02.
Latest shipwreck of metaphysics. 19th Cent. 51: 610-25. Ap. '02.
Leisured class and its critics. Ind. 52: 2725-8. N. 15. '00.
Logic of non-dogmatic Christianity. Fortn. 73: 273-89. F. '00.
Lucretius on life and death; poem. Liv. Age 225: 464. My. 19, '00.
Myth of the big and little loaf. Fortn. 80: 893-909. D. '03.
Religion as a credible doctrine: criticism by J: T. Driscoll. No. Am. 176: 422-35. Mr.; Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 648. My. 23; T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 35: 306. N. 1; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 77: 143-54. My. '03.
Science and religion at the dawn of the twentieth century. Fortn. 76: 395-414, 812-31; 77: 277-96; 78: 134-52, 684-703. S.-N. '01, F., Jl., O. '02.
Secret of Carlyle's life. Fortn. 80: 180-92. Jl. '03.
Veil of the temple. Review. Ind. 56: 1273-4. Je. 2; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37: 36-7. Jl. 16; Ath. 1904, 1:742-3. Je. 11; Nation. 79:81-2. Jl. 28; Cath. World. 79:832-5. S. '04.
Mallock on science and religion. S. Fitz-Simons. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 74-92. Ja. '04.
Mallock on the church and science. G: McDermot. Cath. World. 70: 527-38. Ja. '00.
Mallock on the conflict of science and religion. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 74: 424-32. Ja. '02.
Mr. Mallock's audit of science and religion. M. Maher. Fortn. 79: 206-24. F. '03.

Mallon, George B.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 30. S. '04.

Malloney, Joseph F.
Socialists, Republicans and Democrats. Ind. 52: 2499-2501. O. 18, '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 454. Ag. '00.

Mallory, John A.
(comp.) Compiled statutes of the U. S.. 1901. Review. Nation. 75: 501. D. 25, '02.

Mallory, Stephen Russell.
Last days of the Confederate government. McClure. 16: 99-107, 239-48. D. '00-Ja. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 16: 241. Ja. '01.

Malloy, Catherine. See **Carter, May D., jt. ed.**

Malloy, Charles.
Bacchus: one of the world's great poems. Arena. 32:504-13. N. '04.

Malloy, Charles—*Continued.*
Poems of Emerson. Arena. 31: 138-52. 272-83. 370-80. 494-507. 592-602: 32: 39-48. 145-51, 278-83. F.-S. '04.
Portrait. Arena. 31: 560. Je. '04.

Malmene, Waldemar.
Esthetical music culture. Music. 22: 277-80. D. '02.

Malone, Eva Williams.
His compensation; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 661. Je. '04.

Malone, Paul Bernard.
Masiquen Laoak. Cath. World. 73: 348-59. Je. '01.
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. St. N. 27: 815-7. Jl. '00.

Malone, Rev. Sylvester (1821-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 156. F. '00.

Malone, Thomas H.
Catholic citizens and constitutional rights. No. Am. 171: 594-9. O. '00.

Malone, Walter.
By the summer sea; poem. Harp. W. 44: 574. Je. 23, '00.
City; poem. Critic. 41: 527-9. D. '02.
February sunset; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 34. F. '01.
Homer; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 7. Ja. '00.
Morning and evening; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 65. Jl. '00.
Poe's cottage at Fordham; poem. Critic. 36: 122. F. '00.
Retrospect; poem. Harp. W. 43: 1206. D. 2, '99.
September in Tennessee; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 284-5. S. '00.
Songs of North and South. Review. Nation. 72: 198. Mr. 7; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 243. O. 1, '01.
Tree in the city; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 401. Ap. '01.

Malory, Sir Thomas.
Origin of Sir Thomas Malory. J. P. Gilson. Ath. 1903, 1: 275. F. 28.
Three dates in Morte Arthure. Ath. 1902, 2: 758-9. D. 6.
Viscount of Rome in Morte Arthure. Ath. 1902, 2: 652-3. N. 15.

Malo-Russian. See **Russian.**

Malpighi, Marcellus.
Malpighi, Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhoek. W: A. Locy. Pop. Sci. 58: 561-84. Ap. '01.

Malt. See **Brewing.**

Malta.
Artist's impressions of Malta. E. C. Peixotto. Outlook. 72: 500-7. N. 1, '02.
Description. W: Knight. Fortn. 79: 706-18. Ap. '03.
Historic Malta. Cur. Lit. 31: 691. D. '01.
Malta and the question of language. J. W. M. Nation. 71: 484-6. D. 20, '00.
Maltese grievances. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 80: 239-48. Ag. '01.
Maltese trade openings. J: H. Grout. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22219. Jl. 26, '02.

Malta, Knights of.
Order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, by W. K. R. Bedford and R. Holbeche. Ath. 1903, 1: 175. F. 7.

Maltbie, Milo Roy.
Advertising signs and art. Munic. Affairs. 5: 738-53. S. '01.
Century of franchise history. Munic. Affairs. 4: 194-206. Mr. '00.
Chicago street railways. Munic. Affairs. 5: 441-83. Je. '01.
Conditions of municipal success. Munic. Affairs. 6: 806-2. Winter. '03.
Cost of government in city and state. Munic. Affairs. 1: 685-97. D. '00.
Gas lighting in Great Britain. Munic. Affairs. 4: 538-73. S. '00.
Glasgow's municipal tramways. Munic. Affairs. 4: 40-59. Mr. '00.
Grouping of public buildings. Outlook. 78:37-48. S. 3. 04.
Home rule in Ohio. Munic. Affairs. 6:234-44. Je. '02.

Maltbie, Milo Roy—*Continued.*
Municipal function. Munic Affairs. 2: 577-799. D. '98.
—Review by D. F. Wilcox. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 332-5. Je. '00.
Municipal progress in London. Munic. Affairs. 2: 221-36. Je. '98.
New York's municipal campaign. R. of Rs. 24: 551-7. N. '01.
Street decoration. Chaut. 40:60-71. S. '04.
Tale of two cities. Munic. Affairs. 3: 193-214. Je. '99.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 494-5. N. '01.

Maltby, M. T.
Constancy; poem. Educa. 22: 205. D. '01.
Nocturne; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 67 Mr. '01.
Sorrow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 493. Jl. '01.
They who go down to the sea. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 561-4. Jl. '01.

Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766-1834).
Reversal of Malthus. A. W. Tourgée. Am. J. Soc. 2: 13-24. Jl. '96.

Maltzan, A. von.
With the Boers on the north of the Tugela. 19th Cent. 52: 371-85. S. '02.

Mamie. J: C. Abbott. Reader. 4: 366-71. S. '04.

Mammals.
Evolution of mammalia. W: B. Scott. Internat. 4: 21-47, 224-50. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Story of a word—mammal. T. Gill. Pop. Sci. 61: 434-8. S. '02.
See also Apes; Cats; Dogs; Domestic animals; Horses; Man; Menageries; Monkeys; Seal; Zoological gardens; Zoology.

Mammoth cave.
Balloon measurement of height. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. 89: 147, Ag. 29, '03.

Mammoths.
Alaskan mammoth. J. E. Spurr. Cur. Lit. 29: 549. N. '00.
Great mammoth's tooth. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 90: 60. Ja. 23, '04.
Mystery of. R. of Rs. 28: 229-30. Ag. '03.
Preservation of the mammoth. il. St. N. 30. 653-5. My. '03.
Siberian mammoth. il. Sci. Am. 89: 390. N. 28, 03.
Truth about the mammoth. F: A. Lucas. il. McClure. 14: 349-55. F. '00.

Mammy. J. R. Tutwiler. Atlan. 91: 60-70. Ja. '03.

Mammy visits the provost-marshal. C. A. Stanley. Cur. Lit. 36: 618-21. Je. '04.

Mammy's love-story. J. B. Tenney. Chaut. 33: 597-601. S. '01.

Mamzelle of the myrtles. J. H. Walworth. Overland, n.s. 35: 116-26. F. '00.

Man.
Adaptability of man. Cur. Lit. 29: 681. D. '00.
Address before the Anthropological department of the British association. T: H: Huxley. Pop. Sci. 58: 267-75. Ja. '01.
Ancestry of man. R. of Rs. 29: 111-2. Ja. '04.
Anthropological inaccuracy. W. McDougall. Ath. 1902, 1: 596. My. 10.
Anthropology. D. J. Cunningham. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21624-5, 21640-1. N. 9-16, '01.
Anthropology—a science? Liv. Age. 232: 714-27. Mr. 22, '02.
Anthropology and the evolution of religion. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 80: 213-30, 434-46. Ag.-S. '01.
Anthropology in American schools. F. Russell. Educa. 23: 530-7. Mr. '03.
Breed of man. H. H. Almond. 19th Cent. 48: 656-69. O. '00.
Causes of race superiority. E: A. Ross. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 67-89. Jl. '01.
Chemistry of the greatest miracle in the Bible. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 55: 1454-7. Je. 18, '03.
Commercial value of human life. M. O. Leighton. Pop. Sci. 61: 120-5. Je. '02.
Current questions in anthropology. W J McGee. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21838. F. 15, '02.
Demands of education upon anthropology. N. C. Vandewalker. Am. J. Soc. 4: 69-78. Jl. '98.

Man—*Continued.*
Descent of man. L. M. Keasbey. Pop. Sci. 60: 365-76. F. '02.
Differentiation of the human species. L. M. Keasbey. Pop. Sci. 60: 448-57. Mr. '02.
Enigma of life. M. Jayne. Westm. 159: 652-61. Je. '03
Environment in relation to sex in human culture. O. T. Mason. Pop. Sci. 60: 336-45. F. '02.
Evolution's triumph—man. W. R. Gay. Arena. 31: 75-7. Ja. '04.
First man's conscience. Canad. M. 19: 508-9. O. '02.
Human perfectibility in the light of evolution. A. Forel. Internat. 4: 179-210. Ag. '01.
Improvement of the breed of man. F. Legge. Cur. Lit. 32: 599-600. My. '02.
Laughter of savages. J. Sully. Internat. 4: 379-402. S. '01.
Living life over again. Harper. 107: 308-10. Jl. '03.
Man of the past. E. K. Robinson. 19th Cent. 52: 789-805. N. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 350-63. F. 7; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 32-6. Ja. '03.
Man who is to come. B: Kidd. Harper. 106: 215-9. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 141-4. F. '03.
Mankind in the making. H. G: Wells. Cosmopol. 33: 569-78, 673-83; 34: 73-84, 199-211, 273-9, 393-9, 561-9, 713-20; 35: 73-81, 224-8, 298-308, 414-20, 583-8. S. '02-S. '03.
—Same. Fortn. 78: 523-38, 704-722, 1078-1096; 79: 165-84, 557-75, 755-72, 928-49, 1133-44; 80: 353-72, 536-54. S.-O., D. '02. Ja., Mr.-Je., Ag.-S. '03.
Man's place in the universe. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 55: 2024-31. Ag. 27, '03.
Medical and scientific conduct of life. G: M. Gould. Cur. Lit. 29: 554-5. N. '00.
Mind of primitive man. F. Boas. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22798-9. Ap. 11, '03.
Mystery of life. Harper. 107: 146-50. Je. '03.
New factor in the elementary school's curriculum. K. E. Dopp. Am. J. Soc. 8: 145-57. S. '02.
Peopling of the Philippines. R. Virchow. Pop. Sci. 59: 257-65, 351-60. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Pose of the body. G: T. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 59: 390-401. Ag. '01.
Possible improvement of the human breed under existing conditions of law and sentiment. F. Galton. Pop. Sci. 60: 218-33. Ja. '02.
Problem of increasing human energy. N. Tesla. Cent. 60: 175-211. Je. '00.
Relation of anthropology to the study of history. G: E. Fellows. Am. J. Soc. 1: 41-9. Jl. '95.
Relation of height, weight and strength to the cephalic index. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20463-4. Je. 23, '00.
Social instincts of men. Nation. 77: 160-1. Ag. 20, '03.
Sociology and anthropology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 426-33. Ja. '96.
Strange races of men at the St. Louis exposition. W. J. McGee. World's Work. 8: 5185-8. Ag. '04.
Study of man. A. MacDonald. Am. J. Soc. 6: 839-46. My. '01.
Things human. B: I. Wheeler. Atlan. 90: 636-42. N. '02.
Value of human life. R. Eucken. Forum. 34: 608-16. Ap. '03.
Variation in man and woman. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 62: 237-53. Ja. '03.
What the U. S. does for anthropology. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22458. N. 8, '02.
Work and rest: genius and stupidity. A. F. Chamberlain. Pop. Sci. 60: 413-23. Mr. '02.
See also Anthropometry; Archaeology; Brotherhood of man; Cannibalism; Civilization; Color of man; Creation; Degeneration; Dwarfs; Environment; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Family; Folklore; Future life; Heredity; History; Hygiene; Immortality; Life; Longevity; Manners and customs; Men: Monsters; Paleontology; Physiognomy; Physiology; Psychology; Religion; Salvation; Sex; Sociology; Soul; Vital statistics; Woman; Young men; also Aryans; Eskimos; Cliff dwellers; Indians; Maori; Mound builders.

Man, Isle of.
Geology of the Isle of Man. by G. W. Lamplugh. Ath. 1903, 2: 65. Jl. 11.
History and government. Cur. Lit. 32: 67. Ja. '02.
History of the Isle of Man, by A. W. Moore. Ath. 1900, 2: 640-1. N. 17.

Man, Prehistoric.
Antiquity of man in America. Ind. 54: 2604. O. 30, '02.
Cradle of the human race. S: Waddington. 19th Cent. 48: 801-6. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20860. D. 8, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 30-1. Ja. '01.
Cave drawings of the palæolithic epoch. Sci. Am. 85: 359. D. 7, '01.
History and chronology of the myth-making age, by J. F. Hewitt. Dial. 35: 353-5. N. 16, '03.
Lansing skeleton. Sci. Am. 87: 310. N. 8, '02.
Neolithic cemetery in Cornwall. J. Baker. Ath. 1900, 2: 383. S. 22.
New ethnic type found in Menton grotto. Sci. Am. 88: 485. Je. 27, '03.
Pleistocene man in the Thames gravels. H. Stopes. Ath. 1900, 2: 92. Jl. 21.
Prehistoric antiquities. C. H. Read. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20027-9. D. 9, '99.
Prehistorics. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 463-5. My. '02.
Primitive man and his stone implements in the North American loess. W. Upham. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22678-9. F. 14, '03.

Man. C: Foley. Outlook. 72: 214-6. S. 27, '02.

Man, a maid and a motor. C: B. Loomis. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 557-63. Ja. '04.

Man and a woman. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 63: 585. F. '02.

Man and his neighbor. E. T. Royle. Munsey. 26: 590-3. Ja. '02.

Man and the boy. J. M. Lippmann. Harper. 106: 155-62. D. '02.

Man and the cat. J. R. Church. Scrib. M. 31: 603-4. My. '02.

Man and the machine. E. F. Naulty. Era. 12: 127-34. Ag. '03.

Man and the woman. T. W. Hanshew. Cosmopol. 37:706-8. O. '04.

Man behind the drums. R. H. Schauffler. Cent. 67: 661-3. Mr. '04.

Man from Glengarry. See Gordon, Charles W.

Man from St. Just. E. Atkins. Overland, n.s. 38: 195-8. S. '01.

Man he saved. L: E. MacBrayne. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 135-44. Ap. '01.

Man-hunting in the pound. J: Fox, jr. Outing. 36: 344-50. Jl. '00.

Man in the iron mask. See Iron mask, Man with the.

Man in the making. A. Wallis. Liv. Age. 233: 742-6. Je. 21, '02.

Man in the overcoat. E. M. Willett. Lippinc. 73:745-8. Je. '04.

Man in the tower. F. H. Williams. Lippinc. 72: 605-6. N. '03.

Man of flesh and blood. S. K. Glaspell. Harper. 108: 957-63. My. '04.

Man of his word. A. D. Miller. Lippinc. 71: 147-206. F. '03.

Man of honour: play. W: S. Maugham. Fortn. 79: 1-50. sup. Mr. '03.

Man of success. C: M. Williams. Munsey, 30: 126-32. O. '03.

Man of the hour. See Thanet, Octave.

Man of the merchant marine. P. Vaux. Munsey. 27: 649-51. Jl. '02.

Man of the mountain. F. R. Weir. Overland. n.s. 41: 218-22. Mr. '03.

Man on the box. See MacGrath, H.

Man overboard. H: S. Chandler. Ind. 54: 96-8. Ja. 9, '02.

Man-trailing with human bloodhounds. G: H. Hutchins. Outing. 41: 423-7. Ja. '03.

Man-traps. See Traps.

Man who died. H. A. Vachell. Liv. Age. 225: 765-74. Je. 23, '00.

Man who forgot. A. Sedgwick. Cent. 69:51-60. N. '04.

Man who found himself. R. H: Mainer. Canad. M. 19: 169-72. Je. '02.

Man who found himself. E. Kelley. McClure. 19: 110-7. Je. '02.

Man who gave no tip. B: H. Ridgely. McClure. 17: 423-31. S. '01.

Man who knew. See Gibbon, Perceval.

Man who knew Bonner. A. W. Anderson. Harper. 105: 618-21. S. '02.

Man who never lived. E. Flower. Lippinc. 73: 247-56. F. '04.

Man who opened his eyes. F. M. Kingsley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 15. Ap. '03.

Man who wanted the earth. W. O. McGeehan. Overland, n.s. 35: 345-8. Ap. '00.

Man who won. E. Lefevre. McClure. 17: 360-70. Ag. '01.

Man who would not be saved. H: Oyen. Overland, n.s. 40: 24-6. Jl. '02.

Man with the black spectacles. W: Le Queux. Lippinc. 72: 218-29. Ag. '03.

Man with the cap. S. N. Sheridan. Overland, n.s. 38: 278-81. O. '01.

Man with the gash. J. London. il. McClure. 15: 459-65. S. '00.

Man with the iron mask. See Iron mask, Man with the.

Man with the shoulders. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc. 71: 78-84. Ja. '03.

Managing editor. A. B. Paine. Munsey. 27: 438-46. Je. '02.

Manassas, Battle of.
Plan of army manoeuvres at Manassas. R. Corbin. il. Harp. W. 48:1350-3. S. 3, '04.
Third battle of Bull Run. H: C. Corbin. il. Cosmopol. 38:3-14. N. '04.

Manatt, James Irving.
Caravan tour of the Peloponnesus. Chaut. 33: 268-86. Je. '01.
Cause and cure of brigandage. Ind. 53: 2509-12. O. 24, '01.
Cruise in the Ægean. Chaut. 33: 54-70. Ap. '01.
In low-lying Lacedæman. Ind. 52: 1373-8. Je. 7, '00.
Ithacan days. Atlan. 88: 808-19. D. '01.
May morning in Alopeke. Ind. 54: 1236-9. My. 22, '02.
Root of the matter. Ind. 55: 1569-72. Jl. 2, '03.
Timotheos and the Persians. Atlan. 93: 234-41. F. '04.
With St. Paul at Athens. Ind. 54: 2356-60. O. 2, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 331. Jl. '02.

Mance, Jeanne.
Sketch. M. S. Pepper. por. Chaut. 32: 250-3. D. '00.

Manchester, Consuelo Yznaga, duchess of.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 713. F. '03; Delin. 64: 748. N. '04.

Manchester, Helena Zimmerman, duchess of.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 281. Ja. '01; Munsey. 28: 711. F. '03.

Manchester, Mrs. I. C.
Portrait. Era. 12: 433. N. '03.

Manchester, William Angus Drogo Montagu, 9th duke of (1877-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 281. Ja. '01.

Manchester, England.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 149-50. Mr. '01.
Clayton hall, Manchester. Ath. 1900, 1: 505. Ap. 21.
Manchester school of technology. F. Brocklehurst. Eng. M. 27: 247-54. My. '04.

Manchester ship-canal.
Effects of the Manchester ship-canal. Eng. M. 18: 758-9. F. '00.

Manchuria.
Breach between Russia and China. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 247. S. 27, '00.
Manchu and Muscovite, by B. L. P. Weale. Nation. 79: 140-1. Ag. 18; Contemp. 86: 299-303. Ag.; Outlook. 78: 430-3. O. 15; Cur. Lit. 37:409-11. N. '04.
Manchurian war-scare. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 47: 877-8. My. 23, '03.
Money system of Manchuria. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23924-5. Ag. 13, '04.

Manchuria—*Continued.*
Relation to China and Russia. C: Denby. Ind. 54: 551-3. Mr. 6, '02.
Russian advance in Manchuria. C. M. L. Sites. Ind. 54: 498-9. F. 27, '02.
Russia's civilizing work in Asia. G. F: Wright. il. R. of Rs. 29: 427-32. Ap. '04.

See also Eastern question (Far East); Harbin; Missions—Manchuria; Russo-Japanese war.

Commerce.

Cotton-goods trade of Manchuria. Sci. Am. S. 56; 23099. Ag. 15, '03.

Description and travel.

Description of Manchuria. A. R. Colquhoun. Cur. Lit. 29: 134-5. Ag. '00.
From Harbin to Mukden. C. E. de la P. Beresford. Fortn. 81: 561-71. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 471-9. My. 21, '04.
Manchuria. J. W. Davidson. il. Cent. 68: 398-411. Jl. '04.
Manchuria, by A. Hosie. Nation. 79: 36-7. Jl. 14: Outlook. 78:430-3. O. 15. '04.

Foreign relations.

Bone of international contention. J: Barrett. map. Harp. W. 45: 414. Ap. 20, '01.
Is Russia to preponderate in China? D. C. Boulger. Fortn. 74: 687-93. O. '00.
Micawberism in Manchuria. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 79: 649-63. My. '01.
Muscovite designs on Manchuria. L. Miner. No. Am. 174: 315-28. Mr. '02.
Russian problem in Manchuria. G: F: Wright. map. R. of Rs. 24: 60-7. Jl. '01.
Why not a treaty with Russia? D. C. Boulger. Fortn. 74: 677-86. O. '00.

History.

From Liao-Yang to Mukden. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48:1458-61. S. 24, '04.
Manchurian question. Chaut. 37: 19-21. Ap.; il. Cur. Lit. 35: 292-8. S. '03.
Mischief in Manchuria. W. Gerrare. Fortn. 79: 1051-9. Je. '03.
Reopened door. Nation. 77: 65. Jl. 23, '03.
Russia and Manchuria. Contemp. 83: 884-94. Je. '03.
Russia in Manchuria—a Russian statement. il. R. of Rs. 29: 602-4. My. '04
Russia, Manchuria and Mongolia. A. Ular. Contemp. 84: 189-208. Ag. '03.
Russian advance in Manchuria. C. M. L. Sites. Ind. 54: 498-9. F. 27, '02.
Russian rights in Mantchuria. G. F: Wright. Nation. 76: 411-3. My. 21. '03.
Russians in Manchuria. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 207-8. S. 13; R. of Rs. 22: 611-3. N. '00; il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21135-6. Ap. 13; P. A. Kropotkin. Forum. 31: 267-74. My. '01; Harp. W. 47: 141. Ja. 24; A. Edrikhine. Harp. W. 47: 772. My. 9; Outlook. 75: 379-81. O. 17, '03; Ind. 55: 1042-3. Ap. 30; F. Madison. Harp. W. 48: 582-4. Ap. 16, '04.

Industries and resources.

Conditions in Manchuria. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23574-5. Mr. 12, '04.
Russia's work in Manchuria. S. U. Witte. Harp. W. 48: 544-5. Ap. 9, '04.
Russification of Manchuria. A. H. Ford. il. Era. 12: 199-210. S. '03.
Why America is in Manchuria to stay. il. Harp. W. 47: 786. My. 16, '03.

Religion.

Christianity in Manchuria. J: Ross. il. Mis. R. 23: 746-52. O. '00.
Gospel triumphs in Manchuria. D. McLaren. Mis. R. 23: 293-5. Ap. '00.
Persecution in Manchuria. J: Ross. Mis. R. 25: 817-24. N. '02.

See also Missions—Manchuria.

Mancinelli, Luigi.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 275. Je. '03.
Manda. J. Pemberton. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 349-53. N. '01.
Mandalay; poem. R. Kipling. Cur. Lit. 30: 363. Mr. '01.

Mandalay, Burma.
Description. A. G. Creagh. Cur. Lit. 33: 198. Ag. '02.
Little widows of a dynasty. Mrs. E. Cotes. Harper. 106: 115-21. D. '02.

Mandalay canal.
Headworks of the new Mandalay canal. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22013-4. My. 3, '02.
'Manda's hospitality. J. Pemberton. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:423-30. D. '04.
Mandat-Grancey, Edmond baron de.
Au Congo. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 685. Je. 2.
Mandelstamm, Max.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 243. D. '03.
Manderson, Charles Frederick (1837-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 548. My. '00.
Mandeville, Sir John (1300-1372).
Travels., ed. by W. A. Pollard. Review. Ath. 1900. 2: 756. D. 8.
Mandy's raid. Munsey. 29: 287-92. My. '03.
Manerius.
Identity of Manerius. W. W. Skeat. Ath. 1901, 1: 696. Je. 1.
Manet, Edouard.
Art of Manet. A. Proust. il. por. Int. Studio. 12: 227-36. F. '01.
Mangan, Henry.
Sieges of Derry and Limerick. 19th Cent. 50: 459-78. S. '01.
Mangan, James Clarence.
Dark Rosaleen. H: W. Nevinson. No. Am. 179: 252-62. Ag. '04.
I saw her once: poem. Liv. Age. 239: 320. O. 31. '03.
Poems of. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 41-2. Ja. 9.
Sketch. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 435-55. Jl. '03.
Manganese.
Manganese on Manhattan island. M. A. Yeshilian. Sci. Am. 88: 315. Ap. 25, '03.
Mangano, Antonio.
Associated life of the Italians in New York city. Char. 12: 476-82. My. 7, '04.
Mangoes.
Mangoes in India. W: T: Fee. Sci. Am 85: 120. Ag. 24, '01.
Manhattan. See **New York city.**
Manhattan bridge.
Chain vs. wire cables in the new East river bridge. Sci. Am. 89: 59. Jl. 25, '03.
Completion of the floor of the new East river bridge. il. Sci. Am. 88: 192-3. Mr. 14, '03.
Manhattan bridge across the East river. Sci. Am. 90: 57, 62-3. Ja. 23, '04.
Plans for the new Manhattan bridge. il. Sci. Am. 91: 41. Jl. 16, '04.
Sinking the caissons for East river bridge no. 3. il. Sci. Am. 86: 375, 381. My. 31, '02.
Manlates, Belle.
Over the telephone. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 562-6. Jl. '03.
Manice, Caroline F.
Women who play golf well—and ungracefully. Outing. 44: 285-91. Je. '04.
Manifest destiny. See Magruder, Julia.
Manila, Philippine Islands.
American drunkards in Manila. H. Martin. Cur. Lit. 29: 304. S. '00.
Conditions in Manila. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 63: 917-23. D. 16, '99.
Preliminary work on the $3,000,000 Manila harbor. A. W. Clapp. Sci. Am. 86: 411. Je. 14, '02.
Saloon in Manila. H. Martin. Ind. 52:1537-40. Je. 28, '00.
Wages in Manila. Chaut. 33: 118. My. '01.
Women lapidaries and jewelers. Sci. Am. 82: 408. Je. 30, '00.

Description.

Description. F: W. Eddy. Outlook. 70: 48-58. Ja. 4, '02.
Hospitals of Manila. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 727-9. Ag. 4, '00.
Manila from a woman's point of view. Mrs. W: H. Anderson. il. Harp. B. 32: 1103. D. 23, '99.

Manila, Philippine islands—*Continued.*

Politics and government.

Charter of Manila. C. C. Plehn. Munic. Affairs. 5: 800-1. D. '01.
Military government of Manila. H. Martin. Ind. 52: 2661-6. N. 8, '00.

Social life and customs.

Belles of Manila. M. Irving. Era. 10: 613-21. D. '02.

Manitoba.

After wild geese in Manitoba. C. Hanbury-Williams. Blackw. 168: 350-7. S. '00.
Manitoba and territorial autonomy. W. S. Evans. Canad. M. 18: 459-61. Mr. '02.
Manitoba elections. K. Fessenden. Canad. M. 14: 333-8. F. '00.
Manitoba's railway problem. J: A. Cooper. Canad. M. 16: 474-5. Mr. '01.
Spring trip in Manitoba. C: H.- Williams. Blackw. 176: 56-74. Jl. '04.

Manks, Herbert L.

Canada; poem. Canad. M. 17: 177. Je. '01

Manley, Edward.

Compulsory insurance for teachers. Educ. R. 23: 152-7. F. '02.
Remote relation between education and business. School R. 11: 563-71. S. '03.

Manley, Frederick.

Education; poem. Educa. 20: 632. Je. '00.

Manley, H. B.

Canadian in China. Canad. M. 17: 99-111. Je. '01.

Manley, Joseph Homan (1842-1905).

Portrait. Munsey. 23: 679. Ag. '00.

Manley, Thomas R.

Lambert masterpieces: a private art gallery open to the public. Outlook. 70: 853-65. Ap. 5, '02.

Manly, Ellen.

Dolls' letter to Santa Claus; poem. Ladies' H. J. 18: 12. D. '00.
Ginger snaps; poem. St. N. 28: 233-4. Ja. '01.
Johnniky Van and the cannibal man; poem. St. N. 31: 742-3. Je. '04.
Message to Mother Goose; poem. St. N. 32: 122-7. D. '04.
Road to Grumbletown: poem. St. N. 31: 49-50. N. '03.

Manly, Rev. W. E.

In the far west of China. Mis. R. 25: 345-9. My. '02.

Manly exercises. See **Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports.**

Mann, Adeline.

Portrait. Munsey. 23: 270. My. '00.

Mann, Albert.

Plants of crystal. Harper. 106: 228-30. Ja. '03.

Mann, Charles W.

King's highway. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 525-35. Jl. '02.

Mann, Donald D.

Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 334. F. '02.

Mann, Mrs. Fairman. See **Mann, Mary E.**

Mann, Francis P.

New air ship of Santos Dumont. Sci. Am. 83: 7. Jl. 7, '00.
Stassano process. il. Sci. Am. 82: 68. F. 3, '00.

Mann, Frederick A.

Proposed packing-house merger. Outlook. 72: 216-8. S. 27, '02.

Mann, Harrington.

Recent portraits by. Int. Studio. 20: 118-24. Ag. '03.

Mann, Horace (1796-1859).

Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 569. N. '00.

Mann, Horace.

Labor problem. Arena. 29: 125-30. F. '03.

Mann, Rev. Horace K.

Lives of the popes in the early middle ages. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 823-4. O. '02.

Mann, J. S.

Mr. Balfour and economic facts. Contemp. 84: 469-83. O. '03.
Mommsen and our severance from Germany. Fortn. 80: 1002-17. D. '03.
Popular government in the German empire. Contemp. 83: 820-33. Je. '03.
Spain and Europe. Fortn. 79: 328-39. F. '03.

Mann, John, jr.

Housing the very poor. Munic. Affairs. 6: 431-7. Fall. '02.

Mann, Louis (1865-).

Portrait. Munsey. 25: 725. Ag. '01.
Portrait as Captain Deadwood. Bookm. 18: 596. F. '04.

Mann, Mrs. Louis. See **Lipman, Clara.**

Mann, Mary E. (Mrs. Fairman Mann).

Gran'ma's Jane. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 610. N. 7.

Mann, Matthew Derbyshire (1845-).

Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 944. S. 21. '01.

Mann, Oskar.

Mohammedanism in the nineteenth century. No. Am. 171: 754-68. N. '00.

Mann, Tom.

Conditions of labour in New Zealand. 19th Cent. 52: 393-9. S. '02.
Political and industrial situation in Australia. 19th Cent. 56: 475-91. S. '04.

Mann, William D'Alton.

Outdoor life of. por. Outing. 43: 722-4. Mr. '04.

Mann, William Justin.

America in its relation to the great epochs of history. Review by J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 9. Jl. 1, '03.

Mannering, Mary (Mrs. James K. Hackett).

Anecdote. por. Munsey. 23: 845-7. S. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 595. F.; Overland, n.s. 43: 432. My. '04; Munsey. 22: 586; 30: 137 Ja. '00, O. '04; Cosmopol. 30: 184. D. '00; Harp. W. 46: 667. My. 24, '02; Overland, n.s 42: 494. D. '03.
Portrait as Janice Meredith. Critic. 37: 196; 38: 44. S. '00, Ja. '01; Harp. W. 44: 1246, 1247. D. 22, '00; Munsey. 24: 603. Ja., Bookm. 12: 460. Ja.; Canad. M. 17: 42. My. '01; Overland, n.s. 39: 570. Ja. '02.
Portrait as Pauline. Munsey. 27: 619. Jl. '02.

Manners, Fitzalan.

Irish guards. 19th Cent. 47: 1030-5. Je. '00.

Manners, John. See **Granby, J: M., marquis of.**

Manners, Walter Evelyn.

Military, political and social life of John Manners, marquis of Granby. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 716-7. N. 25.

Manners. See **Etiquette.**

Manners and customs.

Baring the feet at worship. G: Birdwood. Ath. 1901, 2: 632. N. 9.
Baring the head and feet at worship. W. R. Paton. Ath. 1901, 2: 524. O. 19.
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. St. N. 28: 53-6. N. '00.
Continental cafés. H. K. Viele. il. Cosmopol. 37: 651-8. O. '04.
Customs and superstitions of Nicaragua. W. N. King. il. Harp. W. 44: 1110-1. N. 24, '00.
Decay of the chaperon. M. Jeune. Liv. Age. 227: 372-9. N. 10, '00.
Fire walkers of Hawaii. E. Coughran. Cosmopol. 32: 30-2. N. '01.
How some familiar things came to be. C. Howard. Ladies' H. J. 17: 2. Je. '00.
In Valais. M. E. Courthion. Cur. Lit. 32: 101. Ja. '02.
Manners and customs of yesterday and today. Liv. Age. 225: 350-7. My. 12, '00.
May customs in Italy. G. V. Christmas. Cath. World. 77: 155-8. My. '03.
Plaster patches. Harp. W. 46: 543. Ap. 26, '02.
Religious customs among the Armenians. P. Terzian. il. Cath. World. 71: 500-12. Jl. '00.
Salutations. Cur. Lit. 34: 492. Ap. '03.
Seventeenth century banquet at the Quirinal. C. di Bildt. Liv. Age. 231: 107-14. O. 12, '01.
Silent trade, by P. J. H. Grierson. Ath. 1903, 2: 292-3. Ag. 29.
Sneeze and its diagnostic value. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23134-5. S. 5, '03.
Social control. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 5: 604-16. Mr. '00.
Story of the glove. M. Dawson. il. St. N. 31: 312-7. F. '04.

Manners and customs—*Continued.*
Superfluous partings. Harp. W. 46: 861. Jl. 5, '02.
When May is on the lawn. Cath. World. 73: 293-305. Je. '01.
See also Archaeology; Burial; Cannibalism; Caste; Costume; Dancing; Dueling; Eating; Etiquette; Folklore; Funerals; Kissing; Marriage; Punishment; Rites and ceremonies; Sneezing; Snuff; Tattooing; Toasts; also names of countries—Social life and customs.

Manning, Mrs. Daniel.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 919. My.; Woman's H. C. 31: 15. My. '04.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal (1808-1892).
Portrait, by A. Legros. Int. Studio, 20: 13. Jl. '03.
Portrait, by M. Menpes. Harper. 101: 709. O. '00.

Manning, J. E.
History of upper Chapel, Sheffield. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 463. Ap. 13.

Manning, Marie.
Judith of the plains. Review. por. Harp. W. 47: 1919-20. N. 28, '03; I. Moore. Critic. 44: 185-6. F. '04.
Lady Bountiful. Harper. 109:786-94. O. '04.
Lady of the wilderness. Outing. 45:303-8. D. '04.
Lord Alingham. Review by I. Moore. Critic. 42: 67-8. Ja. '03; Bookm. 15: 475-7. Jl. '02.
Truce. Harp. B. 37: 10-17. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 3. Mr. '02; Critic. 44: 8. Ja. '04.

Manning, T. F.
Causes of wars. Westm. 152: 597-607. D. '99.

Manning, Warren Henry.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 37: 459. Ag. '03.

Manograph. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21912-3. Mr. 15, '02.

Manors.
Jacobean manor house. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 666-78. O. '01.
Manors in Europe. G. T: Lapsley. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 346-50. Je. '03.
Old English manor; pictures. Arch. Rec. 10: 85-91. Jl. '00.

Man's a man. M. S: Gilmore. Cath. World. 73: 510-9. Jl. '01.

Man's atonement, R: Polsue, Liv. Age, 243:20-5. O. 1, '04.

Man's part. G. Burgess. 'Ladies' H. J. 18: 6. Ap. '01.

Mansell, Rev. Henry.
Edwin Wallace Parker. Mis. R. 24: 682-4. S. '01.
Missionary outlook in India. Mis. R. 25: 28-30. Ja. '02.

Mansell, Mrs. Nancie Monelle.
Tribute to Isabella Thoburn. Mis. R. 25: 688-9. S. '02.

Mansergh, James.
Ancient history of water engineering. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21024-5. F. 23, '01.
Work of the engineer. Cassier. 21: 487-8. Ap. '02.

Mansfield, Mrs. Beatrice Cameron (Mrs. Richard Mansfield).
Metropolitan audiences. Cosmopol. 36: 667-76. Ap. '04.

Mansfield, Richard.
Career of Mansfield. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 20. Ja. '03.
Man of letters. por. Bookm. 10: 414-5. Ja. '00.
Mansfield and his little boy. G. Kobbé. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9-10. Ja. '03.
Mansfield and King Henry V. N. D. Hanna. Gunton. 19: 324-32. O. '00.
Mansfield as Henry V. K. Hale. por. Canad. M. 17: 39-40. My. '01.
Mansfield's lament. por. Harp. W. 46: 831. Je. 28, '02.
Motto of. por. Munsey. 30: 464, 466. D. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 265. N. '00.
Portrait as Beau Brummell. Bookm. 13: 535. Ag. '01.
Portrait as Henry V. Critic. 37: 427. N. '00.

Mansfield, Richard—*Continued.*
Portrait as Monsieur Beaucaire. Bk. Buyer. 24: 183. Ap. '02.
Portrait as Napoleon. Cosmopol. 37: 479. Ag. '04.
Work in Henry V. L. Reamer. il. Harp. W. 44: 1017. O. 27; J. R. Towse. por. Critic. 37: 426-31. N. '00.

Mansfield, Mrs. Richard. See **Mansfield, Mrs. Beatrice Cameron.**

Mansfield, William David Murray, 5th earl of.
Sketch. J: Buchan. Atlan. 88: 777-90. D. '01.

Mansfield, M. D. H. A. Keays. Canad. M. 16: 251-6. Ja. '01.

Mansford, F. Herbert.
New cathedral at Westminster. Arch. Rec. 12: 316-37. Ag. '02.
St. Anselm's church, Mayfair, London. Arch. Rec. 14: 360-72. N. '03.

Mansi, Giovanni Domenico.
Grandes collections conciliares, by H. Quentin. Nation. 70: 499. Je. 28, '00.

Manson, George J.
Renaissance of patriotism. Ind. 52: 1612-5. Jl. 5, '00.

Manson, James Alexander.
Sir Edwin Landseer. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 99. Jl. 19.

Manson, John.
Problem of French monasticism. Fortn. 75: 682-97. Ap. '01.

Manson, Marsden.
Mount Tamalpais. Pop. Sci. 57: 69-75. My. '00.

Manson, Patrick, M.D.
Malaria and the malarial parasite. Pop. Sci. 57: 310-7. Jl. '00.
Tropical diseases. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 868. D. 23.

Manson, W. L.
Highland bagpipe. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 421-2. S. 28.

Mantchuria. See **Manchuria.**

Mantegna, Andrea (1430-1506).
Life, by P. Kristeller. Ath. 1902, 1: 55. Ja. 11; il. M. Art. 26: 316-9. My. '02.
Life, by M. Cruttwell. Ath. 1902. 1: 56. Ja. 11.
Life and work by C: Yriarte. Ath. 1901, 1: 375-6. Mr. 23.

Mantel from the red room. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 30: 747-50. F. '04.

Mantelli, Eugenia.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 892. Mr. '00.

Mantels.
Problem of the mantel. L. H. French. Harp B. 33: 1210-2. S. 8, '00.

Mantis religiosa in Rochester, N. Y. N. H. Moore. il. Sci. Am. 84: 105-6. F. 16, '01.

Mantle of Elijah. See **Zangwill, Israel.**

Mantles, Gas. See **Gas mantles.**

Mantoux, Paul.
Anatole France on childhood. Liv. Age. 236: 820-2. Mr. 28, '03.

—and Alfassa, M.
Crise du trade-unionisme. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 89. Jl. 18.

Mantovani, Dino.
Lettere provinciali. Review. Nation. 79: 50-2. Jl. 21, '04.

Mantua, marchioness of. See **Este, Isabelle d'.**

Mantzius, Karl.
History of theatrical art in ancient and modern times. Review by B. Matthews. Lamp. 28:402-4. Je.; Ath. 1904, 2:155-6. Jl. 30.

Manual training.
Arguments for manual training. J. Fitch. Cur. Lit. 29: 18-9. Jl.; Canad. M. 15: 554-6. O. '00.
Cabinet making school at Magdeburg. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20440. Je. 9, '00.
Effect on judgment and character. C. F. Carroll. Educa. 22: 23-7. S. '01.
Exhibit in New York. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 64: 171-3. Ja. 20, '00.
Experience in industrial education. H. F. Lanlamme. il. Mis. R. 27: 428-30. Je. '04.

Wis. Pub. Doc. - v.7-1907-8 p.101-3

Manufactures—*Continued.*
Function of hand work in the school. C: R. Richards. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21151-3. Ap. 20, '01.
Humanizing tendency of industrial education. J. Addams. il. Chaut. 39: 266-72. My. '04.
Industrial value of manual training. F. T. Carlton. Eng. M. 27:928-32. S. '04.
Is manual training a subject or a method of instruction? C: R. Richards. Educ. R. 27: 369-74. Ap. '04.
Macdonald manual training schools, Canada, J. W. Robertson. il. Canad. M. 16: 521-37. Ap. '01.
Manhattan trade school for girls. M. S. Woolman. Char. 10: 29-32. Ja. 3, '03.
Manual training as a socializing factor. R. G. Boone. Educa. 22: 395-401. Mr. '02.
Manual training at Nääs. C. L. Pratt. Educa. 21: 416-20. Mr. '01.
—Reply. A. W. Craig. Educa. 21: 506-7. Ap. '01.
Manual training in mental development. H: W. Hetzel. Arena. 24: 93-8. Jl. '00.
Manual training in Ottawa. A. H. Leake. Canad. M. 16: 538-9. Ap. '01.
Manual training in the schools of Germany. H: E. Kock. Educa. 23: 193-203. D. '02.
New manual training. A. Henry. Munsey. 25: 558-68. Jl. '01.
Place of industries in elementary education. Review by T: M. Balliet. Educ. R. 28:423-5. N. '04.
Reasons for manual training. W. J. Kenyon. Educa. 25:65-80. O. '04.
Recent developments in manual training. H. Diemer. Educa. 23: 391-400. Mr. '03.
Suggestions for manual training in high schools. C: A. Bennett. School R. 10: 40-4. Ja. '02.

See also Arts and crafts; Carpentry; Drawing; Technical education; Wood-carving.

Manufacturers' associations. See Employers' associations.

Manufactures.
Agricultural vs. manufacturing profits. A. Blue. il. Canad. M. 23:523-4. O. '04.
American manufactures. E: D. Jones. World's Work. 5: 3012-8. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 34: 161-2. F. '03.
Aquatic products in arts and industries. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23512-3. F. 13. '04.
British industrial welfare. A. H. Church. Cassier. 19: 404-8. Mr. '01.
Census of manufactures. S. N. D. North. R. of Rs. 26: 319-24. S. '02.
Economic and labor factors in the distribution of industries. J: Richards. Eng. M. 19: 98-106. Ap. '00.
Efficiency of production. N. C. Woodfin. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21795. Ja. 25, '02.
Electric power in manufacturing plants. D. C. Jackson and W: B. Jackson. il. Cassier. 26: 155-79. Je. '04.
Electricity in manufacturing plants. Eng. M. 26: 592-4. Ja. '04.
Electrolytic manufacture of caustic soda and hypochlorites. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22970-1. Je. 20, '03.
Equitable labour compensation and maximum output. H. L. Gantt. Cassier. 25: 540-5. Ap. '04.
Europe versus America. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 5: 2797-810. N. '02.
George Westinghouse—inventor, organizer, and director. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 20: 531-46. Ja. '01.
Great workshops of the world. Eng. M. 20: 547-52, 603-8, 736-40. Ja.. '01.
Hand and machine labor. C. D. Wright. Gunton. 18: 209-17. Mr. '00.
Huge enterprises built up by Andrew Carnegie. C: M. Schwab. Eng. M. 20: 504-17. Ja. '01.
Importance of cost-keeping to the manufacturer. C. N. Lauer. Ann. Am. Acad. 22:459-68. N. '03.
Intensified production and industrial investment. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 23: 895-900. S. '02.

Manufactures—*Continued.*
Intensified production and its influence upon the worker. M. P. Higgins. Eng. M. 20: 568-76. Ja. '01.
Introduction of machinery. R. M. Smith. Ind. 52: 1015-7. Ap. 26, '00.
Lord Armstrong and the Elswick works. B. Taylor. Eng. M. 20: 490-503. Ja '01.
Making of the clay pipe. Sci. Am. S 56: 23138. S. 5, '03.
Malleable castings, agricultural implements and machine-made files. Sci. Am. S. 50. 20733. O. 13, '00.
Manufacture of compounds imitating ivory, shell, etc. Sci. Am. S. 58:24165. N. 26, '04.
Manufacturers and the tariff. E. P. Oberholtzer. Ind. 53: 1491-4. Je. 27, '01.
Manufacturing: capital, costs, profits and dividends. H: Hess. Eng. M. 26: 367-79. D. '03.
Manufacturing capital and the census. Nation. 77: 226. S. 17, '03.
Manufacturing West. Ind. 55: 459-60. F. 19, '03.
Marvels of modern production. G: B. Waldron. McClure. 18: 83-7. N. '01.
Meaning of commercial organisation. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 20: 391-8. D. '00.
Mechanical and commercial limits of specialization. J. S. Lewis. Eng. M. 20: 709-16. Ja. '01.
Mischievous fallacy of overproduction. G: H. Hull. Eng. M. 22: 813-21. Mr. '02.
Mosely commission. G: Lynch. Outlook. 73: 113-7. Ja. 10, '03.
Mystery of dumping. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 85: 186-97. F. '04.
Natural products and scientific industry. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23535. F. 27, '04.
Official statistics. W: M. Stuart. Am. J. Soc. 3: 622-30. Mr. '98.
Organisation of an industrial unit. E. H. Mullin. Cassier. 22: 583-8. S. '02.
Our manufactures in the markets of the world. O. P. Austin. No. Am. 177: 22-30. Jl. '03.
Present day jobbing. J. H. Ritter. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 451-8. N. '03.
Relation of the steam engine to modern economic production. F: R. Hutton. Eng. M. 20: 609-16. Ja. '01.
Secretiveness in industrial works. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Eng. M. 18: 861-8. Mr. '00.
Sir Hiram Maxim. C. Roberts. World's Work. 2: 840-7. Je. '01.
Standardisation in manufactures. Eng. M. 20: 441-2. D. '00.
Success of American manufacturers. J: F. Fraser. 19th Cent. 53: 390-402. Mr., Same. Liv. Age. 237: 276-86. My. 2, '03.
Utilization of the pressed residues of olives. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22930. Je. 6, '03.
Utilization of wastes and by-products. H: G Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22462-4, 22478-80, 22498-500, 22518-9. N. 15-D. 6, '02.
Value of by-products. G: E. Walsh. Gunton 22: 456-61. My. '02.
What the British unionists saw. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 5: 3023-7. Ja. '03.
Wire grass—a new industry. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21663-5. N. 30, '01.
Works management for maximum production. J. S. Lewis. Eng. M. 19: 211-20. My. '00.

See also Acids; Automobiles; Bicycles; Boots and shoes; Bricks; Briquettes; Cables; Candles; Candy; Carriages; Cars; Cement; Chains; Chemistry, Technical; Clocks; Clothing; Coke; Commerce; Employers' associations; Engines; Factories; Factory system; Flour; Foundries; Fuel; Furniture; Gas; Glass; Gun; Gutta-percha; Hardware; Harness; India-rubber; Industrial arts; Iron; Krupp works; Labor; Lace; Lead pencils; Leather; Liquors; Locomotive works; Locomotives; Machine shops; Machine tools; Machinery; Matches; Metal-work; Metals; Nails; Needlework; Oilcloth; Paper; Patents; Perfumery; Piecework; Pins; Pottery; Prices; Railroad shops; Rope; Rugs; Shoes; Soap; Steel; Tar; Textile industry and fabrics; Trade-marks; Trusts; Tube manufacture; Wages; Waste, Utilization of; Watches; Woodwork.

Manures.
Chemical manures applied to fruit trees. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20314-5. Ap. 14, '00.
French cultivation with chemical manures. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20761-2. O. 27, '00.

Manures—*Continued.*
Manuring with brains. Pop. Sci. 56: 731-2. Ap. '00.
Practical conditions in the application of green manures. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20382. My. 12, '00.
See also Fertilizers; Phosphates.

Manuscripts.
Black books of Lincoln's Inn. Cur. Lit. 31: 41-2. Jl. '01.
Breviates of Domesday. Ath. 1900, 2: 346-7. S. 15.
Columbus code. H. Putnam. Critic. 42: 244-51. Mr. '03.
Deutsche handschriften in England. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 411. S. 28.
English public record office. Cur. Lit. 31: 40-1. Jl. '01.
Fragments of the gospel. Outlook. 67: 565. Mr. 9. '01.
Government autograph collection. Harp. W. 46: 482. Ap. 12, '02.
Greek manuscripts of Mount Athos. Nation. 73: 33. Jl. 11, '01.
Illuminated manuscripts at South Kensington. il. M. Art. 27: 464-8. Jl. '03.
Illuminated manuscripts in the British museum, by G. F. Warner. Ath. 1900, 2: 127. Jl. 28; Ath. 1901, 2: 356-7. S. 14.
Lineage of the classics. F: G: Kenyon. Harper. 105: 335-41. Ag. '02.
Manuscripts in the Library of congress. C. H. Lincoln. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 266-9. Mr. '02.
Manuscripts in the New York public library. Nation. 73: 112. Ag. 8, '01.
Manuscripts of the Conde museum. Nation. 72: 109, 150-1. F. 7. 21, '01.
Primitive book. H: S. Williams. il. Harper. 108: 888-91. My. '04.
Psychology of the printed page. H. T. Peck. Cosmopol. 31: 161-5. Je. '01.
Rawlinson manuscripts catalogued. Nation. 72: 254. Mr. 28, '01.
Recent discoveries in Eastern lands. Cur. Lit. 36: 77-8. Ja. 04.
Recovery of early Hebrew text of Ecclesiasticus. J. Jacobs. Liv. Age. 223: 762-9. D. 23, '99.
Some lost manuscript treasures. G. P. Curtis. Cath. World. 73: 447-52. Jl. '01.
See also Illumination; Papyri; Writing.

Manzolina, Anna Morandi.
Portrait. Cath. World. 75: 604. Ag. '02.

Maoris.
Claims of the Maoris in New Zealand. F. A. Bennett. Mis. R. 26: 694-6. S. '03.
Maori art, by A. Hamilton. Ath. 1902, 2: 89-90. Jl. 19.
Maori houses. C. J. Prætorius. il. Int. Studio. 13: 18-26. Mr. '01.
Maori of New Zealand. H. H. Lusk. Outlook. 70: 183-7. Ja. 18, '02.
Maori race of today. Cur. Lit. 32: 175. F. '02.
Maori's wood-carving. C. J. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 12: 15-21. N. '00.
Maoris of New Zealand. W. Rawei. il. Mis. R. 25: 326-30. My. '02.
New Zealanders. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24120. N. 5, '04.
Plaint of the passing people. V. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 22-7. Ja. '04.

Mapes, Ella Stryker.
Murray of Craigie Lea. Outlook. 72: 414-5. O. 18, '02.
Poetic trees. Bk. Buyer. 25: 605-7. Ja. '03.
Wayside inn to-day. Lamp. 27: 28-32. Ag. '03.
Where Irving worked and wandered. Critic. 41: 328-32. O. '02.
Women of fiction. Bookm. 11: 560-2. Ag. '00.

Mapes, Victor.
American playwright. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 529-30. D. '03.
Wanted: a hero. Cent. 62: 203-19. Je. '01.

Maple sugar.
Making maple sugar. M. B. Thrasher. Cosmopol. 30: 623-30. Ap. '01.
Maple in February. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 38: 590-2. F. '04.
Maple sugar industry of Vermont. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21055. Mr. 9, '01.

Maple sugar—*Continued.*
Maple sugaring. E. P. Powell. Ind. 53: 781-3. Ap. 4, '01.
Maple sugaring in the northern woods. H. Percival. il. Outing. 44: 36-44. Ap. '04.
Sugar bush. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 38: 590-2. F. '04.

Maple trees.
Legend of the maple. G. Channell. Canad. M. 22: 280-2. Ja. '04.
Red maples; poem. C: F. Saunders. Lippinc. 71: 350. Mr. '03.
Story of a maple tree. W. D. Hulbert. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 9-10. Jl. '01.
Story of some maples. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 71: 62-9. My. 3, '02.
Sugar maple. il. A. B. Comstock. Chaut. 38: 281-4. N. '03.

Maples, Chauncy.
Journals and papers. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 143. F. 3.

Mapleson, Helen White (Mrs. Lionel S. Mapleson).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 528. Ap. 26, '02.

Mapleson, J. H.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1191. N. 30, '01.
Sketch. Music. 21: 75-8. D. '01.

Mapleson, Lionel S.
Visit to Melba. Delin. 63: 424-9. Mr. '04.

Maps.
Apparatus for making small maps. H. M. Giltay. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21553. O. 12, '01.
Découverte et evolution cartographique de terre-neuve et des pays circonvoisins, 1497-1501-1769, by H: Harrisse. Nation. 74: 347-9. My. 1, '02.
First map bearing the name of America. A. Gehlen. Sci. Am. 87: 199. S. 27, '02.
German maps. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24039-40. O. 1, '04.
How a weather map is made. Sci. Am. 82: 38. Ja. 20, '00.
Largest map in the world. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23623. Ap. 2. '04.
List of maps of America. by J. L. Phillips. Nation. 73: 322. O. 24, '01.
Novel method of making relief maps. il. Sci. Am. 91: 157. S. 3, '04.
Recreations in cartography. B. M. Lyttle. il. Harper. 104: 743-8. Ap. '02.
Russian dominions and the routes to the war area. World's Work. 7: 4706-7. Ap. '04.
Tile maps. Sci. Am. 83: 56. Jl. 28, '00.
Transformation of the map (1825-1900). J. Sohn. Scrib. M. 29: 349-59. Mr. '01.
See also Atlases; Charts.

Africa.

Advance on Ladysmith. maps. R. of Rs. 21: 151-2. F. '00.
Africa as known in 1850. R. of Rs. 29: 674. Je. '04.
Africa as known in 1904. R. of Rs. 29: 674. Je. '04.
Cape to Cairo railway route. Eng. M. 19: 17. Ap. '00.
Congo Free State. Harper. 100: 387. F. '00.
Country round Ladysmith. Fortn. 73: 350. F. '00.
Egypt. Chaut. 32: 392. Ja. '01.
Field of South African war. Fortn. 74: 160. Jl. '00.
French in central Africa. Contemp. 82: 556. O. '02.
German map of the seat of war in southwest Africa. R. of Rs. 29: 268. Mr. '04.
Ladysmith and Spion Kop. Outlook. 64: 232a. F. 3, '00.
Ladysmith to Standerton. Fortn. 74: 312. Ag. '00.
Morocco. Mis. R. 26: 125. F. '03.
Natal. Fortn. 72: 1056. D. '99; Ind. 52: 287, 577. F. 1, Mr. 8; Harper. 101: 164. Jl. '00.
Nile, showing three reservoirs. R. of Rs. 21: 477. Ap. '00.
Orange Free State. Fortn. 73: 170, 882. Ja., My.; Ind. 52: 465. F. 22, '00.
Orange Free State, Natal, and Cape Colony. Ind. 51: 3261. D. 7, '99.
Political map of Africa. Chaut. 32: 604. Mr. '01.

Maps—Africa—*Continued.*
Rhodesia. Cassier. 23: 686. Ap. '03.
Rhodesia and South Africa. Eng. M. 18: 814. Mr. '00.
Somaliland. Harp. W. 46: 1583. N. 1, '02.
South Africa. Ind. 53: 2837. N. 28, '01.
Sudàn. Mis. R. 27: 212*. Mr. '04.
Transvaal. R. of Rs. 21: 16, 267. Ja., Mr.; Harper. 100: 554. Mr.; Ind. 52: 1351. Je. 7, '00.

Alaska.

Alaska. Cassier. 25: 265. Ja. '04.
Alaskan boundary decision. Cur. Lit. 35: 681. D. '03.
Golofnin bay and Cape Nome gold fields. R. of Rs. 21: 352-4. Mr. '00.
New route to the Klondike. Cent. 60: 149. My. '00.
White pass and Yukon railway. McClure. 14: 421. Mr. '00.

Antarctic regions.

Discoveries of the Belgian antarctic expedition. Cent. 59: 423. Ja. '00.
Discovery in the antarctic regions. Pop. Sci. 63:379. Ag. '03.

Arctic regions.

Arctic explorations to date. Harp. W. 47: 746. My. 9, '03.
Franz Josef land. McClure. 14: 325, 328. F. '00.
Franz Joseph land archipelago. R. of Rs. 21: 230-1. F. '00.
Nansen's polar expedition. Pop. Sci. 57: 424. Ag. '00.

Asia.

Battlefield of the Shakhe river and the vicinity of Mukden. R. of Rs. 30:536. N. '04.
Boxer riots in eastern China. R. of Rs. 22: 16. Jl. '00.
Central Asia. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20545. Jl. 28, '00.
China. Ind. 53: 487. F. 28, '01.
China and Manchuria. Ind. 52: 1826. Ag. 2, '00.
Disputed territory in western Asia. Chaut. 36: 571. Mr. '03.
Elliott islands. Outlook. 78:172. S. 17, '04.
Empire of China. Outlook. 65: 659. Jl. 21, '00.
Far East and seat of war. R. of Rs. 29: 5, 132, 173. Ja.-F.; Harp. W. 48: 95, 297. Ja. 16, F. 20; Ind. 56: 350. F. 18. Sci. Am. 90: 158. F. 20; Canad. M. 22: 487. Mr.; World's Work. 7: 4506-7. Mr.; Ind. 57: 300. Ag. 11, '04.
Field of operations in the far East. R. of Rs. 29: 533. My. '04.
Growth of British power in India. Chaut. 36: 130. N. '02.
Indo China. Fortn. 78: 558. O. '02
Japan, Korea, China, Manchuria, and Siberia. Outlook. 76: 923. Ap. 16, '04.
Korea. Harp. W. 43: 1291. D. 23, '99.
Korea. Cur. Lit. 35: 679. D. '03.
Liao-Tung peninsula and vicinity. R. of Rs. 30: 22. Jl. '04.
Manchuria. Eng. M. 19: 361. Je. '00; Harp. W. 45: 114. Ap. 20, '01.
Map illustrating the battle of Shakhe river. Ind. 57:888. O. 20, '04.
Map of Kwan Tung peninsula. Ind. 56: 1225. Je. 2, '04.
Map of Port Arthur, showing the main lines of the Japanese intrenchments. Ind. 57:1057. N. 10, '04.
Map of the region in which the Japanese won their first land victory. R. of Rs. 29: 662. Je. '04.
Map of the Yalu river. Ind. 56: 995. My. 5, '04.
Map of Tibet and surrounding countries. Mis. R. 27: 640. S. '04.
Map showing scene of naval operations. R. of Rs. 29: 263. Mr. '04.
Map showing the fortifications of Port Arthur. Ind. 57:1293. D. 8, '04.

Maps—Asia—*Continued.*
Map showing the lines of march and the present positions of the three Japanese armies. Ind. 57: 7. Jl. 7, '04.
Map showing the Russian advance in Asia. Canad. M. 23: 111. Je. '04.
Missionary map of China. Mis. R. 23: 657. S. '00.
Port Arthur and the Kwantung peninsula. Outlook. 77: 342. Je. 11, '04.
Port Arthur and vicinity, showing the progress of the siege. Ind. 57: 417. Ag. 25, '04.
Railroads in Asia. Cent. 59: 795. Mr. '00.
Railway concessions in China. R. of Rs. 22: 77. Jl. '00.
Relief map of the field of war. World's Work. 7: 4691. Ap. '04.
Route from Taku to Peking. R. of Rs. 22: 150. Ag. '00.
Russian influence in Asia, and railways built by foreign capital. Cosmopol. 29: 259. Jl. '00.
Russia's latest advances. R. of Rs. 21: 266. Mr. '00.
Siberia. No. Am. 170: 593. My. '00.
Strategic map of Asia. Harper. 100: 759. Ap. '00.
Tibet. Mis. R. 26: 263. Ap. '03.
Trans-Siberian railway. Chaut. 37: 147. My. '03.
Treaty ports in China. Ind. 52: 1904. Ag. 9, '00.
War area in the far East, showing distances from Japan. R. of Rs. 30:408. O. '04.

Canada.

Battle of Lundy's Lane. Canad. M. 21: 527. O. '03.
British Columbia. Eng. M. 19: 549. Jl. '00.
Dominion of Canada. Canad. M. 23:521*. O '04.
Game distribution in Canada. Canad. M. 14: 544. Ap. '00.
Trans-Canada railway. Fortn. 79: 422. Mr. '03.
Transcontinental railways. Canad. M. 20: 570. Ap. '03.

Caribbean sea.

West Indies. Ind. 54: 1153. My. 15, '02.

Central America.

Central America as a mission field. Mis. R. 24: 169. Mr. '01.
Routes of the Panama and the Nicaragua canals and the Tehuantepec ship railway. St. N. 31: 401. Mr. '04.

Cuba.

Isle of Pines. R. of Rs. 29: 12. Ja. '04.

England.

Ancient London. Cent. 60: 523, 754. Ag., S. '00.
Battle of Marston moor. Cent. 59: 443. Ja. '00.
Battle of Naseby. Cent. 59: 582. F. '00.

Europe.

Balkan states. Chaut. 32: 277. D. '00.
Balkans. Ind. 55: 2017. Ag. 27; Outlook. 74: 923. Ag. '03.
Copper mines in Spain. Eng. M. 18: 890. Mr '00.
Cossack territories. Cent. 68:848. O. '04.
English channel. 19th Cent. 50: 848. N. '01.
Florence. Chaut. 34: 265. D. '01.
Macedonia. Mis. R. 26: 329. My.; Cur. Lit. 35: 514. N. '03.
Metropolitan railway, Paris. R. of Rs. 29: 110. Ja. '04.
Norwegian pyrites deposits. Eng. M. 19: 68. Ap. '00.
Projected railroads in Turkey. Ind. 54: 2639. N. 6, '02.
Rome. Chaut. 34: 47. O. '01.
Russian canal project. R. of Rs. 21: 136. F. '00.
St. Petersburg. Chaut. 37: 28. Ap. '03.
Sketch map of Belgium. Chaut. 40:31. S. '04.
Turkey in Europe. Ind. 55: 895. Ap. 16, '03
Venice. Chaut. 34: 157. N. '01.
Zuider Zee. McClure. 21: 650. O. '03.

Maps—*Continued.*

Ireland.

Map of Ireland. Ind. 54: 1950. Ag. 14, '02.

North America.

Different Indian tribes in North America when Columbus came. World's Work. 8: 4805. My. '04.
Iron ore deposits of Labrador. Eng. M. 19: 209. My. '00.

Philippine islands.

Luzon. R. of Rs. 22: 218. Ag. '00.

St. Helena.

Island of St. Helena. Cent. 59: 614. F. '00.

South America.

Amazon river. R. of Rs. 21: 351-2. Mr. '00.
Colombia. Eng. M. 26: 16. O.; R. of Rs. 28: 650. D. '03.
Colombia and Venezuela. Ind. 54: 1925. Ag. 14, '02.
Department of Tacna. Ind. 54: 2881. D. 4, '02.
Panama. Ind. 55: 2652. N. 12; Outlook. 75: 618. N. 14. '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 3. Ja. '04.
Peru. Eng. M. 26: 645. F. '04.
Rio Grande do Sul. Ind. 56: 1017. My. 5, '04.

United States.

Battle of Bladensburg. Canad. M. 22: 175. D. '03.
Battle of North Point. Canad. M. 22: 178. D. '03.
Bradford map of New York city. Bookm. 11: 460-1. Jl. '00.
Canal region of the United States. Harper. 101: 790. O. '00.
Copper range, Houghton co., Mich. Eng. M. 18: 881. Mr. '00.
Elk lake, source of the Mississippi. Harp. W. 47: 1946. D. 5, '03.
Forest map of the U. S. Pop. Sci. 63: 374. Ag. '03.
Great Northern system from Buffalo to Seattle. R. of Rs. 21: 671. Je. '00.
Leadville mineral district. Eng. M. 19: 814. S. '00.
Louisana purchase. N. Brooks. Scrib. M. 34: 565. N. '03; St. N. 31: 224. Ja. '04.
Louisiana purchase territory. Chaut. 34: 395. Ja. '02.
Official map of forest reserves and parks. Cent. 68: 311. Je. '04.
Political map of the union. World's Work. 7: 4277. Ja. '04.
Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Cassier. 25: 349. D. '02.
Waterways throughout the United States. Harper. 101: 789. O. '00.
Where our immigrants settle. World's Work. 6: 4021-4. O. '03.

West Indies.

Virgin islands. Ind. 54: 1224. My. 22, '02.
West Indies and the gulf of Mexico. World's Work. 7: 4596. Mr. '04.

Marat, Jean Paul (1743-1793).
Life, by E. B. Bax. Dial. 30: 229-31. Ap. 1, '01.

Marathon, Mound at; poem. A. E. Hanscom. Chaut. 31: 625. S. '00.

Marble, Albert P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 539. Jl. '03.

Marble, Annie Russell.
Alcott as a pioneer educator. Educa. 24: 153-66. N. '03.
Christmas carols, ancient and modern. Bookm. 14: 355-63. D. '01.
David Humphreys. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 690-704. F. '04.
Dr. Bowditch of Massachusetts. Dial. 34: 197-8. Mr. 16, '03.
Emerson as a public speaker. Dial. 34: 327-9. My. 16, '03.

Marble, Annie Russell—*Continued.*
First editions of Emerson. Critic. 42: 430-6. My. '03.
Francis Hopkinson. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 289-302. N. '02.
Friend of Thoreau. Dial. 34: 40-2. Ja. 16, '03.
Gloom and cheer in Hawthorne. Critic. 45: 28-36. Jl. '04.
Growth and mission of nature poetry. Dial. 33: 271-4. N. 1, '02.
Heroine and foil in modern fiction. Dial. 28: 269-71. Ap. 16, '00.
Late William Ellery Channing. Critic. 40: 114-5. F. '02.
Latest critic of Browning's poetry. Dial. 33: 395-6. D. 1, '02.
Margaret Fuller as teacher. Critic. 43: 334-45. O. '03.
Messages of the 19th century poets. Dial. 30: 97-9. F. 16, '01.
Mistress Mercy Warren. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 163-80. Ap. '03.
Modern echoes of Petrarch. Dial. 37: 29-31. Jl. 16, '04.
Novel of American history. Dial. 32: 369-72. Je. 1, '02.
Passing of a literary landmark. Critic. 43: 423. N. '03.
Philip Freneau. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 421-35. D. '03.
Popular forms of modern biography. Dial. 31. 125-9. S. 1, '01.
Reign of the spectacular. Dial. 35: 297-9. N. 1, '03.
Ruskin's social reforms. Arena. 23: 538-43 My. '00.
Thoreau: his home, friends and books. Review. Nation. 75: 388. N. 13; Ind. 54: 2959-60. D. 11; W. H. Johnson. Critic. 41: 512-3. D.; E. K. Dunton. Dial. 33: 465-6. D. 16, '02.
Victoria's poets-laureate. Critic. 38: 232-6 Mr. '01.
Where Thoreau worked and wandered. Critic. 40: 509-16. Je. '02.

Marble, Elanora Kinsley.
Housekeeper's story. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 714-24. F. '03.

Marble.
Artificial marble. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23139. S. 5, '03.
Artificial marble in Denmark. Sci. Am. 87: 294. N. 1, '02.
Carrara industry. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22045-6. My. 17, '02.
Carrara of America. O. E. Crooker. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 97-109. S.; D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 91: 317-8. N. 5, '04.
Greek marble. Cur Lit. 28: 335. Je. '00.
Manufactured marble. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23086. Ag. 15, '03.
Marble in Alaska. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21641. N. 16, '01.
Marble lore. J. L. Steele. il. Outing. 38: 203-8. My. '01.
Marble quarrying in America. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 26: 378-93. Ag. '04.
Method of testing specimens of marble. F. D. Adams. il. Sci. Am. 84: 393. Je. 22, '01.
Spontaneous bending of marble. il. Sci. Am. 88: 134. F. 21, '03.

Marbois, François de Barbé, marquis of (1745-1837).
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 34: 495. D. '99; Chaut. 34: 392. Ja. '02; R. of Rs. 27: 517. My. '03.

Marbury, Elisabeth.
Villa of. il. por. Critic. 43: 291-6. O. '03.
Work of Elizabeth Marbury. il. por. Harp. B. 32: 1054. D. 9, '99.

Marbury, Jane.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 110. Ap. '01.

March, Alden.
Darling traitor. Lippinc. 74: 673-730. D. '04.
Help wanted: female. Lippinc. 74: 340-7. S. '04.

March, Marjorie.
How to entertain on the nation's birthday. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Jl. '04.

March.
March; poem. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 76: 560. Mr. 5, '04; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 61. Mr. '03.
March days; poem. M. A. Gillette. St. N. 27: 443. Mr. '00.
Mistress March; poem. H. R. Greer. Lippinc. 71: 376. Mr. '03.
Night in March; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 51. Ap. 7, '00.
O wind of March; poem. E. W. Harmon. Harp. B. 34: 687. Mr. 16, '01.
Song for March; poem. E. Parker. St. N. 27: 429. Mr. '00.

March hare's madness. B. Carman. Ind. 56: 480-3. Mr. 3, '04.

Marchand, Thomas.
Marchand and Kitchener at Fashoda. R. of Rs. 30:485. O. '04.

Marchant, Eleanor.
Correct service for children's parties. Delin. 64: 283-5. Ag. '04.
Correct service for formal afternoon and evening functions. Delin. 64:816-9. N. '04.
Novel service for unique entertainments. Delin. 64: 436-9. S. '04.
Outdoor festivities. Delin. 64: 140-2. Jl. '04.
Service for Christmas day. Delin. 64:1048-51. D. '04.
Wedding anniversaries. Delin. 63: 1082-5. Je. '04.
Wedding festivities. Delin. 64:614-7. O. '04.

Marche, Philip.
Acting manager. Canad. M. 20: 125-31. D. '02.
Shortage in the cash. Canad. M. 20: 411-8. Mr. '03.
Unclaimed balance. Canad. M. 21: 106-13. Je. '03.

Marchesi, Mathilde Graumann.
Singing lessons. Harp. B. 33: 1187-90. 1235-8, 1367-9, 1507-10, 1619-21, 1742-5, 1875-8, 2025-9, 2166-9; 34: 49-52. S. 8-15, 29, O. 13, 27, N. 10, 24, D. 8-22, '00, Ja. 5, '01.
—Review by F. H. Marling. Bk. Buyer. 24: 49. F. '02.

Marchi, Emilio de.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1310. D. 21, '01.

Marchmont, Arthur Williams.
Greatest gift. Review. Nation. 70: 402. My 24, '00.
In the name of a woman. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 241. Ap. '01.

Marcks, A. F.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 321. Ap. '02.

Marckwald, W.
Cerium. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21173. Ap. 27, '01.
Contributions to our knowledge of radium. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23671. Ap. 23, '04.

Marco Polo. See Polo, Marco.

Marconi, Guglielmo.
Practicability of wireless telegraphy. Fortn. 77: 931-11. Je.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53:22150-1. Je. 28, '02.
Progress of electric space telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22208-11. Jl. 26, '02.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21291-3, 21304-5. Je. 15-22, '01.
Achievement of Marconi. R. S. Baker. por. McClure. 18: 291-9. F. '02.
Commercial wireless telegraphy. L. Perry. World's Work. 5: 3194-3201. Mr. '03.
Development of his system of wireless telegraphy. E. Guarini. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22833, 22848-9, 22864-6. Ap. 25-My. 9, '03
Impressions of Marconi. por. Sci. Am 88: 89, 94. F. 7, '03.
Inventions of Marconi. J. S. Ames. R. of Rs. 23: 700-2. Je. '01.
Marconi; poem. W: A. Bradley. McClure. 18: 396. Mr. '02.
Marconi and his transatlantic signal. Cent. 63: 769-82. Mr. '02.
Marconi disclaimer. Sci. Am. 87: 84. Ag. 9, '02.
Marconi in Canada. M. O. Scott. il. por. Canad. M. 18: 338-40. F. '02.
Marconi in Rome. Sci. Am. 89: 5. Jl. 4. '03.
Marconi's Carlo Alberto experiments. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22473-4. N. 15, '02.

Marconi, Guglielmo—*Continued.*
Marconi's plans. por. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21789-90. Ja. 25, '02.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy. J. Murphy por. Cath. World. 74: 697-709. Mr. '02.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy: what it is and what it promises. J. Murphy. por. Cath. World. 74: 696-709. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 458. F.; R. of Rs. 27: 177-83. F.; McClure. 20: 451. Mr.; Harp. W. 47: 491. Mr. 28, '03; Harp. B. 34: 282. F. 2; Harp. W. 45: 1325. D. 28. '01; Cassier. 21: 216. Ja.; Outlook. 70: 20. Ja. 4, '02; Overland, n.s. 43: 244. Mr.; R. of Rs. 30: 191. Ag. '04.
Recognition of Italy's services. Sci. Am. 88: 393. My. 23, '03.
Sketch. Munsey. 26: 694-6. F. '02.
Unjust and ungenerous criticism of Marconi. Sci. Am. 86: 270. Ap. 19, '02.
Wireless telegraphy and Marconi's triumph. C. Snyder. R. of Rs. 25: 173-6. F. 02.
See also Wireless telegraphy.

Marcosson, Isaac F.
Country merchant come to town. World's Work. 7: 4141-4. N. '03.
Harvesting the wheat. World's Work. 9:5459-77. N. '04.
Japan's extraordinary exhibit. World's Work. 8: 5146-53. Ag. '04.
Labor met by its own methods. World's Work. 7: 4309-14. Ja. '04.
Perfect feeding of the human body. World's Work. 7: 4457-60. F. '04.
Transportation as a measure of progress. World's Work. 8: 5095-109. Ag. '04.
Visit to the Japanese minister. World's Work. 7: 4623. Ap. '04.

Marcum, J. B.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 2222. S. 17, '03.

Marcus, Herman W.
Mr. Gladstone and imperialism. Canad. M. 22: 243-6. Ja. '04.

Marcus Aurelius. See Aurelius.

Marcy, William Learned (1786-1857).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 573. Mr. '00; Chaut. 35: 147. My. '02.

Marcy, Mount.
Winter ascent of Tahawus. C. G. La Farge. il. Outing. 36: 69-75. Ap. '00.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Stories from life. Review. Arena. 32: 222. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 326. Ap. '04.

Mare Island, Cal.
Social life. E. M. Hammond. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 485-95. D. '01.

Marean, Emma Endicott.
Age of wisdom; poem. St. N. 27: 779-80. Jl. '00.

Maréchal, François.
Liege etcher. F. Knnopff. il. Int. Studio. 11: 102-7. Ag. '00.

Maremma, Tuscany.
In the Tuscan Maremma. V. Lee. Harper. 106: 237-44. Ja. '03.

Marence, Leopoldo.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 294. S. '02.

Marg. A. M. Estabrook. Overland, n.s. 37: 775-7. Mr. '01.

Margaret Louisa home.
Work of the Margaret Louisa home. Outlook. 64: 433. F. 24, '00.

Margaret of Cortona, Saint.
Magdalen of Cortona. Rev. Cuthbert. il. Cath. World. 77: 320-31. Je. '03.
Mediaeval Magdalen. C. F. Gautiner. il. por. Cath. World. 71: 772-84. S. '00.

Margerie, A. de.
St. Francis of Sales. Review by J. M. Gillis. Cath. World. 72: 758-70. Mr. '01.

Marg'et Ann. M. C. Graham. Atlan. 92: 77-94. Jl. '03.

Margherita, queen of Italy.
Prayer for the king. Ind. 52: 2003. Ag. 16, Harp. B. 33: 1793. N. 10; Outlook. 66: 302. O. 6, '00.
Queen's prayer and the Vatican. G. D. Vecchia. Westm. 155: 402-13. Ap. '01.

Margherita, queen of Italy —*Continued.*
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 736. Ag. 4; Cath. Canad. M. 15: 470. S.; Munsey. 24: 139. O. World. 71: 722. S.: R. of Rs. 22: 320. S.; '00.

Margherita of Cascia, Saint.
Sketch. J: L. Hurst. Ind. 52: 1497. Je. 21, '00.

Margoliouth, Rev. David Samuel.
Failure of Islam. Mis. R. 23: 540-3. Jl. '00.
Lines of defence of the Biblical revelation. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 142. F. 2.

Margraff, Anthony W.
International exchange. Review. Nation. 78: 178. Mr. 3. '04.

Marguerite de Valois.
Portrait by F. Clouet. Int. Studio. 23:193. S. '04.

Margueritte, Paul. and Margueritte, Victor.
Deux vies. Atlan. 91: 283-5. F. '03.
Le désastre. Review by F. Lees. Fortn. 74: 473-9. S. '00.

Marholm, Laura.
Reaction against feminism in Germany. E. Sailliere. Liv. Age. 225: 265-76. 358-66. My. 5-12; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 309-11. S. '00.

Maria, Francesca di.
Reverie; poem. Munsey. 27: 96. Ap. '02.

Maria Christina, of Spain.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 523. Ap. 26; Outlook. 71: 49. My. 3, '02.
Queen-regent and the young king of Spain. H. Vacaresco. R. of Rs. 25: 719-21. Je. '02.

Maria de la Luz. M. H. Rose. Overland, n.s. 35: 181-2. F. '00.

Maria Leszczynska, queen of France.
Wife of Louis XV. Nation. 71: 402-3, 423-4. N. 22-29, '00.

Maria, Thérèsa, princess of Bavaria (1849-).
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 426. Je. '02.

Maria Theresa Olivia, princess of Plesse (1813-).
Portrait. Critic. 37: 98. Ag. '00.

Maria Theresa Olivia, princess of Plesse (1873-).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 677. F. '03.

Marianthy's miracle. K. Brown. Reader. 4: 178-82. Jl. '04.

Marianus. A. Repplier. Atlan. 94:822-9. D. '04.

Marie Adelaide de France.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 38. Ja. '03.

Marie Adelaide of Orleans, duchess of Chartres.
Story of. M. S. Smith. il. New Eng. M. n.s 26: 471-5. Je. '02.

Marie Alexandra Victoria, princess of Roumania (1875-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 28. O. '00.

Marie Amelie, queen of Portugal.
Model queen. Cur. Lit. 33: 145. Ag. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37:677. O. '04.
Sketch. M. Sherrington. por. Canad. M. 19: 493-8. O. '02.

Marie Antoinette, Josephine Jeanne de Lorraine, queen of France (1755-1793).
Fersen and Marie Antoinette. Nation. 75: 398-9. N. 20, '02.
Guardian of. Outlook. 73: 732-4. Mr. 28, '03.
Life. H: Francis. Era. 9: 497-517, 629-40; 10: 35-49. 131-44, 236-56, 348-60, 471-83, 622-32; 11: 71-3, 154-62. My. '02-F. '03.
Marie Antoinette and the diamond necklace by F. de Albini. Ath. 1900, 2: 109-10. Jl. 28.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 39. O. '01; Critic. 42: 34. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Era. 12: 353. O. '03.

Marie Antoinette houses of the U. S. J. M. Parker. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 53-69. Mr. '00.

Marie Feodorovna, czarina of Russia (1847-).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 33: 299. Mr.; Munsey. 29: 231. My. '03.

Marie de France.
Seven lays, tr. by E. Rickert. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 720. Je. 7.

Marie de Medici (1573-1642).
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 19. O. '00.

Marie du Sacré-Coeur, Sister.
Reformer in education. S. de Castomir. Cath. World. 76: 34-40. O. '02.

Marie Henrietta, queen of Belgium. See **Henrietta, queen of Belgium.**

Marie Josèph de Saxe.
Mother of three kings. Nation. 74: 148. F. 20, '02.

Marie Louise, princess of Brunswick and Lüneberg.
Betrothal. por. Munsey. 24: 26. O. '00.

Marillier, Henry Currie.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Review by W: M. Rossetti. il. M. Art. 24: 217-23. Mr. '00.

Marillier, Leon.
Ernest Renan and the soul of the Celt. Internat. 4: 577-602. N. '01.
Goncourts. Internat. 7: 334-58. Je. '03.
Primitive objects of worship. Internat. 2: 362-87, 457-76. O.-N. '00.
Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. Fortn. 76: 520-37. S. '01.

Marin, D.
Hermit of Marin shore. Overland, n,s, 42: 440-4. N. '03.

Marin county, California.
North shore. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2109. D. 26, '03.

Marinduque.
Occupation of Marinduque. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 919-24. Ag. 18, '00.

Marine architecture. See **Naval architecture; Ship-building.**

Marine biological laboratory at Wood's Hole. See **Wood's Hole.**

Marine biology. See **Marine zoology.**

Marine boilers.
Belleville vs. cylindrical boilers. Sci. Am. 85: 211. O. 5, '01.
Boilers for naval vessels. Eng. M. 19: 264-5. My. '00.
British cargo boat machinery. J. F. Walliker. il. Cassier. 21: 26-36. N. '01.
Efficiency of marine boilers. G. M. Brown. il. Cassier. 20: 213-20. Jl. '01.
Engines and boilers of the Inchdune and Inchmarlo. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21020. F. 16, '01.
Forced draft for marine boilers. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 19: 73-82. Ap. '00.
German marine boiler construction. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23294. N. 14, '03.
Marine boilers. Eng. M. 24: 922-4. Mr. '03..
Modern naval boilers. W. L. Cathcart. Eng. M. 26: 752-4. F. '04.
Truth about the Bellville boiler. Sci. Am. 89: 382. N. 28, '03.

See also Watertube boilers.

Marine engineering.
Growth of economy in marine engineering. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 22: 829-46; 23: 45-59, 207-22, 395-412. Mr.-Je. '02.

See also Marine boilers; Marine engines; Naval art and science; Navigation; Steam engines; Steam navigation.

Marine engines.
Advantages of gas and oil engines for marine propulsion. J: E. Thornycroft. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23806-7. Je. 25, '04.
American freight locomotives and the engines of the Oceanic—a comparison of horse-power. Sci. Am. 82: 193, 199. Mr. 31, '00.
Auxiliary machinery of steam vessels. J. E. Cooper. il. Cassier. 24: 222-41. Jl. '03.
Balancing marine engines. Eng. M. 22: 609-10. Ja. '02.
British cargo boat machinery. J. F. Walliker. il. Cassier. 21: 26-36. N. '01.
Changes of a half-century in marine-engine shop. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 23: 901-10. S. '02.
Engines and boilers of the Inchdune and Inchmarlo. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21020-1. F. 16, '01.
High speed machinery for boats. Cassier. 21: 80-2. N. '01.
Kerosene vs. gasoline marine engines. A. E. Potter. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.
Lancaster marine specialties at the Glasgow exhibition. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21379. Jl. 27, '01.
Non-reversible marine engines. Eng. M. 26: 755-7. F. '04.

Marine engines—*Continued.*
Wanted—a marine engine governor. Sci. Am. 83: 306. N. 17, '00.

See also Marine boilers; Steam turbines; Water-tube boilers.

Marine fauna.
Distribution of marine invertebrate animals. H: A. Pilsbry. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21148-9. Ap. 13, '01.
Sea bottom—its physical conditions and its fauna. C. C. Nutting. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21344-5. 21363-4. Jl. 13-20. '01.

Marine flora.
Land and water plants. G: J. Peirce Pop. Sci. 63: 239-45. Jl. '03.

Marine insurance. See **Insurance, Marine.**

Marine plants. See **Algæ; Marine flora.**

Marine railroads.
California marine railway. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 85: 277. N. 2, '01.

Marine signals.
Toots of a whistle. I. W. Taber. il. St. N. 28: 327-31. F. '01.

Marine surveying. See **Nautical surveying.**

Marine zoology.
American inland sea. W. S. Dunbar. Outing. 39: 552-5. F. '02.
Amid the islets of the Sargasso sea. C. Parkinson. Liv. Age. 223: 720-5. D. 16, '99.
Animal change and environment. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21288-9. Je. 15, '01.
Animal ecology of lake and marine beaches. School R. 10: 47-9. Ja. '02.
Animals that bloom and plants that eat meat. C: M. Blackford. Sci. Am. 83: 387. D. 22, '00.
Bottom of the sea. C: C. Nutting. Harper. 103: 861-6. N. '01.
Clinging to the stones. il. St. N. 30: 937-8. Ag. '03.
Diving for zoological specimens. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 82: 305. Je. 23, '00.
Floor of the deep. C. H. Townsend. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 61-5. Jl. '02.
Life in the sea. Dr. C. M. Blackford, jr. No. Am. 173: 246-53. Ag. '01.
Littorina palliata. il. St. N. 30: 943. Ag. '03.
Living millstones; teeth of fish. R. Lydekker. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21205. My. 11, '01.
Marine animals in central Africa, by J. E. S. Moore. Ath. 1903, 1: 243-4. F. 21.
Marine biological laboratory at Naples. H: S. Williams. il. Harper. 100: 334-49; 101: 297-312. F., Jl. '00.
Marine studies along the Portuguese coast. Carlos de Braganca. il. Ind. 54: 2230-1. S. 18, '02.
Marine zoölogy in the tropical Atlantic. A. G. Mayer. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 41-7. N. '03.
Naturalist in Indian seas, by A. Alcock. Ath. 1903, 1: 54. Ja. 10.
Ocean monsters. G. F. Holder. Cur. Lit. 33: 65. Jl. '02.
Odd things which live in the sea. E. R. Miller. Overland, n.s. 44: 71-3. Jl. '04.
Pacific jellyfishes. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 83: 107-8. Ag. 18, '00.
Scientific seafaring family. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22759. Mr. 21, '03.
Sea and its inhabitants. W: Seton. il. Cath. World. 79: 192-208. My. '04.
Sea-cucumbers, starfishes, and sea-urchins of California. A. G. Maddren. Overland, n.s. 35: 364-70. Ap. '00.
Snakes of the sea. Cur. Lit. 33: 66-7. Jl. '02.
Stone-lily or crinoids. il. St. N. 30: 1135. O. '03.
Tools of the marine biologist. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21062-4. Mr. 9, '01.
Voyage of the Valdivia. Liv. Age. 233: 193-210. Ap. 26, '02.

See also Aquarium; Crustacea; Fish; Jellyfish; Marine fauna; Ocean; Sea-anemones; Wood's Hole.

Mariner, William.
Adventures of William Mariner. E: S. Holden. Outing. 39: 308-10. D. '01.

Mariner's compass. See **Compass.**

Marinoni, Hippolyte.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 84. Ja. 16.

Mariolatry. See **Immaculate conception; Mary, Virgin.**

Marion, Henri.
Education des jeunes filles. Review. Nation. 75: 369. N. 6, '02.
Psychology of woman. Review. Educa. 21: 444-7. Mr. '01.

Marion, Jeanne.
Historic architecture in Paris. Chaut. 30: 284-93. D. '99.

Marionettes.
Faust of the marionettes. H. C. Macdowall. Liv. Age. 228: 390-5. F. 9, '01.
Marionette theater in New York. F. H. Nichols. Cent. 63: 677-82. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 455-7. Ap. '02.
Marionettes and puppet shows. E. C. Peixotto. Scrib. M. 33: 341-8. Mr. '03.
Parisian puppet theater. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22404. O. 18. '02.
Puppet show at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. 83: 299. N. 10, '00.

Maris, Jacob.
Art of Maris. R. Walker. M. Art. 24: 195-8. Mr.; R. A. M. Stevenson. M. Art. 24: 481-6. S. '00; Int. Studio. 14: 200-1. S. '01.
Life and work. P. Zilcken. Int. Studio. 9: 231-40. F. '00.

Maris, Matthew.
Modern Dutch art. il. Int. Studio. 21: 205-8. Ja. '04.

Maritime law.
British seizures of German ships. Outlook. 64: 191-2. Ja. 27, '00.
Derelict hunters. H: H. Lewis. il. Harper. 108: 297-303. Ja. '04.
Freedom of the seas. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 109: 165-75. Jl. '04.
Laws and usages of war at sea. C: H. Stockton. Forum. 30: 706-9. F. '01.
Lords of the main. H. G. Parsons. Blackw. 176: 819-28. D. '04.
Maritime law in the war with Spain. J: B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 399-425. S. '00.
Private property at sea. J. G. Whiteley. Forum. 32: 398-413. D. '01.
Sailor and the law. J. H. Williams. Ind. 52: 2733-7. N. 15, '00.

See also International law; Mutiny; Pirates.

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamberlain de.
Selection from the comedies. Review. Nation. 74: 177. F. 27, '02.

Marjorie's school of fiction. A. B. Paine. St. N. 30: 438-44. Mr. '03.

Marjory's first celebration. A. L. Sykes. St. N. 30: 814-5. Jl. '03.

Mark, Edward Laurens.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 64: 379. F. '04.

Mark, H. Thistleton.
American and the English public elementary school. Educ. R. 23: 250-63. Mr. '02.
Individuality and the moral aim in American education. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 696. N. 23.
Outline of the history of educational theories in England. Review by F. B. Brandt. Educ. R. 21: 88-9. Ja. '01.

Mark, St., Basilica of. See **St. Mark, Basilica of.**

Mark of the arrow. E. H. Bowle. Cosmopol. 36: 663-6. Ap. '04.

Mark Winston, postal clerk. H. M. Price. Ind. 52: 884-7. Ap. 12, '00.

Markay, John Henry.
Poetry of Markay. por. A. von Ende. Critic. 36: 131-3. F. '00.

Marken.
On the banks of the Zuider Zee. E. Robinson. il. Outing. 35: 475-81. F. '00.

Market gardening. See **Vegetable gardening.**

Market-place; poem. W. Headlam. Liv. Age. 236: 384. F. 7, '03.

Markets.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 150. Mr. '01.
Cradle of the trust. A. J. Roewade. Am. J. Soc. 8: 461-5. Ja. '03.
Market rights and cities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 716-20. D. '98.
Silent trade, by P. J. H. Grierson. Ath. 1903, 2: 292-3. Ag. 29.

Markets—*Continued.*
When the market man is king. il. Harp. W. 45: 1338-9. D. 28, '01.
With a Boston market man. J. N. Pardee. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 450-63. D. '02.
See also Boards of trade.

Markfeldt, Oskar.
Aniline dyes soluble in fat. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20571-2. Ag. 4, '00.
Coal-tar oils in the manufacture of paint and varnish. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23054. Ag. 1, '03.

Markham, Arthur Basil.
Economic outlook in the Transvaal. 19th Cent. 49: 226-39. F. '01.

Markham, Christopher A.
Stone crosses of Northamptonshire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 389. S. 21.

Markham, Sir Clements.
Secrets of arctic geography revealed. Harp. W. 47: 745-6. My. 9, '03.

Markham, Edwin.
At friend's with life: poem. Cent. 66: 523. Jl. '03.
Cowboy and poet. C: H. Garrett. Era. 11: 181-3. F. '03.
Freedom; poem. Ind. 54: 1577. Jl. 3; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 729. D. '02.
Friend of the fields; poem. Cent. 63: 860-1. Ap. '02.
Give thanks, O heart; poem. Ind. 57:1179. N. 24, '04.
Gray norns; poem. Cent. 65: 59. N. '02.
Labor hopeless and hopeful. Ind. 52: 353-5. F. 8, '00.
Lincoln and other poems. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 48. Ja. 16, '02.
Man with the hoe. Review. Ind. 52: 668-9. Mr. 15, '00.
Menace of the tower; poem. Ind. 55: 1568. Jl. 2, '03.
National art theater for America. Arena. 32: 52-3. Jl. '04.
Need of the hour; poem. Ind. 53: 1529. Jl. 4, '01.
North star of conduct. Arena. 30: 52-4. Jl. '03.
On seeing Vedder's Pleiades; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 616. My. '00.
Poems and sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 16-7. Jl. '00.
Poet as a teacher. Arena. 28; 634-7. D. '02.
Poetry of Poe. Arena. 32: 170-5. Ag. '04.
Present social outlook. Arena. 27: 412-4. Ap. '02.
Song mystery; poem. Cent. 63: 768. Mr. '02.
Song of the shepherds; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2106-7. D. 15, '00.
Wail of the wandering dead; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 224. Mr. '00.
World purpose; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 48. Ja. '02.
Hermit home of Markham. A. Knapp. il. por. Overland, n.s. 35: 8-10. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 29: 1. Jl. '00; Bookm. 14: 452. Ja. '02; Overland, n.s. 41: 254. Ap. '03; R. of Rs. 30: 622. N. '04.
Prophet-poet of the fraternal state. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 391-411. Ap. '02.
Readings from recent poetry. Outlook. 70: 976. Ap. 19, '02.
Wordsworth and Mr. Markham. F. L. Thompson. Dial. 28: 7-8. Ja. 1, '00.

Markham, Capt. F.
Recollections of a town boy at Westminster. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 187. Ag. 8.

Markham, Gervase.
Hunting passage in Midsummer night's dream. A. S. Cook. Nation. 78: 494-5. Je. 23, '04.

Markham, Lula Clark.
October; poem. Lippinc. 74: 384. S. '04.

Markham, R. G. L.
Steam waggons for commercial use. Cassier. 24: 509-18. O. '03.

Markham, Violet.
New era in South Africa. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 624. My. 14.
South Africa, past and present. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 623. My. 19; Nation. 71: 120. Ag. 9, '00.

Markino, Yoshio.
England seen by a Japanese artist: church parade. il. M. Art. 28: 76-7. D. '03.
Japanese artist in London. M. Art. 27: 504-6. Ag. '03.
Work of Markino. il. Int. Studio. 15: 53-60. N. '01.

Markle, John (1858-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 540; 26: 538. N. '00, N. '02.

Markoe, Lorenzó J.
Education by the state. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 782-812. O. '02.
Kublai Khan; or, The popes and the Tartars. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 1-15. Ja. '00.
Montluel, the birthplace of Bishop Crétin. Cath. World. 76: 729-38. Mr. '03.
Public schools and the Catholics. Cath. World. 75: 327-36. Je. '02.

Marks, Alfred.
Bullets—expansive, explosive, and poisoned. Westm. 157: 619-35. Je. '02.
Popish plot trials. Ath. 1904. 1: 592-3. My. 7.
Van Eycks. Ath. 1902, 2: 800. D. 13.

Marks, G. Croydon.
British and American patent systems. Cassier. 19: 207-11. Ja. '01.
Hydraulic power engineering. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 629. My. 19.

Marks, Gilbert.
Recent work of Marks. M. Art. 25: 88. D. '00.

Marks, Jeannette Augustus.
Toedium vitate. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 525-30. Jl. '04.

Marks, Marcus M.
Call for cooperation in charitable relief. Char. 10: 354. Ap. 4, '03.
High-minimum wage. Cassier. 25: 227-30. Ja. '04.

Marks, Milton B.
In days gone by. Outing. 37: 87-8. O. '00.

Marksmanship. See **Shooting.**

Marlatt, Abby L.
Crafts in secondary schools. Chaut. 38: 584-8. F. '04.

Marlatt, Charles Lester.
Discovery of the native home of the San Jose scale in eastern China and the importation of its natural enemy. Pop. Sci. 65: 306-17. Ag. '04.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21494-7. S. 14, '01.

Marlborough, Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, 9th duke of.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 261. S. '03.
Sketch. W. F. Fauley. Bookm. 13: 318-29. Je. '01.

Marlborough, Consuelo Vanderbilt, duchess of (1877-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1221. D. 7, '01; Cosmopol. 32: 465. Mr. '02; Harp. B. 37: 105. F.; Muhsey. 29: 42. Ap. '03; Delin. 64: 750. N. '04.

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of (1650-1722).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 907. My. '01.

Marlborough, Lily Price, duchess of. See **Beresford, Lady Lily Price.**

Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, duchess of.
Great duchess. G. S. Street. Liv. Age. 232: 436-9. F. 15, '02.
Queen's comrade, by F. Molloy. Nation. 73: 378. N. 14; Ath. 1901, 2: 654-5. N. 16; por. Bk. Buyer. 23: 420. D. '01.

Marlin, Jane.
Monte Carlo. Overland, n.s. 35: 353-9. Ap. '00.

Marling, Frank H.
Group of recent music works. Lamp. 27: 638-40. Ja. '04.
Music-literature of 1901. Bk. Buyer. 24: 49-51. F. '02.
Operatic literature. Bk. Buyer. 23: 550-2. Ja '02.

Marlitt's' shoes. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 106: 682-91. Ap. '03.

Marlow, Sidney, pseud. See **Coggins, Paschal Heston.**

Marlowe, Christopher.
Passionate shepherd to his love; poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 116. Jl. '03.

Marlowe, Christopher—*Continued.*
Did Marlowe write Shakespeare? T. C. Mendenhall. Cur. Lit. 32: 149-51. F. '02.
Marlowe and Thomas Heywood. A. C. Storer. Cath. World. 75: 609-18. Ag. '02.

Marlowe, Julia.
Future of the historical romance for the stage. por. Ind. 54: 1531-5. Je. 26, '02.
University woman and the drama. por. Woman's H. C. 31: 23. F. '04.
Appreciation. E. McCracken. por. Outlook. 78: 626-30. N. 5, '04.
Marlowe's career. Munsey. 25: 905-6. S. '01.
Miss Marlowe and Mr. Sothern in Shakespeare. C: E. Russell. por. Critic. 45:525-31. D. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 30:618. Ja.; Harp. W. 48: 557. Ap. 9; Critic. 37: 203. S.; Cosmopol. 30: 181. D. '00; Munsey. 24: 775. F.; Cosmopol. 31: 592. O. '01; Cent. 64: 351. Jl. '02; Ind. 57: 1087. N. 10. '04.
Portrait as Barbara Frietchie. Munsey. 23: 413. Je. '00.
Portrait as Mary Tudor. Critic. 38: 229. Mr. '01.
Portrait as Parthenia. Harp. W. 48: 836. My. 28. '04.
Professional life of. J: Corbin. por. Cosmopol. 37: 361-2. Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 22: 585-90. Ja. '00; G. Kobbe. por. Ladies' H. J. 20: 7-8. F. '03.
To Julia Marlowe: poem; sketch. Critic. 42: 98. F. '03.

Marlowe's assignment. J. R. MacMahon. Outlook. 64: 74-9. Ja. 6, '00.

Marmande, R. de.
French public opinion and the Russo-Japanese war. Fortn. 82: 317-23. Ag. '04.

Marmorek, Alexander.
Serum and vaccine for tuberculosis. por. Ind. 55: 3121-5. D. 31, '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 243. D. '03.

Marmosets. See Monkeys.

Marmoutier, Monastery of.
Bicycle trip to the grottoes of Marmoutier. Miss De la Fontaine. Cath. World. 76: 614-9. F. '03.

Marni, Jeanne.
Estimate. F: Lollée. por. Bookm. 11: 316-9. Je. '00.

Marnold, —.
Richard Strauss. Music. 21: 371-82; 22: 28-39, 101-10. Ap., S.-O. '02.

Marny, Elsa.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 897. S. 22; Bookm. 12: 127. O.; Critic. 37: 333. O. '00.
Sketch. por. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 33: 1560-1. O. 20. '00.

Marooned. K. D. Sweetser. St. N. 30: 513-6. Ap. '03.

Marooned. M. Moss. Lippinc. 74: 244-50. Ag. '04.

Marooned with a crew of filibusters. R. D. Paine. Outing. 42: 730-4. S. '03.

Marot, Clement.
Poet of the French renaissance. H. Belloc. Liv. Age. 239: 119-21. O. 10, '03.

Marot, Helen.
Salaries paid to the workers in philanthropic institutions. Char. 12: 416-26. Ap. 23, '04.

Marples, Theodore.
Show dogs of America and England compared. Outing. 43: 484-6. Ja. '04.

Marquand, Allan.
Della Robbia school of sculpture. Atlan. 91: 427-8. Mr. '03.

Marquand, Henry Gurdon.
As an American art patron. E. Knaufft. R. of Rs. 27: 172-6. F. '03.
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. World's Work. 7: 4105. N.; J: S. Sargent. Outlook. 74: 37. My. 2, '03.

Marquette, Jacques.
Alleged portrait. Nation. 72: 32. Ja. 10, '01.

Marquette, Mich.
Water supply and electric heat. E. J.-Hart. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20294-5. Ap. 7. '00.

Marquis, T. G.
Art of Paul Wickson. Canad. M. 23: 2-8. My. '04.
Quebec and the maritime provinces of Canada. Chaut. 38: 20-32. S. '03.

Marr, John Edward.
Scientific study of scenery. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 210. F. 17.

Marr, Kate Thyson.
Life; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.
When I am dead; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 33. Ap. '00.

Marrack, Cecil M.
Hidden chord. Overland, n.s. 38: 457-61. D. '01.
Two privates and a corporal. Overland, n.s. 38: 310-2. O. '01.

Marrakesh, Morocco.
Red Marrakesh. S. L. Bensusan. Fortn. 82: 423-36. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:289-99. O. 29, '04.

Marriage, Caroline.
Sooner to sleep. Canad. M. 22: 577-8. Ap. '04.

Marriage.
After the honeymoon. Ind. 54: 1789-90. Jl. 24, '02.
American bride. H. H. Boyesen. Cosmopol. 34: 375-82. F. '03.
Animal marriage. W. Hutchinson. Contemp. 86:485-96. O. '04.
As to getting married. Harp. W. 46: 1193-4. Ag. 30, '02.
Australian marriage systems. Am. J. Soc. 8: 715-6. Mr. '03.
Being married. Ind. 54: 2316-8. S. 25, '02.
Boy for a husband. Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. My. '00.
Bride of forty years. G. Bonner. Cur. Lit. 32: 318. Mr. '02.
Bride's dinner. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 38: 628-30. Je. '04.
Brides in June. Ind. 53: 1446. Je. 20, '01.
Bride's promise to obey. Ind. 53: 403-4. F. 14, '01; Ind. 55: 2358-60. O. 1, '03.
Chair of courtship and matrimony. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 28: 246-50. N. '02.
Civil marriage among Catholics. Ind. 52: 1210. My. 17, '00.
Civil marriage in Ecuador. Mis. R. 26: 309. Ap. '03.
College women and matrimony. G: E. Gardner. Educa. 20: 285-91. Ja. '00.
Confessions of an ambitious career. Ind. 57: 439-43. Ag. 25, '04.
Correct wedding of to-day. Mrs. B. Kingsland. Ladies' H. J. 17: 20. F.-Mr. '00.
Divorce and marriage. R. W. Tayler. il. Harp. W. 45: 573. Je. 8. '01; H: F. Harris. Arena. 29: 167-72. F. '03.
Divorce and remarriage. W: C. Doane. Harp. W. 47: 2092. D. 26, '03; Ind. 53: 2546. O. 24, '01.
Dress and marriage. H: W. Francis. Arena. 27: 292-6. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 756-7. D. '02.
Ease with which we marry. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 17: 18. Ap. '00.
Easter weddings. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18-9. Ap. '03.
Economic dependence of women. V. Lee. No. Am. 175: 61-70. Jl. '02.
Economic philosophy of marriage. Ind. 55: 163-5. Ja. 15, '03.
English marriage-rate. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 75: 959-63. Je. '01.
Ethical philosophy of marriage. Ind. 55:218-9. Ja. 22, '03.
Fécondite versus the Kreutzner sonata. H. Lynch. Fortn. 73: 69-78. Ja. '00.
Fecundity of the native and foreign born population in Massachusetts. R. R. Kuczynski. Q. J. Econ. 16: 1-36. N. '01.
Floral wedding decorations. L. C. Stewart. il. Munsey. 23: 293-300. Je. '00.
For the Christmas bride. Ladies' H. J. 21: 44. D. '03.
Forbidding to remarry. Ind. 52: 1270, 2817-8. My. 24. N. 22. '00.
Francis Galton's Utopia. Ind. 53: 2789-91. N. 21, '01.
French brides and bridegrooms. M. B.-Edwards. Liv. Age. 241: 566-71. My. 28, '04.
His daughter's wedding. Ladies' H. J. 21: 20. Je. '04.

Marriage—*Continued.*
History of matrimonial institutions, by G: E. Howard. Am. J. Soc. 10:129-31. Jl.; Q. J. Econ. 18:593-5. Ag.; Dial. 37:58-60. Ag. 1; Outlook. 77:1000-1. Ag. 27; Cur. Lit. 37:215-8. S.; Ann. Am. Acad. 24:572-4. N. '04.
If you think of getting married. B. W. Fischer. Ladies' H. J. 19: 20. My. '02.
Insanity and marriage. J. Morel. Am. J. Soc. 5: 91-5. Jl. '99; A. W. Wilcox. Westm. 158: 199-209. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 429-31. O. '02.
June weddings. Ind. 55: 1527. Je. 25, '03.
Just and honourable partnership. H. M'Ilquham. Westm. 157: 433-42. Ap. '02.
Kind of girl they want to marry. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. F. '04.
Leasehold marriage. Liv. Age. 243:377-9. N. 5, '04.
Let love be controlled. I. H. Harper. Ind. 53: 1477-80. Je. 27, '01.
Man and the future. H. C. Candee. Harp. B. 34: 186-7. Ja. 19, '01.
Man, the victim. C. T. Herrick. Munsey. 27: 889-93. S. '02.
Marriage among eminent men. E: L. Thorndike. Pop. Sci. 61: 328-9. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 272. S. '02.
Marriage and college courses. Harp. B. 33: 1089. Ag. 25, '00.
Marriage and education. A. L. Mearkle. Arena. 23: 661-8. Je. '00.
Marriage and modern civilization. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent. 50: 905-19. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 287-99. F. 1, '02.
Marriage and morality. A. G. Lewis. Westm. 156: 184-6. Ag. '01.
Marriage ceremony. Outlook. 68: 663-4. Jl. 20, '01.
—Reply. Outlook. 68: 839. Ag. 3, '01.
Marriage in fiction. A. Repplier. Harp. B. 38: 451-5. My. '04.
Marriage under the black pines. E. C. Vansittart. Cath. World. 78: 797-803. Mr. '04.
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 53: 982-88. Je. '03.
—Reply. W. Lisle. Westm. 160: 157-60. Ag. '03.
Marriages among college women. Outlook. 69: 256-8. O. 5, '01.
Married flirt. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 32: 394-8. F. '02.
National views of marriage. Liv. Age. 224: 722-5. Mr. 17; Cur. Lit. 28: 341-2. Je. '00.
Newly married. Ind. 55: 1883-4. Ag. 6, '03.
Orange blossoms and unlucky days. Canad. M. 21: 176. Je. '03.
Outdoor wedding. Mrs. B. Kingsland. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20. Je. '03.
People I have married. D. M. Steele. Ladies' H. J. 18: 2. Je. '01.
Possibilities of early marriage. Harp. B. 33: 1603. O. 20, '00.
Queer marriages. Cur. Lit. 33: 612. N. '02.
Redundancy of spinster gentlewomen. T. P. W. Liv. Age. 227: 529-44. D. 1, '00.
Reflections upon old bachelors in New England. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 57: 1492-4. D. 29, '04.
Regulation of marriage. Ind. 53: 971-2. Ap. 25, '01; Cur. Lit. 32: 33. Ja. '02.
Relation of sex to primitive social control. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 3: 754-76. My. '98.
Strong wives and weak husbands. Outlook. 67: 17-8. Ja. 5. '01.
Study of British genius. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 59: 209-16. Je. '01.
Study of primitive marriage, by E. Crawley. Nation. 75: 56-7. Jl. 17, '02.
Three decades of college women. F. M. Abbott. Pop. Sci. 65: 350-9. Ag. '04.
To a young man about to marry. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16. O. '01.
Tribe and family. A. Lang. Fortn. 80: 782-91. N. '03.
Wedding day. Mrs. F. Learned. Delin. 63: 1072-3. Je. '04.
Wedding festivities. E. Marchant. il. Delin. 64:614-7. O. '04.
Wedding preparations. Mrs. F. Learned. Delin. 63: 884-5. My. '04.
Wedding wreaths. Harp. W. 46: 446. Ap. 5, '02.

Marriage—*Continued.*
When woman's ideals fall. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 33: 695-9. O. '02.
Where some girls were married. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 32-3. Ap. '03.
Whom God hath joined. M. M. Irwin. Arena. 30: 186-9. Ag. '03.
Why I do not marry. Ind. 56: 1482-6. Je. 30; M. Harland. 57: 34-8. Jl. 7; Ind. 57: 143-6. Jl. 21, '04.
Wifely maxims, drawn up by Lady Burton before her marriage to Sir Richard. Munsey. 23: 711. Ag. '00.
Woman's side. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 33: 323-8. Jl. '02.

See also Celibacy; Courtship; Divorce; Family; Gretna Green; Husband and wife; Husbands; Love; Parents; Polygamy; Wedding anniversaries; Wives; Woman.

Marriage customs and rites.
Chinese wedding as seen by an American. il. Harp. B. 33: 91. F. 3, '00.
Colonial wedding. H. E. Smith. Cur. Lit. 29: 684-6. D. '00.
Courtship and marriage in Mexico. L. M. Terry. Era. 13: 26-8. Ja. '04.
Engaged girl in China. Sui Sin Far. Ladies H. J. 19: 11. Ja. '02.
Getting a wife in the Faroe islands. Cur. Lit. 32: 678. Je. '02.
Love and marriage in Italy. L. L. Pepper. Chaut. 34: 290-4. D. '01.
Marriage among the Persians and Australians. Cur. Lit. 32: 680-2. Je. '02.
Marriage ceremonial of a South Indian sect. Cur. Lit. 2: 29. Ja. '00.
Marriage customs in Wales. J: Finnemore. Liv. Age. 228: 252-9. Ja. 26, '01.
Marriage in China. J. C. Hadden. Cur. Lit. 32: 679-80. Je. '02.
Marriage in France. M. T. Blanc. Internat. 8: 31-43. S. '03.
Marriage on a Greek island. C. S. Strong. il. Cath. World. 72: 645-59. F. '01.
Marriages in Russia. W. von Schierbrand. Harp. W. 48: 798. My. 21, '04.
Modern and ancient marriage customs. Cur. Lit. 32: 676-7. Je. '02.
Nuptial rites in Russia. L. B. Starr. Cur. Lit. 32: 677. Je. '02.
Religious customs among the Armenians. P. Terzian. Cath. World. 71: 500-8. Jl. 00.
Two royal weddings at Johore, Malay peninsula. H. C. Webster. Cur. Lit. 28: 22-4. Ap. '00.
Women of Korea. G. J. R. Glunicke. 19th Cent. 56: 42-5. Jl. '04.

Marriage of convenience. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 66: 221-4. S. 22, '00.

Marriage of Stitch O'Sullivan. E: Boltwood. Lippinc. 73: 108-14. Ja. '04.

Marriage of William Ashe. See Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold.

Marriage predestinate. Chu Seoul Bok and V. Beede. Chaut. 35: 466-74. Ag. '02.

Marriott, Charles.
Column. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 495. Ap. 20; Bk. Buyer. 22: 340. My.; C. Shipman. Critic. 38: 439. My.; Bookm. 13: 388-9. Je.; Liv. Age. 230: 298-303. Ag. 3, '01.
Genevra. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:513. O. 15.
House on the sands. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 313-4. N. '03.
Love with honor. Review. por. Ind. 55: 800. Ap. 2, '03.
Over the sea; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 384. F. 6, '04.
Poet's license. Fortn. 75: 1122-34. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 365. Je. '01.

Marriott, Crittenden.
Barren lands of America. Munsey. 28: 74-8. O. '02.
Capitol press gallery. Era. 12: 155-61. Ag. '03.
Gold of the ant-hill. Munsey. 29: 846-50. S. '03.
Mounting large animals. St. N. 30: 690-4. Je. '03.
Nickel-steel. Sci. Am. 89: 23. Jl. 11, '03.

Marriott, Emil, pseud (Emilie Mataja).
Portrait. Critic. 43: 428. N. '03.

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome.
Cabinet government. 19th Cent. 48: 685-94. N. '00.
George Canning and his times. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 521-2. Ap. 25.
Imperial note in Victorian poetry. 19th Cent. 48: 236-48. Ag. '00.
Ireland under Queen Victoria. Fortn. 75: 446-64. Mr. '01.
Lord Rosebery's chance. Fortn. 74: 935-46. D. '00.
Sir William Wilson Hunter and his work. Fortn. 73: 1033-44. Je. '00.
Socialism sub rosâ. Fortn. 78: 962-73. D. '02.
University reform in the Victorian era. Fortn. 76: 482-96. S. '01.

Marriott, Mary McKim.
Summer luncheon-tables. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. Jl. '03.

Marriot, Sir William.
War and its cost. Review. Westm. 157: 342-3. Mr. '02.

Marriott-Watson, Henry Brereton. See **Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott.**

Marro, Antonio.
Influence of the puberal development upon the moral character of children of both sexes. Am. J. Soc. 5: 193-219. S. '99.
Puberal hygiene in relation to pedagogy and sociology. Am. J. Soc. 6: 224-37. S. '00.

Marroquin, José M.
Portrait. Mis. R. 25: 573. Ag. '02; R. of Rs. 28: 645. D. '03.

Marryat, Capt. Frederick.
Captain Marryat as a novelist. Iddesleigh. Liv. Age. 243:212-20. O. 22, '04.
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 59. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 468. Ja. '02.

Marrying of Susan Clegg. A. Warner. Cent. 67: 63-71. N. '03.

Mars.
Aerography. P. Lowell. Pop. Sci. 61: 385-95. S. '02.
Are Martian canals a myth? Cur. Lit. 34: 79-80. Ja. '03.
Are the canals of Mars illusions? Sci. Am. 90: 219. Mr. 12, '04.
Canals of Mars. il. Harp. W. 47: 218. F. 7; E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 53: 773-85. My.; E. Ledger. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22983. Jl. 27, '03; M. A. Orr. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21108-9. Mr. 30, '01.
Evidence of life on. Cur. Lit. 35: 67-9. Jl. '03.
Habitability of. L. Page. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23119. Ag. 29, '03.
Is Mars inhabited? R. of Rs. 26: 484-5. O. '02.
Mars as a world. R. A. Gregory. Liv. Age. 225: 21-8. Ap. 7, '00.
Nonsense about Mars. Cur. Lit. 30: 257. Mr. '01.
Projections of the planet Mars. il. Sci. Am. 89: 82. Ag. 1, '03.
Signalling to Mars. R. Ball. Liv. Age. 229: 277-84. My. 4; Ind. 53: 1315-6 Je. 6; Sci. Am. S. 51: 21267-8. Je. 8, '01.
What we know about Mars. E: S. Holden. McClure. 16: 439-44. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 450-1. Ap. '01.

Mars, Anne Françoise Hippolyte Boutet Monvel.
Portrait. Arch. Rec. 15: 505. Je. '04.

Marschal, Rudolph.
Medals of, for the pope's jubilee. il. Int. Studio. 19: 299-301. Je. '03.

Marsden, Helen.
Taylor finish. Harp. B. 37: 382-3. Ap. '03.

Marseillaise.
Strange origin of the Marseillaise. K: Blind. 19th Cent. 50: 93-5. Jl. '01.

Marsh, A. E. W.
History of the borough and town of Calne. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:171-2. Ag: 6.

Marsh, Alonzo R.
Marsh motor cycle. Sci. Am. 83: 160-1. Ag. 13, '00.

Marsh, Benjamin Clarke.
Causes of vagrancy and methods of eradication. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 445-56. My. '04.
Experiences in looking for work. Char. 11: 118-9. Ag. 1, '03.
New departure in summer outing. Char. 12: 957-9. S. 24, '04.

Marsh, Benjamin Clarke—*Continued.*
Notes of an amateur wayfarer. Char. 10: 221-4. Mr. 7, '03.

Marsh, Charles F.
Reinforced concrete. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 909-10. D. 31.

Marsh, Charles Fielding.
Michaelmas move. Liv. Age. 239: 420-30. N. 14, '03.
Suspicions of Turkentine. Liv. Age. 240: 801-10. Mr. 26, '04.

Marsh, Edward Clark.
Sydney Grammont's model. Cosmopol. 36: 51-8. N. '03.

Marsh, E. C. S.
Aunty Chilly. Ind. 53: 2577-9. O. 31, '01.

Marsh, George Perkins.
Diplomatic life of Marsh. L. Swift. por. Bk Buyer. 21: 38-40. Ag. '00.

Marsh, M. C.
Eels and the eel question. Pop. Sci. 61: 426-33. S. '02.

Marsh, William.
Respectable wolf. Cosmopol. 28: 487-94. Mr. '00.

Marsh hare.
Habits of the marsh hare. J: R. Coryell. il. St. N. 28: 1020-2. S. '01.

Marshall, Alexander W.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 2023. D. 31, '04.

Marshall, Andrew.
Day of rest. Liv. Age. 237: 83-91. Ap. 11, '03.

Marshall, Archibald.
Family living. Liv. Age. 223: 655-63. D. 9. '99.

Marshall, Beatrice.
Gerhart Hauptmann. Fortn. 76: 459-81. S. '01.

Marshall, Charles.
Last days of Lee's army. Cent. 63: 932-5. Ap. '02.

Marshall, Cloyd.
Wireless telegraphy at the St. Louis exposition. Cassier. 26:594-600. O. '04.

Marshall, Dabney.
Waltz; poem. Bookm. 16: 348. D. '02.

Marshall, Dexter.
Clement Acton Griscom. Cosmopol. 35: 57-9 My. '03.
River people. Scrib. M. 28: 101-11. Jl. '00.

Marshall, Edward.
Talk with General Wood. Outlook. 68: 669-73. Jl. 20. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 10. Ja. '03.

Marshall, Emily. See **Otis, Emily M.**

Marshall, Emma Martin.
Biographical sketch, by B. Marshall. Ath. 1900, 2: 571 N. 3.

Marshall, George Alpheus.
Army canteen. Arena. 25: 300-7. Mr. '01.

Marshall, Henry Rutgers.
Expression in architecture. Arch. Rec. 9: 254-67. Ja. '00.
From war to peace. Internat. 5: 671-95. Je. '02.
Shall artists be trained in our universities? Scrib. M. 33: 253-6. F. '03.

Marshall, John (1755-1835).
On education. Nation. 72: 111. F. 7, '01.
Anecdotes of John. World's Work. 1: 394-5. F. '01.
Character and work. J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 393-411. S. '01.
Chief Justice Marshall: an address. R: Olney. Outlook. 67: 573-6. Mr. 9, '01.
Chief justice of the U. S. supreme court. Nation. 72: 104. F. 7, '01.
John Marshall. J. B. Thayer. Atlan. 87: 328-41. Mr. '01.
John Marshall and U. S. supreme court. Outlook. 67: 327. F. 9, '01.
John Marshall, statesman. H. C. Lodge. No. Am. 172: 191-204. F. '01.
Life, by J. B. Thayer. Nation. 72: 497. Je. 20, '01.
Life, character and judicial services. Review by J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 121-2. S. 1, '03.
Marshall in Marbury versus Madison. H. E. Spalding. Nation. 72: 174. F. 28, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 568; 23: 152. N. '00, F. '01; Cent. 61: 769. Mr.; Outlook. 69: 559. N. 2, '01; Chaut. 34: 384. Ja.; McClure. 18: 409. Mr.; Bk. Buyer. 25: 469. D. '02.

Marshall, John—*Continued.*
Work as diplomat and litterateur. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 20: 364-6. Je. '00.
Marshall, Leonard B.
Portrait. Music. 20: 246. Ag. '01.
Marshall, Newton H.
Gegenwärtigen richtungen der religions-philosophie in England. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 852. D. 27.
Marshall, Robert.
Noble Lord. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 555. O. 27.
Second in command. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 731. D. 1.
Unforeseen. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 767. D. 6.
Marshall, Rouget de Lisle (1847-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 460. Je. '00
Marshall, William.
Work of Marshall. B. Chew. il. Bk. Buyer. 19: 572-6. Ja. '00.
Marshall Islands.
Sea charts formerly used in the Marshall islands. Captain Winkler. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21462-5. Ag. 31, '01.
Marshall's capture. H. Garland. Harp. W. 48: 1894-1900. D. 10, '04.
Marshes. See **Swamps.**
Marshes. L. S. Conant. Harper. 109:763-8. O. '04.
Marshes, Salt. See **Salt marshes.**
Marshfield, Mass.
Marshfield and its historic houses. R. A. Bradford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 422-44. Je. '01.
Marsten, Joseph Freeman.
American golf in 1903. Munsey. 30: 195-201. N. '03.
Champion horses. Munsey. 29: 449-56. Je. '03.
Jockey—his work and earnings. Munsey 29: 865-74. S. '03.
Maelstrom of the betting-ring. Munsey. 29: 705-11. Ag. '03.
Sport of kings in America. Munsey. 28: 161-71. N. '02.
Two-minute trotter. Munsey. 30: 448-52. D. '03.
Marston, E.
After work; fragments from the work-shop of an old publisher. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:508-9. O. 15.
Marston, Robert Bright.
Can the sea be fished out? 19th Cent. 50: 812-7. N. '01.
Increase of fish-destroying birds and seals. 19th Cent. 55: 107-16. Ja. '04.
Mrs. Gallup's cypher story. 19th Cent. 51: 50-9. Ja. '02.
Marteau, Henri.
Marteau as a teacher. Music. 19: 424-6. F. '01.
Martel, Bert.
Memory; poem. Cath. World. 73: 152. My. '01.
Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle, comtesse de. See **Gyp, pseud.**
Marten, Charles Rous
Abnormal British locomotives. il. Cassier. 23: 615-33. Mr. '03.
Actual working of American locomotives on British railways. Eng. M. 20: 1055-67. Mr. '01.
American locomotives in England. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21340-1. Jl. 6, '01.
Cost of high speed trains. Eng. M. 20: 885-96. F. '01.
French railways and their work. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20770. N. 3, '00.
Locomotives at the Paris exposition. Eng. M. 19: 877-91; 20: 247-60. S., N. '00.
Modern French locomotive practice. Cassier. 21: 409-25. Mr. '02.
Martens, Frederic de.
Russian view of American imperialism. Ind. 54: 2993-7. D. 18, '02.
Russian's impressions of America. por. Ind. 54: 2871-4. D. 4, '02.
Self neutralization in international politics. por. Ind. 55: 2862-5. D. 3, '03.
Martens and Roosevelt. Nation. 75: 495. D. 25, '02.
Marth' Ann of the evergreens. R. McE. Stuart. St. N. 28: 217-32. Ja. '01.
Martha.
Women of the Bible. H. C. Potter. il. Harp. B. 33: 131-2. My. 19, '00.
Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. E. E. Wood. Cent. 60: 46-50. My. '00.
Marti, Jose.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 238. My. '04.
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis).
Epigrammata, ed. by W. M. Lindsay. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 781. Je. 20.
Martial law.
Martial law in Idaho. Outlook. 64: 844-7. Ap. 14, '00.
See also Military law.
Martin, A. C.
Upward; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 287. F. 2, '01.
Martin, A. M.
Portrait. Chaut. 37: 395. Jl. '03.
Martin, Arthur Patchett.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 242. F. 22.
Martin, Mrs. Attwood R. See **Martin, George Madden.**
Martin, Benjamin Ellis.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 92. Mr. '00.
—and Martin, Charlotte M.
Stones of Paris in history. Review by F. Dredd. Bookm. 10: 473-5. Ja.; Nation. 70: 36. Ja. 11; E. Gregory. il. Bk. Buyer. 20. 122-6. Mr.; Ath. 1900, 1: 312. Mr. 10, '00.
Martin, Bernard F.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 62. O.; Harp. W. 44 958. O. 13, '00.
Martin, Bradley, jr.
American imperialism. 19th Cent. 48: 393-406. S. '00.
Canadian ice carnival. 19th Cent. 54: 495-500. S. '03.
Martin, Charles Beebe.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 78. S. '00.
Martin, Charles C.
Sketch of. Sci. Am. 89: 59. Jl. 25, '03.
Martin, Charlotte M.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 92. Mr. '00.
—See Martin, Benjamin E., jt. auth.
Martin, Clarence Augustine.
Selection of a home. Cosmopol. 34: 545-52. Mr. '03.
Martin, Cornelia Sherman (Mrs. Bradley Martin, jr.).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 714. F. '03.
Martin, D. B.
In the steps of Father Andre. Cath. World. 80: 98-103. O. '04.
Martin, Dave.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 258. Jl. '03.
Martin, Edward Sandford.
As summer wanes; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 296. S. '04.
August; poem. Harper. 109: 382. Ag. '04.
Bethlehem; poem. Harp. W. 47: 1996. D. 12, '03.
Brotherhood; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 607. My '01.
By the evening fire; poem. Scrib. M. 36:712. D. '04.
Children as an incentive. Harp. W. 48: 1889-91. D. 10. '04.
Country. Harper. 104: 825-32. Ap. '02.
Courtship of a careful man. Harper. 104: 191-8. Ja. '02.
Decoration day. 1900; poem. Harp. W. 44: 516. Je. 2, '00.
Diagnosis; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 128, 140. Ag. '04.
Disguised providence. Harper. 105: 447-54. Ag '02.
Dream of Christmas. Harp. W. 46: 60. D. 6, '02.
Evening sky; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 325. Mr. '00.
Found: a situation. Harp. W. 48:1775, 1780-4. N. 19, '04.
Gifts; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1181. D. 8, '00.
Girls and their education. Harp. B. 37: 1134-41. D. '03.
Holy sepulchre; poem. Harp. W. 47:1997. D. 12, '03.

Martin, Edwin Sandford—*Continued.*
How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. Harper. 108: 492-3. F. '04.
Josephine. Harper. 108: 829-36. My. '04.
Knickerbocker days. Cosmopol. 30: 219-28. Ja. '01.
Little sermon for Christmas morning. Harp. W. 45: 1257. D. 14, '01.
Luxury of children. Harper. 107: 402-10. Ag. '03.
Luxury of children and some other luxuries. Review. Nation. 79:467. D. 8, '04.
Making of a match. Harper. 107: 89-99. Je. '03.
New Year's, 1900; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 112. Ja. '00.
Other people's children. Harper. 104: 115-22. D. '01.
Parents. Harper. 102: 18-24. D. '00.
Party at Madeira's. Harper. 103: 590-8. S. '01.
Poems and verses. Review by F. D. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 25: 429. D.; Nation. 75: 466. D. 11, '02.
Progress; poem. Harper. 100: 332. Ja. '00.
Questionings; poem. Harp. B. 37: 627. Jl. '03.
Real life. Harper. 106: 634-9. Mr. '03.
Shepherds' field; poem. Harp. W. 47: 1995. D. 12, '03.
Song for the Acorns; poem. Harp. W. 47: 471. Mr. 21, '03.
Specimen poems. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 192. F. '03.
Strong points of infancy. Harper. 104: 485-7. F. '02.
Thirty years ago; poem. McClure. 15: 309-11. Ag. '00.
Winter in the country. Harper. 107: 845-52. N. '03.
Women. McClure. 17: 103-15. Je. '01.
Work; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 585-6. My. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 233. Mr. '03; Lamp. 28: 506. Jl.; Harp. W. 48: 1995. D. 24, '04.

Martin, Elizabeth Starr-.
Christian handicap. Arena. 24: 525-8. N. '00.

Martin, George Henry.
Boston schools one hundred years ago. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 628-42. Jl. '02.
Early education of girls in Massachusetts. Educa. 20: 323-7. F. '00.
My schools and schoolmasters. Educ. R. 23: 182-94. F. '02.
Spirit of the age in education. Educ. R. 21: 271-85. Mr. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 539. Jl. '03.

Martin, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin).
All the winds of doctrine. McClure. 18: 458-64. Mr. '02.
Ballad in print o' life. McClure. 19: 207-13. Jl. '02.
Catherine of arrogance. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. Ag. '00.
Confines of consistency. McClure. 19: 61-8. My. '02.
God rest you, merry Christians. McClure. 24: 148-52. D. '04.
Hare and tortoise. McClure. 17: 297-303. Jl. '01.
House of fulfilment. McClure. 23:19-33. 155-65, 261-71, 416-28, 481-91, 641-8. My.-O. '04.
I sing of honor and the faithful heart. McClure. 17: 558-65. O. '01.
Little feminine Casabianca. McClure. 15: 249-54. Jl. '00.
Love letter to Emmy Lou. G: Siebel. McClure. 20: 447-8. F. '03.
Right Promethean fire. McClure. 17: 85-92. My. '01; Cur. Lit. 33: 441-4. O. '02.
Rights of man. Harper. 106: 415-23. F. '03.
Shadow of a tragedy. McClure. 18: 167-73. D. '01.
Venus or Minerva? McClure. 19: 432-9. S. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 335. Ap. '02; Bookm. 16: 523. F. '03; Outlook. 78: 287. O. 1, '04.

Martin, George W.
Most powerful locomotive in the world. Cassier. 26: 465-8. S. '04.

Martin, Grace E.
Holy pump. Critic. 40: 75-7. Ja. '02.
Knowers: a cereal. Critic. 43: 71-3. Jl. '03.
Their realistic journey. Critic. 43: 73-4. Jl. '03.

Martin, Harold.
Friars in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 2089-91. Ag. 30, '00.
Manila censorship. Forum. 31: 462-71. Je. '01.
Military government of Manila. Ind. 52: 2661-6. N. 8, '00.
Saloon in Manila. Ind. 52: 1537-40. Je. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 304. S. '00.
Venezuela and Colombia. Ind. 53: 2527-32. O. 24, '01.
Wife of Aguinaldo. Harp. B. 33: 593-6. Jl. 7, '00.

Martin, Mrs. Helen Riemensnyder.
Betrothal of Elypholate Yingst. Cosmopol. 35: 198-206. Je. '03.
Conversion of Elviny. McClure. 19: 69-77. My. '02.
Disciplining of Mathias. McClure. 19: 514-22. O. '02.
Ellie's furnishing. McClure. 22: 212-20. D. '03
Tillie, a Mennonite maid. Review by E. Hoyt. Lamp. 28: 321-2. My. '04.

Martin, Lady Helena Faucit.
Life, by T. Martin. Blackw. 168: 906-14. D.; Ath. 1900. 2: 767-8. D. 8, '00.

Martin, J. W.
Direct employment of labor vs. the contract system. Munic. Affairs. 2: 382-94. S. '98.
Trend in American cities. Contemp. 76: 856-67. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 73-82. Ja. 13, '00.

Martin, John.
Do trade unions limit output? Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 369-89. S. '02.
How London was saved. Forum. 31: 318-27. My. '01.
Municipal ownership. World's Work. 2: 833-6. Je. '01.
What the Low administration should do. Munic. Affairs. 5: 641-63. S. '01.

Martin, Joseph.
Part in politics of British Columbia. T. L. Grahame. por. Canad. M. 15: 330-6. Ag. '00.

Martin, Lily Oelrichs (Mrs. Peter D. Martin).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1013. Ag. 2, '02.

Martin, Martha.
Compensations; poem. Canad. M. 22: 537. Ap. '04.
Dividing the expenses. Cosmopol. 35: 346-8. Jl. '03.
Madeline; poem. Canad. M. 18: 566. Ap. '02.
St. Valentine; poem.. Canad. M. 20: 321. F. '03.
Song; poem. Canad. M. 21: 494. O. '03.

Martin, Minnie.
Basutoland. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 214. Ag. 15.

Martin, R. W.
Prospect for railway earnings. R. of Rs. 29: 74-80. Ja. '04.

Martin, Robert H.
Wildcat hunting in West Virginia. Outing. 35: 382-5. F. '00.

Martin, Sidney.
Manual of general pathology for students. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:386. S. 17.

Martin, Stapleton.
Izaak Walton and his friends. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 788-9. D. 12.

Martin, Sir Theodore.
Floreat Britannia; poem. Blackw. 167: 857. Je. '00.
Helena Faucit. Review. Blackw. 168: 906-14. D.; Ath. 1900, 2: 767-8. D. 8.
Victor the good; poem. 19th Cent. 49: 198. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 584. Mr. 2, '01.

Martin, Sir Thomas Byam.
Letters and papers. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 54-6. Jl. 11: Ath. 1901, 2: 82. Jl. 20.

Martin, Thomas Commerford.
Cables across the Pacific. R. of Rs. 27: 183-5. F. '03.
Edison of to-day. Harp. W. 47: 630. Ap. 18. '03.
Educational value of correspondence schools. Ind. 54: 1896-8. Ag. 7, '02.
Fixing nitrogen from the atmosphere. R. of Rs. 26: 338-42. S. '02.
Harnessed Hudson. R. of Rs. 28: 199-201. Ag. '03.
High-speed electric locomotion. R. of Rs. 25: 48-52. Ja. '02.

Martin, Thomas Commerford—*Continued.*
Long-distance power-transmission in Canada. R. of Rs. 27: 324-5. Mr. '03.
Longest power-transmission in the world. R. of Rs. 25: 305-11. Mr. '02.

Martin, Thomas Staples (1847-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99; R. of Rs. 30: 292. S. '04.

Martin, W.
Gerard Dou. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 631. My. 17.

Martin, William Alexander Parsons, D.D. (1827-).
Cycle of Cathay. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 20. Ag. '00.
Fall of Pekin. Ind. 52: 2419-21. O. 11, '00.
Li Hung Chang. Ind. 53: 2686-8. N. 14, '01.
Life at the hills near Peking. Ind. 53: 2216-7. S. 19, '01.
Lore of Cathay. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 292-4. N.; Nation. 73: 422. N. 28, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 79. Ja. 18, '02.
Poetry of the Chinese. No. Am. 172: 853-62. Je. '01.
Reforms in China—a new council of state. Ind. 53: 2566-7. O. 31, '01.
Siege in Peking. Review. Nation. 72: 56. Ja. 17; Bookm. 13: 497-8. Jl. '01.
Tribute to Li Hung Chang. Ind. 53: 3065. D. 26, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 155. Ag.; Mis. R. 23: 659. S.; Outlook. 66: 549. N. 3, '00; Bk. Buyer. 22: 92. Mr. '01.
Sketch. Bk. Buyer. 21: 7-9. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 29: 288. S. '00.

Martin, William Gregory Wood-.
Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 431. Ap. 5; Dial. 33: 14-5. Jl. 1; Nation. 75: 159. Ag. 21, '02.

Martin-Saint-Léon, Etienne.
Cartells et trusts. Review. Nation. 77: 191. S. 3, '03; J. E. Le Rossignol. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 527-9. S. '04.

Martindale, C. C.
Dodona; poem. Cath. World. 80:171-2. N. '04.

Martineau, Harriet (1802-1876).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 12: 594. F. '01.
James and Harriet Martineau. Liv. Age. 228: 325-7. F. 2, '01.
Neglected centenary. C. E. Plumptre. Westm. 158: 669-78. D. '02.

Martineau, James (1805-1900).
Biography and study, by A. W. Jackson. Nation. 71: 312-3. O. 18; Critic. 37: 445-8. N.; Ind. 52: 2691-2. N. 8; por. Outlook. 66: 815-6. D. 1, '00.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 224: 523-5. F. 24, '00; Mrs. H. Ward. Critic. 43: 217-20. S. '03.
Hour with James Martineau. W: C. Wilkinson. Bookm. 13:427-9. Jl. '01.
James and Harriet Martineau. Liv. Age. 228: 325-7. F. 2, '01.
Life and letters, by J. Drummond. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 10-2. Ja. 1; M. Dods. Bookm. 16: 603-4. F.; Outlook. 195-7. My. 16; por. Ind. 55: 38-9. Ja. 1; Ath. 1903, 1: 167-9. F. 7; Nation. 76: 230-2. Mr. 19, '03.
Life and work. A. W. Jackson. No. Am. 171: 543-65. O. '00.
Personal impressions of. P. H. Wicksteed. Contemp. 77: 187-93. F.; R. of Rs. 21: 357-9. Mr. '00.
Personality of Martineau. A. W. Jackson. Cur. Lit. 30: 40-2. Ja. '01.
Place of, in religious and philosophical history. Westm. 159: 61-6. Ja. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 157. F.; Critic. 36: 196. Mr.; Bk. Buyer. 20: 94. Mr.; Outlook. 66: 815. D. 1, '00.
Religious teaching of Martineau. Outlook. 64: 152-5. Ja. 20, '00.
Sage of the 19th century. F. P. Cobbe. Contemp.. 77: 174-86. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 793-803. Mr. 31, '00.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 54. Ja. 18; J. Jacobs. Ath. 1900, 1: 83. Ja. 20; E: E. Hale. Outlook. 64: 259-64. F. 3; C: C. Everett. Atlan. 86: 317-27. S. '00.
Some letters of Martineau. Atlan. 86: 489-99. O. '00.
Study of Martineau. Dial. 29: 222-4. O. 1, '00.

Martineau, James—*Continued.*
Theologian and philosopher. A. M. Fairbairn Contemp. 83: 1-10. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 449-56. F. 21, '03.
Theology of Martineau. Outlook. 64: 421-2. F. 17, '00.

Martineau, L. E.
Modern prophet. Westm. 162:337-40. S. '04.

Martinelli, Sebastian.
Celibacy of the priesthood. Harp. B. 33: 160. F. 24, '00.

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn. See **Cesaresco, Evelyn M.-**

Martinez, Alberto B.
Public debt of Argentina. No. Am. 174: 707-20. My. '02.

Martinez, Joaquin Walker.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 465. F. '02.

Martinez, Julia.
Cuban teachers at Cambridge. Ind. 52: 1847-9. Ag. 2, '00.

Martini, Ferdinando.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 294. S. '02.

Martinique.
Antillean volcanoes. W J McGee. Pop. Sci. 61: 272-81. Jl. '02.
Catastrophe in St. Vincent. W. J. Calder, T. M. McDonald and S. C. Reid. Cent. 64: 634-42. Ag. '02.
Destruction of Martinique. World's Work. 4: 2268-2268d. Jl. '02.
Disaster in the West Indies and its explanation. Sci. Am. 86: 359, 365. My. 24, '02.
Field notes of a geologist in Martinique and St. Vincent. T: A: Jaggar. Pop. Sci. 61: 352-68. Ag. '02.
Great disaster. Outlook. 71: 205-6. My. 24, '02.
Illustrations. Harp. W. 46: 645-6, 652-4. My. 17-24, '02.
Martinique revisited. A. Heilprin. Nation. 77: 168. Ag. 27, '03.
Nineteen hundred and two—Martinique—1903. W: R. Corwine. Char. 11: 114-6. Ag. 1, '03.
Père Mary of Morne Rouge. R. Dunn. Outlook. 72: 459-63. O. 25, '02.
Phases of the West Indian eruptions. I. C. Russell. Cent. 64: 786-800. S. '02.
Ruined American Eden. F: A. Ober. Munsey. 27: 612-6. Jl. '02.
Stricken island. il. Harp. W. 46: 682-6, 703. My. 31, '02.
See also Pelée, Mont; St. Pierre.

Martley, Henry.
Colonial's return. Liv. Age. 224: 651-8. Mr. 10, '00.

Martling, Mrs. Harriet J.
Cats of leisure and lineage. Overland, n.s. 36: 460-7. N. '00.

Marty Brown—mascot. R. H: Barbour. St. N. 29: 963-72. S. '02.

Martyn, Hazel.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 104. F. '04.

Martyne, R. A.
Through the desert to the Rajaima. Overland, n.s. 42: 124-30. Ag. '03.

Martyrs.
Martyrs in God's plan of redemption. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 416-9. Je. '03.

Marvel, Ik, pseud. See **Mitchell, Donald Grant.**

Marvell, Andrew.
Lyrical poems of Marvell. H. C. Beeching. Liv. Age. 230: 637-46. S. 7, '01.

Marvels of science. G: Hibbard. Scrib. M. 29: 476-82. Ap. '01.

Marvin, A. W.
Education in Porto Rico. Educa. 24: 562-4. My. '04.

Marvin, Arthur.
Industrial education in Europe. Educa. 24: 569-71. My. '04.

Marvin, Frank Olin.
Cultural value of engineering education. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21512-3. S. 21, '01.

Marvin, George.
Porto Rico, 1900-1903. Outlook. 74: 649-55. Jl. 11, '03.

Marvin, Helen.
Portrait as Nan. Munsey. 28: 463. D. '02.

Marvin, Walter Taylor.
Professor Hyslop's report of Mrs. Piper and the doctrine of immortality. Educ. R. 24: 176-86. S. '02.
Syllabus of an introduction to philosophy. Review by F. C. French. Educ. R. 21: 93-5. Ja. '01.

Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt.
American merchant marine. R. of Rs. 21: 319-25. Mr. '00.
American merchant marine. Review by R. Meeker. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 170-1. Mr.; Ath. 1903, 1: 70-1. Ja. 17, '03.
American ship in 1902. Scrib. M. 32: 577-83. N. '02.
Fight for Atlantic commerce. Munsey. 28: 801-9. Mr. '03.
Germany on the sea. R. of Rs. 27: 307-16. Mr. '03.
Great ship combine. R. of Rs. 26: 679-88. D. '02.
Merchant marine commission. R. of Rs. 30: 675-7. D. '04.
Merits and advantages of Frye shipping bill. R. of Rs. 23: 197-200. F. '01.

Marx, Karl (1818-1883).
Bernstein vs. old-school Marxism. G. A. Kleene. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 391-419. N. '01.
New social democracy and Marx. J. H. Harley. Contemp. 80: 723-33. N. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 546. Mr. 3; Cosmopol. 36: 517. Mr. '04.

Marx, Roger.
Latest evolution of the medal in France. Int. Studio. 16: 15-28. Mr. '02.
Medallist's art. Int. Studio. 13: 220-32. Je. '01.

Mary.
Mary and Martha. H: C. Potter. il. Harp. B. 33: 131-2. My. 19, '00.

Mary, Père.
Père Mary of Morne Rouge. R. Dunn. Outlook. 72: 459-63. O. 25, '02.

Mary, Virgin.
Attitude of modern Protestants towards the virginity of our blessed lady. A. J. Maas. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 209-27. Ap. '03.
Blessed Virgin Mary. J. Gibbons. il. Harp. B. 33: 228. Mr. 17, '00.
Dante's Madonna. F. de Capitain. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 645-55. O. '04.
Gospel stories of the Virgin birth. B: W. Bacon. Ind. 55: 3036-9. D. 24, '03.
Mothers of the Bible. H. O. Tanner. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 13. Ja. '03.
Our lady. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 77: 462-4. Jl. '03.
Ox and ass legend of the Nativity. A. West. Contemp. 84: 873-84. D. '03.
Passing of. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 513-21. Jl. '03.
Two stabats. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 68-89, 291-308. Ja., Ap. '03.
Women of the Bible. J. Gibbons. il. Harp. B. 33: 228. Mr. 17, '00.
See also Immaculate conception.

Art.

Birth of Christ as pictured by master painters. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 400-3. D. '03.
Famous madonnas in California. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 517-31. D. '00.
Immaculate conception in art. M. F. N.-Roulet. Cath. World. 80: 313-23. D. '04.
Madonna di Custonaci. H: F. Jones. Liv. Age. 239: 348-59. N. 7, '03.
Madonna in Italian art. J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 21: 32-3. D. '03.
Madonna of San Antonio. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21885-6. Mr. 8, '02.
Madonnas of Memling. Cath. World. 76: 777-81. Mr. '03.
Some madonnas in the Louvre. il. Cath. World. 74: 279-82. D. '01.
Story of the Sistine madonna. J. C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. Ja. '03.

Poetry.

Christmas carols. N. Hopper. No. Am. 171: 949-52. D. '00.
Joy of Mary. C: H. Towne. Cath. World. 76: 516. Ja. '03.
Madonna. Overland, n.s. 34: 512-3. D. '99.

Mary, Virgin—Poetry—*Continued.*
Mary. J. Reegan. Cath. World. 77: 208. My. '03.
Mary, mother. P. W. Francis. Ind. 57: 1475. D. 29, '04
Mother's foreboding. S. L. Emery. Cath. World. 76: 501. Ja. '03.
One, named Mary. V. W. Cloud. Ind. 52: 3102. D. 27, '00.
Queen beauty of Carmel. Cath. World. 77: 639. Ag. '03.
Virgin's lullaby. N. Hopper. Liv. Age. 227: 843. D. 29, '00.

Mary I (Mary Tudor), queen of England.
Life, by J. M. Stone. Ath. 1902, 1: 9. Ja. 4; Nation. 74: 350. My. 1, '02.
Portrait. M. Art. 26: 255. Ap. '02; Cent. 67: 369. Ja. '04.

Mary Adelaide duchess of Teck.
Memoir, by C. K. Cooke. Bk. Buyer. 20: 235-6. Ap. '00.

Mary Amelia Spot. Zack. Blackw. 169: 616-28. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 772-82. Je. 22, '01.

Mary de Sales Chappius, Mother.
Miraculous preserving of the body of a servant of God. Pernin. Cath. World. 74: 234-45. N. '01.

Mary Ella's spunk. H. F. Huntington. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. Jl. '04.

Mary Ellen's auction. P. Leonard. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 605-11. Ja. '00.

Mary had a little lamb. Versions of. Chaut. 37: 393-4. Jl. '03.

Mary Lane's adorable feet. S. Stewart. Munsey. 29: 727-30. Ag. '03.

Mary Magdalene.
Character of. M. D. Conway. Critic. 42: 212-6. Mr. '03.
Mary Magdalen. N. D. Hillis. il. Harp. B. 33: 196. Mr. 10, '00.
Opera, by J. Massenet. Music. 18: 150-5. Je. '00.
Who was she? H. Pope. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 259-72. Ap. '03.
Women of the Bible. N. D. Hillis. il. Harp. B. 33: 196. Mr. 10, '00.

Mary of Guise.
Alleged treachery of Mary of Guise. A. Lang. Ath. 1900, 1: 657. My. 26.; E. G. Atkinson. Ath. 1900, 1: 690. Je. 2.
Conduct towards the preachers. A. Lang. Ath. 1900, 1: 720. Je. 9.
Lang's view. E. G. Atkinson. Ath. 1900, 1: 753-4. Je. 16.
Relations with Erskine of Dun. E. G. Atkinson. Ath. 1900, 1: 815. Je. 30.

Mary of Magdala. See Heyse, Paul.

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.
Authentic portraits of Mary, queen of Scots. by L. Cust. Ath. 1904, 1: 152-3. Ja. 30.
Casket letters. A. Lang. Blackw. 168: 890-905. D. '00.
Lang and the mystery of Mary Stuart. N. W. Sibley. Westm. 159: 193-205. 276-85. F.-Mr. '03.
Letter from Mary, queen of Scots, to the duke of Guise. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 134-5. Jl. 30.
Love affairs. Ath. 1903, 2: 542-3. O. 24.
Mariana. Ath. 1901, 2: 701. N. 23.
Mary Stuart in art. W: F: Harvey. Westm. 162: 433-6. O. '04.
Masterpiece of embroidery. A. R. Ramsay. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13. Je. '00.
Mystery of Mary Stuart, by A. Lang. Review. Ath. 1901 2: 653-4. N. 16; Dial. 32: 43-5. Ja. 16; Outlook. 70: 339-40. F. 1; Nation. 74: 272-3. Ap. 3; Bk. Buyer. 24: 329-30. My.; Ind. 54: 1547-8. Je. 26, '02.
Papal negotiations with Mary. Ath. 1901, 2: 767-9. D. 7.
Second casket letter. A. Lang. Ath. 1901, 1: 19. Ja. 5.
Stuarts in 16th, 17th, and 18th century art. Ath. 1903, 1: 310-2. Mr. 7.

Mary Syra, Sister.
Brother's tribute to Mary Syra; poem. Cath. World. 76: 750-1. Mr. '03.

Maryland.
Maryland ballot law. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 533-4. My. '01.
Maryland constitution of 1851, by J. W. Harry. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 305. Mr. '03.
Maryland tea party. J: E. Tuttle. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 47-50. Mr. '03.
Maryland workmen's compensation act. G: E. Barnett. Q. J. Econ. 16: 591-4. Ag.; Am. J. Soc. 8: 286-7. S. '02.
Negro disfranchisement in Maryland. Nation. 78: 6-7. Ja. 7. '04.
New law affecting franchises. Chaut. 33: 119. My. '01.
Religion under the barons of Baltimore, by C. E. Smith. Nation. 70: 95-6. F. 1, '00.
See also Baltimore.

Marysville, Cal.
Description. C. M. Olney. il. map. Overland, n.s. 40: 569-84. D. '02.

Marzials, Frank Thomas.
Gustave Flaubert. Critic. 43: 148-52. Ag. '03.

Masaryk, Alice G.
Bohemians in Chicago. Char. 13: 206-10. D. 3, '04.

Mascagni, Pietro.
German and Italian music. por. Ind. 53: 1253-5. My. 30, '01.
Tribute to Verdi. Internat. 3: 434-43. Ap. '01.
Character sketch. W. E. Walter. Bookm. 16: 277-80. N. '02.
Composer and his work. Ind. 54: 2698-701. N. 13, '02.
Inquiry. L. Gilman. No. Am. 176: 100-5. Ja. '03.
Mascagni and his operas. Harp. W. 46: 1598-9. N. 1, '02.
Mascagni as a composer. G. P. Centanini. Critic. 41: 468-73. N. '02.
Mascagni in America. H: T. Finck. por. Ind. 54: 2571-4. O. 30, '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 831. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 33: 532. N.; Harp. W. 46: 1393. O. 4; Critic. 41: 395. N.; World's Work. 5: 2700. N. '02; Harp. B. 37: 75. Ja.; Munsey. 28: 933. Mr. '03.
To Mascagni; poem. L. Harpending. Overland, n.s. 42: 31. Jl. '03.

Mascalonge. See **Maskinonge.**

Masefield, John.
Harbor bar; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 192. Ap. 18, '03.
London town; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 824. Je. 27, '03.
On Malvern hill; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 320. Ag. 2, '02.
Port o' many ships. Liv. Age. 235: 576. N. 29, '02.
Roadways; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 320. Ag. 1, '03.
Sea fever; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 745. Mr. 22, '02.
Seekers; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 576. Ag. 27, '04.
There's a wind a-blowing; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 576. Ag. 30, '02.
To the spring flowers; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 576. My. 30, '03.
Wind's in the heart o' me; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 128. O. 11, '02.

Mashek, Nan.
Bohemian farmers of Wisconsin. Char. 13. 211-4. D. 3, '04.

Mask of life. V. W. Cloud. Cosmopol. 29: 326-31. Jl. '00.

Maskinonge.
Fight with a muskallonge. J: R. Rathom. Scrib. M. 31: 534-7. My. '02.
First muscallonge. C. A. Hayden. Outing. 45: 164-5. N. '04.
Mascalonge in the Flambeau waters. H. S. Canfield. Outing. 38: 707-10. S. '01.
Matter of mascolonge. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 40: 576-82. Ag. '02.
Water wolf. C. S. Thompson. Outing. 36: 264-5. Je. '00.

Masks (for the face).
German mask industry. Sci. Am. 83: 198. S. 29, '00.
Group of Indian masks. F. Yeigh. il. Sci. Am. 87: 103-4. Ag. 16, '02.

Masks (plays).
Masques of Inigo Jones. E. Rhys. 19th Cent. 54: 157-65. Jl. '03.
Survival of the mask at Naples. T: D. Bergen. Nation. 79: 7-8. Jl. 7, '04.

Mason, Rev. A. De Witt.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 720. O. '04.

Mason, Mrs. A. Livingston.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Mr. '04.

Mason, Agnes Carter.
To Mercator; poem. Cent. 68: 819-20. S. '04.

Mason, Alfred Bishop.
Audience with Diaz. Cent. 64: 187-8. Je. '02.

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.
Four feathers. Canad. M. 18: 350-63, 413-28, 541-52; 19: 50-61, 148-62, 212-24, 339-53, 438-50, 529-47. F.-O. '02.
—Review by C. Hovey. Bookm. 16: 567-8. F. '03.
Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade. Harp. W. 44: 1177-81. D. 8, '00.
Schoolmaster and Felicia. Harp. W. 47: 1983-4. D. 12, '03.
Trouble at Beaulieu. Lippinc. 67: 119-24. Ja. '01.
Truants. Harp. W. 48: 324-7, 360-3, 397-9, 433-5, 476-7, 524-7, 560-3, 596-600, 620, 652, 692-3, 732, 734, 757, 769, 804, 806-8, 842-4, 912-4, 948-50, 976-9, 984-6, 1024-6, 1068-70, 1104-6, 1148-50, 1184-7, 1220, 1222, 1256-9, 1292-5, 1328-30, 1364-7, 1400-2, 1436, 1438, 1472, 1474, 1516-8, 1552-5, 1588-92, 1624-6. F. 27-O. 22, '04.
—Review by J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 1616-7. O. 22; Ath. 1904, 2: 585. O. 29.
Mason and the historical novel. A. S. Van Westrum. por. Lamp. 29: 281-6. N. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 546. F. '02.

—and Lang, Andrew.
Parson Kelly. Review. W: M. Payne. Dial. 27: 494. D. 16, '99; Bk. Buyer. 19: 596. Ja.; Nation. 70: 17. Ja. 4, '00.

Mason, Amary A.
For thee; poem. Ind. 56: 326. F. 11, '04.

Mason, Amelia Gere.
Decadence of manners. Cent. 60: 534-40. Ag. '00.
Is sentiment declining? Cent. 61: 626-34. F. '01.
Women in the golden ages. Review. Nation. 73: 421. N. 28, '01.
Portrait. A. Outlook. 64: 227-9. Ja. 27, '00.

Mason, Andrew.
Portrait. St. N. 30: 1084. O. '03.

Mason, C. T.
Hildesheim, the capital of the prince-bishops. Cath. World. 80: 77-84. O. '04.

Mason, Caroline Atwater (Mrs. John H. Mason) (1853-).
Abram Kuyper. Outlook. 70: 333-7. F. 1, '02.
Lily of France. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 130-1. S. '01.
Litany of a tired heart; poem. Outlook. 74: 600. Jl. 4, '03.
Savior of the public-school child. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. S. '03.
Women of his church. Ladies' H. J. 20: Jl.-N. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 698. N. 16, '01

Mason, Daniel Gregory.
Appreciation of music. Outlook. 72: 595-601. 636-41. N. 8-15. '02.
Camille Saint-Saëns, and César Franck. Outlook. 72: 48-55, 284-92. S. 6, O. 4. '02.
Dissonance and evil. Atlan. 94: 226-32. Ag. '04.
From Grieg to Brahms. Review by I. A. Pyle. Dial. 34: 150-1. Mr. 1; Nation. 76: 98. Ja. 29; Ath. 1903. 2: 70. Jl. 11, '03.
Georges Bizet. Outlook. 75: 79-87. S. 5. '03.
How young Lowell Mason travelled to Savannah. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 236-40. Ap. '02
Joseph Haydn. Outlook. 78: 51-7. S. 3, '04.
Meaning of music. Outlook. 70: 1003-8. Ap. 26, '02.
Music in the colleges. Outlook. 76: 982-7. Ap. Ap. 23. '04.
Our public school music. Outlook. 76: 701-6. Mr. 19. '04.
Robert Franz. Outlook. 76: 68-73. Ja. 2. '04.
Tendency to health. Scrib. M. 28: 118-22. Jl. '00.

Mason, Daniel Gregory—*Continued.*
Tschaikowsky and his music. Outlook. 72: 548-54. N. 1, '02.
Two tendencies in modern music. Atlan. 89: 175-84. F. '02.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Outlook. 78:589-93. N. 5, '04.
Work of Brahms. Outlook. 70: 84-90. Ja. 4, '02.
Work of Dvorák. Outlook. 71: 649-56. Jl. 5, '02.
Work of Grieg. Outlook 71: 53-61. My. 3, '02.

Mason, Dean B.
Locomotives using superheated steam in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 58:24018-9. S. 24, '04.

Mason, Edward Gilman.
Blaine's campaign, 1884. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 248-57. My. '01.
Chapters from Illinois history. Review. Nation. 72: 297. Ap. 11; E. E. Sparks. Dial. 30: 266. Ap. 16, '01.
Founding of a faith. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 464-9. D. '02.

Mason, Edward Tuckerman.
Venus and the whale. Cent. 68: 657-9. Ag. '04.

Mason, Edward Wilbur.
Autumn charms: poem. Cath. World. 78: 153. N. '03.
Dead bough; poem. Lippinc. 73: 505. Ap. '04.
Grass; poem. Lippinc. 71: 561. Ap. '03.
Statues; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 27. Jl. '00.
Triumph; poem. Ind. 54: 2956. D. 11, '02.
What life is like; poem. Munsey. 30: 152. O. '03.

Mason, Emily Virginia.
Memories of a hospital matron. Atlan. 90: 305-18, 475-85. S.-O. '02.

Mason, Ethel Osgood.
Modern education. Educa. 20: 231-6. D. '99.

Mason, Frank H.
Electric railways in Berlin. Cassier. 22: 547-57. S. '02.
Fuel briquettes in Germany. Cassier. 23: 418-26. Ja. '03.
German processes and machinery for briquette manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22422. O. 25, '02.
High-speed steam-locomotive tests in Germany. Sci. Am. 90: 479. Je. 18. '04.
Use of alcohol in Germany. Cassier. 22: 143-52. Je. '02.

Mason, George Champlin.
Old plantation life in Rhode Island. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 735-40. F. '00.

Mason, George Heming (1818-1872).
Art of Mason. Ath. 1901, 1: 152. F. 2.

Mason, Harry B.
Pure food reform. Outlook. 65: 400-6. Je. 16, '00.
Tyranny of little things. Era. 12: 464-6. N. '03.
Vital question of pure food. R. of Rs. 21: 67-70. Ja. '00.

Mason, J. Warren T.
Coronation and Spanish political situation. Ind. 54: 1417-22. Je. 12. '02.

Mason, Jeremiah (1768-1848).
Portrait. Cent. 61: 769. Mr. '01.

Mason, John.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 414. Je. '00.

Mason, Lowell.
How young Lowell Mason travelled to Savannah. D. G. Mason. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 236-40. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Cent. 60: 438. Jl. '00.
Sketch. H: C. Lahee. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 107-10. Mr. '02.

Mason, Mary Augusta.
Easter; poem. Harper. 104: 832. Ap. '02.
In Sappho's isle; poem. Ind. 52: 2802. N. 22, '00.
Out of door paragraphs. Ind. 55: 2280. S. 24, '03.
'Tis Christmas day; poem. Chaut. 34: 289 D. '01.

Mason, Mary Murdoch.
Flying man. Harp. W. 45: 515-7. My. 18, '01.

Mason, Otis Tufton.
Aboriginal American canoes. Outing. 44:704-13. S. '04.
Environment in relation to sex in human culture. Pop. Sci. 60: 336-45. F. '02.
Harpoon. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22276-8, 22296-8. Ag. 23-30, '02.
Man's knife among the North American Indians. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20202-5. F. 24, '00.
Peoples of the Philippines. Mis. R. 25: 536-8. Jl. '02.
Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21222-5. My. 18, '01.
Traps of the American Indians. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22792-4. Ap. 4, '03.
Types of American Indian basketry. Sci. Am. 83: 57-8. Jl. 28, '00.

Mason, Rufus Osgood.
Alcoholism in three acts. Arena. 26: 128-36. Ag. '01.
Hypnotism and suggestion. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 335. My. '01.
John Fiske and the new thought. Arena. 25: 365-72. Ap. '01.
Remarkable cases of double personality. Ladies' H. J. 18: 7-8. My. '01.

Mason, William.
Destruction of St. Pierre. Ind. 54: 1461-8. Je. 19, '02.

Mason, William (1829-).
Memories of a musical life. por. Cent. 60: 438-49, 569-74, 763-76, 848-64. Jl.-O. '00.
—Review by T. Apthorp. por. Bk. Buyer. 23: 281-4. N.; Nation. 73: 383. N. 14, '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 899. D. 7, '01.
What his methods have done for me. L. A. Nelson. Music. 18: 597-8. O. '00.

Mason, William Ernest.
Food adulterations. No. Am. 170: 548-52. Ap. '00.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Ind. 52: 1598-1602. Jl. 5, '00.

Masonry.
Construction of Stonehenge. Sci. Am S. 49: 20446. Je. 9, '00.
Failure of the masonry dam at Austin, Texas. il. Sci. Am. 82: 265-6. Ap. 28, '00.
See also Arches; Bricks; Bridges; Cement; Concrete; Foundations; Plastering.

Masons. See **Freemasonry.**

Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles.
Passing of the empires. Ath. 1900, 1: 299. Mr. 10; Review by I. M. Price. Dial. 28: 399-400. My. 16; Nation. 70: 380-1. My. 17, '00.

Masquerader. See Thurston, Katherine Cecil.

Masquerades.
Delights of trying to be somebody else. E. Saltus. il. Cosmopol. 28: 253-64. Ja. '00.

Masqueray, E. L.
Art and architecture of the exposition. por. Ind. 57: 79-86. Jl. 14, '04.

Masques. See **Masks.**

Mass. See **Roman Catholic church**—Eucharist: **Transubstantiation.**

Mass of contradictions. C: B. Loomis. Critic. 45: 147-8. Ag. '04.

Massachusetts.
Another Massachusetts benefaction. S. Baxter. R. of Rs. 23: 441-2. Ap. '01.
Are the Massachusetts country towns degenerating? A. E. Winship. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 654-8. Ag. '00.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 151-2. Mr. '01.
Contrasting records of Pennsylvania and Mass. Ind. 53: 1568-70. Jl. 4, '01.
Corporation act. Nation. 77: 147. Ag. 20, '03.
Each for all and all for each; public and private ownership. E: E. Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 424-34. Je. '03.
Early education of girls in Mass. G: H. Martin. Educa. 20: 323-7. F. '00.
Experience in street railways. L: D. Brandeis. Munic. Affairs. 6: 721-9. Winter. '03.
Fecundity of the native and foreign born population in Massachusetts. R. R. Kuczynski. Q. J. Econ. 16: 1-36, 141-86. N. '01, F. '02.
Gas commission of Mass. J: H. Gray. Q. J. Econ. 14: 509-36. Ag. '00.

Massachusetts—*Continued.*
Governors of Mass. A. S. Roe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 523-48, 651-72. Ja.-F. '02.
Gypsy moth in Mass. F. Osgood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 677-94. F. '00.
High schools in Mass. School R. 8: 187. Mr. '00.
Hill town problem. E: A. Wright. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 622-6. Ag. '01.
Immigration from abroad into Massachusetts. P. E. Sherman. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 671-81. F. '04.
Inhuman treatment of prisoners in Massachusetts. G. W. Galvin. Arena. 32:577-86. D. '04.
Labor activity in Massachusetts. R. L. Bridgeman. Outlook. 71: 978-9. Ag. 16, '02.
Labor legislation; with digest of laws and bibliography. S. S. Whittelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: sup. 1-157. Ja. '01.
Massachusetts arms and seal. E. H. Garrett. il. New. Eng. M. n.s. 23: 623-35. F. '01.
Massachusetts business corporation law. G. Calkins. Q. J. Econ. 18: 269-79. F. '04.
Massachusetts gas commission. W. S. Allen. Munic. Affairs. 4: 526-37. S. '00.
Massachusetts in the senate. Gunton. 27: 441-5. N. '04.
Pauper settlement in Mass. F. B. Sanborn. Char. R. 9: 545-6. F. '00.
Policy toward its high schools. G: H. Locke. School R. 11: 149-51. F. '03.
Probation system. R. O. Harris. Char. R. 10: 84-8. Ap.; H. D. Ward. Ind. 52: 1437-9. Je. 14, '00.
Religious education in the public schools of Massachusetts. L: S. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93-118. Ja. '04.
Symbolic rocks of Newbury and Byfield, Mass. H. V. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20822-3. N. 24, '00.
Taxation of franchises in Massachusetts. J. R. Carret. Munic. Affairs. 4: 506-19. S '00; F: A. Wood. Munic. Affairs. 6: 124-8. F. '02.
Turnpike roads of Middlesex county. F. H. Kendall. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 711-7. Ag. '03.
Work of gas commission. J: H. Gray. Q. J. Econ. 15: 254-76. F. '01.

See also Berkshire hills; Billerica; Boston; Cambridge; Cape Cod; Concord; Danvers; Deerfield; Fall River; Gloucester; Haverhill; Holyoke; Ipswich; Leicester; Lenox; Lexington; Lowell; Lynn; Marshfield; Methuen; Montague; Nantucket; Northampton; Plymouth; Salem; Springfield; Stockbridge; Worcester county.

Description and travel.

Description and industries. il. Harp. W. 47: 1734-58. O. 31, '03.
King's highway, from Swan's ferry to Back river mill. C: W. Mann. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 525-35. Jl. '02.
Trust to protect nature's beauty. S. Baxter. R. of Rs. 23: 42-8. Ja. '01.

History.

Charles river valley. A. W. Kellogg. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 644-66. Ag. '02.
Currency and banking in the province of Massachusetts Bay, by A. McF. Davis. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 328-30. Je. '02.
History of Newburyport. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 614-27. Jl. '00.
Milford and Hopedale. L: G. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 487-508. D. '02.
Provincetown, the tip of the cape. E. J. Carpenter. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 533-48. Jl. '00.
Southborough. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 67-87. S. '02.
Suffolk resolves. M. P. Webster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 353-72. N. '02.
Tale of Tantiusques. G: H. Haynes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 340-56. N. '03.
Theocracy and democracy. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 29: 74-5. Ag. 1, '00.
Thomas Hutchinson, Tory governor of Massachusetts. C: H. Levermore. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 647-67. F. '00.
Tracts relating to the currency of Massachusetts bay. Nation. 76: 340. Ap. 23. '03.

Massachusetts—History—*Continued.*
Westborough and Northborough. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 721-38. Ag. '02.

Politics and government.

Massachusetts legislature of 1903. H. K. Estabrook. Char. 11: 85-7. Jl. 25, '03.
Natural history of a state. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 116-22. S. '00.

Massachusetts institute of technology.
Enlargement. Pop. Sci. 63: 476-8. S. '03.
History. J. P. Monroe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 131-58. O. '02.
Technical education. G: F. Swain. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 257-84. Jl. '00.
Testing machines at the Boston institute of technology. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 91:280, 282. O. 22, '04.

Massacres.
Why Orientals massacre. Cur. Lit. 29: 253-4 S. '00.

Massage.
Care of the arms, hands and feet. Dr. Caissarato. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 44-5. Ja. '04.
Fountain of youth. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 63: 92-5, 264-7. Ja.-F. '04.
Massage treatment for consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.

Massé, Henry Jean Louis Joseph.
Bristol cathedral. Review. Ath. 1902, 1:790. Je. 21.
City of Chartres. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 536. Ap. 27; Nation. 73: 174. Ag. 29. '01.
Pewter plate. Review. Nation. 78: 258. Mr. 31; Ath. 1904, 1:407-8. Mr. 26, '04.

Massena, New York.
Rival to Niagara. Harp. W. 45: 421. Ap. 20, '01.
St. Lawrence power company's plant at Massena. il. map. Sci. Am. 83: 305, 310. N. 17, '00.

Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic.
Jongleur de Notre-Dame. Ath. 1902, 1: 283. Mr. 1.
Mary Magdalen. Review. Music. 18: 150-5. Je. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 541. Ja. '02.

Massey, Gerald.
Nestor of living English poets. J. C. Collins. Contemp. 85: 727-38. My. '04.

Massey, Walter E. H.
Sketch. Canad. M. 18: 191. D. '01.

Massie, John.
Concession, compromise and concordat. Contemp. 86:243-51. Ag. '04.
Tendencies of modern education in England. Educa. 20: 207-14. D. '99.

Massinger, Philip (1584-1640).
Believe as you list, Curious history of. Ath. 1901, 1: 90. Ja. 19.

Massingham, Henry William.
Cry for capacity. Contemp. 77: 298-304. F. '00.
Decline in parliamentary power. Internat. 7: 210-21. Mr. '03.
Materialism of English life. Contemp. 85: 841-8, Je. '04.
Need for a radical party. Contemp. 85: 12-23. Ja. '04.
Philosophy of a saint. Contemp. 78: 809-20. D. '00.

Masson, David.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 388. N.; Bookm. 14: 206. N. '01.
Real conversations. W: Archer. Critic. 39: 457-65. N. '01.

Masson, Frederic.
Admission to French academy. por. Lamp. 27: 64-6. Ag. '03.
French sporting artist. M. Art. 26: 38-40. N. '01.
King of Rome. Review. Nation. 77: 500-1. D. 24, '03.
Napoleon and his family. Nation. 76: 392-3. My. 14, '03.

Masson, Rosaline.
Poor Pettiman. Liv. Age. 228: 833-43. Mr. 30, '01.

Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson) (1866-).
Bachelor's Christmas baby. Ladies' H. J. 22: 8. 54. D. '04.

Masson, Thomas Lansing—*Continued.*
Between two lovers. Cosmopol. 37: 419-24. Ag. '04.
Boy and girl story. Cosmopol. 35: 113-6. My. '03.
Christmas courtship. Cosmopol. 36: 223-6. D. '03.
Girls and engagements. Cosmopol. 34: 599-600. Mr. '03.
Great invention. Cosmopol. 35: 522-4. S. '03.
How to teach a girl golf. Ladies' H. J. 21: 12. S. '04.
Laugh that comes with years; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21: 12. My. '04.
Magnate and the lover. Cosmopol. 36: 376-8. Ja. '04.
On Broadway; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 33. Jl. '01.
Progress; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 86. Ja. '02
Revenge. Cosmopol. 38:115-6. N. '04.
Suitor. Cosmopol. 34: 318-20. Ja. '03.
Two opinions. Cosmopol. 37:737-40. O. '04.
Wind of love. Cosmopol. 35: 642-3. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 37:325-6. O. '04.

Master. F. L. Waldo. Outlook. 69: 90-1. S. 7, '01.

Master and servant.
Law of master and servant. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 35: 394-5, 492-3. Ag.-S. '01.
See also Employers' liability; Servants.

Master and the bees. I. M. Hamill. Liv. Age. 224: 562-71. Mr. 3. '00.

Master-cure. G: S. Wasson. Outlook. 77: 127-30. My. 14, '04.

Master Mason, pseud.
Building of a Parisian house. Arch. Rec. 14: 157-65. S. '03.

Master of cobwebs. J. Huneker. Scrib. M. 34: 693-9. D. '03.

Master of fate. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc. 70: 498-503. O. '04.

Masterman, C. M.
Folia dispersa. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 838. D. 21.

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney.
After the reaction. Contemp. 86: 815-34. D. '04.
G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 16: 595-7. F. '03.
Social abyss. Contemp. 81: 23-35. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 540-50. Mr. 1, '02.

—and others.
Heart of the empire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 50. Jl. 13.

Masterman, Ernest W. Gurney.
Problems of modern medical missions. Mis. R. 23: 831-40. N. '00.

Masterpiece of God. F. Baird. Canad. M. 18: 148-50. D. '01.

Masters, Edgar Lee.
Maximilian. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 124. Jl. '03.

Masterson, Kate.
Newspaper women of to-day. Era. 10: 375-7. O. '02.

Mastery. Motive of. W. R. Gaylord. Arena. 28: 168-73. Ag. '02.

Mastodons.
Mastodon at the Brooklyn institute museum. A. G. Mayer. il. Sci. Am. 84: 312. My. 18, '01.

Matabeleland.
Big-game shooting in South Africa. W: W. Van Ness. il. Outing. 35: 544-56. Mr. '00.

Mataja, Emilie. See **Marriott, Emil, pseud.**

Mataja, Victor.
Economic value of advertising. Internat. 8: 379-98. D. '03.

Match game. E. L. Sabin. Cent. 66: 741-9. S. '03.

Matches.
Exit the parlor-match. Harp. W. 46: 1790. N. 29, '02.
Improvement in the preparation of match pastes with sesquisulphides. M. Blanc. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22291. Ag. 30, '02.
Inventor of the lucifer match. Sci. Am. 86: 209. Mr. 22, '02.
Manufacture of matches. il. Sci. Am. 85: 149-50. S. 7, '01.
Safety match problem. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22550. D. 20, '02.

Matches—*Continued.*
Scarlet phosphorus. Sci. Am. S. 58:23994-5. S. 10, '04.
Use of phosphorus matches prohibited in Germany. Sci. Am. 88: 393. My. 23, '03.

Maté.
Yerba-maté cultivation in Paraguay. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20669. S. 15. '00.

Mate for Melinda. E. B. Tiffany. Harper. 102: 923-8. My. '01.

Mate from Maine. C. McKay. McClure. 21: 665-72. O. '03.

Mater, André.
Disestablishment in France and its consequences. Contemp. 86:576-91. O. '04.

Materia medica.
Inventor of Dover's powder. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22196. Jl. 19, '02.
See also Drugs; Pharmacy; Therapeutics.

Materialism.
Faith in nature. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 6: 281-304. D. '02.
Kingdom of matter. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 74: 567-76. O. '00.
Life in mind and conduct, by H: Maudsley. Ath. 1903, 1: 268-9. F. 28.
Materialism and the unknowable. A. E. Maddock. Westm. 155: 163-70. F. '01.
National decay and materialism. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 317-8. S. '03.
Practical test. Outlook. 73: 106-7. Ja. 10, '03.
Spiritualism and materialism. C. Saint-Saens. Music. 19: 254-65. Ja. '01.
See also Evolution.

Materials, Strength of. See **Strength of materials.**

Maternity. See **Mothers.**

Mathematical drawing. See **Mechanical drawing.**

Mathematical instruments.
Instrument for describing mathematical curves. F. N. Massa. il. Sci. Am. 89: 116. Ag. 15, '03.
See also Calculating machines.

Mathematicians.
Women as mathematicians. R. of Rs. 28: 618-9. N. '03.

Mathematics.
Analysis of the failures in freshman mathematics. E. J. Townsend. School R. 10: 675-86. N. '02.
Brief history of mathematics, by W. W. Beman, and D: E. Smith. Nation. 71: 314-5. O. 18, '00.
College entrance examinations in mathematics. J: S. French. Educ. R. 27: 305-7. Mr. '04.
College entrance requirements in mathematics. School R. 11: 742-5. N. '03.
Co-ordination of mathematics and physics in secondary schools. J: C. Packard. School R. 11: 798-816. D. '03.
Correlation of. W. S. Jackman. Educ. R. 25: 249-64. Mr. '03.
Correlation of algebra, geometry, and physics. E. Long. Educ. R. 24: 309-11. O. '02.
Correlation of mathematics. W. S. Jackman. Educ. R. 25: 249-64. Mr. '03.
Correlation of subjects in secondary mathematical teaching. G. M. Myers. School R. 11: 21-30. Ja. '03.
Foundations of mathematics. E. H. Moore. School R. 11: 521-38. Je. '03.
Fourth dimension. C. H. Hinton. Harper. 109: 229-33. Jl. '04.
Laboratory methods in the secondary school. G. W. Myers. School R. 11: 727-41. N. '03
Mathematical congress at Paris. Ath. 1900. 2: 253. Ag. 25; Nation. 71: 186-7. S. 6. '00.
Mathematical physics of the 19th century. H. Lamb. Pop. Sci. 65:507-21. O. '04.
Mathematical productivity in the United States. C. J. Keyser. Educ. R. 24: 346-57. N. '02.
Mathematics and engineering. Eng. M. 26: 266-8. N. '03.
Mathematics in commercial work. E. L. Thurston. School R. 11: 585-92. S. '03.
Mathematics in engineering. T. Reid. Cassier. 26: 457-64. S. '04.

Mathematics—*Continued.*
Multiplying on the fingers. C. F. Jenkins. Munsey. 29: 293-6. My. '03.
Number and space. C. J. Keyser. Educ. R. 26: 246-53, 394-401, 486-93; 27: 36-41, 160-7, 270-8. O. '03-Mr. '04.
Problems correlating mathematics and physics. G: W. Myers. School R. 12: 233-45. Mr. '04.
Recent work on the principles of mathematics. B. A. W: Russell. Internat.* 4: 83-101. Jl. '01.
Routine work in mathematics. H: L. Coar. School R. 8: 271-9. My. '00.
Specializing in mathematics. P. A. MacMahon. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21657. N. 23, '01.
Suggestions to teachers. A. Hume. School R. 8: 75-80. F. '00.
Teaching of elementary and secondary mathematics. G. W. Myers. School R. 10: 87-98. Ja. '02.
Teaching of mathematics. J: Perry. Educ. R. 23: 158-81. F. '02.
Unification of mathematics in the school curriculum. W: E: Story. School R. 11: 832-55. D. '03.
Universal solution for numerical and literal equations, by M. A. McGinnis. Ath. 1900, 2: 515. O. 20.
What is group theory? G. A. Miller. Pop. Sci. 64: 369-74. F. '04.
What is multiplication? A. L. Baker. Educa. 24: 281-4. Ja. '04.

See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy; Calculating machines; Calculus; Engineering; Functions, Theory of; Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Metric system; Navigation; Numbers; Numerals; Physics; Surveying.

Mather, Cotton.
Colonial author. M. P. Sellers. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 100-2. Mr. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 245. Ap. '02.
Sketch. T: Van Ness. por. Outlook. 75: 552-5. N. 7, '03.

Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.
Art of Mr. Whistler. World's Work. 6: 3922-5. S. '03.
Book illustration as an art. Ind. 54: 2759-63. N. 20, '02.
Clipper ship and her commander. Atlan. 94: 649-58. N. '04.
Hewlett's Canterbury tales. Atlan. 89: 130-2. Ja. '02.
Literature. Forum. 34: 77-91, 220-30, 387-403. Jl.-O. '02, Ja. '03.
Worthington Whittredge, landscape painter. Outlook. 77: 532-6. Jl. 2, '04.

Mather, Increase.
Diary. Review. Nation. 70: 399. My. 24, '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 244. Ap. '02.
Sketch. T: Van Ness. por. Outlook. 75: 549, 552-4. N. 7, '03.

Mather, Marshall.
John Ruskin. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 790. Je. 23.

Mather, Nathaniel.
Colonial boyhood. K. M. Cone. Atlan. 88: 651-60. N. '01.

Mathers, Hugh T.
Anti-scalping bill. Forum. 30: 684-92. F. '01.

Mathers, Jean.
Evolution of light; poem. St. N. 29: 492. Ap. '02.

Mathes, James Harvey.
General Forrest. Review. Nation. 75: 139-40. Ag. 14, '02.

Mathes, S. J.
Rod fishing for the leaping tuna. Outing. 35: 556-8. Mr. '00.

Matheson, Annie.
Fac et spera; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 715. Je. 16; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 539. N. '00.
Of the Hudson and the Thames; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 283. Ag. 4, '00.
Selected poems. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 271. Mr. 3.

Matheson, E.
Great magician; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 512. My. 21, '04.
In April; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 250. Ap. 27. '01.
Solace in nature; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 640. Mr. 5, '04.

Matheson, Ewing.
Factory depreciation. Cassier. 23: 140-4. N. '02.
Making best Yorkshire iron. Cassier. 18: 179-87. Jl. '00.

Matheson, Rev. George (1842-).
Characteristics of Bible portraiture. Liv. Age. 226: 769-75. S. 22, '00.

Matheson, Robert E.
Varieties and synonymes of surnames and Christian names in Ireland. Review. Nation. 73: 40. Jl. 11, '01.

Mathew, A.
La Noche Buena. Overland, n.s. 42: 476-8. D. '03.

Mathew, Frank.
Land of the Læstrygons. Liv. Age. 237: 680-9. Je. 13, '03.
Royal sisters. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 429. Ap. 6.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 187. O. '00.

Mathew, John.
Eaglehawk and Crow. Review. Nation. 72: 517. Je. 27. '01.

Mathews, Albert Prescott.
Nature of the nerve impulse. Cent. 63: 783-92. Mr. '02.
Researches and discoveries. C. Snyder. Fortn. 77: 1021-3. Je. '02.

Mathews, Alfred.
Money maker. Era. 10: 115-29. Ag. '02.
Ohio and her western reserve. Review. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 348. N. 16; Nation. 76: 98. Ja. 29. '03.
Story of three states. Scrib. M. 31: 408-19, 558-70. Ap.-My. '02.

Mathews, Amanda.
Kidnapping of Maria Luisa. Munsey. 30: 507-12. Ja. '04.
Some Mexican girls. Overland, n.s. 41: 163-9. Mr. '03.

Mathews, Byron C.
Should the Iliad be retained in the schools? School R. 9: 20-5. Ja. '01.

Mathews, Catharine Van Cortlandt.
At dusk; poem. Harp. B. 36: 892. O. '02.
Between Loméron and Fortune. Era. 12: 324-8. O. '03.
Child; poem. Harp. B. 38: 19. Ja. '04.
Diantha's garden and mine. Harp. B. 36: 337-40. Ap. '02.
Elizabeth; poem. Harp. B. 37: 202-3. Mr. '03.
Glad heart; poem. Harp. B. 38: 231. Mr. '04.
October; poem. Cosmopol. 35: 674. O. '03.
Open fireplace. Harp. B. 37: 769-72. Ag. '03.
Reign of Lady Susan. Harp. B. 37: 530-5. Je. '03.
With trick of smiling; poem. Cosmopol. 36: 175. D. '03.

Mathews, Charles Edward.
Annals of Mont Blanc. Review. Dial. 29: 171-2. S. 16, '00; Nation. 72: 17. Ja. 3, '01.

Mathews, Charles James.
Sketch. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 351-2. S. '01.

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler.
Field-book of American wildflowers. Review by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 32: 382. Je. 1; Critic. 41: 282. S. '02.
Field book of wild birds and their music. Review. Ind. 56: 1029-30. My. 5; M. E. Cook. Dial. 36: 358. Je. 1. '04.
Writing table of the twentieth century. Review. Nation. 70: 365. My. 10, '00.

Mathews, Frances Aymar.
Allee same. Atlan. 88: 704-14. N. '01.
City; poem. Critic. 45: 161-2. Ag. '04.
Fifteen donkeys and a half. Era. 11: 367-73. Ap. '03.
Go-away child. Harper. 102: 945-52. My. '01.
Lady Jane's highwayman. Harp. W. 47: 1979-81. D. 12. '03.
Little tragedy at Tien-tsin. Harper. 101: 806-22. N. '00.
Little tragedy at Tien-tsin. Review. Nation. 78: 356. My. 5. '04.
My lady Peggy goes to town. Review. Bookm. 14: 307. N. '01.

Mathews, Shaller (1863-).
Christian church and social unity. Am. J. Soc. 5: 456-69. Ja. '00.
Christian sociology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 70-8, 182-94, 359-80, 457-72, 604-17, 771-84; 2: 108-17, 274-87. Jl. '95-S. '96.

Mathews, Shailer—*Continued.*
French revolution. Review. Nation. 73: 342. O. 31, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 399. Mr. 29, '02.
Significance of the church to the social movement. Am. J. Soc. 4: 603-20. Mr. '99.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 323. Jl. '02.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 32: 14. O. '00.

Mathews, W. Hope.
Sir Henry Irving as seen from the stage. Music. 17: 644-51. Ap. '00.
Stock opera in English. por. Music. 17: 281-97. Ja. '00.

Mathews, William Smythe Babcock.
Annual stock-taking of American musical progress. Music. 22: 254-63. D. '02.
Beethoven. Music. 21: 301-11. Mr. '02.
Fields for musical endowments. Music. 19: 449-59. Mr. '01.
Liszt: personality and artist. Music. 21: 213-20. F. '02.
Memorizing and competent musical interpretation. Music. 19: 35-41. N. '00.
Music in the 19th century. Music. 17: 233-45, 345-66, 459-82. 599-616. Ja.-Ap. '00.
Nature of musical rhythm. Music. 21: 398-408. Ap. '02.
Nineteenth century and national schools of music. Music. 19: 335-51. F. '01.
Principles of phrasing. Music. 22: 198-216. N. '02.
Rational methods of passage practice. Music. 19: 582-92. Ap. '01.
Sympathetic resonances of the pianoforte. Music. 20: 17-21. My. '01.

Mathewson, Anna.
Detroit bicentennial memorial. Cent. 60: 706-10. S. '00.
Height of absurdity; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 704. Je. '02.

Mathieson, William Law.
Politics and religion. Review. Ind. 55: 1402-3. Je. 11; Ath. 1903, 1: 202-3. F. 14; Nation. 76: 377-8. My. 7, '03.

Mathieu, Rev. Olivier Elzear (1853-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 89. N. '01.

Mathilde, princess of France.
Salon of Princess Mathilde. V. Du Bled. Cent. 63: 495-502. F. '02.

Mathis, Juliette Estelle.
And yet—; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 364. N. '01.

Matilija's daughter. H. M. Love. Overland, n.s. 37: 1081-2. Je. '01.

Matinée girl. E. MacCaulley. Lippinc. 71: 702-5. My. '03.

Mating of Tryphena. B. Bolt. Liv. Age. 241: 738-46. Je. 18, '04.

Matos, General.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 281. S. '02.

Matriculation of Courtney. M. S. Briscoe. Harper. 108: 380-90. F. '04.

Matrimonial adventures of Bertie. See Worne, J:

Matrimonial lottery. J: Swain. Lippinc. 73: 121-8. Ja. '04.

Matrimony. See Marriage.

Matson, Clarence H.
Country schools. Outlook. 72: 981-4. D. 27, '02.
Giant Kansas farm. World's Work. 4: 2327-9. Jl. '02.
Grain-buyers' trust: how Kansas farmers are meeting it. R. of Rs. 25: 201-5. F. '02.
Immigration problem. Outlook. 77: 461-4. Je. 25, '04.
Improved conditions in the American farmer's life. R. of Rs. 26: 329-31. S. '02.
Joseph L. Bristow: the argus of the post-office department. R. of Rs. 29: 45-8. Ja. '04.
Prohibition in Kansas. Outlook. 74: 981-4. Ag. 22, '03.
World-wide lessons from Kansas farms. World's Work. 4: 2519-22. S. '02.

Matson, Cora A.
Home-sick; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 423. N. '04.

Matson, Mabel Cornelia.
All things are thine; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 128. Mr. '04.
Human heart; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 137. Ap. '04.

Matsudaira, Governor.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 539. S. 8, '04.

Matsukata, Count Masayoshi.
Adoption of the gold standard in Japan. Review by S. Sherwood. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 158-60. Mr. '01.
Financial system of Japan. No. Am. 174: 577-93. My. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 294. Mr. '04.

Matsunaga, Fumio.
Present need of mission work in Japan. Mis. R. 23: 688-96. S. '00.

Matsys, Quentin.
Entombment; picture. Chaut. 40: 130. O. '04.

Matter.
Analysis of matter. A. W. Rücker. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21561-2, 21571-3. O. 12-19, '01.
Animate and inanimate matter. Cur. Lit. 28: 155-6. My. '00.
Atomic theory. F. W. Clarke. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23362-3, 23398-9. D. 12, 26, '03.
Black light and the ultimate forms of matter. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20524. Jl. 14, '00.
Electric theory of matter. O. Lodge. il. Harper. 109: 383-9. Ag.; Excerpt. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24007. S. 17, '04; O. Lodge. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22967-8. Je. 20, '03.
Electricity and matter. Ind. 55: 872-3. Ap. 9; Sci. Am. S. 56: 23190-1. S. 26, '03.
Electricity and matter, by J. J. Thomson. Ath. 1904, 1: 755. Je. 11.
Ether and gravitational matter through infinite space. Lord Kelvin. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23158-60. S. 12, '03.
Modern views. O. Lodge. Pop. Sci. 63: 289-303. Ag.; W. Crookes. Eng. M. 25: 735-6. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 35: 278. S.; Nation. 77: 33. Jl. 9, '03.
Modern views of matter. O. J. Lodge. Internat. 1: 493-530. My. '00.
Mystery of matter. Liv. Age. 238: 316-9. Ag. 1, '03.
New theory of matter. A. J. Balfour. Eng. M. 28: 103-5. O. '04.
New views on the constitution of. F. C. Robinson. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23122-3. Ag. 29, '03.
Non-existence of matter. A. S. Hawkesworth. Westm. 158: 382-90. O. '02.
Radio-activity of matter. H. Becquerel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22098-100. Je. 7, '02.
Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter. A. J. Balfour. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23985-7. S. 10; Same. Pop. Sci. 65: 495-506. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 1-10. O. 1, '04.
—Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 242-3. Ag. 20.
Search for primal matter. C. Snyder. Cur. Lit. 35: 195-8. Ag. '03.
Substitution of electricity for matter. E. L Larkin. Sci. Am. 91: 434. D. 17, '04.
Transfiguration of matter. G: Barlow. Contemp. 85: 686-96. My. '04.
Ultimate constitution of matter. Cur. Lit. 31: 311-2. S. '01.

See also Atoms; Materialism; Molecules; Physics.

Matter of art. Liv. Age. 235: 21-6. O. 4, '02.

Matter of authority. H: W. Phillips. McClure. 16: 444-7. Mr. '01.

Matter of business. M. C. Ringwalt. Overland, n.s. 39: 628-31. F. '02.

Matter of confidence. E. Flower. Cent. 65: 945-8. Ap. '03.

Matter of conviction. I. L. Brooks. Overland, n.s. 40: 45-9. Jl. '02.

Matter of feeling. M. Harris. Harper. 104: 883-4. My. '02.

Matter of millions. E. W. Mumford. Delin. 64 554-8. 753-7. O.-N. '04.

Matter of prosody. F. Gadsby. Canad. M. 16: 66-70. N. '00.

Matter of providence. E. Kelley. McClure. 19: 38-40. My. '02.

Matter of rivalry. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 33: 78-87. My. 12. '00.

Matter of sentiment. G. D. Goodwin. Ind. 57: 1262. D. 1, '04.

Matterhorn, Mt.
Ascent of the Matterhorn. il. Sci. Am. 85: 168-9. S. 14, '01.
Record climb up the Matterhorn. S. Turner. il. Canad. M. 17: 309-15. Ag. '01.
Twenty-four hours in the ropes. C: W. Hodell. il. Outing. 36: 290-5. Je. '00.

Matteson, Sumner W.
Red man and white man in Colorado's game fields. Outing. 38: 29-36. Ap. '01.

Matthay, Tobias Augustus.
Act of touch. Review by I. A. Pyle. Dial. 36: 398. Je. 16; Nation. 79: 103-4. Ag. 4. '04.
Matthewman, Lisle de Vaux.
Completed proverbs. Era. 10: 191. Ag. '02.
Summering in winter. Era. 10: 549-64. D. '02.
Matthews, Albert.
Big Knife, Great Knife, Long Knife. Nation. 72: 213-4. Mr. 14, '01.
Irishman's brogue. Nation. 79: 52-3. Jl. 21, '04.
Lynch law. Nation. 75: 439-41. D. 4, '02.
Matthews, (James) Brander (Arthur Penn, pseud.).
Action and word. Harp. W. 44: 105-6, 127-9, 151-4, 181-2, 201-2, 221-3, 274-5, 293-5, 320-1, 340-1. F. 3-Ap. 14. '00.
—Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 401. Je. '00.
American epigrams. Harper. 107: 862-5. N. '03.
American satires in verse. Harper. 109: 294-9. Jl. '04.
Americanisms once more. Cosmopol. 30: 274-80. Ja. '01.
Art of the dramatist. No. Am. 176: 200-14. F. '03.
Art of the stage-manager. No. Am. 178: 257-69. F. '04.
Book of numbers; poem. Bookm. 19: 180. Ap. '04.
Briticisms of all sorts. Harper. 106: 709-12. Ap. '03.
Carols of cookery. Bookm. 14: 474-8. Ja. '02.
Concerning the quatrain. Lamp. 27: 587-92. Ja. '04.
Confident to-morrow. Review. Nation. 70: 16. Ja. 4; Ind. 52: 128-9. Ja. 11; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 20: 142-4. Mr. '00.
Criticism and book-reviewing. Cosmopol. 33: 89-95. My. '02.
Development of the drama. Review. Nation. 77: 346-7. O. 29; G: P. Baker. Lamp. 27: 329-32. N. '03.
Development of the English language. Munsey. 30: 695-700. F. '04.
Drama in Spain. Internat. 6: 241-59. D. '02.
English language in America. Scrib. M. 29: 360-9. Mr. '01.
English language: its debt to King Alfred. Harper. 103: 141-5. Je. '01.
Essential Americanism. Outlook. 72: 782-3 D. 6. '02.
Folk-theatre. Cosmopol. 30: 535-43. Mr. '01.
Foreign words in English speech. Harper. 107: 476-9. Ag. '03.
French drama. Internat. 7: 14-31. Mr. '03.
French drama at the end of the century. Internat. 1: 420-35. Ap. '00.
French dramatists of the nineteenth century. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 417. Je. '01.
Future literary centre of the English language. Bookm. 12: 238-42. N. '00.
Future of the drama. Bookm. 17: 31-6. Mr. '03.
Greek and Roman comedy. Internat. 8: 44-59. S. '03.
Guy de Maupassant. Bookm. 18: 171-3. O. '03.
Historical novel. Review. Nation. 72: 379. My. 9, '01.
How Shakspere learnt his trade. No. Am. 177: 424-33. S. '03.
Howells as a critic. Forum. 32: 629-38. Ja. '02.
In a hansom. Harper. 101: 360-5. Ag. '00.
Literary merit of our latter-day drama. Scrib. M. 34: 607-12. N. '03.
Literature as a profession. Forum. 29: 245-56. Ap. '00.
Literature in the new century. No. Am. 179: 513-25. O. '04.
Lounsbury on Shakesperian criticism. Internat. 5: 122-6. Ja. '02.
Makers of the drama of to-day. Atlan. 91: 504-12. Ap. '03.
Parts of speech. Review. Nation. 73: 365. N. 7, '01; A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 40: 54. Ja.; Dial. 32: 53. Ja. 16; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 24: 61-3. F. '02.
Pen and ink. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 89: 843-6. Je. '02.
Philosophy of the short story. Review. Critic. 38: 375. Ap. '01.

Matthews, (James) Brander—*Continued.*
Postscript as to rhyme. Bookm. 13: 416-8. Jl. '01.
Problem of the American college. Bookm. 19: 291-7. My. '04.
Question of the theatre. No. Am. 174: 395-408. Mr. '02.
Questions of usage in words. Harper. 102: 431-36. F. '01.
Recipes in rhyme. Harp. B. 38: 188-92. F. '04.
Romance against romanticism. Bookm. 12: 463-7. Ja. '01.
Seed-corn for stories. Lamp. 29: 19-23. Ag. '04.
Simplification of English spelling. Cent. 62: 617-22. Ag. '01.
Spelling of English. Internat. 4: 134-8. Jl. '01.
Strangest feat of modern magic. Scrib. M. 33: 551-6. My. '03.
Study of the drama. Internat. 10: 92-107. O. '04.
Suggestions for teachers of American literature. Educ. R. 21: 11-6. Ja. '01.
Theme, with variations. Lamp. 27: 301-6. N. '03.
Unactable drama. Lamp. 26: 99-102. Mr. '03.
Unwritten books. Bookm. 10: 535-7. F. '00.
(ed.) Wampum library of American literature. Nation. 79: 443. D. 1, '04.
Works of Thomas Kyd. Bookm. 15: 166-7. Ap. '02.
Matthews as a dramatic critic. W: P. Trent. Internat. 4: 289-93. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 1. Ja.; Outlook. 78: 879. D. 3. '04; Bk. Buyer. 22: 15. F. '01; Bookm. 18: 179. O. '03.
Work at Columbia. G: S. Hellman. por. Critic 43: 316-7. 323. O. '03.
Matthews, C. A.
British and Canadian army medical services. Canad. M. 15: 301-8. Ag. '00.
Frederick William Borden. Canad. M. 14: 448-52. Mr. '00.
Matthews, Edith V. Brander.
At the eleventh hour. Harp. B. 38: 232-9. Mr. '04.
Eyes of the world. Munsey. 28: 274-6. N. '02.
Matthews, Ethel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 576. O. '01; Munsey. 30: 773. F. '04.
Matthews, Florence Foraker.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 692. Mr. 16, '01.
Matthews, Franklin.
Bulwark of finance. Harp. W. 47: 1904-6. N. 28, '03.
Character of the American police. World's Work. 2: 1314-9. O. '01.
Charles Francis Murphy. World's Work. 6: 3908-13. S. '03.
Chicago as a storm center. Critic. 44: 172-5. F. '04.
Cost of Tammany Hall in flesh and blood. Harp. W. 44: 957-60. O. 13, '00.
Day's work of the mayor of New York. World's Work. 8: 4812-4. My. '04.
Getting good roads in America. Outing. 44: 337-48. Je. '04.
Housekeeping on an ocean liner. Harp. W. 47: 1264-5. Ag. 1, '03.
How New York educates its citizens. World's Work. 4: 2211-6. Je. '02.
Launching a great ship. Outing. 42: 725-9. S. '03.
New national guard. Harp. W. 47: 1439-44. S. 5, '03.
New York—the empire state. Harp. W. 48: 1501-6, 1508-11. O. 1, '04.
Organized conscience of the rich. World's Work. 4: 2626-31. O. '02.
St. Louis. Harp. W. 45: 917-31. S. 14, '01.
Steaming under water. Outing. 45: 14-8. O. '04.
Story of Massachusetts. Harp. W. 47: 1734-6. O. 31, '03.
Theodore Roosevelt. Harp. W. 45: 984-5. S. 28, '01.
Town made idle by a trust. World's Work. 5: 2972-4. Ja. '03.
Vacations for the workers. World's Work. 6: 3516-20. Je. '03.
Where minutes count. Harp. W. 47: 973-4. Je. 13, '03.
Who is Nixon? World's Work. 3: 1996-2002. Ap. '02.

Matthews, John Hobson.
(ed.) Cardiff records. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 271-3. S. 1; Ath. 1902, 1: 328-9. Mr. 15; Ath. 1904, 2: 513-4. O. 15.

Matthews, Katherine V. C.
Rose of yesterday and to-day. Cosmopol. 35: 119-28. Je. '03.

Matthews, Louise Lewin.
Pansies for thoughts: poem. Era. 12: 211. S. '03.

Matthews, Rev. T. T.
Thirty years in Madagascar. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:743-4. Je. 11.

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles R. Kennedy).
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 729. My. 7; Lamp. 28: 283. My. '04.
Portrait as Rosalind. Lamp. 29:232. O. '04.
Portrait as Viola. Lamp. 28: 277. My. '04.
Work of. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 509-10. My.; M. R. Johnson. por. Canad. M. 23: 39-41. My. '04.

Mattison, Mrs. Ursula M.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 645. Ag. '04.

Mattox, A. H.
Sights of the Paris fair. por. Munsey. 22: 784-91. Mr. '00.

Matull, Kurt.
Life and work. por. Critic. 44: 206-7. Mr. '04.

Matz, B. W.
Dickens and his illustrators. Critic. 40: 43-6. Ja. '02.

Mau, August.
Pompeii: its life and art. Review. Nation. 69: 450-1. D. 14, '99; W: H. Low. Bk. Buyer. 19: 559-61. Ja.; Ath. 1900, 1: 505. Ap. 21; F. W. Shipley. Dial. 28: 465-7. Je. 16; J. C. Egbert, jr. Bookm. 12: 48-52. S. '00.

Mauclair, Camille.
Auguste Rodin: his decorative sculpture. Internat. 3: 166-81. F. '01.
French impressionism and its influence in Europe. Internat. 5: 54-75. Ja. '02.
French impressionists. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 727. Je. 6.
Idealism in contemporary French painting. M. Art. 25: 529-33; 26: 25-7. O.-N. '01.
L'impressionisme. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:387-8. S. 17.

Maud, Constance.
Chef and the Owl's Nest. Cosmopol. 36: 347-54. Ja. '04.

Maud-Evelyn. H: James. Atlan. 85: 439-55. Ap '00.

Maude, Aylmer.
Later work of Tolstoy. Bookm. 11: 359-65. Je. '00.
Tolstoy and his problems. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 662-3. D. '01; Nation. 73: 420-1. N. 28, '04.
Tolstoy's theory of art. Contemp. 78: 241-54. Ag. '00.

Maude, Cyril.
Haymarket theatre. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 659-60. N. 14; Nation. 78: 256-7. Mr. 31, '04.

Maude, Frederick Nautsch.
Education of officers. Contemp. 82: 126-40. Jl. '02.
Internal organisation in time of war. Contemp. 81: 36-45. Ja. '02.
Military training and modern weapons. Contemp. 77: 305-22. Mr. '00.
National military reform. Contemp. 79: 239-53. F. '01.

Maud's fairy. P. Jenks. St. N. 29: 426-7. Mr. '02.

Maudslay, Anne Cary, and Maudslay, A. P.
Glimpse at Guatemala. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 186-1. F. 10.

Maudsley, Henry.
Life in mind and conduct. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 268-9. F. 28; Ind. 55: 1034-5. Ap. 30, '03.

Maugham, William Somerset.
Man of honour: play. Fortn. 79: sup. 1-50. Mr. '03.
Man of honour. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 283. F. 28.

Maulde la Clavière, René de.
Women of the renaissance. Review. Nation. 72: 17. Ja. 3; Outlook. 67: 459-62. F. 23; Bookm. 13: 184. Ap.; B: W. Wells. Internat. 3: 597-601. My.; E. S. Whiteley. Critic. 39: 70-2. Jl. '01.

Maule, Hugh P. G.
Architectural designs by Arnold Mitchell. Int. Studio. 18: 179-87. Ja. '03.
Suburban house and garden. Int. Studio. 19: 94-108. Ap. '03.

Maulsby, David Lee.
Whittier's New Hampshire. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 631-47. Ag. '00.

Maunder, Annie Scott Dill (Mrs. Edward Walter Maunder).
Polar rays of the corona. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21887. Mr. 8. '02.

Maunder, Edward Walter.
Astronomy without a telescope. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 308. Mr. 7.
Is there snow on the moon? Sci. Am. S. 58: 23993-4. S. 10, '04.
Man's place in the universe. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22822-3. Ap. 18, '03.
Oldest picture-book of all. 19th Cent. 48: 451-64. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 614-24. D. 8, '00.
Royal observatory, Greenwich. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 551. O. 27; Nation. 72: 116. F. 7, '01.
(ed.) Total solar eclipse, 1900. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 534. Ap. 27.

Maunder, Mrs. Edward Walter. See **Maunder, Annie Scott Dill.**

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de.
Happiness. Canad. M. 23: 459-62. S. '04.
Mere Sauvage. Canad. M. 23: 222-5. Jl. '04.
Necklace. Canad. M. 23: 113-7. Je. '04.
On the journey. Canad. M. 23: 311-4. Ag. '04.
Piece of string. Canad. M. 23:557-60. O. '04.
Wreck. Canad. M. 23: 17-23. My. '04.
Appreciation. A. Symons. Critic. 43: 411-3. N. '03.
Note on. B. Matthews. Bookm. 18: 171-3. O. '03.
Realism of. P. C. Bouve. Gunton. 26: 38-45. Ja. '04.

Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de.
Eighteenth century evolutionist. A. Lovejoy. Pop. Sci. 65: 240-51. Jl. '04.

Maur, Kate V. Saint-.
Cat as a money maker. Woman's H. C. 31: 41. S. '04.
Woman who travels alone. Woman's H. C. 31: 25, 48. F.; 25-6. Mr. '04.

Mauran, John Lawrence.
Public art in St. Louis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 702-5. D. '99.

Maurenbrecher, Max.
Evangelical social congress in Germany. Am. J. Soc. 9: 24-36. Jl. '03.
Moral and social tasks of world politics; imperialism. Am. J. Soc. 6: 307-15. N. '00.
Recent campaign against labor organizations in Germany. Am. J. Soc. 5: 433-55. Ja. '00.

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.
Daudet and the making of the novel. Bookm. 13: 42-7. Mr. '01.
Detective in fiction. Bookm. 15: 231-6. My. '02.
Famous novels and their contemporary critics. Bookm. 17: 23-30, 130-8, 280-3, 466-71. Mr. My., Jl. '03.
James Lane Allen's country. Bookm. 12: 154-62. O. '00
King of Bohemia. Bookm. 10: 432-6. Ja. '00.
Paul Leicester Ford. Bookm. 10: 563-6. F. '00.
Politician as literary material. Bookm. 11: 120-1. Ap. '00.
R. D. Blackmore's country. Bookm. 14: 29-37. S. '01.
Review of Stirling's Journal. Bookm. 17: 84-5. Mr. '03.
Thackerayan ideas about Americans. Bookm. 11: 59-61. Mr. '00.
Thomas Nast and his cartoons. Bookm. 15: 19-25. Mr. '02.
Trail of Tartarin. Bookm. 14: 128-37. O. '01.
Undergraduate in fiction. Bookm. 11: 424-6. Jl. '00.
Editor of Bookman. Cur. Lit. 28: 142. My. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 322. Ap. '04.
—See Hapgood, Hutchins, jt. auth.

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett—*Continued.*
—and Cooper, Frederic Taber.
Nineteenth century in caricature. Bookm. 17: 38-65, 159-86, 260-77, 353-66, 477-95, 578-95. 18: 36-38. Mr.-S. '03
—Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 390-2. Je.; Nation. 78: 501. Je. 23; Dial. 37: 13. Jl. 1, '04.
Maurice, Edmond.
Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick. Review. Nation. 73: 252. S. 26, '01.
Maurice, Sir John Frederick.
Army-corps scheme. 19th Cent. 50: 142-51. Jl. '01.
National health. Contemp. 83: 41-56. Ja. '03.
Russia's charge against Japan. 19th Cent. 55: 676-84. Ap. '04.
Terms used in modern gunnery. 19th Cent. 46: 905-14. D. '99.
—and others.
Franco-German war, 1870-71. Review. Nation. 70: 386. My. 17, '00.
Mauritius.
Colonial memories. M. A. Broome. Liv. Age. 225: 835-41. Je. 30. '00.
Maury, A. C.
Light in crystals. Sci. Am. 90: 307 Ap. 16. '04.
Phosphorescent crystallization of arsenious acid. Sci. Am. 91: 91. Ag. 6, '04.
Maury, G. Bonet-. See Bonet-Maury, G.
Maus, Marion P. (1850-).
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 38: 19. Jl. '01.
Maus, Octave.
Decorative art in Belgium. M. Art. 25: 271-7. Ap. '01.
Exhibition of early Flemish pictures at Bruges. M. Art. 27: 26-30. N. '02.
Monument to Lafayette. M. Art. 25: 133-4. Ja. '01.
Ornamentation of textiles. Int. Studio. 10: 255-62. Je. '00.
Passions of man, great bas-relief. M. Art. 24: 273-7. Ap. '00.
Salon of the Libre esthetique. M Art. 24: 416-20. Jl. '00.
Whistler in Belgium. Int. Studio. 23: 7-12. Jl. '04.
Works of Lucas Cranach the elder. M. Art. 24: 66-73. D. '99.
Mautouchet, Paul.
Le conventionnel Philippeaux. Review. Nation. 73: 342. O. 31, '01.
Maver, William, Jr.
Electric cables for high tension service. Cassier. 18: 467-79. O. '00.
Progress in wireless telegraphy. Cassier. 24: 165-8. Je. '03.
Thawing out frozen water pipes electrically Cassier. 27:25-32. N. '04.
Wireless telegraphy. Cassier. 21: 213-27. Ja. '02.
Wireless telegraphy to-day. R. of Rs. 30: 191-7. Ag. '04.
Mawson, Harry P.
His majesty the thoroughbred. Munsey. 23: 579-95. Ag. 00.
Mawson, Thomas H.
Art and craft of garden making. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 756. Je. 16; il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20514-5. Jl. 14, '00.
Max, Gabriel.
Paintings of Gabriel Max. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. il. por. Cath. World. 74: 157-69. N. '01.
Maxeke, Marshall.
Black man's side in the Transvaal war. Ind. 51: 3286-7. D. 7, '99.
Maxey, Edwin.
Aftermath of the Venezuelan affair. Arena. 29: 489-94. My. '03.
Anglo-Japanese treaty. Arena. 27: 449-54. My. '02.
Attack on Venezuela. Arena. 29: 113-7. F. '03.
Balance of power in Europe. Arena. 31: 231-5. Mr. '04.
Blaze in the Balkans. Gunton. 25: 318-21. O. '03.
Crises in Japanese history. Arena. 32:241-5, 400-2, 484-8, 616-9. S.-D. '04.
Eastern question. Arena. 23: 358-63. Ap. '00.
Egyptian question. Gunton. 18: 528-33. Je. '00.

Maxey, Edwin—*Continued.*
Eight-hour day by legislation. Arena. 24: 235-43. S. '00.
Far Eastern situation. Overland, n.s. 43: 110-4. F. '04.
Future of our merchant marine. Gunton. 24: 415-21. My. '03.
Future of Santo Domingo. Arena. 31: 476-80. My. '04.
Labor question in the Philippines. Gunton. 25: 42-6. Jl. '03.
Latest decision at The Hague. Arena. 31: 583-7. Je. '04.
Moroccan question. Arena. 29: 243-8. Mr. '03.
Political situation in Germany. Gunton. 25: 227-30. S. '03.
Private property and public rights. Arena. 28: 561-8. D. '02.
Purchase of Louisiana. Gunton. 26: 494-503. Je. '04.
Referendum in America. Arena. 24: 47-52. Jl. '00.
Relation of reciprocity to protection. Arena. 30: 585-90. D. '03.
Republic of Panama. Overland, n.s. 44: 77-9. Jl. '04.
Significance of our lead in coal production. Gunton. 27: 262-70. S. '04.
Tariff issue in England. Arena. 30: 483-8. N. '03.
Three years in Hawaii. World's Work. 4: 2116-7. My. '02.
Tibet, Russia and England on the international chessboard. Arena. 32: 28-31. Jl. '04.
United States consular service. Gunton. 26: 17-22. Ja. '04.
War in the East and its possible complications. Arena. 31: 353-6. Ap. '04.
What have we done for Puerto Rico? Gunton. 26: 335-9. Ap. '04.
Why we favor Japan in the present war. Arena. 32: 131-3. Ag. '04.
Maxim, H. M.
Electric vehicles and central stations. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20087-8. Ja. 6, '00.
Maxim, Hiram Percy.
Cost of operating automobiles for commercial purposes. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23666-7, 23682-3, 23694-5. Ap. 23-My. 7, '04.
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens.
Chinese and the South African labour question. Fortn. 79: 506-11. Mr. '03.
Invention of smokeless powder. Harp. W. 47: 1945. D. 5, '03.
Inventor of the Maxim gun. Cur. Lit. 29: 23. Jl. '00.
Quick-firing guns. Harp. W. 48: 1217. Ag. 6, '04.
Science of a light. Harp. W. 48: 134-5. Ja. 23, '04.
Useful inventions from coal tar. Harp. W. 48: 21. Ja. 2, '04.
American inventor. C. Roberts. World's Work. 2: 840-7. Je. '01.
Character sketch. por. C: W. Price. Cosmopol. 33: 530-2. S. '02.
Inventions of Maxim. Harp. W. 45: 161. F. 9, '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 61. Ap. '01.
Maxim, Hudson.
Coming war. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. Mr. '04.
Facts versus claims for liquid air. Sci. Am. 82: 163. Mr. 17, '00.
Future of high explosives. Ind. 52: 2424-7. O. 11, '00.
Gathmann gun experiments. por. Ind. 53: 663-8. Mr. 21, '01.
Genius and regeneration. Arena. 23: 425-31. Ap. '00.
Maximite. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 36-46. S. '01.
New theory of radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23630-1. Ap. 9, '04.
Smokeless cannon powder: recent discoveries. Forum. 30: 595-604. Ja. '01.
Throwing a high explosive from powder guns. Pop. Sci. 58: 493-504. Mr. '01.
Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. R. of Rs. 29: 558-64. My. '04.
Wonders of modern warfare. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. 28-9. 54. My. '04.
Day with. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 31: 806-12. Jl. '04.

Maximilian I, emperor of Germany.
Forgotten renaissance monument. C. H. Coursen. Cath. World. 80:225-7. N. '04.

Maximilian Ferdinand Joseph, emperor of Mexico.
Maximilian in Mexico. E. E. Sparks. il. por. Chaut. 35: 134-42. My. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 38:456. Ja.; Harper. 109:866. N. '04.

Maximite. See **Explosives.**

Maxims.
Maxims of the late Lord Dalling and Bulwer. H. D. Wolff. 19th Cent. 56:262-8. Ag. '04.
Moral maxims: wisdom of the Orient. Cur. Lit. 32: 147-8. F. '02.
Pernicious maxims and ideas. A. H. Holmes. Arena. 24: 99-101. Jl. '00.
See also Epigrams; Proverbs; Quotations.

Maxwell, Beatrice Heron.
Clipped cable. Munsey. 30: 422-6. D. '03.

Maxwell, George.
Is a fixed wage just? World's Work. 4: 2631-3. O. '02.
Malay deer-drive. Blackw. 174: 477-85. O. '03.
Pinjih rhino. Blackw. 174: 258-76. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 739-54. S. 19, '03.

Maxwell, Gerald.
Morning's work. 19th Cent. 52: 167-76. Jl. '02.

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace.
Animal intelligence. Liv. Age. 238:471-83. Ag. 22, '03
Are we a nation of amateurs? 19th Cent. 48. 1051-63. D. '00.
British fresh-water fish. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 309-10. Mr. 5.
British soldiers in the field. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 719. N. 29.
Chevalier of the splendid crest. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 813. Je. 30.
George Romney. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 247-8. F. 21.
History of the house of Douglas. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 520-1. Ap. 26.
Imperial reciprocity. 19th Cent. 53: 897-905. Je.; Liv. Age. 238: 1-7. Jl. 4, '03.
Irish salmon-river. Blackw. 174: 453-66. O. '03
Life of Wellington. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 827-8 D. 16; W: O. Morris. Fortn. 73: 200-13. F.; Nation. 70: 482. Je. 21, '00.
Memories of the months. Review. Ath. 1901. 1: 84. Ja. 19.
Militia. 19th Cent. 47: 208-22. F. '00.
Names of places. Blackw. 167: 527-40. Ap. '00.
Naturalist notes. Liv. Age. 237: 701-3. Je. 13, '03.
Our allies at Waterloo. 19th Cent. 48: 407-22. S. '00.
Past in the present. Blackw. 175: 751-65. Je. '04.
Regalia of England and the honours of Scotland. Blackw. 171: 344-60. Mr. '02.
Sad plight of British forestry. 19th Cent. 50: 564-78. O. '01.
Sir Robert Wilson. 19th Cent. 56:796-812. N. '04.
Suggestions for army reform. 19th Cent. 49 566-73. Ap. '01.
Valley of enchantment. Blackw. 168: 336-49. S. '00.

Maxwell, J. Byers.
Permanent officials and national inefficiency. 19th Cent. 54: 325-38. Ag. '03.

Maxwell, James Clerk.
Modern electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 79: 491-4. Jl. '04.

Maxwell, John Rogers.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 432. Ap. '02.

Maxwell, Mrs. John. See **Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.**

Maxwell, Mrs. Josepn Constable-. See **Scott, Mary M.**

Maxwell, Katherine.
When the stork comes. Harp. B. 37: 272-3. Mr. '03.

Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth. See **Braddon, Mary E.**

Maxwell, Perriton.
Björnstjerne Björnson. Bk. Buyer. 20: 105-7. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 323. Ap. '04.

Maxwell, Raymond.
Diary of the Natal campaign. Contemp. 80: 856-92. D. '01.

Maxwell, Samuel Steen.
Tyrant nature. Harper. 107: 453-6. Ag. '03.

Maxwell, W. B.
Fabulous fancies. Review. Ath. 1903; 2:791. D. 12.
Ragged messenger. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:781. Je. 18.

Maxwell, William (1852-).
With the Ophir round the empire. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 47. Ja. 11.

Maxwell, William Henry.
American teacher. Educ. R. 25: 146-67. F. '03.
City superintendent Maxwell of New York. por. Educ. R. 27: 1-18. Ja. '04.
Head of four hundred schools. World's Work. 3: 1848-51. Mr. '02.
New York city schools and the poor. Educ. R. 24: 311-3. O. '02.
New York public schools. Munic. Affairs. 4: 742-50. D. 00.
Present problems of the school. Educ. R. 28:378-95. N. '04.
Teacher's compensations. Educ. R. 27: 468-77. My. '04.

Maxwell-Scott, M. M. See **Scott, M. M. Maxwell-.**

Maxwell-Scott, Walter. See **Scott, Walter M-.**

May, Edna.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38:17. N.; Woman's H. C. 31: 56. N. '04; Cosmopol. 28: 517; 33: 25, 31. Mr. '00, My. '02; Munsey. 23: 415; 28: 141. Je. '00, O '02.
Portrait as Lillian Leigh. Munsey. 30: 143. O. '03.
Portrait as Violet Grey. Munsey. 23: 73. Ap. '00.
Portraits as Gabrielle Dalmont. Munsey. 23. 845. S. '00.

May, Edward Sinclair.
Principles and problems of imperial defence. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 685-6. My. 30; Nation. 77: 343-5. O. 29, '03.

May, Julia Harris.
Coming century; poem. Educa. 20: 263. Ja. '00.
Compensations; poem. Educa. 25:134. N. '04.
How to grow beautiful; poem. Educa. 25:80. O. '04.
Ich dien; poem. Educa. 22: 140. N. '01.
Ivy leaf from the tomb of Keats; poem. Educa. 21: 223. D. '00.
New Year; poem. Educa. 22: 307. Ja. '02.
Tenth time falleth snow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 452. Je. '01.

May, Margaret.
Requital; poem. Outlook. 78:719. N. 19, '04.

May, Olive.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 462. D. '03.

May, Phil.
Children of Volendam. M. Art. 24: 499-502. S. '00.
Some studies in lead-pencil. Int. Studio. 21: 144-9. D. '03.
Art and humor of. Nation. 77: 378-9. N. 12, '03.
Art of. C. Brinton. Critic. 43: 232-8. S. '03.
Characteristic sketches. Harp. W. 47: 1337. Ag. 15, '03.
In memory of Phil May; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 637. S. 5, '03.
Life and genius of. Int. Studio. 20: 280-7. O. '03.
Phil May in Australia. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 793. Je. 18.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 196. S.; R. of Rs. 28: 282. S.; Ind. 55: 2158. S. 10, '03; Munsey. 28: 367. D. '02.
Reminiscences of. F. N. Shepard. il. por. Lamp. 27: 207-10. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 18:7. S. '03.
Work of. il. M. Art. 28: 31-5. N. '03.

May, Samuel.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 358. My. '00

May, Walter J.
Making chisels and other tools from files. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20899. D. 29, '00.

May.
Early May; poem. J: Burroughs. Scrib. M. 31: 557. My. '02.
I go a-Maying. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 71: 685-8. My. '03.
In May; poem. J: Burroughs. Cent. 66: 151. My. '03.
May; poem. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 77: 22*. My. 7, '04.
May and June; poem. B. Carman. Liv. Age. 229: 68. Ap. 6, '01.
May customs in Italy. G. V. Christmas. Cath. World. 77: 155-8. My. '03.
May morning. E. P. Powell. Ind. 56: 1182-6. My. 26, '04.
May morning; poem. F. D. Sherman. Atlan. 91: 599. My. '03.
May song; poem. M. Morgan. Outlook. 77: 223. My. 28, '04.
May-time; poem. L. Street. Liv. Age. 237: 320. My. 2, '03.
When May is on the lawn. M. F. N. Roulet. Cath. World. 73: 293-305. Je. '01.

May. A. Ollivant. Harper. 107: 536-45. '03.

May day.
Canadian May queen and her court. Countess of Aberdeen. Outlook. 77: 88-90. My. 7, '04.
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il. St. N. 31: 579-82. My. '04.
May-day entertainment. A. W. Morrison. il. Delin. 63: 898-9. My. '04.
May-day in old England. N. Rylman. Cath. World. 75: 154-6. My. '02.
Party for May-day. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 30. My. '04.
Three merry May parties. Ladies' H. J. 21: 43. My. '04.

May it please your highness. B. Copplestone. Liv. Age. 227: 31-8. O. 6, '00.

Maya Indians.
Among Mayan Indians. F: Starr. il. Ind. 53: 2164-8. S. 12, '01.

Mayburg, Wilma von.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 20. My. '04.

Maybury's repentance. W. P. Ridge. Ind. 52: 707-12. Mr. 22, '00.

Maydon, J. C.
French's cavalry campaign. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 629. N. 9.

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough.
Educational efficiency of our museums. No. Am. 177: 564-9. O. '03.
Marine zoölogy in the tropical Atlantic. Pop. Sci. 64: 41-7. N. '03.
Mastodon at the Brooklyn institute museum. Sci. Am. 84: 312. My. 18, '01.

Mayer, C.
Latin America and the United States. Outlook. 74: 949-52. Ag. 15, '03.

Mayer, Frédéric.
Paris cocher. Harp. W. 44: 698-9. Jl. 28, '00.

Mayer, Josef.
Papal indulgence at Oberammergau. 19th Cent. 49: 174-6. Ja. '01.

Mayer, Julius M.
Child of the large city. Char. 11: 417-23. N. 7, '03.
Work of the building department. Munic. Affairs. 4: 760-7. D. '00.

Mayer, Mary Josephine.
By way of loss. McClure. 23: 292-7. Jl. '04.
Land of Evangeline. Critic. 41: 108-12. Ag. '02.

Mayer, S. D.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 101. Ag. '04.

Mayflower (ship).
Mayflower and her log, by A. Ames. Ind. 53: 2237-8. S. 19, '01.
Suspicion cast on the Mayflower. E. J. Carpenter. Cur. Lit. 32: 579-81. My. '02.

Mayflower-time. V. Wilmot. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 334-9. My. '03.

Mayhew, Jonathan (1720-1766).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 317. My. '00.

Maynadier, Gustavus Howard.
Wife of Bath's tale. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 274. Ag. 31; Nation. 73: 284. O. 10, '01.

Maynard, Cora.
Last letter of Ernest Arnold. Harper. 103: 888-94. N. '01.

Maynard, Fred M.
Heavy motor vehicles for road service. Eng. M. 19: 733-40, 825-40. Ag., S. '00.

Maynard, H. R. See Beveridge, W. H., jt. auth.

Mayo, Rev. Amory Dwight.
Problems which confront public schools. Educa. 21: 203-9. D. '00.
University of American life. Educa. 20: 521-31. My. '00.

Mayo, Clayton (Clay Emery, pseud.).
Cap'n Nat's story. Outing. 44: 105-6. Ap. '04.
County hunt. Outing. 42: 339-41. Je. '03.
Ebenezer's automobile ride. Outing. 42: 419-20. Jl. '03.
How Eph won the shoot. Outing. 42: 215-6. My. '03.
Snake story. Outing. 44: 160. My. '04.
Portrait. Lamp. 28: 66. F. '04.

Mayo, Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, 7th earl of.
Swedish trout fishing. 19th Cent. 52: 676-80. O. '02.

Mayo, Deronda.
Wind beast; poem. Munsey. 25: 322. Je. '01.

Mayo, Earl Williams.
Americanization of England. Forum. 32: 566-72. Ja. '02.
Biggest steamship afloat. McClure. 15: 64-73. My. '00.
Cupples station—a combined freight depot and business block. Sci. Am. 89: 150. Ag. 29, '03.
Curious literary frauds. Era. 11: 386-90. Ap. '03.
Day's work on a cattle ranch. World's Work. 3: 1638-45. Ja. '02.
Electric power plant below Mount Rainier. Sci. Am. 88: 389. My. 23, '03.
Good road a good investment. World's Work. 2: 1285-9. O. 01.
Good roads train. World's Work. 2: 956-60. Jl. '01.
Growth of the inaugural as a celebration. Harp. W. 45: 256. Mr. 9, '01.
Ice-breaker Ermack. McClure. 14: 537-44. Ap. '00.
New York's subway in operation. Outlook. 78: 563-8. N. 5, '04.
New York's underground railway. Outlook. 65: 21-30. My. 5, '00.
Oil boom in Texas. Harp. W. 45: 624-5. Je. 22, '01.
Post-office work and method. Outlook. 75: 298-310. O. 3, '03.

Mayo, Isabella Fyvie (Mrs. John R. Mayo) (Edward Garrett, pseud.).
Employments of women. Liv. Age. 227: 251-7. O. 27, '00.
What shall we do for a living? Liv. Age. 225: 118-24. Ap. 14, '00.

Mayo, Mrs. Mary A.
Life of service to farm women. por. J. Buell. Chaut. 38: 62-4. S. '03.

Mayo-Smith, Richmond. See **Smith, Richmond Mayo.**

Mayor, Joseph Bickersteth.
Chapters on English metre. Review. Nation. 74: 277. Ap. 3, '02.

Mayor des Planches, Edmondo.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 362. Ja. '02; Munsey. 29: 45. Ap. '03.
Sketch. Munsey. 26: 686-8. F. '02.

Mayor of Five Rivers. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 19-25. S. '00.

Mayor of Switchburg. L. E. MacBrayne. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 514-8. D. '03.

Mayors.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 152. Mr. '01.
Connecticut's labor mayors. A. F. Howe. il. Ind. 55: 1259-64. My. 28, '03.
Mayor and his people: story. T. Dreiser. Era. 11: 578-84. Je. '03.
Mayor vs. council. Munic. Affairs. 1: 567-8. S. '97.
Office of mayor in the United States. E. A. Greenlaw. Munic. Affairs. 3: 33-60. Mr. '99.
See also Municipal government.

Maywood, California.
Corning and the Maywood colony. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2105. D. 26, '03.

Mazade, Fernand.
Art nouveau edifice in Paris. Arch. Rec. 12: 51-66. My. '02.
Living in Paris on $3,000 a year. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 349-57, 423-32, 548-54. Ap.-Je. '03.

Mazarin, Jules, cardinal.
Mazarin by A. Hassell. Ath. 1903, 1: 712. Je. 6.

Mazet investigation.
Looting of New York. Ind. 52: 617-9. Mr. 8, '00.
Mazet committee and its work. C: H. Parkhurst. Ind. 52: 229-31. Ja. 25, '00.
Result. F. Moss. Ind. 52: 299-301. F. 1, '00.

Mazzei, Filippo.
Story of Mazzei. H. Zimmern. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 198-211. O. '02.

Mazzini, Giuseppe.
Selected writings. Review. Nation. 72: 13. Ja. 3, '01.
Career. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 253-69. Mr. '03.
Land of Mazzini and Garibaldi. K. Blind. Westm. 161: 48-58. Ja. '04.
Life, by B. King. Ind. 55: 1929-30. Ag. 13; Nation. 77: 139-40. Ag. 13; Ath. 1903, 2: 85. Jl. 18, '03; Contemp. 83: 451-2. Mr. '03.
Mazzini redivivus. Nation. 77: 7-9. Jl. 2, '03.
Message of Mazzini. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 364-82. Ap. '03.
Prophet of the religion of humanity, by L: K. Rozenberg. Arena. 30: 662-3. D. '03.
Unpublished letters of Mazzini and Kossuth. Nation. 72: 291-3. Ap. 11, '01.

Mazzoline, Anna Morandi.
Sketch. Mrs. B. Gilman. por. Critic. 45: 423-5. N. '04.

Mazzolini, F.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 149. D. '01.

Mazzucato, Giannandrea.
Time honored prejudice. Music. 18: 535-8. O. '00.
Sketch. por. Music. 18: 513-5. O. '00.

Me an' Ed an' Jane. F. W. Shibley. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 443-6. D. '01.

Mead, Albert E.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:663. D. '04.

Mead, Edwin Doak.
Education and contemporary needs. Educ. R. 19: 472-80. My. '00.
Influence of Emerson. Review. Nation. 77: 157. Ag. 20; B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 540-5. N. '03.
Jean de Bloch and the Future of war. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 298-309. My. '03.
Pilgrim ports in old England. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 395-412. D. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 263. My. '03.

Mead, Elwood.
Growth of property rights in water. Internat. 6: 1-12. S. '02.
Influence of state boundaries on water right controversies. Ind. 57:1300-3. D. 8, '04.
Irrigation institutions. Review. Outlook. 75: 181-3. S. 19, '03.
Irrigation legislation. Outlook. 70: 907-10. Ap. 12, '02.
Problems of irrigation legislation. Forum. 32: 573-81. Ja. '02.
Problems of the arid region. Outlook 66: 336-44. O. 6, '00.

Mead, G. R. S.
Gnostics. 19th Cent. 52: 822-35. N. '02.

Mead, George Herbert.
Working hypothesis in social reform. Am. J. Soc. 5: 367-71. N. '99.

Mead, Katherine L.
Magic coins. Munsey. 25: 133-4. Ap. '01.

Mead, Leon.
Century of American invention. Gunton. 21: 151-69. Ag. '01.
Direction; poem. Chaut. 30: 366. Ja. '00.
École libre in Paris. Gunton. 20: 543-52. Je. '01.
October pastel; poem. Chaut. 34: 83. O. '01.
Phases of literary criticism. Dial. 32: 35-7. Ja. 16, '02.
Practical side of literature. Gunton. 21: 436-45. N. '01.
Songs of freedom. Chaut. 31: 574-84. S. '00.
Word-coinage by living American authors. Chaut. 33: 525-32. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Cent. 64: 447. Jl. '02.

Mead, Lucia Ames.
International police. Outlook. 74: 705-6. Jl. 18. '03.
Milton's England. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 575-6. O. 31.

Mead, S. P.
What shall society do to be saved. Overland, n.s. 35: 525-7. Je. '00.

Mead, William Edward.
Conflicting ideals in teaching of English. Educ. R. 25: 275-88. Mr. '03.
Is spelling a lost art? Educ. R. 19: 49-58. Ja. '00.
Undergraduate study of English composition. School R. 10: 317-31. My. '02.

—and Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.
Practical composition and rhetoric. Review. Nation. 73: 155. Ag. 22, '01.

Meade, Charles A.
City cleansing in New York. Munic. Affairs. 4: 721-41. D. '00.

Meade, Charles Watson.
City editor. Bookm. 20: 25-35. S. '04.

Meade, Edward Sherwood.
Capitalization of the International mercantile marine company. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 50-65. Mr. '04.
Capitalization of the U. S. steel corporation. Q. J. Econ. 16: 214-32. F. '02.
Coal supremacy of the United States. Forum. 30: 220-8. O. '00.
Financial aspects of the trust problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 345-403. N. '00.
Genesis of the U. S. steel corporation. Q. J. Econ. 15: 517-50. Ag. '01.
Investor's interest in the demands of anthracite miners. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 36-45. Ja. '03.
Limitations of monopoly. Forum. 31: 213-24. Ap. '01.
Morgan as a financier. Ind. 54: 3055-9; 55: 27-9. D. 25, '02, Ja. 1, '03.
Reorganization of railroads. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 205-43. Mr. '01.
Trust finance. Review. Nation. 77: 192-3. S. 3, '03; A. D. Noyes. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 308-10. Je. '04.
United States steel corporation's bond conversion. Q. J. Econ. 18: 22-53. N. '03.
Work of the promoter. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 559-70. N. '02.

Meade, George Gordon.
Life, by I. R. Pennypacker. Dial. 30: 394-6. Je. 16; Nation. 73: 35-7. Jl. 11, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 76. Mr. '01; Scrib. M. 34: 15. Jl. '03.

Meader, Clarence Linton.
Latin pronouns (is, hic, iste, ipse). Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 449. O. 5.
Value of linguistics for the classical student. School R. 12: 390-8. My. '04.

Meadow; poem. G. Mackie. Liv. Age. 228: 199-200. Ja. 19, '01.

Meadow larks.
Meadow lark; poem. L. Mifflin. Ind. 52: 1562. Je. 28. '00; E. McGaffey. Overland, n.s. 38: 209. S. '01.
Study of the meadow-lark. St. N. 30: 653. My. '03.
To the meadow-lark; poem. G. S. Sharp. Lippinc. 71: 802. Je.
Western meadowlark. V. Garland. Overland, n.s. 43: 388-9. My. '04.

Meadows.
Day in salt meadows. S. Hartmann. Harper. 106: 959-63. My. '03.

Meagher, Thomas Francis (1823-1867).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 76. Mr. '01.

Meakin, Annette M. B.
Ribbon of iron. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 594. N. 2; Nation. 73: 501. D. 26, '01.

Meakin, Budgett.
Fate of Morocco. Westm. 162: 9-16. Jl. '04.
Greek church of Russia. Mis. R. 23: 760-6, 842-9. O.-N. '00.
Housing problem in England. Char. 10: 592-4. Je. 13, '03.
Land of the Moors. Review. Nation. 73: 15. Jl. 4; Ath. 1901, 2: 49-50. Jl. 13, '01.
Moorish empire. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 73-5. Ja. 20; Nation. 70: 346. My. 3; Q. M. Price. Dial. 29: 51-2. Jl. 16, '00.

Meakin, Budgett.—*Continued.*
Moors. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 460-1. Ap. 12; Nation. 74: 413. My. 22; W. Rice. Dial. 32: 376. Je. 1, '02.
Morocco as a mission field. Mis. R. 23: 458-60. Je. '00.
Yesterday and to-day in Morocco. Forum. 30: 364-74. N. '00.

Meakin, Nevill Myers.
Assassins. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 463. Ap. 12; Bookm. 15: 377. Je. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 213. My. '02.

Meals.
Half-penny meals in London. Mis. R. 23: 804. O. '00.
See also Dining; Eating; Food.

Meals, Free.
New York bread doles. Char. R. 10: 51-2. Ap. '00.
Philadelphia free soup. Char. R. 10: 52-3. Ap. '00.

Means, Stewart.
St. Paul and the ante-Nicene church. Ath. 1904. 171-2. F. 6.

Meares, Mrs. Gaston.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Mr. '04.

Meares, William B.
Training setters and pointers for quail shooting. Outing. 41: 48-56. O. '02.

Mearkle, A. L.
Education and marriage. Arena. 23: 661-8. Je. '00.
Minnesota primary election law. R. of Rs. 24. 465-8. O. '01.
Passing of the Mormon. Arena. 23: 378-89. Ap. '00.
Sex in education. Arena. 24: 206-14. Ag. '00.

Mears, Mary M.
Across the bridges. Harper. 103: 302-9. Jl. '01.
Ubiquitous Mollie. McClure. 16: 413-23. Mr. '01.

Measles.
Measles. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 34: 240-2. Ja. 26, '01.
When baby has measles. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 20: 32. Jl. '03.

Measom, Sir George Samuel.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 313. Mr. 9.

Measure of a man. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 29: 50-3. Ap. '03.

Measures. See Weights and measures.

Measuring machine in the workshop. J: E. Sweet. il. Cassier. 20: 388-98. S. '01.

Meat.
Horseflesh as a food. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21452. Ag. 24, '01.
How to cook meats. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 19: 28. S. '02.
How to select meats. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 30. F. '03.
Increase in price in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22379. O. 4, '02.
Labor conditions in meat packing and the recent strike. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 1-32. N. '04.
Lessons in carving. K. E. Megee. Delin. 63: 144-6. Ja. '04.
My best twenty ways of cooking meat. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 21: 34. Mr. '04.
Packing industry of Chicago. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 450-1. Je. 28, '02.
Pound of meat. J. P. Grabfield. Cosmopol. 35: 369-79. Ag. '03.
Romance of pemmican. B. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 18: 429-33. Mr.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22119-20. Je. 14, '02.
Use of meat. Cur. Lit. 28: 220. My. '00.
Wholesome meat. L. Laura. Cur. Lit. 31: 594-6. N. '01.
Why the price of beef is high. G. W. Ogden. World's Work. 4: 2179-81. Je. '02.
See also Beef.

Meat inspection.
Meat-inspection law of Prussia. W. Bardel. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23163. S. 12, '03.
Provisions for carrying out German inspection. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22395. O. 11, '02.

Meat strike.
Labor conditions and the recent strike. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 1-32. N. '04.
Meat strike. E. Poole. Ind. 57: 179-84. Jl. 28, '04.
What the present meat strike means to the public. J: R. Rathom and others. il. Harp. W. 48: 1320-2. Ag. 27, '04.

Meath, Lady Mary Jane, countess of.
Industries for the blind in Egypt. 19th Cent. 53: 1050-2. Je. '03.
Land of woe. 19th Cent. 49: 1050-5. Je. '01.

Mebane, George Allen.
Negro vindicated. Arena. 24: 449-67. N. '00.

Mecca.
Pilgrimage to Mecca. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22415 O. 25, '02.

Mechanic arts. See Industrial arts.

Mechanical draft.
Economy of mechanical draft. Eng. M. 18: 931-2. Mr. '00.
Forced draught. W. H. Booth. Cassier. 21: 130-9. D. '01.
Fuel combustion with draft furnished by mechanical methods. W: W. Christie. Eng. M. 21: 81-8. Ap. '01.
Prat pressure transformer. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21618. N. 9, '01.

Mechanical drawing.
Campylograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20874. D. 15, '00.
Drafting department in shop economy. L. D. Burlingame. il. Eng. M. 27: 589-604. Jl. '04.
Perspectartigraph—a novel drawing instrument. il. Sci. Am. 90: 268. Ap. 2. '04
Relation of the draughtsman to the workshop. W. H. Booth. Eng. M. 24: 98-104. O. '02.

Mechanical engineering.
Engineering and the foundry. R. Moldenke. Eng. M. 27: 941-2. Ag.; R. Buchanan. Eng. M. 28: 277-8. N. '04.
Machinist's strike in the United States. Eng. M. 21: 586-90. Jl. '01.
Mechanical engineering of an electric railway. H. P. Quick. Eng. M. 23: 511-27. Jl. '02.
Openings for mechanical engineers in China. C: Beresford. il. Cassier. 18: 290-300. Ag. '00.
Place of the mechanical laboratory in the education of the engineer. J. Boulvin. Eng. M. 23: 60-9. Ap. '02.
Present position of the mechanical engineer. Eng. M. 21: 597-8. Jl. '01.
Progress and tendency of mechanical engineering during the 19th century. R. H: Thurston. Pop. Sci. 59: 141-51. Je. '01.
Swiss mechanical laboratory. Eng. M. 26: 600-2. Ja. '04.
See also Electric engineering; Engineering; Engines; Machinery; Marine engineering; Mechanics.

Mechanical handling.
Aerial tramways as an economic means of transportation. S: de Zombory. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23438-40. Ja. 16, '04.
American ore dock machinery. A. C. Johnston. il. map. Cassier. 18: 355-72. S. '00.
Automatic ore unloader. W. F. M'Clure. Sci. Am. 84: 153. Mr. 9. '01; il. Sci. Am. 90: 288. Ap. 9, '04.
Development of economical utilities for handling raw material. W. Fawcett. Pop. Sci. 62: 66-75. N. '02.
Dock equipment for the rapid handling of coal and ore on the great American lakes. A. C. Johnston. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21039-41, 21058-9, 21074-5. Mr. 2-16. '01.
Electrically-operated transport appliances. Eng. M. 24: 454-5 D. '02.
Elevators and modern granaries. D. McEvoy. il. Canad. M. 21: 204-9. Jl. '03.
Gigantic ore-handling machinery. W. F. McClure. il. Sci. Am. 88: 463, 469. Je. 20. '03.
Handling ore at a blast furnace. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 165, 172-3. Mr. 8; W. L. Cowles. il. Cassier. 22: 157-74. Je. '02.
Hoisting machinery; importance and development. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 21: 247-58, 317-30. Ja.-F. '02.
How iron ore is handled in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22768-9. Mr. 28, '03.

Mechanical handling—*Continued.*
Hydraulic cranes and wharf machinery. G: H. Baxter. il. Eng. M. 27: 187-200. My. '04.
Mechanical conveying of coal and coke. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23149-50,23165-6, 23181-2. S. 12-26. '03.
Mechanical handling of baggage. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21893-4. Mr. 8, '02.
Mechanical ore unloader. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 82: 7. Ja. 6, '00.
Mechanical shipment of coal. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21750. Ja. 4, '02.
Mechanical transport appliances in engineering work. A. J. S. B. Little. il. Eng. M. 18: 501-22. Ja. '00.
Mineral shipments at British ports. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 26: 347-60. Ag. '04.
Modern quayside cargo appliances. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 26: 3-15. My. '04.
Ore-handling machinery on the American Great lakes. J. N. Hatch. Eng. M. 21: 657-76. Ag. 01.
Rapid transit of material. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 87: 1, 8-9. Jl. 5, '02.
Steam-operated cinder pot. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23437-8. Ja. 16, '04.
Wonders of transportation. W. Fawcett. Cur. Lit. 32: 168-70. F. '02.

See also Coal handling; Conveyers; Cranes; Electric hoisting.

Mechanical stoking.
American stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20691. S. 29, '00.
De Brouwer mechanical stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23701. My. 7, '04.
Economy of mechanical stoking. W: W. Christie. Eng. M. 23: 528-42, 717-32. Jl.-Ag. '02.
Firing large power plants. Sci. Am. 86: 258. Ap. 12, '02.
Kincaid locomotive stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22420-1. O. 25, '02.
Mechanical auxiliaries to the economy of the fireroom. R. P. Bolton. il. Eng. M. 26: 950-66. Mr. '04.
Mechanical stoker for furnaces. Sci. Am. 82: 116. F. 24, 00.
Mechanical stokers. E. Fitts. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23121. Ag. 29, '03; Eng. M. 18: 927-8. Mr. '00.
Mechanical stoking. Sci. Am. 83: 178. S. 22, '00.
Playford mechanical stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20659-60. S. 15. '00.
Roney mechanical stoker. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20673-4. S. 22, '00.
Smokeless automatic stoker. il. Sci. Am. 87: 102. Ag. 16, '02.

Mechanics.
Compulsory rotation or positive driving. C. W. MacCord. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21011-2. F. 16, '01.
Mechanical and metallurgic application of aluminothermics. E. Guarini. il. Eng. M. 26: 561-8. Ja. '04.
Swiss mechanical laboratory. Eng. M. 26: 600-2. Ja. '04.

See also Aerial navigation; Engineering; Fluids; Force; Friction; Hydraulic engineering; Machinery; Matter; Motion; Motors; Physics; Power; Steam-engines; Strength of materials.

Mechanics (persons).
Mechanic of the future, and his training. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 26: 726-34. F. '04.

Mecklin, John M.
Greek grave inscriptions. School R. 12: 383-9. My. '04.

Medals.
Alfred medal of 1901. R: C. Jackson. il. Westm. 156: 673-8. D. '01.
Cabinet of medals, National library, Paris. Nation. 73: 244. S. 26, '01.
Latest evolution of the medal in France. R. Marx. il. Int. Studio. 16: 15-28. Mr. '02.
Medallist's art, as seen at the Paris exposition. R. Marx. il. Int. Studio. 13: 220-32. Je. '01.
Medals awarded to artists. W. Roberts. il. M. Art. 24: 342-7. Je. '00.
Medals for the Nobel prizes. il. Int. Studio. 19: 143-4. Ap. '03.

Medals—*Continued.*
Medals of honor as a recognition of gallantry. Harp. W. 46: 480. Ap. 12, '02.
Medals of the Italian renaissance. Ath. 1903. 2: 457-9. O. 3.
Two French medallists. E: F. Strange. il. M. Art. 24: 503-6. S. '00.
Victor D. Brenner, medallist. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 17: sup. 91-4. S. '02.

Medd, John C.
Agricultural education in the Netherlands. 19th Cent. 53: 466-75. Mr. '03.

Meddler. H. K. Vielé. Cosmopol. 35: 635-9. O. '03.

Mediæval art. See **Art, Mediæval.**

Mediator's salvation. C: E. Newell. Overland, n.s. 43: 517-20. Je. '04.

Medical botany. See **Botany, Medical.**

Medical chemistry. See **Chemistry, Medical.**

Medical education.
Hospitals to medical schools. S: Wilks. 19th Cent. 49: 781-8. My. '01.
Medical laboratories of Pennsylvania university. Educa. 21: 631-6. Je. '01.
New medical education. Nation. 75: 259. O. 2, '02.
Preliminary education for. J. M. Dodson. School. R. 12: 10-4. Ja. '04.
Training for learned professions. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 25: 32-4. Ja. '03.
Training of a physician. D: S Jordan. Pop. Sci. 63: 304-11. Ag. '03.

Medical electricity. See **Electrotherapeutics.**

Medical jurisprudence.
Medical practice and the law. C. S. Andrews. Forum. 31: 542-51. Jl. '01.
Tendencies in legislation in 1902. J. R. Parsons. Educ. R. 26: 42-7. Je. '03.
—1903. J. R. Parsons. Educ. R. 28: 25-7. Je. '04.

See also Insanity; Poisons; Suicide.

Medical missions. See **Missions, Medical.**

Medical schools. See **Medical education.**

Medici, de, Cosmo III, grand duke of Tuscany (1642-1723).
Cosmo III in England. E: J. L. Scott. Ath. 1902, 2: 858. D. 27.

Medici family.
Medicean tombs. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 207-20 Mr. '03.

Medicine.
Atmosphere electricity and disease. J: Perry. Sci Am. S. 49: 20320-1. Ap. 21. '00.
Chinese medicine. J. M. Flint. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23529-30. F. 20, '04.
Chinese prescription. A. W. Rogers. Harp. W. 43: 1239. D. 9, '99.
Choice of a profession. G: F. Shears. Cosmopol. 34: 654-7. Ap. '03.
Concerning herbs and beasts. Liv. Age. 234: 290-8. Ag. 2, '02.
Euthanasia. Liv. Age. 232: 635-7. Mr. 8. '02.
Experts. H. I. Monro. Westm. 156: 466-9. O. '01.
Giving of medicines. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Ap. '03.
Heat-stroke and sun-stroke. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20333-4. Ap. 21, '00.
Influence of Pasteur on medical science. C. A. Herter. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23794-6, 23810-1. Je. 18-25, '04.
Light cure at Copenhagen. J. Moritzen. R. of Rs. 26: 431-5. O. '02.
Lingual tractor. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20454. Je. 16; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 172-4. Ag. '00.
Links between natural history and medicine. J. A. Thompson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21044-5. Mr. 2, '01.
Medical congress at Paris. J. J. Walsh. Ind. 52: 2096-8. Ag. 30. '00.
Medical degrees in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20941. Ja. 12, '01.
Medical freedom and medical legislation. A. Wilder. Arena. 26: 631-41. D. '01.
Medical literature. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22227. Ag. 2, '02.
Medicinal properties of the husk of the coffee bean. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22723. Mr. 7, '03.

Medicine—*Continued.*
Mr. Dooley on the practice of medicine. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 698. Jl. 13, '01.
Murder in the name of science: experiments on children. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 70: 493-504. Ja. '00.
Need of state endowment. D. B. St. John Roosa. Internat. 1: 531-43. My. '00.
Practical method for producing compressed tablets. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23871. Jl. 23, '04.
Preventive medicine. A. Shadwell. Cur. Lit. 29: 655. D. '00; G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 62: 348-58. F. '03.
Problem of medical charity. G. A. Kleene. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 499-23. My. '04.
Radium in medicine. G: G. Tracy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23315. N. 21, '03.
Recent advance in medical science. R. W. Wilcox. Internat. 1: 632-47. Je. '00.
Recent advances in medicine and surgery. A. T. Bristow. World's Work. 5: 3202-6. Mr. '03.
Recent advances in science, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. R. Virchow. Pop. Sci. 61: 558-64. O. '02.
Relation of the family doctor to recent progress in medical science. A: Caille. R. of Rs. 23: 459-63. Ap. '01.
Remedies for snake-bite. A. W. Buckland. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20260-2. Mr. 24, '00.
Scientific aspect of modern medicine. F: S. Lee. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22741-4. Mr. 14, '03.
Specimens of American Indian medical practice. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22579. Ja. 3, '03.
Tropical diseases, by P. Manson. Ath. 1899, 2: 868. D. 23.
True aim of preventive medicine. A. Shadwell. Contemp. 78: 579-89. O. '00.
Visit to the wise woman of Lisclogher. E. G.-Nugent. 19th Cent. 54: 955-65. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 237-45. Ja. 23, '04.
War against disease. C.-E. A. Winslow. Atlan. 91: 43-52. Ja. '03.
Weeds used in medicine. Sci. Am. 91: 30. Jl. 9, '04.
What medical inspection means in New York schools. L. G. Chace. Char. 10: 409-10. Ap. 25, '03.
What to do in emergencies. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 36. Je. '03.
X-rays in medicine. F. H. Williams. Internat. 3: 42-56. Ja. '01.

See also Accidents; Anæmia; Anesthetics; Antitoxins; Appendicitis; Bacteria; Bronchitis; Bubonic plague; Cancer; Chicken-pox; Children—Diseases; Cholera; Cold (disease); Contagion; Cramp; Croup; Deafness; Diphtheria; Epilepsy; Eye, Diseases of; Glands; Hay-fever; Health boards; Heat stroke; Heredity; Hospitals; Hygiene; Hygiene, Public; Hysteria; Inoculation; Insomnia; Invalids; Leprosy; Lockjaw; Lupus; Malaria; Medical jurisprudence; Mind and body; Narcotics; Nervous system; Nurses and nursing; Obstetrics; Paralysis; Pathology; Pharmacy; Phototherapy; Physicians; Physiology; Plague; Pneumonia; Poisons; Quacks and quackery; Radium; Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Seasickness; Smallpox; Stimulants; Surgery; Teeth; Therapeutics; Tuberculosis; Typhoid fever; Vaccination; Veterinary medicine; Watering places.

History.

Anglo-Saxon medicine. J. F. Payne. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23251-2. O. 24. '03.
Disciples of Æsculapius, by B: W. Richardson. Ath. 1901, 2: 418-9. S. 28.
Early days of medicine in America. S. H. Carney, jr. Munsey. 28: 377-9. D. '02.
Fallible physician. W: T. Larned. Arena. 24: 150-63. Ag. '00.
History of medicine, by A. Wilder. Arena. 26: 545-53. N. '01.
History of medicine in the United States, by F. R. Packard. Nation. 73: 76-7. Jl. 25, '01.
Materia medica; ancient and modern. E. S. Everett. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20229-30. Mr. 10, '00.
Nineteenth century in medicine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20980-1, 20996-7. F. 2-9, '01.
Old-time remedies for snake bite. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22538. D. 13, '02.
Progress of medicine since 1803. Liv. Age. 236: 641-52. Mr. 14, '03.

Medicine, Military.
British and Canadian army medical services. C. A. Matthews. il. Canad. M. 15: 301-8. Ag. '00.
Royal army medical corps. Blackw. 167: 371-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 277-86. My. 5, '00.

Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.
Few words to the W. C. T. U. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16. S. '04.
How the private confidences of women are laughed at. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. N. '04.
Patent-medicine curse. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. My. '04.
Patent medicines. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 26. My. '03.

Medicine-making of Naskiwis. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 21: 19-23. My. '03.

Medina, Crisanto.
Why the Panama route was originally chosen. No. Am. 177: 393-8. S. '03.

Medini, Mme. F. Roena.
Mental attitude of teacher and pupil. Music. 18: 447-50. S. '00.

Mediterranean race.
What shall we be? G. Michaud, and F. H. Giddings. Cent. 65: 683-92. Mr. '03.

Mediterranean sea.
Cote d'Azur. S. de Pierrelée. il. Cath. World. 75: 810-5. S. '02.
Mediterranean scare. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 50: 293-300. Ag.; E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 50: 301-14. Ag. '01.
Mediterranean studies. W. Telbin. il. M. Art. 26: 499-503. S. '02.

Medley, E. P.
Birthday in Bogieland. Canad. M. 22: 256-63, 345-51. Ja.-F. '04.

Mednyanszky, Laszlo, baron.
Estimate. Int. Studio. 23: 355. O. '04.

Mee, Huan, pseud.
Diplomatic woman. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 223. O. '00.

Mee, William.
Alice Gray; poem. Bookm. 18: 15. S. '03.

Meehan, John James.
Atlantis; poem. Munsey. 25: 431. Je. '01.
Icebergs; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 32. Ja. '00.

Meehan, William E.
Novelty in fishing clubs. Ind. 55: 1684-6. Jl. 16, '03.

Meekins, Lynn Roby.
Arnold Beach's bluff. Munsey. 28: 745-8. F. '03.
Be it ever so humble. Munsey. 29: 511-5. Jl. '03.
Boy goes fishing. Outing. 39: 336-8. D. '01.
Charles Joseph Bonaparte. Cosmopol. 36: 292-6. Ja. '04.
David Stockton's renunciation. Era. 11: 475-8. My. '03.
Few dictated letters. Munsey. 24: 256-9. N. '00.
Freckles. Munsey. 25: 740-3. Ag. '01.
Her victory. Munsey. 29: 276-7. My. '03.
Leaping mullet. Outing. 36: 551-2. Ag. '00.
Little house with the honeysuckle. Munsey. 24: 447-51. D. 00.
Lost and found. St. N. 28: 834-6. Jl. '01.
Mower from Wall street. Munsey. 29: 115-7 Ap. '03.
Slandered frog. Outing. 39: 708-10. Mr. '02.
Tred Avon tournament. St. N. 27: 1054-9. O. '00.
Trust issue at Stonetop. Harper. 102: 591-8. Mr. '01.
What the women did in Baltimore. Delin. 63: 1099-1100. Je. '04.

Meelboom, John A.
Shattered idol. Westm. 157: 508-13. My. '02.

Meem, J. C.
New Miss Muffet: poem. St. N. 30: 922. Ag. '03.

Meerschaums.
Meerschaum industry of Turkey. Sci. Am. 87: 51. Jl. 26, '02.

Meerut, India.
At Meerut during the mutiny. K. Moore. 19th Cent. 54: 826-38. N. '03.

Mees, Arthur.
Choirs and choral music. Review by J. Huneker. Bk. Buyer. 22: 139-40. Mr.; Nation. 72: 418. My. 23, '01; F. H. Marling. Bk. Buyer. 24: 49. F.; L. M. Isaacs. Bookm. 15: 190-1. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 182. Ap. '01.

Meetkerke, Cecilia Elizabeth.
Reverie; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 428. Ag. 17, '01.
Sonnet; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 394. Ag. 11, '00.

Meffert, Alexander.
How to save a drowning man. Outing. 40: 597-601. Ag. '02.

Mega Spelæon (monastery).
Mega Spelæon, or the monastery of the great cave. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 70-86. Ja. '01.

Megalonyx.
Facts about the megalonyx. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20839. D. 1, '00.

Megee, Katherine E.
Lessons in carving. Delin. 63: 144-6. Ja. '04.

Mehan, John James.
Icebergs; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 576. My. '01.

Meier, Edward Daniel.
Power in a pound of coal. Cassier. 18: 65-70. My. '00.
Rough and ready engineering. Cassier. 21: 465-8. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Cassier. 18: 82. Je. '00.
Sketch. R. W. Hunt. Cassier. 18: 174-6. Je. '00

Meier, Hermann Henrich.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 309. Mr. '03.

Meier, Walter Frederick.
Attitude of government towards trusts. Am. J. Soc. 9: 208-25. S. '03.

Meighen, Robert.
Sketch. T. C. Allum. por. Canad. M. 24: 48-51. N. '04.

Meigs, John F.
Late developments in ordnance and armour. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21700-2. D. 14, '01; Cassier. 24: 471-85. O. '03.
Ordnance engineering as a mechanical industry. Eng. M. 24: 33-63. O. '02.
Recent developments in guns and armor. Sci. Am. 89: 423. D. 12, '03.

Meigs, Return Jonathan.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 543. F. '03.

Meigs, William Montgomery.
Growth of the constitution in the federal convention of 1787. Review by J. O. Pierce. Dial. 28: 153. Mr. 1, '00.

Meikle, John.
Bit of the ancient history of the isthmian canal problem. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21939-40. Mr. 29, '02.

Meiklejohn, Berrard.
Adventures in wild-life photography. World's Work. 4: 2089-8. My. '02.
New epoch in the use of power. World's Work. 8: 5084-8. Ag. '04.
Newspaper with many functions. World's Work. 3: 1708-13. F. '02.

Meilhac, Henri, and Halévy, Ludovic.
Theatre de Meilhac et Halévy. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 70. Jl. 13.

Meinecke, Gustav.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 229. Mr. '02.

Meinhardt, Adalbert.
Head by Helleu. Liv. Age. 226: 611-6, 705-11, 762-9, 816-21. S. 1-29, '00.

Meinhof, Carl.
Grundriss einer lautehre der Bantusprachen. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 585. My. 12.

Meircken, Maria Snowden (Mrs. Peter Meircken).
Character sketch. C: H: Hart. Cent. 63: 377. Ja. '02.

Meircken, Mrs. Peter. See **Meircken, Maria Snowden.**

Meirs, Henry A.
Gold mining in Klondike. Pop. Sci. 61: 230-40. Jl. '02.

Meisslinger, Louise.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 802. S.; Bookm. 12: 140. O. '00.

Meissner, Mrs. Sophia de.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 1360. D. 1, '00.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 5. 339-77. S. '04.
Meissonier bibliography. Masters in Art. 5: 378. S. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 700. Ag. '02.

Melanchthon, Philipp.
Life, by J. W. Richard. Ath. 1900, 1: 711. Je. 9.
Melanchthon house in Bretten. Ath. 1903, 2: 621-2. N. 7, '03.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 136. D. '02.

Melanesia.
History of the Melanesian mission, by E. S. Armstrong. Ath. 1901, 1: 78. Ja. 19.

Melani, Alfredo.
Gaetano Previati. Int. Studio. 18: 49-56. N. '02.
Italian bell-towers. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22350-1. S. 27, '02.
Last nouveau at Turin. Arch. Rec. 12: 584-99, 734-50. N.-D. '02.
Modern architecture in Italy. Arch. Rec. 14: 392-407. N. '03.
Modern Italian architecture. Arch. Rec. 10: 337-60; 12: 357-74. Ap. '01, S. '02.
Tranquillo Cremona. Int. Studio. 24: 44-50. N. '04.
Vanishing Venice. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21552. O. 12, '01.

Melba, Mme. Nellie (Mme. Nellie Mitchell Armstrong).
Musical training of Melba. Music. 18: 278-9. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 38: 94. Ag. '01; Cosmopol. 32: 254. Ja. '02; Cent. 66: 278. Je. '03.
Portrait as Marguerite. Munsey. 24: 771. F.; Bookm. 13: 253. My. '01.
Visit to Melba. L. S. Mapleson. il. Delin. 63: 424-9. Mr. '04.

Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd viscount (1779-1848).
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 408. Mr. '01.

Melchizedek.
Priest and king. W. H. Johnson. Cath. World. 73: 179-83. My. '01.

Melchizedek's day. N. A. Smith. Outlook. 75. 504-8. O. 31, '03.

Meldrum, David Storrar.
Conquest of Charlotte. Blackw. 170: 1-26, 185-205, 351-73, 499-521, 668-87, 820-35; 171: 109-30, 222-45, 393-412, 543-61, 651-66; 172: 111-26. Ag. '01-Jl. '02.
—Review by D. Osborne. Bookm. 16: 485-6. Ja. '03.
Frank Laing's etchings of Edinburgh. M. Art. 24: 348-53. Je. '00.
Holland and the Hollanders. Review. Ind. 52: 131. Ja. 11, '00.

Melegari, Dora.
Woman question in Italy. Contemp. 76: 819-31. D. '99.

Melendy, Royal Loren.
Saloon in Chicago. Am. J. Soc. 6: 289-306, 433-64. N. '00-Ja. '01.
Substitutes for the saloon. Ind. 53: 943-4. Ap 25, '01.

Méliador.
Romance of a song-book. H: Newbolt. Liv. Age. 230: 355-61. Ag. 10, '01.

Mélinand, Camille.
Our relation to animals. Cur. Lit. 35: 174-6. Ag. '03.
Psychology of tears. Cur. Lit. 32: 696-9. Je '02.

Mellus, Marion.
Senator Crane of Massachusetts. World's Work. 9: 5594-5. D. '04.

Mellen, Charles Sanger (1851-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 420; 29: 649. Ap. '02, Je. '04.

Mellen, Chase.
Strokes and oarsmanship at American universities. Outing. 36: 375-9. Jl. '00.

Mellen, George Frederick.
New England editors in the South. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 679-93. F. '03.
Thomas Jefferson and higher education. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 607-16. Jl. '02.

Mellersh, Kate.
In winter-time; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 576. F. 27, '04

Mellish, Annie E.
Donald Farquharson. Canad. M. 17: 220-2. Jl. '01.

Mellor, C. C.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 59: 7. My. '01.

Mellor, J. W.
Higher mathematics for students of chemistry and physics. Review. Nation. 76: 418. My. 21, '03.

Meloney, Andrew.
Frenchman and the rattler. Overland, n.s. 42: 444-5. N. '03.

Meloney, William Brown.
Irish leader, John E. Redmond. Harp. W. 48: 1392. S. 10. '04.

Melons.
Experiments with winter melons. Cur. Lit. 34: 479. Ap. '03..

Meloon farm. See Pool, Maria Louise.

Melos.
Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos. Review. Nation. 78: 519-20. Je. 30, '04.

Melrose, Andrew.
George Douglas Brown. Bookm. 16: 340-4. D. '02.

Mels, Edgar.
Boer envoys, their mission and contentions. Ind. 52: 1231-3. My. 24, '00.
Famines in India. Ind. 52: 1492-5. Je. 21, '00.
Most extravagant girl in history. Ladies' H. J. 21:13. N. '04.
Natives of South Africa. Sci. Am. 82: 56-7. Ja. 27. '00.
South Africa's greatest problem. Outlook. 64: 955-60. Ap. 28. '00.
Trade possibilities in South Africa. Cassier. 18: 83-93. Je. '00.
Women of China. Harp. B. 33: 854-7. Ag. 4, '00.

Melton, Wrightman F.
Some one wants you at the 'phone. Era. 13: 116-7. F. '04.

Meltzer, Charles Henry (1853-).
Actor's summer colony. Cosmopol. 33: 545-52. S. '02.
Personal memories of Zola. Bookm. 16: 250-2. N. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 277. My. '00.

Melville, George Wallace.
Adoption of water tube boilers in the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20000-1. D. 2, '99.
Baltic fleet and the northeast passage. No. Am. 179: 161-7. Ag. '04.
Engineering in the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20017-8, 20032-3. D. 9-16, '99; Cassier. 17: 475-88. Ap. '00.
Engineers in the U. S. navy. Cassier. 21: 258-63. Ja. '02.
Military duty of the engineering institutions. Forum. 32: 515-27. Ja. '02.
Naval development during the next decade. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21858-9. F. 22. '02.
Naval engineering in America. Eng. M. 24: 535-7. D. '02.
Our actual naval strength. No. Am. 176: 376-90. Mr. '03.
Our new navy. R. of Rs. 25: 561-70. My. '02.
Problem of aërial navigation. No. Am. 173: 820-31. D. '01.
Rear-admiral G. W. Melville, and applied science in construction of the new fleet. R. H. Thurston. por. Pop. Sci. 64: 182-6. D. '03.
Robert Fulton. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21716-7. D. 21, '01.
State protection for ocean travellers. No. Am. 175: 201-11. Ag. '02.
Steam turbine in large merchant steamer. Sci. Am. 83: 323. N. 24, '00.
Story of the drift casks. Munsey. 27: 366-71. Je. '02.
Submarine boat. No. Am. 172: 584-98. Ap. '01.
Walter Martin McFarland. Cassier. 20: 85-8. My. '01.
William Ledyard Cathcart. Cassier. 18: 525-8. O. '00.
Navy's chief engineer. por. Munsey. 27: 327. Je. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 51, 577. Ja. 3, Mr. 7, '03; R. of Rs. 25: 429. Ap. '02.
Sketch. W. M. McFarland. por. Cassier. 24: 375, 456-61. S. '03.

Melville, Lewis.
Benjamin Disraeli's novels. Fortn. 82:861-73. N. '04.
Centenary of Bulwer-Lytton. Bookm. 17: 462-5. Jl. '03.
Centenary of Douglas Jerrold. Bookm. 16:550-2. F. '03.
Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. Review. Ind. 52: 65-6. Ja. 4, '00.
Thackeray as a reader and critic of books. Fortn. 80: 836-45. N. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 201. My. '01.

Melzi, C.
Antropologia pedagogica. Review. Nation. 71: 157. Ag. 23, '00.

Member from the ninth. J. G. Sanderson. McClure. 15: 150-7. Je. '00.

Memling, Hans.
Art of Memling. J. Ady. Liv. Age. 236: 779-82. Mr. 28, '03.
Comparison of Botticelli and Memling. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32:28-31. N. '04.
Hans Memling, by W. H. J. Weale. Ath. 1903, 2: 99. Jl. 18.
Life, by W. H. J. Weale. Ath. 1901, 1: 181. F. 9; Ath. 1903, 2: 99. Jl. 18.
Paintings of Memling. M. F. N.-Roulet. il. Cath. World. 76: 770-81. Mr. '03.

Memoirs. See Biography.

Memoirs of a baby. See Bacon, Josephine D. D.

Memorial day.
Decoration day. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 35: 442-4. My. '00.
Decoration day 1900; poem. E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 516. Je. 2, '00.
Memorial day; poem. E. H. Fenn. Ind. 55: 1253. My. 28, '03.

Memory.
By the waters of forgetfulness. A. B. Curtis. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. S. '03.
Do this in remembrance of Me. C: Wagner. Outlook. 78:229-30. S. 24. '04.
Freaks of. Cur. Lit. 35: 229. Ag. '03.
Individuality and memory. Cur. Lit. 31: 365-6. S. '01.
Interpolation in memory. M. Hartog. Contemp. 78: 532-9. O. '00.
Memories of the year. Outlook. 65: 1008. D 30, '99.
Memory and the lack of it. Scrib. M. 30: 635-6. N. '01.
Memory work in character forming. W. L. Hervey. Outlook. 78:778-82. N. 26, '04.
Memory work in literature. C. A. Smith. School R. 12: 224-32. Mr. '04.
Method of training for the memory. F. B. Denio. Educa. 20: 399-404. Mr. '00.
Phenomenal memories. E: S. Holder. Harper. 103: 906-8. N. '01.
Training the memory. L. F. Bryson. Harp. B. 37: 821-4. S. '03.
Unbidden guest; poem. K. A. Brock. Liv. Age. 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.

Memphis packet. W. Gibson. Scrib. M. 30: 228-39. Ag. '01.

Memphremagog, Lake.
Memphremagog and its wooded shores. I. C. Barrows. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 626-42. Ag. '01.

Men.
Average man. Liv. Age. 226: 726-8. S. 15, '00.
Capacity in men and women. E. Johnson. Westm. 153: 567-76. My. '00.
Common-sense man. Liv. Age. 243:56-8. O. 1, '04.
Essential equality of man and woman. W: K. Hill. Westm. 160: 547-64. D. '03.
Exhibit of human nature. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 31: 531-7. S. '01.
Handsome men. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 35: 627-34. O. '03.
Man's relation to the two sexes. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 56: 1188-90. My. 26, '04.
More life for man. C. L. Hunt. Chaut. 36: 288-91. D. '02.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24. '04.
Southern man. Ind. 56: 139-42, 188-91. Ja. 21-28, '04.

Men—*Continued.*
Statistical study of eminent men. J. M. Cattell. Pop. Sci. 62: 359-77. F. '03.
See also Adolescence.

Menageries.
National zoo at Washington. E. T. Seton. il. Cent. 59: 629-60; 60: 1-10. Mr., My. '00.
Notes from a trainer's book. il. McClure. 24: 188-97. D. '04.
Wild-animal surgeon and his patients. A. W. Rolker. il. McClure. 22: 235-44. Ja. '04.

Menant, D.
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. No. Am. 172: 132-47. Ja. '01.

Menard, J. Gertrude.
Deliverance of p'tit fils. Cath. World. 71: 210-24. My. '00.
Victory of Napoléon Brodeur. Cath. World. 79: 627-37. Ag. '04.

Mencken, Henry Louis.
Auroral; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 275. My. '00.
Ballade of protest; poem. Bookm. 15: 140. Ap. '02.

Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. C. Y. Abbott. Lippinc. 72: 379-84. S. '03.

Mendaña de Meyra, Alvaro (1541-1595).
Discovery of the Solomon islands by Alvaro de Mendana in 1568. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 34-5. Jl. 5; Nation. 75: 77. Jl. 24, '02.

Mendel, E.
Work of Mendel. Int. Studio. 12: 138-9. D. '00.

Mendel. Gregor. See **Mendel's law.**

Mendel, Lafayette B.
Some historical aspects of vegetarianism. Pop. Sci. 64: 457-65. Mr. '04.

Mendel, Max.
Brothers of the Christian schools. Cath. World. 70: 737-51. Mr. '00.

Mendel, Paula and Guiterman, Arthur.
Journeys end in lovers' meeting. Ladies' H. J. 19: 9. F. '02.

Mendel's law.
Cook on evolution, cytology and Mendel's laws. E. B. Wilson. Pop. Sci. 64: 88-9. N. '03.
Evolution, cytology and. O. F. Cook. Pop. Sci. 63: 219-28. Jl. '03.
Explanation of Mendel's law. W. J. Spillman. Pop. Sci. 62: 269-80. Ja.; L. H. Bailey. Ind. 55: 179-82. Ja. 22, '03.

Mendeléjeff, Dimitri Ivanovich (1834-).
Attempt at a chemical conception of universal ether. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23590-1. Mr. 19, '04.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.
Life, by S. S. Stratton. Ath. 1901, 2: 882. D. 28.
Mendelssohn, by V. Blackburn. Nation. 78: 436. Je. 2, '04.
Mendelssohn and his music. E. Liebling. Music. 17: 552-6. Mr. '00.
Mendelssohn, Schumann and Brahms. P. Q. Tschaikowsky. Music. 19: 466-8. Mr. '01.
On a bust of Mendelssohn; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 39. Jl. '03.
Pianists of the past. Liv. Age. 231: 143-8. O. 19, '01.
Recollections of Mendelssohn. C: Salaman. Blackw. 170: 315-21. S. '01.

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin.
Characteristic curves of composition. Pop. Sci. 65: 373-7. Ag. '04.
Future power problem. Cassier. 21: 41-7. N. '01.
Mechanical solution of a literary problem. Pop. Sci. 60: 97-105. D. '01.
Twentieth century problems in physics. Ind. 53: 1242-5. My. 30, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 558. Ja. '01.

Mendes, Catulle (1841-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 264. Ja. '01.

Mendes, Rev. Henry Pereira.
Leo XIII. No. Am. 177: 360-4. S. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 18. Ja. '03.

Mendicant. A. Kinnosuke. McClure. 18: 180-3. D. '01.

Mendicity. See **Begging.**

Mendip, England.
Seaboard of Mendip, by F. A. Knight. Ath. 1903, 2: 475-6. O. 10.

Mendoza, Donna Fernando Diaz de (Maria Guerrero).
Great Spanish actor. E. von Heyking. por. Critic. 40: 522-5. Je. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 391. Ag. '04.

Menelik II, king of Abyssinia.
Campaign of Adowa and the rise of Menelik, by G. F.-H. Berkeley. Ath. 1903, 1: 295-6. Mr. 7.
King of the kings of Ethiopia. E. A. Start. por. Chaut. 35: 544-8. S. '02.
Menelik and Morocco. Liv. Age. 225: 724-6. Je. 16, '00.
Personal impressions of Menelik. O. T. Crosby. Cent. 63: 875-84. Ap. '02.
Sketch. W. T. Stead. Cosmopol. 35: 349-50. Jl. '03.

Menger, Anton.
Right to the whole produce of labor. Review. by R: T. Ely. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 309-11. S. '00.

Menger, R.
Mosquito as transmitter of micro-organisms Sci. Am. S. 51: 21035. F. 23, '01.

Menmuir, Charles.
Mosely educational commission. Westm. 162: 555-62. N. '04.

Mennonites.
Among the Dunkers. N. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 30: 515-6. N. '01.
Ellie's furnishing; story. H. R. Martin. McClure. 22: 212-20. D. '03.
Plain people. E: W. Hocker. Era. 11: 347-66. Ap. '03.
See also Amish.

Menomonie, Wis.
Ideal schools of Menomonie. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 7: 4540-53. Mr. '04.

Menotomy, Mass.
Menotomy parsonage. A. E. Brown. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 80-92. Mr. '02.

Menpes, Dorothy.
World pictures. Review. Nation. 75: 424. N. 27, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 116. O. '03.

Menpes, Maud.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 116. O. '03.

Menpes, Mortimer.
(il.) Durbar. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 800-1. D. 12.
Japan: a record in colour. Review. Ind. 54: 459-60. F. 20; Ath. 1902, 1: 342. Mr. 15; Nation. 74: 275. Ap. 3; W. Rice. Dial. 32: 377. Je. 1, '02.
Reminiscences of Whistler. Int. Studio. 20: 245-57. O. '03.
War impressions. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 755. Je. 15; Nation. 73: 110. Ag. 8, '01.
Whistler as I knew him. Review by E. K. Dunton. Ath. 1904, 1:793. Je. 18; Dial. 37: 56-8. Ag. 1; Outlook. 77:998-1000. Ag. 27; Ind. 57:568. S. 8; Int. Studio. 23:266-7. S.; C. Brinton. Critic. 45:376-7. O.; F. Fowler. Bookm. 20:150-1. O. '04.
Whistler the purist. Liv. Age. 240: 50-6. Ja. 2, '04.
World's children. Review. Nation. 77: 326. O. 22, '03.
Man and his methods. C. Roberts. il. Harper. 101: 703-11. O. '00.
Menpes, Whistler, and certain etchings. C. Brinton. Critic. 40: 414-24. My. '02.
Menpes' war sketches. Int. Studio. 13: 123-5 127. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 117. O. '03.

Mensel, E. H.
Affiliated school in theory and practice. School R. 12: 349-60. My. '04.

Mensink, Charles.
Tour in Morocco. Mis. R. 24: 444-8. Je. '01.

Mensuration. See **Geodesy; Metric system; Surveying; Weights and measures.**

Mental arithmetic. See **Arithmetic.**

Mental discipline. See **Education; Memory.**

Mental diseases. See **Brain; Idiocy; Insanity.**

Mental healing.
Supreme court on mental healing. Chaut. 36. 565. Mr. '03.

Mental philosophy. See **Philosophy; Psychology.**

Mental physiology. See **Mind and body.**

Mental suggestion. See **Hypnotism.**

Menton, France.
Mentone plaque. Cath. World. 74: 755-9. Mr. '02.
Queen Victoria at Mentone. Z. de Ladavèze. il. Canad. M. 18: 207-12. Ja. '02.

Menus. See **Dinners.**

Menzel, Adolph.
Later work and studies. J. Jessen. il. M. Art. 26: 49-54. D. '01.
Menzel at the French gallery. Ath. 1903, 1: 760. Je. 13.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 905. Mr. '01; Cosmopol 37: 62. My. '04.
Work of. Int. Studio. 20: 131-4. Ag. '03.

Menzies, Allan.
Earliest Gospel. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 111. Ja. 25; Ind. 54: 516. F. 27, '02.

Mercader, Camille.
Hollow pressed axles. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22884-5. My. 16, '03.

Mercer, C. A.
Garden of memories. Atlan. 90: 703-6. N. '02.

Mercer, Mary.
Pepys and Mercer. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 56:269-85. Ag. '04.

Merchandise. See **Commerce.**

Merchant marine. See **Shipping.**

Merchants.
Country merchant come to town. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 7: 4141-4. N. '03.
New York puller in. J: Mathews. Cur. Lit. 34: 711. Je. 03.
See also Business; Commerce; Commercial travelers; Peddlers.

Mercier, Charles Arthur.
Psychology, normal and morbid. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 276. Mr. 1.

Mercier, Roselle.
In the camp of the enemy. Bookm. 14: 562-6. F. '02.

Mercurio, El.
Great South American newspaper. M. R. Wright. il. Era. 12: 147-54. Ag. '03.

Mercury.
Almaden. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 34: 346-50. Ja. '03.
Crystalline iodide of mercury. Sci. Am. 83: 146. S. 8. '00.
Experiments with the mercury arc. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23732-3. My. 21. '04.
Mercury bath, experiments at the Observatory of Paris. J. Guenaire. il. Sci. Am. 84: 388. Je. 22, '01.
Penetration of mercury by seed radicels. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91:332. N. 12, '04.
Sonoma's quicksilver. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2111-2. D. 26. '03.

Mercury (planet).
Recent observations of the planet Mercury. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 89: 326. N. 7. '03.

Mercury of the foot-hills. B. Hart. Cosmopol. 31: 271-86. Jl. '01.

Mercy d'Argenteau, François, comte de.
Letters from the comte de Mercy-Argenteau to Marie Thérèse, by L. C. C. Smythe. Ath. 1902, 1: 775-6. Je. 21.

Mercy of death. W: A. White. Scrib. M. 27: 237-50. F. '00.

Mere Sauvage. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23: 222-5. Jl. '04.

Meredith, Ellis (1865-).
Catastrophe. Liv. Age. 230: 67-70. Jl. 6. '01.
Master knot of human fate. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 339. My.; S. Gwynn. Fortn. 76: 159-61. Jl.; B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 327. S. '01.
Woman and the industrial problem. Arena. 23: 438-43. Ap. '00.

Meredith, George.
At the close; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 693. S. 13. '02.
Burden of strength; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 325. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 550. Je. 1. '01.
Garden idyl; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 214-5. F. '00.
Hueless love; poem. Bookm. 13: 238. My. '01.
Lucifer in starlight; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 640. Mr. 8, '02.

Meredith, George—*Continued.*
Poems. Cur. Lit. 30: 755-6. Je. '01.
Reading of life; poem. Critic. 38: 213-8. Mr. '01.
Reading of life. Review. Ind. 53: 1319-20. Je. 6; S. Gwynne. Fortn. 76: 159-61. Jl.; Ath. 1901, 2: 81. Jl. 20; Nation. 73: 152. Ag. 22, '01.
Song in the songless; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 685. S. 14, '01.
Test of manhood; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 313. My. '01.
To the poor man's cardinal; poem. Liv. Age 223: 654. D. 9, '99.
Union in disseverance; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 387. Je. '01.
Vital choice; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 320. My. '01.
Anecdote of Meredith. Critic. 37: 390. N. '00.
Diana of the Crossways and Ward's Lady Rose's daughter. G: L. Beer. Critic. 42: 534-5. Je. '03.
George Meredith, by W. Jerrold. Ath. 1903, 1: 623. My. 16.
George Meredith on Sir Leslie Stephen. Lamp. 28: 323. My. '04.
Historic place of Mr. Meredith and Mr. Hardy. E. Gosse. Internat. 4: 299-323. S. '01.
Intellectual apathy and the influence of Meredith. C. F. Silver. Westm. 158: 535-9. N. '02.
Knightly pen. H. W. Preston. Atlan. 90: 506-14. O. '02.
Place as a novelist. Harper. 107:809-10. O. '03.
Poetry of. G. M. Trevelyan. Liv. Age. 242: 536-48. Ag. 27, '04.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 30: 641. Je. '01; Bookm. 19: 548. Ag. '04.
Portrait, by G: F: Watts. Critic. 43: 497. D. '03.
Sketch. H. MacFall. por. Canad. M. 23: 35-8. My. '04.

Meredith, James Creed.
Poetry of feeding. Westm. 159: 449-65. Ap. '03.
Popular observations concerning the ridiculous. Westm. 155: 687-96. Je. '01.

Meredith, Katherine Mary Cheller (Johanna Statts).
Thais. Harper. 104: 133-5. D. '01.

Meredith, Owen, pseud. See **Lytton, Edward R. L. B., 1st earl of.**

Merejkowski, Dmitri.
Death of the gods. Review by T. E. Page. Bookm. 15: 195-6. Ap.; Ath. 1901, 2: 413. S. 28; C. A. Pratt. Critic. 39: 353-5. O.; Ind. 53: 2475-6. O. 17; E. D. North. Outlook. 69: 419. O. 19, '01.
Tolstoy as man and artist. Review by E: Garnett. Bookm. 17: 95-7. Mr.; Ind. 55: 153-4. Ja. 15, '03.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 12. Ja. '02.
Sketch. H. Trench. Critic. 39: 264-5. S. '01.
Study of his work. E. D. North. Outlook. 69: 419. O. 19, '01; K. Wylde. Contemp. 82: 258-70. Ag. '02.

Merely a matter of business. G: McF. Galt. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 615-21. Ag. '01.

Mereness, Newton D.
Maryland as a proprietary province. Review. Nation. 73: 288. O. 10, '01.

Merensky, Alexander, D.D.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 249. Ap.; R. of Rs. 21: 407. Ap.; Outlook. 64: 774. Ap. 7, '00.

Mérimée, Prosper.
Colomba; Carmen. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 79. Ja. 18.
Balzac, Stendhal, and Mérimée, by H. Rebell. Nation. 76: 149. F. 19, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 455. Jl. '04.

Merington, Marguerite.
Bases of the drama. Bookm. 15: 429-34, 536-40. Jl.-Ag. '02.
Boat song; poem. Harp. B. 33: 956. Ag. 11, '00.
Child's sense of humor. Harp. B. 33: 1425-8. O. 6, '00.
Confession; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 590. My. '04.
Constancy; poem. Reader. 4: 384. S. '04.
Cranford play. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6, 40-1. F. '01.

Merington, Marguerite—*Continued.*
East and west; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 604. My. '02.
Gibson play. Ladies' H. J. 18: 7-8, 40, 41 Mr. '01.
Giverny; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 411. Ap. '04.
Grouse out of season. Harp. B. 37: 1018-27. N. '03.
Literary love. Lamp. 26: 136-41. Mr. '03.
Love; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 277. S. '01.
Memory; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 31. Jl. '01.
Message; poem. Harper. 101: 404. Ag. '00.
Morning song: poem. Scrib. M. 33: 173. F. '03.
On deck. Harp. B. 38:839-45. S. '04.
Seriatim; poem. Lippinc. 68: 384. S. '01.
Setness of Abijah; drama. Harp. B. 37: 204-10. Mr. '03.
Should children hear baby talk? Harp. B. 33: 786-8. Jl. 28, '00.
Silent message; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 577. Ag. '01.
Speaking of charity. Outlook. 74: 663-6. Jl. 11, '03.
Stars; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 122. Ja. '01.
Three death-masks; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 410-1. Ap. '01.
To Zuleika; poem. Munsey. 26: 512. Ja. '02.
Toddykins. Scrib. M. 34: 345-56. S. '03.
Waverer. Harp. W. 48: 64-6. Ja. 9. '04.
What constitutes a play? No. Am. 175: 863-70. D. '02.

Merington, Mary E.
Art of conversation. Chaut. 30: 481-4. F. '00.
Pinch of Attic salt. Chaut. 32: 369-72. Ja. '01.

Merito, Ada.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 214. My. '01.

Merivale, Charles, D.D. (1808-1893).
Autobiography. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 28: 150-1. Mr. 1; Nation. 71: 73-4. Jl. 26, '00.

Merivale, Herman Charles (1839-).
Bar, stage, and platform. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 546. O. 25.
English captain; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 115-7. Ja. 12, '01.
Vision of law; poem. Fortn. 77: 149-50. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 3007. D. 18, '02.

Meriwether, Walter S.
Blue-jacket Monte Cristo. Scrib. M. 29: 601-7. My. '01.
Our fighting strength at sea. Harp. W. 48: 1838-9. D. 3, '04.
Our navy and Germany's. Munsey. 24: 856-73. Mr. '01.

Mermaid society.
First performances of. Ath. 1903. 2: 71. Jl. 11.

Mermillod, Gaspard (1824-1892).
Cardinal Mermillod. T. L. L. Teeling. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 757-76. O. '01.

Merou, Martin Garcia.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 9. O. '01.

Merrell, William Dayton.
Advantages of a year's course in biology. School R. 12: 216-23. Mr. '04.

Merriam, C. Hart.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3487. Je. '03.

Merriam, Charles Edward.
History of American political theories. Review by A. C. McLaughlin. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 321-5. Je.; Nation. 77: 16. Jl. 2; Gunton. 25: 363-4. O.; J. W. Garner. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 469-70. My. '03.
History of the theory of sovereignty since Rousseau. Review by B. F. Shambaugh. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 123-4. Ja. '01.
Political theory of Calhoun. Am. J. Soc. 7: 577-94. Mr. '02.
Political theory of Jefferson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 24-45. Mr. '02.
State central committees. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 224-33. Je. '04.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 401. S. '02.

Merriam, Edmund F.
Foreign missions in the 20th century. R. of Rs. 23: 64-5. Ja. '01.

Merriam John C.
John Day fossil beds. Harper. 102: 581-90. Mr. '01.

Merriam, William Rush.
Census in foreign countries. Cent. 66: 879-86. O. '03.

Merriam, William Rush—*Continued.*
Census of 1900. No. Am. 170: 99-108. Ja. '00.
Evolution of American census-taking. Cent. 65: 831-42. Ap. '03.
Need of a permanent census office. No. Am. 174: 105-12. Ja. '02.
Noteworthy results of the twelfth census. Cent. 66: 712-23. S. '03.
Suffrage, north and south. Forum. 32: 460-5. D. '01.
Taking of the census. Ind. 52: 1235-6. My. 24, '00.
Trusts in the light of census returns. Atlan. 89: 332-9. Mr. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 402. Ap. '02.

Merrick, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 85. S. '01.

Merrick, D. A.
Example of Napoleon. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 354-72. Ap. '03.
Supernatural, The. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 733-42. O. '01.

Merrick, Leonard.
Conrad in quest of his youth. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 120. Jl. 25.
Worldlings. Review. Bookm. 12: 512. Ja. '01.

Merrick, Marie.
Woman of the period. Arena. 29: 161-6. F. '03.

Merrill, Annie.
Woman in business. Canad. M. 21: 407-10. S. '03.

Merrill, Elinor.
Answered; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 693. F. '01.
Awakening; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 544. Je. '00.

Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton.
State mineral exhibit of New York. Harp. W. 48:1512. O. 1, '04.

Merrill, George Edmands.
Is football good sport? No. Am. 177: 758-65. N. '03

Merrill, George Perkins.
Glacial pothole in the national museum. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23844. Jl. 9, '04.

Merrill, Helen.
Star telesm; poem. Canad. M. 15: 246. Jl. '00.

Merrill, James Griswold (1840-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 538. N. '01.

Merrill, Joshua.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 317. Jl. '03.

Merrill, Katharine.
Characteristics of the I-novel. Dial. 29: 11-4. Jl. 1, '00.

Merrill, Memory.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 368. Ag. '03.

Merrill, T. M.
Dear heart; poem. Canad. M. 18: 231. F. '02.

Merrill, Valeria Inez.
How Daubigny decorated his little daughter's room. St. N. 31: 394-5. Mr. '04.

Merrill, William Stetson.
Eliza Allen Starr. Cath. World. 74: 607-13. F. '02.
French opinions on reunion. Cath. World. 80: 358-65. D. '04.
Pre-Columbian America. Cath. World. 73: 306-19. Je. '01.

Merrimack river.
Merrimack river at its source and mouth; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 380. D. '00.

Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. (Hugh S. Scott).
Barlasch of the guard. Cosmopol. 34: 225-34, 280-90, 400-10, 513-22, 642-53; 35: 35-44, 173-80, 324-32, 421-9, 533-40, 661-6. D. '02-O. '03.
—Review by F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 622-3. F. '04.
Isle of unrest. Munsey. 22: 497-512, 674-87, 840-55; 23: 60-71, 249-64, 400-8, 556-9. Ja.-Jl. '00.
—Review. Blackw. 168: 736. N.; Liv. Age. 227: 697. D. 15, '00; C. Hovey. Bookm. 12: 584. F. '01.
Last Hope. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:344. S. 10; W. M. Payne. Dial. 37:208-9. O. 1; F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 20:147-8. O.; Reader. 4:721. N. '04.
Small world. Harp. W. 44: 57-8, 81-2. Ja. 20-27, '00.

Merriman, Henry Seton—*Continued.*
Tomaso's fortune. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 623 4. My. 14; Reader. 4:111. Je.; Canad. M. 23: 534-6. O. '04.
Velvet glove. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 44. Ja. 11; G. R. Willard. Bookm. 14: 588-9. F. '02.
Vultures. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 375. S. 20; Ind. 54: 2422-3. O. 9; M. C. Humphreys. Bk. Buyer. 25: 335. N. '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 2: 719. N. 28.
Work of. Outlook. 75: 723-4. N. 28, '03.

Merriman, John Xavier.
Political career. G. C. Noel. Fortn. 75: 231-4. F. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 329. S. '03.

Merriman, Roger Bigelow.
Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 650. My. 24; Nation. 75: 194. S. 4, '02.

Merritt, Anna Lea.
Hamlet in old Hampshire. Cent. 62: 3-14, 251-5, 342-51, 590-3. My.-Ag. '01.
—Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 43. Ja. 10.
Letter to women artists. Lippinc. 65: 463-9. Mr. '00.
Making a garden. Lippinc. 67: 352-61. Mr. '01.
Suggestions for an Alpine and marsh garden. Lippinc. 68: 577-90. N. '01.

Merritt, Ernest.
New element radium. Cent. 67: 451-60. Ja. '04.

Merritt, Henry.
Art conserver. M. Q. Holyoake. M. Art. 24: 310-2. My. '00.

Merritt, Thomas.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 442. Mr. '03.

Merritt, Wesley.
Note on the surrender of Lee. Cent. 63: 944. Ap. '02.

Merritt, William Hamilton.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 443. Mr. '03.

Merry, Andrew.
Green country. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 712. Je. 7

Merry del Val, Rafael (1865-).
Cardinal secretary of state. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 57:850-4. O. 13, '04.
New papal secretary of state. por. R. of Rs. 29: 315-8. Mr. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 332. F. 28; Chaut. 38: 329. D. '03; Cosmopol. 38: 127. D. '04.

Merry, merry Zingara. M. Michelson. Cent. 68: 720-9. S. '04.

Merryweather, F. Somner.
Bibliomania in the middle ages. Review. Nation. 71: 404. N. 22, '00.

Mershon, Ralph Davenport.
Electric power from Shawinigan falls. Cassier. 26: 202-19. Je. '04.

Merwin, H. B.
Park making as a national art. World's Work. 1: 293-303. Ja. '01.

Merwin, Henry Childs.
Bishop and an archbishop. Atlan. 85: 705-9. My. '00.
Books about nature. Scrib. M. 33: 430-7. Ap. '03.
Bret Harte. Atlan. 90: 260-8. Ag. '02.
Night in a freight car. Atlan. 94:497-505. O. '04.
Recent impressions of the English. Harper. 106: 929-32. My. '03.
Some London horses. Harp. W. 45: 652-3, 676-7. Je. 29. Jl. 6. '01.
Vivisection. Atlan. 89: 320-5. Mr. '02.
Yankee horse. Outing. 45:26-30. O. '04.

Merwin, Samuel.
Merry Anne. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 649. My. 21; Nation. 78:500. Je. 23; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37:211. O. 1, '04.
Road to Frontenac. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 838. D. 21.
St. Mark VIII. 36. Outlook. 78:774-8. N. 26, '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 698. N. 16, '01; Bookm. 19: 542. Ag. '04.
Merwin's last chance. G: E. Walsh. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:261-70. N. '04.

Merwyn, Empeigh.
Miss Janumit Latlit. McClure. 20: 639-47. Ap. '03.
Speedway sermon. McClure. 20: 192-4. D. '02.

Merz, Charles.
Portrait. Sci. Am. 88: 96. F. 7, '03.

Merz, John Theodore.
History of European thought in the 19th century. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 421-2, 490-2. Ap. 2, 16.

Merzbacher, Gottfried.
Aus den hochregionen des Kaukasus. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 378-9. S. 21.

Mesa, Enchanted. B: Brooks. Scrib. M. 35: 374-9. Mr. '04.

Mescal.
Mescal: a study of a divine plant H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 61: 52-71. My.; Sci. Am. S. 54 22162-3, 22182-4. Jl. 5-12; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 668-71. Je. '02.
Pulque and mescal of Mexico. C: R: Dodge. Sci. Am. 89: 201-2. S. 19, '03.

Meserve, Helen Struve.
War-time adventure in Korea. Harp. W. 48: 1172-3. Jl. 30, '04.

Mesmerism. See **Hypnotism.**

Mesopotamia.
Archaeology in the past century. W. M. F. Petrie. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20960-1. Ja. 26, '01.
Discoveries in Mesopotamia. F. Delitzsch. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21727-31. D. 28, '01.
Proposal for the irrigation of Mesopotamia. maps. Blackw. 174: 857-67. D. '03.
That unblessed land Mesopotamia. L. Jebb. Liv. Age. 242: 28-35. Jl. 2, '04.
Voyage in Mesopotamia. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21067. Mr. 9, '01.

Message of the winds; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 352-3. My. 7, '04.

Messenger, North Overton.
Beginning of card games. Outing. 37: 656-8. Mr. '01.
Cortelyou and his office. Ind. 55: 491-4. F. 26, '03.
Merry game of football. St. N. 29: 60-2. N. '01.
Our lost declaration of independence. Ind. 55: 1562-4. Jl. 2, '03.
Speaker prospective of the next house. Ind. 55: 306-11. F. 5, '03.
Volcanic activity of the earth. Era. 10: 156-61. Ag. '02.
Whist in America. Outing. 38: 208-12. My. '01.

Messenger, Robert Hinchley.
Give me the old; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 176. F. '00.

Messenia, Greece.
Messene and sandy Pylos. R. B. Richardson. il. Ind. 55: 835-45. Ap. 9, '03.

Messer, Clarence J.
Modern factory traction. Cassier. 25: 164-72. D. '03.

Messer, Mary Burt.
Life's tavern; poem. Atlan. 93: 470. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 48. Jl. '04.
Thrush; poem. Atlan. 89: 611. My. '02.

Metal work.
Advanced practice in economical metal cutting. C: Day. il. Eng. M. 27: 549-66. Jl. '04.
American art in bronze and iron. K. G. Nelson. Munsey. 25: 516-23. Jl. '01.
Art of true enamelling upon metals. A. Fisher. il. Int. Studio. 13: 242-54. Je. '01.
Art work in hardware. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ap. 111-4. '02.
Cutting speeds and feeds with the new tool steels. O. Smith. Eng. M. 26: 569-74. Ja. '04.
Examples of modern ornamental work in metals; pictures. Arch. Rec. 15: 519-30. Je. '04.
Grinding machine as a metal cutting tool. C. H. Norton. il. Eng. M. 27: 567-74. Jl. '04.
Indoor metal-work. H. B. Philpott. Cur. Lit. 31: 724-6. D. '01.
Metal cutting with the new tool steels. O. Smith. Eng. M. 25: 81-8. Ap. '03.
Metal design. G: E. Ball. Cur. Lit. 36: 204-6. F. '04.
Metal point drawings of A. Fahey. il. M. Art. 27: 142-5. Ja. '03.

Metal work—*Continued.*
Metal-work by Omar Ramsden and Alwyn C. E. Carr. E. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 23: 21-6. Jl. '04.
Metal-work of an architect and designer, T. R. Spence. F. H. Jackson. il. M. Art. 26: 365-70. Je. '02.
Metal-work of J: E. C. Carr. E. Wood and G. L. Morris. il. Int. Studio. 21: 218-25. Ja. '04.
Metal working tools. Eng. M. 24: 932-3. Mr. '03.
Modern craft of metal working. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23204-5. O. 3; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 728-9. D. '03.
Modern grinding machinery. Eng. M. 25: 116-8. Ap. '03.
Old chased and embossed steel work. S. Gardner. il. Int. Studio. 12: 105-13. D. '00.
See also Brasses; Bronzes; Hardware; Ironwork; Plate; Plating; Silversmithing; Soldering.

Metallurgy.
Ancient metallurgy. H: Leffman. Cassier. 22: 153-6. Je. '02.
Applications of petroleum to metallurgy and the glass industry. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20746-7. O. 20, '00.
David copper process. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21856-7. F. 22, 02.
David selector and the metallurgy of copper. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21793-4. Ja. 25, '02.
Electric furnaces in metallurgy. A. Heller. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23503. F. 13, '04.
Mechanical and metallurgic applications of aluminothermics. E. Guarini. il. Eng. M. 26: 561-8. Ja. '04.
Metallurgic uses of aluminum. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20916-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Paris exposition—exhibits in the metallurgical section. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20695-6. S. 29, '00.
Preparation of calcium, strontium, barium, and silicium for employment in. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23737. My. 21, '04.
Progress in the metallurgy of iron and steel. H: M. Howe. il. Cassier. 22: 661-9. O. '02.
Time required to extract precious metals. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21938. Mr. 29, '02.

Metals.
Abrasive metals. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22355. S. 27, '02.
Alloys of gold, silver, and other matter found in the Egyptian tombs. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21594. O. 26, '01.
Analysis of certain ancient metallic objects at the Louvre. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22731. Mr. 7, '03.
Are metals alive? Cur. Lit. 35: 151. Ag. '03.
Assyrian statuettes, analysis of metal. Sci. Am. 86: 294. Ap. 26, '02.
Carbide of the new metal samarium. H. Moissan. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21052. Mr. 2, '01.
Coloring gilding, silvering, and oxidizing. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23369-70. D. 12, '03.
Coloring of metals. P. Malherbe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23073; 57: 23603-4. Ag. 8, '03, Mr. 26, '04.
Decay of metals. J. T. Milton, and W. J. Larke. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22878. My. 16; Eng. M. 25: 592-4. Jl. '03.
Effect of alcohol upon metals. Sci. Am. 84: 359. Je. 8, '01.
Elastic limit of metals. Eng. M. 26: 423-5. D. '03.
Electrolytic production of metals, with special reference to copper and nickel. W: Koehler. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22278-80. Ag. 23, '02.
Hardness of metals. Sci. Am. 84: 410. Je. 29, '01.
Life and diseases of metals. E. Heyn. il. Harper. 108: 702-5. Ap. '04.
Lost invention. Sci. Am. 91: 467. D. 24, '04.
Metal niobium. Sci. Am. 85: 107. Ag. 17, '01.
Metal polishes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22762. Mr. 21, '03.
Microscope in engineering. J. L. Hall. il. Cassier. 25: 59-65. N. '03.
New caesium compounds. Sci. Am. 85: 186. S. 21, '01.
Origin of monazite. O. A. Derby. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20904. D. 29, '00.

Metals—*Continued.*
Passive state of metals. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20977. F. 2, '01.
Problem in the chemistry of metals. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22714. F. 28, '03.
Recovery of waste in using white metals. Sci. Am. 87: 305. N. 8, '02.
Refractive indices of metals. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20423. Je. 2, '00.
Resistance of metals to cutting. J. T. Nicholson. Eng. M. 27: 676-8. Jl. '04.
Use of thermite in producing pure metals and Sci. Am. S. 50: 20506-8. Jl. 7, '00.
United States mineral and metal production. alloys. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23775-6. Je. 11, '04.
See also Alloys; Aluminum; Amalgamation; Annealing; Assaying; Bismuth; Blowpipe; Brass; Bronze; Casting; Cerium; Cobalt; Copper; Electrometallurgy; Foundries; Gold; Hardware; Iron; Mercury; Metallurgy; Metal-work; Mines and mining; Niobite; Platinum; Precious metals; Silver; Steel; Wire; Zinc.

Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc. 74:617-25. N. '04.

Metamorphosis of Tan-Shin. A. A. Knipe. Delin. 64: 385-9. S. '04.

Metaphor.
Force of metaphor. Scrib. M. 33: 379-80. Mr. '03.
Similes of Apollonius Rhodius compared with those of Virgil and Homer. M. C. Wier. School R. 10: 384-6. My. '02.

Metaphysics.
Attitude of the church toward things not seen. J: B. Leavitt. Arena. 25: 16-27. Ja. '01.
Elements of, by A. E. Taylor. Ath. 1904, 1: 299-300. Mr. 5.
See also Christian science; Immortality; New thought; Philosophy; Psychology.

Metcalf, H. W.
Glory; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 699. O. '02.

Metcalf, Henry Brewer (1829-).
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 453. Ag.; R. of Rs. 22: 329. S. '00.

Metcalf, Victor Howard.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 509. Ag.; R. of Rs. 30: 144. Ag.; Outlook. 77: Ag. 6, '04.
Sketch. por. Ind. 57: 10. Jl. 7, '04.

Metcalf, William.
Alloy steels. Sci. Am. S. 58:23967. S. 3, '04.
Springs. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23153-5. S. 12, '03.

Metcalfe, Cranstoun.
Act of settlement. 19th Cent. 51: 305-14. F. '02.
Fame for a woman. Review. Harp. W. 46: 1414-5. O. 4, '02.

Metcalfe, James Stetson.
Goin' fishin' with Joe Jefferson. Ladies' H. J. 18: 2-3. Jl. '01.
Looting of the Yanquis. Munsey. 27: 380-3. Je. '02.

Metcalfe, Sadie Bowman.
Fame giveth; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 39. Ja. '00.
In season; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 210. Mr. '04.

Metchnikoff, Elie.
Nature of man. Review. Am. J. Soc. 9: 580-2. Ja.; Ath. 1904, 1: 85-6. Ja. 16; Nation. 78: 56. Ja. 21; C. J. Wood. Critic. 44: 473. My; A. K. Rogers. Dial. 36: 329. My. 16, '04.
Sketch. por. Critic. 43: 391-2. N. '03.

Metempsychosis. See **Transmigration.**

Meteor III (yacht).
Emperor's yacht Meteor III. Sci. Am. 86: 141. Mr. 1. '02.

Meteorites. See **Meteors.**

Meteorology.
Action of electricity upon frost. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22032. My. 10, '02.
Aesthetics of the sky. R: Le Gallienne. il. Harper. 108: 950-6. My. '04.
Amplification of weather forecasts. A. J. Henry. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21446-7. Ag. 24, '01.
Application of the coherer to detection of storms. Sci. Am. 84: 242. Ap. 20. '01.
Atmospheric electricity and disease. J: Perry. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20320-1. Ap. 21, '00.
Atmospheric electricity and earth currents. E. O. Walker. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22658-9. F. 7, '03.

Meteorology—*Continued.*
Azure sky—its cause. J. W. Davidson. Sci. Am. 89: 294. O. 24, '03.
Blue color of the sky. T. J. J. See. Atlan. 93: 85-95. Ja. '04.
Blue Hill meteorological observatory. F. Waldo. Pop. Sci. 59: 290-304. Jl. '01.
Climate and atmosphere. J: M. Bacon. 19th Cent. 47: 94-102. Ja. '00.
Condensation nuclei. Cur. Lit. 37:552. D. '04.
Dust-falls and their origin. Sci. Am. S. 53. 22111. Je. 14, '02.
Electrons and atmospheric electricity. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23522. F. 20, '04.
Exploration of the atmosphere by balloons. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 50: 417-23. S. '01.
Exploring the atmosphere. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 389-92. Ap. '02.
French meteorological observatory at Trappes. il. Sci. Am. 83: 229. O. 13, '00.
Gulf stream and the anti-cyclone. H. M. Watts. Scrib. M. 31: 689-99. Je. '02.
International congresses of meteorology and aeronautics at Paris. A. L. Rotch. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20935-6. Ja. 12, '01.
Kite meteorgraph construction and operation. C. F. Marvin. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20166-7. F. 10, '00.
Kites as meteorological instruments. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22823. Ap. 18, '03.
Mechanics of the atmosphere. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24072-3. O. 15, '04.
Meteorological instruments. H. Hartl. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20962-3, 20978-80. Ja. 26-F. 2; G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 85: 312. N. 16, '01.
Meteorological observatories at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 406-7. D. 10, '04.
Meteorology and the position of science in America. C. Abbe. No. Am. 174: 833-44. Je. '02.
Meteorology in the schools. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20167. F. 10, '00.
Meteorology in the U. S. Cur. Lit. 33: 263. S. '02.
Meteorology of London. Sci. Am. 85: 86. Ag. 10, '01.
New field for kites. A. L. Rotch. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21732. D. 28, '01.
New weather cannon. il. Sci. Am. 84: 260. Ap. 27, '01.
Recent science. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21830. F. 8, '02.
Registration of meteorological phenomena in Lapland. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393-4. D. 3, '04.
Red dust analysis. Sci. Am. 85: 413. D. 21, '01.
Shooting at the clouds. Sci. Am. 83: 371. D. 15, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 745-6. Je. '01.
Some atmospheric phenomena at Point Barrow, Alaska. E. A. McIlhenny. Cent. 65: 639-41. F. '03.
Study of the upper atmosphere. von Bezold. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22519. D. 6, '02.
Upper air movements. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20919. Ja. 5, '01.
Use of kites for meteorological observations at sea. A. L. Rotch. Sci. Am. 91: 479. D. 31, '04.
Use of kites in meteorological observations. A. L. Rotch. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21718-20. D. 21, '01.
Why is the sky blue? R. of Rs. 29: 621. My. '04.

See also Air; Aurora australis; Aurora borealis; Barometer; Climate; Clouds; Electricity; Fog; Frost; Hail; Humidity; Ice; Lightning; Meteors; Ocean; Rain; Snow; Storms; Temperature; Thermometer; Thunderstorms; Weather; Wind; Winter.

Meteors and meteorites.
Celestial fireworks. R. of Rs. 21: 91-2. Ja. '00.
Century of the study of meteorites. O. C. Farington. Pop. Sci. 58: 429-33. F. '01.
Composition of meteorite. Sci. Am. 84: 278. My. 4, '01.
Exchange value of meteorites. L. P. Gratacap. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20664. S. 15, '00.
Geographical distribution of meteorites. O. C. Farrington. Pop. Sci. 64: 351-4. F. '04.

Meteors and meteorites—*Continued.*
Great shower of shooting stars. F. MacBennett. Sci. Am. 85: 247. O. 19, '01.
Huge meteorite recently discovered. il. Sci. Am. 87: 288. N. 1, '02.
Leonides. Sci. Am. 85: 363. D. 7, '01.
Meteor of the Soudan. S. Meunier. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22823. Ap. 18, '03.
Meteorites and comets. P. A. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 46: 934-46. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 201-11. Ja. 27, '00.
Meteorites and their collectors. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 90: 10. Ja. 2, '04.
New home of the Peary meteorite. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91: 461. D. 24, '04.
November meteors. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20888-9. D. 22, '00.
Perseid meteoric shower of 1902. W. F. Denning. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22320. S. 13, '02.
Struck by a fragment of a meteor. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20125. Ja. 20, '00.
Ward-Coonley collection of meteorites. L. P. Gratacap. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21382-3. Jl 27, '01; L. P. Gratacap. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23855. Jl. 16, '04.
Willamette meteorite. H: A. Ward. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23837-40. Jl. 9, '04.

Meters.
Depthometer: a device for measuring the depth of liquids in tanks, etc. il. Sci. Am. S. 27: 23568. Mr. 12, '04.

See also Dynamometers; Electric meters; Gas meters; Water meters.

Method of Charles Stuart York. M. M. Champion. McClure. 21: 339-47. Ag. '03.

Methodism.
Methodism in recent fiction. J: S. Simon. Liv. Age. 242: 459-69. Ag. 20, '04.
Twentieth century Methodism. J. B. Hamilton. Ind. 53: 653-5. Mr. 21, '01.
Wesley celebration and the outlook for Methodism. Harp. W. 47: 998-9. Je. 13, '03.

Methodist episcopal church.
Heresy case of Charles W. Pearson. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 27: 592-603. Je. '02.
Itinerancy in the Methodist church. Outlook. 65: 110-1. My. 12. '00.
Methodism in council. J. B. Young. Outlook. 69: 221-2. S. 28, '01.
Methodist ecumenical conference. J. W. Johnston. R. of Rs. 24: 446-8. O.; Outlook. 69: 248. O. 5, '01.
Methodist union in Australia. H. T. Burgess. Ind. 52: 1215-6. My. 17, '00.
Methodists and missions. Mis. R. 23: 644. Ag. '00.
Methodists in 1899. Ind. 52: 37-42. Ja. 4, '00.
Migration of Methodists. Outlook. 67: 146. Ja. 19, '01.
Missionary bishops of the Methodist Episcopal church. W: I. Haven. Mis. R. 27: 603-8. Ag. '04.
Passing of the itinerancy. A. C. Wheeler. Harp. W. 44: 1260. D. 29, '00.
Spiritual power and honesty. Nation. 70: 257. Ap. 5, '00.
Time limit of pastorates, and amusements. Outlook. 65: 237-9. Je. 2, '00.
Twentieth century thank offering movement. S. J. Herben. Chaut. 31: 16-8. Ap. '00.
Twenty million dollar fund. J. M. Buckley. R. of Rs. 27: 304-6. Mr.; E. M. Mills. World's Work. 5: 3309-12. Ap. '03.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists. Ind. 52: 273. Ja. 25, '00.
Wesley and the Wesleyan movement. R. of Rs. 27: 714-23. Je. '03.

See also Wesley, John.

Methods of Eugenie. J. K. Hartt. Scrib. M. 36: 443-55. O. '04.

Methuen, Algernon Marshall Stedman.
Peace or war in South Africa. Review. Ath. 1775 and 1899; a parallel. Contemp. 79: 530-44. Ap. '01.

Methuen, Paul Sanford Methuen, 3rd baron.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 18. Ja.; Canad. M. 14: 390. F. '00; R. of Rs. 25: 405. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 22: 519. Ja. '00; Cur Lit. 32: 523. My. '02.

Methuen, Mass.
History. C: H. Oliphant. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 97-115. S. '00.

Methven, Emily V.
Harold's chicken. St. N. 31:1123-5. O. '04.

Metre.
Chapters on Greek metric, by T: D. Goodell. Ind. 54: 164-5. Ja. 16, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 13. Ja. 3.
Value of meter in verse. Cur. Lit. 34: 10-1. Ja. '03.

See also Blank verse; Poetry; Versification.

Metric system.
Adverse view. E. S. Gould. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22579. Ja. 3, '03.
Cost of its adoption. Cassier. 17: 521. Ap. '00.
Inch versus the metre. G: Moores. Cassier. 27:157-60. D. '04.
Is it wise to introduce it into machine shops? C. Sellers. Cassier. 17: 365-77. Mr. '00.
Measure to secure adoption. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20197-8. F. 24, '00.
Metric fallacy. Nation. 78: 215-6. Mr. 17, '04.
Metric system and international commerce. J. H. Gore. Forum. 31: 739-44. Ag. '01.
Metric system in engineering. Eng. M. 26: 30-2. D. '03.
Metric system in India. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23089. Ag. 15. '03.
Metric system in the textile industry. Sci. Am. 87: 19. Jl. 12, '02.
Metric system in the United States. Pop. Sci. 61: 185-6. Je. '02; Eng. M. 24: 593-5. Ja. '03.
Partial use of decimal system thirty-five years after legalization. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21875-6. Mr. 1, '02.
Practical view. E. S. Gould. il. Cassier. 22: 521-4. Ag. '02.
Prejudice for and against. Sci. Am. 88: 370. My. 16, '03.
Report on the metric system. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22036-8. My. 10, '02.
Scales of denominate units. K. Miller. Educa. 22: 468-76. Ap. '02.
Shall it be compulsory? W. Le C. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 64: 394-405. Mr. '04.
Suggestions regarding the metric system. L. Orser. Sci. Am. 88: 299. Ap. 18, '03.
United States and the metric system. Sci. Am. 86: 343. My. 17, '02.
Word against. F. A. Halsey. Sci. Am. 88: 413. My. 30, '03.

Metronome.
Silent metronome. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23233. O. 17, '03.

Metropolitan love incident. J: Barker. Cosmopol. 28: 679-84. Ap. '00.

Metropolitan museum of art. See New York (city). Metropolitan museum of art.

Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, prince von.
Metternich and Princess Lieven. L. G. Robinson. 19th Cent. 51: 315-33. F. '02.

Metz, Lorraine.
City with a past. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 35: 230-4. Je. '02.

Metzenbaum, Myron, M. D.
Corks and their supposed induced radio-active effect on photographic plates. Sci. Am. 91: 219. S. 24, '04.
Induced radio-activity and aluminum. Sci. Am. 90:303. My. 14, '04.

Meunier, Constantin.
Display of his principal works. il. Int. Studio. 19: 58-9. Mr. '03.
Portrait, by A. Legros. Int. Studio. 20: 10. Jl. '03.

Meurice, Paul.
Victor Hugo, artist. Harper. 102: 444-52. F. '01.

Meuricoffre, Harriet.
Life, by J. Butler. Ath. 1901, 2: 316-7. S. 7.

Mew, Charlotte M.
Brittany convent. Liv. Age. 231: 630-7. D. 7, '01.
In the Curé's garden. Liv. Age. 234: 44-53. Jl. 5, '02.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 768. S. 20, '02.

Mew, James.
Hafiz. 19th Cent. 52: 492-511. S. '02.

Mexican literature.
Modern Mexican literature. R. of Rs. 29: 491-2. Ap. '04.

Mexican memory; poem. J: M. O'Hara. Overland, n.s. 42: 195. S. '03.

Mexican war. See U. S.—History—War with Mexico.

Mexico (city).
Modern Mexico and its capital. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 70: 722-6. Mr. 22, '02.
Recent archaeological discoveries in Mexico city. T: R. Dawley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 118-9. Ag. 23, 02.

See also Missions—Mexico; Pan-American congress.

Mexico.
Absorption of Mexico. W. F. McCaleb. Munsey. 30: 481-90. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 89-90. Ja. '04.
Ancient races of Yucatan and Mexico. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91: 375, 397-8. N. 26-D. 3, '04.
Catalogue of a collection of objects illustrating the folk-lore of Mexico, by F: Starr. Ath. 1900, 1: 394-5. Mr. 31.
Diaz and his successor. J. D. Whelpley. World's Work. 2: 698-703. My. '01.
Diaz's remedy for oppressive trusts. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 210-1. F. '02.
End of the Mexican dollar. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 18: 321-56. My. '04.
Labor situation in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 77-93. Ja. '03.
Mexico. W. P. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21805-6, 21821-2. F. 1-8, '02.
Mexico and the Tehuantepec railroad. R. of Rs. 27: 142-3. F. '03.
Missionary work in Mexico. L. B. Salmans. Mis. R. 26: 592-3. Ag. '03.
Municipal administration in Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 531-4. N. '03.
Native races of Mexico. H: S. Brooks. Lippinc. 67: 368-73. Mr. '01.
Report of the Mexican currency commission. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 18: 585-7. Ag. '04.
Social conditions in Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 331-2. S. '01.
Spaniard in Mexico. R. of Rs. 29: 621-2. My. '04.
Study of the criminal in Mexico. F: Starr. Am. J. Soc. 3: 13-7. Jl. '97.

See also Agriculture—Mexico; Colima, Mt.; Railroads—Mexico; also Corral, R.; Diaz, P.

Antiquities.

Ancient ruins of Palenke. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 88: 9-10. Ja. 3, '03.
Aztec calendar stone. A. H. Taffinder. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 694-9. F. '01.
Buddhist discovery of America. J: Fryer. Harper. 103: 251-8. Jl. '01.
Curious jade carvings in Mexico. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 88: 211. Mr. 21, '03.
Heads of terra-cotta from Mexico. C. Wells. il. St. N. 30: 1089. O. '03.
Phoenix of the Aztecs. R. Cronau. Harper. 104: 155-61. D. '01.
Prehistoric Mexican sign writing. J: G. Rothermel. il. Sci. Am. 87: 225-6. O. 4, '02.
Recent archaeological discoveries in Mexico city. T: R. Dawley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 118-9. Ag. 23, '02.
Votive adze of jadeite from Mexico. M. H. Saville. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20571. Ag. 4, '00.
Zapotecan tombs unearthed. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 293. N. 1, '02.

Commerce.

American and other interests in Mexico. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23435. Ja. 9, '04.
Trade of Mexico. M. W. Gaines. Arena. 32: 355-9. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30:599-600. N. '04.

Description and travel.

Across the Sierra Madre in Durango. C. De Kalb. Nation. 77: 224-6. S. 17, '03.

Mexico—Descripton and travel—*Continued.*
Ancient Mexican church and monastery. R. of Rs. 29: 361-2. Mr. '04.
Chapala the beautiful. M. Pauncefote. il. Harp. B. 33: 2231-3. D. 29, '00.
Chihuahua; bit of old Mexico. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 624-9. Je. '02.
Culiacan, and the way thither. C. De Kalb. Nation. 77: 48-50. Jl. 16, '03.
Day's work of a naturalist. E: W: Nelson. World's Work. 1: 372-80. F. '01.
Early Spanish arches in Mexico. A. Butt. Cent. 60: 224-5. Je. '00.
Features of the west coast. C. De Kalb. Nation, 77: 130-2, Ag. 13, '03.
Guadalupe, the sacred city. G. C. Cunningham. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 482-90. Je. '00.
Guanajuato: an old Mexican city. H: R. Wray. Era. 11: 215-21. Mr. '03.
Hour's visit to Mexico. H: S. Kirk. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 499-502. D. '02.
Impressions in the Mexican highlands. Nation. 69: 464-6; 70: 68-9. 124-6. D. 21, '99, Ja. 25, F. 15, '00.
La Noche Buena. A. Mathew. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 476-8. D. '03.
Mexican hacienda. G: F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 198-206. Ap. '04.
Mexican Indian passion play. L. M. Terry. il. Overland. n.s. 37: 817-24. Ap. '01.
Mexican village. Miss Pauncefote. Cur. Lit. 30: 427-8. Ap. '01.
Mexico and the Aztecs. S. Y. Stevenson. il. Chaut. 38: 444-59. Ja. '04.
Mexico's new territory, Quintana Roo. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 72: 212-4. S. 27, '02.
Pan-American congress. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 69: 971-5. D. 14, '01.
Passing of a quaint character. J: H. Cornyn. il. Era. 12: 298-302. O. '03.
Remote regions and peoples of Mexico. A. H. Noll. Dial. 34: 198-9. Mr. 16, '03.
Sporting Egypt of the new world. A. J. H.-Antona. il. Outing. 39: 569-76. F. '02.
Trip to Mexico. L. M. Boulton. il. Canad. M. 15: 128-41. Je. '00.
Trip to the famous Mitla ruins, Mexico. G. F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 189-95. S. 03.
Unknown Mexico, by C. Lumholtz. Nation. 76: 272-4. 296-8. Ap. 2, 9, '03; Ath. 1903, 1: 692-3. My. 30.
Ways and means of the west coast Mexicans. C. DeKalb. Nation. 77: 204-5. S. 10, '03.

See also Colima, Mt.; Guanajuato.

Economic conditions.

American influence in Mexico. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. World's Work. 6: 3843-60. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 414-8. O. '03.

History.

Archivo general de Mexico. G: P. Garrison. Nation. 72: 430-1. My. 30, '01.
English government and the Mexican republic. K: Blind. Westm. 162:357-65. O. '04.
Last Mexican empire. W. C. Robinson. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 541-62. Jl. '02.
Maximilian in Mexico. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 35: 134-43. My. '02.

Industries and resources.

Agriculture in Mexico. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20030. D. 9, '99.
Coffee culture in Mexico. L. M. Terry. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 702-9. F. '01.
Economic development of Mexico. H. L. Vegus. Internat. 9: 235-46. Mr. '04.
Istle fiber of Mexico. C: R. Dodge. il. Sci Am. S. 53: 22148-9. Je. 28, '02.
Lost mines of Mexico. V. Granville. Cur. Lit. 28: 20-1. Ap. '00.
Mexico's wonder plants. J: O. Licey. Era. 11: 146-53. F. '03.
New era in Mexico. P. S: Reinsch. Forum. 32: 528-38. Ja. '02.
Past and present of the mines of Mexico. G. C. Cunningham. Eng. M. 27:921-7. S. '04.
Prospecting in western Mexico. T. S. DeLay Eng. M. 22: 247-59. N. '01.
Pulque; national drink of Mexico. C. S Brown. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 275-81. O. '00.

Mexico—Industries and resources—*Continued.*
Pulque and mescal of Mexico. C: R: Dodge. il. Sci. Am. 89: 201. S. 19, '03.

See also Agriculture—Mexico.

Politics and government.

Form and substance in the Mexican republic. Nation. 79: 497-9. D. 22, '04.
Impending political changes in Mexico. Ind. 53: 843-5. Ap. 11, '01.
Important political event in Mexico. A. C. Brady and others. Harp. W. 48: 1950-2. D. 17, '04.
Mexican machine. Nation. 79:193-5. S. 8, '04.
Political outlook in Mexico. J. D. Whelpley. por. Harp. W. 45: 456-7. My. 4, '01.
Vice-president for Mexico. Nation. 78: 448-9. Je. 9, '04.

Religion.

Religious forces in Mexico and Central America. J: W. Butler. il. Mis. R. 25: 195-204. Mr. '02.

See also Missions—Mexico.

Social life and customs.

Audience with Diaz. A. B. Mason. Cent. 64: 187-8. Je. '02.
Courtship and marriage in Mexico. L. M. Terry. Era. 13: 26-8. Ja. '04.
Day of rest. A. Marshall. Liv. Age. 237: 83-91. Ap. 11, '03.
El Dia de Todos Santos. il. L. M. Terry. Overland, n.s. 38: 199-203. S. '01.
Housekeeping in Mexico. C. C. Babcock. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 207-10. Mr. '04.
Mexico's greatest festival. C. S. Brown. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1026-34. My. '01.
Some Mexican girls. A. Mathews. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 162-9. Mr. '03.

Meyendorff, Baron.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:412. O. '04.

Meyer, Alfred Gotthold.
Donatello. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 248. F. 20.

Meyer, Annie Nathan.
Cheerful retrospect. Bookm. 16: 571-2. F. '03.
Comparative exhibit of American and foreign art. Harp. W. 48: 1841-4, 1857. D. 3, '04.
Ghetto in literature. Bookm. 10: 532-4. F. '00.
Margaret Sullivan. Critic. 44: 114-5. F. '04.
Poor thing but mine own. Bookm. 18: 510-1. Ja. '04.
Previousness of periodicals. Critic. 42: 61-3. Ja. '03.
Robert Annys. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 576-8. Ag. '01.
Saratoga as a winter resort. Harp. W. 48: 243. F. 13, '04.
Snap shot and psychological novel. Bookm. 15: 260-3. My. '02.
Some recent landscapes of American painters. Bookm. 19: 183-94. 264-73. Ap.-My. '04.
To the sound of rolling logs. Bookm. 15: 348-9. Je. '02.
Two men. Bookm. 17: 498-501. Jl. '03.
Whistler's butterflies. Critic. 43: 254-6. S. '03.
Woman's assumption of sex superiority. No. Am. 178: 103-9. Ja. '04.

Meyer, Arnold Oskar.
Die englische diplomatie in Deutschland zur zeit Eduards VI und Mariens. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 311. S. 8.

Meyer, Arthur.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 39. Mr. '00; Cosmopol. 30: 265. Ja. '01.

Meyer, Balthasar Henry.
Advisory councils in railway administration. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 74-88. Ja. '02.
Foreign railway events in 1902-03. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 121-40. Ja. '04.
Four synthesists: cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schäffle. Am. J. Soc. 6: 20-8. Jl. '00.
Fraternal beneficiary societies in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 6: 646-61. Mr. '01.
Fraternal insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 260-86. Mr. '01.
Interstate commerce commission. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 394-437. S. '02.

Meyer, Balthasar Henry—*Continued.*
Railway legislation in the United States. Review by F. H. Dixon. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 141-2. Mr.; J: J. Halsey. Dial. 36: 393. Je. 16, '04.
Work of Meyer. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 304. S. '01.

Meyer, Mrs. Carl.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Int. Studio. 10. 11. Mr. '00.

Meyer, Cord.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 262. S. '04.

Meyer, Eduard.
Forschungen zur alten geschichte. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 108. Ja. 27.

Meyer, Edward.
Alexander the Great and universal monarchy. Internat. 8: 280-95. D. '03.

Meyer, Edward Stockton.
German dramatic art. Nation. 74: 207. Mr. 13, '02.
Germany of to-day. Critic. 42: 263-5. Mr. '03.
Ludwig Fulda. Nation. 74: 248-50. Mr. 27, '02.
Two new Heine portraits. Critic. 44: 234-7. Mr. '04.

Meyer, Ernest Christopher.
Nominating systems. Review. Cur. Lit. 37: 22-4. Jl. '04; J. T. Young. Munic. Affairs. 6: 298-300. Je.; Gunton. 23: 270-2. S. '02; A. R. Conkling. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 112-4. Ja. '03.

Meyer, Ernst Teja.
German view of the British navy. Contemp. 82: 23-38. Jl. '02.

Meyer, Franz.
Schroeder contact process for sulphuric acid manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23074. Ag. 8, '03.

Meyer, Rev. Frederick Brotherton.
Brummana missionary conference. Mis. R. 24: 893-8. D. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 171. F. '00.

Meyer, George von Lengerke (1858-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 24. Ja.; Munsey. 24: 882. Mr.; Chaut. 33: 116. My. '01.

Meyer, Rev. Louis.
Encouragements in missionary work among the Jews. Mis. R. 26: 899-903. D. '03.
How some Hebrews have found Christ. Mis. R. 27:902-8. D. '04.
Jewish missions at the close of the 19th century. Mis. R. 24: 616-9. Ag. '01.
Protestant missions to the Jews. Mis. R. 25: 901-12. D. '02.

Meyer, Gen. Lucas (?-1902).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 581; 26: 274. My. '00, S. '02.

Meyer, Mrs. Lucas.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 274. S. '02.

Meyer, Rabbi Martin A.
Jewish colonies in Palestine. Ind. 54: 2347-53. O. 2, '02.

Meyer, Max.
Study in musical aesthetics. Review by E. Swayne. Music. 20: 149-60. Jl. '01.

Meyer, Oskar Emil.
Kinetic theory of gases. Review. Nation. 71: 79. Jl. 26, '00.

Meyer, Otto.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.

Meyer, Paul.
Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal. Ath. 1902, 2: 580. N. 1.

Meyer, Richard M.
German criticism. Internat. 3: 526-49, 648-72. My.-Je. '01.
Hermann Sudermann: writings. Internat. 6: 140-54. S. '02.

Meyer, T.
Philosophia iacensis. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 407-9. Ap. '01.

Meyer, Rev. Theodore J.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:903. D. '04.

Meyerbeer, Giacomo (Jacob Meyer Beer) (1794-1864).
Composer. M. Moszkowski. por. Cent. 59: 747-54. Mr. '00.

Meyers, —.
Grosses konversations-lexikon. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:783-4. Je. 18.

Meyers, Frederic.
Frederic Meyers's service to psychology. W: James. Pop. Sci. 59: 380-9. Ag. '01.
Tribute to Meyers. Dial. 30: 95-6. F. 16, '01.

Meyers, R. D.
Children of the queen; poem. Canad. M. 14: 447. Mr. '00.

Meyers, Robert Cornelius V.
Coming of the prince. St. N. 28: 639-44. My. '01.
Cuyler's mother. Era. 11: 233-8. Mr. '03.
Isolde. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4. Mr. '04.

Meynell, Mrs. Alice Christina Thompson (Mrs. Wilfrid Meynell).
Carol; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 768. Je. 21, '02.
Charles Dickens as a man of letters. Atlan. 91: 52-9. Ja. '03.
Chimes; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 64. Jl. 5, '02.
Dead harvest; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 384. My. 10, '02.
Homing birds; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 704. Mr. 15, '02.
John Ruskin. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 790. Je. 23; Nation. 71: 116-7. Ag. 9; Liv. Age. 226: 438-41. Ag. 18; H: D: Gray. Bookm. 12: 87-8. S.; Int. Studio. 11: sup. 17-8. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 264-5. O. 16. '00.
Joyous vagabond: poem. Harp. W. 46: 2039. D. 27, '02.
Lady Poverty; poem. Bk. Buyer. 24: 25. F.; Liv. Age. 233: 320. My. 3, '02.
Later poems. Review. Nation. 74: 76. Ja. 23; Ath. 1902, 1: 203. F. 15; W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 318. My. 1, '02.
Mrs. Adrian Stokes. M. Art. 25: 241-6. Ap. '01.
November blue; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 576. My. 31. '02.
Poems. Cur. Lit. 31: 608-9. N. '01.
Social fiction. Harp. B. 38: 547-9. Je. '04.
Thames. Atlan. 93:522-8. O. '04.
Trick of education. Harper. 108: 376-9. F. '04.
Appreciation. H: W. Nevinson. Critic. 43: 345-6. O. '03.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 31: 513. N.; Critic. 39: 395. N. '01; Delin. 63: 729. Ap. '04.
Study of her poems. T: B. Reilly. Cath. World. 73: 521-30. Jl. '01.

Meynell, Wilfrid.
Benjamin Disraeli. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 445. O. 3; Blackw. 174: 684-91. N.; Ind. 55: 2930-3. D. 10; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 35: 461-2. D. 16, '03; Atlan. 93: 285-6. F.; Nation. 78: 115-6. F. 11; R. Pyke. Bookm. 19: 63-5. Mr.; Critic. 44: 255-7. Mr. '04.

Meynell, Mrs. Wilfrid. See **Meynell, Mrs. Alice Christina Thompson.**

Meynier, Rev. Enrico.
Leo XIII. and the next pope. Outlook. 66: 52-8. S. 1, '00.

Meyrick, Geraldine.
Life and death go forth each day; poem. Lippinc. 68: 364. S. '01.
Unsuccessful; poem. Lippinc. 68: 590. N. '01.
Vision; poem. Overland, n.s. 39: 874. My. '02.

Meysey-Thompson, Henry Meysey. See **Thompson, H. M. Meysey-.**

Mezes, Sidney Edward.
Ethics. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 395-6. Mr. 30; F. C. Sharp. Dial. 31: 184. S. 16; Nation. 73: 325. O. 24, '01.

Mezzotint engraving. See **Engraving.**

Miall, A. Bernard.
Penumbra; poem. Liv. Age. 223: 761. D. 23, '99.
Said the sick man; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 539. N. '00.

Miami canal.
Electricity on the Miami canal. il. Sci. Am. 90: 25-6. Ja. 9, '04.

Mica.
Opportunities for improvement in mica mining. G: W. Colles. Eng. M. 22: 737-46. F. '02.

Mice.
Among the wild mice. il. St. N. 28: 560-1. Ap. '01.
Contented meadow mouse; poem. G. Morris. McClure. 21: 169. Je. '03.
Cost of mouse-power. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23361-2. D. 12, '03.

Mice—*Continued.*
Cunning mouse: poem. H. Rosenfeld. il. St. N. 31: 31. N. '03.
North American jumping mice. R. of Rs. 21: 610-1. My. '00.
Personality of Mrs.-the-woman. C: F: Stansbury. Ind. 52: 2859-62. N. 29, '00.
Petey. C: F: Stansbury. Ind. 52: 2161-3. S. 6, '00.
Rats and mice. J: K. Gowdy. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234-5. D. 24, '04.
Run by mouse power. Cur. Lit. 36: 227-8. F. '04.
White footed mouse and her nest. il. E. F. Mosby. St. N. 30: 1132. O. '03.

Michael, grand duke of Russia (1878-).
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 285. F. 2, '01; Munsey. 29: 75. Ap. '03.

Michael Corey, life convict. W: O. Inglis. Munsey. 29: 31-4. Ap. '03.

Michaelmas move. C: F. Marsh. Liv. Age. 239: 420-30. N. 14. '03.

Michailovitch, Alexander.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 738. Ap. '04.

Michaud, Gustave.
Brain of the nation. Cent. 69:41-6. N. '04.
Climate of our new possessions. Sci. Am. 83: 171-2. S. 15, '00.
Coming race in America. Cent. 65: 683-90. Mr. '03.
Popular songs of Spain. Bookm. 14: 162-7. O. '01.

Michel, Emile.
Art and artists. J: La Farge. Internat. 4: 335-58. S. '01.
Old and new masters. W. H. Low. Bk. Buyer. 19: 551-4. Ja. '00.
Rembrandt. Review. Dial. 27: 424-5. D. 1, '99; Ind. 56: 328-9. F. 11. '04.
Rubens. Review. Nation. 69: 448-50. D. 14, '99; M. Art. 24: 459-61. Ag.; Ath. 1900, 2: 158-9. Ag. 4, '00.

Michel, Marius.
Bookbindings of Michel. S. T. Prideaux. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 219-23. Ap. '00.

Michel and Angèle. See Parker, Gilbert.

Michelangelo Buonarroti.
Sonnets and madrigals, tr. by W: W. Newell. Review. Nation. 71: 195. S. 6, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 625. My. 18.
David. il. Chaut. 34: 304. D. '01.
In the marble; poem. H. P. Spofford. il. St. N. 30: 224-5. Ja. '03.
Life, by C: Holroyd. Ath. 1903, 1: 792. Je. 20.
Life, by A. Condivi. Ath. 1904, 2: 882-3. D. 24.
Life and work as a painter. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-40. My. '01.
Life and work as a sculptor. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-40. Ap. '01.
Medicean tombs. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 207-20. Mr. '03.
Michelangelo. J: La Farge. McClure. 18: 99-112. D. '01.
Michelangelo bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 40. My. '01.
New light on. K. Cox. Arch. Rec. 14: 379-91. N. '03.
Notes on the Last judgment. J: Linnell. Ath. 1901, 1: 89. Ja. 19.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 271. D. '01.

Michelet, Jules.
Michelet and Mlle. Mialeret. R. Doumic. Liv. Age. 223: 578-82. D. 2, '99.

Michelis, E. de.
Origine degli Indo-Europei. Review by I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 9: 137-9. Jl. '03.

Michell, E. B.
Art and practice of hawking. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 146. Ag. 4.

Michelsen, Henry.
How to curb the trusts. No. Am. 174: 778-84. Je. '02.
Purpose and method of forest reservation. No. Am. 177: 751-7. N. '03.

Michelson, Albert Abraham (1852-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 431. Ap. '02.

Michelson, Charles.
Lame Coyote's lone war. Cosmopol. 30: 631-7. Ap. '01.
Lost gold mines. Munsey. 26: 367-76. D. '01.
Man killers at close range. Munsey. 26: 195-204. N. '01.

Michelson, Charles—*Continued.*
Stage robbers of the West. Munsey. 25: 448-59. Jl. '01.
Trade of train robbery. Munsey. 26: 639-45. F. '02.
Vigilantes of the West. Munsey. 25: 200-12. My. '01.
War for the range. Munsey. 28: 380-2. D. '02.

Michelson, Miriam.
Ancestry of Irene. Cent. 68: 421-32. Jl. '04.
Cecilia the Pharisee. Cent. 68: 192-203. Je. '04.
Father of a full-back. Munsey. 30: 443-7. D. '03.
In the bishop's carriage. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 303-4. My.; E. Hoyt. Lamp. 28: 321. My.; B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 661-2. Je.; Critic. 45: 184. Ag.; por. Cur. Lit. 37: 129-30. Ag. '04.
Mag Haggerty's knight. Reader. 5:79-85. D. '04.
Merry, merry Zingara. Cent. 68: 720-9. S. '04.
Pagan and a puritan. Cent. 68: 639-49. Ag. '04.
Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. McClure. 22: 339-50. F. '04.
Ready letter-writer. Cent. 68:913-24. O. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 225. My.; Critic. 44: 487. Je.; World's Work. 9: 5648. D. '04.

Michie, Alexander.
Anglo-Japanese alliance. Blackw. 171: 434-44. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 5-13. Ap. 5, '02.
China revisited. Blackw. 170: 523-33. O. '01.
Englishman in China. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 813-4. D. 22; Blackw. 169: 64-83. Ja.; Nation. 73: 156. Ag. 22, '01.
Li Hung Chang. Blackw. 170: 836-51. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 157-69. Ja. 18, '02.
Political obstacles to missionary success in China. Review. Nation. 73: 13. Jl. 4, '01.

Michie, Rev. John Grant.
(ed.) Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 495. Ap. 19.

Michie, Peter Smith (1839-1901).
General McClellan. Review. Nation. 73: 323-4. O. 24, '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 620. Ap. '00.

Michigan.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 153-4. Mr. '01.
Correctional work in Michigan. L. C. Storrs. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 472-6. My. 04.
Jesuits of l'ancien régime in Michigan. R: R. Elliott. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 90-114. Ja. '03.
Michigan legislature of 1903. L. C. Storrs. Char. 11: 87. Jl. 25, '03.
Municipal problems in Michigan. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 341-3. Mr. '04.
Recent changes in the taxing laws. H: C. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 16: 116-20. N. '01.
Some taxation problems and reforms. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 27: 202-8. F. '03.
Story of a Michigan farm. A. B. Chalmers. il. Chaut. 32: 594-8. Mr. '01.
Where the pine trees grew. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 37: 676-81. Mr. '01.
See also Alpena; Calvin township; Detroit; Muskegon.

Michigan, University of.
Description. Cur. Lit. 28: 190-1. My. '00.
Group and elective system combined. Nation 70: 147. F. 22, '00.
Michigan university vespers. Music. 21: 341-8. Mr. '02.
Musical advantages at Ann Arbor. Music. 19: 267-72. Ja. '01.
Requirements for admission. Nation. 70: 418. My. 31. '00.

Mickey, John Hopwood.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:651. D. '04.

Mickle, William Julius.
Cumnor hall; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 460-1. O. '00.

Micmac and Mohawk. L. L. Trott. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 591-6. Jl. '04.

Microbes. See **Bacteria; Fungi.**

Microphilus, pseud.
Who was Microphilus? J. H. Slater. Ath. 1900, 2: 250. Ag. 25.

Microphotography. See **Photomicrography.**

Microscope and microscopy.
Man with the microscope. T. Morton. Cur. Lit. 31: 599. N. '01.
Microscope in engineering. J. L. Hall. il. Cassier. 25: 59-65. N. '03.
Microscope used as a magic lantern. W. Bagshaw. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23530. F. 20, '04.
New German microscope. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22992. Jl. 4, '03.
Simplified telemicroscope and solar microscope. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20683. S. 22, '00.
Suggestions for using the microscope. il. St. N. 29: 271-3. Ja. '02.
What the microscope has done. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22271. Ag. 23, '02.
See also Photomicrography.

Middle-aged meditation. Posthumus. Liv. Age. 238: 242-6. Jl. 25, '03.

Middle-aged romance. See Robertson, A. F.

Middle-aged woman. R. H. Davis. Ind. 57:489-94. S. 1, '04.

Middle ages.
Feudalism, chivalry and the communes in the middle ages. R. Parsons. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 39-51. Ja. '04.
Lights and shadows of a bygone day. H. W. Brewer. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20143-4. F. 3, '00.
Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J Soc. 7: 72-9. Jl. '01.
See also Castles; Renaissance.

Middle class. Ind. 52: 2342-4. S. 27, '00.

Middle West. See West.

Middleman. E. Walker. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 28-36. Mr. '04.

Middlesex county, Mass.
Turnpike roads of Middlesex county. F. H. Kendal. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 711-7. Ag. '03.

Middleton, Arthur (1742-1787).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 230. Jl. '01.

Middleton, E. M.
Major-general Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 815. Mr. 31, '00.

Middleton, Ethelyn Friend.
Idol of the girls. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7. F. '00

Middleton, George.
Finis: poem. Bookm. 18: 522. Ja. '04.

Middleton, George A. T.
English farmsteads. Arch. Rec. 12: 514-27 O. '02.
Notes from the Rhine valley. Arch. Rec. 9: 325-32. Ap. '00.

Middleton, Lamar.
French renaissance in athletics. Outing. 44: 189-201. My. '04.

Middleton, Richard William Evelyn (1846-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 528. N. '00.

Middleton, Rev. Thomas Cooke.
Notes on the bibliography of the Philippines. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 195-6. Ja. '01.

Middletown, Connecticut.
Story of a New England town. J: Fiske. Atlan. 86: 722-35. D. '00.

Midhat, Ali Haydar.
English and Russian politics in the East. 19th Cent. 53: 67-78. Ja. '03.

Midnight flyer and the president's special. A. P. Payson. St. N. 27: 998-1002. S. '00.

Midway Island.
Smallest American possession. G: Kennan. Outlook. 77: 942-5. Ag. 20, '04.

Mielatz, Charles Frederick William.
Angler's battle royal. Outing. 41: 560-7. F. '03.
Bagley's crab-eating tarpon. Outing. 38: 2-7. Ap. '01.

Mieris, Frans van.
Fortune-teller; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 453. D. '04.

Miers, Henry Alexander.
Mineralogy. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 86. Ja. 17.

Mieville, Walter F.
My friend the fellah. 19th Cent. 56:443-50. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:102-8. O. 8, '04.

Mifflin, Lloyd.
At the gates of song. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 366. Mr. 23.
Beast: poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 668. D. '00.
Bereft; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 700. D. '00.

Mifflin, Lloyd —*Continued.*
Echoes of Greek idylls. Review. Dial. 28: 286. Ap. 16, '00.
Fields of dawn and later sonnets. Review. Nation. 71: 469. D. 13, '00; Atlan. 87: 419. Mr.; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 120. S. '01.
In memoriam: Richard Henry Stoddard. Critic. 43: 20. Jl. '03.
In memory of Maurice Thompson; poem. Ind. 53: 529. Mr. 7, '01.
In the metropolis; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 47. Ja. 5, '01.
Lyrics: poem. Cur. Lit. 37:528. D. '04.
Meadow lark; poem. Ind. 52: 1562. Je. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 570. N. '00.
Peace; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 200. Mr. '00.
Poet; poem. Lamp. 27: 112. S. '03.
Sunset in Hellas; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 704. Mr. 12, '04.

Mighels, Philip Verrill.
Barney Doon, braggart. Harper. 108: 219-29. Ja. '04.
Bird's eye view of heaven. McClure. 21: 270-9. Jl. '03.
Bruyver Jim's baby. Review by J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 832. My. 28, '04.
Chow-chow kid. Harper. 107: 214-22. Jl. '03.
Forty-horse-power stratagem. Cent. 66: 471-4. Jl. '03.
Heart at the window. Harper. 106: 964-71. My. '03.
Holy city. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Ja. '04.
Motherhood of Beechy Daw. Harper. 106: 383-9. F. '03.
Plainsman's song: poem. Harp. W. 47: 1898. N. 28, '03.
Sway of manhood. Harp. W. 48:1739, 1744-7. N. 12, '04.
Tie of partnership. Harper. 108: 913-24. My. '04.
Watchman of the Brunswick mill. Harper. 107: 866-71. N. '03.

Mighty explorers; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 81. Jl. '04.

Mihailovsky, Stoyan.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4072. N. '03.

Mijatovich, Chedomille.
Portrait. Cent. 68: 243. Je. '04.

Mijatovich, Mme. Elodie Lawton.
Portrait. Cent. 68: 242. Je. '04.

Mikasa (battleship).
Admiral Togo's flagship Mikasa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 128. Ag. 20, '04.
Battleship Mikasa in action. il. Sci. Am. 90: 265, 270. Ap. 2, '04.

Mike Deehan's spree. M. Densel. St. N. 29: 918-21. Ag. '02.

Mikhailoff, —.
Great Siberian railroad. map. No. Am. 170: 593-608. My. '00.

Mikhailovsky, Nicolas K. (?-1904).
Portrait. Critic. 40: 322. Ap. '02; Ind. 57: 142. Jl. 21, '04.

Milady. D. B. Varé. Liv. Age. 239: 674-86. D. 12, '03.

Milady. R. McE. Stuart. Harper. 106: 563-70. Mr. '03.

Milady of the mercenaries. See Vance, Louis Joseph.

Milan I, king of Servia.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 4, 6. Jl. '03.
Worthless king. R. of Rs. 21: 83-4. Ja. '00.

Milan, Italy.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 154. Mr. '01.
Great electric-power installations of Italy. E. Bignami. Eng. M. 21: 699-724. Ag. '01.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 72: 930-1. D. 20. '02.
Milan street railways. E. Magrini. Munic. Affairs. 6: 116-23. Mr. '02.
Picturesque Milan. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 33: 131-41. F. '03.
Restoration of the castle of Milan. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21138. Ap. 13, '01.

Milbanke, Lady Mary.
Marjorie: poem. Harp. W. 46: 1696. N. 15. '02.

Milborne, Horace.
French critic on secondary education. Westm. 154: 645-55. D. '01.

Milburn, Gordon.
Study of modern Anglicanism. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 617. N. 8.

Milburn, John George (1851-).
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 324. Jl.; R. of Rs. 24: 416. O. '01.

Milburn, Nellie Frances.
Ebb tide; poem. Munsey. 24: 460. D. '00.
On the height; poem. Munsey. 24: 236. N. '00.

Milburn, William Henry (1823-).
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 462. F. '03.

Milcendeau, Charles.
Modern French pastellists. G. Geffroy. il. Int. Studio. 22: 24-9. Mr. '04.

Mildew.
Cupric sulphate as a remedy for mildew. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20301. Ap. 7, '00.

Milecete, Helen.
Fascinating of Mr. Savage. Lippinc. 72: 643-96. D. '03.
Girl of the north. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 152. Ag. 4.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 288. Jl. '03.

Miles, pseud.
Lessons of the war. Contemp. 77: 153-73. F. '00.
Where to get men. Contemp. 81: 78-86. Ja. '02.

Miles, Emma Bell.
Difference; poem. Harper. 108: 653. Mr. '04.
Homesick; poem. Harper. 108: 789. Ap. '04.
Some real American music. Harper. 109: 118-23. Je. '04.

Miles, Eustace Hamilton.
American and English racquets and tennis. Outing. 36: 7-12. Ap. '00.
History of Rome, to 500 A. D. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 219. Ag. 17.
How to learn philology. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 116. Jl. 28.
Impressions of an American school. Outlook. 68: 1019-21. Ag. 31. '01.
Squash. Outing. 41: 492-4. Ja. '03.

Miles, G. W.
Elective system of college studies. School R. 9: 100-5. F. '01.

Miles, George Henry.
Partings; poem. Cath. World. 74: 477. Ja. '02.
Sketch. T: E. Cox. por. Cath. World. 74: 48-56. O. '01.

Milès, L. Roger.
Dispersal of the Pacully collection. M. Art. 27: 369-72. My. '03.
Puvis de Chavannes, caricaturist. Harper. 105: 950-5. N. '02.

Miles, Nelson Appleton.
Generation of progress. Cosmopol. 28: 627-9. Ap. '00.
Passing of the commanding general. Nation. 77: 126. Ag. 13. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 144. Ag.; World's Work. 6: 3826. S.; Cosmopol. 35: 628. O. '03; Munsey. 23: 578. Ag. '00.
Portrait by W. A. Rogers. Harp. W. 46: 505. Ap. 19, '02.
Retirement of. Outlook. 74: 918. Ag. 15. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 280-1. S.; New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 129-32. S. '03.

Miles, Mrs. Nelson Appleton.
What shall the soldier's wife do? por. Harp. B. 33: 1207-9. S. 8. '00.
Portrait. Harp. B. 38: 597. Je. '04.

Milford, Mass.
Milford and Hopedale. L. G. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 487-508. D. '02.

Milhau, Zella.
Block beautiful. World's Work. 6:4000-6. O. '03.

Militarism.
Anti-militarism in France. G. Hervé. Ind. 54: 2170-3. S. 11, '02.
Bystander's warning. Ind. 54: 1556-7. Je. 26, '02.
Danger of militarism. U. Gohier. Ind. 52: 233-6. Ja. 25. '00.
Handicap of militarism. Nation. 75: 105. Ag. 7. '02.
Militarism in politics. J. de Bloch. Contemp. 80: 761-93. D. '01.
Militarism or manhood? J. D. Miller. Arena. 24: 379-92. O. '00.
Nationality and militarism. J. H. Rose. Internat. 9: 170-85. Mr. '04.

Militarism—*Continued.*
Old Testament and militarism. G. Smith. Ind. 53: 1958-60. Ag. 22, '01.
State education and militarism. R. K. Wilson. Westm. 161: 386-400. Ap. '04.
See also War.

Military architecture. See Castles.

Military art and science.
Animals in warfare. W: Kelley, jr. il. Munsey. 24: 267-80. N. '00.
Armies of the powers. C: W. Dilke. Munsey. 27: 17-21. Ap. '02.
Armored traction engine and train. il. Sci. Am. 82: 388. Je. 23, '00.
Armored trains. Sci. Am. 82: 18. Ja. 13; il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20111-2. Ja. 20, '00.
Army in the field. W: Wood. Canad. M. 14: 521-8. Ap. '00.
Balloons in war. A. W. Greely. il. Harper. 101: 33-50. Je.; il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20799-800. N. 17, '00.
Bibliography of English military books, M. J. D. Cockle. Ath. 1900, 2: 339. S. 15.
Cluchagne system of military rafts and bridges. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21559. O. 12, '01.
Comparison of the armies in China. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 29: 77-87. Ja. '01.
Electricity in military operations. J. P. Wisser. il. Eng. M. 19: 232-56. My. '00.
Elizabethan army. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22953. Je. 13, '03.
Four legs and two legs. H. A. Greene. Forum. 30: 673-6. F. '01.
Four legs instead of two. A. M. Low. Forum. 30: 310-20. N. '00.
French study of the Boer war. Contemp. 82: 457-78. O. '02.
Generation of progress. N. A. Miles. Cosmopol. 28: 627-9. Ap. '00.
How I mobilised my company. H. D. Lichel. il. Contemp. 79: 558-73. Ap. '01.
Human war machines. D. A. Willey. Munsey. 28: 768-71. F. '03.
Influence of submarine cables upon military and naval supremacy. G: O. Squier. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21156-8. Ap. 20, '01.
Invisibility of the soldier. C. H. Powell. Blackw. 166: 836-46. D. '99; Same. Sci. Am. 82: 90. F. 10, '00.
Lance-boats of the German cavalry. il. Sci. Am. 85: 9. Jl. 6, '01.
Lessons of the South African war. Miles. Contemp. 77: 153-73. F. '00; Contemp. 82: 305-40. S. '02.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy automobile for military purposes. il. Sci. Am. 85: 40. Jl. 20, '01.
Maneuvers of the California guard. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 125-37. Ag. '01.
Military cranks. Harp. W. 46: 609. My. 10, '02.
Military lessons of the Boer war. Nation. 70: 354. My. 10, '00.
Military photography. Sci. Am. 87: 101. Ag. 16, '02.
Military rule of obedience. A. T. Mahan. Internat. 5: 247-61. Mr. '02.
Military training and modern weapons. F: N. Maude. Contemp. 77: 305-22. Mr. '00.
Military training for Porto Ricans. L. S. Rowe. R. of Rs. 23: 334-5. Mr. '01.
Modern engines of war. C. DeW. Willcox. Munsey. 23: 176-92. My. '00.
Modern soldier and military lessons of recent wars. C: W. Larned. Internat. 5: 381-94. Ap. '02.
Modern warfare. Nation. 76: 136-7. F. 12, '03.
Quick lunch of the army. Harp. W. 46: 740. Je. 7, '02.
Railroading as a mode of warfare. J: M. Palmer. No. Am. 175: 844-52. D. '02.
Scientific principles of warfare. W: J. Roe. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 605-17. O. '00.
Secret aiming of guns. Cur. Lit. 36: 172. F. '04.
Shot, shell, and bullets. Blackw. 167: 163-81. F. '00.
Spies in time of peace. Cur. Lit. 35: 457. O. '03.
Untechnical view of warfare. R. C. Smith. No. Am. 178: 425-37. Mr. '04.

Military art and science—*Continued.*
Use of balloons in war. E. H. S. Bruce. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21998-2000. Ap. 26, '02.
Use of eyeglasses in the army. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21940. Mr. 29, '02.
War mechanism in South Africa. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 17: 355-64. Mr. '00.
Warfare of the future. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20297. Ap. 7, '00.
What is the use of military maneuvers? P. Bigelow. Outlook. 70: 172-5. Ja. 18, '02.
What war has taught us. Liv. Age. 243:565-6. N. 26, '04.

See also Ammunition; Armies; Arms and armor; Artillery; Automobiles, Military; Battles; Camps; Cavalry; Chariots; Conscription; Drill; Explosives; Firearms; Flags; Fortification; Guerilla warfare; Gun; Gunnery; Hospitals; Infantry; Militarism; Military education; Military law; Mutiny; Naval art and science; Ordnance; Peace; Projectiles; Recruiting; Shooting; Sieges; Signals; Soldiers; Sword; Tactics; Torpedo-boats; Torpedoes; War; also names of countries, subhead Army.

Military automobiles. See **Automobiles, Military.**

Military bridges. See **Bridges.**

Military dialogues. Liv. Age. 229: 199-200. Ap. 20, '01.

Military education.
Cadet corps for schoolboys. W. Elliot. 19th Cent. 50: 1035-42. D. '01.
Cadets of other lands. H: H. Whitney. Munsey. 24: 536-50. Ja. '01.
Education of officers. F. N. Maude. Contemp. 82: 126-40. Jl. '02.
Local beginnings of imperial defence. H: Birchenough. 19th Cent. 47: 728-33. My. '00.
Military duty of the engineering institutions. G: W. Melville. Forum. 32: 515-27. Ja. '02.
Military parades and parade training. D: B. Macgowan. Scrib. M. 31: 76-86. Ja. '02.
Military training schools for lads. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 49: 566-73. Ap. '01.
Our schoolboy soldiers. D. A. Wiley. Munsey. 27: 384-94. Je. '02.
Practical observations on our training camps. A. T. Hunter. il. Canad. M. 17: 317-20. Ag. '01.

See also Drill; West Point.

Military engineering.
Engineer in the Moro campaign. Eng. M. 24: 259-62. N. '02.
Engineering in the Philippines. W: W. Harts. il. Eng. M. 25: 688-98. Ag. '03.

See also Bridges; Fortification.

Military history. See **Battles; Naval history; Sieges.**

Military hospitals. See **Hospitals, Military.**

Military law.
Military crime and its treatment. A. Griffiths. Fortn. 76: 863-72. N. '01.

See also Courts martial; Martial law.

Military life. See **Great Britain—Army—Military life.**

Military schools. See **Military education.**

Military surgery. See **Great Britain—Army—Medical department.**

Military terms.
Our fighting vocabulary. F. B. Crofton. Canad. M. 17: 52-4. My. '01.

Military uniforms. See **Uniforms, Military.**

Militia. See **Great Britain—Militia; National guard.**

Militia ballot. See **Great Britain—Army; Great Britain—Militia.**

Milk.
All-important milk for babies. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 33: 1085-6. Ag. 25, '00.
Bacteria and the dairy. Pop. Sci. 58: 559. Mr. '01.
Bacteriology: food, drink and sewage. H. W. Conn. Chaut. 40: 74-6. S. '04.
Bacteriology of milk. H. Swithinbank, and G: Newman. Ath. 1904. 1: 179-80. F. 6.
Chemistry of milk. Sci. Am. S. 58:24111. N. 5, '04.
Combs and cigar holders made of milk. Sci. Am. 89: 59. Jl. 25, '03.

Milk—*Continued.*
Comparative growth of bacteria in milk. Pop. Sci. 61: 479. S. '02.
Electric sterilization of milk. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. 91: 42. Jl. 16, '04.
Experiments with milk preservatives. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20107. Ja. 13, '00.
Exposition of hygienic milk supply. Sci. Am. 87: 377. D. 6, '02.
Guarding water and milk supplies. Ind. 55: 807-9. Ap. 2, '03.
Homogenized milk. E. W. Allen. Sci. Am. 90: 315. Ap. 16, '04.
Influence of milking upon the quantity and quality of milk. Sci. Am. 91: 91. Ag. 6, '04.
Lacto-viscometer. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23285. N. 7, '03.
Lesson on milk. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 19: 26. Jl. '02.
Milk cannot be sterilized. Cur. Lit. 33: 84. Jl. '02.
Milk commission of Chicago. M. R. Plummer. Char. 11: 207-10. S. 5, '03.
Milk contamination and how best to prevent it. D. S. Hanson. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21339-40. Jl. 6, '01.
Milk flour in Sweden. Sci. Am. 86: 121. F. 22, '02.
Milk in powdered form. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 87: 40-1. Jl. 19, '02.
Milk question and mortality among children. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22708. F. 28, '03.
New York's campaign for pure milk. A. K. Fallows. il. Cent. 66: 555-65. Ag. '03.
Parls and milk adulterations. S. Heilig. Cur. Lit. 32: 399-400. Ap. '02.
Power milk separator. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22449. N. 8, '02.
Problem of a pure milk supply. H: D. Chapin. Forum. 33: 293-6. My. '02.
Strange use for skimmed milk. G. E. Mitchell. Sci. Am. 90: 47. Ja. 16, '04.
Straus milk depots and the season of 1903. Char. 10: 541-2. My. 30, '03.

See also Cheese; Dairying.

Milkweed.
Milkweed's story. H. A. Doty. Cur. Lit. 33: 730-1. D. '02.

Mill, Hugh Robert.
(ed.) International geography. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 243. F. 24; Nation. 70: 363-4. My. 10; E. R. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 479-81. N.; J. W. Redway. Educ. R. 20: 419-20. N. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:468. O. '04.

Mill, John Stuart (1806-1873).
Letters to Auguste Comte. Review. W. Lloyd. Westm. 153: 421-6. Ap. '00.
Annotated copy of Browning's Pauline. A. B. McMahon. Dial. 31: 229-30. O. 1, '01.
Letter to Mill. W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 86: 664-71. N. '00.
Portrait by G. F. Watts. Bookm. 12: 478. Ja. '01.

Millais, Sir John Everett (1829-1873).
Art and influence, by A. L. Baldry. M. Art. 24: 95. D.; Dial. 27: 485. D. 16, '99; Nation. 70: 33-5. Ja. 11, '00.
Bust, by O. Ford. M. Art. 27: 359. My. '03.
Description of his Boyhood of Raleigh. Ath. 1900, 1: 665. My. 26.
Life and letters, by J. G. Millais. Dial. 27: 482-5. D. 16, '99; W: H. Low. Bk. Buyer. 19: 554-9. Ja.; Nation. 70: 33-5. Ja. 11; il. Bookm. 11: 20-6. Mr.; M. Art. 24: 314-6. My. '00.
Memories of Millais. W. W. Fenn. Liv. Age. 232: 179-85. Ja. 18, '02.
Portrait, by C. R. Leslie. M. Art. 25: 514. S. '01.
Recollections of Millais. J. C. Carr. Liv. Age. 224: 197-200. Ja. 20, '00.
Serjeant Thomas and Millais. R. Thomas. Ath. 1900, 1: 184-5. F. 10.

Millais, John Guille (1865-).
Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. Review. Bk. Buyer. 19: 554-9. Ja.; Nation. 70: 33-5. Ja. 11; M. Art. 24: 313-6. My. '00.
Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 767. D. 3.

Millais, John Guille—*Continued.*
Natural history of the British surface-feeding ducks. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 129. Jl. 26.
Wildfowler in Scotland. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 469-70. Ap. 13.
Millais as a biographer. W. T. Deverell. Ath. 1899, 2: 906. D. 30.
Millar, Agnes Farley.
Opening of the Paris exposition. Ind. 52: 1124-6. My. 10, '00.
Millar, Alexander Copeland.
Relation of church and state to education. Gunton. 19: 66-72. Jl. '00.
Millar, John Hepburn.
Literary history of Scotland. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 241-2. Ag. 22; Blackw. 174: 124-34. Jl.; Contemp. 84: 452-4. S. '03.
Mid eighteenth century. Review. Nation. 75: 250. S. 25, '02.
Millard, (Frank) Bailey (1859-).
Down the flume with the Sneath piano. Cent. 69:117-24. N. '04.
Flying ballet. Era. 10: 50-6. Jl. '02.
Harnessing the sun. World's Work. 1: 599-603. Ap. '01.
President Jordan of Stanford university. World's Work. 4: 2097-9. My. '02.
Songs of the press. Review. Nation. 75: 466. D. 11. '02.
Millard, Evelyn.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 303. N. '02.
Millard, Joseph Hopkins (1866-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 395. Ap. 13, '01.
Millard, Julian.
Work of Wilson Eyre. Arch. Rec. 14: 279-325. O. '03.
Millard, Thomas F.
Boer army. Scrib. M. 27: 677-81. Je. '00.
Boer as a soldier. Scrib. M. 28: 113-7. Jl. '00.
Christian De Wet. Scrib. M. 29: 547-54. My. '01.
Comparison of the armies in China. Scrib. M. 29: 77-87. Ja. '01.
Conditions in the Russian army. Scrib. M. 36: 543-55. N. '04.
Fighting in Manchuria. Scrib. M. 36:401-12. O. '04.
Passing of American Indian. Forum. 34: 466-80. Ja. '03.
Punishment and revenge in China. Scrib. M. 29: 187-94. F. '01.
Settlement in China. Scrib. M. 29: 370-7. Mr. '01.
Story of eastern crisis. Harp. W. 48; 296-302. F. 20. '04.
Millaud, Edouard.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 237. N. '03.
Millen, Lavinia D.
Lantern lamp-shades. Delin. 64:580-1. O. '04.
Miller, Sir Alexander Edward.
Horrible jumble of the Irish land laws. 19th Cent. 53: 599-613. Ap. '03.
Labour problem in South Africa. Fortn. 77: 968-76. Je. '02.
Monroe doctrine from an English standpoint. No. Am. 176: 728-33. My. '03
Suspension of the Cape constitution. Contemp. 82: 341-52. S. '02.
Miller, Alice Duer.
Clash of sentimentalists. Scrib. M. 33: 61-4. Ja. '03.
Emulation. Scrib. M. 33: 728-35. Je. '03.
Man of his word. Lippinc. 71: 147-206. F. '03.
Penalty of greatness. Scrib. M. 36: 290-6. S. '04.
Unprepared. Scrib. M. 35: 358-66. Mr. '04.
—and Miller, Henry Wise.
Lion's mouth. il. Scrib. M. 28: 685-93. D. '00.
Miller, Andrew.
Nero of the Transvaal. Canad. M. 19: 318-20. Ag. '02.
Miller, Augustus.
Bud Leach. McClure. 16: 171-4. D. '00.
Miller, Bessie.
Il bel canto; poem. Ind. 53: 1468. Je. 27, '01.
Miller, Charles E.
Gelatin as applied to the manufacture of artificial silk. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20530-1. Jl. 21, '00.
Miller, Charles Grant.
Trust question. Arena. 23: 40-50. Ja. '00.
Miller, Charles Ransom (1849-).
Next steps in tariff reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 187-99. My. '00.
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin Miller pseud.).
Building of the City Beautiful. Arena. 32:633-42. D. '04.
Chinese and the exclusion act. No. Am. 173: 782-9. D. '01.
Chinese exclusion act. Arena. 32:352-4. O. '04.
Fisher of Nippon; poem. Cent. 68: 318. Je. '04.
Four little girls and their four little stories. St. N. 31: 520-4. Ap. '04.
Good bye, Bret Harte; poem. por. Overland, n.s. 40: 218-9. S. '02.
Greater Texas. Overland, n.s. 37: 999-1005. My. '01.
Heroes of the firing line; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 160. F. '02.
In a hard row for stumps; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1098. Jl. 16, '04.
Little brown men of Nippon. Arena. 32: 18-21. Jl. '04.
New wonder of the world. Overland, n.s. 37: 786-90. Mr. '01.
Old-time California burglar. St. N. 32:137-9. D. '04.
Through a Sierra fire. Era. 12: 281-7. S. '03.
Wee brown man; poem. Harp. W. 48: 694. Ap. 30. '04.
Joaquin Miller and his work. por. Cur. Lit. 27: 113, 202; 28: 128-9. Mr., My. '00.
Looking backward from the Hights. H. E. Wright. il. Overland n.s. 43: 11-3. Ja '04.
Nature-loving poet of progress. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 32:601, 603-15. D. '04.
Miller, Clifford L.
Negro student's summer vacation. Ind. 56: 1364-9. Je. 16. '04.
Miller, Dayton C., jt. auth. See Morley, Edward.
Miller, Edmund Howd (1869-).
Chemistry for admission to college. Educ. R. 25: 85-9. Ja. '03.
Miller, Edwin L.
Literary study and character formation. School R. 8: 285-91. My. '00.
Miller, Elizabeth.
Yoke. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 539-42. My.; O. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37:373. O. '04.
Miller, Elizabeth H.
Double hero. St. N. 28: 985-7. S. '01.
Miller, Elizabeth Yorke.
Should woman ride astride? Munsey. 25: 553-7. Jl. '01.
Miller, Ellen Robertson.
American silk-worm moth. Overland, n.s. 43: 510-1. Je. '04.
Odd things which live in the sea. Overland, n.s. 44: 71-3. Jl. '04.
Miller, Elvira Sydnor.
Lost love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 85. S. '00.
My little lass; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 585. Ja. '03.
Miller, Emily Huntington.
Angelica's lover. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 525-31. Jl. '03.
Message; poem. Ind. 55: 2156. S. 10. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 73. S. '00.
Miller, Florence Hardiman.
Old cedar chest. Overland, n.s. 42: 526-33. D. '03.
Some unpublished letters of Walt Whitman's. Overland, n.s. 43: 61-3. Ja. '04.
Miller, Francis Trevelyan.
Centennial of the negro republic. World's Work. 7: 4239-42. D. '03.
Haiti, the prey of modern finance. Ind. 57: 557-60. S. 8, '04.
—and L'Herisson, Justin.
Century of independence in Haiti. R. of Rs. 29: 326-8. Mr. '04.
Miller, Frank Justus.
Classical training in a German gymnasium. School R. 12: 97-108. Ja. '04.
In Vergil's Italy. Chaut. 34: 368-75. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 198; 35: 325. N. '01, Jl. '02.

Miller, Frederick.
Art crafts for amateurs. Review. Nation. 72: 363. My. 2, '01.
Pictures in the Wallace collection. Review. Nation. 75: 424. N. 27, '02.
Port of London. Fortn. 78: 796-805. N. '02.

Miller, G. A.
What is group theory? Pop. Sci. 64: 369-74. F. '04.

Miller, George McAnelly.
Academic center for the new education. Arena 29: 601-10. Je. '03.
Bible vs. plutocracy. Arena. 30: 231-46. S. '03.
School in the promotion of progress. Arena. 28: 231-7. S. '02.
Why I am opposed to imperialism. Arena. 28: 1-4. Jl. '02.

Miller, George R.
Friendship of Thackeray and Dickens. Munsey. 29: 36-40. Ap. '03.

Miller, Glen.
Mormons: a successful coöperative society. World's Work. 5: 2881-94. D. '02.

Miller, H. T.
Where do they dwell? poem. Canad. M. 20. 445. Mr. '03.

Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann. See **Miller, Olive Thorne, pseud.**

Miller, Harry Edward.
Imitators. Era. 12: 58-66. Jl. '03.
In the Sleepy Hollow country. New Eng, M. n.s. 23: 449-69. D. '00.
Old swamp's dominion. Era. 12: 135-42. Ag. '03.

Miller, Henry.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 419. F. '00.
Portrait as Richard Savage. Bookm. 13: 540. Ag. '01.
Portrait as Sydney Carton. Bookm. 14: 56. S. '01.

Miller, Henry Wise. See **Duer, Alice, jt. auth.**

Miller, Hugh (1802-1856).
Miller and his centenary. J: M. Clarke. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 551-63. Ja. '03.

Miller, Jacob William.
Development of a national naval reserve. Ind. 53: 76-7. Ja. 10. '01.

Miller, James Alexander.
Management of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the dispensary. Char. 11: 272-6. S. 26, '03.

Miller, Joaquin, pseud. See **Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.**

Miller, Joseph Dana.
Apostles of autolatry. Arena. 24: 608-17. D. '00.
Bill Anthony; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 145. F. '00.
British radicals and radicalism. Arena. 23: 254-70. Mr. '00.
Butterfly in a tenement yard; poem. Munsey. 23: 739. S. '00.
Celtic renaissance. Era. 12: 415-9. N. '03.
Children of the streets; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 433. Ap. '01.
Evils of trusts and foolish remedies. Arena. 23: 617-26. Je. '00.
Futilitics of reformers. Arena. 26: 481-9. N. '01.
Growth of Christian science. Era. 10: 14-33. Jl. '02.
In an old bookstall; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 193. Ag. '01.
Is the single tax movement making progress? Ind. 54: 2193-4. S. 11, '02.
Literature and democracy. Arena. 27: 282-5. Mr. '02.
Mask of charity. Arena. 28: 258-63. S. '02.
Militarism or manhood? Arena. 24: 379-92. O. '00.
Old favourites; poem. Bookm. 20: 61. S. '04.
President Roosevelt and Mayor Johnson. Arena. 30: 145-51. Ag. '03.
Trinity churchyard; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 32. Ja. '00.

Miller, Kelly.
Anglo-Saxon and the African. Arena. 28: 575-84. D. '02.
Darkest America. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 14-21. Mr. '04.
Euclid and his modern rivals. Educa. 21: 398-401. Mr. '01.

Miller, Kelly—*Continued.*
Expansion of the negro population. Forum. 32: 671-9. F. '02.
Function of the negro college. Dial. 32: 267-70. Ap. 16, '02.
Negro and education. Forum. 30: 693-705. F. '01.
Negro's part in the negro problem. Forum. 36:289-304. O. '04.
Scales of denominate units. Educa. 22: 468-76. Ap. '02.
Work of Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 297. S. '01.

Miller, Kempster Blanchard (1870-).
Independent and industrial telephone systems. Eng. M. 18: 550-7. Ja. '00.

Miller, Lewis.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 86; 33: 345. O. '00, Jl. '01.

Miller, Lewis B.
In the quicksand. Cent. 66: 254-60. Je. '03.
When it rained buffaloes. St. N. 30: 230-4. Ja. '03.

Miller, M. C.
Making low freight rates. World's Work. 6: 3472-5. My. '03.

Miller, Marion Mills.
Tax reform movement. Arena. 25: 499-506. My. '01.

Miller, Mary Rogers.
Brook book. Review. S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 32: 383. Je. 1; Nation. 74: 453. Je. 5, '02.

Miller, Olive Thorne, pseud. (Mrs. Harriet Mann Miller).
In April days. Harp. B. 33: 373. Ap. 28. '00.
O happy life. Harp. B. 37: 584-6. Je. '03.
True bird stories from my note-books. Review. by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 34: 363. Je. 1. '03.
When the birds come. Harp. B. 33: 197. Mr. 10, '00.
When thrushes sing. Harp. B. 34: 1026-7. Ap. 20, 01.
With the birds in Maine. Review by M. E. Cook. Dial. 36: 358-9. Je. 1. '04.
Wooing time. Harp. B. 33: 93-4. My. 12, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 110. Mr. '00.

Miller, Rev. Oliver C.
Semi-civilized tribes of the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 43-63. Jl. '01.

Miller, Paul G.
Christmas in Porto Rico. Overland, n.s. 40: 523-4. D. '02.

Miller, R. S.
D. B. McCartee of Japan. Mis. R. 23: 792-4. O. '00.

Miller, Spencer
Coaling warships at sea. Eng. M. 18: 710-21. F. '00.

Miller, Thomas N.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 686. O. '03.

Miller, Valentine.
Blind boy musician. C. Kittredge. por. Overland. n.s. 35: 239-42. Mr. '00.

Miller, William.
Bordighera. Westm. 154: 48-57. Jl. '00.
Byzantine Greece. Westm. 161: 66-81, 304-15. Ja., Mr. '04.
Greece under the Turks. Westm. 162:195-210, 304-20. Ag.-S. '04.
Macedonian claimants. Contemp. 83: 468-84. Ap. '03.
Montenegrin jubilee. Liv. Age. 231: 385-92. N. 9, '01.
Napoleon in the near east. Westm. 154: 524-42. N. '00.
Novels of Perez Galdos. Liv. Age. 231: 509-17. N. 23. '01.
Romans in Greece. Westm. 160: 186-210. Ag. '03.
Tour through Peloponnesus. Westm. 162: 639-48. D. '04.

Millet, Frank Davis.
Expedition to the Philippines. Review. Nation. 70: 14-6. Ja. 4, '00.

Millet, Jean François.
Angelus; picture. Cur. Lit. 37:345. O. '04.
Barbizon school. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 21: 592-9. O. '03.
Jean François Millet; poem. F. E. Coates. Atlan. 94:604. N. '04.
Life and letters. Forum. 34: 398-400. Ja. '03.

Millet, Jean François—*Continued.*
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-35. Ag. '00.
Life by J. Cartwright. Ath. 1903, 1: 248. F. 21.
Millet bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 36. Ag. '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 162-3. My. '00.
Story of Millet's Gleaners. J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. Ja. '04.
Village of Millet. C. Johnson. il. Outlook. 64: 275-84. F. 3. '00.
Wood-sawyers. F: Keppel. Cent. 62: 457-8. Jl. '01.
Work of Millet. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 36: 423-7. Ja. '03.

Millet, Rev. P. (Jaques Nicolas Thomas).
Jesus living in the priest. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 399-402. Ap. '02.

Millett, Maude.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 253. Jl. '03.

Milligan, Alice L.
Notable Irish elegies. Westm. 155: 150-62. F. '01.
Window of Dun-Angus. Harper. 102: 294-302. Ja. '01.

Millikan, R. A.
Recent discoveries in radiation and their significance. Pop. Sci. 64:481-99. Ap. '04.

Milliken, O. J.
Chicago vacation schools. Am. J. Soc. 4: 289-308. N. 98.

Milliken, Sandol.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 590; 26: 318. Ja. '00, D. '01; Harp. W. 47: 198. Ja. 31, '03.

Millin, George F.
Future of London railways. Contemp. 78: 103-12. Jl. '00.
New liberalism. Fortn. 75: 634-42. Ap. '01.

Millinery.
Barbarism of fashion. Cur. Lit. 35: 231. Ag. '03.
Passing of the artificial flower. Harp. W. 46: 676. My. 24, '02.
See also Hats.

Milling machines.
British milling machines. A. Herbert. il. Cassier. 18: 323-36. Ag. '00.
Milling as a method of machining. C: S. Gingrich. il. Cassier. 24: 248-63. Jl. '03.
Milling machines in the U. S. C: S. Gingrich. il. Cassier. 23: 155-84. N. '02.

Millingen, Alexander van.
Byzantine Constantinople. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 151-2. F. 3.

Millington, Powell.
Festina lente. Liv. Age. 229: 449-59. My. 18, '01.
For gallantry in action. Munsey. 27: 766-9. Ag. '02.
His first engagement. Liv. Age. 230: 167-77. Jl. 20, '01.
Incident in guerilla warfare. Liv. Age. 238: 664-70. S. 12, '03.

Million-dollar freight train. F. H. Spearman. il. McClure. 14: 380-6. F. '00.

Millionaire and the P. D. O. Harp. W. 46: 1551. O. 25, '02.

Millionaire baby. See Green, Anna Katharine.

Millionaires.
Are millionaires a menace? Gunton. 25: 386-91. N. '03.
Cult of the millionaire. Blackw. 170: 141-5. Jl.; Liv. Age. 230: 583-7. Ag. 31, '01.
Discussion of millionaires. Blackw. 171: 840-5. J. '02.
Diversions of some millionaires. W. G. Robinson. Cosmopol. 33: 384-92. Ag. '02.
Education of the millionaire. T. Beale. Forum. 30: 457-62. D. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 706-7. Je. '01.
Future of the very rich. Liv. Age. 225: 397-400. My. 12, '00.
Gifts of millionaires. Outlook. 73: 107-10, 269-71, 269*-70*. Ja. 10, 31, F. 7, '03.
Millionaire's peril. H: A. Stimson. Atlan. 94: 830-4. D. '04.
Multimillionaires in thinking-caps. Cent. 62: 315-6. Je. '01.
Rich men and their houses. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 12: 27-32. My. '02.

Millionaires—*Continued.*
Richest Americans. H. Sutherland. Munsey. 29: 7-15. Ap. '03.
Tips for millionaires. I. Zangwill. Reader. 4: 425-7. S. '04.
Who owns the United States? S. S. Pratt. World's Work. 7: 4259-66. D. '03.
See also Gifts; Wealth.

Millis, H. A.
Present street railway situation in Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 356-69. S. '02.
Relief and care of dependents. Am. J. Soc. 3: 378-91, 479-89, 631-48, 777-94; 4: 51-68, 178-86. N. '97-S. '98.

Mills, Albert Leopold (1854-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 148. F. '01.

Mills, Clark (1815-1883).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 537. Ja. '02.

Mills, Darius Ogden.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 33: 289-92. Jl. '02.
Mills expedition to the southern hemisphere. Sci. Am. 87: 360-1. N. 29, '02.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 37: 854. Ap. '01; Ind. 55: 3043. D. 24, '03.

Mills, David.
Tribute to. J: A. Cooper. por Canad. M. 21: 180-1. Je. '03.

Mills, Rev. Edmund D.
Twenty millions for practical church work. World's Work. 5: 3309-12. Ap. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3265. Ap. '03.

Mills, Edmund James.
Secret of Petrarch. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:727-8. N. 26.

Mills, Edmund Mead, D.D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 304. Mr. '03.

Mills, Elizabeth T.
Old Indian paintings at Los Angeles. Overland. n.s. 37: 766-71. Mr. '01.
Trades and crafts in the old Spanish missions. Sci. Am. 86: 56-7. Ja. 25, '02.

Mills, Elliott E.
Romance of the New Testament; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:436-7. N. '04.

Mills, Enos A.
Dangers of snowslides. Harp. W. 48: 1999. D. 24, '04.

Mills, Evans.
Personal sketch of Mr. Sargent. World's Work. 7: 4116-8. N. '03.

Mills, Frank.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 916. Mr. '01.

Mills, J. Saxon.
Liberal eclipse. Fortn. 79: 679-88. Ap. '03

Mills, Mrs. James E. See **Mills, Mrs. Jane Dearborn.**

Mills, Mrs. Jane Dearborn (Mrs. James E. Mills).
Mother-artist. Review. Arena. 32: 221-2. Ag. '04.

Mills, Loyola L.
Ghost of the Foxhall. Overland, n.s. 44:75-6. Jl. '04.

Mills, Mrs. Susan Lincoln.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 187. Ag. '04.

Mills, Wesley.
Behavior of blind animals. Pop. Sci. 62: 344-7. F. '03

Mills, Weymer Jay.
Major Andre's last love. Cur. Lit. 36: 63-8. Ja. '04.
New York society before its great transition. Delin. 64:747-52. N. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 110. S. '02.

Mills, William C.
Excavation of the Adena mound. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22312-3. S. 6, '02.

Mills, William Lennox, D.D.
Ordained bishop. E. J. B. Pense. il. por. Canad. M. 16: 228-34. Ja. '01.

Mills-Stetson, Elizabeth. See **Stetson, Elizabeth Mills-.**

Mills.
Maine's wood novelty mills. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25, '02.
Old mill: poem. L. Winnington. Outlook. 74: 352-3. Je. 6, '03.
Roman and Gallo-Roman flour mills. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20714. O. 6, '00.
Tide mills. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21410. Ag. 10, '01.
See also Factories; Machine shops; Machinery.

Mills college, California.
Description of. S. P. Makinson. il. Overland. n.s. 44: 183-8. Ag. '04.

Mills hotels. See **Lodging houses.**

Mills of God. C: S. Pratt. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 117-28. S. '02.

Millspaugh, Charles Frederic.
Indian corn. Chaut. 31: 338-43. Jl. '00.

Millward, Jessie.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 78; 24: 604; 30: 134. Ap. '00, Ja. '01, O. '03; Harp. W. 45: 439. Ap. 27, '01; Cosmopol. 35: 247. Jl. '03.

Milman, Archibald John Scott.
Henry Hart Milman, dean of St. Paul's. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 135-6. F. 3; Nation. 71: 138. Ag. 16, '00.
Who composed the parliamentary prayer? 19th Cent. 51: 473-7. Mr. '02.

Milman, Helen (Mrs. Caldwell Crofton.)
My kalendar of country delights. Review. Dial. 35: 42-3. Jl. 16, '03.

Milman, Henry Hart, D.D.
Life, by A. Milman. Ath. 1900, 1: 135-6. F. 3; Nation. 71: 138. Ag. 16, '00.
Sketch. Liv. Age. 225: 729-41. Je. 23, '00.
Writings. Outlook. 64: 684-5. Mr. 24, '00.

Miln, Mrs. Louise Jordan.
Little folks in many lands. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 863. D. 23.
Wooings and weddings in many lands. Review. Nation. 71: 511. D. 27, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 47. Ja. 12.

Milne, James.
Consult Sir George Grey! Fortn. 73: 933-46. Je. '00.

Milne, John.
Practical side of earthquake study. Ind. 53: 500-2. F. 29, '01.

Milner, Alfred, 1st baron.
Achievements in South Africa. Blackw. 173: 852-4, Je. '03.
Arnold Toynbee. Review by C. Gordon. Char. 8: 116-8. F. 1, '02.
Milner and his work. F. E. Garrett. Contemp. 78: 153-71. Ag. '00.
Milner and South Africa. W. Lennard. Fortn. 78: 52-65. Jl. '02.
Milner and the public confidence. Blackw. 170: 135-8. Jl. '01.
Milnerism in South Africa. R. of Rs. 22: 599-600. N. '00.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 297. Ja.; Munsey. 22: 520; 26: 460. Ja. '00, D. '01; R. of Rs. 21: 386; 28: 326. Ap. '00, S. '03; Chaut. 35: 437. Ag. '02.
Proconsulate of Milner. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 78: 540-54. O. '00.
Rhodes, Lord Milner and the South African settlement. E. B. Müller. Fortn. 78: 373-90. S. '02.
Ruskin and Milner at Oxford. Ind. 53: 2585-9. O. 31, '01.

Milner, Edith.
Records of the Lumleys of Lumley castle. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:169-70. Ag. 6.

Milner, Florence.
Poems in Alice in Wonderland. Bookm. 18: 13-6. S. '03.

Milner, W. S.
Roman, Greek, English and American conceptions of liberty. Canad. M. 21: 508-18. O. '03.

Milnes, Richard Monckton.
Beating of my heart; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 753. Je. '01.

Milton, Holt A., pseud.
American remedies for overcrowding. Westm. 157: 218-24. F. '02.
Race suicide. Ind. 56: 661-5. Mr. 24, '04.

Milton, J. T., and Larke, W. J.
Decay of metals. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22878-9. My. 16, '03.

Milton, John.
L'Allegro; poem. Cent. 63: 163-9. D. '01.
Lyric and dramatic poems; ed. by M. W. Sampson. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 78. Ja. 18.
Nova Solyma. See Nova Solyma.
On the morning of Christ's nativity; poem. il. Cent. 61: 16-77. D. '00; Critic. 39: 483-602. D. '01.
Samson Agonistes dramatized. Ath. 1900, 1: 475. Ap. 14.

Milton, John—*Continued.*
Authorship of Nova Solyma. Bk. Buyer. 25: 223-8. O. '02.
Critical study. W. Raleigh. Critic. 37: 408-12. N. '00.
Emendation in Milton's Samson. G: Sampson. Ath. 1902, 1: 50. Ja. 11.
Emendations of Coleridge and Milton. R. Garnett. Ath. 1901, 2: 878. D. 28.
England's debt to Milton. Liv. Age. 223: 845-7. D. 30, '99.
Extraordinary. R. Bridges. Ath. 1903, 2: 93. Jl. 18.
Facsimile of the manuscript of Milton's minor poems in Trinity college. Ath. 1900, 1: 174. F. 10.
Home in Moorfields. Liv. Age. 233: 181-4. Ap. 19, '02.
Life and writings. J: Fiske. Cosmopol. 34: 41-53. N. '02.
Life, by W. Raleigh. Ath. 1900, 2: 716-7. D. 1; Nation. 71: 451. D. 6, '00.
Lost tract. J. F. Payne. Ath. 1901, 2: 877. D. 28.
Milton as romancer: Nova Solyma. R: Garnett. Internat. 9: 140-53. Mr. '04.
Milton Bible. Ath. 1901, 1: 177. F. 9; J. Hall. Ath. 1901, 1: 213. F. 16.
Milton manuscripts at Trinity. E. Gosse. Atlan. 85: 568-93. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 38. Jl. '00.
Milton on education. L. W. Spring. Educa. 20: 598-602. Je. '00.
Miltonic elision. R. Bridges. Ath. 1904, 1: 83-4, 113-4, 147-8. Ja. 16-30.
Milton's Christian mythology. J. Weller. Westm. 156: 577-9. N. '01.
Milton's manuscript. Ind. 55: 3138-40. D. 31. '03.
Notice of Milton in Italian. E: J. L. Scott. Ath. 1902, 1: 531. Ap. 26.
Portrait. Cent. 59: 570. F.; Scrib. M. 27: 315. Mr. '00.
Stimulation to the study of Milton. Dial. 28: 204-5. Mr. 16, '00.
Transfigured theology of Paradise lost. H. Rawlings. Westm. 153: 32-41. Ja. '00.
True theme of Paradise lost. P. F. More. Ind. 54: 277-80. Ja. 30, '02.
Two passing notices of Shakespeare and Milton in the 18th century. Ath. 1902, 1: 434. Ap. 5.

Miltoun, Francis, pseud.
Cathedrals of northern France. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 850-1. D. 17.
Cathedrals of southern France. Review. Nation. 79:245-6. S. 22; Int. Studio. 24: sup. 18. N. '04.

Milward, Evelyn.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 207. S. '00.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 154-5. Mr '01.
Four cent street car fare in Milwaukee. Ind. 52: 140. Ja. 11. '00.
Milwaukee school system. D. Mowry. Educ. R. 20: 141-51. S. '00.
Street railway problem. J: A. Butler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 212-8. Mr. '00.

Milwaukee (battleship).
Launching of the Milwaukee. il. Sci. Am. 91: 225, 231. O. 1. '04.

Mimi-Nashi-Hoïchi, Story of. L. Hearn. Atlan. 92: 237-42. Ag. '03.

Mims, Edwin.
University in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 261-5. S. '03.
Vanderbilt university. Outlook. 66: 508-11. O. 27, '00.

Minchin, E. A., and others.
Porifera and cœlentera. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 686-7. N. 24; Nation. 72: 38. Ja. 10, '01.

Minchin, George Minchin.
Student's dynamics, comprising statics and kinetics. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 582. N. 3.

Minchin, Harry Christopher.
Convert; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 448. F. 14, '03.
Cowley's last testament. Fortn. 81: 572-82. Ap. '04.

Mind. See **Intellect; Psychology.**

Mind and body.
Cultivating cowardice. Ouida. Cur. Lit. 29: 446-7. O. '00.
Does body make brain? Sci. Am. 91: 82. Jl. 30, '04.
Glory of the human body. H: E. O'Keeffe. Cath. World. 70: 691-6. F. '00.
Influence of the puberal development upon the moral character of children of both sexes. A. Marro. Am. J. Soc. 5: 193-219. S. '99.
Nerves in the nursery. E. H. Cooper. Liv. Age. 224: 659-61. Mr. 10, '00.
Physical defects of school children. L. G. Chace. Char. 12:900-6. S. 3, '04.
Relative growth of body and brain. R. of Rs. 28: 728-9. D. '03.
Vital equilibrium. Ind. 52: 2232. S. 13, '00.
Why the mind has a body, by C. A. Strong. Ind. 55: 1990-1. Ag. 20, '03.
See also Brain; Dreams; Hypnotism; Idiocy; Insanity; Nervous system; Psychology.

Mind-cure. See **Christian science; Mental healing; Mind and body.**

Mind-reading.
Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. St. N. 29: 195-9. Ja. '02.
See also Thought-transference.

Mindanao.
Opening of Mindanao and Jolo. H. M. Reeves. Ind. 52: 922-5. Ap. 19, '00.

Mindeleff, Cosmos.
Cliff-dwelling park in Colorado. Sci. Am. 84: 297-8. My. 11, '01.
Houses and house dedication of the Navahos. Sci. Am. 82: 233-4. Ap. 14, '00.
White Indians of New Mexico. Sci. Am. 83: 107. Ag. 18, '00.

Mine drainage.
Pumping plant at the Miike collieries, Japan. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23744-5. My. 28, '04.
Water hoisting instead of pumping. R. V. Norris. il. Cassier. 26: 48-59. My. '04.
See also Mining machinery.

Miner, Rev. G. S.
Education in China. Mis. R. 24: 764-8. O. '01.

Miner, Mrs. Harry C. See **O'Neill, Annie.**

Miner, Luella.
American barbarism and Chinese hospitality. Outlook. 72: 984-8. D. 27, '02.
At the graves of the martyrs. Mis. R. 24: 676-82. S. '01.
Chinese students and the exclusion laws. Ind. 54: 974-9. Ap. 24, '02.
Flight of the empress dowager. Cent.. 61: 777-80. Mr. '01.
Muscovite designs on Manchuria. No. Am. 174: 315-28. Mr. '02.
Prisoner in Peking. Outlook. 66: 641-9, 697-705, 734-41. N. 10-24, '00.

Mineral industries.
Mines and mineral industries of Italy. E. Bignami. il. Eng. M. 27:933-51; 28:199-210. S., N. '04.

Mineral waters.
Electrical method for determining the variations of mineral waters. Sci. Am. 85: 66. Ag. 3, '01.
Historical springs. W: C. Hirsch. Cur. Lit. 34: 297-8. Mr. '02.
Manufacturers of carbonated mineral waters. il. Sci. Am. 89: 161, 165-6. S. 5, '03.
Mineral-springs of Austria. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21828. F. 8, '02.
Radio-active gas from Bath mineral waters. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23157-8. S. 12, '03.

Mineralogy.
Corundum in North Carolina and Georgia. J. H. Pratt. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22110. Je. 14, '02.
Discovery and occurrence of minerals containing rare elements. A. E. Nordenskiöld. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20472. Je. 23, '00.
New mineral from Ceylon. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23737-8. My. 21, '04.
Radio-active minerals. Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.
Radio-active minerals and substances. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23782-3. Je. 11, '04.

Mineralogy—*Continued.*
Rickardite. W. E. Ford. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22777. Mr. 28, '03.
Valuable minerals. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 86: 393. Je. 7, '02.
See also Assaying; Blowpipe; Coal; Crystallography; Diamonds; Geology; Gold; Jet; Manganese; Metals; Mines and mining; Precious stones; Quartz.

Minerals. See **Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources.**

Miners.
Among the Fife miners. K. Durland. Blackw. 171: 41-53, 370-8. Ja.-Mr. '01.
Economic study of the miner as he is. R: Cartright. Cath. World. 75: 715-26. S. '02.
Life in lumbering and mining camps in Canada. A. Fitzpatrick. Canad. M. 17: 49-52. My. '01.
Mine worker's life and aims. J: Mitchell. Cosmopol. 31: 622-30. O. '01.
Miner's story. Ind. 54: 1407-10. Je. 12, '02.
Passing of "Tennessee" and his partner. F. M. Stocking. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 539-43. D. '03.
Recent Pennsylvania coal strike. G: F. Baer. Cassier. 23: 727-35. Ap. '03.
Relief system of the mine workers. W. E. Weyl. Char. 9: 242-4. S. 6, '02.
Story of a Cripple Creek miner. R. B. Moudy. Ind. 57: 380-2. Ag. 18, '04.
See also Coal miners.

Mines and mining.
Briquetting precious mineral ores. W: G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 89: 30. Jl. 11, '03.
Canada's mineral industry. Eng. M. 25: 599-600. Jl. '03.
Colliery explosion rescue work. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23545. F. 27, '04.
Compressed air in mining. E: A. Rix. il. Cassier. 22: 344-64. Jl. '02.
Cryolite of Greenland. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20814. N. 17, '00.
Deepening mine shafts. Eng. M. 18: 769-70. F. '00.
Effect of unionism upon the mine worker. F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 20-35. Ja. '03.
Electricity in mines. Sci. Am. 90: 170. F. 27; Eng. M. 27: 117-8. Ap. '04.
Elements of mining and quarrying, by C. Le N. Foster. Ath. 1904, 2:274. Ag. 27.
General principles of mine accounting. E. Jacobs. Eng. M. 25: 73-80, 193-208. Ap.-My. '03.
Interesting models at the St. Louis fair. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24174. D. 3, '04.
International mining congress. Sci. Am. 87: 183. S. 20, '02; Ind. 55: 1483. Je. 5, '03.
Management of metaliferous mines. A. Williams, jr. Eng. M. 24: 541-7, 729-37, 861-9. Ja.-Mr. '03.
Method of making glass models of mines. il. Sci. Am. 88: 427. Je. 6, '03.
Mine explosions. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21938. Mr. 29, '02.
Miner's inch. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21234. My. 25, '01.
Mines of Laurium in antiquity, by M. E. Ardaillon. Ath. 1900, 1: 247. F. 24.
Mining at high altitudes. T. A. Rickard. il. Cassier. 22: 688-98. O. '02.
Mining exhibits at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24069. O. 15, '04.
Mining statistics of the world. B. H. Brough. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21189-90. My. 4, '01.
Modern mining and its products. World's Work. 8: 5196-7. Ag. '04.
Opportunities for improvement in mica mining. G: W. Colles. Eng. M. 22: 737-46. F. '02.
Ore finding by electricity. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 88: 333-4. My. 2, '03.
Practical management of mining operations. J: E. Hardman. Eng. M. 20: 665-84. Ja. '01.
Prevention of dust in mines. Sci. Am. 82: 261. Ap. 28, '00.
Primitive ruby mining in Burmah. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23937. Ag. 20, '04.

Mines and mining—*Continued.*
Principles and methods for profitably working the mine. A. G. Charleton. Eng. M. 20: 685-702. Ja. '01.
Principles of mine management. A. G. Charleton. Eng. M. 20: 235-46. N. '00.
Romances of the world's great mines. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 34: Comstock. 212-8. D. '02; Almaden. 346-50. Ja.; Calumet and Hecla. 679-84. Ap.; Kimberley. 35: 65-72. My.; Klondike. 447-56. Ag. '03.
Sulphur mining in the north Pacific. W: H. Crawford, jr. il. Cassier. 19: 311-4. F. '01.
United States mining and metallurgical exhibit at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. 83: 152. S. 8, '00.
Village communities of the factory, machine works and mine. C. B. Going. Eng. M. 21: 59-74. Ap. '01.
Water power in mining. A. P. Brayton. il. Cassier. 22: 429-40. Jl. '02.

See also Anthracite coal strike; Blasting; Coal; Coal mines; Copper; Copper mines; Explosives; Gold; Gold mines; Hydraulic mining; Iron; Meerschaum; Mercury; Mica; Mine drainage; Mining law; Mining machinery; Zinc.

Africa.

Deep-level mines of the Rand and their future development. by G. A. Denny. Ath. 1902, 2: 66. Jl. 12.
Economic outlook in the Transvaal. A. B. Markham. 19th Cent. 49: 226-39. F. '01.
Fiscal policy regarding Transvaal mines. W. Bleloch. Fortn. 77: 977-84. Je. '02.
South African mining situation. J: H. Hammond. Eng. M. 18: 493-500. Ja. '00.
Transvaal mines under the new regime. J: H. Hammond. Eng. M. 23: 489-96. Jl. '02.

Canada.

Mining in British Columbia. H. M. Lamb. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 543-66. Jl. '00.
Mining industry and mineral resources of British Columbia. W: M. Brewer. Eng. M. 23: 831-46; 24: 64-74. S.-O. '02.

China.

Chinese mining concessions to foreigners. Eng. M. 19: 909. S. '00.

Great Britain.

Mining in Staffordshire in the olden times. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23604-5. Mr. 26, '04.
Statistics of mining production of Great Britain. Sci. Am. 83: 74. Ag. 4, '00.

Italy.

Mines and mineral industries of Italy. E. Bignami. il. Eng. M. 27:933-51; 28:199-210. S., N. '04.

Mexico.

Lost mines of Mexico. V. Granville. Cur. Lit. 28: 20-1. Ap. '00.
Past and present of the mines of Mexico. G. C. Cunningham. Eng. M. 27:921-7. S. '04.
Prospecting in western Mexico. T. S. DeLay. Eng. M. 22: 247-59. N. '01.

Philippine Islands.

Unexplored mineral deposits of the Philippines. F. L. Strong. Eng. M. 21: 256-9. My. '01.

Siberia.

Mineral wealth of Siberia. M. Mikhailoff. Cur. Lit. 29: 357-8. S. '00.
Mining industry in Siberia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20485. Je. 30, '00.
Mining opportunities in Siberia. Eng. M. 19: 761-3. Ag. '00.

South America.

Gold mining in Dutch Guiana. J. E. Florance. il. Eng. M. 19: 391-8. Je. '00.
Mineral resources of Ecuador. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20422. Je. 2, '00.

United States.

Leadville mining district. T: Tonge. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 809-24. S. '00.

Mines and mining—U. S.—*Continued.*
Mine explosion at Hanna. Ind. 55: 1642-4. Jl. 9, '03.
Mines of Nevada. il. Harp. W. 47: 1017-34. Je. 20, '03.
Mining debris problem in California. Sci. Am. 91:350. N. 19, '04.
Mining development of Gilpin county, Colorado. T: Tonge. Eng. M. 22: 203-19. N. '01.
Mining in Southern California. il. Harp. W. 48: 519. Ap. 2, '04.
Non-metallic mineral products of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58:24127-8. N. 12. '04.
Production of the U. S. in 1901. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22520. D. 6, '02.
Tale of Tantiusques. G: H. Haynes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 340-56. N. '03.
United States mineral and metal production. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20506-8. Jl. 7, '00.

Minet, Adolphe.
Manufacture of iron by electrometallurgical processes. Eng. M. 27: 796-816. Ag. '04.

Ming, John J.
Determinism versus free will. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 252-76. Ap. '02.

Miniature painting.
American miniature painting. P. King. il. Cent. 60: 820-30. O. '00.
History of portrait miniatures by G: C. Williamson. Ath. 1904, 2: 912-3. D. 31.
Miniator's art. C: De Kay. Cosmopol. 30: 331-8. F. '01.
Miniature painting. W. G. Bowdoin. Outlook. 67: 774-82. Ap. 6. '01.
Miniature painting, by J. J. Foster. Nation. 77:487. D. 17, '03; Ath. 1904, 1:23. Ja. 2; Int. Studio. 22:362. Je. '04.

See also Smart, J:

Mining. See **Mines and mining.**

Mining law.
Beach-mining in Alaska. Outlook. 64: 470a. Mr. 3, '00.

Mining machinery.
Automatic car tipple for mine railways. il. Sci. Am. 86: 27. Ja. 11, '02.
Awakening of the Comstock. J: Findlay. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 444-56. N. '00.
Cable-grip for mining-cars. il. Sci. Am. 83: 230. O. 13. '00.
Colliery ventilating machinery. C. M. Percy. il. Cassier. 22: 394-408. Jl. '02.
Combined miner's candlestick and tool. il. Sci. Am. 84: 58. Ja. 26, '01.
Conveying machinery in coal mining. S. Howard-Smith. il. Cassier. 21: 385-93. Mr. '02.
Development of power-driven machinery in the mine. E. H. Roberton. il. Eng. M. 26: 925-49. Mr. '04.
Development of the electric mining locomotive. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23664-5, 23678-9. Ap. 23, 30, '04.
Electric coal cutter. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22225. Ag. 2, '02.
Electric detector of ores. il. Sci. Am. 87: 243. O. 11. '02.
Electric locomotive for mine haulage. G: Gibbs. il. Cassier. 22: 323-43. Jl. '02.
Electric mining locomotives. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 309. N. 17, '00.
Electric ore-reducing apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 88: 390. My. 23, '03.
Electric power in mining. Eng. M. 18: 765-6. F. '00.
Electric power in the mines of Europe. E. Guarini. il. Eng. M. 25: 657-72, 856-72. Ag. S. '03.
Electric power on the Comstock. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22482. N. 22, '02.
Electrical coal-mining machines. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 82: 389. Je. 23, '00.
Electrically-operated versus steam-driven mine hoists. il. Sci. Am. 90: 437. Je. 4, '04.
Electricity in gold mining. W. Colvin. il. Sci. Am. 85: 216-7. O. 5, '01.
Electricity in mining. W: B. Clarke. il. Cassier. 22: 409-28. Jl. '02.
Electricity in modern drainage installations. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 219, 223-4. Mr. 28, '03.
Hydraulic elevators for hoisting placer tailings. D. H. Stovall. Sci. Am. 89: 374. N. 21. '03.

Mining machinery —*Continued.*
Hydro-electric stations supplying mines and power plants. E. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 26: 333-48. D. '03.
Limits and possibilities of deep mining. E. H. Roberton. il. Eng. M. 26: 546-60. Ja. '04.
Mechanical equipment of the Kimberley diamond mines. C: V. Allen. il. Eng. M. 26: 177-92. N. '03.
Mine hoist combined with gasoline engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23184. S. 26. '03.
Mining machinery in the Transvaal. Eng. M. 18: 766-7. F. '00.
Ore-handling machinery on the American Great lakes. J. N. Hatch. Eng. M. 21: 657-76. Ag. '01.
Rescue apparatus in mining. Eng. M. 20: 450. D. '00.
Steam shovel in mining. A. W. Robinson. il. Cassier. 22: 608-17. S. '02.
Tonge hydraulic mining cartridge. Sci. Am S. 55: 22760. F. 21. '03.
Underground rope haulage. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22564-5. D. 27, '02.
Use of electric chamber locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23897-8. Jl. 30, '04.
Use of jet pumps in the Comstock mines. Cassier. 17: 256. Ja. '00.
Winding plants for great depths. H. C. Behr. Eng. M. 27:981-2. S. '04.
See also Electric locomotives.

Mining schools and education.
Equipment of mining laboratories. H. S. Munroe. Eng. M. 27: 440-1. Je. '04

Minister's fireworks. A. Brown. Harp. B. 33: 588-92. Jl. 7. '00.

Minister's socks. M. C. Huntington. Outlook. 66: 409-12. O. 13, '00.

Ministers of the gospel.
Age limit in the ministry. A. Brown. Cur. Lit. 28: 74. Ap. '00.
Alleged decline of the ministry. R. of Rs. 30: 744-5. D. '04.
Authority of the preacher. Outlook. 76: 491-3, 537-9. F. 27-Mr. 5, '04.
Battles of the saints. G: F. Greene. Outlook. 70: 1012-5. Ap. 26, '02.
Books for a pastor's library. Outlook. 67: 467-8. F. 23. '01.
Christian priest. Outlook. 77: 683-5. Jl. 23, '04.
Christian prophet. Outlook. 77: 253-5, 351-3. Je. 4-11, '04.
Church engaged my husband, not me. Ladies' H. J. 17: 25. S. '00.
Circuit rider in the South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 53: 1184-5. My. 23. '01.
City ministry: a caution. W: S. Rainsford. Outlook. 75: 1000-2. D. 26, '03.
Clergy and the teaching of ethics. M. G. Hering. Westm. 156: 335-40. S. '01.
Clergy and the war. N. Twycross. Westm. 154: 256-9. S.; E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71. 266. O. 4. '00.
Clergy militant. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 484. D. 20, '00.
Clergyman's callers. Ind. 43: 3068-73. D. 26, '01; Ladies' H. J. 21: 11. N. '04.
Clergyman's mail box. Ind. 54: 794-800. Ap. 3, '02.
Clergymen as educationalists. Westm. 158: 438-41. O. '02.
Colonial parson. A. M. Earle. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 167-76. O. '02.
Compensations of the minister and his wife. K. K. Ide. Cent. 65: 641-3. F. '03.
Confessions of a confessor. Ind. 55: 534-8. Mr. 5, '03.
Confessions of a minister's wife. Atlan. 87: 202-12. F. '01.
Country pastor: his problems and rewards. A. Goodenough. Outlook. 77: 945-50. Ag. 20, '04.
Criticising the clothes of the minister's family. Ladies' H. J. 17: 20. O. '00.
Day's work of a city minister. World's Work. 6: 3868-71. S. '03; Ind. 54: 1174-80. My. 15, '02.
Decay of the curate. T. C. Dale. Westm. 158: 454-61. O. '02.

Ministers of the gospel —*Continued.*
Decline of the ministry. E. T. Tomlinson. World's Work. 9: 5635-40. D. '04
Ecclesiastical bullying. Outlook. 70: 999-1000. Ap. 26, '02.
Function of the ministry. Outlook. 75: 772-4, 934-5. D. 5, 19, '03.
Giving up the ministry. H. A. Stimson. Ind. 56: 650-2. Mr. 24, '04.
Gospel motive needed. Outlook. 66: 392-4. O. 13, '00.
Hindrances and helps in the ministry. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 52: 2616-9. N. 1, '00.
Influence of the pulpit. Ind. 52: 1573-4. Je. 28, '00.
Is the minister an idler? I. Maclaren. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15. Je. '00.
Leadership in the pulpit. Ind. 53: 342-3. F. 7, '01.
Letters to a minister. Outlook. 75: 881-3; 77: 732-4. Jl. 30, '04.
Making a choice of a profession. J. L. Jones. Cosmopol. 34: 477-9. F. '03.
Menotomy parsonage. A. E. Brown. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 80-92. Mr. '02.
Minister and his vacation. I. Maclaren. Ladies' H. J. 17: 18. My. '00.
Minister and his young people. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 57: 1501-4. D. 29, '04.
Minister and the organ. J: Watson. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. Ja. '00.
Minister who is wanted. W: De W. Hyde. Ind. 55: 1960-2. Ag. 20, '03.
Minister's day's work. H. A. Bridgman. Cent. 66: 635-7. Ag. '03.
Minister's study; poem. C. P. Connolly. Chaut. 37: 58. Ap. '03.
Ministry as a profession. D: M. Steele. World's Work. 4: 2285-9. Jl. '02.
Old-time ministerial contract. R. R. Kendall. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 329-33. My. '01.
Over-supply of clergymen. T. E. Davies. Outlook. 63: 982-3. D. 23, '99.
Paradoxical profession. H: J. Barrymore. Forum. 29: 188-202. Ap. '00.
—Reply. H. A. Stimson. Forum. 29: 465-70. Je. '00.
People and clergy. Outlook. 72: 577-9. N. 8, '02.
Power of the pulpit. Outlook. 67: 618-20. Mr. 16, '01.
Preacher as a leader of men. O. L. Dreys. Arena. 29: 26-30. Ja. '03.
Preacher: his object, his instruments, and the secret of his power. L. Abbott. Outlook. 63: 880-5. D. 9, 99.
Preaching positively. Outlook. 65: 906-8, 953-5. Ag. 18. 25, '00.
Pulpit handicaps in America. Ind. 54: 688-90. Mr. 20, '02.
Secular questions in the pulpit. D. Mowry. Arena. 23: 420-4. Ap. '00.
Sermons. Outlook. 76: 15-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Social life and the Christian ministry. J. Strong. Outlook. 77: 652-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Some side-lights of the clergyman's profession. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 519-26. D. '03.
Sunny side of the minister's life. G. D. Goodwin. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 16-9. S. '04.
To a young minister. Outlook. 75: 533-5. N. 7, '03.
Training for learned professions. E. G. Dexter Educ. R. 25: 29-32. Ja. '03
Training for the ministry. E G. Dexter. Harp. W. 47: 960-1. Je. 6, '03.
Wanted—a prophet. H: A. Stimson. Outlook. 68: 405-7. Je. 15. '01.
Why churches prefer young men. Outlook. 64: 104-5. Ja. 13. '00.
Why I gave up the ministry. Ind. 56: 529-34. Mr. 10, '04.
Without benefit to the clergy. G. D. Goodwin. Outlook. 77: 468-9. Je. 25, '04.
See also Missionaries; Ordination; Preaching; Priests.

Ministers (of state). See Ambassadors; Diplomacy.

Minium.
Application of sodium nitrate to the manufacture of minium or red lead. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24249-50. D. 31, '04.

Minkowsky, Giacomo.
Opera makers of to-day. Munsey. 28: 931-4. Mr. '03.
Verdi and his successors. Munsey. 24: 852-5. Mr. '01.

Minneapolis, Minn.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 155. Mr. '01.
Minneapolis plan of direct primaries. W: C: Hodder. Munic. Affairs. 5: 802-9. D. '01.
Prevention of tuberculosis in Minneapolis. Char. 12: 5-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Saloon within patrol limits. E. P. Sanford. Outlook. 77: 984-7. Ag. 27, '04.
School music in Minneapolis. E. E. Simpson. Music. 21. 334-6. Mr. '02.
Shame of Minneapolis. L. Steffens. McClure. 20: 227-39. Ja. '03.
Statistics, charter and primary laws. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 489-90. N. '00.
Tammany outdone in Minneapolis. Outlook. 73: 104-6. Ja. 10, '03.

Minnesota.
Board of control in Minnesota. S: G. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 6: 778-82. My. '01.
Chief of the northwestern states. il. Harp. W. 46: 1587-90, 1607. N. 1, '02.
Education by the state. L. J. Markoe. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 782-812. O. '02.
Government of Minnesota, by F. L. McVey. Gunton. 20: 474-5. My. '01.
High schools. School R. 7: 188-90. Mr. '00.
Minnesota and the railway trust. W: D. Washburn, jr. Outlook. 69: 975-8. D. 14, '01.
Minnesota primary election law. S: M. Davis. Ind. 52: 2495-7. O. 18, '00; Outlook. 67: 654. Mr. 23; A. L. Mearkle. R. of Rs. 24: 465-8. O.; F. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 550-2. N. '01.
Minnesota's sporting status. L. Hubbard, jr. Outing. 40:42-6. Ap. '02.
Movement of wheat growing: a study of a leading state. C. W. Thompson. Q. J. Econ. 18: 570-84. Ag. '04.
My discovery of the Mississippi. J. Chambers. map. Harp. W. 47: 1946-7. D. 5, '03.
National park for Minnesota. K. L. Smith. il. Outing. 39: 401-4. Ja. '02.
National park in the Minnesota pine forests. H. B. Hudson. Cur. Lit. 27: 134-5. F. '00.
Results of the Minnesota direct primary system. Outlook. 72: 189-90. S. 27; F. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 616-26. N.; T. M. Knappen. Ind. 54: 2694-5. N. 13. '02.
Troubles of Board of control. Char. 8: 397-9. My. 3, '02.
Winter ramble with a camera on the shore of Lake Superior. H. W. Gleason. il. Outing. 35: 364-9. Ja. '00.

See also Minneapolis; St. Paul; also Ramsey, A.

Minnesota, University of.
Minnesota seaside station. C. Macmillan. Pop. Sci. 60: 193-208. Ja. '02.

Minnesota (steamship).
Largest steamship ever built in America. il. Sci. Am. 91:160. S. 3, '04.
New American-built liner Minnesota. il. Sci. Am. 88: 293, 298. Ap. 18, '03.

Minnie Pleasanton, novelist. M. and R. Dawson. Munsey. 29: 402-6. Je. '03.

Minns, Grace W.
Charities of a new republic. Char. 12: 337-40. Ap. 2, '04.

Minor, Margaret.
His hero. St. N. 27: 326-30. F. '00.

Minority committee. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 68: 617-24. N. '01.

Minot, Charles Sedgwick.
Problem of consciousness in its biological aspects. Pop. Sci. 61: 289-303. Ag. '02.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 59: 419. S. '01.
Sketch. M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 85: 131. Ag. 31, '01.

Minot, Mrs. Fanny E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 651. Ag. '04.

Minot's lighthouse.
Stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il. St. N. 30: 897-900. Ag. '03.

Minstrels. See Bards; Troubadours.

Mint. See Canada—Mint; U. S.—Mint.

Minto, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, 4th earl of.
Biographical sketch. Munsey. 26: 681-4. F. '02.
Canada and her viceroy. por. Munsey. 30: 680-4. F. '04.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 300. Ja. '00; Chaut. 38: 129. O. '03.

Minto, Mary Grey, countess of.
College hospital scheme of. Canad. M. 21: 280-1. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 379. Ap. 28, '00; Harp. W. 46: 497. Ap. 19, '02; Munsey. 30: 681. F. '04.

Minton, Henry Collin.
Cosmos and the logos. Review. Outlook. 70: 779-80. Mr. 29, '02.

Miquel, Johannes von (1829-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 412. O. '01.

Miquelon Islands. See St. Pierre.

Mirabeau, Andre Boniface Louis Riquetti, vicomte de.
Mirabeau Tonneau. Nation. 79: 73-4. Jl. 28, '04.

Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, comte de (1749-1791).
Mirabeau during the years 1789-1791. R. J. Sturdee. Westm. 157: 211-7. F. '02.
Mirabeau in love. E. Gosse. Critic. 42: 465-7. My. '03.

Miracle. A. Brown. Harper. 108: 75-85. D. '03.

Miracle of the thunder god. C. J. White. Overland, n.s. 44: 212-3. S. '04.

Miracle plays.
Bethlehem, by L. Housman. Nation. 76: 49-50. Ja. 15, '03.
Earlier miracle plays of England. C: M. Gayley. Internat. 10:108-29. O. '04.
English passion plays. R. H. Davis. Cent. 61: 622-5. F. '01.
Everyman. E. L. Cary. Critic. 42: 42-5. Ja.; Munsey. 28: 946-7. Mr. '03; il. Cur. Lit. 33: 648-52. D. '02; E. L. Cary. Ind. 55: 906-11. Ap. 16, '03.
Everyman and The sacrifice of Isaac. Ath. 1901, 2: 103. Jl. 20.
Mary Magdalene. M. D. Conway. Critic. 42: 212-6. Mr. '03.
Miracle plays in England. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 64: 33-42. Ja. 6, '00.
Morality play in the development of English drama. Dial. 34: 296-7. My. 1, '03.
Old English sacred drama. F. E. Schelling. Lippinc. 74:441-53. O. '04.
Roman Catholic church and the sacred play. R. of Rs. 28: 485-6. O. '03.

Miracles.
As to miracles. B. P. Bowne. Ind. 55: 150-2. Ja. 15, '03.
Logic of non-dogmatic Christianity. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 73: 273-89. F. '00.
Master's method. D: McConaughy. Mis. R. 26: 905-9, D. '03.
Meeting doubt in mission fields. Mis. R. 25: 699-700. S. '02.
Miracles at Lourdes. C. Johnson. il. Outlook. 65: 561-70. Jl. 7, '00.
Recession of miracles. Ind. 54: 2906-7. D. 4, '02.
Religion, science and miracle. O. Lodge. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '04.

See also Jesus Christ; Relics; Spiritualism; also Lourdes.

Miranda, Francisco.
Pitt and General Miranda. H. Hall. Ath. 1902, 1: 498-9. Ap. 19.

Miranda Harlow's mortgage. H: B. Fuller. Atlan. 86: 671-5. N. '00.

Mirbeau, Octave.
Chambermaid's diary. Review. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 443. Jl. '01.
Les affaires sont les affaires. Review by A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm. 17: 609-13. Ag. '03; Cur. Lit. 37: 454-5. N. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 556. Ag. '03.

Mirlam.
Women of the Bible. H: Van Dyke. il. Harp. B. 33: 254-5. Mr. 24. '00.

Mirmont, H. de la Ville de.
Etudes sur l'ancienne poésie latine. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 715. N. 28.

Mirograph, The. il. Sci. Am. 84: 37-8. Ja. 19, '01.

Mirrors.
Magic mirrors. Cur. Lit. 34: 358. Mr. '03.
Mirror making for process workers. H. Van Beek. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20503. Jl. 7, '00.
Mirror silvering, a method of securing a thick and dry deposit. Sci. Am. S. 58:24147. N. 19, '04.

Mirsky, Peter Dmitrivitch Sviatopolk-, prince. See **Sviatopolk-Mirsky, P. D.**

Misaki, Japan.
Visit to the Japanese zoological garden at Misaki. B. Dean. il. por. Pop. Sci. 65: 194-204. Jl. '04.

Misers.
Motives of misers. Cur. Lit. 32: 428-9. Ap. '02.

Misery and company. V. W. Cloud. Harper. 104: 477-84. F. '02.

Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee. R. Shackleton. Lippinc. 65: 602-9. Ap. '00.

Misfit Christmas. R. M. Stuart. Cent. 69:226-32. D. '04.

Misjudged coward. E: C. Fellowes. Munsey. 30: 120-3. O. '03.

Miskel, Sara.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 28. My. '02.

Misprison of felony. A. Werner. Liv. Age. 226: 108-13. Jl. 14, '00.

Misrepresentation.
Plea against misrepresentation. Outlook. 74: 972-4. Ag. 22, '03.

Miss and my lady. H. B. M. Watson. Cosmopol. 34: 579-88. Mr. '03.

Miss Arrogance. M. Stabler. St. N. 28: 682-6. Je. '01.

Miss Atherton's wanderjahr. M. Moss. Lippinc. 72: 353-60. S. '03.

Miss Barber's nephew. E. Carmichael. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 611-21. Ja. '04.

Miss Clegg's adopted. A. Warner. Cent: 68: 470-9. Jl. '04.

Miss Cullender's lamb. T. Hopkins. McClure. 15: 53-9. My. '00.

Miss Davergoil's falsehood. M. M. Williams. Munsey. 23: 101-4. Ap. '00.

Miss Deborah's Easter house-party. M. Harland. Canad. M. 16: 508-12. Ap. '01.

Miss Dodd on the school board. L. R. Elder. Cent. 55: 341-5. Ja. '04.

Miss Eunice's own folks. E. Robinson. Lippinc. 73: 705-13. Je. '04.

Miss Fanny. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 26: 431-5. D. '01.

Miss Fenella. M. Kendall. Liv. Age. 240: 616-30. Mr. 5, '04.

Miss Gaylord and Jenny. A. Bates. Atlan. 94: 835-45. D. '04.

Miss Goodwin's inheritance. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 36: 173-81. Ag. '04.

Miss Harriet's extravagance. F. Pier. Cent. 69: 149-51. N. '04.

Miss Henderson, stenographer. L. R. Baker. Ind. 52: 2027-31. Ag. 23, '00.

Miss Irene. J. C. Harris. Scrib. M. 27: 216-29. F. '00.

Miss Janumit Latlit. E. Merwyn. McClure. 20: 639-47. Ap. '03.

Miss Josephine. G. P. Coleman. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 404-9. Je. '03.

Miss Leonard's china auction. H. C. Cox. Harp. B. 34: 548-52. Mr. 2, '01.

Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. O. Watanna. Ladies' H. J. 20: 11-2. Ag. '03.

Miss Lutimer's resentment. A. Moore. Liv. Age. 228: 310-7. F. 2, '01.

Miss Maria's match. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 33: 1042-9. Ag. 25, '00.

Miss Martin's hour. A. O'Hagan. Scrib. M. 34: 246-50. Ag. '03.

Miss Milly's creche. E. P. Butler. McClure. 22: 562-73. Ap. '04.

Miss Mylrea's last journey. B. Atkinson. Liv. Age. 229: 159-64. Ap. 20, '01.

Miss Nigger. R. Young. Cent. 68: 384-7. Jl. '04.

Miss Noel's reason. A. F. Redbranche. Harper. 103: 556-63. S. '01.

Miss Petrie's avocation. K. M. Rabb. Atlan. 90: 95-9. Jl. '02.

Miss Rebecca's Easter blossoms. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 236-41. Ap. '03.

Miss Silver's attic. B. Grimshaw. Liv. Age. 242: 623-9. S. 3, '04.

Miss Smith's book. Liv. Age. 232: 108-20. Ja. 11, '02.

Miss Sombrero. K. E. Harriman. Harp. W. 48: 1966-9. D. 17, '04.

Miss Thirza Thompson's trolley trip. H. C. Cox. Harp. B. 33: 356-7. Ap. 21, '00.

Miss Underhill's lesson. E. G. Jordan. Ind. 52: 650-7. Mr. 15, '00.

Miss Van Cortlandt's burglar. E. G. Jordan.

Miss Wren's dream. J. R. Perry. Ind. 52: 427-30. F. 15, '00.

Miss Wynifred Fraser. H. J. T. Hill. Canad. M. 16: 463-5. Mr. '01.

Missing chord. O. Henry. Cent. 68: 313-7. Je. '04.

Missing exequatur. B: H. Ridgely. Cent. 67: 85-97. N. '03

Missing link. J. Koll. Overland, n.s. 41: 288-90. Ap. '03.

Missing page. D. L. Howell. St. N. 28: 113-22. D. '00.

Mission in Macedonia. S. Bonsal. Cent. 68: 65-75. My. '04.

Mission of Andrew. A. N. Bourne. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 538-46. Jl. '04.

Mission of Jane. E. Wharton. Harper. 106: 62-74. D. '02.

Mission of Kitty Malone. K. M. Cleary. McClure. 18: 88-96. N. '01.

Missionaries.
Advantage of women missionaries. Chaut. 31: 220-1. Je. '00.
Army follows the missionary: yes! Ind. 52: 1571-2. Je. 28, '00.
Better training for missionaries. C: B. Smyth. Mis. R. 24: 133-6. F. '01.
Call to missionary work. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 26: 746-55. O. '03.
Catholic missionaries from France and Germany. T: J. Shahan. Cath. World. 72: 34-43. O. '00.
God's working force in the mission field. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 897-904. D. '00.
Honor to medical missionaries. Mis. R. 23: 734. S. '00.
Layman's place in the missionary campaign. H. W. Fry. Mis. R. 27:760-8. O. '04.
Longevity of missionaries. Mis. R. 23: 733. S. '00.
Martyr missionaries in China. J: R. Hykes. Mis. R. 24: 81-93. F. '01.
Marvelous preservations of missionaries. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 27:923-31. D. '04.
Minister among the cowboys. S. Stokes. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. O. '00.
Missionaries and the home churches. T. E. Shumaker. Mis. R. 25: 294-5. Ap. '02.
Missionaries and their critics. J. Smith. No. Am. 172: 724-33. My. '01.
Missionaries in relation to ethnic religions and co-operation. J. L. Barton. Outlook. 70: 236-9. Ja. 25, '02.
Missionary bishops of the Methodist episcopal church. W: I. Haven. Mis. R. 27: 603-8. Ag. '04.
Missionary economics. C. C. Thayer. Mis. R. 26: 516-20. Jl. '03.
Missionary health economics. C. C. Thayer. Mis. R. 26: 128-31. F. '03.
Missionary in the great West. See Brady, C. T.
Missionary leaders of the future. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 27:755-9. O. '04.
Obligation and call to missionary work. J. L. Humphrey. Mis. R. 24: 823-6. N. '01.
On knowing your missionary. Atlan. 87: 872-3. Je. '01.
Phillips Brooks and Stevenson on missionaries. Cent. 64: 159-60. My. '02.
Some truths about the missionaries. J: Barrett. Outlook. 66: 462-5. O. 20, '00.
Temptations of the missionary. S: M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 27: 561-7, 684-9. Ag.-S. '04.
Training-schools for missionaries. J. W. Conklin. Mis. R. 27: 128-32. F. '04.

Missionaries —*Continued.*
Twelve missionaries. J. M. Whiton. Mis. R. 27:773-5. O. '04.
Twenty hints to young missionaries. H: H. Jessup. Mis. R. 26: 811-20. N. '03.
Twenty-first session of the international union. Mis. R. 27: 597-603. Ag. '04.
War and our devoted missionaries. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 27: 241-6. Ap. '04.
Who's who in missions. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 805-11. N. '03.
Woman missionary abroad. W. H. Fitz-Gerald. il. Delin. 64:733-7. N. '04.
Young missionary. F. S. Dobbins. Mis. R. 26: 288-90. Ap. '03.
Missionary martyrs; poem. Ind. 52: 3092. D. 27, '00.
Missionary of Annam. P. Loti. Outlook. 65: 681-2. Jl. 21, '00.
Missionary of the cross. W. A. R. Kerr. Canad. M. 15: 258-61. Jl. '00.

Missions.
Among the deep-sea fishermen. W. T. Grenfell. Outlook. 74: 695-71. Jl. 18, '03.
Andrew Murray and the Key to the missionary problem. Mis. R. 26: 561-6. Ag. '03.
Anglo-Saxon missionary methods. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 243-65. Ap. '01.
Arabic controversial literature for Moslems. S. M. Zwermer. Mis. R. 24: 734-7. O. '01.
Arctic experiences. E. J. Peck, il. Mis. R. 26: 664-72. S. '03.
Aspects of mission comity. A. Sutherland. Mis. R. 23:439-43. Je. '00.
Backward movements of our times. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 726-31. O. '02.
Beginnings of American universities' missions. J. H. Ross. Mis. R. 25: 761-4. O. '02.
Best apologetic. G: Jackson. Mis. R. 26: 610-6. Ag. '03.
Bible and the missionary. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 27: 117-21. F. '04.
Bible in the missionary meeting. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 280-7. Ap. '03.
British students in conference. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 23: 180-4. Mr. '00.
Brummana missionary conference. F. B. Meyer. Mis. R. 24: 893-8. D. '01.
Call to a new missionary crusade. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 481-4. Jl. '04.
Challenge of God to the church. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 174-7. Mr. '03.
Child, the heathen, and the church. J: W. Conklin. Mis. R. 24: 917-20. D. '01.
Christian endeavor movement and missions. F. E. Clark. Mis. R. 24: 176-80. Mr. '01.
Christian missions. S: C. Hodge. Outlook. 67: 928. Ap. 20. '01.
Christian work at the St. Louis exposition. C: Stelzle. il. Mis. R. 27:812-21. N. '04.
Church with a debt and duty. J. C. Wilson. Mis. R. 25: 580-6. Ag. '02.
Church's opportunity. Outlook. 64: 391-2. F. 17. '00.
Civilizing influence of foreign missions G. B.-Maury. Mis. R. 27: 612-3. Ag. '04.
Confessions of a returned missionary. Mis. R. 27: 374-5. My. '04.
Cooperation in mission work. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 912-9. D. '00.
Cost of missions. A. J. Brown. Ind. 52: 509-10. F. 22, '00.
Course proposed for the united study of missions. Mis. R. 24: 848-9. N. '01.
Divine link between prophecy and missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 321-5. My. '02.
Educational program of foreign missions. J. H. Ross. Educa. 20: 493-9. Ap. '00.
Encouragements in missionary work among the Jews. L. Meyer. Mis. R. 26: 899-903. D. '03.
Ethnologists and missionaries. Ind. 54: 2663-5. N. 6. '02.
Evangelizing young men of non-Christian lands. F. W. Anderson. Mis. R. 26: 196-200. Mr. '03.
Expectations of the missionaries. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 23: 411-3. Je. '00.
First general council on Bible study and foreign missions. C. C. Creegan. Mis. R. 24: 768-9. O. '01.
Foreign missions and the home ministry. R. J. Campbell. Mis. R. 26: 534-5. Jl. '03.

Missions —*Continued.*
Foreign missions at the junction of two centuries: 1800-1900. G. Warneck. Mis. R. 23: 253-61. Ap. '00.
Foreign missions in the 20th century. E. F Merriam. R. of Rs. 23: 64-5. Ja.; A. T Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 1-7, 161-8. Ja., Mr. '01.
French tribute to the civilizing influence of foreign missions. R. of Rs. 29: 747-9. Je. '04.
General convention and missions. T. T. Munger. Outlook. 78:373-5. O. 8, '04.
German Protestant foreign missions. A. Bernstorff. Mis. R. 23: 133-5. F. '00.
Gospel for a witness. F. L. Chapell. Mis. R. 23: 532-5. Jl. '00.
Government protection of missions. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 742-6. O. '00.
Great thoughts from master missionaries. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 522-9. Jl. '03.
Hatred of missions. C. C. Starbuck. Mis. R. 24: 283-5. Ap. '01.
Higher education in mission fields. D. Z. Sheffield. Mis. R. 23: 699-704. S. '00.
Home problem of foreign missions. S: B. Capen. Mis. R. 24: 287-91. Ap.; A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 721-31. O. '01.
How one C. E. society studied missions. W. K. Spencer. Mis. R. 23: 291-2. Ap. '00.
How should we preach to the heathen? E. N. Harris. Mis. R. 25: 264-71. Ap. '02.
How some woman's missionary societies began. Mrs. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 344-6. My. '00.
How to interest the individual in missions. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 100-5. F. '03.
Ideal missionary meeting. Mis. R. 25: 137-9. F. '02.
Indebtedness of missions to the mystics. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 881-6. D. '03.
Influence of foreign missions on the spiritual life of the Christian church. J. Johnston. Mis. R. 24: 116-23. F. '01.
Inner missions of the church of Germany. G: H. Schodde. Mis. R. 23: 610-5. Ag. '00.
International missionary union. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 628-30. Ag. '00.
International service of missions. J. S. Dennis. Mis. R. 26: 721-33. O. '03.
Is the home pastor responsible? J: W. Conklin. Mis. R. 25: 831-5. N. '02.
Jewish missions at the close of the 19th century. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 24: 616-9. Ag. '01.
Jubilee missionary conventions of the Disciples of Christ. A. McLean. Mis. R. 23: 121-3. F. '00.
Lesser wives of polygamy. M. C. Christeller. Mis. R. 24: 56-7. Ja. '01.
Lights and shadows in Micronesia. E. Baldwin. Mis. R. 27: 536-8. Jl. '04.
McAll mission. Outlook. 67: 381. F. 16. '01.
Malayasia mission field. B: F. West. Mis. R. 24: 821-3. N. '01.
Marching orders of the church. R: F. Horton. Mis. R. 27: 195-9. Mr. '04.
Master's method. D: McConaughy. Mis. R. 26: 905-9. D. '03.
Methods of work among Moslems. E. M Wherry. Mis. R. 26: 52-5. Ja. '03.
Missing link—the living link. D: M'Conaughy. Mis. R. 27: 538-40, 614-5. Jl.-Ag. '04.
Mission study class. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 27: 122-8. F. '04.
Mission work among Boers. W. C. Bailey. Mis. R. 23: 449-55. Je. '00.
Mission work among the Jews. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 824-8. N. '00.
Missionary administration. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 23: 161-7, 276-83. Mr.-Ap. '00.
Missionary ideals, Christian and commercial. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 78-97. Ja. '02.
Missionary industrial training. C. Shattuck. Mis. R. 26: 686-7. S. '03.
Missionary lessons from the first three centuries. G. Warneck. Mis. R. 27:936-7. D. '04.
Missionary meetings for young people. V. F. Penrose. Mis. R. 24: 826-31. N. '01.
Missionary miracle. J. K. Wilson. Mis. R. 26: 903-4. D. '03.
Missionary officers' conference. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 25: 364-6. My. '02.

Missions —*Continued.*

Missionary outlook. C. H. Fenn. Mis. R. 25: 586-91. Ag. '02.
Missionary possibilities for the new century. Mis. R. 24: 469. Je. '01.
Missionary principles and practice; by R. E. Speer. Review. Outlook. 72: 415-7. O. 18, '02.
Missionary training in the home. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 586-92. Ag. '03.
Missionary vista. H: B. Whipple. Ind. 52: 983-4. Ap. 26, '00.
Missions and civilization. Mis. R. 23: 495-6. Je. '00.
Missions by government. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 286-7. Ap. '00.
Missions in the spring councils of the denominations. H. O. Dwight. Mis. R. 27: 591-6. Ag. '04.
Missions in the Sunday school. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 25: 917-22. D. '02.
Missions to the Mohammedans. A. Amirchanjanz. Mis. R. 26: 851-5. N. '03.
Money problem in missionary work. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 768-74. O. '03.
Mott's meetings in Asia. Mis. R. 25: 370-2. My. '02.
Movement of 1901 toward missionary unity. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 24: 898-904. D. '01.
Music in the missionary meeting. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 431-6. Je. '03.
Need of scientific missionary work. C. C. Penick. Mis. R. 23: 526-8. Jl. '00.
Needed improvement in methods. Ind. 55: 1584-6. Jl. 2, '03.
Needless sacrifice of human life in mission work. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 81-6. F. '04.
Neglected factor in city saving. S: Z. Batten. Mis. R. 24: 188-92. Mr. '01.
Nevius method in mission work. D. Z. Sheffield. Mis. R. 23: 864-7. N. '00.
New idea in developing self-support. C: S. Sanders. Mis. R. 24: 440-4. Je. '01.
New method of missions. S: T. Carter. Outlook. 70: 247-8. Ja. 25, '02.
New Orleans missionary conference. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 24: 526-34. Jl. '01.
Our debt to the heathen. S. A. Morse. Mis. R. 25: 433-5. Je. '02.
Our missionary responsibility. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 27: 161-4. Mr. '04.
Philanthropic side of mission work. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 24: 429-35. Je. '01.
Pioneering among the cannibals. S. M. McFarlane. Mis. R. 24: 490-9, 598-601. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Practical missions. E. M. Bliss. R. of Rs. 25: 328-30. Mr. '02.
Practical work for missionary societies. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 679-85. S. '03.
Prayer in the missionary meeting. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 350-7. My. '03.
Present missionary opportunity. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 23: 41-2. Ja. '00.
Present opportunity and obligation. M. D. Babcock. Mis. R. 23: 497-501. Jl. '00.
Press and religious publications. G: H. Rouse. Mis. R. 23: 783-4. O. '00.
Principles of Protestant missions. H. Harnack. Mis. R. 24: 286-7. Ap. '01.
Problems of missions on the foreign field. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 561-8. Ag. '01.
Profitable investments. J. N. Robinson. Mis. R. 27: 369-71. My. '04.
Protestant domination over weak communities. J. E. Wright. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 538-58. Jl. '01.
Protestant missions to the Jews. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 25: 901-12. D. '02.
Providence of God in foreign missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 321-9. My. '00.
Real human nature of the heathen. J: W. Conklin. Mis. R. 27: 842-4. N. '04.
Redemption of the city. W. Laidlaw. il. Mis. R. 27: 9-20. Ja. '04.
Regions beyond missionary union. Mis. R. 24: 448-9. Je. '01.
Reply to the Buddhist circular. Ind. 53: 225-6. Ja. 24, '01.
Resources of the Christian church for the evangelization of the world. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 25: 330-7. My. '02.

Missions —*Continued.*

Robert Arthington's gifts to missions. Outlook. 67: 8. Ja. 5, '01.
Roman Catholic and Protestant missions. Mis. R. 24: 217. Mr. '01.
Roosevelt at the Presbyterian general assembly. Outlook. 71: 338-40. My. 31, '02.
Sailors, Work for. Mis. R. 26: 625. Ag. '03; W. C. Stitt. Mis. R. 27: 203-6. Mr. '04.
Scriptural theory of missions. E. Wilson. Outlook. 67: 674-7. Mr. 23, '01.
Secular value of foreign missions. M. A. Hamm. Ind. 52: 1000-3. Ap. 26, '00.
Self-support in missions. E. H. van Dyke. Mis. R. 24: 438-40. Je. '01; C: Bishop. Mis. R. 25: 117-9. F. '02.
Society for the propagation of the gospel. E. P. Sketchley. il. Mis. R. 24: 260-3. 349-55. Ap.-My. '01.
Some converts of the mission century. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 401-9. Je. '01.
Some grave missionary problems. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 1-8. Ja. '04.
Some signs on the world-wide horizon. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 748-55. O. '04.
Source of power for Christian missions. J. H. Taylor. Mis. R. 23: 515-8. Jl. '00.
Specific object plan. D: M'Conaughy. Mis. R. 27: 538-40. Jl. '04.
Statistics of the missionary societies of the world for 1903. Mis. R. 27: front. Ja. '04.
Story of a church that was divided on the subject of giving to missions. Mis. R. 27: 373. My. '04.
Testimonies of great statesmen to foreign missions. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 26: 24-33. Ja. '03.
Thoughts on the missionary century. G. Warneck. Mis. R. 23: 413-7. Je. '00.
Twentieth annual meeting of the International missionary union. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 26: 601-5. Ag. '03.
Two great missionary gatherings, Oberlin, Cleveland. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 25: 926-30. D. '02.
Untabulated results of missions. C. F. Reid. Mis. R. 25: 897-901. D. '02.
What would Paul do? D: Gilmore. Mis. R. 24: 669-72. S. '01.
Why are Protestant missionaries disliked in the far East? F. Penman. Cath. World. 72: 387-95. D. '00.
Work inseparable from Christianity. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 890-1. D. '02.
Work of Canadian missionary societies. E. R. Young, jr. Mis. R. 23: 32-4. Ja. '00.
Yale foreign missionary society. H. P. Beach. Mis. R. 25: 824-6. N. '02.

See also Ecumenical conference of 1900; Indians—Missions; Rescue mission work; Revivals; Roman Catholic church—Missions; Slums.

Bibliography.

Foreign missionary library. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 189-95. Mr. '03.
Foreign missions. Chaut. 32: 657-8. Mr. '01.
Missionary literature of the 19th century. H. P. Beach. Mis. R. 25: 81-90. F. '02.

History.

Friends and foreign missions. E. P. Ellyson. Mis. R. 25: 690-3. S. '02.
Great missionary appeals of the last century. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 91-5, 173-9, 248-53. F.-Ap. '02.
Hundred years ago. Mis. R. 23: 644-6. Ag. '00.
Lo, I am with you always. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 1-11. Ja. '02.
Missionary quickenings of the century. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 241-4. Ap. '00.
Missions of the 19th century. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 12-8. Ja. '00.
Modern missionary beginnings. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 176-80. Mr. '00.
Notable Christmas days in missionary history. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 891-9. D. '03.
Protestant church of Germany and its foreign mission work. G: H. Schodde. Mis. R. 24: 593-8. Ag. '01.
Protestant foreign missions in 1800 and in 1900. H. P. Beach. map. Mis. R. 23: 1-11. Ja. '00.

Missions—History—*Continued.*
Protestant foreign missions: retrospect. J. Smith. No. Am. 172: 394-402. Mr. '01.

Statistics.

Baptist missions. Ind. 52: 1761. Jl. 26. '00.
Centennial statistics of foreign missions. J. S. Dennis. Mis. R. 23: 543-5. Jl.; Ind. 52: 1033-5. Ap. 26, '00.
Comparative home mission work. Ind. 52: 851. Ap. 5, '00.
Comparative progress in foreign missions. A. J. Brown. Ind. 52: 791-2. Mr. 29, '00.
Foreign mission statistics. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 332-8. S. '00; Ind. 52: 144-5, 3012; 54: 753. Ja. 11, D. 20, '00, Mr. 27, '02.
Statistics of missionary societies of the world for 1902. Mis. R. 26: 1. Ja. '03.
Summary of Protestant missions according to countries. Mis. R. 26: 218*. Mr. '03
Statistics of the missionary societies of the U. S. and Canada for 1898-'99. Mis. R. 23: 68-9. Ja. '00.
—1900-1901. Mis. R. 24: 66-7, 148-9. Ja.-F. '01.

Africa.

Advancement in Liberia. A. P. Camphor. Mis. R. 25: 285-8. Ap. '02.
Africa—old and new. W. R. Hotchkiss. Mis. R. 25: 403-7. Je. '02.
African languages represented in missionary society publications. Ath. 1899, 2: 892. D. 30.
American negro's religion for the African negro's soul. L. J. Coppin. il. Ind. 54: 748-50. Mr. 27, '02.
Among the Mongos of the Congo. il. Mis. R. 26: 266-73. Ap. '03.
Attempts to enter Hausaland. A. E. Richardson. Mis. R. 27: 54-6. Ja. '04.
Awakening in central Africa. D. Fraser. il. Mis. R. 25: 746-52. O. '02.
Baneful effects of the South African war. Mis. R. 25: 58. Ja. '02.
Baptism of the crown prince of Zambesi. M. Lienard. Mis. R. 23: 135-6. F. '00.
Beginning work in central Africa. DeW. C. Snyder. il. Mis. R. 26: 437-42. Je. '03.
Black man in inland Liberia. U. L. Walker. Mis. R. 26: 886-90. D. '03.
Boers and Christianity in South Africa. Mis. R. 23: 462-7. Je. '00.
Brief study of Africa. T: Moody. Mis. R. 24: 410-2. Je. '01.
Brighter side of darkest Africa. M. Fraser. Mis. R. 27: 454-7. Je. '04.
British Amatongaland, southeastern Africa. W. S. Walton. il. Mis. R. 23: 758-60. O. '00.
British Wesleyan missions in the Transvaal. Mis. R. 23: 553-4. Jl. '00.
Catalogue of South African missions. Mis. R. 23: 318. Ap. '00.
Chiefs of Basutoland. M. A. Cassalis. Mis. R. 23: 48-53. Ja. '00.
Crisis in South African missions. F: R. Bunker. Mis. R. 25: 106-9. F. '02; L. Hofmeyr. Mis. R. 26: 616-8. Ag. '03.
Darkest Africa twenty years ago and now. R. J. Dye. Mis. R. 26: 504-6. Jl. '03.
Dawn on the dark continent, by J. Stewart. Ath. 1904, 2:144. Jl. 30.
Doctoring under difficulties in Uganda. A. R. Cook. Mis. R. 23: 212-5. Mr. '00.
Entrance of Hausaland, western Sudan. J. T. Johnston. map. Mis. R. 23: 352-5. My. '00.
Ethiopian movements in South Africa. F: B. Bridgman. Mis. R. 27: 434-45. Je. '04.
Fifteen years of progress in Egypt. J. K. Giffen. Mis. R. 27:835-41. N. '04.
Great Christian opportunity in British East Africa. W. R. Hotchkiss. il. Mis. R. 27: 354-61. My. '04.
Great opportunity in South Africa. C. T. Wood. Mis. R. 23: 553-4. Jl. '00.
Hausaland a difficult field. Mis. R. 26: 556. Jl. '03.
Heathen darkness in Africa. W. R. Hotchkiss. Mis. R. 26: 931-5. D. '03.
Helpless Liberia. Ind. 55: 2161-7. S. 10, '03.
Itinerating in central Africa. M. Fraser. Mis. R. 25: 373-9. My. '02.

Missions—Africa—*Continued.*
Khama, the Good—Christian chief of Africa. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 93-9. F. '01.
Ki-mbundu language of Angola. H. C. Withey. Mis. R. 24: 279-83. Ap. '01.
Kongo government and missionary work. W. M. Morrison. il. Mis. R. 26: 764-7. O. '03.
Kongo: twenty years ago and now. W. H. Leslie. Mis. R. 26: 675-8. S. '03.
Miracles of missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27:895-902. D. '04.
Mission among the African pygmies. Mrs. A. B. Fisher. Mis. R. 27: 297-8. Ap. '04.
Mission in Africa. il. Cath. World. 79: 599-612. Ag. '04.
Mission work in South Africa. W. Searle. il. Mis. R. 23: 518-25. Jl. '00.
Missionaries and Moslems in Africa. Mis. R. 26: 461. Je. '03.
Missionaries in Egypt. A. Ward. 19th Cent. 48: 207-18. Ag. '00.
Missionary conference on the Kongo. T: Moody. Mis. R. 25: 366-7. My. '02.
Missionary experiences in the heart of Africa. D. C. Snyder. il. Mis. R. 16: 507-15. Jl. '03.
Missionary problems in central Africa. DeW. C. Snyder. Mis. R. 26: 593-600. Ag. '03.
Missionary situation in South Africa. J. C. Dorward. il. map. Mis. R. 23: 18-25. Ja. '00.
Missions on the Congo. A. B. Tugman. Cath. World. 77: 783-95; 78: 38-49, 175-80, 368-74. S.-D. '03.
Morocco as a mission field. B. Meakin. Mis. R. 23: 458-60. Je. '00.
Native view of Christianity in South Africa. J: L. Dubé. il. Mis. R. 24: 421-6. Je. '01.
Need for industrial missions in Africa. W: L. Thompson. il. Mis. R. 24: 412-20. Je. '01.
Outlook for Africa. C. C. Penick. Mis. R. 23: 190-4. Mr. '00.
Paul, the apostle of Banza Manteke. H: Richards. il. Mis. R. 24: 40-7. Ja. '01.
Pioneering among the Garenganze. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 165-72. Mr. '04.
Pioneering on the Congo, by W. H. Bentley. Ath. 1900, 2: 79-80. Jl. 21.
Praying and working in British East Africa. C: E. Hurlburt. il. Mis. R. 27: 587-91. Ag. '04.
Present conditions in the Zulu missions. C. W. Kilbon. Mis. R. 27: 655-60. S. '04.
Principle that underlies victory: Uganda. E. Stock. Mis. R. 23: 604-9. Ag. '00.
Reign of terror on the Kongo. D. C. Rankin. Mis. R. 23: 340-4. My. '00.
Since the war in South Africa. W. S. Walton. Mis. R. 27: 271-2. Ap. '04.
South Africa, a burden, a vision and a duty. C: N. Ransom. Mis. R. 26: 427-30. Je. '03.
Sudan an unevangelized land. Mrs. K: Kumm. Mis. R. 27: 212-6. Mr. '04.
Tour in Morocco. C: Mensink. il. Mis. R. 24: 444-8. Je. '01.
Through Zululand on a bicycle. F. R. Bunker. Mis. R. 26: 44-7. Ja. '03.
Trials and triumphs in Basutoland. A. Casalis. il. Mis. R. 26: 909-22. D. '03.
Unique aspects of missions to west Africa. R. H. Nassau. il. Mis. R. 23: 417-26. Je. '00.
Visit to South African missions. E. E. Strong and S. Strong. Mis. R. 27: 294-7. Ap. '04.
Why missionaries went to Uganda. H: M. Stanley. Mis. R. 24: 215-6. Mr. '01.
Wonderful story of Banza Manteke. H: Richards. il. Mis. R. 23: 817-23, 920-5. N.-D. '00. '00.

Alaska.

Missionary experiences in Alaska. S. H. Young. Mis. R. 27: 523-8. Jl. '04.
Wanted: missionaries for Alaska. S. H. Young. Mis. R. 25: 534-6. Jl. '02.
What missionaries have done for Alaska. S. Jackson. il. Mis. R. 26: 497-504. Jl. '03.
Work among miners of Alaska. S. H. Young. il. Mis. R. 24: 499-507. Jl. '01.

Armenia.

Work for the orphans in Armenia. E. C. Wheeler. il. Mis. R. 26: 741-5. O. '03.

Missions—*Continued.*

Asia.

Crisis of missions in Asia. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 25: 368-70. My. '02.
English-speaking communities of the far East. E: A. Wicher. Mis. R. 27: 262-7. Ap. '04.
Impressions of missions in Asia. G: F. Pentecost. Mis. R. 26: 936-7. D. '03.
Methodist missions in Malaysia. C: S. Buchanan. Mis. R. 27: 681-3. S. '04.
Missionary outlook in Asia. Mis. R. 25: 19-33. Ja. '02.
Practical plan for union churches in the far Eastern ports. E: A. Wicher. Mis. R. 27: 847-50. N. '04.
Russo-Japanese war and Christian missions in the East. H. B. Hulbert. Mis. R. 27: 569-72. Ag. '04.
Salaries and the increased cost of living in Asia. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 27: 408-13. Je. '04.
Similarity and contrast—China, Japan, Korea. G: H. Jones. Mis. R. 27: 115-7. F. '04.

Australia.

Black fellows of Australia. J. T. Hamilton. il. Mis. R. 26: 3-15. Ja. '03.

Bulgaria.

Mission work in Bulgaria. J. F. Clarke. il. Mis. R. 25: 54-7, 61. Ja. '02.

Burma.

Christian missions in Burma. T. Ellis. Mis. R. 26: 298-9. Ap. '03.
Missionary outlook in Burma. Mis. R. 25: 21-3. Ja. '02.

Central America.

Central America as a mission field. F. de P. Castells. Mis. R. 24: 168-76. Mr. '01.
New crisis in the Nicaragua mission. P. de Schweinitz. Mis. R. 23: 859-64. N. '00.
Pressing need for Central America. J. H. Sobey. Mis. R. 23: 40. Ja. '00.

China.

American education of Chinese girls. M. H. Krout. il. Chaut. 36: 182-9. N. '02.
Anti-foreign crusades in China. G. John. Mis. R. 24: 103-11. F. '01.
At the graves of the martyrs. L. Miner. Mis. R. 24: 676-82. S. '01.
Babel of tongues in Hainan. W: J. Leverett. il. Mis. R. 23: 940-2. D. '00.
Bishop on Protestant missions in China. A. T. Pierson. map. Mis. R. 23: 675-9. S. '00.
Chang-sha deed. G. John. il. Mis. R. 24: 561, 568-70. Ag. '01.
Charges against the missionaries. W: S. Ament. Ind. 53: 1051-2. My. 9, '01.
Chenchou tragedy. Mis. R. 25: 934-7. D. '02.
China and the missionaries. M. von Brandt. Ind. 53: 605-8. Mr. 14, '01.
Chinese Christian martyrs. A. D. Reill. Mis. R. 26: 109-12. F. '03.
Chinese preachers and their support. F. A. Steven. Mis. R. 27: 268-71. Ap. '04.
Chinese riots and reparations. W: A. Cornaby. Mis. R. 23: 620-3. Ag. '00.
Christian literature for China. Mis. R. 26: 448-9. Je. '03.
Christian missionaries in Asia. P. S. Grant. Outlook. 66: 161-6. S. 15, '00.
Christian missions in China. J. M. Hubbard. Nation. 73: 50. Jl. 18, '01.
Church and Chinese indemnities. L. J. Davies. Mis. R. 24: 672-6. S. '01.
Church burning in China. I. T. Headland. il. Mis. R. 23: 931-6. D. '00.
Complexity of the Chinese problem. A. B. Johnson. Ind. 52: 2550-3. O. 25, '00.
Conversion of a Chinese jailer. Mis. R. 23: 469-70. Je. '00.
Crisis in China and the missions. A. P. Doyle. il. Cath. World. 71: 548-54. Jl. '00.
Defense of missions in China. J. S. Dennis Mis. R. 23: 868-71. N. '00.
Deliverances from death in China. Mis. R. 23: 50-3. Ja. '00.

Missions—China—*Continued.*

Expedition to Paotingfu. T: J. N. Gatrell. Ind. 53: 148-50. Ja. 17, '01.
First mission to China. Mis. R. 24: 552. Jl. '01.
Flight from the Boxers by way of Siberia. il. W. P. Sprague. Mis. R. 24: 99-103. F. '01.
Forces which are molding the future of China. T. Richard. Mis. R. 27: 86-9. F. '04.
Future missionary policy in China. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 23: 852-8. N. '00.
Future of China and of the missionaries. C: Denby. Forum. 30: 166-71. O. '00.
Great convention of educated Chinese. R. E. Lewis. Mis. R. 25: 115-7. F. '02.
Great knife sect of Shantung. Mrs. G: S. Hays. Mis. R. 23: 112-4. F. '00.
Heathen panegyric on the Shamsi martyrs. Mis. R. 25: 291-2. Ap. '02.
History of toleration in China. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 2311-3. S. 27, '00.
Impressions of missions in Asia. G: F. Pentecost. Mis. R. 26: 936-7. D. '03.
In the dragon's grip. F: Poole. Lippinc. 67: 595-601. My. '01.
In the far west of China. W. E. Manly. Mis. R. 25: 345-9. My. '02.
Influence of mission work on commerce. C: Denby. Ind. 53: 2960-2. D. 12, '01.
Lessons from recent events in China. C. H. Fenn. Mis. R. 24: 911-6. D. '01.
Li Hung Chang and Christian missions. R. E. Speer. il. Mis. R. 25: 129-31. F. '02.
Martyr missionaries in China. J: R. Hykes Mis. R. 24: 81-93. F. '01.
Medical work in K'ai-feng-fu. Mis. R. 26: 793. O. '03.
Michie and the missionaries in China. W: L. Hornsby. Nation. 73: 263-4. O. 3, '01.
Mission indemnities. Ind. 52: 2344-6. S. 27 '00.
Mission schools in China. M. H. Krout. Chaut. 33: 635-41. S. '01.
Mission work and education reform. Chen-tung Liang Cheng. il. Ind. 55: 1846-53. Ag. 6, '03.
Missionaries and governments. L. C. Brown. Contemp. 78: 870-6. D. '00.
Missionaries and loot in Peking. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 24: 206-8. M. '01.
Missionaries and the empire. F: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 50: 21-30. Jl. '01.
Missionaries and their critics. J. Smith. No. Am. 172: 724-33. My. '01.
Missionaries at Wei-Hien. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 23: 114-5. F. '00.
Missionaries getting together in Hunan. G: L. Gelwicks. Mis. R. 27: 46-8. Ja. '04.
Missionaries in China. Liv. Age. 227: 393-5. N. 10, '00; Outlook. 67: 847-50. Ap. 13, '01.
Missionary experiences in China, 1900. Mis. R. 24: 48-56. Ja. '01.
Missionary in China. H. C. Thomson. Contemp. 79: 873-86. Je. '01.
Missionary journey in China. F. C. Hays. Cent. 62: 115-9. My. '01.
Missionary losses in China. Mis. R. 24: 459. Je. '01.
Missionary problems in China. W: H. Lacy. Mis. R. 26: 692-4. S. '03.
Missionary situation in China. Mis. R. 25: 23-5. Ja. '02.
Missionary's view of the Chinese question. B. Cothonay. Cath. World. 73: 415-26. Jl. '01.
Missions and missionaries in China. P. Bigelow. No. Am. 171: 26-40. Jl. '00.
Missions in China. J. S. Dennis. R. of Rs. 22: 302-8. S.; C: Denby. Mis. R. 23: 769-74. O. '00; Outlook. 68: 853-5. Ag. 10, '01.
Missions in China: shall we advance or retire? J. L. Whiting. Mis. R. 24: 905-9. D. '01.
Modern book of martyrs. Outlook. 67: 199-200. Ja. 26. '01.
My missionary critics. M. Twain. No. Am. 172: 520-34. Ap. '01.
Mysteries of God's providence in China. A. T. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 23: 737-42. O. '00.
New mission problems in China. A. H. Smith. Mis. R. 24: 16-20. Ja. '01.
Old and new missionary methods in China. T Richard. Mis. R. 26: 291-5. Ap. '03.

Missions—China—*Continued.*

Opening of Hunan. G. John. Mis. R. 24:693-7. S. '01.
Our Asiatic missionary enterprise. J. M. Scanland. Arena. 24: 258-67. S. '00.
Our opportunity in China. J. Simester. Mis. R. 27: 89-91. F. '04.
Outlook for Christianity in China. T. Richard. Mis. R. 25: 341-3. My. '02.
Outlook for federation in China. C. H. Fenn. Mis. R. 27:919-23. D. '04.
Papal missions in China. Mis. R. 23: 955. D. '00.
Partition of China and rights of missionaries. C: Denby. Ind. 53: 189-90. Ja. 24, '01.
Persecuted, yet rejoicing, in China. W: Cooper. Mis. R. 27: 522-3. Jl. '04.
Persecution of Chinese Christians. H. Corbett. il. Mis. R. 24: 8-16. Ja. '01.
Plea for the aboriginal tribes in west China. W: Knipe. Mis. R. 26: 457-8. Je. '03.
Present outlook in China. H: S. Ferguson. Mis. R. 27: 20-4. Ja. '04.
Present situation in China. A. H. Smith. Mis. R. 23: 430-4. Je. '00.
Progress in China since 1900. D. MacGillivray. Mis. R. 27: 351-4. My. '04.
Prospects of the Catholic church in China. il. Cath. World. 71: 737-50. S. '00.
Protestant literary movement in China. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 27: 25-9. Ja. '04.
Protestant missionaries massacred in Boxer movement. J: R. Hykes. Mis. R. 23: 950. D. '00.
Protestants in China. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 67: 400-6. F. 16, '01.
Rights of missionaries. Outlook. 66: 541-2. N. 3, '00.
Roman Catholics in China. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 67: 630-7. Mr. 16, '01.
Shall we resume missions in China? Outlook. 68: 853-5. Ag. '01.
Situation of the missionaries in China. I. T. Headland. il. Ind. 52: 1531-3. Je. 28, '00.
Some signs of progress in China. A. J. Bowen. Mis. R. 27: 56-7. Ja. '04.
State of things in southern China. S. L. Gracey. Mis. R. 24: 909-11. D. '01.
Story of a Chinese leper. J. S. Adams. Mis. R. 26: 449-50. Je. '03.
Story of a recantation. Ind. 53: 1996-8. Ag. 22, '01.
Story of a gospel in Hunan. G. John. Mis. R. 23: 593-603. Ag. '00.
Sunday in inland China. W: Taylor. Mis. R. 27: 449-51. Je. '04.
Thanksgiving and prayer for China. G. John Mis. R. 27: 133-6. F. '04.
Thrilling experiences in China, 1900. J: R. Hykes. Mis. R. 24: 196-202. Mr. '01.
To the person sitting in darkness. M. Twain. No. Am. 172: 161-76. F. '01.
Touching appeal for a teacher. Mis. R. 27: 701. S. '04.
Treaty rights and missions. P. W. Pitcher. Mis. R. 23: 617-20. Ag. '00.
Triumphal re-entrance of Shansi. I. J. Atwood. Mis. R. 24: 832-4. N. '01.
Trustworthiness of Chinese Christians. L. B. Ridgely. Mis. R. 26: 688-9. S. '03.
Unoccupied mission fields of western China. W: Upcraft. il. map. Mis. R. 25: 101-6. F. '02.
Unoccupied territory in China. W: Deans. Mis. R. 27: 459-60. Je. '04.
Visit in the China inland mission home, London. Mis. R. 23: 877-8. N. '00.
Von Brandt and the Chinese situation. G: F. Seward. Ind. 53: 609-10. Mr. 14, '01.
Wanted: Christian education for China. G John. Mis. R. 25: 343-5. My. '02.
What can Christianity do for China? A. H. Smith. Mis. R. 23: 126-9. F. '00.
Young men of China. D. W. Lyon. Mis. R. 26: 105-8. F. '03.

Cuba.

Christian missions in Cuba. Mis. R. 23: 206. Mr. '00.

Dutch Guiana.

Among the coolies of Surinam. S. A. Mis. R. 25: 856-9. N. '02.

Missions—*Continued.*

France.

Mission work in Paris. Countess de Courson. Cath. World. 79: 813-25. S. '04.
Motor-car mission in France. J. E. Cerisier. Mis. R. 27:771-2. O. '04.

Greece.

Protestant missions in Greece. Mis. R. 24: 770-1. O. '01.

Greenland.

Greenland mission. P. de Schweinitz. Mis. R. 23: 109-12. F. '00.
Moravian mission in Greenland. Outlook. 64: 151. Ja. 20, '00.

Haiti.

Christian missions in Haiti. J. T. Holly. il. Mis. R. 26: 645-53. S. '03.

India.

Abbé Dubois and missions in India. J. P. Jones. Mis. R. 26: 112-8. F. '03.
American missions among Telugus, India. J: Craig. Mis. R. 24: 363-8. My. '01.
Among the villages of India. G: S. Eddy. Mis. R. 25: 262-4. Ap. '02.
Appeal by the Brahmo Somaj of India. J. M. Mitchell. Mis. R. 23: 536-7. Jl. '00.
Are missions a failure in India? Lord Radstock. Mis. R. 27:932-5. D. '04.
Baptist Telugu mission. J: McLaurin. Mis. R. 15: 448-9. Je. '02.
Bible in India. G: H. Rouse. Mis. R. 27: 285-9. Ap. '04.
Calls of India to Canada. J: A. Cooper. il. Canad. M. 16: 381-4. F. '01.
Charles Cuthbert Hall in India. R. E. Hume. Mis. R. 26: 371-2. My. '03.
Christ owned and disowned in India. Hoch. Mis. R. 23: 951-3. D. '00.
Christian college and missions in India. L. B. Wolf. Mis. R. 24: 522-5. Jl. '01.
Christian literature for India. J. P. Jones Mis. R. 25: 513-8. Jl. '02.
Christian occupation of India. H. P. Beach Mis. R. 26: 247-56. Ap. '03.
Christian statistics of India. Ind. 54: 1690. Jl 17, '02.
Difficulties in the Madura district. H. C. Hazen. Mis. R. 27:845-7. N. '04.
Erroneous ideas concerning missions in India. Mis. R. 23: 871-2. N. '00.
Followers of Chet Ram. E. Guilford. Mis. R. 23: 368-9. My. '01.
Hindu tract on missions. A. Smith. Mis. R. 26: 689-92. S. '03.
Hindu widows and their friend. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 27: 273-85. Ap. '04.
History of the Oxford mission to Calcutta, by G: Longridge. Ath. 1900, 2: 237-8. Ag. 25.
India as a mission field. E: Storrow. il. Mis. R. 23: 263-9. Ap. '00.
India of to-day. H. M. Lawson. Mis. R. 24: 654-60. S. '01.
India still in need. C. B. Ward. Mis. R. 27: 609-11. Ag. '04.
Indian missionary. E. Armitage. Contemp. 425-32. S. '03.
Industrial exhibitions by Indian Christians. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 25: 764-7. O. '02.
Industrial missions in India. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 26: 367-71. My. '03; E. Pegg. Mis. R. 27: 136-40. F. '04.
Industrial training for India's Christians. J. C. Lawson and Mrs. J. C. Lawson. Mis. R. 26: 758-63. O. '03.
Interesting institutions in India. C. B. Ward. Mis. R. 26: 177-83. Mr. '03.
Lambs among wolves, missionaries in India. Sister Nivedita. Westm. 158: 414-30. O. '02.
Lepers of central India. N. Russell. Mis. R. 24: 537-8. Jl. '01.
Madras missionary conference. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 26: 206-7. Mr.; C: H. Rouse. Mis. R. 26: 256-61. Ap. '03.
Mass movement toward Christianity. W. H. Campbell. Mis. R. 24: 774-7. O. '01.
Mission on the roof of the world. A. N. Budden. Mis. R. 25: 847-50. N. '02.

Missions—India —*Continued.*

Missionary outlook in India. H: Mansell. Mis. R. 25: 28-30. Ja. '02.
Notes on Islam in India. J. Monro. Mis. R. 26: 320-8. My. '03.
Observations in India. J: Wanamaker. Mis. R. 25: 695. S. '02; C: C. Hall. Mis. R. 26: 373-6. My. '03.
Persecuted for Christ's sake in India. G. Stephens. Mis. R. 27: 298-9. Ap. '04.
Problem of reform in India. W: R. Boggs. Mis. R. 27:909-14. D. '04.
Progress of Christianity in India. C: Elliott. Mis. R. 27:851-9. N. '04.
Progress of missions in south India. J. P.. Jones. Mis. R. 25: 271-6. Ap. '02.
Protestant Christians in India. Mis. R. 26: 376. My. '03.
Province of Garhwal. J. H. Gill. Mis. R. 26: 443-7. Je. '03.
Revival in India. J: McLaurin. Mis. R. 26: 583-6. Ag. '03.
Seeking to reach the educated Hindus. G: S. Eddy. Mis. R. 26: 922-77. D. '03.
Signs of awakening in India. W. A. Stanton. il. Mis. R. 25: 241-8. Ap. '02.
Signs of promise in India. G: S. Eddy. il. Mis. R. 27: 430-3. Je. '04.
Ten years' progress of women in India. A. Abbott. Mis. R. 27: 50-3. Ja. '04.
Thirty years ago and now in the American Baptist Telugu mission. J: McLaurin. Mis. R. 25: 448-9. Je. '02.
Todas of the Nilgiri hills. Mrs. J. O. Denning. Mis. R. 24: 264-7. Ap. '01.
Twenty-five years ago and now in Cocanada, India. H. F. Laflamme. Mis. R. 23: 29-32. Ja. '00.
What we have done and might do in India. J. L. Barton. Mis. R. 25: 696-8. S. '02.
Who carries the gospel to India? Mis. R. 26: 153. F. '03.

Italy.

Hopeful signs in Italian missions. Mis. R. 26: 629. Ag. '03.
Protestant missions in Italy. J. Gibson. Mis. R. 23: 377-8. My. '00.

Japan.

Action concerning schools in Japan. Mis. R. 23: 28-9. Ja. '00.
Christian missions in Japan. F. Penman. Cath. World. 71: 460-7. Jl. '00.
Christian unity in Japan. J. H. DeForest. Ind. 52: 2994-5. D. 13, '00.
Christian work in Tokio. Ind. 52: 1341. My. 31, '00.
General conference of Protestant missionaries in Japan. D. B. Schneder. Mis. R. 24: 192-6. Mr. '01.
Great awakening in Japan. T. M. MacNair. Mis. R. 24: 646-50. S. '01.
Hand of God in Japan. A. D. Gring. Mis. R. 23: 787. O. '00.
Japanese blow at missions. E: Schiller. Mis. R. 23: 129-31. F. '00.
Mission work in Japan. A. I. du P. Coleman. Cath. World. 79: 68-72. Ap. '04.
Modern Japan as a mission field. T. N. McNair. il. Mis. R. 23: 680-8. S. '00.
Mott and Japanese students. R. B. Peery. Mis. R. 25: 112-4. F. '02.
Outlook in Japan. J. C. Davison. Mis. R. 25: 25. Ja. '02.
Present need of mission work in Japan. F. Matsunaga. Mis. R. 23: 688-96. S. '00.
Religious condition in Japan. J. O. Spencer. Mis. R. 25: 912-7. D. '02.
Religious outlook in Japan. J. H. DeForest. Mis. R. 23: 283-5. Ap. '00.
St. Xavier, apostle of Japan. R. F. O'Conner. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 673-93. O. '04.
Shosaburo Aoyama, Japanese, Christian, gentleman. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 23: 116-21. F. '00.
Statistics of missionary work in Japan for 1900. Mis. R. 25: 59. Ja. '02.
Statistics of Protestant missions in Japan. D. S. Spencer. Mis. R. 24: 375. My. '01.
Taikyo Dendo a year after. T. M. McNair. il. Mis. R. 25: 657-63. S. '02.

Missions—Japan —*Continued.*

Why evangelize Japan now? D: S. Spencer. Mis. R. 27: 211-2. Mr. '04.

Java.

Some results of missions in Java. J: Warneck. Mis. R. 23: 790-2. O. '00.

Korea.

Exciting times in Korea. K. E. Kearns. Mis. R. 27: 533-6. Jl. '04.
Falsehood and truth about Korea missionaries. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 27: 332-6. My. '04.
Golden opportunity in Korea. H. G. Underwood. Mis. R. 25: 664-8. S. '02.
How some things go in Korea. H. G. Appenzeller. Mis. R. 23: 261-2. Ap. '00.
How the gospel came to Pang Yeng H. G Underwood. il. Mis. R. 27: 519-21. Jl. '04.
Korean Christian church. J. E. Adams. il. Mis. R. 27: 337-44. My. '04.
Latest advance in Korea. C. C. Vinton. Mis. R. 23: 367-9. My. '00.
Missionary outlook in Korea. W. B. Scranton. Mis. R. 25: 26-7. Ja. '02.
Results of medical missions in Korea. J. H. Wells. Mis. R. 24: 690. S. '01.
Self-supporting church in Korea. H. G. Underwood. Mis. R. 23: 443-9. Je. '00.
Statistics of missions in Korea for 1902. Mis. R. 26: 687. S. '03.

Madagascar.

Apostles of Madagascar. M. E. Pechin. Mis. R. 27: 616-7. Ag. '04.
Madagascar heathen and Christian. W: E. Cousins. il. Mis. R. 23: 904-12. D. '00.

Manchuria.

Christianity in Manchuria. J: Ross. il. Mis. R. 23: 746-52. O. '00.
Gospel triumphs in Manchuria. D. McLaren. Mis. R. 23: 293-5. Ap. '00.
Missionary situation in Manchuria. J: Ross. Mis. R. 27: 645-50. S. '04.
Protestant missions in Manchuria. Mis. R. 27: 378. My. '04.

Mexico.

Mexican Protestants. P. F. Valderrama. Mis. R. 23: 48-53. Ja. '00.
Missionary outlook in Mexico. Mrs. J: W. Butler. Mis. R. 25: 109-12. F. '02.
Missionary work in Mexico. L. B. Salmans. Mis. R. 26: 592-3. Ag. '03.

New Hebrides.

Story of Eromanga. H. A. Robertson. il. Mis. R. 23: 507-14. Jl. '00.

Persia.

Medical missions in Persia. Mis. R. 26: 631 Ag. '03.
Missionary martyrdom in Persia. Mis. R. 27 530-2. Jl. '04.
New century outlook for missions. B. Labaree. Mis. R. 25: 30-3. 119-26. Ja.-F. '02.
Outlook in Persia. B: Labaree. Mis. R. 25: 758-61. O. '02.

Philippine Islands.

Christian missions in the Philippines. Mis. R. 23: 207-8. Mr. '00.
Christian unity in the Philippines. H. C. Stunz. Ind. 53: 1422-3. Je. 20, '01.
Missionary union in the Philippines. Outlook. 68: 433-5. Je. 22, '01.
Past and present in the Philippines. H. C. Stuntz. il. Mis. R. 27: 485-93. Jl. '04.
Religious conditions in the Philippines. J. B. Rodgers. il. Mis. R. 24: 510-6, 586-93. Jl.-Ag. '01.

Porto Rico.

Christian missions in Porto Rico. Mis. R. 23: 205. Mr. '00.
Puerto Rico as a mission field. H. K. Carroll. il. Mis. R. 23: 583-91. Ag. '00.

Missions—*Continued.*

Russia.

Religious Russia and Protestant missions. H: O. Dwight. il. Mis. R. 27: 326-31. My.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 29: 605-6. My. '04.

Siam.

Remarkable movement toward self-support in Siam and Laos. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 26: 273-80, 358-63. Ap.-My. '03.
Visit to the north Laos mission. H. King. Ind. 53: 1721-7. Jl. 25, '01; Same cond. Mis. R. 25: 50-4. Ja. '02.

South America.

South America as a mission field. F: B. Wood. Mis. R. 24: 450-5. Je. '01.

Syria.

Missions in Palestine and Syria. Mis. R. 26: 710. S. '03.
Moslem attitude toward Christian missions in the Holy Land. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 25: 891-7. D. '02.
Syria and missions. H: H. Jessup. Mis. R. 26: 605. Ag. '03.

Tibet.

Letter from an ex-lama of Tibet. Mis. R. 27: 457-8. Je. '04.
On the frontiers of Tibet. J. Johnston. Mis. R. 26: 262-5. Ap. '03.
Roman Catholic mission in eastern Tibet. Mis. R. 23: 211-2. Mr. '00.
Tibetan missions and the British advance toward Lhassa. B. La Trobe and others. Mis R. 27: 290-3. Ap. '04.
Watchers on the borders of Tibet. H: O. Dwight. map. Mis. R. 27: 640-5. S. '04.

Turkey.

Are missions in Turkey worth while? H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 25: 20. Ja. '02.
Christian literature for Turkey. Mis. R. 25: 215-6. Mr. '02.
Missionaries in Turkey. E: B. Haskell. Outlook. 75: 353-5. O. 10, '03.
Normal state of affairs in Turkey. il. Mis. R. 27:737-47. O. '04.

United States.

Central Presbyterian church, New York, and its missionary work. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 27: 9-20. Ja. '04.
Church and the Mormons. H: O. Dwight. il. Mis. R. 27:822-32. N. '04.
Home missions in the northwest. W. S. Holt. Mis. R. 24: 814-20. N. '01.
In the footsteps of Texas missionaries. T: O'Hagan. il. Cath. World. 71: 340-51. Je. '00.
One hundred years of home missions. C: L. Thompson. Mis. R. 25: 530-2. Jl. '02.
Romance and reality in home missions. R. Connor. Mis. R. 25: 851-5. N. '02.
What the north is doing for the Christian development of the Southern negro. A. F. Beard. il. Mis. R. 27: 660-6. S. '04.
What the South is doing for the negro. S. C. Mitchell. Mis. R. 27: 666-71. S. '04.

Missions, Home. See **Missions, United States.**

Missions, Medical.

Deep sea hospital ships. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23134. S. 5, '03.
Healing the sick in central Africa. A. R. Cook. il. Mis. R. 25: 407-15. Je. '02.
Interest in medical missions. Mis. R. 23: 557. Jl. '00.
Medical work in K'ai-feng-fu. Mis. R. 26: 793-4. O. '03.
Medical missions in Persia. Mis. R. 26: 631, 791. Ag., O. '03.
Memorial hospitals in the Orient. Mrs. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 25: 528-9. Jl. '02.
Problems of modern medical missions. E. W. G. Masterman. Mis. R. 23: 831-40. N. '00.
Reorganization of medical missionary work. L. B. Salmans. Mis. R. 23: 784-7. O. '00.

Missions, Medical—*Continued.*

Results of medical missions in Korea. J. H. Wells. Mis. R. 24: 690. S. '01.
Results of medical missions in Mexico. L. B. Salmans. Mis. R. 25: 416-7. Je. '02.
Value of medical missions. G: E. Post. Mis. R. 23: 434-9. Je. '00.

Missions, Parochial.

Missionary and his topics. W. Elliott. Cath. World. 74: 97-106. O. '01.
Tenth anniversary of non-Catholic missions. W: L. Sullivan. Cath. World. 78: 223-33. N. '03.
What a Catholic mission is. A. P. Doyle. Ind. 54: 381-3. F. 13, '02.
Winchester conference of missionaries to non-Catholics. W: L. Sullivan. il. Cath. World. 74: 90-6. O. '01.

Missions, Spanish. See **Spanish missions.**

Mississippi.

Barataria: ruins of a pirate kingdom. L. Hubbard, jr. Atlan. 91: 806-14. Je. '03.
Educational progress. R. B. Fulton. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 304-9. S. '03.
Old-time Mississippi plantation. G. F: Wright. Nation. 79:351-2. N. 3, '04.
Outcome of the new Mississippi constitution. Harp. W. 47: 1323. Ag. 15, '03.
Shall illiteracy rule? H. D. Money. Ind. 52: 174-5. Ja. 18, '00.
State government of Mississippi during the civil war. J. W. Garner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 283-302. Je. '01.

Mississippi, University of.

Letter to University of Mississippi. S. Fish. Nation. 72: 466. Je. 13, '01.

Mississippi river.

Battle for the delta. L. O. Harris. il. Ind. 55: 1135-8. My. 14, '03.
Dredges on the Mississippi. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 83: 6. Jl. 7, '00.
Entrance to the Mississippi. Sci. Am. 83: 98. Ag. 18; Am. Cath. Q. 25: 815-6. O. '00.
Erosive action of the Mississippi. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21489. S. 14, '01.
High-water protection methods on lower Mississippi river. W: J. Hardee. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20832-3, 20848-50. D. 1-8, '00.
Making the Southwest pass of the Mississipp a ship channel. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23525-6. F 20, '04.
My discovery of the Mississippi. J. Chambers. map. Harp. W. 47: 1946-7. D. 5, '03.
Old route to New Orleans. W. Gibson. Scrib. M. 33: 3-26. Ja. '03.
Opening of the Mississippi, by F: A. Ogg. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 695-6. D. '04.
Plague of moving islands. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22911. My. 30, '03.
Reaction breakwater as proposed for the opening of the Southwest pass of the Mississippi river. L: M. Haupt. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20604-6. Ag. 18; Eng. M. 20: 454-5. D. '00.
Recreative life on the Father of waters. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 40: 166-71. My. '02.
Regulation of the Mississippi. L. M. Haupt. Eng. M. 26: 426-8. D. '03.
River people. D. Marshall. il. Scrib. M. 28: 101-11. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 168-9. Ag. '00.
Saving the Mississippi's source. H. M. Kingery. map. Pol. Sci. 65: 318-22. Ag. '04.
Where the Mississippi floods originate. Sci. Am. 88: 315. Ap. 25, '03.

Mississippi valley.

Diplomatic contest for the Mississippi valley. F: J. Turner. Atlan. 93: 676-91, 807-17. My.-Je. '04.
Future of the Mississippi valley. A. B. Hart. map. Harper. 100: 413-24. F. '00.
History of the Mississippi valley, by J: R. Spears. Nation. 77: 345-6. O. 29, '03.
Mississippi valley in the civil war, by J: Fiske. Nation. 70: 478-80. Je. 21, '00.
Mississippi valley organized. J. K. Hosmer. Atlan. 88: 614-22. N. '01.
Panama canal and the Mississippi valley. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 7: 4425-9. F. '04.
Record of a lost empire in America. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 33: 487-86. Ag. '01.

Missouri.
Bribery of the supreme court. Outlook. 74: 870-1. Ag. 8, '03.
Corruption exposed. Outlook. 74: 201-2. My. 23, '03.
Franchise taxation in Missouri. F: L. Paxson. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 469-72. My. '01.
Game preserves of Missouri. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 38: 77-83. Ap. '01.
History. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 86: 63-73. Jl. '00.
Juvenile court decision in Missouri. B. B. Lindsey. Char. 12: 233-4. Mr. 5. '04.
Mortgage taxation in Missouri. F. N. Judson. Q. J. Econ. 15: 287-91. F. '01.
Municipal corruption. J. W. Folk. Ind. 55: 2804-6. N. 26, '03.
Political leaders who are selling out the state. L. Steffens. McClure. 22: 587-99. Ap. '04.
Pure food corruption. Outlook. 73: 940. Ap. 25, '03.
Stockade and log chain of the Missouri almsley. il. Cassier. 20: 331-6. Ag. '01.
Zinc mining in the Joplin district. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 20: 331-6. Ag. '01.
See also St. Louis.

Missouri (battleship).
Battleship Missouri disaster. Sci. Am. 90: 322. Ap. 23; P. Benjamin. Ind. 56: 959-62. Ap. 28, '04.
Launch of the Missouri. il. Sci. Am. 86: 20. Ja. 11, '02.

Missouri botanical garden.
Description of. W: Trelease. Pop. Sci. 62: 193-221. Ja. '03.

Missouri river.
Early steamboat navigation on the Missouri, by H. M. Chittenden. Nation. 77: 18-9. Jl. 2; Ind. 55: 2053-4. Ag. 27, '03.
First adventurers up the Missouri river. A. C. Laut. Outing. 43: 618-28. Mr. '04.
Greatest of river routes. R. Hitchcock. Lamp. 27: 100-2. S. '03.
Missouri river commission. A. H. Blaisdell. Nation. 72: 110. F. 7, '01.
Old times on the Missouri. Atlan. 92: 423-6. S. '03.

Mistake in the count. L. J. Roach. Cent. 62: 48-52. My. '01.

Mistchenko, General.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:535. N. '04.

Mr. Appleby's vote. C. Y. Glen. Cent. 63: 16-22. N. 01.

Mr. Brown and Tilly. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 243:173-86. O. 15, '04.

Mr. Grigsby's way. A. S. Winston. Cent. 60: 896-9. O. '00.

Mr. Hapgood's gospel. W. Payne. Atlan. 87: 706-10. My. '01.

Mr. Harum sells pigs. R. Morris. Ind. 52: 306-7. F. 1, '00.

Mr. Hooley on matrimony. Canad. M. 18: 439-41. Mr. '02.

Mr. MacGlowrie's widow. B. Harte. Cosmopol. 32: 445-55. F. '02.

Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade. A. E. W. Harp. W. 44: 1177-81. D. 8, '00.

Mr. Nathaniel Snyder. R. D. Rudolf. Canad. M. 22: 229-31. Ja. '04.

Mr. Potter's vacation. H. D. Ward. McClure. 20: 171-81. D. '02.

Mr. Samuels. Van T. Sutphen. Harp. W. 45: 1268-9. D. 14, '01.

Mr. Smith, Perthshire. A. E. Brand. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 396-408. Je. '01.

Mr. Snail's downfall. R: W. Dutton. St. N. 27: 503. Ap. '00.

Mistletoe.
Legends and lore. J. Hudson. Westm. 152: 680-90. D. '99.
Sad ballade of the mistle-toe bough; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 250. Ja. 27, '00.

Mistletoe mistake. K. Perry. Harp. W. 46: 20-1. D. 6, '02.

Mistral, Frédéric.
Life, by C. A. Downer. Ath. 1901, 2: 694. N. 23, '01.
Mistral and Provence. R. P. Skinner. Outlook. 71: 554-9. Je. 28, '02.

Mrs. Arnaud's house-party. J. T. Bishop. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. My. '04.

Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 18: 476-80. Mr. '02.

Mrs. Bassett and the wedding. H. P. Spofford. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4, 27. Ag. '04.

Mrs. Bassett's fall. E. Robbins. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 272-8. My. '04.

Mrs. Carney's sealskin. S. MacManus. Ladies' H. J. 21:12. N. '04.

Mrs. Chetwynd's husband. M. G. Fawcett. Munsey. 24: 252-6. N. '00.

Mrs. Chick. Cent. 65: 267-9. D. '02.

Mrs. Dud's sister. J. D. Daskam. Harper. 104: 279-86. Ja. '02.

Mrs. Eldredge's bishop. K. Jarboe. Munsey. 29: 572-5. Jl. '03.

Mrs. Evans' last sensation. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol. 32: 199-208. D. '01.

Mrs. Fagan, missionary. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 29: 720-2. Ag. '03.

Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. F. D. Storey. St. N. 31: 689-93. Je. '04.

Mrs. Gaylord's cellar party. Three Stars. Lippinc. 67: 242-9. F. '01.

Mrs. Lawton's little dinner. C. Wells. Cosmopol. 32: 61-4. N. '01.

Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. S. MacManus. Cent. 62: 430-5. Jl. '01.

Mrs. M'Leric on the craft. J. J. Bell. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. F. '04.

Mrs. M'Leric's stuffed birds. J. J. Bell. Cent. 67: 573-6. F. '04.

Mrs. McOstrich gives a party. J. J. Bell. Lippinc. 73: 337-42. Mr. '04.

Mrs. Munson, promoter. A. W. Ullman. Reader. 4: 238-44. Ag. '04.

Mistress Nell Williams and her soldier. V. W Cloud. Ladies' H. J. 18: 8. Jl. '01.

Mrs. Noah's ark. G. Burgess. Harper. 109: 234-44. Jl. '04.

Mistress of a manse. H. E. Smith.. Liv. Age. 228: 67-9. Ja. 5. '01.

Mrs. Oriel. Liv. Age. 230: 103-17. Jl. 13, '01.

Mrs. Peters's Thanksgiving. K. Bates. Harp. B. 37: 1012-7. N. '03.

Mrs. Pott's perplexity. E. Kenton. Cent. 64: 524-32. Ag. '02.

Mrs. Riggs' new boy. R. C. Carter. Munsey. 30: 593-5. Ja. '04.

Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions. R. E. Young. McClure. 19: 232-40. Jl. '02.

Mrs. Skimp joins the army. A. K. Spero. Overland, n.s. 36: 257-9. S. '00.

Mistress Submit. A. B. Kimball. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 168-79. O. '01.

Mrs. Thankful's charge. Cent. 62: 563-80. Ag. '01.

Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 37: 427-34. My. '03.

Mrs. Varney's freedom. H. P. Spofford. Harp. B. 33: 918-24. Ag. 11, '00.

Misunderstandings. See Blanc, Mary T.

Mitchel, James S.
Athletic giants of the past. Outing. 38: 269-71. Je. '01.

Mitchell, Adina.
Use of music in the training of discordant children. Char. R. 10: 503-8. Ja. '01.

Mitchell, Anna M.
Brook farm movement. Cath. World. 73: 17-31. Ap. '01.

Mitchell, Arnold.
Architectural designs by Mitchell. H. P. G. Maule. il. Int. Studio. 18: 179-87. Ja. '03.

Mitchell, C. Ainsworth.
Water of the Dead sea. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21976. Ap. 12. '02.

Mitchell, C. H.
Discovery in vibration. Overland, n.s. 40: 561-6. D. '02.

Mitchell, Charles W.
Tribute to Mitchell. M. Art. 27: 310. Ap. '03.

Mitchell, Cornelius B.
Trees in city streets. Munic. Affairs. 3: 691-3. D. '99.

Mitchell, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.).
Glimpses of Edgewood. A. R. Kimball. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 99-105. S. '02.
Ik Marvel. por. Outlook. 71: 16-7. My. 3, '02.
Master of Edgewood. A. R. Kimball. Scrib. M. 27: 184-93. F. '00.

Mitchell, Donald Grant—*Continued.*
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 907. Mr.; Cent. 63: 47. N. '01; Critic. 40: 199. Mr.; Int. Studio. 17: 60. Jl. '02; Lamp. 26: 146. Mr. '03.

Mitchell, Doris.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 749. F. '00.

Mitchell, Dugald.
History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland. Review. Ath. 1900, 1:748-9. Je. 16.

Mitchell, Edmund.
John Croft's fortune. Liv. Age. 238: 483-91. Ag. 22, '03.
Paris exposition as a mechanical achievement. Eng. M. 19: 399-410. Je. '00.

Mitchell, George D.
Razing a big stack with dynamite. Sci. Am. 87: 236. O. 11, '02.

Mitchell, Guy Elliott.
Collecting rare seeds and plants for the agricultural department. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23566. Mr. 12, '04.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.
Government irrigation work. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23774-5. Je. 11, '04.
Redemption of our dead lands. Munsey. 27: 22-3. Ap. '02.

Mitchell, Hinkley Gilbert, D.D.
World before Abraham. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 654. My. 24.

Mitchell, J. Walter.
Spanish war veterans. por. Munsey. 29: 676-8. Ag. '03.

Mitchell, John (1869-).
Coal strike. McClure. 20: 219-24. D. '02.
Dictation by the unions. por. Ind. 54: 2228-30. S. 18, '02.
Great coal strike. por. Ind. 52: 2613-6. N. 1, '00.
Mine worker's life and aims. Cosmopol. 31: 622-30. O. '01.
Organized labor. Review. Gunton. 26: 67-73. Ja.; F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 546-7. My. '04; Ind. 55: 2928-9. D. 10, '03.
—Recognition of trade unions. por. Ind. 53: 1895-8. Ag. 15, '01.
Social democratic party in Germany. por. Ind. 57: 1386-9. D. 15, '04.
Labor leader of to-day. L. Steffens. por. McClure. 19: 355-7. Ag.; F. J. Warne. R. of Rs. 26: 556-60. N. '02.
Leader and the man. E. C. Morris. il. por. Ind. 54: 2073-8. D. 25, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 400; 23: 392, 538; 25: 653. O. '00, Ap., My. '01, Je. '02; Chaut. 32: 123. N. '00; Harp. W. 46: 1343. S. 27, '02.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 71: 353. Je. 7, '02.
See also Anthracite coal strike.

Mitchell, John Ames (1845-).
Pines of Lory. Scrib. M. 30: 202-15, 365-77, 492-506, 577-92. Ag.-N. '01.
Villa Claudia. Review. Critic. 45: 184-5. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 547. Ag. '04.

Mitchell, John F., Jr.
James Whitcomb Riley's home folks. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7. Ja. '02.

Mitchell, John K., M.D.
His excuse; poem. Lippinc. 65: 749. My. '00.
Self help for nervous women. Harp. B. 35: 25-7, 120-2, 219-22, 382-5, 409-11, 546-9. My.-O. '01.

Mitchell, John Murray.
Appeal by the Brahmo Somaj of India. Mis. R. 23: 536-7. Jl. '00.
Christianity in ancient Rome and modern India. Mis. R. 26: 34-8. Ja. '03.
New sect in India. Mis. R. 27: 97-100. F. '04.

Mitchell, Katherine O'Rourke (Mrs. John Mitchell).
Portrait. Ind. 54: 3075. D. 25, '02.

Mitchell, Louise.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Mitchell, Lulu Whedon.
Choice; poem. Lippinc. 71: 821. Je. '03.
Crisis; poem. Lippinc. 71: 111. Ja. '03.
Gipsy lullaby; poem. Cent. 62: 246. Je. '01.
Glamour; poem. Cent. 68:936. O. '04.
I have been blind so long; poem. Cent. 61: 569. F. '01.
Optimist; poem. Cent. 61: 912. Ap. '01.
Peasant grass; poem. Cent. 59: 371. Ja. '00.

Mitchell, Lulu Whedon—*Continued.*
Poet; poem. Harper. 102: 606. Mr. '01.
Toiler, canst thou dream? poem. Cent. 61: 670. Mr. '01.

Mitchell, Maria.
Mother of the stars. A. H. Botsford. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13. Ja. '00.

Mitchell, Mary E.
Good citizen. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 693-702. Ag. '03.

Mitchell, Percy.
Carmen at home. Delin. 63: 245-9. F. '04.

Mitchell, Peter Chalmers.
Future of the tropics. No. Am. 176: 711-8. My. '03.
Making of modern races. No. Am. 179:526-42. O. '04.
Thomas Henry Huxley. Review by C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 21: 560-2. Ja.; Nation. 72: 52. Ja. 17, '01.

Mitchell, Roger.
Recent Jewish immigration. Pop. Sci. 62: 334-43. F. '03.

Mitchell, S. C.
Educational needs of the South. Outlook. 76: 415-9. F. 13, '04.
What the South is doing for the negro. Mis. R. 27: 666-71. S. '04.

Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D.
Autobiography of a quack. Cent. 59: 385-94. Ja. '00.
Autobiography of a quack. Review. Bookm. 11: 396. Je. '00.
Circumstance. Review by C. A. Pratt. Critic. 40: 65-6. Ja. '02.
Comedy of conscience. Cent. 61: 323-41. Ja. '01.
Dr. North and his friends. Cent. 59: 707-18, 932-41; 60: 102-11, 217-23, 361-74, 561-7, 777-84, 939-8. Mr.-O. '00.
—Review. Critic. 38: 85. Ja.; Bookm. 12: 513. Ja.; Ath. 1901, 1: 44. Ja. 12; Liv. Age. 228: 592-4. Mr. 2, '01.
Egypt; poem. Bk. Buyer. 20: 461. Jl. '00.
Facsimile page of ms. of Adventures of François. por. Critic. 37: 482-3. D. '00.
Heroism in every-day life. Cent. 65: 217-20. D. '02.
Little stories. Cent. 63: 585, 683-4, 852; 64: 40-2, 266-7, 374-6, 533-4. F.-Ag. '02.
New Samaria. Lippinc. 70: 131-58. Ag. '02.
Prayer; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 652. D. 7, '01.
Summer of St. Martin. Cent. 67: 144-8. N. '03.
Teacher and the scholar. por. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. S. '04.
When the college is hurtful to a girl. Ladies' H. J. 17: 14. Je. '00.
Youth of Washington. por. Cent. 67:896-906; 68:125-35, 184-92, 459-69, 614-24, 804-12, 925-36. Ap.-O. '04.
—Review. Reader. 5:137. D.; B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 32: 669-71. D. '04.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 34: 513. My.; Bookm. 17: 216. My.; Lamp. 27: 338. N. '03; R. of Rs. 24: 588. N.; Outlook. 69: 696. N. 16, '01.

Mitchell, Thomas Warner.
Development of Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 105-20. Ja. '04.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 630. N. '02.

Mitchell, Wesley Clair.
History of the greenbacks, with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue. Review by H. White. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 136-9. Mr.; W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 94: 130-1. Jl.; M. B. Hammond. Dial. 37:169-70. S. 16, '04.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 401. S. '02.

Mitchell, Will Ward.
Quatrain; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 434 Je. '04.

Mitchell, William E.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1685. N. 15, '02.

Mitchill, Agnes Lewis.
When you hear the robin call; poem. St. N. 27: 495. Ap. '00.

Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman-.
Attaché at Peking. Review. Nation. 71: 333. O. 25, '00.

Mitford, Bertram.
Word of sorceress. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 150. Ag. 2.

Mitford, Mary Russell (1786-1855).
Sketch. Mrs. J. T. Fields. por. Critic. 37: 512-3. D. '00.

Mithraism.
Mysteries of Mithra, by F. Cumont. Cath. World. 78:534-6. Ja.; Nation. 78:136. F. 18. '04.

Mitla, Mexico.
Trip to the famous Mitla ruins, Mexico. G. F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 189-95. S. '03.

Mitsukuri, K.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65:194; 66:24. Jl., N.; Ind. 57:792. O. 6, '04.

Mitton, G. E.
River Thames from London to Oxford. Review. Ath. 1902. 2: 251. Ag. 23.

Mivart, St. George.
Continuity of Catholicism. 19th Cent. 47: 51-72. Ja. '00.
Roman congregations and modern thought. No. Am. 170: 562-74. Ap. '00.
Science and dogma. Pop. Sci. 56: 728-9. Ap. '00.
Scripture and Roman Catholicism. 19th Cent. 47: 425-42. Mr. '00.
Some recent Catholic apologists. Fortn. 73: 24-44. Ja. '00.
Last utterance of Mivart. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 71: 353-64. Je. '00.
Liberal Catholic view of the case of Dr. Mivart. R. E: Dell. 19th Cent. 47: 669-84. Ap. '00.
Mivart and Cardinal Vaughan. Ind. 52: 453-6. F. 16; Outlook. 64: 381-2. F. 17, '00.
Mivart and the Roman Catholic church. Ind. 52: 329, 447-9, 846. F. 1, 15, Ap. 5; Nation. 70: 142. F. 22; Cur. Lit. 28: 116-7. My. '00.
Mivart correspondence. Outlook. 64: 392-3. F. 17, '00.
Mivart on the continuity of Catholicism. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 70: 725-36. Mr. '00.
Mivart's doubts against the faith. J. F. X. Westcott. Cath. World. 73: 795-802. S. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 540. My. '00.

Mixed pairs. H. S. Griffith. Lippinc. 74:626-36. N. '04.

Mixing pumps.
Mixing pump. il. Sci. Am. 86: 432. Je. 21, '02.

Mixter, Charles Whitney.
Böhm-Bawerk on Rae. Q. J. Econ. 16: 385-412. My. '02.
Distribution of maintenance and some of its applications. Q. J. Econ. 18: 357-85. My. '04.
Variation of productive forces. Q. J. Econ. 17: 332-4. F. '03.

Miyake, Mrs. See **Tanabe, Kaho.**

Miyamori, A.
Life of Yukochi Fukuzawa. Review. Nation. 76: 77. Ja. 22, '03.

M'Ilndy. K. W. Hamilton. Cent. 64: 127-34. My. '02.

Mnemonics. See **Memory.**

Moabitish woman. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol. 29: 90-104. My. '00.

Mobbs, Robert.
Charles Giron. Int. Studio. 16: 81-6. Ap. '02.
Clement Heaton and his work. Int. Studio. 23:212-9. S. '04.
Swiss architecture and the work of Edmond Fatio. Int. Studio. 24:17-26. N. '04.

Moberly, L. G.
Old Betty and her ladyship. Liv. Age. 226: 453-7. Ag. 18. '00.
Unprofitable servant. Liv. Age. 223: 824-30. D. 30, '99.

Moberly, Robert Campbell, D.D.
Atonement and personality. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 376. S. 21.

Mobile, Alabama.
Alabama bicentennial. R. of Rs. 25: 304. Mr. '02.
Fort Louis of Mobile: a commemoration. G. King. Outlook. 70: 433-6. F. 15, '02.

Mobile bay, Battle of.
Description. J. P. Frothingham. il. St. N. 27: 775-8. Jl. '00.

Moblus, Paul J.
Uber den physiologischen schwachsinn des weibes. Review. Nation. 71: 157. Ag. 23, '00.

Mobs. See **Lynch law.**

Mocatta, Frederic David.
Mocatta library. Ath. 1904, 2:517-8. O. 15.

Mock caliph and his wife. E. Robinson. Lippinc. 69: 515-52. My. '02.

Mocking of the gods. A. Rives. Harper. 106: 122-33, 282-8. D. '02-Ja. '03.

Mocking birds.
California minstrel. Overland, n.s. 43: 118-20. F. '04.

Mockler-Ferryman, Augustus. See **Ferryman, Augustus F-.**

Modder river.
At Modder river. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 214-7. Ja. 27, '00.

Model cities. See **Model towns.**

Model of sorrows. I. Zangwill. Cosmopol. 32: 653-67. Ap. '02.

Model towns.
Human touch in industry. R. A. Woods. il. Munsey. 29: 321-8. Je. '03.
Leclaire, Illinois. N. O. Nelson. il. Ind. 53. 423-7. F. 21, '01.
Model city. W: S. Crandall. Munic. Affairs. 5: 670-4. S. '01; Ind. 54: 176-8. Ja. 16, '02.
Model factory town, Pelzer, S. C. L. B. Ellis. Forum. 32: 60-5. S. '01.
Model industrial village. F. H. Stead. il. R. of Rs. 29: 433-5. Ap. '04.
Thornton Hough, Cheshire: a rebuilt village. H. B. Bare. il. Int. Studio. 22: 30-8. Mr. '04.
Trust for social betterment. W: H. Tolman. World's Work. 2: 924-8. Jl. '01.

Modeling.
Modeling animals in clay. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 90: 496-8. Je. 25, '04.

Models, Artists'. See **Artists' models.**

Models.
Some interesting models. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 89: 200. S. 19, '03.

Modern Adam. F. J. Stimson. McClure. 22: 600-10. Ap. '04.

Modern fable of the old fox and the young fox. G: Ade. Cent. 63: 670-2. Mr. '02.

Modern language. See **Language.**

Modern language association.
Cambridge meeting. Nation. 74: 27-8. Ja. 9, '02.
Meeting at Ann Arbor. Nation. 78: 67-8. Ja. 28, '04.
Seventeenth annual meeting. Nation. 70: 28-9. Ja. 11, '00.

Modern martyrdom. S. F. Hopkins. Cath. World. 72: 739-50. Mr. '01.

Modern pirate. W. Bathon. Cosmopol. 29: 544-9. S. '00.

Modern Sabine. E. Ayrton. Lippinc. 72: 78-87. Jl. '03.

Modern Swiss family Robinson. See **Walker, John Brisben.**

Modern Utopia. See **Wells, H. G.**

Modesty.
Modesty of Englishwomen. H. E. Mahood. 19th Cent. 49: 588-600. Ap. '01.
Modesty, real and verbal. Harp. W. 46: 521. Ap. 26, '02.

Modigliani, Ettore.
Tintoretto refound. M. Art. 28: 141-3. Ja. '04.

Modjeska, Helena.
Early Polish drama. Critic. 36: 76-8. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 322. Ap. '00.
Sketch. C. Howard. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 6. F. '02.
Study of Modjeska. C: J. Phillips. por. Cath. World. 73: 609-16. Ag. '01.

Moedebeck, H. W. L.
Termination of the trials of Count von Zeppelin's airship. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21138-40. Ap. 13, '01.

Moen, Philip Louis.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 477-8. D. '04.

Moens, W. J. C.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 81. Ja. 16.

Moeran, Lillian C.
Bloodhound. Outing. 40: 90-5. Ap. '02.
Breeding and showing of dogs by women. Outing. 40: 401-11. Jl. '02.
Toy spaniels. Outing. 41: 433-7. Ja. '03.

Moffat, David Holliday.
Character sketch. por. F. L. Webster. Cosmopol. 33: 647-51. O. '02.

Moffat, Robert.
Moffat and the Boers. E. Burton. Ind. 52: 1921-2. Ag. 9, '00.

Moffat, William David.
Maxfield Parrish and his work. Outlook. 78: 839-41. D. 3, '04.

Moffatt, James.
(ed.) Historical New Testament. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 89. Jl. 20.

Moffatt, James Hugh.
Boys in composition. School R. 11: 636-46. O. '03.

Moffatt, Rev. John Smith.
Causes of the South African war. Ind. 52: 1977-9. Ag. 16, '00.
Future of South Africa. 19th Cent. 47: 890-8. Je. '00.
South African natives. Contemp. 79: 218-25. Mr. '01.

Moffet, Cunningham.
Music and men of genius. Music. 17: 273-80. Ja. '00.
Scottish song and Irish melodies. Music. 19: 510-3. Mr. '01.

Moffett, Cleveland.
Author of Cyrano. McClure. 14: 437-45. Mr. '00.
Automobiles for the average man. R. of Rs. 21: 704-10. Je. '00.
Careers of danger and daring. St. N. 28: 200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1059-68. Ja.-O. '01.
—Review. Nation. 73: 420. N. 28, '01.
Conquest of five great ills. McClure. 21: 484-90. S. '03.
Dr. Finsen and the story of his achievement. McClure. 20: 361-8. F. '03.
In and around the Great pyramid. McClure. 18: 240-51. Ja. '02.
Inside of the earth. McClure. 14: 363-8. F. '00.
Mid-air dining clubs. Cent. 62: 642-52. S. '01.
Paris bourse. Cent. 67: 635-51. Mr. '04.
Paris pawnshops. Cent. 65: 327-39. Ja. '03.
Voice heard around the world. Ladies' H. J. 18: 9-10. N. '01.
Wonders of radium. McClure. 22: 2-15. N. '03.

Moffett, Samuel Erasmus.
Claus Spreckels. Cosmopol. 33: 157-60. Je. '02.
Dangerous occupations. Cosmopol. 34: 65-72. N. '02.
G. S. Swift. Cosmopol. 35: 55-7. My. '03.
How America really feels toward England. 19th Cent. 50: 177-89. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 665-74. S. 14, '01.
James Ben Ali Haggin. Cosmopol. 33: 163-7. Je. '02.
Levi Zeigler Leiter. Cosmopol. 35: 336-8. Jl. '03.
Marcus Daly. R. of Rs. 22: 707-8. D. '00.
Navy of Japan. R. of Rs. 23: 572-6. My. '01.
Nicholas Murray Butler. Cosmopol. 34: 177-9. D. '02.
Remnant of our national estate. Forum. 29: 347-54. My. '00.
Romances of the world's great mines. Cosmopol. 34: 212-8, 346-50, 679-84; 35: 65-72, 447-56; 36: 429-34. D. '02-Ja., Ap., My., Ag. '03, F. '04.
This year's high tide of immigration. R. of Rs. 28: 50-8. Jl. '03.
War on the locomotive. McClure. 20: 451-62. Mr. '03.

—and Gleed, Charles Sumner.
Captains of industry. Cosmopol. 33: 284-96, 407-23. Jl.-Ag. '02.

Mohair.
Angora goat. G: F. Thompson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21123-4. Ap. 6, '01.
Mohair from angora goats. G: F. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21112. Mr. 30, '01.

Mohammed Khan, sultan of Afghanistan.
Present status of Afghanistan. Forum. 29: 641-56. Ag. '00.

Mohammed Sarfaraz Khan.
Effort to reform Islam. Mis. R. 25: 615-6. Ag. '02.

Mohammedan law.
Emancipation of slaves under Moslem law. D. B. MacDonald. R. of Rs. 21: 328-9. Mr. '00.
Our Mohammedan wards. R. of Rs. 21: 482-4. Ap. '00.

Mohammedanism.
Arabic controversial literature for Moslems. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 24: 734-7. O. '01.
Christianizing the Mohammedan world. G: Washburn. Mis. R. 24: 291-3. Ap. '01.
Decline of the empire of Islam. S: G: Wilson. Mis. R. 24: 731-4. O. '01.
Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence, and constitutional theory, by D. B. Macdonald. Nation. 77: 175-6. Ag. 27, '03.
Difficulties in educating Moslems. Mis. R. 26: 606-9. Ag. '03.
Effort to reform Islam. Mohammed Sarfaraz Khan. Mis. R. 25: 615-6. Ag. '02.
Failure of Islam. D. S. Margoliouth. Mis. R. 23: 540-3. Jl. '00.
Few words on Mohammedanism. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 567-9. Ag. '04.
Glimpse of Moslem homes. G: E. Post. Mis. R. 24: 933-6. D. '01.
How to win Moslems to Christ. S: M. Zwemer, and others. Mis. R. 27:721-37. O. '04.
Influence of Arabia on north Africa, the Persian gulf, and India. A. T. Fraser. Westm. 156: 427-34. O. '01.
Islam and democracy. Muhammad Barakatullah. Arena. 30: 256-67. S. '03.
Islam in India. J. Monro. il. Mis. R. 26: 321-8. My. '03.
Islam in Persia. S. L. Ward. Mis. R. 26: 363-7. My. '03.
Islam in west Africa. C. F. Hupfeld. Mis. R. 23: 47-8. Ja. '00.
Islamic libraries. Bukhsh. 19th Cent. 52: 125-39. Jl. '02.
Jews and Mohammedans. Cur. Lit. 30: 184. F. '01.
Methods of work among Moslems. E. M. Wherry. Mis. R. 26: 52-5. Ja. '03.
Mission for peace with Islam. H. Loyson. Ind. 53: 490-2. F. 28, '01.
Missions to the Mohammedans. A. Amirchanjanz. Mis. R. 26: 851-5. N. '03.
Mohammedan brotherhoods. W. G. Pope. Mis. R. 23: 372-5. My. '00.
Mohammedanism in the nineteenth century. O. Mann. No. Am. 171: 754-68. N. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 182-3. F. '01.
Mohammedanism in the west. S. K. Vatralsky. Cur. Lit. 32: 293. Mr. '02.
Morality of Islam. Mis. R. 25: 293-4. Ap. '02.
Moslem attitude toward Christian missions in the Holy Land. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 25: 891-7. D. '02.
Moslem confraternities of north Africa. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 170: 545-58. O. '01.
Moslem women. Mrs. S. G. Wilson. il. Mis. R. 24: 886-93. D. '01.
Moslems and the water-supply. Mis. R. 26: 712. S. '03.
Muslim ideas and ideals. Ind. 55: 1749-50. Jl. 23, '03.
Notable convert from Islam. Mis. R. 24: 131-3. F. '01.
Our Mohammedan subjects. E. A. Dodge. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 20-31. Mr. '04.
Our Mohammedan wards. H: O. Dwight. Forum. 29: 15-30. Mr. '00.
Our point of view toward Islam. H: D. Dwight. Mis. R. 25: 741-5. O. '02.
Passion-play: Hobson-Jobson. A. G.-Freer. 19th Cent. 51: 581-94. Ap. '02.
Pilgrimage to Mecca. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22415. O. 25, '02.
Preaching the gospel to Mohammedans. G: H. Rouse. Mis. R. 24: 335-8. My. '01.
Relation of the church to Islam. E: Sell. Mis. R. 25: 599-602. Ag. '02.
Religion of the sword. Cur. Lit. 36: 212-3. F. '04.
Religious fusion. C. H. Toy. Internat. 6: 29-42. S. '02.
Religious toleration in China. W. G. Walshe. Contemp. 86: 127-33. Jl. '04.
Revival of Islam. E: Sell. Mis. R. 25: 732-40. O. '02.

Mohammedanism —*Continued.*
Sects and growth of Mohammedanism. Mis. R. 24: 393. My. '01.
Signs of the times in Islam. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 26: 845-50. N '03.
Spread of Islam. Cur. Lit. 31: 106-7. Jl. '01.
Strength and weakness of Islam. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 26: 756-7. O. '03.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. H: O. Dwight. Forum. 29: 283-97. My. '00.
Word Islam. E: Sell. Mis. R. 27: 414-5. Je. '04.
See also Babism; Harem; Koran; Mahdism; Senussi.

Mohave desert.
Two queer plants in Mojave desert. Cur. Lit. 32: 222. F. '02.

Mohawk valley.
Mohawk valley: its legends and its history, by W. M. Reid. Ath. 1902, 2: 88-9. Jl. 19.

Mohonk, Lake, Conference.
Friends of the Indians in conference. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 24: 926-32. D. '01.

Mohr, Charles.
Plant life of Alabama. Review. Nation. 74: 198. Mr. 6. '02.

Moira, Gerald E.
Great decorator. F. L. Jenkins. il. M. Art. 27: 525-33; 28: 129-36. S. '03; Ja. '04.
Work at Paris exposition. il. Int. Studio. 11: 149-56. S. '00.

Moissan, Henri.
Electric furnace. Review. Ath. 1904. 2: 768. D. 3.
Electrolytic preparation of fluorine. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20157. F. 3, '00.
Fluorine by electrolysis in an apparatus of copper. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20510. Jl. 7, '00.
Fluorine experiments. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22961. Je. 20, '03.
New method of manipulating liquefied gases in sealed tubes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22355. S. 27, '02.
New treatment of niobite. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22039. My. 10, '02.

Mojave desert. See **Mohave desert.**

Moki Indians. See **Hopi Indians.**

Moldavite. Sci. Am. 83: 200. S. 29, '00.

Moldenke, Richard.
Accuracy and value of testing cast iron. Eng. M. 23: 713-6. Ag. '02.
Labor-saving machinery in foundry operations. Eng. M. 26: 896-924. Mr. '04.
Modern cupola practice. Cassier. 20: 67-75. My. '01.
Modern foundry appliances. Cassier. 23: 251-9. N. '02.

Molding:
Machine moulding. J. Horner. Cassier. 20: 311-6. Ag. '01.
Molding machines and foundry labor. Eng. M. 24: 611-3. Ja. '03.
See also Casting; Foundries.

Molecules.
Molecules in living matter. J: G. McKendrick. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21752-3. Ja. 4, '02.
See also Atoms; Chemistry; Physics.

Molenaer, Samuel Paul.
(ed.) Li livres du gouvernment des rois. Review. Nation. 70: 406. My. 24, '00.

Moles.
Catching moles alive. il. St. N. 30: 751. Je. '03.
Little tyrant of the burrows. C: G. D. Roberts. Harper. 109: 752-5. O. '04.
Star-nosed mole. St. N. 29: 654. My. '02.

Molesworth, Sir Guilford Lindsey.
Effects of the corn laws. 19th Cent. 53: 476-83. Mr. '03.
Real object of corn laws. 19th Cent. 52: 913-21. D. '02.

Molesworth, Sir William.
Selected speeches. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 91. Jl. 18.
Life, by Mrs. Fawcett. Ath. 1901, 2: 772. D. 7: Nation. 74: 230-1. Mr. 20; Ind. 54: 1486-7. Je. 19, '02.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin dit (1622-1673).
As a dramatist. B. Matthews. Internat. 7: 26-31. Mr. '03.
Don Juan. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 875. D. 23.

Molière, Jean Baptiste P. dit—*Continued.*
Don Juan of Moliere. C. Coquelin. Internat. 8: 60-92. S. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 214. My. '00.
Tartuffe: a typical comedy of Moliere. J. A. Harrison. Chaut. 32: 297-301. D. '00.

Molière, House of. See **Comedié française.**

Molinari, Gustave de.
Society of tomorrow. Review. Gunton. 27: 212-5. Ag.; E. C. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37:411-2. N. '04.

Molineux, Roland.
Lessons of the Molineux case. Outlook. 72: 667. N. 22, '02.

Molkenboer, Antoon.
Illustrator of Norse mythology. H. Hendrix. il. Int. Studio. 13: 181-4. My. '01.

Molland, Colonel.
His last letter. Liv. Age. 232: 741-5. Mr. 22, '02.

Moller, Agnes S. See **Slott-Moller, Agnes.**

Möller, Lars.
Eskimo journalist. A. E. Gibson. Arena. 30: 168-72. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21175. Ap. 27. '01.

Möller, Paul.
Berlin combined elevated and underground railway. Eng. M. 27: 731-43. Ag. '04.

Moller, Wilhelm.
History of the Christian church. Review. Ind. 52: 1322-3. My. 31, '00.

Mollie B. L. A. Barber. Outing. 41: 438-42. Ja. '03.

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald.
Queen's comrade. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 654-5. N. 16.
Sailor king. William the Fourth. Review by E. A. Punnett. Critic. 44:280. Mr.; P. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 37:518-23. D. '04.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1382. Je. 11, '03.

Mollusks.
Economic uses for shells. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22200. Jl. 19, '02.
Preparing shells for a collection. St. N. 30: 364. F. '03.
See also Cephalopoda; Clams; Mussels; Oyster; Pearls; Snails.

Molly Donahue, who lives across the street from Mr. Dooley. See Dunne, Finley Peter.

Molly Le Roos. M. West. Munsey. 27: 90-3. Ap. '02.

Molly's quest. D. Z. Doty. Harp. W. 46: 32-3. D. 6. '02.

Molmenti, Pompeo.
Shall Catholics keep out of Italian politics? Liv. Age. 223: 616-24. D. 9, '99.

Molteno, Sir John Charles.
Life and times, by P. A. Molteno. Ath. 1900, 1: 519-20. Ap. 28.

Molteno, P. A.
Life and times of Sir John Charles Molteno. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 519-20. Ap. 28.

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard, count von.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 380. D. '00.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. 22: 724-5. D. '00.

Molybdenum.
Silicide and bisulphide of molybdenum. Sci. Am. 82: 106. F. 17, '00.

Molyneux, Sir Capel.
Ulster squire of the reign of George III. M. Caulfeild. Liv. Age. 238: 534-44. Ag. 29, '03.

Momerie, Alfred Williams.
Sketch. Outlook. 67: 7. Ja. 5, '01.

Mommsen, Theodor.
German feeling toward England and America. No. Am. 170: 240-3. F. '00.
German's appeal to the English. Liv. Age. 239: 503-4. N. 21, '03.
Estimate. Nation. 77: 377-8. N. 12. '03.
Life and work. F. Haverfield. Ath. 1903, 2: 615-6. N. 7.
Mommsen and our severance from Germany. J. S. Mann. Fortn. 80: 1002-17. D. '03.
Near view. F. B. Copley. por. Critic. 44: 2, 64-70. Ja. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 907. Mr. '01; World's Work. 7: 4162. D.; R. of Rs. 28: 642. D. '03: Lamp. 27: 616-7. Ja.; Pop. Sci. 65: 276. Jl. '04.
Portrait bust by Carl Pracht. Int. Studio. 21: 265. Ja. '04.

Mommsen, Theodor —*Continued.*
Prince of modern historians. R. of Rs. 29: 107-8. Ja. '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 18: 346-8. D.; Sci. Am. 89: 350. N. 14; Outlook. 75: 631-2. 824-5. N. 14. D. 5; Liv. Age. 239: 636-8. D. 5; Sci. Am. S. 56: 23357-8. D. 12; Blackw. 174: 845-9. D.; S. Whitman. Contemp. 84: 865-72. D. '03; F: Williams. por. Cosmopol. 36: 363-4. Ja.; J. B. Carter. Atlan. 93:373-8. Mr. '04.
Work of. Dial. 35: 339-40. N. 16, 03.

Monaghan, James Charles.
Absolute and relative efficiency. Cath. World. 79: 719-25. S. '04.
Immigration problem. Cath. World. 79: 285-98, 512-23. Je.-Jl., '04.

Monahan, Michael.
Ballade of poor souls; poem. Atlan. 90: 793. D. '02.

Monarch the grizzly. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5-6, 47. F.; 13-14. Mr.; 15-16, 60. Ap. '04.

Monarchs. See Kings and rulers.

Monarchy.
Absolute monarchs versus free peoples. Julius. Contemp. 86:497-520. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:386-405. N. 12, '04.
Alexander the Great and universal monarchy. E: Meyer. Internat. 8: 280-95. D. '03.
Constitutional monarch. Harp. W. 46: 1029-30. Ag. 2. '02.
Divine rights of kings. C. B. R. Kent. Cur. Lit. 29: 583-4. N. '00.
Indictment of the British monarchy. No. Am. 177: 641-54. N. '03.
—Reply. Defensor. No. Am. 177:904-13. D. '03.
Monarchomachs. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 277-301. Je. '04.
Monarchy in the nineteenth century. S. Low. 19th Cent. 49: 487-99. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 73-83. Ap. 13, '01.
Transformation of the popular idea of sovereign and sovereignty. P. Geddes. Contemp. 79: 543-6. Mr. '01.

See also Coronations; Democracy; Kings; Queens.

Monasteries.
Among Chinese monasteries. A. B. Little. Liv. Age. 224: 631-8. Mr. 10, '00.
Ancient Mexican church and monastery. R. of Rs. 29: 361-2. Mr. '04.
Armenian monastery in Venice. M. M. Patrick. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 175-9. Ap. '04.
Buddhist paradise in Korea. F. E. Clark. il. Ind. 57:1003-12. N. 3, '04.
Carthusian monastery in England. R. of Rs. 29: 625. My. '04.
Dining at the Russian monastery of Solovetski. A. M. Brice. Cur. Lit. 27: 252. Mr. '00.
First visit by women to the Coptic monasteries of Egypt and Nitria. Mrs. A. S. Lewis. il. Cent. 68: 745-58. S. '04.
History of St. Augustine's monastery, Canterbury, by R. J. E. Boggis. Ath. 1901, 2: 553-4. O. 26.
Irish monastery. C. Johnson. Outlook. 67: 265-71. F. 2, '01.
Life in a Russian monastery. A. M. Brice. Liv. Age. 224: 177-87. Ja. 20, '00.
Mega Spelæon, or the monastery of the great cave. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 70-86. Ja. '01.
Old-Irish monastery in the Apennines. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 436-52. Jl. '01.
Poblet. Nation. 79: 134-5, 156-8. Ag. 18-25, '04.
Saint-Columbanus at Luxeuil. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 54-78. Ja. '02.
Trappist monastery in Japan. F. McCullagh. Cath. World. 79: 155-7. My. '04.

See also Abbeys; Convents; Monasticism.

Monastic order of Val-des-Choux. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 616. My. 19.

Monasticism.
Associations law in France. Outlook. 68: 522-4. Jl. 6, '01.
Clerics of the common life. J: T. Smith. Munsey. 29: 838-45. S. '03.
History of monastic institutions. J. W. Thompson. Dial. 28: 463-5. Je. 16, '00.
Monastic orders up to date. E. Saint-Genix. Contemp. 77: 437-56. Mr. '00.

Monasticism —*Continued.*
Philippine friars and their lands. See Philippine islands—Religion.
Problem of French monasticism. J: Manson. Fortn. 75: 682-97. Ap. '01.
Second pilgrimage of the friars. il. Harp. W. 45: 1236. D. 7, '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 211. F. '02.
Short history of monks and monasteries, by A. W. Wishart. Arena. 24: 661-6. D. '00.

See also Asceticism; Brotherhoods; Buddhism; Cistercians; Convents; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Sisterhoods; Trappists.

Monazite.
Origin of monazite. O. A. Derby. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20904. D. 29, '00.

Monboddo, James Burnett, lord.
Eighteenth century evolutionist. A. O. Lovejoy. Pop. Sci. 65: 336-40. Ag. '04.

Moncheur, Ludovic, baron (1857-).
Conditions in the Congo Free State. No. Am. 179:494-503. O. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 8. O. '01.

Monckton, Frank D.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 512. N. '00.

Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope (Ascott R. Hope, pseud.) (1846-).
Ready-made romance. Review. Nation. 70: 263. Ap. 5, '00.

Moncrieff, George K. Scott-.
Some Punjab frontier recollections. Blackw. 176:597-613. N. '04.

Moncrieff, Mrs. Scott.
Born housekeepers. Liv. Age. 231: 284-9. N. 2, '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 16: 560. F. '03.

Mond, Ludwig.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 89: 134. Ag. 22, '03.

Mondaini, Gennaro.
Origini degli Stati Uniti d'America. Review. Nation. 78: 399. My. 19, '04.

Monet, Claude.
Monet's own story. Cur. Lit. 30: 618-20. My. '01.

Money. Hernando de Soto.
Conquest and the constitution. Arena. 23: 337-42. Ap. '00.
Shall illiteracy rule? Ind. 52: 174-5. Ja. 18, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 11. Jl. '04.

Money, Walter.
Royal purveyance in the Elizabethan age. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 653. My. 25.

Money.
Bank of Montreal token coinage. R. W. McLaughlin. il. Canad. M. 16: 113-8. D. '00.
Business and the currency. Nation. 77: 334-5. O. 29, '03.
Chamber of commerce and the currency. L. J. Gage. il. Ind. 54: 3065-8. D. 25, '02.
Coin sweating. Cur. Lit. 27: 44. Ja. '00.
Coining machinery in Chinese mints. O. Smith, and H: A. Janvier. il. Cassier. 24: 3-13. My. '03.
Coins and coinage in the New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 739-51. Ag. '03.
Currency and banking in the Province of the Mass. bay, by A. M. Davis. Nation. 73: 250. S. 26, '01.
Currency conclusions for the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 137-40. Ja. '03.
Currency in India. W: Brough. Arena. 24: 299-312. S. '00.
Currency of the Philippine Islands. C: A. Conant. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 518-33. N. '02.
Currency questions for congress. Nation. 75: 438. D. 4, '02.
Currency questions in English and Dutch colonies. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 135-7. Ja. '03.
Dangers of an unsound currency. Gunton. 22: 256-62. Mr. '02.
Decimal coinage for the world. Ind. 53: 2131. S. 5, '01.
Dignity of dollars. J. London. Overland, n.s. 36: 53-7. Jl. '00.
Distribution of money between the banks and the people since 1893. O. M. W. Sprague. Q. J. Econ. 18: 513-28. Ag. '04.

Money—*Continued.*
Effects of recent changes in monetary standards upon the distribution of wealth, by F. S. Kinder. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 351-5. Je. '00.
Elastic currency. Gunton. 18: 260-2. Mr. '00.
End of the Mexican dollar. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 18: 321-56. My. '04.
Evolution of modern money, by W: W. Carlile. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 738-40. D. '01.
Free silver and the campaign of 1900. R. of Rs. 22: 515-9. N. '00.
Fundamental problem in monetary science. Nation. 77: 99-100. Jl. 30, '03.
Gallatin on banking and currency. Nation. 76: 52. Ja. 15, '03.
Gold standard for the Straits Settlements. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636-49. D. '04.
Gold standard in India. Nation. 70: 331. My. 3, '00.
History of American coinage, by D: K. Watson. Gunton. 18: 462-9. My. '00.
History of coinage and currency in the United States and the perennial contest for sound money, by A. B. Hepburn. Dial. 37:168-9. S. 16; Pol. Sci. Q. 19:525-7. S. '04.
History of money, by T. Reinach. Nation. 76: 76-7. Ja. 22, '03.
History of the Latin monetary union, by H: P. Willis. Nation. 72: 278-9. Ap. 4, '01.
How money is made. M. Benjamin. il. Sci. Am. 85: 145, 154-5. S. 7, '01.
How to obtain revenue without taxation. R. Ewen. Westm. 153: 577-82. My. '00.
Importance of currency reform. C: N. Fowler. Gunton. 24: 197-205. Mr. '03.
Indian currency problems of the last decade. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 15: 483-516. Ag. '01.
Indian money in the New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 749-60. F. '03.
Influence of the new supplies of gold. G: E. Roberts. No. Am. 173: 254-62. Ag. '01.
Korea's curious currency. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22415. O. 25, '02.
Law of the value of money. C: A. Conant. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 189-211. S. '00.
Material pillar of society. Liv. Age. 240: 250-2. Ja. 23, '04.
Money, by D: Kinley. National. 79:302-3. O. 13, '04.
Money and coinage in Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20773. N. 3, '00.
Money and prices. R. M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196-216. Je. '00.
Money as a carrier of disease. Cur. Lit. 36: 547. My. '04.
Money maker. A. Mathews. Era. 10: 115-29. Ag. '02.
Money system of Manchuria. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23924-5. Ag. 13, '04.
National currency or bank currency? W. Barker. Arena. 30: 382-91. O. '03.
New theory of prices. J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 415-48. S. '03.
Outlook for currency legislation. A. Purves. Q. J. Econ. 18: 114-29. N. '03.
Paper money in the New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 772-82. F. '04.
Peculiar currency of Abyssinia. Sci. Am. 86: 296. Ap. 26, '02.
Philippine currency bill. Nation. 76: 25-6. Ja. 8, '03.
Principles of money, by J. L. Laughlin. Ind. 55: 2521-2. O. 22; Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 361-5. S. '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 261-2. F. 27.
Private issue of token coins. R. P. Falkner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 303-27. Je. '01.
Professor Laughlin's views of money. A. C. Whitaker. Q. J. Econ. 18: 220-54. F. '04.
Public ownership and a stable circulating medium. B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 209-17. F. '04.
Redeeming mutilated money. Cur. Lit. 32: 56. Ja. '02.
Report of the Mexican currency commission. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 18: 585-7. Ag. '04.
San Francisco currency plan. Nation. 77: 356-7. N. 5, '03.

Money—*Continued.*
Science and money. L. N. Tolstoi. Ind. 55: 12-5. Ja. 1, '03.
Simmel's Philosophy of money. S. P. Altmann. Am. J. Soc. 9: 46-68. Jl. '03.
Sound money, and clean. Ind. 52: 2226-7. S. 13, '00.
Standard silver: its history, properties, and uses. E. A. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21274. Je. 8, '01.
Strong, elastic currency. Outlook. 70: 13-5. Ja. 4, '02.
Tracts relating to the currency of Massachusetts bay. Nation. 76: 340. Ap. 23, '03.
Treasury and money market. C: A. Conant. R. of Rs. 27: 75-7. Ja. '03.
United States currency act of 1900. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 14: 394-415; R. P. Falkner. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 33-49. Jl. '00.
—Text of act. Q. J. Econ. 14: 450-6. My.; Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 49-55. Jl. '00.
Value of money and prices. G. J. F. Grant. Westm. 154: 95-9. Jl. '00.
What determines the value of money? C: A. Conant. Q. J. Econ. 18: 551-69. Ag. '04.
When coal was currency. F. E. Saward. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22522. D. 6, '02.
Who shall control the price level? G: H. Shibley. Arena. 23: 68-87. Ja. '00.
Why we use metallic money. J. A. Collins. Arena. 23: 173-9. F. '00.

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Business; Capital; Coins; Commerce; Competition; Counterfeits; Credit; Finance; Gold; Interest; Investments; Legal tender; Paper money; Prices; Silver; Stock exchange; Trust companies; Wealth.

Money meter. H. K. Viele. McClure. 24:178-87. D. '04.

Mongolia. See China.

Mongolians.
Modern Mongols. F. L. Oswald. Pop. Sci. 57: 618-23. O. '00.
Mongolia and the Mongolians. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23241. O. 17, '03.

'Mongst all foes. See Broster, D. K.

Monier-Williams, Monier. See Williams, Monier M.-.

Monister. See Macedonia.

Monitors.
Early British double-turreted monitors. il. Sci. Am. 86: 416. Je. 14, '02.
Monitors of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 381. D. 14, '01.

Monk from the Ghetto. M. Wolfenstein. Lippinc. 66: 131-9. Jl. '00.

Monkey. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 102: 109-14. D. '02.

Monkeys.
Apes and monkeys, by R. L. Garner. Nation. 72: 222-3. Mr. 14, '01.
Bino and the baby. J. Ingersoll. il. St. N. 29: 458-9. Mr. '02.
Brazilian names of monkeys. J. Platt, jr. Ath. 1901, 1: 695. Je. 1.
Chico the chimpanzee. W. T. Hornaday. il. St. N. 30: 1092-4. O. '03.
Dulce-Piji family. J. Ingersoll. il. Cent. 59: 809-14. Ap. '00.
Guereza in the zoological garden at Berlin. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20546. Jl. 28, '00.
Intelligence of monkeys. E: L. Thorndike. Pop. Sci. 59: 273-9. Jl. '01.
Mapping a monkey's brain. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21927-8. Mr. 22, '02.
Marmoset. J. Ingersoll. Cur. Lit. 28: 322. Je. '00.
Wild man of Borneo. P. Longhurst. Cur. Lit. 30: 206-7. F. '01.

See also Apes.

Monkey's paw. W. W. Jacobs. Harper. 105: 634-9. S. '02.

Monkhouse, William Cosmo (1840-1901).
George F. Watts. Outlook. 66: 321-8. O. 6, '00.
History and description of Chinese porcelain. Review. Nation. 74: 489. Je. 19; Ath. 1902, 2: 68. Jl. 12, '02.

Monkhouse, William Cosmo—*Continued.*
Life and death; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 792. D. 21, '01.
My soul is sick; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 136. O. 12, '01.
Pasiteles the elder. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 778. Je. 21.
(ed.) Unpublished letters by J. M. W. Turner, R. A. M. Art. 24: 400-4. Jl. '00.
Walters collection of oriental porcelain. M. Art. 24: 354-8. Je. '00.

Monks. See Monasticism.

Monkswell, Robert Collier, lord.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 535. My. '03.

Monmouth, Battle of.
Battle of Monmouth: poem. W. Carleton. Harp. W. 47: 1095. Je. 27, '03.

Monnett, Francis Sylvester.
Bryan and the trusts. R. of Rs. 22: 439-43. O. '00.
Transportation franchises always the property of sovereignty. Arena. 26: 113-27. Ag. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 639. Ap. '04.

Monnier, Henri Bonaventure (1799-1877).
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 117. O. '01.

Mono-rail. See Single-rail.

Monod, Lucien.
Work of. il. Int. Studio. 22: 338-41. Je. '04.

Monoliths.
Mystery of the monolith. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24219. D. 17, '04.

Monologues.
Bewildered president. O. Thanet. Harper. 100: 326-9. Ja. '00.
Her first call on the butcher. M. I. Fisk. Harper. 107: 490-1. Ag. '03.
Hunting for an apartment. M. I. Fisk. Harper. 107: 649-53. S. '03.

Monopolies.
Anthracite monopoly. Ind. 54: 2258-9. S. 18, '02.
Anti-monopoly legislation in the United States. J. D. Forrest. Am. J. Soc. 1: 411-25. Ja. '96.
Ely's classification of monopolies. por. R. of Rs. 21: 599. My. '00.
Feudalism or commonwealth. J: B. Clark. Ind. 54: 1275-9. My. 29, '02.
—Reply. W J. Ghent. Ind. 54: 1647-50. Jl. 10, '02
Forgotten remedy against the telephone monopoly. J: B. Leavitt. Arena. 31: 225-30. Mr. '04.
Great industrial conflict. F. Parsons. Arena. 26: 141-53. Ag. '01.
How they plunder the people. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 96-9. Ja. '03.
Industrial commission's report. Outlook. 70: 459-60. F. 22, '02.
Legal monopoly. A. D. Adams. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 173-92. Je. '04.
Limitations of monopoly. E: S. Meade. Forum. 31: 213-24. Ap. '01.
Menace to government and civilization. W: J. Bryan. Ind. 54: 1068-9. My. 1, '02.
Monopolies and trusts. R. T. Ely. Cur. Lit. 28: 309-10. Je.; Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 129-33. Jl.; Gunton. 19: 344-58. O. '00.
Monopolies of natural products. World's Work. 7: 4287-90. Ja. '04.
Monopoly and tariff reduction. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376-90. S. '04.
Monopoly and the struggles of classes. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599-613. D. '03.
Parable of the dragon. F. H. Wentworth. Arena. 30: 302-4. S. '03.
People's rejection of monopoly. Ind. 52: 2756-7. N. 15, '00.
Private property and public rights. E. Maxey. Arena. 28: 561-8. D. '02.
Questions of the day. R: T. Ely. Cosmopol. 30: 557-60. Mr. '01.
Recent legislation in restraint of trade. C: F. Beach, jr. Am. J. Soc. 1: 657-73. My. '96.
Regulated monopoly. Nation. 72: 229-30. Mr. 21, '01.
Sixteenth century trusts. A. P. Winston. Cur. Lit. 32: 56-8. Ja. '02.

Monopolies—*Continued.*
Struggle of monopolies against competition. Cassier. 18: 78-80. My. '00.
Trade-unionist and the monopolist. H. N. Casson. Arena. 28: 596-601. D. '02.
Trust problem and natural laws. Outlook. 73: 149-51. Ja. 17, '03.
War on monopolies. Nation. 70: 410. My. 31, '00.
World's greatest revolution. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 30: 677-80. Ap. '01.

See also Capital; Competition; Municipal ownership; Trusts; also United States ship-building co.

Monotyping.
Art of. A. H: Fullwood. Int. Studio. 23: 149-51. Ag. '04.
Process. E: Ertz. il. Int. Studio. 17: 170-7. S. '02.

Monro, H. I.
Experts. Westm. 156: 466-9. O. '01.

Monro, James.
Notes on Islam in India. Mis. R. 26: 321-8. My. '03.

Monroe, George.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 42: 36. Jl. '03.

Monroe, Mrs. Harriet Earhart (1860-).
Arizona. Atlan. 89: 780-9. Je. '02.
Bit of old France. Atlan. 86: 58-63. Jl. '00.
Books that have passed the hundred thousand mark. Critic. 44: 117-20. F. '04.
Day at Prado. Lippinc. 65: 443-8. Mr. '00.
In the chapel of Nicholas V. Atlan. 92: 406-9. S. '03.
Passing show. Review by R. Torrence. Critic. 45: 153. Ag. '04.

Monroe, James (1758-1831).
Writings, ed. by S. M. Hamilton. Review. Nation. 71: 71. Jl. 26, '00.
James Monroe. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 549-52. Mr. 1, '02.
Memories of a hundred years. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 548-61. Mr. 1, '02.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 34: 496. D. '99; New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 76. S. '00; Cent. 61: 769. Mr. '01; Chaut. 34: 498. F.; Outlook. 70: 548. Mr. 1, '02; Munsey. 28: 489. Ja. '03; Cosmopol. 37: 223. Je. '04.
Some letters of Monroe in the N. Y. public library. Nation. 70: 185. Mr. 8, '00.
Writings of Monroe. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 20: 336. Je. '00.

Monroe, Mrs. James.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 406. F. '01; Ind. 56: 723. Mr. 31, '04.

Monroe, Lucy.
Odd clubs. Lippinc. 67: 110-8. Ja. '01.
Virginian wins east and west. Critic. 41: 358-9. O. '02.

Monroe, Paul (1869-).
American system of labor pensions and insurance. Am. J. Soc. 2: 501-14. Ja. '99.
English and American Christian socialism. Am. J. Soc. 1: 50-68. Jl. '95.
Insurance against non-employment. Am. J. Soc. 2: 771-85. My. '97.
Possibilities of the present industrial system. Am. J. Soc. 3: 729-53. My. '98.
Profit-sharing and co-operation. Am. J. Soc. 4: 593-602, 778-306. Mr.-My. '99.
Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 15: 69-70. Mr.; Nation. 75: 16. Jl. 3; Ath. 1902, 2: 214. Ag. 16; Ind. 54: 2713-4. N. 13, '02.

Monroe, Will Seymour (1863-).
Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. Review by P. Monroe. Educ. R. 20: 525-6. D. '00.

Monroe doctrine.
Adams doctrine. Nation. 74: 341. My. 1, '02.
American criticism of. Harp. W. 47: 771-2. My. 9, '03.
American policy and the Monroe doctrine. Liv. Age. 225: 586-8. Je. 2, '00.
Application by Europe. R. S. Guernsey. Gunton. 24: 302-6. Ap. '03.
Boer republics and the Monroe doctrine. A. T. Mahan. Ind. 52: 1101-3. My. 10, '00.
Canada and the Monroe doctrine. J: W. Foster. Ind. 54: 721-3. Mr. 27, '02.

Monroe doctrine—*Continued.*
Captain Mahan on. R. of Rs. 27: 345-7. Mr. '03.
England's interest in. Harp. W. 47: 139. Ja. 24, '03.
English view of the Monroe doctrine. Harp. W. 46: 1978. D. 20, '02.
Europe and. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 230. F. 7, '03.
German emperor and. Harp. W. 47: 187-8. Ja. 31, '03.
Has the Monroe doctrine been weakened? Harp. W. 47: 387. Mr. 7, '03.
History. H. B. Leech. Fortn. 78: 837-51. N. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 129-40. Ja. 17, '03.
History and limits. F: Pollock. 19th Cent. 52: 533-53. O. '02.
Is it a bar to civilization? No. Am. 176: 518-29. Mr. '03.
Its origin and import. W: L. Scruggs. No. Am. 176: 185-99. F. '03.
Keynote of American foreign policy. R. H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 488-91. Ja. '03.
Monroe doctrine. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 557-9. Mr. 1, '02.
Monroe doctrine, by T. B. Edgington. Nation. 79:363. N. 10, '04.
Monroe doctrine and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. Forum. 30: 722-7. F. '01.
Monroe doctrine and Perry's expedition to Japan. W. W. Davis. il. Cosmopol. 37: 219-25. Je. '04.
Monroe doctrine and the Haitian episode. Harp. W. 46: 1319. S. 20, '02.
Monroe doctrine and world peace. R. of Rs. 30: 351. S. '04.
Monroe doctrine from an English standpoint. A. E: Miller. No. Am. 176: 728-33. My. '03.
Monroe doctrine repeal and our next war. J: Chetwood. Arena. 23: 247-53. Mr. '00.
Moral aspects of the Monroe doctrine. E: Stanwood. Outlook. 70: 371-4. F. 8, '02.
Non-intervention and the Monroe doctrine. J: B. Moore. Harper. 109:857-69. N. '04.
Our dog in the manger policy in South America. G: B. Waldron. il. Chaut. 34: 469-74. F. '02.
Positive side. P. S. Reinsch. Ind. 55: 9-11. Ja. 1, '03.
Shall the Monroe doctrine be modified. W. Wellman. No. Am. 173: 832-44. D. '01.
Some aspects of the Monroe doctrine. S. Brooks. Fortn. 76: 1013-26. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 65-76. Ja. 11, '02; F. B. Loomis. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 1-19. Jl. '03.
South American republics and. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 53: 587-98. Ap. '03.
Spanish America and the Monroe doctrine. E. E. Sparks. map. Chaut. 34: 492-501. F. '02.
Venezuela affair and. Outlook. 72: 971-3. D. 27, '02; Gunton. 24: 67-70. Ja.; Aconcagua. Westm. 159: 125-8. F.; No. Am. 176: 321-35. Mr. '03.

Monrovia, Cal.
City of the Sierra Madre foot-hills. Harp. W. 48: 519. Ap. 2, '04.

Monsieur Beaucaire. See Tarkington, Booth.

Monsieur le Bébé. Mrs. C: T. Collins. Harper. 109: 401-9. Ag. '04.

Monsieur, Madame, and Victorine. H. Davis. Munsey. 27: 48-52. Ap. '02.

Monson, Sir Edmund John (1834-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.

Monson, N. H.
Story of a lost town. A. E. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 652-5. Ag. '01.

Monson, William.
Naval tracts. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 6-7. Ja. 3.

Monsters.
Korean twins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 318. Ap. 25, '03.
Life of a xiphopagis, or Siamese twins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22440. N. 1, '02.
Separation of the Brazilian thoracoxiphopagous twins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 361-2. D. 8, '00.
Separation of xiphopagous twins. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20588. Ag. 11, '00.
Truncated man. il. Sci. Am. 34: 105. F. 16, '01.
Xiphopages, Rosalina and Maria. il. Sci. Am. 82: 123. F. 24, '00.

Monstrosities. See Monsters.

Monstrous mood. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 104: 652-64. Mr. '02.

Mont Blanc.
Annals of Mont Blanc, by C: E: Mathews. Nation. 72: 17. Ja. 3, 01.
Ascent of Mont Blanc by Americans. S. E. Hilles. il. Harp. W. 48:1772-4. N. 19, '04.
How we climbed to the top of Mont Blanc. J. H. Abegg. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20-1. Ag. '03.
Mont Blanc electric railway. G. Espitallier. Eng. M. 28: 276-7. N. '04; Eng. M. 18: 767-8. F. '00.
Mont Blanc mountaineering. Dial. 29: 171-2. S. 16, '00.

Mont Cervin. See Matterhorn.

Mont St. Michel. See St. Michel, Mont.

Montagu, John Scott.
Automobile legislation: a criticism and review. No. Am. 179: 168-77. Ag. '04.
New forms of locomotion and their results. Fortn. 77: 882-7. My. '02.

Montagu, Lady Mary Pierrepont Wortley (1690-1762).
Sketch. M. D. Harris. Liv. Age. 235: 688-95. D. 13, '02.
Some ancient new women. E. S. Stewart. Arena. 26: 513-8. N. '01.

Montagu, Sir Samuel.
Portrait. M. Art. 28: 361. Je. '04.

Montagu-Pollock, Sir Montagu Frederick. See Pollock Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-.

Montague, Andrew Jackson.
Portrait. World's Work. 1: 2136. Je. '02; R. of Rs. 27: 262. Mr. '03.

Montague, Gilbert Holland.
Later history of the Standard oil company. Q. J. Econ. 17: 293-325. F. 03.
Rise and progress of the Standard oil company. Review. Nation. 77: 136. Ag. 13; Ind. 55: 2236-7. S. 17, '03; A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 142-4. Mr. '04.
Standard oil company. Q. J. Econ. 16: 265-92. F. '02.
Trusts of to-day. Review. Nation. 78: 457-8. Je. 9; Dial. 36:401. Je. 16; E. R. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:389. S. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:287. D. '04.

Montague, Harry.
Portrait. Munsey. 30:579. Ja.; Critic. 45:324. O. '04.

Montague, J. J.
Seasonable lay; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 192. Ag. '01.

Montague, Jeffry.
Old New York exhibition at the library. Bk. Buyer. 22: 110-6. Mr. '01.

Montague, Mass.
Country church industrial. M. C. Crawford. Outlook. 73: 448-51. F. 21, '03.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.
Education of children. Review by W. S. Monroe. Educ. R. 19: 196-7. F. '00.
Essays; tr. by C: Cotton. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 14. Ja. 3; H. W. Boynton. Dial. 34: 337-8. My. 16, '03.
Journal of Montaigne's travels. Review. Ath. 1964. 1: 12. Ja. 2; Nation. 78: 96-7. F. 4, '04.
Friends of Montaigne. L. E. Tiddeman. Westm. 159: 2439. Ja. '03.
Montaigne and essay writing in France. F: M. Warren. Chaut. 32: 192-6. N. '00.
Notes from a sentimental journey. Liv. Age. 228: 96-106. Ja. 12, '01.
Sketch. H. D. Sedgwick, jr. Atlan. 90: 441-53. O. '02.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de (1810-1870).
Letters. Nation. 75: 167. Ag. 28, '02.
Montalembert and his visit to O'Connell. J. G. Daley. por. Cath. World. 71: 331-9. Je. '00.
Montalembert and Lamennais. W: L. Sullivan. Cath. World. 76: 462-75. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Cath. World. 77: 609. Ag. '03.

Montana.
Crown of the continent. G: B. Grinnell. Cent. 62: 660-72. S. '01.
Industrial war in Montana. Outlook. 75: 762*-3*. D. 5, '03.
Treasure state. J. H. Croker. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 741-59. F. '00.
See also Butte City.

Monte Carlo.
At Monte Carlo. A. Castaigne. Harper. 105: 691-8. O. '02.
Description. J. Marlin. Overland, n.s. 35: 353-9. Ap. '00.
Impressions of. M. Maeterlinck. Harp. W. 47: 653-4. Ap. 18, '03.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 72: 977-80. D. 27, '02.

Monte Silvio. See Matterhorn.

Monteagle of Brandon, Thomas Spring-Rice, 2d baron.
Irish land bill. 19th Cent. 53: 738-46. My. '03.

Montefiore, Dora B.
Few words in defence of Fichte and Lassalle. Westm. 157: 89-93. Ja. '02.

Montefiore, Sir Francis Abraham.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 248. D. '03.

Montefiore-Brice, Arthur John. See Brice, Arthur John Montefiore-.

Montenegro.
Border life in Montenegro. R. Wyon. Blackw. 172: 639-50. N. '02.
Land of the black mountain, by R. Wyon. Ath. 1903. 1: 717-8. Je. 6.
Law and order in Montenegro. S: F. Batchelder. Nation. 72: 130-1. F. 14. '01.
Montenegrin jubilee. W. Miller. Liv. Age. 231: 385-92. N. 9, '01.
Montenegrin sketches. Blackw. 171: 733-44. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 204-12. Jl. 26; R. Wyon. Blackw. 172: 303-18; 173: 404-18. S. '02, Mr. '03.
Visit with the prince of Montenegro. E. A. Steiner. il. Outlook. 65: 545-51. Jl. 7. '00.

Monterey, Cal.
Artist in Monterey. H. L. A. Culmer. il. Overland, n.s. 34: 514-24. D. '99.
Monterey before the Gringos came. R: L. Sandwick. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 200-3. Mr. '03.
Quaint old village of Monterey; poem. W: N. Frost. Lippinc. 73: 628. My. '04.

Montes, Jose Maria Garcia.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 722. Ag. '02.

Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de.
Thoughts by way of reaction. Ind. 55: 431-4. F. 19, '03.
French man of letters. Critic. 41: 540-1. D. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 5. Ja. '03.

Montfort, Simon de (?-1265).
For England; poem. W. Watson. Atlan. 88: 179. Ag. '01.

Montgomery, Benjamin F.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2315. Jl. '02.

Montgomery, C. F.
Reincarnation; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 355. My. '04.

Montgomery, David C.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 297. N. '03.

Montgomery, David Henry.
Leading facts of French history. Review by J. T. Shotwell. Educ. R. 28: 93-4. Je. '04.

Montgomery, Frank A.
Reminiscences of a Mississippian in peace and war. Review. Nation. 73: 397. N. 21, '01.

Montgomery, George Edgar.
Broadway; poem. Harp. W. 43: 1238. D. 9, '99.

Montgomery, H. J. B.
Ex-prisoner on professional criminals. 19th Cent. 55: 278-87. F. '04.

Montgomery, Isaiah T.
Negro in business. Outlook. 69: 733-4. N. 16. '01.

Montgomery, Jessie Douglas.
Personal recollections of Mr. Shorthouse. Liv. Age. 237: 55-9. Jl. 4, '03.

Montgomery, K. L.
Father McVeagh. Liv. Age. 228: 54-9. Ja. 5, '01.
Major Weir. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 898. D. 31.

Montgomery, L. M.
Aunt Cynthia's Persian cat. Reader. 4: 392-8. S. '04.
Comparisons; poem. Munsey. 25: 16. Ap. '01.
Day of days; poem. Era. 13: 160. F. '04.
Down stream: poem. Era. 12: 230. S. '03.
Emily's husband. Canad. M. 22: 78-82. N. '03.
Girl and the wild race. Era. 13: 65-9. Ja. '04.
Harbor dawn; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 288. S. '01.
Harbor sunset; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 321. Mr. '02.
Old mirror; poem New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 384. My. '04.
Promise of Lucy Ellen. Delin. 63: 268-71. F. '04.
Son of his mother. Canad. M. 22: 469-78. Mr. '04.
Two loves; poem. Canad. M. 18: 147. D. '01.

Montgomery, Richard.
Montgomery's struggle for Quebec. J. H. Smith. Cent. 65: 713-33. Mr. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 69. Mr. '01; Cent. 65: 74. N. '02; Harper. 107: 370. Ag. '03.

Montgomery, Robert H.
Our industrial invasion of Canada. World's Work. 5: 2978-98. Ja. '03.

Montgomery, Thomas Harrison, jr. (1873-).
History of the University of Pennsylvania to A. D. 1770. Review. Nation. 71: 98-9. Ag. 2; B. A. Hinsdale. Dial. 29: 301-3. N. 1. '00.
Missing links. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21732-4. D. 28, '01.

Montgomery invincibles. H: C. Carleton. Cosmopol. 30: 599-604. Ap. '01.

Months. See Names of the months.

Monticelli, Adolphe.
Painting of the nineteenth century. A. Symons. Fortn. 79: 531-4. Mr. '03.
Recollections of Monticelli. R. P. Skinner. il. por. Harp. W. 48: 1955-6, 1963. D. 17, '04.

Montluel, France.
Birthplace of Bishop Crétin. L. J. Markoe. il. Cath. World. 76: 729-38. Mr. '03.

Montmajour: poem. W: McLennan. il. Harper. 101: 474-5. Ag. '00.

Montmartre, France.
Cross of the basilica of the Sacred Heart. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20022. D. 9, '99.

Montmorency, Falls of.
Falls of Montmorency; poem. J. E. Johnstone. Cath. World. 79: 190-1. My. '04.

Montmorency family.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty: evidence from the house of Montmorency. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 61: 509-13. O. '02.

Montpensier, Anne Maria Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de (La Grande Mademoiselle).
La Grande Mademoiselle. E. C. Godley. Liv. Age. 234: 106-12. Jl. 12, '02.
Jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle, by A. Barine. Ath. 1902. 2: 248-9. Ag. 23.
Sketch. Nation. 74: 30-3, 68. Ja. 9, 23, '02.

Montreal, Canada.
Bank of Montreal. J. M. Oxley. Canad. M. 16: 99-12. D. 00.
Bank of Montreal token coinage. R. W. McLachlan. il. Canad. M. 16: 113-8. D. '00.
Burning of the parliament buildings. J. J. Bell. il. Canad. M. 20: 500-6. Ap. '03.
Canada's commercial metropolis. S: Byrne. il. Cath. World. 73: 494-507. Jl. '01.
Financial situation. H. B. Ames. Ann. Am Acad. 21: 487-9. My. '03.
Franchises. H. B. Ames. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 130-1. Ja. '03.
General responsibility for local improvement. F. H. McLean. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 497. My. '02.
Maids and matrons of New France. M. S. Pepper. il. Chaut. 32: 249-56. D. '00.
Montreal; poem. W: D. Lighthall. Canad. M. 15: 73. My. '00.
Montreal street names. M. E. Richardson. Canad. M. 18: 535-7. Ap. '02.
Old clubs of Montreal. W: McLennan. il. Harp. W. 45: 176-7. F. 16, '01.
Outline of city government and resources. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 359-63. S. '01.
Two Montreals. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 66: 1047-51. D. 29, '00.

Montrose, James Graham, 1st marquis of (1612-1650).
James, first marquess of Montrose, by G: Wishart. Ath. 1903. 1: 494. Ap. 18.
Portrait. Cent. 59: 739. Mr. '00.

Montyon prizes.
Stories of the Montyon prizes. A. D. Savage. Outlook. 67: 211-5. Ja. 26. '01.

Monument, Origin of the Sheepeater's. G: W. Colles. Sci. Am. 90: 215. Mr. 12. '04.

Monuments.
Ancient monuments in modern Italy. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22009. Ap. 26. '02.
Ark of S. Dominic. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 255-61. O. '03.
Burial monuments of north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 85: 248. O. 19, '01.
Early Christian monuments of Scotland, by J. R. Allen. Ath. 1904, 2:356-7. S. 10.
Kaiser Wilhelm monument at Hohensyburg. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22309. S. 6, '02.
Lafayette monument. R: Ladegast. Outlook. 69: 56-7. S. 7, '01.
Maryland soldiers' monument. il. Chaut. 31: 320. Jl. '00.
Memorials of the revolution. L. de K. Fulton. il. Chaut. 31: 365-77. Jl. '00.
Monuments in St. Paul's cathedral. A. Higgins. 19th Cent. 53: 786-96. My. '03.
Municipal memorials. J. Stübben. Munic. Affairs. 3: 724-31. D. '99.
New York city monuments. H. K. B.-Brown. Munic. Affairs. 3: 602-15. D. '99.
Portraiture in recumbent effigies and ancient monumental sculpture in England, by A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1900, 2: 286-8, 352, 418. S. 1, 15, 29.
Public memorials to women. A. W. Kellogg. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 512-31. Ja. '01.
Ravages of time. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 406-11. O. '02.
Roman remains in north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 430-1. D. 17. '04.
Sherman statue. K. Cox. Nation. 76: 491-2. Je. 18, '03.
Sin graven upon marble. Cur. Lit. 34: 101. Ja. '03.
Spirit of the Confederacy. il. Munsey. 29: 557-61. Jl. '03.
Strange stone monuments of Brittany and Cornwall. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 20: 405-10 Mr. '03.
Symbolic rocks of Newbury and Byfield, Mass. H. C. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20822-3. N. 24, '00.
To Russians killed in battle of Bergen. Nation. 73: 362. N. 7, '01.

See also Archaeology; Arches of triumph; Cemeteries; Monoliths; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs; Tombstones.

Monuments, Natural. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 90: 139. F. 13. '04.

Monvel, Roger Boutet de.
Children's costumes in the 19th century. Cent. 69:278-89. D. '04.
Trackers of France. Cent. 69:18-24. N. '04.

Monypenny, Emma L.
Art of Edmond Theodore Van Hove. Int. Studio. 16: 261-7. Je. '02.

Moodie, M. E.
Song of the West; poem. Canad. M. 22: 482. Mr. '04.

Moods and memories. See Moore, G:

Moody, Mrs. Betsey.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 165. F. '00.

Moody, Mrs. Carlton M.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. Je. '04.

Moody, D. B.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 96. Ag. '04.

Moody, Dwight Lyman.
Character sketch. G: P. Morris. il. por. R. of Rs. 21: 163-76. F. '00.
Criticism and appreciation. G: F: Pentecost. Ind. 52: 10-4. Ja. 4, '00.
Death and burial of Moody. Mis. R. 23: 137-9. F. '00.
Estimate. Outlook. 63: 1003-6. D. 30, '99; J. G. Speed. Cosmopol. 28: 509-10. Mr. '00.
Future of Mr. Moody's institutions. Ind. 52. 142-4. Ja. 11, '00.

Moody, Dwight Lyman—*Continued.*
Inner life. C: M. Stuart. por. Chaut. 30: 527-31. F. '00.
Life, by W: R. Moody. Nation. 70: 398. My. 24; Ind. 52: 1505-6. Je. 21; Cath. World. 71: 569-71. Jl. '00.
Moody as an educator. A. T. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 23: 168-76. Mr. '00.
Moody the evangelist. A. T. Pierson. il. por. Mis. R. 23: 80-92. F. '00.
Northfield—without Mr. Moody. T. S. Hamlin. Ind. 52: 2021-2. Ag. 23, '00.
Personal tribute. G: A. Smith. Outlook. 64: 163-7. Ja. 20. '00.
Power of Moody's ministry. L. Abbott. No. Am. 170: 263-71. F. '00.
Sketch. Ind. 51: 3502-3, 3510. D. 28; Nation. 69: 479. D. 28; J. Stalker. Liv. Age. 224: 690-6. My. 17. '00.

Moody, Mrs. Dwight Lyman. See Moody, Emma C. Revell.

Moody, Emma C. Revell (Mrs. Dwight Lyman Moody).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 173. F. '00.

Moody, Helen Watterson.
American woman and dress. Ladies' H. J. 18: 15. Je. '01.
First tragedy in a girl's life. Ladies' H. J. 18: 17. Ap. '01.
Girls who go in for something. Ladies' H. J. 18:18. Mr. '01.
Trying time between mother and daughter. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. F. '01.
Where daughters are sinners. Ladies' H. J. 18: 18. Ja. '01.

Moody, John.
Truth about the trusts. Review. Cur. Lit. 36. 499-502. My.; Outlook. 77: 185-6. My. 21; A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 305-7. Je.; Overland, n.s. 44: 93-4. Jl.; Arena. 32: 218-20. Ag.; E. R. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:387-9. S. '04.

Moody, Paul D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 172. F. '00.

Moody, Rev. Thomas.
Brief study of Africa. Mis. R. 24: 410-2. Je. '01.
Missionary conference on the Kongo. Mis. R. 25: 366-7. My. '02.

Moody, Thomas B.
Our position in the North sea. Fortn. 79: 489-96. Mr. '03.

Moody, W. L.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 84. Ja. 17. '03.

Moody, William Henry.
Constitutional powers of the senate: a reply. No. Am. 174: 386-94. Mr. '02.
Work of the postal commission. Ind. 53: 195-8. Ja. 24. '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 377; 47: 84. Mr. 22, '02. Ja. 17, '03; R. of Rs. 25: 400; 27: 273; 30: 143. Ap. '02. Mr. '03. Ag. '04; Outlook. 73: 329. F. 7; World's Work. 5: 3037. F. '03; Chaut. 39: 508. Ag. '04.
Sketch. L. A. Coolidge. por. Ind. 54: 744-6. Mr. 27. '02.

Moody, William Revell.
Life of Dwight L. Moody. Review. Nation. 70: 398. My. 24, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 172. F. '00.

Moody, William Vaughn.
Departure: poem. Bk. Buyer. 23: 204. O. '01.
Extract from the Fire-bringer; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 627. Je. '04.
Fire-bringer. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 36: 321-3. My. 16; Reader. 4: 108-9. Je.; Nation. 78:498-9. Je. 23; Critic. 45:571. D. '04.
Gloucester moors; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 727-8. D. '00.
Masque of judgment. Review. Nation. 72: 259-60. Mr. 28; W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 365-8. Je. 1, '01.
Ode in the time of hesitation; poem. Atlan. 85: 593-8. My. '00.
Old Pourquoi; poem. Reader. 5:101-4. D. '04.
On a soldier fallen in the Philippines; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 288. Mr. '01.

Moody, William Vaughn—*Continued.*
Poems. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 368-9. Je. 1; Atlan. 88: 132-3. Jl.; Ind. 53: 1557-8. Jl. 4; Nation. 73: 154. Ag. 22; J. B. Gilder. por. Critic. 39: 224-6. S.; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 119. S. '01.
New poet. J. B. Gilder Critic. 39: 224-6. S. '01.
Poet of promise. Outlook. 68: 664-6. Jl. 20. '01.
Poetry of Moody. W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 365-9. Je. 1. '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 415. O. '00.
Work of Moody. Bk. Buyer. 21: 85. S. '00.

—and Lovett, Robert Morss.
History of English literature. Review. Dial. 33: 96-7. Ag. 16, '02; G: C. D. Odell. Educ. R. 26: 192-4. S. '03.

Moody, Winfield Scott.
Daisy Miller and the Gibson girl. Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. S. '04.

Moon, George Washington.
Oldest type-printed book in existence. Review. Nation 73. 324. O. 24, '01.

Moon.
Adams' lectures on the lunar theory. P. H. Cowell. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21397. Ag. 3, '01.
Birth and death of the moon. E: S. Holden. Harper. 103: 387-92. Ag. '01.
Can men visit the moon? E. G. Dodge. Munsey. 30: 29-32. O. '03.
Canals in the moon. W: H: Pickering. Cent. 64: 189-95. Je. '02.
Considered as a planet, by J. Nasmyth, and J. Carpenter. Nation. 77: 368-9. N. 5, '03.
Earth's nearest neighbor. M. McNeill. il. St. N. 31:1128-30. O. '04.
Influence of the moon on weather. Sci. Am. S. 58:24168-9. N. 26, '04.
Is the moon a dead planet? W: H: Pickering. Cent. 64: 90-9. My. '02.
Is there snow upon the moon. il. Harp. W. 46: 339. Mr. 15; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 600. My. '02; E. W. Maunder. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23993-4. S. 10, '04.
Loewy's summary of lunar conditions. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22683. F. 14, '03.
Lunar halo. A. K. Bartlett. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23702-3. Je. 4, '04.
Lunar superstitions. Sci. Am. 90: 38. Ja. 16. '04.
O summer moon; poem. A. Stringer. Harper. 106: 875. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 723. Je '03.
Our knowledge of the moon. il. Sci. Am. 90: 232-4. Mr. 19, '04.
Photographing the moon. G. W. Ritchey. il. Harper. 107: 411-9. Ag. '03.
Picture map of the moon. il. Canad. M. 19: 482. O. '02.
Setting of the moon; poem. G. Leopardo. Blackw. 173: 90-1. Ja. '03.
See also Tides.

Mooney, James.
Our last cannibal tribe. Harper. 103: 550-5. S. '01.

Mooney, Margaret Sullivan.
Composition-rhetoric from literature. Review. Cath. World. 78: 257-8. N '03.

Mooney, W. D.
Substitutes for Latin and Greek. School R 10: 224-7. Mr 02.

Moonlight. J. Gordon. Harp. B. 33: 398-405. Je. 16, '00.

Moonlight in the desert; poem. C. Scollard. Lippinc. 71: 210. F. '03.

Moonlight symphony; poem. L. F. Murphy. Cath. World. 76: 781. Mr. '03.

Moonman. See Horne, Charles F.

Moonshiner. E. C. Litsey. il. Era. 13: 54-6. Ja. '04.

Moonshiners, Story of two. Ind. 55: 1680-4. Jl. 16, '03.

Moonwitch. M. Kinsell. Overland. n.s. 41: 346-53. My. '03.

Moore, Abbott Halstead.
Individualism in architecture. Arch. Rec. 15: 55-91. Ja. '04.

Moore, Ada.
Decayed gentlewoman. Westm. 162:450-62. O. '04.

Moore, Arthur.
Casilda's mind. Liv. Age. 231: 444-55. N. 16, '01.
Miss Lutimer's resentment. Liv. Age. 228: 310-7. F. 2, '01.

Moore, Arthur William.
Alps in 1864. Review. Westm. 158: 100-1. Jl.; Nation. 75: 214. S. 11, '02.
History of the Isle of Man. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 640-1. N. 17.

Moore, Charles.
Improvement of the park system of the District of Columbia. Review. Nation. 76: 130. F. 12, '03.
Improvement of Washington city. Cent. 63: 621-8, 747-57. F.-Mr. '02.
Northwest under three flags. Review. Nation. 70. 301. Ap. 19; Dial. 28: 404. My. 16, '00.
Restoration of the White house. Cent. 65: 807-31. Ap. '03.

Moore, Charles Herbert.
Development and character of Gothic architecture. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 407. Mr. 31.
Modern artistic handicraft. Atlan. 90: 674-9. N. '02.
Ruskin as an art critic. Atlan. 86: 438-50. O. '00.

Moore, Charles Leonard.
Critic on criticism. Dial. 37:261-3. N. 1, '04.
Dash into æsthetic. Dial. 30: 256-8. Ap. '01.
Ghost of Rosalys. Review by E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 30: 71-3. F. 1; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 121. S. '01.
Lost art of blank verse. Dial. 33: 317-9. N. 16, '02.
Master of maxims. Dial. 34: 293-5. My. 1, '03.
Novel and the play. Dial. 30: 33-5. Ja. 16, '01.
Poe's place as a critic. Dial. 34: 111-2. F. 16, '03.
Shakespeare's heir. Dial. 35: 209-12. O. 1, '03.
Tendencies of American literature at the close of the century. Dial. 29: 295-7. N. 1, '00.
Theatre and the drama. Dial. 36: 187-9. Mr. 16, '04.

Moore, Charles Sturtevant.
Modern city school superintendent. Educa. 21: 598-610. Je. '01.
Psychological laboratory. Educa. 25:218-9. D. '04.

Moore, Chauncey A.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 140. O.; Munsey. 24: 422. D. '00.

Moore, Clarence Bloomfield.
Boro Budur temple of Java. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23613-4. Ap. 2, '04.
Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast. Review. Nation. 76: 271. Ap. 2, '03.

Moore, D. McFarlan.
Vacuum-tube lighting. por. Cassier. 26: 445-54. S. '04.

Moore, Rev. David Hastings (1838-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 25. Jl.; Chaut. 31: 331. Jl. '00.

Moore, Dorothea.
Day at Hull house. Am. J. Soc. 2: 629-42. Mr. '97.
Kinship; poem. Critic. 37: 141. Ag. '00.
Meeting: poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 269. Ap. '03.
Rival; poem. Cent. 67: 340. Ja. '04.
Waste; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 217. Mr. '03.

Moore, Sir Edward.
Liverpool in the reign of Charles II. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 45. Ja. 13.

Moore, Edward, D.D.
Studies in Dante. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 332-3. Mr. 12; Nation. 78: 339-40. Ap. 28; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37: 87-8. Ag. 16, '04.

Moore, Edward Bruce.
New assistant commissioner of patents. por. Sci. Am. 84: 275. My. 4, '01.

Moore, Edward Caldwell.
New Testament in the Christian church. Review by O. R. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37:375-6. O. '04.

Moore, Eliakim Hastings.
Foundations of mathematics. School R. 11: 521-38. Je. '03.

Moore, Ernest Carroll.
History of education. School R. 11: 350-60. My. '03.
One aspect of vice. Am. J. Soc. 6: 1-19. Jl. '00.
Place of education in reform. Arena. 27: 499-512. My. '02.
Pleasure as ethical standard. Am. J. Soc. 6: 255-66. S. '00.
Social value of the saloon. Am. J. Soc. 3: 1-12. Jl. '97.

Moore, Esther.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 598. Ja. '00.

Moore, Frank Frankfort.
According to Plato. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 243. Ap. '01.
Original woman. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 649. My. 21.
Moore's first book. Cur. Lit. 28: 285. Je. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 221. N.; Outlook. 69: 699. N. 16, '01.

Moore, Frederick.
American railway slaughters and British railway safety. Sci. Am. 88: 226-7. Mr. 28, '03.
Cable laying in the Philippines. Sci. Am. 85: 326. N. 23, '01.
Gold in North Carolina. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21917-8. Mr. 22. '02.
New drainage and sewerage system of New Orleans. Sci. Am. 85: 364-5. D. 7, '01.
Test of the new floating drydock at Algiers, La. Sci. Am. 86: 169. Mr. 8, '02.
United States naval observatory at Washington. Sci. Am. 87: 139-40. Ag. 30, '02.
Work of the fisheries commission. Sci. Am. 89: 290-1. O. 24. '03.
Work of the Isthmian canal engineers. Sci. Am. 86: 73. F. '02.

Moore, Frederick Wightman.
Requirements for admission to college. School R. 10: 217-23. Mr. '02.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 117. Ja. '02.

Moore, George.
Avowals. Lippinc. 72: 343-52, 481-8, 608-16, 697-703; 73: 99-107, 168-78. S. '03-F. '04.
Bending of the bough. Review. Bookm. 11: 281-2. My.; W: Archer. Critic. 36: 436-9. My. '00; Ath. 1900, 1: 731. Je. 9, '00.
Emma Bovary. Lippinc. 69: 589-95. My. '02.
Exile. Harp. W. 46: 1321-5. S. 20, '02.
Homesickness. Harp. W. 46: 1111-3. Ag. 16, '02.
Moods and memories. Lippinc. 73: 719-23; 74: 42-55, 202-6. Je.-Ag. '04.
My own funeral. Lippinc. 68: 601-8. N. '01.
Plea for the soul of the Irish people. 19th Cent. 49: 285-95. F. '01.
Sister Teresa. Review. Contemp. 80: 299. Ag.; Ath. 1901, 2: 150. Ag. 3; Ind. 53: 2238-9. S. 19; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 260-1. N. '01.
Some characteristics of English fiction. No. Am. 170: 504-17. Ap. '00.
Untilled field. Review by J. E. Routh. Critic. 43: 74-5. Jl.; Nation. 76: 420. My. 21; Ind. 55: 1404-5. Je. 11, '03.
Preface to the Bending of the bough. Fortn. 73: 317-24. F. '00.
Real conversation with George Moore. W: Archer. Critic. 39: 47-56. Jl. '01.

Moore, George Edward.
Principia ethica. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 847-8. D. 26.

Moore, George Foot, D.D.
Modern theological education. Ind. 55: 2211-4. S. 17, '03.

Moore, George T.
Bacteria and the nitrogen problem. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23508-10. F. 13, '04.
Portrait. Cent. 68: 837. O. '04.

Moore, H. C.
Omnibuses and cabs. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 693. N. 23.

Moore, Harrison.
Constitution of the commonwealth of Australia. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 305. Mr. 8.

Moore, Henry Hoyt.
Greater love; poem. Outlook. 76: 274. Ja. 30, '04.
Puritan and the cavalier. Outlook. 76: 44-56. Ja. 2, '04.
Round about in Virginia. Outlook. 72: 277-83. O. 4. '02.

Moore, Rev. Herbert.
Half-hours in Japan. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 477. O. 13.

Moore, Isabel.
Goggles. Harp. W. 47: 2117-9. D. 26, '03.
Hands that have done things. Critic. 44: 510-7. Je. '04.
Short story in the novel. Critic. 42: 273-5. Mr. '03.

Moore, J. E. S.
Tanganyika problem. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 243-4. F. 21.
To the mountains of the moon. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 443. O. 5.

Moore, J. Howard.
Better-world philosophy. Review. Gunton. 19: 185-7. Ag. '00.

Moore, James Hobart.
Loramoor. C: Bohasseck. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 260-73. Mr. '04.

Moore, Sir John.
Diary. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 488-90. Ap. 16; C: Corballis. Blackw. 175: 586-606. Ap. '04.

Moore, John Bassett.
Beginnings of American diplomacy. Harper 108: 498-507. Mr. '04.
Contest with commercial restrictions. Harper. 109: 459-68. Ag. '04.
Freedom of the seas. Harper. 109: 165-75. Jl. '04.
John Marshall. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 393-411. S. '01.
Maritime law in the war with Spain. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 399-425. S. '00.
Non-intervention and the Monroe doctrine. Harper. 109: 857-69. N. '04.
Our system of neutrality. Harper. 108: 837-48. My. '04.
Principle of international arbitration. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 35-44. Jl. '03.
What the arbitration treaty is and is not. R. of Rs. 21: 50-1. Ja. '00.

Moore, John Trotwood.
Watermelon sermon. Era. 12: 475-9. N. '03.

Moore, Julian.
Lost principle of beauty in architecture. Fortn. 72: 936-43. D. '99.

Moore, Kate.
At Meerut during the mutiny. 19th Cent. 54: 826-38. N. '03.

Moore, Mary C.
Report on courses of study in English. School R. 11: 746-52, 764-76. N. '03.

Moore, Minnie Lee.
How a country teacher made herself comfortable. Ladies' H. J. 20: 39. Ja. '03.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
April-tide. Chaut. 33: 21-3. Ap. '01.
Ashby de la Zouche. il. St. N. 28: 308-10. F. '01.
Baby's cap. St. N. 31: 290-5. F. '04.
Barbizon school. Chaut. 36: 421-7. 498-505. Ja. F. '03.
Bees. Chaut. 33: 241-3. Je. '01.
Birds' nests. Chaut. 32: 478-80. F. '01.
Courting and nesting days. Chaut. 33: 134-7. My. '01.
Daniel Chester French. Chaut. 38: 141-8. O. '03.
Early pottery. Cur. Lit. 35: 182-6. Ag. '03.
Hearing ear and the seeing eye. Chaut. 33: 601-4. S. '01.
In keen October. Chaut. 34: 77-80. O. '01.
January nature study. Chaut. 32: 379-81. Ja. '01.
Lace book. Review. Dial. 37: 427. D. 16, '04.
Little court lady. St. N. 29: 1009-10. S. '02.
Mantis religiosa in Rochester, N. Y. Sci. Am. 84: 105-6. F. 16, '01.
Metz. Chaut. 35: 230-4. Je. '02.
Oh, what is abroad in the marsh? Chaut. 32: 586-8. Mr. '01.
Old china book. Review. Dial. 35: 94-5. Ag. 16, '03.
Old Flemish and Dutch school in the U. S. Chaut. 36: 613-21; 37: 67-76. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Reading journey in Belgium and Germany. Chaut. 40: 329-43. D. '04.
Songs of mid-summer. Chaut. 33: 359-61. Jl. '01.
Spanish art in the U. S. Chaut. 37: 276-83. Je. '03.
Weaving spiders. Chaut. 33: 533-5. Ag. '01.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson—*Continued.*
Whither away, robin? Chaut. 34: 191-4. N. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 348. Jl. '02.

Moore, Ola.
Folded hands; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 529. My. '01.

Moore, Olive Celeste.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 300. N. '02.

Moore, Mrs. Philip C.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 920. My. '04.

Moore, Robert Webber.
History of German literature. Review by W. A. Chamberlin. Dial. 30: 231-2. Ap. 1, '01.

Moore, T. Sturge.
Child's sleep; poem. Liv. Age. 243:64. O. 1, '04.
Desire sings; poem. Liv. Age. 243:128. O. 8, '04.
Renaissance; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 576. My. 28, '04.

Moore, Thomas (1779-1852).
Come, rest in this bosom; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 81. Ap. '00.
Lake of the dismal swamp: poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 619. N. '03.
Oh! breathe not his name; poem. Cur. Lit. por. Cath. World. 73: 768-76. S. '01.
Life and work of. R. M. Sillard. por. Cath. World. 79: 584-98. Ag. '04.
Tom Moore's American trip. J. G. Daley. por. Cath. World. 73: 768-76. S. '01.
Unpublished letters of Tom Moore's. J. C. Cox. Ath. 1904, 1: 338-9. Mr. 12; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 437-42. My. 14, '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 321. Ja. '04.

Moore, Thomas Verner.
Catholic devotion and the nine first Fridays. Cath. World. 73: 137-46. My. '01.
Idea of habit. Cath. World. 78: 521-9. Ja. '04.

Moore, W. H.
New national highway. Canad. M. 18: 334-7. F. '02.

Moore, W. Harrison.
New Australian commonwealth. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 183-208. Mr. '03.

Moore, William G.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 480. Mr. '01.

Moore, William H. (1848-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 391. Ap.; McClure. 18: 10, N. '01.

Moore, Willis Luther.
Weather bureau. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21802-3. Ja. 25, '02.
Portrait. St. N. 29: 1023. S. '02.

Moorehead, Warren King.
Bird-stone ceremonial. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20298-300. Ap. 7, '00.
Prehistoric implements. Review. Nation. 71: 355. N. 1, '00.

Moores, George.
Inch versus the metre. Cassier. 27:157-60. D. '04.

Moorhead, F. G.
Corn-gospel train. World's Work. 8: 4921-2. Je. '04.

Moorhouse, Hopkins J.
Building of a railway. Canad. M. 23: 97-104. Je. '04.
Up to the Lone Hollow branch. Canad. M. 22: 277-9. Ja. '04.

Moors.
History of the Moorish empire in Europe, by S. P. Scott. Ath. 1904, 1:779-81. Je. 18; Dial. 37:35-6. Jl. 16; Atlan. 93:862-3. Je.; Outlook. 77:903-5. Ag. 13, '04.
Moriscos of Spain, by H: C: Lea. Nation. 72: 376-7. My. 9. '01.
Morocco, the Moors, and the powers. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 79: 225-42. F. '03.

Moose.
After elk in Colorado. H. Wright. il. Outing. 37: 168-70. N. '00.
Big game of Canada. C. A. Bramble. il. Canad. M. 14: 285-9, 382-6. Ja.-F. '00.
Called moose of Bantalorum barrens. F. L. Risteen, il. Outing. 39: 457-60. Ja. '02.
Capturing a moose alive. F. Carrel. il. Canad. M. 21: 99-105. Je. '03.
Catching moose on spring crusts. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 44: 77-86. Ap. '04.

Moose—*Continued.*
Elk and camera. B. J. Bretherton. Overland. n.s. 35: 112-5. F. '00.
Elk of the Pacific coast. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 40: 83-9. Ap. '02.
Fence of elk horn. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 306. N. 8, '02.
Fight to the death between man and moose. C: Jacobus. il. Outing. 41: 172-5. N. '02.
Last challenge; a story. M. Foster. il. Outing. 45:2-13. O. '04.
'Mid haunts of the moose. Blackw. 168: 58-72. Jl.; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 354-6. S. '00.
Moose and caribou hunting. C: R. Flint. il. Cosmopol. 36: 489-92. F. '04.
Moose-calling. G: W. Green. Harp. W. 45: 1185. N. 23. '01.
Moose-hunting. F. Irland. il. Scrib. M. 27: 87-91. Ja. '00.
Moose hunting in Maine and Canada. M. Foster. il. Munsey. 24: 427-34. D. '00.
Moose hunting with the Tro-chu-tin. Harper. 100: 494-507. Mr. '00.
Moose season in Maine. il. Harp. W. 44: 962. O 13, '00.
Moving an elk range. H. D. Van Eaton. il. Harp. W. 48: 2029. D. 31, '04.
My first bull moose. F: C. Selous. il. Outing. 39: 138-41. N. '01.
On a moose-run. W. R. Wadsworth. Canad. M. 16: 56-9. N. '00.
On the trail of an Oregon elk. D. H. Stovall. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 264-9. Ap. '03.
Opening of the moose season. H. S. Pullinger. il. Era. 12: 296-7. O. '03.
Photographs. Outing. 39: 591-2. F. '02.
Saving of the elk. Cur. Lit. 32: 200-1. F. '02.
Spinster moose. A. C. Laut. Outing. 39: 599-602. F. '02.
Treason of nature. C: G. D. Roberts. Outing. 37: 2-6. O. '00.
Where and how the moose lives. J. Stone. il. Outing. 39: 258-70. D. '01.
Wild motherhood. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 37: 500-6. F.; Same. il. Canad. M. 17: 134-40. Je. '0[illegible]

Moosuk. F. Leather. Outing. 45:273-81. D. '04.

Mooswa of the boundaries. See Fraser, W. A.

Moqué, Alice Lee.
Educated maternity. Westm. 153: 53-60. Ja. '00.

Moraines. See **Glaciers.**

Moral education.
Education and crime as treated by Cyrus Pierce. H: Sabin. Educa. 23: 41-6. S. '02.
Education and democracy. Arena. 27: 487-98. My. '02.
Function of the church. E. N. Fairchild. Am. J. Soc. 2: 220-33. S. '96.
How honor and justice may be taught in the schools. E: S. Holden. Cosmopol. 29: 667-72. O. '00.
Moral and religious instruction in France. J. C. Bracq. Educ. R. 23: 325-37. Ap. '02.
Moral instruction in our schools. C: R. Skinner. Educa. 23. 75-82. O. '02.
Moral teaching. Harp. W. 48: 1946. D. 17. '04.
Moral training. J. C. R. Johnston. Educa. 24: 105-7. O. '03.
Progress in religious and moral education. C: C. Hall. Educ. R. 28: 1-18. Je. '04.
Public schools and. W. H. P. Faunce. Educ. R. 25: 325-40. Ap. '03.
Religion necessary to moral education. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 77: 286-99. Je. '03.
Social control. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 3: 328-39. N. '97.
Society's need of effective ethical instruction in school and church, and the suggestion of an available method. E. M. Fairchild. Am. J. Soc. 4: 433-47. Ja. '99.
See also Religious education.

Moral overstrain. G: W. Alger. Atlan. 93: 496-500. Ap. '04.

Moral philosophy. See **Ethics.**

Moral suasion and the able seaman. J. Lincoln. Woman's H. C. 31:9-10, 31. Mr. '04.

Morales, Carlos F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29:325. Mr. '04.

Morales, Eusebio A.
Political and economical situation in Colombia. No. Am. 175: 347-60. S. '02.
Republic of Panama. No. Am. 177: 914-8. D. '03.

Morales, Luis de.
Madonna of the little bird. T. Cole. il. Cent. 67: 907, 952. Ap. '04.
Sketch. T. Cole. Cent. 65: 320-1. D. '02.

Morality plays. See **Miracle plays.**

Morals.
Coming scientific morality. G. Gore. Westm. 161: 420-37. Ap. '04.

Moran, Thomas Francis (1866-).
Ethics of wealth. Am. J. Soc. 6: 823-38. My. '01.
Theory and practice of the English government. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 434. Ap. 4.

Moran, W. Herman.
Secret service. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 752-9. Ag. '02.

Morand, François Joseph.
Portrait. Era. 12: 351. O. '03.

Morand, Pierre.
Cardinal de Rohan in his later days, 1785-1802. Era. 12: 349-57. O. '03.

Morant, L. C.
Vulgarising of Oberammergau. 19th Cent. 48: 820-4. N. '00.

Moravian church.
Church with a mission to the neglected. J. T. Hamilton. il. Mis. R. 27: 100-14. F. '04.

Moravians.
How Moravian missions began. Mis. R. 26: 381. My. '03.
Moravians and their festival. E. H. Abbott. il. Outlook. 74: 809-17. Ag. 1, '03.
Principle events of 1899. E. T. Kluzé. Ind. 52: 42-3. Ja. 4, '00.
Religious life in America; new sects and old. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 72: 127-8. S. 13, '02.
Wonder working church. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 881-6. D. '01.

Morawitz, Charles.
Obstacles to reform in Turkey. No. Am. 179: 194-206. Ag. '04.
Public debt of Turkey. No. Am. 175: 275-88. Ag. '02.

Morden, George H.
Romance of New Westminster. Canad. M. 21: 129-38. Je. '03.

More, Paul Elmer.
Ancient feud between philosophy and art. Atlan. 86: 337-47. S. '00.
Arthur Symons. Ind. 54: 914-8. Ap. 17, '02.
Christina Rossetti. Atlan. 94:815-21. D. '04.
Epic of Ireland. Internat. 9: 72-86. Mr. '04.
Hawthorne: looking before and after. Ind. 56: 1489-94. Je. 30, '04.
Hermit's notes on Thoreau. Atlan. 87: 857-64. Je. '01.
Influence of Emerson. Ind. 55: 1183-8. My. 21, '03.
Invitation to a scientist; poem. Ind. 56: 1255. Je. 2, '04.
Lafcadio Hearn. Atlan. 91: 204-11. F. '03.
Origins of Hawthorne and Poe. Ind. 54: 2453-60. O. 16, '02.
Plea for Crabbe. Atlan. 88: 850-7. D. '01.
Romance attributed to John Milton. Ind. 55: 434-7. F. 19, '03.
Shelburne essays. Review. Nation. 79:341-2. O. 27; Int. Studio. 23: sup. 399-400. O.; por. Ind. 57:1032-3. N. 3, '04.
Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Atlan. 88: 588-99. N. '01.
True theme of Paradise lost. Ind. 54: 277-80. Ja. 30, '02.
Two unpublished stanzas of Goldsmith (?). Ind. 54: 3007-8. D. 18, '02.
Wealth and culture. Ind. 64: 1058-62. My. 1, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 45:395. N. '04.
—See Harris, Mrs. Lundy Howard, jt. auth.

More, Phil.
Tom Tail-rope's exploit. McClure. 14: 309-17. F. '00.

More, Sir Thomas (1478-1535).
Gentle More. S. E. Saville. Westm. 156: 454-65. O. '01.
Sir Thomas More and the persecution of heretics. H. G. Ganss. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 531-48. Jl. '00.

More Dolly dialogues. A. Hope. McClure. 17: 2-7. My. '01.

More lasting than bronze. Cath. World. 79: 348-55. Je. '04.

Morea, Greece.
Caravan tour of the Peloponnesus. J. I. Manatt. il. Chaut. 33: 268-85. Je. '01.
Tour through the Peloponnesus. W. Miller. Westm. 162: 639-48. D. '04.

Moreau, Gustave.
New Gustave Moreau gallery. H. Frantz. M. Art. 24: 97-104. Ja. '00.

Moreau, Hégésippe.
Sketch. W. Roberts. Ath. 1902, 2: 620. N. 8.

Moreau, Jean Victor.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 107. F. 8, '00.

Moreau, M. E. See **Sardou, Victorien, jt. auth.**

Moreau-Vauthier, —.
Portrait statuettes of Moreau-Vauthier. F. Lees. il. por. Arch. Rec. 13: 221-33. Mr. '03.

Moreira, Manuel de.
Church in France and the Briand bill. Cath. World. 78: 382-7. D. '03.

Morel, Edmund D.
Affairs of west Africa. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 793. D. 13; Contemp. 83: 448-51. Mr. '03.
Belgian curse in Africa. Contemp. 81: 358-77. Mr. '02.
Belgian treatment of Kongo natives. Mis. R. 27: 672-8. S. '04.
British case in French Congo. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 686. My. 30.
Congo state and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. 19th Cent. 50: 202-13. Ag. '01.

Morel, Henri.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 100. Jl. '03.

Morel, Jules.
Prevention of mental diseases. Am. J. Soc. 5: 72-97. Jl. '99.

Morel-Fatio, Alfred.
Fernan Caballero d'après sa correspondance avec Antoine de Latour. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 239. F. 22.
Satire de Jovellanos contre la mauvaise education de la noblesse. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 277. S. 1.

Morell, Charles.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 311. Mr. 8.

Morelli, Domenico.
Art of Morelli. I. M. Anderton. il. por. Int. Studio. 15: 83-91. D. '01.
Work of. il. Int. Studio. 20: 299-302. O. '03.

Moresby, John.
Thirsty cruise. Liv. Age. 237: 164-70. Ap. 18, '03.

Moret, Alex.
Annales du Musee Guimet. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 44-5. Ja. 9.

Moretti, Eleanor.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 39: 570. Ja. '02.

Morgan, Alice.
U. S. M. St. N. 28: 771-8. Jl. '01.

Morgan, Carrie Blake.
Love's sepulture; poem. Lippinc. 74:665. N. '04.
My soul; poem. Lippinc. 70: 248. Ag. '02.
Resignation; poem. Lippinc. 73: 367. Mr. '04.
Success; poem. Lippinc. 73: 748. Je. '04.
Wear and tear; poem. Lippinc. 72: 406. O. '03.

Morgan, Charles Hill.
Portrait. Cassier. 19: 82. D. '00.
Sketch. Cassier. 19: 158-60. D. '00.

Morgan, Conway Lloyd.
Beginnings of mind. Internat. 6: 330-52. D. '02.
Riddle of the universe. Contemp. 85:776-99. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242:577-96. S. 3, '04.

Morgan, D. Eloise.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 748. F. '00.

Morgan, Rev. D. Parker.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 723. F. '00.

Morgan, Daniel.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 713. Mr. '03.

Morgan, Mrs. Edmund Nash. See **Morgan, F. A. H.**

Morgan, Edward.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 424. F. '00; Munsey. 23: 79; 25: 728. Ap. '00, Ag. '01; Harp. B 33: 350. Ap. 21, '00.

Morgan, Edwin V.
Samoan islands. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20843-4. D. 1, '00.

Morgan, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth and her grandmother. St. N. 28: 822-5. Jl. '01.

Morgan, Esther Kingsmill-.
Law of contrast. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 113-7. S. '02.

Morgan, F. A. H. (Mrs. Edmund Nash).
Verses written by the intellectuals. Critic. 39: 37-40. Jl. '01.

Morgan, F. Griffitts.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 826. D. 1. '00.

Morgan, George.
Issue. Review by E. Hoyt. Lamp. 28: 430. Je.; Ind. 57: 154. Jl. 21, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 124. Jl. '04.

Morgan, Rev. George Campbell.
Christian and his money. Mis. R. 27: 49-50. Ja. '04.
Northfield extension work. Ind. 53: 458-9. F. 21, '01.
New man of Northfield. D. A. Willey. por. Harp. W. 45: 1101. N. 2, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 171. F. '00; Munsey. 24: 887. Mr.; Chaut. 33: 460. Ag. '01.

Morgan, Sir Henry.
Famous buccaneer. Blackw. 171: 140-2. Ja. '02.
Sir Henry Morgan and his buccaneers. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 15: 502-11. O. '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 45. My. '00; Lamp. 27: 93. S. '03.

Morgan, I. Vyrnwy, D.D.
(ed.) Theology at the dawn of the 20th century. Review. Nation. 73: 195. S. 5, '01.

Morgan, Jacques. de.
Excavations in the Akropolis and palaces of Susa. por. Sci. Am. 82: 169-70. Mr. 17; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20241-2. Mr. 17, '00.
Trip from Teheran to Susa. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20253-4. Mr. 17, '00.

Morgan, John Pierpont (1837-).
America's foremost financier. J: P. Bocock. por. Munsey. 24: 406-9. D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 738-9. D. '00.
Character sketch. R. S. Baker. McClure. 17: 507-18. O. 2, '01; por. C: S. Gleed. Cosmopol. 33: 33-5. My. '02.
His advisers and his organization. J: B. Walker. por. Cosmopol. 34: 243-8. Ja. '03.
Morgan as a financier. E: S. Meade. por. Ind. 54: 3055-9; 55: 27-9. D. 25. '02. Ja. 1. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 501; 45: 519. Je. 2, '00. My. 18. '01; R. of Rs. 23: 154, 391, 527; 24: 170; 25: 417; 26: 523. 681. F., Ap., My., Ag. '01, Ap., N., D. '02; Outing. 38: 21; 39: 256. Ap., D. '01; Canad. M. 16: 574. Ap.; Cosmopol. 31: 26. My.; Outlook. 69: 76. S. 7: Cassier. 20: 455. O. '01; Munsey. 28: 802; 29:10. Mr.-Ap.; Ind. 55: 3041. D. 24, '03; Chaut. 30: 324. Je. '04.
Steel trust and its makers. C: S. Gleed. Cosmopol. 31: 25-32. My. '01.
View of Pierpont Morgan and his work. E. C. Machen. Cosmopol. 31: 177-81. Je. '01.
World's greatest revolution. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 30: 677-80. Ap. '01.
See also International mercantile marine co.

Morgan, John Pierpont, jr. (1867-).
Sketch. L. Denison. World's Work. 1: 610-4. Ap. '01; por. Harp. W. 46: 1665, 1693. N. 15, '02.

Morgan, John Tyler.
Choice of Isthmian canal routes. No. Am. 174: 672-86. My. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 25. Ja. 6; R. of Rs. 21: 130. F. '00; Munsey. 26: 340. D. '01; Chaut. 37: 123. My. '03.

Morgan, Lewis Henry.
League of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee or Iroquois. Review. Nation. 79:362-3. N. 3. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 36. Mr. '01.

Morgan, May.
May song; poem. Outlook. 77: 223. My. 28, '04.
To the hepatica; poem. Outlook. 73: 967. Ap. 25, '03.

Morgan, Sampson.
Coreless apple. 19th Cent. 56: 966-9. D. '04.
Foreign fruit trade in Britain. 19th Cent. 54: 966-80. D. '03.
What Ireland really needs. Fortn. 80: 672-86. O. '03.

Morgan, Theodosia.
In Arcadia; poem. Munsey. 30: 631. Ja. '04.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt.
Darwinism in the light of modern criticism. Harper. 106: 476-9. F. '03.
Determination of sex. Pop. Sci. 64: 97-116. D. '03.
Evolution and adaptation. Review by T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 36:196-7. Mr. 16; Ind. 57: 677-8. S. 22, '04.
Problem of development. Internat. 3: 274-313. Mr. '01.
Regeneration. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 406. Mr. 29; Nation. 75: 253. S. 25, '02.

Morgan, Thomas J.
Benjamin Harrison. R. of Rs. 23: 430-4. Ap. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 153. Ag. '02.

Morgan, Tom P. (1864-).
Portrait. Bookm. 16: 17. S. '02.

Morgan-Browne, H. See **Browne, H. Morgan-.**

Morhard, Emma.
Federation of the French alliances in the U. S. Educa. 23: 644-6. Je. '03.

Morin, Louis.
French caricaturist. H: Boucher. por. Int Studio. 10: 242-54. Je. '00.
Study of his work. M. H. Spielman, il. por. M. Art. 25: 151-8. F. '01.

Moriscos.
Moriscos of Spain, by H: C: Lea. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 532-3. N. '01.

Morison, George Shattuck.
Advantages of Lake Bohio. Eng. M. 25: 326-8. Je. '03.
New epoch as developed by the manufacture of power. Review. Nation. 78: 38. Ja. 14, '04.
Summit level of Panama canal. Eng. M. 24: 497-508. Ja. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 606. Jl. '03.

Morison, Nathaniel Holmes.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 230. Ap. '00.

Moritz, Robert E.
Sherman principle in rhetoric. Pop. Sci. 63: 534 42. O. '03.
Significance of characteristic curves of composition. Pop. Sci. 65: 132-47. Je. '04.

Moritzen, Julius.
Country fair. Cosmopol. 30: 153-61. D. '00.
Does Jamaica contain a lesson in colonial government. R. of Rs. 22: 451-8. O. '00.
Great steel makers of Pittsburg. R. of Rs. 21: 433-44. Ap. '00.
Greatest lockout in history. Gunton. 18: 311-22. Ap. '00.
Has Jamaica solved the color problem? Gunton. 20: 31-46. Ja. '01.
Light cure at Copenhagen. R. of Rs. 26: 431-3. O. '02.
Valley Forge and the nation. Harp. W. 45: 628-9. Je. 22, '01.
World's greatest mint. Gunton. 24: 179-88. F. '03.

Morland, George.
Cole's Old English masters. Cent. 59: 504-5. F '00.
Halt; painting. Cent. 59: 486. F. '00.

Morley, Edward Williams.
Atomic weight of oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20192, 20228. F. 24, Mr. 10, '00.

—and Miller, Dayton Clarence.
Pneumatic retarding device of photographic shutters. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22979. Je. 27 '03.

Morley, Ernest.
Hooliganism and working boys' clubs. Westm. 155: 560-7. My. '01.

Morley, George.
Hawthorne's Warwickshire haunts Liv. Age. 225: 379-83. My. 12, '00.

Morley, John.
Gladstone. Liv. Age. 231: 593-600. D. 7, '01.

Morley, John—*Continued.*
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 473-4, 507-8. O. 10-17; Ind. 55: 2471-2. O. 15; Nation. 77: 384-7. N. 12; Blackw. 174: 624-42. N.; Liv. Age. 239:513-35. N. 28; A. Birrell. Contemp. 84: 609-19. N.; E. D. Adams. Dial. 35: 410-3. D. 1; W. von Schierbrand. Critic. 43: 519-23. D.; W. T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 28: 703-13. D.; N. Hapgood. Outlook. 75: 797-9. D. 5; W: G. Brown. Ind. 55: 2671-6. N. 12; W: O. Morris. Fortn. 80; 956-72. D.; H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 160: 597-605. D. '03; G. Smith. No. Am. 177: 812-24; 178: 49-61. D. '03-Ja. '04; R. Ogden. Atlan. 93: 63-70. Ja.; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 78: 480-92. Ja.; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 35: 385-96. Ja.; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 50. Ja. 9; H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 144-8. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 36: 297-300. Mr.; J: Finley. Lamp. 28: 122-8. Mr. '04.
Oliver Cromwell. Cent. 59: 428-49, 566-88, 730-46, 879-94; 60: 69-86, 226-49, 381-99, 588-607, 730-45, 874-95. Ja.-O. '00.
—Review. Dial. 29: 298-301. N. 1; Ath. 1900, 2: 607-9. N. 10; Ind. 52: 2747-8. N. 15; por. Critic. 37: 496-500. D.; Outlook. 66: 812-5. D. 1. '00; Nation. 72: 13-5. Ja. 3, '01.
Character sketch. J. McCarthy. por. Outlook. 72: 294-300. O. 4, '02.
Estimate of. S. Brooks. por. Harp. W. 48: 1498-9. O. 1; por. Outlook. 78:570-2, 573. N. 5, '04; T: Bowran. Westm. 154: 117-32. Ag. '00.
Mr. Morley and the Oxford movement. A. I. du P. Coleman. Lamp. 28: 197-200. Ap. '04.
Morley and Bryce in America. por. R. of Rs. 30:548-50. N. '04.
Morley and real culture. J. M. O'Fallon. Westm. 162:415-24. O. '04.
Morley on Gladstone. Nation. 73: 373. N. 14, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 113; 26: 139. Ja. '01. Ag. '02; Critic. 40: 33. Ja.; McClure. 20: 58. N. '02; Munsey. 28: 227, 866. N. '02, Mr. '03; World's Work. 7: 4159. D. '03; Cent. 68: 13. My.; Cur. Lit. 37: 515. D. '04.
Recollections of Morley. G: W. Smalley. McClure. 20: 56-8. N. '02.
Writer and statesman. por. Outlook. 75: 800-2. D. 5, '03.

Morley, Margaret Warner.
Nature study and its influence. Outlook. 68: 737-9. Jl. 27, '01.

Mormons and Mormonism.
Aim, scope, and methods of the Mormon church. C. W. Penrose. Arena. 27: 604-10. Je. '02.
Alpine rose. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 627-33. Ap. '00.
Avenging angel. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 784-94. My. '00.
Church and the Mormons. H: O. Dwight. il. Mis. R. 27:822-32. N. '04.
Co-operative commonwealth. J. Shomaker. Arena. 27: 164-73. F. '02.
Difficulties of work among the Mormons. J: D. Nutting. Mis. R. 26: 855-8. N. '03.
Economic aspects of. Harper. 106: 667-78. Ap. '03.
Education, social life, and industries. C: B. Spahr. Outlook. 64: 805-17. F. 3, '00.
—Reply. J. D. Nutting. Outlook. 64: 467-70. F. 24, '00.
Expansion of the American people. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 31:165-8. My. '00.
Grandmother's story: a Mormon episode. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 450-63. Mr. '00.
King James of Beaver island. E: F. Watrous. Cent. 63: 685-9. Mr. '02.
King of Beaver island. H: E. Legler. il. Chaut. 31: 133-7. My. '00.
Menace of Mormonism. Mis. R. 26: 211-2. Mr. '03.
Mormon breach of faith. A. T. Schroeder. Arena. 23: 113-20. F. '00.
Mormon church influence in politics. World's Work. 8: 4903-8. Je. '04.
Mormon church on trial. P. L. Allen. Harp. W. 48: 469-71. Mr. 26, '04.
Mormon land tenure. W: E. Smythe. Cur. Lit. 29: 426. O. '00.

Mormons and Mormonism—*Continued.*
Mormon power in America. J. M. Scanland Gunton. 18: 131-42. F. '00.
—Reply. G. A. Fradenburg. Gunton. 18: 560-2. Je. '00.
Mormon question. J. E. Wing. Outlook. 64: 884-6. Ap. 14, '00.
Mormonism, and how to meet it. G: Bailey il. Mis. R. 27: 251-61. Ap. '04.
Mormonism and its founder. W. H. Carruth. Dial. 34: 16-8. Ja. 1, '03.
Mormonism and purity. W: R. Campbell. Mis. R. 25: 133-7. F. '02.
Mormonism as it is to-day. J. B. Halsey. Era. 11: 511-22. Je. '03.
Mormonism of to-day. J. F. Smith. Arena. 29: 449-56. My. '03.
Mormons. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 85: 261-72. F. '00.
Mormons and Mormonism, by J. W. Riley. Nation. 75: 350. O. 30, '02.
Mormons in the South. Cur. Lit. 28: 319. Je. '00.
My misconceptions regarding the Mormons. J. L. Hughes. Canad. M. 23: 9-16. My. '04.
One of the Lord's people; story. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 944-55. Je. '00.
Origin of American polygamy. J. Smith. Arena. 28: 160-7. Ag. '02; J: T. Bridwell. Arena. 29: 466-72. My. '03.
Passing of the Mormon. A. L. Mearkle. Arena. 23: 378-89. Ap. '00.
Plural marriage in America. J. Smith. Arena. 29: 456-65. My. '03.
Polygamy in the United States. J. Smith. No. Am. 176: 450-8. Mr. '03.
Polygamy mandatory. Nation. 78:224-5. Mr. 24, '04.
Real origin of American polygamy. J. F. Smith. Arena. 28: 490-8. N. '02.
Recent observations in a Mormon town. S. M. Forman. Mis. R. 26: 209-10. Mr. '03.
Religious life in America: new sects and old. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 72: 126-7. S. 13, '02.
Roberts case in congress. J. Gibbons. Ind. 51: 3407. D. 21, '99; Outlook. 63: 896-8; 64: 201-2, 235a-6a. D. 16, '99, Ja. 27, F. 3, '00; Ind. 52: 327-8. F. 1, '00.
Roberts: the Dreyfus of America. T. W. Curtis. Arena. 23: 120-31. F. '00.
Sacred books of the Mormons. I. W. Riley. Bookm. 20: 80-2. S. '04.
Scientific aspects of Mormonism, by N. L. Nelson. Mis. R. 27:942-3. D. '04.
Secret of Mormon success. Harp. W. 45: 164-5. F. 9, '01.
Shall the Mormon question be revived? B. Young. Harp. W. 43: 1251-2. D. 16, '99.
Smoot and other Mormons. Cur. Lit. 36: 379-80. Ap. '04.
Stake of Zion in the wilderness. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 273-81. F. '00.
Story of the Mormons, by W: A. Linn. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 328-30. Je.; Am. J. Soc. 8: 708-9. Mr. '03; Nation. 75: 154-5. Ag. 21, '02.
Study of the present Mormon problems. J: D. Nutting. il. Ind. 54: 924-30. Ap. 17, '02.
Successful coöperative society. G. Miller. World's Work. 5: 2881-94. D. '02.
Third wife: a Mormon episode. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc. 65: 95-102. Ja. '00.
Truth about the Mormons. C. C. Goodwin. il. Munsey. 23: 310-25. Je. '00.
Vitality of Mormonism. R. S. Stannard. il. Cent. 68: 165-77. Je. '04.

Morning.
Morning; poem. M. Reed. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 257-8. My. '01.
Morning call. G: Hibbard. Harper. 106: 305-12. Ja. '03.
Morning glory. M. E. Wilkins. Harp. B. 34: 138-42. Ja. '01.
Morning's work. G. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 52: 167-76. Jl. '02.

Mornington, Sidney.
Simon Lake and his wonderful submarine. Cosmopol. 37: 365-72. Ag. '04.

Morocco.
Fez prisons. Ind. 54: 2801-2. N. 27. '02.
Green tea and politics in Morocco. S. L. Bensusan. Liv. Age. 242: 13-20. Jl. 2. '04.

Morocco —*Continued.*
In darkest Morocco. G: C. Reed. il. map. Mis. R. 25: 424-32. Je. '02.
Raisuli. W. B. Harris. Ind. 57: 201-4. Jl. 28, '04.
Three weeks' captivity with the Moorish rebels. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 174: 323-36. S. '03.

See also Abd-el-Aziz IV.

Description and travel.

Berbers of Morocco. W. Harris. il. Scrib. M. 36: 353-62. S. '04.
Land of the Moor. H. C. Welsh. il. Harp. W. 45: 359-61. Ap. 6, '01.
Land of woe. M. J. Meath. 19th Cent. 49: 1050-5. Je. '01.
Le Maroc. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 82: 225-34. Ag. '04.
Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui, by E. Aubin. Ath. 1904, 2:173-4. Ag. 6.
Morocco, by S. L. Bensusan. Ath. 1904, 2:477-8. O. 8.
Morocco, the land of the evening. C: W. Furlong. il. Outlook. 78:578-85. N. 5, '04.
Red Marrakesh. S. L. Bensusan. Fortn. 82: 423-36. S. '04.
Slave-market at Marrakésh. S: L. Bensusan. Harper. 108: 245-53. Ja. '04.
Things seen in Morocco, by A. J. Dawson. Ath. 1904, 1: 647-8. My. 21.
Through the rebel country of the Moors. A. H. Danforth. il. Outing. 43: 491-501. F. '04.
Two centres of Moorish art. E. L. Weeks. Scrib. M. 29: 433-52. Ap. '01.

Foreign relations.

Fate of Morocco. B. Meakin. Westm. 162: 9-16. Jl. '04.
French preface and Morocco. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 79: 991-9. Je. '03.
French protectorate over Morocco. R. of Rs. 29: 344. Mr. '04.
Great Britain, France and the Moorish empire. S. L. Bensusan. Contemp. 84: 675-86. N. '03.
Is France to take possession of Morocco? Cur. Lit. 35: 517-8. N. '03.
Menelik and Morocco. Liv. Age. 225: 724-6. Je. 16, '00.
Moroccan question. E. Maxey. Arena. 29: 243-8. Mr. '03.
Morocco and the Anglo-French agreement. W. B. Harris. il. map. Ind. 56: 1320-5. Je. 9, '04.
Morocco and the Moors. R. of Rs. 27: 340. Mr. '03.
Morocco and the powers. D. Mackensre. Fortn. 77: 675-81. Ap. '02; S. L. Bensusan. Contemp. 83: 168-77. F.; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 278-84. F.; il. Cur. Lit. 35: 542-7. N. '03.
Morocco, the Moors, and the powers. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 79: 225-42. F. '03.
Morocco's maladies and many physicians. R. of Rs. 28: 732-3. D. '03.
Russia and Morocco. Calpe. Fortn. 73: 258-64. F. '00.
Spain and Morocco. A. G. Spilsbury. Fortn. 76: 222-5. Ag. '01.
Truth about Morocco, by F: G: Aflalo. Ath. 1904, 2:174. Ag. 6.

History.

French activity in Morocco. A. Krausse. Ind. 52: 1544-6. Je. 28, '00.
Moorish empire, by B. Meakin. Ath. 1900, 1: 73-5. Ja. 20; Nation. 70: 346. My. 3; Dial. 29: 51-2. Jl. 16, '00.
Morocco and France. Ath. 1903, 1: 488-9. Ap. 18.
Morocco scare. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 168: 1-12. Jl. '00.
Moors, by B. Meakin. Ath. 1902, 1: 460-1. Ap. 12.
Outbreak in Morocco. G: C. Reed. map. Mis. R. 26: 124-8. F. '03.
Situation in. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 81: 80-94. Ja. '04.
Sultan of Morocco and his present troubles. T. Williams. R. of Rs. 27: 293-6. Mr. '03.
Yesterday and to-day in Morocco. B. Meakin. Forum. 30: 364-74. N. '00.

Morocco—*Continued.*

Politics and government.

Swan's song from Morocco. A. J. Dawson. Fortn. 76: 117-23. Jl. '01.

Religion.

Morocco as a mission field. B. Meakin. il. Mis. R. 23: 458-60. Je. '00.

Social life and customs.

Moorish memories. Liv. Age. 226: 495-505. Ag. 25, '00.
Sultan of Morocco journeys toward Fez. A. Schneider. Cent. 66:163-76. Je. '03.
With the sultan of Morocco. A. Schneider. Cent. 66: 3-30. My. '03.
Woman in Morocco. Cur. Lit. 29: 443. O. '00.

Mororan. J: F. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 41: 354-9. My. '03.

Moros.
Civil government in the Moro province. H: S. Townsend. Forum. 36: 138-49. Jl. '04.
Heart of Morodom. C. C. Bateman. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 5-10. Jl. '04.
Impressions of the Moros. P. Whitman. il. Outlook. 66: 578-87. N. 3, '00.
Moro and pagan question. J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 54: 1762-7. Jl. 24, '02.
Moro princess. H. A. Febiger. Scrib. M. 33: 360-7. Mr. '03.
Moros and their country. S. Bonsal. Outlook. 71: 115-3. My. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22367. O. 4, '02.
Moros in peace and war. O. K. Davis. Munsey. 27: 787-92. Ag. '02.
Mysterious Moro character. R. of Rs. 29: 483-4. Ap. '04.
Pirates of the Philippines. R. R. Lala. Cur. Lit. 28: 264-5. Je. '00.
Progress among the Moros. C. C. Bateman. il. R. of Rs. 28: 689-93. D. '03.
Quaint trial in Moro land. A. H: S. Landor. il. Harp. W. 48: 760-2. My. 14, '04.
Regular and the savage. Lippinc. 74: 731-6. D. '04.
Road building among the Moros. R. L. Bullard. Atlan. 92: 818-26. D. '03.
Sulu islands. H. M. Reeve. Ind. 51: 3413-6 D. 21, '99.

See also Philippines.

Morphinism.
Morphinism among physicians. T. D Crothers. Cur. Lit. 27: 45. Ja. '00.

See also Opium.

Morphology.
Experimental physiological morphology. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 50: 423-38. S. '01.
Morphological method and progress. G. B. Howes. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23413-5, 23425-8. Ja. 2-9, '04.

See also Embryology.

Morphy, Edson W.
Eugene Gruenberg's course for violin teachers. Music. 17: 367-73. F. '00.

Morrell, J. D'Arcy.
Paris Hotel de Ville, Arch. Rec. 15: 245-59. Mr. '04.

Morrell, William Hinckley.
Evolution and optimistic politics. Arena. 28: 23-36. Jl. '02.

Morrill, A. D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 671. F. '01.

Morrill, Justin Smith.
Morrill and popular education. H. Babson. Outlook. 68: 81-5. My. 4, '01.

Morris, Anna Wharton.
Seed of life. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:117-20. S. '04.

Morris, Charles (1833-).
Evolution of the human form. Pop. Sci. 64: 500-9. Ap. '04.
Handy dictionary of biography. Review. Nation. 73: 233. S. 19, '01.
Isthmian canal from the beginning. Lippinc. 69: 326-34. Mr. '02.
Jack Sheppard of Newgate. Lippinc. 70: 592-9. N. '02.
New atmosphere. Lippinc. 69: 704-11. Je. '02.

Morris, Rev. Charles S.
Booker T Washington. Ind. 54: 565-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Morris, Mrs. Charles S.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 214. Mr. 10, '00.
Morris, Clara (Mrs. Frederick C. Harriott).
Alessandro Salvini. McClure. 21: 543-51. S. '03.
Ambition of Sandy MacIlhenney. Cosmopol. 33: 587-93. S. '02.
Beneath the wrinkle. McClure. 22: 429-34. F. '04.
Christmas function at 90 Bank street. Cosmopol. 37:700-5. O. '04.
Dressing-room reception. McClure. 22: 204-11. D. '03.
Frank Sen. Ladies' H. J. 18: 14. My. '01.
Gentleman of the Jimmy. Munsey. 25: 246-8. My. '01.
I am married. McClure. 20: 622-9. Ap. '03.
I stand between Lady Macbeth and matrimony. McClure. 20: 261-7. Ja. '03.
Illegal loyalty. Cosmopol. 37: 300-4. Jl. '04.
Joke of the season. Cosmopol. 31: 614-21. O. '01.
Jubal A. Early. Cosmopol. 35: 541-7. S. '03.
Life on the stage. Review. Bookm. 15: 172. Ap.; C. Shipman. Critic. 40: 455-7. My.; Ath. 1902, 1: 828. Je. 28, '02; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 90-1. Jl. '02.
Little man Friday. St. N. 30: 216-22. Ja. '03.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean. McClure. 17: 53-9. My. '01.
Moxa. por. McClure. 23: 325-31. Jl. '04.
My dogs. Ladies' H. J. 19: 10. S. '02.
My tattooed friend. Cosmopol. 32: 517-22. Mr. '02.
My would-be little sister. Delin. 64:764-5. N. '04.
Odd chapter. Era. 11: 283-9. Mr. '03.
Pasteboard crown. Review. Bk. Buyer. 24: 396-7. Je.; J. P. Mowbray. Critic. 41: 125-8. Ag. '02.
Pet superstitions of stage people. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. F '04.
Rachel. McClure. 19: 525-33. O. '02.
Recollections of E. L. Davenport. McClure. 17: 256-61. Jl. '01.
Recollections of John Wilkes Booth. McClure. 16: 299-304. F. '01.
Recollections of Lawrence Barrett. McClure. 17: 443-9. S. '01.
Recollections of the comedian John E. Owens. McClure. 17: 149-52. Je. '01.
Recollections of the stage and its people. McClure. 16: 201-14. Ja. '01.
Riddle of the 19th century: Mr. Henry Bergh. McClure. 18: 414-22. Mr. '02.
Sarah Siddons's tryst. McClure. 19: 78-83. My. '02.
Some reminiscences of L. Q. C. Lamar. Cosmopol. 36: 566-73. Mr. '04.
Stage confidences. Review. J: Malone. Bk. Buyer. 25: 619. Ja. '03.
Stage notes. Critic. 36: 61 3, 148-51, 318-20, 444-6, 540-2; 37: 32-3, 347-9; 38: 25-8, 445-7; 39: 59-61. Ja.-F., Ap.-Jl., O. '00, Ja., My., Jl. '01.
Staging Miss Multon. McClure. 17: 529-33. O. '01.
Tommaso Salvini. McClure. 18: 174-9. D. '01
Trouble woman. Cosmopol. 33: 80-8. My. '02.
Warning to young actresses. por. Cent. 60: 40-6. My. '00.
When acting becomes reality. Cur. Lit. 33: 555-7. N. '02.
Wild horse of Tartary. McClure. 17: 324-7. Ag. '01.
Literary success of Clara Morris. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 277-8. My. '02.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 29: 322. Mr. '01; Critic. 45: 327. O. '04.
Morris, E. L.
Should we despise Benedict Arnold? New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 638-48. Ja. '04.
Morris, E. P.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 330. F. '01.
Morris, Edith L.
Typical rooms in women's colleges. Harp. B. 33: 1050-4. Ag. 25, '00.
Morris, Edward Davydd.
Theology of the Westminster symbols. Review. Ind. 52: 2931-2. D. 6, '00.
Morris, Edward E.
Imperial civil service. 19th Cent. 49: 445-50. Mr. '01.
Morris, Edward Parmelee.
Principles and methods in Latin syntax. Review. Nation. 73: 398. N. 21, '01; G. H. Stempel. Dial. 33: 93-4. Ag. 16; Ath. 1902, 2: 514-6. O. 18, '02.
Morris, Elizabeth Catherine.
John Mitchell. Ind. 54: 3073-8. D. 25, '02.
Morris, Mrs. Esther (1813-1902).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 539. My. '02.
Morris, Mrs. Eugenia N. (Alyn Yates Keith, pseud.).
Dominant mother. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 712-24. Ag. '00.
New England festival. Ind. 53: 1913-22. Ag. 15. '01.
Morris, Fritz.
Czar's simple life. Cosmopol. 33: 483-90. S. '02.
Features of the Russian army. Harp. W. 45: 634. Je. 22, '01
Foreign fire-fighters. Cosmopol. 34: 321-8. Ja. '03.
Foremost Jews of to-day. Munsev 30: 229-41 N. '03.
Homes of fine horses. Munsey. 23: 233-48. My. '00.
Modern manœuvers in the French army. Cosmopol. 30: 339-45. F. '01.
Sailor princes of today. Munsey. 22: 669-73. F. '00.
Toy-making among the Germans. Harp. W. 45: 1277. D. 14, '01.
Turk as a soldier Cosmopol. 36: 25-32. N. '03.
Morris, G. L. See Wood, Esther, jt. auth.
Morris, Galloway C.
Jumper—a sled with one runner. St. N. 30: 161-3. D. '02.
Morris, George Perry.
Alice Freeman Palmer. R. of Rs. 27: 167-71. F. '03.
Art of praising living men. World's Work. 4: 2337-8. Jl. '02.
Charles William Eliot. R. of Rs. 25: 289-97. Mr. '02.
D. L. Moody. R. of Rs. 21: 163-76. F. '00.
D. K. Pearsons, the friend of the American small college. R. of Rs. 24: 580-5. N. '01.
Edward Everett Hale. R. of Rs. 23: 549-57. My. '01.
Harvard stadium. Outlook. 77: 836-7. Ag. 6, '04.
Henry Laurens Dawes. R. of Rs. 27: 301-3. Mr. '03.
Is American character declining? World's Work. 5: 2775-8. N. '02.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. Ind. 54: 2058-9. Ag. 28: R. of Rs. 26: 307-9. S. '02.
Morris, George Pope.
Main-truck; or, A leap for life; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 81. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 286. My. '01.
Morris, Gouverneur (1752-1816).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 67. Mr. '00.
Morris, Gouverneur (1876-).
Aladdin O'Brien. Review. Nation. 75: 468. D 11, '02.
Captain England. Cent. 63: 595-607. F. '02.
Concerning my Aunt Ellen. Cent. 68:943-53. O. '04.
Contented meadow mouse; poem. McClure. 21: 169. Je. '03.
Drummer: poem. Cent. 66: 740. S. '03.
In memory of C. S. A., poem. Cent. 64: 42. My. '02.
Into the woods and out. Outing. 42: 477-82. Jl. '03.
King of Bad Bad. Cent. 64: 714-31. S. '02.
Little dog. Cent. 68: 32-6. My. '04.
Midsummer jinks of the Bohemian club. Outing. 44:649-59. S. '04.
Pagan's progress. Review. Reader. 5:135-6. D. '04.
Requiem: poem. Outing. 42: 674. S. '03.
Rich widow of Spanish town. Cent. 68: 480-1. Jl. '04.
Song; poem. McClure. 20: 574; 22: 533. Ap. '03, Mr. '04.
Songs; poems. McClure. 23: 372-3. Ag. '04.
To a little child; poem. Cent. 69:216-7. D. '04.

Morris, Gouverneur—*Continued.*
Tom Beauling. Review by C. A. Pratt. Critic. 39: 466. N. '01.
Travel; poem. Cent. 65: 25. N. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 699. N. 16. '01; Bk. Buyer. 25: 295. N. '02; Critic. 42: 101. F. '03.

Morris, Harrison Smith.
American portraiture of children. Scrib. M. 30: 641-56. D. '01.
Ballad of the chimes; poem. Harper. 104: 605-6. Mr. '02.
Elizabeth Shippen Green. Bk. Buyer. 24: 111-5. Mr. '02.
Growth and needs of American art. Ind. 53: 1118-23. My. 16, '01.
Jessie Wilcox Smith. Bk. Buyer. 24: 201-5. Ap. '02.
Paintings of John McClure Hamilton. Scrib. M. 27: 733-8. Je. '00.
Poet and potentate; poem. Atlan. 85: 849-51. Je '00.
Singing wood; poem. Atlan. 89: 359. Mr. '02
Violet Oakley. Bk. Buyer. 24: 294-9. My. '02.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 360-365. D. '00.

Morris, Henry Crittenden.
History of colonization. Review. Ind. 53: 392-3. F. 14; F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 144-6. Mr.; Nation. 72: 237. Mr. 21; Ath. 1901, 1: 425-6. Ap. 6; J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 515-7. My. '01.

Morris, Herbert.
Going across for the first time. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. My. '03.

Morris, John E.
Welsh wars of Edward I. Review. Nation. 74: 99. Ja. 30; Ath. 1902, 2: 275. Ag. 30, '02.

Morris, Joseph E.
John Webster. Fortn. 77: 1064-78. Je. '02.

Morris, Lewis (1726-1798).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 230. Jl. '01.

Morris, Sir Lewis (1832-).
At sunset; poem. Liv. Age. 243:256. O. 22, '04.
Be failure mine; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
From dawn to eve; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 848. D. 28, '01.
Harvest-tide. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 76. Ja. 19; Nation. 73: 152. Ag. 22; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 110. S. '01.
Peripeteia; poem. Liv. Age. 23: 183. Jl. 19. '02.
Poems. por. Cur. Lit. 30: 1: 16-7. Ja. '01.
Poems of wonder and trust. Cur. Lit. 30: 519. My. '01.
Train of glory; poem. Liv. Age. 242:824. S. 24, '04.
Wreck; poem. Liv. Age. 242:768. S. 17, '04.

Morris, Mary White (Mrs. Robert Morris).
Character sketch. C: H: Hart. por. Cent. 63: 374-7. Ja. '02.

Morris, Mowbray Walter.
Tales of the Spanish Main. Review. Blackw. 171: 136-44. Ja.; Ath. 1902, 1: 207. F. 15. '02.

Morris, Nelson.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1320. Ag. 27, '04.

Morris, Philip Richard.
Word on behalf of Morris. il. M. Art. 26: 423-5. Jl. '02.

Morris, Ray.
Mr. Harum sells pigs. Ind. 52: 306-7. F. 1, '00.
Trolley competition with the railroads. Atlan. 93: 730-6. Je. '04.

Morris, Robert (1734-1806).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 230. Jl. '01; Ind. 55: 2814. N. 26, '03.
Robert Morris, patriot and financier. by E. P. Oberholtzer. Dial. 36:24-5. Ja. 1; Gunton. 26: 260-3. Mr.; Atlan. 94:134-5. Jl. '04.

Morris, Mrs. Robert. See **Morris, Mary White.**

Morris, S. Spencer.
Answers to correspondents. Munsey. 30: 434-5. D. '03.

Morris, Talwin.
Work at his house. Int. Studio. 12: 55-9. N. '00.

Morris, William (1834-1896).
Architecture, industry and wealth. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 182. F. 6.
Hints on pattern designing. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 280. Mr. 2.

Morris, William—*Continued.*
Happiest of the poets. W. B. Yeats. Fortn. 79: 535-41. Mr. '03.
Ideal book. il. Cur. Lit. 31: 656-61. D. '01.
Morris and his decorative art. L. F. Day. Contemp. 83: 787-96. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 102-9. Jl. 11, '03.
Morris and some of his books. E. L. Cary il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 309-13. My. '01.
Oxford circle: Rossetti, Burne-Jones, and William Morris. V. C. Prinsep. M. Art. 28: 167-72. F. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 413. Ja. '03.
Portrait by G. F. Watts. Bookm. 12: 413. Ja. '01.
Sketch. por. E. L. Cary. Critic. 41: 194-208 S. '02.

Morris, Rev. William Meredith.
British violin makers, classical and modern. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 505-6. Ap. 16.

Morris, William O'Connor.
Campaign of 1815. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 205. Ag. 18.
Compulsory purchase of Irish land. Contemp. 79: 431-43. Mr. '01; Fortn. 77: 61-70. Ja. '02.
Contemporary Ireland. Fortn. 74: 314-26. Ag. '00.
Irish land bill. 19th Cent. 53: 721-37. My. '03.
Irish land bill of 1902. Fortn. 77: 857-75. My. '02.
Irish university commission and ts report. Fortn. 81: 1-16. Ja. '04.
Irish university commission and university education in Ireland. Fortn. 76: 445-58. S. '01.
Land war in the west of Ireland. 19th Cent. 51: 732-43. My. '02.
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. Fortn. 80: 956-72. D. '03.
Present Irish questions. Review. Nation. 74: 57. Ja. 16, '02.
Rosebery's Napoleon. Fortn. 75: 118-34. Ja. '01.
Wellington. Fortn. 73: 200-13. F. '00.
Wellington: soldier and statesman. Review. Ath. 1904. 2: 759-60. D. 3.

Morris and the honorable Tim. M. Kelly. McClure. 21: 464-72. S. '03.

Morris canal.
Inclined plane of the Morris canal. il. Sci. Am. 87: 324. N. 15, '02.

Morrison, Alice Brown.
Alchemy of illusion. Cent. 68: 790-3. S. '04.
Simon de Vos. Outlook. 76: 62-3. Ja. 2, '04.

Morrison, Anna W.
Dainties for June entertaining. Delin. 63: 1086-7. Je. '04.
Dainty dishes for Easter. Delin. 63: 698-9. Ap. '04.
For a garden party. Delin. 64: 440-1. S. '04
Holland luncheon. Delin. 63: 318-9. F. '04.
Inland seaside dinner. Delin. 64: 286-7. Ag. '04.
May-day entertainment. Delin. 63: 898-9. My '04.
Novel ideas for Christmas Cinderella party; pictures. Delin. 64:1052-3. D. '04.
Refreshments for receptions. Delin. 63: 496-7. Mr. '04.
Russian dinner. Delin. 63: 140-1. Ja. '04.
Tidbits from autumn fruits. Delin. 64:618-9. O. '04.
Toothsome goodies for Thanksgiving. Delin. 64:820-1. N. '04.
Vegetarian breakfast. il. Delin. 64: 138-9. Jl. '04.

Morrison, Arthur.
Cunning Murrell. Review. Bookm. 12: 625. F. '01.
Green diamond. Review by B. Stark. Bookm. 20:160-1. O. '04.
Hole in the wall. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 407. S. 27; Harp. W. 46: 1414. O. 4, '02.
Hooliganism. Liv. Age. 228: 640-3. Mr. 9, '01
Portrait. Outlook. 72: 796. D. 6. '03.

Morrison, C. P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 8. S. '00

Morrison, Frederick Douglas (1837-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 437. Ap. '02.

Morrison, G. James.
Engineering in China. Cassier. 17: 443-58. Ap. '00

Morrison, George Ernest.
Siege of the Peking legations. Liv. Age. 227: 401-15, 171-85, 551-61, 642-8, 677-82. N. 17-D. 15, '00.
Adventurous life of Morrison. Cur. Lit. 29: 401-2. O. '00.

Morrison, J. H.
Fire protection for steam vessels and government regulatons. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23860-1. Jl. 16, '04.
Life-saving equipment for steam vessels and government inspection. Sci. Am. 91: 26. Jl. 9, '04.

Morrison, John Tracy (1850-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 646. D. '02.

Morrison, Mabel.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Morrison, Mary Gray.
Sea-farers. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 118. S. '00.

Morrison, Michael A.
Bismarck as lover and husband. Liv. Age. 229: 90-5. Ap. 13, '01.
Brother Felix. Liv. Age. 223: 841-5. D. 30, '99.
Johann Gutenberg. Ind. 52: 1315-6. My. 31, '00.

Morrison, Sara Graham.
English snap-shots of the American woman. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:271-8. N. '04.
Two English viewpoints. New. Eng. M. n.s. 30: 728-36. Ag. '04.

Morrison, W. M.
Congo Free State courts. Ind. 55: 2865-7. D. 3, '03.
Kongo government and missionary work. Mis. R. 26: 764-7. O. '03.
Misgovernment of the Congo Free State. Ind. 55: 1604-8. Jl. 9, '03.
Personal observations of Congo misgovernment. R. of Rs. 28: 38-42. Jl. '03.

Morrissey, P. H.
Portrait. McClure. 19: 487. O. '02; Chaut. 39: 345. Je. '04.

Morrow, H. W.
Bleak winds. Outing. 41: 213-20. D. '02.
In the wake of a bird-lover. Outing. 36: 36-43. Ap. '00.
Swamp notes. Outing. 38: 293-7. Je. '01.
Tenderfoot. Outing. 44:615-8. Ag. '04.

Morrow, Robert.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 488. Mr. '01.
Golden sepulchre. Overland, n.s. 36: 501-6. N. '00.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 41: 257. Ap. '03.

—and Cucuel, Edouard.
Bohemian Paris of to-day. Review. Dial. 27: 426. D. 1, '99; F. Dredd. Bookm. 10: 72-3. Ja. '00.

Morrow, William W. (1843-).
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 509. N. '00.

Morse, Anson Daniel.
Significance of Democratic party in American politics. Internat. 2: 437-56. O. '00.

Morse, Charles.
Optimism v. pessimism. Westm. 158: 553-9. N. '02.

Morse, E. L. C.
From grammar to high school. School R. 10: 620-5. O. '02.

Morse, Edward Sylvester.
Bubble-blowing insect. Pop. Sci. 57: 23-9. My. '00.
Glimpses of China and Chinese homes. Review. Nation. 76: 18. Ja. 1, '03.
Catalogue of the Morse collection of Japanese pottery. Review. Nation. 72: 401. My. 16; Int. Studio. 13: 289-90. Je.; R. Sturgis. Internat. 3: 728-32. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 297. N. '02.

Morse, Ethel.
Gimon; poem. Bookm. 10: 562. F. '00.

Morse, Evelyn C.
Midsummer bridal procession. Outlook. 74: 515-7. Je. 27. '03.

Morse, Francis Clary.
Furniture of olden times. Cur. Lit. 34: 315-8. Mr. '03.
Furniture of olden times. Review. Nation. 75: 505. D. 25, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 376. Mr. 21, '03.

Morse, Ingils.
Autumn; poem. Canad. M. 20: 171. D. '02.
Beauty; poem. Canad. M. 24:151. D. '04.
Child at play; poem. Canad. M. 21: 309. Ag. '03.
Falsifier; poem. Canad. M. 18: 428. Mr. '02.
Garden of the years; poem. Canad. M. 20: 154. D. '02.
Greater task; poem. Canad. M. 18: 18. N. '01.
Heart-words; poem. Canad. M. 21: 416. S. '03.
L'amour; poem. Canad. M. 24:32. N. '04.
Life; poem. Canad. M. 22: 450. Mr. '04.
Love's immortality; poem. Canad. M. 22: 560. Ap. '04.
Man; poem. Canad. M. 17: 536. O. '01.
Night song; poem. Canad. M. 18: 409. Mr. '02.
Rural calendar; poem. Canad. M. 23: 204. Jl. '04.
Song of the shadow; poem. Canad. M. 19: 409. S. '02.
Song to sleep; poem. Canad. M. 18: 219. Ja. '02.
Soul's lyric; poem. Canad. M. 22: 276. Ja. '04.
Soul's yearning; poem. Canad. M. 22: 430. Mr. '04.
Star of virtue; poem. Canad. M. 18: 158. D. '01.
Unseen; poem. Canad. M. 22: 327. F. '04.
Veil of the soul; poem. Canad. M. 23:536. O. '04.
Voyager; poem. Canad. M. 21: 105. Je. '03.
Way to peace; poem. Canad. M. 24:143. D. '04.
Wind of November; poem. Canad. M. 22: 40. N. '03.
Wind song; poem. Canad. M. 23: 233. Jl. '04.

Morse, James Herbert.
On the hill; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 528. My. '03.
Phyllis isle; poem. Atlan. 91: 536-7. Ap. '03.
Spider-web; poem. Atlan. 90: 78. Jl. '02.
Training of boys. Harp. B. 34: 40-3. 236-8, 302-4, 728-31, 924-6; 35: 178-80. 464-7. 780-3. Ja. 5, 26, F. 2, Mr. 16, Ap. 6, Je., S., D. '01.

Morse, Jedidiah.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 518. Jl. '03.

Morse, Livingston B.
Bringing up of Tibboo. Delin. 63: 109-12. Ja. '04.
Richard, my king. St. N. 31: 52-6. N. '03.

Morse, Mary Blake.
Sorrow's epiphany; poem. Cath. World. 72: 510. Ja. '01.

Morse, Richard Cary.
Y. M. C. A. and its future. Ind. 53: 1232-5. My. 30, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 383. Je.; Chaut. 33: 238. Je. '01.

Morse, Robert McNeil.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 4877. Je. '04.

Morse, Rev. S. A.
Our debt to the heathen. Mis. R. 24: 433-5. Je. '02.

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese.
Life, by J. Trowbridge. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 35. F. '02.
Morse's old diary and its prophecy. Sci. Am. 88: 55. Ja. 24, '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 197. Ap.; R. of Rs. 22: 568. N. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 75. Mr. '01; Eng. M. 26: 969. Mr. '04.

Mortality.
Amusement in statistics. S. R. Tarr. Canad. M. 23: 167-9. Je. '04.
Battle against infant mortality in France. P. Strauss. Char. 13:70-2. O. 15, '04.
Comparative mortality of the sexes. Ind. 52: 2351. S. 27, '00.
Death months. Cur. Lit. 34: 296. Mr. '03.
Death rate in England from experiments. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 82: 510-5. O. '02.
Does civilization shorten life? C. T. Lewis. Harp. W. 48: 203. F. 6, '04.
Milk question and mortality among children. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22708. F. 28, '03.
Mortality from the bite of poisonous snakes. C. H. Coe. Sci. Am. 86: 412. Je. 14, '02.
Mortality in the census year. Ind. 53: 2011. Ag. 29, '01.

Mortality—*Continued.*
Mortality of the Massachusetts population. R. R. Kuczynski. Q. J. Econ. 16: 173-82. F. '02.
Mortality rate in the U. S. Sci. Am. 86: 88. F. 8, '02.
Mortality statistics and the average duration of life. G. Pollak. Nation. 77: 380. N. 12, '03.
Mortality statistics of the census in relation to occupations. W: A. King. Am. J. Soc. 3: 216-35. S. '97.
Mutual life's statistics of mortality. Nation. 71: 213. S. 13, '00.
Preventive medicine. G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 62: 348-58. F. '03.
Vitality of men and women. F. M. Crandall. Cur. Lit. 33: 599-600. N. '02.

Mortar. See **Cement.**

Mortars.
Mortars. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22208. Jl. 26, '02.

Morte d'Arthur. See **Mallory, Sir Thomas.**

Mortgages.
Seven lean years for western mortgages. Atlan. 86: 510-7. O. '00.

Mortgages, Taxation of.
Mortgage-tax bill. Nation. 76: 244. Mr. 26, '03.
New York mortgage tax. Outlook. 73: 845. Ap. 11, '03.
Proposed mortgage tax in New York state. C: E. Sprague. Gunton. 18: 218-25. Mr. '00.
Recent discussion of tax reform. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 639-45. D. '00.
Taxation of mortgages. Outlook. 64: 243-4; 67: 703. F. 3, '00, Mr. 30, '01; Nation. 76: 87. Ja. 29, '03.
Taxation of mortgages and trusts. Outlook. 70: 103. Ja. 11, '02.
Taxation of mortgages in Missouri. Outlook. 66: 728-9. N. 24, '00; F. N. Judson. Q. J. Econ. 15: 287-91. F. '01.

Mortification of the flesh. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 68: 250-6. Ag. '01.

Mortimer, Ellen.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 319. D. '01.

Mortimer, Geoffrey.
New light. Westm. 157: 443-5. Ap. '02.
Work of Havelock Ellis. Westm. 158: 540-4. N. '02.

Morton, Agnes H.
Moral aspect of insomnia. Chaut. 32: 364-8. Ja. '01.
Reviewer reviewed. Critic. 39: 535-42. D. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 341. Jl. '02.

Morton, Anna Livingston Street (Mrs. Levi Parsons Morton).
Portrait. Harp. B. 32: 1116. D. 23, '99.

Morton, Charles H.
Bob White. Outing. 37: 260-3. D. '00.
Coursing in Kansas and Nebraska. Outing. 38: 636-41. S. '01.
Eastern Kansas sportman's club. Outing 38: 447-50. Jl. '01.
Kid's first prairie chicken. Outing. 39: 62-3. O. '01.
Off day among quail. Outing. 43: 103-6. O. '03.
Why duck shooting is on the wane. Outing. 38: 51-4. Ap. '01.

Morton, Dorothy.
Portrait as Maia. Munsey. 22: 892. Mr. '00.

Morton, Edward, and others.
San Tow. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 1044. N. 3, '00.

Morton, Gertrude.
Mountain and the valley; poem. St. N. 31: 1109. O. '04.

Morton, Henry.
Coleman Sellers. Cassier. 24: 279, 352-62. Ag. '03.
Liquid air as a means for the manufacture of oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20483. Je. 30, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 431. Ap. '02.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 86: 347. My. 17, '02.

Morton, Honnor.
Technical education for girls. Fortn. 75: 174-7. Ja. '01.

Morton, Johnson.
Eye of the mind. Harper. 109: 919-28. N. '04.

Morton, Levi Parsons (1824-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 911. Mr. '01.

Morton, Mrs. Levi Parsons. See **Morton, Anna Livingston Street.**

Morton, Marcus.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 544-5. Ja. '02.

Morton, Mary White.
Estrangement; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 376. My. '04.
Refuge; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 484. D. '03.

Morton, Oliver Perry.
Life, by W: D. Foulke. Nation. 69: 471-2. D. 21, '99.

Morton, Paul.
More new naval ships than in any previous year. World's Work. 9: 5569-70. D. '04.
Railroads and the people. Ind. 52: 3026-8. D. 20, '00.
Why a man should vote the Republican ticket this year. Ind. 57: 961-3. O. 27, '04.
New secretary of the navy. por. R. of Rs. 30: 355-6. S. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 144. Ag.; Outlook. 77: 842. Ag. 6; Chaut. 39: 509. Ag.; Harp. W. 48: 1571. O. 15, '04.
Sketch, por. Ind. 57: 9. Jl. 7; W. H. Simpson. por. World's Work. 8: 5305-7. S. '04.

Morvan, Jean.
Chouans de la Mayenne, 1792-1796. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 685-7. My. 31.

Moryson, Fynes.
Shakespeare's Europe. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 681. My. 30.

Mosaics.
Art of mosaics. W: H. Thomas. Munsey. 28: 421-6. D. '02.
Cosmati mosaic. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 202-20. Je. '02.
Historic development of the art of mosaic. G. W. Hayler. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21088-9. Mr. 23, '01.
Painting for eternity. C: R. Lamb. il. Chaut. 30: 246-52. D. '99.
Sage chapel art memorial. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 70: 571-6. Mr. 1, '02.
Tiles and mosaics in Venice. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20551. Jl. 28, '00.
Wood mosaic. il. Sci. Am. 82: 341. Je. 2, '00.

Mosby, Ella F.
Path of the white cow; poem. Outlook. 77: 269. Je. 4, '04.
Two little lambs of the Campagna. Cath. World. 79: 655-61. Ag. '04.

Moscheles, Ignaz.
Reminiscences. W: Mason. Cent. 60: 569-70. Ag. '00.

Moscow, Russia.
Russia's holy city. E. Noble. il. Chaut. 36: 475-90. F. '03.

Mose Martin's temptation. C. Lanier. Ind. 53: 1067-74. My. 9, '01.

Moselle river.
Along the banks of the Moselle. P. van Dyke. il. Outlook. 77: 69-78. My. 7, '04.

Mosely, Alfred.
Americanism for British trade-unions. World's Work. 5: 3018-23. Ja. '03.
British view of American schools. World's Work. 7: 4484-7. F. '04.
British views of American workshops. por. Cassier. 23: 475-9. Ja. '03.
Education in the United States. Ind. 56: 359-63. F. 18, '04.
Mosely commission. por. Ind. 55: 1436-8. Je. 18, '03.
Recent British trades union visit to the U. S. Cassier. 23: 571-7. F. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 212. F. '03.

Mosely, Edward Augustus.
Railroad accidents in the United States. R. of Rs. 30: 592-6. N. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 304. Je. '04.

Mosely, Katharine Prescott.
At the height; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1111. S. 1, '00.

Mosely educational commission.
British view of American schools. A. Mosely. World's Work. 7: 4484-7. F. '04.
Criticisms of American education by members of the Moseley commission. Educa. 25: 58-61. S. '04.
Notes on the report of. Cath. World. 79: 392-8, 541-6. Je.-Jl. '04.

Mosely educational commission—*Continued.*
Observations of. Ind. 56: 219-21. Ja. 28; Outlook. 77: 112-4. My. 14, '04; R. of Rs. 27: 212-4. F. '03.
Report of W. Ripper. Sci. Am. S. 58:23957-9, 23970-1. Ag. 27-S. 3, '04.
Reports of the Mosely educational commission. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 28:109-29. S.; C: Menmuir. Westm. 162:555-62. N. '04.
Study of American workmen by British workmen. G: Lynch. Outlook. 73: 113-7. Ja. 10, '03.
Visit to America. O. Lang. Forum. 35: 429-39. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23510-1. F. 13. '04.
What the British unionists saw. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 5: 3023-7. Ja. '03.

Moser, Jefferson F.
Salmon investigations of the steamer Albatross. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22749-52. Mr. 21, '03.

Moser, Koloman.
Austrian decorative artist. A. S. Levetus. il Int. Studio. 24:111-7. D. '04.

Moses, Bernard.
Education of the stranger. Internat. 9: 1-14. Mr. '04.
William H. Taft. World's Work. 7:4222-9. D. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 393. Ap.; Chaut. 31: 6. Ap.; Harp. W. 44: 312. Ap. 7; Munsey. 23: 194. My. '00; Overland, n.s. 42: 546. D. '03.

Moses, Belle.
When Greek meets Greek. St. N. 27: 1060-3. O. '00.

Moses, Montrose J.
Disturbing visit; poem. St. N. 29: 642. My. '02.
Extremes; poem. St. N. 27: 963. S. '00.
Freddy's professions; poem. St. N. 27: 1104. O. '00.
Guess; poem. St. N. 29: 491. Ap. '02.
How do you know? poem. St. N. 30: 446-7. Mr. '03
Reason why; poem. St. N. 27: 390. Mr. '00.
Romance; poem. Cent. 67: 319-20. D. '03.
Spring plays and the season's end. Reader. 4: 64-8. Je. '04.
Two bits of advice; poem. St. N. 28: 68. N. '00.

Moses, Percival Robert.
Choice of an electric power distribution system for factories. Eng. M. 21: 883-90. S. '01.
Design and operation of electric plants. Eng. M. 24: 563-76. Ja. '03.
Determination of cost in isolated electric plants. Eng. M. 20: 1082-8. Mr. '01.
Electric equipment of workshops and factory buildings. Eng. M. 27:969-75. S. '04.
Power plant and mechanical equipment of apartment houses. Eng. M. 26: 713-25. F. '04.
Systematized operation of isolated plants. Eng. M. 26: 410-9. D. '03.

Moses, jr. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 74: 74-81. Jl. '04.

Moslemism. See Mohammedanism.

Moslems. See Mohammedanism.

Mosques.
Mosquée du Sultan Hassan au Caire, by M. H. Bey. Ath. 1900, 2: 516-7. O. 20.

Mosquito plant.
Description. Cur. Lit. 35: 78. Jl. '03.

Mosquitoes.
Address delivered at Washington. G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 58: 360-71. F. '01.
Campaign against the mosquito. L. O. Howard and H: C. Weeks. Cent. 64: 423-9. Jl. '02.
Convention on mosquito extermination. Sci. Am. 89: 478-9. D. 26. '03.
Curious facts regarding mosquitoes. Sci. Am. 83: 162. S. 15, '00.
Description. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23237. O. 17: Cur. Lit. 35: 591-2. N. '03; E: F. Bigelow. il. St. N. 31: 648-50. My. '04.
Differences between malarial and non-malarial mosquitoes. L. O. Howard. il. Sci. Am. 83: 8-9. Jl. 7; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 435-6. O. '00.
Disease-carrying mosquitoes. J: B. Smith. Ind. 54: 2827-33. N. 27, '02.

Mosquitoes—*Continued.*
Experiment on the Roman Campagna with the malarial mosquito. Sci. Am. 82: 386. Je. 23, '00.
Extermination of malaria-breeding mosquitoes by petroleum and drainage. H: C. Weeks. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20921-2. Ja. 5, '01.
Extermination of the mosquito. A. Celli. Cur. Lit. 30: 18-20. Ja.; J: Chamberlain. Sci. Am. 85: 147. S. 7, '01.
Extermination of mosquitoes and prevention of malaria. H: C. Weeks. Sci. Am. 86: 293. Ap. 26, '02.
Extermination on Long island. Sci. Am. 88: 310. Ap. 25, '03.
Fighting mosquitoes with petroleum. il. Harp. W. 45: 829. Ag. 17, '01.
Fighting the mosquito. G: A. Soper. Cur. Lit. 33: 468. O. '02.
First mosquito; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 747. Je. '03.
How a southern city abolished mosquitoes. N. T. Barton. il. Ind. 53: 1660-1. Jl. 18, '01.
How to get rid of mosquitoes. J: B. Smith. Harp. W. 47: 902-3. My. 30, '03.
Life-history of anopheles maculipennis. L: W. Sambon. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22532-4. D. 13, '02.
Malaria and certain mosquitoes. L. O. Howard. Cent. 61: 941-9. Ap. '01.
Malaria and its prevention. R. F.-Ould. Liv. Age. 229: 251-4. Ap. 27, '01.
Malaria mosquito. Cur. Lit. 35: 84. Jl. '03.
Malarial mosquito in Egypt. R. of Rs. 29: 620-1. My. '04.
Mosquito and the medical man. B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 449-51. Ap. '01.
Mosquito as transmitter of micro-organisms. R. Menger. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21305. F. 23, '01.
Mosquito destroyer. Pop. Sci. 63: 379-81. Ag. '03.
Mosquitoes. W. S. Harwood. il. Outing. 38: 572-8. Ag. '01.
Mosquitoes and color. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21823. F. 8, '02.
Mosquitoes and their extermination. W: L. Underwood. il. Pop. Sci. 63: 453-66. S. '03.
Mosquitoes and their properties. Cur. Lit. 32: 33. Ja. '02.
Mosquitoes as transmitters of disease. L. O. Howard. R. of Rs. 24: 192-5. Ag. '01.
New discoveries in malaria. G. B. Grassi. il. Ind. 52: 2975-9. D. 13, '00.
Practical suggestions on mosquito extermination in New Jersey. H: C. Weeks. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22454-5. N. 8, '02.
Progress of mosquito extermination. Sci. Am. 91: 22-3. Jl. 9, '04.
Relation of the mosquito to malaria. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 48: 933-40. D. '00; Sci. Am. 85: 42. Jl. 20, '01; R. Ross. Ind. 55: 656-60. Mr. 19, '03.
Role in the dissemination of disease. A. Dastre. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22274-5. Ag. 23, '02.
Sociological aspect of the war against. C. B. Davenport. Chaut. 37: 520-2. Ag. '03.
Suppression of mosquitoes. Cur. Lit. 31: 339-41 S. '01.
War against. H. Sutherland. il. Munsey. 29: 832-7. S. '03.
Yellow fever and mosquitoes. Nation. 72: 351-2. My. 2; G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 59: 225-41. Jl.; Am. Cath. Q. 26: 824-6. O. '01. J: W. Ross. Cur. Lit. 34: 338. Mr.; L. O. Howard. il. Cent. 66: 851-7. O. '03.

Moss, Charles (1840-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 292. Ja. '03.

Moss, Fletcher.
Pilgrimages in Cheshire and Shropshire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 324-5. S. 7.

Moss, Frank.
Great public service. Cosmopol. 35: 380-8. Ag. '03.
Mazet investigation. Ind. 52: 299-301. F. 1. '00.
Municipal misgovernment and corruption. Cosmopol. 32: 102-7. N. '01.
Police corruption and the nation. No. Am. 173: 470-80. O. '01.
State oversight of police. Munic. Affairs. 3: 264-8. Je. '99.

Moss, Frank—*Continued.*
Portrait. Gunton. 21: 193. S. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 1239*. D. 7, '01.
Moss, M. L.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 493. O. '03.
Moss, Mary.
Christmas comedy. Bookm. 18: 398-400. D. '03.
Consolations of a minor quill driver. Bookm. 18: 606-7. F. '04.
Evolution of the trained nurse. Atlan. 91: 587-99. My. '03.
Fruit out of season. Lippinc. 70: 387-436. O. '02.
Judith Liebestraum. Scrib. M. 36: 46-7. Jl. '04.
Julian Meldohla. Lippinc. 71: 291-350. Mr. '03.
Kangaroos. Scrib. M. 35: 181-8. F. '04.
Last of the burlesquers. Bookm. 16: 543-6. F. '03.
Machine-made human beings. Atlan. 94: 264-8. Ag. '04.
Marooned. Lippinc. 74: 244-50. Ag. '04.
Miss Atherton's wanderjahr. Lippinc. 72: 353-60. S. '03.
Newport present and past. Era. 10: 289-98. S. '02.
Novel and contemporary English society. Bookm. 16: 458-60. Ja. '03.
Novels of Elizabeth Stoddard. Bookm. 16: 260-3. N. '02.
Pompadour angel. McClure. 21: 490 8. S. '03.
Tenderfoot in Grub street. Bookm. 17: 93-4. Mr. '03.
Why we read Samuel Richardson. Lippinc. 69. 489-91. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 18: 225-6. N. '03.
Moss elves and the woodcutters. A. B. Wilson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 28. Jl. '04.
Mosses.
Club-mosses. E: F. Bigelow. il. St. N. 27 834-5. Jl. '00.
How mosses spend the winter. A. J. Grant. St. N. 27: 264. Ja. '00.
See also Algæ; Lichens.
Most stylish funeral in Jonesville. M. Holley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4, 36. Jl. '03.
Mostar.
Mostar. M. H. Peixotto. Scrib. M. 32: 317-22 S. '02.
Moszkowski, Moritz.
Composer Meyerbeer. Cent. 59: 747-54. Mr '00.
Moszkowski as teacher and man. S. O. Johnson. por. Harp. B. 34: 1049-51. Ap. 20, '01.
Moth. See **Moths.**
Moth and the star. M. Dana. Munsey. 28: 22-5. O. '02.
Mother. L: Zangwill. Lippinc. 69: 95-105. Ja. '02.
Mother. M. C. Ringwalt. Overland, n.s. 42:196-8. S. '03.
Mother. M. L. Knapp. Atlan. 85: 110-9. Ja. '00.
Mother. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 105: 716-22. O. '02.
Mother: song-drama. F. M. Hueffer. Fortn. 75. 741-6. Ap. '01.
Mother and child; poem. Cent. 67: 160-1. D. '03.
Mother Goose.
Chinese Mother Goose. R. of Rs. 22: 722-3. D. '00.
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes; poems. St. N. 28: 644-6. My. '01.
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes, by I: T. Headland. Nation. 71: 392. N. 15, '00.
John Newbery, the real Mother Goose. Cur. Lit. 27: 110. F. '00.
Mother Goose annotated for school. C. A. Winslow. Scrib. M 35: 503-6. Ap. '04.
Mother in India. See Cotes, Sarah J. D.
Mother-love; poem. E. C. Litsey. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 724. F. '03.
Mother of Emmeline. E. D. Deland. Delin. 64: 545-9. O. '04.
Mother of John. M. S. Gilmore. Cath. World. 72: 511-27. Ja. '01.
Mother-of-pearl. See **Pearls.**
Mother of the violets. E. Phillpotts. Ind. 55: 1443-8. Je. 18, '03.
Motherhood of Beachy Daw. P. V. Mighels. Harper. 106: 383-9. F. '03.
Mother's wolf story. E. McNeil. St. N. 30: 387-90. Mr. '03.
Mothers.
Antagonism between mothers and daughters. Ind. 53: 2310-1. S. 26, '01.
Childless kindergarten. A. H. Wikel. Educa. 22: 480-3. Ap. '02.
Christmas—the feast of mothers. M. Harland Ind. 51: 3405-7. D. 21, '99.
Curse of Eve. M. Bisland. No. Am. 177: 111-22. Jl. '03.
Desirable reforms in motherhood. A. R. Crane. Arena. 28: 499-505. N. '02.
Early history of maternal associations. M. L. Butler. Chaut. 31: 138-42. My. '00.
Educated maternity. A. L. Moqué. Westm. 153: 53-60. Ja. '00.
Educated mother. Ind. 53: 2911-2. D. 5, '01.
Fecundity of the native and foreign born population in Massachusets. R. R. Kuczynski. Q. J. Econ. 16: 1-36, 141-86. N. '01-F. '02.
Growing up with one's children. T. W. Birney. Delin. 63: 680-3. Ap. '04.
Kindergarten methods for mothers. R. Baum. Harp. B. 33: 1998-9; 34: 114-6, 791-3. D. 1, '00, Ja. 12, Mr. 23, '01.
Kindergarten's message to the mother of culture. M. B. B. Langzettel. il. Ind. 55: 1916-20. Ag. 13, '03.
Mother; poem. Z. Gale. Canad. M. 23: 179. Je. '04; E: Wright. Liv. Age. 237: 768. Je. 20, '03.
Mother and child. H: C. Potter. Harper. 104: 102-4. D. '01; M. F. Washburne. il. Harp. B. 36: 771-8. S. '02.
Mother and son. J. H. Morse. Harp. B. 35: 178-80. Je.; Ind. 53: 2853-4. N. 28, '01.
Mother in the tenement home. E. McCracken Outlook. 77: 414-21. Je. 18, '04.
Motherhood. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 32: 463-74. Mr. '02.
Mothers and stay-at-home daughters. L. H. French. Delin. 63: 1016-8. Je. '04.
Mother's congress. Outlook. 70: 641. Mr. 8, '02.
Mother's health. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 34: 583-5. Mr. 2. '01.
Mother's hour; poem. M. E. Sangster. Harp B. 33: 58. Ja. 20, '00.
Mother's labor problem. Harp. B. 33: 961. Ag. 11, '00.
Mother's monuments. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. S. '03.
Mothers of the coming race. M. S. Briscoe. Harp. B. 33: 2039-41. D. 8, '00.
Mothers of yesterday and to-day. Harp. B. 33: 26. Ja. 13, '00.
Object-lesson. Liv. Age. 233: 111-9. Ap. 12, '02.
Ratio of real mothers. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16. Ja. '04.
Relation between mothers and daughters. F. Bell. Liv. Age. 230: 593-602. S. 7, '01.
Six mothers. C. P. Stetson. Harp. B. 33: 282-4. Je. 2, '00.
Task of the American mother. Mrs. F: Schoff. Ind. 55: 35-7. Ja. 1, '03.
See also Children.
Motherwell, William.
They come! the merry summer months; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 752. Je. '01.
Moths.
American silk-worm moth. E. R. Miller. Overland, n.s. 43: 510-1. Je. '04.
Big and beautiful moths. E: F. Bigelow. il. St. N. 27: 1030. S. '00.
Gathering cocoons. S. F. Bel. il. St. N. 27: 455. Mr. '00.
Gypsy moth in Massachusetts. F. Osgood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 677-94. F. '00.
Moth book, by W. J. Holland. Dial. 36:41-2. Ja. 16. '04.
Pantry moth. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 83: 250. O. 20, '00.
See also Caterpillars.
Motion, James R.
Care of the pauper insane in Scotland. Westm. 161: 452-62. Ap. '04.

Motion.
Analyzing motion. A. Anderson. Cur. Lit. 32: 674-6. Je. '02.
Another paradox. E. Herrera. il. Sci. Am. 90: 495. Je. 25. '04.
Interesting paradox. D: F. Comstock. il. Sci. Am. 90: 326. Ap. 23, '04.
Motion in men and animals. Sci. Am. 88: 465. Je. 20, '03.
Motions, relative and absolute. O. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21540-1. O. 5, '01.
Parallelogram of motions. C. W. MacCord. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20802-3, 20900. N. 17, D. 29; G: N. McDaniels. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20873. D. 15, '00.
See also Force and energy.

Motley, John Lothrop.
Public life of Motley. L. Swift. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 41-4. Ag. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 324. My. '00; Bk. Buyer. 22: 286. My. '01; Arena. 32: 160. Ag. '04.
Portrait by G. F. Watts. Bookm. 12 479. Ja. '01.

Motor boats. See **Launches.**

Motor-cars. See **Automobiles.**

Motor cycles.
Benzine motor cycle. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21808-9. F. 1, '02.
Bicycle motor equipment. il. Sci. Am. 82: 132. Mr. 3, '00.
Cycles and motors in 1900. J. Pennell. Contemp. 79: 98-108. Ja. '01.
Electric tricycle for postal work. il. Sci. Am. 90: 76. Ja. 30, '04.
Evolution of the motor cycle. H. Wisby. il. Sci. Am. 85: 413-4. D. 21, '01.
Field for motorcycles. M. C. Krarup. il. Outing. 37: 207-12. N. '00.
Great economy of the motor cycle. Sci. Am. 89: 198. S. 19, '03.
Holden's motor bicycle. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22336-7. S. 20, '02.
In the Alps on a motor cycle. J. Pennell. il. Cent. 67: 607-13. F. '04.
Latest types of motor bicycles. il. Sci. Am. 88: 266. Ap. 11, '03.
Marsh motor cycle. A. R. Marsh. il. Sci. Am. 83: 100-1. Ag. 18, '00.
Motobicycles. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20023. D. 9, '99.
Motocycles in 1902. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22104. Je. 7, '02.
Motor cycle, the poor man's automobile. L. H. Bill. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 197-8. Ag. '02.
Motor-cycle trade in Great Britain. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22539. D. 13, '02.
Motors and cycles. J. Pennell. Contemp. 81: 185-95. F. '02.
New motocycles. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23168. S. 19, '03.
Single motor bicycles. Cur. Lit. 29: 233-5. Ag. '00.
Two new motor bicycles. Sci. Am. 90: 159. F. 20, '04.
What the motor-cycle offers. H: Norman. World's Work. 6: 3670-2. Jl. '03.

Motor launches. See **Launches.**

Motor vehicles. See **Automobiles.**

Motorman Cupid. M. Chater. Cosmopol. 28: 290-4. Ja. '00.

Motormen.
Training for New York street-car motormen. il. Sci. Am. 84: 209, 214. Ap. 6, '01.

Motors.
Electric, gas, and alcohol motors. Cassier. 25: 191-3. D. '03.
Ether-vapor generator. il. Sci. Am. 86: 9-10. Ja. 4, '02.
Great traction motors. il. R. of Rs. 28: 316-7. S. '03.
Harnessing the sun. F. B. Millard. World's Work. 1: 599-603. Ap. '01.
Improved Longuemare carbureter. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23223. O. 10. '03.
Internal-combustion motors. Eng. M. 24: 929-30. Mr. '03.

Motors—*Continued.*
Liquid expansion motors. Sci. Am. 85: 58. Jl. 27, '01.
Loads on factory motors. Sci. Am. 91:371. N. 26, '04.
Log-hauling motors. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. S. il. 56: 23296-7. N. 14, '03.
Motive powers for the modern launch. E. W. Roberts. Eng. M. 23: 329-56. Je. '02.
Santa Cruz wave motor. H. W. H. Penniman. il. Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.
Solar motors. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 169-70. Mr. 16; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 582-3. My. '01.
Starting-device for hydrocarbon motors. il. Sci. Am. 85: 5. Jl. 6, '01.
Wave and tide motors. il. Sci. Am. 86: 385. My. 31, '02.
Wave-motors. J: E. Bennett. Lippinc. 71: 251-5. F. '03.
See also Alcohol motors; Automobiles; Compressed air; Dynamos; Electric engineering; Electric motors; Engines; Gasoline engines; Locomotives; Machinery; Oil engines; Solar engines; Steam-engines; Water motors; Water-wheels; Windmills.

Mott, Charles Grey.
Reminiscences of Birkenhead. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 824. D. 22.

Mott, Edward Spencer.
Black bear as a character study. Outing. 39: 58-61. O. '01.
Classic English derby. Outing. 40: 289-94. Je. '02.
King's horses. Outing. 39: 127-37. N. '01.
When bruin wakes. Outing. 42: 73-8. Ap. '03.

Mott, Frederick Blount.
Age: poem. Ind. 55: 1085. My. 7, '03.
Before the crisis. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 32:562-3. N. '04.

Mott, John Raleigh (1865-).
Crisis of missions in Asia. Mis. R. 25: 368-70. My. '02.
Meetings in Asia. Mis. R. 25: 370-2. My. '02.
Mott and Japanese students. R. B. Peery. Mis. R. 25: 112-4. F. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 386. Je. '01.

Mott, Lucretia Coffin (1793-1880).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 486. Je. '03.

Mott, Mary Tracy.
Dr. Moore's patient. Era. 12: 67-75. Jl. '03

Mott, S. D.
Aerodromes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22416-8. O. 25, '02.

Mott, T. Bentley.
Automobile in war. Outing. 43: 273-81. D. '03.
Social life of Havana. Scrib. M. 27: 172-83. F. '00.
Work and play of military attachés. Scrib. M. 34: 283-306. S. '03.

Motteville, François Bertaut de.
Memoirs, tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 815. Je. 28.

Motti, Felix.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 495. Ja. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 411. O. '03.

Moudy, Ross B.
Story of a Cripple Creek miner. Ind. 57: 380-2. Ag. 18, '04.

Moulan, Frank.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 783. F. '03.
Sketch. W. H. Mathews. por. Music. 17: 289-91. Ja. '00.

Mould, R. I.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 109. Ag. '04

Mould.
Slime-mold. T: H. Macbride. il. St. N. 29: 840-3. Jl. '02.

Moulder, Priscilla E.
Experience of village life. Westm. 162:211-8. Ag. '04.
General servant problem. Westm. 160: 222-5. Ag. '03.
Women and the sweating system. Westm. 161: 90-5. Ja. '04.

Moulding. See **Casting; Foundries; Molding.**

Moule, H. F.
Earliest edition of the Bishop's New Testament. Ath. 1903, 2: 220. Ag. 15.

Moulton, Augustus F.
Church and state in New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 96-111. S. '02.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler.
At the wind's will. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 52. Ja. 16; Ath. 1900, 1: 271. Mr. 3; Nation. 70: 265. Ap. 5, '00.
Belated summer; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 729. D. '02.
Between the worlds; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 14. Jl. '04.
Once more; poem. Cent. 67: 179. D. '03.
Poems. por. Cur. Lit. 27: 97, 112-3. F. '00.

Moulton, Richard Green.
Bible as literature. Ind. 54: 852-3. Ap. 10, '02.
Moral system of Shakespeare. Review. Ind. 55: 1688-9. Jl. 16; E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 35: 351-3. N. 16, '03; H: A. Beers. Ind. 56: 204-6. Ja. 28, '04.
Short introduction to the literature of the Bible. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 809. D. 14.
Women of the Bible—Ruth. Harp. B. 33: 131, 149. F. 17, '00.

Mound-builders.
Archaeological history of Ohio, by G. Fowkes. Nation. 75: 509. D. 25, '02.
Descendants of the mound-builders. il. Harp. W. 47: 12. Ja. 3, '03.
Ethnic styles in Central American architecture. S. D. Peet. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22084-5. My. 31, '02.
Excavation of the Adena mound. W: C. Mills. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22312-3. S. 6, '02.
Great American pyramid. H. I. Smith. Harper. 104: 199-204. Ja. '02.
Historic highways of America, by A. B. Hulbert. Nation. 76: 118-9. F. 5, '03.
Old Fort Ancient, Ohio. W. G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 82: 104. F. 17, '00.
See also Indians.

Mounds.
Cahokia and surrounding groups. D. I. Bushnell, jr. il. Sci. Am. 90: 236. Mr. 19, '04.
Tumulus of the bronze age at Glassonby. Ath. 1900, 1: 819. Je. 30.

Mount, James A.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 153. F. '01.
Work of Mount for Indiana institutions. Char. R. 10: 557-9. F. '01.

Mount, Mrs. James A.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Je. '04.

Mount, May Wilkinson.
Before sunrise; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 160. F. '02.
New York women in philanthropic work. Munic. Affairs. 2: 447-57. S. '98.
New York's fresh-air charities. Harp. B. 33 793-7. Jl. 28, '00.
Oriental cheap labor in the South. Gunton. 19: 426-33. N. '00.
Woman's work for the public in New Orleans. Munic. Affairs. 2: 509-13. S. '98.

Mount street school of art. See **Liverpool, Mount street school of art.**

Mt. Tamalpais military academy.
Description of. C. MacGregor. Overland, n.s. 44: 195-6. Ag. '04.

Mount Vernon, Virginia.
Matrimonial rose bush. S. R. Bridges. Era. 10: 610-1. D. '02.
Mount Vernon; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 386. Je. '02.

Mountain laurel. See **Laurel.**

Mountain laurel. M. E. Wilkins. Harp. B. 33: 2018-23. D. 8, '00.

Mountain lions. See **Panthers.**

Mountain match-maker. W. N. Harben. Cent. 64: 413-22. Jl. '02.

Mountain pine. R. Bazin. Liv. Age. 230: 842-6. S. 28, '01.

Mountain railroads.
Marvels of mountain railroading. G: L. Fowler. Munsey. 24: 641-54. F. '01.
Mont Blanc electric railway. G. Espitallier. Eng. M. 28: 276-7. N. '04.
Mount Beacon incline railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23049. Jl. 25, '03.
Mount Pilatus railway, Switzerland. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 110-1. Ag. 13, '04.
Mount Vesuvius railway. Eng. M. 25: 745-7. Ag. '03.

Mountain railroads—*Continued.*
Mürren cable railroad in the Swiss Alps. Sci. Am. 91: 338. N. 12, '04.
Nilgiri mountain railway. W. J. Weightman. il. Cassier. 21: 275-91. F. '02.
Progress on the Jungfrau railway. L. J. Sidler. Eng. M. 27: 828-30. Ag. '04.
Railroads above the clouds. W. Harper. il. Cosmopol. 37: 380-6. Ag. '04.
Ride of the iron horse. Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 417-27. N. '02.
Service of electricity in climbing the Alps. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23262. O. 31, '03.
Steepest railway in the world. H. Erichsen. il. R. of Rs. 30: 438-40. O. '04.
Vevey-Mont Pélerin funicular electric railway. E. Bignami. Eng. M. 23: 363-72. Je. '02.
See also Jungfrau railroad.

Mountain sheep. See **Bighorn.**

Mountaineering.
Alpine climbing in America. C: E. Fay. Munsey. 24: 809-22. Mr. '01.
America's unconquered mountain. F: A. Cook. Harper. 108: 230-9, 335-44. Ja.-F. '04.
Appalachian club. R. Stevens. World's Work. 6: 3583-7. Je. '03.
Ascent of Mt. Orizaba. A. R. Cook. Pop. Sci. 61: 528-35. O. '02.
Ascent of the Matterhorn. C: W. Hodell. il. Outing. 36: 290-5. Je. '00; Sci. Am. 85: 168. S. 14, '01.
Climbing the Himalayas and other mountain ranges, by J. N. Collie. Ath. 1902, 2: 760-1. D. 6; Nation. 76: 316-7. Ap. 16, '03.
Climbing the Scotch Alps. A. C. Gordon. Cosmopol. 33: 635-40. O. '02.
Cup and the lip. F. Connell. Liv. Age. 230: 802-9. S. 28, '01.
End of a great mountain climber. H. Spender. McClure. 19: 118-29. Je. '02.
Fatalities. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21553. O. 12, '01.
First ascent of Mount Assiniboine. J. Outram. il. Cent. 66: 656-66. S. '03.
First ascents of the Hoh Lumba and Sosbon glaciers in the north west Himalayas. F. B. Workman. Ind. 55: 3108-12. D. 31, '03.
Glamor of high altitudes. Liv. Age. 240: 760-2. Mr. 19, '04.
Holiday on Pópocatapetl volcano. E: P. Gaston. Ind. 52: 2569-72. O. 25, '00.
How high can we climb? H. C. Fyfe. Cur. Lit. 31: 589-90. N. '01.
How to climb mountains. H. Spender. Outing. 42: 435-9. Jl. '03.
Inspiration of mountain climbing. A. J. Capron. il. Ind. 55: 1080-5. My. 7, '03.
Investigation of the physical effects of mountain climbing. Sci. Am. 87: 27. Jl. 12, '02.
Law of forest and mountain. Nation. 75: 203-4. S. 11, '02.
Mountain climbing as an organized sport. C: E. Fay. Outlook. 71: 377-84. Je. 7, '02.
Mountaineering as a profession. F. Gribble. il. Outing. 40: 582-9. Ag. '02.
Mountaineering feats of Herr Coaz. Ath. 1900, 2: 384. S. 22.
Mountaineering in Switzerland without guides. A. P. Abraham. McClure. 21: 226-36. Jl. '03.
New Canadian glacier. W. W. Beaton. il. Canad. M. 18: 213-9. Ja. '02.
New playground in the new world. E: Whymper. Scrib. M. 33: 643-60. Je. '03.
Perilous climb. W: H. Workman. Ind. 57: 916-8. O. 20, '04.
Perils of Alpine climbing. R. Davidson. Munsey. 28: 481-7. Ja. '03.
Perils of the high peaks. Mrs. A. LeBlond. il. Cosmopol. 37: 245-52. Jl. '04.
Practical mountain climbing. A. S. Peck. por. Outing. 38: 695-700. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 588-9. N. '01.
Record climb up the Matterhorn. S. Turner. il. Canad. M. 17: 309-15. Ag. '01.
Ride of the iron horse. Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 417-27. N. '02.
Ride up Marble mountain. A. C. White. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 40-8. Jl. '03.
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il. St. N. 27: 417-23. Mr. '00.

Mountaineering—*Continued.*
Unclimbed peaks of the Rockies. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 37: 530-6. F. '01.
What to do when lost in the woods. Outlook. 71: 417-22. Je. '02.
Work or play? Cur. Lit. 31: 587-8. N. '01.
Workman expedition to the Himalayas. Sci. Am. 89: 367. N. 21, '03.
See also Aconcagua; Adirondack mts.; Alps; Assiniboine; Himalaya mts.; Popocatepetl; Ranier; Rocky mts.

Mountaineers.
In the mountains. J. C. Cady. Outlook. 69: 320-5. O. 5, '01.

Mountains.
Mountain; poem. E: S. Tylee. Liv. Age. 233: 640. Je. 7. '02.
Mountain structure and its origin. J. Geikie. Internat. 3: 16-41, 202-30. Ja.-F. '01.
Mountains. S. E: White. Outlook. 77:260-9, 369-74, 407-10, 465-8, 507-15, 599-604, 649-52, 695-9, 746-9, 815-23, 897-903, 938-42, 994-8; 78:80-8, 131-2, 183-9. Je. 4-S. 17, '04.
Mountains and mankind. D. W. Freshfield. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24166-7, 24182-4. N. 26-D. 3; Same cond. Pop. Sci. 65: 543-8. O. '04.
Our brother the mountain. F. Converse. Atlan. 88: 278-81. Ag. '01.
Volcanic scenery of the northwest. R. E. Strahorn. il. R. of Rs. 22: 202-8. Ag. '00.
See also Avalanches; Geology; Mountaineering; Physical geography; Volcanoes; also names of mountains.

Mountains. See White, Stewart Edward.

Mountebanks.
Strolling mountebanks. A. Castaigne. Harper. 103: 841-51. N. '01.

Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. See **Jephson, A. J. Mounteney-.**

Mounting of photographs. See **Photographs, Mounting of.**

Mountstephen, George Stephen, 1st baron (1829-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 105; 21: 199. D. '00, Jl. '03.

Mouravieff, Michael. See **Muravieff, Michael.**

Mourey, Gabriel.
Art of Lucien Simon. Int. Studio. 16: 157-70. My. '02.
Austrian decorative art at the Paris exposition. Int. Studio. 12: 113-23. D. '00.
Coloured etchings in France. Int. Studio. 13: 2-14, 94-103. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Edgar Chahine. Int. Studio. 15: 188-96. Ja. '02.
German decorative art. Int. Studio. 12: 44-50. N. '00.
John W. Alexander. il. Int. Studio. 11: 71-7. Ag. '00.
M. G. Dupuis. Int. Studio. 15: 99-105. D. '01.
Manuel Robbe. Int. Studio. 18: 159-63. Ja. '03.
Paintings and sculpture at the Paris salons. Int. Studio. 17: 191-202. S. '02.
Paul Renouard. Int. Studio. 10: 165-72. My. '00.
Round the exhibition. Int. Studio. 11: 164-81; 12: 44-52. S., N. '00.
Work of Jean-François Raffaëlli. Int. Studio. 14: 3-14. Jl. '01.
Work of Le Sidaner. Int. Studio. 15: 30-7. N. '01.

Mourning costumes.
Royal mourning. Cur. Lit. 30: 574-5. My. '01.

Mouse. See **Mice.**

Mouse. L. N. Clark. Cent. 60: 297-303. Je. '00.

Mouse and the lion. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 35: 701-11. Je. '04.

Mouse with wings. M. Bowley. St. N. 27: 780-5. Jl. '00.

Mouth.
Hygiene of the mouth. B. L. Kesler. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21460-1. Ag. 31, '01.
Mouth and teeth. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 63: 826-9. My. '04.
See also Lockjaw; Teeth.

Mouth of truth. I. Foster. Era. 13: 156-60. F. '04.

Mouye, Count.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 303. Ag. '04.

Moving.
Moving day. M. M. West. Harp. B. 37: 494-5. My. '03.

Moving building. See **Building moving.**

Moving finger. E. Wharton. Harper. 102: 627-32*. Mr. '01.

Moving of Althea. F. Lynde. Delin. 64: 372-7. S. '04.

Moving pictures. See **Kinematographs.**

Moving sidewalks.
Rolling platform at the exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20504-5. Jl. 7, '00.

Moving stairways.
Escalator. C: D. Seeberger. il. Cassier. 25: 455-63. Mr. '04.
Movable ramps at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20790. N. 10, '00.
Travelling stairways for the elevated railways, N. Y. il. Sci. Am. 83: 313. N. 17, '00.

Mowat, J. Gordon.
Purpose of a national magazine. Canad. M. 17: 166-7. Je. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 148. Je. '01.

Mowat, Sir Oliver.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 320. N. '00.
Tribute to. J: A. Cooper. por. Canad. M. 21: 181. Je. '03.

Mowat, William.
Treatise on stair-building and hand-railing. Review. Nation. 70: 443. Je. 7, '00.

Mowbray, Jay Paul, pseud. See **Wheeler, A. C.**

Mowbray, Sir John.
Seventy years at Westminster. Blackw. 167: 26-52. Ja. '00.
Seventy years at Westminster. Review. Canad. M. 16: 385-6. F. '01.

Mowing machines.
Automobile mowing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20870. D. 15, '00; il. Sci. Am. 85: 132. Ag. 31, '01.
See also Harvesters.

Mowry, Duane.
Elective board of education. Dial. 33: 82-4. Ag. 16, '02.
Milwaukee school system. Educ. R. 20: 141-51. S. '00.
Newspaper criticisms of public men. Arena. 28: 238-42. S. '02.
Passing of church influence. Arena. 29: 249-52. Mr. '03.
Public reform. Arena. 28: 471-80. N. '02.
Secular questions in the pulpit. Arena. 23: 420-4. Ap. '00.
Women as school officers. Arena. 24: 198-206. Ag. '00.

Mowry, J. B.
School rivalry. Educa. 22: 95-7. O. '01.

Mowry, William Augustus.
First American public school. Educa. 21: 535-48. My. '01.
Marcus Whitman and the early days of Oregon. Review by F. H. Hodder. Dial. 32: 40-3. Ja. 16, '02.

Moxa. C. Morris. McClure. 23: 325-31. Jl. '04.

Moxey, Edwin.
Our coal supremacy and its significance. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21902-3. Mr. 15, '02.

Moxham, A. J.
Canada as a steel producer. Cassier. 22: 278-90. Jl. '02.

Moyer, Willard.
Sleeping places and their history. Cur. Lit. 35: 305-9. S. '03.

Moynahan, Frank E.
Danvers, Mass. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 220-33. O. '02.

Moynihan, Humphrey, D.D.
Temporal power of the pope. Cath. World. 72: 289-300. D. '00.

Mozambique.
With lancet and rifle on the Beira railway. L. O. Cooper. Fortn. 74: 92-9. Jl. '00.

Mozart, Mrs. Constance (Mrs. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart).
Mozart and his Constance. G. Kobbe. il. por. Delin. 64:729-32. N. '04.

Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus.
Fantasy. E. W. Peattie. Atlan. 90: 634-6. N. '02.
Mozart, by E. J. Breakspeare. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 217. F. 14.
Mozart and his Constance. G. Kobbe. il. por. Delin. 65:729-32. N. '04.
Mozart and his manuscripts. C: Malherbe. Music. 21: 1-11. D. '01.
Mozart and his music. T: W. Surette. por. Chaut. 40:344-50 D. '04.
Mozart and the church. E. L. Taunton. Cath. World. 79: 39-47. Ap. '04.
Mozart as a dramatic composer. J: Todhunter. Fortn. 82:821-34. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:664-75. D. 10, '04.
Mozart's Don Juan. P. Q. Tschaikowsky. Music. 19: 460-1. Mr. '01.
New versions of Mozart. E. Singleton. il. Bookm. 11: 31-8. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 294. Ap. '01.
Sketch. D. G. Mason. por. Outlook. 78:589-93. N. 5, '04.
Tone king, by H. Rau. Ath. 1900, 2: 195. Ag 11.

Mozoomdar, Protap Chunder.
City of roses. Outlook. 75: 453-5. O. 24, '03.
Present day progress in India. 19th Cent. 48: 993-1000. D. '00.
Progress in present day India. Ind. 52: 1719-22. Jl. 19, '00.

M'sieu. I. T. Bishop. Harp. B. 32: 1133-4. D. 30, '99.

Mucha, Alphonse.
Alfons Mucha and the new mysticism. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 69:218-25. D. '04.
Portrait. Lamp. 28: 330. My. '04.

Muckermann, Herman J.
Insect geometrician. Sci. Am. 86: 278. Ap. 19, '02.
Remarkable psychic contrast from the life-history of ants. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22200. Jl. 19. '02.

Mucklethraw, Rev. Murdo.
Epistle; poem. A. Cargill. Blackw. 176:297-302. S. '04.

Mud baths.
Mud baths of Saint-Amand. Canad. M. 19: 479-80. S. '02.

Mud pie; poetry. F. Barine. Harp. B. 37: 716-7. Ag. '03.

Mudaliyar's case. Anne. Liv. Age. 238: 16-29. Jl. 4, '03.

Mudge, Rev. James.
Story of Kanaya, a Hindu Christian. Mis. R. 27: 362-8. My. '04.

Mudie, Andrew.
Fine art at the Glasgow exhibition. M. Art. 25: 457-63. Ag. '01.
Glasgow international exhibition. M. Art. 25: 409-15. Jl. '01.

Mudie-Smith, Richard. See **Smith, Richard Mudie-.**

Mueller, Barnetta.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 118. O. '00.

Mueller, Frederick W.
Essential falsehood of Christian science. Westm. 158: 179-86. Ag. '02.
Horns of the dilemma. Westm. 158: 242-9. S. '02.

Mufson, Thomas.
Disinherited. Arena. 32:630-2. D. '04.

Mugwump, pseud.
Federation versus imperialism. Westm. 157: 636-46. Je. '02.

Muhleman, Maurice Louis.
Stock of gold in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 96-113. Mr. '01.

Muir, Agnes.
Portrait as Miss McCullagh. Munsey. 26: 315. D. '01.

Muir, Henry Dupee.
Songs. Review. Nation. 74: 431. My. 29, '02.

Muir, James Hamilton.
Glasgow in 1901. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 486. O. 12.

Muir, John.
Forests of Yosemite. Atlan. 85: 493-507. Ap. '06.
Fountains and streams of Yosemite national park. Atlan. 87: 556-65. Ap. '01.

Muir, John—*Continued.*
Grand cañon of the Colorado. Cent. 65: 107-16. N. '02.
Hunting big redwoods. Atlan. 88: 304-20. S. '01.
Our national parks. Review. Nation. 74: 294. Ap. 10, '02.
Sargent's Sylva. Atlan. 92: 9-22. Jl. '03.
Wild gardens of the Yosemite park. Atlan. 86: 167-79. Ag. '00.
Anecdotes of. H. Reid. Outlook. 75: 763-4. N. 28, '03.
Hermit home of Muir. A. Knapp. il. por. Overland, n.s. 35: 2-5. Ja. '00.
Portrait. World's Work. 3: 1802. Mr.; R. of Rs. 26: 569. N. '02; Outing. 42: 140. My. '03; Chaut. 39: 256. My. '04.
Sketch. R. S. Baker. Outlook. 74: 365-77. Je. 6, '03.

Muir, Sir William.
Sources of Islam. 19th Cent. 48: 1001-4. D. '00.

Muirhead, Alexander.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2307. Jl. '02; Sci. Am. 88: 297. Ap. 18, '03.

Muirhead, Annie Catharine.
After rain; poem. Outlook. 74: 348. Je. 6, '03.
Aroma; poem. Outlook. 78:280. O. 1, '04.
Early closing movement in New York. Outlook. 71: 467-9. Je. 14, '02.
Labor's critics: poem. Outlook. 73: 215-6. Ja. 24, '03.
Lamp; poem. Cent. 67: 895. Ap. '04.
Right to labor. Ind. 55: 144-5. Ja. 15, '03.

Muirhead, James.
Private law of Rome. Review. Nation. 79: 75-7. Ja. 25, '00.

Muirhead, John Henry.
Abstract and practical ethics. Am. J. Soc. 2: 341-57. N. '96.
Philosophy and life. Review. Ind. 55: 39-40. Ja. 1, '03.
Survival of the soul. Contemp. 84: 112-21. Jl. '03.
What imperialism means. Fortn. 74: 177-87. Ag. '00.

Muirhead, William, D.D.
Sketch. Mis. R. 23: 976. D. '00.

Mul, pseud. See **Muldoon, William H.**

Mulberry trees.
American silk craze. I. U. Townsend. Sci. Am. 87: 373. D. 6, '02.

Mulcaster, Richard.
Educational writings of. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 682-3. N. 21.

Muldoon, William H. (Mul, pseud.).
Mark Hanna's Moral cranks and others. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 294. N. '00.

Muldowney, Lilian.
Plaint of Psyche; poem. Ind. 56: 206. Ja. 28, '04.

Mule driver and the garrulous mute. R. E. Beach. McClure. 22: 93-100. N. '03.

Mules.
Common mule. R. B. Townshend. 19th Cent. 47: 130-8. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 231. F. '00.
Pack-mule. B. C. Brown. Atlan. 94:700-2. N. '04.

Mulford, Henry Jones.
Spring; poem. Chaut. 33: 30. Ap. '01.

Mulhall, Michael G.
Forecast of the twelfth American census. No. Am. 171: 90-103. Jl. '00.
Forty years of British trade. Contemp. 77. 383-96. Mr. '00.
Imports and exports of forty years. Contemp. 77: 716-27. My. '00.
Portrait. Gunton. 20: 96. F. '01.

Mullah, Muhammed Abdullah.
In pursuit of the Mad Mullah, by M. McNeill. Ath. 1902, 2: 819. D. 20.

Mullany, John Francis.
Advantages of the Catholic university. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 479-89. Jl. '03.

Mullany, Katherine F.
Christ the true civilizer. Cath. World. 72: 489-95. Ja. '01.

Muller, Alfred.
National Jewish hospital for consumptives. Char. 11: 554-6. D. 5, '03.

Muller, E. B. Iwan-.
Balfour's leadership of the house of commons. Fortn. 82: 198-210. Ag. '04.
Cecil John Rhodes. Fortn. 77: 741-61. My. '02.
Lord Milner and South Africa. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 691. My. 31; Blackw. 171: 848-51. Je.; W. Lennard. Fortn. 78: 52-65. Jl. '02.
Rhodes, Lord Milner and the South African settlement. Fortn. 78: 373-90. S. '02.
Settlement of South Africa. Fortn. 76: 415-29. S. '01.
South Africa. Fortn. 75: 989-1002. Je. '01.

Müller, (Friedrich) Max (1823-1900).
Anti-English feeling among the Germans and its causes. Forum. 30: 1-12. O. '00.
Auld lang syne. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 795. D. 9.
Dialogues of the Buddha. Review. Nation. 70: 444. Je. 7, '00.
Last essays. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 273-4. Ag. 31; Ath. 1902, 1: 302. Mr. 8.
Literature before letters. Liv. Age. 224: 137-49. Ja. 20, '00.
My autobiography. Review. Dial. 30: 260-2. Ap. 16; por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 397-9. Je. '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 302. Mr. 8.
Nil desperandum. Ind. 52: 1605. Jl. 5. '00.
Religions of China. 19th Cent. 48: 373-84, 569-81, 730-42. S.-N. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 43-7. Ja. '01.
Six systems of Indian philosophy. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 270. S. 1.
Appreciation. Cur. Lit. 30: 59-60. Ja. '01.
Character sketch. C. Sorabji. Liv. Age. 237: 813-6. Je. 27, '03.
Early life. Cur. Lit. 30: 653-5. Je. '01.
Estimate. C: Johnston. por. R. of Rs. 22: 703-6. D. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 13-5. Ja. '01.
Life and letters. Review by A. Macalister. Bookm. 16: 563-5. F.; J. T. Hatfield. Dial. 34: 334-7. My. 16; Ind. 55: 210-1. Ja. 22; Ath. 1903, 1: 105-6. Ja. 24; Nation. 76: 96-7. Ja. 29; J: Finley. por. Lamp. 26: 199-204. Ap. '03.
Max Müller. Nation. 71: 343-4. N. 1, '00.
Max Müller and his work. A. V. W. Jackson. Forum. 30: 620-9. Ja. '01.
Max Müller at home. por. R. of Rs. 22: 92-3. Jl. '00.
Max Müller at Oxford. Atlan. 87: 867-71. Je. '01.
Memories of Müller. M. D. Conway. No. Am. 171: 884-93. D. '00.
Personal reminiscences. E. D. Warfield. Outlook. 66: 655-7. N. 10, '00; K: Blind. Westm. 155: 529-40. My. '01.
Philological work of Müller. Dial. 29: 345-7. N. 16, '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 356. Ja. '01.
Scholarship of Müller. B: E. Smith. Critic. 37: 510-1. D. '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 531. N. 3; C. Bendall. Ath. 1900, 2: 580. N. 3; E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 1068. N. 10; Bookm. 12: 319-21. D.; por. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20855-6. D. 8, '00.
Theories of Muller. A. Lang. Contemp. 78: 784-93. D. '00.
Work of Muller. Ind. 52: 2649. N. 1; Nation. 71: 343-4. N. 1; Liv. Age. 227: 520-2. N. 24, '00.

Müller, George.
Sketch. S: M. Jackson. por. Char. R. 10: 254-60. Ag. '00.

Muller, J. W.
Big game of the Atlantic surf. Outing. 41: 145-53. N. '02.
Modern pirates. Outing. 42: 703-10. S. '03.

Müller, Jacob.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 151. D. '01.

Müller, Margarethe.
Gerhart Hauptmann. Atlan. 86: 368-77. S. '00.

Müller, Rudolf.
Untersuchungen uber die namen des nordhumbrischen liber vitae. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 57. Jl. 13.

Müller, W. Max.
Archæological work in Egypt. Ind. 52: 680-2. Mr. 15, '00.

Müller, William J.
Work in Birmingham municipal art gallery. il. M. Art. 27: 614-5. O. '03.

Mullet.
Leaping mullet. L. R. Meekins. Outing. 36. 551-2. Ag. '00.

Mullett, Mary B.
Author and the publisher at peace. World's Work. 2: 777-9. My. '01.
Coronation of Mrs. Beacock. Harp. B. 38: 133-41. F. '04.
Country walking for women. Outing. 38: 443-7. Jl. '01.
Real Thrums of Barrie. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11-2. My. '00.

Mulligan, Rev. Robert H.
Heathenism as it is in west Africa. Mis. R. 27: 409-7. Je. '04.

Mulligan's treachery. D: H. Talmadge. Munsey. 22: 870-3. Mr. '00.

Mullin, E. H.
Literary standards. Bk. Buyer. 22: 103-5. Mr. '01
Organisation of an industrial unit. Cassier. 22: 583-8. S. '02.

Mullinger, James Bass.
St. John's college. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 651-2. My. 25.

Mulock, Miss, pseud. See **Craik, D. M. M.**

Mulock, Sir William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 374. Ag. '02.
Sketch. H. F. Gadsby. por. Canad. M. 22: 144-6. D. '03.

Multani.
Ranja and Hir: a Punjabi ballad; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 177-8. Jl. 20, '01.
Song of exile; poem. Liv. Age. 242:704. S. 10, '04.
Three ballads from the Punjabi; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 129-30. O. 13. '00.

Multatuli, pseud. See **Dekker, Edward Douwes.**

Multiple personality. See **Personality.**

Mulvihill, Denis.
Denis Mulvihill, stoker and mayor. M. S. Porter. McClure. 18: 465-71. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1259. My. 28, '03.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 70: 26, 29. Ja. 4; Cur. Lit. 32: 141. F. '02.

Mumford, Alfred A.
Physical degeneration of the British race. Fortn. 82: 324-38. Ag. '04.

Mumford, Charles.
Eternal round; poem. Munsey. 28: 255. N. '02.
In Cologne cathedral; poem. Munsey. 27: 140. Ap. '02.

Mumford, Corolyn C.
Poverty dining club. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. F. '01.

Mumford, Ethel Watts (Mrs. George Dana Mumford.).
Matter of millions. Delin. 64:554-8, 753-7. O.-N. '04.
Out of the West. Munsey. 26: 813-6. Mr. '02.
Polynesian Borgia. Munsey. 29: 527-36. Jl. '03.
Sea-child. Harper. 108: 767-74. Ap. '04.
Sheriff's sweepstakes. Harp. W. 47: 1308-11. Ag. 8, '03.
Son of a shark god. Delin. 63: 434-41. Mr. '04.
Tavern; poem. Lippinc. 70: 477. O. '02.
To a sea-blown butterfly; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 65. Ja. '01.
To an abandoned ship; poem. Munsey. 27: 198. My. '02.
Vanquishing of a vaquero. Munsey. 27: 846-52. S. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 297. Ap. '01.

Mumford, Mrs. George Dana. See **Mumford, Ethel Watts.**

Mumford, John Kimberly.
Along a Persian highway. Harp. W. 45: 10-1, 34-5, 60-6, 86-7, 117-9. Ja. 5-F. 2, '01.
Election night in New York. Harp. W. 45: 1142-3. N. 16, '01.
Loom-master of Iran. Atlan. 89: 790-8. Je. '02.
Oriental rugs. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 423-4. D. '00; G: H. Ellwanger. Bk. Buyer. 21: 563-6. Ja.; F: W. Gookin. Dial. 30: 137-8. Mr. 1; Nation. 72: 323. Ap. 18; R. Sturgis. Internat. 3: 732-6. Je. '01.
Russia's conquest of Asia. World's Work. 2: 704-19. My. '01.

Mumford, John Kimberly—*Continued.*
Woman's lot in Persia. il. Harp. B. 34: 1081-6. Ap. 27, '01.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 13-4. F. '01.

Mumford, Mary E.
What women have done for forestry. Chaut. 37: 508-9. Ag. '03.

Mummies.
Acquisition to British museum. Sci. Am. 84: 99. F. 16, '01.
American mummies. C. F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 82: 203. Mr. 31; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 135. My. '00.
American mummy. Cur. Lit. 30: 435-6. Ap. '01.
Cemetery of Ptolemaic mummies. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Ath. 1900, 1: 600. My. 12.
Egyptian mummies of children. W. S. Harwood. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20443-4. Je. 9, '00.
Mummies of birds examined at Lyons museum. Sci. Am. 86: 111. F. 15, '02.
Mummifications of cats in ancient Egypt. W. S. Harwood. il. Sci. Am. 82: 361. Je. 9, '00.
Mummified Peruvian heads. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20844. D. 1, '00.
Oldest man. Cur. Lit. 30: 435. Ap. '01.
Thais and Serapio. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21430-1. Ag. 17, '01.

Mummy and the moth. A. W. McClelland. Overland, n.s. 35: 304-6. Ap. '00.

Mumps.
Contagious diseases of childhood. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 35: 182-3. Je. '01.

Mun, Adrien Albert Marie, comte de (1841-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 76: 342. D. '02.

Mun-Yun-Huan, Prince.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4525. Mr. '04.

Munby, Arthur Joseph.
Christus cunctator; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 579-80. Je. 1, '01.
Haymaking; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 256. Ap. 26, '02.
Her hand; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 448. F. 15, '02.
Poems. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 659. N. 16.
Richard Doddridge Blackmore; poem. Ath. 1900, 1: 146. F. 3; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 588. Mr. 3, '00; Same. Bk. Buyer. 24: 103. Mr. '02.
Solus cum sola; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 192. Ap. 19, '02.

Mundy, Arthur J.
Submarine signaling. Sci. Am. 84: 73-4. F. 2, '01.

Munger, Theodore Thornton.
Centenary of Hawthorne. Cent. 68: 482-3. Jl. '04.
Church: some immediate questions. Atlan. 92: 721-35. D. '03.
Cock to Æsculapius. Outlook. 72: 989-91. D. 27, '02.
Divinity school and the university. Outlook. 70: 728-33. Mr. 22, '02.
Essays for the day. Review. Dial. 36: 400. Je. 16; Arena. 32: 336-8. S. '04.
General convention and missions. Outlook. 78: 373-5. O. 8, '04.
Horace Bushnell. Review by W. Allen. Atlan. 85: 414-25. Mr. '00.
Nation in search of a religion. Ind. 53: 838-41. Ap. 11, '01.
Notes on the Scarlet letter. Atlan. 93: 521-35. Ap. '04.
Secret of Horace Bushnell. Outlook. 71: 1063-8. Ag. 30, '02.
Unconquerable habit. Outlook. 73: 401-2. F. 14, '03.

Munich, Bavaria.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 156-7. Mr. '01.
Christmas mangers at National museum. E. E. Porter. il. Cent. 67: 253-7. D. '03.
King's gallery of beauty. A: Van Cleef. Cosmopol. 30: 451-60. Mr. '01.
Munich as a home of art. Int. Studio. 16: 133. Ap. '02.
Munich; the city on the Isar. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 40: 329-43. D. '04.
Munich's new theatre. L. P. M. Curran. il. Harp. W. 45: 1052. O. 19, '01.

Munich, Bavaria—*Continued.*
Opening of the Prince regent theatre at Munich. E. Hofman. il. Music. 20: 289-95. O. '01.
Street cleaning. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 62-3. Je. '98.
Wagner in Munich. P. Bigelow. Ind. 54: 2168-9. S. 11, '02.

Municipal art.
American municipal art movement. W. T. Larned. il. Chaut. 37: 466-71. Ag. '03.
Architecture and civic duty. A. D. F. Hamlin. Harp. W. 45: 705. Jl. 13; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 552-3. N. '01.
Art and life, and the building and decoration of cities. Munic. Affairs. 1: 552-6. S. '97.
Art effort in British cities. C: M. Robinson. Harper. 105: 787-96. O. '02.
Art-for-schools ally. C: M. Robinson. Nation. 74: 131. F. 13, '02.
Art in public works: aqueducts, water-towers, power-houses, reservoirs, bridges. S. Baxter. Cent. 64: 912-21. O. '02.
Art in the city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 573-83. N. '02.
Art of making beautiful cities. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 694-702. D. '02.
Bad art in New York city. R. Hughes. il. Harp. W. 44: 435-6. My. 12, '00.
Baltimore municipal art conference. Munic. Affairs. 3: 706-14. D. '99.
Beautifying of cities. C: H. Caffin. World's Work. 3: 1429-35. N. '01; R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 33: 509-12. Ap. '03.
Beautifying of village and town. S. Baxter. Cent. 63: 844-51. Ap. '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 12-3. Mr. '01.
Block beautiful. Z. Milhau. il. World's Work. 6: 4000-6. O. '03.
City æsthetics. C. Buls. Munic. Affairs. 3: 732-41. D. '99; Outlook. 74: 716-7, 880-1. Jl. 18, Ag. 8, '03.
City beautiful. G: Kriehn. Munic. Affairs. 3: 594-601. D. '99.
Civic architecture from its constructive side. C: R. Lamb. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 46-72. Mr. '98.
Civic centers. J: De W. Warner. il. Munic. Affairs. 6: 1-23. Mr. '02.
Civic treatment of color. F: S. Lamb. Munic. Affairs. 2: 110-22. Mr. '98.
Furnishing of a city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 42-8. Ja. '03.
Improvement in civic art. Harp. W. 46: 512. Ap. 19, '02.
Improvement of towns and cities, by C: M. Robinson. Munic. Affairs. 5: 754-8. S. '01.
Making the city beautiful. C: M. Robinson. Cur. Lit. 31: 139-43. Ag. '01.
Modern civic art, by C: M. Robinson. Ind. 55: 1810-1. Jl. 30, '03.
Moral effect of public beauty. Chaut. 28: 391-2. D. '03.
Movement in Chicago. Cur. Lit. 32: 421-2. Ap '02.
Municipal æsthetics from a legal standpoint. Munic. Affairs. 3: 715-23. D. '99.
Municipal art. E. Graves. Am. J. Soc. 6: 673-81. Mr. '01.
Municipal art commission of New York. Cur. Lit. 32: 420-1. Ap. '02.
Municipal art conference at Baltimore. C: H. Caffin. Harp. W. 43: 1332. D. 30, '99.
Municipal art in Europe and the United States. F: S. Lamb. il. Munic. Affairs. 1: 674-88. D. '97.
Municipal art in New York. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 615-50. D. '99.
Municipal art in Paris. C: M. Robinson. Harper. 103: 265-7. Jl. '01.
Municipal art society of New York. Nation. 72: 428. My. 30, '01.
Municipal arts. E. Graves. Am. J. Soc. 6: 673-81. Mr. '01.
Municipal memorials. J. Stübben. Munic. Affairs. 3: 724-31. D. '99.
Municipal sculpture. K. Bitter. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 73-97. Mr. '98; C: Lopez. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 696-709. S. '01.
Need of municipal art. C: H. Caffin. il. Harper. 100: 655-66. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 297-8. Je. '00.

Municipal art—*Continued.*
Neglected principle in civic reform. J. H. Hamilton. Am. J. Soc. 5: 746-60. My. '00.
Object-lesson in municipal decoration. M. Schuyler. il. Harp. W. 44: 295-6. Mr. 31, '00.
Our best municipal buildings. T. R. Davison. il. M. Art. 27: 131-6. Ja. '03.
Picture of the city. Ind. 54: 2207. S. 11, '02.
Plan of the model city. C: M. Robinson. Cur. Lit. 32: 422-3. Ap. '02.
Popular art in Belgium. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 14-23. Mr. '98.
Public art. Munic. Affairs. 6: 275-82. Je. '02.
Public art at the German municipal exposition. H. Woodhead. Am. J. Soc. 10: 55-9. Jl. '04.
Public art in American cities. Munic. Affairs. 2: 1-13. Mr. '98.
Public art in New York. Munic. Affairs. 3: 755-61. D. '99.
Public art—the test of greatness. B. Adams. Munic. Affairs. 5: 810-6. D. '01.
Recent development in American park systems. F: W. Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 661-70. F. '04.
Roof and the hearth. Ind. 53: 1206-7. My. 23. '01.
Street decoration. M. R. Maltbie. il. Chaut. 40: 60-71. S. 04.
Street plan of a city's business district. C: M. Robinson. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 235-47. Mr. '03.
Street signs and fixtures. N. S. Spencer. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 726-37. S. '01.
Town beautiful. A. W. Crawford. il. Outlook. 77: 35-44. My. 7; A. W. Atwood. il. Outlook. 77: 543-51. Jl. 2, '04.
What is civic art? H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 16: 47-52. Jl. '04.
What municipal art should be. L. F. Perkins. il. map. Chaut. 36: 516-27. F. '03.
Word for municipal art. E. H. Blashfield. Munic. Affairs. 3: 582-93. D. '99.
Work of the municipal art society. Harp. W. 46: 735. Je. 7, '02.

Municipal baths. See **Baths, Public.**

Municipal bonds.
Amend the debt limit. B. S. Coler. Munic. Affairs. 5: 664-9. S. '01.

Municipal charities.
Influence. R. F. Cutting. Munic. Affairs. 4: 8-10. Mr. '00.
Municipal charities. H. Folks. Munic. Affairs. 3: 516-27. S. '99.
Problems in administration of municipal charities. H. Folks. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 268-80. Mr. '04.
Relation of municipal government to charitable activity. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 637-52. D. '98.
See also Lodging houses.

Municipal charters.
Acquisition of municipal monopolies under the new San Francisco charter. Munic. Affairs. 3: 362-4. Je. '99.
Charter needs of a great city. B. S. Coler. No. Am. 170: 850-6. Je. '00.
Charter of Manila. C. C. Plahn. Munic. Affairs. 5: 800-1. D. '01.
Charters of cities. Nation. 75: 126. Ag. 14. '02.
Model charter of the National municipal league. H: De F. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 3: 3-17. Mr. '99.
Municipal charter legislation in Wisconsin. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 352-4. S. '01.
Municipal charters of Quebec. F. H. McLean. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 496-7. My. '02.
Municipal corporations in the colonies. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 341-81. S. '98.
New charter for Greater New York. Munic. Affairs. 4: 447-57. S. '00.
New York charter revision commission's report. Munic. Affairs. 4: 768-72. D. '00.
Ohio city charter problems. Outlook. 72: 101. S. 13. '02.
Progress of municipal reform. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 1: 301-16. Je. 97.
San Francisco charter of 1900. K. C. Babcock. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 150-2. Ja. '02.
See also New York (city)—Charter.

Municipal corporations. See **Municipal charters; Municipal government; Towns.**

Municipal engineering.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 68-9. Mr. '01.
Engineering and population. Eng. M. 26: 274-5. N. '03.
Modern street. S. F. Peckham. Pop. Sci. 61: 212-21. Jl. '02.
Municipal engineering and sanitation, by M. N. Baker. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 325-6. Je. '02.
Position of the engineer in municipal service. A. Dow. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21762-3. Ja. 11, '02.

Municipal finance.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 70-5. Mr. '01.
Commercial audit of municipal accounts. R. Donald. Contemp. 84: 724-7. N. '03.
Confession of judgment act, New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 148-9. Jl. '00.
Cost of government in city and state. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 685-97. D. '00.
Finances of New York city, by E: D. Durand. Munic. Affairs. 2: 308-10. Je. '98.
Finances of Paris. Munic. Affairs. 4: 614-7. S. '00.
Financial history of Baltimore, by J. H. Hollander. Munic. Affairs. 3: 353-7. Je. '99.
Financial problems of a great city. B. S. Coler. No. Am. 173: 464-9. O. '01.
Italian municipal statistics. Munic. Affairs. 3: 351-3. Je. '99.
Municipal accounting. Eng. M. 25: 439-40. Je. '03.
Municipal accounts. F: A. Cleveland. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 391-401. S. '04.
Municipal employment and progress. J: R. Commons. Munic. Affairs. 4: 294-316. Je. '00.
Municipal finance in the colonies. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 376-81. S. '98.
New York city's purse. H: De F. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 1: 329-62. Je. '97.
Public finance at the German municipal exposition. H. Woodhead. Am. J. Soc. 10: 59-63. Jl. '04.
Question of profit in municipal operation. Munic. Affairs. 2: 151-2. Mr. '98.
Regulation and taxation of public service corporations. A. R. Foote. Munic. Affairs. 6: 749-64. Winter. '03.
Sinking funds of New York. E. J. Levy. Munic. Affairs. 4: 651-84. D. '00.
Statistical view of American cities. W. G. Davis. Gunton. 23: 297-304. O. '02.
Uniform accounting in Boston. W. R. Guilteau. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 316. Mr. '03.
Uniform municipal accounting. J: H. Blacklock. Nation. 74: 110. F. 6, '02.
Uniformity in municipal finance. C. W. Tooke. Munic. Affairs. 2: 195-206. Je. '98.
See also Municipal bonds.

Municipal franchises.
Cities and street railway companies of Massachusetts. Munic. Affairs. 2: 140-2. Mr. '98.
Control of public service corporations. B. S. Coler. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 23-9. My. '00.
Difficulties of control as illustrated in the history of gas companies. J: H. Gray. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 33-59. My. '00.
Discussion. Ind. 54: 823-4. Ap. 3, '02.
Duration of franchises. C. T. Lewis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 256-63. Je. '99.
Fountain-head of municipal corruption. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 95-8. Jl. '01.
Franchise auctions in New York. Munic. Affairs. 2: 145-6. Mr. '98.
Franchise situation in Cleveland. E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 6: 261-7. Je. '02.
Franchises and taxation in Chicago. Munic. Affairs. 1: 766-7. D. '97.
Future of municipal franchises. Nation. 73: 371. N. 14, '01.
History of public franchises in New York city. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 71-193. Mr. '00.
Labor clauses in franchise grants. R. V. Ingersoll. Munic. Affairs. 6: 774-80. Winter. '03.
Low on city franchises. Nation. 77: 66. Jl 23. '03.

Municipal franchises—*Continued.*
Municipal operation needed to correlate local franchises. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 6: 515-23. Winter. '03.
Piracy of public franchises. R. R. Bowker. Munic. Affairs. 5: 886-904. D. '01.
Public control of municipal franchises. R. R. Bowker. Munic. Affairs. 1: 605-30. D. '97.
Public franchises in Toronto. T: Urquhart. Munic. Affairs. 6: 795-9. Winter. '03.
Public peril in city franchises. Cent. 60: 311-2 Je. '00.
Public service companies and city governments. W. Gladden. Outlook. 66: 502-8. O. 27, '00.
Question of franchises. G: C. Sikes. Atlan. 91: 408-15. Mr. '03.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Regulation of cost and quality of service as illustrated by street railway companies. F: W. Speirs. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 63-76. My. '00.
Skaneateles water works company vs. village of Skaneateles Munic. Affairs. 4: 222-8. Mr. '00.
State control of corporations. J. B. Cahoon. Munic. Affairs. 4: 520-5. S. '00.
Street railway franchises in New York. Munic. Affairs. 6: 68-86. Mr. '02.
Taxes on street railway franchises. W. S. Allen. Forum. 32: 355-9. N. '01.
Trust or the town. R. Donald. Contemp. 84: 12-32. Jl. '03.
See also Franchise taxation.

Municipal government.
American municipal councils. J: A. Fairlie. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 234-51. Je. '04.
American municipal program. C. R. Woodruff. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 47-58. Mr. '03.
American political ideas and institutions and city government. Munic. Affairs. 1: 317-28. Je. '97.
Awakening of a city. J. H. McFarland. World's Work. 3: 1930-2. Ap. '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 1-346. Mr. '01.
Business men in civic service. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 1: 491-508. S. '97.
Can courts enjoin city councils from improper legislation? Chaut. 31: 11. Ap. '00.
Capitalization of public service corporations. W: Z. Ripley. Q. J. Econ. 15: 106-37. N. '00
Causes of increased municipal activity. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 759-77. D. '98.
City administration in Germany. E. J. James. Am. J. Soc. 7: 29-52. Jl. '01.
City and the citizen. O. K. Stuart. Ind. 52: 602-5. 717-9. Mr. 8, 22, '00.
City controlled on a business basis. T: G. Hayes. Ind. 53: 479-80. F. 28, '01.
City council of Berlin. E. J. James. Am. J. Soc. 6: 407-15. N. '00.
City government and the people. R. F. Cutting. Munic. Affairs. 5: 881-5. D. '01.
City government by taxpayers. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 3: 396-433. S. '99.
City government in Arkansas. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 528-9. My. '01.
City government in Canada. S. M. Wickett. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 240-59. Je. '00; Same. Canad. M. 18: 53-65. N. '01.
City government question in Ohio. G: O. Sikes. Outlook. 71: 1008-10. Ag. 23, '02.
City must work out its own salvation. Nation. 72: 190. Mr. 7, '01.
City retirement funds. Munic. Affairs. 3: 360-1. Je. '99.
City's health—working conditions. H: White. Munic. Affairs. 2: 237-46. Je. '98.
Civic courage. Ind. 55: 1223-4. My. 21, '03.
Civic oversoul. A. Roeder. Arena. 28: 346-53. O. '02.
Civic reform and social progress. E. R. L. Gould. Internat. 3: 344-58. Mr. '01.
Civic service of the Merchants' association of San Francisco. J. R: Freud. Munic. Affairs. 1: 705-12. D. '97.
Civil service in American cities. C: D. Willard. Outlook. 76: 938-41, Ap. 16, '04.

Municipal government—*Continued.*
Cleveland; best governed community in the world. F: C. Howe. World's Work. 3: 1723-8. F. '02.
Collegeville: a community in miniature. Outlook. 73: 965-7. Ap. 25, '03.
Council reform in Chicago. E. B. Smith. Munic. Affairs. 4: 347-62. Je. '00.
Council system in Toronto. Munic. Affairs. 2: 147-8. Mr. '98.
Council versus mayor. E. D. Durand. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 426-51, 675-709. S.-D. '00.
Councils and boards of aldermen; bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 57. Mr. '01.
Cuban affairs. O. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 128-30. Ja. '03.
Cure for city corruption. Munic. Affairs. 3: 544-6. S. '99.
Decision on public service corporations. Chaut. 33: 121. My. '01.
Democracy and municipal government; Brookline and the referendum. B. O. Flower. Arena. 32: 377-91. O. '04.
Denis Mulvihill, stoker mayor. Outlook. 69: 752. N. 23, '01.
Direct employment of labor versus the contract system. Munic. Affairs. 1: 374-7. Je. '97
Direct employment of labor vs. the contract system: London works department. J. W. Martin. Munic. Affairs. 2: 382-94. S. '98.
Direct legislation in municipal affairs. Munic. Affairs. 6: 851-6. Winter. 03.
Drift towards despotism. H. N. Shepard, New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 587-96. Ja. '04.
Education as a municipal function. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 653-73. D. '98.
Financial relation of the department of education to city government. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 186-203. Mr. '00.
First German municipal exposition. H. Woodhead. il. Am. J. Soc. 9: 433-58, 612-30, 812-31; 10: 47-63. Ja.-Jl. '04.
Futilities of reformers. J. D. Miller. Arena. 26: 481-9. N. '01.
Future city functions. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 778-87. D. '98.
Genesis of reform. D. C. Gibboney. il. Ind. 54: 266-9. Ja. 30, '02.
German municipal exposition. G: E. Hooker. R. of Rs. 27: 571-3. My. '03.
Golden rule government for cities. S: M. Jones. Munic. Affairs. 3: 455-61. S. '99; S: M. Jones. Munsey. 28: 506-9. Ja. '03.
Government of a typical Prussian city: Halle-on-the-Salle. E. J. James. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 313-54. My. '00.
Government of municipalities, by D. B. Eaton. Munic. Affairs. 3: 536-8. S. '99; Nation. 70: 74-5. Ja. 25; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 330-2. Je. '00; C. A. Williams. Gunton. 27: 559-70. D. '04.
Home rule for American cities. E. P. Oberholtzer. Internat. 6: 399-408. D. '02
Home rule for cities. Nation. 75: 6. Jl. 3, '02.
Home rule in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy. Ind. 53: 1955-8. Ag. 22. '01.
Home rule issues in Ohio. Outlook. 71: 1001-2. Ag. 23, '02.
How good city government may be had. L. F. C. Garvin. No. Am. 179:543-9. O. '04.
How should public service corporations be controlled? C. T. Lewis. Munic. Affairs. 6: 738-48. Winter. '03.
Is city government business or politics? Munic. Affairs. 1: 778-80. D. '97.
Jerome and civic honesty. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 2: 1332-7. O. '01.
Job seeker and politics. M. K. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q, 17: 189-205. Je. '02.
Judgment on city officials. C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 38: 331-2. D. '03.
Labor question in the department of street cleaning of New York. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 1: 515-24. S. '97.
Limits of home rule. Chaut. 36: 353. Ja. '03.
Local option in cities. Outlook. 69: 762-3. N. 23, '01.
Mayor vs. council. Munic. Affairs. 1: 567-8. S. '97.
Mistakes of professional reformers. B. S. Coler. Ind. 53: 1405-7. Je. 20, '01.

Municipal government—*Continued.*
Model charter of the National municipal league. H: De F. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 3: 3-17. Mr. '99.
Model municipal department. F. R. Cope, jr. Am. J. Soc. 9: 459-89, 631-71. Ja.-Mr. '04.
Municipal activity of an English city. E. Watson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262-82. Je. '01.
Municipal administration, by J: A. Fairlie. Dial. 33: 162-3. S. 16, '02; Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 143-5. Mr. '03.
Municipal administration under the Roman empire. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 297-303. S. '00.
Municipal and business corruption. B. S. Coler. Ind. 52: 662-3. Mr. 15, '00.
Municipal construction versus the contract system. J. M. Head. Arena. 31: 337-52. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 615-6. My. '04.
Municipal cooperation vs. municipal consolidation. M. N. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 3: 18-32. Mr. '99.
Municipal corporations in the colonies. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 341-81. S. '98.
Municipal corruption. J. W. Folk. Ind. 55: 2804-6. N. 26, '03; H: J. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 673-86. D. '04.
Municipal employment. J: R. Commons. Harp. W. 45: 97-9. Ja. 26, '01.
Municipal employment and progress. J: R. Commons. Munic. Affairs. 4: 294-316. Je. '00.
Municipal functions, by M. R. Maltbie. D. F. Wilcox. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 332-5. Je. '00.
Municipal government and corruption. F. Moss. Cosmopol. 32: 102-7. N. '01.
Municipal government in Australasia. T. G: Ellery. Munic. Affairs. 6: 44-67. Mr. '02.
Municipal government in Ireland. Munic. Affairs. 2: 550-2. S. '98.
Municipal government in Sweden. G. Siösteen. Munic. Affairs. 5: 779-92. D. '01.
Municipal government in the Philippines. C. C. Plehn. Munic. Affairs. 5: 793-801. D. '01.
Municipal government in the United States. J: Ford. No. Am. 172: 751-63. My. '01.
Municipal government now and a hundred years ago. C. R. Woodruff. Pop. Sci. 58: 60-8. N. '00.
Municipal government of Padua. L. Einaudi. Munic. Affairs. 3: 215-33. Je. '99.
Municipal politics. Gunton. 20: 47-58. Ja. '01.
Municipal problem. C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 36: 177-82. N. '02.
Municipal problems, by F. J. Goodnow. Munic. Affairs. 1: 363-6. Je. '97.
Municipal program. Munic. Affairs. 4: 235-8. Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 327-30. Je. '00; H. E. Deming. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 431-43. My. '01.
Municipal progress in Boston. J. Quincy. Ind. 52: 424-6. F. 15, '00.
Municipal progress in St. Paul. W. Wheelock. Munic. Affairs. 3: 491-505. S. '99.
Municipal provisions for recreation. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 674-89. D. '98.
Municipal referendum. B. J. Ramage. Nation. 74: 364. My. 8; J: R. Commons. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 609-30. D. '02.
Municipal self-government: council and mayor. E. B. Smith. Atlan. 89: 391-7. Mr. '02.
Municipal situation in Ohio. S. P. Orth. Forum. 33: 430-7. Je. '02.
Municipal statistical offices in Europe. E: M. Hartwell. Munic. Affairs. 1: 525-48. S. '97.
Municipal theocracy. J. T. Young. Munic. Affairs. 2: 535-8. S. '98.
Municipal vs. national public life. Nation. 74: 205. Mr. 13, '02.
Municipalities of Virginia. A. E. McKinley. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 644. N. '02.
Municipality; its essentials. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 614-7. D. '98.
National municipal league's fifth annual meeting. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 122-6. Ja. '00.
Nationalization of municipal movements. C. W. Rogers. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 252-60. Mr. '03.
Need for municipal knowledge. C: D. Willard. Ind. 55: 2214-5. S. 17, '03.
New Ohio municipal code. M. B. May. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 125-8. Ja. '03.
Next step in municipal reform. E. B. Smith. Atlan. 87: 583-7. Ap. '01.

Municipal government—*Continued.*
Non-partisan municipal elections. G: G. Wright. Munic. Affairs. 4: 363-74. Je. '00.
Non-partisan municipal government at Biddeford, Me. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 354-6. S. '01.
Non-partisanship in municipal government. Munic. Affairs. 1: 570-2. S. '97.
Ohio deal for city government. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 51: 3427-8. D. 21, '99.
Ohio municipal code commission. E: Kibler. Munic. Affairs. 3: 528-33. S. '99; Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 128-30. Ja. '00.
Ohio's new municipal code. Outlook. 72: 576-7. N. 8; Chaut. 36: 232-3. D. '02.
Ontario. W. Armstrong. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 306-7. Mr. '02.
Partisanship and municipal reform. Outlook. 77: 108-11. My. 14, '04.
Peculiarities of American municipal government. Munic. Affairs. 1: 770-1. D. '97.
Pennsylvania rippers. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 6: 212-9. Je. '02.
Personal responsibility in city government. W. L. Hawley. Gunton. 23: 66-72. Jl. '02.
Political clubs in Prussian cities. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 4: 375-84. Je. '00.
Political parties and city government. F. J. Goodnow. Internat. 1: 618-31. Je. '00.
Politics and the public schools. G: W. Anderson. Atlan. 87: 433-47. Ap. '01.
Position of the engineer in municipal service. A. Dow. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21762-3. Ja. 11, '02.
Principal in municipal government. V. S. Yarrows. Chaut. 37: 434-5. Ag. '03.
Principles of municipal organization. H: J. Ford. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 195-222. Mr. '04.
Problem of municipal government. J. H. Batten. Arena. 24: 589-93. D. '00.
Programme of municipal reform. F. MacVeagh. Am. J. Soc. 1: 551-63. Mr. '96.
Progress of municipal reform. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 1: 301-16. Je. '97.
Progress toward equality. American Sociologist. Ind. 55: 1324-6. Je. 11, '03.
Protective functions. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 618-36. D. '98.
Public service without office. Nation. 72: 310. Ap. 18, '01.
Reform—a business suggestion. J. Flynt. Ind. 53: 2503-6. O. 24, '01.
Reform in nominations. J: Dolman. Arena. 27: 174-8. F. '02.
Relation of municipal government to charitable activity. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 637-52. D. '98.
Relations of city and state. F. J. Goodnow. Munic. Affairs. 1: 689-704. D. '97.
Responsibility in municipal government. T. St. Pierre. Arena. 27: 39-46. Ja. '02.
School of civics. A. Roeder. Arena. 29: 131-5. F. '03.
Second rate men as inspectors. H: Wilson. Westm. 157: 197-201. F. '02.
Single tax applied to cities. B. W. Holt. Munic. Affairs. 3: 328-49. Je. '99.
Some municipal problems and phenomena. C: Zueblin. Dial. 28: 283-5. Ap. 16, '00.
State municipal board. J. W. Jenks. Munic. Affairs. 2: 411-32. S. '98.
Stop thief! Outlook. 70: 364-5. F. 8, '02.
Taxation of personality. L. Purdy. Munic. Affairs. 3: 299-327. Je. '99.
Tendencies in municipal politics. Chaut. 37: 229-30. Je. '03.
Things municipal. E. Kelly. Internat. 5: 76-92. Ja. '02.
Tilden commission on a plan for the government of cities in New York. Munic. Affairs. 3: 434-54. S. '99.
Unofficial government of cities. E. P. Wheeler. Atlan. 85: 370-6. Mr. '00.
Urban morality. S: H. Ashbridge. Ind. 52: 3103. D. 27, '00.
Wages in municipal employment. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 16: 433-50. My. '02.
Which partisan or non-partisan? Outlook. 69: 399-401. O. 19, '01.
Why municipal reform succeeds in Chicago and fails in New York. Ind. 56: 829-35. Ap. 14, '04.
Worse things become, the longer they will stay bad. Cent. 66: 314-6. Je. '03.

Municipal government—*Continued.*
Wrecking of the Third avenue railroad company of N. Y. B. S. Coler. Munsey. 23: 277-80. My. '00.
Year's municipal development. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 6: 532-49. Ja. '00.

See also Cities; Local government; Mayors; Municipal charters; Municipal finances; Municipal franchises; Municipal ownership; Police; Politics, Corruption in; Primaries; Street railroads; Tammany Hall; Tenement houses; also Boston; Brookline; Chicago; Cleveland; Dusseldorf; Havana; London; Los Angeles; Minneapolis; Naples; New York; Philadelphia; Pittsburg; Providence; St. Louis; Sydney.

Municipal improvement.
Art in the city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 573-83. N. '02.
Art training for citizenship. R. F. Zueblin. il. Chaut. 39: 168-73. Ap. '04.
Beautifying the city with trees. Harp. W. 44: 879. S. 15, '00.
Beautifying the urban back yard. B. D. Knobe. il. Outlook. 78: 75-9. S. 3, '04.
Bibliography of civic progress. Chaut. 39: 398, 404. Je. '04.
City improvement. Ind. 54: 1199-201. My. 15, '02.
Civic chronicle for 1903 and 1904. C: Zueblin. Chaut. 39: 391-4. Je. '04.
Civic club of Philadelphia. E. Wetherill. Munic. Affairs. 2: 467-82. S. '98.
Coöperation of civic societies. F. C. Bray. Chaut. 37: 441-2. Ag. '03.
Country in the city. Ind. 55: 1825-7. Jl. 30, '03.
Decade of improvement. C: Zueblin. Chaut. 36: 174-7. N. '02.
Harrisburg plan of municipal improvement. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 39: 60-8. Mr. '04.
Home and club gardens. E. Rafter. il. Char. 11: 210-8. S. 5, '03.
How two towns were improved. Chaut. 37: 522-3. Ag. '03.
Improvement of towns and cities, by C: M. Robinson. Ind. 53: 2360-1. O. 3, '01.
Juvenile city league. W: C. Langdon. Char. 12: 922-6. S. 10, '04.
Los Angeles vs. poles and wires. il. Chaut. 40: 84-5. S. '04.
Making of the city. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 38: 267-75. N. '03.
Making the city beautiful. C: M. Robinson. Cur. Lit. 31: 139-43. Ag. '01.
Model city at St. Louis. Char. 12: 126-7. F. 6, '04.
Most important event in civic improvement. Chaut. 37: 477-83. Ag. '03.
New civic spirit. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 38: 55-9. S. '03.
Partial bibliography of civic progress. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 37: 526-32. Ag. '03.
Philosophy of the betterment movement. O. L. Triggs. Chaut. 37: 463-6. Ag. '03.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmüller. Forum. 29: 337-46. My. '00.
Public grounds. Ind. 54: 2263-5. S. 18, '02.
Return to nature. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 39: 257-66. My. '04.
Story of the civic club of Carlisle. G. B. Biddle. Chaut. 37: 503-5. Ag. '03.
Uplift in American cities. J. H. McFarland and C. R. Woodruff. il. World's Work. 8: 4963-79. Jl. '04.
What is junior civics? E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 37: 515-9. Ag. '03.

See also Municipal art; Parks; Vacant lot cultivation; Village improvement.

Municipal law.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 97. Mr. '01.
Political and municipal legislation in 1900. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 244-59. Mr. '01.
—In 1902. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 261-79. Mr. '03.
—1903. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 322-39. Mr. '04.

Municipal officers. See Mayors; Municipal government.

Municipal ownership and control.
Acquisition of municipal monopolies under the new San Francisco charter. Munic. Affairs. 3: 362-4. Je. '99.

Municipal ownership and control—*Continued.*
All sorts of municipal ownership. C. R. Woodruff. Outlook. 68: 111-4. My. 11, '01.
Austin, Texas argument against municipal ownership. Ind. 52: 844. Ap. 5, '00.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 1-346. Mr. '01
Bibliography of municipal problems and city conditions. See quarterly numbers of Municipal affairs.
Boston municipal subway. B. L. Beal. Munic. Affairs. 4: 219-21. Mr. '00; W. Winslow. Munic. Affairs. 5: 427-32. Je. '01.
British municipal socialism. World's Work. 4: 2260. Jl. '02.
Case for municipal ownership of electric lighting. V. Rosewater. Munic. Affairs. 6: 622-35. Winter. '03.
Case for municipal trading. R. Donald. Contemp. 83: 485-500, 623-39. Ap.-My. '03.
Cause and results of municipal gas plants. A. D. Adams. Munic. Affairs. 6: 648-55. Winter. '03.
Causes of increased municipal activity. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 759-77. D. '98.
Charles Francis Adams' mistakes about public ownership. W. P. B. Holmes. Arena. 30: 505-9. N. '03.
Chicago election. D. L. Cruice. Arena. 32: 21-8. Jl. '04.
Chicago's significant election and referendum. V: F. Yarros. R. of Rs. 29: 584-7. My. '04.
City ownership of street railways. F. Parsons. Arena. 25: 198-209. F. '01.
City ownership of water supply. W: R. Hill. Munic. Affairs. 6: 730-7. Winter. '03.
City owning and leasing. E: M. Shepard. Munic. Affairs. 6: 714-20. Winter. '03.
Conditions of success. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 6: 800-2. Winter. '03.
Control of water and gas supply in Duluth. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 149-50. Ja. '01.
Convention, 1903. Arena. 29: 473-88. My. '03.
Corruption and the municipal ownership of monopolies in America. J. W. Martin. Contemp. 76: 856-67. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 73-82. Ja. 13, '00.
Detroit's effort to own her street railways. E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 473-90. S. '99.
Economic and social factors in Chicago municipal lighting. J: R. Commons. Munic. Affairs. 6: 109-15. Mr. '02.
Electric railroads. Ind. 54: 1497-9. Je. 19. '02.
European and American methods and results compared. R. P. Porter. Munic. Affairs. 6: 539-78. Winter. '03.
Failure of municipal ownership. H. H. Vreeland. Ind. 52: 1165-8. My. 17, '00.
Fear of municipal socialism. Outlook. 76: 965-7. Ap. 23, '04.
Future city functions. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 778-87. D. '98.
Gains and losses. Outlook. 68: 139-40. My. 18, '01.
Gas and water plants of Duluth and Superior. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 322-4. Mr. '03.
Gas, electric light and water power in Holyoke. A. D. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 17: 643-68. Ag. '03.
Gas lighting in Great Britain. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 538-73. S. '00.
Gas supply and the public. W. S. Allen. Munic. Affairs. 6: 656-67. Winter. '03.
Glasgow's great record. F. Parsons. Arena. 32: 461-71. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 733-4. D '04.
Glasgow's municipal tramways. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 40-59. Mr. '00.
Growth of demand for municipal ownership. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 6: 787-90. Winter. '03.
Holyoke water case. C. W. Wright. Q. J. Econ. 17: 342-5. F. '03.
Home rule of city monopolies. Outlook. 74: 261-2. My. 30, '03.
Industrial functions. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 710-58. D. '98.
Industrial functions of British cities. Munic. Affairs. 3: 167-9. Mr. '99.
Insolvent Utopia: Boston. G. A. Copeland. il. Harp. W. 44: 549. Je. 16, '00.
Limits of municipal trading in England. R. of Rs. 22: 728-9. D. '00.

Municipal ownership and control—*Continued.*
Milan street railways. E. Magrini. Munic. Affairs. 6: 116-23. Mr. '02.
Monopolies and the people, by C: W. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 3: 748-50. D. '99.
Municipal administration of public utilities. J: R. Commons. Ind. 53: 2633-6. N. 7. 01.
Municipal and private gas plants in the United Kingdom. Munic. Affairs. 3: 163-4. Mr. '99.
Municipal bakery experiments in Sicily. Sci. Am. 91:259. O. 15, '04.
Municipal control of street railways in Boston. H. Robbins, il. Reader. 4:624-32. N. '04.
Municipal electric lighting. J: R. Commons. Munic. Affairs. 1: 631-73. D. '97.
Municipal electric lighting in Chicago. Munic. Affairs. 6: 87-108. Mr. '02.
Municipal electric lighting in Cleveland. Outlook. 74: 916-7. Ag. 15, '03.
Municipal electric lighting in Detroit. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 606-13. S. '00.
Municipal electric lighting opposed. J. B. Cahoon. Munic. Affairs. 6: 636-47. Winter. '03.
Municipal gas and electric plants in Massachusetts. A. D. Adams. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 247-55. Je. '02.
Municipal gas and electricity in Halle. E. J. James. Munic. Affairs. 4: 574-94. S. '00.
Municipal gas in Philadelphia. J: I. Rogers. Munic. Affairs. 1: 730-44. D. '97.
Municipal housing in British cities. L. Fisher. Munic. Affairs. 6: 357-74. Fall. '02.
Municipal housing in Germany. K. Bücher. Munic. Affairs. 6: 167-79. Je. '02.
Municipal housing in Scotland. Char. 8: 461-3. My. 17, '02.
Municipal housing of the poor. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 93-5. Jl. '01.
Municipal kitchens in Nantes. J. I. Brittain. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21739. D. 28, '01.
Municipal monopolies, by E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 156-9. Mr. '99.
Municipal operation needed to correlate local franchises. J: DeW. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 6: 515-23. Winter. '03.
Municipal ownership and corrupt politics. H: C. Adams. Outlook. 70: 726-7. Mr. 22, '02.
Municipal ownership and reform in Chicago. Chaut. 39: 313-5. Je. '04.
Municipal ownership in Chicago. Ind. 55: 1159-61. My. 14, '03.
Municipal ownership in Tokio. R. of Rs. 29: 342-3. Mr. '04.
Municipal ownership of docks in New York. B. S. Coler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 207-11. Mr. '00.
Municipal ownership of electric lighting. V. Rosewater. il. Ind. 55: 93-6. Ja. 8, '03.
Municipal ownership of natural monopolies. R: T. Ely. No. Am. 172: 445-55. Mr. '01.
Municipal ownership of street-car service in Great Britain. F. Parsons. Arena. 32:461-71. N. '04.
Municipal ownership versus private ownership. F: F. Ingram. Arena. 31: 458-63. My. '04
Municipal printing in Boston. Munic. Affairs. 4: 774-7. D. '00.
Municipal problem. C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 36: 177-82. N. '02.
Municipal public baths in England and the U. S. C. Lloyd. Ind. 53: 29-31. Ja. 3. '01.
Municipal regulation—not ownership; tenement house reform. R. W. de Forest. Munic. Affairs. 6: 450-7. Fall. '02.
Municipal restaurant of Grenoble, France. Munic. Affairs. 1: 774-5. D. '97.
Municipal socialism in America. J: C. Chase. Ind. 52: 249-51. Ja. 25, '00.
Municipal socialism in England. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 323-7. S. '00.
Municipal socialism in France. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 537-9. My. '01.
Municipal socialism in Great Britain. J. Boyle. Munic. Affairs. 6: 268-74. Je.; Same. Cassier. 22: 681-7. O. '02; Chaut. 36: 349-50. Ja. '03.
Municipal telephones in Amsterdam. P. Falkenburg. and J. H. Van Zanten. Munic. Affairs. 4: 24-30. Mr. '00.
Municipal telephony in Great Britain. A. R. Bennett. Munic. Affairs. 6: 701-5. Winter. '03.

Municipal ownership and control—*Continued.*
Municipal theatre. C: Charrington. Contemp. 82: 411-28. S. '02.
Municipal trade, by L. Darwin. Nation. 77: 428-9. N. 26, '03; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 508-11. S.; Ind. 57: 799-800. O. 6, '04.
Municipal trading. F. Lubbock. Contemp. 78: 28-37. Jl. '00; Eng. M. 25: 104-6. Ap. '03.
Municipal trading—a defence. R. Donald. Contemp. 78: 227-40. Ag. '00.
Municipal trading in America. R. P. Porter. Cassier. 21: 456-64. Ap. '02.
Municipal trading in Great Britain. P. Ashley. Q. J. Econ. 15: 458-64. My. '01.
Municipalism in England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 651. Ap. 18; Cur. Lit. 34: 686-7. Je. '03.
Municipalization of bread in Italy. Nation. 76: 369-71. My. 7, '03.
New Orleans draining company. W: W. Howe. Munic. Affairs. 6: 790-5. Winter. '03.
New plan for the control of quasi-public works. J. D. Forrest. Am. J. Soc. 3: 837-47. My. '98.
New York city should own the gas supply. E: M. Grout. Munic. Affairs. 1: 225-44. Je. '97.
No government should operate an industry. A. R. Foote. Munic. Affairs. 1: 245-89. Je. '97.
—Reply. E: M. Grout. Munic. Affairs. 1: 290-300. Je. '97.
Ownership of street railways. Gunton. 24: 42. Ja. '03.
Paris municipal farm for indigents. Munic. Affairs. 2: 552-3. S. '98.
Philadelphia gas lease. F: W. Speirs. Munic. Affairs. 1: 718-29. D. '97.
Philadelphia gas works. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 3: 601-13. Mr. '98.
Philadelphia street-railway franchises. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 7: 216-33. S. '01.
Philadelphia's water supply. Munic. Affairs. 3: 750-3. D. '99.
Piracy of public franchises. R. R. Bowker. Atlan. 88: 463-82. O. '01.
Possibilities and limitations of municipal control. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 9-20. My. '00.
Problem of public ownership. J: H. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 6: 511-4. Winter. '03.
Private control of street railways. C: T. Yerkes. Munic. Affairs. 6: 712-3. Winter. '03.
Private vs. municipal ownership in Illinois. Munic. Affairs. 3: 753-4. D. '99.
Proceedings of national convention on municipal ownership and public franchises. Munic. Affairs. 6: 787-865. Winter. '03.
Productivity of municipal enterprises. W. F. Willcox. Am. J. Soc. 2: 378-91. N. '96.
Profit on municipal gas in Great Britain. E: W. Bemis. Cur. Lit. 28: 69. Ap. '00.
Public control of municipal franchises. R. R. Bowker. Munic. Affairs. 1: 605-30. D. '97.
Public control of natural monopolies. R: T Ely. Cosmopol. 30: 557-60. Mr. '01.
Public gas works in Italy. R. Bachi. Munic. Affairs. 4: 595-605. S. '00.
Public ownership. Munic. Affairs. 1: 385-7. Je. '97; J: Martin. World's Work. 2: 833-6. Je. '01; F. Parsons. Arena. 29: 118-24. F. '03.
Public ownership and a stable, circulating medium. B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 209-17. F. '04.
Public ownership and low rates. F. Parsons. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:361-3. S. '04.
Public ownership and the social conscience. R. F. Cutting. Munic. Affairs. 4: 3-12. Mr. '00.
Public ownership conflicts. Outlook. 74: 11-3. My. 2, '03.
Public-ownership of street railways. B: O. Flower. Arena. 32:417-20. O. '04.
Public pawnshop of Paris. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 483-4. My. '00.
Public property in private hands. C. Harrison. Cur. Lit. 32: 656-7. Je. '02.
Public service companies and city governments. W. Gladden. Outlook. 66: 502-8. O. 27. '00.
Public transportation. C. R. Bellamy. Munic. Affairs. 6: 706-11. Winter. '03.

Municipal ownership and control—*Continued.*
Public vs. private operation of street railways. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 1: 421-57. S.; E: E. Higgins. Munic. Affairs. 1: 458-90. S. '97.
Public vs. private ownership. Gunton. 24: 431-3. My. '03.
Question of profits in municipal operation. Munic. Affairs. 2: 151-2. Mr. '98.
Reasons for public ownership of the telephone. F. Parsons. Munic. Affairs. 6: 683-700. Winter. '03.
Recent attacks on municipal ownership in Great Britain. R. Donald. Munic. Affairs. 6: 579-613. Winter. '03.
Recent history in Germany. E: T. Heyn. Munic. Affairs. 6: 614-21. Winter. '03.
Recent history in the U. S. Munic. Affairs. 6: 524-38. Winter. '03.
Referendum and initiative in relation to municipal ownership. G: H. Shibley. Munic. Affairs. 6: 781-6. Winter. '03.
Regulation and taxation of public service corporations. A. R. Foote. Munic. Affairs. 6: 749-64. Winter. '03.
Report on municipal trading. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 118-9. Ja. '01.
Report on water, gas and electric light plants. Chaut. 32: 360. Ja. '01.
Shall American cities municipalize? J: G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 4: 13-23. Mr. '00.
Shall San Francisco municipalize its water supply? A. S. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 4: 317-28. Je. '00.
Should people or corporations light our cities? F: F. Ingram. Arena. 30: 392-400. O. '03.
Significant referendum in Chicago. Chaut. 35: 115. My. '02.
Socialism sub rosa. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 78: 962-73. D. '02.
Socialistic experiment at West Ham, England. Nation. 75: 280. O. 9. '02.
Socialist remedy for unhealthful homes. F: Edwards. Munic. Affairs. 6: 438-49. Fall. '02.
Street railway problem. Nation. 72: 250. Mr. 28, '01.
Street railways in British towns. R. Donald. Munic. Affairs. 4: 31-9. Mr. '00.
Superiority of corporation ownership of telephones. U. N. Bethell. Munic. Affairs. 6: 668-82. Winter. '03.
Syracuse water supply. J. H. Hamilton. Munic. Affairs. 4: 60-70. Mr. '00.
Tide of popular interest in favor of public-ownership. Arena. 32:651-2. D. '04.
Transportation franchises always the property of sovereignty. F. S. Monnett. Arena. 26: 113-27. Ag. '01.
Triumphant report of water and light commissioners of Duluth. W. G. Joerns. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 494-5. My. '02.
Water supply in London and Philadelphia. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 3: 193-214. Je. '99.
Why the public should own and control the telephones. Arena. 27: 297-302. Mr. '02.
See also Municipal franchises.

Municipal program. Review. Munic. Affairs. 4: 235-8. Mr. '00; H. E. Deming. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 431-43. My. '01.

Municipal socialism. See **Municipal ownership.**

Munier, Allan.
Past use; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:436. N. '04.

Munkacsy, Mihaly (Michael Lieb) (1846-1900).
Career of Munkacsy. M. Art. 24: 414-5. Jl. '00.
Paintings. Outlook. 65: 100-1. My. 12, '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1900. 1: 570. My. 5; por. Critic. 36: 488-9. Je. '00.
Work. por. R. of Rs. 21: 661. Je. '00.

Munkittrick, Richard Kendall.
Ditty of a dollar; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1239. D. 22, '00.
Halloween wish; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1019. O. 27, '00.
King Philip, lobster. Cosmopol. 31: 308-13. Jl. '01.
Love's paradox; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1120. N. 24, '00.
My lord the fishball; poem. Bookm. 13: 304. Je. '01.
One rose; poem. Harp. W. 44: 1143. D. 1, '00.

Munkittrick, Richard Kendall—*Continued.*
Song of the oak; poem. Harp. W. 44: 535. Je. 9, '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 269. My. '02.

Munn, Charles Clark (1848-).
Uncle Terry. Review by M. H. Vorse. Bookm. 13: 185. Ap. '01.

Munn, M. J.
Cotton boll weevil invasion. Ind. 56: 368-72. F. 18, '04.
Great industries of the United States. Cosmopol. 37: 437-50. Ag. '04.

Munn, William Phipps.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practicable. Forum. 29: 183-7. Ap. '00.

Munro, Aeneas, M.D.
Locust plague and its suppression. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 482. O. 13.

Munro, Dana Carleton.
Christian and infidel in the Holy Land. Internat, 4: 690-704, 726-41. N.-D. '01.
History of the middle ages. Review by E. P. Cheyney. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 365-6. S. '03.
Work of Munro. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 436. My. '02.

Munro, Hector H.
Rise of the Russian empire. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 398. Mr. 31; Dial. 29: 310. N. 1, '00; Nation. 72: 201. Mr. 7, '01.

Munro, James N.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 22: 624-9. F. '00.

Munro, John K.
Curling in Canada. Canad. M. 18: 527-34. Ap. '02.
Newer lacrosse associations. Canad. M. 19: 419-26. S. '02.

Munro, Neil.
Children of tempest. Blackw. 172: 581-606, 755-77; 173: 70-89, 241-56, 383-403, 511-29, 674-90, 800-15; 174: 65-80, 237-50. N. '02-Ag. '03.
Doom castle. Blackw. 168: 449-74, 640-55, 856-79; 169; 84-103, 242-58, 340-63, 505-28, 645-67, 764-78; 170: 53-63. O. '00-Jl. '01.
—Review by W: Wallace. Bookm. 14: 93. S. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 495. Mr. '04.
Sketch. por. J. MacArthur. Bookm. 11: 122-4. Ap. '00.

Munro, Robert.
Future trade with the empire. Canad. M. 19: 314-6. Ag. '02.

Munro, William Bennett.
Neutralization of the Suez canal. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 409-30. My. '01.
Noblesse of the old regime. Canad. M. 14: 568-73. Ap. '00.

Munroe, Alexander C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 7. S. '00.

Munroe, Charles Edward.
Applications of explosives. Pop. Sci. 56: 300-12, 444-55. Ja.-F. '00.
Relations of the technical chemistry to the other sciences. Sci. Am. S. 58:24134-5, 24150-1. N. 12-19, '04.

Munroe, James.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 517. My. '03.

Munroe, James Phinney.
Destruction of convent at Charlestown. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 637-49. F. '01.
Massachusetts institute of technology. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 131-58. O. '02.
Sparing the rod. Educ. R. 22: 514-20. D. '01.

Munroe, Mrs. John.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 577. O. '00.

Munsell, Lily.
Undoing of Apostle Jones. Lippinc. 70: 367-73. S. '02.

Munsey, Frank Andrew.
Address before Merchants' club, of Boston. Munsey. 28: 662-6. F. '03.
Annihilation of space. Munsey. 24: 35-40. O. '00.
Greatest charity scheme of the century. Munsey. 24: 234-6. N. '00.
Impressions by the way. Munsey. 29: 181-3. My. '03.
Journalism. Munsey. 29: 823-30. Mr. '03.
Republican national convention. Munsey. 23: 672-83. Ag. '00.
William McKinley. Munsey. 26: 154-61. N. '01.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 364, 366. D. '00.

Munson, Edgar.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 387. D. '03.
Munson, John W.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:101. O. '04.
Münsterberg, Emil.
Poor relief in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 7: 501-38, 659-86. Ja.-Mr. '02.
Principles of public charity and of private philanthropy in Germany. Am. J. Soc. 2: 589-605. 630-98. Ja.-Mr. '97.
Problem of poverty. Am. J. Soc. 10:335-53. N. '04.
Münsterberg, Hugo.
American books from a German standpoint. Outlook. 72: 778-9. D. 6, '02.
American democracy. Internat. 4: 491-510, 603-21. O.-N. '01.
American traits. Review. Nation. 74: 55-6. Ja. 16; H. Croly. Bk. Buyer. 24: 58-60. F.; A. M. Wergeland. Dial. 32: 117-21. F. 16; Ind. 54: 635-6. Mr. 13; Critic. 40: 279. Mr.; J. T. Hatfield. Dial. 32: 193. Mr. 16; F. M. Colby. Bookm. 15: 256-7. My. '02.
American woman: German point of view. Internat. 3: 607-33. Je. '01.
Amerikaner. Review. Nation. 79:163-5. Ag. 25; A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 10:245-52. S.; R. C. Brooks. Bookm. 20:225-9. N. '04.
Productive scholarship in America. Atlan. 87: 615-31. My. '01.
St. Louis congress of arts and sciences. Atlan. 91: 671-84. My. '03.
School reform. Atlan. 85: 656-69. My. '00.
—Criticism. W. S. Jackman. Educ. R. 20: 85-9. Je.; Pop. Sci. 57: 210-2. Je.; Educ. R. 20: 123-40. S. '00.
As a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 131-2. F. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:323. S.; Pop. Sci. 66:26. N. '04; Critic. 42: 134. F. '03.
Munter, Allen.
Fragment; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:340. O. '04.
Müntz, Eugene.
Religious art as applied to the illustration of the Gospels. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 871. D. 23.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 625. N. 8.
Munz, Sigmund.
Next pope. Contemp. 77: 515-32. Ap. '00.
Mural, Gensai.
Kibun Daizin. St. N. 31:776-84, 885-93, 971-80, 1096-1103; 32:60-3. Jl.-N. '04.
Mural decoration.
Spring wall treatments. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 38: 428-32. Ap. '04.
Treatment of walls and ceilings. K. G. Locke. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Mr. '04.
See also House decoration; Mosaics; Mural painting; Plastering; Wall paper.
Mural painting.
Boston public library. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 422-30. My. '04.
Decoration of public buildings. C: M. Shean. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 710-21. S. '01.
Decoration of the Edinburgh municipal chambers. il. M. Art. 27: 420. Je. '03.
Decorations for the appellate court. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 44: 59-62. Ja. 20, '00.
Decorative work in the new station of the Paris-Lyons railway. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 278-82. Ap. '01.
Fragonard and du Barry decorative panels. C. Brinton. Critic. 39: 418-31. N. '01.
Great decorator: Professor Gerald Moira. F. L. Jenkins. il. M. Art. 28: 129-36. Ja. '04.
Mural decorations at the Paris exposition. il. Critic. 36: 513-20. Je. '00.
Mural decorations in the state house and public library, Boston. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 17: sup. 81. Jl. '02.
Mural painting. E. H. Blashfield. Munic. Affairs. 2: 98-109. Mr. '98.
Mural painting, by F. H. Jackson. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 297. Je. '04.
Mural painting, and a word to architects. F. Fowler. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 510-24. Jl. '01.
Mural paintings, by W. B. Hole. G. B. Brown. il. M. Art. 26: 214-8. Mr. '02.
New Sargent decoration. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 19: sup. 119-20. Ap. '03

Mural painting—*Continued.*
Sargent's new wall painting. il. Scrib. M. 34: 764-8. D. '03.
Story of a painted ceiling. W: H. Low. Scrib. M. 29: 509-12. Ap. '01.
William B. Van Ingen, mural painter. C: de Kay. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 322-34. Ap. '03.
See also Blashfield, E. H.
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio.
Work of. Nation. 70: 414-5. My. 31, '00.
Muravieff, Michael, count.
Mouravieff and his successor. W: T. Stead. Contemp. 78: 326-38. S. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 18. Jl.; Harp. W. 44: 620. Jl. 7, '00; Chaut. 37: 141. My. '03; Cosmopol. 36: 383. F. '04.
Sketch. Outlook. 65: 463. Je. 30, '00.
Murbach, L.
Fresh water aquaria. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20569. Ag. 4, '00.
Murché, Vincent T.
Object-lessons for rural schools. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 697. N. 23, '01.
Murder.
Champion poisoners. E. Saltus. Cosmopol. 32: 399-402. F. '02.
Homicide and the Italians. N. Colajanni. Forum. 31: 62-8. Mr. '01.
Increase of lawlessness in the United States. S. S. McClure. 24:163-71. D. '04.
Land of feuds. H. Davis, and C. Smith. il. Munsey. 30: 161-72. N. '03.
Legal penalties and public opinion. J. Hawthorne. No. Am. 176: 391-400. Mr. '03.
Man killers at close range. C. Michelson. Munsey. 26: 195-204. N. '01.
Mazes of a Kentucky feud. R. L. M'Clure. Ind. 55: 2216-24. S. 17, '03.
Murder creed of the Thugs still active. Cur. Lit. 32: 327-9. Mr. '02.
Murders by poison. Harp. W. 46: 1643. N. 8, '02.
Punishment to fit the crime. S: H. Ranck. Am. J. Soc. 6: 695-706. Mr. '01.
Religion of murder; Thugs. Liv. Age. 232: 40-8. Ja. 4, '02.
Safest of all crimes. Ind. 55: 277-8. Ja. 29, '03.
Some notable murder cases. W: F. Howe. Cosmopol. 29: 379-84. Ag. '00.
Yukon river tragedy. H: J. Woodside. il. Canad. M. 18: 108-16. D. '01.
See also Assassination; Poisons; Suicides; Trials.
Murdoch, James.
Japan and Russia in the far East. No. Am. 170: 609-33. My. '00.
—and Yamagata, Isoh.
History of Japan during the century of early foreign intercourse. Review. Nation. 78:237-8. Mr. 24; Ath. 1904, 1:778-9. Je. 18; Lamp. 29:241-2. O. '04.
Murdoch, Walter.
Affinities; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 258. N. '00.
Murdock, Charles A.
Bret Harte in Humboldt. Overland, n.s. 40: 301-2. S. '02.
Labor organizations. Overland, n.s. 38: 119-24. Ag. '01.
Murdock, Enos.
California college of photography. Overland, n.s. 44: 378-9. S. '04.
Murdock, Joseph.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 364. My. '00.
Murdock, William.
Murdock and his locomotive. il. Cassier. 23: 675-6. Mr. '03.
Murfree, Mary Noailles. See **Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.**
Murger, Henry.
King of Bohemia. A. B. Maurice. por. Bookm 10: 432-6. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 118. O. '01.
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban.
Adoration of the shepherds. T. Cole. il. Cent. 67: 252, 315. D. '03.
Assumption, The, in Mexico. Scrib. M. 28: 637-8. N. '00.
Beggar boys; picture. Chaut. 40: 341. D. '04.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-35. O. '00.

Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban—*Continued.*
Madonna and child; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:378. D. '04.
Man and his work. N. H. Moore. Chaut. 37: 280-3. Je. '03.
Murillo and his slave; poem. J: G. Saxe. Cur. Lit. 27: 176. F. '00.
Murillo bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 36. O. '00.
Painter of heaven. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. il. por. Cath. World. 72: 615-27. F. '01.
Painter of the Virgin. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. il. Cath. World. 72: 305-14. D. '00.
Painters of Seville. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 228: 806-7. Mr. 30. '01.
St. Francis healing the beggar; picture. Chaut. 40:342. D. '04.
St. Joseph and the infant Jesus. T. Cole. il. Cent. 67: 322, 478. Ja. '04.
Spanish painting. Outlook. 75: 326-7. O. 3, '03.

Murison, Robert.
What must I do to become an M. P.? Westm. 158: 250-8. S. '02.

Murnane and the "Illinois." W. Gibson. McClure. 21: 360-70. Ag. '03.

Murphy, Bailey Scott.
English and Scottish wrought ironwork. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 695-6. My. 28; Int. Studio. 23:363. O. '04.

Murphy, Charles Francis.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 59. O. '00; R. of Rs. 26: 400; 27: 658; 28: 550. O. '02, Je., N. '03; World's Work. 7: 4047. N. '03.
Sketch. por. Ind. 55: 2565, 2569. O. 29, '03.
Tammany's new ruler. por. R. of Rs. 28: 340-2. S.; F Matthews. World's Work. 6: 3908-13. S. '03.

Murphy, Charles Perez.
Instructions to Santa Claus; poem. St. N. 28: 140-1. D. '00.
Painful incident; poem. St. N. 29: 711. Je. '02.

Murphy, Rev. Edgar Gardner.
Freedmen's progress in the South. Outlook. 68: 721-4. Jl. 27, '01.
National child-labor committee. Char. 12: 574-6. Je. 4, '04.
Problems of the present South. Review. Nation. 78: 317. Ap. 21; Outlook. 76: 967-9. Ap. 23; J: W. Chadwick. Cur. Lit. 37:19-22. Jl.; K. Miller. Dial. 37: 88-91. Ag. 16; B. T. Washington. Atlan. 94: 547-9. O. '04.
Reconstruction in religion. Outlook. 67: 682-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Southern prosperity is not shackled to child labor. Char. 10: 453-6. My. 2, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 5. Ja. '03.

Murphy, Edward, Jr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 522. My. '04.

Murphy, Franklin.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 649; 30:296. Je., S. '04. '04.

Murphy, Frederic.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 421. D. '00.

Murphy, J. D.
Ancient commerce with east Africa. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 157-73. Ja. '03.

Murphy, J. T.
Germany and Russia at the Vatican. Cath. World. 77: 427-35. Jl. '03.
Solving of the Galveston problem. Harp. W. 45: 851. Ag. 24, '01.

Murphy, J. Tracey.
Ideal fuel—natural gas. Cath. World. 77: 60-73. Ap. '03.

Murphy, James.
Cardinal Gotti and the Propaganda. Cath. World. 76: 1-10. O. '02.
Dawning day for the prosperity of Ireland. Cath. World. 76: 599-613. F. '03.
Intellectual activity of Leo XIII. Cath. World. 73: 238-44. My. '01.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy. Cath. World. 74: 697-709. Mr. '02.
New crisis in Irish affairs. Cath. World. 74: 614-27. F. '02.
Novel Pasteur institute in Ireland. Cath. World. 73: 597-601. Ag. '01.

Murphy, James P.
Cremation movement is anti-Catholic. Cath. World. 73: 453-62. Jl. '01.

Murphy, Jeannette Robinson.
True negro music and its decline. Ind. 55: 1723-30. Jl. 23. '03.

Murphy, Louise Frances.
At benediction; poem. Cath. World. 78: 520. Ja. '04.
Chieftain's grave on Lake Huron; poem. Cath. World. 74: 66. O. '01.
Indian; poem. Cath. World. 76: 669. F. '03.
Like Bethlehem; poem. Cath. World. 78: 283. D. '03.
Moonlight symphony; poem. Cath. World. 76: 781. Mr. '03.
Unanswered prayer; poem. Cath. World. 79: 669. Ag. '04.
Virgin of Israel; poem. Cath. World. 80:293. D. '04.
Wild flowers; poem. Cath. World. 77: 818. S. '03.

Murphy, Michael.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 191. Je. '04.

Murphy, Michael C.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 959. O. 13, '00.

Murphy, Nathan O.
Statehood for the territories. Ind. 54: 199-202. Ja. 23, '02.

Murphy, W. R.
With a Christmas gift; poem. St. N. 30: 112. D. '02.

Murray, Ada Foster.
Gods; poem. Atlan. 89: 697. My. '02.
We forget; poem. Harper. 100: 620. Mr. '00.

Murray, Alexander Stuart.
Greek bronzes. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 406. Mr. 31.
Sculptures of the Parthenon. Review. Nation. 77: 121. Ag. 6; Ath. 1903. 2: 259. Ag. 22, '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 345-6. Mr. 12.

—and others.
Excavations in Cyprus. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 662. My. 26.

Murray, Alice Effie.
History of the commercial and financial relations between England and Ireland. Review. Nation. 78: 257-8. Mr. 31, '04.

Murray, Andrew.
Key to the missionary problem. Review. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 561-6. Ag. '03.

Murray, Charles Theodore.
On the road with the big show. Cosmopol. 29: 115-28. Je. '00.

Murray, David Christie.
Burns as an English poet. Contemp. 82: 648-57. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 681-7. D. 13, '02.
Church of humanity. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 364. Mr. 23.

—and Atkinson, John Washington.
Will a preferential tariff oppress the poor? Fortn. 80: 614-26. O. '03.

Murray, Donald.
How cables unite the world. World's Work. 4: 2298-309. Jl. '02.

Murray, F. A.
West; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 733. D. '00.

Murray, Gilbert.
Andromache. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 507. Ap. 21; Ath. 1901, 1: 283. Mr. 2; Nation. 73: 58. Jl. 18, '01.
Electra; the meanest of Greek tragedies. Liv. Age. 240: 480-93. F. 20. '04.

Murray, Grace Peckham.
Beautiful is the night; poem. Harp. B. 37: 845. S. '03.
Family ties. Harp. B. 33: 1078-80. Ag. 25, '00.
Fountain of youth. Delin. 63: 92-5, 264-7, 442-5, 636-9, 826-9, 1029-31; 64: 77-81, 236-9, 378-81, 550-3, 758-61. Ja.-N. '04.
Health and woman's work. Harp. B. 34: 583-5, 999-1001, 1055-6, 1117-20. Mr. 2, Ap. 13-27, '01.
My mortality; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1884. N. 24, '00.

Murray, J.
When Peggy goes to market; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 161. F. '00.

Murray, James.
Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Review. Nation. 74: 175. F. 27; E. Granger. Dial 33: 160-2. S. 16, '02.

Murray, James Augustus Henry.
Evolution of English lexicography. Review by L: Dyer. Nation. 71: 28-30. Jl. 12; Ath. 1900, 2: 83. Jl. 21, '00.

—and others.
(eds.) New English dictionary on historical principles. Review. Nation. 71: 152, 367; 72: 137, 339; 73: 378; 75: 151, 307; 76: 95. Ag. 23, N. 8, '00; F. 14, Ap. 25, N. 14, '01, Ag. 21. O. 16, '02. Ja. 29, '03; Ath. 1900, 2: 242-3, 850-1. Ag. 25, D. 29; Ath. 1901, 1: 167, 588. F. 9, My. 11; Ath. 1901, 2: 115, 626. Jl. 27, N. 9; Ath. 1902, 1: 199-200, 743. F. 15, Je. 14; Ath. 1902, 2: 115-6, 715-6. Jl. 26, N. 29; Ath. 1903, 1: 362-3. Mr. 21; Ath. 1903, 2: 149. Ag. 1; Liv. Age. 239: 116-9. O. 10; Ath. 1903, 2: 821-2. D. 19, '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 684-5. My. 28; Ath. 1904, 2: 200, 374-5. Ag. 13, S. 17.

Murray, James P.
Word for the apprentice. Canad. M. 21: 319-20. Ag. '03.

Murray, Rev. John (1741-1815).
Founding of a faith. E: G. Mason. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 464-9. D. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 253. Ap. '02.

Murray, Sir John (1841-).
Geography. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20029, 20045-6, 20061. D. 9-23, '99.
Researches in oceanography. R. S. Baker. il. por. map. McClure. 16: 160-70. D. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:468. O. '04.

Murray, John.
Handbook for Constantinople. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 276. S. 1.
Handbook for Greece. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 276. S. 1.

Murray, John Owen Farquhar.
Bishop Westcott. Contemp. 80: 503-11. O. '01.

Murray, Kenton Foster.
Ballade of the mandolin; poem. Cent. 65: 198. D. '02.

Murray, Margaret Polson.
Housekeeper under protection. Contemp. 85: 761-75. Je. '04.
Women's clubs in America. 19th Cent. 47: 847-54. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 558-64. Je. 2, '00.

Murray, Stewart L.
Price of food in our next war. 19th Cent. 53: 122-31. Ja. '03.

Murray, William David. See **Mansfield, 5th earl of.**

Murray, Rev. William Henry Harrison.
Albert Augustus Pope. Cosmopol. 33: 54-5. My '02.
How I am educating my daughters. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 28: 324-30. S. '02.
Reminiscences of my literary and outdoor life. por. Ind. 57: 194-200, 277-80. Jl. 28-Ag. 4, '04.

Murray-Aaron, Eugene. See **Aaron, Eugene M.-.**

Murrell, John K.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 556. Mr. '03.

Mury, Francis.
Bangkok. Cath. World. 76: 159-71. N. '02.

Muscallonge. See **Maskinonge.**

Muscles.
Independence of closely connected functions of muscle fiber. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22992. Jl. 4, '03.

Museums.
Bequest to the museum at Athens. R. B Richardson. Ind. 54: 2072. Ag. 28, '02.
Bloch's great war museum at Lucerne. R. of Rs. 26: 174-6. Ag. '02.
Carnegie museum. W. J. Holland. Pop. Sci. 59: 1-20. My. '01.
Children's museum of Brooklyn institute. il. Sci. Am. 82: 296. My. 12, '00.
Curious musical instruments in the Park museum. E. Coxhead. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 533-43. Ja. '02.
Educational efficiency of our museums. A. G. Mayer. No. Am. 177: 564-9. O. '03.
French museum of social science. L. Katscher. Gunton. 23: 488-94. D. '02.
Functions of museums. F. A. Bather. Pop. Sci. 64: 210-8. Ja. '04.
Galliéra museum. Paris. C: Fromentin. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 1-18. Ja. '03.

Museums *—Continued.*
Horniman free museum. il. Int. Studio. 15: 196-202. Ja. '02.
How an art museum should be organized. G. T. Plunkett. M. Art. 27: 448-50. Jl. '03.
Jubilee of the Germanic museum at Nuremberg. K. Francke. Nation. 75: 69. Jl. 24, '02.
Libraries and nature-clubs in parks. World's Work. 2: 1340. O. '01.
Making of a museum. L. P. Gratacap. il. Arch. Rec. 9: 376-402. Ap. '00.
Methods of collecting anthropological material. H. I. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23655. Ap. 9. '04.
Museum of artillery at Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21126-8. Ap. 6, '01.
Museums of natural history. W: Orr. Pop. Sci. 63: 40-52. My. '03.
Natural history museum at Paris. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 55-75. Jl. '00.
Open-air museums. G. Brochner. il. map. Int. Studio. 12: 158-71. Ja. '01.
Passing of the Boston museum. H. M. Tickner. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 379-96. Je. '03.
Possibilities of greater public usefulness. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 20: sup.163-6. O. '03.

See also Art galleries; Botanical museums; Exhibitions; also N. Y. (city). American museum of natural history; Field Columbian museum; Gardner museum; Hull house; Philadelphia commercial museum; U. S. National museum.

Musgrave, George Clarke.
In South Africa with Buller. Review. Harp. W. 44: 998. O. 20, '00.
Under three flags in Cuba. Review. Nation. 70: 59. Ja. 18. '00.

Mushalinda legend. M. D. Kellogg. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 223-7. Mr. '04.

Mushrooms.
Autumnal toadstools. C: McIlvaine. Era. 10: 227-34. S. '02.
Campers' tidbits. L. W. Brownell. il. Outing. 42: 654-7. S. '03.
Chemistry of mushrooms. Sci. Am. 86: 278. Ap. 19. '02.
Curious mushroom growth. il. Sci. Am. 88: 10. Ja. 3. '03.
Mushroom hunt. Harp. B. 32: 1073. D. 9. '99.
Mushrooms; poem. G. W. Ross. Harper. 108: 654. Mr. '04.
Mushrooms, edible and poisonous, by G: F. Atkinson. Dial. 36: 238-9. Ap. 1. '04.
Natural growth in a circle. A. B. Leckenby. Sci. Am. 88: 135. F. 21, '03.
Notes of a mushroom hunter. G. H. Gaines. Harp. B. 38: 807-9. Ag. '04.

See also Toadstools.

Music.
Appreciation of music. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 72: 595-601, 636-41. N. 8-15. '02.
Are there any musical traditions? H: T. Finck. Ind. 52: 2041-4. Ag. 23. '00.
Beginning and end of music. J: F. Runciman. Liv. Age. 242:759-63. S. 17. '04.
Bell music. H. R. Haweis. Cur. Lit. 32: 226-7. F. '02.
Benjamin Franklin's relation to music. O: G. Sonneck. Music. 19: 1-14. N. '00.
Cesar Cui on the decay of music. L. Haendelmann. Music. 17: 150-4. D. '99.
Crime and music. H: W. Stratton. Arena. 27: 137-49. F. '02.
Culture and music. Dial. 33: 455-7. D. 16. '02.
Dissonance and evil. D. G. Mason. Atlan. 94: 226-32. Ag. '04.
Earliest English music printing. R. Steele. Ath. 1904, 2:218. Ag. 13.
Ethical aspects of music. F: Niecks. Music. 21: 108-17. 193-200; 22: 1-16. Ja.-F. S. '02.
Ethical or unethical aspects of music. Music. 21: 413-6. Ap. '02.
Faust in music. E. Newman. Liv. Age. 238: 45-53. Jl. 4. '03
Fields for musical endowment. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 19: 449-59. Mr. '01.
Fitzwilliam virginal book. Ath. 1900. 1: 27. Ja. 6.
Folk-song and classical music. L: C. Elson. Internat. 7:32-44. Mr. '03.
Future of music. D. Buck. Music. 19: 352-4. F. '01.

Music—*Continued.*

Gluck and the leading motive. Music. 19: 226-41. Ja. '01.
Good thoughts of great men on music. H. M. Maguire. Music. 18: 242-8. Jl. '00.
Greatest work of all. W. S. B. M. Music. 20: 346-50. O. '01.
Grieg as a national composer. A. M. Wergeland. No. Am. 175: 370-7. S. '02.
Group of recent music works. F. H. Marling. Lamp. 27: 638-40. Ja. '04.
Grove's dictionary of music and musicians, ed. by J. A. F. Maitland. Nation. 79:463. D. 8, '04.
Harmony of the spheres. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21284. Je. 15, '01.
Ideal music room. F. M. Smith. Arch. Rec. 12: 570-2. O. '02.
Influence of music. Atlan. 91: 139-43. Ja. '03.
Influence of music in battle. Cur. Lit. 27: 218. Mr. '00.
Influence of music upon animals. Cur. Lit. 32: 200. F. '02.
Is music merely a social fad? D: Bispham. Harp. B. 33: 176, 187. Mr. 3, '00.
Key-note in musical therapeutics. H: W. Stratton. Arena. 25: 287-99. Mr. '01.
Literature and music. Music. 22: 89-92. S. '02.
Maeterlinck and music. E. Newman. Atlan. 88: 769-77. D. '01.
Meaning of music. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 70: 1003-8. Ap. 26, '02.
Modern musical drift, by W. J. Henderson. Nation. 79: 400-1. N. 17; Ind. 57: 1453. D. 22, '04.
Modern musical mass. E: Dickinson. Am. Cath. J. 25: 264-88. Ap. '00.
Modern orchestral conductors. H: T. Finck. Internat. 8: 316-28. D. '03.
Music and common life. H. Place. Music. 19: 543-7. Mr. '01.
Music and manliness. Nation. 75: 66. Jl. 24; Cur. Lit. 34: 321. S. '02.
Music and men of genius. C. Moffet. Music. 17: 273-80. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 28: 41. Ap. '00.
Music as a civilizing agency. C. C. Eaglesfield. Cath. World. 72: 711-6. Mr. '01.
Music as a factor in national life. D: Bispham. No. Am. 175: 786-99. D. '02.
Music as a medicine in the home. M. Petry. Ladies' H. J. 20: 49. O. '03.
Music as medicine. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 323-5. S. '03.
Music cure. H: W. Stratton. Cur. Lit. 28: 178-80. My. '00.
Music in a liberal education. R. H. Howland. Music. 19: 138-44. D. '00.
Music in America and abroad. J. Sohn. Forum. 35: 562-76. Ap. '04.
Music in fiction. C. W. James. Liv. Age. 232: 76-85. Ja. 11, '02.
Music in home and school. G: E. Crafts. Educa. 24: 407-10. Mr. '04.
Music in the congressional library. Music. 17: 270-2. Ja. '00.
Music in the dark. Cur. Lit. 32: 457. Ap. '02.
Music-literature of 1901. F. H. Marling. Bk. Buyer. 24: 49-51. F. '02.
Music of a woman's face. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 32: 3-12. N. '01.
Music of nature. C. W: Beebe. Chaut. 35: 600-5. S. '02; H. L. Jones. Cosmopol. 34: 259-68. Ja. '03.
Musical degrees. Music. 19: 603-6. Ag. '01.
Musical game: titles in music. P. H. Goepp. Lippinc. 70: 729-31. D. '02.
Musical pastels, by G: J. Upton. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 33: 210-2. O. 1, '02.
Nature of musical rhythm. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 21: 398-408. Ap. '02.
New contribution to musical esthetics. E. Swayne. Music. 20: 149-60. Jl. '01.
Nineteenth century and national schools of music. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 19: 335-51. F. '01.
Noise that you pay for. G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 243:45-53. O. 1, '04.
Ode to music; poem. H: van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 34: 665-72. D. '03; A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 230: 307. Ag. 3, '01.

Music—*Continued.*

Old and young musics. V. D'Indy. Music. 20: 22-5. My. '01.
Old music and the new. E. Newman. Contemp. 78: 415-29. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 300-11. N. 3, '00.
On a little music. A. Hood. Liv. Age. 231: 316-21. N. 2, '01.
Origin of music. J. Donovan. Westm. 153: 292-303. Mr. '00.
Parallel growth of bird and human music. H: W. Oldys. Harper. 105: 474-8. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 302-4. S. '02.
Pathological and therapeutic value of music. C. C. Eaglesfield. Cath. World. 73: 44-53. Ap. '01.
Pessimism in music. D. G. Mason. Cur. Lit. 32: 355. Mr. '02.
Phases of modern music, by L. Gilman. Ind. 57: 1453-4. D. 22, '04.
Pitch. Ath. 1899, 2: 873. D. 23.
Practical aestheticism in music. M. J. Coats. Music. 18: 470-3. S. '00.
Program music. E. B. Hill. Music. 20: 26-3, 76-84, 161-6, 225-9, 391-5; 22: 155-9. My.-Ag., N. '01. O. '02.
Pseudo-scientific investigations in music. Music. 22: 62-6. S. '02.
Publications of the Wa-Wan press. Music. 22: 288-94. D. '02.
Rhythm, melody and harmony. M. Kufferath. Music. 17: 155-63. D. '99.
Shakespearian music. H. E. Krehbiel. Cur. Lit. 31: 727-9. D. '01.
Soundless music. Cur. Lit. 32: 737-8. Je. '02.
Story of chamber music, by N. Kilburn. Dial. 37:171. S. 16; Nation. 79:282-3. O. 6, '04.
Time-marking system in music. T. C. Whitmer. Music. 18: 164-73; 19: 121-30. Je., D. '00.
Two tendencies in modern music. D. G. Mason. Atlan. 89: 175-84. F. '02.
Use of music in the training of discordant children. A. Mitchell. Char. R. 10: 503-8. Ja. '01.
What constitutes a musical nation? R. of Rs. 30: 235-6. Ag. '04.
What people get from music. H. Gale. Music. 19: 207-19. Ja. '01.
Woman in emotional expression. L. C. Bull. Harper. 103: 1002-3. N. '01.
Women and music. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 33: 1306-8. S. 22; A. Fay. Music. 18: 505-7. O. '00.

See also Band music; Bells; Carols; Chants: Church music; Concerts; Harmony; Hymns; Musical festivals; Musical instruments; Musicians; Opera; Oratorio; Orchestral music; Pianoforte; Rhythm; School music; Singing and voice culture; Songs; Songs, National; Symphonies; Waltzes; War song.

History.

Bird's-eye view of musical development. E. Swayne. Music. 22: 225-31. N. '02.
Century of achievement in music. P. Hale. Harp. W. 44: 1105-6. N. 24, '00.
History of modern music. Nation. 75: 226-7. S. 18, '02.
Mediaeval music, by R. C: Hope. Nation. 70: 96-7. F. 1, '00.
Michigan university vespers; historical summary of music. Music. 21: 341-8. Mr. '02.
Music in the 19th century. W. S. M. Mathews. Music. 17: 233-45, 345-66, 459-82. Ja.-Mr. '00.
Music of the 17th century, by C. H. H. Parry. Ath. 1903, 1: 25-6. Ja. 3.
Oxford history of music. Review. Nation. 74: 136-7. F. 13, '02.
Study of music history. E: Dickinson. Music. 18: 18-28, 128-36, 323-33. My., Je., Ag. '00.

Study and teaching.

Accurate memorizing of compositions. Music. 19: 272-4. Ja. '01.
Art of hearing, listening, feeling music. M. Music. 20: 253-8. Ag. '01.
Common sense in teaching children. Music. 21: 392-6. Ap. '02.
Composition of music. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 251-5. Jl. '00.
Course designed for listeners. M. L. Regal. Music. 17: 138-49. D. '99.

Music—Study and teaching—*Continued.*
Course of study. Music. 18: 193-5. Je. '00.
Cultivating musical intelligence. Music. 22: 145-59. O. '02.
Directions to a young teacher. Mrs. E. A. Thomas. Music. 17: 219-20. D. 99.
Educational value of piano study. C. O. Reed. Music. 20: 329-37. O. '01.
Esthetical music culture. W. Malmene. Music. 22: 277-80. D. '02.
Eugene Gruenberg's course for violin teachers. E. W. Morphy. Music. 17: 367-73. F. '00.
First lessons. Music. 21: 238-44. F. '02.
Free national museum of music. F. E. Thomas. Outlook. 76:654-7. Mr. 12, '04.
How to memorize. J: S. Van Cleve. Music. 18: 290-2. Jl. '00.
Idea for ear training of children. B. Dingley. Music. 21: 285-8. Mr. '02.
In pursuit of music in Leipzig. L. M.-Lane. il. Harp. B. 36: 370-6. Ap. '02.
Lost opportunity for promoting higher standards. E. Swayne. Music. 21: 383-7. Ap. '02.
Memorizing and competent musical interpretation. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 19: 35-41. N. '00.
Mother as a music teacher. O. H. Foster. Ladies' H. J. 21: 20. S. '04.
Music and art as college studies. Educ. R. 27: 104-6. Ja. '04.
Music and art for the child. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 33: 1342-3. S. 22, '00.
Music culture for the untalented ones. E. F. Feale. Music. 22: 46-52. S. '02.
Music in colleges. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 76: 982-7. Ap. 23, '04.
Music students club. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 551-7. O. '00.
Musical education at Ann Arbor. Music. 19: 267-72. Ja. '01.
New ideals in musical education. W. S. Pratt. Atlan. 86: 826-32. D. '00.
Our public education in music. L: C. Elson. Atlan. 92: 252-5. Ag. '03.
Place of imitation in music teaching. H. Place. Music. 20: 39-45. My. '01.
Plato on the education of the young. S. Rector. Music. 21: 183-92. F. '02.
Principles of phrasing. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 22: 198-216. N. '02.
Reading at sight. Music. 18: 489-99. S. '00.
So called easy systems. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 249-51. Jl. '00.
Study of music. T: W. Surette. Chaut. 40: 58-9. S. '04.
Study of music history. E: Dickinson. Music. 18: 128-36, 323-33. Je., Ag. '00.
University music from the professor's standpoint. A. A. Stanley. Music. 19: 398-401. F. '01.
What graduation means. W. S. B. M. Music. 20: 189-95. Jl. '01.
What the music teacher owes the community. Music. 18: 182-3. Je. '00.

See also Organ; Pianoforte instruction; School music; Singing and voice culture.

England.

Concerts in London. Ath. 1901, 2: 602-3. N. 2.
Coronation music. Ath. 1902, 1: 698. My. 31; Ath. 1902, 2: 230. Ag. 16.
Coronation music of the past. Ath. 1902, 1: 25-7. Ja. 4.
English music and musical criticism. E. Newman. Contemp. 80: 734-48. N. '01.
English music in the 19th century, by J. A. F. Maitland. Nation. 74: 487-8. Je. 19, '02.
English opera and municipal orchestras. Ath. 1902, 1: 90. Ja. 18.
London as a music-centre. C. Lucas. No. Am. 178: 761-70. My. '04.
Music of Shakespeare's time. S. Lanier. Lippinc. 69: 106-14. 235-49. Ja.-F. '02.
Notes of a tour in England. P. C. Lutkin. il. Music. 20: 296-316 O. '01.
Queen Elizabeth and music. Ath. 1902, 1. 474. Ap. 12.
Sir A. C. MacKenzie on English music. W: Armstrong. Music. 18: 233-7. Jl. '00.

Music—*Continued.*

France.

French music in the 19th century, by H. Hervey. Ath. 1903, 2: 199. Ag. 8; Nation. 77: 231-2. S. 17, '03.

Germany.

German and Italian music. P. Mascagni. Ind. 53: 1253-5. My. 30, '01.

Ireland.

Early bards of Ireland. R. M. Sillard. Cath. World. 78: 725-37. Mr. '04.

Italy.

German and Italian music. P. Mascagni. Ind. 53: 1253-5. My. 30, '01.

Philippine Islands.

Filipino songs and music. A. S. Riggs. Dial. 37:227-8. O. 16, '04.

Russia.

Development of Russian music. R. of Rs. 29: 494-5. Ap. '04.

Scotland.

Highland bagpipe, by W. L. Manson. Ath. 1901, 2: 421-2. S. 28.

Siam.

Peculiarities of Siamese music. Sci. Am. 83: 342. D. 1, '00.

Switzerland.

Swiss music and the festival at Zurich. T. Lindenlaub. Music. 18: 368-74. Ag. '00.

United States.

American music of the XVIII century. K. Hackett. Music. 21: 129-38. Ja. '02.
America's musical shrine at Bethlehem. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 33: 299. Ap. 7, '00.
Annual stock-taking of American progress. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 22: 254-63. D. '02.
Century of choral singing in New England. H: C. Lahee. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 102-17. Mr. '02.
European fallacies and American music. O. G. Sonneck. Music. 19: 220-5. Ja. '01.
History of American music, by E. C. Elson. Nation. 78: 276-7. Ap. 7; Atlan. 93: 860-2. Je.; Ind. 56: 1271-2. Je. 2; Dial. 36: 396-7. Je. 16; Lamp. 28:512-4. Jl.; Ath. 1904, 2:186. Ag. 6; Cur. Lit. 37:254-60. S. '04.
Loring club. J. M. Scanland. Overland, n.s. 44: 107-15. Ag. '04.
National conservatory of music. E. Swayne. Music. 22: 132-8. O. '02.
New American music. L. Gilman. No. Am. 179:868-72. D. '04.
Our uplift in music. L: C. Elson. World's Work. 8: 4992-5. Jl. '04.

Music-box. A. Ruhl. Harper. 104: 319-27. Ja '02.

Music halls.
Influence of music halls. A. Wilson. Contemp. 78: 134-41. Jl. '00.

Music in the grass; poem. St. N. 31: 909. Ag. '04.

Musical courier.
Case against the Musical courier. Music. 22: 283-6. D. '02.

Musical education. See Music—Study and teaching; Singing and voice culture.

Musical festivals.
Duisburg musical festival. Ath. 1903, 1: 698. My. 30.
English music festival. T: W. Surette. il. Lippinc. 65: 88-94. Ja. '00.
Gloucester festival. Ath. 1901, 2: 358, 390. S. 14-21.
Leeds festival. Ath. 1901, 2: 529-30. O. 19.
May music festival at Dubuque. Music. 20: 131-5. Je. '01.
Norfolk and Norwich triennial festival. Ath. 1902, 2: 558, 594. O. 25-N. 1.

Musical festivals—*Continued.*
Sheffield festival. Ath. 1902, 2: 459, 493-4. O. 4-11.
Swiss music and the festival at Zurich. T. Lindenlaub. Music. 18: 368-74. Ag. '00.
Worcester music festival. W. M. Lancaster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 3-18. S.; H. D. Sleeper. Music. 18: 583-6. O. '00.

Musical instruments.
Curious musical instruments in the Park museum. E. Coxhead. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 533-43. Ja. '02.
Decoration of keyboard instruments. il. Int. Studio. 10: 187-94. My. '00.
German trade in musical instruments. B. H. Warner. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21549. O. 5, '01.
How and why of the modern keyboard. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91: 442-3, 481-2. D. 17, 31, '04.
Manufacture in Germany. E. L. Harris. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23083. Ag. 8, '03.
March of the brass band. M. West. Munsey. 25: 640-5. Ag. '01.
Musical instruments and musicians. Music. 17: 415-8. F. '00.
Musical instruments of Japan. L. E. Dew. il. Music. 17: 445-58. Mr. '00.
New mechanical singing birds. M. F. Cattelain. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23103. Ag. 22, '03.
Rare musical instruments. W: A. Brown. Outlook. 70: 564-70. Mr. 1, '02.
See also Bagpipes; Bells; Flageolet; Harpischord; Orchestral music; Organ; Pianoforte; Violin.

Musical interlude. G. Cooke. Munsey. 27: 781-6. Ag. '02.

Musical interpretation.
Interpretation in art. R. Thorel. Music. 21: 273-84. Mr. '02.
Proper performance of grace notes. Music. 20: 250-3. Ag. '01.

Musical notation.
Story of notation, by C. F. A. Williams. Nation. 77: 347. O. 29, '03.

Musical romance of Amelia. E. Hoyt. Ladies' H. J. 21: 7-8. S. '04.

Musicians.
Ages of prominent musicians. Music. 17: 517. Mr. '00.
American farm, some musical history; a visit to Johann Svendsen. E. E. Simpson. Music. 19: 364-79. F. '01.
American organist and the zeitgeist. E. Swayne. Music. 17: 185-91. D. '99.
American song-writers. K. Hackett. Music. 22: 264-8. D. '02.
American women-musicians. H. T. Burr. Cosmopol. 31: 357-64. Ag. '01.
Camille Saint-Saëns and César Franck. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 72: 48-55, 284-92. S. 6, O. 4, '02.
Composer and his work. P. Mascagni. Ind. 54: 2698-701. N. 13, '02.
European organs and organists. T. C. Whitmer. Music. 21: 12-7. D. '01.
Girl who plays Chopin. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 33: 466-8. Je. 23. '00.
Grieg as a national composer. A. M. Wergeland. No. Am. 175: 370-7. S. '02.
Heroines of the Wagnerian libretti. M. Merington. il. Harp. B. 33: 140-1. F. 17, '00.
Home of the German band. G: B. Gardiner. Liv. Age. 235: 617-29. D. 6, '02.
Italian composers. O. G. Sonneck. Music. 18: 79-81. My. '00.
List and estimate of contemporaneous Italian composers. A. Bazzini. Music. 17: 489-96. Mr. '00.
Loves of great composers. G. Kobbe. il. Delin. 64: 529-32, 729-32, 956-60. O.-D. '04.
Memories of a musical life. W: Mason. Cent. 60: 438-49, 569-74, 763-76, 848-64. Jl.-O. '00.
Modern musical celebrities. H. Klein. Cent. 65: 860-9; 66: 44-57, 268-83, 461-71. Ap.-Jl. '03.
Music for the clavier, by M. Seiffert. Ath. 1899, 2: 767-8. D. 2.
Musical Amazons. Cur. Lit. 27: 53. Ja. '00.
Orchestra-man of the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 84: 117. F. 23, '01.

Musicians—*Continued.*
Portraits of musical stars. Munsey. 28: 772-4. F. '03.
Romantic school. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 469-75. Mr. '00.
Singers in our English opera. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 33: 1558-62. O. 20, '00.
Some Christian musicians. E. E. Simpson. il. Music. 19: 364-79. F. '01.
Strauss and his music. G. Kobbé. No. Am. 174: 785-95. Je. '02.
Symphony since Beethoven. Music. 19: 89-99, 355-63. D. '00, F. '01.
Work of Dvorák. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 71: 649-56. Jl. 5, '02.
Work of Grieg. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 71: 53-61. My. 3, '02.
See also Pianists; Singers; also Berlioz, H.; Bizet, G:; Brahms, J.; Chopin, F: F.; Fantin-Latour, J. Q. H.; Gounod, C: F.; Handel, G: F:; Joachim, J.; Kubelik, J.; Leoncavalli, R.; Leschetizky, T.; MacDowell, E:; Mascagni, P.; Meyerbeer, G.; Mozart, J.; Paderewski, I. J.; Rezke, J.; Rubinstein, A.; Strauss, R:; Tschaikowsky, P. I.; Verdi, G.; Wagner, R:

Musk-oxen.
Musk-ox hunting among the Iwilics. A. H Verrill. il. Outing. 38: 158-63. My. '01.
My first musk-ox. C. Whitney. Outing. 43: 252-8. D. '03.
Photograph. Outing. 40: 78. Ap. '02.

Muskallonge. See Maskinonge.

Muskegon, Michigan.
What Charles H. Hackley has done for Muskegon. A. Hadden. il. R. of Rs. 22: 195-7. Ag. '00.

Muskoka.
Summer playground of Canada. E. M. Smith. il. Canad. M. 21: 33-8. My. '03.

Muskrats.
Muskrat furs. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23946. Ag. 20, '04.
Muskrat insurrection. D. E. Heywood. Era. 13: 263-5. Ap. '04.
Muskrat's banana. W: J. Long. il. St. N. 27: 739. Je. '00.
Principal fur producer in America. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22062-3. My. 24, '02.
Winter homes of muskrats. E. H. Baynes. il. St. N. 28: 364. F. '01.

Musolino, Giuseppe.
Biography. Nation. 77: 348. O. 29, '03.
Italian brigand of today. I. P.-Stevenson. Ind. 53: 1844-8. Ag. 8, '01.
Last Italian brigand. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 54: 1240-2. My. 22, '02.
Musolino the bandit. H: D. Sedgwick. Outlook. 71: 1057-60. Ag. 30, '02.
Musolino's career of crime. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 149. Ag. '02.

Mussels.
Do mussels move? E. H. Oliver. Sci. Am. 87: 291. N. 1, '02; J. O. Thompson. Sci. Am. 88: 7. Ja. 3; R. F. Hixon. Sci. Am. 88: 41. Ja. 17. '03.

Musset, Louis Charles de.
Correspondence de George Sand et d'Alfred de Musset. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:439. O. 1.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 455. Jl. '04.

Mussey, Henry R.
Ajax in New York. Char. 12: 325-8. Ap. 2. '04.
Fake instalment business. Char. 10: 236-44. Mr. 7, '03.

Musson, Bennet.
Poison bubble. St. N. 31: 40-3. N. '03.
Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. St. N. 29: 304-38. F. '02.

Mustaches. See Beards.

Mustard, Wilfred Pirt.
Classical echoes in Tennyson. Review. Nation. 79: 529. D. 29, '04.

Mustard.
Mustard farm in California. Cur. Lit. 27: 260. Mr. '00.
Prepared mustards of commerce. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21009. F. 16, '01.

Muther, Richard.
Emil Orlik. Int. Studio. 11: 157-64. S. '00.

Muthesius, Hermann.
Das englische haus. Review. Int. Studio. 23: 361-2. O. '04.
Mutilated monument. D. Story. Munsey. 26: 662-7. F. '02.
Mutiny.
Mutinies on American ships. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 25: 646-56. Ag. '01.
Mutiny. See Robertson, M.
Mutoscope.
Mutoscope and machinery in motion. il. Sci. Am. 84: 196. Mr. 30, '01.
Mutsu, Hirokichi.
Japan's wonderful progress. Cosmopol. 36; 113-9. N. '03.
Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan.
Three poems. Ind. 57:1295. D. 8, '04.
Wisdom's goal; poem. Ind. 57:705. S. 29, '04.
At the court of a 20th century mikado. E. Wildman. il. por. Cosmopol. 36: 643-50. Ap. '04.
Emperor of Japan. D. W. Stevens. World's Work. 9:5521-6. N. '04.
Personality of the mikado. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 68: 559-69. Jl. 6, '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 383. F.; Outlook. 76: 308. F. 6; Ind. 56: 701. Mr. 31; R. of Rs. 29: 642. Je. '04; Chaut. 33: 49; 39: 551. Ap. '01. Ag. '04; Munsey. 24: 323. D. '00; Canad. M. 23: 293. Ag. '04.
Mutual benefit societies. See **Friendly societies.**
Mutual life insurance co., New York.
Fostering of traditions by a great financial institution. il. Harp. W. 45: 184-5. F. 16, '01.
Muybridge, E.
Animals in motion. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 447-8. O. 6.
Muzaffar-ed-din, shah of Persia (1853-).
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 580. Mr. '03.
Muzzey, Annie L.
New Eve to the old Adam; poem. Harper. 103: 199. Jl. '01.
Muzzey, David Saville.
Problem of Protestantism for the twentieth century. Outlook. 64: 115-8. Ja. 13, '00.
My balloon hunt. F. R. Stockton. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Mr. '02.
My book. Liv. Age. 227: 586-8. D. 1, '00.
My bridal trip. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 20: 10-21. N. '02.
My captive. J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc. 66: 483-546. O. '00.
My castle. W. H: Winslow. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 86-95. S. '00.
My cousin Patricia. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc. 73: 131-67. F. '04.
My crank client. W. B. Hutchinson. Cosmopol. 29: 217-24. Je. '00.
My double. E. W. Hornung. Harp. W. 48: 1284-6. Ag. 20, '04.
My friend Prospero. See Harland, Henry.
My friend the count. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 19: 353-9. Ag. '02.
My friend the fellah. W. F. Mieville. 19th Cent. 56:443-50. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:102-8. O. 8; '04.
My golf. C: B. Loomis. Cent. 63: 820-4. Ap. '02.
My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. M. S. Rawson. Harper. 107: 230-41. Jl. '03.
My love-story. J. R. Perry. Scrib. M. 28: 209-19. Ag. '00.
My mother's diary. M. Westenholz. Liv. Age. 229: 510-21. My. 25, '01.
My one accomplishment. See Edwards, R. W. K.
My own funeral. G: Moore. Lippinc. 68: 601-8. N. '01.
My parlor maid's romance. L. C. Lillie. Harp. B. 33: 199-201. Mr. 10, '00.
My tattooed friend. C. Morris. Cosmopol. 32: 517-22. Mr. '02.
My translatophone. F. R. Stockton. Harp. B. 33: 1612-8, 1678-83. O. 27-N. 3, '00.
My uncles; poem. St. N. 31:1114. O. '04.
My would-be little sister. C. Morris. Delin. 64: 764-5. N. '04.
Mycenæ, Greece.
Mycenaean question. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21507. S. 21, '01.
Oldest civilization of Greece, by H. R. Hall. Ath. 1901, 2: 99-100. Jl. 20.
Mycology. See **Fungi.**
Myer, Isaac.
Account of the religion, wisdom, etc., of the ancient Egyptians. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 306. S. 8.
Oldest books in the world. Review by C: J. Wood. Outlook. 66: 128-30. S. 8, '00.
Myers, Albert Cook.
Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania. Review. Nation. 75: 291. O. 9; F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 33: 325. N. 16, '02; Ath. 1903, 2: 181-2. Ag. 8.
Myers, Carl E.
Aerial navigation problems. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21859-60. F. 22, '02.
Myers, Rev. E.
Louis Veuillot. Cath. World. 77: 597-610. Ag. '03.
Myers, E. J.
Praxis of salmon angling. Outing. 38: 290-2. Je. '01.
Reminiscence of the Ristigouche. Outing. 37: 24-8. O. '00.
Myers, Ernest.
Alfred of England; poem. Critic. 39: 165-6. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 582. Ag. 31, '01.
Fiorentina; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 256. Ap. 23, '04.
Philhellene; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 448. My. 14, '04.
Myers, Frederic William Henry.
Fragments of prose and poetry. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 798. D. 10.
Human personality and its survival of bodily death. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 126-8. Jl.; B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 193-9. Ag.; Ath. 1903, 1: 276-7. F. 28; N. S. Shaler. por. Ind. 55: 1249-53. My. 28, '03.
Gospel of Myers. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 53: 628-44. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 456-69. My. 23, '03.
Myers vs. Podmore. Lamp. 27: 154-8. S. '03.
Opus magnum of. J: W. Chadwick. Critic. 42: 461-3. My. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 395. My. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 113-4. Ja. 26; Dial. 30: 95-6. F. 16, '01.
Myers, George William.
Laboratory method in the secondary school. School R. 11: 727-41. N. '03.
Neglect of astronomy in the high school. School R. 12: 29-40. Ja. '04.
Problems correlating mathematics and physics. School R. 12: 233-45. Mr. '04.
Secondary mathematical teaching. School R. 11: 21-30. Ja. '03.
Myers, Gustavus.
Commercialism and corruption. Ind. 53: 139-42. Ja. 17, 01.
History of public franchises in New York city. Munic. Affairs. 4: 71-193. Mr. '00.
History of Tammany Hall. Review by J: Martin. Munic. Affairs. 4: 785-9. D. '00; Ind. 53: 158-60. Ja. 17; W. L. Hawley, Bk. Buyer. 23: 107-10. S. '01.
Most corrupt city in the world. Liv. Age. 240: 449-64. F. 20, '04.
Real enemies of good government. Ind. 56: 297-303. F. 11, '04.
Results of reform in New York city. Ind. 55: 2491-6. O. 22. '03.
Secrets of Tammany's success. Forum. 31: 488-500. Je. '01.
Tammany and vice. Ind. 52: 2924-7. D. 6, '00.
Triumph of Tammany Hall. Ind. 55: 2661-4. N. 12, '03.
Myers, H. V. S.
Union organist: sketch. Outlook. 67: 915-8. Ap. 20, '01.
Myers, Harry S.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:720. O. '04.
Mynter, Herman.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 944. S. 21, '01.
Myosotis, J. M. Forman. Harper. 104: 304-10. Ja. '02.
Myrey's fambly. A. Ashmore. Canad. M. 14: 377-81. F. '00.
Myrick, Lucy C. Whittemore.
Ode to the organ; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 225-8. Ap. '02.
Myron Stratton home.
Purpose. Char. 10: 4. Ja. 3, '03

Mysteries, (dramatic). See **Miracle plays.**

Mysteries (religious).
Mysteries of Isis. Ath. 1901, 1: 493-4. Ap. 20.
Mystic rites of Elevsis. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 742-57. O. '01.
See also Mythology.

Mysteries of the century. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13-4. Ap. '00.

Mysterious Miss Dacres. Mrs. S. Crowninshield. Lippinc. 67: 387-479. Ap. '01.

Mystery of a gold brick. F. Bennion. Overland. n.s. 42: 411-6. N. '03.

Mystery of grace. R: Stearns. Cath. World. 76: 645-50. F. '03

Mystery of John Long. J: A. Copland. Canad. M. 22: 376-80. F. '04.

Mystery of shaft No. 6. J: A. Foote. Cath. World. 73: 170-8. My. '01.

Mystery of speech. J. D. Daskam. Cur. Lit. 36: 636-9. Je. '04.

Mystery of the white thorn. S. Mahon. Cath. World. 79: 181-9. My. '04.

Mystery play. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 63: 182-95. D. '01. Same. Cur. Lit. 35: 671-6. D. '03.

Mystic, Connecticut.
Where Connecticut has a glimpse of the sea. O. D. Tompkins. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 152-65. Ap. '01.

Mysticism.
American mysticism. Atlan. 85: 431-2. Mr. '00.
Christian mysticism, by W. R. Inge. Ath. 1900, 1: 299-300. Mr. 10.
Evolution of mystery. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 73: 899-921. Je. '00.
Indebtedness of missions to the mystics. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 881-6. D. '03.
Maeterlinck's philosophy. A. M. Shoil. Gunton. 26: 46-51. Ja. '04.
Mystic morality. W: D. Hyde. Ind. 54: 74-8. Ja. 9, '02.
Mystic or Christian? W: D. Hyde. Ind. 54: 10-2. Ja. 2, '02.
Mysticism and rationalism. Outlook. 67: 943-4. Ap. 27. '01.
New mysticism. C. Bragdon. Reader. 4: 189-91. Jl. '04.
Note on mysticism. O. Elton. Fortn. 82:462-77. S. '04.

Mythology.
American sun myths. F. Boas. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20748. O. 20, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 301-2. Mr. '01.
Artemis and Hippolytus. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 82: 982-95. D. '04.
Christian mythology. J. Weller. Westm. 156: 577-9. N. '01.
Function of mythology in teaching English. A. S. Randall. Educa. 22: 166-76. N. '01.
Gods of the Egyptians, by E. A. W. Budge. Ath. 1903, 2: 820-1. D. 19.
Gods of the Filipinos. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21255-7. Je. 1, '01.
Golden bough, by J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 75: 235-48. F.; Ath. 1901. 1: 236-7. F. 23, '01.
Greek women in modern literature and art. H. A. Haring. il. Chaut. 33: 233-7. Je. '01.
Historical calendars. J. F. Hewitt. Westm. 155: 45-53. Ja. '01.
History and chronology of the myth-making age. W. F. Harvey. Westm. 157: 295-9. Mr. '02.
Indian mythology of the Yosemite. G: E. Townsend. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 454-9. Je. '03.
Mediaeval stories, by H. Schück. Westm. 159: 40-6. Ja. '03.
Myth in the home. M. A. Kelly. Educa. 22: 565-71. My. '02.
Myths of Greece. W. A. Leonard. Westm. 155: 432-8. Ap. '01.
Myths of Greece, by G: St. Clair. Ath. 1901, 1: 394-5. Mr. 30.
Names of stars. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21919. Mr. 22, '02.
Norse mythology as illustrated by Antoon Molkenboer. H. Hendrix. il. Int. Studio. 13: 181-4. My. '01.
Northern mythology, by F: Kauffmann. Ath. 1903, 2:753. D. 5.

Mythology—*Continued.*
Origin and growth of myth about Tarpeia. J. H. Harris. School R. 8: 323. Je. '00.
Prehistoric sun-chariot in Denmark. K. Blind. Westm. 160: 552-8. N. '03.
Primitive chronology. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22019. My. 3, '02.
Religion of the Greeks. H. Paul. 19th. Cent. 55: 243-54. F. '04.
Religious beliefs of the central Eskimo. F. Boas. Pop. Sci. 57: 624-31. O. '00.
Semitic gods. Ind. 54: 282-3. Ja. 30, '02.
Viking votive sun chariot. Sci. Am. 90: 8. Ja. 2, '04.
See also Animals, Legends and stories of; Animals, Worship of; Archaeology; Folk-lore; Indians; Legends; Mysteries; Religion; Religions; Sagas; Superstition; Totems.

Mytton, John.
Memoirs. Ath. 1900, 1: 462. Ap. 14.

N

N., Will, pseud. See **Harben, William Nathaniel.**

N-rays.
Are they real or illusory? Sci. Am. 90: 434. Je. 4, '04.
Blondlot, or N-rays. Sci. Am. 90: 347. Ap. 30, '04.
Blondlot's N-ray experiments. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23587-8. Mr. 19, '04.
Dispersion and length of N-rays. Sci. Am. 90. 266-7. Ap. 2, '04.
Extraordinary phenomena of N-rays. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23893-4. Jl. 30, '04.
How the N-rays may be obtained. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23671-2. Ap. 23. '04.
Importance of. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23607. Mr. 26, '04.
N-rays: arguments against their existence. R. W. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24210-1. D. 17, '04.
—Reply. M. R. Blondlot. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24211. D. 17, '04.
N-rays discovered by M. Blondlot. Sci. Am. 89: 131. Ag. 22, '03.
New form of radiation; experiments of M. Blondlot. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22931 Je. 6, '03.
New light—the N-rays. L: Bell. Harp. W. 47: 1826. N. 14, '03.
New method of photographing the effect of the N-rays. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23923-4. Ag. 13, '04
New phenomena produced with the N-Rays. Sci. Am. 90: 26, 151. 170-1. Ja. 9, F. 20-27; Cur. Lit. 36: 170. F.; Sci. Am. 90: 382-3. My. 14; il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23832. Jl. 2, '04.
Oscillatory effects. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23833. Jl. 2. '04.
Penetrating power of N-rays. Sci. Am. 91: 106-7. Ag. 13, '04.
Recent experiments with N-rays. Sci. Am. 90: 211. Mr. 12, '04.
Stationary waves with N-rays and some remarkable conclusions relative to nerve-waves. Sci. Am. S. 58:23987-8. S. 10, '04.

Nääs, Sweden.
Manual training at Nääs. C. L. Pratt. Educa. 21: 416-20. Mr. '01.

Nabeshima, Marchioness.
Portrait. Delin. 64: 214. Ag. '04.

Nadal, Ehrman Syme.
Blumine of Sartor resartus. Bookm. 12: 126-9. O. '00.
Horse-fair pilgrimage. Scrib. M. 30: 387-99. O. '01.

Nadsohn, Simon Iakovlevitch.
Work of Nadsohn. Critic. 37: 425. N. '00.

Nails.
Belgian nail industry. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20439. Je. 9, '00.
Nail prices and profits. Gunton. 18: 177-9. F. '00.
Novel nail-forming machine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 20. Jl. 14, '00.

Nails—*Continued.*
Objection to wire nails. Sci. Am. 82: 188. Mr. 24, '00.
Steel wire and nail making. il. Sci. Am. 89: 436-8. D. 12, '03.

Nairn, Mrs.
Portrait, by H. Mann. Int. Studio. 20: 122. Ag. '03.

Nairn, Edith.
Portrait, by H. Mann. Int. Studio. 20: 120. Ag. '03.

Nairn, Rev. John Arbuthnot.
(ed.) Mimes of Herodas. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:231-2. Ag. 20.

Nairn, Mary.
Portrait, by H. Mann. Int. Studio. 20: 123. Ag. '03.

Nairn, Spencer.
Portrait, by H. Mann. Int. Studio. 20: 121. Ag. '03.

Naismith, William John.
Matter and life: what are they? Review. Westm. 162: 705-6. D. '04.

Nakagawa, T. J.
Journalism in Japan. Forum. 29: 370-6. My. '00.

Nakajima, Baroness.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 430. My. '04.

Nakamura, Keijiro.
Japanese Buddhism. Arena. 27: 468-78. My. '02.

Nakannies, Home-coming of. W. A. Fraser. Ladies' H. J. 17: 3-4. Ja. '00.

Naketah. S. Sheldrake. Canad. M. 17: 375-7. Ag. '01.

Nakitano's Christmas gift. T. W. Hall. Munsey. 28: 604-8. Ja. '03.

Nall, Ethel M.
Southern cross. Liv. Age. 241: 105-14. Ap. 9, '04.

Nameless one. J. Reimers. Overland, n. s. 35: 219-24. Mr. '00.

Nameless pickaninny. F. H. Sweet. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 220-6. O. '00.

Names.
Arunta class-names. N. W. Thomas. Ath. 1904, 2:149. Jl. 30.
Australian class-names. A. Lang. Ath. 1904, 2:213. Ag. 13.
London's queer street names. Cur. Lit. 30: 300. Mr. '01.
Mere words. H. Ismay. Liv. Age. 236: 698-702. Mr. 14, '03.
Names of stars. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21919. Mr. 22, '02.
Naming of our war vessels. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21869-70, 21888-9. Mr. 1-8, '02.
Pronouncing vocabulary of Greek proper names. Chaut. 32: 439-40. Ja. '01.
Property in a name. Sci. Am. 87: 314. N. 8, '02.
Scientific nomenclature. Sci. Am. 86: 235. Ap. 5, '02.
Stars and their names. Liv. Age. 232: 252-4. Ja. 25, '02.
Street names and shop signs of old London. E. Endres. il. Cath. World. 70: 593-601. F. '00.
Totem names. A. Lang. Dial. 36: 8. Ja. 1, '04.
Wanted, a name. Harp. W. 47: 1508. S. 19. '03.

Names, Geographical.
Gourjean bay. J. K. Laughton. Ath. 1902, 1: 692. My. 31.
Names of places. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 167: 527-40. Ap. '00.
Our motley geographical names. S. Sams. Gunton. 27: 286-92. S. '04.
Place-names of West Aberdeenshire, by James Macdonald. Ath. 1901, 1: 41-2. Ja. 12.
United States board on geographical names. S. Sams. Gunton. 27:382-93. O. '04.
Unwise spelling reform, by L. B. Fletcher. Chaut. 32: 465-6. F. '01.

Names (personal).
Albert and Edward. K: Blind. Westm. 155: 241-3. Mr. '01.
Ancient name of Smith. J. P. Mahaffy. Ath. 1900, 1: 465. Ap. 14.
Chapter on names. L. D. Dowdall. Cur. Lit. 36: 196-9. F. '04.
Christian names. St. N. 27: 922. Ag. '00.

Names (personal) —*Continued.*
Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with special American instances, by C: W. Bardsley. Ath. 1901, 2: 311-2. S. 7.
English surnames. E: Whitaker. Liv. Age. 230: 246-51. Jl. 27, '01.
Etymology of Cushman. A. F. Chamberlain. Nation. 71: 309. O. 18; J. Fitzgerald. Nation. 71: 328. O. 25, '00.
Family names in Denmark. Nation. 77: 75. Jl. 23, '03.
Famous people as we do not know them. F. B. Wiley. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. S. '01.
Meaning of some Japanese names. Mis. R. 26: 156. F. '03.
Names that aptly fit. A. M. Fauntleroy. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. O. '03.
Patronymics in Essex. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1901, 2: 191. Ag. 10.
Relish of dim names. Atlan. 86: 719-20. N. '00.
Surnames and Christian names. E: F. Watrous. Chaut. 31: 631-5. S. '00.
See also Pseudonyms.

Namias, R.
Action of chromates and bichromates on colloids. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21830-1. F. 8, '02.

Namikawa, Y.
Work of a Japanese craftsman. H. C. Ponting. World's Work. 5: 3118-23. F. '03.

Nancy, France.
Emile Galle and the decorative artists of Nancy. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 19: 108-17. Ap. '03.

Nancy and I and the girl. N. V. McClelland. McClure. 18: 59-61. N. '01.

Nancy of Chigwell row. Ath. 1900, 2: 282. S. 1.

Nansen, Fridtjof.
(ed.) Norwegian north polar expedition, 1893-1896. Review. Ath, 1900, 1: 692. Je. 2; A. W. Greeley. Pop. Sci. 57: 420-35. Ag. '00; Nation. 70: 379; 72: 441. My. 17, '00, My. 30, '01.

Nantes, France.
Municipal kitchens in Nantes. J. I. Brittain. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21739. D. 28, '01.
Suspended ferry at Nantes. B: H. Ridgeley. il. Cassier. 26: 437-41. S. '04.

Nantucket, Massachusetts.
Nantucket; poem. A. Ketchum. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 123. S. '00.
Whale oil and spermaceti. M. E. Starbuck. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 515-24. Jl. '02.

Napa valley, California.
Description. C. Reynal. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 799-821. Ap. '02.

Napes, John A.
John Alexander Dowie and his Zions. Ind. 53: 1786-91. Ag. 1, '01.

Naphtha.
Naphtha industry of Baku. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23514. F. 13, '04.
Situation of the naphtha industry in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21100. Mr. 23, '01.

Napier, Alfred Milton.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1714. N. 15, '02.

Napier, Arthur Sampson.
(ed.) Old English glosses. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 8-9. Ja. 5; Nation. 72: 77. Ja. 24 '01.

Napier, Sir Charles.
Mistakes in his memoirs. F. Jodrell. Ath. 1901, 1: 500. Ap. 20; J. K. Laughton. Ath. 1901, 1: 532. Ap. 27.

Napier, Gebhard.
Bridges and bridge building. Munsey. 25: 352-63. Je. '01.

Napier, James.
Life of Robert Napier of West Shandon. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 908. D. 31.

Napier, Robert.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 815. Mr. '04.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 2: 908. D. 31.

Napier, Sibyl.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 367. Ag. '02.

Naples, Italy.
Breakfast in Naples. M. Scott-Uda. Cent. 62: 15-22. My. '01.
Directorship of the Naples museum. Nation. 78: 493-4. Je. 23, '04.
Evening at Naples; poem. J: T. Trowbridge. Atlan. 92: 356-7. S. '03.

Naples, Italy—*Continued.*
Giuseppe's Christmas. M. H. Peixotto. Scrib. M. 33: 29-38. Ja. '03.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 476-8. F. 28, '03.
Naples in 1799, by C. H. D. Giglioli. Nation. 76: 196-7. Mr. 5; Ath. 1903, 1: 394-5. Mr. 28, '03.
Naples Tammany Hall. G. M. Fiamingo. Ind. 54: 1184-6. My. 15, '02.
Naples' Tammany overthrown. Munic. Affairs. 5: 917-22. D. '01; Nation. 73: 393. N. 21, '01.
Ousting an Italian Tammany. Nation. 73: 393. N. 21, '01.
Survival of the mask in Naples. T: D. Bergen. Nation. 79: 7-8. Jl. 7, '04.

Naples biological station.
Greatest biological station in the world. W: J. Herdman. Pop. Sci. 59: 419-29. S. '01.
Marine biological laboratory. H: S. Williams. il. Harper. 100: 334-49; 101: 297-312. F., Jl. '00.
Proposed enlargement of. Pop. Sci. 62: 286-7. Ja. '03.

Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France (1769-1821).
Letters to Josephine, 1796-1812. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 114, 145. Ja. 25-F. 1; Nation. 74: 229. Mr. 20, '02.
Bibliography, by F. Kircheisen. Ath. 1902, 1: 691. My. 31.
Birthplace of Napoleon. N. Powell. il. Canad. M. 17: 303-8. Ag. '01.
Bonaparte and England, 1803-1813. Nation. 79: 30-1. Jl. 14, '04.
Captivity, by B. Jackson. Ath. 1903, 2: 344. S. 12.
Character sketch. M. Debrit. Internat. 6: 43-73. S. '02.
Coronation of Napoleon. Nation. 79: 519-20. D. 29, '04.
Cult of Napoleon. G. Smith. Atlan. 91: 790-800. Je. '03.
Eighteenth Brumaire. Nation. 72: 193-4. Mr. 7, '01.
English history in Napoleon's note-books. H: F. Hall. Fortn. 81: 233-43. F. '04.
Example. D. A. Merrick. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 354-72. Ap. '03.
Features of his career in exile. Blackw. 168: 922-6. D. '00.
First of the hundred days. C. L. H. Dempster. Liv. Age. 229: 104-12. Ap. 13, '01.
Folk-tales of Napoleon. Nation. 75: 78. Jl. 24, '02.
From Waterloo to St. Helena. Nation. 78: 247-8. 268-9. Mr. 31-Ap. 7. '04.
Gratitude of Napoleon. Liv. Age. 225: 329-32. My. 5, '00.
In caricature. F: T. Cooper, and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 43-65. Mr. '03.
Last phase, by Lord Rosebery. Ath. 1900, 2: 637-8. N. 17; Nation. 71: 495-6. D. 20, '00; W: O. Morris. Fortn. 75: 118-34. Ja.; Liv. Age. 228: 61-3, 125-8. Ja. 5, 12; Ind. 53: 274-6. Ja. 31; J. B. Gilder. Critic. 38: 151-2. F.; G. Smith. Atlan. 87: 166-72. F.; Harper. 102: 479-81. F. '01.
Life, by F. Messon. Nation. 70: 297-8. Ap. 19, '00.
Life of Napoleon I., by J: H. Rose. Ath. 1902, 1: 167-8. F. 8; Ind. 54: 1604-6. Jl. 3; Outlook. 71: 792-4. Jl. 26; Nation. 75: 116-7. Ag. 7; Dial. 33: 238-9. O. 16, '02.
Life and conversation at St. Helena. B. E. O'Meara. il. map. Cent. 59: 610-33, 778-93, 860-70. F.-Ap. '00.
Madame de Stael and Napoleon. Nation. 76: 266, 309-10, 352-3. Ap. 2, 16, '30, '03.
Memoirs. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 155. Ag. 1.
Napoleon, by R. M. Johnston. Nation. 79:337. O. 27, '04.
Napoleon, by T. A. Dodge. Dial. 37:110-2. S. 1; Outlook. 78: 140-3. S. 10; Nation. 79: 337-8. O. 27, '04.
Napoleon and forestry. Chaut. 40:275-6. N. '04.
Napoleon and Josephine. Nation. 71: 462-3. D 13, '00.
Napoleon and the Louisiana purchase. A. D. Anderson. Ind. 52: 1967-70. Ag. 16, '00.

Napoleon Bonaparte—*Continued.*
Napoleon and the peace of Amiens. E. D. Adams. Dial. 33: 238-9. O. 16, '02.
Napoleon as a general, by Y. von Wartenburg. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 308-11. Mr.; Ath. 1903, 1: 524-6. Ap. 25, '03.
Napoleon at St. Helena. A. Rosebery. Cur. Lit. 29: 713-5. D. '00; R: H. Titherington. Munsey. 26: 215-23. N. '01; Dial. 35: 163-5. S. 16; Ind. 55: 2348-9. O. 1, '03.
Napoleon in the near east. W. Miller. Westm. 154: 524-42. N. '00.
Napoleon on America and the Americans. L. Rosen. Fortn. 79: 689-97. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 449-56. My. 23, '03.
Napoleon the first, by A. Fournier. Critic. 44: 257. Mr. '04.
Napoleonder, tr. by G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 870-7. Ap. 5, '02.
Napoleonic studies, by J. H. Rose. Ath. 1904, 2: 836. D. 17.
Napoleon's brothers. Nation. 76: 329-3, 432-3. My. 14, 28, '03.
Napoleon's English translator. A. de Ternant. Westm. 156: 98-100. Jl. '01.
Napoleon's invasion of Russia, by H. B. George. Outlook. 63: 975-7. D. 23, '99.
Napoleon's rule in Germany. Nation. 77: 304-5. O. 15, '03.
Napoleon's sale of Louisiana. H. S. Ballou. Educa. 23: 519-29. My. '03.
Napoleon's words. Cent. 59: 634. F. '00.
New light on Napoleon's imprisonment. Bk. Buyer. 25: 587-8. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37:255. Jl.; Chaut. 40:119. O. '04; Outlook. 69: 561. N. 2. '01; Munsey. 28: 549. Ja.; R. of Rs. 27: 518. My. '03.
Power of his personality. Ind. 54: 706-8. Mr. 2, '02.
Religion of. R. of Rs. 29: 103-4. Ja. '04.
Statue by J: Gelert; picture. Chaut. 39: 249. My. '04.
Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship; Germany, by H. A. L. Fisher. Ath. 1903, 1: 805-6. Je. 27.
Study of Napoleon. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 45: 504. My. 18, '01.
Thermidor and Waterloo. A. I. Du P. Coleman. Critic. 41: 360-2. O. '02.
Young Napoleon. G. J. Wolseley. Cosmopol. 34: 329-38, 418-24, 530-40, 691-8. Ja.-Ap. '03.

Napoleon II. See **Reichstadt, F. C. J. N. B., duke of.**

Napoleon III, Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France (1808-1873).
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 161; 35: 137; 40: 226. N. '00, My. '02, N. '04.
Prince Louis Napoleon and the Nicaraguan canal. S. Y. Stevenson. Cent. 64: 391-6. Jl. '02.

Napoleon and the eagle. K. H. Brown. Overland, n.s. 36: 538-41. D. '00.

Naquet, Alfred.
French republic and the American constitution. por. Ind. 55: 2443-5. O. 15, '03.

Narcissus.
Narcissus land. Cur. Lit. 30: 612-3. My. '01.

Narcotics.
Some narcotic plants. Sci. Am. 85: 229. O. 12, '01.

Nares, Edward.
Versatile professor, by G. C. White. Ath. 1904, 1: 80. Ja. 16.

Narfon, Julien de.
Pope Leo XIII. Review. Dial. 28: 254-5. Ap. 1, '00.

Narragansett. Massachusetts.
Narragansett county, Famous farm houses in. H. Knowles. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 387-98. Je. '02.

Naruse, Jinzo.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 16. Ap. '02.

Narwhals.
Largest narwhal tusk. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91:251. O. 8, '04.

Narzunof, Ushé.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 545. Ag. '03

Nasby, Petroleum V., pseud. See **Locke, David Ross.**

Nash, C. W.
Bass of Ontario. Canad. M. 17: 333-6. Ag. '01.
Birds of the north woods. Canad. M. 21: 340-3. Ag. '03.
Humming birds of Ontario. Canad. M. 17: 443-7. S. '01.
Passing of the pigeons. Canad. M. 20: 315-7. F. '03.
Ways of the woodcock. Canad. M: 20: 46-9. N. '02.
Wild fowl of Ontario. Canad. M. 15: 521-8; 16: 42-8. O.-N. '00.

Nash, Elizabeth Todd.
Christmas in foreign lands. Chaut. 32:242-4. D. '00.

Nash, F. J.
Prince Edward island's progress. Canad. M. 23:517-20. O. '04.

Nash, Frederick W.
Education in the Philippines. Educ. R. 22: 217-27. O. '01.
Educational affairs in the Philippines. Educ. R. 27: 228-35. Mr. '04.
Governor Taft in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 29: 164-6. F. '04.
Second year of education in the Philippines. Educ. R. 25: 232-9. Mr. '03.

Nash, George Kilbon (1842-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 265. Mr. '01; World's Work. 5: 3234. Mr. '03.

Nash, Harriet A.
Abby Sophia's legacy. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 299-308. My. '04.
Christmas tangle. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 403-9. D. '02.
Her anniversary. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 435-43. Je. '04.
Island miller. New Eng. M. n.s 27: 636-45. Ja. '03.
Judge. Atlan. 93: 692-9. My '04.
Kept until called for. New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 313-21. My. '01.
Mayor of Five Rivers. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 19-25. S. '00.
Miss Rebecca's Easter blossoms. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 236-41. Ap. '03.
Old story. McClure. 14: 255-62. Ja. '00.
Roxella's prisoner. Atlan. 93:72-9. Ja. '04.
Shell pagoda. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 147-56. O. '01.
Special providence. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 310-6. My. '03.
Sylvan episode. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 277-84. My. '00.
Webster curse. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 121-8. S '03.

Nash, Henry Sylvester.
History of the higher criticism of the New Testament. Review. Nation. 71: 412. N. 22, '00.

Nash, Mary.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 362. Ag. '03.

Nash, Richard.
Beau Nash. C: Wilkins. 19th Cent. 50: 265-75. Ag. '01.

Nash, Vaughan.
Empire adrift. Contemp. 78: 682-92. N. '00.

Nash, William A.
Congress and the currency. No. Am. 177: 481-6. O. '03.

Nashville, Tenn.
Municipal government. J. M. Head. Arena. 31: 345-51. Ap. '04.

Nasmyth, James.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 828. Mr. '04.

—and Carpenter, James.
Moon. Review. Nation. 77: 368-9. N. 5. '03.

Nason, Emma Huntington.
Miss Slip-o'-the-tongue; poem. St. N. 28: 883. Ag. '01.
Pilgrim fathers on the Kennebec. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 309-20. My. '04.
Smoking pine; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 70-1. Mr. '00.

Nason, Frank Lewis.
To the end of the trail. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 348. S. 13.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 278. My. '02; Bookm. 17: 215-6. My. '03.

Nason, W. P.
Sketch. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 290-2. Mr. '03.

Nassau, Rev. Robert Hamill, M. D.
Fetichism in west Africa. Review. Ath. 1904. 2:698-9. N. 19.
Unique aspect of missions to west Africa. Mis. R. 23. 417-26. Je. '00.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:927. D. '04.

Nassau, House of. See **Orange-Nassau, House of.**

Nast, Ethel.
Buried casket. Cath. World. 72: 458-66. Ja. '01.
From Jerusalem to Nazareth on horseback Cath. World. 70: 448-65. Ja. '00.

Nast, Thomas.
Cartoonist. por. Harp. W. 46: 1961, 1872. D. 20, '02.
Historic cartoons from Harper's weekly. il. Harp. W. 46: 1989-91. D. 20, '02.
Nast and his cartoons. A. B. Maurice Bookm. 15: 25. Mr. '02.
Nast as a caricaturist. E. Knaufft. R. of Rs. 27: 31-5. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 8. Mr.; R. of Rs. 25: 669. Je.; Critic. 41: 5. Jl. '02.

Natal, South Africa.
Afrikander in Natal. J. C. Voigt. No. Am. 170: 212-24. F. '00.
Clearing Natal. L. Oppenheim. 19th Cent. 49: 240-7. F. '01.
Coal fields of Natal. Sci. Am. 88: 36. Ja. 17, '03.
Diary of the Natal campaign, Sept. 28, 1899-Feb. 20, 1901. R. Maxwell. Contemp. 80: 856-92. D. '01.
Historical sketch. R. Russell. Westm. 159: 491-503. My. '03.
Light railways in Natal. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20864. D. 15, '00.
Map. Ind. 52: 287, 577. F. 1, Mr. 8, '00.
Natal memories. M. A. Broome. Liv. Age. 224: 365-72. F. 10, '00.
Railways of Natal. J. F. Cairns. il. Cassier. 27: 83-99. D. '04; J. H. Knight. Eng. M. 24: 187-203. N. '02.
Uses of insects by natives of Natal. L. O. Howard. il. Sci. Am. 83: 267. O. 27, '00.
Zulu Christian industrial school in Natal. il. Mis. R. 26: 212-7. Mr. '03.

See also Ladysmith.

Natalie, queen of Servia (1859-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 176. D. '00; R. of Rs. 28: 6. Jl. '03.

Natalie Blayne. A. Brown. Harper. 105: 505-14. S. '02.

Natchez's pass. F: Remington. Harper. 102: 437-43. F. '01.

Nathan, Mrs. Frederick.
Consumers' league. Harp. 33: 303. Ap. 7. '00.

Nathan, Mrs. John. See **Grey, Katherine.**

Nathan, Maud.
Social secretary. World's Work. 4: 2100-2. My. '02.

Nation, Mrs. Carrie.
Mrs. Nation in Enterprise, Kansas. N. O. Nelson. Outlook. 67: 371-2. F. 9, '01.
Onward march of Carrie Nation. Cur. Lit. 30: 259. Mr. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 261. Mr. '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 30: 471. Ap. '01.

Nation, David.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 261. Mr. '01.

National academy of design, New York.
Prize-winners at the academy. R. S. Parks. il. Harp. B. 34: 479-83. F. 23, '01.
Seventy-ninth annual exhibition. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 21: sup. 205-20. F. '04.

National academy of sciences.
New York meeting, 1904. Nation. 79: 432-4. D. 1, '04.
Philadelphia meeting, 1901. Nation. 73: 393-5. N. 21, '01.
Providence meeting, 1900. W: H. Hale. Sci. Am. 83: 323. N. 24, '00.
Science and the government. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 170: 672-8. My. '00.
Washington meeting, 1900. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 82: 259. Ap. 28, '00.
Washington meeting, 1902. Nation. 74: 322-4. Ap. 24; M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 86: 289. Ap. 26, '02.
Washington meeting, 1903. Nation. 76: 349-51. Ap. 30; M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 88: 351. My. 9, '03.

National academy of sciences—*Continued.*
Washington meeting, 1904. Nation. 78: 328-30. Ap. 28; Sci. Am. 90: 366. My. 7, '04.

National amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers.
History. C. D. Wright. Q. J. Econ. 16: 37-68. N. '01.

National army and navy Spanish war veterans.
Organization. J. W. Mitchell. il. Munsey. 29: 676-8. Ag. '03.

National association of music teachers.
History and purpose. Music. 18: 381-8. Ag. '00.

National banks. See **Banks and banking.**

National bureau of standards.
Newly established bureau. Eng. M. 22: 928-9. Mr. '02.

National cash register company.
Concrete example of successful administration. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 22: 822-8. Mr. '02.
Dayton cash register village. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 543-8. Ja. '01.
Deplorable strike. Nation. 73: 6. Jl. 4, '01.
Model factory town. E. L. Shuey. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 144-51. Mr. '99.
Possibilities of the present industrial system. P. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 3: 729-53. My. '98.
Trouble in the cash register works. E. W. Work. Ind. 53: 1371-3. Je. 13, '01.

National characteristics.
Dutch courage. R. Hughes. il. Harp. W. 44: 215-6. Mr. 10, '00.

United States.

Is American character declining? G: P. Morris. World's Work. 5: 2775-8. N. '02.
Our national peculiarities. F. Hart. Arena. 24: 164-87. Ag. '00.
Value rank of the American people. E: A. Ross. Ind. 57: 1061-4. N. 10, '04.

National civic federation.
American industrial peace conference. O. S. Strauss. il. Cassier. 21: 336-44. F. '02.
Hanna and the labor problem. R. M. Easley. Ind 56: 483-7. Mr. 3, '04.
Industrial department. R. M. Easley. Ind. 54: 2065-8. Ag. 28, '02.
Marriage of capital and labor. Cath. World. 74: 531-5. Ja. '02.
Results accomplished by the industrial department. O. S. Strauss. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 37-42. Jl. '02.
Work of the national civic federation. R. M. Easley. Harp. W. 48:1805, 1808, 1819. N. 26, '04.

National conference of charities and corrections.
Atlanta conference reviewed. Char. 10: 551-62. Je. 6, '03.
Discussions at Topeka. Char. R. 10: 202-13. Jl. '00.
Formation of the National conference. J. R. Brackett. Char. 7: 516-21. D. 7, '01.
General secretaryship. Char. 7: 261-3. O. 5, '01.

National consumers' league. See **Consumers' league.**

National debt. See **Debts, Public.**

National economic league.
Warning against. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 30: 74: 83. Jl. '03.

National educational association.
Account of meetings and addresses. Outlook. 71: 712-3. Jl. 19, '02.
Boston meeting, 1903. C: C. Ramsay. Educa. 24: 44-9. S.; G: H. Locke. School. R. 11: 608-11. S.; Educ. R. 26: 199-205. S. '03.
Boston meeting, 1903, Forecast. School R. 11: 545-52. Je. '03.
History of. P. F. Hall. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 532-42. Jl. '03.
Minneapolis meeting, 1902. Educ. R. 24: 211-6. S. '02.
St. Louis meeting, 1904. School R. 12: 542-8. Je.; Educ. R. 28: 202-7. S. '04.

National gallery, London.
Acquisitions. il. M. Art. 25: 512-5. S. '01.
Administration. Ath. 1902, 2: 165. Ag. 2. '02; C: L. Eastlake. 19th Cent. 54: 926-46. D. '03.

National gallery, London—*Continued.*
Carmichael bequest. Ath. 1902, 2: 458. O. 4.
Deceased Scottish masters at the National gallery, Edinburgh. Ath. 1901, 2: 419. S. 28.
Five new pictures. M. H. Witt. 19th Cent. 48: 648-55. O. '00.
National gallery in 1900. 19th Cent. 48: 54-74. Jl. '00.
New pictures. Ath. 1901, 2: 848. D. 21.
Sir Frederic Burton and the national gallery. M. Art. 24: 332. My. '00.
Vaughan collection. il. M. Art. 25: 374-6. Je. '01.

National guard (United States).
Encampments. F. Lee. Ind. 54: 2519-20. O. 23. '02.
Future of the national guard. C: S. Clark. No. Am. 170: 730-44. My. '00.
Human war machines. D. A. Willey. Munsey 28: 768-71. F. '03.
Labor unions and the national guard. Outlook. 72: 674-5. N. 22, '02.
Maneuvers of the California guard. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Overland, n. s. 38: 125-37. Ag. '01.
Militia act of 1903. J. Parker. No. Am. 177: 278-87. Ag. '03.
National guard and its value. T: Wilhelm. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 496-503. D. '01.
National guard and trades-unions. Outlook. 73: 511-2. Mr. 7, '03.
Nationalization of the state guards. T. M. Anderson. Forum. 30: 653-7. F. '01.
New national guard. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 47: 1439-44. S. 5, '03.
Our second line. J: J. Esch. No. Am. 177: 288-96. Ag. '03.
Reorganization of the national guard. J. Rupert. Arena. 23: 225-31. Mr. '00.

National home for disabled volunteer soldiers.
National soldiers' home. E. O. Stevens. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 285-303. My. '00.

National institute of arts and letters.
Organization. Outlook. 64: 342-3. F. 10, '00.

National liberty party.
National liberty party's appeal. G: E. Taylor. Ind. 57:844-6. O. 13. '04.

National metal trades association.
More light on the machinist's strike. Gunton. 21: 232-8. S. '01.

National municipal league.
Good government conference, 1899. C. R. Woodruff. Harp. W. 43: 1219. D. 2, '99.

National museum. See **U. S. national museum.**

National negro business league.
History. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 4: 2671-5. O. '02.

National parks and reserves.
National park for Minnesota. K. L. Smith. il. Outing. 39: 401-4. Ja. '02.
National park for Scotland. C: Stewart. 19th Cent. 55: 822-6. My. '04.
Valley Forge as a national park. E: W. Hocker. Outlook. 67: 787-94. Ap. 6, '01.
See also Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park.

National physical laboratory.
Year's work. Ath. 1903, 1: 406. Mr. 28.

National portrait gallery, London.
Artists' room. il. M. Art. 26: 123-7. Ja. '02.
England's novelists in the National portrait gallery. G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 14: 463-74. Ja. '02.
Portraits of Shelley at the National portrait gallery. R: Garnett. il. M. Art. 25: 492-5. S. '01.

National prison association.
Annual meeting at Louisville. S: J. Barrows. Char. 11: 401-2. N. 7. '03.
Annual meeting, Quincy, Ill. Char. 13:100-2. O. 29, '04.
Formation. J. R. Brackett. Char. 7: 521-2. D. 7, '01.

National road. See **Cumberland road.**

National social and political conference.
Detroit conference. E. Pomeroy Arena. 25: 588-92. Je. '01

National society of colonial dames of America. See **Colonial dames of America, National society of.**

National society of fine arts.
Exhibition of. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 20: 53-60. Jl. '03.

National society of United States daughters of 1812. See **United States daughters of 1812, National society of.**

National songs. See **Songs, National.**

National sovereignty not absolute. R. L. Bridgman. Arena. 31: 381-9. Ap. '04

National theatre. See **Theatre.**

National university.
Carnegie institution and. J. H. Gore. Pop. Sci. 62: 532-7. Ap. '03.
Do we need a national university? W. F. Edwards. Gunton. 18: 155-66. F. '00.
National university. Outlook. 69: 1016-7. D. 21, '01.
Project for a national university. Educ. R. 19: 325-33. Ap. '00.
Washington's university. C: W. Dabney. Forum. 28: 663-76. F. '00.

Nationalism and nationality.
Nationality and militarism. J. H. Rose. Internat. 9: 170-85. Mr. '04.
See also Socialism.

Nationalists.
French nationalists. Outlook. 65: 661-2. Jl. 21, '00.

Nations, Law of. See **International law and relations.**

Native Americanism. H. J. Desmond. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 747-60. O. '02.

Natorp, Paul.
Socialpaedagogik. Review by A. Allin. Educ. R. 19: 290-5. Mr. '00.

Nattier, Jean Marc (1685-1766)
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-40. Je. '02.
Nattier bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 40. Je. '02.

Natural-born preacher. N. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 33: 423-9. Ap. '03.

Natural gas. See **Gas, Natural.**

Natural history.
Aims and methods of study in natural history. E. B. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21065-6, 21076. Mr. 9-16. '01.
American natural history, by W: T. Hornaday. Dial. 36:360-1. Je. 1; Ind. 56:1275. Je. 2; il. Cur. Lit. 37:58-64. Jl. '04.
Animal life. H. Osborn. Pop. Sci. 63: 499-515. O. '03.
Beginnings of popular interest in natural history. W. S. Dunbar. il. Outing. 31: 201-9. N. '02.
Books about nature. H: C. Merwin. Scrib. M. 33: 430-7. Ap. '03.
Current misconception in natural history. J: Burrows. Cent. 67: 509-17. F. '04.
Links between natural history and medicine. J. A. Thompson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21044-5. Mr. 2, '01.
Museums of. W: Orr. Pop. Sci. 63: 40-52. My. '03.
Natural history collections. Cur. Lit. 33: 679. D. '02.
Natural history for the masses. F. M. Chapman. World's Work. 5: 2761-70. N. '02.
Natural history of war. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 8: 17-30. S. '03.
Natural history—or imagination. G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 37: 161-4. Ag. '04.
Naturalist's pic-nic on the Oregon coast. W. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 236: 26-41. Ja. 3, '03.
Notes on the natural history of the Bell rock, by J. M. Campbell. Ath. 1904, 2: 878-9. D. 24.
Real and sham. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 91: 289-309. Mr. '03.
Rise of the nature writers. R. of Rs. 26: 567-71. N. '02.
Saving of vanishing data. A. C. Haddon. Pop. Sci. 62: 222-9. Ja. '03.
Some natural-history doubts and conclusions. J. Burroughs. Harper. 109: 360-4. Ag. '04

Natural history—*Continued.*
Unsolved problem in natural history. J: Burroughs. Outing. 44: 497-8. Jl. '04.
Ways of nature. J: Burroughs. Cent. 66: 294-302. Je. '03.
See also Animals; Aquarium; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Geology; Hunting; Man; Nature; Nature study; Ocean; Paleontology; Physical geography; Physics; Science; Taxidermy; Zoology.

Natural law.
Natural rights. A. I. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 212-26. S. '00.
Natural rights and social authority. Gunton. 19: 466-8. N. '00.
Political facts and formulas. Ind. 52: 2591-2. O. 25, '00.

Natural monuments. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 90: 139. F. 13, '04.

Natural philosophy. See **Physics.**

Natural products and scientific industry. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23535. F. 27, '04.

Natural religion.
Divine immanence. J. B. Brady. Arena. 31: 113-34. F. '04.
Problem of. J. Royce. Internat. 7: 85-107. Mr. '03.
See also Christianity; Creation; Ethics; Future life; God; Religion; Religion and science; Theology.

Natural rights. See **Natural law.**

Natural science. See **Natural history; Physics; Science.**

Natural selection.
Divine action in natural selection. W: Seton. Cath. World. 70: 625-31. F. '00.
Greatest good to the greatest number. G. R. Halifax. Overland, n.s. 44: 249-51. S. '04.
Lamarck, Darwin, and Weismann. Liv. Age 235: 517-29. N. 29, '02.
Natural selection, competition, and socialism. H. Whitaker. Arena. 24: 129-44. Ag. '00.
Rise and fall of evolution by means of natural selection. S. Fitzsimons. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 87-107. Ja. '01.
Survival of the fittest in the coming age. F. D. Bentley. Arena. 27: 246-53. Mr. '02.
True critical test of natural selection. S. Fitzsimons. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 559-82. Jl. '01.
What about natural selection? J. B. Johnston. Contemp. 82: 80-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 348-55. Ag. 9; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 426-9. O. '02.
See also Evolution; Species, Origin of.

Natural theology. See **Natural religion.**

Naturalism in art.
Lesson of art. Ind. 52: 2528. O. 18, '00.

Naturalism in literature.
Decline and fall of the naturalistic novel in France. C: R. Lepetit. Liv. Age. 224: 57-8, 584-5, 837-9. Ja. 6, Mr. 3, 31; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 27: 212. Mr. '00.
English naturalism. P. C. Bouve. Gunton. 26: 534-9. Je. '04.
Evolution of naturalism. M. F. Brunetière. Critic. 36: 410-4. My. '00.
Passing of naturalism. Outlook. 64: 570-1. Mr. 10, '00.
Romance or naturalism. H. B. M. Watson. Liv. Age. 239: 430-9. N. 14, '03.

Naturalists. See **Scientists.**

Nature.
August days. J: Burroughs. Harper. 103: 443-5. Ag. '01.
Back to nature. Outlook. 74: 305-7. Je. 6, '03.
Books about nature. H: C. Merwin. Scrib. M. 33: 430-7. Ap. '03.
Books and nature. Dicast. Ind. 53: 1317-9. Je. 6, '01.
Camera in a country lane. S. Allan. Scrib. M. 31: 679-88. Je. '02.
Enjoyment of. C: C. Abbott. Arena. 31: 611-4. Je. '04.
Faith in nature. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 6: 281-304. D. '02.
Fallacy about landscape artists. J. B. Perry. Critic. 41: 542. D. '02.
For the sake of posterity. Outlook. 68: 15-6. My. 4, '01.

Nature—*Continued.*
Heedlessness of nature. Ind. 54: 1194-5. My. 15, '02.
Idle day. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 1053-5. My. 3, '00.
Interlude. F. E. Barnes. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 313-7. N. '02.
Invisible beauty. M. Reed. Harper. 104: 572-4. Mr. '02.
Laws of nature. S. P. Langley. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22166-7. Jl. 5, '02.
Love of nature. Outlook. 68: 900-1. Ag. 17, '01.
Music of. H. L. Jones. Cosmopol. 34: 259-68. Ja. '03.
Music of nature. C. W: Beebe. Chaut. 35: 600-5. S. '02.
Nature and books.. Dial. 34: 357-60. Je. 1, '03.
Nature and human habitation. Cent. 65: 637-9. F. '03.
Nature and modern pessimism. H. C. Corrance. Cath. World. 75: 816-23. S. '02.
Nature as an artist. Ind. 57:982-3. O. 27, '04.
Nature's jewel caskets. F. French. il. Outing. 43: 409-13. Ja. '04.
Permanence of the laws of nature. Ind. 52: 1329. My. 31, '00.
Preaching of nature's sermon. M. H. Welch. il. Harp. B. 33: 524-31. Je. 30, '00.
Rise of the nature writers. F. W. Halsey. R. of Rs. 26: 567-71. N. '02.
Trust to protect nature's beauty. S. Baxter. R. of Rs. 23: 42-8. Ja. '01.

See also Earth; Natural history; Nature study; Science.

Nature in literature.
Literary treatment of nature. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 94: 38-43. Jl. '04.
Nature and Thomas Hardy. P. H. Frye. Ind. 54: 1657-9. Jl. 10, '02.

Nature in poetry.
Browning's treatment of nature. S. A. Brooke. Critic. 40: 308-14, 403-8, 533-6; 41: 69-74. Ap.-Jl. '02.
Growth and mission of nature poetry. A. R. Marble. Dial. 33: 271-4. N. 1, '02.
Nature in poetry and prose. H. W. Mabie. Ladies' H. J. 20: 14. Ap. '03.
Nature-love among the poets of ancient Greece. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 113-26. Mr. '03.
Nature-love in Alcaeus. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 144-6. Ap. '03.
Nature love in Anacreon. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 146-7. Ap. '03.
Nature note in French poetry. Ind. 52: 2405. O. 4, '00.
Nature-poetry of Byron and Shelley. P. Edgar. Canad. M. 19: 18-24. My. '02.

Nature study.
Advent of summer. A. W. Rees. Liv. Age. 229: 632-6. Je. 8, '01.
April chronicle. il. Harp. B. 33: 307. Ap. 7, '00.
April-tide. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 33: 21-23. Ap. '01.
Aquatic life. A. G. McCloskey. il. Chaut. 37: 182-4. My. '03.
Assertiveness of self. C: C. Abbott. Arena. 32:623-4. D. '04.
Balmy November. P. Robinson. Contemp. 76: 790-801. D. '99.
Bleak winds. H. W. Morrow. il. Outing. 41: 313-20. D. '02.
Children out-of-doors. E. T. Eadie. Chaut. 35: 185-7. My. '02.
Chronicling small beer. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 71: 269-73. F. '03.
Color-seeing. Nation. 75: 223. S. 18, '02.
Corollary to nature study. Nation. 75: 184. S. 4, '02.
Day in the Franconia mountains. B. Torrey. Ind. 52: 1378-81, 1423-6. Je. 7-14, '00.
Facts, not fancy. Cur. Lit. 29: 323. S. '00.
Fallow field. F. Barnes. Harper. 104: 292-4. Ja. '02.
False ascription of instincts to plants and animals. C. G. Soule. Educa. 20: 622-31. Je. '00.
Few things seen and heard. H: M. Chadwick. Educa. 20: 441-3. Mr. '00.
For a stronger race. Cur. Lit. 29: 509. N. '00.

Nature study—*Continued.*
Getting ready for summer. il. St. N. 30: 552-4. Ap. '03.
Hearing ear and the seeing eye. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 33: 601-4. S. '01.
In a Devonshire garden. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 233: 778-90; 234: 549-59. Je. 28, Ag. 30, '02.
In April days. O. T. Miller. il. Harp. B. 33: 373. Ap. 28, '00.
In keen October. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 34: 77-80. O. '01.
In spite of the cold. St. N. 29: 360-2. F. '02.
In woods and fields. Cur. Lit. 30: 667-8. Je. '01.
Irresponsible ramble. M. F. Washburne. Harp. B. 37: 793-8. S. '03.
January nature study. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 32: 379-81. Ja. '01.
Literary treatment of nature. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 94: 38-43. Jl. '04.
Methods. W. J. Beal. Ind. 54: 2178-82. S. 11, '02.
Midsummer bridal procession. E. C. Morse. Outlook. 74: 515-7. Je. 27. '03.
Modern school of nature interpretation. J: W. Buckham. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 108-13. Mr. '00.
Modern scientific methods of nature study. F. H. Herrick. il. Harp. W. 48: 53, 57-8. Ja. 9, '04.
Mounting of butterflies for nature study. il. Sci. Am. 91:303. O. 29, '04.
Naturalist's vacation. E. H. Baynes. il. Ind. 53: 1310-4. Je. 6. '01.
Nature. M. Thompson. Ind. 53: 529-33. Mr. 7, '01.
Nature lessons. J: E. Bradley. Educa. 21: 92-9. O. '00.
Nature-study à la mode—a protest. E: H. Eppens. Critic. 45: 149-51. Ag. '04.
Nature study and citizenship. C. F. Hodge. Chaut. 37: 439. Ag. '03.
Nature study and its influence. M. W. Morley. Outlook. 68: 737-9. Jl. 27, '01.
Nature study and life, by C. F. Hodge. Educ. R. 25: 208-11. F. '03.
Nature study and sight training. Nation. 75: 184. S. 4, '02.
Nature-study in the schools. C. G. Soule. Outlook. 64: 224-6. Ja. 27, '00.
Nature-study movement. W. E. Ranger. Educa. 24: 501-3. Ap. '04.
Nature-study on the Cornell plan. L. H. Bailey. R. of Rs. 23: 463-4. Ap. '01.
Oh, what is abroad in the marsh? N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 32: 586-8. Mr. '01.
Old swamp's dominion. H. E: Miller. il. Era. 12: 135-42. Ag. '03.
Our uplift through outdoor life. D. L. Sharp. World's Work. 8: 5043-5. Jl. '04.
Out of door life. Liv. Age. 226: 617-27. S. 8, '00.
Plan in the history of nature. W: Seton. Cath. World. 71: 376-80. Je. '00.
Precautions of wild life. Liv. Age. 227: 820-6. D. 29, '00.
Proper guidance in nature study. F. Waldo. Educa. 23: 36-40. S. '02.
Rambles by the brooks. il. St. N. 30: 840-2. Jl. '03.
Road to camp. F. Durlin. Outing. 39: 167-70. N. '01.
School of nature. Liv. Age. 235: 818-20. D. 27, '02.
School of nature-study and its critics. W: J. Long. No. Am. 176: 688-98. My. '03.
Sights after a snow storm. A. G. McCloskey. Chaut. 36: 513-5. F. '03.
Seeing things outdoors. S. C. Schmucker. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 31. O; 32. N.; 19: 30. D. '01; 26. Ja.; 19. Mr.; 19. Ap.; 18. Je.; 27. Jl. 25. S. '02.
Small voices of the town. C: M. Skinner. Atlan. 88: 550-5. O. '01.
Song-tide. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 237: 257-67. My. 2, '03.
Spring holiday. F. T. Parsons. Outlook. 65: 118-22. My. 12, '00.
Standing still. D. L. Sharp. il. St. N. 30: 938. Ag. '03.
Stream-side study. S. C. Watkins. Liv. Age. 238: 754-8. S. 19, '03.

Nature study—*Continued.*
Study of common things. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 22: 177-80. N. '01.
Summer in the forest. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 225: 571-81. Je. 2, '00.
Swamp notes. H. W. Morrow. Outing. 38: 293-7. Je. '01.
Thanksgiving walk. A. Lounsberry. il. Harp. B. 33: 1899-902. N. 24, '00.
Touch of nature. J. R. Taylor. Atlan. 92: 763-6. D. '03.
Town children in the country. H. O. Barnett. 19th Cent. 48: 100-7. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 428-33. Ag. 18, '00.
Trees, bees and folk. Ind. 53: 1209-10. My. 23, '01.
Watchers of the trail. C: G. D. Roberts. Cur. Lit. 30: 202-3. F. '01.
What is it? Sci. Am. 86: 394. Je. 7, '02.
Whither away, robin? N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 34: 191-4. N. '01.
Winter in the country. E. P. Powell. il. Ind. 55: 484-9. F. 26, '03.
Winter nature study. Cur. Lit. 34: 7. Ja. '03.
Winter ramble. S. Hartmann. Harper. 103: 989-96. N. '01.
Winter ramble with a camera. H. W. Gleason. il. Outing. 35: 364-9. Ja. '00.
Writing on the snow. F. Wilkinson. Ind. 53: 892-4. Ap. 18, '01.

See also Animals, Habits and behavior of; Birds.

Bibliography.

Books for days in the open. J. B. Carrington. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 212-5. Ap. '01.
Books for nature study. St. N. 30: 765. Je. '03.
List of books on natural history. School R. 8: 563. N. '00.

Nature worship.
Nature-worship a pagan sentiment. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 70: 580-91. F. '00.

Naudé, Gabriel.
Erecting of a library. Review. Atlan. 92: 282-4. Ag. '03.

Naughten, Thomas E.
Exit liberal Catholicism. Westm. 155: 311-4. Mr. '01.
Exodus of the Irish. Westm. 157: 85-8. Ja. '02.
How is dear old Ireland, and how does she stand? Westm. 154: 694-704. D. '00.
Roman Catholic university problem. Westm. 155: 672-8. Je. '01.
Why not Irish volunteers? Westm. 155: 515-8. My. '01.

Naughty Nan. J: L. Long. Lippinc. 69: 3-87. Ja. '02.

Naulty, Edwin Fairfax.
Atlantic ferry. Era. 11: 35-55. Ja. '03.
Fox hunting in Pennsylvania. Era. 10: 451-70. N. '02.
Man and the machine. Era. 12: 127-34. Ag. '03.
Railroads of America. Era. 11: 447-60, 559-72. My.-Je. '03.

Naumburg, Paul Schultze-. See **Schultze-Naumburg, Paul.**

Naunton, Sir Robert.
Autobiography in verse. C. Johnson. Ath. 1900. 2: 218. Ag. 18.

Nausicaa. A. Colton. Scrib. M. 29: 453-60. Ap. '01.

Nautical astronomy.
Finding the way to the pole. Blackw. 170: 476-83. O. '01.

Nautical surveying. See **Hydrography.**

Nautical terms.
Etymology of the nautical word cuddy. H. Beveridge. Ath. 1900, 2: 153. Ag. 4.
How Scandinavia rules the sea. Cur. Lit. 32: 54-5. Ja. '02.
Nautical nomenclature. C. W. McKay. Outing. 39: 86-9. O. '01.
Naval phraseology. C. A. G. Bridge. Ath. 1900, 2: 579. N. 3.
Odd origin of sea terms. Cur. Lit. 35: 230. Ag. '03.

Navajo Indians.
Among the Navaho. A. W. Dimock. il. Outlook. 76: 348-59. F. 6, '04.
Houses and house dedication of the Navahos. C. Mindeleff. il. Sci. Am. 82: 233-4. Ap. 14, '00.
Moki and Navaho Indian sports. G: W. James. Outing. 39: 10-5. O. '01.
Navajo field games. E. P. Telford. Cur. Lit. 33: 581-2. N. '02.
Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry. G: L. Patterson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 64-74. S. '04.

Naval academy, U. S. See **U. S. naval academy, Annapolis.**

Naval architecture.
Æsthetics of naval architecture. W. J. Fletcher. 19th Cent. 52: 292-304. Ag. '02.
Naval architecture and sanitation. J. R. Tryon. Cassier. 18: 129-45. Je. '00.

See also Shipbuilding; War-ships.

Naval art and science.
Barbarity of naval warfare. S. Sams. Gunton. 27:484-500. N. '04.
Capture of Nantucket. H: H. Lewis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 180-92. O. '01.
Casuistry in naval ethics. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 53: 3081-5. D. 26. '01.
Final lessons of the German American war game. Sci. Am. 88: 238. Ap. 4, '03.
Four-thousand-mile race. L: Weickum. il. St. N. 30: 830-6. Jl. '03.
Gun in naval warfare. Sci. Am. 87: 372. D. 6, '02.
How large ought a navy to be? Nation. 76: 146. F. 19, '03.
How to write a naval strategic article. C: Noble. Ind. 56: 1121-4. My. 19, '04.
Joint manoeuvres off Long island. Nation. 75: 201. S. 11, '02.
Merchant vessels as naval auxiliaries. Eng. M. 21: 756-8. Ag. '01.
Naval aspects of the war in the far East. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 27:119-31. D. '04.
Naval boat drill. W. J. Henderson. St. N. 31: 921-3. Ag. '04.
Naval cadets of the powers. C: D. Sigsbee. Munsey. 25: 145-50. My. '01.
Naval combat in miniature. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20102. Ja. 13, '00.
Naval fashions. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 50: 751-60. N. '01.
Naval law of "his utmost." P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 131-5. Ja. 16, '02.
Naval strength of the powers. A. Greaves. World's Work. 6: 3420-1. My. '03.
Naval war game between the U. S. and Germany. F. T. Lane. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21098-9, 52: 21596; 54: 22555, 22569-70; 55: 22586-7, 22599-600, 22632-3, 22640-1, 22658, 22680, 22712-3, 22728-9, 22744-5, 22752-3, 22771-3, 22784-6. Mr. 23, O. 26, '01, D. 20, '02-Ja. 10, Ja. 24-F. 14. F. 28-Ap. 4, '03.
Naval war game under coast warfare rules. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21371. Jl. 20, '01.
Navy league versus the vortex of militarism. H. F. Wyatt. Canad. M. 20: 225-9. Ja. '03.
Navy leagues. J: H. Gibbons. No. Am. 176: 758-64. My. '03.
Neglected naval lessons of the Spanish war. No. Am. 174: 338-47. Mr. '02.
Next naval battle. Blackw. 172: 288-302. Ag. '02.
Recent Belleisle experiment. F. T. Jane. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22290. Ag. 30, '02.
Recent scientific developments and the future of naval warfare. W: L. Clowes. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22102-3. Je. 7, '02.
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il. St. N. 30: 808: 13. Jl. '03.
System of naval comparison. Sci. Am. 90: 130. F. 13, '04.
Transition in naval efficiency. J: R. Spears. World's Work. 5: 2770-2. N. '02.
United States naval proving grounds. Indian Head. J. Strauss. il. Sci. Am. 83: 401, 407. D. 29, '00.
Untechnical view of warfare. R. C. Smith. No. Am. 178: 425-37. Mr. '04.

Naval art and science—*Continued.*
World's naval progress for 1900. Sci. Am. 83: 226. O. 13, '00.

See also Armor plate; Gun; Gunnery; Naval battles; Naval education; Naval engineering; Naval guns; Naval history; Naval tactics; Navies; Navigation; Privateering; Ship-building; Submarine boats; Submarine warfare; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes; War-ships; also names of countries, subhead Navy.

Naval artillery. See **Naval guns.**

Naval battles.
Measurements of a sea fight; Santiago. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 1833-6. Ag. 8, '01.
Old American sea-fights. H. H. Boyesen, 2d. Cosmopol. 32: 189-98. D. '01.

See also Naval history.

Naval biography. See **Admirals.**

Naval education.
German naval academy at Kiel. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20343. Ap. 28, '00.
Inland naval school. L. R. Gignilliat. Munsey. 29: 420-3. Je. '03.
Naval training station at San Francisco. P. Andrews. Overland, n.s. 34: 549-55. D. '99.
Snap-shots aboard the U. S. S. Badger. D. White. il. Overland, n.s. 34: 545-8. D. '99.
Young America—a nautical preparatory school. il. Sci. Am. 89: 441. D. 12, '03.

Naval engagement. J: S. Jefferys. Era. 12: 278-80. S. '03.

Naval engineering.
Admiral-engineer and bluejacket-mechanic. Excubitor. Fortn. 79: 303-17. F. '03.
British naval engineer. C: M. Johnson. Eng. M. 24: 901-10. Mr. '03.
Engineering in the U. S. navy. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20017-8. 20032-3. D. 9-16, '99; Same. il. Cassier. 17: 475-88. Ap. '00.
Laboratory of naval engineering experiment. Eng. M. 25: 577-9. Jl. '03.
Modern naval engineering. Eng. M. 22: 441-2. D. '01.
Naval engineering in America. G: W. Melville. Eng. M. 24: 535-7. D. '02.
Rear-admiral G. W. Melville, and applied science in construction of the new fleet. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 64: 182-6. D. '03.
Training of naval officers. Eng. M. 24: 913-5. Mr. '03.

Naval engineers.
Dearth of naval engineers. C: E. Lart. 19th Cent. 47: 723-7. My. '00.
Doom of the British naval engineer. C: M. Johnson. Eng. M. 23: 821-30. S. '02.
Engineers and their rank in the royal navy. R. Appleyard. Fortn. 73: 615-27. Ap. '00.
Engineers in the United States navy. G. F. Melville. Cassier. 21: 258-63. Ja. '02.
Naval engineer of the future. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 23: 813-20. S. '02.
Status of the naval engineer. Eng. M. 19: 585-6. Jl. '00; C: M. Johnson. Eng. M. 23: 233-45. My. '02.

Naval evolution in love making. J. Kaufman. Overland, n.s. 35: 140-8. F. '00.

Naval guns.
Armour and guns of fighting ships. P. R. Alger. Cassier. 22: 99-116. Je. '02.
Comparison of the efficiency of naval guns. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20836-7. D. 1; Sci. Am. 83: 338. D. 1, '00.
Discrediting of the navy guns. P. Benjamin. Ind. 56: 609-12. Mr. 17. '04.
Failure of the Iowa's 12-inch gun. Sci. Am. 88: 330. My. 2, '03.
Gun in naval warfare. Sci. Am. 87: 372. D. 6, '02.
Guns and armor of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 382-5. D. 14, '01.
Krupp central-pivot gravity and spring-return carriages for naval ordnance. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20278-9. Mr. 31, '00.
Naval gun circuits. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21105. Mr. 30, '01.
New 12-inch naval gun. il. Sci. Am. 83: 376-7, D. 15, '00.
New Schneider-Canet naval gun. il. Sci. Am. 87: 140. Ag. 30, '02.
Report of the chief of the bureau of ordnance. Sci. Am. 83: 386. D. 22, '00.

Naval guns—*Continued.*
Seven-inch versus six-inch guns for our new armored cruisers. P. D. Emmons. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21163-4. Ap. 20, '01.
Seven-inch versus the six-inch gun. C. de Zafra. Sci. Am. 84: 215. Ap. 6, '01.

Naval history.
First Dutch war. Ath. 1901, 1: 103-4. Ja. 26.
Great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il. St. N. 27: 763-78. Jl. '00.
Lord Howe's victory. Blackw. 172: 99-110. Jl. '02.
Navy league versus the vortex of militarism. H. F. Wyatt. Canad. M. 20: 225-9. Ja. '03.
Old American sea-fights. H. H. Boyesen. Cosmopol. 32: 189-98. D. '01.
Papacy as a naval power. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 683-704. O. '03.
Privateers and men-of-war. Critic. 36: 359-64 Ap. '00.
Strategic value of her West Indian possessions to the United States. W. V. Judson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 383-91. My. '02.

See also Naval battles; Buccaneers; Navigation; Pirates; Privateering.

Naval observatory, United States. See **U. S. naval observatory.**

Naval phraseology. See **Nautical terms.**

Naval tactics.
Naval tactics in the past. W. J. Fletcher. 19th Cent. 54: 722-40. N. '03.
Recent army and navy maneuvers. R. C. Smith. map. Ind. 54: 2397-402. O. 9, '02.

Naval warfare. See **Naval art and science.**

Navarro, Mary Anderson de.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 178. D. '00; Cur. Lit. 33: 60. Jl. '02.

Navies.
Comparative strength of navies. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 33: 249-5. Je. '01.
Leading navies of the world compared. Sci. Am. 85: 18. Jl. 13, '01.
Naval strength of nations. C: W. Dilke. Cosmopol. 32: 349-57. F. '02.
Naval strength of the seven sea-powers. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 74: 100-17, 228-46. Jl.-Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 225. Ag. '00.
Navies of the world. S. C. Koon. Cur. Lit. 34: 597-8. My. '03.
Race for sea power. H. W. Wilson. Munsey. 27: 24-36. Ap. '02.
Relative strength of the naval powers. Sci. Am. 90: 114. F. 6. '04.
What the loss of the Port Arthur fleet would mean to Russia. il. Sci. Am. 91: 73, 79. Jl. 30, '07.
World's naval strength. A. Smith. Cassier. 23: 446-53. Mr. '04.

See also Naval art and science; also names of countries, subhead Navy.

Navigation.
Anderson ship-railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21143. Ap. 13, '01.
Early traffic on the Connecticut river. C. G. Burnham. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 131-49. O. '00.
Finding the way to the pole. Blackw. 170: 476-83. O. '01.
From raft to steamship. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21953-4, 21973-4, 21981-2, 22004-5. Ap. 5-26, '02.
Invention for rendering vessels unsinkable. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23655-7. Ap. 16, '04.
Invention to save life at sea. H. C. Gauss. il. Harp. W. 48: 206-7. F. 6. '04.
New nerves for the steamship. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 2: 771-4. My. '01.
Oil shells. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23641. Ap. 9, '04.
Peril of the icebergs. P. T. McGrath. il. McClure. 23: 114-27. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 742-4. Je. '04.
Savage navigators' charts. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22005. Ap. 26, '02.
Sea captain's day's work. M. Foster. World's Work. 1: 631-9. Ap. '01.
State protection for ocean travellers. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 175: 201-11. Ag. '02.
Through Seymour narrows. C. Warman. Ind. 52: 2382-5. O. 4, '00.

Navigation—*Continued.*
Trinity house, London. Sci. Am. 82: 188. Mr. 24, '00.

See also Aerial navigation; Beacons; Buoys; Canals; Canoeing; Commerce; Compass; Great lakes; Harbors; Hydrography; Knots; Life boats; Lighthouses; Light-ships; Ocean; Pilots and pilotage; Pirates; Rowing; Sailing; Sailors; Ship-building; Ships; Shipwrecks; Signals; Sounding; Steam navigation; Steamships; Submarine boats; Submarine navigation; Voyages and travel; Waterways; Yachting.

Navigation laws.
Navigation laws, Great Britain. H. R. E. Childers. 19th Cent. 51: 883-90. Je. '02.
Shall we restore the navigation laws? B: Taylor. 19th Cent. 56:418-32. S. '04.

Navigators' islands. See **Samoan islands.**

Naville, Edouard, and Hall, H. R.
Discovery of the most ancient temple at Thebes. Sci. Am. S. 58:23845-6. Jl. 9; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 59-62. Jl. 2, '04.

Navy. See **Naval art and science; Navies.**

Nawaz Khan: the gift of Allah. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 14: 549-58. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 707-17. D. 15, '00.

Naylor, James Ball.
Ralph Marlowe. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 337. My. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 698. N. 16, '01.

Naylor-Leyland, Lady Jennie Chamberlain. See **Leyland, Jennie Chamberlain Naylor-.**

Neal, Alice.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 111. Ap. '01.

Near Bladensburg: a war tale. J. O. Austin. Cath. World. 72: 101-15. O. '00.

Nearlein, Jane.
Land of William Tell. Overland, n.s. 37: 710-5. F. '01.

Neatby, W. J.
Neatby and his work. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 20: 113-7. Ag. '03.

Nebraska.
Homemade windmills of Nebraska. Sci. Am. 82: 24. Ja. 13; E. H. Barbour. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20098-100, 20114-5, 20130-2. Ja. 13-27, '00.
Nebraska in the early days. W: R. Lighton. Cur. Lit. 31: 43-4. Jl. '01.
New Nebraska revenue law. V: Rosewater. Q. J. Econ. 18: 293-9. F. '04.
Peculiar features in the Nebraska constitution. C: S. Lobingier. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 433-7. My. '00.
Pivotal farm of the union. L. H. Bailey. World's Work. 3: 1413-9. N. '01.
Riches of a rural state. W: R. Lighton. World's Work. 1: 93-103. N. '00.

Nebraska (battleship).
Laying the keel of the Nebraska. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22285-6. Ag. 30, '02.

Nebuchadnezzar.
Palace and temple of Nebuchadnezzar. M. Jastrow. il. Harper. 104: 809-14. Ap. '02.

Nebulæ.
Distribution of nebulæ. H. Jacoby. Cur. Lit. 30: 452. Ap. '02.
Forms of nebulæ. A. Clerke. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24122-3. N. 5, '04.
Nebulosity in the region of y Cygni. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23736. My. 21, '04.
Photographing of. G. W. Ritchey. Harper. 106: 886-95. My. '03.
Study of the nebulæ. E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 55: 229-42. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 141: 20-31. Ap. 2, '04.
Whence and whither. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 108: 925-9. My. '04.

Nebular hypothesis.
Nebular theory. R. Ball. Ind. 54: 1694-7. Jl. 17, '02.

Necessity.
Free will and determinism. O. Lodge. Contemp. 85: 440-1. Mr. '04.

See also Liberty of the will.

Necker, Mme. Suzanne Curchod.
Life and character. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 229: 428-37. My. 18, '01.

Necklace. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23: 113-7. Je. '04.

Necrological romance. M. A. Griffin. Cent. 68: 624-7. Ag. '04.

Necromancy. See **Conjuring; Witchcraft.**

Nedobyty, Anna.
Bohemia revisited. Overland, n.s. 39: 776-81. Ap. '02.

Need of money. B. Tarkington. McClure. 24:70-80. N. '04.

Needham, Charles Willis (1848-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 193. Mr. 3, '00; Chaut. 35: 542. S. '02.

Needham, Hester.
Life and work. Mis. R. 23: 44-7. Ja. '00.

Needles, Edna A.
Irreverent Guy. Overland, n.s. 43: 502-4. Je. '04.

Needlework.
Cut-works, new and old. A. Sterling. il. Chaut. 35: 496-501. Ag. '02.
Five good doily designs. L. B. Wilson. Ladies' H. J. 20: 31. Ag. '03.
French ribbon-work. il. Delin. 64:584-5. O. '04.
Italian cut-work. L. B. Wilson. il. Harp. B. 38: 90-2. Ja. '04.
Lace cap and slipper piece for the baby. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 42. O. '03.
Lessons in buttonhole making and fancy stitching. M. L. Walter. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 51. F. '03.
Lessons in patching and darning. M. L. Walter. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 44. Ja. '03.
Needlework at the Liverpool school of art. E: F. Strange. il. Int. Studio. 24:147-9. D. '04.
Pin-money made with the needle. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. Ja. '04.
Plea for American needlecraft. A. Sterling. Atlan. 86: 557-62. O.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 607-8. N. '00.
Teaching a child to sew. E. M. Hooper. Ladies' H. J. 17: 32. N. '00.

See also Arts and crafts; Crocheting; Dressmaking; Embroidery; Lace; Samplers; Tapestry.

Needlework guild, American.
Work of the guild. L. R. McCabe. por. Harp. B. 32: 1116. D. 23, '99.

Neef, Walter.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 250. My. '04.

Neely, Charles F. W.
Neely case. Nation. 71: 165-6. Ag. 30, '00.

Neely, Thomas Benjamin, D.D.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 411. Jl. '04.

Neera, Mme. pseud. See **Radius, Mme.**

Neesen, F.
Protection from lightning. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24088-90. O. 22, '04.

Neff, Lizzie Hyer.
Forgotten vocation. Ind. 53: 1428-9. Je. 20, '01.

Neffing, Matilde.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 586. Ja. '00.

Nefs.
Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha's collection of nefs. il. Sci. Am. 86: 126. F. 22, '02.
Famous nefs. Sci. Am. 83: 236. O. 13, '00.

Negligence. See **Employers' liability.**

Negotiable instruments. See **Bonds; Investments; Mortgages.**

Negoya of the engineers. F: Palmer. Cent. 64: 548-58. Ag. '02.

Negri, Ada.
Maternita. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 459-60. Ap. 9.
Life and work. A. M. Von Blomberg. por. Bookm. 11: 252-5. My. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 107. Ag. '02.

Negritos.
Aborigines of the Philippines. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 435-40. Je. 23, '00.

Negro songs.
Bandanna ballads. H. Weeden. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9. Ap. '00.
Eleven negro songs; poems. Cent. 67: 263-70. D. '03.
True negro music and its decline. J. R. Murphy. Ind. 55: 1723-30. Jl. 23, '03.

Negro suffrage.
Alabama constitutional convention. M. B. Thrasher. Outlook. 68: 437-9. Je. 22, '01.
Alabama decision on disfranchisement of negroes. Nation. 76: 346. Ap. 30; Ind. 55: 1104. My. 7; Outlook. 74: 95-6. My. 9, '03.
Caste notion of suffrage. Nation. 77: 182. S. 3, '03.

Negro suffrage—*Continued.*
Cleveland's opinion. Harp. W. 47: 729. My. 2, '03.
Constitutional government and the alternative. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 28. Jl. 9, '03.
Constitutions of Alabama and Virginia. A. E. McKinley. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 480-96. S. '03.
Discussion of the fifteenth amendment. Harp. W. 47: 1144. Jl. 11, '03.
Disenfranchisement in Louisiana. P. L. Haworth. Outlook. 71: 163-6. My. 17, '02.
Disfranchisement defeated in Georgia. Ind. 51: 3306-7. D. 7, '99.
Disfranchisement in Alabama. Outlook. 68: 2. My. 4, '01.
Disfranchisement in North Carolina. Outlook. 65: 841-3. Ag. 11, '00.
Disfranchisement of the negro. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 36: 15-24. Jl. '04.
Educational solution of the negro problem. Outlook. 74: 632-5. Jl. 11, '03.
Enfranchisement no blunder. J. W. Hood. Ind. 55: 2021-4. Ag. 27, '03.
Failure of negro suffrage. Chaut. 37: 230-1. Je. '03.
Fifteenth amendment and the negro. Chaut. 37: 231-2. Je. '03.
Fourteenth amendment and the race question. M. West. Am. J. Soc. 6: 248-54. S. '00.
Government by terrorism. Ind. 52: 1997-8. Ag. 16, '00.
Has the fifteenth amendment been justified? J. E. Boyle. Arena. 31: 481-8. My. '04.
Injustice to the colored voter. G: H. White. Ind. 52: 176-7. Ja. 18, '00.
Is negro suffrage a failure? Ind. 55: 400-1. F. 12, '03.
Lincoln's position and the reconstruction. Outlook. 74: 264-6. My. 30, '03.
Lynching and the franchise rights of the negro. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 493-7. My. '00.
Negro and the fourteenth amendment. H. Alexander. Harp. W. 48: 438. Mr. 19, '04.
Negro disfranchisement in Maryland. Nation. 78: 6 7. Ja. 7, '04.
Negro problem in the South. C: H: Grosvenor. Forum. 29: 720-5. Ag.; O. W. Underwood. Forum. 30: 215-9. O. '00.
Negro suffrage in Alabama. Ind. 55: 1057. My. 7, '03.
Negro suffrage in Pennsylvania in 1837. W. W. H. Davis. Era. 12: 384-7. O. '03.
Negro suffrage in the South. Outlook. 74: 399-403. Je. 13; Gunton. 24: 544-6. Je. '03.
North Carolina suffrage amendment. A. J. McKelway. Ind. 52: 1955-7. Ag. 16, '00.
North Carolina's red shirt campaign. Ind. 52: 1874-6. Ag. 2, '00.
Outcome of the new Mississippi constitution. Harp. W. 47: 1323. Ag. 15, '03.
Reaction towards slavery. Nation. 76: 144. F. 19, '03.
Reconstruction and disenfranchisement. Atlan. 88: 433-7. O. '01.
Reconstruction law annulled. Chaut. 37: 332. Jl. '03.
Restricted suffrage on trial: North Carolina. Outlook. 73: 847. Ap. 11, '03.
Shall the fifteenth amendment be repealed? Ind. 55: 1277-8. My. 28, '03.
Shall we have a sixteenth amendment? Gunton. 27:453-62. N. '04.
South and negro suffrage. R of Rs. 26: 656-8. D. '02.
Suffrage amendment passed in North Carolina. Chaut. 31: 554-5. S. '00.
Suffrage amendments in the South. R. of Rs. 22: 273-5. S. '00.
Suffrage and representation. Gunton. 25: 95-101. Ag. '03.
Suffrage denied in North Carolina. M. Butler. Ind. 52: 1953-5. Ag. 16, '00.
Suffrage for. Outlook. 74: 13-4. My. 2, '03.
Suffrage restriction in the South: its causes and consequences. C. H. Poe. No. Am. 175: 534-43. O. '02.
Supreme court and negro suffrage. World's Work. 6: 3491-2. Je. '03.
Unconstitutional abridgment of suffrage. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 187. S. 3, '03.
Why disfranchisement is bad. A. K. Grimké. Atlan. 94: 72-81. Jl. '04.

Negroes.
Agricultural negro. B. T. Washington. Arena. 28: 461-3. N. '02.
American negro and his economic value. B. T. Washington. Internat. 2: 672-86. D. '00.
American negro artisan. T: J. Calloway. il. Cassier. 25: 435-45. Mr. '04.
American negro at Paris. W. E. DuBois. R. of Rs. 22: 575-7. N. '00.
American negro of to-day. P. A. Bruce. Contemp. 77: 284-97. F. '00.
American negro's religion for the African negro's soul. L. J. Coppin. il. Ind. 54: 748-50. Mr. 27, '02.
Anglo-Saxon and the African. K. Miller. Arena. 28: 575-84. D. '02.
Are negroes better off in Africa? J: L. Dube. il. Mis. R. 27: 583-6. Ag. '04.
Atlanta library refused to negroes. W. E. B. Du Bois. Ind. 54: 809-10. Ap. 3, '02.
Atlanta university conferences. W. E. B. Du-Bois. Char. 10: 435-9. My. 2, '03.
Barbarism of civilization. C. H. Pemberton. Arena. 23: 5-15. Ja. '00.
Big quarterly. Outlook. 69: 110-2. S. 14, '01.
Black and white in Africa. J: M. Robertson. Internat. 8: 1-16. S. '03.
Black and white ratios for eleven decades. Nation. 73: 391-2. N. 21, '01.
Black north. R. H. Davis. Ind. 54: 338-40. F. 6, '02.
Black peril in South Africa. R. Jones. 19th Cent. 55: 712-23. My. '04.
Bringing the pygmies to America. S. P. Verner. il. Ind. 57: 485-9. S. 1, '04.
Bryce on the relation between whites and blacks. A. V. Dicey. Nation. 75: 26-8. Jl. 10, '02.
Can the South solve the negro problem? C. Schurz. McClure. 22: 259-75. Ja. '04.
Case of the negro. W. H. Johnson. Dial. 34: 299-302. My. 1, '03.
Caste and anti-caste. Nation. 75: 436. D. 4, '02.
Changed opinions on the race question. World's Work. 5: 3156-9. Mr. '03.
Cheerful facts about white men and black. World's Work. 7: 4615-6. Ap. '04.
Color and crime. Nation. 76: 24-5. Ja. 8, '03.
Color line. H: P. Goddard. Ind. 53: 2895-7. D. 3, '01.
Colored men as cotton manufacturers. J. Dowd. Gunton. 23: 254-6. S. '02.
Colored statistics. Nation. 77: 400-1. N. 19, '03.
Cotton pickers. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 45:89-97. O. '04.
Count Tolstoy on non-resistance and the negro question. R. of Rs. 29: 731-2. Je. '04.
Crime among the negroes of Chicago. M. N. Work. Am. J. Soc. 6: 204-23. S. '00.
Crime and our colored population. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation. 75: 499. D. 25, '02.
Criminal negro. F. A. Kellor. Arena. 25: 59-68, 190-7, 308-16, 419-28, 510-20; 26: 56-66; 304-10, 521-7. Ja.-My., Jl., S., N. '01; G: B. Winton. Harp. W. 47: 1414. Ag. 29, '03.
Darkest America. K. Miller. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 14-21. Mr. '04.
Defamer of his race: W: H. Thomas. C: W. Chesnutt. Critic. 38: 350-1. Ap. '01.
Dream of emancipation. A. B. A. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 494-9. Je. '04.
Economic work of the negro. B. T. Washington. Cur. Lit. 32: 85. Ja. '02.
Educated negro and the South. Nation. 78: 143. F. 25, '04.
Elevation of negro farm life. R. L. Smith. Ind. 52: 2103-6. Ag. 30, '00.
Elevation of tropical races. B: Kidd. Ind. 57: 545-50. S. 8, '04.
Elihu Root on the negro problem. Harp. W. 47: 306-7. F. 21, '03.
England and the black races. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 79: 447-58. Mr. '03.
—Answer. E. G. King. Fortn. 79: 1145-8. Je. '03.
English view of our negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 612-3. Ap. 23, '04.
Evolution of negro labor. C. Kelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 55-76. Ja. '03.
Experiences of the race problem. Ind. 56: 590-4. Mr. 17, '04.

Negroes —*Continued.*
Expansion of the negro population. K. Miller. Forum. 32: 662-70. F. '02.
Extreme case of negro superstition. W. P. Whaley. Cur. Lit. 35: 227-9. Ag. '03.
Feudalism and slavery. Ind. 55: 805-6. Ap. 2, '03.
Freedman's progress in the South. E. G. Murphy. Outlook. 68: 721-4. Jl. 27, '01.
Freedmen and their sons. W. E. B. Du Bois. Ind. 53: 2709. N. 14, '01.
Freedmen's bureau. W. E. B. Du Bois. Atlan. 87: 354-65. Mr. '01.
Future of the negro. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 176: 657-74. My. '03.
Future of the negro in the South. N. S. Shaler. Pop. Sci. 57: 147-56. Je. '00.
Gain in the life of negro women. Mrs. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 76: 271-4. Ja. 30, '04.
Governor Vardaman's views on the negro. Cur. Lit. 36: 270-1. Mr. '04.
Growth of the negro population. Nation. 73: 333. O. 31, '01.
Has Jamaica solved the color problem? J. Moritzen. Gunton. 20: 31-46. Ja. '01.
Helping the negro to help himself. C. C. Smith. Outlook. 78:727-30. N. 19, '04.
Heroes in black skins. B. T. Washington. Cent. 66: 724-9. S. '03.
How Jamaica solves the negro problem. W. Thorp. World's Work. 8: 4908-13. Je. '04.
Industrial color-line in the north. J. S. Stemons. Cent. 60: 477-8. Jl. '00.
Insanity and the negro. M. L. Perry. Cur. Lit. 33: 467. O. '02.
Integration of the negro by the American nation. J. M. Boddy. Sci. Am. 89: 27. Jl. 11, '03.
Intensely human. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 93: 588-97. My. '04.
Jim Crow car law upheld. Outlook. 66: 912. D. 15, '00.
Lawlessness vs. lawlessness. W. S. Scarborough. Arena. 24: 478-83. N. '00.
Lynching of negroes. T: N. Page. No. Am. 178: 33-48. Ja. '04.
Mr. Washington and the negro problem. Harp. W. 47: 1324-5. Ag. 15, '03.
Montgomery conference. I. C. Barrows. Outlook. 65: 153-5, 160-2. My. 19; I. C. Barrows. Ind. 52: 1257-9. My. 24; B. T. Washington. Cent. 60: 630-2. Ag. '00.
Mulatto factor in the race problem. A. H. Stone. Atlan. 91: 658-62. My. '03.
Nation and the negro. Nation. 76: 448. Je. 4, '03.
Nation vs. Indianola. Nation. 76: 86. Ja. 29, '03.
National negro business league. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 4: 2671-5. O. '02.
National platform on the race question. W: De W. Hyde. Outlook. 77: 169-70. My. 21, '04.
National problem. Outlook. 73: 950-2. Ap. 25, '03.
Native Virginian on the negro question. Harp. W. 48: 576. Ap. 16, '04.
Negro American dialect. A. W. Whitney. Ind. 53: 1979-81, 2039-42. Ag. 22-29, '01.
Negro and his creator. Outlook. 77: 635-6. Jl. 16, '04.
Negro and our new possessions. W: S. Scarborough. Forum. 31: 341-9. My. '01.
Negro and public office. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 7: 231-7. Mr. '03.
Negro and the soil. D. A. Willey. Arena. 23: 553-60. My. '00.
Negro as he really is. W. E. B. Du Bois. World's Work. 2: 848-66. Je. '01.
Negro and the trade unions. Nation. 76: 186. Mr. 5, '03.
Negro: another view. A. Sledd. Atlan. 90: 65-73. Jl. '02.
Negro artisan, by W: E: B. Du Bois. Am. J. Soc. 8: 854-6. My. '03; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 699-701. D. '04.
Negro as an artisan. Gunton. 24: 452. My. '03.
Negro as soldier and officer. Nation. 73: 85. Ag. 1, '01
Negro: business proposition. J: M. F. Erwin. Outlook. 69: 815-20. N. 30. '01.

Negroes —*Continued.*
Negro church, by W: E: B. Du Bois. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 702-3. D. '04.
Negro churches. Nation. 78: 405-6. My. 26, '04.
Negro conditions sensibly discussed. A. R. Holcombe. Outlook. 72: 170-3. S. 20, '02.
Negro cotton-mill. Outlook. 67: 468. Mr. 2, '01.
Negro enterprise. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 77: 115-8. My. 14; J. D. Allen. Outlook. 77: 118-22. My. 14; Outlook. 78: 179-83. S. 17, '04.
Negro in business. B. T. Washington. Gunton. 20: 209-19. Mr.; I. T. Montgomery. Outlook. 69: 733-4. N. 16, '01.
Negro in New Orleans. Nation. 78: 30. Ja. 14. '04.
Negro in New York. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 44: 1249-50. D. 22, '00.
Negro in the mills. J. L. Orr. Ind. 53: 845-6. Ap. 11, '01.
Negro in the regular army. O. G. Villard. Atlan. 91: 721-9. Je. '03.
Negro in the United States. J: R. Commons. il. Chaut. 38: 223-34. N. '03.
Negro insane. Char. 10: 8. Ja. 3, '03.
Negro life in two generations. W: B. Poe. Outlook. 75: 493-8. O. 31, '03.
Negro office-holders. Outlook. 73: 138-9, 187-9. Ja. 17-24, '03.
Negro on the position of the negro in America. D. E. Tobias. 19th Cent. 46: 957-73. D. '99.
Negro problems and the new negro crime. Harp. W. 47: 1050-1. Je. 20, '03.
Negro problem in South Africa. A. Hawkes. R. of Rs. 28: 325-30. S. '03.
Negro problem in the United States. J: A. Hobson. 19th Cent. 54: 581-94. O. '03.
Negro since the civil war. N. S. Shaler. Pop. Sci. 57: 29-39. My. '00.
Negro: the southerner's problem. T: N. Page. McClure. 22: 548-54, 619-26; 23: 96-102. Mr.-My. '04.
Negro vindicated. G: A. Mebane. Arena. 24: 449-67. N. '00.
Negroes and music. Outlook. 75: 967-8. D. 19, '03.
Negro's case in equity. I. B. W. Barnett. Ind. 52: 1010. Ap. 26, '00.
Negro's opinion of negroes. Ind. 52: 1398-9. Je. 7, '00.
Negro's part in the negro problem. K. Miller. Forum. 36:289-304. O. '04.
New negro crime. Harp. W. 48: 120-1. Ja. 23, '04.
New negro crime considered; Southern view. Harp. W. 47: 1830. N. 14, '03.
—Reply. Harp. W. 47: 1577. O. 3, '03.
New scheme of color. S. B. W. Nation. 76: 433. My. 28, '03.
New slavery in the South. Ind. 56: 409-14. F. 25, '04.
Northern negro's autobiography. F. B. Williams. Ind. 57: 91-6. Jl. 14, '04.
Observations and comparisons abroad. B. T. Washington. Ind. 55: 2728-30. N. 19, '03.
Observations of the Southern race feeling. Ind. 56: 594-9. Mr. 17, '04.
Old-time negro. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 36:522-32. N. '04.
Optimistic views on the negro problem. Cur. Lit. 36: 87-8. Ja. '04.
Origin of the negro race. H: M. Stanley. No. Am. 170: 656-65. My. '00.
Our negro problem, by a negro, for the benefit of Frenchmen. R. of Rs. 30:490. O. '04.
Our negro types. N. S. Shaler. Cur. Lit. 29: 44-5. Jl. '00.
Page's reply to Schurz. Cur. Lit. 36: 526-8. My. '04.
Passing of the race problem. W. L. Hawley. Arena. 24: 467-78. N. '00.
Philadelphia negro, by W: E: B. Du Bois. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 100-2. Ja. '00.
Photographing the negro in the South. J: H. Tarbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 463-78. D. '03.
Plea for the American negro. C: W. Chestnutt. Critic. 36: 160-3. F. '00.
Plea from the South. W. Guild. Arena. 24: 483-8. N. '00.

Negroes—*Continued.*

Politics and the negro. Harp. W. 47: 777. My. 9, '03.

President Eliot and Dr. Washington on the race question. Outlook. 76: 439-40. F. 20. '04.

Problem of the blacks. W: Hemstreet. Arena. 29: 495-9. My. '03.

Problems of the negro. C: W. Eliot. Internat. 9: 285-91. Je. '04.

Professor Bassett on the race problem. Outlook. 75: 770-2. D. 5. '03.

Progress of the negro. G: W. Forbes. Arena. 32: 134-41. Ag. '04; A. Walters. Ind. 53: 651-2. Mr. 21, '01.

Psychology of the race question. Ind. 55: 1939-40. Ag. 13, '03.

Race and color in the U. S. Cur. Lit. 29: 129-30. Ag. '00.

Race census at the South. Nation. 73: 24. Jl. 11, '01.

Race problem. Outlook. 73: 607-10. Mr. 14; L. Abbott. R. of Rs. 28: 321-5. S.; M. S. Amos. Contemp. 84: 687-93. N. '03; Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 307-10. Mr. '00; M. T. Blauvelt. Am. J. Soc. 6: 662-72. Mr.; H. A. Herbert. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 95-101. Jl. '01; S: D. McEnery. il. Ind. 55: 424-30. F. 19; Gunton. 24: 263-6. Mr. '03.

Race purity and social equality. Ind. 55: 453-5. F. 19, '03.

Race social equality. Gunton. 25: 189-94. S. '03.

Race war and negro demoralization. T: F. Price. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 89-105. Ja. '00.

Recent views of the fifteenth amendment. Harp. W. 47: 873-4. My. 23, '03.

Recent views of the negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 312-3, 456-7, 892-3, 928. F. 27-Je. 18, '04; J. M. Bicknell. Arena. 29: 611-5. Je. '03.

Red, black and yellow. J: T. Bramhall. Overland, n.s. 37: 722-6. F. '01.

Relation of the whites to the negroes in the South. G: T. Winston. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 105-18. Jl.; W: E: B. Du Bois. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 121-40. Jl. '01.

Religious life in America. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 69: 1070-6. D. 28, '01.

Republicanism and the so-called race problem. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 71-3. Jl. 23, '03.

Right to hold office. Ind. 54: 2855. D. 4, '02.

Roosevelt on the appointment of negroes. Outlook. 72: 759-60. D. 6, '02.

Roosevelt's doctrine and the facts of history. Harp. W. 47: 427-8. Mr. 14, '03.

Roosevelt's southern policy. R. of Rs. 27: 148-50. F. '03.

Salvation of the negro. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 2: 961-71. Jl. '01.

Savings of black Georgia. W: E: B. Du Bois. Outlook. 69: 128-30. S. 14, '01.

Schurz on the negro problem. Nation. 77: 518-9. D. 31, '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 302-4. Mr.; por. R. of Rs. 29: 95-7. Ja. '04.

Separate street-car law in New Orleans. A. R. Holcombe. Outlook. 72: 746-7. N. 29, '02.

Servitude for debt in Georgia. Outlook. 74: 486. Je. 27, '03.

Settlement idea in the cotton belt. P. Dillingham. Outlook. 70: 920-2. Ap. 12, '02.

Settlement work among colored people. C. B. Chapin. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 336. Mr. '03.

Should whites and blacks be separated? J: M. F. Erwin. Harp. W. 47: 2070. D. 19, '03.

Signs of progress among the negroes. B. T. Washington. Cent. 59: 472-8. Ja. '00.

Social and moral decadence. E. Tayleur. Outlook. 76: 266-71. Ja. 30, '04.

Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 7: 539-56. Ja. '02.

Social condition of the negro. H: L. Phillips. Char. R. 9: 575-8. F. '00.

Social equality. R. of Rs. 28: 478-9. O. '03.

Social problem in Baltimore. Nation. 77: 497-8. D. 24, '03.

Sojourner Truth. L. B. C. Wyman. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 59-66. Mr. '01.

Sophistry of oppression. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 92. Jl. 30, '03.

Souls of black folk, by W. E. B. DuBois. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 230-2. Jl. '03.

Negroes—*Continued.*

South and the negro. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 77: 165-8, 224-30, 361-7, 456-60, 589-94, 689-94, 741-5. My. 21-28, Je. 11, 25, Jl. 9, 23, 30, '04; M. L. Dawson. No. Am. 172: 279-84. F. '01.

Southern colored woman's views on the negro problem. Ind. 54: 2221-4. S. 18, '02.

Southern ignorance of the negro. Ind. 55: 634-5. Mr. 12, '03.

Southern impressions. Outlook. 67: 946-8. Ap. 27, '01.

Southern question. E: P. Clark. Internat. 1: 340-54. Mr. '00; G: A. Thacher. Forum. 32: 116-8. S. '01; Nation. 77: 315-6. O. 22, '03.

Southern view of. L. H. Hammond. Outlook. 73: 619-23. Mr. 14, '03.

Southern white woman's views on the negro problem. Ind. 54: 2224-8. S. 18, '02.

Southern woman's appeal for justice. A. S. Jemand. Ind. 53: 438-40. F. 21, '01.

Sports of negro children. T. S. Williams. il. St. N. 30: 1004-7. S. '03.

Theology versus thrift in the black belt. C: B. Dyke. Pop. Sci. 60: 360-4. F. '02.

Training of negroes for social power. W. E. B. Du Bois. Outlook. 75: 409-14. O. 17, '03.

Tuskegee cotton-planters in Africa. J. N. Calloway. Outlook. 70: 772-6. Mr. 29, '02.

Two generations under freedom. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 73: 292-305. F. 7, '03.

Two typical leaders. Outlook. 74: 214-6. My. 23, '03.

Unpopular race. J. G. Cruger. Cosmopol. 36: 464-5. F. '04.

Village improvement among the negroes. R. L. Smith. Outlook. 64: 733-6. Mr. 31, '00.

Weighty factor in the South's negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 1980-1. D. 24, '04.

West Indian negro of to-day. H. G. De Lesser. Canad. M. 15: 115-21. Je. '00.

What the negro is doing for the negro in America. B. T. Washington. il. Mis. R. 27: 832-5. N. '04.

What the North is doing for the Christian development of the Southern negro. A. F. Beard. il. Mis. R. 27: 660-6. S. '04.

What the South is doing for the negro. S. C. Mitchell. Mis. R. 27: 666-71. S. '04.

Where negroes may not come. Harp. W. 47: 1950. D. 5, '03.

Where negroes may not go. C: L. Coon. Harp. W. 48: 102. Ja. 16, '04.

White peril: the immediate danger of the negro. W: G. Brown. No. Am. 179: 824-41. D. '04.

Whites and the negroes. W. J. White, jr. Outlook. 68: 185. My. 18, '01.

Why is the negro black? Sci. Am. S. 49: 20125. Ja. 20, '00.

Women and the race question. F. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 1323, 1330-1. Ag. 27, '04.

See also Kafirs; Ku-Klux-Klan; Lynch law; Peonage; Reconstruction; Slave-trade; Slavery; Slavery in the U. S.; Suffrage; also Hampton institute; Tuskegee; Tuskegee negro conference; also Washington, B. T.

Bibliography.

Bibliography. J: R. Commons. Chaut. 38. 234. N. '03.

Race problems in the U. S. Chaut. 32: 549-50. F. '01.

Education.

Aims of negro education. H. B. Frissell. Outlook. 74: 937-9. Ag. 15, '03.

Alabama negro school. O. G. Villard. R. of Rs. 26: 711-4. D. '02.

Atlanta: the center of negro education of the world. M. G. Anderson. Gunton. 25: 433-41. N. '03.

Blow at negro education. Cur. Lit. 36: 491-2. My. '04.

Burden of negro schooling. W. E. B. Du Bois. Ind. 53: 1667-8. Jl. 18, '01.

Discriminations against negro schools. Outlook. 66: 912-4. D. 15, '00.

Education for white and black. E: A. Alderman. Ind. 53: 2647-9. N. 7, '01.

Education of the negro in its historical aspects. D. L. Kiehle. Educ. R. 27: 299-304. Mr. '04.

Negroes—Education—*Continued.*
Education of the negro in the United States. Outlook. 78:96-7. S. 3, '04.
Education will solve the race problem. B. T. Washington. No. Am. 171: 221-32. Ag. '00.
Educational experiment with cannibals. S: P. Verner. World's Work. 4: 2289-95. Jl. '02.
First colored school in Philadelphia. Nation. 72: 316. Ap. 18, '01.
Fourteenth amendment and the race question. M. West. Am. J. Soc. 6: 248-54. S. '00.
Fruits of industrial training. B. T. Washington. Atlan. 92: 453-62. O. '03.
Function of the negro college. K. Miller. Dial. 32: 267-70. Ap. 16, '02.
Georgia state industrial college for negroes. L. B. Ellis. Gunton. 25: 218-26. S. '03.
Higher education for the colored youth. A. F. Hilger. Pop. Sci. 57: 437-8. Ag. '00; Ind. 54: 1500-2. Je. 19; Nation. 74: 381. My. 15, '02.
Negro and education. K. Miller. Forum. 30: 693-705. F. '01.
Negro and higher learning. W: S. Scarborough. Forum. 33: 349-55. My. '02.
Negro common schools. Outlook. 71: 675-7. Jl. 12, '02.
Negro education. C: M. Blackford, jr. Arena. 23: 24-30. Ja. '00.
Negro education and the South. Nation. 78: 62-3. Ja. 28. '04.
Negro education in the South. P. B. Barringer. Educ. R. 21: 233-43. Mr. '01; W. B. Hill. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 320-9. S. '03.
Negro graduates. Ind. 53: 1147-8. My. 16, '01.
Negro problem. H: W. Blair. Ind. 54: 442-4. F. 20, '02.
Negroes and poor whites. Nation. 76: 204. Mr. 12, '03.
New Orleans and negro education. Gunton. 20: 66-70. Ja.; Ind. 53: 1630. Jl. 11, '01.
Paths of hope for the negro. J. Dowd. Cent. 61: 278-81. D. '00.
Popular education and the race problem in North Carolina. J. W: Bailey. Outlook. 68: 114-6. My. 11, '01.
Problems in education. B. T. Washington. Cosmopol. 33: 506-14. S. '02.
Sectarianism and negro education. Outlook. 75: 664-5. N. 14, '03.
Shall the negro be educated? Outlook. 68: 13-5. My. 14, '01.
Should southern whites aid negro schools? C. H. Poe. Outlook. 71: 1010-3. Ag. 23, '02.
South and the educated negro. Nation. 76: 324. Ap. 23, '03.
Southern defenders of negro education. Outlook. 67: 140. Ja. 19, '01.
South's dual system of education. N. B. Young. Ind. 52: 314-6. F. 1, '00.
South's verdict on negro schools. Cur. Lit. 36: 435. Ap. '04.
Successful training of the negro. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 6: 3731-51. Ag. '03.
Then and now. Ind. 52: 2217-8. S. 13, '00.
Training of black men. W. E. B. Du Bois. Atlan. 90: 289-97. S. '02.
Training of the negro teacher. N. B. Young. Educa. 21: 359-64. F. '01.
Wasted money. Ind. 53: 2427-8. O. 10, '01.
What industrial education is doing for the negro. H. B. Frissell. Mis. R. 27: 574-8. Ag. '04.
What intellectual training is doing for the negro. W. E. B. DuBois. il. Mis. R. 27: 578-82. Ag. '04.
Why Booker Washington has succeeded in his life work. F. E. Leupp. Outlook. 71: 326-33. My. 31, '02.
Will education solve the race problem? J: R. Straton. No. Am. 170: 785-801. Je.; Reply. B. T. Washington. No. Am. 171: 221-32. Ag. '00.
Yankee teacher in the South. E. G. Rice. Cent. 62: 151-4. My. '01.
See also Hampton; Tuskegee.

Negros, Philippine islands.
Course of law and status of politics in Negros. W. F. Norris. Overland, n.s. 41: 113-7. F. '03.

Neighborhood romance. M. C. Huntington. Outlook. 72: 131-5. S. 13, '02.

Neighborhood sketches. See Shute, Henry A.

Neighbors. A. F. Brown. Lippinc. 70: 637-40. N. '02.

Neighbours. E. R. MacDonald. Canad. M. 22: 30-2. N. '03.

Neihardt, John Gneisenau.
Fading of Shadow Flower. Overland, n.s. 41: 145-50. F. '03.
Last thunder song. Overland, n. s. 44: 431-6. O. '04.
Little Wolf. Overland, n. s. 38: 461-4. D. '01.
Prairie Borgia. Overland, n.s. 42: 49-62. Jl. '03.
Singing of the frogs. Overland, n.s. 38: 226-30. S. '01.
Smile of God. Overland, n.s. 39: 544-7. Ja. '02.
Spirit of Crow Butte. Overland, n.s. 38: 355-7. N. '01.
Triumph of Seha. Overland, n.s. 38: 282-4. O. '01.
Voice of the West; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 309. Ap. '03.
When the snows drift. Overland, n.s. 38: 103-6. Ag. '01.

Neill, Charles P.
Anarchism. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 160-79. Ja. '02.

Neill, Richard R.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 407. Je. '01.

Neilly, Emerson.
Besieged with B.-P. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 376. S. 22.

Neilson, Adelalde.
Criticism of Neilson. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 626-30. N. '01.
Portrait as Viola. Lamp. 28: 280. My. '04.

Neilson, Francis.
Madame Bohemia. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 62. F. '01.

Neilson, Frank.
Call of the quail. Munsey. 29: 429-33. Je. '03.
Speculation in zinc. Era. 12: 142-5. Ag. '03.

Neilson, George.
Annals of the Solway until A.D. 1307. Review. Nation. 70: 186. Mr. 8, '00.
History of the romance of Colagros and Gawayne. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 678. N. 22.
Huchown of the Awle Ryale. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 677. N. 22.
John Barbour, poet and translator. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 170-1. F. 9.

Neilson, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 580. O. '01.

Neilson, Nellie.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 631. N. '02.

Neilson, Robert M.
Effects of wind pressure. Eng. M. 24: 548-62. Ja. '03.

Neilson, William Allan.
Higginson's Longfellow. Atlan. 90: 849-52. D. '02.

Neish, R.
World in a garden. Review. Nation. 70: 60. Ja. 18, '00.

Nekrassoff, Nicholas Alexeievitch.
Work of Nekrassoff. C. Brinton. por. Critic. 37: 423-5. N. '00.

Nellcatar of arctic Alaska. E: A. McIlhenny. il. Cent. 68: 701-5. S. '04.

Nelson, A. H.
Little red school house. Educ. R. 23: 304-15 Mr. '02.
Public school politician. Educ. R. 19: 187-95. F. '00.

Nelson, Charles Alexander.
Analytical index to the Educational review. Review by J. I. Wyer. Educ. R. 28: 91-3. Je. '04.
University and public libraries. Bookm. 18: 608-18. F. '04.

Nelson, Edward William.
Day's work of a naturalist. World's Work. 1: 372-80. F. '01.

Nelson, Ernest W.
Lovers in Rodin's Spring; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 762. Je. '04.

Nelson, Ernesto.
Argentine commerce with the U. S. and Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 171-6. Jl. '03.

Nelson, Francis.
Horse racing in Canada. Canad. M. 19: 230-7. Jl. '02.

Nelson, Frank.
Consolidation of country schools. R. of Rs. 26: 702-6. D. '02.

Nelson, Harold.
Black and white artist. M. Art. 25: 40-2. N. '00.
Nelson, Harriet O.
Bradford academy. Educa. 22: 555-60. My. '02.
Nelson, Helma.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 593. Ja. '00.
Nelson, Henry Loomis.
American periodicals. Dial. 28: 349-52. My. 1, '00.
Army and its rulers. Harp. W. 45: 551. Je. 1, '01.
Capital of our democracy. Cent. 64: 23-39. My. '02.
Chamberlain's imperial tariff plan. No. Am. 177: 183-91. Ag. '03.
Champlain. Harper. 107: 947-54. N. '03.
China and the United States. Outlook. 65: 726-30. Jl. 28, '00.
Congress and the army. Ind. 52: 994-6. Ap. 26, '00.
Frontenac. Harper. 109:776-85. O. '04.
Government's great work for the farmers. Harp. W. 44: 750-1. Ag. 11, '00.
Governor Roosevelt's administration. Harp. W. 44: 813. S. 1, '00.
Hampered executive. Cent. 66: 140-51. My. '03.
In medias res. Harper. 109: 54-9. Je. '04.
Industrial liberty, not industrial anarchy. No. Am. 178: 571-81. Ap. '04.
Isthmian canal projects. Harp. W. 44: 239-40. Mr. 17, '00.
Making laws at Washington. Cent. 64: 169-87. Je. '02.
Management of a great trust. Cur. Lit. 34: 84-5. Ja. '03.
Mistake of the fathers. Harp. W. 45: 623. Je. 22, '01.
Need of trained diplomats and consuls. Harp. W. 45: 599. Je. 15, '01.
New canal treaty and the canal. Harp. W. 45: 1169. N. 23, '01.
New congress and the old, 1899. Harp. W. 43: 1203-4. D. 2, '99.
Overshadowing senate. Cent. 65: 499-515. F. '03.
Political horizon, 1900. Atlan. 85: 309-22, 560-8. Mr.-Ap. '00.
President at home and at work. Harp. W. 45: 1192. N. 30, '01.
Purpose of civil service reform. Forum. 30: 608-19. Ja. '01.
Revolution and war in South America. Harp. W. 45: 1040. O. 12, '01.
Sad story of Philadelphia. Harp. W. 45: 671. Jl. 6, '01.
Spirit of the West. Harper. 109: 197-203. Jl '04.
Steel trust. Cent. 65: 302-16. D. '02.
Thomas Brackett Reed. Harp. W. 46: 1980-1. D. 20, '02.
Three months of President Roosevelt. Atlan. 89: 145-54. F. '02.
United States and South America. Harp. W. 45: 719. Jl. 20, '01.
War on the Northern Pacific. Harp. W. 45: 527. My. 25, '01.
Nelson, Horatio, 1st viscount (1758-1805).
England's heroes of the sea. J: R. Spears. por. Munsey. 22: 644-7. F. '00.
Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins. Ath. 1904, 1: 105-6. Ja. 23.
Nelson at Naples in 1799. J. K. Laughton. Ath. 1900, 1: 498. Ap. 21.
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 3d earl (1823-).
Back to the land! 19th Cent. 50: 59-66, 977-82. Jl., D. '01.
House of lords. Liv. Age. 230: 809-14. S. 28, '01.
Hymns, ancient and modern. 19th Cent. 52: 464-71. S. '02.
Relief funds. 19th Cent. 47: 392-5. Mr. '00.
Nelson, J. Raleigh.
Boy poet Sulpicius. School R. 11: 384-95. My. '03.
Dido—a character study. School R. 12: 408-19. My. '04.
Nelson, John.
Edward Cridge. Canad. M. 23: 422-4. S. '04.
Senator Templeman. Canad. M. 19: 45-7. My. '02.
Nelson, Kathleen Gray.
American art in bronze and iron. Munsey. 25: 516-23. Jl. '01.
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Chamberlain at home. Harp. B. 33: 88-90. My. 12, '00.
Nelson, Knudt.
Department of commerce and industries. Ind. 52: 412-3. F. 15, '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 25. Ja. 6, '00; R. of Rs. 23: 141; 27: 9, 267. F. '01, Ja., Mr. '03.
Self-educated senator. A. Van Hoesen. Cosmopol. 35: 233-5. Je. '03.
Nelson, Nels Lars.
Scientific aspect of Mormonism. Review. Mis. R. 27:942-3. D. '04.
Nelson, Nelson O.
Contrast suggested by the steel strike. Ind. 53: 2024-5. Ag. 29, '01.
Home for consumptives. Ind. 56: 414-6. F. 25, '04.
Leclaire's progress. Ind. 56: 1314-8. Je. 9, '04.
One manufacturer's experiment. Ind. 53: 423-17. F. 21, '01.
Nelson, Olaf Nickolaus.
(ed.) History of the Scandinavians in the U. S. Review. Nation. 70: 147. F. 22, '00.
Nelson, Samuel Armstrong.
Machinery of Wall street. World's Work. 2: 977-84. Jl. '01.
Nelson, Thomas (1738-1789).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 230. Jl. '01.
Nemi, Lake.
Roman galleys of Lake Nemi. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22338-9. S. 20, '02; il. Sci. Am. 91: 415. D. 10, '04.
Nemo, pseud.
Lord Wolseley. Contemp. 79: 161-8. F. '01.
Nénot, —.
Architect of the new Sorbonne. L. A. de Lassus. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 245-69. Ag. '02.
Neoplatonism.
St. Thomas and the Arab Neo-Platonists. W. H. Kent. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 451-61. Jl. '04.
Nepigon, Lake.
Night hymns on Lake Nepigon; poem. D. C. Scott. Atlan. 86: 179-80. Ag. '00.
Nepos, Cornelius.
Twenty lives, ed. by J. E. Barss. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 216. Ag. 15.
Neraz, Rev. Jean Claude (1829-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 343. Je. '00.
Nerincx, Alfred.
Light railways in Belgium. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 108-13. Ja. '02.
Nerney, Capt. Thomas A.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 823. Je. 28, '02.
Nernst lamps. See **Electric lamps.**
Nero Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus (37-68).
Life and principate of the Emperor Nero, by B. W. Henderson. Ath. 1904, 1: 106-7. Ja. 23; Nation. 78: 174-5. Mr. 3, '04.
Neruda, Norman-.
Climbs of Norman-Neruda. Ath. 1900, 1: 43. Ja. 13.
Nerve of the Upjohns. F. Lynde. Scrib. M. 31: 243-50. F. '02.
Nervous system.
Correlation of reflexes and the principle of the common path. C. S. Sherrington. Pop. Sci. 65:549-52. O. '04.
Diagnosis of neurasthenia. Cur. Lit. 29: 433-4. O. '00.
Growth of the nervous system. J. Phillippe. Cur. Lit. 30: 25-6. Ja. '01.
Mapping a monkey's brain. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21927. Mr. 22, '02.
Nature of the nerve impulse. A. P. Mathews. Cent. 63: 783-92. Mr. '02.
Nerves in the nursery. E. H. Cooper. Liv. Age. 224: 659-61. Mr. 10, '00.
Nervous and electric conductibility. A. D. Rockwell. Cur. Lit. 30: 21. Ja. '01.
Nervous century. A. B. Nourse. Era. 12: 257-9. S. '03.
Nervous system in childhood as applied to education. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Educa. 23: 204-7. D. '02.
Parent and the nervous child. J: H. W. Rhein. Harp. B. 33: 406-8. Je. 16, '00.

Nervous system —*Continued.*
Psychic life and the nervous system. E. G. Conkling. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22330-1, 22343. S. 13-20, '02.
Reflex action and instinct. W. Benthal. Liv. Age. 231: 352-60. N. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21644-5. N. 16, '01.
Self help for nervous women. J. K. Mitchell. Harp. B. 35: 25-7, 120-2, 219-22, 382-5, 409-11, 546-9. My.-O. '01.
Specimen of dissection. Canad. M. 19: 287-8. Jl. '02.
Survival of the fittest in motor training. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 23: 81-91. Ja. '02.
See also Brain; Hysteria; Insanity; Mind and body; Temperament.

Nesbit, Edith. See **Bland, Edith Nesbit.**

Nesbit, Evelyn.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 487. Mr. '03.

Nesbit, Florence.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 493. Mr. '03.

Nesbit, John.
Burma under British rule and before. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 399. Mr. 29.

Nesbit, Miriam.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 597; 28: 780. Ja. '00, F. '03.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick.
Civilization; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 289. Mr. '02.
Humor of to-day. Ind. 54: 1300-4. My. 29, '02.
Late Christmas afternoon; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1888. D. 10, '04.
Newspaper humor. Ind. 54: 804-6. Ap. 3, '02.
Newspaper poet. Ind. 55: 2269-73. S. 24, '03.
Nicaragua's preparations; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 288. Mr. '02.
Pharisees; poem. Reader. 4:616. N. '04.
Sanctuary; poem. Reader. 4: 120. Jl. '04.
Trail to Boyland. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 32: 558-62. N.; J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 1959. D. 17, '04.
Wos y Gil to Yi Yonk Il; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 470. Ap. '04.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 99. Je. '04.

Nesbitt, Robert Henry, M.D.
Operative surgery in America. 19th Cent. 50: 598-606. O. '01.

Nesmith, G. T.
Problem of rural community. Am. J. Soc. 8: 812-37. My. '03.

Nesselrode, Karl Robert, count von (1780-1862).
Nesselrode papers. Review. Nation. 79:195-6. S. 8, '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 601. Mr. '02.

Nests.
Armored nests. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 25. Jl. 12, '02.
Bird architecture. G. S.-Porter. il. Outing. 38: 437-42, 656-7. Jl., S. '01.
Bird-nesting and bird-nesters. A. T. Shand. Liv. Age. 237: 786-94. Je. 27, '03.
Bird rocks of Tillamook Light. W. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 236: 33-41. Ja. 3, '03.
Bird rookeries on the island of Laysan. C. C. Nutting. il. Pop. Sci. 63: 321-32. Ag. '03.
Bird's nests. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 32: 478-80. F. '01.
Curious bird's nest. C: C. Abbott. St. N. 29: 627-8. My. '02.
Eagle's nest. F. H. Herrick. il. St. N. 29: 816-9. Jl. '02.
Great Cuthbert rookery. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 43: 583-90. F. '04.
How the birds build their nests. N. Blanchan. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 8. My. '02.
How the orioles builded. M. L. Wheeler. Harp. B. 36: 608-10. Jl. '02.
My first hawk's nest. E. H. Baynes. St. N. 30: 546-8. Ap. '03.
Nest-building of the barn-swallows. il. St. N. 30: 748. Je. '03.
Nest of the cactus-wren. il. St. N. 30: 941. Ag. '03.
Photographing birds and their nests. A. R. Dugmore. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 694-8. Je. '03.
Photography of birds' nests. O. J. Stevenson. il. Canad. M. 21: 335-9. Ag. '03.
Robbing birds' nests. E. Sandys. Outing. 44: 387. Je. '04.
Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il. St. N. 30: 613-5. My. '03.

Nests —*Continued.*
Winter nests; poem. Lucilla. Liv. Age. 236: 256. Ja. 24, '03.
See also Birds; Eggs.

Netherlands.
Agricultural education in the Netherlands. J: C. Medd. 19th Cent. 53: 466-75. Mr. '03.
Behind the dunes. N. De G. Spalding. Cath. World. 78: 509-19. Ja. '04.
Draining at Zuider Zee. J. H. Gore. Pop. Sci. 60: 551-5. Ap. '02.
Dutch courage. R. Hughes. Harp. W. 44: 215-6. Mr. 10, '00.
Early trusts in Holland. A. E. Sayous. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381-93. S. '02.
Holland's fight with the waters. Sci. Am. 83: 25. Jl. 14, '00.
How the Dutch have taken Holland. F. D. Hill. il. R. of Rs. 30: 318-22. S. '04.
Mother of America. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. O. '03.
Reclaiming an ocean bed. W. Wellman. il. maps. McClure. 21: 648-58. O. '03.
Why the Dutch want Wilhelmina to have an heir. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 39. Ap. '03.
See also Waterloo; also Wilhelmina.

Colonies.

Dutch colonization. J. W. Jenks. Internat. 7: 134-50. Mr. '03.
Dutch possessions in the Orient, seized and administered for trade. S. P. Duggan. Gunton. 26: 412-25. My. '04.
Self government in the Dutch colonies. J. W. Jenks. R. of Rs. 26: 585. N. '02.

Description and travel.

Clean town; Broeck. Cur. Lit. 32: 342-3. Mr. '02.
Delft and delft ware. J. P. Worden. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 131-47. Ap. '00.
Down the Rhine: Koblenz to Rotterdam. A: Birrell. Cent. 61: 819-31. Ap. '01.
Dutch fisher folk. W: E. Carlin. il. Outing. 38: 526-32. Ag. '01.
Holland art village. E. L. Gould. il. Cath. World. 70: 514-26. Ja. '00.
Holland from the stern of a boeier. E. Penfield. Scrib. M. 34: 721-9. D. '03.
Land of the girl queen. C. Johnson. il. Harp. B. 33: 387-92. Je. 16, '00.
On the banks of the Zuider Zee. E. Robinson. il. Outing. 35: 475-81. F. '00.
Sights of Holland. G. E. Channing. Cur. Lit. 33: 201. Ag. '02.
Summer in sabots. M. A. Peixotto. Scrib. M. 29: 608-16. My. '01.

Foreign relations.

Possible addition to the dual alliance. D. C. Boulger. 19th Cent. 52: 1022-32. D. '02.

History.

Barrier treaties. by E. Hubert. Nation. 76: 251. Mr. 26, '03.
Emancipation of Belgium from the Dutch. F: C. Conybeare. Internat. 9: 33-71. Mr. '04.
English and Dutch in the past. A. S. Green. 19th Cent. 46: 891-904. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 278-89. F. 3; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 81-2. Ja. '00.
Hundred years' war of to-day. R. D. Blumenfeld. Harper. 103: 369-74. Ag. '01.

Industries and resources.

Dutch cooperative experiment. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 7: 80-90. Jl. '01.
Dutch oyster beds. B. C. de Wolf. Cur. Lit. 27: 174. F. '00.

Social life and customs.

Children of Volendam. P. May. il. M. Art. 24: 499-502. S. '00.

Nethersole, Olga.
Character sketch. L. Hart. Cosmpol. 31: 15-24. My. '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 458. Je. '02.
Portrait as Camille. Munsey. 23: 128. Ap. '00; Cosmopol. 35: 252. Jl. '03.
Portrait as the Termagant. M. Art. 27: 285. Ap. '03.

Nettleship, John Trivett.
Animal painter. il. M. Art. 27: 75-9. D. '02.

Nettleship, Richard Lewis.
Works. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 206. F. 15.

Nettleton, Gen. Alured Bayard (1838-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 74. S. '00.

Nettleton, Charles P.
Love's proofless ness; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 506. N. '00.

Netto, C., and Wagner, C.
Japanischer humor. Review. Nation. 72: 262-3. Mr. 28, '01.

Neuendorf, Adolf.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 148. D. '01.

Neufeld, Charles.
Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Review. Nation. 69: 453. D. 14. '99.

Neuman, B. Paul.
Boys' club. Review. Nation. 72: 373. My. 9, '01.
Children of the pale; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 512. N. 22, '02.
Isolation; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 752. S. 22, '00.
Last ride; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 320. Ag. 2, '02.
Martinique; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 162. Ag. '02.
Pays de revenants; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 666. Je. 14, '02.
Stars of midnight; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 841. S. 28, '01.
Stevenson of the letters; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 712. Mr. 17; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 305. Je. '00.
Swallows; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 20. Jl. 7, '00.
Vox militantis; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 232. Ap. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 33, 157. Jl., Ag. '00.

Neurasthenia. See Nervous system.

Neurology. See Nervous system.

Neutrality.
British purchases of war supplies in the United States. W: L. Penfield. No. Am. 174: 687-701. My. '02.
Confederate cruisers. G. Smith. Ind. 54: 849-51. Ap. 10, '02.
Martens of the neutralization of Denmark. R. of Rs. 29: 92-4. Ja. '04.
Neutral commerce in time of war. Liv. Age. 240: 441-4. F. 13, '04.
Neutral rights and contraband of war. T. S. Woolsey. Outlook. 64: 156-8, 167-71. Ja. 20, '00.
Neutrality of China. D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 85: 542-9. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 385-91. My. 14, '04.
Neutralization of the Suez canal. W. B. Munro. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 409-30. My. '01.
Neutrals and the war. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 47: 339-49. F. '00.
Our system of neutrality. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 108: 837-48. My. '04.
Rights and duties of neutrals. J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 511-2. S. '01; J: Macdonnell. 19th Cent. 56: 697-706. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 577-84. D. 3, '04.
Self neutralization in international politics. F. de Martens. Ind. 55: 2862-5. D. 3, '03.
Some duties of neutrals. J: MacDonell. 19th Cent. 55: 503-8. Mr. '04.

See also Contraband of war; International law and relations; Alabama claims.

Nevada.
Future of Nevada. F. G. Newlands. Ind. 53: 885-8. Ap. 18, '01.
Mines and other industries. il. Harp. W. 47: 1017-34. Je. 20, '03.
Nevada's progress in mining. J. K. Stinchcomb. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 412-4. Je. '03.
Pyramid lake. H. W. Fairbanks. Pop. Sci. 58: 505-14. Mr. '01.

See also Butler.

Neve, Arthur.
Picturesque Kashmir. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 870. D. 23.

Nevers, Edmond de.
L'âme américaine. Review. Nation. 72: 221. Mr. 14, '01.

Nevill, Lord William.
Penal servitude. Review. Ind. 55: 2578-9. O. 29, '03.

Nevill-Dering, Sir Henry. See Dering, Sir Henry Nevill-.

Neville, E. Percy.
Drawing room puppet. Munsey. 25: 914-6. S. '01.

Neville, Ralph.
Conditions of maximum productive efficiency. Eng. M. 27: 481-9. Jl. '04.
Garden cities. Liv. Age. 240: 118-24. Ja. 9, '04.

Nevin, Blanche.
Ashes and cinder; poem. Ind. 54: 2707. N. 13, '02.
Distrust; poem. Ind. 54: 215. Ja. 23, '02.
Last whinny; poem. Ind. 55: 1928. Ag. 13, '03.

Nevin, Ethelbert.
Man who wrote Narcissus. W. S. Cather. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11. N. '00.
Resumé of his work. L: C.-Tipton. Music. 19: 572-6. Ap. '01.
Sketch. Music. 19: 645. Ap. '01.

Nevin, J. J.
Position of the clerk. Westm. 158: 462-6. O. '02.
Situation in Ireland. Westm. 159: 67-71. Ja. '03.
Trade of the West Indies. Westm. 156: 441-5. O. '01.

Nevinson, Henry W.
Between the acts. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 7-8. Ja. 2.
Burden of Monastir. Liv. Age. 239: 758-60. D. 19, '03.
Chance in Ireland. Contemp. 83: 337-43. Mr. '03.
Dark Rosaleen. No. Am. 179: 252-62. Ag. '04.
Ladysmith. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 622. My. 19, Nation. 71: 334. O. 25, '00.
Mrs. Meyneil. Critic. 43: 345-6. O. '03.
Plea of Pan. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 185-6. Ag. 10.
Ride in Monastir. Liv. Age. 240: 418-26. F. 13, '04.
Work of. J. MacArthur. Harp. W. 48: 468. Mr. 26, '04.

Nevius, John Livingstone.
Nevius method in mission work. D. Z. Sheffield. Mis. R. 23: 864-7. N. '00.

New, Francis D.
St. Francis of Assisi, poet and lover of nature. Cath. World. 77: 768-82. S. '03.

New Amsterdam. See New York city.

New Brunswick.
Atrophy of the maritime provinces. Givan. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:90-5. S. '04.
St. John and the St. John river. A. M. Belding. il. Canad. M. 15: 49-56. My. '00.
Trout of the Nepisiguit. F: Irland. il. Scrib. M. 35: 641-57. Je. '04.

New Christmas carol. W. P. Ridge. Cosmopol. 32: 165-74. D. '01.

New Clairvaux.
Country church industrial. M. C. Crawford. Outlook. 73: 448-51. F. 21, '03.

New college, Oxford.
New college, by H. Rashdall and R. S. Rait. Ath. 1901, 2: 487-8. O. 12.

New England.
Amateur art in early New England. G. B. Peck. il. Harper. 104: 987-94. My. '02.
Animals which our fathers found in New England. F. E. Keay. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 535-45. Jl. '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 171. Mr. '01.
Coins and coinage in New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 739-51. Ag. '03.
Folk-tales of New England. Cur. Lit. 32: 194-6. F. '02.
Girls in colonial schools. W. H. Small. Educa. 22: 532-7. My. '02.
Haunted houses of New England. S: S. Kingdon. Ladies' H. J. 17: 3-14. Ag. '00.
Indian money in the New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 749-60. F. '03.
New England; poem. J: G. Whittier. Ind. 55: 2967-8. D. 17, '03.
New England colonial finance in the 17th century. H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 80-106. Mr. '04.

New England—*Continued.*
New England conscience. W: D. Hyde. Outlook. 78: 1088-90. D. 31, '04.
New England girl graduates. M. E. Blood. Arena. 24: 214-24. Ag. '00.
New England in American colonial literature. M. P. Sellers. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 100-7. Mr. '03.
New England grammar school, 1635-1700. W. H. Small. School R. 10: 513-31. S. '02.
New England in contemporary verse. M. E. D. White. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 408-18. Je. '04.
New England in war time. A. G. Hyde. Liv. Age. 225: 8-15. Ap. 7, '00.
New England ship canals. A. H. Ford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 712-26. F. '02.
New England weather. E. T. Brewster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 415-20. Je. '01.
New Englanders in New York. E. P. Powell. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 585-93. Jl. '03.
Old home week in New England. E: N. Pearson. il. Harp. W. 45: 830. Ag. 17, '01.
Renaissance of New England. F. W. Rollins. Ind. 53: 69-70. Ja. 10, '01.
Story of a New England canal. H. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 707-11. F. '02.
Work of women's clubs in New England. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 447-63. Je. '03.
Ye colonial school wood tax. W. H. Small. Educa. 21: 592-7. Je. '01.

Description and travel.

Clifton Johnson's pictures of New England life. M. B. Hartt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 661-71. Ag. '01.
Livable sort of city. Harp. W. 47: 1936. D. 5, '03.
New England fisher-folk. G. W. Carryl. Harper. 105: 909-16. N. '02.
New England village. R. of Rs. 24: 462-5. O. '01.
Noted inns of New England. M. H. Northend. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 68-75. Mr. '04.
Old farm revisited. H. W. Gleason. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 668-80. Ag. '00.
Secluded district. H. W. Preston. Atlan. 92: 383-7. S. '03.
Timothy Dwight's travels in New England. L. Hayward. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 256-62. N. '00.
Ups and downs of Christmas in New England. A. E. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 478-84. D. '03.

Economic conditions.

Abandoned farms of New England. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21807. F. 1, '02.
Broken shadows on the New England farm. C. Deming. Ind. 55: 1018-20. Ap. 30, '03.
Is there a decadence of New England agriculture? C: S. Phelps. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 374-83. N. '01.
Rural life in New England. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 54: 1831-4. Jl. 31, '02.
Tariff and New England. Outlook. 72: 724-31. N. 29, '02.

See also Agriculture—U. S.; Farms, Abandoned.

History.

Church and state in New England. A. F. Moulton. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 96-111. S. '02.
Early explorations of the New England coast. H. Askowith. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 19-32. Mr. '03.
Early traffic on the Connecticut river. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 131-49. O. '00.
Expansion of New England. W. Wilson. Harper. 102: 347-59. F. '01.
Fisher's island. H: R. Palmer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 567-84. Jl. '03.
Walter Barefoote's one good deed. E. B Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 157-60. Ap. '00.
Wise; founder of American democracy. J. M Mackaye. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 73-83. S. '03.

See also Pilgrim fathers; Standish, M.

New England—*Continued.*

Religion.

Regeneration of rural New England. R. L. Hartt. Outlook. 64: 503-9, 577-83, 628-32. Mr. 3-17, '00.

Social life and customs.

Colonial parson. A. M. Earle. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 167-76. O. '02.
Indoor life in old New England. J. D. Shelton. Cur. Lit. 32: 52-3. Ja. '02.
New England woman. K. Stephens. Atlan. 88: 60-6. Jl. '01.
Rise of the tide of life to New England hilltops. E: P. Pressey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 695-711. Ag. '00.

New England association of colleges and preparatory schools.
Fifteenth annual meeting. School R. 8: 569-625. D. '00.
Sixteenth annual meeting. R. G. Huling. School R. 9: 613-81. D. '01.

New England Cranford. E. Carmichael. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 606-16. Ja. '03.

New England exile. A. W. Pope. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 70-7. Mr. '03.

New England festival. A. T. Keith. Ind. 53: 1913-22. Ag. 15, '01.

New England idol. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 17-24. S. '03.

New England primer. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 323-33. My. '03.

New England society.
Century of New England eloquence. Dial. 32: 311-3. My. 1, '02.

New Englander; poem. E. L. Sabin. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 628. Jl. '03.

New English art club.
Twenty-seventh exhibition. O. Sickert. il. Int. Studio. 15: 263-8. F. '02.

New English dictionary on historical principles. See Murray, J. A: H:, and others, eds.

New Forest, England.
Ponies of the New Forest. E. T. Sheaf. il. Outing. 41: 415-8. Ja. '03.

New France.
Maids and matrons of New France. M. S. Pepper. il. Chaut. 32: 15-21, 130-6, 249-56. O.-D. '00.
Record of a lost empire in America. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 33: 478-86. Ag. '01.

See also Champlain, S:

New gallery, London. See London. New gallery.

New Granada. See Colombia.

New Guinea.
Art in British New Guinea. C. Prætorius. il. Int. Studio. 21: 51-9. N. '03.
Decorative art in New Guinea. C. J. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 16: 95-102. Ap. '02.
German colony of New Guinea. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20934-5. Ja. 12, '01.
Natives of New Guinea. W: Seton. il. Cath. World. 80: 24-30. O. '04.
Prospecting in British New Guinea. Blackw. 171: 532-42. Ap. '02.
Story of Gucheng. S. McFarland. il. Mis. R 25: 481-90, 591-8, 669-77. Jl.-S. '02.

New Hampshire.
Amendments to the New Hampshire constitution. Outlook. 73: 652-3. Mr. 21, '03.
New Hampshire abandons prohibition. Outlook. 73: 699. Mr. 28, '03.
New Hampshire constitution. F: A. Wood. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 111-21. S. '03.
Old home week. W: H. Burnham. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 647-52. Ag. '00: Ind. 53: 133-5. Ja. 17, '01.
One state and the summer people industry. D. Denison. World's Work. 4: 2383-4. Ag. '02.
Story of a lost town; Monson. A. E. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 652-5. Ag. '01.
Woman suffrage in. Outlook. 73: 418. F. 21, '03.

See also Cornish; Franconia; New Ipswich.

Description and travel.

Moosilauke. B. Torrey. Atlan. 87: 667-77. My. '01.
Whittier's New Hampshire. D: L. Maulsby. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 631-47. Ag. '00.

New Hampshire—*Continued.*

History.

General John Sullivan and the rebellion in New Hampshire. F. B. Sanborn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 323-36. N. '00.
New Hampshire, by F. B. Sanborn. Nation. 79:38. Jl. 14; Lamp. 29:219. O. '04.
New Hampshire's part in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. W: E. Griffis. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 355-73. D. '00.

New Harmony, Indiana.
Angel stone at New Harmony. Pop. Sci. 66: 187-8. D. '04.
New Harmony communities, by G: B. Lockwood. Nation. 76: 278. Ap. 2, '03.
Passing of the Rappists. W. G. Davis. Gunton. 25: 20-6. Jl. '03.

New Hartford, Conn.
Town made idle by a trust. F. Matthews. World's Work. 5: 2972-4. Ja. '03.

New Haven, Conn.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 172. Mr. '01.
Church census. Ind. 52: 793. Mr. 29, '00.
How New Haven came to be in Connecticut. E. H. Baldwin. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 379-87. N. '02.
Organized charity at New Haven. Char. 10: 256-60. Mr. 14, '03.

New Hebrides.
Cannibalism in the New Hebrides. Mis. R. 24: 78. Ja. '01.
New Hebrides Christians. J: G. Paton. il. Mis. R. 24: 111-5. F. '01.
Story of Eromanga. H. A. Robertson. il. Mis. R. 23: 507-14. Jl. '00.

New Heloise. Mrs. S. Crowninshield. Lippinc. 71: 3-67. Ja. '03.

New hunting. K. M. Rabb. Atlan. 93: 88-105. Ja. '04.

New international encyclopædia, edited by D. C. Gilman and others. Review. Nation. 75: 502-4. D. 25, '02; Outlook. 73: 175-7. Ja. 17; Lamp. 26: 67-8. F.; Am. Cath. Q. 29: 612-4. Jl.: Ind. 57: 567-8. S. 8, '04.

New Ipswich, New Hampshire.
Description and history. P. C. Bouvé. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 97-112. Mr. '00.

New Jersey.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 172. Mr. '01.
Bookish corner of New Jersey. T. F. Wolfe. Lippinc. 65: 129-37. Ja. '00.
Child labor. H. F. Fox. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 191-9. Jl. '02; Char. 12: 60-2. Ja. 9, '04.
County jail system in New Jersey condemned. Char. 10: 70-6. Ja. 17, '03.
Home of trusts. S. McReynolds. World's Work. 4: 2526-32. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 472-4. O. '02.
In the Jersey pines. Harp. W. 46: 728. Je. 7, '02.
New Jersey park system. A. Church. Chaut. 37: 506-8. Ag. '03.
New Jersey tenement-house law. W: Potts. Char. 12: 412-3. Ap. 23, '04.

See also Jersey city; Newark; Orange.

History.

New Jersey as a colony and as a state, by F. B. Lee. Nation. 74: 372-3. My. 8, '02.

New magazine.
Plan of the New magazine. Bk. Buyer. 20: 103-4. Mr. '00.

New Mexico.
Ancient stone city discovered in New Mexico. Sci. Am. 83: 92. Ag. 11, '00.
Defense of New Mexico. C. H. McLenathan. Outlook. 73: 226-8. Ja. 24, '03.
Enchanted mesa. B: Brooks. Scrib. M. 35: 374-9. Mr. '04.
Frontiering in an automobile. P. Delaney. il. Outing. 43: 131-5. N. '03.
In the sunny southwest. H: Inman. il. St. N. 28: 599-602. My. '01.
Old régime in the southwest. A. E. Hyde. Cent. 63: 690-701. Mr. '02.
People of New Mexico. M. P. Watson. Outlook. 73: 340-4. F. 7, '03.
Reclaiming the arid southwest. R. M. Barker. Forum. 33: 363-71. My. '02.

New Mexico—*Continued.*
White sands. Sci. Am. 83: 395. D. 22, '00.

See also Santa Fé; Taos.

New missioner. N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure. 23: 147-55. Je. '04.

New Netherlands. See **New York.**

New Orleans, La.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 172-3. Mr. '01.
Brief campaign against New Orleans, 1814-1815. S. Crane. Lippinc. 65: 405-11. Mr. '00.
Cable's New Orleans. W. Hale. Bookm. 13: 136-47. Ap. '01.
Celebration. Outlook. 75: 728-9. N. 28, '03.
Celebration of the Mardi-gras. il. Harp. B. 33: 281. Mr. 31, '00.
City that lives outdoors. W. S. Harwood. il. St. N. 30: 416-23. Mr. '03.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 77: 929-30. Ag. 20, '04.
New Orleans and negro education. Gunton. 20: 66-70. Ja. '01.
New Orleans and reconstruction. A. Phelps. Atlan. 88: 121-31. Jl. '01.
New Orleans botanical gardens. Pop. Sci. 59: 219-20. Je. '01.
New Orleans drainage pumping stations. W: M. Venable. Eng. M. 25: 342-61. Je. '03.
New Orleans draining company. W: W. Howe. Munic. Affairs. 6: 790-5. Winter. '03.
Old Cabildo of New Orleans. G. King. Harper. 102: 283-7. Ja. '01.
Ownership of public utilities. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 126-8. Ja. '00.
Pure water and underground sewerage for New Orleans. Char. 11: 525. D. 5. '03.
Religious life in America. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 70: 175-83. Ja. 18, '02.
Separate street-car law. A. R. Holcombe. Outlook. 72: 746-7. N. 29, '02.
Sewerage and drainage system. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 290-2. Mr. '00; F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 85: 364-5. D. 7, '01.
Sewerage of New Orleans. Eng. M. 22: 778. F. '02.
Sketches in New Orleans. W. A. Rogers. il. Harp. W. 43: 1323-7. D. 30, '99.
Sugar exchange. il. Harp. W. 44: 1071. N. 10, '00.
Telephone service. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 474-5. My. '00.
Water franchise forfeited. B. R. Forman. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 493. My. '02.
Woman's work for the public in New Orleans. M. W. Mount. Munic. Affairs. 2: 509-13. S. '98.

New Orleans. Arena club.
Work and progress. Arena. 25: 659-63. Je. '01.

New recruit. L. P. Churchill. Munsey. 24: 259 63. N. '00.

New risen from a dream. E. B. Tiffany. Outlook. 67: 50-5. Ja. 5, '01.

New Samaria. S. W. Mitchell. Lippinc. 70: 131-58. Ag. '02.

New South Wales.
Aborigines of New South Wales. A. Graham. il. Mis. R. 25: 495-500. Jl. '02.
Free trade New South Wales and protected Victoria. C. H. Chomley. Contemp. 85: 172-85. F. '04.
Historical records of New South Wales. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 836-7. D. 16.
Labor arbitration law in New South Wales. R. of Rs. 29: 622-3. My. '04.
New South Wales arbitration act. H. T. Burgess. Ind. 54: 1835-7. Jl. 31, '02.
Street railways. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 386-9. S. '03.

New Testament. See **Bible.**

New thought.
Occult faith. G: W. Cooke. Cur. Lit. 34: 90. Ja '03.
Prizo definitions. Cath. World. 78: 567. Ja. '04.
What the new thought stands for. C: B. Patterson. Arena. 25: 9-16. Ja. '01.

New Westminster, British Columbia.
Romance of. G: H. Morden. il. Canad. M. 21: 129-38. Je. '03.

New-year's day.
Christmas and New year's in Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 343. Mr. '04.
Everybody's birthday. Int. Studio. 18: 318. F. '03.
Last and the first. Mrs. H. Mott. Ladies' H. J. 17: 4. Ja. '00.
New-year's day in Japan. J. H. De Forest. Mis. R. 24: 347-8. My. '01.
New year's day twenty years ago. C: B. Loomis. Cent. 63: 471-4. Ja. '02.

Poetry.
Last of an hundred years. E. H. Weed. Ind. 51: 3480. D. 28, '99.
Lost! V. W. Cloud. St. N. 30: 235. Ja. '03.
New year's eve in the Alps. T. W.-Dunton. Ath. 1903, 1: 50. Ja. 10.
New year's eve in the woodlands. A. D'Alcho. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 646. Ja. '03.
New year's night. M. Baldwin. Outlook. 78: 1087. D. 31, '04.
New year's prayer. M. MacCracken. Cath. World. 76: 429. Ja. '03.
Old year and the new. M. Gorges. Liv. Age. 223: 852. D. 30, '99.
Passing of the year. E. M. Nuttall. Canad. M. 20: 229. Ja. '03.
New year's carillon. A. G. Hyde. Liv. Age. 236: 630-6. Mr. 7, '03.
New year's day. H. M. Palmer. Harp. B. 35: 43-8. My. '01.
New year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. J. J. Bell. Cent. 67:393-9. Ja. '04.
New year's tale of the north. K. Hughes. Cath. World. 70: 481-92. Ja. '00.
New year's watch. W. A. Dromgoole. Arena. 31: 293-309. Mr. '04.

New York (city).
Art commission, 1903. Nation. 78: 246-7. Mr. 31, '04.
Beggars and begging in New York. il. Harp. W. 46: 204. F. 15, '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 174-99. Mr. '01.
Blackwell's island bridge. Sci. Am. 89: 202. S. 19, '03.
Campaign against vice. J. A. Rils. Outlook. 64: 911-2. Ap. 21, '00.
Campaign for pure milk. A. K. Fallows. il. Cent. 66: 555-65. Ag. '03.
Changes in city land values. Nation. 75: 475-6. D. 18, '02.
Children's hospital. Outlook. 76: 528. F. 27, '04.
Children's playgrounds. Outlook. 75: 201-2. S. 26, '03.
City for children. G. W. Wharton. Outlook. 72: 30-7. S. 6, '02.
City's health—living conditions. A. S. Daniel. Munic. Affairs. 2: 247-60. Je. '98.
City's health—public hospitals. H. Folks. Munic. Affairs. 2: 271-85. Je. '98.
City's health—sanitary construction. C: F. Wingate. Munic. Affairs. 2: 261-70. Je. '98.
City's plan. J. F. Harder. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 25-45. Mr. '98.
Civic centre for New York. il. Munic. Affairs. 6: 478-83. Fall. '02.
Commercial losses of New York. Harp. W. 45: 1298. D. 21, '01.
Conditions relative to the water supply of New York. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 734-7. D. '01.
Contemporary New York sculptors. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 39: 41-50. Mr. '04.
Croton dam. See Croton dam.
Day's work of the mayor of New York. F. Matthews. World's Work. 8: 4812-4. My. '04.
Department of public charities. Char. 8: 556-60. Je. 14, '02.
Department of water supply. W: F. King. Munic. Affairs. 4: 751-9. D. '00.
Employés in the department of public charities. Char. 7: 364-7. N. 2, '01.
Engineering department the creature of party politics. Sci. Am. 91: 38. Jl. 16, '04.
Expenses of the tenement house department in New York for 1904. R. W. DeForest. Char. 11: 355-60. O. 17, '03.
Extracts from the report of the tenement house commission of 1900. il. Char. 6: 191-210. Mr. '01.
Finances and rapid transit. W. R. Patterson. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 478-81. My. '03.

New York (city) —*Continued.*
Financial eminence of New York. Ind. 52: 3066-8. D. 20, '00.
Foreign quarter of New York. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22607. Ja. 17, '03.
Franchise auctions in New York. Munic. Affairs. 2: 145-6. Mr. '98.
Free lecture system. H: M. Leipziger. Munic. Affairs. 3: 462-72. S. '99.
Fresh-air charities. M. W. Mount. il. Harp. B. 33: 793-7. Jl. 28, '00.
Future water supply of New York city. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23202-4. O. 3, '03.
Garbage disposal. Sci. Am. 83: 4. Jl. 7, '00.
Grand central station. il. Sci. Am. 88: 35, 39-40. Ja. 17, '03.
Greater New York a century hence. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 1: 713-7. D. '97.
Growth of a metropolis. F: B. Stevenson. il. Harp. W. 48: 133-4. Ja. 23. '04.
Growth of London and New York. Sci. Am. 84: 322. My. 25, '01.
Hospital situation in New York. F. Tucker. il. Char. 12: 27-46, 65-70, 83-5, 112-8, 157-61. Ja. 2-16, 30-F. 6, '04.
Hot days in the city. Cur. Lit. 31: 151-2. Ag. '01.
Ice-harvesting for New York city. W. B. Ashley. il. Harp. W. 48: 56. Ja. 9, '04.
Latitudes of greater New York. Sci. Am. 90: 291. Ap. 9, '04.
Lighting a metropolis. il. Harp. W. 47: 1156-7. Jl. 11, '03.
Literary atmosphere. C: G. D. Roberts. Cur. Lit. 29: 144. Ag. '00.
Making Wall street safe. World's Work. 4: 2265-7. Jl. '02.
Men who made New York's new subway. A. B. Boardman. Harp. W. 48:1660-1. O. 29, '04.
Mr. Dooley on the New York custom-house. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 674. Jl. 6, '01.
Municipal art commission of New York. Cur. Lit. 32: 420. Ap. '02.
Municipal ownership of docks in New York. B. S. Coler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 207-11. Mr. '00.
Municipal reform and social welfare in New York. E: T. Devine. il. R. of Rs. 28: 433-48. O.; E: T. Devine. Char. 11: 304-7. O. 3, '03.
Music season in New York. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 18: 494-9; 19: 58-62. Ja., Mr. '04.
New Mt. Sinai hospital. Char. 12: 341. Ap. 2, '04.
New railroad and trolley tunnels entering New York. Sci. Am. 87: 458. D. 27, '02.
New Riverside viaduct, New York. il. Sci. Am. 85: 69. Ag. 3, '01.
New transit system and the new New York. J. Wilcox. map. Ind. 55: 2283-6. S. 24, '03.
New York; poem. R: Hovey. Liv. Age. 229: 68-9. Ap. 6, '01.
New York almshouse. R. W. Hebberd. Char. R. 10: 522-7. Ja. '01.
New York as a Spa. Sci. Am. 88: 395. My. 23, '03.
New York as an art center. F. E. Elwell. il. Arena. 32: 258-65. S. '04.
New York assay office. il. Sci. Am. 86: 101, 107. F. 15, '02.
New York assay office—melting and refining. il. Sci. Am. 86: 188-9. Mr. 15, '02.
New York city should own the gas supply. E: M. Grout. Munic. Affairs. 1: 225-44. Je. '97.
New York city's sanitary problems and their solution. E. J. Lederle. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 311-21. Mr. '04.
New York morning newspapers. H. Hapgood and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 14: 567-84. F. '02.
New York's great financial institutions and their presidents. S. S. Pratt. il. Ind. 57: 1433-42. D. 22, '04.
New York's great transportation problem. Harp. W. 47: 71-6. Ja. 10; Eng. M. 25: 752-4. Ag. '03.
New York's oldest corporation. W. L. Hawley. Munsey. 26: 39-45. O. '01.
New York's water supply and the Ramapo contract. Sci. Am. 82: 226. Ap. 14, '00.
No compromise with death: tenement-houses. Outlook. 73: 424-5. F. 21. '03.
Noteworthy engineering problems. G: B. Clark. il. map. Cassier. 20: 472-90. O. '01.
Ocean front and its opportunities. il. Char. 12: 801-12. Ag. 6, '04.

New York (city) —*Continued.*
Old New York exhibition at the library. J. Montague. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 110-6. Mr. '01.
Passing of the 25x100 lot. Arch. Rec. 11: 711-2. O. '01.
Penal institutions of New York. Char. 10: 11. Ja. 3, '03.
Pennsylvania tunnel at New York city. il. Sci. Am. 90: 42. Ja. 16, '04.
Piracy of public franchises. R. R. Bowker. Munic. Affairs. 5: 886-904. D. '01.
Plan for filling in the East river. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23846. Jl. 9, '04.
Plans to beautify the city. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 2: 123-32. Mr. '98.
Playground progress in Seward park. il. Char. 6: 386-93. My. 4, '01.
Plea for a great ocean park at Rockaway. C: B. Stover. il. Char. 12: 576-80. Je. 4, '04.
Plea for New York. J. K. Paulding. Atlan. 87: 172-9. F. '01.
Portrait exhibition at New York. F. Fowler. il. R. of Rs. 28: 686-8. D. '03.
Problem of the street system. Arch. Rec. 13: 175-9. F. '03.
Problems in administration of municipal charities. H. Folks. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 268-80. Mr. '04.
Proposed solution of the New York central terminal problem. il. Sci. Am. 86: 58. Ja. 25, '02.
Raines liquor tax law. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 5: 842-51. D.; M. N. Clement. Munic. Affairs. 5: 852-8. D. '01.
Ramapo water supply. See Ramapo water company.
Rapid transit in New York. il. W: B. Parsons. Scrib. M. 27: 545-55. My. '00.
Recreation piers. E: C. O'Brien. il. Munic. Affairs. 1: 509-14. S. '97.
Refuse of a great city. E. B. Baker. il. Munsey. 23: 81-90. Ap. '03.
Remedies for overcrowding. H. A. Milton. Westm. 157: 218-24. F. '02.
Rental agitation on the East side. A. A. Hill. Char. 12: 396-8. Ap. 16, '04.
Rogers bequest. Nation. 73: 25. Jl. 11; Ind. 53: 1627-8. Jl. 11, '01; Arch. Rec. 12: 311-5. Ag. '02.
Saloon problem in New York. J: G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 5: 829-41. D. '01.
Seward park playground at last a reality. C: B. Stover. Char. 10: 127-33. F. 7, '03.
Should greater New York operate its street railways? Yes. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 1: 421-57. S. '97.
Sketch writers of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. Bookm. 14: 263-75. N. '01.
Some New York anniversaries. R. of Rs. 27: 647-9. Je. '03.
Southern woman in New York. J. R. Tutwiler. il. Bookm. 18: 624-34; 19: 51-8. F.-Mr. '04.
Street casualities in New York. Outlook. 75: 674-5. N. 21, '03.
Street cleaning department. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 79-134. Je. '98.
Street railway franchises in New York. Munic. Affairs. 6: 68-86. Mr. '02.
Struggle for rapid transit. Outlook. 64: 198-201. Ja. 27, '00.
Subsidies to charities. B. S. Coler. Ind. 53: 2161-4. S. 12, '01.
Success of the tenement law. Nation. 76: 46-7. Ja. 15, '03.
Sunday closing law of New York. Char. 12: 94-102. Ja. 23, '04.
Tenement house department and its work. il. Char. 10: 424-31. My. 2, '03.
Tenement-house exhibit. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 64: 589-92. Mr. 10, '00.
Tenement house laws. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 475-84. D. '00.
Tent cottages for consumptives. il. Char. 10: 516-7. My. 23, '03.
Traffic congestion in Manhattan. Sci. Am. 88: 18. Ja. 10, '03.
Transportation problem in New York. Sci. Am. 87: 440. D. 20, '02.
Transporting New York's millions. W. W. Wheatly. World's Work. 6: 3422-36. My. '03.
Tunnel through New York. J: B. McDonald. Munsey. 25: 226-34. My. '01.

New York (city) —*Continued.*
Unification of New York. T: R. Dawley. Outlook. 69: 271-87. O. 5, '01.
Upper East side—its neglect and its needs. G. S. White. Char. 12:748-51. Jl. 16, '04.
Vacation schools in New York. Munic. Affairs. 2: 433-8. S. '98.
Vertical growth of New York. il. Sci. Am. 84: 136-8. Mr. 2, '01.
Wanted: a breathing space. L. Brandt. Char. 11: 200-5. S. 5, '03.
War department and New York city docks. Sci. Am. 88: 408. My. 30, '03.
Wastes of a great city. J: M. Woodbury. il. Scrib. M. 34: 387-400. O. '03.
Water supply of greater New York. M. N. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 4: 486-505. S.; R. H. Post. Outlook. 64: 929-31. Ap. 21, '00.
Water supply, present and future capacity. Sci. Am. 82: 178. Mr. 24, '00.
Waterways of New York. M. Foster. il. Munsey. 24: 200-15. N. '00.
What medical inspection means in New York schools. L. G. Chace. Char. 10: 409-10. Ap. 25, '03.
What New York pays to get to its offices. World's Work. 4: 2680-4. O. '02.
What the musical season offers New York. W. H. Henderson. il. R. of Rs. 30:706-9. D. '04.
When New York eats. H. Beardsley. Cur. Lit. 32: 613-4. My. '02.
Women in New York settlements. M. M. Kingsbury. Munic. Affairs. 2: 458-62. S. '98.
Women's health protective association. M. E. Trautmann. Munic. Affairs. 2: 439-46. S. '98.
Work of the building department, J. M. Mayer. Munic. Affairs. 4: 760-7. D. '00.
World's financial centre. World's Work. 4: 2040-4. My. '02.
Young woman alone in New York. F. Field. Era. 13: 127-31, 214-9. F., Ap. '04.

See also Brooklyn bridge; Education—U. S.—N. Y. city; Ellis island; Manhattan bridge; N. Y. Chamber of commerce; N. Y. Stock exchange; St. Bartholomew's; Tammany Hall; Theatre—U. S.—N. Y. city; Underground railroads—U. S.—N. Y. city; Wall street; Williamsburg bridge.

Charter.

Aldermen and the charter. Nation. 72: 170-1. F. 28, '01.
Amendments to the charter. Harp. W. 45: 402-3. Ap. 20, '01.
Charities chapter of the greater New York charter. H. Folks. Am. J. Soc. 7: 262-76. S. '01.
Charter of New York city. F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 1-23. Mr. '02.
Charter revision. Outlook. 65: 198-201. My. 26; Nation. 71: 439. D. 6, '00.
Charter revision commission's report. Munic. Affairs. 4: 768-72. D. '00.
Mayor and the revised New York city charter. G: L. Rives. No. Am. 173: 454-63. O. '01.
New charter for greater New York. Munic. Affairs. 4: 447-57. S. '00.

Description.

Architecture in the billionaire district. F. K. Winkler. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 679-99. O. '01.
Art gallery of the New York streets. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 92-112. Jl. '00.
Autumn days in Central park. J: J. a'Becket. il. Harp. B. 33: 1814-9. N. 17, '00.
Beautifying Columbus circle. A. P. Doyle. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 722-5. S. '01.
Botanical garden museum. Sci. Am. 84: 227. Ap. 13, '01.
Bowery changes. Cur. Lit. 31: 581. N. '01.
Bradford map of New York city. W: L. Andrews. map. Bookm. 11: 458-63. Jl. '00.
Bric-a-brac auctions in New York. A. B. Paine. il. Cent. 67: 481-95. F. '04.
Broadway tabernacle. Outlook. 67: 240. F. 2, '01.
Castle garden aquarium. C: H. Bristol. il. St. N. 29: 680-4. Je. '02.
Central park animals as their keeper knows them. J: W. Smith. il. Outing. 42: 248-54; 43: 60-3. My., O. '03.

New York (city)—Description—*Continued.*
Central park in winter. R. S. Spears. il. Munsey. 22: 633-41. F. '00.
Changes of six years, 1903-1909. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 36: 143-60. D. '03.
City of bridges. J: D. Warner. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 651-63. D. '99.
City of unrest. Cur. Lit. 32: 172-4. F. '02.
Contemporary residence. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 704-22. D. '02.
Cross streets of New York. J. L. Williams. il. Scrib. M. 28: 571-87. N. '00.
Doorways of New York. F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 28: 97-105. O. '02.
Flat-dwellers of a great city. A. B. Paine. World's Work. 5: 3281-94. Ap. '03.
Food and foreigners in New York. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 44: 846-7. S. 8, '00.
Great houses in New York. Harp. W. 47: 1894. N. 28, '03.
Greater New York. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 38: 568-78. F. '04.
Greatest parish in the world: Trinity. S. D. Hamilton. Munsey. 29: 195-201. My. '03.
How to make New York beautiful. Outlook. 71: 1005-6. Ag. 22, '02.
Iconography of the Battery and Castle Garden. W: L. Andrews. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 190-5, 304-8. Ap.-My. '01.
Impressions. M. Conway. Harp. W. 45: 235-7. Mr. 2, '01.
In the amen corner. Harp. W. 46: 390. Mr. 29, '02.
In the footsteps of Washington. G: M. Hemstreet. Outlook. 70: 300-8. F. 1, '02.
Italian immigrant in America. W: E. Davenport. Outlook. 73: 28-34. Ja. 3, '03.
Jerome park racing days. J: B. Dane. Cosmopol. 30: 346-55. F. '01.
Jews in New York. World's Work. 6: 3458-65. My. '03.
Limitations to the production of skyscrapers. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan. 90: 486-92. O. '02.
Literary landmarks of New York. C: Hemstreet. Critic. 41: 41-9, 158-65, 238-45, 333-40, 427-32; 42: 53-8, 143-8, 237-43, 517-23, 43: 41-6, 153-8, 239-45. Jl. '02-Mr., Je.-S. '03.
London and New York. S. Brooks. Harper. 104: 295-303. Ja.; R. Donald. Outlook. 71: 543-6. Je. 28, '02.
Lung block. E. Poole. il. map. Char. 11: 193-9. S. 5, '03.
Mid-air dining clubs. C. Moffett. Cent. 62: 642-52. S. '01.
Midsummer in New York. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. Cent. 62: 483-501. Ag. '01.
Midwinter in New York. J. A. Riis. il. Cent. 59: 520-33. F. '00.
Municipal art. F: S. Lamb. il. Munic. Affairs. 1: 674-88. D. '97.
Municipal art in New York. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 615-50. D. '99.
Municipal sculpture. K. Bitter. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 73-97. Mr. '98.
Museum and the Rogers bequest. il. Arch Rec. 12: 311-5. Ag. '02.
National art in a national metropolis. W. H. Low. Internat. 6: 107-26. S. '02.
New New York. R. Blackshaw. Cent. 64: 492-513. Ag. '02.
New portal of St. Bartholomew's church. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 35: 253-6. F. '04.
New theatres of New York. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 39-54. Ja. '04.
New York aquarium. C: L. Bristol. Pop. Sci. 58: 405-12. F. '01.
New York as the American metropolis. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 13: 193-206. Mr. '03.
New York at night. J. B. Carrington. il. Scrib. M. 27: 326-36. Mr. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 324. Mr. '01.
New York city monuments. M. K. B.-Brown. Munic. Affairs. 3: 602-15. D. '99.
New York fifty years ago. il. Critic. 45: 500-11. D. '04.
New York hotels. W: Hutchins. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 459-71, 621-35. O.-N. '02.
New York's Christmas atmosphere. J: J. a'-Becket. il. Harp. B. 33: 2073-9. D. 15, '00.
New York's museums of art. il. Harp. W. 46: 2010. D. 27, '02.
N' York's good enough for me. C. Harwood. Critic. 79: 215-9. S. '04.

New York (city)—Description—*Continued.*
Old houses in New York. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 125-30. Mr. '01.
Our heritage of the picturesque. E: H. Hall. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 349-66. Je. '01.
Outdoor recreation league. A. Henry. il. Outlook. 64: 47-53. Ja. 6, '00.
Park row. W. L. Hawley. Munsey. 29: 278-80. My. '03.
Parks for street dwellers. S: Howe. il. Harp. W. 47: 627, 637. Ap. 18, '03.
Passing of the Hall of records. il. Sci. Am. 88: 81-2. Ja. 31, '03.
Plan of a city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 12. 693-700. D. '02.
Plan of New York and how to improve it. E. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 36: 253-6. Ag. '04.
Port of all the world. G: B. Fife. Harper. 107: 188-95. Jl. '03.
Protestant Episcopal church in N. Y. W: Kirkus. il. Munsey. 22: 713-30. F. '00.
Provincialism of New York. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 158-60. My. 19, '00.
Public art in New York. Munic. Affairs. 3: 755-61. D. '99.
Realism on the Ghetto stage. H. Hapgood. Atlan. 85: 839-43. Je. '00.
Rebuilding of New York city. M. G. Cunniff and A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1485-1511. D. '01.
Recent church building in New York. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 509-34. Je. '03.
Renovation of the New York brownstone district. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 555-71. Je. '03.
Roof-dwellers of New York. T. Waters. il. Harp. W. 47: 1300. Ag. 8, '03.
Rural New York city. J. L. Williams. Scrib. M. 30: 178-91. Ag. '01.
Russian church in New York. Munsey. 28: 683-6. F. '03.
St. Luke's hospital. K. Hoffman. il. Munsey. 22: 487-96. Ja. '00.
Shopping in New York. L. H. French. Cent. 61: 644-58. Mr. '01.
Sight seeing in New York. Spectator. Outlook. 76: 305-6. F. 6, '04.
Some impressions of America. H: W. Lucy. Harp. W. 48: 241-3. F. 13, '04.
Spirit of the Ghetto, by H. Hapgood. Bookm. 17: 97-8. Mr. '03.
Spring outing in Manhattan. F: McCormick. il. Harp. B. 33: 179. Mr. 3, '00.
Strangers in New York. il. Harp. W. 46: 266-7. Mr. 1, '02.
Transformation of New York. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 534-41. N. '02.
Treasures of the New York aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il. Cent. 60: 553-60. Ag. '00.
Trip through the assay office. J. H: Adams. il. St. N. 30: 1081-8. O. '03.
Trip through the N. Y. navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il. St. N. 30: 47-55. N. '02.
Twentieth century city. J: Corbin. Scrib. M. 33: 259-72. Mr. '03.
Unrivalled business centre. il. Harp. W. 46: 1673-87. N. 15, '02.
Waifs of the street. E. Poole. McClure. 21: 40-8. My. '03.
Walk up-town. J. L. Williams. il. Scrib. M. 27: 44-59. Ja. '00.
Waterways of New York. M. Foster. il. Munsey. 24: 200-15. N. '00.
When the lamps are lighted. A. Hewitt. Outlook. 73: 524-33. Mr. 7, '03.
When the market man was king. il. Harp. W. 45: 1338-9. D. 28. '01.
Wild fowl in Central park. Cur. Lit. 27: 261. Mr. '00.
Wonder city. il. F: S. Lamb. Woman's H. C. 31: 26-7, 30. Ja. '04.
Workings of a modern hotel. A. B. Paine. World's Work. 5: 3171-87. Mr. '03.

See also Bronx park; Ellis island; Manhattan bridge; N. Y. Appellate court house; N. Y. American museum of natural history; N. Y. Chamber of commerce; N. Y. Zoological park; St. John the Divine, Cathedral of; Theatre—U. S.—N. Y.; Wall street; Williamsburg bridge.

New York (city)—*Continued.*

Economic conditions.

New York building trades. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 18: 409-36. My. '04.
New York building trades paralysis of 1903. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 9: 755-67. My. '04.

Education.

See Education—United States—New York city.

Finance.

Amend the debt limit. B. S. Coler. Munic. Affairs. 5: 664-9. S. '01.
City's purse. H: de F. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 1: 329-62. Je. '97.
Confession of judgment act. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 148-9. Jl. '00.
Finances of New York city, by E: D. Durand. Munic. Affairs. 2: 308-10. Je. '98.
Financial problems of a great city. B. S. Coler. No. Am. 173: 464-9. O. '01.
Financial relation of the department of education to the city government. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 196-9. Mr. '00.
Most expensive city in the world. B. S. Coler. Pop. Sci. 57: 16-22. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 314. Je. '00.
Sinking funds of New York. E. J. Levey. Munic. Affairs. 4: 651-84. D. '00.

History.

City history club of New York. C. B. Todd. Gunton. 18: 444-50. My. '00.
Evolution of Manhattan. F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 28: 172-8. N. '02.
Genius of the cosmopolitan city. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 76: 576-93. Mr. 5. '04.
Incidents of its early history. Cath. World. 77: 711-3. Ag. '03.
Knickerbocker days. E. S. Martin. Cosmopol. 30: 219-28. Ja. '01.
New Amsterdam and its people, by J. H. Innes. Nation. 75: 487-8. D. 18, '02.
New York and its historians. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. No. Am. 171: 724-33, 872-83. N.-D. '00.
New York city monuments. H. K. B.-Brown. Munic. Affairs. 3: 602-15. D. '99.
New York fifty years ago. il. Critic. 45:500-11. D. '04.
New York's historic landmarks of the revolutionary period. H. M. Riseley, Overland, n. s. 43: 121-4. F. '04.
Parish history of Trinity church, by M. Dix. Dial. 30: 372-3. Je. 1, '01.
Passing of the Hall of records. il. Sci. Am. 88: 81-2. Ja. 31, '03.
Two hundred and fifty years of New York city. E: Cary. maps. Harp. W. 47: 917-9. My. 30, '03.
When Fifth avenue was a country road. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9-10. O. '03.

Industries and resources.

Buyers in Manhattan's mart. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 45: 1004-5. O. 5, '01.

Politics and government.

Campaign for decency. H. Davis. Munsey. 26: 249-58. N. '01.
Century of franchise history. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 194-206. Mr. '00.
City cleansing in New York. C: A. Meade. Munic. Affairs. 4: 721-41. D. '00.
City's civil service. G: McAneny. Munic. Affairs. 4: 708-20. D. '00.
Desperate plight of New York city. Cent. 62: 951-4. O. '01.
Drink problem in New York city. G: E. Waring, jr. Outlook. 69: 504-8. O. 26, '01.
Election night in New York. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 45: 1142-3. N. 16, '01.
Excise question. Outlook. 70: 112-5, 363-4. Ja. 11, F. 8, '02.
Experience under the greater New York charter. Munic. Affairs. 3: 549-51. S. '99.
Fight for clean government. F. Matthews. Harp. W. 47: 1704. O. 24, '03.
Fight for the city. A. Hodder. Outlook. 73: 158-66, 203-8, 251-60, 284-90, 393-400, 437-46. Ja. 17-F. 21, '03.

New York (city)—Politics and gov't—*Continued.*

First municipal campaign of greater New York. D. F. Wilcox. Munic. Affairs. 2: 207-20. Je. '98.
General Greene as police commissioner. R. of Rs 27: 150-2. F. '03.
Glimpses of a great campaign. il. World's Work. 7: 4255-9. D. '03.
Good government in danger. L. Steffens. McClure. 22: 84-92. N. '03.
Government of laws; not of men. W: J. Gaynor. No. Am. 176: 282-6. F. '03.
Has reform made good? J. A. Riis. Outlook. 75: 18-23. S. 5, '03.
History of pubic franchises. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 71-193. Mr. '00.
Ice trust question. Nation. 70: 451. Je. 14, '00.
In the world of graft. J. Flynt. McClure. 16: 570-6. Ap. '01.
Issues of the next city campaign. B. S. Coler. Ind. 52: 3079-82. D. 27, '00.
Jerome and civic honesty. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 2: 1332-7. O. '01.
Jerome's official home on the east side. A. Henry. Outlook. 71: 41-4. My. 3, '02.
Labor question in the department of street cleaning of New York. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 1: 515-24. S. '97.
Lawlessness of police in New York. W: J. Gaynor. No. Am. 176: 10-26. Ja.; Reply. H. S. Gans. No. Am. 176: 287-96. F. '03.
Leaders in the fight for the city. il. Ind. 55: 2563-70. O. 29, '03.
Liquor question in New York city. Outlook. 69: 480-2. O. 26, '01.
Looting of New York. Ind. 52: 617-9. Mr. 8, '00.
Low administration. Nation. 74: 5. Ja. 2, '02.
Low on the excise question. Outlook. 70: 345-6. F. 1, '02.
Low's opportunity. W: L. Hawley. Ind. 53: 2770-3. N. 21, '01.
Machinery of a campaign. A. F. Crosby. Harp. W. 47: 1826. N. 14, '03.
Mayor on city franchises. Nation. 77: 66. Jl. 23, '03.
Mazet committee and its work. C: H. Parkhurst. Ind. 52: 229-31. Ja. 25, '00.
Mazet investigation. F. Moss. Ind. 52: 299-301. F. 1, '00.
Men and issues of the New York city campaign, 1903. E. Wardman. R. of Rs. 28: 545-55. N. '03.
Model municipal department. F. R. Cope, jr. Am. J. Soc. 9: 459-89, 631-71. Ja.-Mr. '04.
Municipal betterments in the New York city elections. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 5: 625-40. S. '01.
Municipal election in New York city. Harp. W. 47: 1812. N. 14; Bookm. 18: 434-8. D. '03.
Municipal government, by B. S. Coler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 230-2. Mr. '00.
Municipal misgovernment and corruption. F. Moss. Cosmopol. 32: 102-7. N. '01.
New method of defrauding the city. Outlook. 73: 262*-3*. F. 7, '03.
New standards established. Outlook. 75: 480-2. O. 31, '03.
New tenement law. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan. 92: 665-73. N. '03.
New York mayoralty election, 1901. Gunton. 21: 400-6. N. '01.
New York's moral and political duty. Gunton. 19: 540-6. D. '00.
New York's municipal campaign. M. R Maltbie. R. of Rs. 24: 551-7. N. '01.
Parade for the leader of the Bowery district. Outlook. 69: 356-8. O. 12, '01.
Permanent good city government. Gunton. 25: 247-9. S. '03.
Personal responsibility in city government. W. L. Hawley. Gunton. 23: 66-72. Jl. '02.
Piracy of public franchises. R: R. Bowker. Atlan. 88: 463-82. O. '01.
Plundering the city. Nation. 70: 141-2. F. 22; Ind. 52: 617-9. Mr. 8, '00.
Police. Munic. Affairs. 1: 773-4. D. '97; Outlook. 73: 3-4. Ja. 3, '03.
Police and vice. Outlook. 66: 1006-7. D. 22, '00.
Police bill. Nation. 72: 44. Ja. 17, '01.

New York (city)—Politics and gov't—*Continued.*
Police corruption and the nation. F. Moss. No. Am. 173: 470-80. O. '01.
Police court. E. Biorkman. Cent. 65: 9-25. N. '02.
Police failure. Nation. 74: 420. My. 29, '02.
Police situation. Outlook. 70: 899-900. Ap. 12, '02.
Politics on the east side. Outlook. 69: 356-8. O. 12, '01.
Preservation of good city government. Gunton. 25: 130-2. Ag. '03.
Primaries in New York. Outlook. 72: 190. S. 27, '02.
Publicity as a means of social reform. W. H. Baldwin, jr. No. Am. 173: 845-53. D. '01.
Raid on policy-thieves. F. Moss. Cosmopol. 35: 280-8. Ag. '03.
Real enemies of good government. G. Myers. Ind. 56: 297-303. F. 11, '04.
Real issue of the campaign, 1903. Outlook. 75: 343-6, 435-7. O. 10, 24, '03.
Reform administration and the coming election. Gunton. 25: 47-50. Jl. '03.
Reform and city freedom. Outlook. 75: 151-2. S. 19, '03.
Reform results in New York. E: Lowry. World's Work. 6: 3904-8. S. '03; G. Meyers. Ind. 55: 2491-6. O. 22, '03.
Reform through social work. T. Roosevelt. McClure. 16: 448-54. Mr. '01.
Scenes from a great campaign. L. Denison. World's Work. 3: 1555-8. D. '01.
Second mayorality election in greater New York. E: M. Shepard. Atlan. 89: 192-208. F. '02.
Secrets of Tammany's success. G: Meyers. Forum. 31: 488-500. Je. '01.
Shall the city government be kept clean? Gunton. 25: 442-4. N. '03.
Social aspects of New York police courts. M. R. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 5: 145-54. S. '99.
Sources of Tammany's power. Outlook. 73: 319-21. F. 21, '03.
Tammany again. S. Brooks. Fortn: 80: 916-27. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 65-74. Ja. 9, '04.
Tammany's legal education. Nation. 69: 481. D. 28, '99.
Taxation problems and reforms. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 27: 207-8. F. '03.
Tenement house reform. F. R. Cope, jr. Am. J. Soc. 7: 331-58. N. '01.
War on crime in New York. W: T. Jerome. Ind. 55: 237-8. Ja. 29, '03.
What the Low administration should do. J: Martin. Munic. Affairs. 5: 641-63. S. '01.
Why municipal reform succeeds in Chicago and fails in New York. Ind. 56: 829-35. Ap. 14, '04.
Wrecking of the Third avenue railroad company. B. S. Coler. Munsey. 23: 277-80. My. '00.

See also Tammany Hall; New York (city)—Charter.

Religion.

Evangelization of New York city. H. F. Clark. map. Mis. R. 24: 180-8. Mr. '01.
Religious condition. Mis. R. 25: 217-8. Mr. '02.
Religious statistics in the 14th assembly district. Ind. 52: 1704-5. Jl. 19, '00.

Social life and customs.

Artist life in New York. W: H: Shelton. Critic. 43: 31-40. Jl. '03.
Beggars of New York. J. J. Goodwin. Munsey. 29: 93-6. Ap. '03.
Child of the large city. J. M. Mayer. il. Char. 11: 417-23. N. 7, '03.
City in flux. Nation. 74: 186. Mr. 6, '02.
Days of Oliver Horn. M. T. Earle. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 304-8. N. '02.
East side life. C: Rice. Atlan. 91: 254-60. F. '03.
Few days in New York. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. Ap. '04.
Foreign nobility in New York. F. C.- Owen. Munsey. 30: 503-6. Ja. '04.
Forces that tell for decency in New York. T. Roosevelt. Fortn. 7: 739-47. N. '01.
Greatest summer resort. E: W. Townsend. il. Harp. W. 44: 821-2. S. 1. '00.
Home life among New York's girl students. Harp. B. 33: 197. Mr. 10, '00.

New York (city)—Social life—*Continued.*
Huysvrouw in old New Amsterdam. H. E. Smith. Ind. 52: 1618-20. Jl. 5, '00.
In the New York Ghetto. K. Hoffman. il. Munsey. 23: 608-19. Ag. '00.
Little Germany in New York. Cur. Lit. 32: 586-7. My. '02.
New York as a place to live in. Scrib. M. 27: 123-4. Ja. '00.
New York in the good old summer time. C: B. Davis. il. Outing. 42: 668-74. S. '03.
New York society a generation ago. E. Duer. il. Harper. 105: 109-14. Je. '02.
New York society before its great transition. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 64:747-52. N. '04.
New York's charm in summer. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 33: 971-7. Ag. 18, '00.
Other side of the town. D: M. Steele. Ladies' H. J. 19: 20. D. '01.
People from the East. N. Duncan. Harper. 106: 553-62. Mr. '03.
Photographer east of the Bowery. il. Char. 10: 344-9. Ap. 4, '03.
Problem of life in New York. W. Creedmore. Munsey. 27: 634-7. Jl. '02.
Rescue of a neighborhood. A. P. Doyle. Outlook. 70: 124-8. Ja. 11, '02.
Roof-dwellers. Cur. Lit. 31: 301. S. '01.
Russian and Polish Jew in New York. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 72: 528-39. N. '02.
Shall she come to New York? A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 26: 554-7. Ja. '02.
Social experiment. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 72: 641-8. N. 15, '02.
Social settlements in New York city. C: B. Todd. Gunton. 19: 166-75. Ag. '00.
Those who lose in the game of life. A. Hodder. World's Work. 5: 2999-3002. Ja. '03.
While the mother works. L. H. French. Cent. 65: 174-86. D. '02.

New York (city). American museum of natural history.
Additions to. Pop. Sci. 63: 283-7. Jl. '03.
Natural history for the masses. F. M. Chapman. World's Work. 5: 2761-70. N. '02.
Quarter-centenary. Cur. Lit. 33: 680. D. '02.

New York (city). Appellate court house.
Appellate court house. Arch. Rec. 9: 429-39. Ap.; E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 22: 191-5. Ag. '00; R: Ladegast. Outlook. 67: 286-96. F. 2; C: De Kay. il. Ind. 53: 1795-1802. Ag. 1; il. Int. Studio. 11: sup. 1-3, 7-8. Jl., Ag. '00.

New York (city). Central park.
Autumn days in Central park. J: J. a'Becket. il. Harp. B. 33: 1814-9. N. 17, '00.
Central park animals as their keeper knows them. J: W. Smith. il. Outing. 42: 248-54; 43: 60-3. My., O. '03.
Central park in winter. R. S. Spears. il. Munsey. 22: 633-41. F. '00.
History of Central park. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22729. Mr. 7, '03.
Wild fowl in Central park. Cur. Lit. 27: 261. Mr. '00.

New York (city). Chamber of commerce.
Chamber of commerce and the currency. L. J. Gage. il. Ind. 54: 3065-8. D. 25, '02.
History. il. Harp. W. 46: 1720-2. N. 15. '02.
New chamber of commerce. Outlook. 72: 665-6. N. 22, '02.
New York city. F. Matthews. World's Work. 4: 2626-31. O. '02.
New York's great commercial institution. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 55-69. Ja. '03.
Organized conscience of the rich. F. Matthews. World's Work. 4: 2626-31. O. '02.

New York (city). Metropolitan museum of art.
Boscoreale frescoes for us. Cur. Lit. 35: 330. S. '03.
New Metropolitan museum of art. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 305-10. Ag. '02.

New York (city). Public library.
Description. S. Reid. il. Ind. 53: 2752-7. N. 21, '01.
Innovation in architecture. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 636-40. N. '02.
Interior arrangement of the new public library. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 44: 1085. N. 17, '00.
Splendid recognition of successful library work. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 45: 370. Ap. 6, '01.

New York (city). St. Bartholomew's church.
Fine work of American architectural sculpture. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 293-311. Ap. '04.

New York (city). St. George's church.
Business organization of a church. D: G. Phillips. Harper. 107: 207-13. Jl. '03.
Religion by human touch. J. A. Riis. World's Work. 1: 495-505. Mr. '01.

New York (city). Stock exchange.
Architecture. P. C. Stuart. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 526-52. Jl. '01.
Builder's responsibility. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 553-5. Jl. '01.
Façade. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 464-82. N. '04.
Facade of the New York stock exchange. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 16:464-82. N. '04.
New centre of American finance. I. Lee. World's Work. 5: 2772-5. N. '02.
New stock exchange. P. C. Stuarts. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 526-52. Jl. '01; M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 413-20. S. '02; il. Munsey. 29: 554-7. Jl. '03.
New York stock exchange from within. E. C. Stedman. il. Cent. 67: 1-20. N. '03.
Pediment. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 36: 381-4. S. '04.
Richest trade union in the world. H. N. Casson. Ind. 55: 1241-2. My. 28, '03.
Stock exchange from within. E. C. Stedman. il. Cent. 67: 1-20. N. '03.

New York (city). Trinity church.
Greatest parish in the world. S. D. Hamilton. Munsey. 29: 195-201. My. '03.

New York (city). Zoological park.
Bronx park gardens. W: T. Hornaday. il. map. Cent. 61: 85-102. N. '00.
Description. il. Sci. Am. 82: 3, 10-1. Ja. 6, '00.
New antelopes at the New York zoological park. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 91: 379. N. 26, '04.
New York zoological park. Sci. Am. 83: 90. Ag. 11; W: T. Hornaday. il. map. Cent. 61: 85-102. N. '00; il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22029-30. My. 10, '02.
World's congress of lions. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 67: 79-84. N. '03.
Zoölogical park. Pop. Sci. 62: 478-9. Mr. '03.

New York (state).
Business-like executive. B: B. Odell. World's Work. 2: 922-3. Jl. '01.
Canal commission report. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20171-3, 20179-81. F. 10-17, '00.
Canal enlargement in New York state. J: A. Fairlie. Q. J. Econ. 18: 286-92. F. '04.
Charities in New York state. Outlook. 70: 211-3. Ja. 25, '02.
Child labor reform in New York. Char. 10: 52-6. Ja. 10, '03.
Commerce and canals. Ind. 52: 338-9. F. 1, '00.
Dual system of state educational control in. Educ. R. 25: 322-4. Mr. '03.
Dwellers among the Catskills. il. Harp. W. 46: 784-5. Je. 21, '02.
Education and social economy at the St. Louis exposition. Harp. W. 48:1513, 1515. O. 1, '04.
Empire state's insane. F. L. Warne. Arena. 25: 401-9. Ap. '01.
Financial growth in New York. Ind. 51: 3450-2. D. 21, '99.
Governor and New York's state charitable institutions. Char. 10: 608-12. Je. 20, '03.
House of refuge report, 1903. Char. 11: 591-4. D. 19, '03.
How New York educates its citizens. F. Matthews. World's Work. 5: 2211-6. Je. '02.
Imprisonment for debt. W: J. Roe. Arena. 23: 31-9. Ja. '00.
New Englanders in New York. E. P. Powell. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 585-93. Jl. '03.
New York canals. J: A. Fairlie. Q. J. Econ. 14: 212-39. F. '00.
New York state at the Louisiana purchase exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23988-9. S. 10, '04.
New York state hospital system. Char. 10: 87-91. Ja. 24, '03.
Odell's message. Outlook. 67: 87. Ja. 12, '01; Nation. 76: 45. Ja. 15, '03.

New York (state)—*Continued.*
Practice of the law in New York. H: E. Howland. Cent. 62: 803-25. O. '01.
Prisons of New York for the year 1902. Am. J. Soc. 9: 424-6. N. '03.
Proposed unification of educational administration. School R. 11: 423-4. My. '03.
Ramapo scandal. Outlook. 64: 760-2. Ap. 7, '00.
School laws in New York. T: Macmillan. Cath. World. 70: 834-40. Mr. '00.
Should the regents have more power? Cath. World. 70: 802-8. Mr. '00.
Special franchise tax in New York. E. R. A. Seligman. R. of Rs. 29: 716-8. Je. '04.
Supervision of charities in New York. R. W. Hebberd. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 477-82. My. '04.
Suppression of scientific work in the New York state hospitals. Char. 10: 364-5. Ap. 11, '03.
Tinkering with New York's tenement house law. Char. 10: 168-70. F. 21. '03.
Two conventions in New York, 1902. W: Hemstreet. Gunton. 23: 391-7. N. '02.
Will the new canals assure New York's commercial supremacy? Harp. W. 47: 1853. N. 21, '03.

See also Buffalo; Clinton; Erie canal; New York (city); Niagara falls; Rochester; Saratoga; Tarrytown.

Description and travel.

In the Sleepy Hollow country. H. E: Miller. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 449-69. D. '00.
Parkman at Lake George. Scrib. M. 30: 22-30. Jl. '01.
Queen Catharine's land. M. E. Nichols. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 45-50. Mr. '04.

See also New York (city); Niagara falls; Palisades; Rochester; Saratoga; Tarrytown.

Finance.

New York's finances. W: J. Boies. Harp. W. 48:1511-2. O. 1, '04.

History.

Dutch founding of. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 106: 354-66, 571-82, 739-49. F.-Ap. '03.
Elections in New York in 1774. C. Becker. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 17-46. Mr. '03.
John Fiske and the history of New York. Mrs. Van Rensselaer. No. Am. 173: 171-89. Ag. '01.
Old New York frontier, by F. W. Halsey. Bk. Buyer. 22: 388-94. Je.; Ind. 53: 2240-1. S. 19, '01.
Religious liberty in colonial New York under the Dutch. R. S. Guernsey. Gunton. 24: 496-504. Je. '03.

Industries and resources.

Empire state. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 48: 1501-6. 1508-11. O. 1, '04.
State mineral exhibit of New York. F: J. H. Merrill. Harp. W. 48:1512. O. 1, '04.
Wine-making industry of New York state. J: S. Steele. il. Sci. Am. 91:373-4. N. 26, '04.

Legislature.

Charity legislation of 1901-2. Char. 9: 8-10. Jl. 5, '02.
Ford act: taxation of local franchises. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 3: 269-98. Je. '99.
New York legislature and the insane. Char. 10: 306-9. Mr. 28, '03.
Report of the Tilden commission on a plan for the government of cities. Munic. Affairs. 3: 434-54. S. '99.
Tenement house legislation in N. Y., 1852-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 160-3. Ja. '01.

Politics and government.

Centralization of administration in New York state, by J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 543-4. S. '98.
Cost of the N. Y. state government. Nation. 75: 125. Ag. 14, '02.
Election in 1900. il. Harp. W. 44: 765. Ag. 18, '00.
Legislative interference in New York. J: G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 6: 198-211. Je. '02.

New York (state)—Politics and gov't—*Cont.*
Machine break-up. Nation. 76: 325. Ap. 23, '03.
Morals of the legislature session. Nation. 70: 275-6. Ap. 12, '00.
Non-partisan board in danger. Outlook. 67: 247-8. F. 2, '01.
Odell's plea for economy. Nation. 72: 23-4. Ja. 10, '01.
Ramapo issue. See Ramapo water company.
Slavery to the machine. Nation. 70: 236. Mr. 29, '00.
State administration in New York. J: A. Fairlie. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 50-74. Mr. '00.
State constabulary bill. Outlook. 66: 872-4. D. 8, '00.
Work of tax commission. Nation. 70: 160, 296. Mr. 1, Ap. 19, '00.

New York, College of the city of.
New buildings. Outlook. 74: 826. Ag. 1, '03.
New president and buildings. il. Harp. W. 47: 775. My. 9; il. Pop. Sci. 64: 91-4. N. '03.
New president of. R. of Rs. 27: 672-3. Je. '03.

New York, University of.
Dedication of the Hall of fame. Harper. 103: 490-5. Ag. '01.
Hall of fame. E: S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 1018. O. 27; Ind. 52: 2478. O. 18; R. H. Davis. Ind. 52: 2555-6. O. 25; H: M. McCracken. R. of Rs. 22: 563-70. N.; il. Bookm. 12: 331-3. D.; Cent. 61: 313-5. D. '00.
New York university and practical economics. C: W. Haskins. il. Harp. W. 44: 926-7. S. 29, '00.
Republican Valhalla; Hall of fame. T: W. Higginson. Ind. 53: 2701-3. N. 14, '01.
Suggested names for Hall of fame. Ind. 52: 1964-6. Ag. 16, '00.

New York, University of the state of.
Changes in the regents' syllabus. F. D. Boynton. School R. 8: 405-13. S. '00.
History. E. E. Brown. Cur. Lit. 29: 11. Jl. '00.
School reform. Outlook. 73: 612-4. Mr. 14, '03.

New York academy of sciences.
Seventh annual reception and exhibition. Sci. Am. 82: 274. My. 5, '00.

New York botanical garden.
Description. D. T. MacDougal. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 171-8. Je. '00.
Expeditions to Montana and elsewhere. il. Harp. W. 46: 467. Ap. 12, '02.

New York central and Hudson river railroad.
Pledge to improve the Park avenue tunnel. Sci. Am. 86: 182. Mr. 15, '02.
Proposed solution of the New York central terminal problem. il. Sci. Am. 86: 58. Ja. 25, '02.

New York city history club.
Teaching of civic patriotism. F. B. Kelley. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 61-71. Mr. '99.

New York evening post.
Centennial anniversary. Ind. 53: 2725. N. 14; Nation. 73: 392. N. 21; Outlook. 69: 765-6. N. 23, '01.

New York state, Library of.
Summary of legislation. Review. Nation. 75: 183-4. S. 4, '02.

New York state science teachers' association.
School instruction in the effects of stimulants and narcotics. Educ. R. 24: 31-47. Je. '02.

New York water-color club.
Exhibition. S. A. Walker. il. Ind. 54: 2950-3. D. 11, '02; C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 18: sup. 107-9. Ja. '03.
New York water-color club. Int. Studio. 21: sup. 197-8. Ja. '04.

New Zealand.
Annexation of Pacific islands by New Zealand. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20925. Ja. 5, '01.
Cannibal's conversion. D. Macdougall. Mis. R. 23: 514-5. Jl. '00.
Claims of the Maoris. F. A. Bennett. Mis. R. 26: 694-6. S. '03.
Maori of New Zealand. H. H. Lusk. Outlook. 70: 183-7. Ja. 18; W. Rawei. il. Mis. R. 25: 326-30. My. '02.
Maori race of to-day. Cur. Lit. 32: 175. F. '02.

New Zealand—*Continued.*
Maori wood carving. C. J. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 12: 15-21. N. '00.
Maoris. F. G. Carpenter. Cur. Lit. 31: 688. D. '01.
Municipal life in New Zealand. Munic. Affairs. 1: 774. D. '97.
Musical conditions in Australia and New Zealand. E. E. Simpson. Music. 17: 318-20. Ja. '00.
New Zealand—political, social, and religious. J. M. Peebles. Arena. 29: 397-405. Ap. '03.
New Zealanders. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24120. N. 5, '04.
New Zealand's continued prosperity. Arena. 32: 84-6. Jl. '04.
Newest England, by H: D. Lloyd. Ind. 52: 2692-3. N. 8, '00; Nation. 72: 322. Ap. 18; Arena. 26: 100-5. Jl. '01.
Old age pension provision. H. H. Lusk. Arena. 23: 640-6. Je. '00.
Public debts of the British possessions. H. Cox. No. Am. 174: 429-30. Mr. '02.

See also Labor and laboring classes—New Zealand.

Commerce.

Resources and foreign trade. R. Stout. Contemp. 78: 266-74. Ag. '00.

Description and travel.

Colonial memories. M. A. Broome. Liv. Age. 240: 411-8; 241: 13-20. F. 13, Ap. 2. '04.
Lakes of New Zealand. K. Lucas. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 370-2. Ag. '04.
Largest geyser in the world. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21703. D. 14, '01; O. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. 91: 457, 465-6. D. 24, '04.
Maori houses. C. J. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 13: 18-26. Mr. '01.

Economic conditions.

Arbitration in New Zealand. F. Parsons. Arena. 31: 1-11. Ja.; R: J: Seddon. Ind. 56: 357-9. F. '04.
Australasian cures for coal wars. H: D. Lloyd. Atlan. 90: 667-74. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 599-600. N. '02.
Compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. H: D. Lloyd. Outlook. 63: 877-9. D. 9, '99.
Compulsory arbitration in New Zealand. Cur. Lit. 29: 513-5. N. '00; J. A. Hobson. No. Am. 175: 597-606. N. '02.
Country without strikes. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 72: 145-57. N. '00; Nation. 73: 259. O. 3, '01; A. Henry. Westm. 159: 24-8. Ja. '03.
Debt of New Zealand to the United States for its economic ideas. J: Christie. Atlan. 86: 520-5. O. '00.
Employers' liability in New Zealand. E: Tregear. Ind. 52: 1716-9. Jl. 19, '00.
Industrial arbitration in New Zealand. E: Tregear. Ind. 55: 1908-10. Ag. 13, '03.
Land taxation in New Zealand. Gunton. 18: 459-60. My. '00.
Living wage by law. H: D. Lloyd. Ind. 52: 2330-2. S. 27, '00.
New Zealand experiments. H: D. Lloyd. Cur. Lit. 29: 670-4. D. '00.
New Zealand in the van of progress. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 429-32. Ap. '02.
Remedy for strikes. Ind. 52: 1274-5. My. 24, '00.
Report of the Victorian industrial commission. A. D. Weber. Q. J. Econ. 17: 614-42. Ag. '03.
State experiments in Australia and New Zealand, by W: P. Reeves. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 710-3. D. '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 752-3. D. 6, '02.
Workingmen in Australasia. A. H. Warner. Ind. 57: 1304-8. D. 8, '04.

History.

Story of New Zealand, by F. Parsons. Arena. 31:424-31. Ap.; Ann. Am. Acad. 23:547-50. My. '04.

Industries and resources.

Gold dredging in New Zealand. H. E. Duncan. il. Cassier. 22: 271-7. Jl. '02.
Kauri gum. C. Waterston. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20124. Ja. 20, '00.

New Zealand—*Continued.*

Politics and government.

Direct legislation in New Zealand. H. G. Ell. Arena. 30: 268-72. S. '03.
How New Zealand is solving the problem of popular government. E: Tregear. Arena. 32: 569-77. D. '04.
New Zealand elections, 1902. O. T. J. Alpers. 19th Cent. 53: 849-55. My. '03.
Political revolution in New Zealand. F. Parsons. Arena. 31: 464-71. My. '04.
Socialistic legislation of New Zealand. L. C. Warner. R. of Rs. 28: 467-71. O. '03.

Social life and customs.

From a country house in. A. S. Boyd. Blackw. 167: 220-33. F. '00.

Newark, New Jersey.
Fire-traps found in Newark. Char. 10: 588-91. Je. 13, '03.
Reconstruction of the Lackawanna tracks through Newark. il. Sci. Am. 90: 10-3. Ja. 2, '04.
Report of a useful public library. School R. 12: 664-7. O. '04.

Newberry, Percy Edward.
Life of Rekhmara. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 375. S. 22.

—and Crum, W. E.
Amherst papyri at Didlington hall. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 338. S. 15.

—and Garstang, John.
Short history of ancient Egypt. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 202-3. Ag. 13.

Newbery, F. H.
International exhibition of modern decorative art at Turin. Int. Studio. 17: 251-9. O. '02.
Work of Ann Macbeth. Int. Studio. 18: 40-9. N. '02.

Newbery, John.
Father of children's books. Cur. Lit. 27: 110. F. '00.

Newbigging, Thomas.
Scottish Jacobites. Review. Nation. 70: 223. Mr. 22, '00.

Newbigin, E. R.
Theory of government by democracy. Contemp. 82: 526-40. O. '02.

Newbolt, Henry.
April on Waggon hill; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 192. Jl. 18, '03.
Future of English verse. Internat. 9: 366-81. Je. '04.
Hope, the hornblower; poem. Ind. 52: 1725. Jl. 19, '00.
King of England; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 490. Ag. 23; Same. Ind. 54: 2250. S. 18, '02.
Old Superb; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 192. Ap. 16, '04.
Only son; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 460. F. 17, '00.
Outward bound; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 256. Ja. 24, '03.
Romance of a song-book. Liv. Age. 230: 355-61. Ag. 10, '01.
Sailing of the long ships; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 49. Ja. '00.
Sailing of the long-ships. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 819-20. D. 20.
School at war; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 96. Jl. 13, '01.
Srahmandazi; poem. Ind. 54: 1293. My. 29, '02.
Volunteer; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 256. Ja. 27, '00.
Waggon hill; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 60. Jl. 7; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 413. O. '00.

Newbolt, Rev. William Charles Edmund.
Church catechism, the Christian's manual. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 171. F. 6.

Newbury, Massachusetts.
Lead and silver mines of Newbury. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21284. Je. 5, '01.

Newburyport, Massachusetts.
History. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 614-27. Jl. '00.

Newcastle, Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton, 7th duke of.
Anglican church in England and America. Ind. 53: 882. Ap. 8, '01.

Newcomb, Edith Turner.
Memories; poem. Harp. B. 37: 975. O. '03.

Newcomb, Harry Turner.
Carroll D. Wright. R. of Rs. 26: 548-51. N. '02.
Concentration of railway control. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 89-107. Ja. '02.
Consequences of railway prosperity. Gunton. 19: 497-508. D. '00.
Have railway rates advanced? Gunton. 27: 149-63. Ag. '04.
Industrial commission on transportation. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 568-608. D. '02.
Railways and industry. Gunton. 22: 26-36. Ja. '02.

Newcomb, Horatio Victor.
Recent railway combinations. R. of Rs. 24: 163-74. Ag. '01.

Newcomb, Josiah T.
Interference of Kitty. Munsey. 30: 266-70. N. '03.

Newcomb, Simon.
Astronomer's friendship. Atlan. 86: 688-93. N. '00.
Astronomy for everybody. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 161. Ag. 1.
Carnegie institution. No. Am. 178: 172-85. F. '04.
Chapters on the stars. Pop. Sci. 57: 227-39, 376-89, 500-16, 638-59; 58: 3-27, 130-47, 307-23, 413-28, 449-66. Jl. '00-Mr. '01.
Coming total eclipse of the sun. McClure. 15: 45-53. My. '00.
Conditions that discourage scientific work in America. No. Am. 174: 145-58. F. '02.
Elements of astronomy. Review. Nation. 72: 116. F. 7, '01.
End of the world. McClure. 21: 3-14. My. '03.
Evolution of the scientific investigator. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24098-100. O. 29; Pop. Sci. 66: 92-6. N. '04.
Extent of the universe. Harper. 109: 795-801. O. '04.
Fairyland of geometry. Harper. 104: 249-52. Ja. '02.
Flying machine. Ind. 55: 2508-12. O. 22, '03.
His wisdom the defender. Review. Nation. 71: 452. D. 6, '00.
How the planets are weighed. McClure. 14: 290-2. Ja. '00.
International congress of arts and science at St Louis. Pop. Sci. 65: 466-73. S. '04.
Is the airship coming? McClure. 17: 432-5. S. '01.
Mariner's compass. Harper. 108: 422-7. F. '04.
New problems of the universe. Harper. 107: 872-6. N. '03.
Problem of the universe. Internat. 5: 395-417. Ap. '02.
Reminiscences of an astronomer. Review by G: H. Casamajor. Bookm. 18: 541-2. Ja.; M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 93: 83. Ja.; Nation. 78: 237. Mr. 24; Ath. 1904, 1: 273-4. F. 27, '04.
Science and the government. No. Am. 170: 666-78. My. '00.
Stars. Review. Nation. 73: 403. N. 21, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 694. My. 31, '02.
Universe as an organism. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22694-6. F. 21, '03.
What the astronomers are doing. Harper. 105: 246-9. Jl. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 430; 30: 323. Ap. '02, S. '04.

Newcomen, Thomas.
Newcomen engine. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23328-9. N. 28, '03.

Newcomer, Alphonso Gerald.
American literature. Review. Nation. 73: 340. O. 31, '01.

Newdegate, Lady Anne Emily Garnier Newdigate-.
Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 550-1. O. 26, '01; Nation. 74: 114. F. 6, '02.

Newdegate, Edward Newdigate.
Our antiquated drill and tactics. Fortn. 73: 780-91. My. '00.

Newdigate prize poems.
Century of Newdigates. O. Rysden. Fortn. 80: 303-9. Ag. '03.

Newell, Alfred C.
Philippine peoples. World's Work. 8: 5128-45. Ag. '04.

Newell, Charles Ellis.
Making of a jockey. Overland, n.s. 36: 291-4. O. '00.
Mediator's salvation. Overland, n.s. 43: 517-20. Je. '04.

Newell, E. J.
Blackmore and the Maid of Sker. Liv. Age. 226: 248-53. Jl. 28, '00.

Newell, Frederick Haynes.
Irrigation in the U. S. Review. Nation. 74: 308. Ap. 17, '02.
Reclamation of the arid public lands. por. Ind. 54: 1243-4. My. 22, '02.
Reclamation service. Pop. Sci. 66:106-16. D. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 542. Je. 9, '00; R. of Rs. 30: 50. Jl. '04.

Newell, Lyman Churchill.
More profitable high-school chemistry. School R. 9: 286-97. My. '01.

Newell, Peter.
Alice's adventures in wonderland, from an artist's standpoint. Harper. 103: 712-7. O. '01.
Dove and the crow; poem. St. N. 30: 516. Ap. '03.
(il). Far from the maddening girls. G. W. Carryl. Ladies' H. J. 21:3-4. Je.; 5-6. Jl.; 11-2. Ag.; 13-4, 41. S.; 13-4. O.; 15-6. N. '04.
Latest drawings of Newell. L. M. Sill. Harp. B. 36: 779-83. S. '02.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. il. por. Bookm. 11: 334-8. Je. '00.

Newell, Robert Henry (Orpheus C. Kerr, pseud.).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 52. N. '01.

Newell, William Wells.
Fairy lore and primitive religion. Internat. 5: 316-37. Mr. '02.

Newenham, Frederick.
Sketch. M. Art. 25: 138. Ja. '01.

Newest historical novel. S. Reid. Ind. 53: 2092-5. S. 5, '01.

Newfoundland.
Codfishers of Newfoundland. N. Duncan. World's Work. 6: 3617-38. Jl. '03.
Commercial and trade problems. R. Bond. Ind. 54: 2335-9. O. 2, '02.
Defeating monopoly government. Outlook. 66: 721-2. N. 24, '00.
Discovery of Newfoundland. Nation. 74: 347-9. My. 1, '02.
First American colony. P. T. McGrath. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 617-33. Ja. '03.
Fisherfolk of Newfoundland. P. T. McGrath. il. Outing. 44: 306-21. Je. '04.
French shore acute again. P. T. McGrath. Fortn. 73: 110-20. Ja. '00.
Newfoundland of to-day. D. A. Willey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 762-71. F. '04.
Newfoundland question. B. Willson. Fortn. 75: 359-63. F. '01.
Newfoundland revisited. Nation. 79: 95-7. Ag. 4, '04.
Ocean graveyard. P. T. McGrath. McClure. 21: 137-48. Je. '03.
Railway question in Newfoundland. P. T. McGrath. il. map. Canad. M. 16: 329-34. F. '01.
Seal hunters. J: Harvey. il. Canad. M. 16: 194-206. Ja. '01.

Newfoundland fisheries.
Anglo-French-American shore. P. T. McGrath. No. Am. 174: 113-23. Ja. '02.
Atlantic fisheries question. P. T. McGrath. Atlan. 90: 741-8. D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 732-3. D. '02.
Bond-Hay treaty. P. T. McGrath. 19th Cent. 53: 924-35. Je. '03; D. W. Prowse. Nation. 75: 498-9. D. 25, '02.
Cod fisheries of Newfoundland. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22909-10. My. 30, '03.
French shore acute again. P. T. McGrath. Fortn. 73: 110-20. Ja. '00.
French shore question. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 78: 349-50. My. 5, '04.
French side of Newfoundland difficulty. J: C. Bracq. No. Am. 176: 582-92. Ap. '03.
Herring, Lodge, and the treaty. Nation. 76: 85. Ja. 29, '03.
Newfoundland question. B. Willson. Fortn. 75: 359-63. F. '01.

Newfoundland fisheries—*Continued.*
Polemic on cod-fisheries. W. D. Foulke. Dial. 36: 37-9. Ja. 16, '04.
Second St. Pierre. P. T. McGrath. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 285-98. My. '03.
True origin of the Newfoundland dilemma. W. B. Duffield. 19th Cent. 50: 737-50. N. '01.

Newfoundlanders of the outports. N. Duncan. il. Outing. 39: 271-8. D. '01.

Newgate, Master-key of. T. Hopkins. McClure. 14: 329-33. F. '00.

Newgate prison.
End of Newgate. Cur. Lit. 33: 419-20. O. '02.
Old Bailey and Newgate, by C: Gordon. Atn. 1903, 1: 432. Ap. 4; Bookm. 17: 99-100. Mr. '03.

Newhall, Charles Stedman.
Fire and the forest reserves. Forum. 33: 109-20. Mr. '02.
Sheep and the forest reserves. Forum. 30: 710-16. F. '01.

Newkirk, Garrett.
Abner Brown, the penman; poem. St. N. 30: 1123-4. O. '03.

Newlands, Francis Griffith.
Expansionist from Nevada. por. Munsey. 30: 523, 526-8. Ja. '04.
Future of Nevada. por. Ind. 53: 885-8. Ap. 18, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 16. Jl. '02.

Newman, Albert Henry.
Century of Baptist achievement. Review. Nation. 72: 454. Je. 6, '01.

Newman, Ernest.
Berlioz. Contemp. 79: 212-20. F. '01.
English music and musical criticism. Contemp. 80: 734-48. N. '01.
Essential Tschaikowsky. Contemp. 79: 887-98. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 288-98. Ag. 3, '01.
Faust in music. Music. 20: 209-24. Ag. '01; Contemp. 83: 673-82. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 45-53. Jl. 4, '03.
Hugo Wolff. Contemp. 85: 707-20. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 727-38. Je. 18, '04.
Maeterlinck and music. Atlan. 88: 767-77. D. '01.
Old music and the new. Contemp. 78: 415-29. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 300-11. N. 3, '00.
Richard Strauss and the music of the future. Fortn. 79: 30-45. Ja. '03.

Newman, George. See **Swithinbank, H., jt. auth.**

Newman, John Henry, cardinal.
Select essays, ed. by G: Sampson. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 622. My. 16.
University sketches, ed. by C: Sampson. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 622. My. 16.
Another aspect of Newman. H: E. O'Keefe. por. Cath. World. 71: 81-7. Ap. '00.
Arnold, Newman, and Rossetti. E: Fuller. Critic. 45: 273-6. S. '04.
Cardinal Newman, by W: F. Barry. Contemp 85:906-7. Je.; Ath. 1904, 1:777-8. Je. 18; Cath. World. 79: 839-42. S.; Dial. 37: 240-1. O. 16, '04.
Cardinal Newman and the new generation. W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 82:271-24. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242:705-16. S. 17, '04.
Letters of Newman. W: H: Sheran. Cath. World. 73: 602-8. Ag. '01.
Newman and Sabatier. W. Ward. Fortn. 75: 808-22. My. '01.
Newman at Littlemore; poem. E: A. Rumely. Cath. World. 80: 156. N. '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 327. Ja.; Ind. 56: 1025. My. 5, '04; Cath. World. 71: 1. Ap. '00.
Recollections. R. Blennerhassett. Liv. Age. 231: 793-804. D. 28. '01.
Two mottoes of Newman. W. Ward. Fortn. 74: 39-51. Jl. '00.

Newman, Lydston S. M.
Plea for Ireland. Westm. 157: 697-702. Je. '02.

Newman, Oliver P.
Government care of consumptives. R. of Rs. 30: 59-64. Jl. '04.

Newman, Mrs. Philip.
Jewellery of Mrs. Newman. il. M. Art. 26: 465-7. Ag. '02.

Newman, W. L.
Politics of Aristole. Review by M. L. Earle. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 157-60. Mr. '04.

Newmann, B.
History of alcohol. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21831-2. F. 8, '02.

Newmarch, Rosa.
Henry J. Wood. Review by I. A. Pyle. Dial. 36: 398. Je. 16; Nation. 78: 517-8. Je. 30, '04.
Modern Russian art. Int. Studio. 21: 130-6. D. '03.
Tchaikovsky. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 194-5. Ag. 11.
Tchaikovsky and Tolstoi. Contemp. 83: 112-8. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 58-63. Ap. 4, '03.
Vassily Verestchagin. Fortn. 81: 1011-20. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 129-36. Jl. 16, '04.

Newnham, Jervois Arthur, D.D.
Churchill to York on snowshoes. por. Ind. 53: 767-72. Ap. 4, '01.
Diocesan trip in arctic British-America. por. Ind. 52: 1353-61. Je. 7, '00.

Newnham-Davis, Nathaniel. See **Davis, Nathaniel N.-.**

Newport, Rhode Island.
Apology for Newport. Nation. 75: 220. S. 18, '02.
Concerning Newport. E. Gregory. Harper. 103: 165-74. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 178-80. Ag. '01.
How the other half lives in Newport. H. E. Thomas. il. Char. 12: 565-70. Je. 4, '04.
Magnificent Newport. H. Davis. il. Munsey. 23: 472-88. Jl. '00.
Midsummer days at Newport. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 33: 711-6. Jl. 21, '00.
Mr. Dooley on life at Newport. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 818. Ag. 17, '01.
Newport palace. M. Schuyler. il. Cosmopol. 29: 361-71. Ag. '00.
Newport present and past. M: Moss. Era. 10: 289-98. S. '02.
Newport set. Ind. 54: 2515-9. O. 23, '02.
One view of Newport. W: F: Dix. il. Ind. 55: 1314-20. Je. 4, '03.

Newport-Pagnell, England.
History of, by F. W. Bull. Ath. 1901, 1: 73. Ja. 19.

Newsboys.
Boston newsboys. E. W. Goodhue. Char. 8: 527-32. Je. 7, '02.
Ethics of newsboys. A. Saxby. Westm. 158: 575-8. N. '02.
New York's newsboys licensed. Char. 11: 188. S. 5, '03.
Newsboy ordinance in Newark. J. K. Paulding. Char. 12: 959-60. S. 24, '04.
Newsboy wanderers are tramps in the making. E. Poole. Char. 10: 160-2. F. 14, '03.
Scrapper Halpin. M. Kavanagh. Scrib. M. 33: 182-94. F. '03.
Tragedy. Cur. Lit. 30: 290. Mr. '01.
Waifs of the street. E. Poole. McClure. 21: 40-8. My. '03.
What of the newsboy of the second cities? Char. 10: 368-71. Ap. 11, '03.

Newsholme, Arthur, M. D.
Elements of vital statistics. Review. W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 280-2. Mr. '00.

Newsom, Levona P.
Filipino at school. Outlook. 72: 411-3. O. 18, '02.

Newspaper and political life: story. C: Warren. McClure. 14: 525-37. Ap. '00.

Newspapers.
Advance in newspapers. Reader. 4: 337-8. Ag. '04.
Alien newspapers of New York city. H. Clemens. Bookm. 14: 37-47. S. '01.
American newspaper. H. M. Anderson and others. il. Bookm. 19: 24-41, 136-48, 244-57, 400-4, 476-95, 558-72; 20: 25-35, 120-38, 196-212, 310-6. Mr.-D. '04.
American newspaper: a study in social psychology. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 56-92. Jl. '00.
Attacking the newspapers. F. M. Colby. Bookm. 15: 534-6. Ag. '02.
Austrian and Hungarian newspapers. E. Limedorfer. Bookm. 11: 149-57. Ap. '00.
Carrier pigeon for newspaper service. Sci. Am. 90: 175. F. 27. '04.

Newspapers—*Continued.*
Cherokee Indian newspaper. Era. 11: 99-103. Ja. '03; W: R. Draper. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22111-2. Je. 14, '02.
Chinese journalism in America. E. Robinson. Cur. Lit. 32: 325-6. Mr.; M. Pixley. World's Work. 3: 1950-3. Ap. '02.
Chinese press in America. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 241. O. 11, '02.
Composing room. A. Kirk. Cur. Lit. 34: 712-3. Je. '03.
Comic paper in America. W: H: Shelton. Critic. 39: 227-34. S. '01.
Confessions of a foreign correspondent. W. v. Schierbrand. World's Work. 5: 3355-8. Ap. '03.
Covent-Garden journal. A. Dobson. Liv. Age. 229: 793-803. Je. 29. '01.
Daily papers and the truth. C: M. Sheldon. Outlook. 65: 117-8. My. 12, '00.
Development of the modern newspaper. D. A. Willey. Era. 11: 415-25. My. '03.
Does the press reflect public opinion? D. T. Pierce. Gunton. 19: 418-25. N. '00.
Education through the press and public organizations. R: G. Boone. Educa. 23: 270-6. Ja. '03.
El Mercurio, a great South American newspaper. M. R. Wright. il Era. 12: 147-54. Ag. '03.
Election-night in a great newspaper office. D. Hartley. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-5. N. '04.
Englishman's ideal of a newspaper. R. of Rs. 21: 607-8. My. '00.
English reviews. A. Waugh. Critic. 40: 26-37. Ja. '02.
Extinction of the newspaper. Scrib. M. 32: 507-8. O. '02.
Father of dailies. Liv. Age. 233: 507-9. My. 24, '02.
First land wireless newspaper. Sci. Am. 88: 298. Ap. 18, '03.
French newspapers. A. Cohn. Bookm. 10: 540-7; 11: 39-45. F.-Mr. '00.
French press. Liv. Age. 231: 178-84. O. 19, '01.
French reviews. T. Bentzon. Critic. 40: 126-34. F. '02.
German newspapers. H: W. Fischer. il. Bookm. 10: 444-54. Ja. '00.
German reviews. W. Schierbrand. Critic. 40: 318-24. Ap. '02.
Great newspapers of the United States. H. Hapgood and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 14: 567-84; 15: 26-44. F.-Mr.; B. Stark. Bookm. 15: 149-63. Ap.; F. B. Sanborn. Bookm. 15: 324-44. Je. '02.
History of the taxes on knowledge, their origin and repeal, by C. D. Collet. Ath. 1900, 1: 78. Ja. 20.
How a newspaper is produced. Sci. Am. 89: 338-9. N. 14. '03.
Ideal newspaper. P. Tyner. Era. 11: 469-74. My. '03.
Illustrated weekly newspaper. J. M. Bulloch. il. Lamp. 26: 220-4. Ap. '03.
Illustration of the daily press in America. W. Jenkins. il. Int. Studio. 16: 254-62; 17: 281-91. Je., O. '02.
Influence of newspapers. Liv. Age. 237: 754-60. Je. 20, '03.
Integrity of newspaper discussion. Gunton. 19: 509-21. D. '00.
Is the press deteriorating? Harp. W. 46: 945-6. Jl. 19, '02.
Isaiah Thomas, the patriot printer. F. R. Batchelder. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 284-305. N. '01.
Italian newspapers. F: T. Cooper. il. Bookm. 11: 323-31. Je. '00.
James Whitcomb Riley on a country newspaper. L. P. Richards. Bookm. 20: 18-24. S. '04.
Journalism of New York. H. Davis. il. Munsey. 24: 217-33. N. '00.
Literature for the millions. J. O. Cosgrave. World's Work. 1: 522-4. Mr. '01.
London Times and public service corporations. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 655-7. Je. '03.
London's ha'penny comics. G. Burgess. Bookm. 14: 392-6. D. '01.

Newspapers—*Continued.*
Making and reading of newspapers. L. Courtney. Contemp. 79: 365-76. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 181-90. Ap. 20, '01.
Man who invented the Sunday newspapers. R. of Rs. 22: 619. N. '00.
Modern murder trials and newspapers. C: E. Grinnell. Atlan. 8: 662-73. N. '01.
Native Indian press. J. D. Rees. 19th Cent. 49: 817-28. My. '01.
New York daily papers and their editors. J: Swinton. Ind. 52: 168-71, 237-40. Ja. 18, 25, '00.
Newspaper humor. W. D. Nesbit. Cur. Lit. 32: 618-9. My. '02.
Newspaper notoriety. J: Swinton. Ind. 53: 211-3. Ja. 24, '01.
Newspaper satire during the American revolution. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 366-76. My. '04.
Newspaper syndicates. Sci. Am. 89: 345. N. 14, '03.
Newspaper with many functions. B. Meiklejohn. World's Work. 3: 1708-13. F. '02.
Paris press. E. Friend. Cosmopol. 30: 260-8. Ja. '01.
Penny paper. M. W. Ovington. Outlook. 76: 280-3. Ja. 30, '04.
Pioneer Spanish journalist and publicist. R. of Rs. 30: 106-7. Jl. '04.
Press during the French revolution, by A. Söderhjelm. Ath. 1901, 1: 168-9. F. 9.
Reading a newspaper in ten minutes. Harp. W. 46: 1031. Ag. 2, '02.
Real newspaper: N. Y. evening post. Outlook. 69: 765-6. N. 23, '01.
Russian newspapers. Bookm. 11: 235-43. My. '00.
Santa Catalina's wireless newspaper. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 88: 353. My. 9, '03.
Scandinavian newspapers. D. K. Dodge. Bookm. 11: 439-46. Jl. '00.
Simultaneous newspapers of the 20th century. A. Harmsworth. No. Am. 172: 72-90. Ja. '01.
Telephone newspaper. F: A. Talbot. Liv. Age. 238: 372-6. Ag. 8, '03.
Telephone newspaper. T: S. Denison. World's Work. 1: 640-3. Ap. '01.
Weather vs. newspapers. H. M. Watts. Pop. Sci. 58: 381-92. F. '01.
What the people read in France. R. of Rs. 29: 337-8. Mr. '04.
What the people read in Poland and Finland. R. of Rs. 30: 73-6. Jl. '04.
What the people read in Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 457-8. Ap. '04.
Why people disbelieve the newspapers. E: Bok. World's Work. 7: 4567-70. Mr. '04.
Wireless daily achieved. C. E. Howell. il. por. Ind. 55: 2436-40. O. 15, '03.
Woman's papers. Spectator. Outlook. 75: 633-4. N. 14, '03.

See also Associated press; Editors; Journalism; Liberty of the press; Periodicals.

Newton, A. M.
Wave of the sea; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 576. My. 30, '03.

Newton, Byron R.
What do Americans want in a magazine? Era. 12: 485-6. N. '03.

Newton, Clifford.
'Neath sunny skies; poem. Outing. 35: 485. F. '00.

Newton, Francis Halley.
Sunken fleet; poem. Lippinc. 74: 120. Jl. '04.

Newton, Homer Curtis.
Epigraphical evidence for the reigns of Vespasian and Titus. Review. Nation. 73: 415. N. 28, '01.

Newton, Sir Isaac.
New theory of light and colours. Pop. Sci. 61: 461-71. S. '02.

Newton, John.
Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 188. Ag. 9.

Newton, Richard, jr.
Glorious sport of polo. Munsey. 24: 44-54. O. '00.

Newton, Rev. Richard Heber.
Anarchism. Arena. 27: 1-12. Ja. '02.
Emerson, the man. Arena. 30: 359-76. O. '03.
Phillips Brooks. Critic. 38: 245-51. Mr. '01.

Newton, Rev. Richard Heber—*Continued.*
Political, economic, and religious causes of anarchism. Arena. 27: 113-25. F. '02.
Religion and religions. No. Am. 178: 545-57. Ap. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 723. F. '00; R. of Rs. 25: 314. Mr. '02.

Newton, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron.
Macedonia and the Austro-Russian comedy. Liv. Age. 242: 65-70. Jl. 9, '04.

Newton hall.
Newton hall. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 51: 817-27. My. '02.

Next corner. G. W. Carryl. Munsey. 26: 627-32. F. '02.

Ng Poon Chew.
Chinaman in America. Ind. 54: 801-3. Ap. 3, '02.

Niagara (flagship).
Niagara; poem. J. J. Rooney. Cur. Lit. 30: 224-5. F. '01.

Niagara falls.
Bird's eye view. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20209-12. Mr. 3, '00.
Bridges of Niagara gorge. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20212-5. Mr. 3, '00.
Carnival of ice at Niagara. B. Brandenberg. il. Harp. W. 48: 1990-4. D. 24, '04.
Electric power at Niagara. Harp. W. 47: 31-5. Ja. 3, '03.
Foolhardy attempts at passing the whirlpool rapids. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 85: 201-2. S. 28, '01.
Geology of Niagara. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20208. Mr. 3, '00.
Historical sketch. map. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20208. Mr. 3, '00.
How Niagara has been harnessed. W: C. Andrews. R. of Rs. 23: 694-7. Je. '01.
Ice conditions of Niagara river. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 88: 93. F. 7, '03.
Incubator baby and Niagara falls. A. Brisbane. Cosmopol. 31: 509-16. S. '01.
Industrial development of the falls. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20215-6. Mr. 3, '00.
New concrete arch bridges at Niagara. O. E Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 85: 327. N. 23, '01.
New Niagara. R. L. Hartt. McClure. 17: 78-84. My. '01.
New Niagara power canal. Sci. Am. 88: 444. Je. 13, '03.
New power house. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22941-2. Je. 13, '03.
Niagara falls power. P. P. Barton. il. map. Cassier. 21: 179-205. Ja. '02.
Niagara gorge railway. Eng. M. 20: 284-6. N. '00.
Niagara in winter. O. E. Dunlap. il. Cosmopol. 28: 593-604. Ap. '00.
Niagara; poem. H: Austin. Ind. 52: 2867. N. 29, '00.
Niagara—the scene of perilous feats. O. E. Dunlap. Cosmopol. 32: 358-70. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 333-5. Mr. '02.
Niagarics, the new force. E. R. White. Munsey. 29: 29-30. Ap. '03.
Passing of Niagara. M. B. Hartt. Outlook. 68: 21-8. My. 4, '01.
Prospects of Niagara power on the Canadian side. O. E. Dunlap. Sci. Am. 88: 176. Mr. 7, '03.
Recent developments in Niagara power. H. W. Buck. il. map. Cassier. 25: 103-15. D. '03.
Remarkable diversion of Niagara's waters. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 88: 241. Ap. 4, '03.
Remarkable phenomenon at Niagara. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 538-9. My. '03.
Scientist's view of Niagara. J: M. Clarke. Harp. W. 47: 1866. N. 21, '03.
Seeing Niagara falls for the first time. S. M. Dale. Ladies' H. J. 21: 9-10. Je. '04.
Through Niagara whirlpool rapids in a boat. il. Sci. Am. 83: 59. Jl. 28, '00.
Utilization of Niagara power. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24081-2. O. 22, '04.
Wonderful story of the chaining of Niagara. O. E. Dunlap. World's Work. 2: 1052-4. Ag. '01.

Niagara Falls, New York.
Niagara Falls as an electro-chemical center. Cur. Lit. 32: 728. Je. '02.
Power developments at Niagara. Eng. M. 18: 776-7. F. '00.

Niagara Falls, New York—*Continued.*
Rebuilding Niagara's reservation bridges. il. Sci. Am. 83: 187. S. 22, '00.
Strengthening the cantilever bridge at Niagara. il. Sci. Am. 83: 249-50. O. 20, '00.

Niagara falls power plants.
Electric power at Niagara. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22633. Ja. 24, '03.
Hydraulic power and manufacturing plant. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20220. Mr. 3, '00.
Lightning strikes the Niagara power plant. O. E. Dunlap. Sci. Am. 88: 111. F. 14, '03.
Niagara falls power. H. W. Buck. il. Cassier. 20: 3-20. My. '01.
Power from Niagara. Cur. Lit. 29: 127. Ag. '00.
Power houses at Niagara. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23386. D. 19, '03.
Power plant above the falls. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20216-20. Mr. 3, '00.
Recent developments. A. B. Weeks. il. Sci. Am. 84: 229. Ap. 13, '01.

Niagara river.
Discharge of the Niagara river. Eng. M. 19: 129-30. Ap. '00.

Nibecker, Franklin H.
Education of juvenile delinquents. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 483-92. My. '04.
Play in institutions for children. Char. 6: 300-2. Ap. 6, '01.

Nibelungenlied.
Nibelungen-lay. H. H. Fick. Educa. 25:90-7, 164-71. O.-N., '04.

Nicaragua.
Isthmian canal question as affected by treaties and concessions. S: Pasco. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 24-45. Ja. '02.
New crisis in the Nicaragua mission. P. de Schweinitz. il. Mis. R. 23: 859-64. N. '00.

Description and travel.

Camp life in Nicaragua. W. N. King. il. Harp. W. 44: 678-9. Jl. 21, '00.
Nicaragua: the country and the people. T: R. Dayley, jr. Outlook. 70: 1015-9. Ap. 26, '02.
San Juan river. Harp. W. 44: 518. Je. 2, '00.

Social life and customs.

Customs and superstitions of Nicaragua. W. N. King. il. Harp. W. 44: 1110-1. N. 24, '00.

Nicaragua, Lake.
Shrinkage of Lake Nicaragua. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20985. F. 2, '01.
Water supply of Lake Nicaragua. A. Heilprin. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20932. Ja. 12, '01.

Nicaragua canal.
Canal bill, 1900. Outlook. 65: 107-10. My. 12, '00.
Comparison of the Nicaragua and Panama routes. il. map. Sci. Am. 86: 33-4, 39. Ja. 18, '02.
Construction required. J: R. Chandler. map. Ind. 52: 1106-9. My. 10, '00.
Control. E: Van D. Robinson. Ind. 53: 2962-6. D. 12, '01.
Dams. R. A. Fessenden. Sci. Am. 82: 199. Mr. 31, '00.
Feasibility. W: P. Hepburn. Ind. 52: 294-6. F. 1, '00.
Features of the canal. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21776-9. Ja. 18, '02.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Nation. 70: 104, 123, F. 8-15. '00.
Isthmian canal. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 44: 239-40. Mr. 17, '00.
Isthmian canal: choice of route. E. R. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 16: 514-36. Ag. '02.
Isthmian canal problem. il. map. Cur. Lit. 35: 419-26. O. '03.
Isthmian canal question as affected by treaties and concessions. S: Pasco. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 24-45. Ja. '02.
Isthmian canal questions. Nation. 72: 270. Ap. 4, '01.
Level of Lake Nicaragua; a question of permanency. H. Heilprin. Sci. Am. 82: 115. F. 24; C. W. Hayes. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20337. Ap. 28; Eng. M. 19: 437-9. Je. '00.
Neutralization of the Nicaragua canal. J: R. Proctor. Internat. 1: 447-62. Ap. '00.

Nicaragua canal—*Continued.*
Nicaragua canal. J. W. G. Walker. Outlook. 70: 925-6. Ap. 12, '02.
Nicaragua canal and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. R. Bromley. 19th Cent. 49: 100-15. Ja. '01.
Nicaragua canal treaty. G: F. Edmunds. Harp. W. 45: 53. Ja. 19, '01.
Nicaragua or Panama. P. Bunau-Varilla. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21713-4, 21737-8. D. 21-28; Sci. Am. 85: 406. D. 21, '01; E: Berwick. Arena. 28: 12-4. Jl. '02.
Nicaragua or Panama canal? O. Uzanne. Fortn. 81: 670-83. Ap. '04.
Panama and Nicaragua canals compared. A. P. Davis. Forum. 30: 527-44. Ja. '01.
Preliminary hearing of the president's canal commission. Sci. Am. 82: 338. Je. 2, '00.
Prince Louis Napoleon and the Nicaragua canal. S. Y. Stevenson. Cent. 64: 391-6. Jl. '02.
Regulation of the Nicaragua canal summit level. Sci. Am. 82: 83. F. 10, '00.
Report of the Isthmian canal commission. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21782-7. Ja. 18, '02.
Seizure of the property of the Maritime canal company. Outlook. 65: 844-5. Ag. 11, '00.
Shrinkage of Lake Nicaragua. Sci. Am. 82: 306. My. 19; Sci. Am. S. 39: 20397-8. My. 19, '00.
Solution of the Isthmian-canal problem. H: L. Abbot. Eng. M. 26: 481-7. Ja. '04.
Topography of the Nicaragua route. Eng. M. 19: 917-9. S. '00.
Volcanoes and the inter-oceanic canal. map. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22240-2. Ag. 9, '02.
Warning against the folly of the Nicaragua canal. Eng. M. 22: 425-7. Ja. '02.
Work of the isthmian canal engineers. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 86: 67, 73. F. 1, '02.

See also Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Hay-Pauncefote treaty; Isthmian canal.

Nice, France.
Observatory at Nice. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21526-7. S. 28, '01.

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease.
Life, by A. M. Stoddart. Review. Nation. 70: 57. Ja. 18, '00.

Nichol, John Pringle.
Lord Kelvin and his first teacher in natural philosophy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23337-8. N. 28, '03.

Nichol, Walter C.
Chinaman in the household. Canad. M. 15: 113-4. Je. '00.

Nicholas I, czar of Russia (1796-1855).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 740. F.; Chaut. 36: 470. F. '03.

Nicholas II, czar of Russia.
Character sketch. Fortn. 81:363-70. Mr.; C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1706. N. 5, '04; W. T. Stead. il. por. Cosmopol. 28: 377-82. F. '00.
Czar and his manifesto. por. Munsey. 29: 560-1 Jl. '03.
Czar and the French people. P. Bigelow. Ind. 53: 2464-6. O. 17, '01.
Czar of Russia at home. R. of Rs. 30: 342-3. S.; Harp. W. 48:1435. S. 17, '04.
Czar's decree. E. Semenoff. Ind. 55: 733-5, 1021-4. Mr. 26, Ap. 30; Liv. Age. 237: 312-4. My. 2; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 590-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 394-401. My. 16; Nation. 76: 223-4. Mr. 19; Outlook. 73: 660-2. Mr. 21; Gunton. 24: 295-301. Ap. '03.
Czar's decree: text. Outlook. 73: 694. Mr. 21, '03.
Czar's decree of liberality. World's Work. 6: 3376-9. My. '03.
Czar's limited power. R. of Rs. 29: 720. Je. '04.
Czar's manifesto: its genesis and meaning. R. of Rs. 27: 595-7. My. '03.
Czar's simple life. F. Morris. Cosmopol. 33: 483-90. S. '02.
Hopes and fears of Russia. F. Volkhovsky. Forum. 31: 69-84. Mr. '01.
Nicholas II; poem. E: S. Tylee. Liv. Age. 228: 688-9. Mr. 16, '01.
Nicholas II and the Russian empire. E. A. Start. il. por. Chaut. 37: 361-6. Jl. '03.
Personality of the tsar. World's Work. 8: 5414-30. O. '04.

Nicholas II, czar of Russia—*Continued.*
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 385. F.; Outlook. 76: 309. F. 6; Ind. 56: 705. Mr. 31; Cosmopol. 36: 738. Ap.; Canad. M. 23:108. Je.; World's Work. 8: 5330. O. '04; Harp. B. 34: 284. F. 2, '01; Munsey. 26: 608; 28: 743. F. '02, F. '03.
Portrait, by Amalia Küssner. Cent. 60: 713. S. '00.
Present tendencies of Russian policy. C: Johnston. No Am. 176: 765-77. My. '03.
Responsibilities of the Tsar. Liv. Age. 240: 381-3. F. 6, '04.
Travels in the East, 1890-1891, by E. Ookhtomsky. Ath. 1900, 2: 503-4. O. 20.
Tsar. Liv. Age. 242: 513-32. Ag. 27, '04.
Tsar, his ministers, and his manifesto. R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 79: 971-90. Je. '03.

Nicholas I, prince of Montenegro (1841-).
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 280. D. 00; R. of Rs. 28: 7. Jl. '03.

Nicholas, Francis C.
Around the Caribbean and across Panama. Review. Nation. 77: 411. N. 19; Outlook. 75: 903-5. D. 12, '03.
Panama and its people. R. of Rs. 29: 329-34. Mr. '04.

Nicholl, Edith Mary (Mrs. Bowyer).
Homeless thoughts; poem. Chaut. 34: 579. Mr. '02.
Reminiscences of royalty. Era. 11: 230-2. Mr. '03.

Nicholl, Horace Wadham.
Symphonische präludien und fugen. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 258. Ag. 25.

Nicholls, Josephine Hamilton.
Explanation; poem. Cent. 60: 960. O. '00.
Indecision; poem. Cent. 60: 318-9. Je. '00.

Nichols, Miss C. M.
Work of Miss Nichols. il. Int. Studio. 19: 196, 199. My. '03.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden.
Toki the Lord Priest. Outlook. 76: 750-1. Mr. 26, '04.

Nichols, Charles Lemuel.
Bibliography of Worcester. Review by L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 11: 530-4. Ag. '00.

Nichols, Charles Wilbur de Lyon.
Ultra-fashionable set in American society. Ind. 54: 91-5. Ja. 9, '02.

Nichols, Edgar H.
Influence of examinations. Educ. R. 19: 443-54. My. '00.

Nichols, Edward Leamington.
Fundamental concepts of physical science. Pop. Sci. 66:56-65. N. '04.

Nichols, Francis Henry (1868-1904).
Anarchists in America. Outlook. 68: 859-63. Ag. 10, '01.
Children of the coal shadow. McClure. 20: 435-44. F. '03.
Chinese dislike of Christianity. Atlan. 90: 773-82. D. '02.
Marionette theatre in New York. Cent. 63: 677-82. Mr. '02.
On Chinese roads. Outing. 41: 568-76. F. '03.
Through hidden Shensi. Review. Nation. 75: 388. N. 13; C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 33: 467-8. D. 16, '02.

Nichols, Francis Morgan.
Epistles of Erasmus. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 297-8. Mr. 8.

Nichols, Rev. Harry Pierce.
Apostle to the American Indians: H: B: Whipple. Cent. 63: 702-7. Mr. '02.

Nichols, M. E.
Forecast of the general elections. Canad. M. 15: 547-51. O. '00.

Nichols, May Ellis.
Queen Catharine's land. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 45-50. Mr. '04.

Nichols, Rose Standish.
English pleasure gardens. Review by F. Duncan. Atlan. 91: 704-6. My.; Nation. 76: 299-300. Ap. 9; Ath. 1903; 1: 597. My. 9, '03.
Old manor-house gardens. Cent. 61: 906-12. Ap. '01.

Nichols, W. H.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:424. O. '04.

Nichols, Walter Hammond.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 493. N. '01.

Nichols, William Ford (1849-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 449. O.; Outlook. 69: 266. O. 5; Harp. W. 45: 999. O. 5. '01.

Nichols, William I.
Wherein lies the work of a bureau of charities. Char. 12: 13-6. Ja. 2, '04.

Nicholson, Byron.
Attractions of Quebec. Canad. M. 16: 554-9. Ap. '01.

Nicholson, Edward Williams Byron.
Keltic researches. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:166-8. Ag. 6; Nation. 79:302. O. 13, '04.

Nicholson, George T.
Sketch. por. Overland, n.s. 43: 391. My. '04.

Nicholson, Gorgon H.
Two jungle rogues. Outing. 42: 61-5. Ap. '03.

Nicholson, Joseph Shield.
Elements of political economy. Review. Ath. 1904. 1:688-9. My. 28; E. Abbott. School R. 12:754-5. N. '04.
Principles of political economy. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 491-2. Ap. 19; A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 545-6. S. '02.

Nicholson, Kathleen Monica.
Telepathy; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 80. Ja. '04.
Winds; poem. Cath. World. 78: 375-6. D. '03

Nicholson, Meredith.
Edward Eggleston. Atlan. 90: 804-9. D. '02.
God save the state; poem. Cent. 69:151. N. '04.
Hoosiers. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 240. F. 23.
In the great pastures; poem. Atlan. 88: 138. Jl. '01.
Indianapolis: a city of homes. Atlan. 93: 836-45. Je. '04.
Inevitable word: poem. Bookm. 17: 571. Ag. '03.
Main chance Review by E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 17: 617-8. Ag.; Nation. 76: 460. Je. 4; Arena. 30: 441-3. O. '03.
One of the least of these. Reader. 4: 372-84. S. '04.
Shadow of the Rockies; poem. Cent. 60: 676. S. '00.
Simplicity; poem. Reader. 4:263. Ag. '04.
Wide margins; poem. Atlan. 90: 440. O. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 203. S. '03.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.
Christmas card; poem. Ath. 1904, 2: 874. D. 24.
Old Arabian song of vengeance; poem. Ath. 1904, 2:483-4. O. 8.

Nicholson, Somerville.
How America opened Japan to trade. Harp. W. 48: 426-8. Mr. 19, '04.

Nicholson, William.
Pictures at the Stafford gallery. Ath. 1903, 1: 794. Je. 20.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 202. N. '00.
Work as caricaturist. R. Hughes. il. Critic. 37: 350-4. O. '00.

Nickel.
Electrolytic production of metals, with special reference to copper and nickel. W: Koehler. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22278-80. Ag. 23, '02.
Selenides of nickel. Sci. Am. 83: 308. N. 17, '00.

Nickel steel.
Industrial applications of nickel steel. C: E: Guillaume. Eng. M. 22: 79-90. O. '01.
Nickel-steel. C. Marriott. il. Sci. Am. 89: 23. Jl. 11, '03; H. F. J. Porter. il. Cassier. 22: 480-500. Ag. '02.
Nickel-steel alloys. Eng. M. 26: 102-4. O. '03.
Practical development in the United States. H. F. J. Porter. il. Cassier. 22: 480-500. Ag. '02.

Nicklin, J. A.
Social reforms—unpractical and practicable. Westm. 158: 366-74. O. '02.

Nicknames. See **Pseudonyms.**

Nicobar islands.
In the Andamans and Nicobars, by C. B. Kloss. Ath. 1903, 2: 256-7. Ag. 22; Nation. 77: 158-9 Ag. 20, '03.

Nicodé, Jean Louis.
Work of. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 85: 863-70. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 182-7. Jl. 16, '04.

Nicol, George.
Possibilities of design in cargo steamers. Cassier. 25: 429-34. Mr. '04.

Nicolay, John George (1832-1901).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 487. Mr. '01.

Nicolet, Gabriel.
Painter. T. Nicolet. il. por. M. Art. 25: 97-103. Ja. '01.

Nicolet, Théophile.
Gabriel Nicolet. M. Art. 25: 97-103. Ja. '01.

Nicolini, E.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 46. My. '03.

Nicoll, De Lancy.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 290. S. '04.

Nicoll, Rev. William Robertson (Claudius Clear, pseud.) (1851-).
Charlotte Brontë and one of her critics. Bookm. 10: 441-3. Ja. '00.
Education bill and the free churches. Contemp. 82: 632-47. N. '02.
(ed.) Expositor's Greek Testament. Review. Nation. 71: 335. O. 25, '00.
Letters on life. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 105-6. Ja. 25; Nation. 74: 138. F. 13; Harp. W. 46: 210. F. 15, '02.
Literary London. Bookm. 14: 73-5, 416-8. S., D. '01.
Ralph Waldo Emerson. No. Am. 176: 675-87 My. '03.
Scottish free church trust and its donors. Contemp. 86:461-72. O. '04.
Ten years of the English Bookman. Bookm. 14: 234-5. N. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 205. N. '01.

Nicolls, Frederick W.
System and application of international law. Arena. 23: 364-77. Ap. '00.
Tendencies of recent fiction. Arena. 32: 10-8. Jl. '04.

Nicolls, Mary P.
Love's triumph; poem. Lippinc. 66: 461. S. '00.

Nicolls, William Jasper.
Anthracite—a luxury. Era. 10: 98-9. Jl. '02.

Nicolson, Mrs. Malcolm. See **Hope, Laurence, pseud.**

Nicolson, Mrs. Violet. See **Hope, Laurence, pseud.**

Nieboer, H. J.
Slavery as an industrial system. Review. Nation. 76: 524. Je. 25, '03; Ath. 1900, 2: 220. Ag. 18; Ath. 1901, 1: 46. Ja. 12; E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 534-8. S. '01.

Niebuhr, Barthold George (1776-1831).
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65: 275. Jl. '04.

Niebuhr, Carl.
Tell el Armarna period. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 249. Ag. 24.

Niecke, Frederick (1845-).
Ethical aspects of music. Music. 21: 108-17, 193-200; 22: 1-16. Ja.-F., S. '02.
Life and work. Music. 17: 249-65. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Music. 17: 233. Ja. '00.

Nielsen, Alice.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 734. F. '02.

Nielson, Julia.
Portrait as Nell Gwynne. Overland, n.s. 38: 327. N. '01.

Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin.
Visit to Mount Vernon a century ago: conversations with Washington. Cent. 63: 510-22. F. '02.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900).
Dawn of day. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 298-300. Mr. 7; Atlan. 91: 709-10. My. '03.
Appreciation. O. Crawfurd. 19th Cent. 48: 592-606. O. '00.
Attitude toward Wagner. Ath. 1900, 2: 291. S. 1.
Nietzsche and Darwinism. A. Fouillée. Internat. 3: 134-65. F. '01.
Nietzsche and the will to power. V. Lee. No. Am. 179:842-59. D. '04.
Nietzsche as critic, philosopher, poet, and prophet. Ath. 1901, 1: 751. Je. 15.
Philosophy of Nietzsche. Outlook. 66: 94. S. 8; S. Zeisler. Dial. 29: 219-21. O. 1, '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 100. O. '00.
Portrait by H. Olde. Int. Studio. 12: 63. N. '00.
Sketch. T. B. Saunders. Ath. 1900, 2: 281-2. S. 1.
Theoretical and practical Nietzscheism. V. S. Yarros. Am. J. Soc. 6: 682-94. Mr. '01.
Tolstoi and Nietzsche. por. R. of Rs. 22: 614-5. N. '00.

Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela.
Great Dutch socialist. por. R. of Rs. 29: 746-7. Je. '04.

Niger territories.
Burial of the Atta of Igaraland, and the coronation of his successor. Blackw. 176: 329-37. S. '04.
Glance at Nigeria. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 223: 559-64. D. 2, '99.
What Britain is doing in west Africa. W. F. W. Carstairs. Canad. M. 19: 128-39. Je. '02.

Nigeria. See **Niger territories.**

Night.
Coming of night; poem. H. B. Chipman. Canad. M. 21: 55. My. '03.
From far and lonely bivouacs of the night; poem. A. E. Anderson. Lippinc. 71: 84. Ja. '03.
Song of the night; poem. L. D. Goldberry Ind. 54: 3029. D. 18, '02.
Spirit of night; poem. C. Urmy. Munsey. 24: 216. N. '00.
Things that are at night. A. Fullerton. Canad. M. 24:19-23. N. '04.

Night and the resurrection. W. Packard. Harp. W. 47: 456-7. Mr. 21, '03.

Night of her triumph. M. C. Ringwalt. Overland, n.s. 39: 786. Ap. '02.

Night of Santa Marta. G. Cath. Overland, n.s. 44:613-9. D. '04.

Night out. F. H. Smith. Scrib. M. 34:307-19. S. '03.

Night refuges.
Some night refuges in Paris. Courson. Cath. World. 78: 209-22. N. '03.

Night run of the Overland. E. E. Peake. McClure. 15: 143-9. Je. '00.

Night schools.
Evening high schools. C: S. Foos. Educa. 24: 16-27. S. '03.
Evening schools of Cleveland. F. H. Reed. School R. 12: 319-22. Ap. '04.
Students of the night schools. J. H. King. School R. 12: 253-6. Mr. '04.
True function of the evening high school. H. E. Buttrick. School R. 12: 588-603. S. '04.

Night with ruff grouse. C. Hawkes. il. Woman's H. C. 31:49. N. '04.

Night with the nabob. E: Boltwood. Harp. W. 44: 1266-8. D. 29, '00.

Night with whispering Smith. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 19: 84-96. My. '02.

Nightfall. G: Gissing. Lippinc. 65: 795-800. My. '00.

Nightfall: poem. M. Sackville. Liv. Age. 228: 324. F. 2, '01.

Nightingale, Augustus Frederick.
Election in high schools. School R. 9: 65-74. F. '01.

Nightingale, Florence.
Ministry to the sick. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 577-82. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 62. Ja. 6, '00.
Service in Crimean war. por. Chaut. 36: 321-2. D. '02.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 19. Jl. '02.

Nightingales.
Nightingale's song. L. Eglington. Atlan. 89: 813-6. Je. '02.

Nightman's story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 740-8. F. '04.

Nightmare of fair women; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 674. Je. '04.

Nightmare touch. L. Hearn. Cur. Lit. 29: 545-6. N. '00.

Night's lodging. A. Colton. Atlan. 90: 195-203. Ag. '02.

Nihilism.
Nihilism and anarchy. C: Johnston. No. Am. 171: 302-13. S. '00.
Recrudescence of nihilism. Harp. W. 48: 1237-8. Ag. 13, '04.
Russian nihilism of to-day. A. Cahan. Forum. 31: 413-22. Je. '01.
Russian remedy. J. H. Ecob. Arena. 27: 615-23. Je. '02.

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Russia.

Nijni-Novgorod, Russia.
Great fair of Nishny-Novgorod. H. L. Geissel. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20837-8. D. 1, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 174-5. F. '01.

Nijni-Novgorod, Russia—*Continued.*
Great midsummer fair. F. F. Zeigler. Lippinc. 67: 727-30. Je. '01.

Nilan, J.
In pace; poem. Ind. 53: 254. Ja. 31, '01.

Nile reservoirs.
Asyut dam. il. Sci. Am. 88: 147-8, 152, 156-7. F. 28, '03.
Completion of the Nile dams. J: Ward. il. map. Cassier. 23: 549-57. F. '03.
Conquest of the Nile. R. of Rs. 21: 477-9. Ap. '00.
Damming of the Nile. Outlook. 67: 844. Ap. 13, '01.
Great sluice gates for the Nile irrigation works. il. Sci. Am. 85: 228, O. 12, '01.
History and construction of the Nile reservoirs. J: Ward. il. maps. Cassier. 20: 267-82. Ag. '01.
Irrigation of the Nile valley. Sci. Am. 87: 182. S. 20, '02.
New Nile reservoir. F. C. Penfield. No. Am. 176: 365-75. Mr. '03.
Nile dams and reservoirs. B: Baker. Pop. Sci. 62: 550-61. Ap. '03.
Nile irrigation works. il. Sci. Am. 84:273, 279. My. 4, '01.
Regulation of the Nile. W: Willcocks. Eng. M. 27: 271-3. My. '04.
Subduing the Nile. C. Roberts. World's Work. 5: 2861-70. D. '02.

Nile river.
Annual rise of the Nile. Nation. 73: 170. Ag. 29, '01.
Egypt of to-day: control of the Nile. J. W. Jenks. Internat. 6: 89-106. S. '02.
From Cairo to Khartum. W: G. Erving. Cent. 65: 340-50, 559-77. Ja.-F. '03.
Low Nile of 1899, in relation to the cotton crop of 1900. S. W. Williamson. Blackw. 167: 247-9. F. '00.
Nile winter. F. M. Edselas. il. Cath. World. 73: 190-207. My. '01.
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. J. D. Haines. St. N. 27: 442. Mr. '00.
On the Nile. G. S. H. Tytus and R. de P. Tytus. il. Harper. 109:693-701. O. '04.
Sailing on the Nile. F. M. Edselas. il. Cath. World. 73: 711-20. S. '01.
Shooting the Nile cataracts. F. M. Edselas. il. Cath. World. 74: 192-201. N. '01.

See also Assouan dam; Assiout dam; Nile reservoirs.

Niles, Grace Greylock.
Bog-trotting for orchids. Review. Ind. 56: 736-8. Mr. 31; Cur. Lit. 36: 667. Je. '04.

Niles, Marston.
Tubes with sides and without, in ship resistance. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21810-2. F. 1, '02.

Niles, Thomas, jr.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 310. N. '03.

Nillson, Christiine (comtesse de Miranda) (1843-).
Little wayside singer. A. A. von Boos. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. O. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 151. D. '01; Munsey. 28: 772. F. '03.

Nims, Harry D.
Present status of the law. World's Work. 5: 3082-6. F. '03.

Ninde, M. C.
Tent with a fireplace. Outing. 45:113-4. O. '04.

Nine penguin's eggs. Liv. Age. 238: 331-45. Ag. 8, '03.

Nineteenth century.
Archaeology in the past century. W. M. F. Petrie. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20960-1, 20976-7. Ja. 26, F. 2, '01.
Blind prophets. J: Swinton. Ind. 53: 1668-9. Jl. 18, '01.
Century of progress in the U. S. E: W. Byrn. Sci. Am. 83: 402-3, 406. D. 29, '00.
Characteristic note of the nineteenth century. A. J. Balfour. Liv. Age. 226: 628-32. S. 8, '00.
Did things go better before our time? G: J. Holyoake. Fortn. 80: 480-91. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 257-65. O. 31; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 588-90. N. '03.
Geographic conquests. G. H. Grosvenor. maps. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21674-6. N. 30, '01.
Great books of the century. Dial. 30: 5-7. Ja. 1, '01.

Nineteenth century—*Continued.*
Great movements of the century. F. Parsons. Arena. 26: 1-14, 141-53. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Half a century's progress. J: Reade. Canad. M. 16: 264-70, 319-27. Ja.-F. '01.
Industrial changes. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 33: 251-7. Je. '01.
Last century as a utilitarian age. B: O. Flower. Arena. 25: 271-80. Mr. '01.
Material progress of the 19th century. B: O. Flower. Arena. 25: 172-80. F. '01.
Midnight—31st of December, 1900; poem. S. Phillips. 19th Cent. 49: 2-6. Ja. '01.
Monarchy in the nineteenth century. S. Low. Liv. Age. 229: 73-83. Ap. 13, '01.
Nineteenth century in caricature. F: T. Cooper, and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 38-65, 159-86, 260-77, 353-66, 477-95, 578-95; 18: 36-68. Mr.-S. '03.
Nineteenth century in Europe. Outlook. 65: 645-9. Jl. 14, '00.
Nineteenth century in medicine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20980-1, 20996-7. F. 2-9, '01.
Physical science in the 19th century. B. O Flower. Arena. 26: 178-90. Ag. '01.
Political movement of the 19th century. F. Parsons. Arena. 26: 258-73. S. '01.
Progress and moral improvement. R. of Rs. 22: 98-100. Jl. '00.
Progress and tendency of mechanical engineering. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 59: 141-51. Je. '01.
Retrospect of the year 1899. Sci. Am. 82: 4-5. Ja. 6, '00.
Retrospect of the year 1900. Sci. Am. 84: 4-5. Ja. 5, '01.
Review, an interpretation, and a forecast. Outlook. 66: 1019-33. D. 29, '00.
Revolutions in religious thought during the 19th century. B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 598-611. D. '01.
Rivalry of nations. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 32: 3-58, 149-77, 264-84, 385-408, 496-517, 601-22, 33: 31-53, 142-63, 244-65. O. '00-Je. '01.
Scientific progress of the 19th century. Cur. Lit. 30: 453-4. Ap. '01.
Speeches of the 19th century. M. J. Griffin. Canad. M. 16: 313-8. F. '01.
Story of the nineteenth century. C: E. Russell. Munsey. 24: 551-9. Ja. '01.
Wonderful century. Nation. 71: 489. D. 20, '00; J. D. Haines. St. N. 28: 338-9. F. '01.

Nineteenth century and after.
English reviews. A. Waugh. Critic. 40: 26-37. Ja. '02.

Ninth life. B. L. Taylor. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Ag. '04.

Niobite.
New treatment of niobite. H. Moissan. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22039. My. 10, '02.

Niobium.
Metal niobium. Sci. Am. 85: 107. Ag. 17, '01.

Nippold, Friedrich.
Papacy in the 19th century. Review. Nation. 72: 16. Ja. 3; Ath. 1901, 2: 148. Ag. 3, '01.

Nippur.
Ancient Nippur. T. Waters. Cur. Lit. 30: 438-40. Ap. '01.
Excavations at Nippur. R. of Rs. 21: 738-40. Je. '00; A. T. Clay. il. Sci. Am. S. 84: 129, 133-4. Mr. 2, '01; A. Sutherland. Era. 11: 3-18. Ja. '03.
Explorations in Bible lands. A. T. Clay. Ind. 55: 261-4. Ja. 29, '03.
Explorations in Bible lands, by H. V. Hilprecht. Nation. 77: 137-9. Ag. 13, '03.
First king of Babylon. R. of Rs. 21: 738-40. Je. '00.
Nippur library. Cur. Lit. 29: 581. N. '00; Sci. Am. S. 54: 22390. O. 11, '02.
Temple library at Nippur. Sci. Am. 83: 179. S. 22; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20679-80. S. 22, '00.

Nisbet, John.
Our forests and woodlands. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 446. O. 6; Nation. 71: 355. N. 1, '00.

Nishi, K.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 5. O. '00.
Sketch. J. H. De Forest. por. Ind. 57: 308-9. Ag. 11, '04.

Nishimura, S.
Sketch. Nation. 76: 32. Ja. 8, '03.

Nishny-Novgorod. See **Nijni-Novgorod.**

Nissen, Peter.
Nissen and his fool-killer no. 3. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.
Nistina. H. Garland. Harp. W. 47: 544-5. Ap. 4, '03.
Nitchevo, pseud.
Rural life in Russia. Liv. Age. 227: 561-6. D. 1, '00.
Niter.
Proper use of sodium nitrate as a fertilizer. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21097-8. Mr. 23, '01.
Nitobe, Mrs. Mary P. E. (Mrs. Inazo Nitobe).
Japanese character. Outlook. 78:476-80. O. 22, '04.
Nitobe, Mrs. Inazo. See **Nitobe, Mrs. Mary P. E.**
Nitrates.
Commercial utilization of atmospheric elements. il. Sci. Am. 87: 254-5. O. 18, '02.
Nitric acid.
Electrolytic reduction of nitric acid. Sci. Am. 88: 97. F. 7, '03.
Nitro-glycerine.
Oil-well shooter. Cur. Lit. 33: 169. Ag. '02.
Nitrogen.
Atomic weight of nitrogen. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20107. Ja. 13, '00.
Bacteria and the nitrogen problem. G: T. Moore. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23508-10. F. 13, '04.
Cheap food from the air. Cur. Lit. 33: 465. O. '02.
Combination of nitrogen with oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20469-70. Je. 23, '00.
Fixation of nitrogen by algæ. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22570. D. 27, '02.
Fixing atmospheric nitrogen. Cur. Lit. 33: 394. O.; C. Martin. R. of Rs. 26: 338-42. S. '02.
Manufacture. H: H. Suplee. Forum. 34: 208-10. O. '02.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria. J. G. Lipman. Pop. Sci. 62: 137-44. D. '02.
Nitrogen-gathering bacteria. J: R. Cain. Sci. Am. S. 58:23991-2. S. 10, '04.
Nitrogen in forest soil. R. G. Zon. Pop. Sci. 62: 436-40. Mr. '03.
Nitrogen the inexhaustible fertilizer. Harp. W. 47: 1836. N. 14, '03.
Nitschmann, David.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 337. My. '00.
Nivedita, sister.
Lambs among wolves. Westm. 158: 414-30. O. '02.
Nixon, J. O.
Silent chain gear. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21768-9. Ja. 11, '02.
Nixon, John.
Pioneer of the steam-coal trade in South Wales, by J. E. Vincent. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 501. Ap. 21.
Nixon, Lewis.
Battle-ship of future. World's Work. 5: 2969-72. Ja. '03.
Charles Henry Cramp. Cosmopol. 33: 39-40. My. '02.
Development of shipping in the United States. Cosmopol. 32: 371-8. F. '02.
End of the steam age. Cosmopol. 38:169-76. D. '04.
Superseding of steam-power. World's Work. 8: 4881-2. Je. '04.
Character sketch. Munsey. 26: 889-92. Mr. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 138. F. '02.
Sketch. C. C. Wells. por. Cosmopol. 35: 589-91. S. '03; Cur. Lit. 23: 269. Mr.; Harp. W. 46: 1722. N. 15, '02.
Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. See **Roulet, M. F. Nixon-.**
Nixon's armistice. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 228: 548-53. Mr. 2, '01.
Nizhni-Novgorod. See **Nijni-Novgorod.**
No man's ranch. il. W: McL. Raine. Overland, n.s. 38: 210-4. S. '01.
No place like home; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 574. My. '04.
No respecter of persons. See Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Noa, Frederic M.
Business opportunities of Cuba. Sci. Am. 57: 23638. Ap. 9, '04.
Noah's ark; poem. St. N. 30: 540. Ap. '03.
Nobbe, Professor.
Scientist and the food problem. R. S. Baker. por. Harper. 107: 932-7. N.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 721-3. D. '03.
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard.
Life and will of Nobel. A. E. Spender. Westm. 156: 642-50. D. '01; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21817-9. F. 1, '02.
Nobel prizes.
Laws and regulations. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20724. O. 13, '00.
Medals for the Nobel prizes. il. Int. Studio. 19: 143-6. Ap. '03.
Nobel foundation. C. L. Lange. Ind. 53: 2683-5. N. 14, '01.
Nobel prize awards. Sci. Am. 83: 227. O. 13, '00; Ind. 53: 3036. D. 19, '01; Cur. Lit. 32: 170. F.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 21817. F. 1, '02; Outlook. 75: 982. D. 26; Harp. W. 47: 2086. D. 26, '03; Ind. 57: 1458-9. D. 22; Outlook. 78: 1010. D. 24; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23444. Ja. 16, '04.
Nobel prizes and their founder. R. of Rs. 25: 41-5. Ja. '02.
Nobel's will. Chaut. 33: 123. My. '01.
Recipients of the Nobel prize of peace. F: Passey. il. Ind. 55: 554-7. Mr. 5, '03.
Science and war J: Trowbridge. Nation. 77: 359. N. 5, '03.
Nobility. See **Heraldry; Peerage.**
Noble, Alden Charles.
Dig deep: poem. Cosmopol. 35: 591. S. '03.
Owners of the deep; poem. Lippinc. 71: 410. Mr. '03.
Noble, Charles, pseud.
How to write a naval strategic article. Ind. 56: 1121-4. My. 19, '04.
Noble, Edmund.
Capital of all the Russians. Chaut. 37: 26-42. Ap. '03.
Future of Russia. Atlan. 86: 606-16. N. '00.
Russia and the Russians. Review. Nation. 71: 431. N. 29, '00.
Russia's holy city. Chaut. 36: 475-90. F. '03.
Noble, Edward.
Captains omnipotent. Liv. Age. 237: 293-300. My. 2, '03.
Noble, Frederic Perry.
Redemption of Africa. Review. Dial. 28: 157-8. Mr. 1, '00.
Noble, John.
(ed.) Records of the court of assistants. Review. Nation. 73: 473. D. 19, '01.
Noble, John Willock.
Benjamin Harrison. Ind. 53: 644-7. Mr. 21, '01.
Noble, Margaret E.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 112. Ag. '04.
Noblesse oblige. J. R. Hoyt. Munsey. 30: 287-92. N. '03.
Nocella, Carlo, cardinal.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 332. F. 28, '03.
Nocquet, Paul.
Delights of aerial navigation. Cosmopol. 37: 47-8. My. '04.
Nocton, Edward.
Pennsylvania's care for consumptives. Era. 13: 57-64. Ja. '04.
Nodzu, Michitsura, baron.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 150. Ag. '04.
Noe, Helen.
Art's devotees; poem. Munsey. 25: 391. Je. '01.
To you; poem. Munsey. 22: 702. F. '00.
Noel, Annie Webster.
Cross road. Harp. B. 38: 648-53. Jl. '04.
First pussy-willows. Harp. B. 38: 388-92. Ap. '04.
Ruth. Harp. B. 38:1063-71. N. '04.
Noel, Goeffrey C.
South African politics. Fortn. 75: 221-34, 508-19. F.-Mr. '01.
Noel, Jefferson.
Collaboration. Overland, n.s. 41: 385-91. My. '03.
Noel, Thomas.
Pauper's drive; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 353. S. '01.
Noel of Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi; poem. T: Walsh. Ind. 54: 3092. D. 25, '02.
Noels. See **Christmas carols.**
Nogi, General.
General Nogi, the arbiter of the fate of Port Arthur. A. Kinnosuke. por. Ind. 57:1058-60. N. 10. '04.

Nogi, General—*Continued.*
Japanese hero of Port Arthur. S. Shiro. por. R. of Rs. 30:446-8. O. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:277. S.; Harp. W. 48: 1791. N. 26, '04.

Noguchi, Yono.
Apparition; poem. Lamp. 28: 132. Mr. '04.
English books known in Japan. Bookm. 19: 76-8. Mr. '04.
Evolution of modern Japanese literature. Critic. 41: 260-3. Mr. '04.
Evolution of the Japanese stage. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 144-7. O. '04.
From the eastern sea. Review by R. Torrence. Critic. 45: 154. Ag. '04.
Japanese humour and caricature. Bookm. 19: 472-5. Jl. '04.
Journalism in Japan. Bookm. 19: 150-4. Ap. '04.
Koyo Ozaki. Reader. 4: 222-3. Jl. '04.
Modern Japanese illustrators. por. Critic. 45: 514-24. D. '04.
Modern Japanese women writers. Critic. 44: 429-32. My. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:288. D. '04.

Noise.
Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il. St. N. 30: 648-9. My. '03.
Noise as a means of determining speed and power. Cassier. 18: 523-4. O. '00.
Noise nuisance. Cur. Lit. 29: 508. N. '00.
Street noises. G: Trobridge. Westm. 154: 298-302. S. '00.
See also Sound.

Nolan, Philip.
Philip Nolan and Texas. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 69: 919-20. D. 7, '01.

Nolhac, (Annet Marie) Pierre Giraud de (1859-).
Création de Versailles d'après les sources inédites. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 823. Je. 28.
Early fountains at Versailles. Int. Studio. 10: 21-30. Mr. '00.
What M. de Nolhac has done at Versailles. il. Critic. 42: 30-41. Ja. '03.

Noll, Arthur Howard.
Short history of Mexico. Review. Nation. 78: 337-8. Ap. 28. '04.

Nomadic schoolmaster, pseud.
Education question and the teaching profession. Westm. 158: 629-39. D. '02.

Nome, Cape.
Cape Nome beach and tundra placer mines. G: E. Adams. il. Harp. W. 44: 724-6. Ag. 4, '00.
Fourth of July at Nome. J. V. Scroggs. Overland. n.s. 40: 59-64. Jl. '02.
Gold deposits and mining methods at Cape Nome. il. Sci. Am. 82: 315. My. 19, '00.
Gold deposits of Cape Nome. C: G. Yale. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20381-2. My. 12, '00.
Gold fields of Cape Nome. G: H. Fitch. il. Harp. W. 43: 1216. D. 2, '99; E: S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 155. F. 17; C. E. Lewis. Outlook. 64: 784-91. Ap. 7; C: G. Yale. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20381. My. 12; Sci. Am. 82: 290. My. 12; W: J. Sampson. il. McClure. 15: 134-42. Je. '00.
Gold sands of Cape Nome. A. Heilprin. Pop. Sci. 56: 633-44. Ap. '00; A: L. Quenau. Eng. M. 23: 497-510. Jl. '02.
Hydraulic mining at Nome. W: H. Hale. Sci. Am. 87: 175. S. 13, '02.
New mining district. E. Brown. Sci. Am. 82: 67. F. 3, '00.
Northern city of Nome. M. C. Brooke. Ind. 52: 2272-4. S. 20, '00.
Opening of Alaskan territory. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 24: 665-70. F. '03.
Sudden city of Nome. M. C. Brooke. Ind. 52: 2031-3. Ag. 23, '00.
Woman's experience at Cape Nome. E. B. Caldwell. il. Cosmopol. 30: 81-6. N. '00.
Wonderful placer mines. G: E: Adams. il. Harp. W. 44: 529-31. Je. 9, '00.

Nominations.
Convention and the caucus. H: W. Wilbur. Gunton. 22: 65-72. Ja. '02.
Direct nominations. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 272-3. Mr. '03.
Municipal reform. J: Dolman. Arena. 27: 174-8. F. '02.
Nominating system. Munic. Affairs. 1: 380-1. Je. '97; Munic. Affairs. 3: 543-4. S. '99.

Nominations—*Continued.*
Nominating systems, by E. C. Meyer Munic. Affairs. 6: 298-300. Je.; Gunton. 23: 270-2. S. '02.
Nominations for elective office in the United States, by F: W. Dallinger. Munic. Affairs. 2: 135-6. Mr. '98.
Plea for compulsory voting. W: Hemstreet. Arena. 28: 585-95. D. '02.
Referendum in party nominations. R. H. Whitten. Munic. Affairs. 6: 180-4. Je. '02.
See also Caucus; Primaries.

Noms de plume. See **Pseudonyms.**

Non-combatants. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 109: 831-9. N. '04.

Nonconformists.
Education bill. See Education—Great Britain.
Dissent in the Victorian era. J. G. Rogers. Liv. Age. 230: 729-39. S. 21, '01.
Nonconformist uprising. J. G. Rogers. 19th Cent. 54: 677-89. O. '03.
Nonconformists and the education act. J. G. Rogers. 19th Cent. 53: 14-25. Ja. '03; Contemp. 82: 429-34. S. '02.
Nonconformists and the relationship between religion and education. G: H. Locke. School R. 11: 856-9. D. '03.
Renascence of nonconformity in England. R. of Rs. 27: 705-13. Je. '03.
Resistance to the education bill of 1902. C. S. Horne. Outlook. 74: 656-8. Jl. 11, '03.
See also Church of England; Dissenters; Nonjurors.

Nonjurors.
Early non-jurors. A. Birrell. Liv. Age. 236: 311-5. Ja. 31, '03.
Lives, principles, and writings, by J. H. Overton. Ath. 1903, 1: 329-30. Mr. 14.

Nonresistance. See **Peace.**

Nonsense rhymes.
Critical kangaroo. S: Scoville, jr. St. N. 30: 240. Ja. '03.
Hosea José and his hose. A. J. Burdick. St. St. N. 31: 15. N. '03.
Little old man. H. Cady. St. N. 30: 238. Ja. '03.
Merry crocodile. G. E. Heath. St. N. 30: 983. S. '03.
New Miss Muffet. J. C. Meem. St. N. 30: 922. Ag. '03.
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. See St. Nicholas for 1903.
Old lady from Dover. C. Wells. St. N. 30: 792. Jl. '03.
Ornithological observation. H: Johnstone. St. N. 31: 30. N. '03.
Poor unfortunate Hottentot. L. E. Richards. St. N. 30: 424. Mr. '03.
Scholarly porcupine. M. Douglas. St. N. 30: 1110. O. '03.
Scholastic mouse. St. N. 30: 1022. S. '03.

Noorden, Karl Harko von (1858-).
Principles of dietetics. Internat. 3: 570-89, 679-702. My.-Je. '01.

Norcross, Frederic Walter.
Ancient inns of Boston town. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 315-25. N. '01.

Nordau, Max Simon (Südfeld).
Conditions of success. Fortn. 78: 539-50. O. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 169-71. F. '03.
New biological theory of crime. Cur. Lit. 33: 686-8. D. '02.
Socialism in Europe. Cosmopol. 36: 517-24. Mr. '04.
Vus du dehors. Review. Nation. 76: 278. Ap. 2, '03.
West in the East. Internat. 9: 274-84. Je. '04.
Zionism. Internat. 6: 127-39. S. '02.
Zionist movement. Ind. 52: 2191-2. S. 13, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 239. N.; Cosmopol. 36: 250. D. '03.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 533. N. '00.

Nordenskiöld, Baron Nils Adolf Erik.
Discovery and occurrence of minerals containing rare elements. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20472. Je. 23, '00.
Viking philosopher. Pop. Sci. 59: 596-8. O. '01.
Voyages of Nordenskiold. Sci. Am. 85: 115. Ag. 24, '01.

Nordenskiöld, Nils Otto Gustav (1869-).
Swedish antarctic expedition, 1902-3. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23526-8. F. 20, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:735. D. '04.
Rescue of. Sci. Am. 89: 441. D. 12, '03.

Nordhoff, A. D.
In the redwoods; poem. Scrim. M. 32: 20. Jl. '02.

Nordhoff, Charles (1830-1901).
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 761. Jl. 27, '01.

Nordica, Lillian (Madame Zoltan Dome).
Madame Nordica in holiday time. W: Armstrong. il. por. Delin. 63: 618-23. Ap. '04.
Part the audience plays. por. Harp. B. 33: 273, 275. Mr. 31, '00.
Personality of Nordica. W: Armstrong. Music. 19: 15-9. N. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 103. Ap.; Cent. 66: 276. Je. '03; Munsey. 22: 587. Ja.; Harp. B. 33: 82. Ja. 27, '00; Bookm. 13: 260. My.; Cosmopol. 31: 357. Ag. '01.; Harp. W. 46: 1741. N. 22, '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 386. Je.; R. of Rs. 30: 707. D. '04.
Portrait as Aïda. Bookm. 11: 220. My. '00; Munsey. 24: 771. F. '01.
Portrait as Brunnhilde. Critic. 36: 333. Ap. '00.
Portrait as Isolde. Harp. B. 33: 141. F. 17, '00; Cosmopol. 32: 253. Ja. '02.
Sketch. Munsey. 26: 275-80. N. '01.

Norfolk, Henry FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of (1847-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 344. Je. '00; Harp. W. 46: 815. Je. 28; Canad. M. 19: 302. Ag. '02.

Norfolk, England.
Among the Norfolk churches. J. C: Fox. Ath. 1904. 1: 441-2. 472-4. Ap. 2, 9.
Elders of Arcady. A. Jessopp. 19th Cent. 47: 776-92. My. '00.
Summering in Norfolk. J. W: White. il. Outing. 38: 374-82. Jl. '01.
Victoria history of the county of Norfolk, ed. by H. A. Doubleday. Ath. 1901, 2: 290-1. Ag. 31.

Norgate, Kate.
John Lackland. Review. Ind. 55: 1518-9. Je. 25; Nation. 77: 37. Jl. 9; Ath. 1903, 1: 618-9. My. 16.

Norie, W. Drummond.
Life and adventures of Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 744-5. Je. 11.

Normal schools.
Central defect of the normal school. W. H. Mace. Educ. R. 21: 132-9. F. '01.
City training schools. Educa. 21: 119-21. O. '00.
Normal schools of Japan. M. C. Leonard. Educ. R. 23: 371-84. Ap. '02.
Original investigation in normal schools. F: E. Bolton. Educa. 20: 548-56, 603-12. My.-Je. '00.
Passing of the normal school. J. W. Abernethy. Educa. 23: 325-30. F. '03.
—Reply. W. G. Chambers. Educa. 23: 483-9. Ap. '03.
Problems confronting normal schools. A. G. Boyden and others. Educa. 21: 1-15. S. '00; H. H. Seerley. Educa. 21: 287-90. Ja. '01.
Report on normal schools. J. M. Green. Educ. R. 20: 72-9. Je. '00.
Training of the negro teacher. N. B. Young. Educa. 21: 359-64. F. '01.
Training of the teacher. J. A. Burns. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 664 83. O. '03.
Training teachers in France. L. M. Salmon. Educ. R. 20: 283-404. N. '00.
What shall they be? J: Ogden. Educa. 22: 292-9. Ja. '02.

Curriculum.

Hints at a course of study for normal schools. W. G. Chambers. Educa. 23: 141-7. N. '02.

Norman, Gertrude.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 114; 25: 401. O. '00, Je. '01.

Norman, Henry.
All the Russias. Review. by E. J. Dillon. Bookm. 16: 476-80. Ja.; W. Littlefield. Critic. 42: 362-4. Ap. '03; Ath. 1902, 1: 681-3, My. 31; J: J. Culver. Dial. 33: 234-6. O. 16; Nation. 75: 383-4. N. 13; G: Kennan. Outlook. 72: 695-9. N. 22, '02.

Norman, Henry—*Continued.*
Can I afford an automobile? World's Work. 6: 3502-5. Je. '03.
Coming of the automobile. World's Work. 5: 3304-8. Ap. '03.
First session of the new British parliament. Outlook. 67: 105-12. Ja. 12, '01.
Gold reserve in Russia. World's Work. 8: 4918-20. Je. '04.
Mother of parliaments. Cent. 68: 3-22. My. '04.
Our vacillation in China and its consequences. 19th Cent. 48: 4-16. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 265-75. Ag. 4, '00.
Russia of to-day. Scrib. M. 28: 387-406, 515-41; 29: 54-77, 131-57, 324-35, 643-58; 30: 621-33. O.-N. '00, Ja.-Mr., Je., N., '01.
War—and after. World's Work. 7: 4712-4. Ap. '04.
What the motor-cycle offers. World's Work. 6: 3670-2. Jl. '03.
Ideal journalist. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 690. D. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 269. Mr.; World's Work. 5: 2697. N.; Bookm. 16: 225. N. '02.

—and Jonson, G. C. Ashton.
London stock exchange. Cent. 66: 177-94. Je. '03.

Norman, Mrs. Ménie Muriel Dowie. See **Fitzgerald, Mrs. Ménie Muriel Dowie.**

Norman, W. P.
House-boat life in the United States. Harp. W. 45: 820-1. Ag. 17, '01.

Normand, Jacques.
Old cab driver. Liv. Age. 226: 298-302. Ag. 4, '00.

Normandy.
Highways and byways in Normandy, by P. Dearmer. Ath. 1900, 2: 180-1. Ag. 11.
In Normandy. I. Prime-Stevenson. il. map. Chaut. 31: 169-81. My. '00.
Ramble in Normandy. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 72: 56-65. S. 6, '02.

Normannus, pseud.
Royalist movement in France. Fortn. 81: 314-28. F. '04.

Norquay, John.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 200. Jl. '03.

Norregard, Julius.
Joy of gardens. Harper. 104: 606-10. Mr. '02.

Norreys, Lady Rose Riversdale Glyn.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 364. Ag. '02.

Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Residence of; views. Arch. Rec. 14: 453-61. D. '03.

Norris, Edwin M.
Some writers of the Princeton faculty. Critic. 42: 509-16. Je. '03.

Norris, Frank.
Deal in wheat. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 311-2. N.; Ath. 1903, 2: 613. N. 7, '03.
Frontier gone at last. World's Work. 3: 1728-31. F. '02.
Lost story. Cent. 66: 371-9. Jl. '03.
McTeague. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 757. D. 2.
Man's woman. Review. Critic. 36: 352-3. Ap. '00.
Neglected epic. World's Work. 5: 2904-6. D. '02.
Novel with a purpose. World's Work. 4: 2117-9. My. '02.
Octopus. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 13: 245-7. My.; A. S. Van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 326-8. My.; Overland, n.s. 37: 1050-1. My.; Ind. 53: 1139-40. My. 16; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 136. S. 1; Harper. 103: 824. O.; Ath. 1901, 2: 447. O. 5; B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 547-54. My.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 89: 708-9. My. '02.
Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock. Cent. 64: 385-91. Jl. '02.
Pit. Review by A. B. Paine. Bookm. 16: 565-7. F.; O. Wister. World's Work. 5: 3133-4. F.; A. S. Van Westrum. por. Lamp. 26: 54-6. F.; Ind. 55: 331. F. 5; Ath. 1903, 1: 204. F. 14; Arena. 29: 440-2. Ap. '03.
Responsibilities of the novelist. por. Critic. 41: 566-40. D. '02.
Responsibilities of the novelist. Review. Lamp. 27: 342-4. N.; Nation. 77: 411-2. N. 19. '03.
Salt and sincerity. Critic. 40: 447-50, 550-5; 41: 77-81, 178-82, 267-70, 363-7. My.-O. '02.
Ship that saw a ghost. Overland, n.s. 40: 489-99. D.; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 439-49. D. '02.

Norris, Frank—*Continued.*
Statue in an old garden. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4 My. '03.
True reward of the novelist. World's Work. 2: 1337-9. O. '01.
Wife of Chino. Cent. 65: 369-78. Ja. '03.
Last work of. Harp. W. 47: 433. Mr. 14, '03.
Man. A. Goodrich. Cur. Lit. 34: 105. Ja. '03.
Norris as a novelist. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 175: 769-78. D. '02.
Novels of. H. W. Preston. Atlan. 91: 691-2. My. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 591. N. '01. Bookm. 16: 307. D.; World's Work. 5: 2815. D. '02.
Significant novel—The pit. Outlook. 73: 152-4. Ja. 17, '03.
Sketch. por. World's Work. 5: 2815, 2830. D. '02.
Spirit of his work. Cur. Lit. 33: 764. D. '02.
Work of Norris. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 16: 334-5. D. '02; H. Garland. Critic. 42: 216-8. Mr. '03.

Norris, H. M.
Actual experience with the premium plan. Eng. M. 18: 572-84, 689-96. Ja.-F. '00.
Premium plan of labor remuneration. Eng. M. 20: 631-40. Ja. '01.

Norris, Homer.
American composer. Music. 22: 181-6. N. '02.

Norris, Mary Harriott (1848-).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 284. My. '01.

Norris, R. V.
Water hoisting instead of pumping. Cassier. 26: 48-59. My. '04.

Norris, S. L.
South African war. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 791. D. 15.

Norris, W. F.
Course of law and status of politics in Negros. Overland, n.s. 41: 113-7. F. '03.

Norris, William Edward.
Flower of the flock. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 373. S. 22.
Nigel's vocation. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:411. S. 24.

Norse language. See **Norwegian language.**

North, Christopher, pseud. See **Wilson, John.**

North, Conway.
Pretty Maud; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 22. Jl. '00.

North, Edward P.
Erie canal and transportation. No. Am. 170: 121-33. Ja. '00.

North, Elizabeth Lore.
Women illustrators of child life. Outlook. 78: 270-80. O. 1. '04.

North, Ernest Dressel.
Bibliography of the original editions of the works of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Bk. Buyer. 22: 296-303. My. '01.
Bibliography of the Vale press publications. Bk. Buyer. 20: 132-5. Mr. '00.
Group of young illustrators. Outlook. 63: 791-7. D. 2, '99.
Two recent Russian novelists. M. Gorky, D. Mérejkowski. Outlook. 69: 417-9. O. 19, '01.
What the American people are reading. Outlook. 75: 781-3. D. 5, '03.

North, Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford (better known as Lord North) (1732-1792).
Personal memoir. G: F: North. No. Am. 176: 778-91; 177: 260-77. My., Ag. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 249. D. '01.

North, George Frederick, 8th earl of Guilford.
Lord North. No. Am. 176: 778-91; 177: 260-77. My., Ag. '03.

North, Griswald.
Mutiny; poem. Munsey. 25: 281. My. '01.

North, John W.
Theory of art. M. Art. 26: 448-9. Ag. '02.

North, Simon Newton Dexter.
Census of manufacturers. R. of Rs. 26: 319-24. S. '02.
Tariff and the export trade of the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 1-11. Ja. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 673. F. '01; Chaut. 37: 227. Je.; Munsey. 29: 687. Ag. '03.

North America. See **America.**

North American Indians. See **Indians of North America.**

North Borneo.
Colonial administration. A. Ireland. Outlook. 74: 128-32. My. 9, '03.

North Carolina.
Country of the tar-maker. C. Johnson. il. Outlook. 75: 576-84. N. 7, '03.
Disfranchisement amendment. Outlook. 65: 841-3. Ag. 11, '00.
Educational problems. C: D. McIver. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 293-301. S. '03.
Educational progress. J. Daniels. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 310-9. S. '03.
Election in North Carolina, 1900. M. Butler. Ind. 52: 1953-5. Ag. 2, 16, '00.
First child-labor law enacted in North Carolina. D. Denison. Char. 10: 411-2. Ap. 25, '03.
Gold in North Carolina. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21917-8. Mr. 22, '02.
Lost state of Franklin. W. M. Clemens. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 772-4. F. '03.
North Carolina: a study in English colonial government by C: L. Raper. Ath. 1904, 2: 237-8. Ag. 20; Nation. 79:185-6. S. 1; Dial. 36:120. S. 1, '04.
Popular education and the race problem. J. W: Bailey. Outlook. 68: 114-6. My. 11, '01.
Present status of repudiated state bonds. M. Sullivan. No. Am. 179:873-86. D. '04.
Reclaiming a commonwealth. C. A. Herrick. Outlook. 74: 455-8. Je. 20, '03.
Richard Henderson: the founder of Transylvania. A. B. Hulbert. Chaut. 38: 366-71. D. 5, '03.
Strikes and lockouts in North Carolina. J. Dowd. Gunton. 20: 136-41. F. '01.
Suffrage amendment passed in North Carolina. Chaut. 31: 554-5. S. '00.
See also Pinehurst.

North channel.
In the big sea water. S. E: White. il. Outing. 36: 258-63. Je. '00.

North Dakota.
Bad lands of North Dakota. R. S. Tarr. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20101. Ja. 13, '00.
Northern paradise. J: T. Bramhall. Harp. W. 44: 853. S. 8, '00.

North German Lloyd steamship co.
Germany on the sea. W. L. Marvin. 27: 307-16. Mr. '03.

North Meols, England.
History of the parish of North Meols, by W: Farrer. Ath. 1903, 2: 286. Ag. 29.

North of fifty-three. R. E. Beach. McClure. 23: 88-95. My. '04.

North pole.
Nearest the north pole. W. Rice. Dial. 35: 31-3. Jl. 16, '03.
North pole unstable. Cur. Lit. 29: 312-3. S. '00.
Seeking the magnetic pole. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23095. Ag. 15, '03.
See also Arctic regions.

North sea.
North sea fisheries. W: P. Smythe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23192-3. S. 26, '03.

North sea incident, 1904.
Was the North sea incident made in Germany? Contemp. 86: 883-901. D. '04.
Voyage of the Baltic fleet. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 45-55. Ja. 7, '05.

North shore limited. C: N. Hood. St. N. 30: 306-10. F. '03.

Northampton, William George Spencer Scott Compton, 5th marquis of.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 31. Ja. '04

Northampton, England.
History of the church of All saints, Northampton, by R. H. Serjeantson. Ath. 1902, 2: 178-9. Ag. 9.

Northampton, Mass.
American garden. G: W. Cable. Scrib. M. 35: 621-9. My. '04.
Description and history. S. E. Bridgman. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 581-604. Ja. '00.

Northamptonshire, England.
Pytchley country. Blackw. 175: 362-80. Mr. '04.

Northborough, Mass.
Westborough and Northborough. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 721-38. Ag. '02.

Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, 1st earl of.
Actual strength of our forces at home. 19th Cent. 47: 378-81. Mr. '00.
Our infantry. 19th Cent. 48: 196-7. Ag. '00.

Northcote, Sir Henry Stafford, 1st baron.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 409. O. '03.

Northcote, James.
Conversations with James Ward on art and artists. Ath. 1901, 2: 847. D. 21.

Northcote, Walter Stafford. See **Iddesleigh, W. S. N., 2d earl of.**

Northcott, William A.
Rights of men. Arena. 26: 561-9. D. '01.

Northeast passage.
Baltic fleet and the northeast passage. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 179: 161-7. Ag. '04.

Northend, Mary H.
Noted inns of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 68-75. Mr. '04.

Northern art workers' guild.
Second exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 21: 64-7. N. '03.

Northern lights. See **Aurora Borealis.**

Northern Pacific railroad.
Route. J. Douglas il. Cassier. 19: 471-5. Ap. '01.
War on the Northern Pacific. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 45: 527. My. 25, '01.

Northern securities company.
Administration and the railroads. Harp. W. 46: 483. Ap. 12, '02.
Check to railroad consolidation. World's Work. 6: 3382-3. My. '03.
Control and restraint of trade. Chaut. 38: 114-5. O. '03.
Decision and principles involved. Outlook. 73: 892-4. Ap. 18; R. of Rs. 27: 522-6. My. '03.
Great Northern deal. Gunton. 22: 102-8. F. '02.
Hearing in the Northern securities case. Nation. 77: 499-500. D. 24, '03.
Merger case. Nation. 76: 304-5. Ap. 16, '03.
Merger tangle. F. Parsons. Arena. 31: 588-91. Je. '04.
Minnesota and the railway trust. W: D. Washburn, jr. Outlook. 69: 975-8. D. 14, '01.
Northern securities case. Outlook: 76: 725-7. Mr. 26; R. of Rs. 29; 387-91. Ap.; Gunton. 26: 283-90. Ap.; Harp. W. 48: 496-7. Ap. 2; W. S. Logan. Arena. 31: 472-5. My.; J. W. Garner. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 125-47. Jl.; Excerpt. Gunton. 27: 43-56. Jl. '04.
Northern securities company and the Sherman anti-trust law. R. L. Cutting. No. Am. 174: 528-35. Ap. '02.
Northern securities decision. C. F. Randolph. No. Am. 176: 846-55. Je.; A. D. Noyes. Forum. 35: 39-42. Jl.; Harp. W. 47: 689. Ap. 25; Ind. 55: 925-7. Ap. 16; Gunton. 24: 383-7. My. '03.
Security-holding company. World's Work. 3: 1927-9. Ap. '02.
Suit against the railway merger. Ind. 54: 523-4. F. 27, '02.

Northfield, Mass.
Northfield without Mr. Moody. T. S. Hamlin. Ind. 52: 2021-2. Ag. 23, '00.

Northmen.
Commencements of the Normans. R. Parsons. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 32-53. Ja. '02.
Latest researches on the discovery of America by the Northmen. A. Gehlen. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22874-5. My. 9, '03.

Northrop, Amanda Carolyn.
Successful women of America. Pop. Sci. 64: 239-44. Ja. '04.

Northrop, Birdsey Grant.
Founder of Arbor day. E. B. Peck. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 269-75. My. '00.

Northrop, Cyrus (1834-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 58. Jl.; Outlook. 68: 773. Ag. 3, '01.

Northrop, W. B.
Author of Robinson Crusoe. St. N. 31: 495-9. Ap. '04.

Northrup, H. S.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 416. D. '00.
Portrait as duke of Buckingham. Munsey. 22: 746. F. '00.

Northrup, Milton Harlow.
Grave crisis in American history; presidential succession, 1876. Cent. 62: 923-34. O. '01.

Northumberland, Henry George Percy, 7th duke of.
Religion and physical science. 19th Cent. 52: 951-6. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 499-503. F. 21, '03.

Northumberland, England.
Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 459. O. 5.
History of Northumberland, v. 5, by J. C. Hodgson. Ath. 1900, 1: 232-3. F. 24.
Visit to places of interest by British archæological association. Ath. 1901, 2: 132-4, 162-5, 198. Jl. 27, Ag. 3, 10.

Northwest.
Coal deposits of. F. A. Wilder. R. of Rs. 27: 186-90. F. '03.
Evolution of the northwest. W. A. Tenney. Overland, n.s. 35: 321-32. Ap. '00.
George Rogers Clark and the great northwest. C. T. Brady. McClure. 19: 274-81. Jl. '02.
In the northwest. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 224: 772-6. Mr. 24, '00.
New tide of northwestern migration. C. Hamlin. R. of Rs. 25: 708-12. Je. '02.
Volcanic scenery of the northwest. R. E. Strahorn. il. R. of Rs. 22: 202-8. Ag. '00.

Northwest, Old.
Manasseh Cutler and the ordinance of 1787. N. N. Withington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 494-509. Jl. '01.
Peopling of the Northwest territory. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 30: 277-3. D. '99.
Pioneer life in the Ohio valley. E. E. Sparks. Chaut. 30: 383-98. Ja. '00.
Record of a lost empire in America. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 33: 478-86. Ag. '01.

Northwest boundary.
Along the northwest boundary. B. Willis. World's Work. 4: 2330-6. Jl. '02.

Northwestern university.
President James's inauguration address. Ind. 54: 2605-6. O. 30, '02.

Northwich, England.
Disappearing town. il. Sci. Am. 84: 296-7. My. 11, '01.

Norton, Arthur Brigham.
Care of the eyes. Atlan. 90: 614-21. N. '02.

Norton, Arthur O.
Scope and aims of the history of education. Educ. R. 27: 443-55. My. '04.

Norton, C.
California fruits and flowers; pictures. Overland, n.s. 40: 371-7. O. '02.
California's harvest time; pictures. Overland, n.s. 40: 429-38. N. '02.

Norton, C. H.
Grinding machine as a metal cutting tool. Eng. M. 27: 567-74. Jl. '04.

Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 37:523. D. '04.

Norton, Caroline.
Arab's farewell to his horse; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 208. My. '00.

Norton, Charles Eliot.
Letters of John Ruskin. Atlan. 93: 577-88, 797-806; 94: 8-19, 161-70, 378-88. My.-S. '04.
Norton as a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 124-6. F. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 129. F.; Cur. Lit. 35: 385. O. '03; R. of Rs. 22: 702. D. '00; Outlook. 71: 881. Ag. 2, '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 259. My. '03.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 270. O. '03.

Norton, Charles Ledyard.
Practical house-boat. Outing. 36: 486-9. Ag. '00.

Norton, Eleanour.
Before night; poem. Harper. 102: 369. F. '01.
Enshrine thy youth; poem. Harper. 105: 955. N. '02.

Norton, Eliot.
Diffusion of immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 161-5. Jl. '04.
Need of a general plan for settling immigrants outside the great cities. Char. 12: 152-4. F. 6, '04.

Norton, Gertrude.
Averted tragedy. McClure. 15: 217-8. Jl. '00.
His faith; poem. St. N. 27: 1018. S. '00.
Joey's tobacker. Ladies' H. J. 17: 4. S. '00.
Old man and Jim; poem. Ladies' H. J. 17: 10. F. '00.

Norton, John Pease.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 305. S. '01.

Norton, May.
Chocolates and Christmas secrets. Ladies' H. J. 22:22. D. '04.

Norton, Richard.
Cyrene. Nation. 78: 449-50. Je. 9, '04.
Excavations in Rome. Ind. 52: 1550-2. Je. 28, '00.
Progress in the Forum. Nation. 70: 277-9. Ap. 12, '00.
Recent excavations in Rome. Ind. 57: 368-70. Ag. 18. '04.

Norton, William Harmon.
Social service of science. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21239-41. My. 25, '01.

Norton, Vermont.
Life on a Green mountain top. il. Harp. W. 46: 976-7, 1003. Jl. 26, '02.

Norwalk, Conn.
Historical sketch. A. Scott. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 588-606. Jl. '02.

Norway, Arthur Hamilton.
Highway and byways in Yorkshire. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 896. D. 30; Nation. 70: 74. Ja. 25, '00

Norway.
New-Norse movement in Norway. M. Leland. R. of Rs. 30: 206-7. Ag. '04.
Norwegian flag. R. of Rs. 21: 484-5. Ap. '00.
Why Norway and Sweden are at odds. R. of Rs. 30: 208-9. Ag. '04.
See also Lapps.

Description and travel.

Arctic railway. G. S. Davies. Liv. Age. 242: 474-80. Ag. 20, '04.
Chapter on Norway. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 233-43. Ap. '00.
Norway salmon-river. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 173: 48-62. Ja. '03.
Romsdal: valley of enchantment. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 168: 336-49. S. '00.
Over Hardanger vidda. E. Taylor. il. Outing. 36: 664-70. S. '00.

Politics and government.

Scandinavian politics. B. Björnson. il. Ind. 53: 253-4. Ja. 31, '01.

Social life and customs.

Norse types of beauty. H. H. Boyesen, 2d. il. Cosmopol. 37: 179-82. Je. '04.
Norway's national sport. T. W. Schreiner. il. Outing. 37: 710-6. Mr. '01.
Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. St. N. 30: 136-40. D. '02.
Wooden wings of Norway. A. B. Wilse. Munsey. 28: 353-6. D. '02.

Norwegian drama.
Rise of the Norwegian drama. W: Archer. Fortn. 81: 25-35. Ja. '04.

Norwegian fiction.
Scandinavian novel. Liv. Age. 232: 1-19. Ja. 4, '02.

Norwegian language.
New-Norse movement in Norway. M. Leland. R. of Rs. 30: 206-7. Ag. '04.

Norwegian literature.
Norwegian literature of 1899-1900. C. Brinchmann. Ath. 1900, 2: 21-2. Jl. 7.
Younger writers of Norway. E. Gosse. Cur. Lit. 27: 124-5. F. '00.
See also Eddas; Scandinavian literature.

Norwegian poetry.
Poets of the north. E. Brausewetter. il. Cath. World. 73: 477-81. Jl. '01.

Norwich, England.
Municipal activity of an English city. E. Watson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262-82. Je. '01.

Nosairis.
History and religion of Nosairis, by R. Dussaud. Ath. 1901, 1: 10-1. Ja. 5.

Nose.
Ears and the nose. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 63: 636-9. Ap. '04.
Minds and noses. L: Robinson. Blackw. 169: 796-805. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 347-55. Ag. 10, '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 430-1. Ap. '02.
Nose and its vicissitudes. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 33: 309. Ap. 7, '00.
Remodeling the nose. Cur. Lit. 35: 86. Jl. '03.
Women's red noses. Cur. Lit. 27: 229. Mr. '00.
See also Smell.

Noss, Rev. Christopher.
Missionary outlook in north Japan. Mis. R. 27: 508-16. Jl. '04.

Not according to the code. T: H. Wilson. Cent. 68: 624-7. Ag. '04.

Not in the signal code. E. E. Wood. Scrib. M. 27: 372-7. Mr. '00.

Not without witness. H. E. Wright. Overland. n.s. 42: 521-5. D. '03.

Notation, Musical. See **Musical notation.**

Note. M. Deland. Harper. 107: 497-515. S. '03.

Note of spring. E. B. Summers. Canad. M. 22: 126-30. D. '03.

Note-books.
Note-taking and note-books. Educ. R. 19: 99-101. Ja. '00.

Nothing but a girl. S. W. Hovey. St. N. 31: 1018-21. S. '04.

Noticeable conduct of Prof. Chadd. See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.

Notre-Dame cathedral, Paris.
Architectural refinements in French cathedrals. W: H. Goodyear. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 439-47, 569-84. N.-D. '04.

Nott, Charles Cooper.
Seven great hymns of the church. Review. Nation. 74: 443. Je. 5, '02.

Nott, Eliphalet (1773-1866).
Appreciation. Liv. Age. 230: 61-4. Jl. 6, '01.
Man and the college. Outlook. 78:407-8. O. 15, '04.

Nott, Lewis H. See **Brooks, W. H., jt. tr.**

Nott, Vernon.
Graves of the English dead; poem. Canad. M. 18: 434; 23: 257. Mr. '02, Jl. '04.
Her laughter. Canad. M. 23: 68. My. '04.
Japan; poem. Canad. M. 23: 458. S. '04.
Queen's pawn; poem. Canad. M. 23: 363. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 303-4; 23: 284. Ja., Jl. '04.

Nottingham, England.
Borough of Nottingham. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 370-1. S. 22.
Nottingham and its writers. A. G. Porritt. Outlook. 69: 431-8. O. 19, '01.
Story of Trent bridge. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23090. Ag. 15, '03.
Visit to places of interest by the Royal archaeological institute. Ath. 1901, 2: 197-8. Ag. 10.

Nottingham art museum.
Recent memorials. Int. Studio. 20: 210-3. S. '03.

Nottinghamshire.
Churches of south Nottinghamshire. Ath. 1904, 2:88-9, 141-3, 249-51. Jl. 16, Jl. 30, Ag. 20.

Nourse, A. B.
Nervous century. Era. 12: 257-9. S. '03.

Nourse, D. H.
Chummie: tale of two friends. Overland, n.s. 35: 77-85. Ja. '00.

Nourse, Elizabeth.
Evening; painting. Cent. 59: 337. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 21. My. '00.
Sketch. Cent. 59: 481. Ja. '00.

Nova legenda Anglie. Review. Nation. 74: 38. Ja. 9, '02.

Nova Perseus. See **Perseus.**

Nova Sancta Sophia.
Plans. il. Harp. W. 46: 1585, 1617-9. N. 1, '02.

Nova Scotia.
Acadian Easter; poem. F. Sherman. Atlan. 85: 433-8. Ap. '00.
Atrophy of the maritime provinces. Givan. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:90-5. S. '04.
Builders of Nova Scotia, by J: G. Bourinot. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 128-9. Jl. '00.
Land of Evangeline. M. J. Mayer. Critic. 41: 108-12. Ag. '02.
On the shore of Bay Chaleur. E. B. Chase. Era. 10: 192-201. Ag. '02.
Settlement of Nova Scotia. J. Hannay. il. Canad. M. 23: 323-9. Ag. '04.
What Acadia owed to New England. E. P. Weaver. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 423-34. Je. '04.

Nova Scotia historical society.
Greetings of the American historical association to the Nova Scota historical society. R. G. Thwaites. Canad. M. 23: 330-2. Ag. '04.

Nova Solyma.
Did John Milton write this romance? Bk. Buyer. 25: 223-8. O. '02.
Nova Solyma, the ideal city. Ath. 1903, 1: 104. Ja. 24; Ind. 55: 434-7. F. 19; Nation. 76: 251-3. Mr. 26; F. C. Carpenter. Dial. 34: 238-9. Ap. 1; Atlan. 91: 695-8. My.; Internat. 9: 140-53. Mr. '04.

Nova Zembla.
Nearest village to the north pole. A. M. Brice. Liv. Age. 223: 582-6. D. 2, '99.

Novalis, pseud. See **Hardenburg, Friedrich Ludwig von.**

Novel complication. E: S. Van Zile. Lippinc. 67: 131-99. F. '01.

Novelists.
England's novelists in the National portrait gallery. G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 14: 463-74. Ja. '02.
True reward of the novelist. F. Norris. World's Work. 2: 1337-9. O. '01.
Writers of juvenile fiction. C. Wells. Bookm. 14: 349-55. D. '01.
See also Authors; Fiction.

Novelli, Ermette.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 829. Mr. '02.

Novello, Sibylla.
End of the Villa Novello. Ath. 1904, 1: 115. Ja. 23.

Novello, Victoria, pseud. See **Clarke, Mrs. Mary C.**

Novels. See **Fiction.**

November.
Balmy November. P. Robinson. Contemp. 76: 790-801. D. '99.
November; poem. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 78: 577. N. 5, '04; J. Benton. Munsey. 24: 199. N.; G. W. Adams. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 304. N.; J. Cooper. Harp. B. 33: 1789. N. 10, '00; K. E. Honeyman. Outlook. 72: 635. N. 15, '02.
November sunset; poem. C. D. W. Liv. Age. 227: 834. D. 29, '00.
Recollections of November. E: Thomas. Atlan. 88: 696-700. N. '01.
Study in brown. F: J. Burnett. Era. 10: 485-9. N. '02.

Novicow, J.
England and Russia. Contemp. 79: 49-56. Ja. '01.
Expansion de la nationalité française. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 624. My. 16.
National antagonisms. Internat. 6: 409-34. D. '02.
Russian people. Internat. 3: 359-410. Ap. '01.

Novitiate. E. Tolman. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 464-71. Je. '03.

Novy, Frederick George.
Bubonic plague. Pop. Sci. 57: 576-92. O. '00.

Nowak, Adelaide.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 366. Ag. '03.

Nowel for Christmas night; poem. E. D. Warfield. Ind. 54: 3064. D. 25, '02.

Noxon, Frank W.
College professors who are men of letters. Critic. 42: 124-35. F. '03.

Noyes, Alexander Dana.
Trust companies. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 248-61. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 140. Ap. '04.

Noyes, Alfred.
Dream fair; poem. Blackw. 176: 768-74. D. '04.
Dwarf's tragedy; poem. Blackw. 175:358-63. S. '04.
From the heart of the deep; poem. Blackw. 174: 24-7. Jl. '03.
In great waters; poem. Blackw. 176: 1-6. Jl. '04.
In time of war; poem. Blackw. 176:614-20. N. '04.
Old sceptic; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 509-10. F. 21; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 722-3. Je. '03.
Phantom fleet; poem. Blackw. 173: 601-5. My. '03.
Sherwood; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 192. Ja. 16, '04.
Silk o' the kine; poem. Blackw. 175: 32-9. Ja. '04.
Song of England; poem. Blackw. 175: 317-9. Mr. '04.
Song of re-birth; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 512. My. 23, '03.
Statue; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 256. Ap. 25, '03.
Symbolist; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 220. Jl. 27, '01.
Waiting—Welsh coast; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 768. Je. 20, '03.

Noyes, Carleton.
Enjoyment of art. Review by A. Brown. Dial. 35: 173-4. S. 16, '03.

Noyes, Ella.
Story of Ferrara. Review. Nation. 79:442-3. D. 1, '04.

Noyes, Frank Brett.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:200. N. '04.

Noyes, Frederick Brooks.
Tale of Brooks tavern. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 331-43. N. '02.

Nozaleda, Bernardino.
Anti-clerical tactics in Spain. W. M. Drum. Cath. World. 79: 569-83, 797-812. Ag.-S. '04.
Conduct toward Americans. Ind. 56: 515-6. Mr. 3, '04.

Nozu, Michitsura.
Sketch. Ind. 56: 1417. Je. 23, '04.

Nubia.
From Cairo to Khartum. W: G. Erving. Cent. 65: 540-50. Ja. '03.

Nubkissen, Maharaja.
Memoirs, by N. N. Ghose. Ath. 1902, 1: 562. My. 3.

Nude in art.
Fountain dei Termini, Rome. il. M. Art. 25: 422-4. Jl. '01.
Nude in museums. Atlan. 88: 286-8. Ag. '01.

Nugent, Ermengarda Greville-.
Visit to the wise woman of Lisclogher. 19th Cent. 54: 955-65. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 237-45. Ja. 23, '04.

Nugent, Meredith.
Aristocratic squirrels. St. N. 30: 323. F. '03.
Boy and an old umbrella. St. N. 29: 1102-5. O. '02.
Circus on a kite-string. St. N. 29: 820-5. Jl. '02.
Right in the wind's eye. St. N. 29: 685-7. Je. '02.
Soap-bubblers' first reception. St. N. 27: 348-55. F. '00.
Sea-side toys and how to make them. Ladies' H. J. 18: 25. Ag. '01.
Spin, whiz, whirl! St. N. 29: 428-33. Mr. '02.
Summer soap-bubble party. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Jl. '01.
Tom's sunshine engine. St. N. 31: 587-9. My. '04.
Winter evening's fun with eggshells. Ladies' H. J. 18: 33. F. '01.
Yacht race in the clouds. St. N. 27: 1071-5. O. '00.

Nugent-Bankes, G. See **Bankes, G. Nugent-.**

No. 802—a portrait. E. E. Hitch. Munsey. 28: 79-82. O. '02.

Number seventeen. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 37: 825-30. S. '03.

Number 321. L. B. Jerome. Lippinc. 70: 600-4. N. '02.

Numbers. See **Bible—Old Testament.**

Numbers.
Book of numbers; poem. (J.) B. Matthews. Bookm. 19: 180. Ap. '04.
Counting. C. K. Wead. St. N. 30:1116-8. O. '03.
See also Arithmetic; Numerals.

Numerals.
Queer beliefs about the number seven. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22997. Jl. 4, '03.

Numismatics. See **Coins.**

Nunez de Arce, Gaspar.
Poetry of. M. J. Serrano. por. Critic. 43: 257-61. S. '03.

Nunez, Emilio.
Cuba demands reciprocity. por. Ind. 53: 2579-81. O. 31, '01.
Where Cuba stands. por. Ind. 54: 2877-80. D. 4, '02.

Nungesser, P. P.
Electrical ignition for gas and gasoline engines. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20533-4. Jl. 21, '00.

Nunneries.
Chronicle of St. Monica's, ed. by A. Hamilton. Ath. 1904, 2:343-4. S. 10.
See also Convents.

Nuremberg, Bavaria.
Alt Nuremberg: the city of memories. H: C. Carpenter. il. map. Chaut. 34: 502-19. F. '02.
When the clock stopped in Nuremberg. M. F. Sullivan. il. Cath. World. 76: 194-216. N. '02.
Where the Christmas toys come from. L. S. Raines. il. Woman's H. C. 31:14-5. D. '04.

Nurseries.
Art for babes. il. M. Art. 25: 558-62. O. '01.
Plea for the nursery. G. A. Alexander. Woman's H. C. 31: 22, 46. F. '04.
See also Crèches.

Nurseries, Day. See **Crèches.**

Nursery rimes.
Chinese Mother Goose. R. of Rs. 22: 722-3. D. '00.

Nurses and nursing.
Ambulance work in country districts of Germany. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22676. F. 14, '03.
Army nursing. E. McCaul. 19th Cent. 49: 580-7. Ap. '01.
Army nursing reform and men nurses. J. T. Baylee. Westm. 155: 255-7. Mr. '01.
Bathing the sick. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Mr. '03.
Care of a convalescent. M. E. Sangster. Harp. B. 33: 1860*. N. 17, '00.
Care of sick-room furniture. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. F. '03.
Case against hospital nurses. M. F. Johnston. 19th Cent. 51: 595-603. Ap. '02.
—Reply. S. Holland. 19th Cent. 51: 770-9. My.; I. Stewart. 19th Cent. 51: 780-4. My. '02.
Chicago training school for nurses. R. McMurdy. Outlook. 69: 662. N. 9, '01.
Evolution of the trained nurse. M. Moss. Atlan. 91: 587-99. My. '03; E. G. Fenwick. il. Outlook. 64: 56-67. Ja. 6, '00.
Experiment in contagious nursing. L. L. Dock. Char. 11: 19-23. Jl. 4, '03.
Giving of medicines. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Ap. '03.
Home care of the sick. J: S. Fulton. Cosmopol. 28: 283-9. Ja. '00.
Hospitals, dispensaries and nursing. H: M. Hurd. Char. R. 10: 410-9. N. '00.
How to care for a sick child. C. T. Herrick. il. Harp. B. 33: 67. Ja. 27, '00.
Modern nursing in the home. M. Balcome. Harp. B. 35: 244-7. Jl. '01.
Nurses' aid society. Harp. B. 33: 33. Ja. 13, '00.
Obligation of empire. M. E. Chamberlain. No. Am. 170: 493-503. Ap. '00.
Question of the modern trained nurses. M. F. Johnston and others. 19th Cent. 51: 966-79. Je. '02.
Registration of trained nurses. Outlook. 73: 603-4. Mr. 14, '03.
State registration of nurses. H. M. Ferguson. 19th Cent. 55:310-7. F.; E. C. E. Lückes. 19th Cent. 55: 827-39. My.; I. Stewart. 19th Cent. 55: 987-95. Je. '04.

Nurses and nursing—*Continued.*
Ventilation and disinfection of sick-room. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 20: 22. Ja. '03.
Visiting nursing conference. Char. 12: 661-2. Je. 25, '04.
What to do when the baby is sick. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 20: 38. Ap.; 37. My. '03.
See also Accidents: Diet; Hospitals; Red cross society.

Nut. See **Nuts.**

Nut hatches.
Stronghold of the nut hatch. A. H. M. Cox. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21289. Je. 15, '01.
White-breasted nuthatch. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 38: 491-3. Ja. '04.

Nutrition.
Economic nutrition. E. W. Cook. Contemp. 86: 83-93. Jl. '04.
Physiological economy in. R. H. Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 63: 123-31. Je. '03.
Recent investigations in nutrition. Ind. 53: 2189-90. S. 12, '01.
Theories of nutrition. W: D. Orcutt. Outlook. 76: 951. Ap. 16, '04.

Nuts.
Cultivation of the pistachio nut in the South. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20062. D. 23, '99.
Nut-bearing trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 76: 597-607. Mr. 5, '04.
Nut cracking by electricity. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21188. My. 4, '01.
Nuts of commerce. R. Blight. il. Outing. 39: 710-7. Mr. '02.
See also Almonds; Chestnuts; Nutting; Peanuts.

Nuts, Lock. See **Lock nuts.**

Nutt, Thomas.
Lord Crewe's Blake collection. Critic. 42: 463-4. My. '03.

Nuttall, Elizabeth M.
Passing of the year; poem. Canad. M. 20: 229. Ja. '03.

Nuttall, G. Clarke-.
Botanical discovery and its possibilities. Liv. Age. 236: 108-13. Ja. 10, '03.

Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia.
Fundamental principles of old and new world civilization. Review. Nation. 73: 247. S. 26, '01.
Portrait. Cath. World. 76: 485. Ja. '03.

Nutting, Charles Cleveland.
Bird rookeries on the island of Laysan. Pop. Sci. 63: 321-32. Ag. '03.
Sea bottom. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21344-5, 21363-4. Jl. 13-20; Harper. 103: 861-6. N. '01.

Nutting, Rev. John Danforth.
Difficulties of work among the Mormons. Mis. R. 26: 855-8. N. '03.
Study of the present Mormon problem. Ind. 54: 924-30. Ap. 17, '02.

Nutting, Wallace.
Going home for Christmas; pictures. Woman's H. C. 31:30-1. D. '04.

Nutting.
On the happy nutting grounds. C. Deming. il. Outing. 43: 154-61. N. '03.

Nyanja-English vocabulary, by H. Barnes. Ath. 1903, 2: 121. Jl. 25.

Nyassaland.
Nyassaland under the foreign office, by H. L. Duff. Nation. 79: 184-5. S. 1, '04.

Nye, A. B.
Present processes sufficient to save society. Overland, n.s. 35: 537-44. Je. '00.

Nye, Bill, pseud. See **Nye, Edgar Wilson.**

Nye, Edgar Wilson (Bill Nye, pseud.) (1850-1896).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 740. Ag. '00; Munsey. 25: 486. Jl. '01; Cent. 63: 63; 64: 447. N. '01. Jl. '02.

Nym Crinkle, pseud. See **Wheeler, Andrew C.**

Nymph of Letta's fountain. E. M. Sexton. Overland, n.s. 42: 489-92. D. '03.

Nyrop, Christopher.
Grammaire historique de la langue française, Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 895. D. 30.
Kiss and its history. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 562. My. 3.

O

O., pseud.
War in the far East. Blackw. 176:129-44, 281-5, 410-6, 717-28, 729-38. Jl.-D.; Same. World's Work. 8: 5291-7, 5377-9; 5513-4. S.-N.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 340-8, 596-9; 243: 11-5, 584-93. Ag. 6, S. 3, O. 1, D. 3, '04.

Oak trees.
Growth of the oak. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 72: 540-7. N. 1, '02.
Parasite of the oak pruner. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 90: 179. F. 27, '04.
Song of the oak; poem. R. K. Munkittrick. Harp. W. 44: 535. Je. 9, '00.
Surgery on California oaks. Cur. Lit. 36: 82. Ja. '04.

Oakeley, Hilda Diana.
Progress of higher education for women. Canad. M. 23:500-6. O. '04.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 182. Je. '04.

Oaker, Jane.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 473. Mr. 26, '04.

Oakes, Harry.
One night; poem. Overland, n.s. 40: 416. N. '02.

Oakesmith, John.
Religion of Plutarch. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 157. Ag. 2; Nation. 76: 318. Ap. 16, '03.

Oakland, Cal.
California's first vacation school. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 426-34. My. '00.
Educational advantages. P. M. Fisher. il. Overland, n. s. 42: 350-2. O. '03.
Great metropolis. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 341-9. O. '03.
Harbor improvement. il. Sci. Am. 85: 196. S. 28, '01.
Merchant's exchange of. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 361-3. O. '03.
Salvage bureau. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 246-57. S. '00.
Water supply of. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 354-7. O. '03.

Oakland bay.
New ship canal. J. M. Baltimore. Sci. Am 87: 92. Ag. 9, '02.

Oakley, C. S.
Fount of re-appearing; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 512. My. 21, '04.

Oakley, Henry.
Professor and the lay mind. Liv. Age 226: 229-37. Jl. 28, '00.

Oakley, John.
Gentleman in khaki. Overland, n.s. 35: 399-409, 495-504; 36: 62-70, 140-9. My.-Ag. '00.

Oakley, John T.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 62. O. '00.

Oakley, Violet.
Light of the world. il. Cent. 67: 208, 216. D. '03.
Red Rose. M. T. Earle. il. Lamp. 26: 275-84. My. '03.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 36: 520-2. Je. '00.
Work of Violet Oakley. H. S. Morris. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 294-9. My. '02.

Oakman, Walter G.
Condition of the South. No. Am. 173: 40-3. Jl. '01.

Oaks. See **Oak trees.**

Oasis. W. R. Lighton. Ladies' H. J. 21: 14. Ja. '04.

Oaths.
Judicial oaths. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 72: 271. Ap. 4, '01.
See also Swearing.

Obeah to-day in the West Indies. Cur. Lit. 32: 711-4. Je. '02.

Ober, Frederick Albion.
Bird life of autumn. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23209-10. O. 3, '03.
In haunts of wild parrots. Ind. 53: 1373-6. Je. 13; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21384. Jl. 27, '01.
Porto Rico's first Fourth. St. N. 27: 795-6. Jl. '00.

Ober, Frederick Albion—*Continued.*
Ruined American Eden. Munsey. 27: 612-16. Jl. '02.

Ober, Sarah Endicott.
Her love and its memories. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 386-98. N. '03.

Oberammergau, Bavaria.
Third-class—to Oberammergau. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 52: 2365-7. O. 4, '00.

Oberammergau passion play.
Evil men in the passion play. W: H: Frost. il. Harp. W. 44: 1042. N. 3, '01.
First performance of passion play for 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20419. Je. 2, '00.
Passion play, 1900. I. S. Hoxie. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7-8. Je.; il. A. L. Dingley. Music. 18: 207-18. Jl.; I. P.-Stevenson. il. Harp. W. 44: 634. Jl. 7; R. of Rs. 21: 717-8. Je.; M. L. Todd. il. Nation. 71: 67-8. Jl. 26; H. Devrient. Forum. 29: 545-54. Jl.; H. D. Rawnsley. Atlan. 86: 409-14. S.; J: J. Lewis. il. Munsey. 23: 792-7. S.; A. S. Hardy. il. Ind. 52: 2361-4. O. 4; W: H. Frost. il. Harp. W. 44: 1020. O. 27; J. J. Walsh. il. Cath. W. 72: 241-53. N. '00.
Passion play of Ober Ammergau. A. J. C. Hare. Liv. Age. 226: 295-8. Ag. 4, '00.
Peasants and the passion play. J: J. Lewis. il. Munsey. 23: 792-7. S. '00.
Vulgarising of Oberammergau. L. C. Morant. 19th Cent. 48: 820-4. N. '00.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.
Direct legislation in America. Arena. 24: 493-505. N. '00.
Franklin's philosophical society. Pop. Sci. 60: 430-7. Mr. '02.
Home rule for American citizens. Internat. 6: 399-408. D. '02.
Manufacturers and the tariff. Ind. 53: 1491-4. Je. 27, '01.
Referendum in America. Review. Nation. 71: 335. O. 25, '00; Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 117. Ja.; Ind. 53: 329-30. F. 7, '01.
Robert Morris, patriot and financier. Review. Dial. 36: 24-5. Ja. 1; Gunton. 26: 260-3. Mr.; W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 94: 134-5. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 6. S. '03.

Oberle, Thomas.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 772. F. '01.

Oberles. See Bazin, Rene.

Oberlin, Johann Friedrich.
Pastor Oberlin and his wonderful work. A T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 246-50. Ap. '04.

Oberlin college.
Commodious conservatory buildings. il. Music. 20: 12-6. My. '01.
History. G. F: Wright. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 65-84. S. '00.
Work of Dr. F. B. Rice. Music. 21: 64-8. D. '01.

Obesity. See **Corpulence.**

Object-lesson. E. E. Wood. Cent. 66: 886-9. O. '03.

Object of the federation. O. Thanet. Scrib. M. 30: 239-50. Ag. '01.

Object teaching. See **Nature study.**

O'Brien, Anne.
Chickeree. St. N. 31:1082-4. O. '04.

O'Brien, Most Rev. Cornelius.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 198. Jl. '03.

O'Brien, Donat Henchy.
My adventures during the late war. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 337. Mr. 14.

O'Brien, Edward C.
Recreation piers. Munic. Affairs. 1: 509-14. S. '97.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 423. Ap. '04.

O'Brien, Hugh J.
As it was in the beginning. Overland, n.s. 34: 510-1. D. '99.

O'Brien, John.
Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il. St. N. 27: 874-9. Ag. '00.

O'Brien, M. D.
Bishop of Liverpool and the Boers. Westm. 156: 490-506. N. '01.
Bond. Westm. 157: 1-15. Ja. '02.
Dishonest policy. Westm. 161: 254-67. Mr. '04.
Gladstone's foreign policy. Westm. 157: 366-84. Ap. '02.

O'Brien, M. D.—*Continued.*
Philanthropy and the cosmic process. Westm. 161: 511-23. My. '04.
Pretexts for violating the bond. Westm. 157: 136-48. F. '02.
Principles of Gladstone's foreign policy. Westm. 156: 253-65. S. '01.

O'Brien, M. F.
Our Lady of Saguenay; poem. Cath. World. 79: 510-1. Jl. '04.

O'Brien, Mary.
Easter dawn; poem. Cath. World. 77: 89. Ap. '03.

O'Brien, Richard Barry.
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 726-8. N. 30; Nation. 74: 77-8. Ja. 23, '02.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1312. D. 8, '04.

O'Brien, Robert Lincoln.
Last Christmas at the White house. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13. D. '03.
Machinery and English style. Atlan. 94:464-72. O. '04.
Our enormous pension roll. World's Work. 8: 4771-81. My. '04.
What the president gets in his mail. Ladies' H. J. 19: 6. N. '02.

O'Brien, Victor L.
Columbia park boys' club of San Francisco. Am. J. Soc. 7: 249-61. S. '01.

O'Brien, William (1852-).
Portrait. Ind. 54: 2688. N. 13, '02; R. of Rs. 29: 281. Mr. '04.

O'Brien, Mrs. William.
Under Croagh Patrick. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 690. My. 28.

O'Brien, William J.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 691. Je.; Harp. W. 44: 1260. D. 29, '00.

O'Bryan, J. S.
Embarkation at Halifax. Canad. M. 14: 453-63. Mr. '00.

O'Bryan, O'Ryan.
O'Callahan picnic gowns; poem. St. N. 30: 733-4. Je. '03.

Observation.
Learning to see. H. W. Horwill. Chaut. 39: 276-9. My. '04.

Observatories.
Ancient observatory in India. R. of Rs. 29: 106-7. Ja. '04.
Athens observatory. Sci. Am. 84: 42. Ja. 19, '01.
Harvard astronomical observatory in Peru. il. Harp. W. 46: 230-1. F. 22, '02.
Looting of the Pekin observatory. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20895-6. D. 29, '00.
Meteorological observatories at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 406-7. D. 10, '04.
National observatory. W. J. Loudon. il. Canad. M. 22: 324-7. F. '04.
Observatory at Nice. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21526-7. S. 28, '01.
Outlook into space. W: H. Pickering. Cent. 65: 777-87. Mr. '03.
Report of Royal observatory at Cape of Good Hope. Ath. 1901, 2: 258. Ag. 24.
Report of the observatory of Paris for 1900. Sci. Am. 85: 422. D. 28, '01.
United States magnetic observatories. L. A. Bauer, and J. A. Fleming. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23076-8. Ag. 8, '03.

See also Greenwich; Harvard; Lick; Lowe; Royal British; U. S. naval.

Observer, pseud.
Mysterious Monsieur de Blowitz. Westm. 159: 569-27. My. '03.

Obstetrics.
Obstetrics in the tenements. R. Folks. Char. 9: 429-38. N. 1, '02.

O'Byrne, Bessie.
Funeral wreath. Cath. World. 72: 176-94. N. '00.
When old slavery days were gone. Cath. World. 71: 792-801. S. '00.

Occom, Samson.
Samson Occum and the Christian Indians of New England, by W. D. Love. Nation. 70: 462. Je. 14, '00.

Occult sciences.
Assyrian magic. Ath. 1903, 678-80. N. 21, '03.
Devils and evil spirits of Babylonia. Nation. 77: 513. D. 24, '03.
Modern occult. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 57: 449-72. S. '00.

See also Astrology; Mind reading; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft.

Occupations.
Hereditary callings. Scrib. M. 31: 380. Mr. '02.
Masculine and feminine occupations. M. F. Washburne. No. Am. 179:555-68. O. '04.
Moral value of occupation for children. Mrs. T. W. Birney. Delin. 64: 132-4. Jl. '04.
New occupation for educated women. M. C. Crawford. Outlook. 74: 517-22. Je. 27. '03.
Occupations in their relation to the tariff. E: Atkinson. Q. J. Econ. 17: 280-92. F. '03.
Oil-well shooter. Cur. Lit. 33: 169. Ag. '02.
Paths of glory. J. Jacobs. Fortn. 73: 59-68. Ja. '00.
Personal substitute. O. F. Gunby. Cur. Lit. 34: 292-3. Mr. '03.
Position of the clerk. J. J. Nevin. Westm. 158: 462-6. O. '02.
Queer callings of a great city. Cur. Lit. 33: 167-9. Ag. '02.
Seal's Science of status. H. Seal. Westm. 155: 171-6. F. '01.
Social creed and occupation. E: A. Ross. Cur. Lit. 35: 212. Ag. '03.
Strange St. Louis professions. Cur. Lit. 34: 166-7. F. '03.
Wealth and occupation. Spectator. Outlook. 72: 676-7. N. 22, '02.
What shall we do for a living? E: Garrett. Liv. Age. 225: 118-24. Ap. 14, '00.

See also Profession, Choice of; Professions.

Occupations, Dangerous.
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il. St. N. 28: 200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1059-68. Ja.-O. '01.
Dangerous occupations. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 34: 65-72. N. '02.
Dangerous trades, by T: Oliver. Ind. 55: 154-5. Ja. 15, '03.
Dangers from dusty trades. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21019. F. 16, '01.
Encountering danger while doing their duty. C. Moffett. il. Cur. Lit. 32: 22-6. Ja. '02.
Mortality statistics of the census in relation to occupationss. W: A. King. Am. J. Soc. 3: 216-35. S. '97.
Percentages of casualties in dangerous occupations. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20661-2. S. 15, '00.

Ocean.
American painters of the sea. C: H. Caffin. il. Critic. 43: 548-59. D. '03.
Autumn by the sea. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 231: 221-31. O. 26, '01.
Bottom of the sea. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 16: 160-70. D. '00; C: C. Nutting. Harper. 103: 861-6. N.; Ind. 53: 1333-4. Je. 6, '01.
Exploring the bottom of the sea. Cur. Lit. 34: 681. Je. '03.
Floor of the deep. C. H. Townsend. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 61-5. Jl. '02.
Foam-fringe and the winds. Liv. Age. 230: 587-9. Ag. 31, '01.
International study of the sea. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23263. O. 31, '03.
Little study of the sea. A. Haultain. il. Canad. M. 18: 245-50. Ja. '02.
Oceanology. J: Murray. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20029, 20045-6, 20061. D. 9-23, '99.
Ocean's many microbes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22273. Ag. 23, '02.
Real sea. N. Duncan. il. Outing. 40: 590-6. Ag. '02.
Reverie at the sea-shore. S. Hartmann. Cur. Lit. 33: 484-5. O. '02.
Sea and its inhabitants. W: Seton. Cath. World. 79: 192-209. My. '04.
Sea bottom—its physical conditions and its fauna. C. C. Nutting. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21344-5, 21363-4. Jl. 13-20, '01.
Sea-magic and running water. F. Macleod. Contemp. 82: 568-80. O. '02.
Shakespeare and the sea. Liv. Age. 226: 131-4. Jl. 14, '00.

Ocean —*Continued.*
Sights of the ocean. S. C. Schmucker. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 23. Ag. '02.
Songs of the sea. A. Walters. Liv. Age. 226: 809-16. S. 29, '00.
Temperature of the ocean. Sci. Am. 82: 261. Ap. 28, '00.
Voyage of the Valdivia. Liv. Age. 232: 193-210. Ap. 26, '02.
See also Algæ; Commerce; Gulf stream; Marine zoology; Navigation; Sea poetry; Sea-shore; Seaweeds; Seasickness; Ships; Shipwrecks; Tides; Voyages and travel; Waves; also headings beginning with Marine.

Ocean currents.
Currents in the Gulf of St. Laurence. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21225. My. 18, '01.
Gulf stream myth. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22197. Jl. 19, '02.

Ocean Grove, New Jersey.
Municipal theocracy. J. T. Young. Munic. Affairs. 2: 535-8. S. '98.

Ocean travel.
British comfort at sea. P. Bigelow. Ind. 53: 2153-6. S. 12, '01.
Going across for the first time. H. Morris. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. My. '03.
Life on the ocean wave. D. M. S. Teale. Ind. 54: 2586-91. O. 30, '02.
Luxurious days at sea. il. Harp. B. 33: 216. Mr. 10, '00.
Stray thoughts on ocean travel. C: B. Davis. il. Outing. 42: 373-8. Je. '03.
When the novice goes to sea. J: R. Spears. il. Cosmopol. 29: 3-16. My. '00.

Oceanic (steamship).
Biggest steamship afloat. E. Mayo. il. McClure. 15: 64-73. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 591-2. My. '00.

Ochino, Bernardino.
Tragedy, ed. by C. E. Plumptre. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 81. Ja. 20.

Ocho, Adolph S.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2474. S.; Critic. 41: 295. O. '02.
Portrait by W. A. Rogers. Harp. W. 46: 83. Ja. 18, '02.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 274. S. '02.

O'Connell, Daniel.
Life, by M. Macdonagh. Ath. 1904, 1: 304-5. Mr. 5.
Montalembert, and his visit to O'Connell. J. G. Daley. Cath. World. 71: 331-9. Je. '00.

O'Connell, James.
Piece-work in the machine shop. Eng. M. 19: 373-80. Je. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 526. My. '00.

O'Connor, B. Nash-.
Robe of Mater Purissima. Cath. World. 71: 757-71. S. '00.

O'Connor, Effie Scott.
Cupid's diary; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 194. S. '01.
Falling star; poem. Bookm. 16: 120. O. '02.
Vive; poem. Bookm. 12: 567. F. '01.

O'Connor, R. F.
Apostle of Japan. Am. Cath. Q. 29:673-93. O. '04.
Franciscan wonder-worker. Cath. World. 80: 366-75. D. '04.
James Clarence Mangan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 435-55. Jl. '03.

O'Connor, Thomas Power.
Absurdities of the house of commons. No. Am. 171: 265-72. Ag. '00.
Immediate future of Ireland. Cosmopol. 37: 629-38. O.; Fortn. 82:608-14. O. '04.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 856. Ap. 10, '02.
Sketch. J. Keating. por. Harp. W. 48: 864-5. Je. 4, '04.

O'Connor, V. C. Scott.
Defiles of the Irrawaddy. Cent. 62: 91-102. My. '01.
Silken East. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 901-2. D. 31.

O'Connor, William Douglas.
Heroes of the storm. Review. Nation. 79:401. N. 17, '04.

O'Conor, Sir Nicholas Roderick (1843-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.

Ocos, Guatemala.
City sinks into the sea. Cur. Lit. 34: 296. Mr. '03.

Octavia Hill association.
Certain aspects of the housing problem in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 111-20. Jl. '02.

October.
Description. Ind. 55: 2530-1. O. 22, '03.
Happy October. Ind. 54: 2429-31. O. 9, '02.
In keen October. N. H. Moore. Chaut. 34: 77-9. O. '01.
October; poem. D. M. M. Craik. Cur. Lit. 29: 460. O. '00; J. W. Leathers. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 152. O.; J. Cooper. Harp. B. 38: 986. O.; S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 78: 294. O. 1, '04.
Opal month; poem. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 21: 540. O. '03.

Octopus. See **Devil-fish.**

O'Day, Daniel.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 609. Ap. '03.

Odds beyond arithmetic. Liv. Age. 229: 238-50. Ap. 27, '01.

Ode to a horse-shoe found lying in the road; poem. Blackw. 176:677-8. N. '04.

Odell, Benjamin B., sr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 678. D. '02.

Odell, Benjamin B., jr. (1854-).
Business-like executive. World's Work. 2: 922-3. Jl. '01.
Business man in politics. R. Ogden. McClure. 17: 283-7. Jl. '01.
Character sketch. R. H. Beattie. R. of Rs. 26: 676-8. D. '02.
Governor and the state hospitals. Char. 9: 102-5. Ag. 2, '02.
Governor-elect of New York. L. Abbott. por. R. of Rs. 22: 687-8. D. '00.
Governor Odell and the canal. Nation. 78: 24-5. Ja. 14. '04.
Governor's message. Nation. 74: 24. Ja. 9, '02; Nation. 76: 45-6. Ja. 15, '03.
Plea for economy. Nation. 72: 23-4. Ja. 10, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 865. S. 15, '00; Outlook. 68: 57. My. 4; Munsey. 25: 332. Je. '01; R. of Rs. 22: 271; 29: 394, 523. S. '00, Ap., My. '04.
Practical politician. Outlook. 67: 97-8. Ja. 12. '01.

Odes. See **Lyric poetry.**

Odgers, William Blake.
Local government. Review by L. Purdy. Munic. Affairs. 3: 541. S. '99.

Odilon, Helene.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 439. Ap. 27, '01; Cosmopol. 37: 18. My. '04.

Odobesco, A.
Le Trésor de Pétrossa. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 260. Ag. 24.

O'Donnell, F. Hugh.
Ruin of education in Ireland and the Irish fanar. Review. Westm. 158: 98-9. Jl. '02.

O'Donnell, Thomas.
Gaelic revival in Ireland. R. of Rs. 24: 188-91. Ag. '01.

O'Donoghue, John G.
Incorporation of trades unions. Canad. M. 21: 125-7. Je. '03.

O'Donoghue, M. F.
Civil-service reform in Anglo-Saxon history. Arena. 32:369-76. O. '04.

—and Withee, L. J. Young-.
Catholicism and freemasonry. Arena. 32:591-5. D. '04.

O'Donovan, Louis.
Was St. Paul in Spain? Am. Cath. Q. 25: 391-4. Ap. '00.

Odontology. See **Teeth.**

Odors.
Autumnal odors. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 66: 637-40. O. '00.
Incense as an aid to devotion. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 52: 598-600. Mr. 8; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 187. Ag. '00.
See also Perfumery; Smell.

Odysseus, pseud.
Turkey in Europe. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 644. N. 17; Nation. 72: 340-2. Ap. 25, '01.

Odysseus. See **Ulysses.**

Odyssey of Piscator. H: W. Lanier. Lippinc. 72: 88-103. Jl. '03.

Odyssey of the north. J. London. Atlan. 85: 85-100. Ja. '00.

Œcology. See **Botany—Ecology.**

Œdipus.
Œdipus and the sphinx; poem. E. Fawcett. No. Am. 175: 871-6. D. '02.

Œdipus, pseud.
Russia and the war. Fortn. 81: 547-60. Ap. '04.

Oeffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamroud, marquise du (1697-1780).

Oersted, Hans Christian.
Electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. por. Cath. World. 79: 382-5. Je. '04.

Oertel, Hanns.
Lectures on the study of language. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 41. Ja. 11; G. H. Stempel. Dial. 33: 92-3. Ag. 16, '02.

Of men and matters in our village. Blackw. 169: 637-44. My. '01.

Of such as spin not. S. Ford. Harper. 109:870-7. N. '04.

Of the old guard. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 17: 450-6. S. '01.

O'Fallon, J. M.
Morley and real culture. Westm. 162:415-24. O. '04.

Off the line. C. Reynal. Overland, n.s. 41: 222-30. Mr. '03.

Offenbach, Jacques.
Opéra bouffe and. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm. 17: 226-35. My. '03.

Offending eye. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 72: 244-51. Ag. '03.

Office, Tenure of. See **Civil service.**

Office buildings.
Economy of the office building. G: Hill. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 312-27. Ap. '04.
Frick building; views. Arch. Rec. 15: 328-35. Ap. '04.
See also Tall buildings.

Office detail: a study of newspaper cranks. W. J. Weymouth. Overland, n.s. 39: 621-7. F. '02.

Office equipment and supplies.
Mechanical aids in factory-office economy. G: H. Seward. il. Eng. M. 27: 605-25. Jl. '04.

Office seeking experiences. Ind. 54: 2245-50. S. 18, '02.

Officer Brady; poem. R. W. Chambers. Cent. 63: 313-4. D. '01.

Officer of the court. E. Flower. St. N. 31: 195-202. Ja. '04.

Ogden, A. M. Davies.
Romance; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 1. Jl. '03.

Ogden, Eva L.
Dame Quigley's glass; poem. St. N. 30: 596-9. My. '03.
Little white hen; poem. St. N. 28: 148-53. D. '00.
Mary's meadowing; poem. St. N. 31: 682-3. Je. '04.

Ogden, G. W.
Eva Emma Jane. Munsey. 28: 906-8. Mr. '03.
Why the price of beef is high. World's Work. 4: 2179-81. Je. '02.

Ogden, H. A.
So many years ago; poem. St. N. 30: 434-5. Mr. '03.

Ogden, John.
Lessons in genetic psychology and its relation to modern pedagogy. Educa. 24: 325-32, 411-22, 464-9, 538-47. F.-My. '04.
Our normal schools. Educa. 22: 292-9. Ja. '02.
Progress and providence. Educa. 21: 224-32, 274-81. D. '00-Ja. '01.

Ogden, Robert Curtis.
Conference for education in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 271-9. S. '03.
Educational conditions in the Southern states. Educ. R. 23: 468-82. My. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 645. Je. '01; World's Work. 3: 1913. Ap. '02; Cosmopol. 37: 472. Ag. '04.

Ogden, Rollo.
Disarmament trust. Atlan. 89: 702-6. My. '02.
Governor Odell of New York. McClure. 17: 283-7. Jl. '01.
Literary loss of the Bible. Cent. 65: 629-33. F. '03.
Making of public opinion. Cent. 67: 781-5. Mr. '04.
New powers of the national committee. Atlan. 89: 76-81. Ja. '02.
Political satire. Internat. 8:209-20. D. '03.

Ogden, Rollo—*Continued.*
Prescott the man. Atlan. 93: 320-37. Mr. '04
Press and foreign news. Atlan. 86: 290-3. S '00.
William Hickling Prescott. Review. Nation. 78: 957. My. 5; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 614. Ag.; J: Finley. Lamp. 29:134-6. S.; W. E. Simonds. Dial. 37:207-8. O. 1; Outlook. 78: 384-5. O. 8.; Atlan. 94:709-10. N. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 11. Jl. '04.

Ogden, Ruth, pseud. See **Ide, Frances O. O.**

Ogg, Frederic Austin.
Afterglow of the revolution. Chaut. 40:116-25. O. '04.
British imperial foundations. Chaut. 36: 14-29. O. '02.
Civilization battle. Chaut. 37: 233-44. Je. '03.
Coins and coinage in the New England colonies. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 739-51. Ag. '03.
Danger line in western Asia. Chaut. 36: 569-80. Mr. '03.
Doubts of the fathers concerning democracy. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 504-12. Je. '04.
England and Russia in the politics of Europe. Chaut. 36: 463-74. F. '03.
Geography from Homer to Columbus. Chaut. 32: 473-8. F. '01.
Germany in South America. World's Work. 5: 3169-70. Mr. '03.
Indian money in the New England colonies. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 749-60. F. '03.
Law of nations. Chaut. 34: 27-30, 178-82. O.-N. '01.
Lion and the bear in the far East. Chaut. 37: 14-25. Ap. '03.
Making of greater Britain. Chaut. 36: 126-37. N. '02.
Newspaper satire during the American revolution. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 366-76. My. '04.
On the literary decline of history. Dial. 32: 233-5. Ap. 1, '02.
Opening of the Mississippi. Review. Nation. 79: 16-7. Jl. 7; Reader. 4: 350. Ag.; W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 695-6. D. '04.
Paolo Toscanelli and the discovery of America. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 664-73. Ag. '04.
Paper money in the New England colonies. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 772-82. F. '04.
Pope and the Italian nation. Chaut. 38: 14-9. S. '03.
Proportion of city and country population. World's Work. 5: 3003-4. Ja. '03.
Rise of the Russian nation. Chaut. 36: 239-52. D. '02.
Russia's quest of the Pacific. Chaut. 36: 358-69. Ja. '03.
Social progress in Europe. Chaut. 40:15-29, 116-25, 217-27, 317-28. S.-D. '04.
Some features of the old regime. Chaut. 40: 15-29. S. '04.
Two imperial creations. Chaut. 37: 131-43. My. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 335. Jl. '02.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 403. S. '02.

Ogilvie, Allan.
Philanthropy versus legislation. Westm. 154: 510-8. N. '00.

Ogilvie, Robert.
Horae Latinae. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 78. Ja. 18: A. Souter. Nation. 75: 37. Jl. 10, '02.

Ogilvie, Will H.
Convalescent; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 512. Ag. 22, '03.
Gipsy maid; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 320. Ag. 1, '03.
King Drought; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 271-2. My. 3, '02.
River-roads of Australia. Liv. Age. 241: 810-5. Je. 25, '04.
Royal heart; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.
Tears; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 64. Jl. 4, '03.
Time and the children; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 576. F. 27, '04.
Wild-duck over! poem. Liv. Age. 239: 128. O. 10, '03.
Poetry of Ogilvie. Liv. Age. 232: 309-14. F. 1, '02.

Ogilvy, Margaret (?-1895).
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11. My. '00.

Ogle, Mrs. Hettie M.
Patient heroine of the Johnstown flood. E. M. Colson. Woman's H. C. 31: 8. Je. '04.

Oglesby, Richard J.
Origin of the Lincoln rail. J. M. Davis. por. Cent. 60: 271-5. Je. '00.
Oglethorpe, James Edward (1689-1785).
Life. by H. C. Cooper. Dial. 36: 102. Je. 16. '04.
Portrait. Harper. 103: 117. Je. '01.
Ogniben, pseud.
United States of imperial Britain. Contemp. 81: 305-26. Mr. '02.
O'Grady, Margaret.
Young Canadian actress. Canad. M. 15: 416-8. S. '00.
O'Hagan, Anne.
Athletic girl. Munsey. 25: 729-38. Ag. '01.
Behind the scenes in the big stores. Munsey. 22: 528-37. Ja. '00.
Biography of a foundling. Munsey. 25: 308-16. Je. '01.
Caddishness of Tressington. Munsey. 23: 601-7. Ag. '00.
Chapter of chances. Munsey. 29: 266-9. My. '03.
Christmas incident at Santo Domingo. Munsey. 30: 405-11. D. '03.
Comedy of the little box bush. Munsey. 27: 591-3. Jl. '02.
Creating of Corporal Quigley. Munsey. 22: 796-801. Mr. '00.
Decline of the heroine. Munsey. 28: 918-20. Mr. '03.
Disappointed summer girl; poem. Munsey. 27: 918. S. '02.
Earth's remembrance; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 707-8. D. '03.
Evangelist of culture. Munsey. 29: 654-62. Ag. '03.
Feud and the heroes. Munsey. 29: 585-8. Jl. '03.
Great Northeastern and the cow girl. Munsey. 29: 925-32. S. '03.
Guerrillas; poem. Munsey. 25: 627. Ag. '01.
Incident in the bishop's career. Munsey. 26: 284-6. N. '01.
Jim Ketchum, financier. Harp. B. 37: 616-21. Jl. '03.
Maid of honor. Munsey. 28: 433-6. D. '02.
Miss Fanny. Munsey. 26: 431-5. D. '01.
Miss Martin's hour. Scrib. M. 34: 246-50. Ag. '03.
Quest of beauty. Munsey. 29: 406-9. Je. '03.
Quixote of the desert. Harper. 106: 933-40. My. '03.
Reconciliation. Harper. 105: 941-9. N. '02.
Rescue of the submerged. Munsey. 27: 857-9. S. '02.
Return. Munsey. 23: 91-4. Ap. '00.
Robbery at Oldport. Munsey. 29: 244-9. My. '03.
Ruskin in his home. Munsey. 25: 441-7. Jl. '01.
Shall she come to New York? Munsey. 26: 554-7. Ja. '02.
Subjugation of Elaine. Munsey. 30: 604-12. Ja. '04.
Trilemma of Albertine. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7. Ja. '04.
Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn. Munsey. 30: 718-25. F. '04.
World's rarest books. Munsey. 25: 174-86. My. '01.
Young Herrold's good angel. Munsey. 29: 16-24. Ap. '03.
O'Hagan, Thomas.
Brittany and its people. Cath. World. 79: 222-33. My. '04.
Canadian dialect poet. Cath. World. 77: 522-31. Jl. '03.
Catholic church in Ontario. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 15-30. Ja. '00.
French Canadian life and literature. Cath. World. 72: 628-37. F. '01.
In the footsteps of Texas missionaries. Cath. World. 71: 340-51. Je. '00.
In the footsteps of Wordsworth. Cath. World. 78: 310-20. D. '03.
Renaissance and the popes of Avignon. Am. Cath. Q. 29:722-7. O. '04.
Song my mother sings; poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 731. D. '03.
O'Hara, John B.
Bion Joseph Arnold. Cassier. 21: 437-40. Mr. '02.
Electricity in a modern shipyard. Cassier. 22: 117-36. Je. '02.
O'Hara, John Myers.
Atavism; poem. Bookm. 16: 229. N. '02.
Haunted room; poem. Munsey. 24: 19. O. '00.
Lava shower; poem. Munsey. 24: 43. O. '00.
Mexican memory; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 195. S. '03.
Yita San; poem. Overland, n. s. 43: 279. Ap. '04.
O'Hare, Anne Elizabeth.
By grace of the governor-elect. Cath. World. 72: 326-39. D. '00.
Son of Italy. Cath. World. 70: 763-72. Mr. '00.
O'Higgins, Harvey J.
Captain Meaghan's retirement. Scrib. M. 33: 317-25. Mr. '03.
Change of profession. McClure. 20: 92-8. N. '02.
In the nature of a hero. Cent. 68: 366-74. Jl. '04.
Larkin. McClure. 23: 253-61. Jl. '04.
Lieut. Connors' cowardice. McClure. 22: 287-93. Ja. '04.
Private Morphy's romance. Scrib. M. 35: 366-74. Mr. '04.
Trial of the Red-ink squad. Scrib. M. 31: 582-91. My. '02.
Ohio.
Banks of Ohio. J. J. Sullivan. il. Harp. W. 48: 626-8. Ap. 23, '04.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 204. Mr. '01.
Charity legislation of 1901-2. Char. 9: 10-1. Jl. 5, '02.
City government question in Ohio. G: C. Sikes. Outlook. 71: 1008-10. Ag. 23, '03.
Classification of cities. Ind. 54: 1973-5. Ag. 14, '02.
Education in Ohio. C: F. Thwing. il. Harp. W. 48: 623-4. Ap. 23, '04.
Home rule issues in Ohio. Outlook. 71: 1001-2. Ag. 23, '02.
Municipal situation in Ohio. O. P. Orth. Forum. 33: 430-7. Je. '02.
New municipal code. Outlook. 72: 576-7. N. 8; Chaut. 36: 232-3. D. '02; M. B. May. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 125-8. Ja. '03.
Ohio city charter problems. Outlook. 72: 101. S. 13, '02.
Ohio municipal code. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 51: 3427-8. D. 21, '99.
Ohio municipal code commission. E: Kibler. Munic Affairs. 3: 528-33. S. '99; Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 128-30. Ja. '00.
Problems of Ohio sportsmen. L. Hubbard, jr. Outing. 40: 280-5. Je. '02.
Transportation facilities. G: H. Cushing. il. Harp. W. 48: 629-33. Ap. 23, '04.
See also Toledo.

Description and travel.

Old Fort Ancient. W. G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 82: 104. F. 17, '00.

History.

Archaeological history of Ohio, by G. Fowkes. Nation. 75: 509. D. 25, '02.
Beginnings of Ohio. F. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 30: 272-83. D. '99.
Emigrating to the Ohio country. G. T. Ridlon. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 695-702. F. '00.
Hundred years of Ohio. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 5: 3229-39. Mr.; M. Halstead. R. of Rs. 27: 426-30. Ap. '03.
Making of Ohio. J. W. Guthrie. Munsey. 29: 385-94. Je. '03.
Ohio and her Western reserve, by A. Mathews. Nation. 76: 98-9. Ja. 29, '03.
Rufus Putnam: the father of Ohio. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 38: 470-6. Ja. '04.

Industries and resources.

Ohio industries. Harp. W. 48: 633-40. Ap. 23. '04.

Politics and government.

Home rule in Ohio. M. R. Maltble. Munic. Affairs. 6: 234-44. Je. '02.
Johnsonism in Ohio. Gunton. 25: 283-94. O. '03.
Ohio (battleship).
Launch of the battleship Ohio. il. Sci. Am. 84: 353, 359. Je. 8, '01.
Speed trial of the battleship Ohio. il. Sci. Am. 91: 112. Ag. 13, '04.

Ohio river.
Pittsburg to Cincinnati by boat. Harper. 105: 146-51. Je. '02.
Waterway improvement of. W: G. Irwin. il. Sci. Am. 89: 113, 117. Ag. 15. '03.

Ohio state university.
Agricultural college. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23246. O. 24, '03.
School of ceramics. E: Orton. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 19999-20000. D. 2, '99.

Ohlson, E. E.
Evening song of the Breton fisherman; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 717. S. 15, '00.

Ohm, George Simon.
Modern electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 79: 489-91. Jl. '04.

Oil.
Action of alcohol on fats. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21878. Mr. 1, '02.
Apparatus for determining fat. H. J. Wheeler and B. L. Hartwell. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21801-2. Ja. 25, '02.
Chinese wood oil. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23717. My. 14, '04.
Corn oil. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20867-8. D. 15, '00.
Cotton oil industry in America. D. A. Tompkins. il. Cassier. 24: 45-54. My. '03.
Fish oils, fats, and waxes. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23470-1. Ja. 30, '04.
Herring oil. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23829-30. Jl. 2, '04.
Increasing use of oil on highways. il. Sci. Am. 85: 187. S. 21, '01.
Lighting of railway trains in Europe. H: Guérin. Eng. M. 24: 76-81. O. '02.
Linseed oil as a protector of ferric structures. M. P. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21332-3. Jl. 6, '01.
Making castor oil. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22756. Mr. 21, '03.
Manufacture of rosin oil. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23171. S. 19, '03.
Oil from liver of cod and related species. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23746-8. My. 28, '04.
Oil from the livers of sharks and related species. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23927. Ag. 13, '04.
Oil of elæococca. Sci. Am. 89: 262. O. 10, '03.
Oil on highways. Cur. Lit. 30: 343. Mr. '01.
Oil-palm of west Africa. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22698. F. 21, '03.
Oil shells. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23641. Ap. 9, '04.
Oils from seals, walrus, etc. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23614-6. Ap. 2. '04.
Pine-needle oil in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22320. S. 13, '02.
Plant oils as food. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21217. My. 18, '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 78. Jl. '00.
Porpoise and blackfish oils. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23968-9. S. 3, '04.
Preparation of firm lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23055. Ag. 1, '03.
Solubility of substances used in the oil and color industries. H. Robson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21096-7. Mr. 23, '01.
Whale oil. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23549-52, 23566-7, Mr. 5-12, '04.
Whale, sperm and coal oil for illumination. C. F. Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20752. O. 27, '00.

See also Liquid fuel; Olive oil; Petroleum; also Standard oil co.; also Rockefeller, John D.

Oil and water. C: B. Loomis. Munsey. 25: 287-8. My. '01.

Oil cakes.
Fertilizing value of oil cakes. Prof. Malpaux. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21822. F. 8, '02.

Oil engines.
Compressed air and internal combustion locomotive. J. F. Cairns. il. Cassier. 26: 363-77. Ag. '04.
Diesel engine. A. W. Oppenheimer. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24113-4. N. 5, '04.
Diesel motor in England. Eng. M. 25: 901-2. S. '03.
Experiments on an air-cooled petrol motor. H. L. Callendar. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23888-91. Jl. 30, '04.
Internal combustion motors. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 393. Ap. '03; D. Clerk. Eng. M. 27: 824-7. Ag. '04.

Oil engines—*Continued.*
International kerosene oil motor. il. Sci. Am. 85: 408. D. 21, '01.
Kerosene vs. gasoline. A. E. Potter. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.
Lines of progress in the efficiency of the combustion motor. E: C. Warren. Eng. M. 26: 664-73. F. '04.
McLachlan heavy oil motor. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20267. Mr. 24, '00.
Oil engine with direct-connected generator. il. Sci. Am. 82: 21. Ja. 13, '00.
Oils as a source of energy in explosion engines. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20427-8. Je. 2, '00.
Ostergren fuel oil engine. il. Sci. Am. 88: 426. Je. 6, '03.
Petroleum motors for marine use. Eng. M. 26: 106-7. O. '03.
Simple kerosene engine. il. Sci. Am. 88: 391. My. 23, '03.

Oil painting.
New oil colors. Nation. 76: 168. F. 26, '03.
New pigment. Cur. Lit. 34: 5; 35: 95. Ja., Jl. '03.
New solid oil-colors. il. Int. Studio. 19: 22-7. Mr. '03.
Processes of oil-painting. J. F. Raffaëlli. il. M. Art. 27: 192-5. F. '03.
Raffaëlli's solid colors. Ath. 1903, 1: 183. F. 7.

Oilcloth.
Manufacture. il. Sci. Am. 85: 357, 362. D. 7, '01.

Oiling. See **Lubrication.**

Oils, Essential. See **Essences and essential oils.**

Oilskins.
Oilskin manufacture. A. Leslie. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20995. F. 9, '01.

Ojai valley.
Description of. F. W. Reid. Overland, n.s. 43: 181-4. Mr. '04.

Ojeda, Emilio de.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 520. Ja. '03.

Ojibway Indians.
Playing Hiawatha. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 17: 207-17. Jl. '01.

Okakura, Kakuzo (1863-). 1913
Awakening of Japan. Review. Nation. 79: 509. D. 22, '04.
Contemporary Japanese art. Int. Studio. 6: 126-8. Ap. '02.
Ideals of the East. Review. Nation. 78: 154-5. F. 25; Outlook. 76: 890-1. Ap. 9, '04; Ath. 1903, 1: 361. Mr. 21.

O'Kane, Michael M.
Conservation of energy and voluntary activity. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 588-602. Jl '03.

Okapi.
Description. A. H. Knight. il. St. N. 30: 56-7. N. '02.
Newly discovered mammal. Liv. Age. 230: 198-200. Jl. 20, '01.
Okapi. H. H. Johnston. McClure. 17: 497-501. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 418-20. O. '01.
Okapi in ancient Egypt. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22776. Mr. 28, '03.

O'Keefe, Rev. Henry E.
Another aspect of Newman. Cath. World. 71: 81-7. Ap. '00.
Augustine F. Hewit. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 535-42. Jl. '03.
Glory of the human body. Cath. World. 70: 691-6. F. '00.
Vision of spiritual hope for Ireland. Cath. World. 76: 739-49. Mr. '03.

Okey, Thomas.
Venice and its story. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 248. F. 20.

Okhotsk sea.
Richest fishing-grounds in the world. R. of Rs. 30:611-2. N. '04.

Oklahoma.
Chance in Oklahoma. H. C. Condee. Harp. W. 45: 211. F. 23, '01.
Country club in Oklahoma. Outing. 43: 551. F. '04.
Distributing homesteads by lot. Outlook. 68: 852-3. Ag. 10; Ind. 53: 1826. Ag. 8, '01.
Forty-sixth state. W: R. Draper. Munsey. 29: 224-8. My. '03; J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 45: 419-20. Ap. 20, '01.

Oklahoma—*Continued.*
Glimpse of the new country. S. P. Toler. il. Era. 12: 313-7. O. '03.
Government's gift of homes. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 68: 907-10. Ag. 17, '01.
Land of prosperity. H. C. Candee. Atlan. 86: 328-36. S. '00.
Living in Oklahoma. R. of Rs. 22: 344-5. S. '00.
New gold field. W. R. Draper. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21669-70. N. 30, '01.
New land of cotton. C. M. Harger. il. Harp. W. 44: 670. Jl. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 359-60. S. '00.
New Oklahoma. C: M. Harger. il. Ind. 57:550-7. S. 8, '04.
Next commonwealth. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 67: 273-81. F. 2, '01.
Oklahoma and the Indian territory as they are to-day. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 25: 177-81. F. '02.
Oklahoma land lottery. J. G. Speed. Outlook. 68: 667-8. Jl. 20, '01.
Opening of the Kiowa-Comanche lands. W: R. Draper. Harp. W. 45: 805. Ag. 10, '01.
Rare earths in. Sci. Am. 90: 329. Ap. 23, '04.

Okubo, —.
Okoubo, by M. Courant. Nation. 79:221-2. S. 15. '04.

Oku, Hokyo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 21. Jl.; Outlook. 77: 505. Jl. 2, '04.
Sketch. por. Ind. 56: 1416. Je. 23, '04.

Okuma, Shigenobu, count.
Industrial revolution in Japan. No. Am. 171: 677-91. N. '00.
Famous Japanese statesman. F. E. Clark. Ind. 53: 91-4. Ja. 10, '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 39:591. Ag.; Ind. 57:539. S. 8, '04; Chaut. 35: 17. Ap. '02.
Sketch. M. G. Humphreys. Cent. 62: 828-30. O. '01.
Two westernized orientals. G: Lynch. Outlook. 67: 671-4. Mr. 23, '01.

Ol' Sandy Cloze. K. Jarboe. Harp. W. 48: 1908-10. D. 10, '04.

O'Laughlin, John Callan.
America competing against itself. World's Work. 7: 4537-9. Mr. '04.
American fighting fleet. Cassier. 24: 375-92 S. '03.
Diplomats in charge. Ind. 55: 379-84. F. 12, '03.
G: B. Cortelyou. Munsey. 27: 53-4. Ap. '02.
German and American working life. World's Work. 9:5509-12. N. '04.
Industrial life in Russia. World's Work. 8: 4913-8. Je. '04.
Modern game of war. Cosmopol. 34: 22-9. N. '02.
New Chinese minister. Ind. 54: 1997-2001. Ag. 21, '02.
President Castro at bay. Ind. 55: 132-6. Ja. 15, '03.
Questions out of the Venezuelan trouble. World's Work. 5: 3222-6. Mr. '03.
Search problem and the navy's needs. Ind. 55: 76-81. Ja. 8, '03.
Sir Michael H. Herbert. Ind. 54: 1807-10. Jl. 31, '02.
War and the powers. Outlook. 76: 735-9. Mr. 26. '04.

Olbrich, J. M.
Olbrich's work at the Darmstadt artists' colony. W. Fred. il. Int. Studio. 15: 91-100. D. '01.

Olcott, Chauncey.
Actor's summer home; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 21: 20. Je. '04.

Olcott, Eben Erskine.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 20: 175-6. Je. '01.
Portrait. Cassier. 20: 90. Je. '01.

Olcott, Frances Jenkins.
Home libraries for poor children. Chaut. 39: 374-80. Je. '04.

Olcott, Henry Steel.
Theosophy and theosophists. por. Overland, n.s. 37: 992-8. My. '01.

Olcott, Mary.
Before the storm; poem. Cent. 62: 520. Ag. '01.
Despairful courage; poem. Bookm. 12: 135. O. '00.

Olcott, Mary—*Continued.*
Fruition; poem. Bookm. 12: 24. S. '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 64. Ja. '01.
Man's way; poem. Bookm. 15: 437. Jl. '02.
Past the edge of the world; poem. Bookm. 14: 254. N. '01.
Wind message; poem. Bookm. 14: 506. Ja. '02.

Olcott, William Tyler.
To the flag; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 93. S. '01.

Old age.
Age; poem. F: B. Mott. Ind. 55: 1085. My. 7, '03.
Being happy in old age. Mrs. B. Kingsland. Ladies' H. J. 17: 10. Mr. '00.
Can we spare the old men? Ind. 55: 1580-2. Jl. 2, '03.
Conservation of energy in those of advancing years. J. M. Taylor. Pop. Sci. 64: 343-50, 406-14, 541-9. F.-Ap. '04.
Elders of Arcady. A. Jessopp. 19th Cent. 47: 776-92. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 117-30. Jl. 14, '00.
Essay on old age. M. G. Watkins. Liv. Age. 231: 56-9. O. 5, '01.
Famous treatise of Cornaro. W. D. Howells. Harper. 108: 802-6. Ap. '04.
Flying years. Woman's H. C. 31: 17. Ja. '04.
Grand old men of to-day. R: H. Titherington Munsey. 24: 905-13. Mr. '01.
Life's afternoon. M. E. Sangster. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. Ja.; 17: 34. My. '00.
Memory of old gentlemen. S. M. Hall. Atlan. 91: 115-8. Ja. '03.
Nox dormienda. J. Gray. Atlan. 91: 102-7. Ja. '03.
Occupation for aged people. H. Mabie. Outlook. 63: 912-4. D. 16, '99.
Old age at a discount. Outlook. 67: 899-900. Ap. 20, '01.
Physiology of. J. G. Bandaline. Cur. Lit. 35: 344-5. S. '03.
Reprieve. Liv. Age. 242: 508-10. Ag. 20, '04.
Resist gravitation. J. Hawthorne. Cosmopol. 35: 235-6. Je. '03.
Shelf. M. Deland. Harp. B. 36: 356-62. Ap. '02.
When does a man become old? Cur. Lit. 32: 191. F. '02.
Wonderful old men. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22529. D. 13, '02.

See also Age; Longevity; Old age pensions.

Old age homes.
In Danish and Russian old-age homes. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 52: 643-55. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 473-82. N. 22, '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 345-6. Mr. '03.

Old age pensions.
Labor legislation in France. W: F. Willoughby. Q. J. Econ. 15: 566-9. Ag. '01.
New Zealand old age pensions. Ind. 55: 2652. N. 5. '03.
Old-age insurance. R. of Rs. 27: 84-5. Ja. '03.
Old-age pension movement. Char. R. 10: 147-8. Je. '00.
Old-age pensions. E: E. Hale. Cosmopol. 35: 168-72. Je. '03; F: Temple. Ind. 52: 758. Mr. 29; Char. R. 10: 63-5. Ap.; H. H. Lusk. Arena. 23: 635-46. Je. '00.
Old age pensions and military service. S. Low. Fortn. 79: 606-17. Ap. '03.
Old age pensions in Denmark. E. Sellers. Contemp. 78: 430-41. S. '00; Ind. 53: 2205. S. 19, '01; Char. 8: 300. Ap. 5, '02.
Old age pensions in Great Britain. W. D. Macgregor. Westm. 154: 276-84. S. '00.
Pension act of New South Wales. Chaut. 33: 122. My. '01.
Pension systems. R. of Rs. 22: 95-7. Jl. '00.
Pensions as debts. Ind. 55: 1761-2. Jl. 23, '03.
Pensions for Italian operatives. R. of Rs. 22: 726-7. D. '00.
Pensions from poll tax. Cassier. 24: 371. Ag. '03.
Plan for raising old-age pensions. J: C. Chase. Cur. Lit. 27: 227-8. Mr. '00.
Plea for old age pensions. M. Davitt. Forum. 28: 677-86. F. '00.
Why I oppose old-age pensions. W. H. Lecky. Forum. 28: 687-700. F. '00.

Old bell-ringer. F: Smith. Woman's H. C. 31:13. D. '04.

Old Betty and her ladyship. L. G. Moberly. Liv. Age. 226: 453-7. Ag. 18, '00.
Old cab driver. J. Normand. Liv. Age. 226: 298-302. Ag. 4, '00.
Old Carnations. A. B. Paine. Scrib. M. 28: 146-9. Ag. '00.
Old cedar chest. F. H. Miller. Overland. n.s. 42: 526-33. D. '03.
Old cinder cat. V. F. Boyle. Harper. 101: 416-22. Ag. '00.
Old conflict. F. M. Huefter. Liv. Age. 240: 353-63. F. 6, '04.
Old corner book-store, Boston.
Demolition of. Bookm. 17: 453-4. Jl. '03.
Famous literary landmark and the men who met there. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 303-16. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 737-8. D. '03.
Passing of a literary landmark. Mrs. A. R. Marble. il. Critic. 43: 423-4. N. '03.
Reminiscences of. T: W. Higginson. il. Ind. 55: 2144-7. S. 10, '03.
Old Dave's daughter. G: A. Collard. Canad. M. 18: 370-4. F. '02.
Old document. L. H. Bugg. Cath. World. 73: 463-75. Jl. '01.
Old dragon. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 66: 840-9. O. '03.
Old English language and literature.
First book in Old English, by A. S. Cook. Ath. 1904, 1: 654. My. 21.
Influence of Christianity on the vocabulary of Old English, by H. S. MacGillivray. Ath. 1903, 2: 249-51. Ag. 22.
Lyric elements in Old English poetry. E. M. Daschbach. Cath. World. 79: 74-84. Ap. '04.
Sigurd cycle and Britain. H: Bradley. Ath. 1902, 2: 758. D. 6.
Old English songs and dances. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 506. Ap. 18.
Old Esther's Easter bonnet. E. Atkinson. Canad. M. 14: 519-21. Ap. '00.
Old-fashioned wooing. E. E. Kelley. McClure. 17: 139-41. Je. '01.
Old flame. E. W. Hornung. Scrib. M. 29: 707-20. Je. '01.
Old Flora, the invincible. H. L. Hill. Outing 42: 341-5. Je. '03.
Old governesss. H. Seidel. Outlook. 65: 929-32. Ag. 18. '00.
Old Grimes; poem. A. G. Greene. Cur. Lit. 29: 80. Jl. '00.
Old home week.
Old home week. Ind. 52: 2347-8. S. 27, '00; F. W. Rollins. Ind. 53: 133-5. Ja. 17, '01.
Old home week in New England. E: N. Pearson. il. Harp. W. 45: 830. Ag. 17, '01.
Old home week in Bohemia. E. A. Hallowell. Lippinc. 74: 207-14. Ag. '04.
Old house at Wallingford. S. Crowninshield. Harp. B. 33: 1492-1502. O. 13, '00.
Old Ironsides. See **Constitution (battleship).**
Old Jabe's marital experiment. T: N. Page. Cent. 64: 704-7. S. '02.
Old Jim horse. L. Steffens. McClure. 15: 32-5. My. '00.
Old land and the young land; poem. A. Austin. Liv. Age. 223: 787-8. D. 23, '00.
Old maid of Vonstradam. L. Forsslund. Ladies' H. J. 21: 7-8. Ja. '04.
Old man. A. G. Kuhn. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 688-90. Ag. '00.
Old man of Sand Key. T. J. Hains. Harper. 105: 123-6. Je. '02.
Old masters. See **Paintings.**
Old Mr. Jellicoe's plan. See Cule, W. E.
Old Northwest. See **Northwest, Old.**
Old pine tree. A. M. Douglas. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 643-52. Ag. '01.
Old Ringtail's Waterloo. C. Hawkes. Outing. 45:201-5. N. '04.
Old Sandy's peculiar crime. D. Coolidge. Overland, n.s. 44:621-4. D. '04.
Old Scotch nuptial poem; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 52. S. '04.
Old soldier's disloyalty. J. W. Piercy. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:237-43. O. '04.
Old-squaw.
Old-squaw shooting at Fire island inlet. M. K. Fuller. Outing. 35: 585-7. Mr. '00.
Old story. H. A. Nash. McClure. 24: 255-62. Ja. '00.
Old Sunshine. F. H. Smith. Delin. 64:950-5. D. '04.
Old Tauquitz. H. L. Jones. Overland, n.s. 43: 455-62. Je. '04.
Old Testament. See **Bible—Old Testament.**
Old-time California burglar. C. H. Miller. St. N. 32:137-9. D. '04.
Old-time March meeting. R. E. Robinson. Atlan. 89: 312-20. Mr. '02.
Old Tom Lansdon. Blackw. 171: 361-9. Mr. '02.
Old witch. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 107: 139-45. Je. '03.
Old-world wooing. A. M. Jenney. Cent. 61: 605-11. F. '01.
Olde, Hans.
Work of Olde. il. Int. Studio. 12: 63-6. N. '00.
Olden, Jonathan.
Answers; poem. Harp. B. 34: 937. Ap. 6, '01.
Oldenberg, Hermann.
Portrait. Ind. 57:794. O. 6, '04.
Oldenburg, House of.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 62: 261-8. Ja. '03
Older, Mrs. Fremont.
Socialist and the prince. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 668-9. Je. '03.
Oldfield, Josiah.
Fighting the plague. Westm. 158: 401-6. O. '02.
Limits of experimentation. Westm. 154: 190-3. Ag. '00.
Problem of vivisection? Westm. 156: 302-5. S. '01.
Oldfield, Susan H.
Some records of the later life of Harriet, Countess Granville. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 489-90. Ap. 20.
Oldham, Harry G. V.
Centralised steam-condensing plant. Eng. M. 20: 56-72, 213-28. O.-N. '00.
Oldham, Joseph R.
Building a battleship in twelve months. Cassier. 26:565-70. O. '04.
Steel ships with protected bottoms. il. Cassier. 19: 191-6. Ja. '01.
Oldham, W. D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 135. Ag.; Munsey. 23: 728. S. '00.
Oldham, William F.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 605. Ag. '04.
Olds, Esther.
Flower tea for August. Woman's H. C. 31: 32-3. Ag. '04.
Party for May-day. Woman's H. C. 31: 30. My. '04.
Olds, F. A.
General Andrew Jackson's famous duel. Harp. W. 48: 2024-5. D. 31, '04.
North Carolina 'possum hunt. Outing. 36: 32-4. Ap. '00.
Oldys, Henry W.
Basket of chips. Atlan. 93: 219-25. F. '04.
Parallel growth of bird and human music. Harper. 105: 474-8. Ag. '02.
Woodland music. Lippinc. 71: 803-10. Je. '03.
Ole Swing-a-low. W. A. Dromgoole. Arena. 31: 622-8. Je. '04.
Oleic acid.
Experiments with oleic acid. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20974. Ja. 26, '01.
Oleomargarine.
Household tests for the detection of oleomargarine and renovated butter. G. E. Patrick. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21412. Ag. 10, '01.
Manufacture. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22580-2. Ja. 3, '03.
Oleomargarine bill. Nation. 71: 502-3. D. 27; Outlook. 66: 904. D. 15, '00.
Pure food legislation. Outlook. 66: 953-4. D. 15, '00.
Olga, queen of Greece.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 1017. Ap. 20, '01.
Sketch. M. Sherrington. por. Canad. M. 19: 491-4. O. '02.
Oliphant, Charles H.
Methuen, Mass. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 97-115. S. '00.
Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 154-8. Ap. '01.

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant Wilson (1818-1897).
Queen Victoria day by day. Critic. 37: 152-8. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 779. D. 2, '99.

Oliphant, Nigel.
Diary of the siege of the legations in Peking. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 345. S. 14.

Oliphant, Thomas Laurence Kington.
Rome and reform. Review. Ind. 55: 977-8. Ap. 23; Nation. 77: 58. Jl. 16, '03.

Olitzka, Rosa.
Portrait as Ortrud. Harp. B. 33: 141. F. 17, '00.

Olive oil.
Olive oil and its substitutes. Sci. Am. S. 59: 23971-2. S. 3, '04.
Spanish olive oil. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23269-70. O. 31, '03.
Treatment of olive oil in France. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22935. Je. 6, '03.

Oliver, Charles.
Friend of the family. Liv. Age. 243:334-40. N. 5, '04.
Pawns in the great war game. Liv. Age. 241: 699-702. Je. 11, '04.
Vidrequin's. Liv. Age. 237: 119-21. Ap. 11, '03.

Oliver, E. C.
Acetylene and its adaptability as a motive power for vehicles. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20809-10. N. 17. '00.

Oliver, Jean N.
Dresden gallery and its celebrated masters. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:443-53. D. '04.
New England artists at the St. Louis exposition. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 258-71. My. '04.

Oliver, Maude I. G.
Chicago painter: work of A. F. Fleury. Int. Studio. 22: 21-3. Mr. '04.
Swedish art at the St. Louis exposition. Int. Studio. 24:51-7. N. '04.

Oliver, Owen.
Feminine standard. Cosmopol. 37: 207-12. Je. '04.
Fourth generation. Harp. W. 48: 140-4. Ja. 23. '04.
Honor of Paxton alley. Woman's H. C. 31: 10-1. D. '04.
Intrusion of sentiment. Liv. Age. 234: 805-10. S. 27, '02.

Olliver, Thomas.
Dangerous trades. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 684. My. 31: Nation. 75: 152. Ag. 21, '02; Ind. 55: 154-5. Ja. 15, '03.

Olives.
California olive-groves. H. H. Gardener. il. Harp. W. 44: 507. Je. 2, '00.
Cultivation of the olive in Algeria. M. Marès. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21880. Mr. 1, '02.
Great American olive ranch. H. L. Jones. World's Work. 3: 1751-6. F. '02.
Respiration of the olive. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21605. N. 2, '01.
Utilization of the pressed residues of olives. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22930. Je. 6, '03.
Where olives grow. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 88: 209-10. Mr. 21, '03.
See also Olive oil.

Olivia. G. E. Channing. Harper. 104: 875-82. My. '02.

Olliffe, Florence. See **Bell, Mrs. Hugh.**

Ollivant, Alfred.
Cleansing of the lie. Harper. 103: 329-40. Ag. '01.
Danny—an appreciation. Liv. Age. 239: 310-3. O. 31. '03.
Death in battle; poem. McClure. 15: 96. My. '00.
How Danny mourned for Missie. Cur. Lit. 33: 560-3. N. '02.
Lord and the lady's glove. McClure. 18: 300-8. F. '02.
May. Harper. 107: 536-45. S. '03.
Two; and a rose. Harper. 101: 255-64. Jl. '00.
White maiden dead; poem. Ind. 53: 2709. N. 14. '01.

Ollivier, Emile (1825-).
Career. A. Filon. Fortn. 80: 445-53. S. '03.
Empire libéral. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 119. Jl. 25; 1900, 2: 27. Jl. 7; 1902, 2: 412. S. 27.

Olmis, Elizabeth.
Lazy Willie Willow; poem. St. N. 31: 820. Jl. '04.

Olmsted, Frederick Law.
Beautifying a city. Ind. 54: 1870-7. Ag. 7, '02.
Journey in the seaboard slave states. Review. Nation. 79:102-3. Ag. 4; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 36:246-51. O.; W. L. Fleming. Dial. 37:203-5. O. 1; Cur. Lit. 37:504-5. D. '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3938. O. '03.
Sketch. Nation. 77: 191. S. 3; Sci. Am. 89: 187. S. 12, '03.
Work in landscape gardening. Outlook. 75: 8. S. 5, '03.

Olmsted, Millicent.
Festival of love. Cosmopol. 30: 372-80. F. '01.

Olney, Caroline M.
Hills and farms of Butte county. Overland, n.s. 39: 995-1020. Je. '02.
Mountains and valleys of Yuba county. Overland, n.s. 40: 567-88. D. '02.
Orchards, vineyards and farms of Yolo county. Overland, n.s. 40: 171-94. Ag. '02.

Olney, Mrs. Myra J.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 653. Ag. '04.

Olney, Richard.
Chief Justice Marshall. Outlook. 67: 573-6. Mr. 9, '01.
Democrats and the presidency. por. Ind. 56: 1064-9. My. 12, '04.
Growth of our foreign policy. Atlan. 85: 289-301. Mr. '00.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4385; 8: 4876. F., Je.; R. of Rs. 29: 652. Je.; McClure. 23: 231. Jl. '04; Munsey. 30: 7. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 155-6. F. '04.

Olympic games.
Athleticism in Greece. School R. 10: 574-8. S. '02.
Greek Olmypic games. A. Lynch. il. Outing. 44:714-25. S. '04.
Meeting of the Olympian games. P. de Coubertin. No. Am. 170: 802-11. Je. '00.
Modern movement. H: J. Furber, jr. il. Ind. 54: 384-6. F. 13, '02.

Olympic mountains, U. S.
Forest reserve. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21882-3. Mr. 1, '02.
Gem of the Olympics. H. F. Dodge. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 323-33. My. '03.

Olyphant, Robert Morrison.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 154; 26: 517. F. '01, N. '02.

Omaha, Nebraska.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 205. Mr. '01.
Collection of personal taxes. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 157-9. Jl. '00.
Omaha, the prairie city. W: R. Lighton. Atlan. 89: 545-50. Ap. '02.

O'Malley, Austin.
Father Tom's wedding-gift. Cath. World. 71: 468-75. Jl. '00.

O'Malley, Charles L.
King's faith. Westm. 161: 438-47. Ap. '04.

Oman, Charles William Chadwick.
Dutch-Belgians at Waterloo. 19th Cent. 48: 629-38. O. '00.
England in the 19th century. Review. Nation. 70: 74. Ja. 25; Outlook. 65: 645-6. Jl. 14, '00.
History of the Peninsular war. Review. Nation. 77: 327-8. O. 22; Ath. 1903. 2: 145-6. Ag. 1. '03; Dial. 36: 161. Mr. 1. '04; Nation. 75: 176. Ag. 28; Ath. 1902, 2: 609-11. N. 8. '02.
Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. Review. Ath. 1902. 2: 246-8. Ag. 23; Nation. 75: 450. D. 4, '02.

Oman, Arabia.
Open doors in Oman, Arabia. S. M. Zwemer. il. Mis. R. 24: 321-6. My. '01.

Omar Khayyam.
Rubaiyat in French. Review by F. A. H. Morgan. Critic. 38: 335-7. Ap. '01.
Rubáiyát, tr. by E: FitzGerald. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 70-1. Ja. 19.
Dialogue in Hades: Omar Khayyám and Walt Whitman. J. N. McIlwraith. Atlan. 89: 808-12. Je. '02.

Omar Khayyám—*Continued.*
Early allusion to Omar Khayyám. L: H. Gray. Nation. 74: 110. F. 6, '02.
First American edition of the Rubáiyát. L. R. McCabe. il. Bk. Buyer. 24: 376-8. Je. '02.
First translation from the Rubaiyat into a modern language. L. L. Mackall. Lamp. 27: 314-6. N. '03.
Metrical form of FitzGerald. Ath. 1903, 1: 177. F. 7.
New French translation of the Rubaiyat. N. H. Dole. Lamp. 27: 225-6. O. '03.
Occultation of. J: P. Lamberton. Era. 11: 290-1. '03.
Omar Khayyám as a bore. A. Lang. Critic. 37: 216-9. S. '00.
Omar Khayyam; poem. A. C. Andrews. Lippinc. 66: 298. Ag. '00.
Omar, the fugitive moment, and Americanitis. D: M. Key. Critic. 44: 465-7. My. '04.
Rubáiyát illuminated by a woman. il. Harp. B. 33: 253. Mr. 24, '00.

O'Meara, Barry E.
Talks with Napoleon. por. Cent. 59: 610-33, 778-93, 860-70. F.-Ap. '00.

O'Meara, Stephen (1854-).
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 326. Je. '02.

Omens.
Omens at coronations. C: Benham. 19th Cent. 50: 799-805. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 771-7. D. 21, '01.

Omnibuses.
London omnibus. M. Phillips. Era. 11: 56-61. Ja. '03.
Origin of the omnibus. Sci. Am. 87: 449. D. 20, '02.
Omnibuses and cabs: their origin and history, by H. C. Moore. Ath. 1901, 2: 693-4. N. 23.
Steam omnibus in Paris. Eng. M. 18: 611-2. Ja. '00.

Omnigraph, instrument for teaching telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 216. Ap. 6, '01.

Omond, George William Thomson.
Art of Robert Louis Stevenson. No. Am. 171: 348-58. S. '00.

Omond. Thomas Stewart.
English metrists. Review. Nation. 77: 453. D. 3, '03.
Romantic triumph. Review. Outlook. 64: 594-5. Mr. 10; Ath. 1900, 1: 297. Mr. 10; Nation. 70: 460. Je. 14; M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 21: 113. S. '00.
Study of metre. Review. Nation. 77: 119. Ag. 6, '03.

O'Moore, MacCarthy.
Tips for travellers. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 758. D. 2.

Ompteda, Georg, baron von.
Novels of Ompteda. C: Harris. Nation. 74: 128. F. 13, '02.

On de rapide. M. K. Bartlett. Cent. 60: 608-12. Ag. '00.
On deck. M. Merington. Harp. B. 38: 839-45. S. '04.
On her majesty's service. A. B. Fletcher. Blackw. 167: 551-6. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 481-5. My. 26, '00.
On January first. E. M. Hart. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 623-7. Ja. '02.
On the beach. E. Dawson. Blackw. 176:384-97. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:239-50. O. 22, '04.
On the doorstep. I. H. Gillmore. McClure. 23: 333-6. Jl. '04.
On the Echo o' the morn. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 29: 659-69. Je. '01.
On the firing line. G: S. Evans. Overland, n.s. 38: 309-10. O. '01.
On the heart and the evidence. R. Tennal. McClure. 22: 197-9. D. '03.
On the honor of a man. W: R. Lighton. Scrib. M. 35: 213-23. F. '04.
On the housetop. R. Barr. Canad. M. 15: 363-8. Ag. '00.
On the inland seas. C. T. Chapman. Outing. 42: 203-9. My. '03.
On the journey. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23: 323-9. Ag. '04.
On the links. G: Hibbard. Cent. 64: 827-35. O. '02.
On the Nesqually. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 42: 420-3. Jl. '03.
On the night train. M. T. Earle. Atlan. 85: 748-56. Je. '00.
On the off-shore lights. L. L. Sibley. Atlan. 90: 377-83. S. '02.
On the Ponoka reserve. J. Blewett. Canad. M. 21: 458-61. S. '03.
On the road to Arcady. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc. 70: 3-65. Jl. '02.
On the Saddle Bow range. A. M. Kerr. McClure. 23: 57-66. My. '04.
On the San Cristobal road. J: P. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 40: 78-83. Jl. '02.
On the trail of a go-cart. A. Devoore. Scrib. M. 35: 109-16. Ja. '04.
On the trail of a serpent.. S. C. Kendall. McClure. 22: 163-73. D. '03.
On the wharf. E. L. Pearson. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 234-5. Ap. '02.
On the wings of the storm. A. MacGowan. Overland, n.s. 41: 291-9. Ap. '03.
On the word of Victor Paul. M. T. Earle. Outlook. 66: 345-50. O. 6, '00.
On trolley car no. 24. M. T. Frisbie. Munsey. 25: 501-4. Jl. '01.
On war's red touchstone. M. L. Luther. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 510-5. Jl. '01.
Once too often. H. C. Candee. Harp. B. 34: 418-25. F. 16, '01.

Oncken, August.
Geschichte der nationalökonomie. Review by E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 350-2. Je. '03.

Onderdonk, James Lawrence.
History of American verse. Review. Nation. 73: 456. D. 12, '01.

Odonographs.
Description. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22305. S. 6, '02.
Hospitalier ondograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23665-6. Ap. 23, '04.

Odonometers.
Telefunken ondometer for the measurement of wireless telegraphy waves. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23809. Je. 25. '04.

One dollar's worth. S. Porter. Munsey. 29: 127-30. Ap. '03.
One from the beginning. C: B. Patterson. Arena. 30: 626-48. D. '03.
One man in a million. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 103: 944-56. N. '01.
One midnight mass. J. M. Keating. Cath. World. 76: 330-8. D. '02.
One of Holt Collier's bear fights. J. T. Woods. Outing. 42: 216-8. My. '03.
One of life's paradoxes. A. M. Roach. Harper. 109:683-92. O. '04.
One of Marcus's theories rises up to meet him. J. Lee. Outlook. 75: 752-5. N. 28, '03.
One of the aristocracy. E. C. McCants. Cosmopol. 33: 700-3. O. '02.
One of the boys. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 22: 147-54. D. '03.
One of the family. A. W. Bailey. Outlook. 74: 1044-50. Ag. 29, '03.
One of the least of these. M. Nicholson. Reader. 4: 372-84. S. '04.
One of the old school. Blackw. 167: 791-802. Je. '00.
One of these little ones. Princess Volkonski. Liv. Age. 229: 1-10. Ap. 6, '01.
One of three. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 26: 676-80. F. '02.
One of Uncle Joey's jokes. St. N. 31: 838-9. Jl. '04.
One passenger on the diligence. Liv. Age. 239: 227-33. O. 24, '03.
One possible man. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 22: 650-7. F. '00.
One result. G. D. Litchfield. Outlook 73: 84-9. Ja. 3, '03.
One result of the Martinique disaster. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 37: 710-5. Ag. '03.
One she chose. A. L. Provost. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Ag. '04.
One way of love. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol. 31: 371-85. Ag. '01.
One who stayed behind. J: Oxenham. Liv. Age. 240: 36-41. Ja. 2, '04.
One who thought. J. Barnes. McClure. 18: 271-80. Ja. '02.
One who wasn't Roddy. D. a B. Terrell. Liv. Age. 235: 228-41. O. 25, '02.
One woman's life. I. D. Cameron. Lippinc. 68: 515-70. N. '01.

One year in Namenia. J. Underwood. Lippinc. 72: 622-4. N. '03.

O'Neil, Charles.
Armour-plate making in the U. S. Cassier. 22: 567-82. S. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 51. Ja. 3, '03.

O'Neil, Rev. James L.
Was Savonarola really excommunicated? Review. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 407-9. Ap.; Ath. 1900, 1: 718-9. Je. 9, '00.

O'Neil, Nance.
Around the world to Broadway. por. Munsey. 24: 119, 122. O. '00.
Boston discovers Miss Nance O'Neil. C. Porter. por. Critic. 44: 525-30. Je. '04.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 38: 102. Ag. '01; Munsey. 26: 857. Mr. '02; Critic. 42: 109. F. '03.

O'Neill, A. W.
Chicago playgrounds and park extension. Char. 12: 798-9. Ag. 6, '04.

O'Neill, Annie (Mrs. Harry C. Miner).
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 858. Mr. '02.

O'Neill, "Bucky."
Requiem of the drums. Cosmopol. 30: 401-4. F. '01.

O'Neill, George.
Queen of German poets. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 492-510. Jl. '04.

O'Neill, Harry C.
History and nygiene of linen. Overland, ns. 40: 474-80. N. '02.

O'Neill, James.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 401. Je. '01.
Portrait as Monte Cristo. Munsey. 24: 302. N. '00.

O'Neill, Moira.
Blackbird; poem. Outlook. 72: 498. N. 1, '02.
Broken song; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 351. Ag. 11, '00.
Corrymeela; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 836. Mr. 31; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 352. Je. '00.
Divided; poem. Outlook. 70: 547. Mr. 1; Same. Blackw. 171: 336. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 577. My. '02.
Forgettin'; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 236. Ag. '00.
Her sister; poem. Blackw. 170: 748. D. '01.
Little son; poem. Blackw. 170: 522. O. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 127. Ja. 11; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 497. Ap. '02.
Never married; poem. Blackw. 170: 747. D. '01.
Paddy the Slithers; poem. Blackw. 173: 69. Ja. '03.
Sailor-man; poem. Liv. Age. 223: 573. D. 2, '99.
Sea wrack; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 195. Jl. 21; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 157. Ag. '00.
Song of Glen Dun; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 400. My. 12, '00.
Songs of the glens of Antrim. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 562. My. 5; Nation. 71: 195. S. 6, '00.
Two Irish sisters; poem. Outlook. 69: 884-5. D. 7, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 202. My. '00.

O'Neill, Rose Cecil. See **Wilson, Mrs. Rose Cecil O'Neill.**

Onions, Oliver.
Complete bachelor. Harp. B. 33: 135, 161, 180, 198, 231, 258, 278, 306, 331, 351, 374; 33: 99-102. F. 17-Ap. 28, My. 12, '00.

Onions.
California onion-seed farm. il. Sci. Am. 89:328-9. N. 7, '03.
Dutch brine vegetable industry. Sci. Am. 88: 211. Mr. 21, '03.
Lesson on the onion. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 39: 275-6. My. '04.
Romance of the onions. W. C. Russell. Era. 12: 145-6. Ag. '03.

Only an episode. E. B. Frothingham. Atlan. 89: 154-63, 372-82. F.-Mr. '02.

Only son of his mother. G. W. Carryl. Munsey. 28: 114-9. O. '02.

Only the Master shall praise. J: M. Oskison. Cent. 59: 327-35. Ja. '00.

Onslow, Isabel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 365. Ag. '03.

Ontario, Canada.
Catholic church in Ontario. T: O'Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 15-30. Ja. '00.
Municipal government. W. Armstrong. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 306-7. Mr. '02.

Ontario, Canada—*Continued.*
School system of Ontario. W. L. Grant. School R. 10: 101-13. F. '02.
See also Muskoka; Toronto.

Description and travel.
Exploring in Ontario. C. Bryan. il. Canad. M. 16: 303-9. F. '01.
In the woods of Ontario. N. A. Kent. Outlook. 74: 593-600. Jl. 4, '03.
Tourist attractions in Ontario. W: B. Varley. Canad. M. 15: 24-30. My. '00.
Wheel highways of Ontario. R. Bruce. Outing. 36: 401-6. Jl. '00.

Onteora, N. Y.
Onteora's own county fair. il. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. Jl. '04.

Ontology. See **Philosophy.**

Ontrib, A. C.
Handling scrap books. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21084. Mr. 16, '01.

Onyx.
Onyx in North America. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23717. My. 14, '04.

Ookhtomsky, Prince E.
Travels in the East of Nicholas II, 1890-1891. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 503-4. O. 20.

Oology. See **Birds; Eggs.**

Opaline. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23048. Jl. 25, '03.

Opals.
Australian opal and opal mining. J: Plummer. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21505. S. 21, '01.
Chapter on opals. H. K. Walker. 19th Cent. 56:492-8. S. '04.
Opal superstition. Cur. Lit. 32: 100. Ja. '02.
Prospecting on the gem-fields of Australia. Blackw. 171: 246-54. F. '02.

Open and closed shop.
Closed shop. C: J. Bullock. Atlan. 94:433-9. O. '04.
Exclusive employment of union men. Gunton. 21: 277-8. S. '01.
Impossibility of the open shop. J: A. Ryan. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 338-41. Ap. '04.
Law of the closed shop. Nation. 79: 46-7. Jl. 21, '04.
Open shop. Outlook. 77: 630-3. Jl. 16, '04.
Open shop means the destruction of the union. W: E. Walling. Ind. 56: 1069-72. My. 12, '04.
Principle of the open shop. Gunton. 27: 1-13. Jl. '04.
Union shop. Ind. 55: 1217-8. My. 21, '03.
Union versus the open shop. R. of Rs. 28: 354-5. S.; Gunton. 25: 102-9. Ag. '03.

Open door. E. Duvall. Atlan. 86: 382-9. S. '00.

Opera.
Against a subsidised opera. H. A. Scott. 19th Cent. 55: 752-64. My. '04.
Audiences at the opera. Cur. Lit. 28: 89-90. Ap. '00.
Bayreuth vs. Munich again. Music. 22: 170-1. O. '02.
Beauty on the operatic stage. F: Dean. Munsey. 29: 97-106. Ap. '03.
Building the comic opera. H: M. Blossom, jr. Bookm. 19: 277-87. My. '04.
Comic opera. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm. 17: 226-35, 370-7. My.-Je. '03.
Conreid and opera. Outlook. 73: 467-8. F. 28, '03.
English opera at the Metropolitan. R: Aldrich. il. Critic. 37: 327-37. O. '00.
Faust in music. E. Newman. Contemp. 83: 673-82. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 45-53. Jl. 4, '03.
German opera in 1899-1900. Music. 19: 306-8. Ja. '01.
Grand opera as a business. M. White, jr. il. Munsey. 23: 798-805. S. '00.
Grand opera in America. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 33: 1356-8. S. 29, '00; C. D. Hess. Cosmopol. 32: 139-52. D. '01.
Grand opera in English. L. Reamer. il. Harp. W. 44: 897. S. 22, '00.
Grand opera possibilities. Munsey. 26: 273-80. N. '01.
Grau grand opera. Music. 17: 298-301. Ja. '00.
Heroines of the Wagnerian libretti. M. Merington. il. Harp. B. 33: 140-1. F. 17, '00.

Opera —*Continued.*
House that Jack built. il. Music. 19: 297-300. Ja. '01.
How Parsifal was written. W. J. Henderson. il. Delin. 63: 61-7. Ja. '04.
Is the opera the lowest form of music? Cur. Lit. 27: 137. F. '00.
Lessons of the operatic season. J. Sohn. Forum. 34: 561-75. Ap. '03.
Louise. Music. 19: 638-9. Ap. '01.
Lyric drama and musical drama. C. Saint-Saens. Music. 19: 470-7. Mr. '01.
Making up the opera repertoire. Cur. Lit. 28: 42. Ap. '00.
Modern opera. H: T. Finck. Forum. 34: 242-7. O. '02.
Music versus the opera. J. A. F. Maitland. 19th Cent. 51: 112-22. Ja. '02.
Musical comedy and plays abroad. C: Wyndham. Harp. W. 48: 1845-6. D. 3, '04.
New epoch in grand opera. Munsey. 30: 613-23. Ja. '04.
New Oberon. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 52: 1560-2. Je. 28, '00.
New régime for American opera. L. Reamer. R. of Rs. 27: 444-6. Ap. '03.
New York opera season. Nation. 78: 206. Mr. 17, '04.
Objections to Parsifal. Ind. 55: 3007-8. D. 17, '03.
Opera as a musical educator. Music. 17: 171-7. D. '99.
Opera in America and Europe. H. T. Finck. Internat. 1: 188-204. F. '00.
Opera in Chicago, 1899. Dial. 27: 413-5. D. 1, '99.
Opera in English for America. H: W. Savage. Ind. 52: 1109-11. My. 10, '00.
Opera in English in New York. E. Singleton. il. Bookm. 12: 136-46. O. '00.
Opera in English; its difficulties and possibilities. Music. 19: 69-77. N. '00.
Opera in the 19th century. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 345-66. F. '00.
Opera libretti. A. Lang. Forum. 29: 63-70. Mr. '00.
Opera makers of to-day. G. Minkowsky. Munsey. 28: 931-4. Mr. '03.
Opera, past and present, by W. F. Apthorp. Nation. 72: 379. My. 9, '01.
Opera season, 1900, New York. R: Aldrich. por. Critic. 36: 331-5. Ap.; E. Singleton. Bookm. 11: 216-21. My. '00.
Opera season, 1901. G. Kobbé. Harp. W. 45: 390-1. Ap. 13; E. Singleton. Bookm. 13: 252-60. My. '01.
Operas of Bizet. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 75: 79-87. S. 5, '03.
Operatic criticism by experts. E. Swayne. Music. 22: 17-27. S. '02.
Operatic division of labor. Nation. 75: 167. Ag. 28; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 424. O. '02.
Operatic literature. F. H. Marling. Bk. Buyer. 23: 550-2. Ja. '02.
Parsifal and its significance. L. Gilman. No. Am. 178: 70-4. Ja. '04.
Parsifal in New York. E: I. P.- Stevenson. il. Ind. 55: 2993-7. D. 17, '03; W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. Ja.; il. Cur. Lit. 36: 48-52. Ja.; Harp. W. 48: 69. Ja. 9; R: Aldrich. il. Critic. 44: 127-37. F.; L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 19: 58-60. Mr. '04; L. Reamer. il. por. R. of Rs. 28: 718-21. D. '03.
Part the audience plays. L. Nordica. Harp. B. 33: 275. Mr. 31, '00.
Polyonymous operas. A. Rose. Ath. 1901. 1: 154. F. 2.
Putting on grand opera. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 32: 247-56. Ja. '02.
Religion of Parsifal. Outlook. 76: 156-8. Ja. 16, '04.
Saint-Saens upon the outlook of art. Music. 18: 516-8. O. '00.
Siegfried performance in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21941. Mr. 29, '02.
Stock opera in English: how it is done. W. H. Mathews. Music. 17: 280-97. Ja. '00.
Tshaïkovski's operas. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 85: 487-95. Ap. '04.
Twenty years at the Metropolitan opera house. Harp. W. 47: 474. Mr. 21, '03.
Unionism and grand opera. Nation. 77: 460. D. 10, '03.

Opera —*Continued.*
Wagner and the Grail legend. W. E. Walter. Bookm. 18: 499-503. Ja. '04.
See also Actors; also Gilbert, W: S.; Mascagni, P.; Wagner, R:

Opera glasses.
Folding opera glasses. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23072. Ag. 8, '03.
Porro prism field-glass. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22207. Jl. 26, '02.
Safety military spy-glass. il. Sci. Am. 84: 10. Ja. 5, '01.

Operator's story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 357-70. N. '03.

Ophir.
Ancient commerce with east Africa and the Ophir of King Solomon. J. D. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 157-73. Ja. '03.
Discovery of Ophir. C. Peters. il. map. Harper. 102: 115-24. D. '00.
Eldorado of the ancients, by C. Peters. Ath. 1902, 2: 788-90. D. 13.
Gold of Ophir, whence brought, and by whom? by A. H. Keane. Ath. 1902, 1: 390-1. Mr. 29.
Ophir, the land of King Solomon's mines. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24085-6. O. 22, '04.
Situation of Ophir. Sci. Am. 82: 43. Ja. 20, '00.

Ophthalmia. See **Eye, Diseases of.**

Opie, Mrs. Amelia Alderson.
Heroines of Mrs. Opie. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 648. Jl. 14, '00.

Opinions, Concerning. W. J. Baylis. Westm. 158: 333-7. S. '02.

Opium.
In the land of opium. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23412-3. Ja. 2, '04.
Opium production in Persia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20388. My. 19, '00.
Opium suicides in China. J: Graham. Mis. R. 23: 123-5. F. '00.
Opium traffic in the Philippines. Outlook. 74: 440-1, 731-2. Je. 20, Jl. 25; Ind. 55: 1651. Jl. 16; Nation. 77: 260-1. O. 1, '03.
War on the traffic. Mis. R. 26: 620. Ag. '03.

Oporto, Portugal.
Plague at Oporto. A. Calmette. No. Am. 171: 104-11. Jl. '00.

Opossums.
Hunt for the possum. Cur. Lit. 34: 324. Mr. '03.
North Carolina 'possum hunt. F. A. Olds. il. Outing. 36: 32-5. Ap. '00.
Opossum and its scientific name. il. St. N. 30: 1038. S. '03.
Opossum family. A. C. Carson. il. Sci. Am. 85: 332-3. N. 23, '01.
Pinky's preference. il. St. N. 29: 1130-1. O. '02.
Wicked brother to the pig. M. M. Williams. il. Outing. 38: 258-63. Je. '01.

Opp, Julie.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 74, 415; 26: 129; 27: 457. Ap., Je., '00, O. '01, Je. '02; Cosmopol. 33: 26. My. '02.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
Anna the adventuress. Review by M. M. Mason. Critic. 45: 91-2. Jl.; Arena. 32: 220. Ag. '04.
Prince of sinners. Review. Arena. 30: 437-41. O. '03.
Survivor. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 399. Mr. 30.
Traitors. Review by C. Hovey. Bookm. 17: 258-9. My. '03.
List of works. por. Bookm. 17: 558. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 484. Je. '04.

Oppenheim, L.
Clearing Natal. 19th Cent. 49: 240-7. F. '01.
Fight at Roival. 19th Cent. 51: 908-13. Je. '02.
Thorneycroft's mounted infantry on Spion kop. 19th Cent. 49: 39-56. Ja. '01.

Oppenheim, Nathan.
Mental growth and control. Review by J. Jastrow. Dial. 32: 274. Ap. 16, '02.

Oppenheimer, A. W.
Diesel engine. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24113-4. N. 5, '04.

Oppenheimer, Felix von.
(Die) wohnungsnot und wohnungsreform in England. Review by E. L. Bogart. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 339-41. Mr. '01.

Opper, Emma A.
Charms; poem. Munsey. 30: 285-6. N. '03.
Complication in Becket. Munsey. 25: 745-8. Ag. '01.
For Mrs. Hathaway. Munsey. 23: 228-32. My. '00.
Sorrows of little Tillottson. Munsey. 26: 259-61. N. '01.

Opper, Frederick Burr.
Caricature country and its inhabitants. Ind. 53: 778-81. Ap. 4, '01.
Cartoons of Opper. por. Bookm. 12: 207-10. N. '00.

Opportunities.
Making opportunities. Outlook. 74: 1021-2. Ag. 29, '03.

Oppressing the oppressor. C. Warman. Lippinc. 67: 731-6. Je. '01.

Optical instruments.
Automatic optician. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20395. My. 19, '00.
New method of testing glass surfaces. E. M. Tydeman. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20940. Ja. 12, '01.
Photographic experiment with nature's lenses. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. 88: 245-6. Ap. 4, '03.
Pneumatic shutter for optical exposures. R. MacDougall. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20405. My. 26, '00.
Safety military spy-glass. il. Sci. Am. 84: 10: Ja. 5, '01.
See also Magic lanterns; Microscopes; Opera glasses; Range finders; Spectacles; Telescope.

Optics.
Curious optical illusions. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23762-3. Je. 4, '04.
Stereoscopic projections. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23761-2. Je. 4, '04.
See also Light; Optical instruments.

Optimism.
Optimism; poem. F. E. Coates. Lippinc. 71: 360. Mr. '03.
Optimism: the creed of progress. F. Challen. Westm. 162:321-9. S. '04.
Optimism v. pessimism. C: Morse. Westm. 158: 553-9. N. '02.
Pride of life. M. Dana. Arena. 28: 48-60. Jl. '02.
Social optimism. Cur. Lit. 30: 152. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 526-8. F. 23, '01.

Optimist. J. L. Gilder. Critic. 42: 445-54. My. '03.

Oracle of Saint-Cure. C: A. Prince. Cent. 67: 923-31. Ap. '04.

Orang mammas. G. Schneider. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20351-3. My. 5, '00.

Orange, France.
French Bayreuth. F. Sampson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 33-43. S. '03.

Orange, N. J.
Orange and the problems of a suburb. Char. 11: 289-93. O. 3, '03.

Orange Free State.
Constitution of the Orange Free State. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 65-72. Jl. '00.
Dual alliance of the South African republic and the Orange Free State. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 62-4. Jl. '00.
Free State Boer. Liv. Age. 230: 43-50. Jl. 6, '01.
Invasion of the Orange Free State. map. Fortn. 73: 872-83. My. '00.
Map. Ind. 52: 465. F. 22, '00.
Plea for the Orange Free State. W. Sweetman. Westm. 154: 602-8. D. '00.
Restoration of the Free State. J. S. Dunn. Ind. 52: 1113-4. My. 10, '00.
See also South Africa.

Orange River Colony.
Local justice in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Africanus. Fortn. 78: 127-33. Jl. '02.

Orange-Nassau, House of.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 62: 316-20. F. '03.

Oranges.
Culture in California. il. Sci. Am. 88: 466. Je. 20, '03.
Merit of orange juice. Cur. Lit. 33: 215. Ag. '02.
Orange in northern California. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 88: 138-9. F. 21, '03.
Origin of the seedless orange. Cur. Lit. 28: 159. My. '00.
Roofing over orange orchards. J: E. Bennett. Cur. Lit. 27: 146-7. F. '00.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21494-7. S. 14, '01.
Seedless oranges. Sci. Am. 82: 326. My. 26, '00.
What can be made of orange peel. il. Sci. Am. 84: 88. F. 9, '01.

Oratorio.
Dream of Gerontius. See Elgar, Edward.
Proper balance of chorus and orchestra. E. Prout. Music. 19: 482-96. Mr. '01.
Singing the Messiah on the plains. C: M. Harger. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15. Ap. '00.

Orators.
Campaign orators. Cent. 60: 633-4. Ag.; L. B. Little. Munsey. 24: 281-5. N. '00.
Famous orators I have heard. G: F. Hoar. Scrib. M. 30: 61-8. Jl. '01.
Is the orator born or made? M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 243:25-33. O. 1, '04.
Maiden speeches. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 230: 470-82. Ag. 24, '01.
Memories of a hundred years: orators. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 71: 405-14. Je. 7, '02.

Oratory.
Effective public speaking. Nation. 76: 44. Ja. 15, '03.
Interest in parliamentary oratory. Nation. 72: 369-70. My. 9, '01.
Itinerant speechmaking in the last campaign. C. F: Bacon. Arena. 25: 410-8. Ap. '01.
Oratory. G: F. Hoar. Scrib. M. 29: 756-62. Je. '01.
Platform as a political institution. C. B. R. Kent. Liv. Age. 237: 237-47. Ap. 25, '03.
Quintilian on extemporaneous speaking. G: V. Edwards. School R. 10: 396-8. My. '02.
Real oratory. G. E. Foster. Canad. M. 22: 382. F. '04.
Spellbinders. W. D. Foulke. Forum. 30: 658-72. F. '01: C. Guild, jr. Scrib. M. 32: 561-75. N. '02.
Spoken discourse. B: Heydrick. Chaut. 36: 389-92. Ja. '03.
Tradition of oratory. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 242: 163-74. Jl. 16, '04.
What is oratory? E. A. Parkyn. Westm. 156: 553-65. N. '01.
See also Debating; Elocution; Lecturing; Voice.

Orcades. See **Orkney Islands.**

Orchards. See **Fruit.**

Orchestral music.
Balalaikists. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20812. N. 17, '00.
Chicago orchestra. Outlook. 73: 468. F. 28; Dial. 34: 325-7. My. 16, '03.
Future of orchestral music. W. J. Henderson. Atlan. 91: 70-7. Ja. '03.
Home of the German band. G: B. Gardiner. Blackw. 172: 451-65. O. '02.
Modern orchestral conductors. H: T. Finck. Internat. 8: 316-28. D. '03.
Music season in New York. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 18: 494-9. Ja. '04.
Musical short-story. H: T. Finck. Forum. 34: 237-9. O. '02.
Orchestral combination, by E. Prout. Ath. 1900, 1: 57-8. Ja. 13,
Orchestral conditions in America. E. Simpson. Music. 17: 321-2. Ja. '00.
Proper balance of chorus and orchestra. E. Prout. Music. 19: 482-96. Mr. '01.
Ten years of music. Dial. 30: 293-4. My. 1, '01.

Orchids.
Adventures of a naturalist. J: E. Lager. il. Harp. W. 48: 1957-8. D. 17, '04.
Chamberlain's hybrid orchid. Cur. Lit. 29: 467. O. '00.

Orchids—*Continued.*
Orchids that drink. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21800. Ja. 25, '02.
Queer home of an orchis. W. C. Knowles. St. N. 30: 267. Ja. 03.
Wonderful air plants. Cur. Lit. 28: 173-4. My. '00.

Orcutt, Calvin B. (1847-).
Portrait. Cassier. 20: 461. O. '01.

Orcutt, H. F. L.
Shop arrangement as a factor in efficiency. Eng. M. 20: 717-22. Ja. '01.

Orcutt, William Dana.
Robert Cavelier. Review. Reader. 4: 349-50. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 126. Ap.; Critic. 44: 300. Ap. '04.

Orde, Edwin L.
Liquid fuel. Cassier. 20: 61-5. My. '01.
Liquid fuel for steamships. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22400-3. O. 18, '02.

Ordeal by fire. F. M. Coates. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 225-8. Ap. '04.

Ordeal of Maude Joyce. E. Jordan. Harper. 108: 114-23. D. '03.

Order, Pleasure of. Scolopax. Blackw. 173: 835-9. Je. '03.

Order of merit.
Members of. D. Story. Munsey. 28: 863-9. Mr. '03.

Order of St. Christopher. See **St. Christopher, Order of.**

Order of St. John of Jerusalem. See **Malta, Knights of.**

Order of the garter. See **Garter, Order of.**

Order of the Iron cross. See **Iron cross, Order of.**

Orders, Monastic. See **Monasticism.**

Orders of knighthood and chivalry.
Orders of nobility. F. C.-Owen. Cur. Lit. 31: 746-8. D. '01.
Symbolism of European snobbery. J. Dowman. Arena. 28: 174-87. Ag. '02.
See also **Chivalry.**

Ordinance of 1787.
Manasseh Cutler and the ordinance of 1787. N. N. Withington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 494-509. Jl. '01.

Ordination.
Commission on the Greek ordinal in the 17th century. F. A. Gasquet. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 625-36. O. '00.
Ordination of priests in the Church of England. F. Verney. 19th Cent. 51: 626-34. Ap. '02.

Ordination. M. S. Harpel. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 672-6. Ag. '01.

Ordnance.
Armored turrets. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20118-9. Ja. 20, '00.
Barbette for howitzer. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22120-1. Je. 14, '02.
Buffalo Pan-American exposition display. Harp. W. 45: 413. Ap. 20, '01.
Canet gun with gas-recoil-check. il. Sci. Am. 83: 36. Jl. 21, '00.
Centrifugal gun again. Sci. Am. 83: 290. N. 10, '00.
Colt automatic gun. il. Sci. Am. 82: 229. Ap. 14, '00.
Comparative efficiency of Krupp and other high power guns. Sci. Am. 84: 354. Je. 8, '01.
Creusot and the ordnance made there. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23789-90. Je. 18, '04.
Creusot guns on disappearing carriages. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20610-1. Ag. 25, '00.
Cullen ball-bearing rifled gun. il. Sci. Am. 82: 218. Ap. 7, '00.
De Bange and Piffard rapid-fire gun. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20363. My. 5, '00.
Disappearing guns. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22468. N. 15, '02.
Dismountable gun of the state of Congo. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20434. Je. 9, '00.
Distance to which the firing of heavy guns is heard. C. Davidson. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20793-4. N. 10, '00.
Efficiency in action. Sci. Am. 84: 83. F. 9, '01.
Electrical gun. Cur. Lit. 27: 266. Mr. '00.

Ordnance—*Continued.*
Explosion of a 12-inch gun at Sandy Hook. Sci. Am. 88: 90. F. 7, '03.
Field gun of the Boers. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20476. Je. 23, '00.
Gathmann 18-inch torpedo gun. E. Gathmann. il. Sci. Am. 84: 313-4. My. 18, '01.
Gathmann gun experiments. H. Maxim. il. Ind. 53: 663-8. Mr. 21, '01.
Gruson coast-defence turrets. G. L. Carden. il. Harp. W. 45: 287-9. Mr. 16, '01.
Guns of position and siege guns for the war. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20250-1. Mr. 17, '00.
High-velocity 6-inch wire-wound gun for the United States army. il. Sci. Am. 90: 361-2. My. 7, '04.
Improved breech mechanism for heavy guns. il. Sci. Am. 89: 154. Ag. 29, '03.
Japanese naval guns. il. Sci. Am. 91: 3, 11-2. Jl. 2, '04.
Late developments in ordnance and armour. J. J. F. Meigs. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21700-2. D. 14, '01; il. Cassier. 24: 471-85. O. '03.
Latest German quick-firing field gun. Sci. Am. 84: 261. Ap. 27, '01.
Machine-guns. H. Maxim. Harp. W. 48: 792. My. 21, '04.
Making big guns. A. Gleaves. il. World's Work. 6: 3872-83. S. '03.
Manufacture of gun steel and armor plate. il. Sci. Am. 89: 427-30. D. 12, '03.
Manufacture of guns and armor at the Bethlehem steel works. il. Sci. Am. 82: 353, 358-9. Je. 9, '00.
Mauser automatic gun. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20588. Ag. 11, '00.
Militia and the Colt automatic gun. G. E. Stonebridge. il. Sci. Am. 87: 53. Jl. 26, '02.
Modern British ordnance. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 84: 248-9. Ap. 20, '01.
Mortars. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22208. Jl. 26, '02.
New army 16-inch gun. il. Sci. Am. 83: 201-2. S. 29, '00.
New field gun for the British army. Sci. Am. 89: 322. N. 7, '03.
New 50 caliber rapid-fire guns. il. Sci. Am. 85: 232. O. 12, '01.
New 5-inch segmental wire-wound gun for the U. S. army. il. Sci. Am. 85: 152-3. S. 7, '01.
New gun that shoots twenty-one miles. R. of Rs. 26: 173. Ag. '02.
New smokeless powder guns of the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20129. Ja. 27, '00.
New type of coast defence gun. Sci. Am. 84: 306. My. 18, '01.
New Vickers-Maxim 9.2-inch wire-wound gun. il. Sci. Am. 90: 245, 250. Mr. 26, '04.
Object lesson in heavy ordnance. il. Sci. Am. 86: 258. Ap. 12, '02.
Old double-barreled cannon. il. Sci. Am. 88: 113. F. 14, '03.
Ordnance engineering as a mechanical industry. J. F. Meigs. Eng. M. 24: 33-63. O. '02.
Pom-pom. E. L. Zalinski. Cassier. 19: 133-6. D. '00.
Quick-firing gun for the British army. Sci. Am. 88: 416. My. 30, '03.
Quick-firing guns. H. Maxim. Harp. W. 48: 1217. Ag. 6, '04.
Recent developments in guns and armor. J. F. Meigs. Sci. Am. 89: 423. D. 12. '03.
Saint-Chamond coast guns. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21242. My. 25, '01.
Schneider-Canet guns. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20251. Mr. 17, '00.
Schneider-Canet naval turrets. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20178-9. F. 17, '00.
Shell practice in city armories. il. Sci. Am. 86: 217, 222. Mr. 29, '02.
Shot, shell and bullets. Blackw. 167: 163-81. F. '00.
Sixteen-inch rifle and 20-inch smooth-bore compared. il. Sci. Am. 83: 248. O. 20, '00.
Test of the new 16-inch gun. il. Sci. Am. 88: 74-5. Ja. 31, '03.
Transporting the 16-inch gun to Sandy Hook. il. Sci. Am. 87: 443. D. 20, '02.
Two famous Boer guns. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20159-60. F. 10, '00.
Types of artillery. M. Ross. Canad. M. 14: 411-6. Mr. '00.
Vickers-Maxim dismountable gun. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23209. O. 3, '03.

Ordnance—*Continued.*
Vickers-Maxim quick-firing gun. il. Sci. Am. 84: 20. Ja. 12, '01.
Weight and velocity in heavy guns. Sci. Am. 88: 72. Ja. 31, '03.
World's greatest gun. il. Harp. W. 46: 1923. D. 13, '02; Cur. Lit. 34: 335-6. Mr. '03.

See also Artillery; Gun-powder; Gunnery; Military art and science; Naval guns; Projectiles; Range finders; also Krupp works.

Ordway, Clyde Elbert.
Bridges—ancient and modern. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 548-61. Jl. '04.
Church organs. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 704-19, Ag. '04.
Will the churches survive? Arena. 29: 593-600. Je. '03.

Ore crushers.
Crusher. il. Sci. Am. 86: 453. Je. 28, '02.
Exhibit of gyratory rock and ore crushers in the mines building at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23949. Ag. 27, '04.

Ore handling. See **Iron ore handling; Mechanical handling.**

Oreglia di Stefano Luigi, cardinal.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1257. Ag. 1; R. of Rs. 28: 152, 297. Ag.-S. '03; Outlook. 66: 58. S. 1, '00.

Oregon.
Crater lake national park. N. Batchelor. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 334-8. My. '03.
Evolution of the northwest. W. A. Tenney. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 321-32. Ap. '00.
Great northwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 65: 647-67. Mr. '03.
Initiative and referendum in Oregon. W. S. U'Ren. Arena. 29: 270-5. Mr. '03.
Judges attack Oregon amendment for majority rule. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 30: 613-6. D. '03.
Majority rule system constitutional. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 31: 284-5. Mr. '04.
Operation of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. W. S. U'Ren. Arena. 32: 128-31. Ag. '04.
Oregon expansion. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 31: 39-43. Ap. '00.
Pacific coast: a psychological study of influence. J. Royce. Internat. 2: 555-83. N. '00.
Recent volcanoes of Oregon. I. C. Russell. il. Sci. Am S. 57: 23652-5, 23668-70. Ap. 16, 23. '04.
Short history of Oregon, by S. V. Johnson. Dial. 37:315. N. 16, '04.
Views of scenic magnificence; pictures. L. L. Holden. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20-1. Ja. '01.
Whitman and Oregon. J. R. Wilson. Nation. 76: 169. F. 26, '03.

O'Reilly, Rt. Rev. Bernard.
Life of Leo XIII. Review. Ind. 55: 1993. Ag. 20; Cath. World. 77: 827-9. S. '03.

O'Reilly, Bessy Boyle.
From an old man's journal. Cath. World. 78: 809-19. Mr. '04.

O'Reilly, Eliza Boyle.
Lines at Ipswich; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 472. Je. '03.
Return of the cattle in September: poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 32. S. '03.

O'Reilly, Rev. Frank J.
Fort Crève-Coeur. Cath. World. 71: 88-96. Ap. '00.

O'Reilly, G. R.
Capturing a great serpent. St. N. 30: 714-8. Je. '03.

O'Reilly, Rev. John Boyle (1844-1890).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 3. Mr. '01.

O'Reilly, Miles, pseud. See **Halpine, Charles G.**

O'Rell, Max, pseud. (Paul Blouet).
Early influences. Cosmopol. 30: 57. N. '00.
Her royal highness, woman. Review. Bookm. 14: 192-3. O. '01.
Men, women and things. Cur. Lit. 33: 291-4. S. '02.
Rambles in womanland. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 623. My. 16.
Respect to women. Cosmopol. 28: 619. Ap. '00.
'Tween you and I. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 623. My 17; Dial. 33: 99. Ag. 16, '02.

O'Rell, Max, pseud.—*Continued.*
Portrait. Chaut. 37: 330. Jl.; Canad. M. 21: 478. S. '03. Bookm. 11: 298. Je. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 689. My. 30.

Ores.
Briquetting precious mineral ores. W: G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 89: 30. Jl. 11, '03.
Electric detector of ores. il. Sci. Am. 87: 243. O. 11, '02.
New process for ore concentration. G. A. Ohren. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22447. N. 8, '02.
Novel ore-carrying railroad. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 85: 55. Jl. 27, '01.

See also Iron ore handling; Metals; Mines and mining; Ore crushers.

Orford, earl of. See **Walpole, Sir Robert.**

Organ, T. A.
Technical education for girls. Fortn. 75: 568-71. Mr. '01.

Organ.
American organist and the zeitgeist. E. Swayne. Music. 17: 185-91. D. '99.
Church organs. C. E. Ordway. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 704-19. Ag. '04.
Climate versus music. Music. 19: 478-81. Mr. '01.
European organs and organists. T. C. Whitmer. Music. 21: 12-7. D. '01.
First organ in America. A. W. Brayley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 131, 212-9. O. '02.
Greatest of pipe organs. H. L. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 90: 328-9. Ap. 23. '04.
History of the piano and organ. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22543. D. 20, '02.
How and why of the modern keyboard. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91: 442-3, 481-2. D. 17, 31, '04.
Humors of organ-blowers. J. C. Hadden. Liv. Age. 224: 824-9. Mr. 31, '00.
Minister and the organ. J: Watson. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. Ja. '00.
Ode to the organ; poem. L. C. W. Myrick. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 225-8. Ap. '02.
Organ in the house. Outlook. 78:710-2. N. 19, '04.
Organ music. Music. 19: 150-3. D. '00.
Portable organs. G: W. Walter. Music. 21: 363-70. Ap. '02.
Rational organ teaching. T. C. Whitmer. Music. 21: 201-3. F. '02.
Registration of Bach's organ works. F. Peterson. Music. 22: 217-24. N. '02.
Specifications of organ for Jewish temple, D. C. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 572-82. O. '00.
Water-organ—a Roman keyboard instrument. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91:358-60. N. 19, '04.

Orient, St.
Poème d'Orientius. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 623. My. 14.

Orient.
Caravansaries. J. R. S. Sterrett. il. Harper. 109: 527-37. S. '04.
Excavations in the Orient. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23722. My. 14. '04.
Heart of the Orient, by M. M. Shoemaker. Dial. 37:273. N. 1, '04.
Orient and the Occident. P. S. Reinsch. Cur. Lit. 29: 547. N. '00.
Sanitation in the Orient. Cur. Lit. 36: 217-8. F. '04.

See also Asia; Eastern question (Far East).

Oriental rugs. See **Rugs.**

Origin of species. See **Evolution; Species.**

Original wedding-present. M. S. Cutting. Cent. 67: 888-95. Ap. '04.

Orioles.
How the orioles builded. M. L. Wheeler. il. Harp. B. 36: 608-10. Jl. '02.
Oriole; poem. C. B. Storrs. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.

O'Riordan, M.
Second plenary synod of Maynooth. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 136-47. Ja. '01.

Orizaba, Mount.
Ascent of Mt. Orizaba. A. R. Crook. Pop. Sci. 61: 528-35. O. '02.
Day's work of a naturalist. E: W: Nelson. World's Work. 1: 372-80. F. '01.

Orkney Islands.
Cathedral of St. Magnus. J. S. Clouston. Liv. Age. 235: 798-803. D. 27, '02.
Loch in Orcady. D. J. Robertson. Liv. Age. 237: 750-4. Je. 20, '03.

Orleans, Louise Marie Adelaide Penthièvre, duchess of.
Portrait. Harper. 108: 778. Ap. '04.

Orleans, Ferdinand Philippe Louis Charles Henri, duke of. (1810-1843).
Portrait. Harper. 104: 36. D. '01.

Orlik, Emil.
Art of Orlik. R: Muther. il. Int. Studio. 11: 159-64. S. '00.

Orlow, Orlof N.
Work in interior decoration. Overland, n.s. 44: 387-90. S. '04.

Orman, James Bradley (1849-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 657. D. '00.

Ormanian, Malakia, archbishop.
Portrait. Outlook. 77: 528. Jl. 2, '04.

Orme, Verney.
Destiny of the villager. Westm. 157: 564-6. My. '02.

Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Autobiography and correspondence. Review. Dial. 37: 67-8. Ag. 1; Nation. 79: 225. S. 15, '04.
Economic entomologist: autobiography and correspondence. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:116. Jl. 23.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 161. Ag. 3.

Ormond, Val.
Questionings; poem. Outlook. 73: 801. Ap. 4, '03.

Ormonde, James Butler, 1st duke of (1610-1688).
Portrait. Cent. 60: 238. Je. '00.

Ormsbee, Agnes Bailey.
Buying for the household. Harp. B. 33: 513*-4*. Je. 23, '00.
Care of little teeth. Harp. B. 37: 773-4. Ag. '03.
How children spend their money. Harp. B. 37: 682-3. Jl. '03.

Ormsby-Johnson, F. C. See **Johnson, F. C. O.-**

Ornament. See **Decoration and ornament.**

Ornaments rubric. See **Book of common prayer.**

Ornithology. See **Birds.**

O'Rourke, Lorenzo.
Eastern churches in communion with Rome. Cath. World. 77: 627-38. Ag. '03.

Oroville, California.
Gem of the foothills. C. M. Olney. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 1010-20. Je. '02.
Land of olives, gold, and oranges. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2106. D. 26, '03.

Orpen, A. M.
Gold and gray; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 128. Ap. 12, '02.

Orpen, Adela Elizabeth Richards (Mrs. Goddard H. Orpen).
Boyhood of the Conqueror. St. N. 27: 436-42. Mr. '00.
Jay-hawkers. Review by F. C. Mortimer. Bk. Buyer. 21: 111. S. '00.
Early memories of Mrs. Orpen. Bk. Buyer. 21: 16-7. Ag. '00.

Orpen, Mrs. Goddard H. See **Orpen, Adela Elizabeth Richards.**

Orphans.
Orphan children of Georgia. H. L. Crumley. il. Char. 10: 566-8. Je. 6, '03.
Public appropriations to orphan asylums. T. M. Weed. Cath. World. 78: 781-6. Mr. '04.
Quarrier orphan homes in Scotland. F. B. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 26: 161-8. Mr. '03.
What is an orphan? J. Q. Adams. Cent. 60: 313-4. Je. '00.
Work for orphans in Armenia. E. C. Wheeler. il. Mis. R. 26: 741-5. O. '03.
See also Foundlings.

Orr, Alexander Ector (1831-).
Portrait. World's Work. 7:4498. Mr.; Harp. W. 44: 1207; 48: 1647. D. 15, '00. O. 29, '04; R. of Rs. 25: 418. Ap. '02.

Orr, Arthur A.
Stained glass work of. Int. Studio, 20: 208-9. S. '03.

Orr, B.
Hills are clear; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 192. Jl. 19, '02.
Mournful mists; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 64. Jl. 5, '02.

Orr, J. O.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 239. Jl. '03.

Orr, James.
Fairbairn on the philosophy of Christianity. Contemp. 82: 362-74. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 273-84. N. 1, '02.
Progress of dogma. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 750. Je. 14.
Ritschlianism. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 167-8. F. 6.

Orr, James Lawrence.
Negro in the mills. Ind. 53: 845-6. Ap. 11, '01.

Orr, M. A.
Canals of Mars. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21108-9. Mr. 30, '01.

Orr, Monro S.
Work of. Int. Studio. 20: 215-7. S. '03.

Orr, R. L.
(ed.) Free church of Scotland appeals. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:407-8. S. 24.

Orr, William.
Museums of natural history. Pop. Sci. 63: 40-52. My. '03.

Orrery, John Boyle, 5th earl of.
Orrery papers. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 117-9. Jl. 25.

Orris root.
Process of preparing. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22641-2. Ja. 31, '03.

Orrock, James.
James Orrock. by B. Webber. Int. Studio. 21: 360-1. F.; M. Art. 28:161-7. F. '04.
Sketch. Mrs. A. Bell. M. Art. 28: 161-7. F. '04.

Orsi, Pietro.
Modern Italy, 1748-1898. Review. Nation. 70: 419. My. 31; Outlook. 65: 647. Jl. 14; Ath. 1900, 2: 216. Ag. 18; Dial. 29: 233-4. O. 1, '00; R: Garnett. Bookm. 14: 89. S. '01.

Orth, Milly Stubel (Mrs. Johann Orth).
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 117. Ap. '02.

Orth, Samuel P.
Cleveland plan of school administration. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:402-16. S. '04.
Municipal situation in Ohio. Forum. 33: 430-7. Je. '02.
Our state legislatures. Atlan. 94:728-39. D. '04.
Wrecked on Greenland. Outing. 42: 483-90. Jl. '03.

Orthodoxy.
After orthodoxy—what? M. J. Savage. No. Am. 170: 585-92. Ap. '00.
Electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 79: 369-85. Je. '04.
Ultimate conceptions of faith, by G: A. Gordon. Dial. 35: 415-7. D. 1, '03.
See also Calvinism.

Orthoepy. See **Phonetics; Pronunciation.**

Orthography. See **Spelling.**

Orthopedics. See **Deformities.**

Orton, Edward.
Unique departure in engineering education. Sci. Am. S. 48: 19999-20000. D. 2, '99.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 56: 512. Mr. '00.
Sketch. Pop. Sci. 56: 607-13. Mr. '00.

Orton, George W.
Henley. por. Canad. M. 14: 223-31. Ja. '00.
Training for interscholastic athletics. St. N. 30: 504-13, 601-10. Ap.-My. '03.

Orvieto, Italy.
Etruscan tombs at Orvieto. il. Sci. Am. 82: 379. Je. 16, '00.

Orzesko, Eliza.
Argonauts. Review by C. A. Pratt. Critic. 40: 150. F.; Bk. Buyer. 23: 584. Ja. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 23: 191. O. '01.

Osaka, Japan.
American goods at the Osaka exhibition. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23051. Jl. 25, '03.
Japan's wonderful progress. H. Mutsu. il. Cosmopol. 36: 113-9. N. '03.
National exposition in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il. Outlook. 74: 801-7. Ag. 1, '03.
Osaka exhibition. C: H. Thorn. Harp. W. 47: 1097. Je. 27, '03.

Osborn, Clinton S.
Thought values in beginning algebra. School R. 10: 169-84. Mr. '02.

Osborn, Frederick W.
John Fiske as a school boy. Educa. 22: 206-8. D. '01.
Teacher as a moral force. Educ. R. 22: 304-6. O. '01.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield.
Evolution of the horse in America. Cent. 69: 3-17. N. '04.
Fossil wonders of the West. Cent. 68: 680-94. S. '04.
Sea-shore laboratory. Harper. 104: 552-8. Mr. '02.
World's congress of lions. Cent. 67: 79-84. N. '03.

Osborn, Henry Leslie.
Differentiation of zoölogy. School R. 9: 566-75. N. '01.

Osborn, Herbert.
Animal life. Pop. Sci. 63: 499-515. O. '03.

Osborn, J. Lee.
Commercial life in Australia. Westm. 152: 695-703. D. '99.

Osborn, Loran David.
Recovery and restatement of the gospel. Review. Cath. World. 78: 252-4. N. '03.

Osborn, Percy.
Rose leaves from Philostratus, &c. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 367. Mr. 23.

Osborn, Mrs. Robert.
Portrait. Harp. B. 37: 74. Ja. '03.

Osborn, William Henry.
Portrait. Cent. 63: 360. Ja. '02.

Osborne, Charles E.
Life of Father Dolling. Review. Cath. World. 78: 254-5. N.: Ath. 1903, 1: 777-8. Je. 20, '03.

Osborne, Dorothy.
Letters to Sir William Temple. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 586-7, 2: 217. My. 9, Ag. 15.

Osborne, Duffield.
Capture of Aguinaldo. Harp. W. 43: 1297-9; 45: 294-5. D. 23, '99, Ap. 13, '01.
Common sense swimming lesson. Outing. 36: 522-4. Ag. '00.
Judgment of Venus. Atlan. 88: 262-7. Ag. '01.
Lion's brood. Review by C: G. D. Roberts. Bookm. 13: 344-5. Je.; Ath. 1901, 2: 152. Ag. 3, '01.
Pound of cure. Bookm. 19: 83-6. Mr. '04.
Surf bathing. Outing. 40: 517-26. Ag. '02.
Vigil. Era. 12: 35-8. Jl. '03.
Wisdom of the serpent. Harper. 103: 236-9. Jl. '01.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 15-6. Ag. '00.

Osborne, John Ball.
Americanization of Porto Rico. World's Work. 8: 4759-66. My. '04.
Expansion through reciprocity. Atlan. 88: 721-31. D. '01.
Flemish home of the Trappist monks. Lippinc. 69: 368-74. Mr. '02.
Glamour of a consulship. Atlan. 91: 800-6. Je. '03.
Nathaniel Hawthorne as American consul. Bookm. 16: 461-4. Ja. '03.
Reciprocity in the American tariff system. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 55-83. Ja. '04.
Removal of the government to Washington. Harp. W. 44: 1209-11. D. 15, '00.
Work of the reciprocity commission. Forum. 30: 394-411. D. '00.

Osborne, Maitland LeRoy.
Agent at Lone Rock. Munsey. 30: 116-8. O. '03.
Piscator, don't brag; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 673. Je. '01.
To mother; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 320. S. '01.

Osborne, William Hamilton.
Apgar, the attorney who advertised. Cosmopol. 36: 184-92. D. '03.
Bullock, jr. and the octopus. McClure. 21: 578-85. O. '03.
Dictionary and the bachelor maid. Munsey. 28: 251-5. N. '02.
Green row. Cosmopol. 36: 686-97. Ap. '04.
Isidore, the unwashed. Woman's H. C. 31: 18. Je. '04.
Scheme of Sutcliffe, swindler. McClure. 20: 598-605. Ap. '03.
Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll. Cosmopol. 35: 466-71. Ag. '03.

Osborne, William McKinley (1842-1902).
Portrait. World's Work. 3: 1612. Ja.; R. of Rs. 25: 670. Je. '02.

Osbourne, Lloyd.
Beautiful man of Pingalap. Cosmopol. 29: 481-94. S. '00.
Dust of defeat. Scrib. M. 28: 465-79. O. '00.
Forty years between. McClure. 20: 475-84. Mr. '03.
Fugitives of pleasure. McClure. 22: 379-88. F. '04.
Glass-eyed Bill. McClure. 23:604-13. O. '04.
Little flyer in love. McClure. 21: 618-26. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 178-9. O. '00.
—See Strong, Isabel, jt. auth.

Oscan language.
Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, by C. D. Buck. Nation. 78: 479. Je. 16, '04.

Oscar II, king of Sweden and Norway.
Old song resung; poem. Westm. 159: 323. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 41. Ap.; Munsey. 25: 805. Ap., S. '01.
Portrait by E. Osterman. Int. Studio. 21: 74. N. '03.

Oscar, Alan, pseud. See **Whall, W. B.**

Oscar and Louise. M. S. Briscoe. Scrib. M. 30: 436-44. O. '01.

Oscar's chance, per Charley. H: W. Phillips. McClure. 20: 630-8. Ap. '03.

Oscillographs.
Duddell oscillograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20482-3. Je. 30, '00.
Portable oscillograph for alternating currents. Sci. Am. 88: 468. Je. 20, '03.
Recording alternating-current wave-forms by Duddell oscillographs. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23748-50. My. 28, '04.

Osgood, Albert J.
Transportation in China. Harp. W. 45: 1148-9. N. 16, '01.

Osgood, Carrie White.
Gold-spinner; poem. St. N. 29: 974-5. S. '02.

Osgood, Fletcher.
English sparrow in New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 317-24. N. '03.
Gypsy moth in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 677-94. F. '00.
Jacob Abbott, a neglected New England author. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 471-9. Je. '04.
Last primeval white pines of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 530-7. Jl. '04.

Osgood, Herbert Levi.
American colonies in the 17th century. Review by St. G: L. Sioussat. Dial. 37: 107-10. S. 1; Critic. 45:378. O.; Nation. 79:260-2. S. 29; Ind. 57: 1448-9. D. 22, '04.
England and the American colonies. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 206-22. Je. '02.
New England colonial finance in the 17th century. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 80-106. Mr. '04.

Osgood, James R.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 552. Ja. '01.

O'Shaughnessy, Arthur.
Love symphony; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 585. N. '02.
Song of palms; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 352. S. '01.

O'Shaughnessy, James, jr.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 795. Mr. '01.

O'Shea, John Joseph (1842-).
Catholic features in the official report on education. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 125-36. Ja. '01.
Council of ten system in Irish national education. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 565-83. Jl. '00.
English education bill. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 114-29. Ja. '03.
From Silvio Pellico to Francesco Crispi. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798-818. O. '01.
Great Catholic soldiers: Prince Eugene. Am. Cath. Q. 29:662-73. O. '04.
Martyrdom of Primate Plunkett. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 377-94. Ap. '04.
Old monarchy and a young republic. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 533-50. Jl. '04.
Relations of economic theories to Ireland's downfall. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 352-69. Ap. '02.
Royal oaths and doctrinal subterfuges. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 417-36. Jl. '01.
See of Cashel and its late archbishop. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 721-47. O. '02.

O'Shea, John Joseph—*Continued.*
Two Kenricks: their early environment. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 697-722. O. '00.
University and school in the late Spanish colonies. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 329-49. Ap. '00.

O'Shea, Katherine F. M.
Christian art: its mission and influence. Cath. World. 71: 815-26. S. '00.

O'Shea, Michael Vincent.
Education as adjustment Review by H: D. Sheldon. Dial. 36: 264. Ap. 16 '04.
Encouraging the mental powers of young children. Cosmopol. 28: 358-62. Ja. '00.
High-school teachers. School R. 10: 778-95. D. '02.
Highways of mental growth in childhood. Ind. 53: 87-91. Ja. 10, '01.
Practical in education. Ind. 54: 1894-6. Ag. 7, '02.
Right physical start in education. World's Work. 6: 3812-4. Ag. '03.
Shortening the college course. Am. J. Soc. 8: 746-61. My. '03.
University and the training of secondary teachers. School R. 8: 157-70. Mr. '00.
Work and play in adjustment to social environment. Am. J. Soc. 8: 382-9. N. '02.

O'Sheridan, Mary Grant.
De profundis; poem. Cath. World. 70: 801. Mr. '00.

Oslers. See **Willows.**

Oskison, John Milton.
Biologist's quest. Overland, n.s. 38: 52-7. Jl. '01.
Only the Master shall praise. Cent. 59: 327-35. Ja. '00.
Quality of mercy. Cent. 68: 178-81. Je. '04.
When the grass grew long. Cent. 62: 247-50. Je. '01.

Osler, William.
Portrait. World's Work. 9:5441. N. '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 48:1473. S. '04.

Osman Digna.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 14-5. Ap. '00.

Osmium.
Compounds of osmium. Sci. Am. 83: 262. O. 27, '00.

Osmotic pressure.
Measurement of osmotic pressure. Sci. Am. 86: 221. Mr. 29, '02.

Osmun, Thomas Embley (Alfred Ayres, pseud.).
Plea for cultivating the English language. Harper. 103: 265-7. Jl. '01.

Osmund, Saint.
Canonization of Saint Osmund, by A. N. Malden. Ath. 1902, 2: 185. Ag. 9.

Osprey; poem. C. Scollard. New Eng. n.s. 28: 627. Jl. '03.

Ospreys. See **Fishhawks.**

Ossian.
Lay of Ossian and Patrick. S. Gwynn. Blackw. 173: 34-9. Ja. '03.

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret, marchionesse de. See **Fuller, Sarah Margaret.**

Osterlind, Allan.
Etchings in colour of. H. Frantz. Int. Studio. 20: 274-80. O. '03.

Osterman, Emil.
Work of. il. por. Int. Studio. 21: 71-6. N. '03.

Ostertag, Blanche.
Art work of Blanche Ostertag. I. McDougall. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 309-15. N. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 392. My. '02.

Ostia, Italy.
Port of ancient Rome. il. Sci. Am. 82: 409-10. Je. 30, '00.
Primitive huts at Ostia. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21007. F. 16, '01.

Ostlen, L. A.
Two high school reforms. Educa. 24: 621-9. Je. '04.

Ostriches.
Farming in California. E. Cawston. il. Harp. W. 44: 902-3. S. 22, '00.
How ostrich feathers are culled. Sci. Am. 87: 101. Ag. 16, '02.
Manufacture of ostrich feathers. il. Sci. Am. 84: 164. Mr. 16, '01.
Ostrich in the new world. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 277-81. Mr. '02.

Ostriches—*Continued.*
Ostrich raising. Cur. Lit. 33: 710. D. '02.
Prehistoric ostriches. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20966. Ja. 26, '01.
Raising ostriches in the United States. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 90: 275. Ap. 2, '04.

Ostrogorski, Moisei Ilkovlevich.
Democracy and the organization of political parties. Review by A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 8: 563-5. Ja.; Atlan. 91: 422-5. Mr.; Dial. 34: 193-7. Mr. 16; F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 332-4. Je.; Gunton. 25: 70-3. Jl. '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 855-6. D. 27; Ind. 55: 502-3. F. 26; Nation. 76: 356-8. Ap. 30; J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 305-6. My. '03.

Ostrogorsky, Victor.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 324. Ap. '02.

Ostwald, Wilhelm.
Philosophical meaning of energy. Internat. 7: 300-15. Je. '03.
Principles of inorganic chemistry. Review. Nation. 76: 232. Mr. 19; Ath. 1903, 2: 860. D. 26, '03.
Portrait. Ind. 57:796. O. 6; Pop. Sci. 66:20. N. '04.

O'Sullivan, D. T.
Modern science and creative power. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 603-5. Jl. '03.
Proposed reformation of the calendar by Russian astronomers. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 757-66. O. '00.
Scientific chronicle. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 389-97. Ap. '03.
Utilization of city refuse. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 186. Ja. '03.

O'Sullivan, Daniel E.
Marse Henry Watterson—an appreciation. Harp. W. 48:1730. N. 12, '04.

Oswald, Felix Leopold.
Assassination mania. No. Am. 171: 314-9. S. '00.
Bees in royal bonnets. Lippinc. 67: 493-8. Ap. '01.
Care of pets. Chaut. 31: 36-8. Ap. '00.
Cecil Rhodes. Arena. 27: 580-4. Je. '02.
Experiments in colonial government. Arena. 27: 225-33. Mr. '02.
Gospel of destruction. Arena. 26: 449-52. N. '01.
Modern Mongols. Pop. Sci. 57: 618-23. O. '00.
Sanitary superstitions. Chaut. 32: 489-92. F. '01.

Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Life, by L. W. Villari. Ath. 1901, 1: 757. Je. 15.

Oswell, W. Edward.
William Cotton Oswell. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 750-1. D. 8.

Oswell, William Cotton.
Hunter and explorer, by W. E: Oswell. Ath. 1900, 2: 750-1. D. 8.

Otani, Kaha.
Commerce of the Pacific. Ind. 52: 703-4. Mr. 22, '00.

O'Tara. V. W. Cloud. Harp. W. 48:212, 214-5. F. 6, '04.

Otéro, Mme.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 389. Ag. '04.

Other man. S. C. Bryant. McClure. 17: 519-23. O. '01.

Other man. F: Reddale. Lippinc. 70: 515-61. N. '02.

Other Maumer. V. F. Boyle. Harper. 101: 749-56. O. '00.

Other side. G. E. Channing. Harper. 108: 240-4. Ja. '04.

Other side. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 16: 372-5. F. '01.

Other side of Boss. J. C. Bull. Lippinc. 71: 389-94. Mr. '03.

Otis, E. F.
Wheeling in Honolulu; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 504. Je. '00.

Otis, Edward O., M.D.
Dispensaries for tuberculosis. Char. 12: 731-3. Jl. 9, '04.

Otis, Elwell Stephen.
Next steps in the Philippines. por. Ind. 52: 2904-7. D. 6, '00.
Situation in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 1414-5. Je. 14, '00.
Work in the Philippines. Outlook. 65: 95-8. My. 12, '00.

Otis, Emily Marshall (Mrs. W. F. Otis).
Loveliest woman in all America. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 1-2. N. '00.

Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray.
Famous Boston belle. M. P. Haskell. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10, My. '00.

Otis, James (1725-1783).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 526. Ja. '00; Harper. 103: 294. Jl. '01.

Otis, James, pseud. See **Kaler, James Otis.**

Otis, Mabel Anderson.
Aunt Mary Ellen. Munsey. 27: 772-4. Ag. '02.

Otis, Stephen Power.
Accolade; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 545. My. '01.

Ottawa, Canada.
Capital of Canada. J. M. Oxley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 181-200. Ap. '01.
Dominion observatory. G: A. King. il. Canad. M. 22: 315-23. F. '04.
Great Ottawa fire. F. Gadsby. il. Canad. M. 15: 195-203. Jl. '00.
Manual training in Ottawa. A. H. Leake. Canad. M. 16: 538-9. Ap. '01.
Ottawa valley. N. H. Smith. il. Canad. M. 15: 57-61. My. '00.

Otte, Elise C.
Sketch. E. Gosse. Ath. 1904, 1: 15. Ja. 2; E. S. Day. Ath. 1904, 1: 82-3. Ja. 16.

Ottendorfer, Oswald.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1272. D. 29, '00; R. of Rs. 23: 23. Ja. '01.

Otters.
American giant otter in the Berlin zoölogical gardens. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21335. Jl. 6, '01.
How the expensive fur of the sea otter is secured. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23263. O. 31, '03.
Legend of the sea-otter. K. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 43: 78-9. Ja. '04.
Precautions of wild life. Liv. Age. 227: 820-1. D. 29, '00.

Ottley, Robert Lawrence.
Short history of the Hebrews to the Roman period. Review. Nation. 73: 365. N. 7, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 300. Mr. 8.

Otto, Alexander F., and Holbrook, Theodore S.
Mythological Japan. Review. Nation. 75: 482. D. 18, '02.

Ottolenghi, General.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 234. N. '03.

Ottoman literature. See **Turkish literature.**

Ottoman poetry. See **Turkish poetry.**

Oudeypore, India.
Indian jewel. J. Ralph. il. Harper. 100: 272-83. Ja. '00.

Ouida, pseud. (Louise de la Ramee).
Critical studies. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 377. S. 22.
Joseph Chamberlain. Liv. Age. 225: 401-7. My. 19, '00.
Little thief. Cosmopol. 28: 552-4. Mr. '00.
Talisman. Harp. W. 47: 2020. D. 12, '03.
Unwritten literary laws. Liv. Age. 223: 607-16. D. 9, '99.
Waters of Edera. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 363. Mr. 24.
Estimate. F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 17: 153-9. Ap. '03.

Oukhtomsky, Esper, prince of.
English in Tibet: a Russian view. No. Am. 179: 24-9. Jl. '04.
Russia will crush Japan. por. Ind. 56: 1418-20. Je. 23, '04.
Russian view of American sympathy. Harp. W. 48: 826. My. 28, '04.
Russia's representative at the world's fair. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 48: 914. Je. 11, '04.

Ould, R. Fielding-.
Malaria and its prevention. Liv. Age. 229: 251-4. Ap. 27, '01.

Our best society. Critic. 44:358-68. 444-55, 535-47; 45:73-85, 163-74, 245-58, 353-64, 451-8, 532-41. Ap.-D. '04.

Our fathers have told us. E. Phillpotts. Critic. 44: 504-6. Je. '04.

Our front parlor alligator. B. Gilman. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 76-83. Mr. '04.

Our harbor. N. Duncan. Outlook. 77: 846-53. Ag. 6, '04.

Our L.-T. Blackw. 170: 419-28. S. '01.

Our lady of the beeches. See Hutten, Bettina.

Our lady of the foam; poem. F. Saville. Liv. Age. 228: 60. Ja. 5. '01.

Our Lady's party. V. B. Webster. Cath. World. 80:44-56. O. '04.

Our Lord and St. Peter. S. Lagerlof. Liv. Age. 224: 82-6. Ja. 13, '00.

Our match at the park. Liv. Age. 227: 111-21. O. 13, '00.

Our mysterious passenger. R. D. Rudolf. Canad. M. 23: 355-8. Ag. '04.

Our red-headed kid. F: Walworth. McClure. 19: 281-8. Jl. '02.

Our tree-top library. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 104: 535-42. Mr. '02.

Our two uncles. S. H. Preston. Scrib. M. 29: 3336-49. Mr '01.

Our yard. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 104: 943-6. My. '02.

Ouse river.
Cowper's Ouse. J. C. Tarver. Liv. Age. 226: 158-67. Jl. 21, '00.

Ousley, Clarence.
New Galveston. Harp. W. 45: 1152. N. 16, '01.
Rubaiyat of faith; poem. Ind. 54: 930. Ap. 17, '02.

Out curve. L. W. Quirk. St. N. 31: 877-81. Ag. '04.

Out of his element. E. H. Roberts. Arena. 27: 415-25. Ap. '02.

Out of Muhlqueen's alley. A. L. Provost. Chaut. 31: 508-12. Ag. '00.

Out of the ashes. R. H. Barbour. Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Je. '04.

Outcalt, Irving.
Yosemite; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 1006-7. My. '01.

Outcasts of Poker Flat. B. Harte. Overland, n.s. 40: 209-18. S. '02.

Outcault, Richard Felton.
Lil' Mose and the beasts; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 593. My. '01.

Outdoor life.
Americans out-of-doors. Outlook. 65: 243-4. Je. 2, '00.
Books of outdoor life. S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 32: 381-3. Je. 1, '02.
Country club in Oklahoma. Outing. 43: 591. F. '04.
Country life. R. W. Emerson. Atlan. 94: 594-604. N. '04.
Effect upon literature. M. O. Wright. Critic. 42: 308-11. Ap. '03.
Irresponsible ramble. M. F. Washburne. il. Harp. B. 37: 793-8. S. '03.
Living out of doors. E. P. Powell. Ind. 55: 2227-32. S. 17, '03.
Lure of the sea. I: O. Rankin. Outlook. 74: 324-31. Je. 6, '03.
Our uplift through outdoor life. D. L. Sharp. World's Work. 8: 5043-5. Jl. '04.
Out-of-doors. Ind. 55: 924-5. Ap. 16, '03.
Outgoing ways. F: McCormick. Outing. 36: 525-8. Ag. '00.
Papoose cradles for outdoor babies. H. S. Benton. il. Outing. 45:309-12. D. '04.
Picnics and outdoor fun. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. Jl. '03.
Recent outdoor literature. C: H. Shinn. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 711-26. Mr. '02.
Rocked in the wind's cradle. M. Thompson. Ind. 53: 1285-91. Je. 6, '01.
Seven years' outing. F. B. Perkins. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 592-602. Jl. '00.
Sleeper in the open air. Liv. Age. 243:250-2. O. 22, '04.
Summer morning. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 238: 585-95. S. 5, '03.
Tramps and camps afield. Dial. 34: 365-6. Je. 1, '03.
Winter on the South Downs. E. Robinson. Blackw. 173: 358-65. Mr. '03.
Woman on the trail. R. A. Phillips. il. Outing. 44:585-9. Ag. '04.

See also Camping; Country life; Fishing; Hunting; Natural history; Nature study; Sports.

Outdoor recreation league.
Work in New York. A. Henry. il. Outlook. 64: 47-53. Ja. 6, '00.

Outdoor relief.
County care of dependents. W: R. Patterson. Char. 7: 523-6. D. 7, '01.
Hartford's outdoor relief. Char. R. 10: 49. Ap. '00.
Importance of stopping outdoor relief to chronic paupers. R. T. Paine. Char. 10: 134-7. F. 7, '03.
Outdoor poor relief in London. Char. 8: 299-300. Ap. 5, '02.
Outdoor relief in Kansas. Char. R. 10: 399-401. N. '00.
Outdoor relief in Ohio. Char. R. 9: 548. F. '00.
Present situation. E: T. Devine. Char. 8: 373-9, 386-8. Ap. 26, '02.
Public outdoor relief. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 6: 90-104. Jl. '00.

Outerbridge, Alexander E., jr.
Machinery and the man. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21234-5. My. 25, '01.
Premium system of wage payment. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 10-9. Ja. '03.
Secretiveness in industrial works. Eng. M. 18: 861-8. My. '00.
Trades unionism. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 427-32. N. '03.

Outerson, William.
Recompense; poem. Munsey. 27: 884. S. '02.

Outgoing of the tide. J: Buchan. Atlan. 89: 17-27. Ja. '02.

Outlaw. See Garland, Hamlin.

Outlaw of Elk Hollow. Harp. W. 46: 1240. S. 6, '02.

Outlaws of Apache Leap. D. Coolidge. Outing. 44:687-92. S. '04.

Outlook.
Russian censor and the Outlook. Outlook. 73: 351. F. 7, '03.

Outraged conventionality. S. Armour. Munsey. 22: 696-9. F. '00.

Outram, James.
Climbing Canada's highest peak. Outing. 45: 34-42. O. '04.
First ascent of Mount Assiniboine. Cent: 66: 656-66. S. '03.

Outside the war record. G. F. Powers. Cath. World. 75: 742-58. S. '02.

Outsider. A. Ruhl. Outing. 44: 19-26. Ap. '04.

Outsider. R. Kipling. McClure. 15: 210-7. Jl. '00.

Oven birds.
Experiences with the oven-bird. il. St. N. 28: 751. Je. '01.

Ovens.
How to build an electrical oven. H. Schmidt. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23592-3. Mr. 19, '04.
Improved drying oven. il. Sci. Am. 87: 186. S. 20, '02.
Increasing the coke yield from bee-hive ovens. C: Catlett. il. Cassier. 24: 534-42. O. '03.
Modern coking processes. D. A. Louis. Eng. M. 26: 432-4. D. '03.

Ovens, Coke. See Coke.

Over Sunday. C. Wells. Scrib. M. 30: 476-85. O. '01.

Over Sunday. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 27: 738-41. Ag. '02.

Over the border. E. S. Valentine. Canad. M. 21: 168-70. Je. '03.

Over the garden wall. G. Salinger. Woman's H. C. 31: 17-8. Je. '04.

Over the mountain. W. N. Harben. Era. 12: 341-8. '03.

Over the telephone. B. Maniates. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 562-6. Jl. '03.

Overbury, Sir Thomas.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 173. Je. '04.

Overhauling the politicianers. G: S. Wasson. Cent. 66: 538-43. Ag. '03.

Overheard. A. G. P. Searing. Harp. B. 33: 230. Mr. 17, '00.

Overlooking of Heffy. L. B. Jerome. Cent. 64: 305-9. Je. '02.

Overman, Lee Slater.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 282. Mr. '03.

Overstreet, H. A.
American college course. Educ. R. 27: 168-78. F. '04.

Overstreet, Jesse.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 25. Ja.; World's Work. 7: 4497. Mr.; R. of Rs. 29: 397. Ap. '04.

Overton, Gwendolen.
Anne Carmel. Review by F. M. Mandeville. Bookm. 18: 160-1. O. '03.
Captains of the world. Review. Gunton. 27: 619-20. D. '04.
Heritage of unrest. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 461. Ap. 13; Nation. 72: 399. My. 16; Overland, n.s. 37: 1051-3. My.; R. G. L. Bk. Buyer. 22: 422. Je.; J. B. Perry. Critic. 38: 559. Je.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 28. Jl.; Bookm. 14: 97. S. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 288. My.; Critic. 38: 392. My. '01; Outlook. 78: 870. D. 3, '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 17: 554-5. Ag. '03.

Overton, John Henry.
Non-jurors. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 329-30. Mr. 14.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 2: 414. S. 26.

Oviatt, Edwin.
Bicentennial of Yale. Harp. W. 45: 1070-2. O. 26, '01.
Introducing Thacher. McClure. 18: 515-25. Ap. '02.
Making of Yale. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 426-42. D. '01.

Oviatt, F. C.
Fire insurance, expenses, profits, problems. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:446-62. N. '04.

Ovingdean's little horse. H. W. Wallis. McClure. 21: 551-60. S. '03.

Ovington, C. O.
War and evolution. Westm. 153: 411-20. Ap. '00.

Ovington, Mary White.
By the playground; poem. Outlook. 77: 648. Jl. 16, '04.
Penny paper. Outlook. 76: 280-3. Ja. 30, '04.

Owen, Frederick D.
First government architect. Arch. Rec. 11: 581-9. O. '01.

Owen, Fritz Cunliffe-.
British ducal houses. Munsey. 25: 297-307. Je. '01.
British royalty and America. Munsey. 23: 109-14. Ap. '00.
Court of King Edward. Munsey. 25: 664-74. Ag. '01.
Crime of the powers. Munsey. 23: 731-5. S. '00.
Englishmen in the United States. Forum. 29: 38-43. Mr. '00.
Foreign nobility in New York. Munsey. 30: 503-6. Ja. '04.
German court beauties. Cosmopol. 34: 13-21. N. '02.
King Edward VII. Ind. 53: 299-303. F. 7. '01.
Marriageable princes. Munsey. 29: 73-80. Ap. '03.
Marriageable princesses. Munsey. 28: 675-82. F. '03.
Most uneasy throne in Europe. Munsey. 30: 715-8. F. '04.
New British ambassador. Munsey. 30: 513-5. Ja. '04.
Queen Victoria. Ind. 53: 245-50. Ja. 31, '01.
Royal orders and decorations. Munsey. 26: 32-8. O. '01.
Rulers at work. Munsey. 25: 801-8. S. '01.
Soldiers of the queen. Munsey. 22: 809-24. Mr. '00.

Owen, Rev. George.
Foreigner in Cathay. Mis. R. 24: 252-60. Ap. '01.

Owen, George Leader.
Notes on the history and text of our early English Bible. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 282. Ag. 30.

Owen, Rev. Isaac.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 1035. My. '01.

Owen, Jean A. (Mrs. Owen Visger.)
Birds of Hawaii. Blackw. 175: 243-52. F. '04.

Owen, John Fletcher.
Military forces of our colonies. Fortn. 73: 477-93. Mr. '00.
Military situation in South Africa. No. Am. 170: 145-67. F. '00.

Owen, Lincoln.
Grammar in the elementary schools. Educa. 21: 585-91. Je. '01.

Owen, M. Henry.
Gerald the Welshman. Review. Nation. 78: 460 Je. 9, '04.

Owen, Robert Dale.
Work of Robert Owen. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 40. Ag. '00.

Owen, Rev. T. M. N.
Church bells of Huntingdonshire. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 469. Ap. 14.

Owen, W. O.
Ascent of the Grand Teton. Outing. 38: 302-7. Je. '01.

Owens, John Edward (1824-1886).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 29: 170. F. '01.
Recollections of Owens. C. Morris. McClure. 17: 149-52. Je. '01.

Owens college, Manchester.
Jubilee. Ath. 1902, 1: 371-2. Mr. 22.
Jubilee literature. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 657. My. 24.

Owls.
Burrowing owls. il. St. N. 28: 460-1. Mr. '01.
Great horned owl. J. M. Gleeson. il. Outlook. 77: 295-300. Je. 4, '04.
Habits. R. B. Smith. 19th Cent. 52: 754-74. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 651-67. D. 13, '02.
Hoot owl in the swamp. il. St. N. 27: 456. Mr. '00.
Owl; poem. E: R. Taylor. Ind. 52: 1251. My. 24, '00.
Some of our American owls. E. H. Baynes. Woman's H. C. 31: 18-9, 23, Mr. '04.
Voices of the night. W: E. D. Scott. il. St. N. 27: 1110-2. O. '00.

Oxe, Oliver.
Idyl of the Yosemite. Overland, n.s. 41: 448-53. Je. '03.

Oxen.
Ox in South Africa. Cur. Lit. 28: 198. My. '00.
Ox race in Germany. Cur. Lit. 28: 269. Je. '00.
See also Carabaos; Cattle.

Oxenden, Maud.
Coward's wife. Liv. Age. 237: 39-50. Ap. 4, '04.

Oxenford, horseman. C. G. Byrnes. McClure. 20: 26-34. N. '02.

Oxenham, John.
Barbe of Grand Bayou. Munsey. 28: 340-52, 531-44, 691-703, 948-56; 29: 147-60, 310-20, 473-80, 634-40. Dec. '02-Jl. '03.
—Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 535-6. Ja. '04.
Bone of contention. Liv. Age. 233: 499-504. My. 24, '02; Same. Cosmopol. 34: 685-90. Ap. '03.
Cock Robin. Liv. Age. 235: 155-64. O. 18, '02.
Flowers of the dust. Review. E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 252. Ap. '03.
Gate. Liv. Age. 232: 807-13. Mr. 29, '02.
His uncle Dan. Liv. Age. 226: 566-72. S. 1, '00.
Legion of the lost. Liv. Age. 233: 282-97. My. 3, '02.
One who stayed behind. Liv. Age. 240: 36-41. Ja. 2, '04.
Song of Hyacinth. Harp. W. 48: 2036-41. D. 31, '04.
Together. Liv. Age. 233: 408-14. My. 17, '02.

Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of. See **Harley, Robert.**

Oxford, England.
In lodgings at Oxford. C. B. Burrell. il. Harp. B. 34: 803-7. Mr. 30. '01.
Oxford; poem. F. R. Batchelder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 442. Je. '03.
Oxford in vacation time. Critic. 39: 565-7. D. '01.
See also Ruskin hall.

Oxford county, England.
History of Oxfordshire, by J. M. Falkner. Ath. 1900, 2: 274-6. S. 1.
Memorials of; ed. by P. H. Ditchfield. Int. Studio. 22: 363. Je. '04.

Oxford movement.
Ebb and flow. W. Braithwaite. Cath. World. 76: 651-7. F. '03.
Mr. Morley and the Oxford movement. A. I. du P. Coleman. Lamp. 28: 197-200. Ap. '04.

Oxford university.
American at Oxford, by J: Corbin. Ind. 54: 1245-6. My. 22; Nation. 74: 490-1. Je. 19; '02; Educ. R. 25: 90-3. Ja. '03.
Anglicizing in education. Scrib. M. 32: 123-4. Jl. '02.

Oxford university—*Continued.*
Century of Newdigates. O. Rysden. Fortn. 80: 303-9. Ag. '03.
Cosmopolitan Oxford. F. C. S. Schiller. Fortn. 77: 814-20. My. '02.
College histories. Ath. 1900, 1: 170-3. F. 10.
Early mention. R. Steele. Ath. 1899, 2: 865. D. 23.
Franklin's Oxford degree. Nation. 76: 514, Je. 25, '03.
Graduate study at Oxford. L: Dyer. Nation. 70: 432-4. Je. 7, '00.
Greek language at Oxford. Blackw. 172: 859-63. D. '02.
Impressions of Oxford, by P. Bourget. il. Lamp. 26: 123-7. Mr '03.
Interesting discoveries at Oxford. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23359. D. 12. '03.
Law degrees at Oxford. Nation. 70: 396. My. 24, '00.
Literary landmarks of Oxford, by L. Hutton. Nation. 76: 337-8. Ap. 23, '03.
Lord Goschen at the Oxford encænia. L: Dyer. Nation. 79: 28-30. Jl. 14, '04.
Mere children in finance. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 172: 435-50. O. '02.
Needs. Academicus. Blackw. 173: 419-34. Mr. '03.
Nettleship scholarship. Nation. 74: 467. Je. 12, '02.
New college, by H. Rashdall and R. S. Rait. Ath. 1901, 2: 487-8. O. 12.
Oxford and its story, by C. Headlam. Nation. 79:465. D. 3, '04.
Oxford and the American student. F. H. Stoddard. R. of Rs. 25: 687-92. Je. '02.
Oxford as it is, by L: Dyer. Nation. 75: 382-3. N. 13, '02.
Oxford at the cross roads, by P. Gardner, Ath. 1903, 1: 616-7. My. 16.
Oxford colleges; pictures. V. H. Bailey. Int. Studio. 22: 13-20. Mr. '04.
Oxford in the Victorian age. Blackw. 169: 330-9. Mr. '01.
Oxford notes. Ath. 1903. 2: 796-7. D. 12.
Oxford old and new. G. Smith. Ind. 56: 790-2. Ap. 7, '04.
Oxford, past and present. M. T. Blauvelt. Educ. R. 24: 358-74. N. '02.
Oxford revisited. Blackw. 174: 756-65. D. '03.
Oxford spirit. C. H. Hinton. Ind. 54: 1217-20. My. 22, '02.
Oxford studies, by J: R: Green. Ath. 1902, 1: 201-2. F. 15.
Oxford tutor. J: Corbin. Cur. Lit. 33: 347-8. S. '02.
Oxford undergraduate. R. of Rs. 22: 734-5. D. '00; H. Broderick. Cur. Lit. 30: 190-1. F. '01.
Oxford university and the Rhodes scholarships. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 26: 1-21. Je. '03.
Oxfordized Americans. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 54: 1220-3. My. 22, '02.
Oxon versus Cantab. L. I. Guiney. Harp. W. 48:1574, 1576. O. 15, '04.
Recent commemoration at Oxford. F. P. Graves. il. School R. 12:673-85. N. '04.
Religion in Oxford. Liv. Age. 236: 140-55. Ja. 17, '03.
Research courses at Oxford. Nation. 79:232-3. S. 22, '04.
Rhodes scholars. Nation. 74: 461-2. Je. 12; A. V. Dicey. Nation. 75: 52. Jl. 17, '02.
Salient features of Oxford. Cur. Lit. 32: 722. Je. '02.
Social problem in the university. J: Corbin. Harp. W. 44: 987. O. 20, '00.
Technical education in relation to the work of. Eng. M. 26: 983-5. Mr. '04.
Training of secondary school-teachers at Oxford. Educ. R. 28:518-22. D. '04.
Wadham college, 1609-18. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 896. D. 31.
See also Bodleian library; Magdalen college; Rhodes scholarships.

Oxford university press.
Ancient custom of "keepsakes." Nation. 77: 485-6. D. 17. '03.
Century of typography at the university press, Oxford, 1693-1794, by H. Hart. Nation. 71: 176-7. Ag. 30. '00.
Chart of Oxford printing, 1468-1900. Ath. 1904, 1: 115. Ja. 23.

Oxidation.
Coloring, gilding, silvering, and oxidizing. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23369-70. D. 12, '03.

Oxley, James Macdonald.
Christmas games in French Canada. Canad. M. 18: 117-9. D. '01.
Frontier fighter. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:340-5. N. '04.
Greatest bank in America. Canad. M. 16: 99-112. D. '00.
Ottawa. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 181-200. Ap. '01.
Revival of the religious novel and drama. Canad. M. 21: 117-8. Je. '03.
'Twixt fire and water. Canad. M. 21: 456-8. S. '03.
Veteran skater's gossip. Atlan. 94:762-72. D. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 523. Ag. '00.

Oxnard, Henry Thomas (1860-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 394. Ap. '02.

Oxygen.
Atomic weight of oxygen. E: W. Morley. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20192-3. F. 24, '00.
Breathing liquid oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22579. Ja. 3, '03.
Combination of nitrogen with oxygen. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20469-70. Je. 23, '00.
Commercial oxygen. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 185-6. Ja. '03.
Commercial production of oxygen. Eng. M. 24: 110-1. O. '02.
Electrolytic apparatus for hydrogen and oxygen. Sci. Am. 86: 107. F. 15, '02.
Fractional condensation of air, with a view to the commercial production of oxygen. E. A. Le Sueur. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23743-4. My. 28, '04.
Garuti process of generating oxygen and hydrogen. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22981. Je. 27, '03.
Jaubert method of producing oxygen gas. il. Sci. Am. 87: 205-6. S. 27, '02.
Oxygen and the nature of acids. J. Priestley and A. L. Lavoisier. Pop. Sci. 58: 115-29. D. '00.
Oxygen from liquid air. E. C. Foster. Cassier. 26: 321-5. Jl. '04.
Oxygen in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22132. Je. 21, '02.
Pictet's oxygen separation process. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21692. D. 7; Cur. Lit. 31: 598. N. '01.
Production of oxygen and vitalized air. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23769. Je. 4, '04.
Relation of oxygen to heart activity. R. of Rs. 27: 98-9. Ja. '03.
Use of oxygen in balloon ascensions. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21338. Jl. 6, '01.
See also Ozone.

Oxygen-inhaling apparatus. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 90: 314. Ap. 16, '04.

Oxyrhynchus papyri.
Oxyrhynchus papyri, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Nation. 70: 74. Ja. 25; Ath. 1900, 1: 140-1. F. 3, '00; Ath. 1903, 2: 540-1. O. 24; Ath. 1904. 2: 38-9. Jl. 9; Nation. 78: 117-8. F. 11, '04.

Oyama, Iwao, marquis of.
How General Oyama learned snap-shooting. H. Fletcher. World's Work. 9: 5655-6. D. '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 384. F.; Outlook. 76: 308. F. 6; Ind. 56: 704. Mr. 31; World's Work. 7:4697; 8:5324. Ap., O.; Ind. 57:532. S. 8, '04.
Sketch. F. R. Travers. por. Cosmopol. 37:745. O. '04.

Oyama, marchioness of.
Portrait. Ind. 57:532. S. 8; World's Work. 8: 5324. O. '04.

Oyen, Henry.
Last protest. Cent. 68: 319-24. Je. '04.
Man who would not be saved. Overland, n.s. 40: 24-6. Jl. '02.

Oyster Bay.
Campaign against the mosquito at Oyster Bay. H: C. Weeks. Cent. 64: 424-6. Jl. '02.

Oyster.
Australian oysters. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20223. Mr. 10, '00.
Culture in France. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20169. F. 10, '00.

Oyster—*Continued.*
Curious oyster growths. il. Sci. Am. 89: 243. O. 3, '03.
Dutch oyster beds. B. C. DeWolf. Cur. Lit. 27: 174. F. '00.
How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W. Conn. il. St. N. 27: 837. Jl. '00.
Klogh: the story of an oyster. F. L. Washburn. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 844-55, 961-71. My.-Je. '02.
Oyster-crab: guardian of the oyster. B: Sharp. il. Sci. Am. 83: 71. Ag. 4, '00.
Oyster culture in France. Sci Am. S. 49: 20140. Ja. 27, '00.
Oyster industry. il. Harp. W. 46: 1099, 1127. Ag. 16, '02.
Oyster of the Great Kills. C: F. Stansbury. il. Outing. 42: 19-31. Ap. '03.
Oysters and disease. Harp. W. 48: 335. F. 27, '04.
Oysters and typhoid fever. Cur. Lit. 37: 170. Ag. '04; R. T. Hewlett. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22771. Mr. 28, '03.
Oysters in Europe. Sci. Am. 83: 291. N. 10, '00.
Propagating oyster germs. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23321. N. 21, '03.
Season for oysters. Spectator. Outlook. 71: 161-2. My. 17, '02.
Typhoid inspection of oysters. Ind. 56: 1093-5. My. 12. '04.
See also Pearls.

Ozaki, Koyo.
Misunderstood Japan. No. Am. 171: 566-76. O. '00.
Sketch. Y. Noguchi. por. Reader. 4: 219, 222-3. Jl. '04.

Ozaki, Yei Theodora.
Peeresses of Japan in tableaux. Cent. 69:101-8. N. '04.

Ozanam, Frederic.
Life and work. H: A. Brann. Cath. World. 78: 299-309. D. '03.

Ozone.
Density and molecular weight of ozone. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21425. Ag. 17, '01.
Industrial production of ozone Sci. Am. S. 49: 20235. Mr. 10, '00.
Ozone for sterilizing water in Germany. Sci. Am. 86: 452. Je. 28, '02.
Ozone for water sterilization. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21889-90. Mr. 8, '02.
Production and applications of ozone. M. Otto. Eng. M. 27: 118-20. Ap. '04.
Purification of potable water by means of ozone. G. Erlwein. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23680-2. 23698-700. Ap. 30-My. 7, '04; il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22271. Ag. 23, '02.

P

Pa Gladden stories. See Waltz, E. C.

Paal, Ladislaus von.
Work of Paal. Int. Studio. 18: 224. Ja. '03.

Paardberg, Battle of.
Description. Canad. M. 15: 309-18. Ag. '00.
To Paardeberg. P. Landon. Fortn. 78: 485-93. S. '02.

Pablo Gutierrez and the Americanos. M. Harding. Overland, n.s. 38: 258-61. O. '01.

Pabst, Frederick (1836-1904).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 426. Ap. '02.

Paca, William (1740-1799).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 231. Jl. '01.

Pace, Edward A.
Definition of psychology. Pop. Sci. 61: 110-3. Je.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22147. Je. 28, '02.
Influence of religious education. Educ. R. 26: 332-8. N. '03.

Pacheco, Francisco.
Portrait of Dona Juana, wife of Velasquez. Harper. 108: 855. My. '04.

Pachmann, Vladimir de.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:708. D. '04.
Style of playing. Music. 17: 201-3. D. '99.

Pacific, University of.
Golden jubilee. R. D. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1035-46. My. '01.

Pacific cable.
American Pacific cable. G: O. Squier. map. Ind. 52: 359-62. F. 8; G: O. Squier. map. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20186-8, 20195-7. F. 24; Sci. Am. 82: 98. F. 17, '00; Outlook. 74: 635. Jl. 11, '03.
Cost of a Pacific cable. H. L. Webb. Cur. Lit. 27: 266-7. Mr. '00.
Landing of the Honolulu end of the Pacific cable. il. Sci. Am. 88: 78, 80. Ja. 31, '03.
Opening of the first section of the Pacific cable. il. Sci. Am. 88: 24-5. Ja. 10, '03.
Pacific cable. Outlook. 74: 635. Jl. 11; Gunton. 25: 149-54. Ag. '03.
Problems of a Pacific cable. H. L. Webb. map. Scrib. M. 27: 229-36. F. '00.
Projected cable-line to the Philippines. C. Hale. No. Am. 171: 82-9. Jl. '00.
Sending of the President's message around the world. il. Sci. Am. 89: 121-2. Ag. 15, '03.
Technical features. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22528. D. 13, '02.

Pacific coast.
Inland empire's harvests. Outlook. 66: 285-6. S. 29, '00.
Lumbering industry of the Pacific coast. A. H.-King. R. of Rs. 27: 317-23. Mr. '03.
Making of an American on the west side of the Rockies. J. B. Funsten. Outlook. 71: 451-3. Je. 14, '02.
Our Pacific coast development. J. J. Hill. Ind. 52: 108-9. Ja. 11, '00.
Pacific coast: a psychological study of influence. J. Royce. Internat. 2: 555-83. N. '00.
Wheat growing and general agricultural conditions in the Pacific coast region. E. S. Holmes. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21695-8. D. 14, '01.

Pacific ocean.
Cruise of the Albatross. A. Agassiz. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20188-9, 20205-6, 20224-5, 20336-7. F. 17-24, Mr. 10, Ap. 28, '00.
Mastery of the Pacific, by A. R. Colquhoun. Ath. 1902, 1: 615-6. My. 17; Nation. 75: 172-4. Ag. 28, '02.
Ocean transportation to eastern Asia. E. T. Chamberlain. No. Am. 171: 76-81. Jl. '00.
Problems of the Pacific. Blackw. 171: 852-70. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 65-80. Jl. 12, '02.
Struggle for the Pacific. R. of Rs. 29: 484-5. Ap. '04.
Survey of its bottom. Chaut. 32: 464. F. '01.
With sail and paddle in the South seas. W. M. Clemens. il. Outing. 37: 568-72. F. '01.

Pack-mule. B. C. Brown. Atlan. 94:700-2. N. '04.

Packard, Alpheus Spring.
Afternoon at Chelles and the earliest evidences of human industry in France. Pop. Sci. 61: 81-8. My. '02.
Intelligence of our wasps. Ind. 53: 1922-3. Ag. 15, '01.
Lamarck, the founder of evolution. Review by W: H. Dall. Pop. Sci. 60: 263-4. Ja.; Ind. 54: 751-2. Mr. 27; Ath. 1902, 1: 821. Je. 28; Nation. 75: 60. Jl. 17, '02.
Prehistoric tombs of eastern Algeria. Pop. Sci. 58: 397-404. F. '01.

Packard, Conduct.
Cassava. Cosmopol. 32: 535-8. Mr. '02.

Packard, Francis Randolph.
History of medicine in the U. S. Review. Nation. 73: 76. Jl. 25, '01.

Packard, George T.
Forecast; poem. Ind. 52: 2155. S. 6, '00.

Packard, Hanscom.
Mount Kineo. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 727-37. Ag. '03.

Packard, John C.
Co-ordination of mathematics and physics in secondary schools. School R. 11: 798-816. D. '03.

Packard, Joseph, D.D.
Recollections of a long life. Review. Gunton. 27: 317-9. S. '04.

Packard, R. L.
Political organization of the Filipinos. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20459-60. Je. 16, '00.
Volcanic eruptions in the Philippines. Pop. Sci. 56: 374-9. Ja. '00.

Packard, Winthrop.
Night and the resurrection. Harp. W. 47: 456-7. Mr. 21, '03.
Signs of spring; poem. Harp. B. 33: 308. Ap. 7, '00.
Sports on an ocean-liner. Woman's H. C. 31: 18. Jl. '04.
Work of a wireless telegraph man. World's Work. 7: 4467-70. F. '04.

Packing (machinery).
Improved packing ring. Sci. Am. 89: 375. N. 21, '03.
Manufacture of rubber packings. J: S. McClurg. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21815-6. F. 1, '02.

Packing (transportation).
Packing a horse. S. E. White. Outing. 45: 98-103. O. '04.
Packing and pack saddles. J: Inness. il. Canad. M. 21: 402-7. S. '03.
Packing on the trail. W. S. Harwood. il. Outing. 40: 746-50. S. '02.

Packing for shipment.
Packing and preservation of merchandise in the tropics. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20653-4. S. 8, '00.
Packing for Asia Minor. T: H. Norton. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21725. D. 21, '01.
Packing goods for foreign markets. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21300, 21321; 52: 21437. Je. 22-29, Ag. 17, '01.
Packing machinery for export. P. Roux. Cassier. 26: 271-5. Jl.; Same cond. Eng. M. 27: 260-2. My. '04.

Packing industry.
Packing industry of Chicago. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 450-1. Je. 28, '02.
Proposed packing-house merger. F: A. Mann. Outlook. 72: 216-8. S. 27, '02.
See also Beef trust.

Pacully, Emile.
Dispersal of his collection. L. R. Milès. il. M. Art. 27: 369-72. My. '03.

Paddle wheels.
Self-feathering paddle-wheel. il. Sci. Am. 86: 71. F. 1, '02.

Paddock, Charlotte.
Garden in a finger-bowl. Ladies' H. J. 20: 44. O. 03.

Paddock, Miner Hamlin.
Physical geography in our public schools. Educa. 25:162-3. N. '04.

Paddock, Rev. Robert L.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1207. D. 15, '00.

Paddy the Slithers; poem. M. O'Neill. Blackw. 173: 69. Ja. '03.

Paden, Mary S.
O comrade mountains; poem. Lippinc. 73: 704. Je. '04.

Paderewski, Ignace Jan.
Impressions and opinions. Ind. 52: 1234-5. My. 24, '00.
Paderewski on piano playing. Harp. B. 33: 115. F. 10, '00.
Appreciation. Critic. 36: 87-8. Ja. '00.
Manru. E. Swayne. Music. 21: 153-62. Ja. '02.
On hearing Paderewski. A. Haultain. Canad. M. 16: 582. Ap. '01.
Paderewski and Munru. Munsey. 27: 64-6. Ap. '02.
Paderewski at home. E. Hoyt. il. Harp. B. 33: 329-32. Je. 9, '00.
Paderewski's opera. Ind. 54: 471-2. F. 20, '02.
Piano playing of Paderewski. Music. 17: 509-17. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 11; 39: 132. Ja. '00, Ag. '01; Harp. W. 46: 232. F. 22, '02.
Portrait, by J. Smutny. Critic. 37: 6-7. Jl. '00; E. Fuchs. Int. Studio. 30: 289. O. '03.
Secret of Paderewski. E: I. P.-Stevenson. por. Harp. W. 43: 1292. D. 23, '99.

Paderno d'Adda.
Great electric-power installations of Italy. E. Bignami. Eng. M. 21: 699-724. Ag. '01.

Padlocks. See Locks.

Padmaja: the lotus-born. M. S. Naidus. Canad. M. 16: 70-4. N. '00.

Padre Ignazio. O. Wister. Harper. 100: 692-703. Ap. '00.

Padre's misconception. M. A. Keatinge. Overland, n.s. 42: 317-21. O. '03.

Padua, Italy.
Basilica of St. Antonio at Padua. R. W. Carden. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 186-201. S. '04.
Municipal government of Padua. L. Einaudi. Munic. Affairs. 3: 215-33. Je. '99.
St. Mark's and St. Antonio's. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22069-70. My. 24, '02.

Pæans.
Study of the Greek pæan, by A. Fairbanks. Nation. 71: 198-9. S. 6, '00.

Pagan and a Puritan. M. Michelson. Cent. 68: 639-49. Ag. '04.

Paganism.
Early Christianity and paganism, by H. D. M. Spence. Nation. 76: 135-6. F. 12, '03.
Modern paganism. Westm. 158: 679-82. D. '02.

Page, Curtis Hidden.
American country estate. Ind. 55: 1858-65. Ag. '03.
Autumn matins; poem. Cent. 64: 842. O. '02.
Coppée to Ronsard; poem. Ind. 55: 1031. Ap. 30, '03.
De tenebris; poem. Cosmopol. 38:176. D. '04.
Each parting; poem. Harper. 104: 946. My. '02.
Faithfulness; poem. Harper. 100: 535. Mr. '00.
Fools rush in; poem. Harper. 105: 302. Jl. '02.
Her protest; poem. Harper. 103: 275. Jl. '01.
Hovey's Taliesin. Bookm. 11: 125-31. Ap. '00.
Infinities; poem. Cent. 59: 718. Mr. '00.
Intus; poem. Ind. 54: 222. Ja. 23, '02.
Love wounded; poem. Harper. 104: 748. Ap. '02.
Love's fragrance; poem. Harper. 105: 58. Je. '02.
Love's waiting-time; poem. Bookm. 16: 547. F. '03.
New allegiance; poem. Critic. 38: 511. Je. '01.
September tramping-song; poem. Ind. 53: 2116. S. 5, '01.
Sources; poem. Critic. 41: 30. Jl. '02.
Woman-weird; poem. Bookm. 13: 554. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 324. O. '03.

Page, Leigh.
Habitability of Mars. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23119. Ag. 29. '03.

Page, Marguerite.
Ups and downs; poem. St. N. 30: 327. F. '03.

Page, Mary Bowdoin.
Unattainable; poem. Lippinc. 66: 794. N. '00.

Page, Stanton, pseud. See **Fuller, Henry Blake.**

Page, Thomas Nelson.
Bred in the bone. Cent. 62: 939-51. O. '01.
Bred in the bone. Review. Reader. 4: 347-8. Ag. '04.
Disfranchisement of the negro. Scrib. M. 36: 15-24. Jl. '04.
Gordon Keith. Review. World's Work. 6: 3702. Jl.; H. K. Vielé. Bookm. 17: 513-4. Jl.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 66-7. Ag. 1.; Nation. 77: 118. Ag. 6; Ind. 55: 1993-4. Ag. 20; Ath. 1903, 2: 281. Ag. 29, '03.
In ole Virginia. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 16. Ja. 4.
Lynching of negroes. No. Am. 178: 33-48. Ja. '04.
Miss Goodwin's inheritance. Scrib. M. 36: 173-81. Ag. '04.
Negro: the Southerner's problem. McClure. 22:548-54, 619-26; 23:96-102. Mr.-My. '04.
Old gentleman of the black stock. Review by G: W. Cable. Bk. Buyer. 21: 378-80. D. '00.
Old-time negro. Scrib. M. 36:522-32. N. '04.
Old Virginia Sunday. Scrib. M. 30: 727-37. D. '01.
Ole Jabe's marital experiment. Cent. 64: 704-7. S. '02.
Page's reply to Schurz. Cur. Lit. 36: 526-8. My. '04.
Sheriff's bluff. Scrib. M. 31: 436-49. Ap. '02.
Southern people during reconstruction. Atlan. 88: 289-304. S. '01.
Voice of the sea; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 363-4. S. '01.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3698. Jl. '03.

Page, Thomas Walker.
Real Judge Lynch. Atlan. 88: 731-42. D. '01.
San Francisco labor movement in 1901. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 664-88. D. '02.

Page, Thomas Walker—*Continued.*
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 88; 20: 633. Ja. '00, N. '02.

Page, Walter Hines.
Cultivated man in an industrial era. World's Work. 8: 4980-5. Jl. '04.
Intimate view of publishing. World's Work. 4: 2561-5. S. '02.
Pan-American exposition. World's Work. 2: 1015-48. Ag. '01.
People as an exhibit. World's Work. 8: 5110-3. Ag. '04.
Rebuilding of old commonwealths. Atlan. 89: 651-61. My. '02.
Rebuilding of old commonwealths. Review. Dial. 33: 95-6. Ag. 16, '02.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 360, 363. D. '00.
—**and others.**
People at play. World's Work. 4: 2373-426. Ag. '02.

Page, William.
(ed.) History of the county of Hertford. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 200-1. F. 15.

Page, William. See **Doubleday, H. Arthur, jt. ed.**

Pageants.
Floral pageants in California. Cur. Lit. 28: 83. Ap. '00.
Legends and pageants of Venice. W: R. Thayer. Lippinc. 74:637-49. N. '04.
Water pageantry. Cur. Lit. 29: 489. O. '00.
See also Coronations; Processions.

Paget, Arthur Henry (1851-).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 229. Mr. 17, '00.

Paget, Mrs. Arthur Henry. See **Paget, Mary.**

Paget, J. Otho (1860-), and others.
Horses, guns, and dogs. Review. Ath. 1904: 1: 45-6. Ja. 9.

Paget, Sir James.
Memoirs and letters. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 562-3. O. 26; Nation. 74: 332. Ap. 24; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 32: 340-2. My. 16, '02.
James Paget and Louis Pasteur. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 51: 94-103. Ja. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 155. F. '00.

Paget, Mary (Mrs. Arthur Paget).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 229. Mr. 17, '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 25. Jl. '00.

Paget, R. Harold.
Capitol at Richmond, Virginia. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 25-32. D. '04.

Paget, Stephen.
Coleridge's Open letter to the registrar-general. Contemp. 82: 725-31. N. '02.
Experiments on animals. Review. Nation. 77 120. Ag. 6, '03.

Paget, Lady Walburga.
Empress Frederick in youth. 19th Cent. 51: 193-200. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 790-6. Mr. 29, '02.

Paget, Violet. See **Lee, Vernon, pseud.**

Pago-Pago. See **Pango-Pango.**

Pagodas.
Pagodas in England. Sci. Am. 83: 299. N. 10. '00.

Pahouins.
Art and fashion among the Pahouins. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20310-1. Ap. 14; H. Arelot Cur. Lit. 29: 440-2. O. '00.

Pain, Barry.
Language of the dead. Cur. Lit. 30: 99-100. Ja. '01.
Lovers on an island. Cosmopol. 34: 161-7. D. '02.

Pain.
Crucifixion and the war in the creation. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 78: 518-31. O. '00.
Do the lower animals suffer pain? Cur. Lit. 28: 95. Ap. '00.
Fruits of pain. Cur. Lit. 29: 28. Jl. '00.
Philosophy of pain. W. H. Johnson. Cath. World. 73: 104-9. Ap. '01.
Schadenfreude. F. P. Cobbe. Contemp. 81: 655-66. My. '02.
Sorrow and pain. C: F. Dole. Cur. Lit. 29: 694. D. '00.
Thoughts on pain and death. H: B. M.-Watson. No. Am. 173: 540-53. O. '01.
See also Anesthetics; Pleasure; Suffering; Vivisection.

Pain of the world. W. O. McGeehan. Overland, n.s. 36: 150-2. Ag. '00.

Paine, Albert Bigelow.
Around the world and back again. Harp. B. 33: 238, 245. Mr. 17, '00.
Boomer; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 69. Ja. 02.
Bread line. Lippinc. 65: 3-82. Ja. '00.
—Review. por. Bookm. 13: 106-7. Ap. '01.
Bric-a-brac auctions in New York. Cent. 67: 481-95. F. '04.
By trolley from New York to Chicago. World's Work. 4: 2553-61. S. '02.
Carfield-Slater addition. Cent. 60: 465-75. Jl. '00.
Children's room at the Smithsonian. St. N. 28: 964-73. S. '01.
Christmas luck. Harp. W. 46: 28-9. D. 6, '02.
Christmas rescue. Cent. 67: 213-5. D. '03.
Coming dark; poem. Cent. 62: 47. My. '01.
Commuters. Review. Reader. 4: 114. Je. '04.
Commuter's garden. Harp. B. 37: 505-11. Je. '03.
Constancy of Elizabeth. Cent. 60: 170-3. Je. '00.
Crime of the woods; poem. Munsey. 23: 642. Ag. '00.
Doll upon the waters. St. N. 30: 255-7. Ja. '03.
Don't hurry club. Cent. 63: 586-94. F. '02.
Eagles of the harbor. Scrib. M. 35: 546-63. My. '04.
Englishman's luck. Harper. 101: 635-7. S. '00.
Evening in March; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 336. Mr. '02.
Flat-dwellers of a great city. World's Work. 5: 3281-94. Ap. '03.
From a garret window; poem. Cosmopol. 32: 29. N. '01.
Good-by; poem. Cosmopol. 34: 55. N. '02.
Great white way. Review. Bookm. 15: 201. Ap. '02.
Hour of judgment; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 548. N. '00.
Jack and me. St. N. 31: 262-3. Ja. '04.
Little knight of the Grail. Delin. 64: 361-5. S. '04.
Lullaby; poem. St. N. 28: 927. Ag. '01.
Managing editor. Munsey. 27: 438-46. Je. '02.
Marjorie's school of fiction. St. N. 30: 438-44. Mr. '03.
Morning; poem. Ind. 55: 1379. Je. 11, '03.
New Coney Island. Cent. 68: 528-38. Ag. '04.
Old Carnations. Scrib. M. 28: 146-9. Ag. '00.
Our little need; poem. Lippinc. 71: 432. Mr. '03.
People of the south pole. Cur. Lit. 32: 296-8. Mr. '02.
Piracy of Reginald Dollard. Cosmopol. 33: 579-86. S. '02.
Pointed arguments. Cent. 60: 315-8. Je. '00.
Pussum. Woman's H. C. 31: 8. Mr. '04.
Rose and the stone; poem. Lippinc. 71: 864. Je. '03.
Short vacations by trolley. World's Work. 6: 3673-8. Jl. '03.
Shuttlecock of fate. St. N. 31: 674-81. Je. '04.
Silver boat. Delin. 63: 241-3. F. '04.
Soul's hour; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21:47. My.; Cur. Lit. 37:524. D. '04.
Steam man; poem. St. N. 27: 1104. O. '00.
Summer picture; poem. Munsey. 23: 462. Jl. '00.
Two little New York maids. St. N. 31: 33-6. N. '03.
Under the headlight. St. N. 27: 301-7. F. '00.
United workmen. Cent. 67: 657-61. Mr. '04.
Unreturning; poem. Lippinc. 69: 588. My. '02.
Unwilling student; poem. St. N. 28: 718-9. Je. '01.
Window on the stairs; poem. St N. 30: 742. Je. '03.
Winter dawn; poem. Lippinc. 67: 103. Ja. '01.
Workings of a modern hotel. World's Work. 5: 3171-87. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 11. Ag. '01; Bookm. 15: 269; 20: 179. My. '02, N. '04; Critic. 40: 528; 45: 397. Je. '02, N. '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 32: 367. Mr. '02.
Work of. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 132-3. Ag. '04.

Paine, Charles.
Actual condition of the Panama canal. Eng. M. 18: 681-8. F. '00.

Paine, Charles Jackson.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:454. D. '04.

Paine, Elmer E.
President's horsemanship. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 597-602. Ja. '04.

Paine, Francis Bacon.
Apart; poem. Harper. 103: 300. Jl. '01.
Loneliness; poem. Harper. 101: 312. Jl. '00.

Paine, George Hebbard.
Engineering as a profession. Munsey. 25: 750-4. Ag. '01.
Railway discipline. Munsey. 23: 396-400. Je. '00.
Railway wrecks and wrecking. Munsey. 24: 473-84. Ja. '01.

Paine, H. G.
In a hospital. Munsey. 23: 524-7. Jl. '00.

Paine, John H.
Railroad accident. Munsey. 25: 748-9. Ag. '01.

Paine, Levi Leonard.
Critical history of the evolution of Trinitarianism. Review. Ind. 52: 2748-50. N. 15; Outlook. 66: 937-40. D. 15, '00.
Ethnic trinities. Review. Nation. 74: 333. Ap. 24, '02.

Paine, Ralph D.
American university rowing. Outing. 40: 330-42. Je. '02.
Are riches demoralizing American life? World's Work. 6: 3913-9. S. '03.
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. St. N. 31: 130-1. D. '03.
Christmas in business life. World's Work. 7: 4242-5. D. '03.
Corporal Sweeney, deserter. Cent. 68: 732-43. S. '04.
Dispersion of Bilkington. Outing. 43: 420-4. Ja. '04.
Gypsy of England. Outing. 45:328-35. D. '04.
Jade teapot. Scrib. M. 34: 730-40. D. '03.
Log of a filibuster-correspondent. Outing. 43: 212-7. N. '03.
Marooned with a crew of filibusters. Outing. 42: 730-4. S. '03.
School and college outdoor world. Outing. 45: 237-9, 366-9. N.-D. '04.
Strenuous art of filibustering. Outing. 42: 605-11. Ag. '03.
To the arctic in an automobile. World's Work. 6: 3552-3. Je. '03.
William Ellis Corey. World's Work. 6: 4025-7. O. '03.

Paine, Robert Treat (1731-1814).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 231. Jl. '01; New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 359. N. '02.
Sketch. R. Davol. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 454-62. D. '04.

Paine, Robert Treat (1835-).
Housing conditions in Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 123-36. Jl. '02.
Importance of stopping outdoor relief to chronic paupers. Char. 10: 134-7. F. 7, '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:24. S. 3; New Eng. M. n.s. 31:454. D. '04.

Paine, Thomas (1737-1809).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 12: 498-500. Ja. '01.
Life, by E. Sedgwick. Nation. 70: 185. Mr. 8, '00.

Paine, Thomas.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 335. O. '02.

Paint.
Coal-tar oils in the manufacture of paint and varnish. O. Markfeldt. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23054. Ag. 1, '03.
Durability and preservation of paintings. Sci. Am. 82: 134. Mr. 3, '00.
Gold paint. W. A. Dawson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21026; 52: 21649. F. 23, N. 23, '01.
How to produce certain colors. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22364. S. 27, '02.
Liquid driers. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22698. F. 21, '03.
New oil colors. Cur. Lit. 35: 95. Jl. '03.
New solid oil-colors. il. Int. Studio. 19: 22-7. Mr. '03.
Paint coating for iron in damp rooms. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22892. My. 16, '03.
Paints and varnishes. A. H. Sabin. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20376-8. My. 12, '00.
Paints and varnishes for the preservation of metals and woods. M. J. Troude. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21685. D. 7, '01.
Paints without oil. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22020-1. My. 3, '02.

Paint—*Continued.*
Petroleum as a substitute for turpentine in paint. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23535-6. F. 27, '04.
Practical experience regarding siccatives. E. Ebelin. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21699. D. 14, '01.
Processes of painting; and the new solid oil paints. J. F. Raffaëlli. il. M. Art. 27: 192-5. F. '03.
Production of paints in ancient times. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21621. N. 9, '01.
Protection of ferric structures. M. P. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21307-10, 21315-8; 52: 21332-3. Je. 22, Jl. 6, '01.
Raffaëlli's new paint. Ath. 1903, 1: 183. F. 7.
Red lead and linseed oil. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22611. Ja. 17, '03.
Sepia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21219. My. 18, '01.
Solid oil colors. il. Int. Studio. 18: 300-2. F. '03.
Strange use for skimmed milk. G. E. Mitchell. Sci. Am. 90: 47. Ja. 16, '04.
Substitution of zinc white for white lead in oil painting. A. Livache. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21745. Ja. 4, '02.
Technology of paint and varnish. A. H. Sabin. Cassier. 25: 330-6. F. '04.
Tempera: new light on an old subject. J. K.-Lawson. il. M. Art. 27: 560-3. S. '03.
Unique color and paint chemical laboratory. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23172-3. S. 19. '03.

Paint-box and camera. T. Jenks. St. N. 28: 648-9. My. '01.

Painted glass. See **Stained gass.**

Painters.
American painters of the sea. C: H. Caffin il. Critic. 43: 548-59. D. '03.
America's first painters. R. R. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 26-44. Mr. '02.
Artists their own models. D. Story. Munsey. 27: 687-700. Ag. '02.
Barbizon school. J: La Farge. McClure. 21: 115-29, 586-99. Je., O. '03.
Century and a half of British art. Outlook. 77: 323-8. Je. 4, '04.
Dictionary of painters and engravers, by M. Bryan. Nation. 77: 325-6. O. 22, '03.
Drawings of the Florentine painters, by B. Berenson. Ath. 1904, 2: 662-3, 769-71. N. 12, D. 3.
Early English painters. F. Fowler. il. Cosmopol. 29: 495-505. S. '00.
French painters of the eighteenth century, by Lady Dilke. Ath. 1899, 2: 764-5. D. 2; M. Art. 26: 508-14. S. '02.
Leading painters of Moscow. il. Int. Studio. 22: 216-21. My. '04.
New England artists at the St. Louis exposition. J. N. Oliver. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 258-71. My. '04.
Painter of the western frontier. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 31: 563-73. O. '01.
Painters of Florence, by J. Cartwright. Ath. 1901, 1: 180-1. F. 9.
Painters of Seville. A. Symons. Fortn. 75: 48-60. Ja.; Liv. Age. 228: 798-808. Mr. 30, '01.
Painters of the Barbizon school. E. M. Elgin. il. Chaut. 30: 475-80. F. '00.
Painters since Leonardo, by J. W: Pattison. Critic. 45:377-8. O.; Cur. Lit. 37:341-8. O. '04.
Some American figure-painters. C: H. Caffin. Critic. 44: 221-30. Mr. '04.
Some younger painters and others. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 279-80. Je. '04.
Southern woman in New York. J. R. Tutwiler. Bookm. 19: 55-8. Mr. '04.
Two artist monks: Fra Lippo Lippi and Fra Angelico. Outlook. 71: 181-3. My. 17, '02.

See also Artists; also Bartolommeo; Bellini; G.; Bonheur, R.; Burne-Jones, E:; Burne-Jones, P.; Carpaccio, V.; Chase, W: M.; Cooper, T: S.; Corot, J. B. C.; Delacroix, F.; Didier-Pouget; Eyck, H. van; Eyck, J. van; Gerome, J. L.; Grethe, C.; Gysis, N.; Hamilton, J: M.; Hayes, E.; Hoeber, A.; Hogarth, W:; Holst, L.; Houbron, F:; Hunt, W.; Inness, C:; Jouett, M. H.; La Thangue, H: H.; Lavery, J:; Lenbach, F.; Macomber, M. L.; Manet, E:; Max, G.; Melchers, G.; Memling, H.; Millais, J: E.; Moreau, G.; Morris, W:; Nicolet, G.; Paton, J. N.; Peppercorn, A. D.; Pradilla, F.; Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.; Raeburn, H:; Reni, G.; Romney, G:; Ronner, Mme H.; Rossetti, D. G.; Sargent, J: S.; Sartan, W:; Simon, L.; Stevenson, R. M.; Swan, J: M.; Titian; Twachtman, J: H.; Van Dyck, A.; Veber, J.; Vermeer of Delft; Watteau, J. A.; Watts, G: F:; Wickson, P.; Zuloaga, I.

Painting.
American figure-painters. K. Cox. Cosmopol. 32: 585-600. Ap. '02.
Art of colour reproduction. Int. Studio. 21: 94. N. '03.
Art of painting in pastel. S. M. Fisher. il. M. Art. 27: 145-8, 294-5. Ja., Ap. '03.
Century of achievement in painting. C: H. Caffin. Harp. W. 44: 1161-2. D. 8, '00.
Century of painting in America. W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 337-50. F. '03.
Constable and his influence. H: C. Payne. Dial. 34: 117-9. F. 16, '03.
Decorative painting. Int. Studio. 11: 243-9. O. '00.
Early art of the Netherlands. J. Ady. Liv. Age. 236: 769-85. Mr. 28, '03.
Egyptian paint palettes. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 448. D. 20, '02.
English painting and French. K. Cox. Internat. 4: 419-25. S. '01.
Exponent of design in painting. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 33: 638-40. My. '03.
French impressionism and its influence in Europe. C. Mauclair. Internat. 5: 54-75. Ja. '02.
Greek painting in the Alexandrian period. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23194. S. 26. '03.
Idealism in contemporary French painting. C. Mauclair. il. M. Art. 25: 529-33; 26: 25-7. O.-N. '01.
Impressionism: con and pro. A. C. Deane. M. Art. 26: 35-7. N.; T. B. Kennington. M. Art. 26: 58-60. D. '01.
Impressionist painting. W. Dewhurst. il. Int. Studio. 19: 159-68; 20: 94-112. My., Ag. '03.
Japanese flower painting. C: Holme. il. Int. Studio. 22: 191-208. My. '04.
Joaquin Sorolla and Spanish painting of today. L. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 22: 242-9. My. '04.
Lambert masterpieces. T: R. Manley. Outlook. 70: 853-65. Ap. 5, '02.
Modern painting in Sweden. A. Tallberg. il. Int. Studio. 22: 97-112. Ap. '04.
Native vigor of Roman art. F. M. Day. Internat. 3: 602-6. My. '01.
New heritage of painting of the 19th century. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 30: 253-6. Ag. '01.
Painting. R. Sturgis. Forum. 34: 404-23. Ja. '03.
Painting of panoramas. W. Telbin. M. Art. 24: 555-8. O. '00.
Painting of the nineteenth century. A. Symons. Fortn. 79: 520-34. Mr. '03.
Revival of tempera painting. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 14: 155-65. S. '01.
Six lectures on painting, by G. Clausen. Ath. 1904, 1: 661. My. 21.
Some considerations of our system of instruction in painting. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 1-4. N. '04.
Truth in painting. J: C. Van Dyke. Cur. Lit. 34: 423. Ap. '03.

See also Art; Artists; China painting; Color; Decoration and ornament; Drawing; Esthetics; Frescoes; Illumination; Landscape painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting; Oil-painting; Paint; Painters; Painting, Mechanical; Paintings; Pastels; Perspective; Portrait painting; Scene painting; Stained glass; Water-color painting.

Painting, Mechanical.
Anti-fouling compositions. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23956-7. Ag. 27, '04.
Painting by the acre. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22980. Je. 27, '03.
Painting of machinery. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21170. Ap. 27, '01.
Pneumatic coating machine. il. Sci. Am. 87: 442. D. 20, '02.

See also Color; Paint; Varnishing.

Paintings.
Art forgeries and counterfeits. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 27: 600-5; 28: 36-42. 190-4 O.-N. '03, F. '04.
Bogus old masters. Cur. Lit. 28: 295. Je. '00.
Counterfeit presentments. Nation. 76: 6. Ja. 1, '03.
Curiosities of art: copies. W. Roberts. M. Art. 26: 306-9. My. '02.
Dante's dream and Captive Andromache. F. B. Sawvel. Educa. 21: 32-6. S. '00.
Durability and preservation of paintings. Sci. Am. 82: 134. Mr. 3, '00.

Paintings—*Continued.*
English painting in America. F. A. King. il. Chaut. 36: 51-7, 162-7. O.-N. '02.
Evolution of a pictorial composition. H. v. Herkomer. il. M. Art. 27: 262-7. Ap. '03.
German emperor's collection of French paintings. L: de Fourcaud. il. M. Art. 27: 208-16, 321-7; 28: 53-8, 330-7. Mr., My., D. '03, My. '04.
Grands prix for painting at the Paris exposition. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 1-8. N. '00.
Increasing export of England's art treasures. C. Phillips. 19th Cent. 51: 421-33. Mr. '02.
Likeness of Christ: its history and authenticity. W. Bayliss. il. Critic. 45:483-99. D. '04.
Masterpieces of the French revolution. il. Chaut. 32: 22-3. O. '00.
Modern oil pictures. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 28: 77-80. D. '03.
Old Indian paintings at Los Angeles. E. T. Mills. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 766-71. Mr. '01.
Old masters and modern critics. C: L. Eastlake. 19th Cent. 52: 251-64. Ag. '02.
One hundred masterpieces of painting. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 22: 148-63, 351-6, 579-86; 23: 298-305, 491-7, 595-603; 24: 199-205. D. '03, F.-Ap., Jl., S.-O., N., D. '04.
Paintings in the Paris Panthéon. A. Anderson. il. Cosmopol. 37: 125-38. Je. '04.
Picture conversation. M. Q. Holyoake. M. Art. 24: 310-2. My. '00.
Pictures from Japan. Ind. 56: 1078-9. My. 12, '04.
Realism and religious painting. J: H: Hughes. il. Canad. M. 20: 99-107. D. '02.
Recent Glasgow painting. P. Bate. il. M. Art. 28: 305-10. My. '04.
Renaissance of the old masters. A. Hoeber. il. Bookm. 11: 229-34. My. '00.
Repainted Gérômes, and others. Harp. W. 47: 233. F. 7, '03.
Stolen Gainsborough. Cur. Lit. 30: 562-3. My. '01.
Talk about pictures. P. Wakefield. Delin. 63: 334-5. F. '04.
Tariff on paintings. Cur. Lit. 29: 257-8. S. '00.
Value of an old work of art. R. C. Witt. Fortn. 77: 602-12. Ap. '02.
Worship of the old masters. Int. Studio. 22: 94. Mr. '04.

See also Art galleries; Mary, Virgin—Art; Painting: Portraits.

Pair of gloves. H. G. Duryée. St. N. 32:116-8. D. '04.
Pair of gray gloves. K. B. Coleman. Canad. M. 22:121-5. D. '03.
Pair of lunatics. C. Bryan. Canad. M. 17: 378-9. Ag. '01.
Pair of poachers. R. H: Barbour. St. N. 30: 771-8. Jl. '03.

Paisley, Scotland.
Charters and documents relating to the burgh of Paisley. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 144. Ja. 31.

Paiva, Jaao de.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1611. O. 22, '04.

Pakes, Walter C. C.
Science of hygiene. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 116. Ja. 26.

Palaces.
Palace and temple of Nebuchadnezzar. M. Jastrow. il. Harper. 104: 809-14. Ap. '02.
Palace of Fontainebleau. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 129-42. O. '00.

Palæolithic wooing. M. Whitcomb. Lippinc. 67: 378-84. Mr. '01.

Palais-Royal.
Palais-Royal and its history as a centre of art. il. M. Art. 26: 554-7. O. '02.

Palatinates.
County palatinate of Durham, by G. T: Lapsley. Nation. 70: 170-1. Mr. 1; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 564-7. S. '00.
Harvard historical studies, by G. T. Lapsley. Ath. 1900, 1: 556-7. My. 5.

Palatine.
Word Palatine in America. A. Matthews. Nation. 78: 127-8. F. 18, '04.

Palenke, Mexico.
Ancient ruins of Palenke. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 88: 9. Ja. 3, '03.

Paleography. See Inscriptions; Writing.

Paléologue, Maurice.
Aspects of Rome in the middle ages and during the renaissance Internat. 5: 603-28. My. '02.
Rome. Review. Nation. 76: 30. Ja. 8, '03.

Paleontology.
Ancient American saurians. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 85: 267. O. 26, '01.
Ancient animals of North America. F: A. Lucas. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 305-9. Mr. '03.
Animals of the past. F: A. Lucas. il. Cur. Lit. 32: 27-31. Ja. '02.
Constructing an extinct monster from fossil remains. F: A. Lucas. il. Sci. Am. 86: 43. Ja. 18, '02.
Evolution of the horse in America. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 69:3-17. N. '04.
Excavating prehistoric animals of North America. il. Harp. W. 47: 50. Ja. 10, '03.
Extinct giant moa of New Zealand. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21123. Ap. 6, '01.
Facts about megalonyx. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20839. D. 1, '00.
Finding of a brontosaur. Cur. Lit. 32: 59. Ja. '02.
Fossil-hunting in Wyoming. H. W. Bell. il. Cosmopol. 28: 265-75. Ja. '00.
Fossil man of Lansing, Kansas. S. W. Williston. Pop. Sci. 62: 463-73. Mr. '03.
Fossil wonders of the West. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 68: 680-94. S. '04.
Fossils and their teachings. A. Heilprin. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21472-3. S. 7, '01.
Greatest flying creature. S. P. Langley. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22644-5. Ja. 31; F. A. Lucas. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22645-6. Ja. 31, '03.
How to interpret the facts of geology. A. Heilprin. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21488-9. S. 14, '01.
Important discoveries. Pop. Sci. 60: 383-4. F. '02.
John Day fossil beds. J: C. Merriam. Harper. 102: 581-90. Mr. '01.
Mammals and reptiles. J. Rutland. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21032-3. F. 23, '01.
Mastodon at the Brooklyn institute museum. A. G. Mayer. il. Sci. Am. 84: 312. My. 18, '01.
Morphological method and progress. G. B. Howes. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23413-5, 23425-8. Ja. 2-9, '04.
Nature's hieroglyphics. R: S. Lull. Pop. Sci. 66: 139-49. D. '04.
New ethnic type found in Menton grotto. Sci. Am. 88: 485. Je. 27, '03.
Primitive man and his stone implements in the North American loess. W. Upham. Sci. S. 55: 22678-9. F. 14, '03.
Remarkable fossil discovery; triceratops. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 89: 87. Ag. 1, '03.
Remarkable slab of fossil crinoids. E. O. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22008. Ap. 26, '02.
Siberian mammoth. il. Sci. Am. 89: 390. N. 28, '03.
Stuttgart gives an ichthyosaurus. Sci. Am. 85: 247. O. 19, '01.
Textbook of paleontology, by K. A. von Zittel. Nation. 70: 504. Je. 28, '00.
What about natural selection? J. B. Johnston. Contemp. 82: 80-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 348-55. Ag. 9. '02.
Winged reptiles. S: W. Williston. Pop. Sci. 60: 314-22. F. '02.
Wyoming fossil quarry. il. Sci. Am. 85: 4. Jl. 6, '01.

See also Dinosauria; Geology; Mammoths.

Paleontology, Botanical.
Fossil plants and evolution. A. C. Seward. Contemp. 82: 392-400. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 436-43. N. 15, '02.
Fossil pollen grains. Sci. Am. 89: 202. S. 19, '03.
Petrified forest of Arizona. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 91. Ag. 11, '00.
Petrified forests. Cur. Lit. 33: 457-8. O. '02.

Palermo, Sicily.
Cloister at Palermo. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21976. Ap. 12, '02.
Description. Nation. 77: 421-2. N. 26, '03.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 110-2. Ja. 10, '03.

Palestine.
Christian and infidel in the Holy Land. D. C. Munro. Internat. 4: 690-704, 726-41. N.-D. '01.
Early history of Syria and Palestine, by L: B. Paton. Nation. 74: 174-5. F. 27, '02.
First inhabitants of the Holy Land. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22776. Mr. 28, '03.
Holy Land, by J. Fulleylove and J. Kelman. Ath. 1902, 2: 799-800. D. 13.
Jewish colonies in Palestine. M. A. Meyer. Ind. 54: 2347-53. O. 2, '02.
Jews in Palestine. G. B. Ravndal. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20074. D. 30, '99.
Providence and Palestine-return of the Jews. I. Zangwill. Mis. R. 25: 931-4. D. '02.

See also Jerusalem; Syria.

Antiquities.

Discoveries at Sandahannah. Nation. 72: 215. Mr. 14, '01.
Excavations at Gezer. Nation. 76: 194. Mr. 5; C. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 237: 286-93. My. 2, '03; Ath. 1903, 1: 185. F. 7.
Excavations at Tell ej-Judeideh. Nation. 71: 135. Ag. 16, '00.
Excavations at Tell el-Hesy, the site of ancient Lachish, Syria. C. J. Ball. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20618-9. Ag. 25, '00.
Excavations in Palestine, 1893 to 1900. Ath. 1903, 1: 822-3. Jl. 27.
Exploration in Tell Sandahannah. Nation. 71: 445. D. 6, '00.
Palestine exploration fund. T. F. Wright. Nation. 71: 189. S. 6, '00.
Sacred sites of the Gospels, by Prof. Sanday. Ath. 1903, 2: 196-7. Ag. 8.
Uncovering a buried city: Tel-el-Je-Zair. A. Macalister. Harper. 107: 83-8. Je. '03.
Unhappy antiquities of Palestine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21125. Ap. 6, '01.

Description and travel.

From Jerusalem to Nazareth on horseback. E. Nast. il. Cath. World. 70: 448-65. Ja. '00.
Great Jordan fault. G. F: Wright. Nation. 72: 250-2. Mr. 28, '01.
Idyl of the sands. A. C. Wheeler. Harper. 103: 103-9. Je. '01.
In the bosom of Hermon. F: J. Bliss. il. Ind. 54: 723-9. Mr. 27, '02.
Matilda Serao in Palestine. Nation. 77: 317-9. O. 22, '03.
Modern Palestine and Syria—from Port Said to Beirut. G: L. Robinson. il. Chaut. 32: 409-20. Ja. '01.
Picturesque life of the Holy Land. J: Kelman. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 649-54. D. '03.
Recent changes in the Holy Land. J: B. Shaw. Ind. 52: 2083-5. Ag. 30.
Wagon roads in Palestine. S. Merrill. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21533. S. 28, '01.

Palettes, Egyptian paint. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 448. D. 20, '02.

Palfrey, John Gorham.
Character sketch. E: E. Hale. por. Outlook. 71: 620-1. Jl. 5, '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 324. My. '00.
Reminiscences. W: D. Howells. por. Harper. 101: 834, 838. N. '00.

Palgrave, Francis Turner.
(ed.) Golden treasury. Review by C: L. Moore. Dial. 31: 175. S. 16, '01; W. Strunk, jr. Nation. 76: 290. Ap. 9, '03.

Palgrave, Reginald F. D.
Oliver Cromwell. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 644-5, 685. N. 14-21.

Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis.
Bank rate and the money market in England, France, Germany, Holland and Belgium, 1844-1900. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 337-8. S. 12; Nation. 77: 341-2. O. 29, '03; J. P. Norton. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 715-6. D. '04.
(ed.) Dictionary of political economy. Review. Nation. 71: 53-4. Jl. 19; Ath. 1900, 2: 151. Ag. 4; S: McC. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 311-4. S. '00.

Palingenesis of Billy Merriwether. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 53: 1670-6. Jl. 18, '01.

Palisades. See **Hudson river.**

Pallander, Edwin.
Log of an island wanderer. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 593. N. 2.

Pallen, Condé Benoist.
Feast of Thalarchus. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 50. Ja. 16, '02.

Palliser, Mrs. Henry St. Leger Bury.
History of lace. Review. Nation. 74: 432. My. 29; M. E. Cook. Dial. 33: 13-4. Jl. 1; Ath. 1902, 2: 163. Ag. 2, '02.

Palm Beach, Florida.
Show resort in the South. il. Harp. W. 47: 149. Ja. 24, '03.

Palm of victory. E. L. Robertson. Overland, n.s. 42: 512-5. D. '03.

Palm Sunday; poem. M. Earle. Outlook. 73: 808. Ap. 4, '03.

Palm trees.
Oil-palm of west Africa. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22698. F. 21, '03.
Palm trees of Brazil. J: C. Branner. Pop. Sci. 60: 386-412. Mr. '02.
Whence came the palm. E: Wall. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 7-10. Ja. '04.

See also Date palms; Raffia.

Palma, Tomas Estrada.
Future of Cuba. por. Ind. 54: 789-91. Ap. 3, '02.
Character sketch. Munsey. 26: 886-9. Mr. '02.
New president of Cuba. por. Outlook. 70: 268-9. F. 1, '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 40. Ja. 11; Ind. 54: 136. Ja. 16, '02; R. of Rs. 25: 15, 132; 28: 98. Ja., F. '02, Jl. '03; World's Work. 3: 1687. F. '02; Chaut. 34: 458; 39: 242. F. '02, My. '04.
Sketch. Ind. 54: 65. Ja. 9; R. of Rs. 25: 167-70. F.; Cur. Lit. 32: 268. Mr. '02.

Palmer, Abram Smythe, D.D.
Folk and their word-lore. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:110-1. Jl. 23.
Jacob at Bethel. Review. Nation. 71: 347. N. 1, '00.
What were the cherubim? 19th Cent. 49: 332-47. F. '01.

Palmer, Agnes.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 728. Ag. '01.

Palmer, Alice Freeman.
Problem of happiness. Chaut. 30: 259-62. D. '99.
Alice Freeman Palmer; poem. Cent. 65: 609. F. '03.
Character sketch. G: P. Morris. R. of Rs. 27: 167-71. F. '03.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 1104. S. 1, '00; Chaut. 35: 341; 36: 461. Jl. '02, F. '03.
Sketch. Outlook. 72: 975-6. D. 27, '02.
Some religious verse of Alice Freeman Palmer. G: H. Palmer. Outlook. 76: 175-9. Ja. 16, '04.

Palmer, Bertha Honoré (Mrs. Potter Palmer).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 330. Ap. 14; Munsey. 24: 31. O.; Cosmopol. 29: 582; 34: 508. O. '00, Mr. '03.

Palmer, Clara.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Palmer, Corwin F.
Cecil F. P. Bancroft. Educa. 22: 257-70. Ja. '02.

Palmer, Erastus Dow.
Statue of R. R. Livingston; picture. Chaut 38: 322. D. '03.

Palmer, F. H.
Bon voyage,—through college; poem. Educa. 24: 73. O. '03.
Crushed flower; poem. Educa. 23: 641. Je. '03.
Four seasons; poem. Educa. 25:89. O. '04.
Power of song; poem. Educa. 23: 446. Mr. '03.
Song-sparrow; poem. Educa. 24: 500. Ap. '04.

Palmer, Francis H. E.
Russian life in town and country. Review. Nation. 72: 476. Je. 13, '01.

Palmer, Francis M.
Tombs of our presidents. Munsey. 26: 224-32. N. '01.

Palmer, Francis Sterne.
Adirondack grouse; poem. Cent. 61: 244. D. '00.
Adirondack hare; poem. Cent. 69: 157. N. '07.
Adirondack lovers: poem. Harp. W. 45: 658. Je. 29, '01.
Algonquin medicine-boy. St. N. 28: 709-13. Je. '01.
André the voyageur; poem. Cent. 66: 152. My. '03.
Angus Pete; poem. Cent. 62: 250. Je. '01.

Palmer, Francis Sterne—*Continued.*
April rain in the wood; poem. Atlan. 91: 479. Ap. '03.
Beech-ridge; poem. Outlook. 71: 862. Ag. 2, '02.
Behind leaf-lattices; poem. Outlook. 65: 58. My. 5, '00.
Black bear; poem. Harper. 102: 302. Ja. '01.
Canada sable; poem. Cent. 65: 301. D. '02.
Carnival in the north; poem. Atlan. 88: 483. O. '01.
Coralie; poem. Cent. 65: 387. Ja. '03.
Deer-trapper; poem. Harp. W. 732. Jl. 20, '01.
For Pierre and Jeanne; poem. Outlook. 77: 279. Je. 4, '04.
Frenchman cannot always work; poem. Cent. 66: 537. Ag. '03.
Jeanne de Lanier; poem. Outlook. 74: 601. Jl. 4, '03.
Life; poem. Harp. W. 48: 798. My. 21, '04.
March in the swamp; poem. Outlook. 64: 492. Mr. 3, '00.
Paul Lenthier's feeshin'-pole; poem. Atlan. 93: 706. My. '04.
Records of the snow; poem. Harper. 102: 561. Mr. '01.
Sound of the axe; poem. Lippinc. 70: 492. O. '02.
Still-hunter; poem. Harp. W. 45: 98. Ja. 26, '01.
Street of Beauport; poem. Harper. 102: 562-3. Mr. '01.
Voyageur-boat; poem. Cent. 68: 563. Ag. '04.
When sprucewood sleeps; poem. Lippinc. 67: 384. Mr. '01.
Widow Barror's seining; poem. Outlook. 72: 77. S. 6, '02.
Woman lifts her lover; poem. Cent. 60: 53. My. '00.
Wood's first snow; poem. Outlook. 66: 852. D. 1, '00.

Palmer, Frank H.
Corporal punishment in Massachusetts schools. Educa. 20: 479-83. Ap. '00.
How the home may help the school. Educa. 21: 292-300. Ja. '01.

Palmer, Frank Wayland.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 561. N. '03.

Palmer, Frederick.
Battle and a quarrel. Scrib. M. 29: 291-300. Mr. '01.
Buda and Pest. Scrib. M. 34: 651-64. D. '03.
Flying Russian. Scrib. M. 34: 222-35. Ag. '03.
Jiujitsu and Damurizu. Munsey. 27: 584-7. Jl. '02.
Last of the little fights. Munsey. 27: 943-8. S. '02.
Marquis Ito. Scrib. M. 30: 613-21. N. '01.
Negoya of the engineers. Cent. 64: 548-58. Ag. '02.
West Point after a century. World's Work. 4: 2433-51. Ag. '02.
When Papadoff crossed the frontier. Scrib. M. 35: 101-8. Ja. '04.
White man and brown man in the Philippines. Scrib. M. 27: 76-86. Ja. '00.
With the Peking relief column. Cent. 61: 302-7. D. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 287. My. '01.

Palmer, G. H.
Campanile of St. Mark. M. Art. 27: 287-93. Ap. '03.

Palmer, George Herbert.
Field of ethics. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 58. Jl. 12.
Some religious verse of Alice Freeman Palmer. Outlook. 76: 175-9. Ja. 16, '04.
As a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 128-9. F. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 134. F. '03.

Palmer, Georgianna.
Her ideal; poem. Harp. B. 38: 78. Ja. '04.

Palmer, H. C.
Sunrise cycle ride. Harp. W. 45: 443-4. Ap. 27, '01.

Palmer, Helen M.
New year's day. Harp. B. 35: 43-8. My. '01.

Palmer, Henry Robinson.
Armies of the grass; poem. Ind. 54: 1959. Ag. 14, '02.
Fisher's island. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 567-84. Jl. '03.

Palmer, Henry Robinson—*Continued.*
Libraries of Rhode Island. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 478-500. Je. '00.
Where the president's turkey comes from. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3. N. '01.

Palmer, Henry Webster.
Coasting along Labrador. Outing. 39: 519-25. F. '02.

Palmer, J. Foster.
Thoughts on the war. Westm. 153: 504-11. My. '00.

Palmer, John McAuley.
Colonel Lumpkin's campaign. McClure. 21: 372-80. Ag. '03.
Inoculation of Mr. Skads. McClure. 23: 136-42. Je. '04.
Personal recollections. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 31: 231-2. O. 1; Nation. 73: 496. D. 26. '01.
Railroad building as a mode of warfare. No. Am. 175: 844-52. D. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 44: 947. O. 6, '00.

Palmer, John Williamson.
Guerilla; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 145. My. '00.
Oranje Boven; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 401. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 332-3. Ag. 3, '01.
Poems. Cur. Lit. 27: 16-7. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 27: 1. Ja. '00.

Palmer, Joseph.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 365. N. '02.

Palmer, P. G. See **Ware, H. R., jt. auth.**

Palmer, Mrs. Potter. See **Palmer, Bertha Honoré.**

Palmer, Samuel Gilmore.
Life on the wing; poem. St. N. 30: 921. Ag. '03.

Palmer, Sophia Matilda.
Petitions and electioneering pledges. 19th Cent. 48: 551-6. O. '00.

Palmer, Thomas.
Secondary education in Victoria. School R. 9: 489-97. O. '01.

Palmer, William Jackson (1836-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 243. O. '01.

Palmer, William T.
Lake country rambles. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 718. N. 29.
Leaves from lakeland. Liv. Age. 234: 226-33. Jl. 26, '02.
Shepherd's year. Liv. Age. 224: 356-65. F. 10, '00.

Palmer, William Waldegrave. See **Selborne, W: W. P., 2d earl of.**

Palmer's beat. R. M. Clutch. Era. 12: 364-70. O. '03.

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount (1784-1865).
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 410. Mr. '01; Scrib. M. 35: 168. F. '04.

Palmistry.
Palmistry in China. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 56: 985-8. D. '04.

Palo Alto, California.
Advantages of. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 362-8. S. '04.
Churches of. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 368-73. S. '04.
Schools and colleges. H: B. Sargeant. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 374-7. S. '04.

Palsy. See **Paralysis.**

Paltsits, Victor Hugo.
Paul Leicester Ford as bibliographer and historian. Bookm. 15: 427-9. Jl. '02.

Pampas grass.
Utilization. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 86: 400. Je. 7, '02.

Pamphlets.
Uses. F. Weitenkampf. Bk. Buyer. 23: 276-80. N. '01.

Panama.
Climatology of Panama. Eng. M. 25: 585-7. Jl. '03.
Disease our worst enemy in Panama. G: E. Walsh. Era. 13: 169-73. F. '04.
Health conditions on the isthmus of Panama. W. C. Gorgas. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23856. Jl. 16, '04.
Latin-American views of Panama and the canal. L: E. Van Norman. R. of Rs. 29: 334-7. Mr. '04.

Panama—*Continued.*
Making of a new republic. Cur. Lit. 36: 30-5. Ja. '04.
New republic of Panama. M. Amador. il. Ind. 55: 2782-4. N. 26, '03; R. of Rs. 29: 88-9. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 36: 2-4. Ja. '04.
Panama; poem. J. J. Roche. Scrib. M. 35: 423. Ap. '04.
President on the Panama affair. Outlook. 76: 100-2. Ja. 9, '04.
Professor Woolsey on the Panama question. Outlook. 76: 248-9. Ja. 30, '04.
Recognition of. Cur. Lit. 36: 268-70. Mr. '04.
Sanitary conditions at Panama. Eng. M. 27: 668-70. Jl. '04.
Solving the health problem at Panama. W: C. Gorgas. il. R. of Rs. 30: 52-6. Jl. '04.
Views of the Panama revolution. Harp. W. 47: 2053-4. D. 19, '03.

Commerce.

Commerce and people. Harp. W. 47: 1915. N. 28, '03.
Panama and its commerce. Sci. Am. 89: 374. N. 21, '03.

Description and travel.

Around the Caribbean and across Panama, by F. C. Nicholas. Outlook. 75: 903-5. D. 12, '03.
New world's highway. W. W. Russell. Ind. 57:647-9. S. 22, '04.
Panama and its neighbors. G. H. Grosvenor. il. Chaut. 39: 23-40. Mr. '04.
Panama and its people. F. C. Nicholas. il. R. of Rs. 29: 329-34. Mr. '04.
Panama and the Panamanians. C. L. Withrow. il. Ind. 56: 26-36. Ja. 7, '04.
Talamancans. C. D. Hayward. il. Sci. Am. 89: 373-4. N. 21, '03.

Foreign relations.

Debate in the senate on the Panama affair. Harp. W. 48: 8-9. Ja. 2, '04.
Ethics of the Panama case. J. P. Gordy. Forum. 36:115-24. Jl. '04.
Fifty miles order. Historicus. No. Am. 178: 235-45. F. '04.
Justice and equity in Panama. W. F. Johnson. Forum. 36: 125-37. Jl. '04.
New canal treaty with Panama. Harp. W. 47: 1932-3. D. 5, '03.
Not haste, but speed. Outlook. 75: 726-8. N. 28, '03.
Our government's course in Panama. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 9: 247-60. Mr. '04.
Panama and the president. Gunton. 26: 158-62. F. '04.
Panama and the United States. Outlook. 75: 731-4. N. 28, '03.
Republic of Panama. E. Maxey. Overland, n.s. 44: 77-9. Jl. '04.
Root on Panama. Nation. 78: 142-3. F. 25; Harp. W. 48: 348. Mr. 5, '04.
Treaty relations of the United States and Colombia. J: H. Latané. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 113-26. Jl. '03.
Treaty with Panama. World's Work. 7: 4275-6. Ja. '04.

History.

Action of the United States government. Outlook. 75: 676-8. N. 21, '03.
Government's position on Panama. Ind. 55: 2837-41. D. 3, '03.
Have we suppressed facts? Outlook. 75: 880-1, 916-7. D. 12, '03.
Independence of Panama. map. R. of Rs. 28: 643-51. D. '03.
Interview with Gen. Huertas. J. N. y Walberg. Harp. W. 48: 108. Ja. 16, '04.
Isthmian canal republic. Ind. 55: 2757-8. N. 19, '03.
Latest aspects of the Panama affair. Harp. W. 47: 1892-3. N. 28, '03.
Panama and a forgotten romance. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 37: 183-92. Je. '04.
Panama and Colombia. Outlook. 75: 966-7. D. 19, '03; J: M. Williams. World's Work. 7: 4343-5. Ja. '04.

Panama—History—*Continued.*
Panama and the knights-errant of colonization. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 36: 679-85; 37: 76-82. Ap.-My. '04.
Panama secedes from Colombia. Ind. 55: 2653-5. N. 12, '03.
Panama situation. S. M. Cullom. Ind. 55: 2787-90. N. 26, '03.
Republic of Panama. E. A. Morales. No. Am. 177: 914-8. D. '03.
Revolution in Panama. Outlook 75: 617-9, 624-5. N. 14; Harp. W. 47: 1852-3. N. 21; map. World's Work. 7: 4169. D. '03.
Some inside Panama history. Outlook. 75: 890-3. D. 12, '03.
Was the recognition of Panama a breach of international morality? G: W. Scott. Outlook. 75: 947-50. D. 19, '03.

Politics and government.

Latest of Latin-American commonwealths. Harp. W. 48: 541. Ap. 9. '04.

Panama, Panama.
Glimpse of Panama, old and new. M. MacMahon. il. Cath. World. 73: 653-63. Ag. '01.

Panama canal.
Actual condition of the Panama canal. C: Paine. il. Eng. M. 18: 681-8. F. '00.
Advantages of the Panama route. H: H. Lewis. il. Munsey. 23: 360-70. Je. '00.
Best canal assured. Nation. 74: 498. Je. 26, '02.
Builder of the canal: John Findley Wallace. Outlook. 77: 283. Je. 4, '04.
Canal and the republic of Panama. P. Bunau-Varilla. Ind. 55: 2785-7. N. 26, '03.
Canal project and Colombian feeling. Ind. 55: 1239-41. My. 28, '03.
Chile and the Panama canal. G. F: Collins. il. Eng. M. 27: 1-22. Ap. '04.
Chilean opinion. R. of Rs. 30: 230-1. Ag. '04.
Colombia and the Panama canal. Outlook. 75: 143. S. 19; J: G: Leigh. il. map. Eng. M. 26: 1-19. O.; Ind. 55: 2062-3. Ag. 27; A. R. Colquhoun. Outlook. 74: 977-81. Ag. 22, '03.
Colombian view of the Panama canal question. R. Pérez. No. Am. 177: 63-8. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 216-7. Ag. '03.
Comparison of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. il. map. Sci. Am. 86: 33-4, 39. Ja. 18, '02.
Completion of arrangements. R. of Rs. 27: 588-93. Ap. '03.
Construction of the canal. A. Lee. Outlook. 78:230-5. S. 24, '04.
Control of the approach to the Panama canal. W: Thorp. World's Work. 7: 4594-9. Mr. '04.
Control of the canal. Gunton. 24: 268-70. Mr. '03.
Cutting a hemisphere in two. G: E. Walsh. St. N. 31: 398-403. Mr. '04.
Defending the Panama canal. G. L. Carden. Harp. W. 47: 928. Je. 6. '03.
Distinctive features. E. R. Johnson. il. Ind. 55: 764-70. Ap. 2, '03.
Dual versus the single lake project. H: L. Abbot and G: S. Morison. Eng. M. 25: 321-8. Je. '03.
Early study of the canal problem. J: Meikle. map. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21939-40. Mr. 29, '02.
Employment under the Isthmian canal commission. Sci. Am. 91: 466. D. 24, '04.
Examination of applicants for the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 91: 478. D. 31, '04.
Facts worth knowing about the Panama canal. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 26-7. Je. '04.
History of. B: Taylor. Fortn. 81: 122-6. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 385-97. F. 13, '04.
Isthmian canal: choice of route. E. R. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 16: 514-36. Ag. '02.
Isthmian canal problem. il. map. Cur. Lit. 35: 419-26. O. '03.
Isthmian canal question as affected by treaties and concessions. S: Pasco. Ann Am. Acad. 19: 24-45. Ja. '02.
Isthmian canal to-day. Review. Nation. 76: 242. Mr. 26, '03.
Isthmian canal traffic. E. R. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 17: 529-75. Ag. '03.
Isthmian question. T: D. Herran. Ind. 56: 65-6. Ja. 14, '04.
Isthmus holding company, limited. Nation. 77: 418-9. N. 26, '03.

Panama canal—*Continued.*
Labor problem of the Panama canal. P: C. Hains. No. Am. 179: 42-54. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 227-30. Ag. '04.
Latin-American views of Panama and the canal. L: E. Van Norman. R. of Rs. 29: 334-7. Mr. '04.
Makers of the Panama canal. Outlook. 76: 834-5. Ap. 2. '04.
Natural conditions affecting the construction of the Panama canal. H: L. Abbot. Eng. M. 27: 721-30. Ag. '04.
Negotiating for ship canal. R. of Rs. 27: 140-2. F. '03.
New canal treaty signed. Ind. 55: 229-30, 275-7, 2769-70. Ja. 29, N. 26, '03.
New Panama canal. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21773-6. Ja. 18, '02.
Nicaragua or Panama. P. Bunau-Varilla. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21713-4, 21737-8, D. 21-28; Sci. Am. 85: 406. D. 21, '01; O. Uzanne. Fortn. 81: 670-83. Ap. '04.
Organization and personnel in the building of the Panama canal. F. L. Waldo. Eng. M. 26: 488-93. Ja. '04.
Panama and Nicaragua canals compared. A. P. Davis. Forum. 30: 527-44. Ja. '02.
Panama and sanitary science. Ind. 55: 108. Ja. 8, '03.
Panama canal again. Liv. Age. 239: 571-3. N. 28, '03.
Panama canal and the Mississippi valley. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 7: 4425-9. F. '04.
Panama canal, and the regulation of the Chagres river. H: L. Abbot. Eng. M. 24: 329-68. D. '02.
Panama canal problems. Sci. Am. 91: 426. D. 17, '04.
Panama canal question. E. R. Johnson. Ind. 55: 3098-101. D. 31, '03.
Panama canal treaty. Outlook. 73: 231-2, 710-1. Ja. 31, Mr. 28; R. of Rs. 27: 271-3. Mr.; Internat. 7: 227-8. Mr.; Harp. W. 47: 227. F. 7, '03.
Panama canal treaty ratified. Harp. W. 47: 519. Mr. 21; Sci. Am. 88: 220. Mr. 28, '03.
Panama route for a ship canal W: H. Burr. Pop. Sci. 61: 252-68,, 304-16. Jl.-Ag. '02.
Panama title. Outlook. 72: 340-1. O. 11, '02.
President Roosevelt's message and the Isthmian canal. F. Escobar. No. Am. 178: 122-32. Ja. '04.
Profit from the Panama canal. R. of Rs. 29: 217-8. F. '04.
Reasons for the Panama route. E. R. Johnson. Ind. 54: 313-5. F. 6, '02.
Rejection of the treaty by Colombia. Ind. 55: 2356-7. O. 1; R. of Rs. 28: 394-6. O. '03.
Report of the Isthmian canal commission. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21779-82. Ja. 18, '02.
Russia and the Panama canal. R. of Rs. 29: 738-9. Je. '04.
Sea-level canal at Panama. Sci. Am. 91: 474. D. 31, '04.
Senate Panama canal bill. Sci. Am. 86: 444. Je. 28, '00.
Situation on the Isthmus. Nation. 77: 222. S. 17, '03.
Solution of the Isthmian-canal problem. H: L. Abbot. Eng. M. 26: 481-7. Ja. '04.
Status of the Panama canal question. Harp. W. 46: 1641. N. 1, '02.
Summit level of. G: S. Morison. Eng. M. 24: 497-508. Ja. '03.
Supplementary report of Panama canal commission in favor of Panama. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21819-20. F. 1, '02.
Title and concession. E. R. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18:197-215. Je. '03.
Titles to the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 87: 234. O. 11, '02.
United States and the isthmus. R. of Rs. 28: 524-6. N. '03.
Wasted machinery on the Panama canal. G: E. Walsh. Il. Cassier. 26: 16-23. My. '04.
What we inherit with the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 91: 58. Jl. 23, '04.
Why not own the Panama isthmus? F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 174: 269-74. F. '02.
Why the Panama route was originally chosen. C. Medina. No. Am. 177: 393-8. S. '03.
See also Hay-Pauncefote treaty; Isthmian canal.

Panama canal commission. See Isthmian canal commission.

Pan-American congress.
Arbitration at the Pan-American congress. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 70: 232-6. Ja. 25, '02.
Integration of America. Outlook. 69: 482-4 O. 26, '01.
International arbitration and the Pan-American conference. H. Taylor. No. Am. 174: 303-14. Mr. '02.
Latin America and the Mexican conference. W: I. Buchanan. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 47-55. Jl. '03.
Next Pan-American conference. W: C. Fox. Forum. 30: 294-302. N. '00.
Pan-American congress. Harp. W. 45: 1118. N. 9; T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 69: 971-5, 1067-9. D. 14-28, '01.
Pan-American diplomacy. J: W. Foster. Atlan. 89: 482-91. Ap. '02.
Personnel of the Pan-American congress. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 70: 380-3. F. 8, '02.
Results of the Pan-American congress. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 70: 475-7. F. 22; Cur. Lit. 32: 263-5. Mr.; O. K. Davis. World's Work. 3: 1965-7. '02.
Second conference. J. C. Williams. Ind. 54: 617-20. Mr. 13, '02.
What can the Pan-American congress accomplish? W: E. Curtis. Gunton. 18: 497-506. Je. '00.

Pan-American exposition. See Buffalo. Pan-American exposition.

Pancoast, Henry Spackman.
Forgotten patriot. Atlan. 91: 758-65. Je. '03.
Standard English prose. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 271. Ap. 16, '03.
Young America at the gates of literature. Lippinc. 66: 434-43. S. '00.
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 330. My. '03.

Pandanus alley. A. R. R.-Soley. Overland. n.s. 42: 156-60. Ag. '03.

Pandas.
Animal known as the panda. Sci. Am. 87: 133. Ag. 30, '02.

Pandora. C: Foley. Outlook. 66: 215-7. S. 22, '00.

Pangborn, Georgia Wood.
Convalescence of Gerald. Scrib. M. 35: 496-503. Ap. '04.
Gray collie. Scrib. M. 34: 95-101. Jl. '03.
Roman Biznet. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 11. Ja. 3.

Pan-Germanic doctrine. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 816. Je. 25.

Pango-Pango, Tutuila.
America's first and latest colony. J: G: Leigh. Forum. 29: 104-15. Mr. '00.
Building wharf at Pango Pango. Sci. Am. 82: 139. Mr. 3, '00.
Harbor of Pago-Pago. N. H. Farquhar. Ind. 51: 3283-4. D. 7, '99.

Panic at the Pendergasts'. J. Schayer. Ind. 52: 2737-42. N. 15, '00.

Panici, Diomede.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 332. F. 28, '03.

Panics.
Crises in Germany, 1900-1902. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 542-3. S. '03.
Economic crises, by E: D. Jones. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 161-3. Mr. '01.
Effect of falling stock market on business. World's Work. 6: 3837-42. S. '03.
Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression, by T. E. Burton. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 543-5. S. '02.
Has the tide of prosperity turned? T. F. Woodlock. Ind. 55: 2664-6. N. 12, '03.
Individual responsibility for. World's Work. 5: 2941-3. Ja. '03.
Is the United States treasury responsible for the present monetary disturbance? F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Acad. 20: 493-517. N. '02.
Trade cycles and the effort to anticipate. G. C. Selden. Q. J. Econ. 16: 293-310. F. '02.
See also Business depression; Business failures; Speculation.

Panizzi, Antonio.
Portrait, by G: F: Watts. Int. Studio. 20: 181. S. '03.

Panoramas.
Mareorama at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. 33: 193, 198. S. 29, '00.
Painting of panoramas. W. Telbin. il. M. Art. 24: 555-8. O. '00.
Photorama. il. Sci. Am. 86: 344-5. My. 17, '02.
Panoramas of the Paris exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20602-3, 20631. Ag. 18, S. 1, '00.

Pansies.
Man who lives in the pansy. H. A. Loosley. St. N. 29: 640. My. '02.
Rondeau of pansies; poem. E. M. Thomas. Harp. B. 34: 825. Mr. 30.
There is pansies; poem. M. Howells. Atlan. 91: 789. Je. '03.

Pantaloons. See Trousers.

Pantheon.
Paradox of the Pantheon. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22551-2. D. 20, '02.

Panther, Saved by a. W. J. Colville. Arena. 28: 416-23. O. '02.

Panthers.
About the cougar. F. W. Calkins. il. Outing. 40: 448-55. Jl. '02.
Disabled hunter and a blind panther. Cur. Lit. 28: 58-60. Ap. '00.
His first panther. Liv. Age. 242: 35-43. Jl. 2, '04.
Hunting the puma. C. E. B. Grossmann. St. N. 29: 736-9. Je. '02.
Old Strategy. L. J. Bates. St. N. 29: 342-7. F. '02.
Photograph. Cent. 66: 901. O. '03.
Troublesome neighbors. T. Jenks. il. St. N. 28: 831-3. Jl. '01.
Watchers of the campfire. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 40: 311-7. Je. '02.
With the cougar hounds. T. Roosevelt. Scrib. M. 30. 417-35, 545-64. N. '01.

Pantiles, and art of idling. H. Seal. Westm. 159: 72-6. Ja. '03.

Pantini, Romualdo.
Italy's private gardens. Int. Studio. 16: 181-92. My. '02.
Modern Italian artists. Int. Studio. 13: 161-9. My. '01.

Pantomime.
Dancing and pantomime. G. I. Colbron. Cosmopol. 37: 387-93. Ag. '04.

Pants. See Trousers.

Panzer, Friedrich.
Hilde-Gudrun. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 152. Ag. 3.

Paolo dal Pozzo Toscanelli.
Paolo Toscanelli and the discovery of America. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 664-73. Ag. '04.

Paolo and Francesca.
Paolo and Francesca in history and literature. G. Urban. Critic. 40: 425-38. My. '02.
Three Francescas. E. Wharton. No. Am. 175: 17-30. Jl. '02.
See also Phillips, Stephen.

Pap Overholt. A. MacGowan. Harper. 108: 561-71. Mr. '04.

Papacy. See Popes; Roman Catholic church.

Papal conclave. See Popes, Election of.

Pape, Alice Monroe.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 36: 420-2. My. '00.

Pape, Eric.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Bookm. 11: 140-4. Ap. '00; R. Armstrong. il. Int. Studio. 17: 83-9. Ag. '02.

Paper.
Analyses and tests of paper. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23294-6. N. 14, '03.
Book paper of the future. Sci. Am. 89: 42. Jl. 18. '03.
Bureau for testing paper at the Paris chamber of commerce. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21010-1. F. 16, '01.
Carbon papers. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21141. Ap. 13, '01.
Cellulith. Sci. Am. 82: 259. Ap. 28, '00.
Electrical printing paper perfected by English photographer. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21041. Mr. 2, '01.

Paper—*Continued.*
From logs to paper. A. D. Adams. il. Cassier. 20: 420-8. S. '01.
Graphical comparison of raw and finished products in the printing and paper-making trades. il. Sci. Am. 89: 351. N. 14. '03.
Japanese paper. Pop. Sci. 56: 389-90. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20112. Ja. 20, '00.
Manufacture of paper and paper pulp. Sci. Am. 89: 340. N. 14, '03.
Manufacture of paper in Formosa. J. W. Davidson. Sci. Am. S. 43: 21883. Mr. 1, '02.
Means for preventing the deformation of paper. Sci. Am. S. 58:23975-6. S. 3, '04.
Paper pulp from peat. P. Hassack. Cur. Lit. 27: 83. Ja. '00.
Paper used for newspapers. Spectator. Outlook. 76: 496-8. F. 27, '04.
Production of waterproof paper. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20942. Ja. 12, '01.
Steam engineering in paper and pulp mills. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 21: 518-24. Jl. '01.
Traffic in waste paper. H. Hill. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 134-44. Je. '98.
Utilization of wastes. H: G. Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22478-9. N. 22, '02.
Various uses of paper. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 85: 83. Ag. 10, '01.
See also Wall paper.

Paper file. Sci. Am. 88: 56. Ja. 24, '03.

Paper folding.
Polly's rainy-day story. C. M. Durham. St. N. 28: 532-4. Ap. '01.

Paper money.
Currency and banking in the province of Massachusetts bay, by A. McF. Davis. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 328-30. Je. '02.
See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Legal tender; Money.

Papin, Theophile.
Jenny Lind in St. Louis. Music. 19: 20-34. N. '00.

Pappritz, F. Anna.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. Jl. '04.

Papua. See New Guinea.

Papuans.
Art in British New Guinea. C. Prætorius. il. Int. Studio. 21: 51-9. N. '03.

Papyri.
Amherst papyri, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Ath. 1900, 2: 433. O. 6; Nation. 74: 451-2. Je. 5; Ath. 1902, 2: 281-2. Ag. 30, '02.
Amherst papyri at Didlington hall, Norfolk, by P. E. Newberry and W. E. Crum. Ath. 1900, 2: 338-9. S. 15.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. G. E. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.
Fayum towns and their papyri, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and others. Ath. 1901, 1: 9-10. Ja. 5.
Greek papyri from the Cairo museum. Ath. 1903, 2: 387. S. 19.
Large find of papyri. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Ath. 1900, 1: 600-1. My. 12.
New Strassburg historical Greek papyrus. S. de Ricci. Ath. 1902, 1: 336. Mr. 15.
Oldest book in the world. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22942-3. Je. 13. '03.
Papyrus digging with Grenfell and Hunt. E. J. Goodspeed. il. Ind. 57:1066-70. N. 10, '04.
Papyrus list of Olympic victors. J. H. Harris. School R. 8: 321. Je. '00.
Primitive book. H: S. Williams. il. Harper. 108: 888-91. My. '04.
Recent finds of papyri. Cur. Lit. 28: 301-2. Je. '00.
Royal libraries and papyrus in Phoenicia in the 11th century B. C. R. Garnett. Ath. 1901, 1: 501. Ap. 20.
See also Oxyrhynchus papyri; Tebtunis papyri.

Papyrus.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. G. E. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.

Paquier, Jules.
Jérome Aléandre. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 451. O. 5.

Paquito. H. P. Spofford. Harp. B. 33: 535-40. Je. 30, '00.

Parables. See Fables.

Parabolas.
Drawing a parabola. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22537. D. 13, '02.

Paracelsus.
Confessions of a provincial editor. Atlan. 89: 351-9. Mr. '02.

Parachute man. J. Hampton. Outing. 43: 633-8. Mr. '04.

Parades. See **Processions.**

Paradise.
Paradise as an ecclesiastical term. P. Toynbee. Ath. 1900, 1: 239-40. F. 24.
See also Fall of man.

Paradoxes.
Defendant, by G. K. Chesterton. Ath. 1902, 1: 746-7. Je. 14.

Paraguay.
Description of Paraguay and Paraguayan life. J: D. Leckie. il. map. Canad. M. 23: 391-9. S. '04.
Paraguayan fruits. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20875-6. D. 15, '00.

Paralysis.
Caisson disease. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23523. F. 20, '04.
Craft cramps. T. Hopkins. Liv. Age. 235: 501-5. N. 22, '02.

Parasites.
Facts about parasitic worms. R. of Rs. 27: 101-2. Ja. '03.
Jellyfish. R. of Rs. 28: 614-5. N. '03.
Life history of an insect parasite. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 84: 394. Je. 22, '01.
Parasite of the oak pruner. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 90: 179. F. 27, '04.
Parasites for insect pests. Cur. Lit. 36: 653-4. Je. '04.
Parasites of insects, man and the lower animals. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20965-6. Ja. 26, '01.
Parasitic hymenoptera. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22952. Je. 13. '03.
Parasitic worms. R. of Rs. 30:623. N. '04.
See also Bacteria; Fungi; Malaria.

Parcels-post.
Agricultural parcel post. J. H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 53: 253-63. F. '03.
Cheap parcels post from England. Outlook. 72: 147-8. S. 20, '02.
Governmental parcel-post in Great Britain. J. H. Heaton. Cosmopol. 35: 3-10. My. '03.
Parcels-post exchange with Germany. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20008. D. 2, '99.
Parcels post for the U. S. Ind. 53: 2607-8. O. 31, '01.
Post office, our mutual transportation company. J. L. Cowles. Ind. 56: 306-9. F. 11, '04.
Postal parcels delivery at one cent a pound. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 36: 217*-219.* Ap. '04.
Shopping by post. J. H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 54: 981-4. D. '03.
Who will be benefited by a parcels post? J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 36: 497*-9*. Mr. '04.

Parcival. See **Parsifal.**

Pardee, Joseph Nelson.
With a Boston market man. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 450-63. D. '02.

Pardners. E. Kelley. McClure. 16: 472-8. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 410-2. Ap. '01.

Pardo-Bazan, Mme. Emilia (1852-).
Sketch. L. Franklin. Cur. Lit. 27: 111. F. '00.

Pardo de Tavera, T. H.
Filipino views of American rule. No. Am. 174: 73-9. Ja. '02.

Pardons.
Study of executive pardons. C. L. Stonaker. Char. 9: 439-42. N. 1, '02.

Parel, Very Rev. G.
Last days of St. Pierre. Cent. 64: 610-33. Ag. '02.

Parent, Simon Napoleon.
New premier of Quebec. por. Canad. M. 16: 179. D. '00.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 486. Mr. '03.

Parents.
Children and parents. Ind. 54: 174-5. Ja. 16, '02.
Double parentage. Outlook. 70: 462-3. F. 22, '02.

Parents —*Continued.*
Education and the English parent. E. Slater. Westm. 153: 324-9. Mr. '00.
Fifth commandment. L. W. Sheldon. Arena. 23: 208-11. F. '00.
How the home may help the school. F. H. Palmer. Educa. 21: 292-300. Ja. '01.
Laws on the relations of parents and children. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 35: 270-1. Jl. '01.
Modern parent. S. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 226: 38-49. Jl. 7, '00.
Modern son and daughter. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. Mr. '00.
Mothers' mistakes and fathers' failures. B. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 17: 30. Ja.; 32. F. '00.
Parent and teacher. A. D. Cameron. Canad. M. 15: 536-41. O. '00.
Parent and the school. M. H. Carter. McClure. 24:90-101. N. '04.
Parenthood. E. W. Wilcox. Cosmopol. 32: 175-8. D. '01.
Parenthood; poem. K. Tynan. Liv. Age. 228: 643-4. Mr. 9, '01.
Parents. E. S. Martin. Harper. 102: 18-24. D. '00.
Parents and the nervous child. J: H. W. Rhein. Harp. B. 33: 406-8. Je. 16, '00.
Paternal authority. Ind. 52: 1889. Ag. 9, '00.
Responsibility of parents. Outlook. 71: 721-2. Jl. 19, '02.
Rights of children. C. L. Grout. Arena. 29: 288-91. Mr. '03.
School and the home. P. H: Hanus. Internat. 2: 647-71. D. '00.
Spoiled parents. W. Larremore. Forum. 31: 328-35. My. '01.
Youthful offenders and parental responsibility. T: Holmes. Contemp. 77: 845-54. Je. '00.
See also Children; Family; Fathers; Heredity; Mothers.

Paret, Anna Parmly.
Household accounts. Harp. B. 37: 580-1. Je. '03.
New valentine-party games. Harp. B. 34: 352-4. F. 9, '01.
Over the dreamland sea; poem. Harp. B. 38: 771. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 243. S. '04.

Paret, Jahial Parmly (1870-).
American lawn-tennis. Outing. 38: 320-4. Je. '01.
Art of swimming. Harp. B. 33: 909-14. Ag. 11, '00.
Basket-ball for young women. Harp. B. 33: 1563-7. O. 20, '00.
Exercise for women. Harp. B. 34: 932-6. Ap. 6, '01.
First lessons in golf. Harp. B. 34: 743-8. Mr. 23, '01.
Good form in women's tennis. Harp. B. 33: 341-4. Je. 9, '00.
How to sail a cat-boat. Harp. B. 33: 603-7. Jl. 7, '00.
Progress of lawn tennis. Outing. 36: 517-21. Ag. '00.
Recent American development in lawn tennis. Outing. 40: 486-90. Jl. '02.

Parham, Eugenia.
Development of brotherhood. Arena. 27: 58-63. Ja. '02.

Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin (1839-1903).
François Villon. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 783. Je. 22.
Légendes du moyen age. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 513-4. O. 17; Nation. 77: 244. S. 24, '03.
Mediæval French literature. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 587. My. 9.
Character and work. Bookm. 17: 210-1. My.; R: T. Holbrook. Bookm. 17: 237-9. My. '03.
Gaston Paris and modern mediævalism. Nation. 76: 206. Mr. 12, '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 339. Mr. 14.

Paris.
American students in the Latin quarter. S. W. Beach. Ind. 54: 2307-8. S. 25, '02.
Bibliography of Paris. Bk. Buyer. 20: 298-300. My. '00; Munic. Affairs. 5: 206-12. Mr. '01.
Bourse du travail of Paris. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 168-9. Jl. '00.
Dangers of Paris for the American student. Nation. 71: 149. Ag. 23, '00.
Dutuit collection. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22660. F. 7, '03.
Electric cab system of Paris. il. Sci. Am. 82: 345-6. Je. 2, '00.

Paris—*Continued.*
Electric transit in London and Paris. I: N. Ford. Cent. 63: 399-407. Ja. '02.
Franchise of underground railway. A. Siegfried. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 325. Mr. '03.
French museum of social science. L. Katscher. Gunton. 23: 488-94. D. '02.
Huge map of Paris. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22903. My. 23, '03.
Labor conditions on the Paris subway. Munic. Affairs. 4: 413-4. Je. '00.
Literary notes from Paris. T. Stanton. Critic. 41: 174-7, 367-9. Ag., O. '02.
Mechanical traction in Paris. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21220-1, 21236-7. My. 18-25, '01.
Metropolitan railroad. Eng. M. 22: 115-6. O. '01; Sci. Am. 87: 218. O. 4, '02; P. Letheule. il. map. Eng. M. 26: 349-66. D. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 109-11, Ja. '04.
Metropolitan underground railroad. Outlook. 65: 9. My. 5; Sci. Am. 83: 120-1. Ag. 25, '00.
Mission work in Paris. Countess de Courson. Cath. World. 79: 813-25. S. '04.
Montmartre inclined railway. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21250. Je. 1, '01.
National library at Paris. J. H. and D. Canfield. il. Outlook. 75: 806-7. D. 5, '03.
Opening of the metropolitan railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20635-6. S. 1, '00.
Paris and milk adulterations. S. Hellig. Cur. Lit. 32: 399-400. Ap. '02.
Paris gas contract. W. S. Allen. Munic. Affairs. 2: 134. Mr. '98.
Paris gas works. A. Shaw. Munic. Affairs. 1: 549-51. S. '97.
Paris municipal farm for indigents. Munic. Affairs. 2: 552-3. S. '98.
Paris press. E. Friend. Cosmopol. 30: 260-8. Ja. '01.
Public pawnshop. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 483-4. My. '00.
Reconstruction of the underground foundations for the Paris metropolitan railway. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22180. Jl. 12, '02.
Schweitzer system of breadmaking in Paris. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20198. F. 24, '00.
Statistical bureau of Paris. E: M. Hartwell. Munic. Affairs. 1: 529-32. S. '97.
Street cleaning. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 34-45. Je. '98.
Street railway employés in Paris. E. J. James. Am. J. Soc. 5: 826-8. My. '00.
Three churches in Paris; poem. C. Sheldon. Chaut. 31: 592-4. S. '00.
Typical schools. H: L. Taylor. il. School R. 9: 201-31. Ap. '01.
Underground railway beneath the Place de l'Opera. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23108. Ag. 22, '03.
Waterways of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 44: 260-70. Je. '04.
Wood paving in Paris. il. Sci. Am. 88: 11. Ja. 3, '03.

See also Louvre; Poignée; Salons; Paris.

Description.

Along the Paris quais. S. Dewey. Cent. 62: 42-7. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 702-3. Je. '01.
Bastille day. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 909-10. Ag. 18, '00.
Best side of Paris. C. S. Vrooman. Outlook. 73: 209-12. Ja. 24, '03.
Big store of Paris. P. Calmettes. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 431-44. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 436-40. O. '02.
Bits of antiquity at the Paris exposition. J. Tozier. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 290-7. Ap. '00.
Black Cat. Era. 11: 201-3. F. '03.
Bois de Boulogne—the pleasure promenade. B. de Saint-Pol Lais. il. Cath. World. 75: 441-52. Jl. '02.
Cabman of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 43: 241-51. D. '03.
Charm of Paris. F. Dredd. il. Bookm. 10: 471-5. Ja.; I. M. Tarbell. il. Scrib. M. 27: 387-404. Ap. '00.
Château Bagatelle. Nation. 77: 132. Ag. 13, '03.
City of beautiful women. V. Thompson. Cosmopol. 34: 249-58. Ja. '03.
City of the automobile. E. Wildman. il. Munsey. 22: 704-12. F. '00.
Experiences of two girls in Paris. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 5-6. Ja.; 2. F.; 15. Mr. '00.

Paris—Description—*Continued.*
Fate of the Champ de Mars. E. Hénard. Eng. M. 27: 262-3. My. '04.
First days in Paris. J: J. a'Becket. il. Harp. B. 33: 73-7. My. 12, '00.
Frédéric Houbron: a painter of Paris. O. Uzanne. il. Int. Studio. 19: 81-9. Ap. '03.
Furnishing of a city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 42-8. Ja. '03.
Galliéra museum. C: Fromentin. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 1-18. Ja. '03.
Girl student life in Paris. I. Van Winkle. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. Je. '03.
Golf links of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 43: 123-30. N. '03.
Guide pratique à travers le vieux Paris, by Marquis de Rochegude. Nation. 76: 73. Ja. 22, '03.
Historic architecture in Paris. J. Marion. il. Chaut. 30: 284-93. D. '99.
How Paris may disappear. B. Tozer. Cur. Lit. 29: 439-40. O. '00.
Impressions of Paris in times of turmoil. H. Garland. Outlook. 63: 968-73. D. 23, '99.
Little journeys from Paris. E. C. Peixotto. Outlook. 67: 796-801. Ap. 6, '01.
Louvre. A. Sandier. Scrib. M. 32: 381-4, 509-12. S.-O. '02.
Municipal art in Paris. C: M. Robinson. Harper. 103: 200-7. Jl. '01.
Musée du Luxembourg. L. Bénédite. il. M. Art. 24: 432-40. Ag. '00.
Museum of artillery at Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21126-8. Ap. 6, '01.
Museum of St. Germain. T. Stickney. Nation. 75: 398. N. 20, '02.
Natural history museum at Paris. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 55-75. Jl. '00.
New rooms in the Louvre. Nation. 71: 306-7. O. 18, '00.
Night refuges in Paris. Courson. Cath. World. 78: 209-22. N '03.
Nouveautés de Paris. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 361-97. Ap. '01.
Object-lesson in municipal decoration. M. Schuyler. il. Harp. W. 44: 295-6. Mr. 31, '00.
Old Paris at the exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20182-4. F. 17, '00.
Open-air life in a great city. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 157-68. F. '03.
Paintings in the Paris Panthéon. A. Anderson. il. Cosmopol. 37: 125-38. Je. '04.
Palais-royal and its history as a centre of art. il. M. Art. 26: 554-7. O. '02.
Paris and the exposition. G. Hanotaux. Liv. Age. 224: 736-41. Mr. 24, '00.
Paris Bourse. E. Friend. Forum. 32: 232-43. O. '01; C. Moffett. Cent. 67: 635-51. Mr. '04.
Paris Hotel de Ville. J. D'A. Morrell. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 245-59. Mr. '04.
Paris in 1656-1658. Ath. 1900, 2: 239-41. Ag. 25.
Paris of the faubourgs. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 59: 662-77. Mr. '00.
Paris of yesterday, and Paris of today. A. Hallays. Internat. 9: 417-25. Je.; H. H. Bancroft. Gunton. 27: 63-72. Jl. '04.
Paris pawnshops. C. Moffett. Cent. 65: 327-39. Ja. '03.
Paris, prisms and primitifs. Mrs. R. Ritchie. Critic. 45: 175-82. Ag. '04.
Paris revisited. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 59: 487-504. F. '00.
Paris school colony. S. Dewey. il. Harper. 107: 527-35. S. '03.
Playground of Paris; Bois de Boulogne. G. W. Carryl. il. Harper. 108: 35-43. D. '03.
Quai d'Orsay station at Paris. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 557-80. O. '01.
Railway improvements about Paris. Eng. M. 19: 597-8. Jl. '00.
Restaurants of Paris. Cur. Lit. 28: 217-8. My. '00.
Sorbonne, The. E. R. Spearman. Scrib. M. 33: 603-15. My. '03.
Statue of Henry IV. W: Twombley. il. Cath. World. 78: 472-9. Ja. '04.
Stones of Paris, by B: E. Martin and C. M. Martin. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 122-6. Mr. '00.
Streets of Paris. A. Cohn. Cosmopol. 34: 133-41. D. '02.
Suburb of Passy. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 669-83. D. '02.

Paris—Description—*Continued.*
Suburbs of Paris. F: M. Warren. il. map. Chaut. 30: 510-22. F. '00.
Tin church and atelier. F. Campbell. Cur. Lit. 32: 471-2. Ap. '02.
Two Joans. Nation. 78: 26-7. Ja. 14, '04.
Zola's Paris. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 16: 240-50. N. '02.
See also Comédie française; Louvre.

Finance.

Finances of Paris. Munic. Affairs. 4: 614-7. S. '00.

History.

Abbey of St. Victor and priory of the Tournelles, old Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23620. Ap. 2, '04.
Carmelite church of the Rue de Vaugirard. B. St. John. Cath. World. 79: 500-9. Jl. '04.
Military chiefs of the commune. Nation. 73: 31-2. Jl. 11, '01.
Paris, by H. Belloc. Nation. 71: 118-9. Ag. 9, '00.
Paris commune of 1871. L. Lucipia. Internat. 8: 221-35. D. '03.
Paris in 1789-94, by J: G. Alger. Ath. 1903, 1: 15-6, Ja. 3.
Renaissance house of Paris and its history. B. St. Lawrence. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 487-508. Je. '04.
Thirty years in Paris. J. G. Alger. Fortn. 79: 424-46. Mr. '03.
Visits to Paris after the great war. Mrs. F: Harrison. Liv. Age. 243:727-33. D. 17, '04.

Social life and customs.

American colony in Paris. W. G. Robinson. il. Cosmopol. 29: 575-84. O. '00.
Art life in Paris. F. Rowell. il. Chaut. 30: 405-14. Ja. '00.
Art of racing in Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 42: 561-72. Ag. '03.
Art student life in Paris. K. DeForest. il. Harp. B. 33: 628-32. Jl. 7, '00.
Artistic Paris. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 60: 400-14. Jl. '00.
Fashionable Paris. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 59: 817-31. Ap. '00.
Gay Paris in liquidation. Nation. 77: 264. O. 1, '03.
Housekeeping in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 37: 984-7. O. '03.
How a rich man may live in Paris. M. Guillemot. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 78-91. Ag. '03.
Latin quarter of to-day. il. Harp. W. 46: 42-3. Ja. 11, '02.
Life of the boulevard. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 60: 254-67. Je. '00.
Living at Paris in exposition year. W. H. Leavitt. Outlook. 64: 449-53. F. 24; E. R. Cutter. Outlook. 64: 871-3. Ap. 14, '00.
Living in Paris on $3,000 a year. F. Mazade. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 349-57, 423-32, 548-54. Ap.-Je. '03.
Mark Twain and the Chat Noir. R. Phillips. il. Bk. Buyer. 24: 379-82. Je. '02.
Our Paris vine and fig tree. C. T. Herrick. il. Harp. B. 34: 385-9. F. 9, '01.
Paris cocher. F: Mayer. il. Harp. W. 44: 698-9. Jl. 28, '00.
Parisian pastimes. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 60: 87-101. My. '00.
Paris types. E. C. Peixotto. Cosmopol. 31: 48-54. My. '01.
Plotters in Paris cafés. Cur. Lit. 30: 549-50. My. '01.
Poetic cabarets of Paris. E. Gregory. il. Scrib. M. 27: 92-8. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 27: 254-5. Mr. '00.
Restaurant-keeping in Paris. M. B.-Edwards. Liv. Age. 240: 245-8. Ja. 23, '04.
Spring days in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 38: 489-91. My. '04.
Student life in the Quartier Latin. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 18: 33-40. N. '02.
Vidrequin's restaurant. C: Oliver. Liv. Age. 237: 119-21. Ap. 11, '03.

Paris, University of.
Michael Servetus and some 16th century educational notes. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 714-32. O. '01.

Paris exposition, 1900.
Aerostatic exhibits at Paris. il. Sci. Am. 83: 3. N. 3, '00.
Afternoon amusements. J. Tozier. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 515-20. Je. '00.
American architectural exhibit. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 44: 578-9. Je. 23, '00.
American experiment stations at the exposition. Sci. Am. 82: 178. Mr. 24, '00.
Amusements of the exposition. J: Schopfer. il. Cent. 60: 483-95, 643-54. Ag.-S. '00.
Aquarium at the exposition. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20915. Ja. 5, '01.
Athletics at the exposition. W: B. Curtis. Harp. W. 44: 632-3. Jl. 7, '00.
Awards at the exposition. Sci. Am. 83: 178, 211. S. 22, O. 6; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20768-70. N. 3, '00.
Awards for social economy exhibits. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 503-7. N. '00.
Bits of antiquity at the exposition. J. Tozier. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 290-7. Ap. '00.
Broadway chambers. il. Sci. Am. 83: 235. O. 13, '00.
Camera at the fair. D. L. Elmendorf. il. Scrib. M. 28: 605-13. N. '00.
Canada at the exposition. W. R. Stewart. il. Canad. M. 15: 387-403. S. '00.
Cinematograph at the exposition of instruction. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20951. Ja. 19, '01.
Clockwork at the exposition. M. Planchon. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20919. Ja. 5, '01.
Closing exhibition. P. Geddes. Contemp. 78: 653-68. N. '00.
Crest of the palace of electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20518-9. Jl. 14, '00.
Curiosities in clockwork. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20759. O. 27, '00.
Description. T: B. Preston. il. Chaut. 30: 616-28. Mr.; W: T. Stead. il. Cosmopol. 29: 339-60. Ag. '00.
Electric cooking. Sci. Am. 83: 200. S. 29, '00.
Electricity at the exhibition. R. of Rs. 21: 347-8. Mr.; C. S. V. Brown. il. Cassier. 19: 83-101. D. '00.
Engineering organization of a great exposition. G. Caye. Eng. M. 21: 836-76. S. '01.
Entrance. Sci. Am. 82: 243. Ap. 21, '00.
Exhibits in the metallurgical section. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20695-6. S. 29, '00.
Exposition as a mechanical achievement. E. Mitchell. il. Eng. M. 19: 399-410. Je. '00.
Exposition of 1900. B. D. Woodward. No. Am. 170: 472-9. Ap.; C. Hering. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20871-3, 20884-6. D. 15-22; H. H. Statham. Fortn. 74: 131-42. Jl. '00; E. de Vogüe. Liv. Age. 228: 201-15. Ja. 26, '01.
Exposition up to date. K. DeForest. il. Harp. B. 33: 653-8. Jl. 14, '00.
Fair in outline. Mrs. S. Crowinshield. Lippinc. 65: 110-21. Ja. '00.
First view of the exposition. F. A. Kidder. il. Cosmopol. 29: 227-40. Jl. '00.
French aerial navigation. M. L. Todd. Nation. 71: 46-8. Jl. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20594-5. Ag. 18, '00.
French press and the Paris exposition. A. F. Sanborn. Ind. 52: 1485-8. Je. 21, '00.
Gas industry of the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20662-3. S. 15, '00.
General aspect. J. Douglas. Nation. 71: 168-9. Ag. 30, '00.
Greatest of world's fairs. C: E. Russell. il. Munsey. 24: 161-84. N. '00.
Hall of illusions. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21002. F. 9, '01.
Historical aspects. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 66: 657-63. N. 10, '00.
In the crowd at the exposition. il. Cent. 61: 155-60. N. '00.
India rubber. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20644-5. S. 8, '00.
Industrial side. R. Donald. Outlook. 66: 105-7. S. 8, '00.
Influence of the exposition on the French iron and steel industry. H: Guérin. Eng. M. 20: 1043-54. Mr. '01.
Juror's experience. H: L. Taylor. Educa. R. 21: 49-63. Ja. '01.
Landscape features. S: Parsons, jr. il. Scrib. M. 28: 614-23. N. '00.
Local transportation. H: H. Suplee. il. Eng. M. 19: 697-704. Ag. '00.
Man and the environment. P. Geddes. Internat. 2: 169-95. Ag. '00.

Paris exposition, 1900—*Continued.*

Maréorama at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 83: 193, 198. S. 29, '00.
Models in Hungarian section, illustrating engineering work on lower Danube. il. Sci. Am. 83: 164-5. S. 15, '00.
Models of railway systems in Austrian section. il. Sci. Am. 83: 185. S. 22, '00.
Movable ramps at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20790. N. 10, '00.
One way to see the exposition. E. R. Pennell. Lippinc. 65: 777-83. My. '00.
Panoramas of the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S 50: 20602-3, 20631. Ag. 18, S. 1, '00.
Paris and the exposition. A. Shaw. il. map. R. of Rs. 21: 679-88. Je.; E: Insley. il. Harper. 101: 485-97. S. '00.
Perspectives of the exposition. Sci. Am. 82: 401, 406. Je. 30, '00.
Pictorial view of the exposition. A. Castaigne. Cent. 60: 353-60. Jl. '00.
Picturesque sides. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 27: 515-26. My. '00; F. H. Smith. Outlook. 67: 33-45. Ja. 5, '01.
Play-hours at the exposition. G. W. Curran. il. St. N. 27: 1019-23. S. '00.
Pollak prize for life-saving devices. il. Sci. Am. 83: 345-6. D. 1, '00.
Present appearance. E: Insley. il. Harp. W. 44: 479-80. My. 26, '00.
Protection of inventions. Sci. Am. 82: 146. Mr. 10, '00.
Puppet show. il. Sci. Am. 83: 299. N. 10, '00.
Religious aspects. C: Wagner. Outlook. 66: 155-60. S. 15, '00.
Rolling platform at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20504-5. Jl. 7, '00.
Salt water aquarium. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20839. D. 1, '00.
Section of agriculture and alimentation. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20815-6. N. 24, '00.
Sevres manufactory at the exposition. R. Sturgis. Nation. 72: 172-4. F. 28; A. Sandier. Scrib. M. 29: 381-4. Mr. '01.
Sights of the fair. A. H. Mattox. il. Munsey. 22: 784-91. Mr.; Blackw. 168: 107-15. Jl.; Spectator. Outlook. 66: 15-6. S. 1, '00.
Sketches of the exposition, 1900; pictures. T. Goubhofer. Int. Studio. 11: 217-26. O. '00.
Social economics in the exposition. W. H. Tolman. il. Outlook. 66: 311-8. O. 6, '00.
Tour du monde; a dioramic panorama. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20086; 50: 20671. Ja. 6, S. 22, '00.
Tour of the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20384-6. My. 19, '00.
Transportation exhibits. il. Sci. Am. 83: 250. O. 20; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20758-9. O. 27, '00.
Treatment of gold ore at the Transvaal exhibit. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20643-4. S. 8, '00.
Unique attractions. il. Sci. Am. 82: 369, 374. Je. 16, '00.
United States mining and metallurgical exhibit. il. Sci. Am. 83: 152. S. 8, '00.
Visit to the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20271-4. Mr. 31, '00.
Woman at the exhibition. T. Bentzon. Outlook. 66: 259-65. S. 29, '00.

Art.

American section of Grand palais des beaux-arts. Nation. 71: 88-90. Ag. 2, '00.
Archæological exhibit of the department of fine arts. Sci. Am. 83: 123. Ag. 25, '00.
Art at the Paris exposition. S. A. Walker. Ind. 52: 1972-4. Ag. 16; Nation. 71: 268-9. O. 4; Cur. Lit. 29: 516-21. N. '00.
Art in black and white. Nation. 71: 146-8. Ag. 23, '00.
Art of the exposition and some of its buildings. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20422-3. Je. 2, '00.
Austrian decorative art. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 12: 113-23. D. '00.
British fine art section. il. M. Art. 25: 218-22. Mr. '01.
Delphi collection. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20791. N. 10, '00.
Fine arts of the exposition. S. A. Walker. Ind. 52: 1972-4, 2033-4. Ag. 16-23, '00.
Foreign fine-art sections. Nation. 71: 110-2. Ag. 9, '00.
French architectural decoration. Scrib. M. 29: 637-40. My. '01.
French fine art section. Nation. 71: 8-10, 30-1, Jl. 5-12, '00.

Paris exposition, 1900—Art—*Continued.*

German decorative art. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 12: 44-52. N. '00.
Grands prix for engraving. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 247-51. Ap. '01.
Grands prix for painting. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 1-8, 75-80. N.-D. '00.
List of American artists receiving prizes. Int. Studio. 11: sup. 20. O. '00.
Medallist's art. R. Marx. il. Int. Studio. 13: 220-32. Je. '01.
Medals of honour for sculpture. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 24: 510-4. S. '00.
Mural decorations at the exposition. il. Critic. 36: 513-20. Je. '00.
New art. R. Sturgis. il. Nation. 71: 486-8. D. 20, '00; F. H. Jackson. M. Art. 25: 123-30. Ja. '01.
Palace of fine arts. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20486-8. Je. 30; Sci. Am. 83: 81, 86. Ag. 11, '00.
Scandinavian decorative art. S. Frykolm. il. Int. Studio. 12: 190-9. Ja. '01.
Sculpture. Nation. 71: 208-9. S. 13, '00.

Buildings.

Architecture of the exposition. Nation. 70: 493-5. Je. 28, '00.
Art buildings. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 24: 461-7. Ag. '00.
Art nouveau Bing. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 11: 164-81. S. '00.
Austrian palace. il. Sci. Am. 83: 184. S. 22, '00.
Building of the German marine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 245. O. 20, '00.
Buildings and statuary. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 74: 131-42. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 305-14. Ag. 4, '00.
Creusot pavilion. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21158. Ap. 20, '01.
Decorations of the peninsular and oriental pavilion. il. Int. Studio. 11: 149-56. S. '00.
Electrical palace and fountain. il. Sci. Am. 83: 225, 231. O. 13, '00.
Electricity building and grand cascade. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20438-9. Je. 9, '00.
Grand palace of the fine arts. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20735-6. O. 20, '00.
Interior of the Petit palais. il. Sci. Am. 83: 137. S. 1, '00.
National pavilions. J. Tozier. Overland, n.s. 35: 450-65. My. '00.
Pagoda of Cambodia. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20551. Jl. 28, '00.
Palace of dress. F: Lees. il. Int. Studio. 11: 227-36. O. '00.
Palace of Hungary. il. Sci. Am. 83: 105. Ag. 18, '00.
Palace of the armies of land and sea. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20263-4. Mr. 24, '00.
Palace of the dance. J. Schoffe. Cur. Lit. 29: 325-6. S. '00.
Pavilion of Belgium. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20615. Ag. 25, '00.
Pavillon of Bosnia-Herzegovina. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20847-8. D. 8, '00.
Pavilion of Dahomey. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20838. D. 1, '00.
Pavilion of Germany. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20582. Ag. 11, '00.
Pavilion of Great Britain. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20595. Ag. 18, '00; il. M. Art. 24: 549-54. O. '00.
Pavilion of Monaco. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20642. S. 8, '00.
Situation of buildings. il. Sci. Am. 82: 344-5. Je. 2, '00.
United States government buildings at the Paris fair. R. of Rs. 21: 346-7. Mr. '00.

Education.

American education at the exposition. Educ. R. 20: 424-7. N. '00.
Awards to educational department of the U. S. G: H. Locke. School R. 8: 435-7. S. '00.
Educational aspects. H. J. Rogers. Outlook. 66: 742-6. N. 24, '00.
Educational exhibits. A. T. Smith. Educa. 21: 53-7. S. '00.
Educational lessons of the school exhibits. A. T. Smith. Educ. R. 21: 174-84; 22: 137-47. F., S. '01.
Elementary education at the exposition. A. T. Smith. Educ. R. 20: 499-510. D. '00.

Paris expositoin, 1900—Education—*Continued.*
School exhibits from the U. S. G. Compayré. Educa. 21: 3441-56, 420-35. F.-Mr. '01.
Secondary education at the exposition. H: L. Taylor. il. School R. 9: 1-12, 269-85. Ja., My. '01.

Machinery.

Borsig engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20614-5. Ag. 25, '00.
Clay-working machinery. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20866-7, 20882-4, 20898-9. D. 15-29, '00.
Continental steam engines. W. D. Wansbrough. il. Cassier. 19: 36-50, 178-90, 387-403. N. '00, Ja., Mr. '01.
Cranes. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 19: 262-75. F. '01.
Electric machines. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20774-5. N. 3, '00.
Foreign power section. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20534. Jl. 21, '00.
Foreign locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21042-3. Mr. 2, '01.
French locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20730-1, 20902-4. O. 13, D. 29, '00.
Gas-generating plant. il. Sci. Am. 83: 261. O. 27, '00.
Locomotives. C: Rous-Marten. Eng. M. 19: 877-91; 20: 247-60. S., N. '00.
Machine tools, cranes, boilers and engines. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 18: 451-66; 19: 65-75, 108-16. O.-D. '00.
Power features. W. H. Donner. il. Eng. M. 19: 529-42. Jl. '00.
Power generating plant. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20447-50. Je. 16; F. P. Mann. il. Sci. Am. 83: 73-4. Ag. 4, '00.
Printing machines. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20827. N. 24, '00.
Steam boilers. W. D. Wansbrough. il. Cassier. 20: 43-60. My. '01.
Steam engines. il. Sci. Am. 50: 20806-7. N. 17, '00.
Turbines. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20923-4. Ja. 5, '01.

Paris salons. See **Salons, Paris.**

Parish, Amy M.
Ghost of Fan-Tal. Overland, n.s. 43: 194-6. Mr. '04.

Parish, William F., jr.
Lubrication of textile mills. Cassier. 23: 355-62. D. '02.

Parish schools. See **Roman Catholic church—Education.**

Parishes.
English parish. S. and B. Webb. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 223-46, 438-59. Je.-S. '02.

Parisian household. See **Bourget, Paul.**

Parisot, Father.
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 349. Je. '00.

Park, Carton Moore.
Work of Park. C: Hiatt. il. Int. Studio. 12: 171-6. Ja. '01.

Park, Rev. Edwards Amasa (1808-1900).
Edwards Amasa Park, on his 91st birthday; poem. J. E. Rankin. Ind. 51: 3494. D. 28, '99.
Park and Storrs. Ind. 52: 1455-6. Je. 14, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 700. D. '00.
Sketch. E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 557. Je. 16, '00.
Theology of Park. Outlook. 65: 386-7. Je. 16, '00.

Park, James S.
Christmas carol; poem. Cent. 65: 316. D. '02.
Mother's things; poem. Cent. 67: 792-4. Mr. '04.

Park, Robert E.
German army. Munsey. 24: 376-95. D. '00.

Park, Roswell (1852-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 944. S. 21, '01.

Park, Stuart.
Flower pictures of. Int. Studio. 20: 296. O. '03.

Park row Galahad. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc. 70: 375-84. S. '02.

Parke, Caroline Dale.
Elena's captive. St. N. 27: 340-7. F. '00.

Parker, Alton Brooks.
Rights of donors. Educ. R. 23: 15-21. Ja. '02.
American politics. Cur. Lit. 37: 197-8. S. '04.
Character as exemplified in handwriting. J: Rexford. il. Critic. 45:343-5. O. '04.

Parker, Alton Brooks—*Continued.*
Character sketch. J. Creelman. por. R. of Rs. 30: 163-71. Ag. '04.
Democratic candidate. Harp. W. 48: 664-5. Ap. 30, '04.
Democrats and the presidency. por. Ind. 56: 1111-20. My. 19; Harp. W. 48: 457. Mr. 26, '04.
Man and his position. J. Creelman. por. Harp. W. 48: 898-900. Je. 11, '04.
Parker and Roosevelt on labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 24:41-52. N. '04.
Parker has spoken. Gunton. 27: 257-61. S. '04.
Parker on the 14th amendment. Nation. 77: 44. Jl. 16, '03.
Parker's letter of acceptance. Outlook. 77: 922-4. Ag. 20; Gunton. 27: 433-40. N. '04.
Personal characteristics. G. Cleveland. por. McClure. 24:3-8. N.; Same. Fortn. 82:760-3. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 597. N.; Cur. Lit. 36: 609-10. Je.; J. G. van Slyke. Outlook. 77: 644-6. Jl. 16, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 23, 516. Ja., My.; Chaut. 39: 306. Je.; Harp. W. 48: 1114. Jl. 16; Outlook. 77: 641. Jl. 16; Critic. 45: 98. Ag.; R. of Rs. 30:130, 391, 523. Ag., O., N.; Chaut. 39:514. Ag.; Canad. M. 23:576. O.; Reader. 4:476. O.; Woman's H. C. 31:31. O. '04.
Probable democratic candidate for president. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 8: 4923-32. Je. '04.
Roosevelt, or Parker? Gunton. 27: 119-31. Ag. '04.
Sketch. por. Ind. 57: 123. Jl. 21; Cur. Lit. 37: 225-6. S. '04.
Trusts and Judge Parker. Arena. 32: 312. S. '04.
Why I prefer Roosevelt to Parker. F. Parsons. Arena. 32:391-3. O. '04.
Why I shall support Parker instead of Roosevelt. C. V. Holman. Arena. 32:393-4. O. '04.

Parker, Mrs. Alton Brooks.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 165. Ag.; Harp. W. 48:1275. Ag. 20; Outlook. 78:313. O. 1, '04.

Parker, Anabel.
Curious electrical forms. Cent. 64: 376-85. Jl. '02.

Parker, Arnold.
How to play ping-pong. Outing. 41: 237-44. N. '02.

Parker, Benjamin S., and Heiney, Enos B. (eds.)
Poets and poetry of Indiana, 1800 to 1900. Review. Nation. 72: 140. F. 14; M. W. Sampson. Dial. 30: 138-9. Mr. 1, '01.

Parker, Corinne.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1447. S. 5, '03.

Parker, Edward Harper.
Bottom-rock of the Tibet question. Fortn. 82: 124-34. Jl. '04.
China; her history, diplomacy, and commerce. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 303. Mr. 9; Nation. 73: 229. S. 19, '01.
China, past and present. Review. Nation. 78: 197-8. Mr.; Ath. 1904, 2:11. Jl. 2.
Intimate Boxers. Contemp. 78: 318-25. S. '00.
John Chinaman, and a few others. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 79. Ja. 18; Nation. 74: 352. My. 1, '02.

Parker, Edward Wheeler.
Coal cutting machinery. Cassier. 22: 291-313. Jl. '02.
Tributers. Overland, n.s. 35: 237-8. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1530. O. 25, '02.

Parker, Edwin Wallace, D. D.
Methodist missionary bishop of southern Asia. H: Mansell. Mis. R. 24: 682-4. S. '01.

Parker, Eric.
Along the line to Dover; poem. St. N. 28: 812. Jl. '01.
Belinda; poem. St. N. 27: 224. Ja. '00.
King of Unsergarten; poem. St. N. 29: 930-1. Ag. '02.
Miranda and Mirificus; poem. St. N. 29: 633. My. '02.
My garden; poem. St. N. 27: 579. My. '00.
My pond; poem. St. N. 27: 880. Ag. '00.
Song for March; poem. St. N. 27: 429. Mr. '00.
Song for summer; poem. St. N. 28: 894-5. Ag. '01.
Song of a rowboat; poem. St. N. 29: 972. S. '02.

Parker, Flora.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 901. S. '01.

Parker, Francis Wayland (1837-1902).
Quincy method. Am. J. Soc. 6: 114-20. Jl. '00.
American educator. Outlook. 70: 754-5. Mr. 29, '02.
Character sketch. W. S. Jackman. R. of Rs. 25: 448-52. Ap.; F. A. Fitzpatrick. por. Educ. R. 24: 23-30. Je. '02.
Parker's work at Quincy, Mass. Educ. R. 19: 508-11. My. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 221. Je. '02.
Quincy movement. N: M. Butler. Educ. R. 20: 80-4. Je. '00.
Service to education. O. H. Lang. Forum. 34: 114-6. Jl. '02.

Parker, George Albert.
Park and outdoor art. Chaut. 39: 397. Je. '04.
Park problem. Chaut. 39: 396. Je. '04.

Parker, George Frederick.
Consular service of the United States. Atlan. 85: 455-66, 669-83. Ap.-My. '00.
History by camera. Cent. 68: 136-45. My. '04
Industrial tendencies in Ireland. No. Am. 178: 904-14. Je. '04.
Possible origin of a Lincoln phrase. R. of Rs. 23: 196. F. '01.

Parker, Sir Gilbert (1862-).
Australia for the white man again. 19th Cent. 49: 829-33. My. '01.
Balfour and his opportunities. No. Am. 175: 433-48. O. '02.
Donovan Pasha. Review. Ind. 54: 2421-2. O. 9; Harp. W. 46: 1790. N. 29, '02; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 91: 130-1. Ja. '03.
First years of British rule in Canada. Liv. Age. 234: 694-9. S. 13, '02.
Imperial reciprocity. 19th Cent. 53: 906-10. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 7-11. Jl. 4, '03.
Impressions of America. Harp. W. 46: 1151. Ag. 23, '02.
Ladder of swords; chapter from. Cur. Lit. 37: 424-8. N. '04.
Ladder of swords. Review. Ind. 57:735-6. S. 29; J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48:1468. S. 24; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37:209. O. 1; Reader. 4:721-2. N.; S: A. Chapin. Cur. Lit. 37:424. N. '04.
Lane that had no turning. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 64. F. '01.
Michel and Angèle. Harper. 101: 685-99, 895-922. O.-N. '00.
Novice in parliament. Canad. M. 24:129-38. D. '04.
Right of way. Harper. 102: 204-23, 377-97, 607-26, 745-60, 843-71; 103: 20-48, 208-35, 418-42. Ja.-Ag. '01.
—Review by R. A. Whay. Bookm. 14: 151-4. O.; Ath. 1901, 2: 489. O. 12; Ind. 53: 2534-5. O. 26; C. A. Pratt. Critic. 39: 468-9. N.; Nation. 73: 380. N. 14; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 368. N. 16; Atlan. 88: 845-6. D.; H. Cortissoz. Bk. Buyer. 23: 404. D. '01; Outlook. 70: 491, 643. F. 22, Mr. 8, '02.
Verses at sea: poem. Harp. W. 46: 140. F. 1, '02.
Parker at home. il. Harp. W. 46: 1781. N. 29, '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 420. O. 19; R. of Rs. 24: 591. N. '01; Canad. M. 18: 196; 21: 200. D. '01, Jl. '03; Harp. W. 45: 1225. D. 7, '01; Bk. Buyer. 25: 9. Ag.; Bookm. 16: 113. O. '02; Reader. 4: 706. N. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 37:420-2. N. '04.

—and Bryan, Claude G.
Old Quebec, the fortress of New France. Review by W: Wood. Canad. M. 23:263-6. Jl.; Ath. 1904, 2: 168-9. Ag. 6; Dial. 35: 424. D. 1, '03.

Parker, Horatio William (1863-).
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2352. O. 3, '01.

Parker, Inez C.
Daddy an' de banjo; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 592-3. My. '01.

Parker, J. Gordon.
Leather for bookbinding. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22582-4. Ja. 3, '03.

Parker, James.
Militia act of 1903. No. Am. 177: 278-87. Ag. '03.

Parker, Jane Marsh.
Baby Stuart. St. N. 28: 725-7. Je. '01.
Improved school grounds. Outlook. 72: 218-20. S. 27, '02.

Parker, Jane Marsh—*Continued.*
Louis Philippe in the United States. Cent. 62: 746-57. S. '01.
Marie Antoinette houses of the U. S. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 53-69. Mr. '00,
Two countries; poem. St. N. 30: 972-3. S. '03.

Parker, John Henry.
Last phase of the Philippine rebellion and the problems resulting therefrom. R. of Rs. 24: 562-7. N. '01.
Promotion in the army. Forum. 33: 151-9. Ap. '02.
What shall we do with the Philippines? Forum. 32: 662-70. F. '02.
Pressing needs of the Philippines. R. of Rs. 22: 312-4. S. '00.

Parker, Joseph.
Generation in a city pulpit. Liv. Age. 235: 379-82. N. 8, '02.
Preacher's life. Review. Outlook. 64: 127-9. Ja. 13, '00.
Life, by W: Adamson. Nation. 77:101. Jl. 30, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 18. Ja. '03.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 36: 350-1. Ja. '03.
To Joseph Parker; poem. A. R. Wells. Ind. 55: 37. Ja. 1, '03.

Parker, Louis N. (1852-).
Swashbuckler. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 691. N. 24.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 129. Ag.; Bookm. 12: 389. D. '00.

Parker, Percy L.
Pompeii of the Sahara. Munsey. 26: 505-12. Ja. '02.

Parker, Peter.
Physician, missionary, and diplomat. H: C. Trumbull. Mis. R. 25: 569-72. Ag. '02.

Parker, Richard Wayne.
Alaska boundary question. No. Am. 176: 913-26. Je. '03.

Parker, Theodore.
Life, by J: W. Chadwick. Outlook. 66: 815-6. D. 1, '00; C. S. Northup. Dial. 30: 42-3. Ja. 16; Ind. 53: 157-8. Ja. 17, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 329. My.; Chaut. 31: 346. Jl. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 268. My. '03; Arena. 32: 160. Ag. '04.
Preacher and reformer, by J: W. Chadwick. Nation. 71: 432. N. 29, '00.

Parker, W. E.
Experimental motor and dynamo. Sci. Am. 87: 26. Jl. 12, '02.

Parkes, Elizabeth Robins. See **Robins, Elizabeth.**

Parkhurst, Charles Henry, D.D.
Godly confidence in the future. por. Ind. 53: 2809-11. N. 28, '01.
Mazet committee and its work. Ind. 52: 229-31. Ja. 25, '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 195. O. '00.

Parkhurst, Henry L.
Plea for stained glass. Munic. Affairs. 3: 694-701. D. '99.

Parkin, George Robert.
Victoria and the Victorian age. Canad. M. 16: 395-401. Mr. '01.

Parkinson, C.
Amid the islets of the Sargasso sea. Liv. Age. 223: 720-5. D. 16, '99.

Parkinson, John.
Paradisi in soli paradisus terrestris. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:750. Je. 11.

Parkman, Francis (1823-1893).
Character sketch. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 441. D. 6, '00.
Francis Parkman, by H: D. Sedgwick. Nation. 79:82-3. Jl. 28; Lamp. 29:131-4. S.; Dial. 37:207-8. O. 1; Atlan. 94:709-10. N. '04.
Life, by C: H. Farnham. Dial. 29: 259-61. O. 16; R. G. Butler. Bk. Buyer. 21: 295-6. N.; Ind. 52: 2635-7. N. 1; Nation. 71: 368. N. 8; Ath. 1900, 2: 718-9. D. 1, '00; J. B. Gilder. Critic. 38: 415-6. My. '01.
Parkman at Lake George. Scrib. M. 30: 22-30. Jl. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 324. My.; Outlook. 66: 816. D. '00; Chaut. 38: 83. S. '03.
Work of Parkman. H: M. Stephens. World's Work. 4: 2323. Jl. '02.

Parks, E. H.
Question of apprentices. Cassier. 23: 199-204. N. '02.

Parks, Leighton.
When I practised medicine. Atlan. 93: 555-60. Ap. '04.

Parks, Mary Marshall.
Cannon-cracker; poem. St. N. 27: 818-9. Jl. '00.
Little Miss Hopeful. St. N. 29: 158-61. D. '01.
Merry-go-round; poem. St. N. 28: 1105. O. '01.

Parks, Samuel.
Labor boss. R. S. Baker. McClure. 22: 30-43. N. '03.
Our own Parks. Nation. 77: 201. S. 10, '03.
Sam Parks: grafter and blackmailer. Harp. W. 47: 1668-9. O. 17, '03.

Parks, Samuel C.
Causes of the Philippine war. Arena. 27: 561-72. Je. '02.
Consequences of the Spanish and Philippine wars. Arena. 30: 247-55. S. '03.
Defense of the declaration of independence. Arena. 30: 152-8. Ag. '03.
Great trial of the 19th century. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 452-8. Ap. '01.
Imperialism. Arena. 25: 577-87. Je. '01.
Should Roosevelt be nominated? Arena. 31: 357-62. Ap. '04.

Parks.
American park system. Ind. 55: 1884-6. Ag. 6. '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 212-6. Mr. '01.
Boston public garden. C: W. Stevens. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 343-56. Je. '01.
Chicago playgrounds and park extension. A. W. O'Neill. Char. 12: 798-9. Ag. 6, '04.
City gardens. G: F. Pentecost, jr. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 50-61. Jl. '03.
City ownership of seaside parks. S. Baxter. Cosmopol. 33: 425-35. Ag. '02.
City parks. B. Jones. Munic. Affairs. 3: 687-90. D. '99.
Comprehensive park movement in Philadelphia. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 12: 793-8. Ag. 6, '04.
Golden Gate park, San Francisco. il. Harp. W. 44: 555. Je. 16, '00; R: M. Gibson. Overland, n.s. 37: 735-65. Mr. '01.
Libraries and nature-clubs in parks. World's Work. 2: 1340. O. '01.
Love-making in parks. Ind. 55: 1940-2. Ag. 13, '03.
More beautiful America. C. R. Woodruff. Char. 11: 101-5. Ag. 1, '03.
National park for Minnesota. K. L. Smith. il. Outing. 39: 401-4. Ja. '02.
National park for Scotland. C: Stewart. 19th Cent. 55: 822-6. My. '04.
New Jersey park system. A. Church. Chaut. 37: 506-8. Ag. '03.
Our public pleasure grounds. M. O. Stone. R. of Rs. 26: 458-60. O. '02.
Park making as a national art. H. B. Merwin. World's Work. 1: 293-303. Ja; Cur. Lit. 30: 747-8. Je. '01.
Park problem: suggested program. G. A. Parker. Chaut. 39: 396. Je. '04.
Park system of American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. ' 23: 555-61. My. '04.
Parks and outdoor art: suggested program. G. A. Parker. Chaut. 39: 397. Je. '04.
Parks and tree planting in American cities. Munic. Affairs. 4: 421-2. Je. '00; F: W. Kelsey. Munic. Affairs. 5: 675-83. S. '01.
Parks in the United States and abroad. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 676-80. D. '98.
Philosophy of the public park. S. N. Patten. Char. 12: 790-3. Ag. 6, '04.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmüller. Forum. 29: 337-46. My. '00.
Preservation of the Big Basin. Cal. C. S. Walter. il. Overland, n.s. 40:354-61.. O. '02.
Proposed Appalachian forest reserve. W J McGee. World's Work. 3: 1372-85. N.; N. S. Shaler. No. Am. 173: 774-81. D. '01.
Recent developments in American park systems. F: W. Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 661-70. F. '04.
St. James park. A. Dobson. Liv. Age. 231: 163-71. O. 19, '01.
Small parks in Philadelphia. A W. Crawford. il. Outlook. 77: 35-44. My. 7. '04.
Trolley-park. D. A. Willey. Cosmopol. 33: 265-72. Jl. '02.

Parks—*Continued.*
Valley Forge as a national park. E: W. Hocker. Outlook. 67: 787-94. Ap. 6, '01.

See also Landscape gardening; Playgrounds; also Chickamauga; N. Y. city. Central park; Yellowstone; Yosemite.

Parkyn, E. A.
Handwriting and character. Westm. 162: 86-91. Jl. '04.
Oratory. Westm. 156: 553-65. N. '01.

Parlaghy, Vilma. See **Lwoff, Vilma P.**

Parley, Peter, pseud. See **Goodrich, Samuel G.**

Parliament. See **Great Britain—Parliament.**

Parliamentary practice.
Parliamentary obstruction. G. Jellinek. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 579-88. D. '04.
Robert's primer of parliamentary law, by J. T: Robert. Nation. 70: 481-2. Je. 21, '00.
Rules of congress. J: M. Thurston. Ind. 54: 961-4. Ap. 24, '02.

Parlin, G. C.
Management of athletics in a high school. School R. 11: 709-20. N. '03.

Parloa, Maria.
Getting rid of some household pests. Ladies' H. J. 18: 34. Ap. '01.
How to be comfortable at home. Ladies' H. J. 21: 31. Jl. '04.
Keeping a house cool in the dog-days. Ladies' H. J. 18: 31. Ag. '01.
To get the best results in the home laundry. Ladies' H. J. 18: 26. F. '01.
Woman with no servant. Ladies' H. J. 20: 38. Ja. '03.

Parlor.
Passing of the parlor. Atlan. 91: 712-4. My. '03.

Parma, Italy.
Farnese theater at Parma. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21007. F. 16, '01.
Sub umbra liliorum. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 31: 22-32. Ja. '02.

Parmelee, G. W. See **Doughty, A., jt. auth.**

Parocchi, Lucido Maria (1833-).
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 57. S. 1, '00.

Parochial missions. See **Missions, Parochial.**

Parody.
American parodists. W: T. Larned. Bookm. 14: 21-7. S. '01.
Ethics of. Liv. Age. 238: 125-7. Jl. 11, '03.
Parodies. H. M. Sanders. Liv. Age. 225: 250-61. Ap. 28, '00.
Plea for parody. P. Pollard. Bookm. 14: 47-52. S. '01.

Paronelli, Frederick.
Alfieri and Louise, countess of Albany. Bookm. 18: 272-80. N. '03.

Parr, Albert.
Portrait as Lieutenant Tom Wagner. Munsey. 29: 617. Jl. '03.

Parr, G. D. Aspinall.
Electrical engineering measuring instruments. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 130. Jl. 25.

Parr, Henry Hallam.
Further training and employment of mounted infantry and yeomanry. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 84. Jl. 21.

Parr, Olive Katharine.
Children's cardinal. Liv. Age. 239: 103-9. O. 10, '03.

Parr, Samuel (1747-1825).
Sketch. J: M. Attenborough. Westm. 155: 54-69. Ja. '01.

Parrington-Poole, J. See **Poole, J. P-.**

Parrish, Celestia S.
Shall the higher education of women be the same as that of men? Educ. R. 22: 383-96. N. '01.
Womanly woman. Ind. 53: 775-8. Ap. 4, '01.
Women's problems. Ind. 53: 2582-5. O. 31, '01.

Parrish, Clara Weaver.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 52. Mr. '04.

Parrish, Maxfield.
Drawing in colors for The desert. Scrib. M. 32: 640. D. '02.
Pictures for Wharton's Italian villas. Cent. 67: 21-33. N. '03.

Parrish, Maxfield—*Continued.*
Southwest in color. Cent. 65: 1-8, 160-1. N. '02. (il.) To autumn; poem. J: Keats. Cent. 69:83-9. N. '04.
Maxfield Parrish and his work. W: D. Moffat. Outlook. 78:838-41. D. 3, '04.
Sketch. E. D. North. Outlook. 63: 793. D. 2, '99.

Parrish, Randall.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 538. Ag. '04.

Parrot. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 101: 603-9. S. '00.

Parrots.
In haunts of wild parrots. F: A. Ober. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21384. Jl. 27, '01.
Pet cockatoo. Lady Broome. Cur. Lit. 29: 83-4. Jl. '00.
Training parrots. Cur. Lit. 34: 165. F. '03.

Parrott, Jacob and Dougherty, Frank C.
Andrew's railroad raid. McClure. 21: 498-508. S. '03.

Parrott, T. M.
Medal day at St. Andrew's, 1899. Outing. 35: 611-4. Mr. '00.

Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings.
Music of the 17th century. Review. Nation. 76. 30. Je. 25; Ath. 1903, 1: 25-6. Ja. 3, '03.

Parry, D. H.
Death or glory boys. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 205. F. 17.

Parry, David Maclean.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:131. Ja. 23; McClure. 23: 280. Jl.; R. of Rs. 30: 81. Jl. '04.

Parry, Edward Abbott.
Day of my life in the county court. Liv. Age. 241: 74-83. Ap. 9, '04.
Workmen's compensation act. Fortn. 74: 67-73. Jl. '00.

Parry, R. St. John.
Discussion of the General epistle of St. James. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:719. Je. 4.

Parsees.
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. D. Menant. No. Am. 172: 132-47. Ja. '01.
Special visit to a Parsi tower of silence. A. V. W. Jackson. Nation. 72: 449-50. Je. 6, '01.
Under the vultures' wings. J. Ralph. Cur. Lit. 27: 135. F. '00.

Parshall, H. F.
British central electric power stations. Cassier. 26: 233-42. Je. '04.

Parsifal.
Parsifal and its significance. L. Gilman. No. Am. 178: 70-4. Ja. '04.
Parsifal in New York. See Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Parsifal of Wagner and its spiritual significance. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 561-84. D. '03.
Wagner's conception of. il. A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 43: 482-93. D. '03.
See also Wagner, R:

Parsley.
Selinus of the Greeks. G: Birdwood. Ath. 1901, 2: 93-4. Jl. 20.

Parsonages.
Menotomy parsonage. A. E. Brown. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 80-92. Mr. '02.

Parsons, Charles (1821-).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 955. My. '00.

Parsons, Charles Algernon.
Invention and discovery. por. Pop. Sci. 65: 553-9, 563. O. '04.
Inventions. Sci. Am. S. 58:24094-6. O. 29, '04.
Steam turbine. Sci. Am. 84: 26. Ja. 12. '01.
Steam turbines and high-speed vessels. Pop. Sci. 56: 696-706. Ap. '00.
Biographical sketch. por. Cassier. 17: 178, 246-8. Ja. '00.

Parsons, Charlotte P.
Summer's day at Innsbruck. St. N. 31: 929-33. Ag. '04.

Parsons, Mrs. Clement.
Missing plates. M. Art. 28: 435-8. Jl. '04.

Parsons, Edith F.
Spring song; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 333. My. '03.

Parsons, Eugene.
Wealth of the world. Gunton. 24: 325-33. Ap. '03.
What Chicago university stands for. Pop. Sci. 58: 652-5. Ap. '01.

Parsons, Evelyn.
Cut-work, or renaissance embroidery. Woman's H. C. 31: 22. Mr. '04.

Parsons, F. W.
France and the religious orders. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 209-27. Ap. '02.
Historical revival in Sienese treasures. Cath. World. 77: 465-76, 657-69. Jl., Ag. '03.
Portraits of Dante. Cath. World. 78: 749-66. Mr. '04.

Parsons, Fannie Griscom.
First children's farm. Outlook. 74: 67-72. My. 2, '03.
Second children's farm school in N. Y. city. Char. 11: 220-3. S. 5, '03.

Parsons, Florence Mary.
Passionate pilgrim. Liv. Age. 237: 593-605. Je. 6, '03.
Puritan's wife. Liv. Age. 233: 676-85. Je. 14, '02.

Parsons, Frances Theodora.
Spring holiday. Outlook. 65: 118-22. My. 12, '00.

Parsons, Frank.
Abolition of strikes and lockouts. Arena. 31: 1-11. Ja. '04.
Australasian methods of dealing with immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 209-20. Jl. '04.
Causes of the political movement of our time. Arena. 26: 466-80. N. '01.
City for the people. Review by S: E. Sparling. Munic. Affairs. 4: 405-6. Je. '00; E: W. Bemis. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 124-6. Ja. '01.
City ownership and operation of street railways. Arena. 25: 198-209. F. '01.
Coöperative undertakings in Europe and America. Arena. 30: 159-67. Ag. '03.
Executive usurpation based on unwritten law. Arena. 32:359-61. O. '04.
Giant issue of 1900. Arena. 23: 561-5. Je. '00.
Glasgow's great record. Arena. 32:461-71. N. '04.
Governmental ownership of telegraph and telephone. Arena. 27: 179-87; 28: 188-92. F., Ag. '02.
Great coal strike and its lessons. Arena. 29: 1-7. Ja. '03.
Great movements of the 19th century. por. Arena. 26: 1-14, 141-53. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Merger tangle. Arena. 31: 588-91. Je. '04.
Open letter to President Roosevelt. Arena. 32: 122-8. Ag. '04.
Political movement of the 19th century. Arena. 26: 258-73. S. '01.
Political revolution in New Zealand. Arena. 31: 464-71. My. '04.
President and the trusts. Arena. 28: 449-56. N. '02.
Public ownership. Arena. 29: 118-24. F. '03.
Public ownership and low rates. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:361-3. S. '04.
Reasons for public ownership of the telephone. Arena. 27: 297-302. Mr. '02; Munic. Affairs. 6: 683-700. Winter. '03.
Remedies for trust abuses. Arena. 24: 569-72. D. '00.
Rise and progress of coöperation in Europe. Arena. 30: 27-36. Jl. '03.
Story of New Zealand. Review. Arena. 31: 424-31. Ap.; Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 547-50. My. '04.
White light of civilized democracy. Arena. 26: 373-83. O.
Why I prefer Roosevelt to Parker. Arena. 32: 391-3. O. '04.
Wicked fact and the wise possibility. Arena. 373-83. O. '01.
Economist with 20th century ideals. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 154-71. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Arena. 32: 112. Ag. '04.

Parsons, G. L.
Notes on the steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23719. My. 14, '04.
Recent steam turbine applications. Cassier. 24: 64-70. My. '03.

Parsons, Harold George.
De Wet's last success. Fortn. 79: 1-29. Ja. '03.
Knight of the sun. Blackw. 174: 28-40. Jl. '03.
Lords of the main. Blackw. 176: 819-28. D. '04.
Wanderer and a gatherer. Blackw. 169: 364-73. Mr. '01.

Parsons, Isaac D.
Economy of isolated electric plants. Eng. M. 22: 573-88. 721-36. Ja., F. '02.

Parsons, James Russell, jr.
High-school attendance. Educ. R. 27: 293-8. Mr. '04.
Tendencies in school legislation in 1902. Educ. R. 26: 36-48. Je. '03.
—1903. Educ. R. 28: 19-27. Je. '04.

Parsons, John Edward.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 4875. Je. '04.

Parsons, Reuben, D.D.
Commencements of the Normans. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 32-53. Ja. '02.
Feudalism, chivalry and the communes in the middle ages. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 39-51. Ja. '04.
Heterodoxies and inconsistencies of Russian orthodoxy. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 675-96. O. '00.
Historical and religious origins of our recent immigrants. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 37-59. Ja. '03.
Studies in church history. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 613-4. Jl. '00.
Universal history. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 620-1; 29: 614-5. Jl. '02, Jl. '04.

Parsons, Samuel, jr.
Landscape features of the Paris exposition. Scrib. M. 28: 614-23. N. '00.

Parsons, Thomas William.
Sketch, with unpublished poems. M. S. Porter. Cent. 62: 934-8. O. '01.

Parsons, William Barclay.
American engineer in China. Review. Nation. 72: 516. Je. 27, '01; P. G. Hubert. Bk. Buyer. 23: 45. Ag. '01
American invasion of China. McClure. 14: 499-510. Ap. '00.
China. Pop. Sci. 58: 69-80. N. '00.
Chinese commerce. Pop. Sci. 58: 193-207. D. '00.
Chinese impressions. Harp. W. 44: 696-7, 719-20. Jl. 28-Ag. 4, '00.
Engineering in the far East. Eng. M. 19: 481-92. Jl. '00.
Hu-Nan; the closed province of China. Harp. W. 44: 245-6, 269-70, 292-3, 314-5. Mr. 17-Ap. 7, '00.
Railway development in China. McClure. 15: 238-48. Jl. '00.
Railway opportunities in the Orient. Eng. M. 19: 177-85. My. '00.
Rapid transit in New York. Scrib. M. 27: 545-55. My. '00.
Personal tribute. N: M. Butler. por. R. of Rs. 30:679-81. D. '04.
Personality and method of work. A. Goodrich. por. World's Work. 6: 3466-71. My. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 23; 69: 283; 76: 834. My. 5, '00. O. 5, '01, Ap. 2, '04; R. of Rs. 29: 421. Ap. '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 22. Jl. '00; R. H. Graves. Cosmopol. 35: 210-3. Je. '03.

Parsons. See **Ministers of the gospel.**

Parson's baby, the only one in town. J. B. Hamilton. Ind. 52: 186-8. Ja. 18, '00.

Parson's butterfly. See Collins, Mrs. Charles Terry.

Parson's vindication. W: F. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 77-80. Mr. '03.

Parthenon.
Akropolis of Athens. D. Quinn. il. Cath. World. 75: 70-80, 157-64. Ap.-My. '02.
New light on Parthenon sculpture. C: Waldstein. Harper. 104: 12-8. D. '01.
Sculptures of the Parthenon, by A. S. Murray. Nation. 77: 121. Ag. 6; Ath. 1903, 2: 259. Ag. 22, '03.

Parties. See **Amusements; Children's parties; Garden parties.**

Parties, Political. See **Political parties.**

Parting of the ways. M. C. Craft. Munsey. 28: 416-20. D. '02.

Partington, Mrs. pseud. See **Shillaber, Benjamin P.**

Partners. J. J. Bell. Liv. Age. 233: 558-63. My. 31, '02.

Partners. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 54: 2874-6. D. 4, '02.

Partnership. See **Corporations.**

Parton, Ethel.
Ballad of the Plymouth washing; poem. St. N. 29: 721-2. Je. '02.
Fanny Fern at the Harford female seminary. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 94-8. Mr. '01.
Little Puritans; poem. St. N. 29: 110-1. D. '01.
Neighbors; poem. St. N. 30: 737. Je. '03.
Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown; poem. St. N. 29: 771-5. Jl. '02.
Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers; poem. St. N. 28: 105-12. D. '00.

Parton, Sarah Payson Willis. See **Fern, Fanny, pseud.**

Partridge, Alden.
Founder of technical education in America. N. L. Sheldon. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:228-36. O. '04.

Partridge, Charles.
Burial of the Atta of Igaraland, and the coronation of his successor. Blackw. 176:329-37. S. '04.

Partridge, Francis.
Hymn to be used during the war; poem. Canad. M. 14: 485. Mr. '00.

Partridge, Frederick A.
Where snipe abound. Outing. 36: 661-4. S. '00.

Partridge, John N.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 22. Ja. '02.

Partridge, W. E.
Automobile street car. Sci. Am. 88: 57-8. Ja. 24, '03.

Partridge, William Ordway.
American art and the new society of American sculptors. por. Arena. 32:345-51. O. '04.
American school of sculpture. Forum. 29: 493-500. Je. '00.
Demands of art in this new republic. Arena. 30: 225-30. S. '03.
Educational value of world's fairs. Forum. 33: 121-6. Mr. '02.
His mercy endureth forever; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 636. F. '01.
Love sonnet; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 560. My. '02.
Man; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 273. Mr. '01.
Nathan Hale; poem. Harp. W. 45: 1130. N. 9, '01.
Nathan Hale. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 442-3. O. '02.
National art exhibition. R. of Rs. 22: 198-201. Ag. '00.
National sculpture society. Forum. 35: 629-34. Ap. '04.
Singers of to-day; poem. Outlook. 74: 274. My. 30, '03.
True relation of sculpture to architecture. Forum. 29: 44-53. Mr. '00.
Work of Partridge. W: C. Langdon. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 383-98. Je. '00.

Partridges.
Gambel's partridges. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 37: 432-6. Ja. '01.
How to cook the partridges. Cur. Lit. 29: 455. O. '00.
Partridges' roll call. W: J. Long. il. Outing. 40: 544-9. Ag. '02.
Potency of the partridge. E. Clavering. Munsey. 27: 873-9. S. '02.

Party at Madeira's. E. S. Martin. Harper. 103: 590-8. S. '01.

Party platforms.
Platform-making. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 44: 657. Jl. 14, '00.

Parzival. See **Parsifal.**

Pasadena, California.
Scientific disposal of sewage. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 91:278-9. O. 22, '04.

Pascal, Rt. Rev. Albert.
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 804. S. '00.

Pascal, Blaise.
Inner life of Pascal. N. Luccock. por. Chaut. 32: 197-201. N. '00.
Port Royal and Pascal. M. E. Ponsonby. 19th Cent. 53: 225-40. F. '03.
Sketch. Nation. 71: 129-30, 148-9. Ag. 16-23, '00.
Visit to Pascal. A. Suarès. Liv. Age. 227: 73-84, 150-60. O. 13-20, '00.

Pascal, Julian.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 2235. D. 29, '00.

Paschkoff, Colonel.
Russian religious reformer. E. J. Dillon. Liv. Age. 234: 173-9. Jl. 19, '02.

Pasco, Samuel.
Isthmian canal question. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 24-45. Ja. '02.

Pascoe, Charles Eyre.
Pageant and ceremony of the coronation. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 528. Ap. 26.

Pascoli, Giovanni.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 293. S. '02.

Pasha: the son of Selim. S. Ford. Cur. Lit. 35: 61-6. Jl. '03.

Pasha's prisoner. R. Barr. McClure. 15: 35-44. My. '00.

Pasquale. F. Lynde. Lippinc. 71: 726-31. My. '03.

Pasquale. T: B. Reilly. Cath. World. 73: 735-45. S. '01.

Pasque Florida. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 107: 583-90. S. '03.

Passing; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 768. Mr. 19, '04.

Passing of a shadow. M. A. Bacon. Harper. 103: 483-9. Ag. '01.

Passing of a soul. L. Dunham. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 500-3. Je. '04.

Passing of Callicum. H. Sands. Canad. M. 19: 68-71. My. '02.

Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock. F. Norris. Cent. 64: 385-91. Jl. '02.

Passing of Elkanah Ritter. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 65: 769-77. Mr. '03.

Passing of Keenoosh-aw Ogeemah. M. P.-Pogue. Outing. 39: 183-6. N. '01.

Passing of mother's portrait. R. Field. Atlan. 87: 523-32. Ap. '01.

Passing of spring. K. M. Roof. Atlan. 94: 529-36. O. '04.

Passing of the century; poem. A. Austin. Liv. Age. 228: 372-4. F. 9, '01.

Passing of the vet. J. Hopper. McClure. 24:81-9. N. '04.

Passing of Thorndale. C. Ticknor. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 209-17. Ap. '00.

Passing of two Angora rugs. M. E. Dudley. Overland, n.s. 35: 505-11. Je. '00.

Passing show. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 236: 178-84. Ja. 17, '03.

Passing the love of woman. C. T. Brady. Lippinc. 70: 504-9. O. '04.

Passing the torch. K. H. Brown. Cent. 68: 251-8. Je. '04.

Passini, Ludwig.
Sketch. M. Art. 28: 173-5. F. '04.

Passion of the street. E: C. Carpenter. Era. 12: 189-92. Ag. '03.

Passion play at Oberammergau. See **Oberammergau passion play.**

Passion-plays.
Hassan! Hussein! A. G.-Freer. 19th Cent. 51: 581-94. Ap. '02.
Mexican Indian passion play. L. M. Terry. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 817-24. Ap. '01.
Passion play in the Tyrol. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 76: 341-6. F. 6, '04.
Passion play of the Eibesthal. M. E. Blake. Ind. 52: 1672-6. Jl. 12, '00.
Passion-plays at Brixlegg and Erl. E. I. P.-Stevenson. il. Ind. 55: 2396-2400. O. 8, '03.
Religious dramas at Eibesthal. il. Harp. W. 46: 1630, 1653-9. N. 8, '02.
Swiss passion play. C. T. Herrick. il. Lippinc. 65: 956-60. Je. '00.
Swiss Oberammergau. K. Francke. Nation. 73: 278-80. O. 10, '01.

See also Miracle-plays; also Oberammergau passion play.

Passionists.
Golden jubilee of the Passionist fathers. il. Cath. World. 76: 502-15. Ja. '03.

Passions.
Pleasure of anger. Scolopax, pseud. Blackw. 173: 472-5. Ap. '03.

See also Anger; Emotions; Gambling; Love.

Passions; poem. W: Blake. Liv. Age. 238: 595-9. S. 5. '03.

Passon's dilemma. E. C. M. Dart. Liv. Age. 231: 309-16. N. 2, '01.

Passover. See **Lord's supper.**

Passport. M. Maartens. Harper. 109: 106-17. Je. '04.

Passport to paradise. M. Kelly. McClure. 24:53-62. N. '04.

Passy, Frédéric.
Future of arbitration. Ind. 54: 605-7. Mr. 13, '02.
Peace movement in Europe. Am. J. Soc. 2: 1-12. Jl. '96.
Recipients of the Nobel prize of peace. Ind. 55: 554-7. Mr. 5, '03.
Portrait. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21817. F. '02.

Passy, Paul.
Religious situation in France. Contemp. 86: 70-82. Jl. '04.

Passy, France.
Parisian suburb of Passy. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 669-83. D. '02.

Past. J. Hopper. McClure. 23: 204-6. Je. '04

Past carin'. H: Lawson. Blackw. 169: 684-99. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 504-16. Ag. 24, '01.

Pastels.
Art of painting in pastel. S. M. Fisher. il. M. Art. 27: 145-8, 294-5. Ja., Ap. '03.
French pastellists of the 18th century. A. Dayot. il. Int. Studio. 21: 316-23. F. '04.
Modern French pastellists. G. Geffroy and others. il. Int. Studio. 22: 24-9, 121-6, 228-34. 281-7; 23: 146-9, 317-21; 24: 39-44. Mr.-Je., Ag., O.-N. '04.
Pastel—its value and present position. A. L. Baldry. il. M. Art. 24: 277-80. Ap. '00.

Pasternak, Leonid.
Pasternak, the painter of Tolstoi. P. Pawetti. Outlook. 72: 515-8. N. 1, '02.

Pasteur, Louis.
Character sketch. I. M. Tarbell. por. McClure. 19: 143-51. Je. '02.
Influence of Pasteur on medical science. C. A. Herter. Sci Am. S. 57: 23794-6, 23810-1. Je. 18-25, '04.
James Paget and Pasteur. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 51: 94-103. Ja. '02.
Life, by R. Vallery-Radot. Ath. 1900, 2: 860. D. 29; Liv. Age. 232: 370-4. F. 8; Nation. 74: 192-4. Mr. 6; Ind. 54: 1246-7. My. 22; Forum. 34: 88-9. Jl. '02.

Pasteur institutes.
Pasteur institute figures for 1900. Sci. Am. 85: 262. O. 26, '01.
Work of the Pasteur institutes. C. Moffett. McClure. 21: 484-90. S. '03.

Paston, George, pseud. (Miss E. M. Symonds).
Censor of modern womanhood. Fortn. 76: 505-19. S. '01.
Little memoirs of the 18th century. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 561-2. My. 4; Nation. 73: 151. Ag. 22, '01.
Little memoirs of the 19th century. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 593. My. 10: Nation. 74: 513. Je. 26, '02.
Sidelights on the Georgian period. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 848-9. D. 27; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 231-3. Ap. 1, '03.
Some eighteenth-century love-letters. Fortn. 75: 364-77. F. '01.

Paston letters, 1422-1509, ed. by J. Gairdner. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 786. Je. 22; Nation. 73: 98. Ag. 1; Dial. 31: 132-3. S. 1, '01.

Pastoral players. P. Lyde. Lippinc. 69: 731-41. Je. '02.

Pastoral poetry.
Modern pastoral in Italy. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 83: 427-38. Mr. '03.

Pastors. See **Ministers of the gospel.**

Pastry.
Pastry. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 35. N. '03.
Pie, the American dish. Cur. Lit. 32: 643. Je. '02.
Pie eaters. Cur. Lit. 31: 744. D. '01.
Unusual pie receipts. F. D. Bergen. Cur. Lit. 29: 78-9. Jl. '00.
Why I am opposed to pies. Ladies' H. J. 17: 28. Ag. '00.

Pastry-knife pass-over. M. and R. Dawson. Lippinc. 72: 762-8. D. '03.

Pat McGuire, scab. H. McB. Johnston. Canad. M. 20: 467-71. Mr. '03.

Patagonia.
American's views of Patagonia. R. of Rs. 27: 682-8. Je. '03.
Tehuelche Indians of Patagonia. J. B. Hatcher. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 177-81. Ag. '03.

Patagonia—*Continued.*
Through the heart of Patagonia, by H. H. Prichard. Nation. 76: 199-200. Mr. 5; Ath. 1903, 1: 297-8. Mr. 7, '03.

Patch, Kate Whiting.
Garden idyll. Harper. 108: 593-601. Mr. '04.
His mother. Ladies' H. J. 19: 12. Mr. '02.
Princess and the boy. Cent. 69: 259-77. D. '04.
Rose in December; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2165. D. 22, '00.
Two; poem. Canad. M. 20: 82. N. '02.
Two valentines. Cosmopol. 36: 101-5. N. '03.
Written on a fly-leaf; poem. Cent. 67: 421. Ja. '04.

Patch, Mattie C.
Faded rug. Ind. 55: 791-3. Ap. 2, '03.

Patchwork. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 236: 168-78. Ja. 17, '03.

Patent law.
Amendment of patent laws. Sci. Am. 82: 34. Ja. 20, '00.
Amendment of the patent law of Great Britain. Sci. Am. 88: 159. F. 28, '03.
Amendment of the U. S. patent statutes. Sci. Am. 88: 169, 186. Mr. 7-14. '03.
Bill for establishing a high court of patents. Sci. Am. 82: 82. F. 10, '00.
British and American patent systems. G. C. Marks. Cassier. 19: 207-11. Ja. '01.
Legal notes. See weekly numbers of the Scientific American.
New Australian patent bill. G. G. Turri. Sci. Am. 89: 119; 91: 47. Ag. 15, '03, Jl. 16, '04.
New Canadian patent act. Sci. Am. 89: 223. S. 26, '03.
New Cuban patent and trade-mark law. Sci. Am. 87: 50. Jl. 26, '02.
New revised design patent law, U. S. Sci. Am. 86: 361. My. 24, '02.
Novelty in patents according to German patent law. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21814-5. F. 1, '02.
Patent law administration. Eng. M. 26: 997-9. Mr. '04.
Proposed amendment of the British laws. Sci. Am. 86: 314. My. 3, '02.
Remodeling the Victorian patent practice. Sci. Am. 83: 251. O. 20, '00.
Working of patent acts. Sci. Am. 85: 430. D. 28, '01.

Patent medicines. See Medicines, Patent.

Patent rolls of the reign of Henry III, 1216-1225. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 405. S. 28.

Patents.
Accession of Germany to the international convention. Sci. Am. 88: 295. Ap. 18, '03.
American patent system. C. H. Duell. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21008-9. F. 16, '01.
Berliner 1891 telephone transmitter patent held to be invalid. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21080-1. Mr. 16, '01.
Bogus patent attorneys in Great Britain. Sci. Am. 83: 322. N. 24, '00.
Brislin-Carnegie suit. Sci. Am. 88: 155. F. 28, '03.
Bywater patent. I. W. Townsend. Sci. Am. 89: 468-9. D. 19, '03.
Construction of patents. Sci. Am. 86: 280. Ap. 19, '02.
Defective assignments of patents and royalties. Sci. Am. 85: 35. Jl. 20, '01.
Design patents. Sci. Am. 86: 175. Mr. 8, '02.
Eight hundred thousand dollar award for patent infringement. Sci. Am. 83: 407. D. 29, '00.
Examinations for patents. Eng. M. 19: 746-7. Ag. '00.
Extensions of manufacturing time in Canadian patents. Sci. Am. 88: 45. Ja. 17, '03.
Final decision in the Berliner patent case. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22674-5. F. 14; Cassier. 23: 677. Mr. '03.
How the government promotes ingenuity. C. F. Benjamin. St. N. 28: 613-8. My. '01.
Humorous side of patents. A. L. Bogart. Cur. Lit. 29: 721-2. D. '00.
Humorous side of the patent office. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 890-6. My. '02.
Important patent decision on priority of invention. A. F. Kinnan. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20168-9. F. 10; Sci. Am. 82: 98. F. 17, '00.

Patents—*Continued.*
International convention for the protection of industrial property. Sci. Am. 84: 50. Ja. 26, '01.
Legal notes. See weekly numbers of the Scientific American.
Legitimate repair of a patented machine by a purchaser. Sci. Am. 86: 210. Mr. 22, '02.
Lucrative patents. Sci. Am. 84: 88. F. 9, '01.
Moving picture litigation. Sci. Am. 84: 19. Ja. 12, '01.
Novelty in patents according to German patent law. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21814-5. F. 1, '02.
Patent and trademark rights in Cuba. Sci. Am. 83: 327. N. 24, '00.
Patent department. See weekly numbers of the Scientific American.
Petty economy at the patent office. Sci. Am. 88: 452. Je. 13, '03.
Privilege of licensors and licensees. Sci. Am. 89: 392. N. 28, '03.
Property in a name. Sci. Am. 87: 314. N. 8, '02.
Protection of inventions exhibited at Paris. Sci. Am. 82: 146. Mr. 10, '00.
Report of the commission on patents and trade marks. Sci. Am. 83: 354, 370. D. 8-15, '03.
Report of commissioner of patents Duell. Sci. Am. 83: 60. Jl. 28, '00.
Rights of a patent assignee. Sci. Am. 86: 190. Mr. 15, '02.
Selden patent suit. il. Sci. Am. 83: 66, 327. Ag. 4, N. 24. '00.
Selling patents for cash made easy. Sci. Am. 89: 13. Jl. 4, '03.
State of the art in patent cases. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23090. Ag. 15, '03.
Traps for the unwary inventor. Sci. Am. 87: 294. N. 1, '02.
Triumph of ingenuity and a patent with a history; Paige typesetting machine. Sci. Am. 84: 147. Mr. 9, '01.
United States and German patent practice. Sci. Am. 85: 298. N. 9, '01.
United States patents in 1902. Sci. Am. 88: 100. F. 7, '03.
See also Inventions; Patent law; U. S.—Patent office.

Pater, Walter Horatio.
Essays from the Guardian. A. Symons. Ath. 1901, 2: 384. 416. S. 21-28.
Estimate. E: Dowden. Atlan. 90: 112-23. Jl. '02; E: Hutton. Liv. Age. 239: 242-50. O. 24, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 206; 20: 2. N. '01, S. '04; Ind. 55: 2695. N. 12, '03.
Study of Pater. A. D. Malley. Cath. World. 7: 602-9. F. '00.
Walter Pater, by F. Greenslet. Lamp. 28: 252-5. Ap.; Nation. 79: 318-20. O. 20, '04.
Work of. G: Moore. Lippinc. 73: 168-78. F. '04.

Paterfamilias.
"Race suicide" and common sense. No. Am. 176: 892-900. Je. '03.

Paternal government. L. Lathrop. McClure. 18: 364-9. F. '02.

Paternoster, G. Sidney.
Motor pirate. Review by F. Dredd. Bookm. 20: 52-4. S. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:93. O. '04.

Paterson, A. B.
Rio Grande's last race and other verses. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 459. Ap. 9.
Stampede of the Black range cattle. Liv. Age. 232: 618-22. Mr. 8, '02.
Poetry of Paterson. Liv. Age. 232: 309-14. F. 1, '02.

Paterson, Arthur Henry, and Cartwright, Charles.
Col. Cromwell. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 355. S. 15.

Paterson, William.
Glimpses of colonial society and life at Princeton college 1766-1773. Review. Nation. 76: 463. Je. 4, '03.

Paterson, New Jersey.
Another Paterson catastrophe. Char. 11: 360-2. O. 17, '03.

Patey, James.
Bethel stone. Liv. Age. 237: 363-7, 401-9, 470-5. My. 9-23, '03.

Pathology.
Causes of decrease of Hawaiian people. W. B. Elkin. Am. J. Soc. 8: 398-411. N. '02.
Contagious diseases acts (women). Westm. 152: 608-27. D. '99.
Destructive insects, and insects as etiological factors in disease. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21207-9. My. 11, '01.
Disease carrying creatures. Harp. W. 46: 1335. S. 20, '02.
End of the filth theory of disease. C: V. Chapin. Pop. Sci. 60: 234-9. Ja. '02.
Errors in the chronometry of life. Cur. Lit. 33: 215. Ag. '02.
Heredity and disease. H. G.-Ruffe. Westm. 156: 26-35. Jl. '01.
Infectious diseases. A. Springer. Pop. Sci. 61: 72-5. My. '02.
Mission of Dr. Lorenz to American children. V. P. Gibney. R. of Rs. 26: 674-5. D. '02.
Modern life and disease. F. M. Crandall. World's Work. 4: 2656-9. O. '02.
Money as a carrier of disease. Cur. Lit. 36: 547. My. '04.
Pathological and therapeutic value of music. C. C. Eaglesfield. Cath. World. 73: 44-53. Ap. '01.
Poisonous plants which grow within our bodies, and how to contend against them. H: H. Rusby. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21093. Mr. 23, '01.
Protozoa and disease. G. N. Calkins. il. Cent. 67: 931-40. Ap. '04.
Role of mosquitoes in the dissemination of diseases. A. Dastre. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22274-5. Ag. 23, '02.
Study of British genius. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 59: 266-72. Jl. '01.
Study of tropical diseases. J. Boyle. Cur. Lit. 28: 290. Je. '00.
Variation in man and woman. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 62: 237-53. Ja. '03.
Virchow's great discovery. F. Legge. Cur. Lit. 33: 598. N. '02.

See also Bacteria; Blood; Bubonic plague; Cancer; Contagion; Epidemics; Gangrene; Hair; Hygiene; Longevity; Malaria; Medicine; Smallpox; Sleeping sickness; Tuberculosis; Typhoid fever; Yellow fever.

Pathrick's proxy. S. MacManus. Cosmopol. 28: 343-8. Ja. '00.

Pathway round. F. K. Johnson. Atlan. 86: 229-32. Ag. '00.

Patience.
American vice, impatience. Ind. 55: 2184-5. S. 10, '03.
Learn to suffer without complaining. Spectator. Outlook. 70: 1001-2. Ap. 26, '02.

Patient love. F. H. Spearman. Cosmopol. 28: 454-60. F. '00.

Patin, Gui.
Correspondence. Review. Nation. 74: 34. Ja. 9, '02.

Patko di Rinaldo. M. J. Reynolds. Munsey. 30: 559-63. Ja. '04.

Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Dighton.
Farewell; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 471. Ap. '03.
Friends; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 723. Je. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 704. Je. 13, '03.
Memoirs and correspondence, by B. Champneys. Ath. 1900, 2: 539-40. O. 27; Dial. 30: 87-9. Ja. 16; Nation. 72: 71-2. Ja. 24, '01.
Poetry of Patmore. V. M. Crawford. Fortn. 75: 304-11. F. '01.
Portrait, by J: Sargent. Int. Studio. 10: 3. Mr. '00.
Reminiscence of Coventry Patmore. P. Chapman. 19th Cent. 56:668-74. O. '04.

Paton, James.
(ed.) Scottish history and life. Review. Nation. 75: 487. D. 18, '02.

Paton, John Gibson, D. D.
New Hebrides Christians. Mis. R. 24: 111-5. F. '01.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 250. Ap.; R. of Rs. 21: 407, Ap.; Outlook. 64: 771. Ap. 7, '00.

Paton, Sir Joseph Noël.
Midnight by the sea; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 664. S. 8, '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1902. 1: 24. Ja. 4.

Paton, Lewis Bayles.
Early history of Syria and Palestine. Review. Nation. 74: 174. F. 27; Ath. 1902, 2: 282. Ag. 30, '02.

Paton, W. R.
After the new Berlin fragment of Sappho; poem. Ath. 1902, 2: 413. S. 27.

Patriae quis Exul, pseud.
Anglophobia in Germany. Contemp. 81: 13-22. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 149-56. F. 22, '02.
Our relations with Germany. Contemp. 83: 100-11, 512-23. Ja., Ap. '03.

Patrick, Saint.
St. Patrick as a law-giver. J. M. Sullivan. Cath. World. 78: 775-80. Mr. '04.
Saint Patrick's purgatory—old Ireland's strangest shrine. S. MacManus. il. Woman's H. C. 31:16-7, 46. N. '04.

Patrick, David, ed. See **Chambers' Cyclopedia of English literature.**

Patrick, George Edward.
Household tests for the detection of oleomargarine and renovated butter. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21412. Ag. 1, '01.

Patrick, George Thomas White.
Psychology of crazes. Pop. Sci. 57: 285-94. Jl. '00.

Patrick, Mary Mills.
Armenian monastery in Venice. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 174-9. Ap. '04.
Higher education for women in the Orient. Educa. 20: 291-4. Ja. '00.
Maeterlinck, the Belgian Shakespeare. Chaut. 40:155-7. O. '04.
Sextus Empiricus and Greek scepticism. Review. Nation. 70: 59-60. Ja. 18, '00.
Woman's struggle for liberty in Germany. Pop. Sci. 56: 328-37. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 61. Ja. 5, '01.

Patrick's (St.) day.
St. Patrick's day social. K. A. Black. Ladies' H. J. 20: 47. Mr. '03.

Patriotism.
Can a lover of humanity be a real patriot? R. of Rs. 29: 365. Mr. '04.
Citizen's duty. G. Cleveland. Harp. W. 47: 1729. O. 31, '03.
Duty of patriots. G. Smith. Ind. 54: 1589-91. Jl. 3, '02.
English patriotic poetry. Liv. Age. 234: 313-7. Ag. 2, '02.
Ethics of patriotism. L. Stephen. Cur. Lit. 30: 713-5. Je. '01.
Japanese people and the war. E. Emerson. Outlook. 86: 86: 6-17. Jl. '04.
Japanese spirit. N. Amenomori. Atlan. 94: 505-13. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 604-5. N. '04.
Land of the stars and stripes. Ind. 52: 2463-5. O. 11, '00.
Loyalty and war. A. E. Maddock. Westm. 154: 1-3. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 450-1. O. '00.
New patriotism: golden rule government for cities. S: M. Jones. Munic. Affairs. 3: 455-61. S. '99.
Old and the new patriotism. Ind. 53: 1227-9. My. 30, '01.
On keeping the Fourth of July. Atlan. 90: 1-4. Jl. '02.
Patriotic societies; renaissance of patriotism. G: J. Manson. il. Ind. 52: 1612-5. Jl. 5, '00.
Patriotism and ethics. Liv. Age. 230: 258-62. Jl. 27. '01.
Patriotism by manual. Nation. 71: 439-40. D. 6, '00.
Patriotism in the public schools. H. E. Perrin. Educa. 20: 404-14. Mr. '00.
Patriotism or imperialism? W. H. Kent. 157: 126-35. F. '02.
Race-patriotism. Harp. W. 46: 585. My. 10, '02.
Shakespeare and patriotism. S. Lee. Critic. 38: 529-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 763-71. Je. 22, '01.
Statement of the American aim. A. Bierbower. World's Work. 5: 3227-9. Mr. '03.
Teaching of civic patriotism. F. B. Kelley. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 61-71. Mr. '99.
True patriotism. Canad. M. 16: 371-2. F. '01.
True patriotism and good citizenship. J: T. Yates. Arena. 29: 530-5. My. '03.
Wanted, a new patriotism. E. Crosby. Ind. 55: 1677-9. Jl. 16, '03.
War against corruption. McClure. 21: 335-6. Jl. '03.

Patriotism —*Continued.*
What is patriotism? Outlook. 74: 881-3. Ag. 8, '03.
Word to Jingoes. A. Hobhouse. Ind. 52: 990. Ap. 26, '00.

Patronage.
Patron in the eighteenth century. E. Gosse. Harper. 107: 3-10. Je. '03.
Patronages in France. M. de la Fontaine. Cath. World. 78: 804-8. Mr. '04.

Patrons of husbandry. See **Grangers.**

Pattee, Fred Lewis.
Cooper's Last of the Mohicans. Chaut. 31: 287-92. Je. '00.
Emerson's self-reliance. Chaut. 30: 628-33. Mr. '00.
Longfellow's Evangeline. Chaut. 30: 415-20. Ja. '00.
Philip Freneau. Chaut. 31: 467-75. Ag. '00.
Poe's Ulalume. Chaut. 31: 182-6. My. '00.
To the lyric muse; poem. Atlan. 88: 701. N. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 329. Jl. '02.

Patten, Anna B.
Sunrise in the city; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 567. Ja. '01.

Patten, Matthew.
Diary of Matthew Patten of Bedford. N. H. Review. Nation. 78: 398-9. My. 19, '04.

Patten, Simon Nelson.
Development of English thought. Review by M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 112-9. Mr.; C: R. Henderson. Dial. 28: 436-7. Je. 1, '00.
Economic interpretation of history. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:540-55. N. '04.
Education through activity. Char. 12: 790-3. Ag. 6, '04.
Heredity and social progress. Review by G. N. Calkins. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 539-41. S.; Nation. 76: 483. Je. 11; Gunton. 25: 167-70. Ag.; Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 366-9. S.; Char. 11: 316-8. O. 3, '03; G. M. Whipple. Educ. R. 27: 309-12. Mr. '04.
Theory of prosperity. Review by H: R. Seager. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 239-55. Mr.; A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 313-9. Je.; S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 8: 122-9. Jl.; Nation. 75: 74. Jl. 24; Ind. 54: 2366-7. O. 2, '02; Gunton. 24: 76-81. Ja. '03.
Young wives in industry. Ind. 57:1244-9. D. 1, '04.

Patten, William.
Arthur I. Keller. Bk. Buyer. 20: 450-4. Jl. '00.
(ed.) Book of sport. Review. Nation. 73: 441. D. 5, '01.
Henry Hutt. Bk. Buyer. 22: 22-7. F. '01.

Patten, William (1861-).
Evolution of the seeing eye. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20168. F. 10, '00.

Patterson, Ada.
Her first appearance. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. F. '04.

Patterson, Annie W.
Schumann. Review. Nation. 77: 269-70. O. 1, '03.
Story of oratorio. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 70. Jl. 11.

Patterson, Charles.
Hockey. Outing. 41: 622-7. F. '03.

Patterson, Charles Brodie.
Dominion and power. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 213-6. F. '02.
New social apostolate. Arena. 25: 486-91. My. '01.
One from the beginning. Arena. 30: 626-48. D. '03.
Organized charity. Arena. 25: 281-6. Mr. '01.
Partings of the ways. Arena. 25: 492-8. My. '01.
Plural marriage problem. Arena. 27: 604-10. Je. '02.
Spirit of modern Christianity. Arena. 26: 384-90. O. '01.
What the New thought stands for. Arena. 25: 9-16. Ja. '01.
Will to be well. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 331-3. S. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 314. Mr. '02.

Patterson, E. G.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 203. Je. '03.

Patterson, Elizabeth. See **Bonparte, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Jerome Bonparte).**

Patterson, George Leo.
Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:64-74. S. '04.

Patterson, J. C. C.
Rhymeinate; poem. St. N. 28: 895. Ag. '01.

Patterson, John.
About an ass's shadow. Ind. 53: 1127-30. My. 10, '00.

Patterson, John Henry.
Altruism and sympathy as factors in works administration. Eng. M. 20: 577-602. Ja. '01.
Character sketch. G: A. Townsend. por. Cosmopol. 33: 526-30. S. '02.

Patterson, Louise.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 670. My. 24, '02.

Patterson, Mary. See **Wellesley, Mrs. Richard C.**

Patterson, Norman.
Aftermath of the royal visit. Canad. M. 18: 133-42. D. '01.
Alaskan boundary. Canad. M. 20: 59-62. N. '02.
Famous tidal bore. Canad. M. 18: 303-4. F. '02.
First imperial coronation. Canad. M. 19: 303-6. Ag. '02.
Happiness and Christmas. Canad. M. 20: 179-81. D. '02.
Japan's leaders. Canad. M. 23: 299-304. Ag. '04.
Life in the lumbering camps. Canad. M. 19: 6-8. My. '02.
National mint. Canad. M. 16: 209-14. Ja. '01.
New king. Canad. M. 16: 414-9. Mr. '01.
Our transcontinental railways. Canad. M. 20: 564-71. Ap. '03.
Passing of the contingents. Canad. M. 16: 299-302. F. '01.
Royal train. Canad. M. 17: 537-9. O. '01.
Second Canadian contingent. Canad. M. 14: 423-33. Mr. '00.
Short history of the Boer war. Canad. M. 13: 347-56. Ag. '00.
Testimony of the post office. Canad. M. 23: 525-6. O. '04.
Thirty-six years of Dominion. Canad. M. 21: 195-200. Jl. '03.
Toronto's great fire. Canad. M. 23: 128-35. Je. '04.
Touring a continent. Canad. M. 18: 7-15. N. '01.
Typical Canadian city. Canad. M. 22: 107-20. D. '03.
War and Canada. Canad. M. 19: 204-11. Jl. '02.

Patterson, Raymond.
Governor Taft and our Philippine policy. R. of Rs. 24: 179-85. Ag. '01.

Patterson, T. L.
Improvements in sugar refining during the last twenty-five years. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22706-7. F. 28, '03.

Patterson, Theodore Cuyler.
Breeding thoroughbred ponies. Outing. 37: 270-6. D. '00.

Patterson, Thomas M.
Philippine tariff. Outlook. 73: 521-2. Mr. 7, '03.

Patterson, William R.
County care of dependents in Iowa. Char. 7: 523-6. D. 7, '01.

Patterson's nautical encyclopaedia. Review. Nation. 73: 502. D. 26, '01.

Patteson, John Coleridge.
Sketch. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 337-41. My. '03.

Patteson, Mrs. S. Louise.
Pestalozzian pilgrimage. Chaut. 33: 610-9. S. '01.

Patti, Adelina Maria Clorinda (Baroness Rolf Cederström).
Art of song. Ind. 56: 605-9. Mr. 17, '04.
Career. R. of Rs. 28: 484-5. O. '03.
Patti again. Cur. Lit. 35: 734. D. '03.
Playmate of Patti. A. de Bubna. Lippinc. 69: 344-8. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1191. N. 30. '01; Munsey. 28: 774. F.; Cosmopol. 31: 507. Mr.; Ind. 55: 2920. D. 10, '03; Cent. 67: 674. Mr. '04.
Portrait at her debut. Cosmopol. 31: 364. Ag. '01.
Sketch. H. Klein. Cent. 66: 44-57. My.; Cur. Lit. 35: 536-7. N. '03.

Patti, Carlotta (1840-1889).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 139. D. '01; Munsey. 28: 774. F. '03.

Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See **Seth, A.**

Pattison, James William.
Painters since Leonardo. Review. Critic. 45: 377-8. O.; Cur. Lit. 37:341-8. O. '04.

Pattison, Mary.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 363. Ag. '03.

Pattison, Robert Emory (1850-1904).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 437. Jl. '00; Harp. W. 45: 671. Jl. 6, '01; R. of Rs. 24: 560; 26: 146; 30: 283. N. '01, Ag. '02, S. '04.

Patton, Francis Landey.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 703. Ag. '01; R. of Rs. 26: 25. Jl.; Outlook. 71: 836. Ag. 2, '02.
Portrait by J: W. Alexander. Harp. W. 47: 1783. N. 7, '03.
Presidency of Princeton university. L. B. Crane. Ind. 54: 1481-4. Je. 19, '02.

Pattullo, G. R., jr.
Ha Hin, Chinaman. Canad. M. 16: 361-3. F. '01.

Paul, Saint.
Last years of St. Paul, by C. Fouard. Cath. World. 72: 638-44. F. '01.
Mission of. J: J. Keane. Cath. World. 78: 711-24. Mr. '04.
St. Paul and our modern life. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 72: 428-40. Ja. '01.
Statesmanship of Paul. W. M. Ramsay. Contemp. 79: 377-96, 545-57. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Was St. Paul in Spain? L: O'Donovan. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 391-4. Ap. '00.
With St. Paul at Athens. J. I. Manatt. il. Ind. 54: 2356-60. O. 2, '02.

Paul I, czar of Russia (1754-1801).
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 572. Mr. '03.

Paul, Mrs. A. E.
Work in Chicago streets. por. Harp. B. 33: 32. Ja. 13, '00.

Paul, C. Frederick.
Discredited interview. Canad. M. 22: 451-3. Mr. '04.
Personal narrative of a French-Canadian patriot of '37. Canad. M. 14: 345-9. F. '00.

Paul, Charles Kegan (1828-1902).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 137. S. '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1902. 2: 125. Jl. 26.

Paul, George F.
Mexican hacienda. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 198-206. Ap. '04.
Trip to the famous Mitla ruins, Mexico. Overland, n.s. 42: 189-95. S. '03.
Up Mount Popocatepetl. Overland. n.s. 43: 261-7. Ap. '04.

Paul, George H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 447. Je. '00.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield.
Art and eccentricity. 19th Cent. 51: 252-62. F. Same. Liv. Age. 232: 590-8. Mr. 8, '02.
Autocrat of the dinner table. 19th Cent. 47: 624-36. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 485-96. My. 26, '00.
Decline of the government. Contemp. 79: 291-304. F. '01.
George Eliot. 19th Cent. 51: 932-46. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 321-32. Ag. 9, '02.
History of modern England. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 173. F. 6; Outlook. 76: 659-61. Mr. 12; Nation. 78: 413-5. My. 26; A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 44:559. Je.; W. R. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:496-500. S. '04.
Late Bishop of London. 19th Cent. 50: 103-13. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 401-10. Ag. 17, '01.
Leigh Hunt. Liv. Age. 240: 58-61. Ja. 2, '04.
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 773. D. 7.
Matthew Arnold. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 273-4. Ag. 30; Nation. 75: 212. S. 11; W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 157. S. 16; W. P. Trent. Forum. 34: 310-20. O.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 706-8. N.; W. C. Brownell. Bk. Buyer. 25: 318-9. N. '02; E. Wharton. Lamp. 26: 51-4. F. '03.
Men and letters. Review. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 76: 161-2. Jl.; Nation. 73: 132. Ag. 15; Ath. 1901, 2: 244-5. Ag. 24; Bk. Buyer. 23: 245. O. '01.
New order of merit. Liv. Age. 235: 108-13. O. 11, '02.
Novels of Peacock. 19th Cent. 53: 651-64. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 158-69. Jl. 18. '03.
Prince of journalists. 19th Cent. 47: 73-87. Ja. '00.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield—*Continued.*
Religion of the Greeks. 19th Cent. 55: 243-54. F. '04.
Roman Catholic doctrine of indulgences. 19th Cent. 49: 296-306. F. '01.
Shuffled government. Contemp. 82: 673-84. N. '02.
Sir William Harcourt. Contemp. 86:613-20. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:617-23. D. 3, '04.
Study of Greek. 19th Cent. 53: 210-24. F. '03.
Top-heavy administration. Contemp. 77: 892-908. Je. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 231. N. '03.

Paul, Sir James Balfour.
(ed.) Accounts of the lord high treasurer of Scotland. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 314. S. 7; Ath. 1903, 1: 492-3. Ap. 18; Ath. 1904, 1: 495. Ap. 16.
Heraldry in relation to Scottish history and art. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 93-4. Jl. 21.

Paul, John, pseud. See **Webb, Charles Henry.**

Paul, Thomas.
Rescue work in London slums. Mis. R. 26: 169-74. Mr. '03.

Paul Keister, snake-charmer. B. K. Daniels. Canad. M. 19: 265-8. Jl. '02.

Paul, the apostle of Banza Manteke. H: Richards. Mis. R. 24: 40-7. Ja. '01.

Paula's quest. J. H. Durham. Overland, n.s. 35: 211-8. Mr. '00.

Paulding, James K.
Newsboy ordinance in Newark. Char. 12:959-60. S. 24, '04.
Plea for New York. Atlan. 87: 172-9. F. '01.

Paulding, James Kirke (1779-1860)).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 457. D. '00.
Sketch. C: Hemstreet. Critic. 42: 53-8. Ja. '03.

Paulet, John, 5th marquis of Winchester (1598-1675).
Portrait. Cent. 59: 741. Mr. '00.

Paulist fathers.
Memorial to the deceased Paulists. il. Cath. World. 77: 86-8. Ap. '03.
Rescue of a neighborhood. A. P. Doyle. Outlook. 70: 124-8. Ja. 11, '02.

Paull, H. M.
National art-collections fund. Fortn. 82:874-9. N. '04.

Paull, William.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 140. O. '00.
Portrait as Captain Bernard. Critic. 37: 336. O. '00.

Paulsen, Friedrich.
Die deutschen universitäten und das universitätstudium. Review. Nation. 75: 59-60. Jl. 17, '02.
Germany and England. Contemp. 96: 808-14. D. '04.
Immanuel Kant. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 58. Jl. 12; Nation. 75: 209-11. S. 11, '02.
Philosophia militans. Review by K. Francke. Nation. 72: 352-4. My. 2, '01.
System of ethics. tr. by F. Thilly. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 887-8. D. 30.

Pauncefote, Julian, 1st baron.
Career. C. Roberts. Harper. 100: 687-91. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 654. Ap. '00; Munsey. 24: 752. F. '01; R. of Rs. 25: 391; 26: 25. Ap. Jl.; Harp. W. 46: 673. My. 24, '02.

Pauncefote, Lilian. See **Bromley, Lilian P.**

Pauncefote, Maud.
Chapala the beautiful. Harp. B. 33: 2231-3. D. 29, '00.
Diplomatic life. Harp. B. 34: 688-9. Mr. 16, '01.
Washington, D. C. 19th Cent 53: 275-83. F. '03.

Pauperism.
Immigration in its relation to pauperism. K. H. Claghorn. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 187-205. Jl. '04.
Importance of stopping outdoor relief to chronic paupers. R. T. Paine. Char. 10: 134-7. F. 7, '03.
Pauperism; bibliography. Chaut. 33: 95-6. Ap. '01.
See also Poor.

Pauwels, Pierre.
Franciscans and the immaculate conception. Review. Cath. World. 80:388-90. D. '04.

Pavements.
Artificial flags from blast furnace slag. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21952. Ap. 5, '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 218-21. Mr. '01.
Comparative noise on different pavements. Sci. Am. 82: 185. Mr. 24, '00.
Modern city roadways. N. P. Lewis. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 524-39. Mr. '00.
Modern street. S. F. Peckham. Pop. Sci. 61: 212-21. Jl. '02.
Rubber paving in London. Sci. Am. 91: 124. Ag. 20, '04.
Street paving. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 694-8. D. '98.
Wood-paving. B. T. Wheeler. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22553. D. 20, '02.
Wood paving in Paris. il. Sci. Am. 88: 11. Ja. 3, '03.
See also Asphalt; Cement; Concrete; Mosaics; Roads; Streets.

Pavey, Frank D.
Independence of Cuba. No. Am. 172: 403-15. Mr. '01.

Pawetti, Pavel.
Pasternak, the painter of Tolstoi. Outlook. 72: 515-8. N. 1, '02.

Pawnbroking.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 221. Mr. '01.
Municipal pawn shops. K. L. Smith. Cur. Lit. 29: 427. O. '00.
Paris pawnshops. C. Moffett. Cent. 65: 327-39. Ja. '03.
Philanthropic pawnshop: Vienna. Munic. Affairs. 1: 382-3. Je. '97.
Public pawn shops in various cities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 747-52. D. '98.
Public pawn-shop of Paris. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 483-4. My. '00.

Pawns. E. S. Chamberlayne. Harper. 103: 240-3. Jl. '01.

Paxson, Frederic Logan.
Franchise legislation in Missouri. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 469-72. My. '01.

Payen, Cecile E.
Besieged in Pekin. Cent. 61: 453-68. Ja. '01.

Paying an old score. C: F: Goss. Outlook. 71: 788-91. Jl. 26, '02.

Payn, James.
Backwater of life. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 39. Ja. 13.

Payn, Louis F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 268. Mr. '00.

Payne, Alexander.
Egyptian temples. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20583-4. Ag. 11, '00.

Payne, Arthur W.
Fourth Zionist congress at London. Mis. R. 23: 926-30. D. '00.

Payne, Rev. Edward B.
Lilies and men. Overland, n.s. 35: 349-52. Ap. '00.
What shall society do to be saved? Overland, n.s. 35: 530-4. Je. '00.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 269. S. '02.

Payne, Edward John (1844-).
History of the new world called America. Review. S: McC. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 285-6. Mr.; Nation. 70: 499-501. Je. 28, '00.
Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. Review. Nation. 72: 94. Ja. 31, '01.

Payne, Elizabeth.
Sometimes when I'm awake at night; poem. Harp. B. 38: 130-2. F. '04.

Payne, Elsa.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 367. Ag. '03.

Payne, Henry C.
Constable and his influence. Dial. 34: 117-9. F. '03.
Reality of the ideal. Dial. 28: 191-2. Mr. 16, '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 459. Je. '00; R. of Rs. 27: 149; 30: 526. F. '03, N. '04; Munsey. 29: 523. Jl.; World's Work. 7: 4251. D. '03.
Sketch. Munsey. 26: 688-91. F. '02.

Payne, John.
Poetical works. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 716. N. 29.
Song of the night; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 512. Ag. 20, '04.
Songs of consolation. Review. Nation. 78: 449. Je. 23, '04.

Payne, Joseph Frank.
Anglo-Saxon medicine. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23251-2. O. 24, '03.
Thomas Sydenham. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 649-50. N. 17.

Payne, Laura Alton.
Chimes of Christiansand. St. N. 30: 248. Ja. '03.
When Stacie's class was graduated. St. N. 30: 684-8. Je. '03.

Payne, Philip.
Duchess of Few Clothes. Review. Reader. 4: 110-1. Je. '04.
Mills of man. Review by D. Osborne. Bookm. 18: 655-6. F.; C: J. Wood. por. Critic. 44: 106, 184-5. F. '04.

Payne, Rosa E.
Lessons in home sewing. Harp. B. 37: 587-9. Je. '03.

Payne, Sereno E.
Tariff and the trusts. Internat. 4: 742-65. D. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 27. Ja. 6, '00; R. of Rs. 28: 523; 29: 25. N. '03, Ja. '04.

Payne, Will.
Chairman's politics. McClure. 16: 259-70. Ja. '01.
Chicago board of trade. Cent. 65: 745-54. Mr. '03.
Fire. Liv. Age. 230: 328-32. Ag. 3, '01.
In the panic. Cent. 60: 427-36. Jl. '00.
Light-hearted. Atlan. 94: 472-85. O. '04.
Mr. Hapgood's gospel. Atlan. 87: 706-10. My. '01.
Princess Pity. Atlan. 85: 377-81. Mr. '00.
Story of Eva. Review by F. Dredd. Bookm. 13: 247-9. My.; Ath. 1901, 2: 247. Ag. 24; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 137. S. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 99. Mr. '01; Bookm. 13: 298; 16: 225; 18: 1. Je. '01, N. '02, S. '03.

Payne, William Harold.
Reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 514-15. My. '03.

Payne, William Morton.
American literary criticism and doctrine of evolution. Internat. 2: 26-46, 127-53. Jl., Ag. '00.
American scholar of the twentieth century. Internat. 8: 262-79. D. '03.
Björnstjerne Björnson. Internat. 7: 171-91. Mr. '03.
Henrik Ibsen. Outlook. 71: 240-7. My. 24, '02.
Letters of H. H. Taine. Internat. 10:196-200. O. '04.
Love's miracle: poem. Atlan. 91: 43. Ja. '03.
Our younger poets. Dial. 32: 151-3. Mr. 1, '02.
Poetry and criticism of 1901. R. of Rs. 24: 701-5. D. '01.
Recent poetry, 1902. Dial. 34: 18-24. Ja. 1, '03.
Three centuries of American literature. Atlan. 87: 411-8. Mr. '01.
Transatlantic literature. Dial. 28: 329-34. My. 1, '00.

Payrey, F.
Experiments with the airship Mediterranean II. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24181-2. D. 3, '04.

Payson, Armour P.
Midnight flyer and the president's special. S N. 27: 998-1002. S. '00.

Payson, William Farquhar.
John Vytal. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 241. Ap. '01.
Point at issue. Harper. 102: 691-8. Ap. '01.
Triumph of life. Review by C: J. Wood. Critic. 43: 376. O. '03.

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer (1804-1894).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 268. My. '03; Critic. 45: 37. Jl. '04.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood (1847-).
Jesus Christ and the social question. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 431. Ap. 6; Nation. 73: 98. Ag. 1, '01.
Religion of a college student. Forum. 31: 442-52. Je. '01.

Peabody, George (1795-1869).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 227. Ap.; R. of Rs. 22: 569. N. '00.

Peabody, George Foster (1852-).
Edward Morse Shepard. R. of Rs. 24: 548-51. N. '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1207. D. 15, '00; R. of Rs. 30: 263, 290. S. '04.

Peabody, James Hamilton.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 17. Jl.; Reader. 4: 401. S. '04.

Peabody, Josephine Preston.
Busy child; poem. Harper. 107: 82. Je. '03.
Carpaccio's Little angel with the lute; poem. Cent. 59: 719. Mr. '00.
Charm; poem. Atlan. 89: 268. F. '02.
Coming; poem. Lamp. 27: 602. Ja. '04.
Drudge; poem. Harper. 107: 515. S. '03.
Eidola; poem. Ind. 57: 126. Jl. 21, '04.
Feaster; poem. Atlan. 91: 364-5. Mr. '03.
Fool; poem. Harper. 107: 383. Ag. '03.
Forethought; poem. Harper. 104: 372. F. '02.
Fortune and men's eyes. Review. Nation. 71: 469. D. 13, '00; Atlan. 87: 420. Mr. '01.
Good-night; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 505. O. '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 528. My. '01.
Hero; poem. Atlan. 92: 595. N. '03.
Hidden bird; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 661. D. '01.
House and the road; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 438. O. '03.
I shall arise; poem. Atlan. 86: 710-1. N. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 67. Ap. 6, '01.
Little past; poem. Harper. 108: 91-8. D. '03.
Love sang to me; poem. Harper. 109: 84. Je. '04.
Marlowe. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 51. Ja. 16; Nation. 74: 75. Ja. 23; Bk. Buyer. 24: 64. F.; Ath. 1902, 2: 104. Jl. 19, '02.
Morning was so bright; poem. Harper. 104: 600. Mr. '02.
Passers-by; poem. Harper. 107: 701. O. '03.
Play up, piper; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 189. Ag. '00.
Quiet; poem. Atlan. 86: 422-3. S. '00.
Ravens; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 358-9. S. '02.
Sapling; poem. Harper. 103: 602. S. '01.
Singing leaves. Review. Nation. 77: 487-8. D. 17; R. Torrence. Critic. 45: 152. Ag. '04.
Whom the gods love; poem. Harper. 110:158. D. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 9. Ag. '00; Critic. 40: 14. Ja. '02.

Peabody, Lesley Glendowen.
Canoe and woman. Outing. 38: 533-5. Ag. '01.

Peace.
Boston's place in the peace movement. Am. J. Soc. 9: 847-9. My. '04.
Christmas: its unfinished business. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 94:721-7. D. '04.
Christmas sword. Ind. 54: 3101-2. D. 25, '02.
Commerce as a national peacemaker. W. P. Wilson. Gunton. 22: 428-33. My. '02.
Czar's decree. See Nicholas II.
Day-star of peace in the night-time of war. B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 313-6. Mr. '04.
Disarmament trust. R. Ogden. Atlan. 89: 702-6. My. '02.
Expansion and peace. T. Roosevelt. Ind. 51: 3401-5. D. 21, '99.
For world peace. R. L. Bridgman. Outlook. 78:17-26. S. 3, '04.
France, England, and the anarchy of Europe. J. Finot. Contemp. 84: 395-410. S. '03.
France, Russia and the peace of the world. K. Blind. Fortn. 74: 28-38. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 401-9. Ag. 18, '00.
French peace advocate. E. Foster. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 480-2. Je. '04.
From war to peace. H: R. Marshall. Internat. 5: 671-95. Je. '02.
Garrison and non-resistance. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 56: 881-3. Ap. 21, '04.
Growth of the peace idea. E. A. Start. Chaut. 33: 260-5. Je. '01.
Happy augury of peace. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 178: 690-7. My. '04.
Heroic peace. S: M. Ilsley. Nation. 70: 337. My. 3, '00.
International disarmament. Dial. 33: 315-7. N. 16, '02.
National antagonisms. J. Novicow. Internat. 6: 409-34. D. '02.
Peace at any price. Ind. 52: 1460-1. Je. 14, '00.
Peace movement. B. v. Süttner. No. Am. 171: 653-63. N. '00; Outlook. 78: 361-2. O. 8, '04.
Peace movement in Europe. F: Passy. Am. J. Soc. 2: 1-12. Jl. '96.
Peace on earth. Ind. 57: 1411-3. D. 22, '04.
Peace taught by history. Nation. 77: 520-1. D. 31, '03.
Peace with the sword. Outlook. 78:409-10. O. 15, '04.

Peace —*Continued.*
Permanent international bureau of peace. E. Ducommon. Ind. 55: 660-1. Mr. 19, '03.
Pictures of peace. M. F. Washburne. il. Harp. B. 37: 344-51. Ap. '03.
Points for a peace conference. R. of Rs. 30: 725. D. '04.
Prepare the world for peace. E. S. Wicklin. Arena. 25: 163-71. F. '01.
Proposed international congress. R. L. Bridgman. Arena. 31: 381-9. Ap. '04.
Remarks at the peace banquet. W: James. Atlan. 94:845-7. D. '04.
School of peace. Ind. 54. 2203-4. S. 11, '02.
United States and the world's peace movement. W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 30:671-5. D. '04.
United States of Europe. E. Crawford. Fortn. 80: 992-1001. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 257-64. Ja. 30; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 94-5. Ja. '04.
Universal peace. F. A. White. Westm. 156: 357-69. O. '01.
War and peace. E: V. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 715-9. D. '00.
Woman and the peace movement. B. Björnson. Ind. 56: 72-3. Ja. 14, '04.
World-constitution. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 598-608. Jl. '04.
World-legislature. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 91: 398-404. Mr. '03.
World-organization secures world-peace. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 94: 349-58. S. '04.
World's congress. H. Davis. Ind. 57: 11-9. Jl. 7, '04.
Year's progress. J: W. Foster. Ind. 55: 1551-3. Jl. 2, '03.

See also Arbitration, International; Hague, International peace conference; Hague, Permanent court; War.

Peace conference at the Hague. See **Hague, International peace conference.**

Peace tribunal at the Hague. See **Hague. Permanent court of arbitration.**

Peacemaker. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 16: 126-35. D. '00.

Peaches.
Blossoming peach orchards of China. C: E. Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 243-6. Ap. '03.
Maryland peach farm. W. B. Stottlemyer. R. of Rs. 21: 317-8. Mr. '00.
Peaches: a national product. J. H. Hale. World's Work. 4: 2163-78. Je. '02.

Peachey, George C.
Memories of Frank Buckland. Liv. Age. 228: 585-8. Mr. 2. '01.

Peacock, Alexander R.
Residence of. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 262-78. O. '03.

Peacock, E. R.
New poet and a new play. Canad. M. 15: 146-50. Je. '00.

Peacock, James Albert Wells.
Light railways in Egypt. Cassier. 21: 373-84. Mr. '02.

Peacock, Netta.
New movement in Russian decorative art. Int. Studio. 13: 268-76. Je. '01.

Peacock, Ralph.
Peacock and his work. W. S. Sparrow. il. Int. Studio. 12: 1-15. N. '00.

Peacock, Thomas Love.
Novels of. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 53: 651-64. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 158-69. Jl. 18, '03.

Peacock, Virginia Tatnall.
Elizabeth Patterson. Lippinc. 65: 933-44. Je. '00.
Emilie Schaumburg. Lippinc. 66: 102-8. Jl. '00.
Famous American belles of the 19th century. Review by M. G. Humphreys. Bk. Buyer. 21: 381-3. D. '00.
Little girl's kingdom. Lippinc. 73: 93-8. Ja. '04.
Mary Victoria Leiter. Lippinc. 66: 601-12. O. '00.
Theodosia Burr. Lippinc. 66: 260-9. Ag. '00.

Peake, Chester.
One good turn. Munsey. 27: 593-4. Jl. '02.

Peake, Elmore Elliott.
After the wedding. Harper. 106: 512-8. Mr. '03.
Captain of the Aphrodite. McClure. 14: 339-48. F. '00.
Christmas coffee pot. Delin. 64:969-73. D. '04.
Coming of the piano. Harper. 104: 975-9. My. '02.
Darlingtons. Review by M. Allan. Bookm. 12: 622-3. F.; Nation. 72: 361. My. 2; Ath. 1901, 2: 340. S. 14, '01.
Honorable Blueford Light. Cosmopol. 28: 529-38. Mr. '00.
Night run of the Overland. McClure. 15: 143-9. Je. '00.
Wrath of Afric. Cosmopol. 34: 105-13. N. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 437. Ja. 01.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 12. Ag. '00.

Peake, Harold.
Two villages. Westm. 159: 83-93. Ja. '03.

Peale, Charles Wilson.
Fathers of art in America. W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 342-4. F. '03.

Peale, Rembrandt.
Fathers of art in America. W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 344-5. F. '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 194. Ap. '02.

Pean, Angelique de.
Notorious Frenchwoman. M. S. Pepper. Chaut. 32: 381-4. Ja. '01.

Peanut butcher's boy. E: M. Applegarth. Overland, n.s. 44: 214-5. S. '04.

Peanuts.
American crop. Sci. Am. 83: 404. D. 29, '00.
Peanut crop and its uses. A. Whitney. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22135-6. Je. 21, '02.
Peanut elixir. Cur. Lit. 35: 218. Ag. '03.
Peanut industry. Sci. Am. 82: 243. Ap. 21, '00.
Popularity of peanuts. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22513. D. 6, '02.
Separation of higher acids of peanut oil. M. G. Perrin. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22961. Je. 20, '03.
Utilization medicinally. W. H. Frierson. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22931. Je. 6. '03.

Pearce, Rev. Ernest Harold.
Annals of Christ's hospital. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 40. Ja. 11.

Peard, Frances Mary.
Autumn on Dartmoor. Liv. Age. 243:305-10. O. 29. '04.

Pearl-fisher, Young. J. K. Reeve. St. N. 27: 627-9. My. '00.

Pearl harbor.
Urgent need of Pearl harbor. S. E. Bishop. map. Ind. 57: 383-7. Ag. 18, '04.

Pearl river, China.
Night's adventure on the Pearl river. Blackw. 169: 806-11. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 186-90. Jl. 20, '01.

Pearls.
Mother-of-pearl industry. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22766. Mr. 28, '03.
Nature and cause of pearl formation. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21994. Ap. 19, '02.
Origin of pearls. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22697-8; 57: 23642. F. 21, '03, Ap. 9, '04.
Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. W. A. Herdman. Pop. Sci. 63: 229-38. Jl. '03.
Pearl fisheries of the Dutch East Indies. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20230. Mr. 10, '00.
Pearl fisheries of Venezuela. Sci. Am. 85: 316. N. 16, '01.
Pearl fishing in Sierra Leone. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20340. Ap. 28, '00.
Pearls of western Europe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23107. Ag. 22. '03.
With the pearlers of northwestern Australia. Blackw. 172: 189-201. Ag. '02.

Pearmain, Alice Upton.
Boston schools: a sanitary investigation. Munic. Affairs. 2: 497-501. S. '98.

Pears, Edwin.
Destruction of the Greek empire. Review. Contemp. 83: 902-4. Je.; Ath. 1903, 2: 242. Ag. 22; Nation. 77: 173. Ag. 27, '03.

Pears.
Packing pears and human nature. Outlook. 75: 499-500. O. 31, '03.

Pearse, Henry H. S.
Four months besieged: the story of Ladysmith. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 622. My. 19; Nation. 71: 16. Jl. 5, '00.
Old road coach. Outing. 40: 648-57. S. '02.
Portrait. Harper. 101: 211. Jl. '00.

Pearse, Mark Guy.
Fisherman's song; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 768. D. 20, '02.
West country songs. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 583. N. 1.

Pearse, Ronald L.
German suspension railway. Cassier. 20: 498-504. O. '01.

Pearson, Charles Henry.
Memorials. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 677-8. Je. 2; Nation. 71: 331-2. O. 25, '00.

Pearson, Charles William.
Carpenter prophet. Review. Outlook. 71: 1029-30. Ag. 23, '02.
Echo of the inquisition. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 27: 592-603. Je. '02.

Pearson, E. L.
On the wharf. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 234-5. Ap. '02.

Pearson, Edward N.
Old home week in New England. Harp. W. 45: 830. Ag. 17, '01.

Pearson, Fred Stark.
Biographical sketch. W. P. Plummer. Cassier. 18: 446-8. S. '00.
Portrait. Cassier. 18: 354. S. '00.

Pearson, Frederick.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 671. Ag. '03.

Pearson, Henry Greenleaf.
Life of John A. Andrew, governor of Mass., 1861-1865. Review. Nation. 78: 314-5. Ap. 21; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 317-9. My. 16; Cur. Lit. 36: 640-1. Je.; M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 94: 124-7. Jl.; Outlook. 77: 712-4. Jl. 23; Ind. 57: 566-7. S. 8, '04.

Pearson, Henry J.
Beyond Petsora eastward. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 895. D. 30.
Three summers among the birds of Russian Lapland. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 418-9. S. 24.

Pearson, James Larkin.
Song of the star of Bethlehem; poem. Ind. 53: 3008. D. 19, '01.

Pearson, Karl.
Grammar of science. Review. Pop. Sci. 57: 550. S. '00; C. S. Peirce. Pop. Sci. 58: 296-306. Ja. '01.

Pearson, Norman.
Kiss poetical. Fortn. 82: 291-306. Ag. '04.
Pepys and Mercer. 19th Cent. 56: 269-85. Ag. '04.

Pearson, Richmond.
Portrait. Chaut. 37: 126. My. '03.

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert.
Stories of bird life. Review. Nation. 73: 472. D. 19, '01.

Pearsons, Daniel Kimball.
Friend of the American small college. G: P. Morris. R. of Rs. 24: 580-5. N. '01.

Peary, Josephine Diebitsch (Mrs. Robert Edwin Peary).
Ahnighito. St. N. 28: 409-21. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 33: 277. S. '02.

Peary, Marie Ahnighito.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 751. Mr. 23, '01.
Sketch. J. D. Peary. il. por. St. N. 28: 409-21. Mr. '01.

Peary, Robert Edwin.
Christmas at Cape Sabine. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 533-8. Ja. '04.
Field work of the Peary arctic club, 1898-1902. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24212-5, 24226-7, 24246-8. D. 17-31, '04.
Greely's old camp at Fort Conger. McClure. 14: 235-40. Ja. '00.
Last years of arctic work. McClure. 20: 411-23. F. '03.
My plans for reaching the pole. Harp. W. 48: 1053-4. Jl. 9, '04.
Sledging over the polar pack. Outing. 41: 395-405. Ja. '03.
Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. St. N. 32: 148-52. D. '04.
Another attempt to reach the north pole. por. Munsey. 30: 364-7. D. '03.
Arctic explorations. Outlook. 72: 191-2. S. 27, '02.

Peary, Robert Edwin—*Continued.*
Arctic explorer. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 529. N. '02.
Explorations of 1901. Nation. 73: 248. S. 26, '01.
New ship for work in arctic seas. il. Sci. Am. 91:249-50. O. 8, '04.
Peary and his campaign for the pole. McClure. 18: 354-63. F. '02.
Peary supply ship. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20627-8. S. 1, '00.
Peary's arctic explorations. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23462. Ja. 23, '04.
Peary's latest trip to the arctic regions. il. Harp. W. 45: 1075, 1077. O. 26, '01.
Peary's work in 1901-2. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22440. N. 1, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 408; 30: 467. O. '03, Q. '04; World's Work. 9: 5442. N. '04.
Proposed expedition. por. Outing. 43: 454-6. Ja. '04.
Return of the Arctic explorers. Sci. Am. 87: 198. S. 27; Harp. W. 46: 1395. O. 4, '02.
Towards the north pole. Pop. Sci. 62: 61-5. N. '02.

Peary, Mrs. Robert Edwin. See **Peary, Josephine Diebitsch.**

Peas.
Pea-canners' problem solved. F. H. Hall. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23962. Ag. 27, '04.
Pea-picking and human nature. Outlook. 78: 139-40. S. 10, '04.
Raising of peas and asparagus in the West. Sci. Am. 87: 346. N. 22, '02.

Peasantry.
Agrarian panmixia. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 161: 327-37. Mr. '04.
Destiny of the villager. V. Orme. Westm. 157: 564-6. My. '02.
Doctoresse malkre elle. Z. de Ladevèze. Liv. Age. 233: 357-65. My. 10, '02.
England's peasantry—then and now. A: Jessopp. 19th Cent. 49: 16-29. Ja. '01.
French peasant before and after the revolution. M. Duclaux. Contemp. 84: 349-64, 498-510. S.-O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 291-303, 492-503. O. 31, N. 21, '03.
Leaves from the sketch book of Nico Jungmann. Int. Studio. 12: 37-43. N. '00.
Modern rustic. Cur. Lit. 29: 130. Ag. '00.
Peasant caste in Russia. P. Vinogradoff. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.
Peasant costumes of Europe. W. F. Day. Munsey. 28: 231-40. N. '02.
Peasant life in the Harz. C. C. Eaglesfield. il. Cath. World. 71: 638-45. Ag. '00.
Swiss peasant. W: H. Dawson. Liv. Age. 243: 749-55. D. 17, '04.

Pease, Edward R.
Case for municipal drink. Review by C: A. Beard. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 698-9. D. '04.

Pease, Howard.
Magnus Sinclair. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 781-2. Je. 18.

Peat, Anthony B. North.
Gossip from Paris during the second empire. Review. Nation. 77: 490. D. 17, '03.

Peat.
Commercial uses of peat. W. H. Wheeler. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21221. My. 18, '01.
Electrical energy from peat. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20468. Je. 23, '00.
Electrical manufacture of peat fuel. il. Sci. Am. 87: 237-8. O. 11, '02; Sci. Am. S. 58: 23902. Ag. 6, '04.
Future for Irish bogs. R. H. Sankey. 19th Cent. 53: 876-82. My. '03.
Lignite, peat, and coal-dust fuel. F. H. Mason. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22846-7. My. 2, '03.
Manufacture of peat briquettes. Sci. Am. S. 58:23972-3, 24078-9. S. 3, O. 22, '04.
Moor cultivation and peat industry in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23735. My. 21, '04.
Origin of bogs. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22897. My. 23, '03.
Paper pulp from peat. P. Hassack. Cur. Lit. 27: 83. Ja. '00.
Peat as a fuel. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23881-2. Jl. 23, '04.
Peat coal by electrical process. Sci. Am. 89: 486. D. 26, '03.
Possibilities of peat. S. Power. Outlook. 73: 172-5. Ja. 17; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 334-5. Mr. '03.

Peat—*Continued.*
Utilization of peat. Cassier. 24: 172-4. Je. '03; L. C. Wolff. Eng. M. 27: 821-2. Ag. '04.
Utilization of peat fuels of Europe. A. Dal. Eng. M. 24: 204-15. N. '02.
See also Briquettes.

Peattie, Mrs. Ella Wilkinson.
Beleaguered forest. Review. Ind. 53: 2711-2. N. 14, '01.
Defence of fine writing. Critic. 42: 546-7. Je. '03.
Esmeralda herders. Atlan. 87: 111-6. Ja. '01.
Ged. Scrib. M. 34: 580-94. N. '03.
Greater love than this. Harp. B. 33: 212-9, 268-77. My. 26-Je. 2, '00.
House of the golden song. Harp. B. 32: 1056-7. D. 9, '99.
Ill-regulated courtship. Harp. B. 38: 252-61. Mr. '04.
Mozart: a fantasy. Atlan. 90: 634-6. N. '02.
Rubaiyat and the liner. Harp. B. 33: 1360-6. S. 29, '00.
Stage coach. Atlan. 93: 787-96. Je. '04.
Star i' the darkest night; poem. Munsey. 24: 285. N. '00.
Thorold Viborg. Atlan 91: 228-35. F. '03.
Truth and the lady. Reader. 5:86-9. D. '04.
Wilderness station. Munsey. 29: 272-5. My. '03.
Women of the hour. Harp. B. 38:1003-8. O. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 13. Jl. '01; Reader. 4: 455. S. '04.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 446. Jl. '01; por. Critic. 43: 396-8. N. '03.

Peattie, Robert Burns.
Portrait. Reader. 5:115. D. '04.

Peccaries.
Animal scavengers. Sci. Am. S. 49: 203-55. My. 5, '00.
Grizzly and a drove of peccaries. Cur. Lit. 27: 149-50. F. '00.

Pecci, Anna Prosperi Buzi, countess.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1657. Jl. 16; R. of Rs. 28: 167. Ag.; Critic. 43: 100. Ag. '03.

Pecci, Ludovico, count.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1657. Jl. 16; R. of Rs. 28: 167. Ag.; Critic. 43: 101. Ag. '03.

Péchenard, P. L.
End of Americanism in France. No. Am. 170: 420-32. Mr. '00.
Third republic and French Catholicism. Ind. 53: 444-6. F. 21, '01.

Pechin, M. E.
Apostles of Madagascar. Mis. R. 27: 616-7. Ag. '04.

Peck, Ada Marie.
Wishing ring. Delin. 64:766-8. N. '04.

Peck, Annie S.
Mountaineering feats. por. Outing. 42: 623-4. Ag. '03.
Practical mountain climbing. Outing. 38: 695-700. S. '01.

Peck, Bradford.
Work for the co-operative association of America. H. Vrooman. Arena. 28: 602-9. D. '02.

Peck, Charles Horton.
Jacksonian epoch. Review by A. D. Morse. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 127-31. Mr. '00.

Peck, Rev. E. J.
Arctic experiences. Mis. R. 26: 664-72. S. '03.
Life and work of E. J. Peck among the Eskimos. by A. Lewis. Nation. 79:467. D. 8, '04.

Peck, Ellen Brainerd.
Founder of Arbor day. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 269-75. My. '00.

Peck, Emelyn Foster.
Immigrant farming community. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:207-10. O. '04.
Russian Jew in southern New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:24-33. S. '04.

Peck, Ferdinand Wythe (1848-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 784. Mr. '00.

Peck, George Wilbur (1840-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 458. Je. '00; R. of Rs. 30: 403. O. '04.

Peck, Grace Brownell.
Amateur art in early New England. Harper. 104: 987-94. My. '02.

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Admiral Sampson and Admiral Schley Bookm. 14: 62-5. S. '01.
Alciphron. Bookm. 18: 504-10. Ja. '04.
American edition of Petronius. Bookm. 17: 86-92. Mr. '03.
American opinion on the South African war. Bookm. 10: 527-32. F. '00.
Anthony Trollope. Bookm. 13: 114-25. Ap. '01.
Authors and publishers. Ind. 52: 2971-4. D. 13, '00.
Beauty. Cosmopol. 30: 176-84. D. '00.
Charles Dudley Warner. Bookm. 12: 368-71. D. '00.
Charm; poem. Bookm. 11: 124. Ap. '00.
Chat about Sherlock Holmes. Ind. 53: 2757-60. N. 21, '01.
Drama of disintegration. Cosmopol. 28: 513-5. Mr. '00.
Emile Zola. Bookm. 16: 233-40. N. '02.
Greystone and porphyry. Review by E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 11: 451-2. Jl.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 230-1. O. 1, '00.
Hilda and the wishes. Bookm. 18: 390-7. 523-30. D. '03-Ja. '04.
Mrs. Trollope's book on the Americans. Bookm. 14: 487-95. Ja. '02.
Native titles in the United States. Cosmopol. 28: 685-92. Ap. '00.
Navy, president and the secretary. Bookm. 19: 373-4. Je. '04.
Other one; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 568. N. '02.
President McKinley. Bookm. 14: 275-80. N. '01.
Presidential campaign. Bookm. 20: 138-44. O. '04.
Psychology of the printed page. Cosmopol. 31: 161-5. Je. '01.
Purple portraiture. Bookm. 10: 566-8. F. '00.
Recent volumes of verse. Bookm. 15: 82-5. Mr. '02.
Return of the horse. Bookm. 13: 425-7. Jl. '01.
Rudyard Kipling, poet. Bookm. 18: 307-9. N. '03.
Scientific joy. Cosmopol. 30: 389-92. F. '01.
Social advantages of the concentration of wealth. por. Ind. 54: 1051-4. My. 1, '02.
War in the far East. Bookm. 19: 356-9. Je. '04.
What a father can do for his daughter. Cosmopol. 34: 460-4. F. '03.
What a father can do for his son. Cosmopol. 33: 704-8. O. '02.
What is good English? Review by F. M. Colby. Bookm. 10: 430-1. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 126; 18: 179. Ap. '02. O '03.
Work at Columbia. G: S. Hellman. por. Critic. 43: 317-8. 325. O. '03.
—See Gilman, Daniel Colt, jt. ed.

Peck, Henry E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 68. S. '00.

Peck, Henry J.
(il.) Rebellion of William Henry. H. Templeton. Delin. 64: 66-70. Jl. '04.

Peck, John Sedgwick.
Transformers for long-distance power transmission. Cassier. 26: 137-54. Je. '04.

Peck, Orrin.
Peck's portrait painting. il. por. Int. Studio. 13: 150-3. Ap. '01.

Peck, Samuel Minturn.
Boat song; poem. Harp. B. 33: 469. Je. 23, '00.
Captain's niece. Ind. 52: 1301-7. My. 31, '00.
How Willett wooed the widow. Lippinc. 66: 151-6. Jl. '00.
Peggie; poem. Harp. B. 35: 268. Jl. '01.
Summer girl; poem. Harp. B. 33: 228. My. 26, '00.
Tennis maid; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 448. Ap. '01.
Twilight song; poem. Munsey. 30: 725. F. '04.
When Peggie crossed the brook; poem. Harp. B. 33: 146-7. My. 19, '00.
Woman's no; poem. Canad. M. 20: 82. N. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 2797. N. 22, '00.

Peck, Teresina.
Favorite of the Florentines. Lamp. 28; 185-96. Ap. '04.

Peckham, Stephen Farnum.
Asphaltum for a modern street. Pop. Sci. 58: 225-37. Ja. '01.

Peckham, Stephen Farnum—*Continued.*
Cement for a modern street. Pop. Sci. 60:145-57. D. '01.
Modern street. Pop. Sci. 61: 212-21. Jl. '02.

Peckham, Susan Perry.
Concerning a point in teaching Latin to beginners. Educ. R. 27: 193-8. F. '04.

Peckham, Wheeler Hazard.
Taxation of public utilities. Munic. Affairs. 6: 856-9. Winter. '03.

Peckham, William Clark.
New induction coil. Sci. Am. 84: 7. Ja. 5, '01.
Present state of X-ray work. Sci. Am. 84: 245. Ap. 20, '01.

Pedagogics. See **Teaching.**

Pedagogue. M. J. H. Skrine. Liv. Age. 231: 34-45. O. 5, '01.

Pedagogue's romance. H. C. Bradby. Liv. Age. 228: 356-72. F. 9, '01.

Pedder, D. C.
Farmers' villages. Contemp. 79: 57-68. Ja. '01.
Service and farm-service. Contemp. 83: 269-77. F. '03.
Where are the village gentry? 19th Cent. 51: 149-59. Ja. '02.
—Rejoinder. 19th Cent. 51: 644-8. Ap. '02.
Without house or home. Contemp. 81: 846-53. Je. '02.

Peddlers and peddling.
Old wholesale peddler and his teams. A. N. Hall. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 690-4. Ag. '00.
Trip with a tin-peddler. J. Ralph. Harper. 106: 692-9. Ap. '03.

Peddler's lift. J. W. Fuller. Canad. M. 23: 69-74. My. '04.

Pedestrianism. See **Walking.**

Pedigrees. See **Genealogy; Horses.**

Pedley, Frank.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 390. F. '03.

Pedrick, Gale.
Monastic seals of the 13th century. Review. Ath. 1903, 2:131. Jl. 25.

Pedro II (Dom Pedro de Alcantara), emperor of Brazil (1825-1891).
Last emperor of Brazil. H. Vacaresco. Contemp. 86:727-42. N. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 337. Mr. '02.

Peebles, James Martin.
New Zealand—political, social, and religious. Arena. 29: 397-405. Ap. '03.
What is spiritualism, and who are these spiritualists? Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 443-5. Ap. '03.

Peek, George M.
Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees. Eng. M. 28:369-79. D. '04.

Peel, C. V. A.
Somaliland. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 893; D. 30.
Wild sport in the outer Hebrides. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 142. F. 1.

Peel, George.
Enemies of England. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 73. Ja. 17; Nation. 76: 253-4. Mr. 26, '03.

Peel, Lady Julia.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 35: 295. Mr. '04.

Peel, Sir Robert.
Peel library. Ath. 1900, 1: 627. My. 19.
Sale of his art treasures. M. Art. 24: 526. S. '00.
Sale of the Peel heirlooms. Ath. 1900, 1: 631-3. My. 19.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 408. Mr. '01; Scrib. M. 35: 297. Mr. '04.
Sir Robert Peel and Mr. Chamberlain. H. Spender. Fortn. 80: 598-613. O. '03.

Peer, Frank Sherman.
Cattle breeding for amateurs. Outing. 38: 164-8, 679-84. My., S. '01.
Cross country with horse and hounds. Review. Nation. 75: 469. D. 11, '02.
Day with Lord Rothschild's staghounds. Harp. W. 47: 2015-8. D. 12, '03.
Day with the Essex otter-hounds. Harp. W. 47: 1862-4. N. 21, '03.
Fox-hunting in the Genesee valley. Harp. W. 47: 1944-5. D. 5, '03.
Wild-boar hunting in France. Harp. W. 47: 1067-8. Je. 27, '03.
Wild-stag hunting in France. Harp. W. 47: 1786-8. N. 7, '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 301. N. '02.

Peerage.
American peeresses at the coronation. Harp. W. 46: 737. Je. 7, '02.
Foreign nobility in New York. F. C.- Owen. Munsey. 30: 503-6. Ja. '04.
History of the baronetage, by F. W. Pixley. Ath. 1900, 2: 270-1. S. 1.
Is British aristocracy on the wane? G: Arthur. No. Am. 176: 39-45. Ja. '03.
Prospective peerages at the coronation of Edward VII. J. McCarthy. il. Ind. 54: 1422-5. Je. 12, '02.
Scots peerage. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:814-5. Je. 25.
Studies in peerage and family history, by J. H. Round. Ath. 1901, 1: 136-7. F. 2.
See also Heraldry.

Peery, Rev. R. B.
Mott and Japanese students. Mis. R. 25: 112-4. F. '02.
Religious situation in Japan. Mis. R. 25: 693-5. S. '02.
Three Japanese views of religion. Mis. R. 26: 661-4. S. '03.

Peet, Jeanie.
Place of truth; poem. Lippinc. 66: 745. N. '00.

Peet, Rev. Lyman P.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 552. N. 3, '00.

Peet, Stephen Denison.
Ethnic styles in Central American architecture. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22084-5. My. 31, '02.
Prehistoric America. Review. Nation. 71: 233-4. S. 20, '00.

Peet, Rev. William Wheelock (1851-).
Portrait. McClure. 19: 467. S. '02.

Peffer, William Alfred.
Imperialism America's historic policy. No. Am. 171: 246-58. Ag. '00.
Prohibition in Kansas. Forum. 31: 209-12. Ap. '01.
Trust in politics. No. Am. 170: 244-52. F. '00.

Pegg, Rev. Edward.
Industrial missions in India. Mis. R. 27: 136-40. F. '04.

Pelle, John.
Christ's college. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 71. Ja. 19.

Peirce, Benjamin Osgood.
Newtonian potential function. Review by J. H. McDonald. School R. 11: 62-3. Ja. '03.

Peirce, George James.
Comparison of land and water plants. Pop. Sci. 63: 239-45. Jl. '03.

Peirce, Thomas Mitchell.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 91. Je. '04.

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford.
Albi. Scrib. M. 29:235-7. F. '01.
Artist's impressions of Malta. Outlook. 72: 500-7. N. 1, '02.
Carcassonne. Scrib. M. 29: 233-5. F. '01.
Cliff-dwellers. Scrib. M. 33: 741-6. Je. '03.
Cordes. Scrib. M. 29: 472-5. Ap. '01.
Cycling in Touraine. Cosmopol. 30: 290-6. Ja. '01.
Forgotten pilgrimage: Rocamadour, France. Scrib. M. 30: 691-6. D. '01.
French country fetes. Cosmopol. 32: 108-14. N. '01.
Little inns of France and England. Cosmopol. 30: 100-4. N. '00.
Little journeys from Paris. Outlook. 67: 796-801. Ap. 6, '01.
Loches. Scrib. M. 28: 246-8. Ag. '00.
Marionettes and puppet shows. Scrib. M. 33: 341-8. Mr. '03.
Paris types. Cosmopol. 31: 48-54. My. '01.
Picturesque sides of the Paris exposition. Scrib. M. 27: 515-26. My. '00.
Rapallo and the Italian Riviera. Harper. 104: 380-8. F. '02.
Through Bret Harte's country. Scrib. M. 34: 533-40. N. '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 431. Jl. '02.
Sketch. E. D. North. por. Outlook. 63: 794, 796. D. 2, '99.

Peixotto, Irma M.
Washington's private account book. Bookm. 17: 66-9. Mr. '03.

Peixotto, Jessica.
French revolution and modern French socialism. Review by V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 148-9. Mr. '03.

Peixotto, Mary H.
Clock without a face. Cosmopol. 35: 239-45. Jl. '03.
Giuseppe's Christmas. Scrib. M. 33: 29-38. Ja. '03.
Mostar. Scrib. M. 32: 317-22. S. '02.
Summer in a sandolo. Harper. 106: 431-7. F. '03.
Summer in sabots. Scrib. M. 29: 608-16. My. '01.

Peking, China.
Looting of the Pekin observatory. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20895-6. D. 29, '00.

Description.
China and the Chinese. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20497-9. Jl. 7, '00.
In the forbidden city. S. Adamson. Cur. Lit. 30: 699-700. Je. '01.
Legation street in Peking. Liv. Age. 226: 325-8. Ag. 4, '00.
Peking and Tientsin. E. R. Scidmore. Cur. Lit. 29: 131-3. Ag. '00.
Peking revisited. Mrs. A. Little. Liv. Age. 230: 602-12. S. 7, '01.
Pekin two years after the siege. A. C. Coolidge. Nation. 75: 261-2. O. 2, '02.
Pierre Loti in Peking. Liv. Age. 233: 185-8. Ap. 19, '02.
Quiet day in the imperial palace. G: Lynch. Ind. 52: 2915-6. D. 6, '00.
Sacking of the imperial palace at Pekin, 1901. D'Herisson. Cur. Lit. 32: 411-5. Ap. '02.
Through the forbidden city. A. H: S. Landor. Harp. W. 44: 1055-9. N. 10, '00.
Transformation of Pekin. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 68: 157-62. My. 18, '01.
Visit to Pekin in 1899. Duthine. Liv. Age. 227: 105-10. O. 13, '00.

Social life and customs.
Disadvantages of diplomatic life. M. Pauncefote. Harp. B. 34: 688-9. Mr. 16, '01.
New social life at Peking. J. L. Whiting. Ind. 54: 1538-9. Je. 26, '02.

Peking, Siege of, 1900.
Advance on Peking. O. K. Davis. il. Harp. W. 44: 983-4. O. 20, '00.
Allies in Peking after the siege. G: Lynch. Ind. 52: 2681-3. N. 8, '00.
American marines in the siege of Peking. C. H. Fenn. il. Ind. 52: 2845-9. N. 29, '00.
Americans in the siege at Peking. Ind. 52: 2758-9. N. 15. '00.
Answer to charges of looting. A. Favier. Cath. World. 74: 387-90. D. '01.
Besieged in Peking. J. L. Whiting. Ind. 52: 2422-3. O. 11, '00; C. E. Payen. Cent. 61: 453-68. Ja. '01.
Causes which led to the preservation of the foreign legations at Peking. R. Allen. Liv. Age. 228: 26-41. Ja. 5, '01.
Chinese account of the siege of the legations. Chuan Sen. Ind. 52: 2776-81. N. 22, '00.
Defense of the legations in Peking. J. H. Ingram. map. Ind. 52: 2979-84, 3035-40. D. 13-20, '00.
Ethics of loot. G. Reid. Forum. 31: 581-6. Jl. '01.
Fall of Peking. W. A. P. Martin. il. Ind. 52: 2419-21. O. 11, '00; G. Reid. Forum. 30: 578-82. Ja. '01.
Food supply during the siege. C. H. Fenn. il. Ind. 52: 2917-20. D. 6, '00.
National uprising and international episode. R. Hart. Cosmopol. 30: 121-39. D. '00.
Occupation of Peking in 1900. R. of Rs. 29: 214-5. F. '04.
Peking legations. R. Hart. Fortn. 74: 713-39. N.; Same. Cosmopol. 30: 121-39. D. '00; Liv. Age. 228: 265-87. F. 2, '01.
Peking on the eve of anarchy. A. N. Benjamin. Outlook. 65: 638-40. Jl. 14, '00.
Personal side of the siege of Peking. Mrs. M. S. Woodward. il. Ind. 52: 2782-91. N. 22, '00.
Prisoner in Peking. L. Miner. Outlook. 66: 641-9, 697-705, 734-41. N. 10-24, '00.
Punishment of Peking. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 66: 493-501. O. 27, '00.
Sacking of the imperial palace at Pekin. D'Hérisson. Cur. Lit. 32: 411-5. Ap. '02.
Siege of the Peking legations. G. E. Morrison. Liv. Age. 227: 401-15, 471-85, 551-61, 642-8, 677-82. N. 17-D. 15, '00.

Peking, Siege of, 1900—*Continued.*
Struggle on the Peking wall. W. N. Pethick. Cent. 61: 308-13. D. '00.
Taking of Peking. O. K. Davis. il. Harp. W. 44: 1036-7. N. 3. '01.
Transformation of Pekin. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 68: 157-62. My. 18, '01.
With the Peking relief column. F: Palmer. Cent. 61: 302-7. D. '00.
Woman's diary of the siege of Peking. Mrs E. K. Lowry. maps. McClure. 16: 65-76 N.'00.

Peladan.
Sacred archaeology. Fortn. 82: 1073-87. D. '04.

Pelé club.
Second annual meeting. Sci. Am. 90: 214-5. Mr. 12, '04.

Pelée, Mont.
Analysis of Mont Pelee's volcanic dust. Sci. Am. 87: 19. Jl. 12, '02.
Ascending obelisk of Pelée. A. Helprin. Pop. Sci. 63: 467-8. S. '03.
Eruption of Mont Pelée. E. S. Scott. Cosmopol. 33: 243-52. Jl. '02; T: A: Jaggar, jr. Pop. Sci. 64: 219-31. Ja. '04.
Looking into Caribbean craters. G: G. Curtis. Cent. 65: 424-34. Ja. '03.
Martinique Pompeii. J. R. Church. Scrib. M. 32: 20a. Jl. '02.
Marvelous obelisk of Mont Pele. E. O. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23354-5. D. 5; Sci. Am. 89: 401, 407. D. 5, '03.
Monument of Pelée. Sci. Am. 89: 97. Ag. 8, '03.
Pelée in eruption. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 99, 106-8. Ag. 16, '02.
Pelée in its might. A. Heilprin. McClure. 19: 359-68. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 78: 469-79. S. '02.
Pelée, the destroyer. A. F. Jaccaci. McClure. 19: 401-16. S. '02.
Royal society report on the West Indian eruptions. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22325-8. S. 13, '02.
Scientific study of Mount Pelée. G: Kennan. Outlook. 73: 265-7. Ja. 31, '03.
Study of Pelée. R. T: Hill. Cent. 64: 764-85. S. '02.
Tragedy of Pelée. G: Kennan. Outlook. 71: 539-42. 583-8, 680-7, 725-32, 769-77, 822-6, 920-5, 966-74. Je. 28-Ag. 16, '02.
Volcanic action and the Martinique tragedy. J. F. Kemp. Outlook. 71: 276-8. My. 24, '02.
Volcanic eruptions: Martinique and St. Vincent. Outlook. 72: 102-3. S. 13, '02.
Volcanic eruptions in the West Indies. Liv. Age. 234: 810-8. S. 27, '02.
Volcanoes of the Caribbean islands. E. O. Hovey. il. maps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23011-4. Jl. '03.
West Indian disaster. W J McGee. R. of Rs. 25: 676-86. Je. '02.
Wonderful change in Pelée. E. O. Hovey. il. Cent. 66: 757-62. S. '03.

Pelet, Paul.
Exploration of the Tchad. Internat. 7: 359-77. Je. '03.

Pelicans.
City of the pelicans. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 41: 406-14. Ja. '03.
Interesting facts about pelicans. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 88: 489. Je. 27, '03.
Old pelican myth exploded. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22952. Je. 13, '03.
Something about pelicans. M. C. Frederick. il. Sci. Am. 86: 261. Ap. 12, '02.

Pell, Louis.
Distribution of electric power from transmission systems. Cassier. 26: 180-6. Je. '04.

Pell, Mrs. Walden-.
Sketch. K. DeForest. por. Harp. B. 33: 73. Ja. 27, '00.

Pell-Haggerty, Mrs. See **Haggerty, Mrs. Pell-.**

Pelletan, Camille.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 912. S. '02.

Pelletier, Antonio.
Last of the ocean slave-traders. G: S. Boutwell. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 263-8. N. '00.

Pelletreau, William Smith.
Early New York houses. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 125-30. Mr. '01.

Pellicer, Rev. A. D. (-1880).
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 343. Je. '00.

Pellissier, Georges.
Movement littéraire contemporain. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 54. Jl. 13.

Pelota.
Game of pelota. Cur. Lit. 32: 603-4. My. '02.

Peltier, Florence.
Japanese garland. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 549-50. N. '03.

Peltier, J.
River rake for channel deepening. Sci. Am. 91: 409. D. 10, '04.

Pelton, Katharine.
Child with earnest eyes; poem. Cent. 65: 125. N. '02.

Pelzer, South Carolina.
American industrial experiment. R: T. Ely. il. Harper. 105: 39-45. Je. '02.
Model factory town. L. B. Ellis. Forum. 32: 60-5. S. '01.

Pember, Mrs. Devereux. See **Devereux, Roy, pseud.**

Pember, Mrs. P. Y.
Tragedy of the United States steamship Princeton. Ind. 57: 560-3. S. 8, '04.

Pemberton, Caroline H.
Barbarism of civilization. Arena. 23: 5-15. Ja. '00.

Pemberton, Jeannette.
Manda. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 349-53. N. '01.
'Manda's hospitality. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:423-30. D. '04.

Pemberton, Joseph H.
(ed.) Coronation service according to the use of the Church of England. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 143. F. 1.

Pemberton. Max.
Daughter of the states. Munsey. 29: 369-84, 498-510, 788-800, 882-93; 30: 82-94, 242-52, 472-80, 634-40. Je. '03-Ja. '04.
Gold wolf. Munsey. 27: 531-44, 707-19, 978-88; 28: 54-65, 210-23, 403-15, 563-75, 725-32. Jl. '02-F. '03.
Pro patria. Munsey. 23: 346-59, 463-71, 643-54, 779-91; 24: 71-83, 237-48, 396-405. Je.-D. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 615. Jl. '03.

Pemberton, T. Edgar.
Ellen Terry and her sisters. Review. Nation. 74: 432-3. My. 29; A. Pyte. Dial. 32: 417-9. Je. 16; P. Wilstach. Bookm. 15: 566-7. Ag. '02.
Kendals. Review by I. A. Pyle. Dial. 28: 276-7. Ap. 16; H. Hapgood. Bookm. 11: 586-7. Ag. '00.
Life of Bret Harte. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 298-9. My. 1; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 35: 83-4. Jl.; Nation. 77: 117-8. Ag. 6, '03.
Washington Irving in England. Munsey. 30: 552-8. Ja. '04.

Pemberton, William S. Childe-.
Baroness de Bode, 1775-1803. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 845-6. D. 29: Nation. 73: 37-8. Jl. 11, '01.

Pemberton's fluke. R. H: Barbour. il. Outing. 43: 180-4. N. '03.

Pembroke, Sidney Herbert, 14th earl of (1853-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 672. Ag. '01.

Pembroke, William Herbert, 3rd earl of.
Pembroke and Shakespeare. Blackw. 169: 668-83. My. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 825. Ag. 4, '00.
Shakespeare, Pembroke and Mary Fitton. Blackw. 169: 829-45. Je. '01.

Pemmican.
Romance of pemmican. B. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 18: 429-33. Mr.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22119-20. Je. 14, '02.

Pen pictures of the war by men at the front.
Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 685. Je. 2.

Penal code. See **New York. Legislature.**

Penal colonies.
Suppression of transportation to Siberia. M. Salomon. Ind. 52: 2250-3. S. 20, '00.

Penal institutions. See **Prisons; Reformatories.**

Penalty of greatness. A. D. Miller. Scrib. M. 36: 290-6. S. '04.

Penalty of greatness. S. MacManus. Lippinc. 73: 456-62. Ap. '04.

Penance.
Penitential discipline in the early church. J. Hogan. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 417-37. Jl. '00.

Penance—*Continued.*
Power of the keys in the primitive church. C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 29:625-44. O. '04.
See also Confession.

Penangton's love affair. R. E. Young. McClure. 21: 472-83. S. '03.

Pencils.
Making of a lead pencil. il. Sci. Am. 89: 136-7. Ag. 22, '03.
To make colored pencils. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24110. N. 5, '04.

Pendenys, Arthur.
Books and reading. Critic. 42: 78-80. Ja. '03.
Books of to-day and books of to-morrow. Critic. 38: 455-7; 41: 84-6, 271-3, 473-5. My; '01, Jl., S., N. '02.

Pendered, Mary L.
How Morag found her lad Liv. Age. 232: 299-306. F. 1, '02.

Pendleton, Charlotte.
At the inn of out-of-doors; poem. Lippinc. 71: 144. Ja. '03.

Pendleton, Emelyn.
Five hundred dollars for a wife. Era. 11: 19-24. Ja. '03.

Pendleton, Louis.
Demba. Era. 12: 82-7. Jl. '03.

Pendulum.
Foucault's pendulum again in motion. il. Harp. W. 46: 1764. N. 22, '02; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 77-8. Ja. '03.
New form of Foucault pendulum. Sci. Am. 83: 170. S. 15, '00.
Pantheon experiments with Foucault's pendulum. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22358. S. 27; il. Sci. Am. 87: 310. N. 8, '02.
Small-scale apparatus for Foucault's pendulum experiment. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22672. F. 14, '03.
Two famous experiments repeated. D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 396. Ap. '03.

Penelope's Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. il. Harp. W. 45: 1264-5. D. 14, '01.

Penelope's Irish experiences. See Wiggin. Kate Douglas.

Penfield, Edward.
Ancestry of the coach. Outing. 38: 362-8. Jl. '01.
Christmas at Café Spaander. Scrib. M. 32: 653-60. D. '02.
Holland from the stern of a boeier. Scrib. M. 34: 721-9. D. '03.
Illustrations for country-cart of to-day. Outing. 36: 232-41. Je. '00.

Penfield, Frederic Courtland.
Mahmoud Pasha of the D. P. W. Cent. 66: 351-9. Jl. '03.
New Nile reservoir. No. Am. 176: 365-75. Mr. '03.
Penalty for inflated cotton prices. Ind. 56: 373-5. F. 18, '04.
Practical phases of Caribbean domination. No Am. 178: 75-85. Ja. '04.
Present-day Egypt. Review. S. Mathews. Dial. 27: 488-9. D. 16, '99.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. Forum. 28: 708-18. F. '00.
Why not own the Panama isthmus? No. Am. 174: 269-74. F. '02.

Penfield, N. W.
Cold-country winter sports. Harp. W. 45: 1286-9. D. 14, '01.

Penfield, Roderic C.
In Whittier's country. Harp. W. 45: 797. Ag. 10, '01.

Penfield, William Lawrence.
Anglo-German intervention in Venezuela. No. Am. 177: 86-96. Jl. '03.
British purchases of war supplies in the United States. No. Am. 174: 687-701. My. '02.
First session of the Hague tribunal. Ind. 54: 2808-11. N. 27, '02.
Hague tribunal. Ind. 55: 3001-3. D. 17, '03.
Pious fund arbitration. No. Am. 175: 835-43. D. '02.
Venezuelan case at the Hague. Ind. 55: 2560-2. O. 29, '03.

Peng Lan-Seng.
Human evangelist. G. John. Mis. R. 23: 375-6. My. '00.

Penick, Charles Clifton, D. D.
Need of scientific missionary work. Mis. R. 23: 526-8. Jl. '00.
Outlook for Africa. Mis. R. 23: 190-4. Mr. '00.

Peninsular war.
History of, by C: Oman. Nation. 77: 327-8. O. 22; Ath. 1903, 2: 145-6. Ag. 1, '03.

Penitent. L. E. Smith. Liv. Age. 226: 314-9. Ag. 4, '00.

Penitentiaries. See Prisons.

Penman, Francis.
Christian missions in Japan. Cath. World. 71: 460-7. Jl. '00.
Why are Protestant missionaries disliked in the far East? Cath. World. 72: 387-95, D. '00.

Penman, Harriet Clay.
Stolen day. Lippinc. 71: 135-44. Ja. '03.

Penmanship.
Character in handwriting. J: Rexford. Critic. 45:844-5. O. '04.
Handwriting and character. E. A. Parkyn. Westm. 162: 86-91. Jl. '04.
New method for judging the authorship of handwriting. P. Frazer. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21658-60. N. 23, '01.
Science of handwriting. D. T. Ames. Cur. Lit. 27: 43. Ja. '00.
See also Writing.

Penn, Arthur, pseud. See Matthews, (James) Brander.

Penn, John (1741-1788).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 231. Jl. '01.

Penn, John (1805-1878).
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 815. Mr. '04.

Penn, William (1644-1718).
Family of William Penn, by H. M. Jenkins. Nation. 70: 58. Ja. 18, '00.
Papers of Penn. Ath. 1901, 1: 19. Ja. 5.
Penn's policy with the Indians. H. Hodgkin. Westm. 155: 614-23. Je. '01.
Portrait. Harper. 192: 709. Ap. '01.

Penn, William A.
Souverane herb. Review. Nation. 74: 118. F. 6, '02.

Pennell, E. A.
In Chaucer's youth. St. N. 30: 592-5. My. '03.

Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins (Mrs. Joseph Pennell).
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. St. N. 28: 53-7. N. '00.
Good old Hannah Glasse and her cook book. Critic. 45: 261-4. S. '04.
In London chambers. Lippinc. 73: 671-81. Je. '04.
In the peril of the sea. Cent. 68:823-30. O. '04.
Italy of Virgil and Horace. Harper. 104: 867-74. My. '02.
Italy's garden of Eden. Cent. 62: 836-50 O. '01.
My cookery books. Atlan. 87: 789-800; 90: 221-33, 679-90. Je. '01. Ag., N. '02.
—Review by W. R. Browne. Dial. 36: 84-6. F. 1, '04.
One way to see the Paris exposition. Lippinc. 65: 777-83. My. '00.
Over the Alps in a diligence. Lippinc. 69: 553-60. My. '02.
Plea for the kitchen. Harp. B. 37: 435-42, 522-8. My.-Je. '03.
Vanishing London. Atlan. 92: 796-804. D. '03.
Woman question in Utopia. Lippinc. 73: 447-55. Ap. '04.
—Discussion. Cur. Lit. 36: 524-5. My. '04.
—See Pennell, Joseph, jt. auth.

Pennell, Joseph.
Cycles and motors in 1900. Contemp. 79: 98-108. Ja. '01.
In the Alps on a motor-cycle. Cent. 67: 607-13. F. '04.
Motors and cycles. Contemp. 81: 185-95. F. '02.
Other things and improvements in cycles. Contemp. 77: 61-73. Ja. '00.
Whistler. No. Am. 177: 378-84. S. '03.
Work of Pennell. Int. Studio. 12: sup. 4-6. N. '00.

—and Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.
Lithography and lithographers. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 438-9. Ap. 7.

Pennell, Mrs. Joseph. See Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.

Pennington, Amy Kingsland.
God's harp; poem. Canad. M. 16: 318. F. '01.
Response; poem. Canad. M. 16: 156. D. '00.

Pennington, Harper.
Artist life in Venice. Cent. 64: 835-42. O. '02.
James A. McNeil Whistler. Internat. 10:156-64. O. '04.

Pennington, R. L. A.
War office reform. Fortn. 75: 312-29. F. '01.

Pennsylvania.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 221-2. Mr. '01.
Child labor in. K. Durland. Outlook. 74: 124-7. My. 9, '03.
Pennsylvania's care for consumptives. E: Nocton. Era. 13: 57-64. Ja. '04.
Pennsylvania's unfortunate children. H. K. Schoff. Char. 11: 425-8. N. 7, '03.
Rural sanitary administration in Pennsylvania, by W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 516-7. N. '03.
School system of Pennsylvania: an historical review. L: R. Harley. Educa. 20: 389-95. Mr. '00.

See also Anthracite coal strike; Carlisle; Connellsville; Gettysburg; Harrisburg; Philadelphia; Pittsburg.

Description and travel.

Lititz and Ephrata in 1852. Nation. 72: 336-7. Ap. 25, '01.

History.

Causes of Pennsylvania's ills. Atlan. 89: 124-9. Ja. '02.
German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania, by O. Kuhns. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 723-6. D. '01.
German sectarians of Pennsylvania, by J. F: Sachse. Nation. 70: 38-9; 72: 301-2. Ja. 11, '00, Ap. 11, '01.
History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania, by I: Sharpless. Nation. 70: 464-5. Je. 14; Ath. 1900, 2: 305-6. S. 8, '00.
Negro suffrage in Pennsylvania in 1837. W. W. H. Davis. Era. 12: 384-7. O. '03.
Pennsylvania, by B. Ferree. Ath. 1904, 2: 237. Ag. 20.
Pennsylvania and South Africa. H. Hodgkin. Westm. 155: 614-23. Je. '01.
Pennsylvania Germans. L. F. Bittinger. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 366-84, 498-512, 617-24. My.-Jl. '02.
Settlement of Germantown, Pa., by S: W. Pennypacker. Nation. 70: 438-40. Je. 7, '00.
Story of three states. A. Mathews. Scrib. M. 31: 408-19, 558-70. Ap.-My. '02.

Industries and resources.

Coal industry of Pennsylvania. W. F. M'Clure. Sci. Am. 88: 392-3. My. 23, '03.
Employment of girls in textile industries of Pennsylvania. P: Roberts. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 434-44. My. '04.

Politics and government.

Contrasting records of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts. Ind. 53: 1568-70. Jl. 4, '01.
County primary election. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 640-3. N. '02.
Ills of Pennsylvania. Atlan. 88: 558-66. O.'01.
Pennsylvania rippers. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 6: 212-9. Je. '02.
Politics of an American state. il. Ind. 53: 1596-1600. Jl. 11, '01.
Quay of Pennsylvania. Bookm. 13: 610-2. Ag. '01.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Ripping as a fine art. C. R. Woodruff. Ind. 54: 400-1. F. 13, '02.

Social life and customs.

Fox hunting in Pennsylvania. E. F. Naulty. Era. 10: 451-70. N. '02.

Pennsylvania (warship).
United States warship on trial. Sci. Am. 91: 390-1. D. 3, '04.

Pennsylvania, University of.
Beginnings of a great school. B. A. Hinsdale. Dial. 29: 301-3. N. 1, '00.
Expedition in Babylonia. H. V. Hilprecht. il. Ind. 52: 2717-20. N. 15, '00.
History of the university of Pennsylvania, by T: H. Montgomery. Nation. 71: 98-9. Ag. 2, '00.
New medical laboratories. il. Educa. 21: 631-6. Je. '01.
School of architecture. P. C. Stuart. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 313-36. F. '01.
Undergraduate athletics. C: L. McKeehan. Outing. 36: 193-5. My. '00.

Pennsylvania academy of fine arts.
Exhibition, 1900. S. A. Walker. Ind. 52: 492-3. F. 22, '00.
—1902. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 16: sup. 63-6. Mr. '02.
—1903. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 19: sup. 115-8. Mr.; il. Int. Studio. 21: 79-82. N. '03.
—1904. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 225-9. Mr. '04.

Pennsylvania railroad.
Forgotten national highway. W: A. Robertson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23702-3. My. 7, '04.
Four-track stone arch bridge of the Pennsylvania railroad across the Susquehanna river. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23693. My. 7, '04.
Pennsylvania-Long island connecting railroad tunnels. Sci. Am. 85: 426-7. D. 28, '01.
Pennsylvania tunnel at New York city. il. Sci. Am. 90: 42. Ja. 16, '04.

See also Hudson river tunnel.

Penny, Charles B.
Religion of the errand boy. Contemp. 86:405-8. S. '04.

Penny, Mrs. Frank.
Fort St. George, Madras. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 371-3. S. 22.

Penny wise. V. F. Boyle. Atlan. 85: 518-30. Ap. '00.

Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling (1852-).
General Meade. Review. Nation. 73: 35-7. Jl. 11, '01.

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker.
Settlement of Germantown, Pennsylvania. Review. Nation. 70: 438-40. Je. 7, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 22, 653; 27: 659. Jl., D. '02, Je. '03.

Penology. See Punishment.

Penrhyn quarries.
Story of, 1865-1902. Cygnus. Fortn. 79: 1017-29. Je. '03.

Penrose, Boies.
Chinese exclusion. por. Ind. 54: 12-5. Ja. 2, '02.

Penrose, Charles W.
Plural marriage problem. Arena. 27: 604-10. Je. '02.

Penrose, Francis Cranmer.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Int. Studio. 10: 5. Mr. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 249. F. 21.

Penrose, Valeria Fullerton.
Missionary meetings for young people. Mis. R. 24: 826-31. N. '01.

Pense, E. J. B.
Making of a bishop. Canad. M. 16: 228-34. Ja. '01.

Penshurst, England.
Home of Sir Philip Sidney. H. C. Shelley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 275-83. N. '00.
Pilgrimage to Penshurst. H. C. Shelley. il. Critic. 43: 221-31. S. '03.

Pensionnaires. See Carman, Albert R.

Pensions.
American system of labor pensions and insurance. P. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 2: 501-14. Ja. '97.
Amount expended by the U. S. Chaut. 32: 464. F. '01.
By whom merited. Ind. 55: 2242. S. 17, '03.
Civil-service pensions. Nation. 70: 452. Je. 14, '00.
Comparative pension systems. F: Fenning. Forum. 33: 346-8. My. '02.
Consideration of special pensions in the house of representatives. Ind. 52: 720-1. Mr. 22, '00.

Pensions—*Continued.*
Defects in our pension system. F. E. Leupp. Forum. 31: 670-82. Ag. '01.
Executive usurpation based on unwritten law. F. Parsons. Arena. 32:359-61. O. '04.
New pension order. Outlook. 76: 727-8. Mr. 26, '04.
Our enormous pension roll. R. L. O'Brien. il. World's Work. 8: 4771-81. My. '04.
Pension bills. Outlook. 76: 303-5. F. 6, '04.
Pension bureau. E. F. Ware. il. Ind. 57:495-502. S. 1, '04.
Pension degradation. G: Edwards. Nation. 77: 133. Ag. 13, '03.
Pension order number seventy-eight. Harp. W. 48:1534. O. 8, '04.
Pension report. Outlook. 69: 667; 75: 142. N. 16, '01, S. 19, '03.
Pension system as applied to the civil war and the war with Spain. W: H. Glasson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 204-26. Mr. '02.:
Pensions and pension laws. H. C. Evans. Ind. 52: 809-11. Ap. 5, '00.
Pensions in Japan. R. of Rs. 29: 341-2. Mr. '04.
Service pensions. Outlook. 76: 680-1. Mr. 19, '04.
Some collossal facts about pensions. World's Work. 7: 4053-4. N. '03.
South and the pension bureau. T: A. Broadus. R. of Rs. 23: 203-7. F. '01.
Spanish war and the pension list. Harp. W. 47: 1216. Jl. 11. '03.
State military pension system of Tennessee. W: H. Glasson. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 485-8. N. '01.
System of the Pennsylvania railroad. Char. R. 9: 549. F. '00.
Woman's livelihood. Harp. B. 33: 252. My. 26, '00.
Workingmen's aid societies in France. J: E. Colvert. Cur. Lit. 29: 193-4. Ag. '00.
See also Old age pensions; Railroads—Pensions.

Pentecost, George Frederick, D. D. (1842-).
Dwight L. Moody. Ind. 52: 10-4. Ja. 4, '00.
Impressions of missions in Asia. Mis. R. 26: 936-7. D. '03.

Pentecost, George Frederick, jr.
American gardens. Arch. Rec. 13: 437-52. My. '03.
City gardens. Arch. Rec. 14: 50-61. Jl. '03.
Formal and natural style. Arch. Rec. 12: 174-94. Je. '02.
Renaissance of landscape architecture. Scrib. M. 27: 337-43. Mr. '00.
Villa garden. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 60-8. '02.

Penzance, James Plaisted Wilde, baron.
Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. Review. Nation. 77: 306. O. 15. '03.

Peonage.
Peonage in Alabama. Outlook. 74: 391, 687-8, 732-4, 890-1. Je. 13, Jl. 18-25, Ag. 8, '03.
Peonage in Georgia. Ind. 55: 3079-81. D. 24, '03.
Peonage in the South. Ind. 55: 1616-8. Jl. 9, '03.
Peonage, suffrage and colonization. R. of Rs. 28: 136-9. Ag. '03.
See also Negroes.

Peony. M. E. Wilkins. il. Harp. B. 33: 2217-23. D. 29, '00.

People. See Crowds; Democracy; Folk-lore; Labor; Liberty; Poor; Sociology.

People in my watch. T: K. Beecher. Outlook. 69: 509-10. O. 26, '01.

People of the buffalo. H. Garland. McClure. 16: 153-9. D. '00.

People of two worlds. T. Bailey. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5. My. '03.

People's party.
History. M. Butler. Forum. 28: 658-62. F. '00.
People's party's appeal. T: E. Watson. Ind. 57:829-32. O. 13. '04.
What it stands for. W. Barker. Ind. 52: 2192-4. S. 13, '00.
See also Watson, T: E:

Peoria, Illinois.
Fort Creve-Coeur. F. J. O'Reilly. il. Cath. World. 71: 88-96. Ap. '00.

Pepita. C: King. Lippinc. 71: 822-7. Je. '03.

Pepita and the king. M. S. Rawson. Harp. W. 48: 648-51. Ap. 23. '04.

Peploe, Hammer William Webb— (1837-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 171. F. '00.

Pepper, Charles Melville.
Brazil. Ind. 55: 2518-20. O. 22, '03.
Pan-American railway. Outlook. 74: 710-4. Jl. 18. '03.
Proposed Pan-American railway. Ind. 57: 150-2. Jl. 21, '04.
South American observations. Ind. 55: 2273-6. S. 24, '03.
Spanish population of Cuba and Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 163-78. Jl. '01.
To-morrow in Cuba. Review. Nation. 69: 473-4. D. 21, '99; J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 139-40. Mr. '00.

Pepper, John Henry.
Memoir. E. H. Wilkie. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20553. Jl. 28, '00.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 82: 211. Ap. 7, '00.

Pepper, Lena Lindsay.
Anita Garibaldi. Chaut. 35: 511-8. Ag. '02.
Love and marriage in Italy. Chaut. 34: 290-4. D. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 341. Jl. '02.

Pepper, Mary Sifton.
Glimpses of school life in Italy. Chaut. 35: 548-51. S. '02.
Maids and matrons of new France. Chaut. 32: 15-21. 130-6. 249-56. 381-4. O. '00-Ja. '01.
Sketch. Chaut. 32: 13. O. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 334. Jl. '02.

Pepper, William, M. D. (1843-1898).
Remarkable American. F. N. Thorpe. Cent. 61: 579-81. F. '01.
William Pepper, by F. N. Thorpe. Dial 36: 257-9. Ap. 16; Natlon. 79: 56-8. Jl. 21; Ind. 57: 333-4. Ag. 11, '04.

Pepper.
Cultivation in India. W: T: Fee. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23118. Ag. 29, '03.
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map. St. N. 27: 411-6. Mr. '00.
Variety in pepper. Cur. Lit. 30: 297. Mr. '01.

Peppercorn, A. D.
Appreciation. R. A. M. Stevenson. il. Int. Studio. 12: 77-85. D. '00.

Pepperell, Sir William (1696-1759).
Portrait. Harper. 103: 121; 108: 211. Je. '01, Ja. '04.

Pepys, Samuel.
Date of his marriage. S: R. Gardiner. Ath. 1900, 1: 786. Je. 23.
Our inimitable diarist. R. M. Sillard. Westm. 155: 323-8. Mr. '01.
Pepys and his wife. M. Dale. Westm. 153: 546-56. My. '00.
Pepys and Mercer. N. Pearson. 19th. Cent. 56: 269-85. Ag. '04.
Pepys' diary. J. C. Hadden. Fortn. 79: 911-7. My. '03.
Samuel Pepys, lover of musique, by F: Bridge. Nation. 78: 359. My. 5, '04.
Sermons and Samuel Pepys. D. W. Duthie. 19th Cent. 55: 288-301. F. '04.

Pepys, Sir William Weller.
Later Pepys. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:41-2. Jl. 9: por. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 375-6. S.; E. K. Dunton. Dial. 37:361-3. D. 1, '04.

Pequot Indians.
Homes and haunts of the Pequots. C. P. Thresher. il. New Eng. n.s. 25: 742-54. F. '02.

Pératé, André.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 33. Ja. '03.

Perceval. See Parsifal.

Percival, G.
Civil list and the hereditary revenues of the crown. Fortn. 75: 483-91. Mr. '01.

Percival, Hamilton.
Maple sugaring in the northern woods. Outing. 44: 36-44. Ap. '04.

Percival, Henry Robert, D. D. (1854-).
Body of Christ. 19th Cent. 50: 617-22. O. '01.
(ed.) Seven ecumenical councils of the undivided church. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 273-4. S. 1.

Percival, John.
Agricultural botany, theoretical and practical. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 445. O. 6; Nation. 71: 444. D. 6, '00

Percival, Rt. Rev. John (1834-), **bishop of Hereford.**
Church reform. 19th Cent. 49: 389-95. Mr. '01.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 591-601. O. '02.
Moral influence in politics. 19th Cent. 48: 226-35. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 665-72. S. 15, '00.

Percy, C. M.
Colliery ventilating machinery. Cassier. 22: 394-408. Jl. '02.

Percy the ranch foreman. J: D. Howe. Overland, n.s. 43: 211-5. Mr. '04.

Perdicaris, Ion.
Captured by Moorish brigands. C. Varley. Ind. 57: 424-6. Ag. 25, '04.
Home of Perdicaris. Spectator. Outlook. 77: 353-4. Je. 11, '04.
Perdicaris episode. por. R. of Rs. 30:495-6. O. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 23. Je.; Ind. 57: 77. Jl. 14, '04.
Sketch. Harp. W. 48: 853-4. Je. 4, '04.

Perdita's choice. G. P. Curtis. Cath. World. 77: 32-43. Ap. '03.

Perdita's lovers. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 105: 435-46. Ag. '02.

Perdita's simple cupboard. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 105: 739-45. O. '02.

Pére Raphaël. G: W. Cable. Cent. 62: 545-61. Ag. '01.

Perello, Andres.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1310. D. 21, '01.

Perez, C.
Anatomy and habits of the fish. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21458-60. Ag. 31, '01.

Perez Galdos, Benito.
Electra and the progressive movement. H. Ellis. Liv. Age. 231: 236-41. O. 26, '01.
In praise of June. Liv. Age. 225: 741-9. Je. 23, '00.
Marianela. Review. School. R. 11: 784-6. N. '03.
Galdos in English. C. Brinton. Critic. 45:449-50. N. '04.
Novelist, dramatist and reformer. por. R. W. Waldeck. Critic. 45: 400, 447-9. N. '04.
Novels of Galdos. W. Miller. Liv. Age. 231: 509-17. N. 23, '01.
Writings. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 535-6. N '02.

Pérez, Raul.
Colombian view of the Panama canal question. No. Am. 177: 63-8. Jl. '03.
Treacherous treaty: a Colombian plea. No. Am. 177: 934-46. D. '03.

Perezki, Rev. Stanislaus.
Portrait. Cath. World. 76: 508. Ja. '03.

Perfect year. E. A. Hallowell. Harper. 109: 50-3. Je. '04.

Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee. A. MacGowan. Harper. 107: 877-84. N. '03.

Perfumery.
Ancient perfumes. K. L. Smith. Cur. Lit. 30: 319. Mr. '01.
Animal perfumes and their origin. R. Lydekker. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22032-3. My. 10, '02.
Antiquity and uses of perfumes with formulæ. G. Bott. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22258-9. Ag. 16, '02.
Antiseptic use of perfumery. Sci. Am. 85: 294. N. 9, '01.
Attar of ylang-ylang. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22282. Ag. 23, '02.
Colors for soaps and perfumes. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23108-9. Ag. 22, '03.
Concentrated perfumes. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20390. My. 19, '00.
Fixing agents in perfumes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22539. D. 13, '02.
Making attar of roses in Bulgaria. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23928. Ag. 13, '04.
Making handerchief perfumes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22891. My. 16, '03.
Making perfumes in sunny France; pictures. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. S. '04.
Manufacture at Grasse. H. Vivian. Cur. Lit. 27: 268. Mr. '00.
Manufacture of natural and artificial perfumes. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22333-4. S. 20, '02.
Milady perfume. Cur. Lit. 32: 92. Ja. '02.
Natural and artificial perfumes. M. Heim. Sci. Am. S. 58:24002-3. S. 17, '04.

Perfumery—*Continued.*
Perfume of flowers. H. L. Blanchon. Cur. Lit. 34: 706-8. Je. '03.
Perfume plants of India. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22676. F. 14, '03.
Perfumes of the day. Cur. Lit. 29: 326. S. '00.
Private recipes. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21422, 21438. Ag. 10-17, '01.
Process of preparing saffron and iris essences. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22641-2. Ja. 31, '03.
Toilet waters. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20372. My. 12, '00.
Use of perfumes. Cur. Lit. 33: 100. Jl. '02.
Violet perfumes. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20968. Ja. 26, '01.
Violet scent. Sci. Am. 83: 75. Ag. 4, '00.
Whale's sweet perfume. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21807. F. 1, '02.

Perfumes. See **Perfumery.**

Perham, H. B.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 343. Je. '04.

Peri and the pioneers. H: W. Lanier. Outing. 44:746-51. S. '04.

Pericles.
Wanted—a Pericles. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 34: 114-8. N. '02.

Peril of Fan-way-chin. G: S. Hays. Cent. 61: 60-6. N. '00.

Perilous passage. G. M. Cooke. Munsey. 30: 690-4. F. '04.

Perilous ride. Pilgrim. Blackw. 174: 669-74. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 719-23. D. 19, '03.

Perils of the red box. See Hill, Headon.

Period of perfection. I. Zangwill. Reader. 4: 29-31. Je. '04.

Periodical publishers' association of America.
Meeting at Washington. Lippinc. 73: 640-1d. My. '04.

Periodicals.
American magazine editors. F. M. Holly. il. Bookm. 12: 357-68. D. '00.
American periodicals. H: L. Nelson. Dial. 28: 349-52. My. 1, '00.
Best plan to save magazine literature. M. B. Corse. World's Work. 2: 1222-3. S. '01.
Botanical periodicals and their editors. W: Trelease. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20567-9. Ag. 4, '00.
Canadian magazines. G: Stewart. Canad. M. 17: 163-6. Je. '01.
Century of Canadian magazines. A. H. U. Colquhoun. il. Canad. M. 17: 141-9. Je. '01.
Chances of an unknown writer with the magazine editor. J. H. Adams. Era. 11: 170-1. F. '03.
Conduct of American magazines. Atlan. 86: 425-7. S. '00.
Crisis in magazinedom; poem. C. W. Rankin. Critic. 45: 18. Jl. '04.
Critic celebrates its twentieth birthday. Critic. 38: 73-81. Ja. '01.
Editors of the younger generation. Z. Gale. Critic. 44: 318-31. Ap. '04.
Educational journals of France. G. Compayré. Educ. R. 19: 121-42. F. '00.
Educational periodicals in England. J: Russell. Educ. R. 22: 472-97. D. '01.
English press. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1839-40. D. 3. '04.
English reviews. A. Waugh. Critic. 40: 26-37. Ja. '02.
First literary review: Journal des sçavans. F. E. Barnett. Cur. Lit. 27: 12-3. Ja. '00.
French reviews. T. Bentzon. Critic. 40: 126-34. F. '02.
German reviews. W. von Schierbrand. Critic 40: 222-9. Mr. '02.
Half-forgotten magazines. G: N. Lovejoy. Chaut. 33: 28-30. Ap. '01.
How to write for the magazines. Blackw. 168: 762-5. N. '00.
Japanese magazine. C. M. Salwey. Cur. Lit. 28: 275. Je. '00.
Journals of union workmen. World's Work. 7: 4600-1. Mr. '04.
Literary aspirant. Ind. 52: 997-1000. Ap. 26, '00.
Looking through an old magazine. J. Benton. Gunton. 27:472-7. N. '04.
Magazine advertising. Cur. Lit. 34: 9. Ja. '03.
Magazine literature. Harper. 106: 491-4. F. '03.

Periodicals—*Continued.*
Magazine writing and literature. H: M. Alden. No. Am. 179: 341-56. S. '04.
Magazines and manuscripts. Bookm. 17: 3-4. Mr. '03.
On reading the Atlantic cheerfully. Atlan. 89: 1-4. Ja. '02.
Public press and the public school. E. L. Cowdrick. Educa. 21: 100-8. O. '00.
Previousness of periodicals. A. N. Meyer. Critic. 42: 61-3. Ja. '03.
Purpose of a national magazine. J. G. Mowat. Canad. M. 17: 166-7. Je. '01.
Scope of periodicals. Harper. 106: 816-8. Ap. '03.
Special features of periodicals. Harper. 104: 167-70. D. '01.
Starting a magazine. V: Smith. Bookm. 19: 171-80. Ap. '04.
Stories in the magazines. Harper. 105: 312-6. Jl. '02.
Success and failure of contributors. Harper. 106: 654-6. Mr. '03.
Wanted—a retrospective review. Atlan. 86: 428-30. S. '00.
What do Americans want in a magazine? B. R. Newton. Era. 12: 485-6. N. '03.
What the people read in China. R. of Rs. 30: 464-6. O. '04.
What the people read in France. R. of Rs. 29: 337-8. Mr. '04.
What the people read in Germany. R. of Rs. 30: 210-2. Ag. '04.
What the people read in Hungary. J: Skotthy. il. R. of Rs. 30:590-1. N. '04.
What the people read in Italy. il. R. of Rs. 30: 339-41. S. '04.
What the people read in Japan. il. R. of Rs. 29: 577-8. My. '04.
With and without prejudice. Era. 11: 208-12. F. '03.
Wonders of magazine making. H. N. Casson. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. S. '04.
Writing for the magazines. D. A. Willey. Gunton. 27:357-66. O '04.

See also Advertising; Illustration of books and magazines; Journalism; Liberty of the press; Newspapers; also Atlantic monthly; Fortnightly.

Perishing land. See Bazin, R.

Perissé, Lucien.
International automobile exposition at Paris. Eng. M. 27: 74-90. Ap. '04.

Perjury.
Perjury is on the increase. L. P. Caillouet. Cath. World. 74: 738-45. Mr. '02.

Perkin, William Henry (1838-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Perkin, William Henry, jr. (1860-).
Modern system of teaching practical inorganic chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20796-7, 20800-1. N. 10-17, '00.

Perkins, Alice Choate.
Transfiguration; poem. Atlan. 92: 345. S. '03.

Perkins, Clara Crawford.
French cathedrals and châteaux. Review. Nation. 76: 278. Ap. 2, '03.
Old French châteaux. Cur. Lit. 34: 433-7. Ap. '03.

Perkins, E. B.
Stage-struck; drama. Harp. B. 36: 108-13. F. '02.

Perkins, Elizabeth Galiup.
August; poem. Harp. B. 33: 990. Ag. 18, '00.
Motherhood; poem. Harp. B. 33: 284. Je. 2, '00.
Parable; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 304. Je. '00.

Perkins, Emily R.
How Aunt Sally brought down the house. Ladies' H. J. 17: 4. N. '00.

Perkins, F. Mason.
Giotto. Review. Bk. Puyer. 24: 229. Ap.; Ath. 1902, 2: 292. Ag. 30; Ind. 54: 2595-6. O. 30, '02.

Perkins, Frances Beecher.
Seven years' outing. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 592-602. Jl. '00.

Perkins, Frank C.
Asiatic locomotives constructed in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23517. F. 20. '04.
Belgian and American lifting magnets. Sci. Am. 90: 436. Je. 4, '04.

Perkins, Frank C.—*Continued.*
Belgian-Ougre blast furnaces. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22356-8. S. 27, '02.
Buckeye traction ditcher. Sci. Am. 91:177-8. S. 10, '04.
Central-station practice in England. Eng. M. 20: 408-21. D. '00.
Coaling war ships at sea. Munsey. 28: 43-5. O. '02.
Development of the electric mining locomotive. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23664-5, 23678-9. Ap. 23-30. '04.
Electric haulage on canals. Sci. Am. 88: 483. Je. 27, '03.
Electric light and power at Berlin, Germany. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23501-2. F. 13, '04.
Electric search lights. Cassier. 25: 33-9. N. '03.
Electric trolley wagons and omnibuses. Sci. Am. 88: 1, 6. Ja. 3, '03.
Electrically-operated charging machines, hoists, hauling, and conveying apparatus in iron and steel. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22541-3. D. 20, '02.
Electricity in modern mining drainage installations. Sci. Am. 88: 219, 223-4. Mr. 28, '03.
English and German tank locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22701-2. F. 28, '03.
Foreign and American types of electrically-operated horizontal boring-machines. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23556. Mr. 5, '04.
German industrial exposition at Duesseldorf. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22221-3. Ag. 2, '02.
German marine boiler construction. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23294. N. 14, '03.
High-speed German railway at Zossen. Sci. Am. 86: 91. F. 8, '02.
Labour-capitalist. Cassier. 24: 161-5. Je. '03.
Manufacture of carbons in England. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24206. D. 17, '04.
Marine steam turbines. Sci. Am. 87: 36. Jl. 19, '02.
Mercury vapor lamp for photographic work. Sci. Am. 91: 108, 111. Ag. 13, '04.
Modern coal-hoisting apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23886-7. Jl. 30, '04.
Modern development of the steam turbine. Sci. Am. 88: 313-4. Ap. 24, '03.
Modern searchlights. Sci. Am. 89: 129, 133. Ag. 22, '03.
Modern use of electricity in printing. Sci. Am. 86: 415. Je. 14, '02.
New English aluminium welding machine. Sci. Am. 90: 325-6. Ap. 23, '04.
New German tower electric crane. Sci. Am. 91: 125-6. Ag. 20, '04.
Portable electric drilling and riveting machines. Cassier. 25: 319-29. F. '04.
Service of electricity in climbing the Alps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23262. O. 31, '03.
Shawenegan Falls power plant. Sci. Am. 86: 41-2. Ja. 18, '02.
Steam turbine for light and power work. Sci. Am. 86: 348-9. My. 17, '02.
Swiss turbines. Sci. Am. 83: 324. N. 24, '00.
Three-phase 10,000-volt railway at Gross-Lichterfelde. Sci. Am. 86: 207. Mr. 22, '02.
Underground and elevated electric railway in Berlin. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22429-31, 22445-7, 22461-2. N. 1-15, '02.
Underground electric railways abroad. Sci. Am. 86: 311. My. 3, '02.
Use of electricity in driving coal-conveying machinery. Sci. Am. 91: 413-4. D. 10, '04.
Vertical direct and alternating generators. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22193. Jl. 19, '02.

Perkins, George Clement.
Open door as seen from the Pacific coast. Ind. 52: 355-7. F. 8, '00.

Perkins, George Walbridge.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 270; 24: 52; 26: 527, 688. Mr.; Jl. '01. N.-D. '02; Cosmopol. 34: 243. Ja.; Munsey. 29: 522. Jl.; Ind. 55: 3052. D. 24, '03; Overland, n.s. 44: 167. Ag. '04.
Sketch. W: J. Boies. World's Work. 3: 1538-40. D. '01.

Perkins, Helen Standish.
Slight mistake; poem. St. N. 29: 621. My. '02.

Perkins, James.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 171. O. '03.

Perkins, James Breck.
Richelieu and the growth of the French power. Review. Dial. 29: 234. O. 1; Ath. 1900. 2: 816-7. D. 22, '00; Nation. 72: 118. F. 7. '01.

Perkins, Lucy Fitch.
Municipal art. Chaut. 36: 516-27. F. '03.
Three rhyme-and-picture pages. St. N. 32:57-9. N. '04.
Winter queen; poem. St. N. 32:137-9. D. '04.

Perkins, Lydia T.
Atavism of Alaraaf. Atlan. 91: 784-9. Je. '03.

Perkins, Rev. Thomas.
Amiens: its cathedral and churches. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 163. Ag. 2.
Bath, Malmesbury, and Bradford-on-Avon cathedrals. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 790. Je. 21.
Churches of Rouen. Review. Nation. 73: 174. Ag. 29. '01.
Rouen. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 536. Ap. 27.

Perkins, William Oscar (1831-1902).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 10. S. '00.

Pernin, Rev. R.
Miraculous preserving of the body of a servant of God. Cath. World. 74: 234-45. N. '01.

Perosi, Lorenzo.
Sacred music in Italy. Ind. 54: 1535-8. Je. 26, '02.

Perpendicular railroad. C. Warman. Ind. 52: 2156-8. S. 6, '00.

Perpetua, Mère.
Life of Mother Perpetua. N. Rylman. Cath World. 72: 15-6. O. '00.

Perraud, Adolphe Louis Albert, cardinal.
Portrait. Cath. World. 77: 607. Ag. '03.

Perrin, Arch.
Santa Clara's mission bells; poem. Overland, n. s. 44:567. N. '04.

Perrin, Bernadotte.
Shorter college course. Ind. 52: 1780-2. Jl. 26, '00.
Yale's fourth jubilee. Atlan. 88: 449-59. O. '01.

Perrin, Homer E.
Patriotism in the public schools. Educa. 20: 404-14. Mr. '00.

Perrin, John W.
Beginnings of compulsory education. Educ. R. 25: 240-8. Mr. '03.
Political clubs during the French revolution. Chaut. 32: 24-6. O. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 335. Jl. '02.

Perrine, Frederic Auten Combs.
Long distance power transmission. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22322-3. S. 13, '02.
Power plants of the Pacific coast. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22093-4, 22116-7. Je. 7-14, '02.

Perrine, William.
A. T. Stewart's nice young men. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. S. '04.
Beautiful Eugenie. Ladies' H. J. 21:3-4, 40. S.; 9-10. O.; 5-6. N. '04.
Fashionable summer resorts of the century. Ladies' H. J. 17: 5-6, 32. Jl. '00.
Mysteries of the century. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13-4. Ap. '00.
Sexton who ruled N. Y. society. Ladies' H. J. 19: 3-4, 38. Mr. '02.
Story of beautiful women. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7-8, 40. O.; 1-2. N.; 18: 5-6, 42. D. '00; 5-6. Ja.; 3-4. F.; 11-2. Mr.; 7-8. Ap.; 11-2. My.; 11-2. Je. '01.
When an actress was mistress of the White house. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. O. '04.
When Fifth avenue was a country road. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9-10. O. '03.
When Japanese Tommy captured New York. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Jl. '04.

Perris, G. H.
(ed.) Life and teaching of Leo Tolstoy. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 330-1. Mr. 15.
Tolstoy's Russia. Forum. 29: 751-60. Ag. '00.

Perrot, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles.
Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 312-3. Mr. 5.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.
Commissioner of the north-west mounted police. W: Trant. por. Canad. M. 17: 337-9. Ag. '01.

Perry, Bliss.
Centenary of Hawthorne. Atlan. 94: 195-206. Ag. '04.
Fishing with a worm. Atlan. 93: 699-705. My. '04.

Perry, Bliss—*Continued.*
Study of prose fiction. Review. Outlook. 73: 267-8. Ja. 31; W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 271. Ap. 16; C. S. Northrup. Educ. R. 26: 313-5. O.; Ind. 55: 209-10. Ja. 22; Ath. 1903, 1: 588-9. My. 9, '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:880. D. 3, '04.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 358, 362 D. '00.

Perry, Carlotta.
Reed's strength; poem. Lippinc. 67: 739. Je '01.

Perry, Charles Copland.
Undisciplined brains—the war-test. 19th Cent. 50: 894-904. D. '01.

Perry, Charles E.
Block island's story. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 515-24. Jl. '04.

Perry, Edward Delavan.
Degree of doctor of philosophy in the United States. Educ. R. 28: 164-77. S. '04.
Present problems of the university. Educ. R. 28:478-98. D. '04.

Perry, Florence Peltier.
Great conjunction. Arena. 28: 291-304. S. '02.
Tora's happy day. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena 24: 559. N. '00.

Perry, George W.
Ticonderoga. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 119-27. Ap. '01.

Perry, H. Francis.
Workingman's alienation from the church. Am. J. Soc. 4: 621-9. Mr. '99.

Perry, James Raymond.
Constitution of Carnegia. No. Am. 175: 243-53. Ag. '02.
How the minister took his raise. Era. 11: 400-2. Ap. '03.
Love at long distance. Cent. 68:937-42. O. '04.
Miss Wren's dream. Ind. 52: 427-30. F. 15, '00.
My love-story. Scrib. M. 28: 209-19. Ag. '00.
Study of prose fiction. Review by C. S. Northrup. Educ. R. 26: 313-5. O. '03.

Perry, Jennette Barbour. See Lee, Mrs. Jennette Barbour P.

Perry, John.
Atmospheric electricity and disease. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20320-1. Ap. 21, '00.
Electrical engineering as a trade and as a science. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20852-3, 20864-6. D. 8-15. '00.
Teaching of mathematics. Educ. R. 23: 158-81. F. '02.

Perry, Katherine.
At the sign of the Lonesome Cupid; poem. Munsey. 23: 635. Ag. '00.
Mistletoe mistake. Harp. W. 46: 20-1. D. 6, '02.

Perry, Lawrence.
Business of vacations. World's Work. 6: 3506-16. Je. '03.
Commercial wireless telegraphy. World's Work. 5: 3194-3201. Mr. '03.
Head of the international shipping corporation. World's Work. 5: 2857-60. D. '00.
Ocean steamships. World's Work. 4: 2612-25. O. '02.

Perry, Leslie J.
Lincoln's official habit. Lippinc. 69: 200-14. F. '02.

Perry, Lilla Cabot.
Nikko; poem. Cent. 61: 625. F. '01.

Perry, Margaret.
Japanese signboards. Cent. 69:157-8. N. '04.
Popular Japanese history of the war. Harp. W. 48:1743. N. 12, '04.
Some Japanese letters. Overland, n.s. 44: 170-2. Ag. '04.

Perry, Matthew Calbraith.
Perry memorial in Japan. il. Harp. W. 45: 673. Jl. 6, '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 49. Ap. '01; Harp. W. 48: 426. Mr. 19, '04.
Proposed Japanese monument to. Nation. 72: 297. Ap. 11, '01.

Perry, Maude Caldwell.
At the tavern of the sun. Cent. 65: 188-97. D. '02.
Birthright; poem. Cent. 61: 582. F. '01.
Ghosts of Tempe; poem. Atlan. 85: 281-2. F. '00.
Macaroni. Cent. 60: 323-34. Jl. '00.
Tattling witch; poem. Cent. 59: 548-9. F. '00.

Perry, Nora.
New England singer. C. Ticknor. por. Lamp. 26: 363-74. Je. '03.
Romance of a rose; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 717. D. '00.

Perry, Roland Hinton.
Animals in art. Outing. 43: 515-21. F. '04.
Relation of athletics to art. Outing. 40: 456-63. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 630. O. '03.

Perry, Sara.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 414. Je. '00.

Perry, Thomas.
Japan and the United States. M. Komatz. World's Work. 3: 1386-93. N. '01.

Perry, Thomas Sergeant.
John Fiske. Atlan. 89: 627-37. My. '02.

Persecution.
Persecution in France to-day and fifty years ago. H. Lynch. Contemp. 84: 573-85. O. '03.
Religious persecution. Cur. Lit. 27: 142. F. '00.
Sir Thomas Moore and the persecution of heretics. H. G. Ganss. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 531-48. Jl. '00.

See also Friends, Society of; Jews; Liberty of conscience; Massacres; Religious liberty; Witchcraft.

Persecution of a pup. C. Warman. Lippinc. 70: 486-92. O. '02.

Perseus.
Mysterious new star in Perseus. E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 51: 291-304. F. '02.
Nebula in Nova Persei. Sci. Am. 85: 359. D. 7, '01.
New star in Perseus. Ind. 53: 513, 631. F. 28, Mr. 14; Sci. Am. 84: 146. Mr. 9; Ath. 1901, 1: 310. Mr. 9; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 578-9. My.; E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 50: 44-58. Jl.; H: N. Russell. Sci. Am. 85: 341. N. 30, '01; Pop. Sci. 58: 666-7; 60: 286. Ap. '01, Ja. '02; A. W. Roberts. Cur. Lit. 34: 298-301. Mr.; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22911. My. 30, '03.
Nova Persei. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22911. My. 30, '03.
Perseides. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21977. Ap. 12, '02.
World on fire. A. W. Roberts. Cur. Lit. 34: 298-301. Mr. '03.

Pershing, John J.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 30: 43-6. O. '03.

Persia.
New trade route to Persia. Sci. Am. 86: 50. Ja. 25, '02.

See also Bagdad railroad; Persian gulf.

Antiquities.

Discoveries at ancient Susa. Cur. Lit. 28: 261-2. Je. '00.
Excavations in the Akropolis and palaces of Susa. Sci. Am. 82: 66. F. 3; J. de Morgan. il. map. Sci. Am. 82: 169-70. Mr. 17; il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20241-2. Mr. 17, '00.

Commerce.

Commercial treaty with Great Britain and Russia. Outlook. 74: 779. Ag. 1, '03.
Present commercial condition of Persia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20951. Ja. 19, '01.

Description and travel.

Across coveted lands, by A. H: S.-Landor. Ath. 1903, 1: 74-5. Ja. 17.
Along a Persian highway. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 45: 10-1, 34-5, 60-6, 86-7, 117-9. Ja. 5-F. 2, '01.
Life and travel in Persia. I. M. Price. Dial. 33: 163-4. S. 16, '02.
Persia and its capital city. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20598. Ag. 18, '00.
Trip from Teheran to Susa. J. de Morgan. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20253-4. Mr. 17, '00.

Finance.

Gold loan by Russia, 1900. Outlook. 64: 334-5. F. 10; L. Griffin. Liv. Age. 225: 442-51. My. 19, '00.

Foreign relations.

British interests on the Persian gulf. Liv. Age. 240: 248-50. Ja. 23, '04.
British supremacy in the Persian gulf. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 139-42. Ja. '04.

Persia—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Elder brother of the shâh. W. Sparroy. Blackw. 168: 264-77. Ag. '00.
Persian problem, by H. J. Whigham. Ath. 1903, 1: 623-4. My. 16.
Present situation in the Persian gulf. E. Cotes. Contemp. 85: 480-6. Ap. '04.
Problem of the middle East. T. E. Gordon. 19th Cent. 47: 413-24. Mr. '00.
Russia's lien on Persia. T. Beale. Forum. 29: 147-53. Ap. '00.

History.

Literary history of Persia from the earliest times until Firdawsi, by E: G. Browne. Ath. 1903, 1: 330-1. Mr. 14.

Industries and resources.

Manufacture of tiles in Persia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20253. Mr. 17, '00.
Turquois mines of Persia. H. L. Geissel. Sci Am. 82: 246. Ap. 21, '00.

Religion.

Islam in Persia. S. L. Ward. Mis. R. 26: 363-7. My. '03.

See also Missions—Persia.

Social life and customs.

Domestic life in Persia. E. C. Sykes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22830-2. Ap. 25, '03.
Marriage and burial ceremonies of the old Persians. T: W. Kingsmill. Ath. 1902, 2: 95-6. Jl. 19.
Marriage customs. Cur. Lit. 32: 680. Je. '02.
My first morning at a Persian court. W. Sparroy. Fortn. 76: 281-93. Ag. '01.
Persian at home. W. Sparroy. Liv. Age. 232: 690-6. Mr. 15, '02.
Woman's lot in Persia. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. B. 34: 1081-6. Ap. 27, '01.

Persian gulf.
England and Russia, and the Persian gulf. Blackw. 174: 135-44. Jl. '03.
England, Russia, Germany and the Persian gulf. Outlook. 74: 145-6. My. 16, '03.
Persian question. Nation. 76: 389-90. My. 14, '03.

See also Bagdad railroad.

Persian literature.
Early Persian literature. A. V. W. Jackson. Atlan. 91: 275-8. F. '03.
Literary history of Persia from the earliest times until Firdawsi, by E: G. Browne. Nation. 76: 211-3. Mr. 12, '03.
Modern Persian literature. E. D. Ross. No. Am. 170: 827-36. Je. '00.

Persians. Timotheus. Ind. 55: 825-8. Ap. 9, '03.

Person, Harlow Stafford.
Professional training for business. World's Work. 8: 4767-70. My. '04.

Personal equation. F: T. Hill. Harper. 109: 973-7. N. '04.

Personal equation. J. G. Sanderson. Lippinc. 67: 86-97. Ja. '01.

Personal liberty. See **Liberty.**

Personal property. See **Property; Taxation.**

Personal rights.
Law of privacy. E. L. Adams. Cur. Lit. 33: 397-400. O. '02.

Personality.
Case of multiple personality. J. A. Gilbert. Cur. Lit. 33: 524-6. N. '02.
From this world to the next. F. Harrison. 19th Cent. 53: 645-50. Ap. '03.
Gospel of F. W. H. Myers. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 53: 628-44. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 456-69. My. 23, '03.
How the school strengthens the individuality of the pupil. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 24: 228-37. O. '02.
Human personality and its survival. N. S. Shaler. Ind. 55: 1249-53. My. 28, '03.
Human personality and its survival of bodily death, by F: W. H. Myers. Ath. 1903, 1: 276-7. F. 28; Atlan. 92: 126-8. Jl. '03.
Loss of personality. E. D. Puffer. Atlan. 85: 195-204. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 344-5. Je. '00.

Personality—*Continued.*
Passing of the individual. Scrib. M. 32: 252-3. Ag. '02.
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. J: H. Skrine. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.
Self-assertion of Jesus. D. S. Cairns. Contemp. 86:350-70, 521-37. S.-O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:129-46, 473-87. O. 15, N. 19, '04.

Persons, W. Frank.
Reading for the poor. Char. 8: 416-22. My. 3, '02.

Perspectartigraph—a novel drawing instrument. il. Sci. Am. 90: 268. Ap, 2, '04.

Perspective.
Apparatus for making perspective drawings. il. Sci. Am. 82: 228. Ap. 14, '00.
Nature's laws and the making of pictures. W. L. Wyllie. il. M. Art. 27: 195-201, 251-5, 295-9. F.-Ap. '03.
Study in Japanese perspective. W. B. Van Ingen. il. Scrib. M. 28: 381-4. S. '00.
See also Drawing.

Perth, Scotland.
Ancient capital of Scotland, by S: Cowan. Ath. 1904, 1: 651-2. My. 21.

Perturbed spirit. M. K. Seeger. Harper. 105: 845-55. N. '02.

Peru.
Highest of all railroads. E. C. Rost. World's Work. 4: 2516-8. S. '02.
Industrial conditions in Peru. J. C. Cree. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23067. Ag. 1, '03.
Navigation above the clouds. E. C. Rost. Harper. 107: 223-7. Jl. '03.
Position in South American affairs. M. A. Calderon. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 59-65. Jl. '03.
See also Arequipa; Lima.

Antiquities.

Ancient South-American civilization. M. Uhle. il. Harper. 107: 780-6. O. '03.
Discoveries of Inca civilization. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 90: 46-7. Ja. 16, '04.
Hidden treasures in Peru. Cur. Lit. 29: 548-9. N. '00.
Mummification of heads by the Peruvians. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20844-5. D. 1, '04.
Ruins of the ancient Inca empire. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 90: 388-90. My. 14, '04.

Description and travel.

Social conditions in Peru. C: E. George. Gunton. 21: 354-00. O. '01.

History.

Peru and the Pizarros. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 36: 355-63, 449-58, 574-83. Ja.-Mr. '04.

Industries and resources.

Mining and railway development in Peru. G. F: Collins. il. map. Eng. M. 26: 641-63. F. '04.

Perugini, Kate Dickens.
Charles Dickens, as a lover of art and artists. M. Art. 27: 125-30, 164-9. Ja.-F. '03.

Perugino, Pietro Vannucci.
Life and work, by G: C. Williamson. Ath. 1900, 2: 584. N. 3; R. Cortissoz. Bk. Buyer. 21: 401. D.; Nation. 71: 496-7. D. 20, '00; M. Art. 25: 454-5. Ag. '01.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-39. F. '02.
Perugino bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 39-40. F. '02.

Perverse husband and the parcel. J. J. Bell. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. Ja. '04.

Pessimism.
Contagion of faith. Outlook. 66: 13-4. S. 1, '00.
German movement against pessimism. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 79: 397-400. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 322-4. My. 4, '01.
Optimism v. pessimism. C: Morse. Westm. 158: 553-9. N. '02.
Personal element in pessimism. G: A. Gordon. Liv. Age. 229: 64-7. Ap. 6, '01.
Pride of life. M. Dana. Arena. 28: 48-60. Jl. '02.

Pessimism—*Continued.*
Sadness of science. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 52: 2839-41. N. 29, '00.
Two forms of pessimism. W. L. Courtney. Cur. Lit. 29: 697-8. D. '00.
See also Optimism.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (1746-1827).
Pestalozzian pilgrimage. S. L. Patteson. il. por. Chaut. 33: 610-9. S. '01.
Social factor in Pestalozzi's theory of education. F. P. Bachman. Educa. 22: 402-14. Mr. '02.

Pesterin' of Bud Jones. W: M. Raine. Ladies' H. J. 17: 12. My. '00.

Pests. See **Agricultural pests; Fungi; Household pests; Insects, Injurious.**

Petavel, J. E. See **Hutton, R. S., jt. auth.**

Petch, A. F.
British hydraulic machinery. Cassier. 27:12-25. N. '04.

Peter, Saint.
Fisher of men. Cur. Lit. 35: 343. S. '03.
St. Peter in Rome and his tomb on the Vatican hill, by A. S. Barnes. Ath. 1900, 1: 521-2. Ap. 28.

Peter the Great, czar of Russia (1672-1725).
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 366. Ja.; Munsey. 28: 737. F. '03.

Peter III, czar of Russia (1728-1762).
Life, by R. N. Bain. Ath. 1902, 1: 330. Mr. 15; Nation. 74: 328. Ap. 24, '02.

Peter I, king of Servia.
Most uneasy throne in Europe. F. C.-Owen. por. Munsey. 30: 715-8. F. '04.
New king of Servia. Munsey. 29: 679-82. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 38: 6. S.; Cosmopol. 35: 569. S. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 155. Ag. '03.

Peter. B. Waugh. Lippinc. 70: 212-6. Ag. '02.

Peter: a son of Erin. M. S. Durie. Canad. M. 22: 286-9. Ja. '04.

Peter and number six. F. C. Williams. Lippinc. 68: 509-12. O. '01.

Peter Jawn. H. Whitaker. Overland, n.s. 39: 921-31. Je. '02.

Peter Thomas, bishop of Constantinople.
Mediæval hero of Carmel. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 451. O. 5.

Peter Waydelin's experiment. A. Symons. Lippinc. 73: 219-29. F. '04.

Peterhof palace.
In old Peterhof. V. Johnston. Era. 11: 374-80. Ap. '03.

Peters, Arthur.
Sketch. J. E. B. McCready. por. Canad. M. 19: 240-1. Jl. '02.

Peters, Carl.
Discovery of Ophir. Harper. 102: 115-24. D. '00.
Eldorado of the ancients. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 788-90. D. 13; Ind. 55: 918-9. Ap. 16, '03.

Peters, Christian Henry Frederick (1813-1890).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 664. F. '01.

Peters, George H.
Photographing the sun. Harp. W. 47: 2066-7. D. 19. '03.

Peters, Hugh.
Prince of army chaplains, by G. H. Colomb. Ath. 1900, 1: 172-3. F. 10.

Peters, John P., D. D.
Bribers and bribed. Ind. 55: 1601-3. Jl. 9. '03.
Early Hebrew story. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 692. N. 19.
Old Testament and the new scholarship. Review. Nation. 73: 501. D. 26, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 654. My. 24.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 723. F. '00.

Peters, T. M.
Successor of the recipe book. Ladies' H. J. 20: 33. S. '03.

Petersen, Eugen.
Comitium, rostra, grab des Romulus. Review. Nation. 79:342. O. 27. '04.

Petersen, George D.
German agitations and perturbations. Ind. 52: 2862-4. N. 29. '00.

Petersen, Henrik G.
Hypno-suggestion as a therapeutic agent. Arena. 29: 292-303. Mr. '03.

Petersen, Kate Oelzner.
Sources of the Parson's tale. Review. Nation. 73: 285. O. 10, '01.
Peterson, Franklin.
Registration of Bach's organ works. Music. 22: 217-24. N. '02.
Peterson, Harold C.
Anomalies of Danish politics. Gunton. 55: 527-34. Je. '02.
Peterson, Harvey Andrew.
Classification in elementary school curriculum. Educa. 24: 1-15. S. '03.
Peterson, Maud Howard.
And hope, which is eternal; poem. Munsey. 25: 589. Jl. '01.
Business transaction. Munsey. 23: 512-6. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 186. Ap.; R. of Rs. 24: 591. N. '01.
Peterson, Samuel.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 632. N. '02.
Peterson, William.
Anecdota Oxoniensia. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 336. Mr. 14.
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 87. N. '01.
Petherick, Edward A.
Discovery of Australia and the name America. Ath. 1902, 2: 323-4. S. 6.
Pethick, W. N.
Struggle on the Peking wall. Cent. 61: 308-13. D. '00.
Pethick-Lawrence, F. W. See Lawrence, F. W. Pethick-.
Petit de Julleville, Louis (1841-1900).
Joan of Arc. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 812-3. Je. 29.
Petit musicien. H: Bayer. Harp. W. 48: 1919. D. 10, '04.
Petite, La. Liv. Age. 238: 726-31. S. 19, '03.
Petitt, Maude.
80. Ja. '03.
36: 431-5. My. '00.
Under a banner of black. Canad. M. 20: 275-
Petöfi, Alexander.
Hungarian Byron. A. Hegedus, jr. por. Critic.
Petrarch, Francesco.
Byron and Petrarch. E. Levi. Ath. 1901, 2: 95. Jl. 20; W. I. Way. Ath. 1901, 2: 222. Ag. 17.
First sonnet in English. W. Littlefield. Lamp. 28: 489-91. Jl. '04.
Francis Petrarch, 1304-1904. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 94: 60-9. Jl. '04.
Humanism of. Dial. 37: 27-9. Jl. 16, '04.
Illustrators of. G: Santayana. Atlan. 94: 135-8. Jl. '04.
Life, by G. Finzi. Nation. 72: 359. My. 2, '01.
Modern echoes of. A. R. Marble. Dial. 37: 29-31. Jl. 16, '04.
Petrarch; poem. J: S. Phillimore. Liv. Age. 238: 512. Ag. 22, '03.
Secret of Petrarch, by E. J. Mills. Ath. 1904, 2:726-8. N. 26.
Sixth centenary of Petrarch. T: D. Bergen. Nation. 79: 113-4. Ag. 11; K. R. Steege. il. Ind. 57: 421-4. Ag. 25; por. R. of Rs. 30: 359-60. S. '04.
Thoughts from the letters of Petrarch. Review. Nation. 75: 272. O. 2, '02.
Petre, M. D.
Human love and divine love. Cath. World. 74: 442-53. Ja. '02.
Where saints have trod. Review. Cath. World. 79: 683-4. Ag. '04.
Petreis.
Sea birds' courtship. E. Solous. Cur. Lit. 33: 205-6. Ag. '02.
Petrie, Cordia Greer, and Glitner, Leigh Gordon.
When the bees got busy. Overland, n.s. 44: 131-4. Ag. '04.
Petrie, F. Loraine.
Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-7. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 304. Mr. 8.
Petrie, Irene.
Missionary to Kashmir, by A. C.- Wilson. Ath. 1900, 2: 578. N. 3.
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders.
Abydos. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 615. N. 8; Ath. 1903, 2: 544-5. O. 24.
Archaeology in the past century. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20960-1, 20976-7. Ja. 25-F. 2, '01.
Dospolis parva. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 249. Ag. 24.

Petrie, William Matthew F.—*Continued.*
History of Egypt from the earliest kings to the 16th dynasty. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 652. My. 23.
Methods and aims in archæology. Review. Nation. 79:224-5. S. 15, '04.
Recent years of Egyptian exploration. Pop. Sci. 56: 625-33. Ap. '00.
Rise and development of Egyptian art. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21343-4. Jl. 13, '01.
Royal tombs at Abydos: an account of recent discoveries. Harper. 103: 682-7. O. '01.
Royal tombs of the first dynasty. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 191. Ag. 11; Nation. 72: 217. Mr. 14, '01.
Ten temples of Abydos. Harper. 107: 830-40. N. '03.
Work in Egypt. H. D. Rawnsley. Atlan. 91: 220-7. F. '03.
Petrifaction. See Paleontology.
Petrified Indian. G: K. Turner. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 525-32. Jl. '00.
Petroleum.
American petroleum. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20594. Ag. 18, '00.
American petroleum possibilities. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 23: 292-302. D. '02.
Applications of petroleum to metallurgy and the glass industry. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20746-7. O. 20, '00.
Beaumont oil field. Eng. M. 24: 288-9. N. '02.
Beaumont oil well. il. Sci. Am. 84: 74. F. 2, '01.
California's newest oil fields. H. A. Crafts. il. Overland, n. s. 44:489-92. N. '04.
California's oil boom. H. T. Griswold. Cur. Lit. 30: 167-8. F. '01.
Canada's new oil field. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22700. F. 21, '03.
Compressed air for pumping oil wells. Sci. Am. 85: 103. Ag. 17, '01.
Crude petroleum as fuel. R. P. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21841-2. F. 15, '02.
Deodorization of petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21246. My. 25, '01.
Deposits on Saghalin island near eastern Siberia. Sci. Am. 82: 202. Mr. 31, '00.
Development of the petroleum automobile. P. Daimler. Eng. M. 22: 356-66. D. '01.
Drilling submarine oil wells at Summerland, Cal. D. Kempton. il. Sci. Am. 86: 36. Ja. 18, '02.
Electric power for oil wells. Sci. Am. 91:154 S. 3, '04.
Fuel for warships. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 83: 83. Ag. 11, '00.
Great Texas oil fields. E. R. Treherne. Cosmopol. 31: 251-60. Jl. '01.
Handbook on petroleum, by J. H. Thompson. and B. Redwood. Ath. 1903, 1: 179. F. 7.
Industry in the U. S. C. F. Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20752. O. 27, '00.
International petroleum congress. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21554. O. 12, '01.
Kern City and Kern river oil districts. O. C. Ellison. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 64-90. Jl. '01.
New oil fields of the United States. D: T. Day. R. of Rs. 23: 711-3. Je. '02.
New Texan oil deposits. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 90: 96. Ja. 30. '04.
Ohio: oil-producing state. J. J. Duncan. Harp. W. 48: 638. Ap. 23, '04.
Oil boom in Texas. E. W. Mayo. il. Harp. W. 45: 624-5. Je. 22, '01.
Oil fields of Baku. G. F: Wright. Nation. 72: 46. Ja. 17; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21124. Ap. 6, '01.
Oil fires in the Southwest. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 88: 17, 25. Ja. 10, '03.
Oil industry of the United States. H. Beardsley. Cur. Lit. 35: 46. Jl. '03.
Oil well fires in Texas. H. S. Reavis. Sci. Am. 88: 135. F. 21, '03.
Oil well shooter. Cur. Lit. 33: 169. Ag. '02.
Oil wells in Texas. Sci. Am. 84: 116. F. 23, '01.
Organic bases in Baku petroleum. Sci. Am. 83: 75. Ag. 4, '00.
Petroleum as a substitute for turpentine in paints. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23535-6. F. 27, '04.
Petroleum as an illuminant for buoys. il. Sci. Am. 84: 117. F. 23, '01.
Petroleum briquettes. Cassier. 23: 579. F. '03.

Petroleum—*Continued.*
Petroleum districts and mud-volcanoes of Java. A. Bosch. Sci. Am. 89: 259. O. 10, '03.
Petroleum from Beaumont, Texas. C. Richardson. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21620-1. N. 9, '01.
Petroleum in Algeria. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22134-5. Je. 21, '02.
Petroleum in California. W. L. Watts. il. Cassier. 21: 123-9. D. '01.
Petroleum in Japan. Sci. Am. 83: 244. O. 20, '00.
Petroleum reservoirs of California. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. 90: 441. Je. 4, '04.
Physical and chemical properties of alcohol and petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22050. My. 17, '02.
Power from oil in Texas. Sci. Am. 87: 234. O. 11, '02.
Relations between geology of petroleum and its origin. H. Neuberger. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21823. F. 8, '02.
Rise in oil prices. Gunton. 18: 71-5. Ja. '00.
Russian and American petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22447. N. 8, '02.
Russian petroleum pipe line. E. H. Foster. il. map. Cassier. 19: 1-16. N. '00.
Statistics of production and price. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21393. Ag. 3, '01.
Status of the Southwestern oil industry. D. A. Willey. il. R. of Rs. 29: 56-63. Ja. '04.
Submarine oil beds in Baku. Sci. Am. 85: 170. S. 14, '01.
Submarine oil wells. Cur. Lit. 29: 92. Jl. '00.
Surface indications of oil. Sci. Am. 90: 474. Je. 18, '04.
Texas-Louisiana oil field. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22469. N. 15, '02.
Texas oil craze. Nation. 72: 350-1. My. 2, '01.
Trans-Caucasian petroleum pipe line. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21739. D. 28, '01.
Trenton rock petroleum. W. S. Blatchley, and W. H. Sheak. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22775. Mr. 28, '03.
See also Liquid fuel; Standard oil co.

Petroleum motors. See **Oil engines.**

Petronius Arbiter.
American edition of Petronius. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 17: 86-92. Mr. '03.

Petry, Martin.
Music as a medicine in the home. Ladies' H. J. 20: 49. O. '03.

Pets. See **Domestic animals.**

Pettee, George D.
C. F. P. Bancroft. School R. 10: 257-69. Ap. '02.
Problems which confront the academy. Educa. 21: 65-70. O. '00.

Petter, John M.
Restoration of Gregorian chant. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 470-81. Jl. '04.

Pettibone, Hawley.
Gas-power plants for mining. Cassier. 22: 48-55. My. '02.

Pettigrew, Richard Franklin (1848-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 394. Ap. '00.

Pettit, Maude.
Across the barrier of years. Canad. M. 17: 467-71. S. '01.

Pettus, Charles P.
Washington university. Pop. Sci. 64: 355-68. F. '04.

Pettus, Edmund Winston.
Porto Rican bill. Ind. 52: 640-1. Mr. 15, '00.

Petty, Walter M.
Protection of telegraph systems from high-tension currents and lightning. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21600-1. N. 2, '01.

Petty, Sir William (1623-1687).
Economic writings, ed. by C. H. Hull. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 793-4. D. 9; Nation. 70: 249-50. Mr. 29; H. R. Seager. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 457-61. My. '00.
Petty's place in the history of economic theory. C: H. Hull. Q. J. Econ. 14: 307-40. My. '00.

Petty, William (1737-1805). See **Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of.**

Petty larceny. R. M. Stuart. Cent. 66: 763-76. S. '03.

Pettyplece, H. J.
Railway taxation. Canad. M. 20: 353-61. F. '03.

Petunia-baby. C. W. Bullwinkle. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 369-72. Je. '01.

Pewees.
Voice of the pine wood. D. R. Goodale. Era. 11: 130-1. F. '03.

Pewter.
Exhibition of pewter plate. Ath. 1904. 1: 279-80. F. 27.
Pewter plate, by H: L: J. Masse. Nation. 78: 258. Mr. 31; Ath. 1904, 1:407-8. Mr. 26, '04.
Pewter ware. R. L. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 89: 487-9. D. 26, '03.

Pewterers' company.
History of the worshipful company of pewterers of the city of London, by C: Welch. Ath. 1903. 2: 225-6. Ag. 15.

Peyton, William Wynne.
Anthropology and the evolution of religion. Contemp. 80: 213-30, 434-46. Ag.-S. '01.
Anthropology reconstructed. Contemp. 80: 823-44. D. '01.
Crucifixion and the war in the creation. Contemp. 78: 518-31, 835-57. O., D. '00.
Crucifixion, as an evolutionary force. Contemp. 77: 491-505, 701-15. Ap.-My. '00.

Pfahler, W. H.
Co-operation of labor and capital. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 45-58. Jl. '02.
Labor unions as they appear to an employer. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 46-54. Ja. '03.

Pfeil, Stephen.
Status of Porto Ricans in our polity. Forum. 30: 717-21. F. '01.

Phagocytes.
Scavengers of the body. M. A. Dastre. Pop. Sci. 56: 379-84. Ja. '00.

Phair, Robert.
Red Indians and the gospel. Mis. R. 24: 516-8. Jl. '01.

Phantom fleet; poem. A. Noyes. Blackw. 173: 601-5, My. '03.

Phantom loon of Louis lake. F. H. Risteen. Outing. 36: 507-10. Ag. '00.

Pharmacy.
Advances made in pharmaceutical machinery. W: J. Schieffelin. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22631. Ja. 24, '03.
Care and handling of inflammable substances. J. F. Hostelley. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20323-4. Ap. 21, '00.
Inexpensive home-made laboratory apparatus. F. N. Strickland. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20412-3. My. 26, '00.
Materia medica; ancient and modern. E. S. Everett. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20229-30. Mr. 10, '00.
Practical laboratory devices. F: T. Gordon. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21244. My. 25, '01.
See also Apothecaries.

Pheasants.
Argus pheasant. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20515. Jl. 14, '00.

Phelan, James Duval.
Why the Chinese should be excluded. No. Am. 173: 663-76. N. '01.
Mayor of San Francisco. G: H. Fitch. por. Harp. W. 43: 1333. D. 30, '99.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 22. Ja. '00; Harp. W. 46: 821. Je. 28, '02.

Phelps, Ada.
Edelweiss; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 240. S. '03.
Grace; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 389. My. '04.
Poet; poem. Overland, n.s. 34: 548. D. '99.

Phelps, Albert.
New Orleans and reconstruction. Atlan. 88: 121-31. Jl. '01.

Phelps, Mrs. Almira Lincoln Hart (1793-1884).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 230. Ap. '00.

Phelps, Arthur S.
Art of silence. Critic. 43: 462. N. '03.

Phelps, Benajah.
Battle of Lake Champlain. J. E. Tuttle. Outlook. 69: 573-8. N. 2, '01.

Phelps, Charles Edward.
Falstaff and equity. Review. Gunton. 21: 475-7. N. '01.

Phelps, Charles G.
United States in Cuba. World's Work. 3: 1986-8. Ap. '02.

Phelps, Charles S.
Is there a decadence of New England agriculture? New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 374-83. N. '01.

Phelps, Edward John.
Orations and essays. Review. por. Harp. W. 45: 615. Je. 15; Nation. 72: 518. Je. 27; D. Mowry. Dial. 31: 133-5. S. 1, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 409. Ap.; Chaut. 31: 8. Ap. '00.
Seen in his letters. E. B. Sherman. por. Critic. 36: 397, 405-9. My. '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 64: 606. Mr. 17, '00.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See **Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.**

Phelps, Myron H.
Life and teachings of Abbas Effendi. Review. Nation. 78:277-8. Ap. 7; B. O. Flower. Arena. 32:556-8. N. '04.

Phelps, Thomas Stowell.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 144. Ag. '04.

Phelps, Walter J.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 108. Ag. '04.

Phelps, William H.
Vigil and vision. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 527. Ap. 27.

Phelps, William Lyon.
Author of Lorna Doone. Ind. 52: 296-8. F. 1, '00.
Elizabethan football. Ind. 55: 665-6. Mr. 19, '03.
First night at a London theater. Ind. 53: 271-2. Ja. 31, '01.
Maeterlinck and Browning. Ind. 55: 552-4, 1398-400. Mr. 5, Je. 11, '03.
Noteworthy letter of Whittier's. Cent. 64: 15-7. My. '02.
Prayers of Stevenson. Ind. 51: 3350-2. D. 14, '99.
Richardson revival. Ind. 53: 2743-7. N. 21, '01.
Shakespeare in N. Y. Ind. 55: 298-300. F. 5, '03.

Phenicia. See **Phœnicia.**

Phi Beta Kappa.
Careers of scholarly men in America. E: L. Thorndike. Cent. 66: 153-5. My. '03.
High-grade men: in college and out. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 62: 429-35. Mr. '03.

Phidias.
Life and work of. il. Masters in Art. 3: 1-40. Ja. '02.
New light on Parthenon sculptures. C: Waldstein. Harper. 104: 12-8. D. '01.
Phidias bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 40. Ja. '02.

Philadelphia, Pa.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 222-5. Mr. '01.
Central high school of Philadelphia. F. S. Edmonds. il. School R. 11: 167, 211-26, 237-45. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Civic club of Philadelphia. E. Wetherill. Munic. Affairs. 2: 467-82. S. '98.
Corrupt school system. C. R. Woodruff. Educ. R. 26: 433-9. D. '03.
Gas power for high-pressure city fire service. J. R. Bibbins. il. Cassier. 25: 387-406. Mr. '04.
History of the Central high school of Philadelphia, by F. S. Edmonds. Educ. R. 24: 417-9. N. '02.
Home for crippled children. Char. R. 9: 482-3. Ja. '00.
Housing problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 111-20. Jl. '02.
Italian housing and social conditions in Philadelphia. E. W. Dinwiddie. il. Char. 12: 490-3. My. 7. '04.
Juvenile court in Philadelphia. A. M. Beitler. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 271-6. Jl. '02.
Municipal gas in Philadelphia. J: I. Rogers. Munic. Affairs. 1: 730-44. D. '97.
New filtration system. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 88: 188-9. Mr. 14, '03.
Philadelphia almshouse. R. W. Hebberd. Char. R. 10: 520-2. Ja. '01.
Philadelphia gas lease. F: W. Speirs. Munic. Affairs. 1: 718-29. D. '97.
Philadelphia gas works. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 3: 601-13. Mr. '98.
Philadelphia in fiction. C. Williams. Bookm. 16: 360-73. D. '02.

Philadelphia, Pa.—*Continued.*
Philadelphia school of textiles. J. A. Stewart il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21183-4. My. 4, '01.
Philadelphia street-railway franchises. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 7: 216-33. S. '01.
Philadelphia water-color exhibition. T. Williams. il. Int. Studio, 22: sup. 281-92. Je. '04.
Philadelphia water supply. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 3: 206-14. Je.; Munic. Affairs. 3: 750-3. D. '99.
Philadelphia's charities. Char. 11: 240-2. S. 12, '03.
Public baths and wash-houses. W. L. Ross. il. Char. 12: 333-7. Ap. 2. '04.
Public health and charities. E. Ramsey. Char. 11: 283-4. O. 3, '03.
Public schools of a boss-ridden city. A. M. Shaw. World's Work. 7: 4460-6. F. '04.
Quarter centennial of the Philadelphia society for organizing charity. Char. 12: 110-1. Ja. 30, '04.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Religious census. W: T. Ellis. Ind. 52: 623-5. Mr. 8, '00.
Settlement of Germantown, Pa., by S: W. Pennypacker. Nation. 70: 438-40. Je. 7, '00.
Street railway system of Philadelphia, by F: W. Spiers. Munic. Affairs. 1: 366-7. Je. '97.
Street railways in Philadelphia since 1900. T: Conway, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:354-60. S. '04.
World's greatest mint. J. Moritzen. il. Gunton: 24: 179-88. F. '03.

See also Baldwin locomotive works.

Description.

Architecture of Philadelphia. R. A. Cram. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 397-421. My. '04.
City beautiful. W: M. Bunn. Era. 10: 185-7. Ag. '02.
Comprehensive park movement in Philadelphia. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 12: 793-8. Ag. 6, '04.
New influence in the architecture of Philadelphia. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 93-121. F. '04.
Small parks in Philadelphia. A. W. Crawford. il. Outlook. 77: 35-44. My. 7, '04.

Politics and government.

Election methods and reforms in Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 181-204. Mr. '01.
Franchise legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 491. My. '02.
Most corrupt city in the world. G. Myers. Liv. Age. 240: 449-64. F. 20, '04.
One phase of Philadelphia's election frauds. C. R. Woodruff. Ind. 52: 3106-7. D. 27. '00.
Philadelphia campaign. C. R. Woodruff. R. of Rs. 24: 558-61. N. '01.
Philadelphia: corrupt and contented. L. Steffens. McClure. 21: 249-63. Jl. '03.
Philadelphia's betrayal. Outlook. 68: 430-1. Je. 22, '01.
Philadelphia's election frauds. C. R. Woodruff. Arena. 24: 397-404. O. '00.
Philadelphia's republican Tammany. C. R. Woodruff. Outlook. 69: 169-72. S. 21. '01.
Political bandits in Philadelphia. Outlook. 73: 845-7. Ap. 11, '03.
Reform in Philadelphia. Nation. 70: 159-60. Mr. 1, '00.
Republican Tammany. Outlook. 66: 634-5. N. 10, '00.
Sad story of Philadelphia. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 45: 671. Jl. 6, '01.
Seizure of franchises in Philadelphia. Ind. 53: 1445. Je. 20, '01.
Study in political psychology. T. Baker. Arena. 30: 1-14. Jl. '03.

Social life and customs.

Quaker-city girlhood. Mrs. E. D. Gillespie. Lippinc. 67: 327-36. Mr. '01.

Philadelphia, Geographical society of.
Annual reunion. Sci. Am. 90: 362-3. My. 7, '04.

Philadelphia commercial museum.
History and purpose. R: A. Foley. World's Work. 2: 1258-60. O. '01.
Pioneer commercial museum. Harp. W. 46: 514. Ap. 19, '02.
Where science is allied to commerce. J. A. Stewart. Chaut. 38: 264-6. N. '03.

Philadelpha photographic society.
Philadelphia salon. il. Harp. W. 45: 1220. D. 7, '01.

Philadelphians. See Bingham, Katharine.

Philæ, Egypt.
Destruction of. A. C. Robinson. il. Cent. 66: 836-9. O. '03.
Restoration of the foundations of the Philæ temples. il. Sci. Am. 88: 194-5. Mr. 14, '03.

Philanthropist. J. D. Daskam. Harper. 105: 97-108. Je. '02.

Philanthropist and the unit. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 242: 800-12. S. 24, '04.

Philanthropy.
Benefactions that represent high-handed plunder. B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 318-21. Mr. '03.
Buttermilk house. Char. 12: 868-70. Ag. 27, '04.
Care and treatment of needy families in their homes. Char. 11: 38-44. Jl. 11, '03.
Civic helpfulness. T. Roosevelt. Cent. 60: 939-44. O. '00.
Clearing-house for philanthropists. Nation. 76: 66. Ja. 22, '03.
Co-operation in the realm of philanthropy. J: B. Clark. Char. 12: 251-2. Mr. 5. '04.
Dangers and drawbacks in endowments. E. L. Kenyon. Dial. 29: 47-8. Jl. 16, '00.
Definite progress by philanthropy. World's Work. 5: 3047-9. F. '03.
Expenditures in public philanthropy. R. A. Woods. Educ. R. 25: 483-9. My. '03.
Fields for musical endowment. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 19: 449-59. Mr. '01.
First winter school in philanthropy. Char. 11: 167-8. Ag. 22, '03.
Forgotten man. Ind. 55: 635-6. Mr. 12, '03.
Gifts from millionaires. J: A. Cooper. Canad. M. 16: 576-7. Ap. '01.
Gifts to education. C: F. Thwing. Outlook. 72: 222-6. S. 27, '02.
Gifts to educational institutions, 1899. Outlook. 64: 949-51. Ap. 28, '00.
Gifts to the public. Ind. 52: 198-9. Ja. 18, '00.
Justification of wealth. Nation. 70: 66. Ja. 25, '00.
Labor legislation and philanthropy in Illinois. F. Kelley. Char. R. 10: 285-91. S. '00.
Legacies to benevolent societies. Ind. 52: 1470. Je. 21, '00.
Municipal kitchens in Nantes. J. I. Brittain. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21739. D. 28, '01.
New York women in philanthropic work. M. W. Mount. Munic. Affairs. 2: 447-57. S. '98.
Penny dinners. Cur. Lit. 34: 224-5. F. '03.
Peril of great gifts. Mis. R. 26: 459-60. Je. '03.
Philanthropy and the cosmic process. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 161: 511-23. My. '04.
Philanthropy discussed from two points of view. Char. 10: 85-6. Ja. 24, '03.
Philanthropy versus legislation. A. Ogilvie. Westm. 154: 510-8. N. '00.
Prescient philanthropy. Dial. 30: 363-4. Je. 1, '01.
Preventive work. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 376-88, 469-85, 528-50, 586-600. N. '00-F. '01; Char. 6: 176-85, 303-9, 394-402, 485-90; 7: 37-42. Mr. 2, Ap. 6, My. 4, Je. 1, Jl. 6, '01.
Problems in Chicago. E. P. Bicknell. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 379-88. My. '03.
Psychological value of the Carnegie gifts. Gunton. 20: 555-7. Je. '01.
Real philanthropy. J. A. Riis. Ind. 52: 1175-6. My. 17, '00.
Salaries paid to the workers in philanthropic institutions. H. Marot. Char. 12: 416-20. Ap. 23, '04.
School of philanthropy. Char. 12: 651-3. Je. 25, '04.
Science in philanthropy. C: R. Henderson. Atlan. 85: 249-54. F. '00.

Philanthropy—*Continued.*
Sixth session in the summer school in philanthropic work. Char. 10: 619-22. Je. 27, '03.
Smith charities. C. S. Walker. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 718-27. F. '00.
Social service by Harvard students. il. Char. 10: 216-8. Mr. 7, '03.
Spiritual impulse behind modern philanthropy. S: D. Crothers. Char. 9: 576-8. D. 6, '02.
Study in benevolence. W. E. Simonds. Dial. 28: 459-61. Je. 16, '00.
Summer school in philanthropic work. P. W. Ayres. Char. 12: 821-9. Ag. 13, '04.
Supervisory and educational movements. J. R. Brackett. Char. 7: 130-6, 212-9, 296-304, 387-94, 514-22; 8: 14-21, 127-36, 223-8, 331-8, 426-32, 509-16. Ag. 3, S. 7, O. 5, N. 2, D. 7, '01, Ja. 4, F. 1, Mr. 1, Ap. 5, My. 3, Je. 7, '02.
Teaching of handicrafts in country districts. H. R. Albee. il. R. of Rs. 22: 57-60. Jl. '00.
Unlighted lamp. R. H. Davis. Ind. 53: 1903-8. Ag. 15, '01.
Week in philanthropy at the Jewish Chautauqua assembly. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 12: 843-5. Ag. 20, '04.
Winter course in philanthropy. Char. 12: 415-6. Ap. 23, '04.
Women and philanthropy. E. McCracken. Outlook. 76: 1028-34. Ap. 30, '04.

See also Charities; Charity; Fresh air charities; Gifts; Homes, Institutional; Poor; Social settlements.

Philbin, Eugene A.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 19. Ja. 5; R. of Rs. 23: 266. Mr. '01.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 67: 795. Ap. 6, '01.

Philip II, king of Spain (1527-1598).
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 22. O. '02.

Philip IV, king of Spain (1605-1665).
Patron of art. F. M. Robinson. por. M. Art. 26: 13-8. N. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 19: 508. O. '02.
Portrait by Velasquez. Cent. 67: 577, 629-30. F. '04.

Philip, John W.
Death of Philip. Outlook. 65: 524. Jl. 7, '00.
Life and adventures of, by E: S. Maclay. Review. Nation. 78: 197. Mr. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 157. Ag. '00; Outlook. 74: 605. Jl. 4, '03.
Sketch. Ind. 52: 1635. Jl. 5; E: S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 656. Jl. 14, '00.

Philip Slevin's queer courting. S. MacManus. Ind. 55: 2688-90. N. 12, '03.

Philipon, Charles.
Nineteenth century in caricature. F. T. Cooper and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 164-79. Ap. '03.

Philippe, Adolphe. See Dennery, A., pseud.

Philippe, Jean.
Physical growth in the child. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20818-20. N. 24, '00.

Philippine Islands.
Army transport service. il. Sci. Am. 84: 257, 262. Ap. 27, '01.
Blood of all races; composite Filipino. Sci. Am. 88: 238. Ap. 4, '03.
Campaign luxuries in the Philippines. il. Harp. W. 43: 1206. D. 2, '99.
Chinese exclusion from the Philippines. S: W. Belford. Arena. 23: 449-58. My. '00; J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 55: 140-3. Ja. 15, '03.
Course of law and status of politics in Negros. W. F. Norris. Overland, n.s. 41: 113-7. F. '03.
Court language. Outlook. 68: 842. Ag. 10, '01.
Essential unity of Filipino dialects. D: J. Doherty. Gunton. 24: 25-7. Ja. '03.
Ethnology in the Philippines. F. F. Hilder. Ind. 52: 1676-8. Jl. 12, '00.
Exhibit at the St. Louis exposition. A. C. Newell. World's Work. 8: 5128-45. Ag. '04.
Experiences of an American judge. J. L. Carlock. Ind. 55: 608-11. Mr. 12, '03.
Filipino organization. Prof. Blumentritt. Cur. Lit. 29: 169-70. Ag. '00.
Filipino scout. A. H: S.-Landor. Harp. W. 48: 282-3. F. 20, '04.
Freedom in the Philippines. Ind. 55: 1024-6. Ap. 30, '03.
General Miles's report, 1903. Outlook. 74: 99-100. My. 9, '03.

Philippine islands—*Continued.*
Government Philippine exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 64-6. Jl. 23, '04.
Hereditary passion for liberty. J. B. Walker. Cosmopol. 32: 564. Mr. '02.
Impressions of the Philippines. E. B. Briggs. Cath. World. 75: 141-9. My. '02.
Institute of Philippine dialects. Cur. Lit. 28: 171-2. My. '00.
Making friends of the Filipinos. Harp. W. 46: 748. Je. 14, '02.
Moros in peace and war. O. K. Davis. Munsey. 27: 787-92. Ag. '02.
Mortmain estates. Ind. 52: 1811-2. Jl. 26, '00.
Municipal government. C. C. Plehn. Munic. Affairs. 5: 793-801. D. '01.
Navy in the Philippines. J: C. Watson. World's Work. 1: 179-80. D. '00.
New language despotism. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 369-88. Ap. '02.
Occupation of Marinduque. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 919-24. Ag. 18, '00.
Official reports, 1903. Outlook. 73: 95-6. Ja. 10, '03.
Opening of Mindanao and Jolo. H. M. Reeve. Ind. 52: 922-5. Ap. 19, '00.
Opinion of an American in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy. World's Work. 4: 2350-2. Jl '02.
Opium in the Philippines. Outlook. 74: 731-2. Jl. 25, '03.
Our Mohammedan wards. H: O. Dwight. Forum. 29: 15-30. Mr. '00.
Our title to the Philippines. J: S. Mosby. Nation. 70: 50. Ja. 18, '00.
Peace and progress in the Philippines. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 205-11. S. '02.
People of the Philippines. W: H. Taft. il. Ind. 54: 1018a-20, 1099-1104. My. 1-8; O. T. Mason. Mis. R. 25: 536-8. Jl. '02.
Peopling of the Philippines. R. Virchow. Pop. Sci. 59: 257-65, 351-60. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Philippine census. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23844-5. Jl. 9, '04.
Philippine commissioners' instructions. Outlook. 66: 248-50. S. 29, '00.
Philippine constabulary and its chief. J. W. Jenks. R. of Rs. 26: 436-8. O. '02.
Philippine situation. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 507-10. My. '03.
Philippines again. J. G. Schurman. Ind. 54: 1104-7. My. 8, '02.
Philippines health problem. J. A. Le Roy. Outlook. 71: 777-82. Jl. 26, '02.
Philippines: our approach to Asia. J: Barrett. il. map. Harp. W. 44: 702-3. Jl. 28, '00.
Pirates of the Philippines. R. R. Lala. Cur. Lit. 28: 264-5. Je. '00.
Plaint of the passing peoples. V. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 463-9. Je. '04.
Political organization of the Filipinos. R. L. Packard. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20459-60. Je. 16, '00.
Present and future of the Philippines. F. F. Hilder. Forum. 29: 703-13. Ag. '00.
Pressing needs of the Philippines. J: H. Parker. R. of Rs. 22: 312-4. S. '00.
Problems of the new era in the Philippines. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 292-6. Mr. '04.
Progress among the Moros. C. C. Bateman. il. R. of Rs. 28: 689-93. D. '03.
Protestant Bible and divorce in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy. Outlook. 75: 445-6. O. 24, '03.
Race prejudice in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy. Atlan. 90: 100-12. Jl. '02.
Regular and the savage. Lippinc. 74:731-6. D. '04.
Report of the Taft Philippine commission. Outlook. 67: 245-7, 248-52. F. 2; Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 381-3. Mr.; J: T. Creagh. Cath. World. 73: 6-16. Ap. '01.
Reports of provincial governors in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 403-8. S. '03.
Road building among the Moros. R. L. Bullard. Atlan. 92: 818-26. D. '03.
Savages of the Philippines. A. G. Robinson. il. Ind. 52: 2677-81. N. 8, '00.
Singular foods of the Filipinos. G: D. Rice. il. Sci. Am. 84: 35. Ja. 19, '01.
Supreme court of the Philippines. Harp. W. 45: 489. My. 11. '01.
Taft's mission. W: R. Day. Ind. 52: 648-50. Mr. 15, '00.

Philippine islands—*Continued.*
Tagalog language. D: J. Doherty. Educ. R. 24: 497-502. D. '02.
Teachers and cholera in the Philippines. Nation. 77: 278-80, 297-9. O. 8-15, '03.
Teachers for the Philippines. Cur. Lit. 36: 90-1. Ja. '04.
Teaching the Filipinos. P. N. Beringer. Overland, n.s. 43: 191-3. Mr. '04.
Telegraph and telephone work in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20452. Je. 16, '00.
Territorial expansion. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 35: 23-32. Ja. '00.
Transportation in the Philippines. W: G. Irwin. il. Cassier. 17: 423-7. Mr. '00.
United States in the Philippines. A. Ireland. Atlan. 94:577-94. N. '04.
Volcanic eruptions in the Philippines. R. L. Packard. Pop. Sci. 56: 374-9. Ja. '00.
Weights and measures. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20404; 53: 22071. My. 26, '00, My. 24, '02.
Why we do not want the Philippines. Mrs. J. Davis. Arena. 23: 1-4. Ja. '00.
Will the Filipinos accept English? Cur. Lit. 33: 476. O. '02.
Will the Philippines pay? F. Doster. Arena. 25: 465-70. My. '01.
Work of the Philippine commission. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 625-43. O. '01.

See also Agriculture—Philippine islands; Bontoc; Cebu; Education—Philippine islands; Jolo island; Luzon; Malays; Manila; Sulu islands; Tariff—Philippine islands.

Commerce.

Growing trade of the Philippines. Overland. n.s. 43: 239. Mr. '04.
Our trade with Cuba and the Philippines. C. R. Edwards. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 370-6. My. '02.
Philippine commerce, fiscal year 1902. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 132-4. Ja. '03.

Description and travel.

Aborigines of the Philippines. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 435-40. Je. 23, '00.
Adventures of a naturalist. J: E. Lager. il. Harp. W. 48: 1957-8. D. 17, '04.
Among the wild Igorrotes. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 213-8. My. 26, '00.
Architecture in the Philippines. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 9: 277-314. Ja. '00.
Are the Philippines worth having? G: F. Becker. il. Scrib. M. 27: 739-52. Je. '00.
Around Mindanao. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 67: 637-43. Mr. 16, '01.
Ascent of Mount Apo. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 67: 678-82, 728-32. Mr. 23-30, '01.
Civilization and barbarism in Luzon. M. L. Todd. Nation. 73: 221-2. S. 19, '01.
Colla. H. P. Whitmarsh. Atlan. 86: 364-6. S. '00.
Expedition to the Philippines, by F. D. Millet. Nation. 70: 14-6. Ja. 4, '00.
Explorer in the Philippines. A. H: S.-Landor. il. Harp. W. 47: 752-3. My. 16, '03.
Filipino characteristics. A. N. Benjamin. Outlook. 68: 1003-8. Ag. 31, '01; A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 25: 518-24. Jl. '02.
Filipino fireplaces. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 1272. D. 29, '00.
Filipinos near at hand. Outlook. 72: 601-7. N. 8, '02.
Forests of the Philippine islands. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22260-1. Ag. 16, '02.
Friar: a Philippine sketch. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 834-6. Ap. 7, '00.
From Manila to Bacalor. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 347-53. F. 10, '00.
Government hospital. J. B. Thomas. Outlook. 75: 745-50. N. 28. '03.
Hawaii and the Philippines. J: M. Dean. il. Chaut. 38: 341-54. D. '03.
Head-hunters of northern Luzon. D: P. Barrows. il. Ind. 55: 1140-6 My. 14, '03.
Heart of Morodom. C. C. Bateman. Overland, n.s. 44: 5-10. Jl. '04.
Igorrote runners of Luzon. W: Dinwiddie. il. Outing. 36: 536-41. Ag. '00.
Iloilo, Panay, Philippine islands. G: D. Rice. Overland, n.s. 35: 445-8. My. '00.
In Luzon. T. G. Steward. Ind. 52: 312-4. F. 1, '00.

Philippine islands—Description—*Continued.*
In Pampanga province. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 395-401. F. 17, '00.
In southern Luzon and northern Mindanao. H. M. Reeve. Ind. 52: 2035-8. Ag. 23, '00.
Inhabitants of the Philippines, by F. H. Sawyer. Ath. 1901, 1: 268-9. Mr. 2.
Inside view of the Philippine life. F. W. Atkinson. il. World's Work. 9: 5571-89. D. '04.
Katipunan of the Philippines. L. W. V. Kennon. No. Am. 173: 208-20. Ag. '01.
Land of the Igorrotes. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 960-6. Ap. 28, '00.
Living with the Filipinos. R. B. Vaile. World's Work. 4: 2238-9. Je. '02.
Moro princess. H. A. Febiger. Scrib. M. 33: 360-7. Mr. '03.
Moros and their country. S. Bonsal. Outlook. 71: 115-9. My. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22367. O. 4, '02.
Northward through Luzon. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 913-8. Ap. 21, '00.
Our tropical possessions in the Orient. L. L. Holden. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 25. Ap. '01.
Philippine excursion. M. L. Todd. Nation. 73: 241-4. S. 26, '01.
Philippines—after an earthquake. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 174: 409-21. Mr. '02.
Province of Benguet. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 3045-6. D. 20, '00.
Races of the Philippines: the Tagals. C: C. Pierce. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 21-39. Jl. '01.
Round the world with the nations. L. Beard. il. Delin. 64: 404-7. S. '04.
Semi-civilized tribes. O. C. Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 43-63. Jl. '01.
Visit to the Visayas. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 66: 166-71. S. 15, '00.
Voyage on a barangayan. M. Irving. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:290-5. N. '04.

See also Bontoc; Cebu; Jolo island; Luzon; Manila; Sulu islands.

Economic conditions.

Economic future. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 89: 366-71. Mr. '02.
Labor conditions and recommendations. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 142-4. Ja. '03.
Labor problem and Chinese exclusion. J. W. Jenks. Ind. 54: 2625-9. N. 6, '02.
Labor question in the Philippines. E. Maxey. Gunton. 25: 42-6. Jl. '03.
Philippine problems. J. W. Jenks. McClure. 20: 111-2. N. '02.

Education.

See Education—Philippine islands.

Finance.

Currency. C: A. Conant. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 518-33. N. '02.
Currency bill. Nation. 76: 25. Ja. 8, '03.
Currency conclusions for the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 137-40. Ja. '03.
Currency reform. Nation. 74: 45. Ja. 16, '02.
Currency situation. Nation. 72: 269. Ap. 4, '01.
Philippine money question. Nation. 74: 302. Ap. 17, '02.
Taxation in the Philippines. C. C. Plehn. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 680-711; 17: 125-48. D. '01.-Mr. '02.

History.

Ayer collection of Philippina. J. A. Robertson. Nation. 79: 31-2. Jl. 14, '04.
Expedition to the Philippines, by F. D. Millet. Nation. 70: 14-6. Ja. 4, '00.
Pacification of Batangas. H. A. White. Internat. 7: 431-44. Je. '03.
Philippine islands, 1493-1803. Nation. 76: 359-60. Ap. 30, '03.
Philippine islands. 1493-1898, by E. H. Blair and J. A. Robertson. Ind. 57:1090-1. N. 10, '04.
Philippines two hundred years ago. E. E. Slosson. Pop. Sci. 58: 393-6. F. '01.

Insurrection, 1899-1901.

Aguinaldo's capture and the Philippine commission. M. Wilcox. Forum. 31: 259-66. My. '01.
Barbarous treatment of the Filipinos. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 647-53. Je. '02.

Philippine islands—History—Insurrection—*Cont.*
Beginning of the end. O. K. Davis. Harp. W. 45: 324-5. Mr. 23, '01.
Causes of the war. Outlook. 64: 709-12. Mr. 31; P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 632-6. Mr. 17, '00; S: C. Parks. Arena. 27: 561-72. Je. '02.
Charges of cruelty in the Philippines. Outlook. 70: 711-2, 998-9. Mr. 22, Ap. 26, '02
Dead sea fruit of our war of subjugation. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 647-53. Je. '02.
Engineer in the Moro campaign. Eng. M. 24: 259-62. N. '02.
Fighting life in the Philippines. H: C. Rowland. McClure. 19: 241-7. Jl. '02.
Filipino appeal to the United States. A. Mabini. No. Am. 170: 54-60. Ja. '00.
Filipino responsibility. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 674-8. Mr. 24, '00.
Filipino's vain hope of independence. M. Wilcox. No. Am. 171: 333-47. S. '00.
Hoar's speech. Outlook. 64: 947-9. Ap. 28, '00.
How the flag went up at Vigan. A. Sonnichsen. Liv. Age. 229: 328-31. My. 4, '01.
How to convert a white man into a savage. P. Bigelow. Ind. 54: 1159-61. My. 15, '02.
Last phase of the Philippine rebellion and the problem resulting therefrom. J: H. Parker. R. of Rs. 24: 562-7. N. '01.
Lawton's second advance on San Isidro. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 43: 1302-4. D. 23, '99.
Legal aspects of Aguinaldo's capture. T. S. Woolsey. Outlook. 67: 855-6. Ap. 13, '01.
Manila censorship. H. Martin. Forum. 31: 462-71. Je. '01.
Masiquen Laoak. P. B. Malone. il. Cath. World. 73: 348-59. Je. '01.
Otis on the Philippines. Outlook. 65: 95-8. My. 12, '00.
Our rule in the Philippines. T: M. Anderson. No. Am. 170: 272-83. F. '00.
Pacification of the Philippines. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 66: 932-5. D. 15, '00.
Parallel to the South African war. H. W. Wilson. Fortn. 77: 138-48. Ja. '02.
Philippine insurrection: why? A. L. Griffiths. Arena. 32:496-500. N. '04.
Philippine question. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 582-5. Mr. 8; J. Algue. Ind. 52: 660-1. Mr. 15, '00.
Philippine question. from a Filipino point of view. S. Lopez. Ind. 51: 3333-40, 3377. D. 14, '99.
—Reply. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 7-9. Ja. 4, '00.
—Rejoinder. S. Lopez. Ind. 52: 579-82. Mr. 8, '00.
Philippine war: two ethical questions. F. Adler. Forum. 33: 387-99. Je. '02.
Pilar's fight in the Philippine fastnesses. J: T. McCutcheon. Cur. Lit. 27: 198-9. Mr. '00.
Prisoner among Filipinos. J. C. Gillmore. il. map. McClure. 15: 290-302, 399-410. Ag.-S. '00.
Rights of the U. S. in the Philippines. C: Denby. Ind. 51: 3263-8. D. 7, '99.
Seamy side in the Philippines. H: C. Rowland. Cent. 63: 862-6. Ap. '02.
Situation in Manila. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 862-3. Ap. 14, '00.
Soldier's wife in the Philippines. il. E. B. Funston. Cosmopol. 29: 65-72. My. '00.
Taste of war in Luzon. P. Whitmarsh. il. Outlook. 64: 493-503. Mr. 3, '00.
Verestchagin in the Philippines. I. McDougall. Cosmopol. 33: 148-52. Je. '02.
White man and brown man in the Philippines. F. Palmer. il. Scrib. M. 27: 76-86. Ja. '00.

Industries and resources.

Agricultural resources of the Philippines. E: C. Andre. Ind. 54: 2076-9. Ag. 28, '02.
Forestry work in the Philippines. E. A. Sterling. Sci. Am. 86: 126. F. 22, '02.
Give the Filipino a chance. Ind. 55: 1278. My. 28, '03.
Government encouragement of agriculture in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 189-93. Ja. '04.
Hand-made Filipino fabrics. Cur. Lit. 30: 355. Mr. '01.
Hemp industry of the Philippines. E. Wildman. il. Harp. W. 44: 819-20. S. 1, '00.
Luzon salt-makers. il. Harp. W. 44: 586. Je. 23, '00.

Philippine islands—Industries—*Continued.*
Most valuable source of wealth in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23955-6. Ag. 27, '04.
Philippine trade and industry on view. W: P. Wilson. il. R. of Rs. 28: 694-702. D. '03.
Resources of the Philippines. G. D. Rice. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20601. Ag. 18, '00.
Unexplored mineral deposits. F. L. Strong. Eng. M. 21: 256-9. My. '01.
Weavers of the Philippines. G: E. Walsh. Cath. World. 74: 761-6. Mr. '02.

See also Agriculture—Philippine islands; Philippine islands—Economic conditions.

Politics and government.

American administration in the Philippine islands. A. Ireland. Outlook. 78: 1026-31, 1082-7. D. 24-31, '04.
Americans in the Philippines. J: Foreman. Contemp. 86:392-404. S. '04.
Better than independence. Outlook. 77: 582-3. Jl. 9, '04.
Can congress constitutionally grant independence to the Filipinos? No. Am. 179: 282-300. Ag. '04.
Civil government in the Moro province. H: S. Townsend. Forum. 36: 138-49. Jl. '04.
Civil service in the Philippines. Nation. 72: 288-9. Ap. 11, '01; W: D. Foulke. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 340-50. My. '02.
Conditions in the Philipines. H: C. Ide. Ind. 55: 887-9. Ap. 16, '03.
Consent of the governed and the Filipinos. E. B. Briggs. Cath. World. 70: 794-801. Mr. '00.
Constitution and the Philippines. Outlook. 77: 446-8. Je. 25, '04.
Criticism of our Philippine policy. C: Denby. Ind. 53: 649-51. Mr. 21, '01.
Cuba and the Philippines. Outlook. 67: 567-70. Mr. 9, '01.
Demand of the Filipinos. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 52: 1734-6. Jl. 19, '00.
Dewey's report on the Philippines. Nation. 70: 44. Ja. 18, '00.
Dinner at Delmonico's for the Philippine commissioners. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 470-4. Ag. '04.
Disposition of the Philippines. R. J. Taylor. Arena. 29: 48-52. Ja. '03.
Do the Filipinos desire American rule? S. Lopez. Gunton. 22: 502-10. Je. '02.
Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? C: Denby. Forum. 29: 401-8. Je. '00.
Establishment of civil government. J. W. Hillman. Ind. 53: 2017-20. Ag. 29, '01; W: H. Taft. Outlook. 71: 305-21. My. 31; L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 313-27. S. '02.
Example of the Malay states. S. Brooks. Forum. 33: 131-42. Ap. '02.
Filipino memorial. Outlook. 70: 492-3. F. 22, '02.
Filipino views of American rule. T. H. Pardo. de Tavera, and others. No. Am. 174: 73-84. Ja. '02.
Future government in the Philippines. A. Regidor y Jurado. Ind. 57:913-6. O. 20, '04.
Government in the Philippines, 1898-1902. A. W. Dunn. R. of Rs. 26: 594-7. N. '02.
Government salaries in the Philippines. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 45: 687. Jl. 6, '01.
Governor Taft in the Philippine islands. F: W. Nash. R. of Rs. 29: 164-6. F. '04.
Heart of the Philippine question M. Wilcox. Ind. 52: 2437-40. O. 11, '00.
Higher administration of affairs. J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 53: 2390-3. O. 10, '01.
Hoar's speech. Nation. 70: 312-3. Ap. 26, '00.
Home rule. J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 53: 1955-8. Ag. 22, '01.
How may the United States govern the Philippine islands? W. W. Cook. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 68-78. Mr. '01.
How soldiers have ruled in the Philippines. D. H. Boughton. Internat. 6: 215-28. D. '02.
Ide on the Philippines. Nation. 76: 408-9. My. 21, '03.
Imperialism in the Philippines. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 209-28. Ap. '00.
Independence or liberty. Outlook. 66: 916-8. D. 15, '00.
Industrial crisis and the remedy. B. Cameron. No. Am. 176: 236-45. F. '03.

Philippine islands—Politics—*Continued.*
Insular cabinet. Cath. World. 78: 849-50. Mr. '04.
Is our Philippine policy just? S. L. Clemens. Harp. W. 45: 154. F. 9; J. K. Bangs. Harp. W. 45: 155. F. 9, '01.
Land and revenue recommendations. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 147-9. Ja. '03.
Lodge's speech. Nation. 70: 198-9. Mr. 15, '00.
Manila's day of civil government. O. L. Lawrence. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 426-9. D. '01.
Moro and pagan question. J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 54: 1762-7. Jl. 24, '02.
New Philippine government. S. Webster. No. Am. 175: 299-308. S. '02.
New Philippine judiciary. L. R. Wilfley. No. Am. 178: 730-41. My. '04.
Newspapers and the Philippines. P. N. Beringer. Overland, n.s. 44: 117-8. Ag. '04.
Next steps in the Philippines. E. S. Otis. Ind. 52: 2904-7. D. 6, '00.
No need of Philippine revelations. Nation. 71: 340. N. 1, '00.
No Philippine flinching. Nation. 76: 305. Ap. 16, '03.
Opportunity of the United States. A. Carnegie. No. Am. 174: 606-12. My. '02.
Our duty to the Philippines. J. G. Schurman. Ind. 51: 3464-7. D. 28, '99; J. G. Schurman. Gunton. 18: 15-8. Ja. '00.
Our statistics of deportation. Nation. 72: 208. Mr. 14, '01.
Our work in the Philippines. C: A. Conant. Internat. 5: 358-70. Mr. '02.
Outlook in the Philippines. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 52: 349-51. F. 8, '00.
Philippine fundamentals. J. G. Schurman. Gunton. 22: 303-15. Ap. '02.
Philippine independence. W: H. Taft. Outlook. 76: 1024-7. Ap. 30; Outlook. 77: 375-6. Je. 11, '04.
Philippine independence committee. Nation. 78: 184. Mr. 10, '04.
Philippine petition. Outlook. 67: 196-9. Ja. 26, '01.
Philippine problem and a solution. A. R. Jurado. Ind. 53: 989-91. My. 2, '01.
Philippine problem from a Filipino standpoint. J. Sumulong. No. Am. 179:860-7. D. '04.
Philippine problem: Roosevelt's Memorial-day address, and Senator Hoar's speech. World's Work. 4: 2344-50. Jl. '02.
Philippine problem; voice of the people. Harp. W. 45: 196-7, 239-42, 266, 296-7. F. 23-Mr. 16, '01.
Philippine question. G: F: Seward. Cosmopol. 30: 561-3. Mr.; S. Lopez. Outlook. 67: 857-9. Ap. 13, '01; Munsey. 27: 55-8. Ap. '02.
Philippines and our military power. J: F. Shafroth. Forum. 32: 594-7. Ja. '02.
Political parties. W: H. Taft. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 307-12. S. '02.
Politics in the Philippines. T. T. Fortune. Ind. 55: 2266-8. S. 24, '03.
Practical Bryan policy for the Philippines. E: M. Shepard. R. of Rs. 22: 433-9. O. '00.
Preparing civil government in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 1525-8. Jl. 4, '01.
Present conditions and possible courses of action. G: Kennan. Outlook. 67: 433-4, 439-47, 487-94, 576-84. F. 23-Mr. 9, '01.
Present political aspect of the Philippine question. C: Denby. il. Harp. W. 44: 721. Ag. 4, '00.
Present situation in the Philippines. J. Wheeler. Ind. 52: 698-700. Mr. 22; A. G. Robinson. Ind. 52: 758-60. Mr. 29, '00.
Problem of the Philippines. H: C. Potter. Cent. 61: 129-35. N. '00.
Problems of government. P. S. Reinsch. Arena. 24: 281-92. S. '00.
Promise the Philippines a territorial government. C: Denby. Ind. 54: 1215-6. My. 22, '02.
Recantation of anti-imperialist. D: Gray. Outlook. 77: 931-4. Ag. 20, '04.
Reconstructing an archipelago. World's Work. 2: 1144-7. S. '01.
Self-government in the Philippines. J. W. Jenks. R. of Rs. 26: 586-8. N. '02.
Situation in the Philippines, 1903. L. E. Wright. Outlook. 75: 111-6. S. 12; A. S. Riggs. Atlan. 92: 256-66. Ag. '03.

Philippine islands—Politics—*Continued.*
Sixto Lopez on the Philippine question. Outlook. 67: 845-7. Ap. 13, '01.
Spanish versus American rule in Manila. P. Bigelow. Ind. 52: 755. Mr. 29, '00.
Subjugation of inferior races. G: A. Richardson. Overland, n.s. 35: 49-60. Ja. '00.
Suffrage in the Philippines. H: R. Burch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 418-24. My. '02.
System of local government. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 568-73. N. '01.
Taft and Philippine dependence. Harp. W. 48: 1084-5. Jl. 16; R. Corbin. Harp. W. 48: 1243-4. Ag. 13. '04.
Taft's testimony. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 417-9. F. 15; Outlook. 71: 297-9. My. 31, '02.
To the person sitting in darkness. M. Twain. No. Am. 172: 161-76. F. '01.
Tranquilizing the Philippines. J. Wheeler. Ind. 52: 3043-4. D. 20, '00.
Transvaal and the Philippine Islands. A. T. Mahan. Ind. 52: 289-91. F. 1, '00.
Through Filipino eyes. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 63: 835-9. D. 2, '99.
Viewpoint of the Filipinos. H. L. Hawthorne. R. of Rs. 24: 2567-71. N. '01.
What shall we do with the Philippines? J: H. Parker. Forum. 32: 662-70. F. '02.
What should congress do? Outlook. 63: 766-8. D. 2, '99.
Why I oppose our Philippine policy. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 28: 113-8. Ag. '02.
Working through the Filipinos. Nation. 76: 86. Ja. 29, '03.
Working towards independence. Nation. 72: 309. Ap. 18, '01.

See also Philippine islands—Religion.

Public works.

Engineering in the Philippines. W: W. Harts. il. Eng. M. 25: 688-98. Ag. '03.
Telegraph engineeering in Moro land. Eng. M. 25: 209-14. My. '03.

Religion.

Aglipay schism in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy. Ind. 56: 953-7. Ap. 28, '04.
Bishop Brent on religious conditions in the Philippines. Outlook. 74: 1004-6. Ag. 22, '03.
Catholic church in Philippines. Ind. 53: 337-8. F. 7, '01; J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 56: 13-8. Ja. 7, '04.
Catholic church titles in the Philippines. H. C. Stuntz. Ind. 53: 2469-70. O. 17, '01.
Cebu diocese in prospect. T: A. Hendrick. Ind. 56: 238-9. F. 4, '04.
Church in the Philippines. J. J. Harty. Ind. 55: 2402-4. O. 8, '03.
Church problems in Luzon. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 64: 443-8. F. 24, '00.
Church property in our recent acquisitions. L. Wallace, jr. Outlook. 64: 402-4. F. 17; A. G. Robinson. il. Ind. 52: 2377-82. O. 4, '00.
Commission to Rome. Ind. 54: 1315-6, 1628, 1730-1, 1787-9. My. 29, Jl. 10-24, '02.
Commission to Rome: reply of the Vatican. Ind. 54: 1686. Jl. 17, '02.
Commission to Rome: results. Ind. 54: 2331. O. 2, '02.
Cue on the friar business. Ind. 54: 1437-9. Je. 12, '02.
Ecclesiastical rebellion in the Philippines. Ind. 54: 2980-1. D. 11, '02.
Encyclical on the church in the Philippines. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 372-9. Ap. '03.
Filipino case against the friars. A. Regidor. Ind. 53: 317-20. F. 7, '01.
Filipino friars' memorial. Outlook. 64: 752-3. Ap. 7, '00.
First American mission to the Vatican. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 54: 1942-5. Ag. 14, '02.
Friars and the Philippine priests. Ind. 54: 1732-4. Jl. 17, '02.
Friars and their lands. Ind. 55: 1221-3. My. 21, '03.
Friars, Filipinos, and the land. J. B. Rodgers. R. of Rs. 23: 71-3. Ja. '01.
Friars in the Philippines. H. Martin. Ind. 52: 2089-91. Ag. 30, '00; J. A. LeRoy. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 657-80. D. '03.
Friar's lands. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 406-8. Mr. '04.

Philippine islands—Religion—*Continued.*
Gods of the Filipinos. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21255-7. Je. 1, '01.
Government and the friars. Harp. W. 46: 1028-9. Ag. 2, '02.
Historical no-parallel, the monastic claims. L. W. Bacon. Ind. 53: 97-8. Ja. 10, '01.
Impressions of missions in Asia. G: F. Pentecost. Mis. R. 26: 936-7. D. '03.
Independent Catholic chuch in the Philippines. G. Aglipay. Ind. 55: 2571-5. O. 29, '03.
McFaul's charges against the government. Ind. 54: 1972-3. Ag. 14, '02.
Missionary union in the Philippines. Outlook. 68: 433-5. Je. 22, '01.
Native clergy. Cath. World. 76: 851-2. Mr. '03.
Obstacles to Christianity in the Philippines. J: B. Devins. il. Mis. R. 27: 172-9. Mr. '04.
Philippine church affairs. Ind. 55: 341. F. 5, '03.
Philippine money for the friars' lands. Ind. 56: 390-2. F. 18, '04.
Philippine question. J. Algué. Ind. 52: 660-3. Mr. 15, '00.
Philippines and the friars. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 466-9. S. '02.
Power of the friars. Ind. 54: 2031-2. Ag. 21, '02.
Protestantism in the Philippines. Outlook. 67: 334. F. 9, '01.
Purchase of the friar's lands. Ind. 54: 1913-5. Ag. 7, '02.
Religion in the Philippines. Outlook. 64: 404-7. F. 17, '00; C. G. Roop. Mis. R. 25: 687-88. S. '02.
Religious conditions in the Philippines. J. B. Rodgers. il. Mis. R. 24: 510-6, 586-93. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Religious freedom in the Philippines. Ind. 55: 2241-2. S. 17, '03.
Religious question in the Philippines. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 52: 476-8. F. 22; T: M. Anderson. Ind 52: 1174-5. My. 17, '00; Outlook. 71: 764-6. Jl. 26, '02.
Useful reminder from the Philippine commission. Cath. World. 78: 440-5. Ja. '04.
Vatican and the Philippines. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 54: 436-9. F. 20, '02.
Vexed question of the friars. A. P. Doyle. Cath. World. 75: 711-4. S. '02.
Views of Dr. Rizal upon race differences. Pop. Sci. 61: 222-9. Jl. '02.
Work of the friars. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 175: 449-60. O. '02.

See also Missions—Philippine islands.

Social life and customs.

Child life in the Philippines. M. Irving. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:159-65. O. '04.
Christmas in the Philippines. W. O. McGeehan. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 516-9. D. '02.
Easter in the Philippines. R. R. Lala. Ind. 52: 876-80. Ap. 12, '00.
Filipino in sport. E. Wildman. il. Outing. 36: 122-7. My. '00.
Filipino songs and music. A. S. Riggs. Dial. 37:227-8. O. 16, '04.
Filipino's amusements. Cur. Lit. 35: 199. Ag. '03.
Igorrote feast. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 45: 1028-9. O. 12, '01.
Igorrote's endurance. W: Dinwiddie. Cur. Lit. 29: 328-9. S. '00.
Mourning of the sultan of Jolo. H. P. Whitmarsh. Atlan. 86: 366-8. S. '00.
Philippine native. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 65: 389-93. Je. 16, '00.
Real Filipino. A. G. Robinson. il. Ind. 52: 2487-91. O. 18, '00.
What one eats in the Philippines. A. W. Greely. Ladies' H. J. 20: 10. Mr. '03.

Philips, Edna.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 703. Ag. '00.

Philips, Walter L.
Pupil co-operation in school government. Educa. 22: 538-54. My. '02.

Philistines in Arcady. Z. Galo. Outing. 43: 641-8. Mr. '04.

Phillimore, John Swinnerton.
Circassian song; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 824. D. 26. '03.
In Wytham woods; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 512. Ag. 23, '02.

Phillimore, John Swinnerton—*Continued.*
Petrarch; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 512. Ag. 22, '03.
Poems. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 779. Je. 21.
Rustic dedications; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 64. Ja. 2, '04.

Phillippe, Jean.
Growth of the nervous system. Cur. Lit. 30: 25-6. Ja. '01.

Phillipps, Evelyn March.
Waldo Story. M. Art. 27: 137-41, 273-5. Ja., Ap. '03.

Phillipps, L. March.
Sites of buildings. Liv. Age. 243: 58-61. O. 1, '04.

Phillips, A. L., D. D.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:720. O. '04.

Phillips, Adelaide (1833-1882).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 386. Je. '03.

Phillips, Camillus.
When the animals escape from the zoo. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3-4. My. '01.
Where the children see Saint Nick. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16. D. '00.

Phillips, Charles.
War in South Africa. Outlook. 65: 209-12. My. 26, '00.

Phillips, Charles J.
Helena Modjeska. Cath. World. 73: 609-16. Ag. '01.

Phillips, Claude.
Export of England's art treasures. 19th Cent. 51: 421-33. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 329-38. My. 10, '02.
Imperial gallery of the Hermitage. No. Am. 170: 134-44; 171: 600-8. Ja., O. '00.
Impressions of the Bruges exhibition. Fortn. 78: 588-603. O. '02.
Perseus and Andromeda of Titian. 19th Cent. 47: 793-801. My. '00.
Quality of emotion in modern art. No. Am. 174: 348-67. Mr. '02.
Van Dyck exhibition at Antwerp. Liv. Age. 223: 799-813. D. 30, '99.

Phillips, David Graham.
Business organization of a church. Harper. 107: 207-13. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 105-7. Jl. '03.
Cost. Review. Arena. 32: 215-7. Ag.; Nation. 79: 121. Ag. 11, '04.
Golden fleece. Review by E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 429. Je. '03.
Great god success. Review by H. E. Armstrong. Bk. Buyer. 23: 230-2. O. '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 330. Mr. 15.
Hint from fate. Cosmopol. 34: 570-4. Mr. '03.
Present upheaval in France. Cosmopol. 38: 123-30. D. '04.
That person. Munsey. 27: 374-9. Je. '02.
Thursday at three. McClure. 20: 143-53. D. '02.
Where the pincers tear. Cosmopol. 36: 435-9. F. '04.
Novelist with democratic ideals. B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 236-43. Mr. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 16: 104. O. '02; Critic. 43: 10. Jl. '03.
Sketch. por. Critic. 45: 8-9. Jl. '04.

Phillips, E.
Britain and her competitors in iron and steel making. Eng. M. 21: 173-86, 333-46. My.-Je. '01.

Phillips, Florence (Mrs. Lionel Phillips).
Some South African recollections. Review. Nation. 69: 475. D. 21, '99; W. Rice. Dial. 28: 44-5. Ja. 16, '00.

Phillips, Fred J.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 491. Mr. '01.

Phillips, Grace Louise.
Books read by the children of the Ghetto. World's Work. 6: 3475-7. My. '03.

Phillips, Henry Wallace.
Ballad of the kind dragon; poem. St. N. 28: 32-5. N. '00.
Ballad of Thompson's shack; poem. McClure. 20: 50-2. N. '02.
Billy the buck. McClure. 19: 186-92. Je. '02.
By proxy. McClure. 21: 627-35. O. '03.
Chance shot. McClure. 15: 380-4. Ag. '00.
Demon in the canon. McClure. 18: 281-8. Ja. '02.
Giant's golf. Lippinc. 66: 157-60. Jl. '00.
In the absence of rules. McClure. 23: 440-8. Ag. '04.

Phillips, Henry Wallace—*Continued.*
Johnny's mistake. St. N. 28: 302-5. F. '01.
Knot and a slash. McClure. 23: 271-9. Jl. '04.
Lion's skin. Munsey. 22: 699-702. F. '00.
Little canoe. Cent. 67: 72-6. N. '03.
Matter of authority. McClure. 16: 444-7. Mr. '01.
Oscar's chance, per Charley. McClure. 20: 630-8. Ap. '03.
Red-haired Cupid. McClure. 17: 371-81. Ag. '01.
Red Saunders at Big Bend. McClure. 23: 227-34. Ja. '04.
Uncle John's bear. Outing. 36: 397-401. Jl. '00.
White magic in a bicycle wheel. St. N. 27: 1068-9. O. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 308. Je. '02.

Phillips, J.
Wood-carving of Phillips. F. H. Jackson. il. M. Art. 25: 515-8. S. '01.

Phillips, James.
New light on old cricket. Blackw. 167: 780-7. Je. '00.

Phillips, John.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 603. Jl. '03.

Phillips, Lionel.
Great fiscal problem. 19th Cent. 54: 369-75. S. '03.
Mammoth trusts and municipal trading. 19th Cent. 52: 713-23. N. '02.
Observations on South Africa. Contemp. 77: 761-76. Je. '00.

Phillips, Mrs. Lionel. See **Phillips, Florence.**

Phillips, Louise.
Beulah; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 177. F. '02.

Phillips, M. J.
Love of a section man. Munsey. 29: 904-7. S. '03.

Phillips, Maberly.
Token money of the bank of England, 1797 to 1816. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 58. Ja. 12.

Phillips, Morris.
London omnibus. Era. 11: 56-61. Ja. '03.

Phillips, Orville Paul.
Moki Indians and their snake dance. Era. 11: 115-29. F. '03.

Phillips, Paul C.
What makes man a sprinter. Outing. 42: 230-4. My. '03.

Phillips, R. E.
Art of saving character. World's Work. 2: 1296-306. O. '01.
Betterment of the working life. World's Work. 1: 157-69. D. '00.
Mark Twain. Bk. Buyer. 22: 196-201. Ap. '01.
Self help to employees. World's Work. 1: 389-94. F. '01.
Sharing prosperity. World's Work. 2: 761-3. My. '01.

Phillips, Rena A.
Woman on the trail. Outing. 44:585-9. Ag. '04.

Phillips, Roland.
Costuming the modern play. Cosmopol. 32: 475-88. Mr. '02.
Mark Twain and the Chat Noir. Bk. Buyer. 24: 379-82. Je. '02.
Mrs. Humphrey Ward. Lamp. 26: 17-20. F. '03.
Poet of vagabondia. Bk. Buyer. 25: 600-4. Ja. '03.
Talk with Maeterlinck. Bk. Buyer. 24: 449-53. Jl. '02.

Phillips, Mrs. Sarah E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 645. Ag. '04.

Phillips, Stephen.
Childless; poem. Cent. 59: 336. Ja. '00.
Herod. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 623. N. 10; Nation. 71: 422. N. 29, '00; Fortn. 75: 178-86. Ja.; S. Gwynn. Contemp. 79: 32-7. Ja.; J. Corbin. Harp. W. 45: 8. Ja. 5; Ath. 1901, 1: 27. Ja. 5; Liv. Age. 228: 260-2. Ja. 26; W. C. Brownell. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 33-4. F.; J. B. Gilder. Critic. 38: 251-2. Mr.; C. B. Loomis. Atlan. 87: 421-4. Mr.; E. E. Hale, jr. Dial. 30: 190. Mr. 16; Nation. 72: 343-4. Ap. 25, '01.
Man; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 638. Mr. 10, '00.
Midnight—31st of December, 1900; poem. 19th Cent. 49: 2-6. Ja. '01.

Phillips, Stephen —*Continued.*
Paolo and Francesca. Review by S. Colvin. 19th Cent. 46: 915-33. D. '99; Ath. 1900, 1: 6. Ja. 6; W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 49-50. Ja. 16; Atlan. 85: 278-80. F.; W: Archer. Critic. 36: 156-60. F.; W. P. Trent. Forum. 29: 116-28. Mr.; E. R. Peacock. Canad. M. 15: 146-50. Je. '00; H. Seal. Westm. 156: 393-5. O. '01; Nation. 74: 266. Ap. 3; Westm. 158: 102-4. Jl. '02.
Poems. Cur. Lit. 30: 571-2. My. '01.
Sin of David. Review. Ind. 57: 1450-1. D. 22, '04.
Ulysses. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 187, 283. F. 8, Mr. 1; Ind. 54: 514; 55: 2365. F. 27, '02, O. 1, '03; W. C. Brownell. Bk. Buyer. 24: 126-7. Mr.; Atlan. 89: 565-7. Ap.; E. Wharton. Bookm. 15: 168-70. Ap.; Canad. M. 18: 581-2. Ap.; E. M. Thomas. Critic. 40: 343-4. Ap.; Nation. 74: 265. Ap. 3; S. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 233: 65-72. Ap. 12; R. A. S. James. Westm. 157: 567-70. My.; Critic. 40: 519-20. Je. '02; J. R. Towse. Critic. 43: 439-41. N. '03.
Ulysses: synopsis. Harp. W. 46: 334. Mr. 15, '02.
Herod at Her majesty's theatre. Senex. Fortn. 75: 178-86. Ja. '01.
Masque of Ulysses. S. Gwynn. 19th Cent. 51: 434-43. Mr. '02.
New poetic drama. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 797-800. My. '01.
Paolo and Francesca on the stage. J: Todhunter. Fortn. 77: 713-25. Ap. '02.
Phillips and the poetic drama. Outlook. 70: 707-8. Mr. 22, '02; C. Hamilton. Lamp. 28: 137-9. Mr. '04.
Phillips, Homer and Ulysses. E. M. Thomas. Critic. 40: 343-4. Ap. '02.
Poetry of. Liv. Age. 224: 665-82. Mr. 17, '00; R: Le Gallienne. Bookm. 13: 24-9. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 154; 41: 15. F., Jl.; Ladies' H. J. 19: 17. My.; Ind. 54: 2774. N. 20, '02; Outlook. 78: 877. D. 3, '04.
Prophecies of Phillips. Ind. 53: 226-7. Ja. 24, '01.
Real conversation with Stephen Phillips. W: Archer. Critic. 38: 504-11. Je. '01.
Revival of poetic drama. E. Gosse. Atlan. 90: 156-66. Ag. '02.
Sketch. Bk. Buyer. 22: 8. F. '01; por. Munsey. 29: 608-10. Jl. '03.
Stephen Phillips. E. Gosse. Cent. 61: 430-2. Ja. '01.
Three Francescas. E. Wharton. No. Am. 175: 17-30. Jl. '02.
To Stephen Phillips; poem. E. M. Thomas. por. Critic. 40: 521. Je. '02.
Ulysses on the stage. Outlook. 75: 199-200. S. 26, '03.
Work of Phillips. Outlook. 63: 1007-8. D. 30, '99; E. A. Savage. Westm. 156: 187-96. Ag. '01; Liv. Age. 233: 641-50. Je. 14, '02.

Phillips, Rev. T. E. R.
Jupiter and his surface currents. Sci. Am. 90: 197. Mr. 5, '04.

Phillips, Thomas W.
Portrait. McClure. 23:188. Je. '04.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell.
Georgia and state rights. Review by I. J. Cox. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 470-1. My. '03.
Making cotton pay. World's Work. 8: 4782-92. My. '04.

Phillips, Waldorf H.
Legal road to socialism. Arena. 25: 48-52. Ja. '01.

Phillips, Walter Alison.
Modern Europe, 1815-1899. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 381. S. 21; Nation. 73: 379. N. 14, '01.

Phillips, Wendell.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 531. Ja. '00; Outlook. 71: 869. Ag. 2, '02; Arena. 32: 159. Ag. '04.
Reminiscences. L. B. C. Wyman. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 725-40. F. '03.
Touch on the arm. H. Butterworth. Outlook. 76: 179-81. Ja. 16, '04.
Wendell Phillips; poem. G: E: Woodberry. Cur. Lit. 36: 561. My. '04.

Phillips Exeter academy.
American school. G. L. Kittredge. No. Am. 177: 69-77. Jl. '03.
Old and the new. R. H. Bowles. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 601-17. Jl. '03.

Phillmore, T. S.
August day in Gardena; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 570. Ag. 31, '01.

Phillpotts, Eden.
Farm of the dagger. Woman's H. C. 31: 12, 40. Ja.; 14. F.; 52-3. Mr. '04.
Golden fetich, Review by B. du Bois. Bookm. 19: 75-6. Mr. '04.
Good red earth. Review. Critic. 39: 261. S.; Bookm. 14: 95. S. '01.
Human boy. Review. Liv. Age. 223: 664-6. D. 9, '99; Bk. Buyer. 21: 63. Ag. '00.
Hymn to Pomona; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 261. O. 27, '00.
Joseph. Cent. 65: 39-43. My. '03.
Mother of the violets. Ind. 55: 1443-8. Je. 18, '03.
My Devon year. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:8. Ja. 2.
Our fathers have told us. Critic. 44: 504-6. Je. '04.
Pickaxe, and a spade, a spade. McClure. 22: 276-86. Ja. '04.
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. Critic. 38: 413-5. My. '01.
River. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 407. S. 27; C. Hovey. Bookm. 16: 180-1. O.; Ind. 54: 2834-7. N. 17, '02; C. Shipman. Critic. 42: 160-1. F. '03.
Secret of the day. Critic. 41: 436-8. N.; Same. Fortn. 78: 861-5. N. '02.
Sons of the morning. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 342. S. 15; C. Hovey. Bookm. 12: 233-5. N.; Canad. M. 16: 91. N.; Nation. 71: 429. N. 29, '00; M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 21: 583. Ja. '01.
Spring; poem. McClure. 19: 48. My. '02.
Striking hours. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 282. Ag. 31; Critic. 40: 152. F. '02.
Three birds with one stone. Outing. 43: 336-42. D. '03.
Where my treasure is; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 848. Mr. 31; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 161. My. '00.
Devon of Phillpotts. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 122-3. S. '02.
Estimate. J. B. Gilder. Critic. 38: 22-5. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 806. D. 1, '00.

Philology. See **Language.**

Philosopher press.
Book-making in the West. D. T. Davis. il. Critic. 37: 232-41. S. '00.

Philosophers.
Philosophers as failures. C: W. Super. Westm. 161: 667-82. Je. '04.

Philosophical instruments. See **Air-pumps; Astronomical instruments.**

Philosophy.
Ancient feud between philosophy and art. P E. More. Atlan. 86: 337-47. S. '00.
Aspects of philosophic thought. A. K. Rogers. Dial. 35: 11-3. Jl. 1, '03.
Bubbles of Saki; philosophy of despair. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 52: 2721-3. N. 15, '00.
Certainty and probability. F. S. Turner. Westm. 159: 304-16. Mr. '03.
Changing temper of modern thought. R. M Wenley. Educ. R. 19: 11-22. Ja. '00.
College philosophy. G. S. Hall. Forum. 29: 409-22. Je. '00.
Contemporary French philosophy. A. Fouillée. Internat. 5: 278-98, 418-30. Mr.-Ap. '02.
Crozier's scale. H. Seal. Westm. 153: 672-5. Je. '00.
Crucifixion and the war in the creation. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 78: 518-31. O. '00.
Decadence of proverbial philosophy. Atlan. 91: 714-6. My. '03.
Des Cartes and the philosophy of the French revolution. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 272-90. Ap. '03.
Development of modern philosophy, by R. Adamson. Ath. 1903, 1: 523-4. Ap. 25.
English political philosophy, by W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 318-20. Je. '00.
English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine, by W: Graham. Ath. 1899, 2: 754. D. 2.
Enigma of life. M. Jayne. Westm. 159: 652-61. Je. '03.
Ethical individual and immortality. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 83: 866-75. Je. '03.

Philosophy—*Continued.*
Evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers, by E: Caird. Ath. 1904, 1: 521-2. Ap. 23; Ind. 56:1390-1. Je. 16, '04.
Example and philosophy. Outlook. 67: 668-9. Mr. 23, '01.
Franklin's philosophical society. E. P. Oberholtzer. Pop. Sci. 60: 430-7. Mr. '02.
Free-will and the credit for good actions. G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 59: 526-33. O. '01.
From science to philosophy. Ind. 54: 649-51. Mr. 13, '02.
Haeckel's monistic philosophy. R. Christie. Contemp. 85: 496-513. Ap. '04.
Latest shipwreck of metaphysics. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 51: 610-25. Ap. '02.
Mallock and the philosophy of theism. J: T. Driscoll. Cath. World. 80:1-10. O. '04.
Materialism and the unknowable. A. E. Maddock. Westm. 155: 163-70. F. '01.
Matter, life and God. Ind. 55: 1282-4. My. 28, '03.
Metaphysic of experience, by S. H. Hodgson. Nation. 71: 372-3. N. 8. '00.
Metaphysical elements in sociology. P. H. Fogel. Am. J. Soc. 10:354-81. N. '04.
Metaphysical movement. P. Tyner. R. of Rs. 25: 312-20. Mr. '02.
Modern philosophy, by H. Höffding. Dial. 29: 225-7. O. 1, '00.
Nature and modern pessimism. H. C. Corrance. Cath. World. 75: 816-23. S. '02.
New century and an old riddle. T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 49: 7-15. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 348-55. F. 9, '01.
Nietzsche and the will to power. V. Lee. No. Am. 179:842-59. D. '04.
On being a poet and a philosopher. G. S. Lee. Critic. 38: 447-50. My. '01.
Pathway to reality, by R. B. Haldane. Nation. 76: 522. Je. 25, '03.
Philosophical meaning of energy. W: Ostwald. Internat. 7: 300-15. Je. '03.
Philosophy and modern culture. J. Sully. Fortn. 73: 121-34. Ja. '00.
Philosophy and science. J. T. Driscoll. No. Am. 176: 422-35. Mr. '03; R. M. Wenley. Pop. Sci. 59: 361-72. Ag. '01.
Philosophy in the German gymnasium. G. Uhlig. Educ. R. 22: 507-13. D. '01.
Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. Liv. Age. 241: 705-20. Je. 18, '04.
Philosophy of religion. Outlook. 66: 466-7. O. 20, '00.
Philosophy of the greater poets. A. Austin.. Ind. 54: 2505-11. O. 23, '02.
Recession of mechanism. B. P. Bowne. Ind. 55: 245-8. Ja. 29, '03.
Relation of sociology to the social sciences and to philosophy: symposium. Am. J. Soc. 10:134-7, 256-72. Jl.-S. '04.
Relation to graduate studies. J: G. Hibben. Educ. R. 25: 265-74. Mr. '03.
Search for the true Plato. G: Santayana. Internat. 5: 185-99. F. '02.
Spencer, Buckle, and Comte. L. Gambetta. No. Am. 171: 54-64. Jl. '00.
Spencer's Synthetic philosophy. J. Ward. Fortn. 73: 464-76. Mr. '00.
Taine and Renan. A. Fouillée. Internat. 6: 260-80. D. '02.
Teachers of philosophy among Yale graduates. E: F. Buchner. Educa. 21: 549-56, 618-27. My.-Je. '01.
Thought side of the social order. H. W. Thomas. Arena. 30: 468-82. N. '03.
Thoughts on philosophy. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 78: 99-104, 662-8. O. '03, F. '04.
Two idealisms. G: Santayana. Internat. 6: 13-28. S. '02.
Value of political philosophy. W. W. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 75-95. Mr. '00.
What is philosophy? F. Thilly. Pop. Sci. 60: 513-20. Ap. '02.
When the indefinite is the true. C: Ford. Westm. 155: 177-90. F. '01.
World-view of a scientist: Ernst Haeckel's philosophy. F. Thilly. Pop. Sci. 61: 407-25. S. '02.

See also Agnosticism; Belief; Biology; Brain; Christianity; Creation; Emotions; Esthetics; Ethics; Evolution; Force; Future life; Genius; Gnosticism; God; History; Humanism; Idealism; Imagination; Infinite; Insanity; Intellect; Knowledge; Liberty; Logic; Man; Materialism; Matter; Memory; Mind and body; Mysticism; Natural religion; Nature; Pessimism; Physics; Positivism; Psychology; Rationalism; Religion; Religion and science; Scholastic philosophy; Science; Skepticism; Soul; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Theism; Theology; Transcendentalism; Truth; Universe; Utilitarianism; Will; also Spencer, H.

Philosophy, Moral. See **Ethics.**

Philosophy, Natural. See **Physics.**

Philosophy 4. Lippinc. 68: 193-217. Ag. '01.

Philostratus, Flavius.
Heroica. Review by C: H. Bromby. Ath. 1902, 2: 320, 859-60. S. 6, D. 27.

Philp, William.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 783. F. '04.

Phin, John.
Shakespeare cyclopedia and new glossary. Review. Nation. 75: 267. O. 2, '02.

Phinne, Samuel M.
Carruthers Gould. M. Art. 27: 396-9. Je. '03.

Phinney, Evelyn.
Give me not too much finish: poem. Cent. 67: 97. N. '03.
Last tenant: poem. Atlan. 92: 687. N. '03.
To a crow; poem. Atlan. 88: 661-2. N. '01.

Phipard, Charles B.
Philanthropist-padrone. Char. 12: 470-2. My. 7, '04.

Phipps, Edmund Constantine Henry (1840-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 410. O. '00.

Phipps, Henry.
Character sketch. J. H. Bridge. Cosmopol. 34: 163-7. D. '02.
Master of finance. Cur. Lit. 34: 407. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 688. O. '03.

Phipps, Lawrence C.
Residence of; Grandview. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 166-80. S. '03.

Phipson, Thomas Lamb.
Composition and nature of red rain. Sci. Am. 84: 263. Ap. 27, '01.

Phoebus on Halzaphron. A. T. Q.-Couch. Scrib. M. 30: 163-76. Ag. '01.

Phœnicia.
Phœnicians and the Odyssey, by V: Bérard. Nation. 76: 155-6. F. 19, '03.

Phœnix, John, pseud. See **Derby, George Horatio.**

Phoenix, Arizona.
Phoenix. F. D. Witherbee. il. Char, 13: 132-9. N. 5, '04.

Phœnix portrait. A. E. Thomas. Harper. 105: 155-7. Je. '02.

Phonetics.
Experimental phonetics. J: G. McKendrick. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22112-5. Je. 14, '02.
How the voice looks. E: W. Scripture. Cent. 64: 148-54. My. '02.
Our new possessions and the English language. G: D. Broomell. Ind. 54: 2242-5. S. 18, '02.
Phonetics and spelling reform. W. Rice. Dial. 32: 236-7. Ap. 1, '02.

See also Alphabet; Pronunciation; Spelling.

Phonograph.
Celluloid for phonograph records. Sci. Am. 86: 191. Mr. 15, '02.
Electromechanical phonograph. il. Sci. Am. 90: 438. Je. 4, '04.
German law of copyright on phonograph-records. Sci. Am. 86: 15. Mr. 8, '02.
Improved process of duplicating phonograph records. Sci. Am. 86: 175. Mr. 8, '02.
Inscribing and reproducing diaphragm for phonographs. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20508. Jl. 7, '00.
Investigations in phenomena of. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23035. Jl. 18, '03.
Making phonograph music. Cur. Lit. 33: 169-70. Ag. '02.
Manufacture of Edison phonograph records. il. Sci. Am. 83: 389, 390. D. 22, '00.
New permanent phonograph record. Sci. Am. 84: 147. Mr. 9, '01.
Phonograph and how it figured in the treaty of Jolo. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 90: 64, 66. Ja. 23, '04.

See also Gramaphone; Telegraphone.

Phonograph and the graft. O. Henry. McClure. 20: 428-34. F. '03.

Phonography. See **Shorthand.**

Phonology. See **Phonetics; Pronunciation.**

Phosphates.
Alkaline phosphatic manures. J. Hughes. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22034-6. My. 10, '02.
Bone dust for young cattle. A. Audouard. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21977. Ap. 12, '02.
Choice of phosphatic fertilizers. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21944-5. Mr. 29, '02.
How ought phosphatic slag to be employed in agriculture? Sci. Am. S. 52: 21593-4. O. 26, '01.
Phosphate deposits in Christmas island. Sci. Am. 82: 314. My. 19, '00.
Phosphates in strawberry culture. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21625. N. 9, '01.
Requirements of arable lands for phosphoric acid. M. A. Pagnold. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20513. Jl. 14, '00.
Transformation of tricalcic phosphates into bicalcic phosphates. M. Martinet. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21120. Ap. 6, '01.
Utilization of phosphatic chalks. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21457. Ag. 31, '01.

Phosphorescence.
Cheapest form of light. S. P. Langley and F. W. Very. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21942-4. Mr. 29, '02.
Experiments with phosphorescent bacilli. Sci. Am. 85: 234. O. 12, '01.
Living lamps. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 83: 168. S. 15; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 591-2. N. '00.
Luminous bacteria. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22307-8. S. 6, '02.
Ocean's many microbes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22273. Ag. 23, '02.
Phosphorescent and fluorescent substances. W: J. Hammer. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22962-3. Je. 20, '03.
Phosphorescent bacteria. Sci. Am. 83: 248. O. 20, '00.
Phosphorescent sulphide of strontium. Sci. Am. 82: 75. F. 3, '00.

Phosphoric acid.
Determination of the total phosphoric acid in the Thomas slag. C. Aschmann. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23718. My. 14, '04.
Neutralization. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21681. D. 7, '01.

Phosphorus.
Conversion of phosphorus into arsenic. F. Fittica. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21104. Mr. 30, '01.
Electrolytic preparation of phosphorus. Sci. Am. 84: 66. F. 2, '01.
New process for its preparation. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22558. D. 27, '02.
Production of phosphorus and chlorides of carbon by means of electric furnaces. il. Sci. Am. 84: 180. Mr. 23. '01.
Scarlet phosphorus. Sci. Am. S. 58:23994-5. S. 10, '04.

Photo-electric action.
Photo-electric experiments. A. F. Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22550. D. 20, '02.

Photo-engraving.
Feat in halftone work. Sci. Am. 82: 155. Mr. 10, '00.
Making of a half-tone engraving. il. Sci. Am. 83: 145, 153-4. S. 8, '00.
Photography as applied to illustration and printing. J. D. Geddes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22766-7. Mr. 28, '03.

Photographic chemistry.
Action of chromates and bichromates on colloids. R. Namias. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21830-1. F. 8, '02.
Action of phosphoric vapors on sensitive surfaces: the packing of sensitive plates. Sci. Am S. 50: 20668. S. 15, '00.
Collodio-chloride emulsion. C. T. Sutton. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20808-9. N. 17, '00.
Corks and their supposed radio-active effect on photographic plates. M. Metzenbaum. Sci. Am. 91:219. S. 24, '04.
Formula for powerful developer. Sci. Am. 83: 167. S. 15, '00.
Gelatine reliefs. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21171. Ap. 27, '01.

Photographic chemistry —*Continued.*
Intensification of negatives. Sci. Am. 82: 92. F. 10, '00.
Method of detecting hypo in photographic work. Sci. Am. 84: 211. Ap. 6, '01.
Photo-chemical induction. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21280. Je. 15, '01.
Photographic prints without light. Sci. Am. 89: 382-3. N. 28, '03.
Physiological effects of the modern developer. M. Andressen. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21180. Ap. 27, '01.
Residues, and what to do with them. il. Sci. Am. 83: 123. Ag. 25, '00.
Sensitiveness of metallic silver to light. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20772. N. 3, '00.
Simple emulsion for matt or printing out paper. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22993. Jl. 4, '03.
Singular radiation phenomenon. Sci. Am. 88: 444-5. Je. 13, '03.
Some new photographic chemicals. H. Schweitzer. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23585-7. Mr. 19, '04.
Use of maximum salts as reducers of the silver photographic image. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21301. Je. 22, '01.

Photographic optics.
Diocinescope. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20786-7. N. 10, '00.
Liquid lens revolutionizing photography. Cur. Lit. 33: 590. N. '02.
Making a photographic lens. il. Sci. Am. 87: 324-6. N. 15, '02.
New tele-photo lens. Sci. Am. 82: 355. Je. 9. '00.
Penetrative quality of light as tested by photography. J. W. Kime. il. Sci. Am. 83: 200. S. 29, '00.
Photographic experiment with nature's lenses. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. 88: 245-6. Ap. 4. '03.
Pneumatic retarding device of photographic shutters. E: W. Morley and D. C. Miller. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22979. Je. 27, '03.
Simple photographic lens adapter for orthochromatic and telephoto work. Sci. Am. 83: 44. Jl. 21, '00.

Photographone. E. Ruhmer. Sci. Am. 85: 36. Jl. 20, '01.

Photographs.
American photographic exhibit at Turin. Cur. Lit. 34: 137. F. '03.
Arrangement of photographs. M. Conway. Nation. 75: 187. S. 4, '02.
Camera in a country lane. S. Allan. Scrib. M. 31: 679-88. Je. '02.
Largest photograph in the world. il. Sci. Am. 90: 193-4. Mr. 5, '04.
Museum of photographs. Arch. Rec. 12: 348-50. Ag. '02.
Philadelphia photographic salon. il. Harp. W. 45: 1220. D. 7, '01; C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 15: sup. 51-6. Ja. '02.
Telegraphing photographs. Cur. Lit. 34: 209. F. '03.
Verant: a new device for viewing photographs. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 312. N. 5, '04.

Photographs, Mounting of.
Mounting on glass. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21987. Ap. 19, '02.
Mounting photographic prints. Sci. Am. 82: 340. Je. 2, '00.
Mounting photographs. G. T. Harris. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21569. O. 19, '01.
On mounting prints without cockling. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20281. Mr. 31, '00.

Photography.
Aerial photography. F. A. A. Talbot. il. Sci. Am. 82: 314. My. 19. '00.
Art and the camera. F. H. Day. Lippinc. 65: 83-7. Ja. '00.
Artificial light for photographic work. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20478. Je. 23, '00.
Artistic photography of to-day. A. H. Hinton. il. M Art. 27: 352-6, 461-4; 28: 63-8, 372-7. My., Jl., D. '03, Je. '04.
Automatic focusing enlarging apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23018. Jl. 11, '03.

Photography —*Continued.*

Autoplastic photographic process of producing sculptural portraits. il. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 90: 493-4. Je. 25, '04.

Blocking out skies. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20098. Ja. 13, '00.

California college of photography. E. M. Murdock. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 378-9. S. '04.

California women and artistic photography. H. S. Breck. il. Overland, n. s. 43: 89-97. F. '04.

Camera in mid-air. W: A. Eddy. il. St. N. 27: 725-8. Je. '00.

Child photography. M. C. Blossom. Cosmopol. 30: 513-20. Mr. '01.

Composite photography. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21816. F. 1, '02; W. R. Furness. Critic. 43: 328-33. O. '03.

Eduard Steichen. Critic. 42: 194-8. Mr. '03.

Expert photography as applied to forgery. M. Backus. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 378-81. O. '02.

Fascination of being pnotographed. Mrs. W. Woodrow. il. Cosmopol. 35: 675-84. O. '03.

Floral photography. L. H. Kelley. Cur. Lit. 31: 460. O. '01; H. L. Shepherd. il. Canad. M. 23: 400-3. S. '04.

Foremost women photographers of America. F. B: Johnston. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 1. My.; 9. Je.; 13. Jl.; 1. Ag.; 5. O.; 13. N. '01; 19: 3. Ja. '02.

Future of photography: an early prophecy by Arago. il. Sci. Am. 86: 262. Ap. 12, '02.

History by camera. G: F. Parker. il. Cent. 68: 136-45. My. '04.

How to photograph the Grand canyon. J. T. Connor. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 176-82. Ag. '04.

Individuality in photography. W. E. Dassonville. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 339-45. O. '02.

Insect studies with the camera. C. M. Weed. il. Outing. 37: 163-7. N. '00.

Kodak manners. Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. F. '00.

Lensless photography. N. R. Briggs. il. Sci. Am. 91: 46. Jl. 16, '04.

Lightning photographs. C. Forch. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20838. D. 1, '00.

Liquid lens in photography. Canad. M. 20: 301. Ja. '03.

Machine shop photography. A. M. Powell. Cassier. 21: 352-5. F. '02.

Mercury vapor lamp for photographic work. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci Am. 91: 108, 111. Ag. 13, '04.

Method of timing photographic shutters. Sci. Am. 90: 291. Ap. 9. '04.

Military photography. Sci. Am. 87: 101, Ag. 16, '02.

Modern pictorial photography. A. Stieglitz. Cent. 64: 822-6. O. '02.

Modifications of the normal photograph. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 134. Ag. 30, '02.

New departure in photography. S. Allan. il. Lamp. 28: 19-25. F. '04.

New method of designing fabrics. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20058-9. D. 23, '99.

New photography. C: H. Caffin. Munsey. 27: 729-37. Ag. '02.

New photography: the artist and the camera: a debate. A. Black. Cent. 64: 813-22. O. '02.

New practice in the copyright of photographs. Sci. Am. 82: 102. F. 17, '00.

Non-photographable. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21833. F. 8, '02.

Novel method of transporting photographic negatives. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23545. F. 27, '04.

Odd effects of photography. E. Colardeau. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22385. O. 11, '02.

Origination of printing types by photographic methods. T: Bolas. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20231. Mr. 10, '00.

Photographic book illustration. il. Lamp. 28: 140-9. Mr, '04.

Photographic method of preparing textile designs. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20753. O. 27, '00.

Photographic novelties. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21274. Je. 8, '01.

Photographic supplies in foreign countries. J. W. Davidson. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22203. Jl. 19, '02.

Photographic work of W. J. Day. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 22: 47-55. Mr. '04.

Photographing by electric headlight. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 120. F. 22, '02.

Photography —*Continued.*

Photographing by the light of Venus. W: R. Brooks. Cent. 62: 529-31. Ag. '01.

Photographing in the 50,000th part of a second. J. H. Robertson. Sci. Am. 84: 407. Je. 29, '01.

Photographing living fishes under water. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Outing. 38: 543-7. Ag. '01.

Photographing snow crystals. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20423. Je. 2, '00.

Photographing the electric arc. A. C. Scott. il. Sci. Am. 85: 249. O. 19, '01.

Photographing the negro in the South. J: H. Tarbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 463-78. D. '03.

Photographing upon marble. Sci. Am. 82: 292. My. 12, '00.

Photographs of flowers. J. A. Reid. il. M. Art. 25: 474-5. Ag. '01.

Photography as a fine art, by C: H. Caffin. Nation. 73: 475. D. 19, '01.

Photography as an aid to spectrum analysis and the higher scientific research. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20423. Je. 2, '00.

Photography as applied to illustration and printing. J. D. Geddes. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22754-5. 22766-7. Mr. 21-28, '03.

Photography as art. J. C. Strauss. Cur. Lit. 32: 354. Mr. '02.

Photography at the St. Louis exposition. Int. Studio. 16: sup. 75-7. Je. '02.

Photography by electric discharges. Sci. Am. 89: 405. D. 5, '03.

Photography for the beginner. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 44:774; 45:128, 249, 384. S.-D. '04.

Photography in theater and studio with magnesium light. G. Mareschal. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20035. D. 16, '99.

Photography of sound waves. R. W. Wood. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 354-64. Ag. '00· Sci. Am. 87: 34. Jl. 19, '02.

Photography without a camera. R. S. Kellogg. il. St. N. 30: 842. Jl. '03.

Pictorial photography at the St. Louis exposition. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 17: sup. 85-8. Ag. '02.

Picture photography. R: Stearns. Cosmopol. 32: 257-66. Ja. '02.

Picture possibilities of photography. L. M. Adams. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 241-5. S. '00.

Porcelain and watch dial pictures. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20281. Mr. 31, '00.

Portraiture by flash light. il. Sci. Am. 85: 365. D. 7, '01.

Progress in photography. G: C. Rockwood. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21312-3; 52: 21336-7. Je. 29-Jl. 6, '01.

Rapid photographic manipulation for newspaper illustration. Sci. Am. 90: 63. Ja. 23, '04.

Rebellion in photography. A. Genthe. il. Overland. n.s. 38: 93-102. Ag. '01.

Recording fern shapes, Sci. Am. S. 49:20139. Ja. 27, '00.

Registration of the speed of automobiles. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21090. Mr. 23, '01.

Reversal of the photographic image. R. Hitchcock. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21403. Ag. 3, '01.

Revolution in nature pictures. A. R. Dugmore. World's Work. 1: 33-46. N. '00.

Rise of photography and its service to mankind. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 28-38. Ja. '02.

Scientific and freak photography. W. N. Brennan. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 346-53. O. '02.

Search light in phographic work. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 184. Mr. 15, '02.

Simple photographic method of reproducing pictures. C: E. Fairman. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.

Smokeless flash-light. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21670. N. 30, '01.

Smokeless magnesium powder and new flashlamp. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20301. Ap. 7, '00.

Snap-shots. F: W. Wendt. il. St. N. 30: 720-5. Je. '03.

Spectral photography. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 464. D. 27, '02.

Sportsman's photographic equipment. W. E. Carlin. il. Outing. 36: 542-6. Ag. '00.

Still hunting. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23752. My. 28, '04.

Stripping negatives. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20642. S. 8. '00.

Photography—*Continued.*
Studying wild flowers with camera. L. W. Brownell. il. Outing. 40: 268-79. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 195-6. Ag. '02.
Surveying and reconnoitering work of the Russian engineers by the photographic method. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20603. Ag. 18, '00.
Textile designs by photography. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20007. D. 2, '99.
Therapeutic action of light. Sci. Am. 84: 117. F. 23, '01.
Use of photographs as evidence. il. J. G. McCurdy. Sci. Am. 87: 328. N. 15, '02.
Ventilation of dark-rooms. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21895. Mr. 8, '02.
When the lamps are lighted. A. Hewitt. Outlook. 73: 524-33. Mr. 7, '03.
When was the photograph taken? W: F. Digge. il. Sci. Am. 91:213-4. S. 24, '04.
Work of Alice Boughton. il. Lamp. 28: 492-501; 29: 333-42. Jl., N. '04.

See also Animals, Photographs and photography of; Astronomical photography; Birds, Photographs and photography of; Blue prints; Camera; Color photography; Daguerreotype; Kinetograph; N-rays; Photographic chemistry; Photographic optics; Photomicrography; Telephotography; X-rays.

Printing processes.

Advantages of paper negatives. Sci. Am. 85: 131. Ag. 31, '01.
Bromide paper for amateur's use. Sci. Am. 82: 298. My. 12, '00.
Catatype printing process. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23967-8. S. 3, '04.
Catatypy. E. Hirsch. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23055. Ag. 1, '03.
Convenient dark room. J: A. Foote. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20051. D. 23, '99.
Daylight developing box. il. Sci. Am. 88: 359. My. 9, '03.
Daylight enlarging of photographs. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21834. F. 8, '02.
Desiccated dry plates. E. H. Farmer. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20603. Ag. 18, '00.
Development and fixing of bromide plates by a single solution. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20648. S. 8, '00.
Development of photographic plates in the daylight. Pop. Sci. 59: 108-9. My. '01.
Development of underexposed plates. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20423. Je. 2, '00.
Diazo photographic printing. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22153. Je. 28, '02.
Gelatino citrate of silver emulsion for photographic paper. Sci. Am. 82: 122. F. 24, '00.
Glycin and hydroquinone developer. Sci. Am. 85: 118. Ag. 24, '01.
Gum-bichromate photo-printing process. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22839. Ap. 25, '03.
Hypo in the developing bath. Sci. Am. 82: 267. Ap. 28, '00.
Imperfect definition of the photographic image on dry plates. Sci. Am. 86: 376. My. 31, '02.
Intensification and reduction. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22978-9. Je. 27, '03.
Kachin developer. Sci. Am. 83: 124. Ag. 25, '00.
Latest developer: adurol. Sci. Am. 83: 355. Je. 9, '00.
More light in the dark room. B. H. Wordslay. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21987. Ap. 19, '02.
New method of photo-printing. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21542. O. 5, '01.
New photograph printing frame. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21073. Mr. 16, '01.
New photographic developer. Sci. Am. 82: 26. Ja. 13, '00.
New process in photography: katatypy. Cur. Lit. 34: 431. Ap. '03.
New use for fogged plates. Sci. Am. 83: 246. O. 20, '00.
Photographic plates. Sci Am. S. 53: 22101-2. Je. 7. '02.
Photographic printing on marble. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20423. Je. 2, '00.
Pictures produced on photographic plates in the dark. W: J. Russel. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20235-6. Mr. 10, '00.
Preparation of photographic paper. Sci. Am. 83: 92. Ag. 11, '00.
Printing photographs without light. Cur. Lit 35: 407. O. '03.

Photography—Printing processes—*Continued.*
Printing stereoscopic positives upon glass without transposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22232. Ag. 2, '02.
Reduction and reversal of the photographic image with permanganate of potash. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20702. S. 29, '00.
Reinforcing platinum prints. Sci. Am. 82: 21. Ja. 13, '00.
Simple photographic printing paper formula. Sci. Am. 83: 186. S. 22, '00.
Simple system of photographic exposures and plate speed markings. F. M. Steadman. Sci. Am. 90: 439. Je. 4, '04.
Toning formulae. T. T. Baker. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20665. S. 15, '00.
Toning of bromide prints. Sci. Am. 83: 408. D. 29, '00.
Two-tray development. L. E. Farrand. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21590. O. 26, '01.
Useful photographic formulae. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20400. My. 26, '00.

See also Photographic chemistry.

Photometry.
New researches on photographic photometry. Sci. Am. 91: 438. D. 17, '04.

Photomicrography.
Amateur in photomicrography. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. 84: 329. My. 25, '01.
Educational value of photomicrography. A. C. Scott. Pop. Sci. 61: 143-56. Je. '02.
Microphotography as an aid in scientific research. C. Schmidt. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20810-1. N. 17, '00.
New apparatus for instantaneous photomicrography. A. C. Scott. il. Sci. Am. 82: 187. Mr. 24, '00.

Phototherapy.
Development of phototherapy. Ind. 53: 2126-7. S. 5.
Finsen and his light cure. R. of Rs. 30: 100-1. Jl. '04.
Finsen, discoverer of the light cure. Cur. Lit. 36: 288-90. Mr. '04.
Finsen institute in Copenhagen. E. Sellers. Cur. Lit. 29: 555-6. N. '00.
Finsen light-cure in England. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 89: 389-90. N. 28, '03.
Finsen system in America. G: G. Hopkins. McClure. 20: 370-1. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 230. F. '03.
Finsen system in England. A. Harmsworth. McClure. 20: 368-9. F. '03.
Healing by light. Cur. Lit. 31: 338-9. S. '01.
Iron electric arc in phototherapy. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23719. My. 14, '04.
Light cure at Copenhagen. J. Moritzen. R. of Rs. 26: 431-5. O. '02.
Niels Finsen and his healing rays. J. A. Riis. and C. Moffett. McClure. 20: 360-71. F. '03.
Phototherapy. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21216-7. My. 18, '01.
Therapeutic action of light. Sci. Am. 84: 117. F. 23, '01.
Treatment of disease by ultra-violet rays. W: J. Hammer. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22938. Je. 6. '03.
Use of light and other radiations in the treatment of disease. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23718. My. 14, '04.
Violet rays and tuberculosis. J. M. Bleyer. Cur. Lit. 29: 437. O. '00.

Phrases, Use of. See **English language**—Use of phrases.

Phrenology.
Mental functions of the brain, by B. Hollander. Ind. 53: 3022-3. D. 19, '01.

See also Physiognomy.

Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney.
Five thousand facts and fancies. Review. Nation. 73: 435. D. 5, '01.

Physical chemistry. See **Chemistry, Physical.**

Physical culture. See **Physical education.**

Physical education.
Automobile supported by a man. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23144. S. 5, '03.
Bodily basis of education. W. L. Hervey. Chaut. 40:263-70. N. '04.
Bodily symmetry. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 64: 378-81. S. '04.
Deterioration in the national physique. G: F. Shee. 19th Cent. 53: 797-805. My. '03.

Physical education—*Continued.*
Diaphragm meter and exerciser. il. Sci. Am. 88: 247. Ap. 4, '03.
Does nature need help? M. T. Bissell. il. Harp. B. 33: 830-1. Jl. 28, '00.
Education for professions. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 62: 449-52. Mr. '03.
Good health for girls. E. E. Walker. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 34. Mr.; 43. Ap. '03.
Home health exercise for the busy woman. M. P. King. Woman's H. C. 31:51-2. Mr. '04.
How to punch the ball. M. Donovan. il. Outing. 40: 54-62. Ap. '02.
How to reduce flesh. L. Richardson. Harp. B. 37: 170-2. F. '03.
How to train the body for health and pose. E. Checkley. Outing. 42: 137-8. Ap. '02.
Making of a perfect man. W: G. Anderson. Munsey. 25: 94-104. Ap. '01.
Making of a strong man. A. Kidd. il. Outing. 39: 70-8. O. '01.
Necessity for public men. Ind. 54: 3034. D. 18, '02.
Need of physical education. F. H. Hain. Educa. 24: 356-60. F. '04.
New physical training for children. M. W. Sullivan. il. Delin. 63: 452-5. Mr. '04.
Physical culture. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 64: 550-3. O. '04.
Physical education applied to housework. il. Chaut. 34: 529-33. F. '02.
Physical education in primary schools. A. P. Graves. Contemp. 85: 888-98. Je. '04.
Physical education versus degeneracy. H. W. Foster. Ind. 52: 1835-7. Ag. 2, '00.
Physical examination of the child. Cur. Lit. 35: 469. O. '03.
Physical exercise for backward children. L. F. Bryson. Harp. B. 37: 424-6. My. '03.
Physical training. H. R.-Seymour. Westm. 159: 540-4. My. '03.
Physical training for women. J. V. Gillman. il. Outing. 39: 319-26. D. '01.
Physical training in Scottish schools. Blackw. 171: 692-7. My. '02.
Physique of Scottish children. J. H. Vines. Westm. 160: 319-22. S. '03.
Physique of the present and the evolution of the future. A. R. Hunt. Westm. 160: 563-8. N. '03.
Play in institutions for children. F. A. Keller. Char. 6: 297-300. Ap. 6; F. H. Nibecker. Char. 6: 300-2. Ap. 6, '01.
Royal commission on physical training. Scotland. 1902. H. R. Seymour. Westm. 160: 306-12. S. '03.
What is strength? E. Checkley. Outing. 42: 274. My. '03.
Why is physical training a necessity? E. Checkley. Outing. 41: 784. Mr. '03.

See also Athletics; Exercise; Gymnastics; Jiujitsu; Running; Sports; Walking.

Physical geography.
Bad lands of North Dakota. R. S. Tarr. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20101. Ja. 13, '00.
Buttes and their formation. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 86: 349-50. My. 17, '02.
Elementary physical geography, by W: M. Davis. Review. Educ. R. 24: 531-3. D. '02.
Geology and geo-botany of Asia. P. Kropotkin. Pop. Sci. 65: 68-73. My. '04.
Lost continent story. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22810. Ap. 11, '03.
Marine and estuarine deposits. W. B. Scott. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21559-61. O. 12, '01.
Physical basis of history. C: R. Keyes. Arena. 27: 585-91. Je. '02.
Physical geography in our public schools. M. H. Paddock. Educa. 25:162-3. N. '04.
Physical geography in the high school. W. M. Davis. School R. 8: 388-404, 449-56. S.-O. '00.
Physical geography of the lands. W. M. Davis. Pop. Sci. 57: 157-70. Je. '00.
Popular errors in meteorology. Sci. Am. 86: 272. Ap. 19, '02.
Shrinkage of Britain. H. Macfarlane. Liv. Age. 227: 784-6. D. 22, '00.
Sir Archibald Geikie on emergence and submergence of land. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23941-4. Ag. 20, '04.

See also Beaches; Caves; Climate; Deserts; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Geography; Geology; Geysers; Glaciers; Ice; Islands; Meteorology; Meteors; Mountains; Nature; Ocean; Peat; Rain; Rivers; Seashore; Springs; Tides; Tropics; Volcanoes; Waves.

Physical geology. See Geology.

Physical measurements. See Anthropometry.

Physical training. See Physical education.

Physicians.
Affinity between artists and medical men. Int. Studio. 19: 156. Ap. '03.
Artistic temperament in medicine. Harp. W. 47: 1290. Ag. 8, '03.
Chinese physician. W: E. S. Fales. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20804. N. 17, '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 739-40. Je. '01.
Confessions of a physician. Ind. 54: 1650-4. Jl. 10, '02.
Country doctor of the South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 52: 1728-30. Jl. 19, '00.
Cultivating cowardice. Ouida. Cur. Lit. 29: 446-7. O. '00.
Doctor. Ind. 53: 972-3. Ap. 25, '01.
Doctor and the teacher. R. C. Newton. Cur. Lit. 33: 738. D. '02.
Doctor outside of medicine. W: L. Stowell. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20284-6. Mr. 31, '00.
Doctors in hospitals. B. B. Rawlings. 19th Cent. 49: 611-23. Ap. '01.
German school physicians. F. Monteser. Cur. Lit. 33: 738. D. '02.
Increase of quackery in Germany. Cur. Lit. 31: 596. N. '01.
Medical degrees in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20941. Ja. 12, '01.
Morphinism among physicians. F. Zangger. Cur. Lit. 27: 45. Ja. '00.
Observing physician. T. P. Whipham. Cur. Lit. 33: 742. D. '02.
Old-time country doctor. C. Deming. Outlook. 72: 892-4. D. 13. '02.
Organization of the medical profession. P. M. Foshay. Forum. 32: 166-71. O. '01.
Origin of the word physician. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20113. Ja. 20. '00.
Physician and his fees. J: W. Harrington. Munsey. 25: 586-9. Jl. '01.
South African hospitals commission. F: Treves. 19th Cent. 49: 396-405. Mr. '01.
Training of. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 63: 304-11. Ag. '03.
Women in the medical profession. M. L. Breakell. 19th Cent. 54: 819-25. N. '03.

Physics.
Application of Kelvin's theory of the ether to the stellar universe. J. R. Collins. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23063-4. Ag. 1, '03.
Bodies smaller than atoms. J. J: Thomson. Pop. Sci. 59: 323-35. Ag. '01; A. A. Skeels. il. Sci. Am. 57: 23619. Ap. 2, '04.
Causes of ether waves. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22808. Ap. 11, '03.
Comets' tails, the corona and the aurora borealis. J: Cox. Pop. Sci. 60: 265-78. Ja. '02.
Conductivity of dielectric liquids under the influence of the radium rays and of the Roentgen rays. M. P. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23559. Mr. 5, '04.
Effects of wind pressure on structures. R. M. Neilson. Eng. M. 24: 548-62. Ja. '03.
Ether wave lengths. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21604. N. 2, '01.
Examples of inertia. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23326-7. N. 28, '03.
Existence of bodies smaller than atoms—the corpuscular hypothesis. Sci. Am. 84: 306. My. 18, '01.
Experiments of Osborne Reynolds and a paradox. Blackw. 173: 63-8. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 37: 115-9. Ap. 11, '03.
Fundamental conceptions of physics. Ath. 1904, 1: 341-2. Mr. 12.
Helical vacuum discharge. E. Ruhmer. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20823. N. 24. '00.
Highest aim of the physicist. H: A. Rowland. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20051-2. D. 23, '99.
Law of substance. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 58: 467-79. Mr. '01.
Mathematical physics of the 19th century. H. Lamb. Pop. Sci. 65:507-21. O. '04.

Physics —*Continued.*

Measurement of certain very short intervals of time. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23753-4. My. 28, '04.

National physical laboratory of Great Britain. Sci. Am. 86: 394. Je. 7, '02.

National physico-technical laboratories. H. Pellat. Sci. Am. 85: 67. Ag. 3, '01.

New physics and old problems. Ind. 55: 1695. Jl. 16, '03.

Peter Guthrie Tait. C. K. Edmunds. Pop. Sci. 61: 163-9. Je. '02.

Physics a training for power. H: Crew. School R. 8: 520-7. N. '00.

Recent advance in physical science. J: Trowbridge. Internat. 1: 123-32. Ja. '00.

Relations between experimental and mathematical physics. H. Poincaré. Sci. Am. 83: 282. N. 3, '00.

Resistance of the air. il. G. H. Bryan. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20116-7. Ja. 20, '00.

Search for primal matter. C. Snyder. Cur. Lit. 35: 195-8. Ag. '03.

Spring's experiments on plasticity. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20915. Ja. 5, '01.

Study of the infinitely small. J: Trowbridge. Atlan. 89: 612-7. My. '02.

Twentieth century problems. Ind. 53: 1242-5. My. 30, '01.

See also Air; Astronomy; Atomic theory; Atoms; Barometer; Becquerel rays; Cathode rays; Chemistry; Chemistry, Physical; Electricity; Electrophysics; Fluids; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Gravitation; Heat; Hydraulic engineering; Laboratories; Light; Liquids; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Molecules; Motion; Motors; Optics; Pendulum; Radiation; Radio-active substances; Radium; Solids; Sound; Steam; Thermometer; X-rays.

Study and teaching.

Co-ordination of mathematics and physics in secondary schools. J: C. Packard. School R. 11: 798-816. D. '03.

Physics and chemistry in Prussian and American schools. E. H. Hall. Educ. R. 27: 144-59. F. '04.

Problems correlating mathematics and physics. G: W. Myers. School R. 12: 233-45. Mr. '04.

Study of physics. F: E. Beach. Pop. Sci. 65: 52-64. My. '04.

Teaching of physics in the secondary schools, by E. H. Hall. School R. 11: 157-63. F. '03.

Physiognomy.

Are remarkable people remarkable-looking? M. M. Currie. 19th Cent. 56:622-42. O. '04.

Expression of the face in violent effort. R. T. McKenzie. il. Outing. 39: 190-7. N. '01.

Indian physiognomies. G: W. James. il. Sci. Am. 88: 53, 58. Ja. 24, '03.

Left-over expression of countenance. E: R. Sill. Cur. Lit. 29: 199-201. Ag. '00.

Physiognomy in places and individuals. Scrib. M. 30: 634-5. N. '01.

Physiognomy in savage art. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21350. Jl. 13, '01.

Reading the character from the face. B. W. Fischer. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. O. '01.

Study of the face in breathlessness. R. T. Mackenzie. il. Outing. 39: 447-52. Ja. '02.

Why criminals of genius have no type. C. Lombroso. Internat. 6: 229-40. D. '02.

Physiography. See **Geology; Physical geography.**

Physiological chemistry.

Chemistry of life processes. H. W. Conn. Ind. 55: 258-61. Ja. 29, '03.

New researches on the neutralization of phosphoric acid. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21681. D. 7, '01.

Present position of chemical physiology. W. D. Halliburton. Pop. Sci. 62: 27-40. N. '02; Sci. Am. S. 56: 23174-6. S. 19, '03.

Present problems of physiological chemistry. R. H. Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 66:150-65. D. '04.

Problems in the chemistry and toxicology of plant substances. V. K. Chesnut. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22229-31. Ag. 2, '02.

Physiological psychology. See **Psychology, Physiological.**

Physiology.

Address before British ass'n at Glasgow. J: G. McKendrick. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21752-3. Ja. 4, '02.

Alcohol, physiology, and superintendence. W. O. Atwater. Educ. R. 20: 1-29. Je. '00.

Dextrality and sinistrality. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 65: 360-9. Ag. '04.

Effect of altitude on the system. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21850. F. 15, '02.

Energy and work of the human body. E: B. Rosa. Pop. Sci. 58: 208-13. D. '00.

Food as building material and fuel. W. O. Atwater. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22073-4. My. 24, '02.

History of physiology during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, by M. Foster. Ind. 53: 2416-8. O. 10, '01.

How to live long. R. S. Tracy. Cent. 67: 615-23. F. '04.

Human body as an engine. E: B. Rosa. Pop. Sci. 57: 491-9. S. '00.

Latest germ theory. Cur. Lit. 34: 427. Ap. '03.

Man as a heat engine. K. Schreber. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22407. O. 18, '02.

Metchnikoff on microbes and the human body. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21276. Je. 8, '01.

Mysteries of life and mind. C. Snyder. Fortn. 77: 1010-23. Je. '02.

Nature of the nerve impulse. A. P. Mathews. Cent. 63: 783-92. Mr. '02.

Our internal refrigerator. Ind. 55: 1760. Jl. 23, '03.

Perfect feeding of the human body. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 7: 4457-60. F. '04.

Physical growth in the child. J. Philippe. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20818-20. N. 24, '00.

Physiological effects of diminished air pressure. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22291. Ag. 30, '02.

Physiology of childhood as applied to education. R. O. Beard. Educa. 23: 65-74. O. '02.

Practical lessons in human physiology, by J: I. Jegi. Educ. R. 28:322-3. O. '04.

Recent investigations in nutrition. Ind. 53: 2189-90. S. 12, '01.

Recent physiology. G: N. Stewart. Pop. Sci. 59: 81-90. My. '01.

Report of the British inter-department committee of physical deterioration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:593-602. N. '04.

Restorative power. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22451. N. 8, '02.

Scavengers of the body. M. A. Dastre. Pop. Sci. 56: 379-84. Ja. '00.

Specific gravity of the human body. J: C. Packard. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20382. My. 12, '00.

Thyroid glands. R. of Rs. 22: 88. Jl. '00.

See also Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Brain; Breathing; Color of man; Deformities; Degeneration; Digestion; Embryology; Eye; Glands; Heredity; Hygiene; Longevity; Man; Medicine; Mind and body; Monsters; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Pathology; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Physiological chemistry; Psychology; Senses; Sex; Sleep; Voice.

Pianists.

Audience and the pianist. J. Hofmann. il. Ind. 53: 3013-5. D. 19, '01.

Pianists of the past. C: Salaman. Blackw. 170: 307-30. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 137-48, 214-21. O. 19-26, '01; Same. Music. 21: 221-37, 289-300. F., Mr. '02.

Pianoforte.

Art piano built by Steinway & Sons. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 326-8. O. '03.

Artist and the machine. H: Hanchett. Music. 18: 124-7. Je. '00.

Artistic cases. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 36-9. D. '04.

Beautiful grand piano for the White house. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 395-6. Ap. '03.

Colonial art and its adaptability to modern pianos. J. B. Tiffany. il. Arch. Rec. 9: 268-72. Ja. '00.

Decoration of the grand piano. A. Vallance. il. M. Art. 25: 204-10. Mr. '01.

Decoration of upright pianos. A. Vallance. il. M. Art. 25: 544-50. O. '01.

Evolution of the pianoforte. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22820-2. Ap. 18, '03.

Flint-stone piano. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21462. Ag. 31, '01.

Pianoforte—*Continued.*
History of the piano and organ. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22543. D. 20, '02.
Improved resonator. il. Sci. Am. 87: 242. O. 11, '02.
Making of pianos. Cur. Lit. 33: 550-1. N. '02.
Music in the 19th century. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 459-82. Mr. '00.
Passing of the piano. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 33: 91-3. My. 12, '00.
Pianoforte music. H: T. Finck. Forum. 34: 239-41. O. '02.
Queer pianos and players of olden time. E. Swayne. il. Music. 17: 577-92. Ap. '00.
Semi-automatic piano-player. il. Sci. Am. 87: 185-6. S. 20, '02.
Sympathetic resonances of the pianoforte. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 20: 17-21. My. '01.
Tone reflector. G. Kobbé. Harp. W. 48: 1062-3. Jl. 9, '04.
Trade in pianos. Music. 19: 280-5. Ja. '01.
Wooden piano. Music. 18: 156-9. Je. '00.
See also Harpsichord; Pianists.

Study and teaching.

Art of accompanying. B. Gluckenberger. Music. 20: 85-9. Je. '01.
Charles Reed on memorizing. Music. 17: 223-4. D. '99.
Comparative piano methods. W: L. Calhoun. Music. 18: 539-50. O. '00.
Correct hand position. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 500-4. S. '00.
Educational value of piano study. C. O. Reed. Music. 20: 329-37. O. '01.
Groundwork of the Leschetizky method. Nation. 76: 483. Je. 11, '03.
How to listen to piano music. B. Squire. Music. 18: 413-22. S. '00.
Octave playing by the grace of God. M. W. Chase. Music. 20: 327-8. O. '01.
Piano technics. W. G. Smith. Music. 22: 42-5. S. '02.
Playing the piano correctly. J. Hofmann. Ladies' H. J. 18: 18. O. '01.
Proper range of ear-training for young pupils. B. Dingley. Music. 21: 93-100. Ja. '02.
Rational methods of passage practice. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 19: 582-92. Ap. '01.
Use of the pedal. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 18: 560. O. '00.
Wanted: an elastic teaching repertory. F. B. Arndt. Music. 20: 419-21. N. '01.
Wrist in Mason's exercises. Music. 20: 455-7. N. '01.

Pianoforte music.
Godowsky's Chopin studies. A. Brune. Music. 17: 397-407. F. '00.

Pianola.
Possibility of self playing instruments. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 20: 186-9. Jl. '01.

Piatt, Aurora.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 301. My. '03.

Piatt, John James.
At Kilcoman castle; poem. Atlan. 90: 702. N. '02.
(ed.) Hesperian tree. Review. Nation. 74: 269. Ap. 3, '03.
My last day; poem. Ind. 56:1076. My. 12, '04.

Piatt, Mrs. John James. See **Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.**

Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan (Mrs. John James Piatt).
Handful of grass on Victor Hugo's coffin; poem. Harper. 101: 923. N. '00.
Her assurance (after shipwreck); poem. Ind. 55: 2406. O. 8, '03.
Old portraits; poem. St. N. 30: 252-3. Ja. '03.
One poet dead; poem. Ind. 56: 1248. Je. 2, '04.
Poet and sexton; poem. Cent. 68: 326. Je. '04.
Swan of Avon; poem. Harper. 101: 711. O. '00.

Piatti, Alfredo.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 135. Jl. 27.

Piazza philosophy. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 86: 548-57. O. '00.

Pic, Paul.
Traité élémentaire de législation industrielle. Review by C. W. A. Veditz Ann. Am Acad. 23: 550-1. My. '04.

Pica, Vittorio.
Last work of Giovanni Segantini. Int. Studio. 23:309-17. O. '04.

Picard, Alfred.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 482. Je. '00.

Picard, Emile.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 794. O. 6, '04.

Picard, George Henry.
Madame Noel. Lippinc. 66: 643-745. N. '00.

Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 669. Jl. 21; Munsey. 24: 5. O. '00; R. of Rs. 24: 281. S. '01.

Pichou. H: Van Dyke. Scrib. M. 28: 696-707. D. '00.

Pick, Edward.
Lectures on memory culture. Review. Nation. 70: 12. Ja. 4, '00.

Pick, Thomas Pickering.
Surgery. Review. Nation. 70: 118. F. 8, '00.

Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier.
History and present development of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20096-8. Ja. 13, '00.

Pickard, Josiah Little.
State universities of the West. Educa. 20: 472-8. Ap. '00.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas.
Is Hawthorne's diary a forgery? Dial. 33: 155. S. 16, '02.
Whittier-land. Review. Nation. 78: 519. Je. 30, '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 739. Ag '00.

Pickaxe, and a spade, a spade. E. Phillpotts. McClure. 22: 276-86. Ja. '04.

Pickerel. See **Pike.**

Pickering, Anna Maria Wilhelmina.
Memoirs of. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 172-3. F. 6; Critic. 45: 185-6. Ag. '04.

Pickering, Edward Charles.
Light of the stars. Pop. Sci. 66:46-55. N. '04.

Pickering, Sidney.
Ezra Higgins, poet. Liv. Age. 225: 383-91. My. 12, '00.
Jacobin's romance. Liv. Age. 233: 615-22. Je. 7, '02.

Pickering, William Henry.
Canals in the moon. Cent. 64: 189-95. Je. '02.
Explanation of the inclination of the planetary axes. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21731. D. 28, '01.
Is the moon a dead planet? Cent. 64: 90-9. My. '02.
Man's place in the universe. Ind. 55: 597-600. Mr. 12, '03.
Moon. Review by H. A. Howe. Dial. 36: 233-4. Ap. 1, '04.
Outlook into space. Cent. 65: 777-87. Mr. '03.

Pickersgill, Frederick Richard.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 865. D. 29.

Pickett, George Edward.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 34: 4. Jl. '03.

Picknell, George W.
Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. St. N. 31: 726. Je. '04.

Picknell, William L.
American landscape painter. E: W. Emerson. Cent. 62: 710-3. S. '01.

Pickthall, Marmaduke.
Enid. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 43. Jl. 9.
Saïd the fisherman. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 150. Ag. 1; Bookm. 19: 45. Mr.; H. W. Preston. Atlan. 93: 858. Je. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 392. My. '04.
Work of. por. Bookm. 19: 9-10. Mr. '04.

Picnics.
How to have fun at a picnic. D. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 23. Jl. '00.
Jolly midsummer picnics. Ladies' H. J. 21: 24. Ag. '04.
New and jolly picnics. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. Jl. '04.
Picnics and outdoor fun. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. Jl. '03.
Picnic luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 37: 868-70. S. '03.
Potation penny. M. L. Hinchman. il. St. N. 28: 30-1. N. '00.
Sunday-school picnic ideas. Ladies' H. J. 21: 40. Je. '04.

Pico de Mirondola, Giovanni.
Catholic mystic. H: Iliowizi. Era. 12: 124-5. Ag. '03.

Pico Coyote and Swivel-Ears. D. Coolidge. Ind. 53: 28-9. Ja. 3, '01.

Picquart, Georges.
Notes on general army staffs. por. Ind. 55: 1924-8. Ag. 13, '03.

Pictet, Raoul.
Pictet's oxygen separation process. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21692. D. 7, '01.

Picton, James Allanson.
Religion of the universe. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 9. Jl. 2; Nation. 79: 204. S. 8, '04.

Picture; poem. St. N. 31: 619. My. '04.

Picture frames. J. H. Adams. Woman's H. C. 31: 28. Ja. '04.

Picture of the past. T. Jenks. Chaut. 30: 364-6. Ja. '00.

Picture writing.
Pre-Hellenic writing in the Ægean. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 667-82. O. '02.
Prehistoric Mexican sign writing. J: G. Rothermel. il. Sci. Am. 87: 225-6. O. 4, '02.

Pictures.
Art in picture hanging. il. Harp. B. 33: 188. Mr. 3, '00.
Art sales of 1901. W. Roberts. il. M. Art. 25: 553-8. O. '01.
Art sales of 1902. W. Roberts. M. Art. 27: 45-8. N. '02.
Buying of pictures: its theory, practice, and romance. H. Quilter. Liv. Age. 235: 136-48. O. 18, '02.
Cheramy's collection of English pictures. H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 26: 108-13. Ja. '02.
Choice of titles for a picture. Int. Studio. 12: 224. Ja. '01.
Directions for making chromos. Sci. Am. S 53: 21900. Mr. 8, '02.
Gospel of pictures. C. A. Leech. il. Chaut. 37: 484-6. Ag. '03.
How to look at pictures, by R. C. Witt. Ath 1903, 1: 120. Ja. 24.
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 23-31, 128-33. N.-D. '04.
Increasing export of England's art treasures. C. Phillips. Liv. Age. 233: 329-38. My. 10, '02.
Interpretation of pictures. F. B. Sawvel. Educa. 20: 348-53. F. '00.
Literary pictures of the year. G. K. Chesterton and J. E. H. Williams. il. Bookm. 11: 427-34, 538-45. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Picture sales of 1903. W. Roberts. M. Art. 28: 183-8. F. '04.
Pictures and picture collecting, by C. J. Holmes. Ath. 1903, 2: 355-6. S. 12.
Pictures at the Pan-American exposition. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 45: 707-8. Jl. 13, '01.
Pictures in the public schools. W. Buck. Munic. Affairs. 6: 189-97. Je. '02.
Photographic method of reproducing pictures. C: E. Fairman. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10; F. E. Poister. Sci. Am. 91: 479. D. 31, '04.
Prices of pictures. Int. Studio. 22: 372. Je. '04.
Process for copying printed pictures. Sci. Am. S. 58:24147. N. 19, '04.
Stump work. G: Benson. il. M. Art. 27: 563-6. S. '03.
Talk about pictures, P. Wakefield. Delin. 64: 840-1. N. '04.
Value of an old work of art. R. C. Witt Fortn. 77: 602-12. Ap. '02.

See also Art—Galleries; Drawings; Engravings; Esthetics; Etchings; Illustration of books and periodicals; Mary, Virgin—Art; Paintings; Pastels; Portraits; Royal academy.

Pictures and the pineapples. H. A. Crowell. McClure. 18: 184-92. D. '01.

Picturesque. See **Esthetics; Landscape.**

Pidgin, Charles Felton.
Blennerhassett. Review by M. Twombly. Bk. Buyer. 23: 239-40. O. '01.
Quincy Adams Sawyer. Review by M. H. Vorse. Bookm. 13: 185. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 698. N. 16, '01.

Piece of string. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23:557-60. O. '04.

Piece-work.
Fixing of piece-workrates. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 26: 169-76. N. '03.
Piece work and cost of reduction. M. Cokely. Eng. M. 20: 192-8. N. '00.
Piecework and the premium plan. B: C. Browne. Eng. M. 20: 913-9. F. '01.

Piece-work—*Continued.*
Piece-work not necessary in the machine shop. J. O'Connell. Eng. M. 19: 373-80. Je. '00.
Progressive non-union labor. J: W. Converse. il. Cassier. 23: 656-66. Mr. '03.
Quality of product in piece-work. S. E. Thompson. Cassier. 23: 233-7. N. '02.
Remodeled piece-work system. J: H. Van Yorx, jr. Eng. M. 25: 699-713. Ag. '03.
Systematic piece-work pricing. D. Carnegie. Cassier. 18: 74-6. My. '00.
Taylor differential piece-rate system. S. E. Thompson. Eng. M. 20: 617-30. Ja. '01.

See also Premium wage system.

Piedmont.
Piedmontese sanctuaries. Nation. 71: 10-1. Jl. 5, '00.

Piedmont Springs, California.
Description. C. Sessions. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 511-4. D. '01.

Pieglheim, Bruno.
Work of Pieglheim. Int. Studio. 16: 296. Je. '02.

Pienar, P.
With DeWet. Contemp. 79: 326-34. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 47-53. Ap. 6, '01.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood.
Cynicism. Atlan. 93: 260-3. F. '04.
Lawn tennis. Atlan. 92: 211-21. Ag. '03.
Quiet man. Atlan. 93: 830-6. Je. '04.
Sentimentalists. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 245. Ap.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 268. Ap. 16; F. M. Holly. Bookm. 13: 249-50. My. '01.
Triumph. McClure. 20: 371-83, 530-44, 647-61; 21: 49-64, 188-201. F.-Je. '03.
—Review by C. Williams. Bookm. 17: 517-8. Jl. '03.
Work and play. Atlan. 94:669-75. N. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 201. My. '01.

Pier, Florida.
Miss Harriet's extravagance. Cent. 69:149-51. N. '04.

Pierantoni, Augusto.
Italian feeling on American lynching. Ind. 55: 2040-2. Ag. 27, '03.

Pierce, A. L.
Municipal lighting in Wallingford, Conn. Munic. Affairs. 6: 820-3. Winter. '03.

Pierce, Arthur Henry.
Studies in auditory and visual space perception. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 786-8. Je. 21.

Pierce, Charles C., D.D.
Tagals. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 21-39. Jl. '01.

Pierce, Cyrus.
Pierce's rejected essay. H: Sabin. Educa. 23: 41-6. S. '02.

Pierce, Daniel Thompson.
Does the press reflect public opinion? Gunton. 19: 418-25. N. '00.

Pierce, Edward T.
Problems which confront normal schools. Educa. 21: 10-3. S. '00.

Pierce, Franklin.
Franklin Pierce—fourteenth president. G. A. Thompson. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 409-19. D. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 583. Ja. '03.

Pierce, Grace Adele.
In old ballad days. Chaut. 35: 595-9. S. '02.
Sonnet and sonneteer. Chaut. 33: 501-4. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 339. Jl. '02.

Pierce, Herbert H. D.
Russia. Atlan. 90: 465-74. O. '02.

Pierce, James Oscar.
American empire. Dial. 34: 42-4. Ja. 16. '03.
America's oriental diplomacy. Dial. 35: 34-6. Jl. 16, '03.
Constitutional phases of the civil war and reconstruction. Dial. 33: 157-60. S. 16, '02.
Epic of American exploration. Dial. 33: 461-4. D. 16, '02.
Lights and shadows of the civil war. Dial. 33: 239-40. O. 16, '02.

Pierce, Kate E.
Come then; poem. Bookm. 10: 440. Ja. '00.

Pierce, Mary.
Everyday life in Japan. Overland, n.s. 41: 17-32. Ja. '03.

Pierce, Sarah.
Chronicles of a pioneer school from 1792 to 1833. Review. Nation. 78: 358-9. My. 5, '04.

Pierce, Thomas Mitchell.
How I draw the American girl. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9. F., '03.

Pierce, Thomas S.
Oddities of Thomas Pierce. Cur. Lit. 32: 142-3. F. '02.

Pierce, W. Frank.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 97. Ag. '04.

Pierce, Walter T.
Short story in France. Chaut. 32: 636-40. Mr. '01.

Piercy, Joseph W.
Clear title. Atlan. 85: 237-49. F. '00.
Government of the people. Cent. 63: 531-42. F. '02.
Old soldier's disloyalty. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:237-43. O. '04.

Pierrelée, S. de.
Cote d'Azur. Cath. World. 75: 810-5. S. '02.

Pierrepont, Edwards (1817-1892).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 102. Mr. '01.

Pierrot and Pierrette. G. W. Carryl. Munsey. 27: 859-64. S. '02.

Piers. See **Wharves.**

Piers, Recreation. See **Recreation piers.**

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, D.D.
Aggressive enterprise in missions. Mis. R. 25: 653-7. S. '02.
Backward movements of our times. Mis. R. 25: 490-5, 726-31. Jl., O. '02.
Call to a new missionary crusade. Mis. R. 27: 481-4. Jl. '04.
Centenary of the British and foreign Bible society. Mis. R. 27: 321-5. My. '04.
Challenge of God to the church. Mis. R. 26: 174-7. Mr. '03.
Divine link between prophecy and missions. Mis. R. 25: 321-5. My. '02.
Ecumenical conference on foreign missions. Mis. R. 23: 401-7. Je. '00.
Few words on Mohammedanism. Mis. R. 27: 567-9. Ag. '04.
Frank Crossley. Mis. R. 24: 327-35. My. '01.
God's working force in the mission field. Mis. R. 23: 897-904. D. '00.
Great Britain's greatest queen. Mis. R. 24: 241-4. Ap. '01.
Great missionary appeals of the last century. Mis. R. 25: 91-5, 173-9, 248-53. F.-Ap. '02.
Home problems of foreign missions. Mis. R. 24: 721-31. O. '01.
Indebtedness of missions to the mystics. Mis. R. 26: 881-6. D. '03.
Indian training-school, Tucson, Arizona. Mis. R. 25: 561-4. Ag. '02.
James Gilmour, of Mongolia. Mis. R. 26: 81-6. F. '03.
John Coleridge Patteson. Mis. R. 26: 337-41. My. '03.
John Eliot, apostle to the red Indians. Mis. R. 24: 641-5. S. '01.
John Wesley and his mission. Mis. R. 26: 641-5. S. '03.
Khama, the Good. Mis. R. 24: 93-9. F. '01.
Lessons from the St. Louis exposition. Mis. R. 27:801-11. N. '04.
Lo, I am with you always. Mis. R. 25: 1-11. Ja. '02.
Martyrs in God's plan of redemption. Mis. R. 26: 416-9. Je. '03.
Ministry to the sick and wounded soldiery in war times. Mis. R. 23: 577-83. Ag. '00.
Miracles of missions. Mis. R. 27:895-902. D. '04.
Mission work among the Jews. Mis. R. 23: 824-8. N. '00.
Missionary quickenings of the century. Mis. R. 23: 241-4. Ap. '00.
Missions of the 19th century. Mis. R. 23: 12-8. Ja. '00.
Mrs. Bishop on Protestant missions in China. Mis. R. 23: 675-9. S. '00.
Moody as an educator. Mis. R. 23: 168-76. Mr. '00.
Moody, the evangelist. Mis. R. 23: 81-92. F. '00.
Mysteries of God's providence in China. Mis. R. 23: 737-42. O. '00.
Needless sacrifice of human life in mission work. Mis. R. 27: 81-6. F. '04.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan—*Continued.*
Nuggets of thought from the ecumenical mines. Mis. R. 23: 502-6. Jl. '00.
Outlook for the twentieth century. Mis. R. 24: 1-7, 161-8. Ja., Mr. '01.
Pastor Oberlin and his wonderful work. Mis. R. 27: 246-50. Ap. '04.
Pioneering among the Garenganze. Mis. R. 27: 165-72. Mr. '04.
Privilege and power of prayer. Mis. R. 26: 1-3. Ja. '03.
Problems of missions on the foreign field. Mis. R. 24: 561-8. Ag. '01.
Providence of God in foreign missions. Mis. R. 23: 321-9. My. '00.
Quintin Hogg and the London polytechnic. Mis. R. 26: 733-41. O. '03.
Robert Cleaver Chapman. Mis. R. 26: 241-6. Ap. '03.
Some converts of the mission century. Mis. R. 24: 401-9. Je. '01.
Some grave missionary problems. Mis. R. 27: 1-8. Ja. '04.
Some signs on the world-wide horizon. Mis. R. 27:748-55. O. '04.
Spirit of anarchy and the weapon of assassination. Mis. R. 24: 801-7. N. '01.
Story of Titus Coan. Mis. R. 26: 494-6. Jl. '03.
Talamas, the forest king. Mis. R. 25: 401-3. Je. '02.
William Duncan's work. Mis. R. 24: 481-90. Jl. '01.
Wonder working church. Mis. R. 24: 881-6. D. '01.
Work of missions inseparable from Christianity. Mis. R. 25: 890-1. D. '02.
World-wide effusion of the Holy Spirit. Mis. R. 25: 801-5. N. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 170. F. '00.

Pierson, Delavan L.
Berea college and its mission. Mis. R. 27: 416-27. Je. '04.
Friends of the Indians in conference. Mis. R. 24: 926-32. D. '01.
Hindu widows and their friend. Mis. R. 27: 273-85. Ap. '04.
Student volunteers at Toronto. Mis. R. 25: 289-90. Ap. '02.

Pierson, Farrand Baker.
Family of thirteen hundred children. Mis. R. 26: 161-8. Mr. '03.

Pierson, Mrs. Louise H.
Sketch. Mis. R. 23: 160. F. '00.

Pierson, N. G.
Principles of economics. Review by H. P. Willis. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 234-6. Jl.; H. R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 706-10. D. '03.

Pies. See **Pastry.**

Pieters hill, Battle of.
Description. Cur. Lit. 32: 540-3. My. '02.

Pietrusky, K.
Aluminium alloys. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22622. Ja. 24, '03.

Pietsch, Ludwig.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 449. Ja. '00.

Pig. See **Swine.**

Pig iron. See **Iron.**

Pigeons.
Among the doves in California with a shotgun. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 35: 395-7. Ja. '00.
Control of pigeon races. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21877. Mr. 1, '02.
Floridian pigmies; ground doves. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 368-70. F. 8, '00.
Passing of the pigeons. C. W. Nash. il. Canad. M. 20: 315-7. F. '03.
Pigeon ranch. C. F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 86: 111. F. 15, '02.
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il. St. N. 27: 316-25. F. '00.
See also Carrier pigeons.

Pigments. See **Color; Paint.**

Pigmies. See **Dwarfs.**

Pigot, John H.
Dublin university and the Irish Catholics. Contemp. 79: 79-85. Ja. '01.

Pigott, Mostyn T.
All Fletcher's fault. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 867-8. D. 26.
Kitchen culture; poem Harp. W. 47: 35. Ja. 3, '03.

Pigott, Thomas Digby.
Bird life. Contemp. 82: 207-18. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 47-56. O. 4, '02.
Canadian naturalist. Liv. Age. 232: 222-5. Ja. 25, '02.
London birds and other sketches. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 861. D. 27.

Pigou, A. C.
Free trade and its critics. Fortn. 79: 542-54. Mr. '03.
Known and unknown in Mr. Chamberlain's policy. Fortn. 81: 36-48. Ja. '04.

Pigou, Very Rev. Francis.
Odds and ends. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 582. O. 31.

Pike, Charles Sumner.
When love has gone; poem. Ind. 57:544. S. 8, '04.

Pike, Godfrey Holden.
Wesley and his preachers. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 91. Jl. 18,

Pike, L. O.
(ed.) Year book of the seventeenth and eighteenth years of the reign of Edward III. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 825. D. 19.

Pike, Laurence W.
Cruel case of the wounded war-horses. 19th Cent. 47: 916-22. Je. '00.

Pike, Manley H.
Sois le bienvenue, Pierre; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 304. Mr. '01.

Pike, Mrs. N.
Destruction of animal life. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20839-40. D. 1, '00.

Pike, Nicholas.
Eucalyptus. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20816-7. N. 24, '00.
Licorice. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20856-7. D. 8, '00.
Preservation of natural objects in alcoholic and other solutions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20875. D. 15, '00.

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 292. S.; New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 239. O. '01; Canad. M. 20: 542. Ap. '03; Chaut. 39: 153. Ap. '04.

Pike.
Fishing for pike in March. W: C. Harris. Outing. 39: 738-41. Mr. '02.
How to catch pickerel. E. Sandys. Outing. 42: 318-20. Je. '03.
Pike and perch. Ath. 1900, 2: 786-7. D. 15,

Pike's Peak, Col.
Outlook into space. W: H. Pickering. Cent. 65:781. Mr. '03.

Pike's peak or bust. E. Lefevre. McClure. 17: 153-63. Je. '01.

Pilat, Constantin.
Portrait. Ind. 57:768. O. 6; Harp. W. 48:1611. O. 22, '04.

Pilchard.
With the Pilchard fleet. S. Gwynn. Blackw. 170: 331-8. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 289-95. N. 2, '01.

Pilcher, James Evelyn.
Work of Pilcher. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 296. S. '01.

Pile drivers.
Modern pile drivers. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 219-20. O. 4, '02.
New pile driver. il. Sci. Am. 84: 232-3. Ap. 13, '01.

Pile driving.
Machine for operating a pile driver by means of the current of the river. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20307. Ap. 14, '00.
Use of water-jet in pile-driving. Cassier. 19: 231-3. Ja. '01.

Piles.
Concrete piling. il. Sci. Am. 90: 248. Mr. 26, '04.

Pilgrim, pseud.
Perilous ride. Liv. Age. 239: 719-23. D. 19, '03.

Pilgrim. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 103: 358-68. Ag. '01.

Pilgrim fathers.
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il. St. N. 28: 122-3. D. '00.
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. St. N. 29: 713-9. Je. '02.
Pilgrim fathers: their debt to us. Atlan. 93: 137-8. Ja. '04.

Pilgrim fathers—*Continued.*
Pilgrim fathers on the Kennebec. E. H. Nason. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 309-20. My. '04.
Pilgrim ports in old England. E. D. Mead. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 395-412. D. '01.

Pilgrim in the wilderness. W: A. White. Cent. 68: 219-24. Je. '04.

Pilgrimage. M. Wilson. Harp. B. 35: 534-7. O. '01.

Pilgrimage of Truth. E. Bögh. Harper. 102: 2-17. D. '00.

Pilgrims and pilgrimages.
Literary pilgrimage. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 91: 238-48. F. '03.

Pilkington, George L.
Handbook of Luganda. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 464. Ap. 12.

Pillars.
Jachin and Boaz: significance of two pillars. G: St. Clair. Westm. 154: 421-6. O. '00.

Pillsbury, Harry Nelson.
Chess player's mind. Ind. 52: 1104-6. My. 10, '00.

Pillsbury, John Elliott (1845-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1266. S. 13; R. of Rs. 26: 276. S. '02.

Pillsbury, John Sargent.
Public servant of the northwest. H. B. Hudson. R. of Rs. 24: 689-96. D. '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1109. N. 2, '01.

Pillsbury, Parker.
Reminiscences of two abolitionists. L. B. C. Wyman. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 536-50. Ja. '03.

Pillsbury, R.
Story out of the long past. Cosmopol. 37: 171-8. Je. '04.

Pillsbury, R. L.
Morwenstow pilgrimage. Bookm. 20: 36-41. S. '04.
Visit to Lundy. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:153-9. O. '04.

Pilot guides.
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. St. N. 28: 489-500. Ap. '01.

Pilot of the Sadie Simmons. J. M. Hanson. Cosmopol. 28: 577-89. Mr. '00.

Pilots and pilotage.
Pilot's life. V: Slocum. Outlook. 74: 572-82. Jl. 4, '03.

Pilsbry, Henry A.
Evidence of snails on changes of land and sea. Pop. Sci. 59: 284-9. Jl. '01.

Pimienta pancakes. O. Henry. McClure. 22: 141-8. D. '03.

Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge.
Old Testament in the light of the historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 266-7. F. 28.

Pinchot, Gifford.
Life of a forest. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23766-7. Je. 4, '04.
New hope for the West. Cent. 68: 309-13. Je. '04.
New York forest preserve. Outing. 36: 89-90. Ap. '00.
Trees and civilization. World's Work. 2: 986-95. Jl. '01.
Chief forester. J. D. Whelpley. por. Harp. W. 44: 899. S. 22, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:710. D. '04.

Pinchot, James W.
Yale summer school of forestry. World's Work. 8:5389-92. O. '04.

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (1746-1825).
Outline of Pinckney's plan for a constitution. A. C. McLaughlin. Nation. 78: 330-1. Ap. 28, '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 227; 34: 388. Je. '00, Ja. '02; Harper. 108: 842. My. '04.

Pinckney, Paul.
Our largest army hospital. Overland, n.s. 36: 487-500. N. '00.

Pincus, Joseph W.
Jews in agriculture. Ind. 55: 2337-43. O. 1, '03.

Pindar (520?-440?B.C.).
Lines from dirge, tr. by J: A. Symonds. Chaut. 32: 585. Mr. '01.
Essai de chronologie Pindarique, by C. Gaspar. Ath. 1901, 2: 488. O. 12.

Pine, Marian S.
Religious soul; poem. Cath. World. 77: 435. Jl. '03.
Sweet thoughts; poem. Cath. World. 78: 91. O. '03.
Vessel of election; poem. Cath. World. 78: 439. Ja. '04.

Pine trees.
Balsam fir. A. O. Huntington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 225-8. O. '04.
Curious pine tree. Cur. Lit. 27: 259. Mr. '00.
Description of. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 73: 313-22. F. 7. '03.
Distillation of pine products. T: W. Pritchard. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23591. Mr. 19, '04.
How the sequoias grow. H. W. Warren. il. Chaut. 33: 362-6. Jl. '01.
Last primeval white pines of New England. F. Osgood. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 530-7. Jl. '04.
Pine-cones opened by fire. il. St. N. 30: 462. Mr. '03.
Pine-needle oil in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22320. S. 13, '02.
Pine needle industry in Oregon. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 84: 344. Je. 1, '01.
Pine oil. E. Brown. Cur. Lit. 31: 199. Ag. '01
Pine tree; poem. R: Burton. Lamp. 26: 385. Je. '03.
Pine tree and its seeds. L. H. Bailey. il. St. N. 27: 740-1. Je. '00.
Pine tree and the star; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 728. Mr. 17, '00.
Pine trees of New England. A. O. Huntington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 177-85. O. '02.
Pines. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 40:367-9. D. '04.
Torrey pine. B. S. Angier. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 491-4. Je. '00.
Yellow-pine industry of the South. W. W. Davis. il. R. of Rs. 29: 443-50. Ap. '04.

Pineapples.
Florida pineapple. Cur. Lit. 32: 462. Ap. '02.
Medicinal value of pineapple juice. Cur. Lit. 34: 337. Mr. '03.
Virtues of the pineapple. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22207. Jl. 26, '02.

Pinehurst, North Carolina.
Pinehurst of to-day. H. Redan. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 256-64. O. '01.

Pinero, Arthur Wing.
Gay Lord Quex. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 1142. D. 1, '00; Munsey. 24: 604-8. Ja.; J. R. Towse. por. Critic. 38: 38-42. Ja.; Ath. 1901, 1: 123. Ja. 26, '01.
Iris. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 423. S. 28; W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 76: 902-10. N. '01; M. W. Sampson. Dial. 32: 112-4. F. 16; Harp. W. 46: 1552. O. 25; F. M. Colby. Bookm. 16: 280-2. N.; J. R. Towse. Critic. 41: 444-5. N.; Munsey. 28: 453-6. D. '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 379. Mr. 21.
Letty. Review. Cur. Lit. 37:453-4. N. '04.
Letty. Synopsis. Ath. 1903, 2: 523-4. O. 17.
Robert Louis Stevenson. Critic. 42: 341-53. Ap. '03.
English dramatist. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 278. Mr. '03.
Pinero and his critics. Blackw. 167: 837-40. Je. '00.
Pinero on the drama and dramatists. Blackw. 173: 559-63. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:97. O.; Cur. Lit. 37:388. N. '04; Bk. Buyer. 21: 534. Ja. '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 30: 278. Mr. '01.
Work as a dramatist. Critic. 37: 117-23. Ag. '00.

Pines. See Pine trees.

Pines, Isle of.
Description of. J: Finley. Scrib. M. 33: 174-81. F. '03.
Status. Nation. 76: 166-7. F. 26, '03.
Who owns the Isle of Pines? A. G. Robinson. Ind. 55: 613-6. Mr. 12, '03.

Pines of Lory. See Mitchell, J. A.

Pineyro, Enrique.
Hombres y glorias de América. Review. Nation. 76: 422. My. 21, '03.

Ping-pong.
Concerning ping-pong. Harp. W. 46: 577. My. 3, '02.
Game of ping-pong. Cur. Lit. 32: 332. Mr. '02.
How to play ping-pong. A. Parker. il. Outing. 41: 237-44. N. '02.

Pingree, Hazen S. (1840-1901).
Career. por. Harp. W. 45: 665. Je. 29, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 22. Jl.; Chaut. 33: 449. Ag. '01.

Pingrey, Darius Harlan.
Decadence of our constitution. Forum. 32: 226-31. O. '01.

Pink, Louis H.
Magyar in New York. Char. 13: 262-3. D. 3, '04.

Pink of courtesy. K. L. Bates. Scrib. M. 30: 355-62. S. '01.

Pinkerton, Robert A.
Detective surveillance of anarchists. No. Am. 173: 609-17. N. '01.

Pinloche, Joachim Augustus.
Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. Review by W. S. Monroe. Educ. R. 24: 95-96. Je. '02.

Pinnock, James.
Vander years round the world. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 902. D. 31.

Pins.
Making of pins. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22637-8. Ja. 31; Cur. Lit. 34: 556. My. '03.
Where do the pins go? Sci. Am. S. 54: 22516. D. 6, '02.

Pinter,-.
Pollak-Virag telegraph. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20930-2. Ja. 12, '01.

Pinturicchio (Bernardino di Betti) (1454-1513).
Life, by C. Ricci. Nation. 75: 484. D. 18, '02.
Life and work of. por. il. Masters in Art. 5: 255-93. Jl. '04.
Pintoricchio bibliography. Masters in Art. 5: 294. Jl. '04.
Pintoricchio, by E. M. Phillipps. Nation. 72: 495. Je. 20; Ath. 1901, 2: 67. Jl. 13, '01.
Rehabilitation of. Scrib. M. 34: 125-8. Jl. '03.

Pinwell, George John.
Pinwell and his works, by G: C. Williamson. il. M. Art. 25: 550-2. O. '01.

Pioda, John Baptist (1850-).
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 468. F. '01.

Pioneer in co-education. A. W. Bailey. Outlook. 78:332-40. O. 1, '04.

Pioneers.
Are pioneers our chief benefactors? Harp. W. 47: 955-6. Je. 6, '03.

Pious fund.
Case of the Pious fund. Outlook. 72: 191. S. 27, '02.
Decision. Outlook. 72: 441-2. O. 25, '02.
Pious fund arbitration. W. L. Penfield. No. Am. 175: 835-43. D. '02.
Pious fund claim. Outlook. 72: 147. S. 20, '02.
United States and Mexico at the opening of the Hague court. W: T. Stead. R. of Rs. 26: 419-24. O. '02.

Pious pilgrimage. M. A. Arnim. Liv. Age. 226: 793-808. S. 29, '00.

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Thrale).
Unedited letters. M. A. Ellis. Fortn. 80: 268-76. Ag. '03.

Pi-pa-ki, or San-pou-tsong. H. M. Posnett. 19th Cent. 49: 307-20. F. '01.

Piper, Mrs. L. E.
Emancipation of Mrs. Piper. A. Lang. Ind. 53: 2869-71. D. 5, '01.
Evidential value of the Piper reports. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 53: 2689-91. N. 14, '01.
Hyslop and Mrs. Piper. Outlook. 64: 430-1. F. 24, '00.
Hyslop's report on Mrs. Piper and the doctrine of immortality. W. T. Marvin. Educ. R. 24: 176-86. S. '02.
Mrs. Piper: a study. K. T. Bull. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 741-7. Jl. 21, '00.

Piper, P. F.
Secret societies in women's colleges. Harp. B. 35: 580-4. O. '01.

Piper, Paul.
Frog who knew a thing or two; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 29. O. '03.
Paul Piper's animal antics. Ladies' H. J. 17: 27. Ag. '00.

Pipes.
New method of manufacturing steel pipe. il. Sci. Am. 84: 200-1. Mr. 30, '01.
Wrought iron and steel pipe. Eng. M. 26: 277-9. N. '03.
See also Gas pipes; Steam pipes; Water pipes.

Pipes, Tobacco.
Curious pipes. il. Canad. M. 23: 93-4. My. '04.
Making of the clay pipe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23138. S. 5, '03.
Meerschaum pipe centenary. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20313. Ap. 14, '00.
Old pipe and the new. W. A. Curtis. Critic. 45: 19-20. Jl. '04.
Primitive art as exemplified in tobacco pipes. R: Quick. il. Int. Studio. 24:133-8. D. '04.

Pippo. G. W. Carryl. Scrib. M. 32: 670-84. D. '02.

Piracy of Reginald Dollard. A. B. Paine. Cosmopol. 33: 579-86. S. '02.

Pirate and a princess. F: V. Dey. McClure. 15: 349-56. Ag. '00.

Pirates.
Buccaneers. J: R. Speers. Munsey. 26: 10-8. O. '01.
Kings of the highways and high seas. E. Saltus. il. Cosmopol. 29: 44-52. My. '00.
Modern pirates. J. W. Muller. il. Outing. 42: 703-10. S. '03.
Piracies incident to the French revolution. J: R. Spears. Chaut. 33: 474-7. Ag. '01.
True story of Lafitte. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 28: 120-3. O. '02.
Yankee soldiers of fortune. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 27: 885-8. S. '02.
See also Buccaneers; also Kidd, Capt. W:

Pirkheimer, Willibald (1470-1530?).
Portrait. McClure. 20: 131. D. '02.

Pirrie, William James.
Greatest shipbuilder in the world. por. R. of Rs. 28: 604-5. N. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 656; 26: 686. Je., D. '02; Munsey. 28: 806. Mr. '03.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 19: 527-8. O. '02.

Piscator, pseud.
Charm of angling. Canad. M. 22: 10-2. N. '03.
Pike, pickerel and muskellunge. Canad. M. 21: 307-9. Ag. '03.

Piscator and the Peri. H: W. Lanier. Lippinc. 71: 365-76. Mr. '03.

Piscator's revenge. H: W. Lanier. Outing. 43: 85-91. O. '03.

Pisciculture. See Fish-culture.

Pissaro, Lucien.
Eragny press. Ath. 1904, 1:759. Je. 11.

Pissarro, Camille.
Etchings of. S. C. de Soissons. il. Int. Studio. 21: 59-63. N. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 2: 690. N. 21.

Pistachio nut in the South. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20062. D. 23, '99.

Pistol.
Accuracy of the American revolver. W. E. Carlin. Outing. 41: 516-9. Ja. '03.
Collectors and collections of pistols. J: P. Bocock. il. Outing. 39: 407-16. Ja. '02.
Curious historic weapon of the 17th century. R. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. 82: 379. Je. 16, '00.
Parabellum automatic pistol. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22129-30. Je. 21, '02.
Pistols in the mechanical arts. J: P. Bocock. il. Harp. W. 45: 773. Ag. 3, '01.
Pistols with pedigrees. J: P. Bocock. il. Outing 41: 597-601. F. '03.

Piston rings.
Downie's patent piston rings. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20306. Ap. 14, '00.

Piston valves. See Valves.

Pistons.
Refractory piston needed. Sci. Am. 88: 110-1. F. 14, '03.

Pitcairn-Knowles, A. See Knowles, A. Pitcairn-.

Pitcairn island.
Mutiny of the Bounty. Nation. 71: 90-2. Ag. 2, '00.
Pitcairn island miracle in ethnology. E. M. McCoy. Ind. 57:712-9. S. 29, '04.

Pitch lake and the asphalt industry of Trinidad. il. Sci. Am. 84: 161, 166. Mr. 16, '01.

Pitchblende, See Uranium.

Pitcher, Molly.
Molly Pitcher; poem. L. E. Richards. St. N. 27: 718-9. Je. '00.

Pitcher, Rev. P. W.
Treaty rights and missions. Mis. R. 23: 617-20. Ag. '00.

Pitkin, Rev. Horace Tracy (1869-1900).
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 81. F. '01.

Pitman, B. A.
His tenth birthday; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:565. D. '04.

Pitman's rosary. C. S. Howe. Cath. World. 72: 396-401. D. '00.

Pitt, William, earl of Chatham (1708-1778).
Chatham and the capture of Havana in 1762. Ath. 1902, 2: 63. Jl. 12.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 235. Jl. '04.
William Pitt and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-78, by W. D. Green. Ath. 1901, 2: 251. Ag. 24; Nation. 74: 173-4. F. 27, '02.

Pitt, William (1759-1806).
Pitt and General Miranda. H. Hall. Ath. 1902, 1: 498-9. Ap. 19.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 548. Ja. '03.

Pitt-Lewis, George. See Lewis, George Pitt-.

Pitt-Rivers, A: H: L. F.-. See Rivers, A: H: L. F.-P.-.

Pitti, Luca.
Art of the Pitti palace, by J. De W. Addison. Nation. 77: 430. N. 26, '03.

Pitts, Mabel Porter.
Legend of Lake Washington. Overland, n.s. 41: 339-45. My. '03.
Lover's tryst; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 28-30. Ja. '04.
Not told in history. Overland, n.s. 44:609-11. D. '04.

Pittsburg, Pa.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 226. Mr. '01.
Center of the world of steel. W. Fawcett. Cent. 62: 189-203. Je. '01.
City ashamed. L. Steffens. McClure. 21: 24-39. My. '03.
Fire department at work. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21687. D. 7, '01.
Giant industrial city of the world. il. Harp. W. 47: 841-53. My. 23, '03.
Glimpses of Pittsburg. W. L. Scaife. Atlan. 87: 83-7. Ja. '01.
Internal water-way improvements about Pittsburg. Sci. Am. 84: 27. Ja. 12, '01.
Pittsburg: a city of brain and brawn. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 69: 17-33. S. 7, '01.
Pittsburg, the metropolis of iron and steel. W: G. Irwin. Gunton. 26: 221-8. Mr. '04.
Ripper and L roads. C. D. Scully. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 299-303. Mr. '02.
Statistics of Pittsburg. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 483-7. N. '00.
Summer playgrounds. Chaut. 36: 197-8. N. '02.

Pittsburg, Carnegie Institute.
Carnegie museum. W. J. Holland. Pop. Sci. 59: 1-20. My. '01.
Fine arts at the Carnegie institute. E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 28: 680-6. D. '03.
Sixth annual exhibition. C: H. Caffin. il. Harp. W. 45: 1171, 1184. N. 23; Same. il. Int. Studio. 15: sup. 39-49. D. '01.

Pity of it. A. Werner. Liv. Age. 229: 811-9. Je. 29, '01.

Pitzer, R. G.
Story of a storm. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:439-42. D. '04.

Pius IX, pope of Rome (Giovanni Maria Mastal Ferretti).
Pius IX and Leo XIII. Contemp. 84: 565-72. O. '03.

Pius X, pope of Rome (Giuseppe Sarto).
Encyclical letter. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 1-19, 209-21. Ja., Ap. '04.
Gregory the Great. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 588-603. Jl. '04.
American view of. P. J. Hayes. Ind. 55: 1899-1900. Ag. 13, '03.
Anecdotes of the new pope. W: J. D. Croke. por. Cent. 67: 634, 687-91. Mr. '04.
Character sketch. W: T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 28: 291-6. S. '03.

Pius X, pope of Rome—*Continued.*
Democratic pope. Outlook. 74: 925-6. Ag. 15, '03.
Election as pope. Outlook. 74: 876-7. Ag. 8, '03.
Estimate of. Liv. Age. 241: 317-9. Ap. 30, '04.
First encyclical. Outlook. 75: 429-30. O. 24, '03.
First year of Pius X's pontificate. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 57: 314-7. Ag. 11, '04.
Forecast of policy. Ind. 55: 1936-7. Ag. 13, '03.
France and the vatican. Liv. Age. 243:705-26. D. 17, '04.
From Leo XIII to Pius X. F. Crispolti. Internat. 9: 154-69. Mr. '04.
From Venice to the Vatican. A. Diarista. por. Cath. World. 77: 715-22. S. '03.
His brother's point of view. S. Cortesi. il. por. Ind. 55: 2083-7. S. 3, '03.
Interview with the pope. G. Lynch. por. R. of Rs. 29: 312-4. Mr. '04.
Italian strictures on the pope. R. of Rs. 30: 227. Ag. '04.
New pope. R. of Rs. 29: 104-5. Ja. '04.
Personal impressions. D. C. Branson. Outlook. 74: 935-7. Ag. 15, '03.
Pius X. and his task. H. D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 92: 552-65. O. '03.
Pius X and the civil power. Harp. W. 47: 1360-1. Ag. 22, '03.
Pius X and the conclave. E. Elbano. Contemp. 84: 411-24. S. '03.
Pius X and the problems of his pontificate. Altavita. il. por. Cosmopol. 36: 633-42. Ap. '04.
Pius X, the Vatican and the Quirinal. il. por. Ind. 55: 1901-7. Ag. 13, '03.
Pope and church music. R. of Rs. 29: 479-80. Ap.; Ath. 1904, 1: 602-3. My. 7; R: Bagot. 19th Cent. 55: 881-8; 56; 242-50. Je., Ag. '04; Ath. 1903, 2: 229. Ag. 15.
Pope and Gregorian music. Cur. Lit. 36: 659-60. Je. '04.
Pope and the novelist. E. L. Taunton. 19th Cent. 56: 46-54. Jl. '04.
Pope through his sisters' eyes. V. Thompson. por. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3-4. Mr. '04.
Pope's personality. R. of Rs. 28: 428-32. O. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1329. Ag. 15; New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 133. S.; Chaut. 38: 16. S.; Canad. M. 21: 472. S.; Munsey. 29: 877. S.; World's Work. 6: 3820. S.; Cath. World. 78: 1. O. '03.
Sketch of. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 282. S. '03.
Two consistories. Ind. 55: 2716. N. 19, '03.
Vatican sermon. B. Tarkington. Harper. 109: 69-74. Je. '04.

Plute tragedy—or comedy. E. Lissner. Lippinc. 74: 242-3. Ag. '04.

Pixley, F. W.
History of the baronetage. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 270-1. S. 1.

Pixley, Morrison.
Builders of California. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 126-37, 192-9, 367-74. F.-Mr., My. '03.
Chinese newspaper in America. World's Work. 3: 1950-3. Ap. '02.

Pizarro, Francisco.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 357. Ja. '04.
Remains of Pizarro. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 56. Jl. 26, '02.

Pizarro family.
Peru and the Pizarros. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 36:355-63, 449-58, 574-83. Ja.-Mr. '04.

Pizzi, Italo.
L'Islamismo-letteratura Araba. Nation. 78: 77. Ja. 28, '04.

Place, Helen.
Imitation in music teaching. Music. 20: 39-45. My. '01.
Music and common life. Music. 19: 543-7. Mr. '01.
Music in the Indianapolis schools. Music. 19: 617-23. Ap. '01.

Place of abandoned gods. A. Colton. Scrib. M. 29: 213-9. F. '01.

Place of darkness. G: K. Turner. Atlan. 90: 394-401. S. '02.

Placer county, California.
County of the foot-hills. D. White and W: A. Lawson. il. Harp. W 47: 2103-4. D. 26. '03.

Placer mining. See **Gold mines and mining.**

Plagiarism.
Art of. E: Wright. Contemp. 85: 514-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 372-5. My. 7, '04.
Casuistry of plagiarism. C. Wells. Critic. 36: 538-9. Je. '00.
Fortunes of a plagiarism. Nation. 71: 170-1. Ag. 30, '00.
Literary and musical plagiarism. Nation. 75: 357. N. 6, '02.
Originality and plagiarism. E. F. Benson. 19th Cent. 46: 974-81. D. '99.
Plagiarising one's own. Bookm. 18: 589-90. F. '04.
Plagiarism, real and apparent. B. Samuel. Bookm. 12: 24-8, 122-6. S.-O. '00.
Plea for legitimate plagiarism. Blackw. 168: 597-9. O. '00.
What is plagiarism? B. Matthews. Lamp. 27: 301-6. N. '03.

Plague.
Climatic conditions influencing the plague. B. Latham. Ath. 1899, 2: 869. D. 23.
Diagnosis of plague. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21303-4. Je. 22, '01.
See also Bubonic plague; Epidemics.

Plaint of the passing peoples. See Harper, Vincent.

Plamondon, Charles A.
Portrait Munsey. 30: 14. O. '03.

Planck, J. J. W.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 445. O. 6.

Plançon, Pol.
Portrait as Escamillo. Munsey. 24: 771. F. '01.
Portrait as Mephistopheles. Bookm. 13: 253. My. '01; Cent. 66: 464. Jl. '03.

Planers.
Automatic planers. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23064. Ag. 1, '03.
Modern planers. J. Horner. il. Cassier 27: 132-51. D. '04.

Planets.
Are the planets inhabited? C. Flammarion. Harper. 109:840-5. N. '04.
Birth of a satellite. G: H. Darwin. Harper. 108: 124-30. D. '03.
Discovery of a satellite. C. A. Young. Harp. W. 48: 1289. Ag. 20, '04.
Explanation of the inclination of the planetary axes. W: H. Pickering. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21731. D. 28, '01.
How the planets are weighed. S. Newcomb. McClure. 14: 290-2. Ja. '00.
Kinetic theory of planetary atmospheres. G. H. Bryan. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20462. Je. 16, '00.
Photographic search for an intermercurial planet. E: C. Pickering. Sci. Am. 82: 154. Mr. 10, '00.
Scenes on the planets. G. P. Serviss. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 337-49. Ja. '00.
Science of astronomy. A. Hall. Pop. Sci. 62: 291-9. F. '03.
Talking with the planets. N. Tesla. Cur. Lit. 30: 359-60. Mr. '01.
See also Astronomy; Earth; Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Moon; Satellites; Saturn; Solar system.

Planets, Minor.
Five hundred little worlds. M. Proctor. St. N. 30: 893-6. Ag. '03.
Planet Eros. Cur. Lit. 31: 446-7. O. '01.
Variability in light of Eros. Sci. Am. 84: 307. My. 18, '01.
Zone of the little planets or asteroids. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23192. S. 26, '03.

Planimeters.
Planimeter, explained simply, without mathematics. W. J. Tennant. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22873-4. My. 9, '03.

Plankinton, Mrs. William.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 214. Mr. 10, '00.

Plankton.
Plankton of Lake Lucerne. R. of Rs. 28: 359-60. S. '03.

Plant, Edmund C.
Geometrical drawing for army and navy candidates and public school classes. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 823. Je. 30.

Plant, Henry Bradley (1819-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 107. My. '00.

Plant breeding.
Curious plant breeding station in Sweden. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23064. Ag. 1, '03.
How important results in plant breeding are accomplished. W. M. Hays. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22740-1. Mr. 14, '03.
My primrose experiments. H. de Vries. Ind. 54: 2285-7. S. 25, '02.
Plant-creation. Cur. Lit. 37:366-7. O. '04.
See also Hybridization, Vegetable; also Burbank, L.

Plant growth. See **Botany—Physiology.**

Plant lore.
Animal and plant lore, by F. D. Bergen. Nation. 70: 190. Mr. 8; Ath. 1900, 1: 394. Mr. 31, '00.
Folklore about trees. Cur. Lit. 28: 205. My. '00.
Mistletoe. J. Hudson. Westm. 152: 680-90. D. '99.
Myth and fancy of animal and plant. F: Starr. Dial. 28: 279-80. Ap. 16, '00.
Study in the flora of holy church. A. E. P. R. Dowling. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 453-75. Jl. '02.

Planters.
Lister attachment for planters. il. Sci. Am. 82: 228. Ap. 14, '00.

Plantin, Christophe.
Happiness of this world; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 267. N. '00.

Planting. See **Gardening.**

Plants.
Action of anaesthetics on plants. Liv. Age. 241: 635-7. Je. 4, '04.
Decorative plants for winter. G: R. Knapp. Woman's H. C. 31: 25, 32. Ja. '04.
Electrical action in plants and animals. R. of Rs. 29: 755. Je. '04.
Etherization of plants. A. Maumene. Cur. Lit. 32: 460-1. Ap. '02.
Goose plant. Cur. Lit. 29: 341. S. '00.
Mosquito plant. Cur. Lit. 35: 78. Jl. '03.
Origin of sex in plants. B. M. Davis. Pop. Sci. 60: 66-75. N. '01.
Plant battles. J: J. Ward. Harper. 105: 723-30. O. '02.
Plant-growing and human culture. Cur. Lit. 32: 461-2. Ap. '02.
Plants as water-carriers. B. D. Halsted. Pop. Sci. 59: 492-6. S. '01.
Plants for the home conservatory. G: R. Knapp. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 30, 33. S. '04.
Relations of animals and plants. N. S. Shaler. Harper. 104: 721-4. Ap. '02.
Suspicious characters of the woods. W: S. Rice. il. Outing. 40: 551-4. Ag. '02.
Winter house plants. G: R. Knapp. il. Harp. B. 38: 79-81. Ja. '04.
See also Agricultural pests; Agriculture; Botany; Cactus; Climbing plants; Electroculture of plants; Fertilization of plants; Floriculture; Flowers; Gardening; Mendel's law; Mosquito plant; Plant breeding; Plant-lore; Poisonous plants.

Plants, Assimilation of.
Carbonic oxide absorbed by plants. Sci. Am. 82: 26. Ja. 13, '00.

Plants, Cultivated.
Best plants for porch gardens. E. E. Rexford. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. My. '03.
Care of house plants. Cur. Lit. 30: 197. F. '01.
Cultivation of bulbous plants. il. Harp. B. 33: 285. Mr. 31, '00.
House plants. M. M. Williams. Cur. Lit. 33: 70-2. Jl. '02.
Native plants for the school garden. B. L. Putnam. Educa. 22: 561-4. My. '02.
Plants which can be raised in the house. E. E. Rexford. Ladies' H. J. 18: 18. S. '01.
Raising drug plants. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 91: 436. D. 17, '04.

Plants, Irritability and movements of.
Are plants able to think? Cur. Lit. 29: 338-9. S. '00.
Hygroscopic movements in plants. Sci. Am. 85: 116. Ag. 24, '01.
Nature's sleeping garden. il. St. N. 30: 456-8. Mr. '03.
New studies of plant growth. R. of Rs. 21: 742-3. Je. '00.

Plants, Irritability and movements of—*Cont.*
Reflex action of plants as compared with the instincts of insects. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 86: 431-2. Je. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 207-9. Ag. '02.
Sensory mechanism of plants. D. T. MacDougal. Pop. Sci. 60: 174-6. D. '01.
Weather plant. Cur. Lit. 32: 348. Mr. '02.

Plants, Nutrition of.
How plants obtain sustenance. Cur. Lit. 35: 206. Ag. '03.
Plant food from the air. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23413. Ja. 2, '04.
Plant stems underground. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21066. Mr. 9, '01.
Plant that keeps a servant; Indian pipe. G: F. Atkinson. il. St. N. 27: 838. Jl. '00.
Plants and their food. Cur. Lit. 29: 594-5. N. '00.
Water absorbing properties of plants. il. Sci. Am. 89: 26. Jl. 11, '03.

Plaster casts.
Conversion of plaster objects into imitation ivory, marble, wood, and bronze. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23800-1. Je. 18, '04.

Plaster of Paris. See **Gypsum.**

Plasterers.
Plasterer and artist. Nation. 77: 295-6. O. 15, '03.

Plastering.
Coloring of plaster. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22316. S. 6, '02.
Modern English plastering. G. P. Bankart's work. E. Radford. il. Int. Studio. 18: 267-73. F. '03.

Plasticity, Prof. Spring's experiments on. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20915. Ja. 5, '01.

Plate.
Collecting of old silver plate. P. Macquoid. 19th Cent. 51: 284-90. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 228-33. Ap. 26, '02.
Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha's collection of nefs. il. Sci. Am. 86: 126. F. 22, '02.
Forgeries in silver plate. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 27: 498-500. Ag. '03.
Hall-marking of gold and silver in England. Sci. Am. 87: 441. D. 20, '02.
Hydraulic press for embossing silverware at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 244. O. 8, '04.
Modern inscriptions added to old silver plate. W. Rye. Ath. 1903, 1: 122, Ja. 24; T. M. Fallows. Ath. 1903, 1: 154. Ja. 31.
Old English plate, ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic, by W. J. Cripps. Nation. 77: 409-10. N. 19, '03.
Old silver. P. Leonard. il. Harp. B. 35: 662-6. N. '01.
Silver plate at the Burlington fine arts club. G. F. Laking. il. M. Art. 25: 306-11. My. '01.
See also Silversmithing; Spoons.

Plate glass. See **Glass.**

Plate-marks. See **Hall-marks.**

Plateau of fatigue. K. M. Rabb. Atlan. 91: 109-15. Ja. '03.

Platen, August, count von Platen-Hallemünde.
Poems of Platen. M. Todhunter. Westm. 155: 136-43. F. '01.

Plates.
Old blue plates. A. T. Spalding. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 54-62. Mr. '02.

Plating.
Practical recipes for silver plating. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23170. S. 19, '03.
See also Electroplating; Gilding.

Platinum.
Extraction in the Ural region. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22691. F. 21, '03.
Gas engine ignition by contact or catalytic action. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22321. S. 13, '02.
Interesting occurrence of platinum. L. Hundeshagen. Sci. Am. S. 58:24103. O. 29, '04.
Location of platinum. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22047. My. 17, '02.
Platinum and osmium. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23524. F. 20, '04.
Platinum discoveries. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22273. Ag. 23, '02.
Platinum in southern Oregon. D. H. Stovall. Sci. Am. 89: 262. O. 10, '03.

Platinum—*Continued.*
Rhodium alloys. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20968. Ja. 26, '01.

Platner, Samuel Ball.
Topography and monuments of ancient Rome. Review. Nation. 79:202-3. S. 8, '04.

Plato.
Meno, ed. by E. S. Thompson. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 122. Jl. 27.
Proem to the ideal commonwealth of Plato, ed. by T. G. Tucker. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 821. D. 22.
Plato on the education of the young. S. Rector. Music. 21: 183-92. F. '02.
Res publica, ed. by J. Adam. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 751-2. Je. 13.
Res publica, ed. by J. Burnet. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 123. Jl. 26.
Search for the true Plato. G: Santayana. Internat. 5: 185-99. F. '02.
Unity of Plato's thought, by P. Shorey. Ind. 55: 2869-70. D. 3, '03.

Platt, Agnes.
Stage in 1902. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 39. Jl. 4.

Platt, Charles Adams.
Architectural work of. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 15: 181-244. Mr. '04.

Platt, Clara Marie.
After you were asleep. St. N. 31: 348-50. F. '04.

Platt, E. J.
Vacation ignorance; poem. St. N. 31: 876. Ag. '04.

Platt, Frederic.
Renaissance of Calvinism. Liv. Age. 232: 85-98. Ja. 11, '02.

Platt, John.
Marine water-tube boiler. Eng. M. 21: 913-8. S. '01.

Platt, Orville Hitchcock.
Cuba's claim upon the United States. No. Am. 175: 145-51. Ag. '02.
Our relation to the people of Cuba and Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 145-59. Jl. '01.
Pacification of Cuba. por. Ind. 53: 1464-8. Je. 27, '01.
Solution of the Cuban problem. World's Work. 2: 729-35. My. '01.
Statement of Republican policy and doctrine. R. of Rs. 26: 451-3. O. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 56. Ap. '02; R. of Rs. 28: 391. O. '03.

Platt, Thomas Collier.
Cost of a blunder. No. Am. 171: 486-9. O. '00.
Boss in the open. Nation. 72: 249-50. Mr. 28, '01.
City saver. Nation. 71: 400. N. 22, '00.
Literary diversions of a boss. J: P. Bocock. il. por. Harp. W. 44: 623-4. Jl. 7, '00.
Platt and Roosevelt now. Nation. 71: 205. S. 13, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 5; 29: 523. Jl. '00, My. '04; Munsey. 23: 676; 25: 332; 26: 252. Ag. '00, Je., N. '01.

Platt, Mrs. Thomas Collier.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 366. D. '03.

Platt, William.
Character sketch. W: A. White. McClure. 18: 145-53. D. '01.

Platypus.
Four-footed animal with a beak like a duck. P. Adam. St. N. 30: 943. Ag. '03.

Plautus, Titus Maccius (254?-184 B.C.).
Captivi, ed. by W. M. Lindsay. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 48. Ja. 12.

Play.
Children out of school hours. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 75: 209-16. S. 26, '03.
Country and cottage. R. R. Reeder. Char. 13: 16-8, 123-4. O. 1, N. 5, '04.
Education through the home and by play. R: G. Boone. Educa. 23: 83-90. O. '02.
Educational value of play. J: E. Bradley. R. of Rs. 25: 62-5. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 32: 476-7. Ap. '02.
Philosophy of play. R. of Rs. 28: 486-7. O. '03.
Play as an education. W. Hutchinson. Contemp. 84: 375-94. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 28-44. O. 3; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 554-6. N. '03.
Play for boys. J. H. Morse. Harp. B. 34: 924-6. Ap. 6, '01.

Play—*Continued.*
Play in institutions for children. F. A. Kellor. Char. 6: 297-300. Ap. 6; F. H. Nibecker. Char. 6: 300-2. Ap. 6, '01.
Play of man, by K. Groos. Ind. 53: 1742-4. Jl. 25; Nation. 73: 176. Ag. 29, '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 256-8. Ag. 23.
Playhouses for children. A. Sterling. il. Harp. B. 36: 420-2. My. '02.
Profession of play supervisor. Cur. Lit. 36: 91-2. Ja. '04.
Work and play. A. S. Pier. Atlan. 94:669-75. N. '04.

Play and politics; recollections of Malaya. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 559-60. My. 4.

Play devil. E. A. Walcott. Cent. 61: 588-90. F. '01.

Play to the gallery. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper. 107: 853-61. N. '03.

Players. See **Actors and actresses.**

Playfair, Sir Lyon.
Memoirs and correspondence, by W. Reid. Nation. 70: 114-5. F. 8, '00.
Sketch. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 171: 65-75. Jl.; Liv. Age. 226: 363-9. Ag. 11, '00.

Playfair, William Smoult.
Portrait by G: F: Watts. Int. Studio. 20: 184. S. '03.

Playgrounds. —
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 212-6. Mr. '01.
Boston's playground system. J. Lee. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 521-36. Ja. '03; L. V. Robinson. il. Char. 12: 812-5. Ag. 6, '04.
Boy's corner. Char. 11: 94. Ag. 1, '03.
Chicago playgrounds and park extension. A. W. O'Neill. Char. 12: 798-9. Ag. 6, '04.
Chicago's municipal playgrounds. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 4: 145-58. S. '98.
Chicago's ten-million dollar experiment in social redemption. G: L. McNutt. il. Ind. 57:612-7. S. 15, '04.
Children's playgrounds. S. V. Tsanoff. Munic. Affairs. 2: 292-303. Je. '98; Outlook. 75: 201-2. S. 26, '03.
City playgrounds. Ind. 55: 1528-30. Je. 25, '03.
Days of cold snaps and thaws on park playgrounds. S. P. MacDonald and E. A. Irwin. il. Char. 12: 591-4. Je. 4, '04.
Educational playgrounds. Ind. 53: 1573, Jl. 4, '01.
Island playgrounds of the future. J. A. Riis. Char. 11: 205-7. S. 5, '03.
Louisville summer playgrounds. M. E. Tarrant. il. Chaut. 37: 473-6. Ag. '03.
Model playgrounds. J. Lee. Char. 6: 305-7. Ap. 6, '01.
Movement for small playgrounds. S. American. Am. J. Soc. 4: 159-70. S. '98.
Pittsburg's experience with summer playgrounds. B. Kennard. Chaut. 36: 197. N. '02.
Play work and playgrounds. Char. 9: 245-7. S. 13, '02.
Playground education. J. Lee. Educ. R. 22: 449-71. D. '01.
Playground enterprise in Boston. L. V. Robinson. il. Char. 12: 812-5. Ag. 6, '04.
Playground and self-government. A. Leland. il. Char. 12: 586-90. Je. 4, '04.
Playgrounds for Washington. il. Char. 11: 106-7. Ag. 1, '03.
Progress in Seward park. C: B. Stover. il. Char. 6: 386-93. My. 4, '01.
Seward park playground. C: B. Stover. il. Char. 10: 127-33. F. 7, '03.
Summer play grounds. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 593-600. F.; J. Lee. Char. 6: 176-82. Mr. 2, '01.
Vacation schools and playgrounds. H: S. Curtis. il. Harper. 105: 22-9. Je. '02.
Wanted: a breathing space. L. Brandt. map. Char. 11: 200-5. S. 5, '03.
Word as to winter playgrounds. Char. 12: 564. Je. 4, '04.

Playhouse in the treetops. R. I. Fulton. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. My. '03.

Playing-cards. See **Cards.**

Playright. See **Copyright.**

Plays. See **Amusements; Drama; Games; Sports.**

Play's the thing. E. Jordan. Harper. 109: 596-603. S. '04.

Playthings. See **Toys.**

Pleasant Valley, Connecticut.
Promising corner of rural New England. il. Chaut. 32: 308. D. '00.

Pleasure.
Pleasure as ethical standard. E. C. Moore. Am. J. Soc. 6: 255-66. S. '00.
See also Contentment; Happiness; Pain.

Plehn, Carl Copping.
Municipal government in the Philippines. Munic. Affairs. 5: 793-801. D. '01.
Tariff relations of the United States and the Philippine islands. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 12-25. Ja. '04.
Taxation in the Philippines. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 680-711; 17: 125-48. D. '01-Mr. '02.
Taxation of bank franchises. R. of Rs. 29: 718-9. Je. '04.

Plehve, Katcheslav Constantinovitch von.
Defense of Russia's policy in Finland. R. of Rs. 28: 577-80. N. '03.
Estimate. I. Zangwill. Reader. 4:505-7. O. '04.
Political influence of. Contemp. 86:431-6. S. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 412; 30: 282. Ap. '03, S. '04; Chaut. 37: 139. My. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 27. Jl. '03.
Typical bureaucrat. R. of Rs. 30: 345-6. S. '04.

Plevna, Bulgaria.
Siege of. S. Crane. Lippinc. 65: 759-65. My. '00.

Plimley, William.
Case of Plimley. Nation. 76: 243. Mr. 26, '03.

Pliny the younger (Caius Plinius Cæcillius Secundus (62-113?).
Eruption of Vesuvius. Cent. 64: 642-4. Ag. '02.
Public readings in ancient Rome. J. B. Firth. Liv. Age. 232: 629-34. Mr. 8, '02.

Plomer, Henry R.
Short history of English printing. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 14. Ja. 5.

Ploughing of th' owd lad's bit. C. L. Antrobus. Liv. Age. 227: 312-20. N. 3, '00.

Ploughman; poem. E. C. Litsey. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 143. Ap. '03.

Plovers.
Shrewd mother plover. T. G. Pearson. il. St. N. 28: 1130-1. O. '01.
Smart mother plover. Cur. Lit. 32: 200. F. '02.
See also Kildees.

Plowden, Alfred Chichele.
Grain or chaff? Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 793. D. 12.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 380. F. 18, '04.

Plowden, Sir Edmund.
Plowden's patent. E. S. Brooks. St. N. 27: 312-5. F. '00.

Plows.
American and European plows. World's Work. 5: 3253. Mr. '03.
Automobile as a plow horse. W. F. McClure. il. Sci. Am. 89: 201. S. 19, '03.
Borsig electric plow. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20988. F. 2, '01.
Improved plow. il. Sci. Am. 84: 263. Ap. 27. '01.
New plow attachment. il. Sci. Am. 82: 356. Je. 9, '00.
New plow for vineyards. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22336. S. 20, '02.
Plows in China. H. B. Miller. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22347. S. 20, '02.

Plows, Snow. See **Snow plows.**

Plum. See **Plums.**

Plumas county, California.
County of the high Sierras. D. White and W. A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2104. D. 26, '03.

Plumb, Agnes.
Story in five letters. Munsey. 30: 278-9. N. '03.

Plumbing.
Modern plumbing. Arch. Rec. 11: Ap. 129-31. '02.

Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 518. Ja. '00.

Plumer, William (1759-1850).
Shakers in New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 304-9. My. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 334. N. '00.
Sketch. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 303. My. '00.

Plummer, Charles.
Life and times of Alfred the Great. Review. Nation. 75: 160. Ag. 21; Ath. 1902, 2: 310. S. 6, '02.

Plummer, John.
Australian opal and opal mining. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21505. S. 21, '01.
Construction of the Globe island bridge, Sydney, New South Wales. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23485-6. F. 6, '04.
Curious Australian caves. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22667. F. 7, '03.
Pyrmont bridge, Sydney, Australia. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23005-6. Jl. 11, '03.

Plummer, Mary R.
Milk commission of Chicago. Char. 11: 207-10. S. 5, '03.

Plummer, W. P.
Fred Stark Pearson. Cassier. 18: 446-8. S. '00.

Plumptre, C. E.
Centenary of Harriet Martineau. Westm. 158: 669-78. D. '02.

Plums.
Cherries, plums, and their near kin. E. P. Powell. Ind. 54: 2289-92. S. 25, '02.
Seedless plum. L. Burbank. Cur. Lit. 36: 333-4. Mr. '04.

Plunket, William Conyngham, abp.
Memoir, by F. D. How. Ath. 1900, 2: 541-3. O. 27.

Plunkett, Emmeline M.
Ancient calendars and constellations. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 618. N. 7.

Plunkett, Sir Francis Richard (1835-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 410. O. '00; Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.

Plunkett, G. T.
How an art museum should be organised, M. Art. 27: 448-50. Jl. '03.

Plunkett, George W.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 59. O. '00.

Plunkett, Mrs. H. M.
Craig epileptic colony at Sonyea. Ind. 52: 1501-4. Je. 21, '00.
Evolution of beautiful Stockbridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 205-19. O. '01.
Ten co-educated girls two hundred years ago. Scrib. M. 33: 450-6. Ap. '03.

Plunkett, Sir Horace.
Balfourian amelioration in Ireland. 19th Cent. 48: 891-904. D. '00.
Creator of New Ireland. por. R. of Rs. 28: 492-3. O. '03.
Hope for the Irish farmer. R. of Rs. 27: 447-53. Ap. '03.
Ireland in the new century. Review by F. Young. Fortn. 81: 501-9. Mr.; Ath. 1904, 1: 361-2. Mr. 19; Contemp. 85: 599-602. Ap. '04.
New Ireland and its maker. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 870, 879. Je. 4, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 407. Ap. '03; World's Work. 8: 5282. S. '04.
Prosperity by coöperation (work of H. Plunkett). World's Work. 1: 435-7. F. '01.
Work of. K. Tynan. Fortn. 80: 454-65. S. '03.

Plunkett, Luke.
Some African languages and religions. Cath. World. 78: 321-9. D. '03.

Plunkett, Oliver.
Martyrdom of Primate Plunkett. J. J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 377-94. Ap. '04.

Plutarch.
Themistocles and Aristides, ed. by B. Perrin. Review. Nation. 73: 456. D. 12, '01.
Inner life of Plutarch. H. N. Fowler. Chaut. 33: 292-6. Je. '01.
Life and work. R. Y. Tyrrell. Internat. 9: 15-32. Mr. '04.
Religion of Plutarch, by J: Oakesmith. Nation. 76: 318. Ap. 16, '03.
Sources of Plutarch's life of Cicero, by A. Gudeman. Nation. 77: 17. Jl. 2, '03.

Plymouth, England.
Pilgrim ports in old England. E. D. Mead. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 395-412. D. '01.

Plymouth, Mass.
Pilgrim church. Outlook. 72: 713-4. N. 29. '02.
Pilgrim Plymouth. F. J. Heavens. il. Educa. 23: 337-46. F. '03.
Plymouth rock; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 522. Ja. '02.

Plymouth, Mass. —*Continued.*
Puritan and the cavalier. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 76: 44-56. Ja. 2, '04.
Tourist and the native. E. Hobart. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 250-6. O. '02.
Visit to Plymouth. Spectator. Outlook. 64: 716-8. Mr. 31, '00.

Plympton, Eben (1853-).
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 274. N. '01.

Pneumatic tires. See **Tires.**

Pneumatic tools. See **Compressed air; Tools.**

Pneumatic transmission. See **Compressed air.**

Pneumatic tubes.
Pneumatic tube service. E. A. Fordyce. Cassier. 23: 754-6. Ap. '03.
Pneumatic tube system of a modern department store. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 88: 206-7. Mr. 21, '03.

Pneumatics. See **Compressed air; Gases.**

Pneumonia.
Pneumonia and dust. Ind. 54: 1260-1. My. 22, '02.
What to do for pneumonia. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 21: 28. Ja. '04.

Poachers. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 368, 370. Mr. 5, '04.

Poaching.
Amateur poacher. H. G. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 230: 497-504. Ag. 24, '01.
Confessions of an ancient poacher. M. Thompson. Outing. 37: 134-8. N. '00.
Man-traps and spring-guns. M. Christy. il. Outing. 41: 729-34. Mr. '03.
See also Game laws; Game protection.

Pobledonostsef, Konstantin Petrovitch.
Russia and popular education. No. Am. 173: 349-54. S. '01.
Czar's manifesto. Ind. 55: 894. Ap. 16, '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 37: 241. Je.; World's Work. 6: 3600. Jl. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 216. F. '04.

Pocket gophers. See **Gophers.**

Pocock, Roger.
Frontiersman. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 186. Ag. 8.

Podmore, Frank.
Modern spiritualism. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 761. D. 6; J. Jastrow. Dial. 34: 79-82. F. 1; Nation. 76: 158. F. 19, '03.
Myers vs. Podmore. H. A. Bruce. Lamp. 27: 154-8. S. '03.

Poe, Clarence H.
Farmer children need farmer studies. World's Work. 6: 3812-4. Ag. '03.
Lynching: a southern view. Atlan. 93: 155-65. F. '04.
Remaking of a rural commonwealth. R. of Rs. 30: 694-700. D. '04.
Rich kingdom of cotton. World's Work. 9: 5488-98. N. '04.
Rural school libraries in North Carolina. R. of Rs. 28: 338-9. S. '03.
Should southern whites aid negro schools? Outlook. 71: 1010-3. Ag. 23, '02.
Suffrage restriction in the South: its causes and consequences. No. Am. 175: 534-43. O. '02.

Poe, Edgar Allan.
Complete works, ed. by J. A. Harrison. Review. Nation. 75: 445-7. D. 4; W. M. Payne. Dial. 33: 277-8. N. 1; Outlook. 72: 581-2. N. 8, '02.
Complete works, ed. by C: F. Richardson. Review. Nation. 75: 445-7. D. 4; Outlook. 72: 947-8. D. 20, '02.
On cryptography. Bookm. 17: 4-7. Mr. '03.
To Helen; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 585. N. '02; Same. Cent. 67: 913. Ap. '04.
Ulalume; poem. Chaut. 31: 195. My. '00.
Character sketch. C: F. Richardson. Critic. 41: 138-47. Ag. '02.
Incidents from his life. Chaut. 30: 453. F. '00.
Landmarks of Poe in Richmond. C: M. Graves. por. Cent. 67: 909-20. Ap. '04.
Leonainie problem. A. R. Wallace. Fortn. 81: 706-11. Ap. '04.
Life in New York. C: Hemstreet. Critic. 42: 237-43. Mr. '03.
Memorials of Poe. J. G. Wilson. Ind. 53: 940-2. Ap. 25, '01.

Poe, Edgar Allan —*Continued.*
New glimpses of Poe. J. A. Harrison. por. Ind. 52: 2158-61, 2201-2, 2259-61. S. 6-20, '00.
—Review. Nation. 73: 456. D. 12, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 241. F. 22.
Origins of Hawthorne and Poe. P. E. More. il. por. Ind. 54: 2453-60. O. 16, '02.
Pilgrimage to Poe's cottage. L. R. McCabe. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 592-8. Ja. '03.
Poe and Aristotle. J: Albee. Dial. 34: 192. Mr. 16, '03.
Poe and his misunderstood personality. W: L. Howard. Arena. 31: 78-83. Ja. '04.
Poe and the Raven. D. Courson. Educa. 20: 566-70. My. '00.
Poe and the University of Virginia. E. A. Forbes. Dial. 33: 85-6. Ag. 16, '02.
Poe-Chivers papers. G: E. Woodberry, ed. Cent. 65: 435-47, 545-58. Ja.-F. '03.
Poe cult. E. L. Didier. Bookm. 16: 336-40. D. '02.
Poe fifty years after. E. W. Bowen. Forum. 31: 501-10. Je. '01.
Poe not as black as he was painted. J. L. Gilder. Critic. 42: 498-503. Je. '03.
Poe's contribution to American literary history. S. Cody. Dial. 35: 161-2. S. 16, '03.
Poe's cottage at Fordham; poem. W. Malone. Critic. 36: 122. F. '00.
Poe's last night in Richmond. J: F. Carter. Lippinc. 70: 562-6. N. '02.
Poe's opinion of the essence of true poetry. H: Timrod. Ind. 53: 760-1. Ap. 4, '01.
Poe's place as a critic. C: L. Moore. Dial. 34: 111-2. F. 16. '03.
Poe's student days at the University of Virginia. C: W. Kent. Bookm. 13: 430-40. Jl. '01.
Poetry of Poe. E. Markham. Arena. 32: 170-5. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 188. Ap. '01.
Reminiscences of. 'S. A. Weiss. por. Ind. 56: 1010-4; 57: 443-8. My. 5, Ag. 25, '04.
Reminiscences of Hawthorne and Poe. R: H: Stoddard. Ind. 54: 2756-8. N. 20, '02.
Tales of Poe and Hawthorne. G: D. Latimer. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 692-703. Ag. '04.
Ulalume: critical study. F: L: Pattee. Chaut. 31: 182-6. My. '00.
Unpublished poem by. A. R. Wallace. Fortn. 81: 329-32. F. '04.
Zolnay's bust of Poe; picture. Chaut. 31: 195. My. '00.

Poe, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 499. Je. '03.

Poe, William Baxter.
Negro life in two generations. Outlook. 75: 493-8. O. 31. '03.

Poel, William.
Staging of Shakespeare. Fortn. 74: 355-6. Ag. '00.

Poe's Raven in an elevator. C: B. Loomis. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. O. '03.

Poet of a day. R. R. Gilson. Cent. 67: 209-12. D. '03.

Poet of Merontic. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 29: 599-602. Jl. '03.

Poet, take thy lute. R: Le Gallienne. Delin. 64: 533-7, 738-43. O.-N. '04.

Poetry.
Æsthetic value of poetry. S. D. Brooks. School R. 12: 686-95. N. '04.
Arabian poetry and the ballad problem. D. B. Macdonald. Nation. 79: 518-9. D. 29. '04.
Beginnings of poetry, by F. B. Gummere. Ath. 1902, 1: 231-2. F. 22; Ind. 54: 1306-7. My. 29, '02; Nation. 76: 116-7. F. 5, '03.
Carols of cookery. A. Penn. Bookm. 14: 474-8. Ja. '02.
Conditions of great poetry. Cur. Lit. 29: 408-9. O. '00.
Current neglect of poetry. H. W. Boynton. Dial. 33: 385-6. D. 1, '02.
Do national events inspire poetry? Cur. Lit. 31: 513-4. N. '01.
Enfants trouvés of literature. M. M. Currie. 19th Cent. 56: 126-41. Jl. '04.
English neglect of old Indian poetry. K: Blind. Forum. 32: 53-9. S. '01.
Form of poetry. H. D. Catlin. Harper. 106: 877-8. My. '03.

Poetry—*Continued.*
Growing distaste for the higher kinds of poetry. A. Austin. Fortn. 81: 383-92. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241:218-25. Ap. 23; Critic. 45: 438-43. N. '04.
—Reply. B. Carman. Critic. 45:443-7. N. '04.
Growth and mission of nature poetry. A. R. Marble. Dial. 33: 271-4. N. 1, '02.
Has poetry lost its hold on us? W: D. Howells. Harper. 104: 671-4. Mr. '02.
In lover's land. A. Repplier. Harper. 103: 396-700. O. '01.
Influence of place upon poetry. Liv. Age. 233: 504-7. My. 24, '02.
Is poetry read as much now as formerly? Harper. 107: 964-8. N. '03.
Is poetry unpopular? Liv. Age. 240: 820-3. Mr. 26, '04.
Lost art of blank verse. C: L. Moore. Dial. 33: 317-9. N. 16, '02.
Messages of the 19th century poets. A. R. Marble. Dial. 30: 97-9. F. 16, '01.
Nature-love among the poets of ancient Greece. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 113-26, 144-58. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Old case of poetry in a new court. F. B. Gummere. Atlan. 89: 824-8. Je. '02.
Passion and imagination in poetry. H. C. Beeching. Liv. Age. 226: 180-8. Jl. 21, '00.
Philosophy of the greater poets. A. Austin. Ind. 54: 2505-11. O. 23, '02.
Poems and legends of the middle ages. Nation. 77: 169. Ag. 27, '03.
Poems on poetry. Atlan. 85: 849-55. Je. '00.
Poet and artist. W. C. Lawton. Scrib. M. 35: 765-6. Je.; R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 35: 766-8. Je. '04.
Poetry and the stage. H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 120-6. Jl. '03.
Poet as a teacher. E. Markham. Arena. 28: 634-7. D. '02.
Poetry and commonplace. H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 553-9. O. '02.
Poetry and criticism of 1901. W: M. Payne. R. of Rs. 24: 701-5. D. '01.
Poetry and science. L. W. Smith. Pop. Sci. 57: 546-9. S. '00.
Poetry as a reflection of thought and life. Harper. 106: 324-6. Ja. '03.
Poetry for children. F. MacCann. Liv. Age. 230: 446-53. Ag. 17, '01.
Poetry in the 19th century. Liv. Age. 235: 705-24. D. 20, '02.
Poetry of a machine age. G. S. Lee. Atlan. 85: 756-63. Je. '00.
Poetry of the middle ages. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 78: 627-41. F. '04.
Poetry of the Polynesians. C: W. Stewart. Overland, n.s. 41: 179-91, 277-85. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Poetry of the sea. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 229: 656-8. Je. 8, '01.
Poetry of the 20th century. T. H. Warren. Liv. Age. 228: 660-3. Mr. 9, '01.
Primary function of poetry. J. E. French. Nation. 79:354-5. N. 3, '04.
Quatrain. B. Matthews. Lamp. 27: 587-92. Ja. '04.
Rationale of poetry. H: Timrod. Ind. 53: 760-4, 830-3. Ap. 4-11, '01.
Reading of poetry. Cent. 59: 960-1. Ap. '00; H: van Dyke. Harp. B. 38: 227-31. Mr. '04.
Readings from recent poetry. Outook. 71: 130-1. My. 10, '02.
Recent poetry, 1901. W: M. Payne. Dial. 32. 314-20. Mr. 1; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 15: 82-5. Mr.; E. M. Thomas. Critic. 40: 261-3. Mr.; Outlook. 71: 233-5. My. 24, '02.
Recent poetry, 1902. W. M. Payne. Dial. 34: 18-24. Ja. 1; C. Scollard. Critic. 42: 229-37. Mr. '03.
Rejection of poetry. Dial. 36: 353-5. Je. 1, '04.
Religious element in modern poetry. F. Waters. Cath. World. 76: 110-7. O. '05.
Restoring the poets to favor by quotational criticism. W: D. Howells. Harper. 108: 317-20. Ja. '04.
Sea poetry from a steamer chair. Scrib. M. 28: 635-6. N. '00.
Similitudes: their use by the early poets of the 19th century. L. Jervis. Westm. 154: 334-44. S. '00.
Some Australian verse. Liv. Age. 232: 307-14. F. 1, '02.

Poetry—*Continued.*
Some new volumes of verse. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 174: 136-44. Ja. '02.
Soul of religion—poetry. R. of Rs. 30:622-3. N. '04.
Sources and uses of poetry. W: C. Lawton. Chaut. 32: 257-61. D. '00.
Studies in poetry and romance. Outlook. 71: 178-81. My. 17, '02.
Theory of poetry. H: Timrod. Ind. 53: 712-6. Mr. 28, '01.
Value of meter in verse. Cur. Lit. 34: 10. Ja. '03.
What is poetry? by E. Holmes. Ath. 1900, 1: 360-1. Mr. 24.
Young idea's view on poetry. Critic. 39: 306-7. O. '01.

See also Ballads; Bards; Children's poetry; Drama; Epic poetry; Epigrams; Hymns; Literature; Lyric poetry; Metre; Nature in poetry; Nursery rimes; Old English language and literature; Parody; Pastoral poetry; Poets; Quotations; Rime; Songs; Sonnets; Versification; also American, English, French, German, Irish, etc. poetry.

Poets.
Anglo-Celtic poets. A. B. McGill. Cath. World. 75: 775-85. S. '02.
Being a poet and a philosopher. G. S. Lee. Critic. 38: 447-50. My. '01.
Goethe and the poetic temperament. Harp. W. 48: 750. My. 14, '04.
Italian poets of to-day. Liv. Age. 235: 385-403. N. 15, '02.
Newspaper poet—his trade. W. D. Nesbit. Ind. 55: 2269-73. S. 24. '03.
Novelist poets. Liv. Age. 237: 247-50. Ap. 25, '03.
Plethora of poets. S. Low. Liv. Age. 234: 242-52. Jl. 26, '02.
Poets as legislators. A. D. Vandam. Fortn. 74: 118-30. Jl. '00.
Poets laureate of England. T: Seccombe. Bookm. 15: 544-56. Ag. '02.
Poets of Printing house square. La T. Hancock. Bookm. 15: 263-73. My. '02.
Poets of the north. E. Brausewetter. il. Cath. World. 73: 477-81. Jl. '01.
Poets of the younger generation. E. M. Thomas. Critic. 40: 154-61. F. '02.
Punster and the poet. Atlan. 93: 135-6. Ja. '04.
Recollections of American poets. W. Eaton. Cent. 64: 843-51. O. '02.
Successful jack rabbit sonneteer. Atlan. 88: 573-5. O. '01.
Tragedy of the minor poets. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Liv. Age. 225: 261-4. Ap. 28, '00.
True theologians. W: P. Merrill. Cur. Lit. 29: 576. N. '00.
Unknown 17th century poet. B. Dobell. Ath. 1900, 1: 433-5, 466. Ap. 7-14.
Victoria's poets-laureate. A. R. Marble. Critic. 38: 232-6. Mr. '01.
Warrior bard: ancient and modern. A. M. Stevens. Westm. 153: 257-60. Mr. '00.

See also Troubadours.

Poet's ambition; poem. Munsey. 30: 758. F. '04.
Poet's end. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent. 48: 984-92. D. '00.
Poet's license. C: Marriott. Fortn. 75: 1122-34. Je. '01.
Pogue, Marstyn Pollough-.
Back track. Outing. 41: 40-5. O. '02.
Passing Keenoohs-aw Ogeemah. Outing. 39: 183-6. N. '01.
Reversal of Winchester. Munsey. 27: 430-3. Je. '02.
Poh-hiaik, the cave boy. C: F. Lummis. St. N. 30: 1072-8. O. '03.
Pohlman, Augusta V.
Helpless Liberia. Ind. 55: 2161-7. S. 10, '03.
Poignée, La.
New artistic society in Paris. P. Calmettes. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 535-47. Je. '03.
Point Loma, California.
Point Loma community. B. D. Knobe. Munsey. 29: 357-63. Je. '03.
Point of honor. E. Duvall. Atlan. 88: 251-7. Ag. '01.
Point of view. J. D. Daskam. Harp. B. 36: 405-10. My. '02.
Point of view; poem. Critic. 45: 244. S. '04.

Pointed valentine. V. K. Frye. St. N. 31: 300-3. F. '04.
Poison bubble. E. Musson. St. N. 31: 40-3. N. '03.
Poison ivy.
Poison ivy. St. N. 30: 750-1. Je. '03.
Suspicious characters of the woods. W: S. Rice. il. Outing. 40: 551-4. Ag. '02.
Poisonous plants.
Chinese drugs and medicinal plants. A. Henry. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22294-6. Ag. 30, '02.
Flowers that are poisonous. Cur. Lit. 33: 331-2. S. '02.
Narcotic plants. Sci. Am. 85: 229. O. 12, '01.
Native poisonous plants. Harp. B. 34: 941. Ap. 6, '01.
See also Poison ivy.
Poisons.
Arsenic in beer. Sci. Am. 83: 392. D. 22, '00.
Arsenic in the hair. Sci. Am. 84: 244. Ap. 20, '01.
Arsenical beer and rats. Sci. Am. 87: 22. Jl. 12, '02.
Arsenical sulphuric acid. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20940. Ja. 12, '01.
Cellular toxins, by V. C. Vaughan and F: H. Novy. Ind. 55: 566-7. Mr. 5, '03.
Champion poisoners. E. Saltus. Cosmopol. 32: 399-402. F. '02.
Chronic brass poison. Sci. Am. 83: 132. S. 1, '00.
Dart poison of the Sarawak Indians. Sci. Am. 88: 267. Ap. 11, '03.
Electrical treatment for lead poisoning. Sci. Am. 87: 166. S. 13, '02.
Glass poisoning. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20070. D. 30, '99.
Green coloring substance extracted from the blood of animals poisoned with phenylhydrazine. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22282. Ag. 23, '02.
How animals detect poison. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23751. My. 28, '04.
How the venom of serpents is collected. R. of Rs. 22: 230-1. Ag. '00.
Lotus poison. Sci. Am. 84: 130. Mr. 2, '01.
Mortality from the bite of poisonous snakes C: H. Coe. Sci. Am. 86: 412. Je. 14, '02.
Oxygen in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22132. Je. 21, '02.
Poison in our food. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20308. Ap. 14; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 306-8. Je. '00.
Poison of ptomaines. Cur. Lit. 30: 24. Ja. '01.
Poisoners and sorcerers. Nation. 78: 9-10. Ja. 7, '04.
Poisoning by ptomaines. Cur. Lit. 34: 212. F. '03.
Poisonous snakes and snake poison. G. Langmann. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20777, 20785-6. N. 3-10, '00.
Problems in the chemistry and toxicology of plant substances. V. K. Chesnut. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22229-31. Ag. 2, '02.
Procuring snake venom. Cur. Lit. 29: 431-2. O. '00.
Protection against toxins. Ind. 55: 1354-5. Je. 4, '03.
Rat poisons. A. Roderfeld. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20165. F. 10, '00.
Remedies for snake-bite. A. W. Buckland. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20260-2. Mr. 24; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 430-1. O. '00.
Suspicious characters of the woods. W: S. Rice. il. Outing. 40: 551-4. Ag. '02.
Toad poison. Sci. Am. 87: 290. N. 1, '02.
Venom of serpents and antivenomous serum. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21829. F. 8, '02.
Venomous serpents. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 88: 154, 176. F. 28-Mr. 7; R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22747-8. Mr. 14, '03.
What is a poison? Ind. 52: 1395-7. Je. 7, '00.
See also Antitoxins; Insecticides; Poisonous plants.
Po-ka-gon, Simon.
Pottawatomies in the war of 1812. Arena. 26: 48-55. Jl. '01.
Queen of the woods. Review by B. O. Flower Arena. 26: 206-8. Ag. '01.
Poland, Joseph.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 568. Ja. '03.
Poland, William.
History of education. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 145-59. Ja. '02.
History of schools. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 248-59. Ap. '03.
Poland, William—*Continued.*
Principle of collectivism. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 53-70. Ja. '01.
Social bearing of elementary instruction. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 142-57. Ja. '03.
Poland.
Agricultural strikes in Austrian Poland. Ind. 54: 2216. S. 18, '02.
Cracow and Polish patriotism. E. A. Steiner. Outlook. 70: 529-47. Mr. 1, '02.
German and the Pole. Blackw. 171: 517-31. Ap. '02.
Germany and her Polish subjects. Chaut. 34: 573-9. Mr. '02.
Japan and the resurrection of Poland. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 30:562. N. '04.
Language question in Russian Poland. Ind. 55: 1001-2. Ap. 30, '03.
Polish danger in Prussia. H: W. Wolff. Westm. 155: 375-85. Ap. '01.
Polish problem in Prussia. W. von Schierbrand. Forum. 33: 259-69. My. '02.
Political situation in Poland. T. Filipowicz. Westm. 160: 381-401. O. '03.
Prussian-Poland. Cur. Lit. 33: 8. Jl. '02.
Prussian Poles. Cur. Lit. 32: 9-10. Ja. '02.
Russia and the Poles. R. of Rs. 29: 600-1. My. '04.
See also Poles; Slavs.

Description and travel.

Country of Sienkiewicz. L: E. Van Norman. Bookm. 12: 568-78; 13: 30-42. F.-Mr. '01.
Day in Austrian Poland. E. I. P.-Stevenson. il. Ind. 54: 1945-8. Ag. 14, '02.
Impressions of Poland. W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 169-72. S. 16, '03.
Polish threshold of Russia. L: E. Van Norman. il. map. Chaut. 36: 30-47. O. '02.
Study of the land, people, and literature, by G: Brandes. Ath. 1903, 1: 526-7. Ap. 25; Ind. 55: 1751. Jl. 23, '03.

History.

Strange guide in German and Polish affairs. V. Colo. Westm. 162: 1-8. Jl. '04.
War of the Polish succession, by Chowfa. Ath. 1902, 1: 175. F. 8.

Politics and government.

Present renascence of Poland. R. of Rs. 30: 727-8. D. '04.
Polar bears. See **Bears.**
Polar lights. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20542. Jl. 21, '00.
Polar regions. See **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; North pole.**
Pole, Reginald, cardinal (1500-1558).
Portrait. Cath. World. 75: 733. S. '02.
Polenoff, Helen.
Work for Prussian decorative art. N. Peacock. il. Int. Studio. 13: 268-76. Je. '01.
Polenz, Wilhelm von.
Land of the future. Review by J: F. Coar. Bookm. 19: 603-5. Ag. '04.
Poles.
Economic struggle between Germans and Poles. R. of Rs. 30:619-20. N. '04.
Prussia and her Polish subjects. R. of Rs. 30: 221. Ag. '04.
Poles in the United States.
Notes on the Poles in Baltimore. L. B. Garrett. il. Char. 13: 235-9. D. 3, '04.
Pole in the land of the Puritan. E: K. Titus. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 162-6. O. '03.
Slavic immigrant. A. McLaughlin. Pop. Sci. 63: 26-8. My. '03.
Slovak and Pole in America. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 73: 555-64. Mr. 7, '03.
Polhill, Cecil.
Tibetan missionary outlook. Mis. R. 27: 293. Ap. '04.
Police.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 226-7. Mr. '01.
Caliph and his court. A. Ruhl. McClure. 17: 394-400. Ag. '01.
Character of the American police. F. Matthews. World's Work. 2: 1314-9. O. '01.
From the policeman's point of view. Ind 55: 146-50. Ja. 15, '03.

Police—*Continued.*
Government of laws, not of men. W: J. Gaynor. No. Am. 176: 282-6. F. '03.
Guardians of the northwest. W: C. Roberts. il. Munsey. 29: 933-6. S. '03.
History of police in England, by W. L. M. Lee. Ath. 1901, 2: 693. N. 23.
In the world of graft. McClure. 16: 327-34, 570-6; 17: 115-21. F., Ap., Je. '01.
Lawlessness of, in New York. W: J. Gaynor. No. Am. 176: 10-26. Ja.; Reply. H. S. Gans. No. Am. 176: 287-96. F. '03.
Loafers and police. W: Hemstreet. Gunton. 24: 402-5. My. '03.
Local versus state constabulary. W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 100-1. Ja. '01.
New York constabulary bill. Outlook. 66: 872-4. D. 8, '00.
New York police. Munic. Affairs. 1: 773-4. D. '97.
New York police court. E. Biorkman. Cent. 65: 9-25. N. '02.
New York police reforms and commissions. M. N. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 3: 22-8. Mr. '99.
Non-partisan police department of Trenton. F. B. Lee. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 304. Mr. '02.
Northwest mounted police. L. R. Freeman. il. Overland. n.s. 43: 217-22. Mr. '04.
Notes of an itinerant policeman. J. Flint. Ind. 51: 3409-13. D. 21, '99.
Police administration. J: A. Fairlie. Pol. Soc. Q. 16: 1-25. Mr. '01; Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 581-92. N. '04.
Police corruption and the nation. F. Moss. No. Am. 173: 470-80. O. '01.
Police court probation work. F: A. King. Char. 9: 261-5. S. 20, '02.
—Reply. Char. 9: 265-70. S. 20, '02.
Police force. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 618-25. D. '98.
Police in English and Dutch colonies. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 149-51. Ja. '03.
Police methods in London. J. Flynt. No. Am. 176: 436-49. Mr. '03.
Police of New York. Gunton. 20: 243-8. Mr. '01.
Police power and the police force. W. A. Purrington. No. Am. 174: 505-17. Ap. '02.
Police power, public power and constitutional rights, by E. Freund. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 570-1. N.; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 687-90. D. '04.
Police problem. Harp. W. 43: 1202. D. 2, '99.
Police systems of Europe. A. D. Andrews. Cosmopol. 34: 495-504. Mr. '03.
Police system of London. H. M. Adler. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:556-9. N. '04.
Policing the railroads. J. Flynt. Munsey. 22: 658-64. F. '00.
Real state constabulary. Harp. W. 45: 244-5. Mr. 9, '01.
Social aspects of New York police courts M. R. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 5: 145-54. S. '99.
Soldier police of the Canadian northwest. W. A. Fraser. il. Canad. M. 14: 362-74. F. '00.
State oversight of police. F. Moss. Munic. Affairs. 3: 264-5. Je. '99.
Supersubtlety of the police. Harp. W. 46: 1070-1. Ag. 9, '02.
Vice and the police in New York city. Outlook. 66: 1006-7. D. 22, '00.
What of the police in London? E. Ansell. Westm. 159: 298-303. Mr. '03.
Work of the mendicancy police in New York. J. Forbes. Char. 11: 576-8. D. 12, '03.

See also Crime; Detectives; International police; Prisons.

Police stations.
Chicago police station lodgings. Char. 10: 97-8. My. '00.

Policeman Flynn's adventures. E. Flower. Cent. 63: 306-12, 441-5. D. '01, Ja. '02.

Poliphili Hynerotomachia. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 896-7. D. 31.

Polish literature.
Early Polish drama. H. Modjeska. Critic. 36: 66-8. Ja. '00.
Literature of 1899-1900. A. Belcikowski. Ath. 1900, 2: 22. Jl. 7.
—1900-1901. A. Belcikowski. Ath. 1901, 2: 25. Jl. 6; Same cond. Dial. 31: 98. Ag. 16, '01.
—1901-1902. A. Belcikowski. Ath. 1902, 2: 23. Jl. 5.

Polish literature—*Continued.*
—1902-1903. A. Belcikowski. Ath. 1903, 2: 21. Jl. 4.
—1903-1904. A. Belcikowski. Ath. 1904, 2: 311-2. S. 3; Same cond. Dial. 37: 226-7. O. 16, '04.
Sienkiewicz and his contemporaries. Liv. Age. 23: 14-27. Ap. 5, '02.

Politeness. See **Etiquette.**

Political economy. See **Economics.**

Political ethics.
American politicians. H. Blaker. Westm. 155: 15-24. Ja. '01.
Education of example. E. L. G. Nation. 70: 86-7. F. 1, '00.
Ignoble peace. E. L. G. Nation. 70: 26. Ja. 11, '00.
Our standards of political morality. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 52: 97-101. Ja. 11, '00.
Political duty. Ind. 55: 1158-9. My. 14, '03.
Slow growth of moral influence in politics. J. Hereford, 19th Cent. 48: 226-35. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 665-72. S. 15, '00.
Value of ethical ideals in American politics. W. MacVeagh. Arena. 26: 337-61. O. '01.

See also Politics, Corruption in.

Political parties.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 216-8. Mr. '01.
Bibliography of party government in England, France and the U. S. Chaut. 32: 92-4. O. '00.
Democracy and organization of political parties, by M. I. Ostrogorski. Dial. 34: 193-7. Mr. 16; Nation. 76: 356-8. Ap. 30; Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 332-4. Je. '03.
Future of political parties. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 88: 365-73. S. '01.
Independent parties. A. S. Haight. Munic. Affairs. 4: 338-42. Je. '00.
Independent voter. Nation. 71: 182. S. 6, '00.
International liberal party. Nation. 78: 24. Ja. 14, '04.
Is a third party necessary in municipal reform work? J: J. Chapman. Munic. Affairs. 4: 329-37. Je. '00.
King convention. Nation. 71: 24. Jl. 12, '00.
Lack of opposition. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 326. O. 25, '00.
Municipal reformers in party politics. J: W. Keller. Munic. Affairs. 4: 343-6. Je. '00.
Non-partisan in politics. S: M. Jones. Ind. 55: 1963-6. Ag. 20, '03.
Party degeneracy. Gunton. 20: 414-20. My. '01.
Party disloyalty. Nation. 76: 428. My. 28, '03.
Political parties in Porto Rico and their platforms. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 351-69. My. '02.
Political parties in the Philippines. W: H. Taft. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 307-12. S. '02.
Politics or public business? Outlook. 71: 105-7. My. 10, '02.
Price of party government. W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 73: 922-32. Je. '00.
Printing press in politics. L. B. Little. Munsey. 23: 740-4. S. '00.
Sociological view of sovereignty. J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 6: 67-89. Jl. '00.

See also Democratic party; Elections; Liberal party; Liberalism; Nationalists; Nominations; People's party; Politics, Practical; Populist party; Prohibition party; Radical party; Republican party; Social democratic party; Tory party; Whig party; also names of countries and cities—Politics and government.

Great Britain.

Continuity of party principles in England. R. of Rs. 22: 595-6. N. '00.
Evolutionary trend of British political parties. R. G. Davis. Westm. 157: 514-8. My. '02.
Independent labour party. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 53: 686-94. Ap. '03.
Party situation in England. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 84: 620-34. N. '03.

United States.

Bossism in Delaware. Outlook. 70: 471-4. F. 22, '02.
Cause and cure of bossism. Outlook. 69: 525-7. N. 2, '01.

Political parties—U. S.—*Continued.*
Changes in parties. Nation. 69: 461. D. 21, '99.
Defense of American parties. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 86: 577-8. N. '00.
Failure of the two-party system. A. Watkins. Forum. 31: 643-53. Ag. '01.
Hurt and help of a third ticket. Nation. 71: 84. Ag. 2, '00.
New powers of the national committee. R. Ogden. Atlan. 89: 76-81. Ja. '02.
Plea of the impracticables. Harp. W. 44: 861. S. 15, '00.
Political issues. Outlook. 78:252-4, 355-8, 404-7, 457-9, 509-11. O. 1-29, '04.
Political parties in the United States, 1846-61. A. D. Morse. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 328-35. Je. '01.
Political temperaments. Outlook. 77: 728-31. Jl. 30, '04.
Reasons for a third ticket. Nation. 71: 64-5. Jl. 26, '00.
Scratching the head of the ticket. D. J. Doherty. Nation. 71: 149. Ag. 23, '00.
Social democratic party. E. V. Debs. Ind. 52: 2018-21. Ag. 23, '00.
Social reformers and the presidential campaign. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 52: 1439-42. Je. 14, '00.
Socialists, republicans and democrats. J. Malloney. Ind. 52: 2499-501. O. 18, '00.
Stability of our political parties. F. B. Tracy. World's Work. 8: 4810-1. My. '04.
State boss. L. F. C. Garvin. Cent. 66: 310-4. Je. '03.
Symptomatic parties. H: W. Wilbur. Gunton. 24: 119-24. F. '03.
Third-party protest. Nation. 71: 204. S. 13, '00.
Union reform party. S. H. Ellis. Ind. 52: 2447-9. O. 11, '00.

Political phrases.
Current coin of politicians. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 226: 98-107. Jl. 14, '00.

Political satire. R. Ogden. Internat. 8: 209-20. D. '03.

Political science.
Aim and scope of civics. S. E. Forman. School R. 11: 288-94. Ap. '03.
Anarchy and government. W. F. C. Scholasticus. Cath. World. 76: 44-9. O. '02.
Anticipations. H. G. Wells. No. Am. 173: 694-708. N. '01.
Authority—its origin, establishment, and limits. Am. J. Soc. 8: 419-20. N. '02.
Basis of government. Outlook. 66: 297-300. O. 6, '00; L. Abbott. Outlook. 67: 949-53. Ap. 27, '01.
Better than socialism. Outlook. 70: 213-4. Ja. 25, '02.
Christian sociology: the state. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 1: 604-17. Mr. '96.
Consent of the governed. Outlook. 66: 485-7, 520-1. O. 27, '00.
Cost of government in city and state. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 685-97. D. '00.
Declaration of rights of 1789. A. Lebon. Internat. 3: 673-8. Je. '01.
Decline of the leader. Ind. 53: 53-4. Ja. 3, '01.
Development of European polity, by H: Sidgwick. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:485-91. S. '04.
Dismaler science. Nation. 72: 63. Ja. 24, '01.
Doing good that good may come. Cent. 62: 155-6. My. '01.
Electorate supreme. H. Seal. Westm. 162:135-50. Ag. '04.
Governing the Orient on western principles. P. S. Reinsch. Forum. 31: 387-400. Je. '01.
Government or human evolution, by E. Kelly. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 710-3. D. '00.
Government commissions. Nation. 70: 235. Ap. 5, '00.
History of mediæval political theory in the West: Second century to the ninth, by A. J. Carlyle. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:485-91. S. '04.
Ideal school of politics and jurisprudence. H. Taylor. No. Am. 175: 461-72. O. '02.
Influence of corporations on political life. W: Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 79-104. My. '00.
Influence of rainfall on commerce and politics. H. H. Clayton. Pop. Sci. 60: 158-65. D. '01.

Political science—*Continued.*
Judicial functions of the governor. Nation. 71: 5. Jl. 5, '00.
Laboratory method in civil government. F. H. H. Roberts. Educa. 22: 477-9. Ap. '02.
Law and liberty. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 41-9. My. 4, '01.
Liberty through sovereignty. J. Lee. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 294-9. N. '00.
Lost art of government. H. H. Fyfe. Fortn. 81: 645-9. Ap. '04.
Mission of empire. E. D. Bell. Westm. 154: 446-50. O. '00.
Mortgaged nations. G: E. Walsh. Gunton. 21: 61-8. Jl. '01.
Notes on the reaction. Atlan. 88: 418-23. S. '01.
Origin of species in sociology. J. Collier. Cur. Lit. 34: 13-6. Ja. '03.
Political changes of the century. P. S. Reinsch. World's Work. 1: 205-10. D. '00.
Political education. A. T. Hadley. Atlan. 86: 145-51. Ag. '00.
Political movement of the 19th century. F. Parsons. Arena. 26: 25873. S. '01.
Political society and utilitarianism. J. M. A. Brown. Westm. 156: 273-7. S. '01.
Political theories of the ancient world, by W. W. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:485-91. S. '04.
Political theory of Calhoun. C. E. Merriam. Am. J. Soc. 7: 577-94. Mr. '02.
Political theory of Jefferson. C. E. Merriam, jr. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 24-45. Mr. '02.
Political theory of Machiavelli. W: A. Dunning. Internat. 4: 766-93. D. '01.
Politics and administration. H: J. Ford. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 177-88. S. '00.
Politics of Aristotle. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 273-307. Je. '00.
Preserving a state's honor. W. Saulsbury. Forum. 32: 268-82. N. '01.
Public schools and good government. S. E. Forman. Gunton. 22: 348-58. Ap. '02.
Recent tendencies in free political institutions. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 307-14. Mr. '01.
Relations of city and state. F. J. Goodnow. Munic. Affairs. 1: 689-704. D. '97.
Responsibility in county government. S: E. Sparling. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 437-49. S. '01.
Rights of man. L. Abbott. Outlook. 67: 810-4. Ap. 6, '01.
State administration in New York. J: A. Fairlie. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 50-74. Mr. '00.
Statecraft. S. Bird. Ind. 52: 2798-802. N. 22, '00.
Studies in political areas. F: Ratzel. Am. J. Soc. 3: 297-313, 449-63, 4: 366-79. N. '97-Ja., N. '98.
Study of the state. C. E. Merriam, jr. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 41-5. Je. '01.
Teaching of social sciences in secondary schools. E: E. Hill. Educa. 21: 497-502. Ap. '01.
Value of political philosophy. W. W. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 75-95. Mr. '00.
World politics of to-day. E. A. Start. il. map. Chaut. 32: 33-58, 149-77, 264-84. O.-D. '00.

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Ballot; British statesmen; Caucus; Church and state; Citizenship; Civil service; Civilization; Colonies; Colonization; Communism; Crime and criminals; Democracy; Despotism; Diplomacy; Economics; Election; Federal government; Feudalism; Finance; Government ownership; Immigration; Imperial federation; Imperialism; Individualism; Law; Legislation; Liberalism; Liberty; Local government; Monarchy; Municipal government; Municipal ownership; Nihilism; Oaths; Parliamentary history and reform; Patriotism; Penology; Police; Political ethics; Political parties; Politics, Corruption in; Politics, Practical; Primaries; Prisons; Property; Proportional representation; Punishment; Reciprocity; Referendum; Religious liberty; Representation; Republics; Slavery; Social problems; Socialism; Sociology; Sovereignty; State boards and commissions; State legislatures; State rights; Statistics; Suffrage; Tariff; Taxation; Town-meeting; Towns; Treaties; Utopias; Veto; Village communities; also names of cities and countries, subhead Politics and government; also American political science association.

Political tragedy. L. E. Fletcher. Canad. M. 21: 325-6. Ag. '03.

Politics, Corruption in.
Breaking up a state machine. R. Clark, jr. Cosmopol. 37:665-70. O. '04.
Bribers and the bribed. Ind. 55: 1409-11. Je. 11, '03.
Bribery and corruption. E. W. Huntingford. Canad. M. 15: 244-6. Jl. '00.
Commercialism and corruption. G. Myers. Ind. 53: 139-42. Ja. 17, '01.
Commercialism in politics. B. S. Coler. Ind. 52: 1896-8. Ag. 9, '00.
Conflict between democracy and reaction. W. J. Hendrick and others. Arena. 30: 598-616. D. '03.
Corrupt party cannot reform a government it has corrupted. Arena. 31: 317. Mr. '04.
Corruption and popular nominations. Gunton. 20: 565-7. Je. '01.
Corruption and the municipal ownership of monopolies in America. J. W. Martin. Contemp. 76: 856-67. D. 99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 73-82. Ja. 13, '00.
Corruption of government by the corporations. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 55-68. Jl. '03.
Cure for city corruption. Munic. Affairs. 3: 544-6. S. '99.
Diagnosis and cure of municipal corruption. Outlook. 76: 916-7. Ap. 16, '04.
End of the close season for bosses. Nation. 71: 360. N. 8, '00.
Enemies of the republic. L. Steffens. McClure. 22: 587-99. Ap. '04.
For a moral revival. Outlook. 74: 309-11. Je. 6, '03.
Growth of commercialism in politics. B. S. Coler. Ind. 56: 1311-3. Je. 9, '04.
Ills of Pennsylvania. Atlan. 88: 558-66. O. '01.
Light on the boss business. Nation. 71: 45. Jl. 19, '00.
Machine abolished, by C: C. P. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 330-1. Mr. '01.
Mainstay of corruption. Outlook. 75: 393-4. O. 17, '03.
Misuse of the word faction. Cent. 65: 797. Mr. '03.
Naples' Tammany overthrown. Munic. Affairs. 5: 917-22. D. '01.
Older morality. Ind. 53: 510-2. F. 28, '01.
Outsider's experiences with inside politics. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 56: 1006-10. My. 5, '04.
Paramount issue. Outlook. 73: 658-60. Mr. 21, '03.
Philadelphia's election frauds. C. R. Woodruff. Arena. 24: 397-404. O. '00.
Philadelphia's republican Tammany. C. R. Woodruff. Outlook. 69: 169-72. S. 21, '01.
Public reform. D. Mowry. Arena. 28: 471-80. N. '02.
Real enemies of good government. G. Myers. Ind. 56: 297-303. F. 11. '04.
Reform—a business suggestion. J. Flynt. Ind. 53: 2503-6. O. 26, '01.
Reign of graft and the remedy. R. Baker. Arena. 32: 232-41. S. '04.
Relief from the spoils system. Gunton. 21: 176-7. Ag. '01.
Responsibility for corrupt legislation. A. H. Bissell. Outlook. 71: 469-70. Je. 14, '02.
Ripping as a fine art. C. R. Woodruff. Ind. 54: 400-1. F. 13, '02.
St. Louis bribery disclosures. W. R. Draper. Ind. 54: 2402-6. O. 9, '02.
Sources of corruption. Ind. 53: 164-5. Ja. 17, '01.
Street gang as a factor in politics. B. Adams. Outlook. 74: 985-8. Ag. 22, '03.
Twenty-five years of bribery and corrupt practices. B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 12-49. Ja. '04.
Two methods of public corruption. Cent. 65: 637. F. '03.
Worse things become, the longer they will stay bad. Cent. 66: 314-6. Je. '03.

See also Bribery; Tammany; also Cincinnati; Delaware; Minneapolis; New York; Philadelphia; Pittsburg; Rhode Island; St. Louis.

Politics, Practical.
American boss. F. C. Lowell. Atlan. 86: 289-99. S. '00.
Between elections. J: J. Chapman. Atlan. 85: 26-37. Ja. '00.
Campaign orators. L. B. Little. Munsey. 24: 281-5. N. '00.

Politics, Practical —*Continued.*
Century of politics. W: A. Dunning. No. Am. 179:801-14. D. '04.
Commercialism in politics. B. S. Coler. Ind. 53: 2561-4. O. 31, '01.
Confessions of a boss. Ind. 54: 845-8. Ap. 10, '02.
Current coin of politicians. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 226: 98-107. Jl. 14, '00.
Defense of the political boss by himself. Ind. 55: 1013-7. Ap. 30, '03.
Dr. Hadley's advice. Harp. W. 48: 194. F. 6, '04.
Doom of the dictator. Gunton. 20: 323-32. Ap. '01.
Eighth and ninth commandments in politics. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 65: 115-6. My. 12, '00.
Fellow-feeling as political factor. T. Roosevelt. Cent. 59: 466-71. Ja. '00.
Fiction and politics. Liv. Age. 228: 729-42. Mr. 23, '01.
Friendship and politics. M. K. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 189-205. Je. '02.
Funny side of a political campaign. L. Fairchild. il. Woman's H. C. 31:10-1, 57. O. '04.
How a national campaign is run. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 48: 1314, 1316. Ag. 27, '04.
How political discussion should be conducted. R. of Rs. 22: 467-8. O. '00.
Independent voter. Nation. 71: 182. S. 6, '00.
Influencing the popular mind. Ind. 52: 1933-4. Ag. 9, '00.
Is a third party necessary in municipal reform work? J: J. Chapman. Munic. Affairs. 4: 329-37. Je. '00.
King convention. Nation. 71: 24-5. Jl. 12, '00.
Moral egotist in politics. H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 78:663-6. N. 12, '04.
Municipal reformers in party politics. J: W. Keller. Munic. Affairs. 4: 343-6. Je. '00.
My experience as a political orator. Ind. 57: 649-53. S. 22, '04.
Office seeking experiences. Ind. 54: 2245-50. S. 18, '02.
Organization. W: Hemstreet. Gunton. 27: 164-71. Ag. '04.
Political clubs in Prussian cities. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 4: 375-84. Je. '00.
Political principle the safeguard of progress. Gunton. 26: 381-92. My. '04.
Politician in life and in fiction. C. Williams. World's Work. 7: 4363-6. Ja. '04.
Politics and letters. Liv. Age. 224: 322-4. F. 3, '00.
Possibility of an educated democracy. Nation. 73: 370. N. 14, '01.
Practical agitation, by J: J. Chapman. Munic. Affairs. 4: 229-30. Mr. '00.
Preparation for politics. A. T. Hadley. Harp. W. 47: 1778. N. 7. '03.
Pressing need for truth-honoring men. Nation. 71: 69. Jl. 26, '00.
Printing press in politics. L. B. Little. Munsey. 23: 740-4. S. '00.
Promise and performance. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 65: 723-5. Jl. 28, '00.
Relation of the church to municipal politics. T: R. Slicer. Munic. Affairs. 4: 385-94. Je. '00.
Revival in politics. Outlook. 69: 623-4. N. 9, '01.
Rich man's government. Ind. 56: 158-60. Ja. 21, '04.
Scholar in politics. E: Cary. Lamp. 27: 622-3. Ja. '04.
Sources of political power. Ind. 55: 1355-7. Je. 4, '03.
Spellbinders. C. Guild, jr. Scrib. M. 32: 561-75. N. '02.
Spellbinders and straw ballots. F. Crissey. Reader. 4: 635-42. N. '04.
Strenuous life, by T. Roosevelt. Liv. Age. 227: 589-92. D. 1, '00.
Voters' union of Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 148-9. Ja. '02.
Way to purify politics. S: M. Jones. Ind. 54: 512. F. 27, '02.

See also Caucus; Nominations; Political parties; Primaries; also names of cities and countries, subhead Politics and government.

Politique on St. Martin. J. A. McShane. Canad. M. 21: 270-1. Jl. '03.
Polity of nature. R. Herrick. Lippinc. 68: 458-71. O. '01.

Polk, James Knox (1795-1849).
Portrait Overland, n.s. 34: 499. D. '99; Chaut. 34: 593. Mr. '02.
Polk, Sarah Childress (Mrs. James K. Polk).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 410. F.; Munsey. 25: 892. S. '01; Ind. 56: 725. Mr. 31, '04.
Polkovnik, pseud.
Why army corps? Blackw. 173: 583-9. My. '03.
Pollard, Albert Frederick.
England under the protector Somerset. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 571. N. 3.
Henry VIII. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 114. Jl. 26; Nation. 75: 463-4. D. 11, '02; G. Smith. No. Am. 176: 530-45. Ap. '03.
Pollard, Alfred William.
Old picture books. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 247. F. 21.
Pollard, Josephine.
Indian boy at school; poem. St. N. 31: 834-7. Jl. '04.
Pollard, Percival.
Bachelor in fiction. Bookm. 12: 146-8. O. '00.
Literature of dandyism. Bookm. 12: 602-7. F. '01.
Plea for parody. Bookm. 14: 47-52. S. '01.
Road and its rewards. Outing. 36: 299-302. Je. '00.
Pollen, John Hungerford.
(ed.) Letter from Mary, queen of Scots, to the duke of Guise. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 134-5. Jl. 30.
(ed.) Papal negotiations with Mary, queen of Scots, during her reign in Scotland, 1561-1567. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 767-9. D. 7.
Reminiscences. W. Tuckwell. Ath. 1902, 2: 795. D. 13.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 801. D. 13.
Pollex, pseud.
Bismarck en pantoufles. Fortn. 77: 206-16. F. '02.
Pollination. See **Fertilization of plants.**
Pollock, Alsager W. A.
Army and the Esher scheme. 19th Cent. 55: 840-7. My. '04.
Army reorganization. Fortn. 82: 1064-72. D. '04.
Board of war. Fortn. 80: 910-5. D. '03.
Military situation in South Africa. Contemp. 85: 468-72. Ap. '04.
Tactical inefficiency of the regular army. Fortn. 81: 830-9. My. '04.
Pollock, Channing.
Nursery rhyme; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Ag. '04.
Pollock, Charles.
Reminiscences. Sigma. Blackw. 174: 1-8. Jl. '03.
Pollock, Frank Lillie.
After the first day's battle; poem. Munsey. 29: 219. My. '03.
Coward; poem. Atlan. 94:536. O. '04.
End of the quest; poem. Atlan. 90: 347. S. '02.
Lost trail; poem. Atlan. 87: 722. My. '01.
Monarch of St. Elias. il. St. N. 28: 313-6. F. '01.
Recall; poem. Bookm. 14: 342. D. '01.
Sundown lyric; poem. Munsey. 28: 661. F. '03.
Pollock, Sir Frederick.
Monroe doctrine. 19th Cent. 52: 533-53. O. '02.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 295. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 35: 698. D. '03.
Pollock, John.
Popish plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 232-3. F. 20; Nation. 77: 250-1. S. 24; J. H. Pollen. Ath. 1903, 2: 94. Jl. 18, '03.
Pollock, Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu.
Light and water. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:181-2. Ag. 6.
Pollock, St. Claire.
Neighbors; poem. E. Parton. St. N. 30: 737. Ja. '03.
Pollock, Walter Herries.
Jane Austen. Review by F. Greenslet. Atlan. 89: 555-60. Ap. '02.
Love's trance; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 448. Ag. 15, '03.
My lady; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 697. Mr. 16, '01.
Sunset; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 384. My. 10; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 330. S. '02.
Pollock-Pogue, Marstyn. See **Pogue, Marstyn P.-.**
Pollok, Anthony.
Pollok competition for a life-saving device. W: Ker. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20132. Ja. 27, '00.
Pollok, Col. W., and Thom, W. S.
Wild sports of Burma and Assam. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 405-6. S. 29.
Polly Ann's memorial party. W. Arnold. Outlook. 78:92-6. S. 3, '04.
Polly Stevens' calf skin. M. McHenry. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 192-8. O. '02.
Polo, Marco.
Book concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 509-10. O. 17.
Character and writings. C: Whibley. Blackw. 174: 518-27. O. '03.
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map. St. N. 27: 414. Mr. '00.
Marco Polo's adventures. E: S. Holden. il. por. Outing. 37: 55-60. O. '00.
Portrait. Harper. 102: 176. Ja. '01.
Polo.
Beginnings of American polo. E. W. Roby. Outing. 40: 318-21. Je. '02.
Educating the polo pony. O. Wister. il. Outing. 36: 296-9. Je. '00.
English and American polo. T. F. Dale. il. Outing. 40: 322-30. Je. '02.
English polo of to-day. T. F. Dale. il. Outing. 38: 501-7. Ag. '01.
Game of polo. E. F. Naulty. Cur. Lit. 35: 198. Ag. '03.
Glorious sport of polo. R: Newton, jr. il. Munsey. 24: 44-54. O. '00.
International polo championship. il. Harp. W. 46: 39, 57. Ja. 11, '02.
Lessons of the international polo match. J: E. Cowdin. Outing. 40: 751-3. S. '02.
Polo and polo-ponies. il. Harp. W. 47: 748. My. 9, '03.
Polo and the business man. G: J. Gould. il. Ind. 56: 1232-4. Je. 2, '04.
Polo in the Philippines. D: Gray. il. Outing. 44: 365-6. Je. '04.
Polo of the ancients. J: Tyler. il. Outing. 37: 312-5. D. '00.
Review of the polo season of 1903. A. Forbes. Outing. 44: 244-7. My. '04.
Song of the polo pony; poem. C: Johnston. Overland, n.s. 41: 360-2. My. '03.
Polonium.
Experiments with radiations of polonium and radium. il. Sci. Am. 83: 92. Ag. 11, '00.
Latest scientific sensation. Cur. Lit. 35: 148. Ag. '03.
On polonium. F. Giessel. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22819. Ap. 18, '03.
Polonium and radio-activity. Ind. 55: 1468-9. Je. 18, '03.
Polonium and the inducing character of radium. F. Giesel. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23123-4. Ag. 29, '03.
Polsue, Richard.
Man's atonement. Liv. Age. 243:20-5. O. 1, '04.
Polygamy.
Lesser wives of polygamy. M. C. Christeller. Mis. R. 24: 56-7. Ja. '01.
Polygamy in the United States. J. Smith. No. Am. 176: 450-8. Mr. '03.
See also Harem; Mormonism.
Polynesia.
Poetry of the Polynesians. G: W. Stewart. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 179-91, 277-85. Mr.-Ap. '03.
See also Fiji islands; Hawaiian islands; New Zealand; Philippine islands; Samoan islands; Zulu islands.
Polynesian Borgia. E. W. Mumford. Munsey. 29: 527-36. Jl. '03.
Polynesians.
Natives of Hawaii: a study of Polynesian charm. T. M. Coan. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 9-17. Jl. '01.
Polytechnic schools. See **Technical education.**
Pom-pom: a new element in warfare. E. L. Zalinsky. il. Cassier. 19: 133-6. D. '00.
Pomeroy, Edward N.
Derelict: poem. Atlan. 92: 251-2. Ag. '03.
Old sea captain; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 480. O. '00.

Pomeroy, Edward N.—*Continued.*
Phanton coasters; poem. Atlan. 94: 248. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 243. S. '04.
Watch below; poem. Atlan. 90: 53-4. Jl. '02.

Pomeroy, Eltweed.
Arguments against direct legislation. Arena. 31: 153-7. F. '04.
Democratic vs. aristocratic government. Arena. 28: 119-24. Ag. '02.
Direct legislation and social progress. Arena. 25: 317-23. Mr. '01.
Education of the future. Arena. 31:449-57. My. '04.
English friendly societies. Arena. 27: 13-21. Ja. '02.
Failure of representative government. Arena. 30: 606-13. D. '03.
French vs. English. Arena. 27: 126-36. F. '02.
Great coal strike and its lessons. Arena. 29: 12-7. Ja. '03.
How the trusts stifle initiative. Ind. 54: 2132-4. S. 4, '02.
Meaning of direct legislation. Arena. 29: 75-6. Ja. '03.
National social and political conference. Arena. 25: 588-92. Je. '01.
Needed political reforms. Arena. 28: 464-70. N. '02.
Outsider's experience with inside politics. Ind. 56: 1006-10. My. 5, '04.
Political forecast. Arena. 31: 569-82. Je. '04.
Present political outlook. Arena. 28: 66-74. Jl. '02.
St. Paul public baths. Outlook. 66: 126-8. S. 8, '00.
Year of direct legislation. Ind. 55: 2346. O. 1. '03.

Pomeroy-Colley, Lady Edith Beaumont. See **Colley, Lady Edith Beaumont Pomeroy-.**

Pomology. See **Fruit.**

Pomona, Cal.
Centre of the citrus fruit industry. Harp. W. 48: 518-9. Ap. 2, '04.

Pomona and Jonas tell a story. F. Stockton. Cent. 61: 120-8. N. '00.

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson le Normant d'Etoiles, marquise de.
Madame de Pompadour, by H. N. Williams. Nation. 75: 408. N. 20, '02; Ath. 1903, 2: 848-50. D. 26.
Sketch. Nation. 78: 207-8. Mr. 17, '04.

Pompadour angel. M. Moss. McClure. 21: 490-8. S. '03.

Pompeii, Italy.
Account of explorations in 1899 by R. Lanciani. Ath. 1901, 2: 564-5. O. 26.
Baths of Pompeii. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23409. Ja, 2, '04,
Boscoreale frescoes. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 667-70. D. '03.
Last day of a farm house at Pompeii. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20727-8. O. 13, '00.
Municipal election, A. D. 79. Liv. Age. 242: 188-90. Jl. 16, '04.
Pompeii: its life and art, by A. Mau. Nation. 69: 450-1. D. 14, '99; J. C. Egbert, jr. Bookm. 12: 48-52. S. '00.
Pompeii restored. F. W. Shipley. Dial. 28: 465-7. Je. 16, '00.
Pompeiian gladiatorial arms. il. Sci. Am. 89: 442. D. 12. '03.
Pompeiian house and its utensils. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23860. Jl. 16, '04.
Pompeiian interior. Cur. Lit. 29: 59. Jl. '00.
Recent discoveries at Pompeii. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23750-1. My. 28, '04.
Uncovered city. il. Sci. Am. 86: 382. My. 31, '02.
Water system of Pompeii. Sci. Am. 82: 187. Mr. 24, '00.
See also Boscoreale.

Pond, James Burton.
Eccentricities of genius. Review. Critic. 38: 84. Ja.; I. A. Pyle. Dial. 30: 40-2. Ja. 16; Ath. 1901, 1: 112. Ja. 26; B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 227-32. F.; Outlook. 68: 499-500. Je. 29; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 445. Jl. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 405. Jl. '01; R. of Rs. 28: 157. Ag. '03.

Pond, Wilf. P.
Schooling the thoroughbred for the race track. Outing. 40: 722-7. S. '02.

Pond lilies.
Story of a pond lily. J. Ferguson. Harp. B. 38: 765-7. Ag. '04.

Pondicherry, India.
Pierre Loti at Pondicherry. Nation. 75: 497-8. D. 25, '02.

Ponds.
Beauty of ponds. Cur. Lit. 27: 251. Mr. '00.
Ponds and swamps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23336. N. 28, '03.

Ponsonby, Arthur.
Tycho Brahe. 19th Cent. 47: 993-1004. Je. '00.

Ponsonby, Mary E.
George Eliot and George Sand. 19th Cent. 50: 607-16. O. '01.
Port Royal and Pascal. 19th Cent. 53: 225-40. F. 03.
Role of women in society. 19th Cent. 48: 941-54; 49: 64-76. D. '00-Ja. '01.

Ponsonby, Montague Vernon, pseud.
Preposterous Yankee. Review. Critic. 43: 119-20. Ag. '03.

Pont-Jest, Réné de.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 272. N. '00.

Pontillo, Francis Anthony Paschal. See **Egidio di San Guiseppe.**

Ponting, Herbert G.
From Japan to Korea. Harp. W. 48: 589-91. Ap. 16, '04.
Japan's highest volcano. Cent. 68: 697-700. S. '04.
Work of a Japanese craftsman. World's Work. 5: 3118-23. F. '03.

Pontoppidan, Henrik.
Novels of Pontoppidan. Liv. Age. 232: 4-8. Ja. 4, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:334. D. '04.

Pony express riders. Outing. 44: 45-9. Ap. '04.

Pool, Frank J.
English commercial gentlemen. World's Work. 6: 3639-42. Jl. '03.

Pool, Maria Louise.
Meloon farm. Harp. B. 33: 9-10, 36, 42, 56, 58, 72-3, 98-9, 120-1, 142-3, 164-5, 202-3, 240-1, 264-5, 288-9, 312-3, 336, 340, 360-1, 384-5; 34: 32-5, 95-8, 161-5, 229-33, 289-93, 352-5, 410-4, 479-83, 543-7, 608-11, 681-3, 725-8. Ja. 6-Jl. 21, '00.
Rachel's dream. Ind. 52: 2142-52. S. 6, '00.
Widower and some spinsters. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 21: 121. S. '00.

Pool in the desert. Mrs. E. Cotes. Cent. 66: 67-79. My. '03.

Pool-room evil. M. Sullivan. Outlook. 77: 212-6. My. 28, '04.

Poole, Ernest.
From sweatshop to factory. Outlook. 75: 688-91. N. 21, '03.
Lung block. Char. 11: 193-9. S. 5, '03.
Meat strike. Ind. 57: 179-84. Jl. 28, '04.
Song that failed. Char. 12: 408. Ap. 23, '04.
Sweating device applied to the home. Ind. 56: 898-901. Ap. 21, '04.
Waifs of the street. McClure. 21: 40-8. My. '03.
—See Hard, William, jt. auth.

Poole, Frederic.
China's greatest curiosity. Lippinc. 66: 746-55. N. '00.
China's new rebellion. Era. 10: 56-9. Jl. '02.
Humor of the Chinese language. Ladies' H. J. 17: 12. O. '00.
In the dragon's grip. Lippinc. 67: 595-601. My. '01.

Poole, J. Parrington-.
Wassah ullah. Westm. 152: 691-4. D. '99.

Poole, Reginald Lane.
Historical atlas of modern Europe. Review. Nation. 70: 340; 75: 381. My. 3, '00, N. 13, '02.

Poole, Louella C.
Due east; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:19. S. '04.

Poole, Murray E. See **Treman, E. M., jt. auth.**

Poole, Stanley Lane-.
History of Egypt in the middle ages. Review. Nation. 73: 326. O. 24, '01.
Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule. Review. Dial. 35: 93-4. Ag. 16; Ath. 1903, 2: 177-8. Ag. 8, '03.
Rulers of India—Babar. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 889-91. D. 30.

Poole, Stanley Lane—*Continued.*
Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 361-2. Mr. 24.
Story of Cairo. Review. Nation. 75: 156. Ag. 21, '02.

Poole, William F.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29; 174. O. '03.

Pooler, C. K.
Translations, and other verses. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 146. Mr. 1, '01.

Pools.
Industrial pooling agreements. W. E. Belcher. Q. J. Econ. 19:111-23. N. '04.

Pools (railroad). See **Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates.**

Poor, Agnes Blake (Dorothy Prescott, pseud.).
Ward boss. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 150-9. O. '00.

Poor, Gen. Enoch.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 359. D. '00.

Poor, Henry William.
House of Poor. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 33-49, 155-73. My.-Je. '02.

Poor.
Aid by society. Char. 10: 497-8. My. 16. '03.
Bibliography on the relief and care of the poor in their homes. Char. R. 10: 344-5. O. '00.
Book in the tenement. E. McCracken. Atlan. 90: 589-98. N. '02.
Bowery savings bank. E: Lowry. World's Work. 4: 2229-32. Je. '02.
Breaking up of families. E: T. Devine. Char. R: 10: 461-8. D. '00.
Care and treatment of needy families in their homes. Char. 11: 38-44, 509-13. Jl. 11, N. 28, '03.
Care of the pauper insane in Scotland. J. R. Motion. Westm. 161: 452-62. Ap. '04.
Child labor and pauperism. J. Addams. Char. 11: 300-4. O. 3, '03.
County care of dependents in Iowa. W: R. Patterson. Char. 7: 523-6. D. 7, '01.
County superintendents of the poor. Char. 10: 624-6. Je. 27, '03.
Disease and dependence. Char. 10: 499-501. My. 16, '03.
Distress and its prevention. C. S. Loch. Char. 10: 350-2. Ap. 4. '03.
Duty of the church to the needy. J. R. Brackett. Char. 8: 315-21. Ap. 5, '02.
Early history of English poor relief, by E. M. Leonard. Ath. 1900, 2: 50-2. Jl. 14.
Ebb of pauperism in England. Char. R. 10: 427. D. '00.
Economic aspects of material relief. E: T. Devine. Char. 11: 541-9. D. 5, '03.
Fresh air work. W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 464-71. My. '04.
Genus deserter. H. Foss. Char. 10: 456-60. My. 2, '03.
Harvest of the London poor. B. Hatton. Liv. Age. 233: 623-8. Je. 7, '02.
Housing the very poor. J: Mann. Munic. Affairs. 6: 431-7. Fall, '02.
How Christmas comes to the tenements. J. A. Riis. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 655-9. D. '03.
Improving the condition of the poor. Char. 10: 471-83. My. 9. '03.
In behalf of the overcrowded. L. Brandt. Char. 12: 583-6. Je. 4, '04.
Industrial bazaars as a practical help to willing workers. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 539-41. N. '01.
Institutional care of destitute adults. R. W. Hebberd. Char. R. 10: 509-27, 570-85. Ja.-F. '01.
Is poverty an obstacle or an opportunity? F. M. Life. Gunton. 24: 397-401. My. '03.
Legal aid for the poor. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 164-7. Ja. '01.
Little fictions of the poor. L. B. Edwards. Critic. 45: 117-21. Ag. '04.
Little mother. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 76: 468-70. F. 20. '04.
Little sister of the poor. E. Sellers. Liv. Age. 237: 794-803. Je. 27. '03.
Loans to the poor. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 546-7. My. '01.

Poor—*Continued.*
Needy families in their homes. H. Folks. Char. 7: 413-8. N. 16, '01; Char. 9: 17-9. Jl. 5, '02; M. L. Birtwell. Char. 10: 560-2. Je. 6, '03.
Outdoor recreation league. A. Henry. il. Outlook. 64: 47-53. Ja. 6, '00.
Paris municipal farm for indigents. Munic. Affairs. 2: 552-3. S. '98.
Pauper settlement in Massachusetts. F. B. Sanborn. Char. R. 9: 545-6. F. '00.
Photographer east of the Bowery. il. Char. 10: 344-9. Ap. 4, '03.
Physical degeneration and the poverty line. H. Bosanquet. Contemp. 85: 65-75. Ja. '04.
Play and the gallery. E. McCracken. Outlook. 71: 169-78. My. 17, '02.
Pleasures of the poor. Ind. 52: 1023-5. Ap. 26, '00.
Poor in summer. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib. M. 30: 259-77. S. '01.
Poor man in the mountains. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 52: 1115-6. My. 10, '00.
Poor of Boston. A. N. Lincoln. Munic. Affairs. 2: 483-92. S. '98.
Poor relief. Char. 11: 446-50. N. 14. '03.
Poor relief in the United States. E: Munsterberg. Am. J. Soc. 7: 501-38, 659-86. Ja.-Mr. '02.
Poverty. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 156-61. Mr. '03.
Poverty, a study of town life, by B. S. Rowntree. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 471-3. My. '02.
Poverty and social decay. A. M. Colwick. Arena. 26: 34-47. Jl. '01.
Poverty as a character builder. Gunton. 24: 206-9. Mr. '03.
Poverty in the world's greatest metropolis. Lady H: Somerset. il. Cosmopol. 36: 259-66. Ja. '04.
Poverty line. P. W. Ayres. Char. 11: 608-10. D. 26, '03.
Problem of medical charity. G. A. Kleene. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 409-23. My. '04.
Problem of poverty. E. Münsterberg. Am. J. Soc. 10:335-53. N. '04.
Psychology of the pauper child. P. Lombroso. Liv. Age. 225: 601-9. Je. 9. '00.
Reading for the poor. W. F. Persons. Char. 8: 416-22. My. 3, '02.
Relief and care of the poor in their homes. E: T. Devine. Char. R. 10: 118-28, 183-90, 221-30, 261-72, 306-12, 334-43. My.-O. '00.
Religion of the respectable poor. M. Loane. Contemp. 86: 721-6. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.
Repression of vagrancy. J: Honeyman. Westm. 161: 188-94. F. '04.
Science and poverty. W. H. Champness. Westm. 162:393-400. O. '04.
Shadow and sunlight in east London. W. Besant. Cent. 61: 408-21. Ja. '01.
Significant study of poverty. P. W. Ayres. Char. 8: 422-5. My. 3, '02.
Social abyss. C. F. G. Masterman. Contemp. 81: 23-35. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 540-50. Mr. 1, '02.
Social experiment. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 72: 641-8. N. 15. '02.
Social policy toward dependents. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 10: 315-34. N. '04.
Song that failed. E. Poole. Char. 12: 408. Ap. 23. '04.
Southern poor relief. B. J. Ramage. Nation. 70: 317. Ap. 26, '00.
Statistical studies in causes of poverty. A. M. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 3: 614-21. Mr. '98.
Street-trading children of Liverpool. T: Burke. Contemp. 78: 720-6. N. '00.
Treatment of inferiors in Israel. E: Day. Am. J. Soc. 9: 373-85. N. '03.
Treatment of needy families in cities. A. W. McDougall. Char. 9: 333-41. O. 4, '02.
Two sides of the cloud called pauperism. W: R. Patterson. Char. 12: 424-6. Ap. 23. '04.
Uses and limitations of material relief. L. K. Frankel. Char. 9: 106-12. Ag. 2, '02.
Work of the mendicancy police in New York. J Forbes. Char. 11: 576-8. D. 12. '03.
Worst of being poor. Harp. W. 46: 261. Mr. 1, '02.

Poor—*Continued.*
Ye have the poor always with you. J. G. P. Stokes. Ind. 57: 730-4. S. 29, '04.

See also Almshouses; Begging; Charities; Dependent children; Fresh air charities; Friendly societies; Friendly visiting; Housing problem; Labor; Night refuges; Outdoor relief; Pensions; Philanthropy; Poor laws; Slums; Social settlements; Tenement-houses; Tramps.

Poor laws.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. W: B. Streeter. Forum. 32: 737-46. F. '02.
Charity in England. H. Bosanquet. Internat. 7: 392-407. Je. '03.
Concerning a minor reform in Indiana. A. Johnson. Am. J. Soc. 6: 742-9. My. '01.
Early history of English poor relief, by E. M. Leonard. Nation. 75: 347. O. 30, '02.
English poor-law. T: Burke. Forum. 31: 147-56. Ap. '01.
History of the English poor-laws. F. H: Giddings. Internat. 4: 570-6. O. '01.
Minimum wage and the poor-law in England. J. T. Baylee. Westm. 152: 628-40. D. '99.
Public relief of the poor, by T: Mackay. Nation. 75: 347, 365-6. O. 30-N. 6, '02.
Reform of poor law administration. F. H. Burrow. Contemp. 86:205-12. Ag. '04.
Relief and care of dependents. H. A. Millis. Am. J. Soc. 3: 378-91, 479-89, 631-48, 777-94. N. '97-My. '98.
Sir John Gorst, and the poor-law reform. J: Honeyman. Westm. 161: 648-52. Je. '04.
Society's duty to the tramp. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 74: 953-66. D. '00.

Poor Pettiman. R. Masson. Liv. Age. 228: 833-43. Mr. 3, '01.

Poor whites.
New race question in the South. S. A. Hamilton. Arena. 27: 352-8. Ap. '02.

Poore, George Vivina.
Dwelling house. Review by C: F. Wingate. Munic. Affairs. 1: 764-5. D. '97.
Treatise on medical jurisprudence. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 635. N. 9.

Poore, Henry Rankin.
Pictorial composition and critical judgment of pictures. Review by A. Brown. Dial. 35: 174. S. 16, '03.

Poorhouses. See **Almshouses.**

Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. See **Maartens, Maarten.**

Poortugael, den Beer.
England, Portugal, and the South African republics. Forum. 32: 15-23. S. '01.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. Forum. 28: 641-57. F. '00.

Pooshkin, Alexander Sergeivitch. See **Pushkin, A. S.**

Pope, Albert Augustus.
Automobiles and good roads. Munsey. 29: 167-70. My. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 105. My. '00; R. of Rs. 25: 424. Ap. '02.
Sketch. W. H. H. Murray. Cosmopol. 33: 54-5. My. '02.

Pope, Alexander (1688-1744).
Divine immanence; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 352. Mr. '01.
Hymn; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 628. Je. '04.
Quiet life; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 205. Ag. '00.

Pope, Alice Warren.
New England exile. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 70-7. Mr. '03.

Pope, Georgina.
Canadian nurse in the Transvaal. por. Harp. B. 33: 26. Ja. 13, '00.

Pope, Rev. Hugh.
Condemnation of four works by the Abbé Loisy. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 550-74. Jl. '04.
Durham cathedral. Cath. World. 72: 17-28. O. '00.
Teaching of the church regarding divorce. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 807-14. O. '03.
Teaching of the New Testament and of the church regarding divorce. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 51-61. Ja. '04.
Time-honored Lancaster. Cath. World. 70: 632-40. F. '00.
Visit to St. Albans. Cath. World. 75: 524-34. Jl. '02.
Who was Mary Magdalen? Am. Cath. Q. 28: 259-72. Ap. '03.

Pope, Joseph (1854-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 89. N. '01.

Pope, M. Grace.
Trip deferred. McClure. 14: 414-8. Mr. '00.

Pope, Marion Manville.
Deserted capital of Rajputana. Cent. 62: 82-90. My. '01.

Pope, W. G.
Some Mohammedan brotherhoods. Mis. R. 23: 372-5. My. '00.

Pope. J. Rameau. Liv. Age. 223: 715-20. D. 16, '99.

Popes.
Competition for the papal chair. Harp. W. 47: 1215-6. Jl. 25, '03.
From Leo XIII to Pius X. F. Crispolti. Internat. 9: 154-69. Mr. '04.
Holy See and the council of Ephesus. W. H. Johnson. Cath. World. 73: 777-84. S. '01.
International position of the pope. J. G. Whiteley. No. Am. 177: 601-6. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 601-2. N. '03.
Intolerable situation between Italy and the papacy. H. M. Vaughan. Westm. 156: 178-83. Ag. '01.
—Reply. G. D. Vecchia. Westm. 156: 446-53. O. '01.
Italy, France, and the vatican. Nation. 78: 467-8. Je. 16, '04.
Kublai Khan: or, The popes and the Tartars. L. J. Markoe. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 1-15. Ja. '00.
Leo XIII and his successor. Chaut. 38: 10. S. '03.
Next pope. Harp. W. 47: 1179-80. Jl. 18, '03.
Papacy and new Italy. K. Blind. Westm. 160: 263-70. S. '03.
Papacy as a naval power. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 683-704. O. '03.
Papacy since the events of 1870. M. A. R. Tuker. Fortn. 82:664-77. O. '04.
Papal monarchy, by W: Barry Ind. 55: 2693-4. N. 12, '03.
Papal monarchy, from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII (590-1303), by W: Barry. Ath. 1903, 1: 40-1. Ja. 10.
Passing of temporal power with Leo XIII. H. Davis. Gunton. 25: 213-7. S. '03.
Pope and the Italian nation. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 38: 14-9. S. '03.
Pope and the temporal power. R. de Cesare. No. Am. 172: 863-6. Je. '01.
Pope's civil princedom. J: Ireland. No. Am. 172: 337-51. Mr. '01.
Pope's temporal sovereignty a providential fact. T: H: Ellison. Cath. World. 74: 557-66. F. '02.
Prophecy of Saint Malachy. A. I. du P. Coleman. Bookm. 18: 80-2. S. '03.
Renaissance and the popes of Avignon. T: O'Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 29:722-7. O. '04.
St. Augustine and the Roman claims. J. McCabe. Contemp. 82: 685-95. N. '02.
Saint Ennodius and the papal supremacy. E. Maguire. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 317-38, 523-37. Ap., Jl. '01.
Seventeenth century banquet at the Quirinal. C. di Bildt. Liv. Age. 231: 107-14. O. 12, '01.
Temporal power of the pope. H. Moynihan. Cath. World. 72: 289-300. D. '00; C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 776-98. O. '01.
Vatican and the Philippines. S. Cortesi. Ind. 54: 436-9. F. 20, '02.
When the pope dies. H: C. Vedder. Ind. 55: 1662-5. Jl. 16, '03.
Who will be the next pope? M. Howe. Outlook. 74: 784-8. Ag. 1, '03.
Why all eyes are fixed upon the Vatican. Harp. W. 47: 1251. Ag. 1, '03.

See also Roman Catholic church; Vatican; also Leo XIII; Pius X.

Popes, Election of.
Conclave, 1903. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 280-95. Ag. '03.
Conclave and the pope. T. Williams. R. of Rs. 28: 296-301. S. '03.
Election of Alexander VI. J. F. Loughlin. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 252-64. Ap. '00.
Next pope. S. Munz. Contemp. 77: 515-32. Ap. '00.
Papacy never dies. Cath. World. 77: 581-6. Ag. '03.

Popes, Election of—*Continued.*
Papal conclave. Outlook. 74: 874-5, 892-5. Ag. 8; F: Z. Rooker. Cosmopol. 35: 592-6. S. '03.
Papal conclave and its chronicler, 1655. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 54: 243-56. Ag. '03.
Papal elections. R. of Rs. 21: 592-3. My. '00.
Passing of the pope. Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes. Lippinc. 69: 88-94. Ja. '02.
Pius X and the conclave. E. Elbano. Contemp. 84: 411-24. S. '03.
Rules and regulations of papal elections. M. Seton. Cur. Lit. 28: 299-300. Je. '00.
When the pope dies. H: C. Vedder. Ind. 55: 1662-5. Jl. 16, '03.

Popham, Jeannie S.
Crossing the river. 19th Cent. 51: 649-54. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 222-6. Jl. 26, '02.

Popham, Maine.
Doorstep of New England. J. K. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 3-14. S. '02.

Popish plot.
Popish plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II, by J: Pollock. Ath. 1904, 1: 232-3. F. 20; Nation. 77: 250-1. S. 24, '03.
Popish plot trials. A. Marks. Ath. 1904, 1: 592-3. My. 7.

Poplar trees.
Poplar; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 660. S. 8, '00; L. I. Guiney. Harper. 107: 31, Je. '03.

Popocatepetl, Mt.
Ascent. E: A. Greene. il. Harp. W. 45: 432-3. Ap. 27, '01.
Holiday on Popocatepetl volcano. E: P. Gaston. il. Ind. 52: 2569-72. O. 25, '00.
Up Mount Popocatepetl. G. F. Paul. il. Overland. n.s. 43: 261-7. Ap. '04.

Poppenheim, Louisa B.
Portrait. Delin. 64: 451. S. '04.

Poppies.
California's state flower. G. H. Tower. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 882-9. My. '02.
To a poppy; poem. M. F. McMullin. Overland, n.s. 41: 459. Je. '03.

Poppies in the wheat. K. Fullerton. Cent. 63: 383-91. Ja. '02.

Popplestone, Samuel.
First hero of the Albert medal. por. Canad. M. 24:197-8. D. '04.

Popplewell, W. C.
Smokeless London. Cassier. 21: 206-12. Ja. '02.

Population.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 227-30. Mr. '01.
Canada's population, 1901. Canad. M. 17: 485. S. '01.
Decline of France in population. Outlook. 67: 894. Ap. 20, '01.
Ethnic factors and the movement of population. J: Cummings. Q. J. Econ. 14: 171-211. F. '00.
Growth of population. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 10: 81-7. Jl. '04.
Growth of rural population. F. T. Carlton. Pop. Sci. 64: 177-81. D. '03.
Idea of China's millions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20606. Ag. 18, '00.
Increase in European population in the 19th century. R. Giffen. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21633-4. N. 16, '01.
Methods of estimating population. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22014-5. My. 3, '02.
Natural increase of three populations. J. H. Schooling. Contemp. 81: 231-7. F. '02.
Neo-Malthusianism in Australia. Am. J. Soc. 8: 429-30. N. '02.
Population and wages. A. Llano. Am. J. Soc. 5: 648-70. Mr. '00.
Population of China. J. R. Coryell. Cur. Lit. 29: 551. N. '00.
Population of civilized countries. Sci. Am. 85: 246. O. 19, '01.
Population of the world. Sci. Am. 85: 342. N. 30, '01; Harp. W. 48: 858. Je. 4, '04.
Proportion of city and country population. F: A. Ogg. World's Work. 5: 3003-4. Ja. '03.
Question of racial decline. Pop. Sci. 63: 275-7. Jl. '03.
Race senescence. Pop. Sci. 63: 88-9. My. '03.
Reversal of Malthus. A. W. Tourgée. Am. J Soc. 2: 13-24. Jl. '96.

Population—*Continued.*
Science and the common weal. Nation. 75: 221 S. 18, '02; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22791. Ap. 4, '03.
When will the world be full? J. H. Schooling. Cosmopol. 31: 331-6. Jl. '01.
Why not three hundred million people? O. P. Austin. Forum. 31: 165-74. Ap. '01.
See also Birth rate; Census; Cities; Statistics; United States—Population.

Populist party.
Discontented farmer. Nation. 71: 66-7. Jl. 26, '00.
Necessity for. W: V. Allen. Arena. 30: 410-4. O. '03.
Populism in a state educational institution. G: T. Fairchild. Am. J. Soc. 3: 392-404. N. '97.
Populist conventions, 1900. J. D. Whelpley. Ind. 52: 1191-3. My. 17; Outlook. 65: 141-2. My. 16; J. D. Whelpley. il. Harp. W. 44: 492. My. 26, '00.
Populist factions, 1900. R. of Rs. 21: 647-9. Je. '00.
Program, 1900. W; V. Allen. Ind. 52: 475-6. F. 22, '00.

Porcelain.
Bow, Chelsea, and Derby porcelain, by W. Bemrose. Ath. 1901, 1: 698-700. Je. 1.
Chinese porcelain, by W. G. Gulland. Nation. 76: 276-7. Ap. 2, '03.
Coal-porcelain. L. Lodian. Sci. Am. 89: 191. S. 12, '03.
Hard porcelain—its discovery and development. il. Harp. B. 33: 283. Mr. 31, '00.
History and description of English porcelain. by W: Burton. Nation. 65: 178. F. 26, '03.
History of old English porcelain, by M. L. Solon. il. M. Art. 28: 297-301. Ap.; Int. Studio. 22: 362-3. Je. '04.
Porcelain, by E: Dillon. Nation. 79: 443-4. D. 1, '04.
Porcelain collection at Buckingham palace. F: S. Robinson. il. M. Art. 24: 296-303. My. '00.
Sèvres porcelain: its past and present. C: E. Fraser. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 660-6. D. '03.
Some royal porcelains. O H. Dunbar. il. Harp. B. 38: 35-9. Ja. '04.
Story of porcelain. E. M. Jessop. Cur. Lit. 30: 690-2. Je. '01.
Walters collection of oriental porcelain. C. Monkhouse. il. M. Art. 24: 354-8. Je. '00.
See also Pottery.

Porches.
New ideas for porch furnishing. A. M. Kellogg. il. Delin. 64: 280-2. Ag. '04.
Porch-parlors for the new South; views. Woman's. H. C. 31: 12. My. '04.
Six typical northern porch-parlors; pictures. Woman's H. C. 31: 31. Jl. '04.

Porcupines.
In panoply of spears. C: G. D. Roberts. Ind. 54: 1108-14. My. 8, '02.
Life of a porcupine. W. D. Hulbert. Cur. Lit. 30: 82-3. Ja. '01.
Pointers from a porcupine quill. W: D. Hulbert. il. McClure. 15: 312-24. Ag. '00.
Porcupine and his quills. J: Burroughs. Outing. 45:247. N. '04.

Porel, Mme. Gabrielle. See **Réjane, Mme.**

Porpoise.
Porpoise and blackfish oils. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23968-9. S. 3, '04.

Porritt, Edward.
British public opinion and the Boer war. Outlook. 64: 623-6. Mr. 17, '00.
English impressions of industrial America. Outlook. 78:767-70. N. 26, '04.
Fall River lockout. Outlook. 78: 972-7. D. 17, '04.

—and Porritt, Annie G.
Nottingham and its writers. Outlook. 69: 431-8. O. 19, '01.
Unreformed house of commons. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 782. Je. 20, H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 321-3. Je.; Nation. 79: 297, 320-1. O. 13-20, '04.
—See Porritt, Edward, jt. auth.

Port Arthur.
History of. J. H. Longford. 19th Cent. 55: 618-29. Ap. '04.
Port Arthur. C: E. Lorrimer. il. Overland, n. s. 44:449-54. O. '04.
What Port Arthur means to Japan. A. Kinnosuke. map. R. of Rs. 30:718-20. D. '04.

Port Arthur, Siege of, 1904-1905.
Approaching doom of Port Arthur. C. Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48: 1013-6. Jl. 2, '04.
Captain Mahan on Port Arthur's defense. R. of Rs. 30:470-2. O. '04.
Commanders at Port Arthur. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1496, 1498. O. 1, '04.
Getting into Port Arthur. H. Fuller. il. Reader. 5:38-47. D. '04.
Heroic blocking of Port Arthur. Blackw. 176: 129-31. Jl.; Same. World's Work. 8: 5291-2. S. '04.
Strategic value of. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 81: 662-9. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 321-7. My. 7, '04.

Port Royal, Nova Scotia. See **Annapolis, Nova Scotia.**

Port Royal, South Carolina.
Port Royal and Charleston. Nation. 70: 496. Je. 28, '00.
Proposed abandonment of Port Royal naval station. Sci. Am. 83: 162. S. 15; map. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20655-6. S. 15, '00.

Port Royal des Champs.
Port Royal and Pascal. M. E. Ponsonby. 19th Cent. 53: 225-40. F. '03.

Portal, William W.
Settlement of refugees at Southampton. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 340-1. S. 12.

Porter, Charlotte.
Boston discovers Miss Nance O'Neil. Critic. 44: 525-30. Je. '04.
Scenes in Boston common: contrary gospels. Outlook. 68: 633-8. Jl. 13, '01.
Secret of the place; poem. Outlook. 72: 55. S. 6, '02.

Porter, Edward.
Dennis McGrath, autocrat. Era. 11: 177-80. F. '03.

Porter, Eleanor H.
Cat and the painter. Scrib. M. 35: 240-9. F. '04.
Conquering of Caroline. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 21-5. Mr. '02.
Couple of capitalists. Arena. 27: 188-98. F. '02.
Delayed heritage. Lippinc. 74: 115-20. Jl. '04.
Fall of a kitchen barometer. Arena. 28: 638-45. D. '02.
Glory and the sacrifice. Arena. 27: 640-6. Je. '02.
Helper of Cupid's. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:174-80. O. '04.
Keziah. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 723-7. Ag. '04.
New England idol. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 17-24. S. '03.
That angel boy. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 403-8. Je. '04.
Undoing of Charity Randall. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 207-14. Ap. '04.

Porter, Emma Ernestine.
Christmas mangers. Cent. 67: 253-7. D. '03.

Porter, Estelle.
Southern Christmas party. Ladies' H. J. 22: 16. D. '04.

Porter, Gen. Fitz-John.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 565. Je. 1, '01.

Porter, Mrs. Gene Stratton-.
Bird architecture. Outing. 38: 437-42. Jl. '01.
Bird's kindergarten. Outing. 40: 70-4. Ap. '03.
Black vulture. Outing. 39: 279-83. D. '01.
Courtship of the cardinal. Cur. Lit. 35: 316-21. S. '03.
Freckles's chickens. Ladies' H. J. 21:9-10. N. '04.
Music of the marsh. Outing. 40: 658-65. S. '02.
Photographing the belted kingfisher. Outing. 39: 198-202. N. '01.
Sight and scent in birds and animals. Outing. 40: 295-8. Je. '02.
Song of the cardinal. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 215. Ag. '03.

Porter, H. F. J.
Industrial betterment in the iron and steel industry. Cassier. 20: 152-6. Je. '01.
Iron and steel industry. Internat. 3: 495-510. My. '01.
Nickel-steel. Cassier. 22: 480-500. Ag. '02.
Progress and education. Cassier. 23: 145-54. N. '02.
Radical policy of scrapping costly machinery. Eng. M. 20: 741-52. Ja. '01.

Porter, Horace.
Character sketch. por. Munsey. 27: 332-6. Je. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 489. Mr. '01; World's Work. 3: 1612. Ja.; R. of Rs. 26: 29. Jl. '02.

Porter, Jane Marsh.
Was Talleyrand born at Mt. Desert, Maine? Bookm. 16: 26-9. S. '02.

Porter, Jeannette Steele.
People who help Santa Claus. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. D. '01.

Porter, John Addison (1856-1900).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1272. D. 29, '00; R. of Rs. 23: 23. Ja.; Cosmopol. 30: 492. Mr. '01.

Porter, Laird Dixon.
Life, by J. R. Soley. Nation. 77: 364-5. N. 5, '03.

Porter, Maria S.
Thomas Williams Parsons. Cent. 62: 934-8. O. '01.

Porter, Maurice Sherman.
Denis Mulvihill, stoker and mayor. McClure. 18: 465-71. Mr. '02.

Porter, Gen. Moses.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 229. O. '02.

Porter, Noah (1811-1892).
Portrait. Outlook. 68: 796. Ag. 3, '01.

Porter, Robert Percival.
European and American methods and results compared. Municipal Affairs. 6: 539-78. Winter. '03.
Industrial Cuba. Review by J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 140-1. Mr. '00.
Municipal trading in America. Cassier. 21: 456-64. Ap. '02.
Our European trade. No. Am. 170: 528-37. Ap. '00.
Tariff policy of our new possessions. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 171-84. My. '00.
Sketch. Munic. Affairs. 6: 880. Winter. '03.

Porter, Sarah.
Notable teacher. Outlook. 64: 477-8. Mr. 3, '00.
Unique educational work. W. M. Sloane. por. Cent. 60: 344-7. Jl. '00.

Porter, Sydney. See **Henry, O., pseud.**

Porter, William Harley.
Mr. Davis and the real Olancho. Bookm. 15: 557-61. Ag. '02.
Shield reversed. Bookm. 18: 638-40. F. '04.
Through walled windows. Bookm. 18: 25-34. S. '03.

Portion of labor. See **Freeman, Mary E.**

Portland, William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, 6th duke of (1857-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 666. Ag. '01.

Portland, Isle of.
Hardy's Wessex—Isle of Portland. H. H. Sturmer. Liv. Age. 227: 395-8. N. 10, '00.
Portland. M. Byron. Blackw. 170: 243-52. Ag. '01.

Portland, Maine.
Longfellow house. E. M. Bangs. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 695-713. F. '03.

Portland, Oregon.
Great northwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 65: 647-67. Mr. '03.

Portland. Lewis and Clark exposition, 1905.
International exposition. Sci. Am. 90: 66. Ja. 23, '04.

Portland cement. See **Cement.**

Portland vase. H. C. Smith. M. Art. 26: 309-13. My. '02.

Portman, Lionel.
Station studies. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 206. F. 14.

Porto Rico.
After two years in Porto Rico. G: G. Groff. Ind. 52: 1913-5. Ag. 9, '00.
Americanization of Porto Rico. J: B. Osborne. il. World's Work. 8: 4759-66. My. '04.

Porto Rico—*Continued.*

Annexation of a problem of poverty. E: T. Devine. il. Chat. 10: 432-5. My. 2, '03.
Assimilation of Porto Rico. A. D. Welton. Harp. W. 45: 188-9. F. 16, '01.
Cattle of Porto Rico. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21206. My. 11, '01.
Conditions in Porto Rico. W: H. Hunt. Ind. 55: 2394-5. O. 8, '03.
First Fourth. F: A. Ober. il. St. N. 27: 795-6. Jl. '00.
Jury trials. O. Schoenrich. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 134-5. Ja. '03.
Military training for Porto Ricans. L. S. Rowe. R. of Rs. 23: 334-5. Mr. '01.
Needs of Porto Rico. R. B. Lopez. Ind. 52: 2857-9. N. 29, '00.
New Porto Rican law codes. R. of Rs. 26: 205-7. Ag. '02.
Our problem in Porto Rico. C: de Garmo. Gunton. 24: 490-5. Je. '03.
Political, social and industrial conditions in Puerto Rico. J. H. Van Buren. Reader. 4: 357-65. S. '04.
Porto Rican coat-of-arms. F. E. Leupp. World's Work. 2: 1175. S. '01.
Porto Rican government's fight with anemia. A. C. Haesalbarth. il. R. of Rs. 30: 57-9. Jl. '04.
Porto Ricans as aliens. Chaut. 36: 233. D. '02.
Porto Rico's poverty. G: G. Graff. Outlook. 68: 839. Ag. 3, '01.
Present conditions. W: H. Hunt. Ind. 54: 1813-4. Jl. 31, '02.
Public charities of Porto Rico. S: M. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 502-13. My. '04.
Puerto-Rican insular police. T. M. Alexander. il. Harp. W. 43: 1327. D. 30, '99.
Puerto Rico's needs. R. Stone. Outlook. 63: 1023-5. D. 30, '99.
Reorganization of the courts and the new tax law. C: H. Allen. Ind. 54: 84-90. Ja. 9, '02.
Report of Dr. Carroll on Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 75-7. Ja. 4, 00.
Road construction. A. Stierle. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 663-6. N. '02.
St. Thomas and Porto Rico. R. of Rs. 23: 216-8. F. '01.
Supreme court and the insular cases. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 226-50. S. '01.
Supreme court decisions on imposing taxes in territories. Harp. W. 45: 572. Je. 8, '01.
United States and Porto Rico, by L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:575-6. N. '04.
What have we done for Puerto Rico? E. Maxcy. Gunton. 26: 335-9. Ap. '04.

See also Education—Porto Rico; Missions—Porto Rico: San Juan; Tariff—Porto Rico.

Army.

Uncle Sam's man-factory in Porto Rico. il. Harp. W. 46: 138-9, 157. F. 1, '02.

Commerce.

Commerce between the United States and Porto Rico. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20645; 53: 22104. S. 8, '00, Je. 7, '02.
Exports to Porto Rico, 1901. Sci. Am. 85: 121. Ag. 31, '01.
Our trade with Hawaii and Porto Rico. O. P. Austin. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 377-82. My. '02.

Description and travel.

Architecture in Porto Rico. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 9: 277-314. Ja. '00.
Characteristics of the Porto Ricans. G: G. Groff. il. Ind. 53: 1552-5. Jl. 4, '01.
Easter cycle jaunt in Puerto Rico. L. H. Ives. il. Outing. 36: 45-52. Ap. '00.
Gem of the island chain of the West Indies. L. L. Holden. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 25. Mr. '01.
Impressions of Porto Rico and her schools. C. H. Henderson. Atlan. 90: 783-92. D. '02.
In Porto Rican streets. A. Halliday-Antona. Ind. 52: 1443-5. Je. 14, '00.
Porto Rico and its future. R. Stone. il. Munsey. 23: 620-35. Ag. '00..
Porto Rico, 1900-1903. G: Marvin. Outlook. 74: 649-55. Jl. 11. '03.
Porto Rico under the U. S. J. M. McElhinney. il. Mis. R. 23: 270-5. Ap. '00.

Porto Rico—Description and travel—*Continued.*

Porto Rico: its needs and possibilities. A. Hopkins. Outlook. 68: 629-32. Jl. 13, '01.
San Juan. Mrs. G. V. Henry. Outlook. 67: 815-25. Ap. 6, '01.
Spanish population of Cuba and Porto Rico. C: M. Pepper. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 163-78. Jl. '01.

Economic conditions.

Economic conditions. Harp. W. 48: 856. Je. 4, '04.
Economical condition of Porto Rico. L. Amadeo. Ind. 51: 3478-80. D. 8, '99.

Education.

See Education—Porto Rico.

Finance.

Excise taxation in Porto Rico. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 16: 187-213. F. '02.
Finances of Porto Rico. J. H. Hollander. Ind. 53: 2402-6. O. 10; J. H. Hollander. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 553-81. D. '01.
Financial problems in Porto Rico. J. D. Whelpley. Ind. 52: 2101-3. Ag. 30, '00; T. S. Adams. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 444-53. My. '01.
Independence day in Porto Rico. Nation. 73: 46-8. Jl. 18, '01.
Last Spanish budget in Porto Rico. J. D. Whelpley. Ind. 52: 2206-9. S. 13, '00.
Political problems. Nation. 72: 334-6. Ap. 25, '01.
Puerto Rican relief bill. A. J. Hopkins. Forum. 29: 139-46. Ap. '00.

See also Porto Rico—Tariff.

Foreign relations.

Constitution and the territories. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 38: 289-305. O. '01.
Porto Ricans and the constitution. G: H. Smith. Arena. 23: 626-34. Je. '00.
Porto Rico a territory? Harp. W. 47: 608. Ap. 11, '03.
Status of Porto Ricans in our polity. S. Pfeil. Forum. 30: 717-21. F. '01.
Territory or a province? Ind. 52: 265-6. Ja. 25, '00.
United States and Puerto Rico. J. B. Foraker. No. Am. 170: 464-71. Ap. '00.

Industries and resources.

Agricultural outlook in Porto Rico. Sci. Am. 82: 50. Ja. 27, '00.
Industrial development of Porto Rico. A. W. Buel. il. Eng. M. 19: 683-96. Ag. '00.
Porto Rican sugar. F. R. Rutter. Q. J. Econ. 17: 65-71. N. '02.
Tropical specialties for Porto Rico. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 91: 90-1. Ag. 6, '04.

Politics and government.

Almost forgotten Porto Rico. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 211-2. S. '02.
Citizenship for Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 845. Ap. 5, '00.
Civil government in Porto Rico. Nation. 76: 147-9. F. 19, '03.
Colonial government for Porto Rico. G: G. Groff. Ind. 52: 102-5. Ja. 11, '00.
Elections in Porto Rico. B: F. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 338-42. Mr. '03.
First annual report of the government. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 383-6. S. '01.
First Porto Rican legislature. Nation. 72: 191-2. Mr. 7, '01.
Government of Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 958-9. Ap. 19; C: H. Allen. Ind. 52: 1709-10. Jl. 19, '00.
Hawaii and Porto Rico as colonies. G: L. Bolen. Gunton. 18: 26-32. Ja. '00.
How civil government was established. C: H. Allen. No. Am. 174: 159-74. F. '02.
Is Porto Rico a part of the U. S.? J. D. Richardson. Ind. 52: 467-9. F. 22, '00.
Merit system in Porto Rico. J. H. Hollander. Forum. 33: 77-84. Mr. '02.
Our policy toward Porto Rico. G: W. Davis. Ind. 52: 161-2. Ja. 18, '00.
Political beginnings in Porto Rico. J: Finley. R. of Rs. 22: 571-5. N. '00.
Political parties in Porto Rico and their platforms. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 351-69. My. '02.

Porto Rico—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Results of civil government in Porto Rico. W: H. Hunt. World's Work. 2: 1170-4. S. '01.
Shall simple justice be done to Porto Rico? Ind. 52: 325-7. F. 1, '00.
Significance of the Porto Rican problem. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 173: 35-9. Jl. '01.
Suffrage in Porto Rico. H: R. Burch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 424-9. My. '02.
Two years' legislation in Porto Rico. W: F. Willoughby. Atlan. 90: 34-42. Jl. '02.
Work of Porto Rican code commission. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 326-8. Mr. '02.

Religion.

Porto Rico as a mission field. H. K. Carroll. il. Mis. R. 23: 583-91. Ag. '00.
Religious progress. A. A.-Alonzo. il. Cath. World. 76: 445-52. Ja. '03.

See also Missions—Porto Rico.

Social life and customs.

Christmas in Porto Rico. P. G. Miller. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 523-4. D. '02.
Home life in Porto Rico. il. Harp B. 33: 338-9. Ap. 21, '00.

Porter, Laura Spencer.
Betty Maria's guard. Ladies' H. J. 20: 9-10. Je. '03.
Christmas dance at Old Oaks. Ladies' H. J. 21: 11. D. '03.
Dolly Brandon. Woman's H. C. 31: 45. Je. '04.
Gentleman of the Blue grass. Ladies' H. J. 18: 7-8. O.; 11-2. N.; 19: 15-6. D. '01; 12. Ja. '02.
Hobby horse; poem. Delin. 64:990. D. '04.
Learning that Abe had. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. Ap. '01.
Old toys. Woman's H. C. 31:47. D. '04.
Sally. Atlan. 90: 626-34. N. '02.
Sofa; poem. Harper. 101: 478-9. Ag. '00.
Those days in old Virginia. Ladies' H. J. 19: 3-4, 37. F.; 9-10. Mr.; 11-2. Ap.; 9-10. My.; 9-10. Je. '02.

Portrait. E. R. MacDonald. Canad. M. 21: 365-8. Ag. '03.

Portrait painting.
American portraiture of children. H. S. Morris. Scrib. M. 30: 641-56. D. '01.
Air brush portraits. Cur. Lit. 28: 334-5. Je. '00.
Early English painters. F. Fowler. il. Cosmopol. 29: 495-505. S. '00.
Etcher of beautiful women. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 32: 129-38. D. '01.
Important judgment. Int. Studio. 22: 221-4. My. '04.
Modern portrait painting. Liv. Age. 233: 73-85. Ap. 12, '02.
Music of a woman's face. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 32: 3-12. N. '01.
My portraits. J. J. Benjamin-Constant. Harper. 102: 821-8. My. '01.
New American type. H. G. Sedgwick. Atlan. 93: 535-42. Ap. '04.
Popular portrait painting. H. von Herkomer. il. M. Art. 28: 24-30. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 742-3. D. '03.
Portrait art. G: Butler. Scrib. M. 27: 125-8. Ja. '00.
Portrait painting and the state. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 28: 765-8. D. '00.
Portrait painting technically considered. H. v. Herkomer. M. Art. 28: 137-40, 219-23. Ja.-Mr. '04.
Portraits of children. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 23: 298-305. Jl. '04.
Portraiture and the photograph. Scrib. M. 27: 381-4. Mr. '00.
Portraiture and the recent portrait exhibition. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 35: 381-4. Mr. '04.
Posing as a fine art. J: W. Alexander. Harp. B. 34: 269-73. F. 2, '01.
Society of portrait painters at the New gallery. Ath. 1903. 2: 657. N. 14.
Some American portrait painters. C: H. Caffin. il. Critic. 44: 31-48. Ja. '04.

Portrait painting—*Continued.*
Watts and ideal portraiture. C. Brinton. il. Critic. 43: 494-505. D. '03.

See also Miniature painting; Portraits; also Blanche, J. E.; Henry, G.; Herkomer, H. V.; Jack, R.; Leubach, F. von; Madrazo, R.; Raeburn, H.; Sargent, J: S.; Watts, G.

Portrait that burned. E. Seton. Cath. World. 75: 39-50. Ap. '02.

Portraits.
Dutch groups—portraits. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 35: 509-12. Ap. '04.
England's novelists in the National portrait gallery. G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 14: 463-74. Ja. '02.
Gallery of. G. Smith. No. Am. 176: 530-45. Ap. '03.
Gilbert Stuart's portrait of George Washington. C: H: Hart. Cent. 63: 508-9. F. '02.
Jouetts' Kentucky children. C: H: Hart. il. Harper. 101: 51-6. Je. '00.
King's gallery of beauty. A. Van Cleef. Cosmopol. 30: 451-60, Mr. '01.
Oxford exhibition of historical portraits. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 633. My. 14.
Portrait exhibition at New York. F. Fowler. il. R. of Rs. 28: 686-8. D. '03.
Portraits of Shelley at the National portrait gallery. R: Garnett. il. M. Art. 25: 492-5. S. '01.
Portraits of the marchioness of Granby. C. Brinton. Critic. 39: 128-35. Ag. '01.
Portraits of the two duchesses of Devonshire. W. Roberts. il. M. Art. 25: 268-73. Je. '01.
Portraiture. Nation. 78: 267-8. Ap. 7, '04.
Portraiture in recumbent effigies and ancient monumental sculpture in England, by A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1900, 2: 286-8, 352. S. 1, 15.
Prettiest children in America; pictures. W. Russell. Ladies' H. J. 21: 30-1. My.; 28-9. Je.; 24-5. Jl.; 28-9. S. '04.
Romney's portraits at the Grafton gallery. R. C. Witt. Liv. Age. 229: 190-5. Ap. 20, '01.
Royal academy exhibition, 1901. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 25: 385-92. Jl. '01.
Royalty at the new gallery. Nation. 74: 147-8. F. 20, '02.
Scottish portraits, by J. L. Caw. Ath. 1903, 1: 439-40. Ap. 4,
Society of portrait painters. Ath. 1904, 2: 701. N. 19.
Stuarts, by J. J. Foster. Ath. 1903, 1: 310-2. Mr. 7.
Women of some famous portraits. G. Kobbé. il. Harp. B. 37: 99-105. F. '03.

Ports, See Harbors.

Portugal.
England, Portugal, and the South African republics. Forum. 32: 15-23. S. '01.
Gold mine near Thomar. Nation. 75: 128-9. Ag. 14, '02.

See also Citania; Delagoa bay.

Colonies.

Business opportunities in Portuguese colonies. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22418-20. O. 25, '02.

Foreign relations.

Delagoa bay arbitration. M. McIlwraith. Fortn. 74: 410-29. S. '00.

Portugues, Bartholomew.
Portrait. Lamp. 27: 92. S. '03.

Portuguese East Africa. See **Africa, East.**

Poschinger, Heinrich von.
Conversations with Prince Bismarck. Review. by F. C. Mortimer. Bk. Buyer. 22: 50-2. F. '01.

Poschinger, Margaretha von.
Life of the Emperor Frederick. Review. Nation. 73: 13. Jl. 4, '01.

Posing.
Posing as a fine art. J: W. Alexander. il. Harp. B. 34: 269-73. F. 2, '01.

Positivism.
Church of humanity. Cur. Lit. 28: 75-6. Ap. '00.
Latter-day view of the positivism of Comte. H. A. Bruce. Lamp. 27: 618-21. Ja. '03.

Positivism—*Continued.*
Newton hall. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 51: 817-27. My. '02.
Nineteenth century positivism and the coming idealistic reaction. B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 76-80. Jl. '04.
Positivism. F: Harrison. No. Am. 172: 456-67. Mr. '01.

Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay.
Borodino; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 33. Ja. '01.
Federal constitution of Australia. Fortn. 75: 969-88. Je. '01.
Pi-pa-ki; or, San-pou-tsong. 19th Cent. 49: 307-20. F. '01.
Science of comparative literature. Contemp. 79: 855-72. Je. '01.

Possession nine points of the law. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol. 33: 553-68. S. '02.

'Possum an' de 'simmon tree. E. W. Kemble. il. Outing. 41: 577-9. F. '03.

'Possums. See **Opossums.**

Post, A. C.
Judge Oliver Wendell Holmes. McClure. 19: 523-4. O. '02.

Post, Charles Cyrel (1846-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 314. Mr. '02.

Post, Charles Johnson.
Crossing a South American desert. Harper. 108: 612-7. Mr. '04.

Post, Mrs. Emily.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:103. O. '04.

Post, George Browne.
Workshop; pictures. por. Arch. Rec. 10: 76. Jl. '00.

Post, Rev. George Edward, M.D.
Glimpse of Moslem homes. Mis. R. 24: 933-6. D. '01.
Value of medical missions. Mis. R. 23: 434-9. Je. '00.

Post, Louis Freeland.
Ethics of democracy. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 542-5. My.; Ind. 57: 158. Jl. 21, '04.
Taxing power and the housing problem. Munic. Affairs. 6: 418-30. Fall. '02.
Trust and the single tax. Arena. 26: 362-6. O. '01.

Post, Melville Davisson.
Dwellers in the hills. Review by A. W. Vorse. Bookm. 13: 501. Jl. '01.
Ex-Senator Henry G. Davis. Harp. W. 48: 1206-7. Ag. 6, '04.

Post, William L.
(ed.) Tables of and annotated index to the congressional series of U. S. public documents. Review. Nation. 74: 309. Ap. 17, '02.

Post-cards. See **Postal cards.**

Post-graduate work. See **Colleges and universities**—Post-graduate work.

Post-office. See **Postal service.**

Postage stamps.
Changing the English stamps. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21155. Ap. 20, '01.
Exposition stamp issue. Sci. Am. 90: 459. Je. 11, '04.
Infection and postage stamps. Sci. Am. S. 20776. N. 3, '00.
Our postage-stamps. H: Macfarland. Harp. W. 43: 1223. D. 2, '99.
Pickerdike canceling apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20951. Ja. 19, '01.
Postage stamp and postal card distributer. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20491-2; 54: 22496. Je. 30, '00, N. 29, '02.
Substitutes for postage stamps. Nation. 71: 386. N. 15, '00.
To make a postage stamp collection. M. Strickler. Ladies' H. J. 18: 6. Mr. '01.

Postal cards.
Pictorial postcards. F. L. Emanuel. il. M. Art. 27: 87-91. D. '02.
Picture post-card. Liv. Age. 242: 310-4. Jl. 30, '04.
Postage stamp and postal card distributer. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20491-2; 54: 22496. Je. 30, '00, N. 29, '02.
Postal-card craze. J. Ralph. Cosmopol. 32: 421-6. F. '02.

Postal savings banks.
Account of postal savings banks. Ind. 53: 2791-2. N. 21, '01.
Advantages. Ind. 53: 2791-2. N. 21, '01.
Establishment and operation in England. A. M. Hyamson. Westm. 157: 193-6. F. '02.

Postal service.
Aerial mail; 250 miles an hour. Cur. Lit. 34: 333. Mr. '03.
Carrying the mail over the Andes on skis. J. H. Wisby. il. Outing. 37: 672-5. Mr. '01.
Curious addresses. H. T. Churchill. il. Canad. M. 16: 220-7. Ja. '01.
Mail box for rural delivery service. il. Sci. Am. 90: 478. Je. 18, '04.
Mechanical sorting of postal packages. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23120. Ag. 29, '03.
Pickerdike canceling apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20951. Ja. 19, '01.
Post office, our mutual transportation company. J. L. Cowles. Ind. 56: 306-9. F. 11, '04.
Postal figures. Sci. Am. 89: 171. S. 5, '03.

See also Parcels post; Postage-stamps; Postal cards; also names of countries, subhead Post-office.

Canada.

Testimony of the post office. N. Patterson. Canad. M. 23: 525-6. O. '04.

Denmark.

Mail automobiles in Denmark. Sci. Am. 91: 130. Ag. 20, '04.

Great Britain.

Cheap parcels post from England. Outlook. 72: 147-8. S. 20, '02.
Factory acts and state employees. S. W. Belderson. Westm. 154: 177-81. Ag. '00.
Governmental parcel-post. J. H. Heaton. Cosmopol. 35: 3-10. My. '03.
Imperial postage. Canad. M. 22: 202-4. D. '03.
Mail-carrying motor omnibuses in England. Sci. Am. S. 58:24022. S. 24, '04.
Postal pettifogging. 19th Cent. 50: 315-26. Ag. '01.
Postal service in the time of Queen Anne. Sci. Am. 82: 322. My. 26, '00.
Shopping by post. J. H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 54: 981-4. D. '03.

Italy.

Piscicelli Taeggi electric post. Sci. Am. 87: 256. O. 18. '02.

New Zealand.

Unique pigeon postal service: carrier pigeons in New Zealand. il. Sci. Am. 83: 217. O. 6, '00.

United States.

Abuses of postal franking. H: A. Castle. World's Work. 8: 5297-8. S. '04.
Advantages of rural free delivery. Ind. 55: 578-80. Mr. 5, '03.
Carrying the mail farthest north. F. H. Gambell. World's Work. 3: 1757-62. F. '02.
Day with a rural mail carrier. World's Work. 6: 3928-9. S. '03.
Decentralization in the post-office. T: L. James. Outlook. 78:929-31. D. 10, '04.
Defects and abuses in our postal system. H: A. Castle. No. Am. 174: 807-19; 175: 115-27. Je.-Jl. '02.
Electrical protection of the mails. Sci. Am. 84: 227. Ap. 13, '01.
Great cost of Alaskan mails. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23107. Ag. 22, '03.
Greatest business concern in the world. il. Sci. Am. 83: 161, 166. S. 15, '00.
Growth of the rural free delivery of mail. R. J. Wynne. World's Work. 9: 5570. D. '04.
Improving ocean postal service. G. E. W. Harp. W. 44: 1199. D. 8, '00.
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il. St. N. 29: 579-88. My. '02.
Loud postal bill. Ind. 52: 776-8. Mr. 29, '00.
Mail transportation in cities. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 104. F. 15, '02.
Needed postal reform. L: E. Guillow. Arena. 23: 103-6. Ja. '00.

Postal service—U. S.—*Continued.*
Office building mail service. Sci. Am. 83: 265. O. 27, '00.
Our obsolete postal service. Nation. 77: 354. N. 5, '03.
Perils of the postal service. H. A. Castle. No. Am. 172: 420-30, 551-9. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Pony express riders. il. Outing. 44: 45-9. Ap. '04.
Post office, our mutual transportation company. J. L. Cowles. Ind. 56: 306-9. F. 11, '04.
Postal changes good and bad. Outlook. 69: 1053-4. D. 28, '01.
Postal service. E. F. Loud. No. Am. 178: 222-34. F. '04.
Postal service as a phase of state socialism. H: A. Castle. Ind. 55: 1205-7. My. 21, '03.
Post-office and the people. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 7: 4074-85, 4245-54. N.-D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 596. N. '03.
Post-office work and methods. E. Mayo. il. Outlook. 75: 298-310. O. 3, '03.
Publishers and the postal department. C. H. Howard. Arena. 26: 570-7. D. '01.
Queer mail-carriers and their ways. G: E. Walsh. St. N. 31: 45-9. N. '03.
Reform without a principle. Outlook. 72: 719. N. 29, '02.
Report of Postmaster-general Smith for 1901. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21769-70. Ja. 11, '02.
Revival of the second class mail matter question. Sci. Am. 82: 114. F. 24, '00.
Rural free delivery service. D. A. Willey. R. of Rs. 27: 55-60. Ja. '03; C: B. Todd. Gunton. 19: 232-7. S.; W. Fawcett. il. Harp. W. 44: 842-3. S. 8; Ind. 53: 401-3. F. 14, '01.
Thirty miles with a rural mail carrier. M. B. Thrasher. il. Ind. 55: 311-7. F. 5, '03.
Traveling post-office. F. Crissey. World's Work. 5: 2873-80. D. '02.
Uncle Sam's postal morgue. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 204-10. Mr. '03.
United States postal service in the 20th century. W. Fawcett. il. Harp. W. 45: 130-1. F. 2. '01.
What the post-office might do. J. L. Cowles. Outlook. 74: 666-9. Jl. 11, '03.
See also United States—Post office department.

Postgate, John Percival.
Are the classics to go? Fortn. 78: 866-80. N. '02.
(ed.) Selections from Tibullus and others. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 205-6. F. 13.

Postlethwaite, H. W.
Carthage of the west. por. Overland, n.s. 42: 168-70. Ag. '03.

Postlethwaite, R. H.
Sketch. por. Overland, n.s. 42: 265. S. '03.

Postlethwayt, John.
Forgotten scholar. A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1904, 1: 691-2. My. 28.

Postmaster. J. E. Dunning. Harper. 108: 811-4. Ap. '04.

Postmistress of Circle city. E. F. Gray. Overland, n.s. 42: 407-10. N. '03.

Postmistress of Knockagar. S. MacManus. Outlook. 74: 860-4. Ag. 1, '03.

Postumus, pseud.
Middle-aged meditation. Liv. Age. 238: 242-6. Jl. 25, '03.

Posy. L. H. Harris. Ind. 52: 594-7. Mr. 8, '00.

Pot-boiler. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 36:696-712. D. '04.

Pot of baked beans; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 636. Ja. '04.

Pot of gold. M. Austin. Munsey. 25: 491-5. Jl. '01.

Pot of gold. Van T. Sutphen. Harper. 107: 787-96. O. '03.

Potamain, Brother.
Gilbert of Colchester. Pop. Sci. 59: 337-50. Ag. '01.

Potash.
Electrolytic production of chlorates. J: B. C. Kershaw. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22233. Ag. 2, '02.

Potassium.
Explosion of potassium chlorate. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20915-6. Ja. 5, '01.

Potation penny. M. L. Hinchman. St. N. 28: 30-1. N. '00.

Potatoes.
Romance of the potato. Sci. Am. S. 58:24058-9. O. 8, '04.
Scientific potato cultivation in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23396-8. D. 26, '03.

Poteat, William Louis.
Lucretius and the evolution idea. Pop. Sci. 60: 166-73. D. '01.

Potholes.
Glacial pothole in the National museum. G: P. Merrill. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23844. Jl. 9, '04.

Potocka, Angèle.
Anecdotes of Leschetizky. Cent. 66: 933-8. O. '03.

Potocka, Anna Tyskiewicz, countess of.
Memoirs. Review. Nation. 71: 367. N. 8; C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 21: 388. D. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 66-9. Ja. '01.

Potocki, Sophie, countess of.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 36: 97-8. O. '02.

Pottawatomie Indians.
Pottowatomies in the war of 1812. S. Po-ka-gon. Arena. 26: 48-55. Jl. '01.

Pottecher, Maurice.
People's theater. Ind. 52: 585-8. Mr. 8, '00.

Potter, A. E.
Gasket and insulation troubles in gas engines. Sci. Am. 88: 375. M. 16, '03.
Marine engines. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.

Potter, Bessie.
Work of Bessie Potter. H. Zimmern. il. M. Art. 24: 522-4. S. '00.

Potter, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 79. Ap. '00; Cosmopol. 33: 29; 34: 509. My. '02, Mr. '03.
Sketch. E. B. Kaufman. Cosmopol. 34: 185-90. D. '02.

Potter, Edwin S.
Last one to bed; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 193. Je. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 288. Mr. '01.

Potter, Helen.
Drama of the 20th century. Arena. 23: 157-66. F. '00.

Potter, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman.
Chinese traits and western blunders. Cent. 60: 921-30. O. '00.
Citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. Review. Outlook. 73: 131-3. Ja. 10, '03.
East of to-day and to-morrow. Review. Outlook. 72: 996-7. D. 27, '02.
Impressions of India. Cent. 62: 622-30. Ag. '01.
Impressions of Japan. Cent. 61: 663-70. Mr. '01. '01.
Impressions of the Hawaiian islands. Cent. 62: 762-8. S. '01.
Letter to Mayor Van Wyck. Outlook. 66: 732-3. N. 24, '00.
Mary and Martha. Harp. B. 33: 131-2. My. 19, '00.
Mother and child. Harper. 104: 102-4. D. '01.
Passing of Victoria. Ind. 53: 244-5. Ja. 31, '01.
Principles of religious instruction. Review. by S. Mathews. School R. 9: 329-30. My. '01.
Problem of the Philippines. Cent. 61: 129-35. N. '00.
Uses of a cathedral. Cent. 63: 565-71. F. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 721; 24: 887. F. '00, Mr.; R. of Rs. 23: 267. Mr.; Harp. W. 45: 999. O. 5, '01; McClure. 19: 484. O. '02; Cosmopol. 37: 474. Ag. '04.
Views on temperance. Ind. 54: 2375-6. O. 2, '02.

Potter, Mrs. James Brown. See **Potter, Cora Urquhart.**

Potter, Mabel A.
How Susan B. Anthony keeps young. Woman's H. C. 31: 46-7. S. '04.

Potter, Margaret Horton (Mrs. John D. Black).
Castle of twilight. Review. Ind. 55: 2347-8. O. 1, '03.
Flame-gatherers. Review. Outlook. 77: 425. Je. 18; Reader. 4: 471. S. '04.
Fragment; poem, Harper. 108: 390. F. '04.
House of de Mailly. Harp. B. 34: 30-9, 85-91, 149-56, 214-9, 274-81, 426-33, 496-503, 554-61, 693-700, 761-8, 839-45, 975-85, 1028-38, 1096-1106, Ja. 5-Ap. 27, '01.
—Review. Bookm. 14: 534. Ja. '02.

Potter, Margaret Horton—*Continued.*
Madness of Nicoletta. Harper. 105: 760-8. O. '02.
Uncanonized. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 307. N.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 306-7. N. 1, '00; Bookm. 12: 525. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 588. My.; Bookm. 19: 451. Jl. '04; Harp. B. 33: 1959. D. 1, '00; Critic. 38: 109. F.; Harp. W. 45: 1335. D. 28, '01; Bk. Buyer. 25: 202. O. '02.

Potter, Mary Anthony.
Sohrab and Rustum. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 369. Mr. 21,

Potter, Mary Knight.
In payment thereof. Harper. 105: 273-7. Jl. '02.

Potter, Paul.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-39. Jl. '02.
Potter bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 40. Jl. '02.

Potter, Paul M.
Art of dramatizing novels. Cosmopol. 36: 387-94. F. '04.

Potter, Sidney Pell.
History of East Leake. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 285. Ag. 29.

Potter, Thomas.
Founding of a faith. E: G. Mason. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 464-9. D. '02.

Potter, William J.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 488. Je. '03.

Pottery.
Amateur potters' guild. F. W. Coburn. Cur. Lit. 30: 698. Je. '01.
American pottery. Scrib. M. 32: 637-40; 33: 381-4. N. '02, Mr. '03.
Ancient Egyptian ceramic art. H: Wallis. 19th Cent. 47: 308-20. F. '00.
Art from the kilns. C: De Kay. Munsey. 26: 46-53. O. '01; Cur. Lit. 33: 296-8. S. '02.
Beauvais pottery. T. Stickney. Nation. 75: 497. D. 25, '02.
Cafaggiolo potteries. Ath. 1899, 2: 872. D. 23.
Catalogue of the Morse collection of Japanese pottery, by E: S. Morse. Nation. 72: 401. My. 16, '01.
Ceramics in architecture. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 1-7. Ja. '02.
China of the presidents. A. G. Baker. il. Munsey. 30: 321-9. D. '03.
Clay-working industries of Greece. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22823. Ap. 18, '03.
Colonial China. V. H. Robie. Cur. Lit. 30: 696-8. Je. '01.
Delft and Delft ware. J. P. Worden. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 131-47. Ap. '00.
Development of the ceramic art in China. R. I. Geare. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22711-2. F. 28, '03.
Early pottery. N. H. Moore. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 182-6. Ag. '03.
English earthenware and stoneware, by W: Burton. Int. Studio. 23: 267-8. S. '04.
Forgeries in pottery. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 27: 444-7. Jl. '03.
Grueby pottery. W. G. Bowdoin. Cur. Lit. 30: 695. Je. '01.
How crucibles are made. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20828. N. 24, '00.
How jugs are made. T: C. Harris. Sci. Am. 86: 331. My. 10, '02.
How to identify old china, by Mrs. W. Hodgson. Nation. 79:363. N. 3, '04.
Indian pottery. G: W. James. Cur. Lit. 30: 694-5. Je.; il. Outing. 39: 154-61. N. '01.
James Hadley; artist potter. il. M. Art. 28: 348-51. My. '04.
Maiolica of Siena. L. Douglas. 19th Cent. 48: 436-50. S. '00.
Missing plates. Mrs. C. Parsons. il. M. Art. 28: 435-8. Jl. '04.
New cut glass and china. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 38: 198-200. F. '04.
Object lesson from the far East. C: Holme. il. Int. Studio. 15: 48-57. N. '01.
Old blue china. J. W. Guthrie. il. Harp. B. 37: 386-9. Ap. '03.
Old blue plates. A. T. Spalding. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 54-62. Mr. '02.
Old oriental. Liv. Age. 236: 746-56. Mr. 21, '03.
Potter of Old Berry at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 84: 133. Mr. 2, '01.

Pottery—*Continued*
Pottery and porcelain, by F: Litchfield. Nation. 71: 158-9. Ag. 23; Ath. 1900, 2: 384-5. S. 22.
Production of American pottery: Rookwood. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 83: 296-7. N. 10, '00.
Science in Arabian pottery. Cur. Lit. 31: 547. N. '01.
Sèvres national manufactory. R. Sturgis. Nation. 72: 172-4. F. 28, '01.
Some armorial pieces of Hispano-Moresque ware. A. Van De Put. il. M. Art. 27: 346-51. My. '03.

See also Arts and crafts; Bric-a-brac; China painting; Clay; Majolica; Porcelain; Rookwood pottery; Tiles; Vases.

Pottier, Edmond.
Vases antiques du Louvre. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 260. Ag. 24.

Pottle, Emery.
Before the storm; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 728. D. '02.
Bond. Harper. 109: 288-93. Jl. '04.
Case of intellectuality. Atlan. 94:676-82. N. '04.
Evening; poem. Outing. 42: 309. Je. '03.
Exile; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 115. S. '00.
Island summer. Outing. 42: 541-5. Ag. '03.
Memories of a boy-time winter. Outing. 43: 295-301. D. '03.
Power and the glory; poem. McClure. 22: 140. D. '03.
Sea is His; poem. Reader. 4:529. O. '04.
Simple heart; poem. Outing. 44: 443. Jl. '04.
Spring twilight; poem. Outing. 43: 672. Mr. '04.
Te morituri salutamus; poem. Outing. 44:659. S. '04.
Tip. Outing. 43: 546-50. F. '04.
Trivial affair. Woman's H. C. 31: 18-9. Ag. '04.
Two dwellings: poem. Outing. 41: 686. Mr. '03.
Watcher; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 531. Ja. '01; McClure. 20: 605. Ap. '03.
Wood after rain: poem. Outing. 42: 729. S. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 332. Ap. '04.

Pottle, Mrs. Emery. See **Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.**

Pottle, Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins. See **Tompkins, Juliet W.**

Pottow, Arthur.
Faults of women's golf. Harp. B. 33: 29-31. My. 5, '00.
Future of golf championships. Outing. 39: 54-7. O. '01.
Golf in America. Ind. 55: 1303-7. Je. 4, '03.
Miss Griscom's game of golf. Harp. B. 33: 1437-41. O. 6, '00.

Potts, Charles Shirley.
Convict labor system of Texas. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 426-37. My. '03.
Independent treasury vs. bank depositories. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 571-601. N. '02.
Texas cattle fever: how science is winning a long fight. R. of Rs. 29: 49-55. Ja. '04.

Potts, Joseph D.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 610. Ap. '03.

Potts, William.
New Jersey tenement-house law. Char. 12: 412-3. Ap. 23, '04.
Orange and the problems of a suburb. Char. 11: 289-93. O. 3, '03.

Pougin, Arthur.
Comédie-française et la révolution. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 866. D. 27.

Poulsen, Valdemar.
Telegraphone. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20944. Ja. 19, '01.

Poulsson, Emilie.
By favor of the queen; poem. St. N. 28: 531. Ap. '01.
Little Molly's dream; poem. St. N. 31: 718. Je. '04.

Poultry.
Beginning poultry breeding. H. S. Babcock. il. Outing. 38: 404-10. Jl. '01.
Development of the chick. T: H. Montgomery. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21361-2. Jl. 20. '01.
Game cocks and cock-fighting. il. Outing. 39: 347-57. D. '01.
Hatching of chickens from preserved eggs. Sci. Am. 89: 386. N. 28, '03.

Poultry—*Continued.*
How to prepare and cook poultry. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 31. Ap. '03.
Long-tailed breed of Japanese fowls. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 52. Jl. 26, '02.
Manufacture of new breeds and varieties of poultry. H. S. Babcock. il. Outing. 40: 62-8. Ap. '02.
My best game and poultry receipts. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 21: 34. O. '04.
Outside pets. Blackw. 174: 773-9. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 175-82. Ja. 16, '04.
Pigeon and bantam coop. D. Beard. Ladies' H. J. 17: 25. Je. '00.
Poultry as a resource. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22391. O. 11, '02.
Poultry breeding in the United States. H. S. Babcock. il. Outing. 37: 38-44. O. '00.
Poultry raising as a vocation. O. S. Berry. il. Harp. B. 36: 287-91. Mr. '02.
Poultry raising in Belgium. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20613. Ag. 25, '00.
Poultry shows. W: B. Ashley. il. Outing. 41: 554-8. Mr. '03.
Rise and fall of poultry booms. H. S. Babcock. Outing. 44: 107-10. Ap. '04.
Scientific poultry raising. il. Sci. Am. 88: 431. Je. 6, '03.
See also Eggs.

Pound of cure. D. Osborne. Bookm. 19: 83-6. Mr. '04.

Poussin, Nicolas.
Life and work, by E. H. Denio. Ath. 1900, 2: 126-7. Jl. 28.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 20: 194. S. '03.

Poutsma, H.
Grammar of late modern English for the use of continental, especially Dutch, students. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 621. N. 5.

Poverty. See **Poor.**

Poverty's bedfellows. M. Robertson. Harp. W. 46: 72-81. D. 6, '02.

Powder. See **Gunpowder.**

Powderly, Terence Vincent.
Immigration's menace to the national health. No. Am. 175: 53-60. Jl. '02.

Powell, Albert M.
Machine shop photography. Cassier. 21: 352-5. F. '02.

Powell, Arthur.
Love at the point of the sword. Overland, n.s. 36: 230-5. S. '00.

Powell, Baden F. S. Baden-.
Aeroplane experiments. Sci. Am. 91: 96. Ag. 6, '04.
Future of aerial navigation. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23310-2. N. 21, '03.

Powell, Baden Henry Baden-.
Village communities in India. Review by C. M. Andrews. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 148-9. Mr. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 270. S. '01.

Powell, C. H.
Invisibility of the soldier. Blackw. 166: 836-46. D. '99.

Powell, Edward Payson.
Cherries, plums, and their near kin. Ind. 54: 2289-92. S. 25, '02.
Clinton, N. Y. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 657-76. F. '01.
Country folk ways. Ind. 57: 371-5. Ag. 18, '04.
Country home for the professional man. Ind. 55: 1131-4. My. 14, '03.
Creative farming. Ind. 57: 783-7. O. 6, '04.
Farming in the 20th century. Arena. 25: 373-84. Ap. '01.
Helps for rural homes. Ind. 53: 1195-6. My. 23, '01.
In the berry garden. Ind. 54: 1935-41. Ag. 14, '02.
In the orchard. Ind. 54: 2566-71. O. 30, '02.
Insanity of the city. Arena. 29: 577-81. Je. '03.
Living out of doors. Ind. 55: 2227-32. S. 17, '03.
Making a country home. Ind. 53: 1293-8; 55: 845-50, 968-72. Je. '01, Ap. 9, 23, '03.
Maple sugaring. Ind. 53: 781-3. Ap. 4, '01.
May morning. Ind. 56: 1182-6. My. 26. '04.
My vacation garden. Ind. 54: 1335-9. Je. 5, '02.
New Englanders in New York. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 585-93. Jl. '03.

Powell, Edward Payson—*Continued.*
New England's first president. Arena. 24: 31-46. Jl. '00.
Old-fashioned spring. Ind. 56: 719-22. Mr. 31, '04.
Old-time Thanksgiving. Ind. 57: 1180-3. N. 24, '04.
Short days—an idyl. Ind. 56: 316-9. F. 11, '04.
Simple vacation. Ind. 55: 1320-7. Je. 4. '03.
Some of our friends in the country. Ind. 53: 2042-4. Ag. 29, '01.
Summer's day in the country. Ind. 55: 1666-9. Jl. 16, '03.
Supreme court in history. Arena. 23: 271-83. Mr. '00.
Thanksgiving fifty years ago. Ind. 52: 2842-4. N. 29, '00.
Vineyard. Ind. 54: 2412-4. O. 9, '02.
Winter in the country. Ind. 55: 484-9. F. 26, '03.

Powell, Frances, pseud. (Frances Powell Case).
By-ways of Braithe. Review. Ind. 57: 44. Jl. 7; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37: 211. O. 1, '04.
House on the Hudson. Review. Bookm. 17: 519-20. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 12. Jl. '03; Lamp. 28: 334. My. '04.

Powell, Frederick York.
Alfred millenary of 1901. No. Am. 173: 518-32. O. '01.
Estimate of. Blackw. 175: 860-2. Je. '04.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 626-7. My. 14.

—and Tout, Thomas Frederick.
History of England. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 406-7. Ap. '02.

Powell, G. H.
Disappearing gun carriage. Eng. M. 19: 411-8. Je. '00.
Mind of America. Contemp. 82: 111-25. Jl. '02.

Powell, Harry Arthur.
Choice; poem. Era. 13: 9. Ja. '04.
Evolution; poem. Bookm. 17: 533. Jl. '03.
Freedom of the press; poem. Munsey. 30: 726. F. '04.
Haunted; poem. Critic. 39: 305. O. '01.
Imagination; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 271. My. '04.
Oranges; poem. Ind. 54: 337. F. 6, '02.
Play, The; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 482. Ap. '01.
Punishment of Pasquin. Overland, n.s. 40: 50-4. Jl. '02.
Robbed; poem. Munsey. 24: 680. F. '01.
Tomorrow; poem. Chaut. 40: 371. D. '04.

Powell, Harry J.
National craft—glass-blowing in Bohemia. M. Art. 28: 421-3. Jl. '04.

Powell, J. S.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 692. D. '03.

Powell, John Wesly.
Twentieth annual report of the bureau of American ethnology to the secretary of the Smithsonian institution, 1898-99. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 788. Je. 18.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 71. S. '00.

Powell, Leslie B.
Electric welding of chain. Sci. Am. 91: 438. D. 17, '04.

Powell, Lyman Pierson.
(ed.) Historic towns of the middle states. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 108. Ja. 26.
(ed.) Historic towns of the southern states. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 145-6. Ja. 11.
(ed.) Historic towns of the western states. Review. Nation. 74: 76. Ja. 23, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 654. My. 23, '03.
Ten years of university extension. Atlan. 88: 393-403. S. '01.
Washington and Lincoln: a comparative study. R. of Rs. 23: 191-6. F. '01.

Powell, Maud.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 358. Ag. '01.
Sketch. por. Music. 20: 127-9. Je. '01.

Powell, Nonie.
Bayreuth festival. Canad. M. 18: 403-6. Mr. '02.
Birthplace of Napoleon. Canad. M. 17: 303-8. Ag. '01.

Powell, R. F.
Vacant lot gardens vs. vagrancy. Char. 13: 25-8. O. 1, '04.

Powell, Richard Stillman.
Love's weather; poem. Harp. B. 33: 980. Ag. 18, '00.

Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-.
Aides to scouting. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 43. Ja. 13.
Hero of Mafeking. F. E. Leupp. por. Harp. W. 44: 504. Je. 2; F. Chester. Munsey. 23: 563-4. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 518; 23: 434. Ja., Jl.; R. of Rs. 21: 659. Je. '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 21-2. Jl.; E. H. Cooper. por. Canad. M. 15: 297, 300. Ag. '00.

Powell, York. See **Powell, Frederick York.**

Power, Cecil, pseud. See **Allen, Grant B.**

Power, John.
Law and gospel; poem. Ind. 55: 1006. Ap. 30, '03.

Power, L. G.
Militia and defence. Canad. M. 18: 229-34. Ja. '02.

Power, S.
Possibilities of peat. Outlook. 73: 172-5. Ja. 17, '03.

Power.
Anthracite culm as a new source of power. J. C. Bayles. Cur. Lit. 30: 315-6. Mr. '01.
Big Bend tunnel for power development. F. Riffle. il. Sci. Am. 87: 239. O. 11, '02.
Cheap power. Eng. M. 19: 904-5. S. '00.
Comparative cost of prime movers. Sci. Am. 84: 82. F. 9, '01.
Compressed-air power plant at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23768. Je. 4, '04.
Cost of mouse-power. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23361-2. D. 12, '03.
Cost of power generation. Eng. M. 20: 264-5. N. '00.
End of the steam age. L: Nixon. il. Cosmopol. 38: 169-76. D. '04.
Facts about tide power. Cassier. 18: 442. S. '00.
Future of power development. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 19: 728-32. Ag. '00.
Future power problem. T. C. Mendenhall. Cassier. 21: 41-7. N. '01.
Gas or electricity for heating, lighting, and power? A. D. Adams. Cassier. 17: 513-7. Ap. '00.
Harnessing the sun. F. B. Millard. World's Work. 1: 599-603. Ap. '01.
Harnessing wind, water and sun. G: B. Waldron. Munsey. 26: 81-7. O. '01.
How Niagara has been harnessed. W: C. Andrews. R. of Rs. 23: 694-7. Je. '01.
Measurement of power. C. Renard. Eng. M. 27: 830-1. Ag. '04.
Mechanical forces of nature and their exploration. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21378. Jl. 27, '01.
Modern power problem. J: J. Flather. il. Cassier. 23: 636-49, 715-26. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Modern tendencies in the utilization of power. J. J. Flather. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22626-7, 22638-40. Ja. 24-31, '03.
Motive power and industry. A. D. Adams. Cassier. 19: 129-32. D. '00.
Motive-power machinery in America. Eng. M. 24: 930-2. Mr. '03.
Natural sources of energy. L: Bell. il. Cassier. 24: 305-11. Ag. '03.
Net cost of the horse power hour with various motive force. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21107. Mr. 30, '01.
New epoch in the use of power. B. Meikle-john. World's Work. 8: 5084-8. Ag. '04.
Power for large machine tools. C: H: Benjamin. il. Cassier. 25: 146-52. D. '03.
Power from coke oven gases. B. Baum. Eng. M. 27: 682-3. Jl. '04.
Power from rivers. S. N. Stewart. Sci. Am. 86: 171. Mr. 8, '02.
Power from sunlight. il. Harp. W. 47: 256. F. 14, '03.
Power from the interior heat of the earth. W: Hallock. il. Cassier. 23: 566-70. F. '03.
Power generation from heat. C. v. Linde. Eng. M. 26: 428-30. D. '03; E. Josse. Eng. M. 27: 996-7. S. '04.
Power in a pound of coal. E. D. Meier. Cassier. 18: 65-70. My. '00.
Power losses in the machine shop. C: H. Benjamin. Cassier. 17: 215-21. Ja. '00.
Run by mouse power. Cur. Lit. 36: 227-8. F. '04.
Sea-power. H. Hamilton. Cur. Lit. 29: 231. Ag. '00.

Power —*Continued.*
Superseding of steam power. L: Nixon. World's Work. 8: 4881-2. Je. '04.
To utilize the earth's interior heat. T. Waters. World's Work. 3: 1851-3. Mr. '02.
Utilization of natural resources. Eng. M. 24: 596-8. Ja. '03.
Utilisation of tidal energy. Eng. M. 25: 266-8. My. '03.
Utilizing the sun's energy. R. H. Thurston. Cassier. 20: 283-8. Ag. '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 62-3. Ja. '02.
Waterfalls and the work of the world. T. Waters. World's Work. 2: 739-44. My. '01.
What a lump of coal could do. G: E. Walsh. St. N. 31: 1117-20. O. '04.
Wind power. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20853. D. 8, '00.
Wonderful story of the chaining of Niagara. O. E. Dunlap. World's Work. 2: 1052-4. Ag. '01.

See also Compressed air; Electric motors; Electric plants; Electric transmission; Electricity; Force and energy; Hydro-electric plants; Machinery; Motors; Power transmission.

Power, Madness of. R. of Rs. 29: 224-5. F. '04.

Power, Temporary. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 82: 154-62. Jl. '04.

Power of suggestion. M. F. Leonard. Munsey. 22: 856-9. Mr. '00.

Power of the keys in the primitive church. C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 625-44. O. '04.

Power plants.
Economical steam power plant. G: H. Barrus. il. Cassier. 19: 368-74. Mr. '01.
Economy of fuel in power stations. Eng. M. 26: 111-3. O. '03.
Niagara falls hydraulic power and manufacturing plant. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20220. Mr. 3, '00.
Plant above Niagara falls. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20216-20. Mr. 3, '00.
Power plant and mechanical equipment of apartment houses. P. R. Moses. Eng. M. 26: 713-25. F. '04.
Recent developments at the Niagara falls power plant. A. B. Weeks. il. Sci. Am. 84: 229. Ap. 13, '01.

See also Electric plants.

Power transmission.
Aluminium transmission line. Sci. Am. 84: 98. F. 16, '01.
Distant water powers. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 83: 179. S. 22, '00.
Industrial revolution of the power-tool. C: Barnard. Cent. 59: 941-5. Ap. '00.
Long-distance power-transmission in Canada. T: C. Martin. R. of Rs. 27: 324-5. Mr. '03.
New variable speed transmission. il. Sci. Am. 86: 273-4. Ap. 19, '02.
New water power transmission plant. C: L. Fitch. il. map. Cassier. 19: 243-61. F. '01.
Power development and transmission. Eng. M. 24: 919-20. Mr. '03.
Power transmission difficulties. I. R. Edmands. il. Cassier. 19: 299-304. F. '01.
Transmission of water power. Cassier. 24: 364-6. Ag. '03.
Variable-speed appliances. E. K. Hood. il. Cassier. 26: 468-73. S. '04.

See also Electric transmission; Pulleys; Rope driving.

Powers, Caleb.
State of Kentucky vs. Caleb Powers. S: H. Adams. por. McClure. 22: 465-75. Mr. '04.

Powers, Daniel W.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 44. Mr. '01.

Powers, Ella Marie.
Educational problem. Educa. 21: 435-8. Mr. '01.

Powers, Ethel.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 772. F. '01.

Powers, Fred Perry.
Stock of gold in the country. Q. J. Econ. 14: 552-9. Ag. '00.

Powers, Gabriel Francis.
Outside the war record. Cath. World. 75: 742-58. S. '02.
Spiritual element in art. Cath. World. 72: 221-8. N. '00.

Powers, Hiram (1805-1873).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 194. Ap. '02.

Powers, James T. (1862-):
Portrait as Flipper. Munsey. 23: 414. Je. '00.
Powers, John O.
Advertising. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 470-4. N. '03.
Powers, Laura Bride.
Peace strike in San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 39: 980-2. Je. '02.
Powers, LeGrand.
Agriculture in the twelfth census. R. of Rs. 23: 321-3. Mr. '01.
Inequalities in land taxation. Am. J. Soc. 4: 489-502. Ja. '99.
Powers, Lilian Palmer.
Bachelor tea; poem. St. N. 31: 51. N. '03.
Powers, Rose Mills.
Holidays; poem. St. N. 28: 783. Jl. '01.
Prue, pleased and pouting; poem. St. N. 27: 447. Mr. '00.
Tea-set blue; poem. St. N. 28: 621. My. '01.
When Laura goes to play; poem. St. N. 29: 254-5. Ja. '02.
Powers of darkness. H. Logan. Munsey. 26: 849-52. Mr. '02.
Powerscourt, Sir Mervyn Edward Wingfield, 7th viscount.
Description of the history of Powerscourt. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 676-7. N. 21.
Viscount Powerscourt, K. P. Ath. 1904, 1: 752. Je. 11.
Powerscourt, Ireland.
Description. J. M. Gleeson. il. Cent. 66: 827-32. O. '03.
Powicke, Frederick J.
Henry Barrow, separatist, and the exiled church of Amsterdam. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 169-70. F. 9.
Pownalboro, Maine.
Ancient Pownalboro and her daughters. C: E. Allen. il. New Eng. H. n.s. 24: 516-34. Jl. '01.
Pownall, C. A. W.
Russia, Japan, and ourselves. 19th Cent. 55: 368-74. Mr. '04.
Pownall, Thomas.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 21: 299. Ag. '03.
Poynter, Clara Singer.
How long? poem. Liv. Age. 224: 647. Mr. 10; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 305. Je. '00.
Poynter, Sir Edward John.
Drawings of. Ath. 1903, 2: 621. N. 7.
Poynter, Mary H.
Parting of the ways; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 640. S. 5, '03.
Poynting, John Henry.
Recent studies in gravitation. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22856-8. My. 2, '03.
—and Thompson, Joseph John.
Properties of matter. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 534. Ap. 25.
Poyntz, Sydney.
American great lady. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20. O. '03.
But they faltered not. Ladies' H. J. 20: 21. N. '03.
Pradilla, Francisco.
Spanish painter. D. A. Hart. il. Int. Studio. 13: 174-81. My. '01.
Prado, Vicente.
Masiquen Laoak. P. B. Malone. il. Cath. World. 73: 348-59. Je. '01.
Praed, Mrs. Campbell. See **Praed, Rosa C.**
Praed, Mrs. Rosa Caroline (Mrs. Campbell Mackwork Praed).
Nyria. Review. Ath. 1904. 1:781. Je. 18.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 2409. O. 9, '02.
Praelatus, pseud.
Present position of Catholicity. Ind. 54: 2001-5. Ag. 21, '02.
Prætorius, C.
Art in British New Guinea. Int. Studio. 21: 51-9. N. '03.
Decorative art in New Guinea. Int. Studio. 16: 95-102. Ap. '02.
Maori houses. Int. Studio. 13: 18-26. Mr. '01.
Maori wood carving. Int. Studio. 12: 15-21. N. '00.
Prague, Austria-Hungary.
Bohemia—a new country for the artist. V. C. Prinsep. il. M. Art. 28: 125-8. Ja. '04.
Prague. A. Symons. Harper. 103: 508-17. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 450-1. O. '01.
Prague, Austria-Hungary—*Continued.*
Story of Prague, by Count Lützow. Ath. 1902, 2: 307-8. S. 6.
Prairie Borgia. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 42: 49-62. Jl. '03.
Prairie chickens.
Kid's first prairie chicken. C: H. Morton. Outing. 39: 62-3. O. '01.
Old-time prairie chicken hunt. E. Hough. il. Outing. 37: 319-25. D. '00.
Sturdy prairie-chicken. H. S. Canfield. il. Outing. 36: 638-41. S. '00.
Prairie dogs.
Truth about. Cur. Lit. 37: 75-6. Jl. '04.
Prairie Munchausen. H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 44: 1271. D. 29, '00.
Prairie tragedy. H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 45: 21-3. Ja. 5, '01.
Prairie-wolves. See **Coyotes.**
Prairies.
Grey day and a golden. J. Blewett. Canad. M. 17: 548-9. O. '01.
Play-day on the prairie. C: M. Harger. il. Harp. W. 45: 870-1, 880. Ag. 31, '01.
Prairie cabin. G. E. Tufts. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 174-80. Ap. '01.
Prairie; poem. L: W. Smith. Critic. 42: 544-5. Je. '03.
Trees for the prairies. Harp. W. 45: 877. Ag. 31, '01.
Prall, Beatrice J.
Sorrow and song; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 215. Mr. '00.
Prance, G. See **Wyon, R., jt. auth.**
Prasiddhi Salkar, Phya, marquis of.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 460. F. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 44: 495. My. 26, '00.
Prasil, Franz.
Turbine building and turbo-electric stations in Switzerland. Eng. M. 21: 245-55, 347-59. My.-Je. '01.
Prat, Louis.
Ch. Renouvier. Review. Nation. 79: 220. S. 15, '04.
Prat, Rosina.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 789. Jl. 28, '00.
Prathe, John K.
My experience with a siphon pipe line. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20634. S. 1, '00.
Prather, Julia P. A.
Mount Mazama; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 164-5. F. '04.
Prato, Italy.
Day at Prato. H. Monroe. Lippinc. 65: 443-8. Mr. '00.
Pratt, Ambrose.
Great push experiment. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 589. My. 10.
Push larrikinism in Australia. Blackw. 170: 27-40. Jl. '01.
Pratt, Anna M.
Valentine; poem. St. N. 28: 317. F. '01.
Pratt, Annie Alcott.
Letter about Little women. St. N. 30: 631. My. '03.
Pratt, Beatrice G.
Lake and the star; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 192. Ja. 18, '02.
Pratt, Bela L.
Sculptor and his work. W: H. Downes. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 760-71. F. '03.
Pratt, Caroline L.
Manual training at Nääs. Educa. 21: 416-20. Mr. '01.
Pratt, Charles Stuart (1854-).
Arisen; poem. Ind. 53: 759. Ap. 4, '01.
Girl in white; poem. St. N. 29: 350. F. '02.
Interlude in yellow. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 674-85. F. '02.
Mills of God. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 117-28. S. '02.
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood.
Indian-gift. Scrib. M. 31: 625-30. My. '02.
Soul of William Jones. Cent. 59: 832-8. Ap. '00.
Pratt, Edwin A.
American railways. Review. Nation. 77: 531-2. D. 31; W. E. Weyl. Ann. Am. Acad. 23. 364-5. Mr.; J: J. Halsey. Dial. 36: 392-3. Je. 16. '04.
Organization of agriculture. Review. Nation. 79: 85. Jl. 28, '04.

Pratt, Enoch (1808-1896).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 229. Ap. '00.

Pratt, Florence Evelyn.
Game of tag; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 497. Ap. '02.
Out of it; poem. St. N. 30: 239-40. Ja. '03.
Three gifts; poem. Harp. B. 32: 1047. D. 9, '99.

Pratt, Frederick Haven.
Dangers and uses of the lecture. Educ. R. 24: 484-96. D. '02.

Pratt, Jane.
All for Dolly. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 532-7. Ja. '01.

Pratt, Joseph Hyde.
Corundum in North Carolina and Georgia. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22110. Je. 14, '02.

Pratt, Matthew.
Sketch. R. R. Wilson. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 39-40. Mr. '02.

Pratt, Sereno Stansbury.
New York's great financial institutions and their presidents. Ind. 57: 1433-42. D. 22, '04.
President and Wall street. World's Work. 7: 4397-401. F. '04.
Who owns the United States? World's Work. 7: 4259-66. D. '03.
Work of Wall street. Review by F. L. McVey. Dial. 34: 401-2. Je. 16. '03.

Pratt, Waldo Selden.
Hymns and hymn-singing. Music. 21: 18-28. D. '01.
Musical ministries in the church. Review. Nation. 73: 459-60. D. 12, '01.
New ideals in musical education. Atlan. 86: 826-32. D. '00.

Pratt Institute.
Debt to. Cur. Lit. 35: 217. Ag. '03.

Pratz, Claire de.
François de Curel. Contemp. 84: 209-23. Ag. '03.

Pravieux, Jules.
French literature, 1901-1902. Ath. 1902, 2: 10-3. Jl. 5; Same cond. Dial. 33: 51-2. Ag. 1, '02.
—1902-1903. Ath. 1903, 2: 10-3. Jl. 4.
—1903-1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 298-301. S. 3.

Praxiteles.
Life and work. il. Masters in Art. 3: 1-39. S. '02.
Praxiteles bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 40. S. '02.

Pray, Florence.
Home occupations for children. Ind. 55: 2043-5. Ag. 27, '03.

Pray, Martha A.
Night; poem. Music. 18: 218. Jl. '00.
Sonnet; poem. Music. 18: 232. Jl. '00.

Prayer.
Carmelogia. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 60-8. Ja. '03.
Children's prayers and prayer-manuals. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 80: 663-71. O. '03.
Denials of God. Outlook. 65: 431-2. Je. 23, '00.
First prayer in congress. Cur. Lit. 28: 145. My. '00.
God's intercessors. Mis. R. 24: 218. Mr. '01.
History of prayer. Outlook. 68: 951-2. Ag. 24, '01.
Instinct of prayer. Liv. Age. 242: 380-3. Ag. 6, '04.
Origin of ancient prayers. Cur. Lit. 32: 292. Mr. '02.
Prayer and providence. Outlook. 65: 676-8. Jl. 21, '00.
Prayer for Christmas. H: van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5. D. '03.
Prayer in the missionary meeting. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 26: 350-7. My. '03.
Prayer of love. Outlook. 66: 391-2. O. 13, '00.
Prayer union. Mis. R. 25: 700. S. '02.
Prayers, old and new. L. Johnston. Cath. World. 77: 587-96. Ag. '03.
Privilege and power of prayer. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 1-3. Ja. '03.
Progress in prayer, by R. P. Caussade. Cath. World. 80: 387-8. D. '04.
Progress in prayer. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 79: 333-47. Je. '04.
Trooper in Flanders. A. Follansbee. Ind. 52: 2216. S. 13, '00.
Unconquerable habit. T. T. Munger. Outlook. 73: 401-2. F. 14, '03.

Prayer—*Continued.*
What became of the prayers for McKinley? Ind. 53: 2250. S. 19, '01.

See also Book of common prayer; Lord's prayer; Prayer meetings; Worship.

Prayer books.
Book of Cerne, by A. B. Kuypers. Ath. 1902, 2: 612. N. 8.
Primers: Sarum, York and Roman, by E. Hoskins. Ath. 1901, 2: 245-6. Ag. 24.

See also Book of common prayer.

Prayer-meetings.
Jerry McAuley's prayer-meeting. G: Kennan. Outlook. 67: 306-14. F. 2, '01.

Prayers. See **Prayer; Rosary.**

Praying-match. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 60: 450-6. Jl. '00.

Preachers.
Office of the preacher. S. K. Davis. Arena. 26: 503-12. N. '01.

See also Ministers of the gospel; Preaching.

Preacher's son. B. Whitlock. Harper. 107: 955-63. N. '03.

Preaching.
Art of preaching in mediaeval times. L. Johnston. Cath. World. 74: 210-20. N. '01.
Changes I have seen in the American pulpit. T. L. Cuyler. Ind. 54: 559-61. Mr. 6, '02.
Preaching and reading the Gospel. S. Bancroft. Fortn. 78: 974-8. D. '02.
Preaching during the renaissance. L. Johnston. Cath. World. 74: 334-43. D. '01.
Preaching to workingmen. C: Stelzle. Ind. 54: 2134-6. S. 4. '02.
Question of pulpit power. Mis. R. 26: 536-8. Jl. '03.

See also Sermons.

Preble, Edward.
Portrait. Harper. 109: 171. Jl. '04.

Precentors.
War of the precentors. H. Whitaker. Harper. 106: 106-14. D. '02.

Precious metals.
Artificial production of precious metals. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22105; 54: 22565. Je. 7, D. 27, '02.

See also Gold; Money; Silver.

Precious stones.
Action of light on. M. Chaumet. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23047. Jl. 25, '03.
American gems. Cur. Lit. 28: 52. Ap. '00.
Australian gem stones. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21505. S. 21, '01.
Birth-stones. Harp. W. 46: 477. Ap. 12, '02.
Jewels at the opera. Cur. Lit. 28: 90. Ap. '00.
Kunzite—a new gem. il. Sci. Am. 89: 171. S. 5, '03.
Peculiarities of some precious stones. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24119-20. N. 5, '04.
Precious stone industry in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20414. My. 26, '00.
Precious stones in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22135. Je. 21, '02.
Precious stones in the U. S. in 1901. G: F. Kunz. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21879. Mr. 1. '02.
Production of artificial precious stones, past and present. A. de Vaullabelle. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23605-7. Mr. 26, '04.
Value of imported gems. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23120. Ag. 29, '03.

See also Diamonds; Emeralds; Jewelry; Opals; Pearls; Rubies; Turquoises.

Precise justice. E. W. Thomson. Canad. M. 20: 553-8. Ap. '03.

Predestination.
Paul's doctrine of election. L. Abbott. Outlook. 64: 859, 866-71. Ap. 14, '00.

Predicament of Silas Singer. E. Flower. Lippinc. 70: 249-54. Ag. '02.

Predictions. See **Prophecies.**

Preece, Sir William Henry.
Wireless telephony. Ind. 52: 2368-9. O. 4, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 347. S. '02.

Preexistence. See **Incarnation.**

Preferential tariff. See **Tariff—Great Britain.**

Préfontaine, Raymond (1850-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 487. Mr. '03.

Prehistoric man. See **Man, Prehistoric.**

Prehistoric archaeology. See **Archaeology.**

Prejudices. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 93: 663-74. My. '04.

Prell's selection. E: Dyson. Liv. Age. 236: 102-8. Ja. 10, '03.

Premium wage system.
Actual experience with the premium plan. H. M. Norris. Eng. M. 18: 572-84, 689-96. Ja.-F. '00.
Application of piece work and the premium plan. B: C. Browne. Eng. M. 20: 913-9. F. '01.
Cost reduction by the premium plan. C. A. Colwell. Eng. M. 25: 227-36. My. '03.
Premium plan in a repair shop. A. W. Thompson. Eng. M. 27: 347-52. Je. '04.
Premium plan of labor remuneration. H. M. Norris. Eng. M. 20: 631-40. Ja. '01.
Premium system and the British shipbuilding trade. B: Taylor. Cassier. 27:161-3. D. '04.
Premium system in the British engineering trades. Cassier. 23: 426-33. Ja. '03.
Premium system of wage payment. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 10-9. Ja. '03.
Premium wage-system. Eng. M. 25: 264-6. My. '03.
Profit-sharing and premium wage plan. K. Falconer. Cassier. 25: 173-5. D. '03.
Promotion of industrial efficiency. J: B. C. Kershaw. Eng. M. 25: 329-41, 533-8, 641-6. Je.-Ag. '03.
Trade unions and the premium plan. Ind. 55: 1408-9. Je. 11, '03.

See also Piece-work.

Premonitions. E. A. Dix. Cent. 66: 750-6. S. '03.

Prentice, Andrew N.
Architect's drawings in Spain. M. Art. 27: 606-13. O. '03.

Prentice, E. Parmalee.
State monopolies of interstate commerce. No. Am. 178: 499-511. Ap. '04.

Prentice, Capt. W. R.
On the Dry Tortugas. McClure. 18: 564-70. Ap. '02.

Prentiss, George D.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 358. Je. '00.

Pre-Raphaelitism.
Beginnings of the arts and crafts movement. R. F. Zueblin. Chaut. 36: 57-61. O. '02.
Pre-Raphaelites and their influence. M. Art. 24: 125-8. Ja.; R. Sturgis. Ind. 52: 181-3, 246-9. Ja. 18-25, '00.
Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelites. E. L. Cary. il. Critic. 37: 320-6. O. '00.

Prerogative, Royal. See **Great Britain—Kings and queens.**

Presages. See **Omens.**

Presbrey, Eugene.
Marcelle. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 1017. O. 27, '00.

Presbyter, pseud.
Root-trouble in Catholicism. Ind. 55: 662-5. Mr. 19, '03.

Presbyterian church.
Church union in Scotland. Ind. 52: 2657. N. 8, '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 180-2. F. '01.
Ecclesiastical situation in Scotland. Blackw. 168: 585-94. O. '00.
Growth. Ind. 52: 1887. Ag. 9, '00.
Infinitesimal barrier to unity. Ind. 55: 2063. Ag. 27, '03.
McGiffert case. See McGiffert, Arthur C.
Missions. Ind. 52: 2355. O. 4, '00.
Presbyterian church and missions. Mis. R. 23: 644. Ag. '00.
Presbyterian union. Outlook. 66: 635-6. N. 10, '00; Nation. 78: 425-6. Je. 2, '04.
Presbyterians in 1899. Ind. 52: 44-9. Ja. 4, '00.
Scottish church and the Scottish people. A. M. Fairbairn. Contemp. 79: 129-52. Ja. '01.
Southern Presbyterian church; statistics. Ind. 52: 2009. Ag. 23, '00.
Will the Scottish crisis produce a man? Fortn. 82: 1045-54. D. '04.

See also Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Covenanters; Free church of Scotland; United Presbyterian church; Westminster confession of faith.

Prescott, Dorothy, pseud. See **Poor, A. B.**

Prescott, Rev. George Jarvis.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 108. Mr. '00.

Prescott, William Hickling.
Character sketch. E: E. Hale. por. Outlook. 71: 628-30. Jl. 5, '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 324. My. '00.
Prescott the man. R. Ogden. Atlan. 93: 320-37. Mr. '04.
William Hickling Prescott, by R. Ogden. Nation. 78:357. My. 5; Bookm. 19:614. Ag.; Lamp. 29:134-6. S.; Dial. 37:207-8. O. 1; Outlook. 78:384-5. O. 8; Atlan. 94: 709. N. '04.

Presented to the queen. C. M. Girardeau. Cath. World. 74: 358-65. D. '01.

Preservation of timber. See **Timber, Preservation of.**

Preservatives.
Formalin as a preservative. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20157. F. 3, '00.

Preservatives, Food. See **Food preservatives.**

Preserving.
Preservation of natural objects in alcoholic and other solutions. N. Pike. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20875. D. 15, '00.

See also Canning and preserving.

Presidential elections. See **Elections—U. S.; Presidents—U. S.—Elections.**

Presidential government. See **Democracy; Republics.**

Presidents.

See also College presidents.

France.

English history of the French presidency. Cur Lit. 31: 266-7. S. '01.
French and American presidents. T. Stanton. Ind. 57: 1064-5. N. 10, '04.

United States.

College days of the presidents. F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 26: 668-74. F. '02.
First lady of our land. Mrs. B. Harrison. Cosmopol. 30: 406-14. F. '01.
Forgotten candidates for presidents. F. N. Thorpe. il. Chaut. 31: 227-36. Je. '00.
French and American presidents. T. Stanton. Ind. 57: 1064-5. N. 10, '04.
Growing powers of the president. H: L. West. Forum. 31: 23-9. Mr. '01.
Growth of the inaugural as a celebration. E. W. Mayo. il. Harp. W. 45: 256. Mr. 9, '01.
Hampered executive. H: N. Loomis. Cent. 66: 140-51. My. '03.
How Hayes became president. J. M. Rogers. por. McClure. 23: 76-88. My. '04.
How presidents are nominated. J: M. Thurston. il. Cosmopol. 29: 194-200. Je. '00.
Incidents of presidential inaugurations. World's Work. 1: 477-9. Mr. '01.
Inauguration. F. E. Leupp. por. Harp. W. 45: 246-8. Mr. 9, '01.
Independence of the executive. G. Cleveland. Atlan. 85: 721-32; 86: 1-14. Je.-Jl. '00.
Law of presidential chances. World's Work. 1: 104-7. N. '00.
Messages and papers of the presidents, and Hon. J. D. Richardson. Chaut. 31: 325-6. Jl. '00.
New England's first president. E. P. Powell. Arena. 24: 31-46. Jl. '00.
Newspaper criticism of the president. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 413-5. D. '01.
Office of the president. Harp. W. 45: 941. S. 21, '01.
Our boys and our presidents. C: F. Benjamin. St. N. 30: 392-5. Mr. '03.
Our four year queens. M. West. Munsey. 25: 888-96. S. '01.
Our next president. H. Davis. il. Munsey. 30: 1-11. O. '03.
Overworked president. L. Steffens. McClure. 18: 483-92. Ap. '02.
Personal power of the president. A. K. Glover. Arena. 28: 457-60. N. '02.
Power of the president. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 235: 641-3. D. 13, '02; C. B. Stoddard. Harp. W. 47: 1126. Jl. 4, '03.
President at work. A. Halstead. Ind. 53: 2080-6. S. 5, '01.
Presidential office. J. F. Rhodes. Scrib. M. 33: 157-73. F. '03.
President's business office. W. Fawcett. World's Work. 4: 2310-6. Jl. '02.

Presidents—United States—*Continued.*
President's ideas of peace on earth. Ind. 57: 1411-3. D. 22, '04.
President's right of removal. R. of Rs. 21: 735-6. Je. '00.
President's war power and an imperial tariff. P. Belmont. No. Am. 170: 433-45. Mr. '00.
Prevention of presidential assassinations. L: Wallace. No. Am. 173: 721-6. D. '01.
Restoration of the White house. C: Moore. Cent. 65: 807-31. Ap. '03.
Roosevelt's conception of the presidency. Harp. W. 47: 994-5. Je. 13, '02.
Secretaries to the presidents. W. W. Price. Cosmopol. 30: 487-92. Mr. '01.
Social life at the White house. A. H. Wharton. Era. 10: 81-90. Jl. '02.
Social-political status of a president's wife. Overland, n.s. 42: 465-6. N. '03.
Some second term precedents. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 92: 736-42. D. '03.
Some things the president does not do. J: E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. O. '01.
Tombs of our presidents. F. M. Palmer. Munsey. 26: 224-32. N. '01.
What the president gets in his mail. R. L. O'Brien. Ladies' H. J. 19: 6. N. '02.

See also U. S.—Cabinet; also names of presidents.

Elections.

American presidential campaign. J. Boyle. 19th Cent. 48: 618-24. O. '00.
Campaign bogies. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 305. O. 18, '00.
Choosing the president. W. L. Hawley. No. Am. 171: 273-80. Ag. '00.
Close election contests. J: T. Wheelwright. Atlan. 94:658-63. N. '04.
Convention representation and the party strengths. P: J. Hoban. Ind. 56: 1369-72. Je. 16. '04.
Cost of national campaigns. World's Work. 1: 77-81. N. '00.
Curiosities of elections. Harp. W. 47: 1361-2. Ag. 22, '03.
Do presidential elections depress trade? Outlook. 66: 142. S. 15, '00.
Electoral system. J. R. Doolittle. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:369-74. S. '04.
Electors and the coming election. A. Shaw. R. of Rs. 23: 66-70. Ja. '01.
England and the presidential election. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1248. Ag. 13, '04.
How a president is elected. A. Maurice Low. il. Scrib. M. 27: 643-56. Je. '00.
Issues of the campaign. S: W. McCall. Atlan. 94:550-5. O.; A. I. Street. Reader. 4:477-88. O. '04.
Labor vote. W: E. Walling. Ind. 57:1188-90. N. 24, '04.
New apportionment and the presidential campaign. Harp. W. 47: 953. Je. 6, '03.
New York state, municipal government, and the presidential contest. Harp. W. 47: 1432. S. 5, '03.
Origin and formation of the electoral commission of 1877. M. H. Northrup. Cent. 62: 923-34. O. '01.
Pending presidential election: symposium. Arena. 32:391-400. O. '04.
Political issues. Outlook. 76: 254-6; 78: 168-70. Ja. 30, S. 17, '04.
President Roosevelt and Wall street. F. B. Tracy. Fortn. 82: 252-9. Ag. '04.
Presidential campaign. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 9: 441-51. Je. '04.
Presidential election. R. of Rs. 30:515-29. N. '04.
Presidential elections by direct popular vote. J: Handiboe. No. Am. 171: 281-8. Ag. '00.
Presidential nominees. H: L. West. Forum. 35: 485-96. Ap. '04.
Presidential possibilities. D. G. Phillips. Harp. W. 48: 58-9. Ja. 9, '04.
Republican conventions of 1900 and 1904. R. of Rs. 30: 3-15. Jl. '04.
Roosevelt, or Parker? Gunton. 27: 119-31. Ag. '04.
Strategy of national campaigns. il. McClure. 15: 482-94. O. '00.
Study of presidential votes. W. C. Hamm. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 50-67. Mr. '01.

Presidents—U. S.—Elections—*Continued.*
What it costs to elect a president. R. of Rs. 30: 352-3. S. '04.
Why Roosevelt should be elected. H: C. Lodge. No. Am. 179: 321-30. S. '04.

See also Elections—U. S.

1900.

American presidential election. A. Shaw. Contemp. 78: 609-32. N. '00.
Approaching presidential campaign. H: L. West. Forum. 29: 313-23. My. '00.
Bryan or McKinley? A. E. Stevenson, and others. No. Am. 171: 433-516. O. '00.
Campaign of 1900 from a Democratic point of view. W: J. Stone. Forum. 30: 99-108. O. '00.
Cartoons of the campaign. R. of Rs. 22: 27-32, 158-61, 287-93, 409-16, 542-8, 668-72. Jl.-D. '00.
Coming presidential election, 1900. Liv. Age. 227: 265-85. N. 3, '00.
Campaign issues. A. Shaw. Outlook. 66: 397-403, 441-9. O. 13-20; C: A. Towne. Outlook. 66: 403-9, 449-57. O. 13-20; J. W. Babcock. Ind. 52: 2387-90. O. 4; W: J. Bryan. No. Am. 170: 753-71. Je. '00.
Election of 1900. W: J. Bryan. No. Am. 171: 788-801. D. '00; W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 53-73. Ja. '01.
Giant issue of 1900. Arena. 23: 561-5. Je. '00.
Itinerant speechmaking in the last campaign. C. F: Bacon. Arena. 25: 410-8. Ap. '01.
Lessons of the campaign, 1900. P. S. Heath. Forum. 30: 385-93. D. '00.
Lessons of the election, 1900. W. J. Abbott. Forum. 30: 677-83. F. '01.
Meaning of the election, 1900. Outlook. 66: 632-3. N. 10, '00.
Paramount issues of the campaign, 1900. J. P. Dolliver. Forum. 30: 129-38. O. '00.
Political aftermath, 1900. T. F. Hildreth. Arena. 25: 142-7. F. '01.
Political horizon, 1900. H: L. Nelson. Atlan. 85: 309-22, 560-8. Mr.-Ap. '00.
Political principles and tendencies. C: W. Eliot. Outlook. 66: 457-60. O. 20, '00.
Political program, 1900. F. H. Giddings. Ind. 52: 2305-7. S. 27, '00.
Presidential vote in 1900. Ind. 52: 2709-10. N. 15, '00.
Republican view of the presidential campaign, 1900. C: H: Grosvenor. No. Am. 171: 41-54. Jl. '00.
Result of the election, 1900. Outlook. 66: 623-4, 682-3. N. 10-17. '00.
Results of a Bryan victory. H: C. Lodge. il. Harp. W. 44: 837. S. 8, '00.

1904.

American presidential election. A. Shaw. Contemp. 86:264-80. Ag.; S. Brooks. Fortn. 82: 764-75. N.; Liv. Age. 243:675-82. D. 10, '04.
Democratic view of the campaign issues. E: M. Shepard. Harp. W. 48:1652-3. O. 29. '04.
Election of 1904: forecast. H: L. West. Forum. 35: 3-15. Jl. '03.
Election-night carnival in a great city. il. Woman's H. C. 31:32-4. N. '04.
English view of the election. Harp. W. 48: 1653, 1661. O. 29, '04.
Republican view of the campaign issues. A. J. Beveridge. Harp. W. 48:1650-2. O. 29, '04.
Who will be the next president? Harp. W. 48: 1671-8. O. 29. '04.

Press. See **Journalism; Liberty of the press; Newspapers; Periodicals.**

Press notices. W. P. Ridge. Harp. W. 47: 2037-9. D. 12, '03.

Presses.
Brick and tile press. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21146. Ap. 13, '01.

Pressey, Edward P.
Hoosac tunnel's troubled story. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 117-28. Mr. '02.
Mistress of the old gray school house. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 703-5. F. '00.
Rise of the tide of life to New England hilltops. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 695-711. Ag. '00.
Superintendent of schools. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 188-92. Ap. '00.
Country church industrial. M. C. Crawford. Outlook. 73: 448-51. F. 21, '03.

Pressey, H. A.
Methods of measuring velocity in river channels. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23140-2. S. 5, '03.

Pressure gauge.
Pressure indicator. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22480. N. 22, '02.

Prestidigitation. See **Conjuring.**

Preston, Alice.
Girl's magic Christmas purse. Ladies' H. J. 21: 24. D. '03.

Preston, George Hyde.
Cry on the trail. Overland, n.s. 43: 140-2. F. '04.
Gratsy. Lippinc. 70: 510-2. O. '02.
In the private car. Lippinc. 73: 350-5. Mr. '04.

Preston, Harriet Waters.
George Meredith. Atlan. 90: 506-14. O. '02.
Lady Rose's daughter: the novels of Mr. Norris. Atlan. 91: 687-91. My. '03.
Latest novels of Howells and James. Atlan. 91: 77-82. Ja. '03.
Paganism. Atlan. 92: 383-7. S. '03.
Plague of novels. Atlan. 94:703-8. N. '04.

Preston, James.
Art of. Int. Studio. 21: 159. D. '03.

Preston, Margaret Junkin.
Life and letters, by E. P. Allen. Nation. 78: 95-6. F. 4; Dial. 36: 159-60. Mr. 1, '04.

Preston, S. Tolver.
Mechanics of the gyroscope. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24057-9. O. 8. '04.

Preston, Sydney Herman.
Corner-cupboard man. Scrib. M. 36:732-49. D. '04.
Crevice tree. Scrib. M. 33: 494-504. Ap. '03.
Gay chevalier. Harper. 104: 773-6. Ap. '02.
Green pigs. Scrib. M. 28: 190-208. Ag. '00.
Our two uncles. Scrib. M. 29: 336-49. Mr. '01.
Reformed traveller. Scrib. M. 33: 368-76. Mr. '03
Summer landlord. Scrib. M. 36: 268-81. S. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 368. Je.; Canad. M. 17: 580. O. '01.

Preston, Thomas B.
Paris exposition. Chaut. 30: 616-28. Mr. '00.

Preston, Willametta A.
Speaking of cannon. St. N. 27: 804-6. Jl. '00.

Preston, England.
Harris library and museum, Preston. W. B. Barton. il. M. Art. 25: 49-56. D. '00.
History of the parish of Preston, by H: Fishwick. Ath. 1900. 2: 206-7. Ag. 18.

Pretenders. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc. 72: 3-59. Jl. '03.

Pretlow, Mary Denson.
What do teachers read? Educ. R. 26: 339-43. N. '03.

Pretoria, Transvaal.
British at Pretoria. J. Barnes. il. Outlook. 66: 41-51. S. 1, '00.
Last days of Pretoria. R. H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 28: 407-17. O. '00.
Outside Pretoria. J. Barnes. Outlook. 66: 112-5. S. 8, '00.
Pretoria before the war. H. C. Hillegas. il. map. Harper. 100: 548-57. Mr. '00.
Pretoria in war-time. R. H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 28: 173-84. Ag. '00.

Pretty, H. E.
Wild animals in captivity. Era. 12: 101-12. Ag. '03.

Pretty Polly Perkins. See Jackson, G. E.

Prevey, Comadore E.
Work of Prevey. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 301. S. '01.

Previati, Gaetano.
Italian painter. A. Melani. il. por. Int. Studio. 18: 49-56. N. '02.

Prevost, Agnes Louise.
Fight on assembly no. 153. Overland, n.s. 42: 199-207. S. '03.

Prévost, d'Exiles, Antoine François (1697-1763).
Manon Lescaut, dramatized by B. Sayre. Review. Munsey. 25: 271-2. My.; N. Hapgood. Bookm. 13: 216-8. My. '01.

Prévost, Eugène Marcel.
Solange of the wolves. Bookm. 12: 354-7. D. '00.

Prevost, Sir George (1767-1816).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 243. Ja. '03.

Price, Bruce.
Critiques on current buildings. Arch. Rec. 9: 424-8. Ap. 00.
Georgian house for seven thousand dollars. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15. O. '00.

Price, C. A.
Sea in autumn; poem. Atlan. 88: 599. N. '01.

Price, Charles W.
George Westinghouse. Cosmopol. 33: 167-9. Je. '02.
Herbert Harold Vreeland. Cosmopol. 33: 654-6. O. '02.
Peter Cooper Hewitt. Cosmopol. 36: 556-8. Mr. '04.
Thomas Alva Edison. Cosmopol. 33: 35-7. My. '02.

Price, Cormell.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 427. Ja. '00.

Price, Eleanor C.
Heiress of the forest. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 243. Ap. '01.

Price, F. G. Hilton.
Marygold by Temple Bar. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 431-2. Ap. 4.

Price, Rev. Francis M.
American rule in Guam. Ind. 55: 1195-1201. My. 21, '03.
Island of Guam and its people. Mis. R. 25: 11-9. Ja. '02.

Price, Hester.
Children's Christmas tables. Ladies' H. J. 22:27. D. '04.
How the Christmas dishes should look. Ladies' H. J. 21: 31. D. '03.
Table decorations for Christmas day. Ladies' H. J. 22:25. D. '04.

Price, Homer Marcellus.
Christmas Tom and Jerry, and how it affected Aunt Malinda. Era. 10: 584-7. D. '02.
In the third watch of the night. Ind. 57:658-62. S. 22, '04.
Mark Winston, postal clerk. Ind. 52: 884-7. Ap. 12, '00.
Unseen hand at the throttle. Ind. 53: 1738-40. Jl. 25, '01.

Price, L. Guernsey.
American college commencement. Bookm. 19: 375-87. Je. '04.
American undergraduate dramatics. Bookm. 18: 373-88. D. '03.
American undergraduate journalism. Bookm. 17: 69-82. Mr. '03.

Price, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice (1862-).
Economic prejudice against tariff reform. Fortn. 80: 747-60. N. '03.

Price, Lida S.
Blot transformed; poem. St. N. 28: 994. S. '01.

Price, Lillian Louise.
Bulb of the crimson tulip. St. N. 27: 828-33. Jl. '00.

Price, Marshall Langton.
Tuberculosis exposition, Baltimore. Char. 12: 180-90. F. 13. '04.

Price, Overton Westfeldt.
American private forests. Harper. 105: 210-4. Jl. '02.
Economic importance of forestry. Pop. Sci. 62: 310-5. F. '03.
Saving the southern forests. World's Work. 5: 3207-22. Mr. '03.

Price, Thomas F.
Race war and negro demoralization. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 89-105. Ja. '00.

Price, W. H.
Car service reform in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 18: 299-302. F. '04.

Price, W. W.
President McKinley's tours. Cosmopol. 34: 383-92. F. '03.
Secretaries to the presidents. Cosmopol. 30: 487-92. Mr. '01.

Price, Warwick James.
Lesson of the present. Era. 11: 404. Ap. '03.
New women of Thibet. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 420-1. D. '04.
Some recent losses to literature. Critic. 44: 24-5. Ja. '04.
Teacups and bargains. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:309-13. N. '04.

Price of an angel. E. M. Tybout. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 160-7. O. '02.

Price of an inspiration. E. A. Smith. Liv. Age. 225: 708-15. Je. 16, '00.

Price of fame. M. Roosevelt. Lippinc. 70: 643-710. D. '02.

Price of his freedom. S. Andrews. Overland, n.s. 42: 215-21. S. '03.

Price of the past participle. M. Cameron. Harper. 105: 731-8. O. '02.

Prices.
Advance in beef prices. F. C. Croxton. R. of Rs. 27: 69-74. Ja. '03.
Advancing wages and prices. Outlook. 69: 966-7 D. 14, '01.
Agriculture and prices in England, 1259-1793. Ath. 1903, 2: 486-7. O. 10.
Conditions which affect beef prices. H: W. Wilbur. Gunton. 23: 282-5. O. '02.
Cost of food. Nation. 77: 459-60. D. 10, '03.
Cost of living—yesterday and to-day. Harp. W. 46: 1109-10. Ag. 16, '02.
Cost of raw materials. H. M. Chance. Gunton. 18: 19-25. Ja. '00.
Current price comparisons. See Gunton's magazine.
Earnings on integrated industries. G. C. Selden. Q. J. Econ. 16: 451-6. My. '02.
Eccentric official statistics. H. L. Bliss. Am. J. Soc. 6: 105-13. Jl. '00.
Economics of distribution, by J: A. Hobson. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 133-7. Jl. '00.
Free silver and prices. Gunton. 19: 373-7. O. '00.
Has the tide of prosperity turned? T: F. Woodlock. Ind. 55: 2664-6. N. 12, '03.
Have high prices injured workingmen? Outlook. 72: 107-9. S. 13, '02.
Higgling of the market. E. W. Kemmerer. il. Q. J. Econ. 17: 670-7. Ag. '03.
How prices are determined. Gunton. 19: 272-6. S. '00.
How trusts affect prices. J. W. Jenks. No. Am. 172: 906-18. Je. '01.
Influence of trusts on prices. F. B. Thurber. No. Am. 172: 677-86. My. '01.
Money and prices. R. M.-Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196-216. Je. '00.
Nail prices and profits. Gunton. 18: 177-9. F. '00.
New theory of prices. J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 415-48. S. '03.
Pennyworth in London town. G. L. Wakeman. Overland, n.s. 42: 335-6. O. '03.
Price movements and individual welfare. R. M.-Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 14-36. Mr. '00.
Price of corn in war time. W. B. Webb. Contemp. 83: 197-200. F. '03.
Price of food in our next war. S. L. Murray. 19th Cent. 53: 122-31. Ja. '03.
Prices and the increasing gold supply. Nation. 75: 46. Jl. 17, '02.
Prices and trusts. I. A. Hourwich. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 602-15. N. '02.
Recent movement of prices in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 574-5. N. '01.
Relation of cost to price. Gunton. 18: 172-4. F. '00.
Relation of prices and prosperity. Gunton. 23: 426-8. N. '02.
Rise in oil prices. Gunton. 18: 71-5. Ja. '00.
Rise in prices, 1879-1900. Outlook. 66: 768-9. D. 1, '00.
Rise in prices, 1890-1901. Chaut. 36: 119. N. '02.
Strangle-hold of labor. J: Keith. Harp. W. 47: 1962-4, 1940-1, 2062-4, 2094-6. N. 28-D. 5, 19, 26, '03.
Trend of prices in engineering industries. C. L. Redfield. Eng. M. 23: 660-5. Ag. '02.
Use of gold and high prices. Gunton. 23: 263-6. S. '02.
Value of money and prices. G. J. F. Grant. Westm. 154: 95-9. Jl. '00.
Warning from the census, 1900. Gunton. 22: 511-26. Je. '02.
Who shall control the price level? G: H. Shibley. Arena. 23: 68-87. Ja. '00.
Why the price of beef is high. G. W. Ogden. World's Work. 4: 2179-81. Je. '02.

See also Book prices; Cost of living; Economics; Trusts; Value; Wages.

Prichard, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh.
St. Brendan's Desert of the sea. Liv. Age. 238: 376-9. Ag. 8, '03
Through the heart of Patagonia. Review. Nation. 76: 199. Mr. 5; Ath. 1903, 1: 297-8. Mr. 7.
Where black rules white. Review. Nation. 72: 240. Mr. 21, '01.

Pride of his house. Yamei Kin. Overland, n.s. 39: 655-9. F. '02.

Pride of the Meadowthorpe hunt. A. Stoddart. Outing. 39: 463-5. Ja. '02.

Prideaux, Sarah Treverbian.
Bookbinders and their craft. Review. Dial. 36: 91. F. 1, '04.
Four French binders of today. Bk. Buyer. 20: 219-24. Ap. '00.

Priebsch, Robert.
Deutsche handschriften in England. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 411. S. 28.

Priene, Asia Minor.
Recovered city of Alexander the Great. A. L. Frothingham, jr. Cent. 62: 103-14. My. '01.

Priesthood. See **Priests.**

Priestly, Eliza.
Bacteria beds of modern sanitation. 19th Cent. 49: 624-9. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 496-500. My. 25, '01.
James Paget and Louis Pasteur. 19th Cent. 51: 94-103. Ja. '02.
What the French doctors saw. 19th Cent. 56: 892-904. D. '04.

Priestly, Herbert I.
Peculiar lily. Sci. Am. 91:287. O. 22, '04.

Priestly, Joseph.
Centenary of the death of. por. Pop. Sci. 64: 565-7. Ap. '04.
Dephlogisticated air. Pop. Sci. 58: 115-23. D. '00.
Facsimile of Dr. Priestley's invoice on coming to America in 1794. G: F. Kunz. il. Sci. Am. 90: 422. My. 28, '04.

Priests.
Priest and prophet. S. B.-Gould. Contemp. 76: 832-41. D. '99.
Prophet and priest in Hebrew ethics. C: Callaway. Westm. 161: 533-9. My. '04.

See also Brotherhoods; Celibacy; Ministers; Ordination; Roman Catholic church.

Primaries.
Boston direct primaries. Outlook. 69: 473-4. O. 26, '01.
Convention and the caucus. H: W. Wilbur. Gunton. 22: 65-72. Ja. '02.
County primary election in Bucks county, Penn. Ann. Ann. Acad. 30: 640-3. N. '02.
Direct nominations. Nation. 75: 85. Jl. 31, '02.
Direct primaries. Harp. W. 46: 1070. Ag. 9, '02.
Direct primaries demanded. Outlook. 67: 477-8. Mr. 2, '01.
Growth of machine power. Nation. 71: 183-4. S. 6, '00.
Joint primary plan in Massachusetts. Outlook. 74: 537. Jl. 4, '03.
La Follette's ringing speech. Outlook. 68: 199-201. My. 25, '01.
Massachusetts direct nominations. Outlook. 72: 486-7. N. 1, '02.
Minneapolis direct primaries. Outlook. 66: 288. O. 8; S: M. Davis. Ind. 52: 2495-7. O. 18; Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 490. N. '00; W: C: Hodder. Munic. Affairs. 5: 802-9. D. '01.
Minnesota primary election law. A. L. Mearkle. R. of Rs. 24: 465-8. O.; F. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 550-2. N. '01.
Minnesota's experience with direct nominations. Outlook. 72: 189-90. S. 27, '02.
More victories for direct primaries. Outlook. 75: 237. O. 3, '03.
New York primaries. Outlook. 72: 190. S. 27, '02.
Nominating systems, by E. C. Meyer. Munic. Affairs. 6: 298-300. Je. '02; Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 112-4. Ja. '03.
Outsider's experiences with inside politics. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 56: 1066-10. My. 5, '04.
Pennsylvania direct primaries. Outlook. 66: 861-2. D. 8, '00.
Primary election movement. Forum. 33: 92-102. Mr. '02.

Primaries—*Continued.*
Primary elections. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 269-72. Mr. '03.
Primary reform in Baltimore. Outlook. 73: 263*-4*. F. 7, '03.
Progress of direct primary reform. World's Work. 6: 3715-6. Ag.; C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 38: 9. S. '03.
Public control of the primaries. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 165-6. Mr. '00.
Reform of the primary. G: L. Record. Munic. Affairs. 2: 176-82. Je. '98; E: Insley. Arena. 29: 71-5. Ja.; Nation. 77: 5. Jl. 2, '03; Cur. Lit. 37: 22-4. Jl. '04.
Test of the Minnesota primary election system. F. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 616-26. N.; T. M. Knappen. Ind. 54: 2694-5. N. 13, '02.
Theory and practice of the new primary law. W: Hemstreet. Arena. 28: 585-95. D. '02.
Wisconsin direct primary victory. Outlook. 67: 756. Ap. 6, '01.
See also Caucus.

Primary batteries. See **Electric batteries.**

Primary education. See **Education of children.**

Prime, Rev. Samuel Irenæus (1812-1885).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 961. My. '00.

Prime ministers. See **Great Britain**—Cabinet.

Prime minister's coup. W: Le Queux. Cosmopol. 28: 461-70. F. '00.

Prime-Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus. See **Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus Prime-.**

Primers.
Cobwebs to catch flies, a forgotten primer. C: Welsh. Ath. 1901, 2: 94. Jl. 20.
Hornbooks. Chaut. 30: 452. F. '00.
New England primer. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 323-33. My. '03.
See also Readers and speakers.

Primers: Sarum, York and Roman, by E. Hoskins. Ath. 1901, 2: 245-6. Ag. 24.

Primrose, Archibald Philip. See **Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primose, 5th earl of.**

Primrose hill. A. E. P. Searing. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 653-6. F. '01.

Primrose way. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 70: 442-56. O. '02.

Primroses.
My primrose experiments. H. de Vries. Ind. 54: 2285-7. S. 25, '02.
Primrose and Darwinism. Review. Nation. 76: 256. Mr. 26, '03.
To an early primrose; poem. H: K. White. Cur. Lit. 34: 619. My. '03.

Prince, Adelaide (Mrs. Creston Clarke) (1866-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 746; 30: 295. F. '00. N. '03.

Prince, Charles A.
Oracle of Saint-Cure. Cent. 67: 923-31. Ap. '04.

Prince, John Dyneley. See **Leland, Charles Godfrey, jt. auth.**

Prince, John Tilden.
Defective children and the public schools. Educa. 24: 340-3. F. '04.
Evolution of school supervision. Educ. R. 22: 148-61. S. '01.
Overpressure in the schools. Educa. 21: 458-62. Ap. '01.
Sunday-school problem. Educ. R. 25: 494-507. My. '03.

Prince, L. Bradford.
Holiday ceremonies in New Mexico. Ind. 53: 2225-7. S. 19, '01.
Holidays in New Mexico. Ind. 54: 1468-72. Je. 19, '02.
Palace of Santa Fé. Ind. 52: 2431-4. O. 11, '00.

Prince, Leon C.
Christ and the world to-day. Arena. 32:620-3. D. '04.
Passing of the declaration. Arena. 25: 353-64. Ap. '01.

Prince, Rev. Thomas.
Package of old love-letters in the Prince collection. C. A. Baker. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 113-20. Mr. '00.
Prince and his New England library. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 334-6. My. '01.

Prince, William L.
Plea for better music in the high school. Music. 19: 547-8. Mr. '01.

Prince. R. L. Brock. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 616-22. F. '01.

Prince Adrian of Zell. See **Cule, W. E.**

Prince and the painter. A. C. Robinson. Cent. 67: 743-9. Mr. '04.

Prince and the painter. T. Bailey. Ladies' H. J. 21: 7. Je. '04.

Prince Edward island.
Among cliffs and sand dunes. B. Rosamund. il. Canad. M. 15: 62-4. My. '00.
Atrophy of the maritime provinces. Givan. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:90-5. S. '04.
Progress of. F. J. Nash. il. Canad. M. 23:517-20. O. '04.

Prince of illusion. J: L. Long. Cent. 60: 655-76. S. '00.

Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. M. Michelson. McClure. 22: 339-50. F. '04.

Prince's feather. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp. B. 33: 1429-36. O. 6, '00.

Prince's shoes. E. Sharp. Lippinc. 65: 138-49. Ja. '00.

Princes. See **Kings and rulers; Monarchy; Royalty.**

Princess and the boy. K. W. Patch. Cent. 69: 259-77. D. '04.

Princess and the microbe. M. Sherwood. Scrib. M. 34: 236-45. Ag. '03.

Princess and the monk. J. A. M. Gyi. Blackw. 171: 600-11. My. '02.

Princess and the poet. S. E: White. Harper. 103: 374-86. Ag. '01.

Princess of Make-believe. A. H. Donnell. Atlan. 90: 268-71. Ag. '02.

Princess of the Golden isles. E. Saltus. Cosmopol. 33: 337-44. Jl. '02.

Princess Pity. W. Payne. Atlan. 85: 377-81. Mr. '00.

Princess Pontioff. A. H. Fitch. Cent. 66: 247-53. Je. '03.

Princess Ronhilda and the Princess Laluaba. W. A. Curtis. Overland, n.s 37: 676-9. F. '01.

Princess royal. W: M. Browne. Scrib. M. 27: 627-32. My. '00.

Princess Violet. H. L. Bradley. Harp. B. 33: 40-1. Ja. 13, '00.

Princeton (steamship).
Tragedy of the United States steamship Princeton. Mrs. P. Y. Pember. Ind. 57:560-3. S. 8, '04.

Princeton university.
Glimpses of colonial society and life at Princeton college, 1766-1773. Nation. 76: 463. Je. 4, '03.
Life at. Bookm. 17: 217-8. My. '03.
Memorial to college friendship. R. Bridges. il. Outlook. 77: 844-6. Ag. 6, '04.
Presidency of Princeton. L. B. Crane. il. Ind. 54: 1481-4, 1494-5. Je. 19, '02.
President Woodrow Wilson. R. Bridges. R. of Rs. 26: 36-8. Jl. '02.
Princeton in the nation's service. W. Wilson. Pop. Sci. 61: 269-71. Jl. '02.
Princeton university. R. Bridges. Outlook. 71: 834-8. Ag. 2, '02.
Remarkable class memorial. R. Bridges. Harp. W. 48: 904-6. Je. 11, '04.
Some writers of the Princeton faculty. E. M. Norris. Critic. 42: 509-16. Je. '03.

Principal and agent. See **Contracts.**

Prindiville, Helen.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 142; 28: 935. Ap. '02, Mr. '03.

Prindiville, Kate Gertrude.
Italy in Chicago. Cath. World. 77: 452-61. Jl. '03.

Pringle, Arthur Torrens.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 176. F. 6.

Pringle, Lemprière.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 141. O. '00.

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth. See **Seth, A.**

Prinsep, Valentine Cameron.
Artist's life in Italy in 1860. M. Art. 28: 417-21. Jl. '04.
Bohemia—a new country for the artist. M. Art. 28; 125-8. Ja. '04.
Chapter from a painter's reminiscences. M. Art. 28: 281-6. Ap. '04.
New art and old masters. M. Art. 27: 5-9, 67-71. N.-D. '02.

Prinsep, Valentine Cameron—*Continued.*
Oxford circle: Rossetti, Burne-Jones, and William Morris. M. Art. 28: 167-72. F. '04.
Student's life in Paris in 1859. M. Art. 28: 338-42. My. '04.
Whistler. M. Art. 27: 577-80. O. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 2:701-2. N. 19.

Printing.
Aldine press: story. P. King. il. St. N. 28: 579-84. My. '01.
Aluminography. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22718-9. Mr. 7, '03.
Are pressmen affected by electricity from the belts? Sci. Am. 91: 78. Jl. 30, '04.
Author as the printer sees him. J. H. McFarland. World's Work. 2: 779-81. My. '01.
Beginnings of typography. Ath. 1904, 1: 656. My. 21.
Blunders of the press. E: E. Horton. Era. 13: 255-7. Ap. '04.
Composing room. A. Kirk. Cur. Lit. 34: 712-3. Je. '03.
Electrical printing paper perfected by English photographer. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21041. Mr. 2, '01.
Enameline printing—the metal. W. T. M. Davidson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20932-3. Ja. 12, '01.
Ideal book. W: Morris. il. Cur. Lit. 31: 656-61. D. '01.
Imprimerie nationale. W. Roberts. Liv. Age. 234: 764-5. S. 20, '02.
Ink and rollers. Sci. Am. 89: 344. N. 14, '03.
Jubilee of the printing press. C: Whibley. No. Am. 171: 861-71. D. '00.
Modern printing methods. il. Sci. Am. 89: 337-8. N. 14, '03.
Morning with Theodore L. De Vinne. Sci. Am. 89: 339. N. 14, '03.
Municipal printing in Boston. Munic. Affairs. 4: 774-7. D. '00.
New typewriter alphabet. J. Backes. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20509-10. Jl. 7, '00.
Notes of rare books. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 24: 220-1. Ap. '02.
Origination of printing types by photographic methods. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20331. Mr. 10, '00.
Preservation and use of gelatine rollers. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20718. O. 6, '00.
Printing exposition. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 113-4. My. 12, '00.
Printing in Persia. Sci. Am. 87: 104. Ag. 16, '02.
Printing roller compositions. A. Leslie. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21827. F. 8, '02.
Private and special presses. F: F. Sherman. il. Bk. Buyer. 23: 20-5. Ag.; F. S. Carrington. Bk. Buyer. 23: 96-100, 215-8. S.-O. '01.
Psychology of the printed page. H. T. Peck. Cosmopol. 31: 161-5. Je. '01.
Some private presses. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 23: 41. Ag. '01.
Transferable job bank. Sci. Am. 88: 319. Ap. 25, '03.
Treatise on title-pages, by T. L. De Vinne. Nation. 75: 448-9. D. 4, '02.
Type and margins. Cur. Lit. 30: 530-1. My. '01.
Typographical effect. T. L. DeVinne. Ind. 55: 2723-5. N. 19, '03.
Typography and bookmaking. F: Sherman. il. Lamp. 28: 129-32. Mr. '04.
Why typesetting cannot be accomplished on an ordinary typewriter. Sci. Am. 88: 7. Ja. 3, '03.

See also Calico-printing; Electrotyping; Incunabula; Ink; Linotype; Lithography; Oxford university press; Paper; Photography; Printing machinery; Title pages; Type and type-founding; Typesetting machines; U. S.—Government printing office; also Gosehen, G. J.; Gutenberg, J.

History.

Brief history of early printing. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20501-2. Jl. 7, '00.
First book printed by Europeans in the East. R. P. Karkaria. Ath. 1902, 2: 288. Ag. 30.
History of English printing, by H: R. Plomer. Ath. 1901, 1: 14. Ja. 5.
Oldest type-printed book in existence, by G: W. Moon. Nation. 73: 324-5. O. 24, '01.
Printing of Greek in the 15th century, by R. Proctor. Ath. 1901, 1: 594. My. 11.

Printing—History—*Continued.*
Isaiah Thomas, the patriot printer. F. R. Batchelder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 284-305. N. '01.

Printing machinery.
Automatic jobbing press. il. Sci. Am. 89: 344. N. 14, '03.
Automatic paper-feeders for printing machinery. il. Sci. Am. 89: 149-50. Ag. 29, '03.
Combination folding and wire-stitching machine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 346. N. 14, '03.
Dupligraph. il. Sci. Am. 89: 349. N. 14, '03.
Electric printing. H. B. Wren. Sci. Am. 83: 324. N. 24, '00.
Electricity in the printing office. W. H. Tapley. il. Cassier. 19: 25-35. N. '00.
Ingenious machine which greatly simplifies the process of printing. il. Sci. Am. 90: 116, 118. F. 6, '04.
Invention of the modern press. il. Sci. Am. 89: 343. N. 14, '03.
Magazine and book presses. Sci. Am. 89: 343. N. 14, '03.
Mechanical printer's devils. il. Sci. Am. 89: 345. N. 14, '03.
Modern use of electricity in printing. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. 86: 415. Je. 14, '02.
Newspaper press. Sci. Am. 89: 343. N. 14, '03.
Perfecting the press. Cur. Lit. 30: 533-5. My. '01; T. L. De Vinne. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22121-2. Je. 14, '02.
Perforator for printing presses. il. Sci. Am. 83: 69. Ag. 4, '00.
Practical printing-press, and how to make it. J. H. Adams. il. Woman's H. C. 31:48. N.—'04.
Printing by electricity. Cur. Lit. 30: 742. Je. '01.
Printing machines at the Paris exhibition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20827. N. 24, '00.

See also Typesetting machines.

Printing telegraph. See **Telegraph.**

Prints. See **Engravings.**

Prior, Edward Gawler (1853-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 83. My. '03.

Prior, Edward S.
Garden-making. Int. Studio. 12: 28-36, 86-95, 176-90. N. '00-Ja. '01.
History of Gothic art in England. Review. Nation. 70: 423. My. 31; Int. Studio. 11: 134. Ag.; Ath. 1900, 2: 189-90. Ag. 11, '00.

Prior, James.
Hyssop. Ath. 1904, 2:139. Jl. 30.

Prior, L. W.
Cleveland stock exchange. Harp. W. 48: 628-9. Ap. 23. '04.

Prior, Melton.
Portrait. Harper. 101: 209. Jl. '00.

Prior, W. R.
Stephen Sinding. M. Art. 25: 448-51. Ag. '01.

Priscilla Hobbes. See **Hartley, Gilfred W.**

Priscilla's chances. L. Forsslund. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13, 48. My. '04.

Priscilla's maying. U. L. Silberrad. Outlook. 75: 311-24. O. 3. '03.

Priscilla's poaching. E. Jepson. Liv. Age. 232: 746-54. Mr. 22, '02.

Prisco, Giuseppe (1836-).
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 56. S. 1, '00.

Prism. M. E. Wilkins. Cent. 62: 469-74. Jl. '01.

Prison days of Billy MacCheek. L. Scott. McClure. 23: 649-58. O. '04.

Prison-house. A. Boyeson. Lippinc. 72: 501-6. O. '03.

Prison labor. See **Convict labor.**

Prisoner. E. Dawson. Blackw. 175: 546-63. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 412-25. My. 14, '04.

Prisoner of hope; poem. C. Burke. Liv. Age. 225: 324. My. 5, '00.

Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt. C: G: D. Roberts. Lippinc. 74:513-609. N. '04.

Prisons.
Advantages and abuses of Southern penal systems. F. A. Kellor. Arena. 25: 419-28. Ap. '01.
Awful condition of Sing Sing prison. R. of Rs. 23: 272. Mr. '01.
Bulletin on the condition of the county jails of Missouri, by C: A. Ellwood. Char. 12:926-31. S. 10, '04.

Prisons—*Continued.*
Champion prisoners. E. Saltus. Cosmopol. 30: 149-52. D. '00.
Convict labor system of Texas. C: S. Potts. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 426-37. My. '03.
Cook County jail, Chicago. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 20: 517-25. Mr. '03.
County jail system in New Jersey condemned. Char. 10: 70-6. Ja. 17, '03.
Crime and its suppression. J. J. Kelso. Canad. M. 22: 444-50. Mr. '04.
England of 1777—America of 1904. J. S. Lowell. Char. 12: 370-3. Ap. 9, '04.
Escape from the Château de Joux. W: Girod. Cent. 62: 436-45. Jl. '01.
Fez prisons. Ind. 54: 2801. N. 27, '02.
Finding of the revolutionary prison ship Jersey. Sci. Am. 87: 273. O. 25, '02.
First prison congress. J. R. Brackett. Char. 7: 515-6. D. 7, '01.
Hope for the prisoners. M. B. Booth. Mis. R. 23: 753-7. O. '00.
Imprisonment for debt. W: J. Roe. Arena. 23: 31-9. Ja. '00.
Inhuman treatment of prisoners in Massachusetts. G. W. Galvin. Arena. 32:577-86. D. '04.
Life of a woman convict. M. F. Johnston. Fortn. 75: 559-67. Mr. '01.
Model French prison. Cur. Lit. 35: 598-9. N. '03.
Model jail. S: J. Barrows. Char. 12: 374-7. Ap. 9, '04.
My life in the penitentiary. Ind. 56: 255-60. F. 4, '04.
New Tombs prison. A. Eliot. Char. 9: 549-50. D. 6, '02.
Passing of the Hall of records, N. Y. il. Sci. Am. 88: 81-2. Ja. 31, '03.
Peep into a Japanese prison. Liv. Age. 242: 819-22. S. 24, '04.
Penal institutions of New York. Char. 10: 11. Ja. 3, '03.
Penal servitude, by W: Nevill. Ind. 55: 2578-9. O. 29; Nation. 77: 215. S. 10, '03.
Politics in public institutions of charity and correction. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 4: 202-34. S. '98.
Prison journalism. il. Bookm. 18: 281-90. N. '03.
Prison labor. Char. R. 10: 14-5. Mr. '00.
Prison laboratories. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 6: 316-23. N. '00.
Prison reform and Mississippi's successful convict farms. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 199-204. F. '02.
Prison system of New York. Char. 10: 166-7. F. 21, '03.
Prisoners' earnings. S: J. Barrows. Char. 13:186-7. N. 26, '04.
Prisons of New York for the year 1902. Am. J. Soc. 9: 424-6. N. '03.
Professional criminals. H. J. B. Montgomery. 19th Cent. 55: 278-87. F. '04.
Progress in penology. S. J. Barrows. Forum. 30: 442-56. D. '00.
Russian prison. Ind. 55: 2143. S. 10, '03.
St. Paul jail. J. F. Jackson. Char. 12: 377-8. Ap. 9, '04.
Sanitary condition of state prison at Sing Sing. C: F. Wingate. Char. 6: 97-101. F. 9, '01.
Separate prison for consumptive convicts. Cur. Lit. 30: 22. Ja. '01.
Supervision and control of penal institutions. Am. J. Soc. 9: 329-48. N. '03.
Treatment of untried prisoners. R. Anderson. 19th Cent. 51: 383-95. Mr. '02.
True purpose of penitentiary penalties. A. Steckel. Arena. 23: 400-4. Ap. '00.
Twenty-five years in seventeen prisons. Ath. 1903, 1: 746. Je. 13.

See also Convict labor; Crime and criminals; National prison association; Police; Punishment; Reformatories; also Bastille; Conciergerie; Libby prison; Newgate.

Pritchard, Mrs. Eric.
Cult of chiffon. Review by A. Pendenys. Critic. 41: 271-2. S. '02.

Pritchard, Thomas W
Distillation of pine products. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23591. Mr. 19, '04.

Pritchett, Henry Smith.
Education for government scientific work. Educ. R. 21: 109-17. F. '01.

Pritchett, Henry Smith—*Continued.*
Hundred miles an hour. McClure. 22: 543-7. Mr. '04.
Industrial and technical training in popular education. Educ. R. 23: 281-303. Mr. '02.
Moral egotist in politics. Outlook. 78:663-6. N. 12, '04.
Population of the United States during the next ten centuries. Pop. Sci. 58: 49-53. N.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20854-5. D. 8, '00.
Traveler's view of the British association meeting. Pop. Sci. 65:483-94. O. '04.
What is truth? Outlook. 70: 620-5. Mr. 8, '02.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 57: 283. Jl.; R. of Rs. 22: 541; 24: 58; 25: 431. N. '00, Jl. '01, Ap. '02; Chaut. 35: 541. S. '02.
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 533. N. 3, '00; por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 149-51. O. '02.

Pritchett, Robert Taylor.
Pen and pencil sketches of shipping and craft all around the world. Review. Nation. 70: 152. F. 22, '00.

Privacy, Law of. E. L. Adams. No. Am. 175: 361-9. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 397-9. O. '02.

Privacy, Right of. Chaut. 35: 540. S. '02.

Private aquarium. H. Whitaker. Harper. 106: 617-25. Mr. '03.

Private judgment. See **Liberty of conscience; Religious liberty.**

Private Morphy's romance. H. J. O'Higgins. Scrib. M. 35: 366-74. Mr. '04.

Private schools.
Private schools for boys. L. C. Hull. Educ. R. 20: 365-76. N.; School R. 8: 565. N. '00.
Private school in American life. G: C. Edwards. Educ. R. 23: 264-80. Mr. '02.
Private secondary schools for girls. L. S. B. Saunders. Educ. R. 20: 357-64. N. '00.

Private theatricals. See **Amateur theatricals.**

Private Whitworth, B. A. A. G. Hyde. Liv. Age. 227: 768-75. D. 22, '00.

Private Xenophon. R. K. Weekes. Harp. W. 48: 288-90. F. 20, '04.

Privateering.
Corsair of Saint Malo. Blackw. 170: 41-52. Jl. '01.
Privateers and men-of-war. Critic. 36: 259-64. Ap. '00.
Privateers of 1812. E. L. Sabin. Chaut. 35: 557-62. S. '02.
Privateers versus volunteer fleets. Blackw. 176:478-89. O. '04.

Privateers; poem. M. Byron. Blackw. 173: 782-4. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 120-2. Jl. 11, '03.

Privilege of counsel. R. Eldon. Atlan. 94: 413-20. S. '04.

Privileged communication. E. A. Smith. Liv. Age. 231: 712-20. D. 14, '01.

Prize-fighting.
Legislation against prize-fighting. Outlook. 64: 562-3. Mr. 10, '00.
Modern gladiator. R. Edgren. il. Outing. 41: 735-47. Mr. '03.

Prizes.
French prizes for scientists and inventors. Sci. Am. 82: 227. Ap. 14, '00.
Looting in China and the history of booty. J: Macdonell. Contemp. 79: 444-52. Mr. '01.
Scientific rewards in France. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21051. Mr. 2, '01.

See also Nobel prizes; Privateering.

Pro patria. See Pemberton, Max.

Probabilities. See **Insurance.**

Probation (in theology). See **Future life.**

Probation system.
American probation system. A. Eliot. Char. 9: 279-84. S. 20, '02.
Impressions of probation work. A. Eliot. Char. 8: 233-5. Mr. 8, '02.
Juvenile court in Philadelphia. A. M. Beitler. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 271-6. Jl. '02.
Juvenile courts in Buffalo. F: Almy. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 279-85. Jl. '02.
Massachusetts probation system. R. O. Harris. Char. 10: 84-8. Ap. '00.
New Jersey probation system. Char. R. 10: 162-4. Je. '00.

Probation system—*Continued.*
Police court probation work. F. A. King. Char. 9: 261-5. S. 29, '02.
—Reply. E. F. Jenkins. Char. 9: 265-70. S. 20, '02.
Principle of probation. C. T. Lewis. No. Am. 179: 207-14. Ag. '04.
Probation and juvenile courts. E. E. Williamson. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 259-67. Jl. '02.
Probation of criminals in Massachusetts. H. D. Ward. Ind. '52: 1437-9. Je. 14, '00.
See also Juvenile courts.

Probationer. H. Whitaker. Munsey. 28: 812-22. Mr. '03.

Probert, George S.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 602. Ja. '01.

Problem in arithmetical progression. H: A. Beers. Atlan. 88: 556-8. O. '01.

Problem of Lisbeth. A. W. Anderson. Cent. 68: 269-76. Je. '04.

Problem of the problem play. J. K. Jerome. Harp. W. 48: 1916-8. D. 10, '04.

Probyn, Sir Dighton Macnaughten (1833-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 670. Ag. '01.

Procedure. See **Actions at law.**

Procession of umbrellas. F. H. Smith. Scrib. M. 33: 411-22. Ap. '03.

Processions.
Elements of a successful parade. B. Ferree. il. Cent. 60: 457-62. Jl.; C: R. Lamb. Cent. 60: 463-4. Jl. '00.
See also Pageants.

Procter, Robert.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 2: 483. O. 10.

Proctor, Adelaide Anne.
Legend of the Breganz; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 122-3. Jl. '02.
Woman's question; poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 117. Jl. '03.

Proctor, Edna Dean.
Ralph Waldo Emerson; poem. Ind. 55: 1176. My. 21, '03.
Thomas and Nancy Lincoln; poem. Ind. 53: 930. Ap. 25, '01.

Proctor, John Robert (1844-1903).
Neutralization of Nicaragua canal. Internat. 1: 447-62. Ap. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 531. My. '02.
Sketch. Outlook. 75: 923-4. D. 19, '03.

Proctor, Mary.
Borelly's comet. Sci. Am. 89: 135. Ag. 22, '03.
Eclipse of the sun, 1905. Sci. Am. 91: 127. Ag. 20, '04.
Five hundred little worlds. St. N. 30: 893-6. Ag. '03.
Government eclipse expedition. Sci. Am. 84: 226. Ap. 13, '01.
Measuring the heat of the stars. il. Sci. Am. 85: 412. D. 21, '01.
New expeditions for the observation of the total solar eclipse of August 30, 1905. Sci. Am. 91: 463. D. 4, '04.
Plans for a great telescope. Sci. Am. 87: 52. Jl. 26, '02.
Yerkes observatory two-foot reflector. Sci. Am. 86: 109. F. 15, '02.

Proctor, Robert.
Early printed books in the British museum: Germany. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 575. O. 31.
Printers of Greek. Review. Nation. 72: 340. Ap. 25, '01.
Printing of Greek in the fifteenth century. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 594. My. 11.

Prodigal imp. J. D. Daskam. St. N. 28: 675-80. Je. '01.

Prodigal, Old, and the new. C. J. Cornish. Liv. Age. 232: 492-8. F. 22, '02.

Producer gas. See **Gas; Gas producers.**

Production.
Ratio of education to production. C: W: Dabney. World's Work. 1: 587-8. Ap. '01.
Trade union and the superior workman. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 90: 794-801. D. '02.
See also Competition; Demand and supply; Economics; Manufactures.

Profanity. See **Swearing.**

Profession, Choice of a.
Architecture. J: M. Carrère. Cosmopol. 35: 488-98. S. '03.
Civil engineering. D. Willard. Cosmopol. 35: 657-60. O. '03.

Profession, Choice of—*Continued.*
From priest to physician. Harp. W. 47: 691-2. Ap. 25, '03.
How to choose a life work. T: R. Slicer. Cosmopol. 29: 438-41. Ag. '00.
Insurance. C: F. Thwing. Cosmopol. 34: 375-8. Mr. '03.
Journalism. A. Shaw. Cosmopol. 35: 155-60. Je. '03.
Law. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 34: 351-4. Ja. '03.
Literature as a profession. B. Matthews. Forum. 29: 245-56. Ap. '00.
Medicine. G. F. Shears. Cosmopol. 34: 654-7. Ap. '03.
Ministry. J. L. Jones. Cosmopol. 34: 577-9. F. '03.
Railroading. W: J. Wilgus. Cosmopol. 35: 462-5. Ag. '03.
Study of modern success. E. G. Dexter. Cur. Lit. 33: 163-7. Ag. '02.
Taste or power? Outlook. 66: 203-5. S. 22, '00.
Teaching. J. C. McKenzie. Cosmopol. 35: 92-5. My. '03.
Vocation and avocation. J. H. Canfield. Cosmopol. 35: 272-6. Jl. '03.
See also Business; Occupations; also names of professions.

Profession that grew respectable. A. R. Carman. Arena. 29: 77-83. Ja. '03.

Professions.
Colleges and professions. Outlook. 68: 242-3. Je. 1, '01.
Education for professions. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 62: 441-52. Mr. '03.
Preliminary education for professional school. J. M. Dodson. School R. 12: 10-4. Ja. '04.
Reorganizing industries. M. C. Smith. World's Work. 5: 2871-3. D. '02.
Women in the professions. E. McCracken. Outlook. 77: 699-706. Jl. 23, '04.
See also Clergy; Engineers; Lawyers; Occupations; Physicians; Profession, Choice of; Teachers.

Professor and the lay mind. H: Oakley. Liv. Age. 226: 229-37. Jl. 28. '00.

Professor Herron's mistake. W: H. Daly. Liv. Age. 226: 633-42. S. 8, '00.

Professors. See **College professors and instructors; Teachers.**

Professor's chance. R. Herrick. Atlan. 87: 723-32. My. '01.

Professor's commencement. W. S. Cather. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 481-8. Je. '02.

Professor's mysterious recital. T. Jenks. St. N. 29: 493-5. Ap. '02.

Professor's scar. P. L. Haworth. Outing. 36: 161-5. My. '00.

Proffered heroine. G: B. Fife. Scrib. M. 33: 737-40. Je. '03.

Profit-sharing.
Employees as partners. Harp. W. 47: 403-4. Mr. 7, '03.
Harmonizing labor and capital by means of industrial partnership. A. Purves. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 61-77. Jl. '02.
Instance of profit sharing. S: Cabot. R. of Rs. 26: 325-6. S. '02.
Is profit-sharing justifiable? L. Katscher. Cath. World. 71: 225-32. My. '00.
Labor partnership and profit sharing. A. Carnegie. il. Cassier. 24: 183-93. Jl. '03.
Profit-sharing and co-operation. P. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 4: 593-602. 788-806. Mr.-My. '99.
Profit-sharing and the premium plan. K. Falconer. Cassier. 25: 173-5. D. '03.
Profit sharing as a system of economics. L. Katscher. il. Cath. World. 71: 785-91. S. '00.
Profit-sharing at Ivorydale. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 2: 43-57. Jl. '96.
Profit-sharing in the United States. P. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 1: 685-709. My. '96.
Promotion of industrial efficiency. J: B. C. Kershaw. Eng. M. 25: 329-41, 533-8, 641-6. Je.-Ag. '03.
Real profit sharing and the results: Baker company. G: L. McNutt. Ind. 55: 619-22. Mr. 12, '03.
Sharing prosperity. R. E. Phillips. World's Work. 2: 761-3. My. '01.

Profit-sharing—*Continued.*
Steel corporation's profit-sharing plan. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 5: 3055-8. F.; Outlook. 73: 97-8. Ja. 10; W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 27: 326-31. Mr. '03.
Street railway company profit sharing. Cur. Lit. 34: 88. Ja. '03.
Unique experiment in profit-sharing. C. H. Quinn. Outlook. 73: 451-2. F. 21, '03.
What employers say of it. F. L. Waldo. World's Work. 5: 2853-5. D. '02.
Zeiss foundation. L. Katscher. Arena. 29: 53-62. Ja. '03.
See also Communism; Co-operation; Labor.

Program music. See **Music.**

Progress.
Birds of passage. Ind. 54: 2320-1. S. 25, '02.
Burden of the twentieth century. W. Besant. No. Am. 173: 9-21. Jl. '01.
Chemical factor in human progress. P. T. Austen. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22422-4. O. 25, '02.
Christendom's unity and peril. L. B. Halstead. Gunton. 19: 150-9. Ag. '00.
Citizen: his schools, his industries, his life. R. H. Thurston. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21272-4. Je. 8, '01.
Future of the progressive nations. Liv. Age. 226: 524-6. Ag. 25, '00.
Law and human progress. W. Clark. Arena. 29: 225-42. Mr. '03.
May there be a golden age in the future? W: Seton. Cath. World. 74: 569-72. F. '02.
New century and an old riddle. T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 49: 7-15. Ja. '01.
Pride of life. M. Dana. Arena. 28: 48-60. Jl. '02.
Program of progress. B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 78-94. Ja. '01.
Progress and education. H. F. J. Porter. Cassier. 23: 145-54. N. '02.
Progress and providence. J: Ogden. Educa. 21: 224-32, 274-81. D. '00-Ja. '01.
Progress and the pilgrim. Cur. Lit. 30: 601-2. My. '01.
Result of progress. H. G. Ruffe. Cur. Lit. 34: 175-6. F. '03.
Revelation of the East. A. M. Stewart. Contemp. 86:252-63. Ag. '04.
Scholarship and social agitation. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 1: 564-82. Mr. '96.
See also Civilization; Reform; Social reform.

Prohibited books. See **Liberty of the press.**

Prohibition.
Abandoning prohibition. Nation. 76: 409. My. 21, '03.
Alcohol and drugs. A. P. Grinnell. Outlook. 74: 141-2. My. 9, '03.
How prohibition works in Kansas. C. H. Matson. Outlook. 74: 981-4. Ag. 22, '03.
Kansas's prohibition status. C: M. Harger. Ind. 53: 430-2. F. 21, '01.
Law enforcement in Kansas. C: S. Gleed. Outlook. 67: 742-4. Mr. 30, '01.
Local prohibition. Ind. 55: 637. Mr. 12, '03.
New Hampshire abandons prohibition. Outlook. 73: 699. Mr. 28, '03.
Plight of Maine. W: MacDonald. Nation. 27: 271-2. Ap. 4, '01.
Pro and con. Outlook. 73: 868-73. Ap. 11, '03.
Prohibition and law enforcement in Maine. Outlook. 73: 415. F. 21, '03.
Prohibition episode in Maine. Nation. 71: 224. S. 20, '00.
Prohibition in Kansas. W: A. Peffer. Forum. 31: 209-12. Ap. '01; Outlook. 71: 707-8. Jl. 12, '02.
Prohibition in Vermont. Outlook. 73: 596. Mr. 7, '03.
Prohibition movement in Kansas. J: P. Gerrie. R. of Rs. 25: 591-2. My. '02.
Prohibition or temperance—which? Outlook. 73: 857-9. Ap. 11, '03.
Prohibition vs. total abstinence. A. Griffin. Outing. 66: 136-7. S. 8, '00.
State prohibition discarded by Vermont. Chaut. 37: 11. Ap. '03.
Temperance reform. W. O. Atwater. Outlook. 72: 681-3. N. 22, '02.
Why prohibitionists are undiscouraged. O. W. Stewart. Outlook. 73: 864-8. Ap. 11, '03.
Will prohibition be abandoned? Chaut. 36: 355. Ja. '03.

Prohibition—*Continued.*
Work of the prohibitionists. Harp. W. 46: 511. Ap. 19, '02.

Prohibition party.
Aims. J: G. Woolley. Ind. 52: 2325-7. S. 27, '00.
National Prohibition party and its candidates. E: J. Wheeler. R. of Rs. 22: 326-32. S. '00.
Prohibition convention, 1900. Outlook. 65: 516-7. Jl. 7, '00.
Prohibition party's appeal. S. C. Swallow. Ind. 57:832-5. O. 13, '04.
Prohibition — why? S. C. Swallow. No. Am. 179:550-4. O. '04.
Why I support the Prohibition ticket. J: G. Woolley. Arena. 32:398-400. O. '04.

Projectiles.
Capped projectiles and panic legislation. Sci. Am. 82: 306. My. 19, '00.
Government tests of maximite at Sandy Hook. il. Sci. Am. 84:325. My. 25, '01.
Press for copper-banding shells. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21913. Mr. 15, '04.
Range and cost of a cannon-ball. Cur. Lit. 27: 175. F. '00.
Recent experiments in attacking armor with high explosive shell. E. B. Babbitt. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21688-9. D. 7, '01.
Throwing a high explosive from powder guns. H. Maxim. Pop. Sci. 58: 493-504. Mr. '01.
Torch shells. il. Harp. W. 47: 1010. Je. '03.
See also Gunnery; Ordnance.

Projecting. See **Magic lantern.**

Projection. See **Perspective.**

Prokesch-Osten, Anton, baron von.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 356. My. 10, '00.

Prometheus bound; poem. E. R. Bevan. Liv. Age. 237: 640. Je. 6, '03.

Promise. M. Maartens. Cent. 67: 305-12. D. '03.

Promise of Lucy Ellen. L. M. Montgomery. Delin. 63: 268-71. F. '04.

Promised land. L. E. Macbrayne. McClure. 20: 66-74. N. '02.

Promoters.
Great promoters. E. J. Edwards. Munsey. 30: 73-81. O. '03.
Work of the promoter. E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 559-70. N. '02.

Pronunciation.
Changes in pronunciation of English. C: L. Eastlake. 19th Cent. 52: 992-1001. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 224-32. Ja. 24, '03.
Common mispronunciation. Ind. 53: 2930-1. D. 12, '01.
Few French speech sounds. E. B. Davis. Nation. 72: 86-7. Ja. 31, '00.
Foreign accent. Scrib. M. 32: 253-4. Ag. '02.
Mispronunciation and middle-classdom. A. Grove. Westm. 155: 337-42. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 542-3. My. '01.
New snobbishness. O. Rysden. Westm. 156: 341-3. S. '01; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 189-90. F. '02.
Plea for cultivating the English language. A. Ayres. Harper. 103: 265-7. Jl. '01.
Pronunciation of Italian. G: D. Kellogg. Chaut. 34: 182. N. '01.
Pronunciation of Russian vowels. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 33: 1469. O. 6, '00.
Standard of pronunciation in English. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 107: 261-8, 575-82. Jl., S. '03.
Trick of education. A. Meynell. Harper. 108: 376-9. F. '04.
Uniform pronunciation. Cur. Lit. 34: 140. F. '03.
Where the best English is spoken. C: F. Remy. School R. 8: 414-21. S. '00.
See also Phonetics.

Proof. See **Evidence; Logic.**

Propellers.
Breakage of propeller shafts. Eng. M. 19: 427-8. Je. '00.
Design of propellers. Sci. Am. 85: 146. S. 7; I. McK. Chase. Sci. Am. 85: 198. S. 28, '01.
Parsons' screw-propeller. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22144-5. Je. 28, '02.
Pendulum propeller. il. Sci. Am. 85: 424. D. 28. '01.

Propellers—*Continued.*
Problem of the screw propeller. J: Lowe. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23742-3. My. 28, '04.
Repairing a propeller shaft at sea. il. Sci. Am. 82: 68-9. F. 3, '00.
Replacing a propeller at sea. Sci. Am. 83: 71. Ag. 4, '00.
Reversible screw-propeller. il. Sci. Am. 87: 374. D. 6, '02.
Screw-propulsion for warships. Eng. M. 26: 739-41. F. '04.
Skillful mending of a propeller shaft. Sci. Am. 87: 102. Ag. 16, '02.
Value of correct propeller design. Sci. Am. 90: 130. F. 13. '04.

Proper names. See Names.

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius (50-14 B. C.).
Propertius, ed. by J. S. Phillimore. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 157. Ag. 2.

Property.
Beginnings of ownership. T. Veblen. Am. J. Soc. 4: 352-65. N. '98.
Ethical aspects of ownership. R: T. Ely. Cosmopol. 32: 456-8. F. '02.
Evils of property. E. H. L. Watson. Liv. Age. 237: 307-11. My. 2, '03.
Private property and public interest. Ind. 53: 573. Mr. 7, '01.
Private property and public rights. E. Maxey. Arena. 28: 561-8. D. '02.
Property: its psychology and sociology. C. J. France. Arena. 23: 405-19. Ap. '00.
Scholarship and social agitation. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 1: 564-82. Mr. '96.
Sociological view of sovereignty. J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 5: 1-15. Jl. '99.

See also Church property; Copyright; Inheritance; Insurance; Land; Mortgages; Real property; Rent; Socialism; Taxation; Wealth; Wills.

Prophecies.
Anticipations. Liv. Age. 233: 57-60. Ap. 5, '02.
Divine link between prophecy and missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 321-5. My. '02.
Foretelling of the future. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 78: 240-8. Ag. '02.
Recollections of the 20th century. J: B. Clark. Atlan. 89: 4-16. Ja. '02.
Secular prophecies. Cur. Lit. 29: 474-5. O. '00.
Some curious prophecies. Harp. W. 46: 511. Ap. 19, '02.

See also Fortune-telling.

Prophetess in her own country. J. B. Wilson. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:148-52. O. '04.

Prophets.
Priest and prophet. S. B.-Gould. Contemp. 76: 832-41. D. '99.
Prophet and priest in Hebrew ethics. C: Callaway. Westm. 161: 533-9. My. '94.

Proportional representation.
Belgium system of proportional representation. R. Tyson. Arena. 30: 591-7; 31: 157-66. D. '03, F. '04; J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 21: 583-5. My.; Ind. 52: 1411. Je. 14, '00.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 230-1. Mr. '01.
Electoral question in Belgium. E. Mahalm. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 381-404. My. '00.
Electoral wisdom of Japan. R. Tyson. Arena. 32: 269-71. S. '04.
Proportional representation, or effective voting. R. Tyson. Arena. 28: 610-7. D. '02.
Redistribution of seats and proportional representation. M. H. Judge. Westm. 159: 129-32. F. '03.
Swiss political system. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 337-40. S. '01.

Proposal. G: Duncan. Harper. 108: 796-801. Ap. '04.

Proposal of Burk. D: H. Talmadge. Munsey. 23: 827-32. S. '00.

Prose. See Literature; Rhetoric.

Prosody. See Blank verse; Metre; Poetry; Rime; Versification.

Prospectors. N. W. Tibbot. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 679-85. Ag. '03.

Prospector's luck. J. McNellis. Overland, n.s. 41: 439-45. Je. '03.

Prosper's old mother. F. B. Harte. Harper. 104: 733-42. Ap. '02.

Prosser, F. R. Wegg-.
Dialogue of Galileo. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 266-78, 453-68. Ap., Jl. '01.

Prosser, William F.
Story of a paroled prisoner. Overland, n.s. 35: 435-41. My. '00.

Prostitution.
Age of consent. Harp. W. 47: 732. My. 2, '03.
Alliance between Puritan and grafter. New York city. A. Hodder. Outlook. 73: 251-60. Ja. 31. '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 231-2. Mr. '01.
Campaign against vice. Outlook. 66: 874-6. D. 8, '00.
Courtesan on the French stage. A. de Ternant. Westm. 154: 671-84. D. '00.
Do the contagious diseases acts succeed? Westm. 152: 608-27; 153: 135-58. D. '99, F. '00.
Immorality of the English army abroad. W. J. Corbet. Westm. 157: 237-54. Mr. '02.
Intelligence office as a feeder for vice. Char. 12: 255-6. Mr. 5, '04.
International legislation for the protection of girls. Char. 9: 326. O. 4, '02.
Municipalities and vice. Munic. Affairs. 5: 376-87. Je. '01.
Nostrums for vice. Ind. 52: 2942-3. D. 6, '00.
Prostitution in tenements. Char. 6: 206-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Protection of the home. Ind. 52: 2647. N. 1, '00.
Social evil. Outlook. 70: 606-8. Mr. 8, '02.
Social evil with reference to New York. Munic. Affairs. 6: 141-4. Mr. '02.
Toleration of vice. Ind. 53: 50. Ja. 3, '01.
White slave trade. Contemp. 82: 735-40. N. '02; Mis. R. 26: 149. F. '03.

Protection. See Free trade and protection; Tariff.

Protestant churches. See Protestantism.

Protestant episcopal church
Anglican episcopate and the American colonies, by A. L. Cross. Nation. 76: 79. Ja. 22; Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 146-8. Mr. '03.
Catholic or sectarian? Outlook. 67: 149-50. Ja. 19, '01.
Catholic tendencies in. Outlook. 74: 208-9. My. 23, '03.
Church of the Holy communion. Outlook. 69: 346. O. 12, '01.
Church or sect? Outlook. 67: 99-101. Ja. 12, '01.
Denial of Romanizing tendencies. H. B. Restwick. Outlook. 69: 387. O. 12, '01.
Dr. Donald's invitation to a Unitarian. Outlook. 67: 99-101. Ja. 12, '01.
Episcopal bid for a reunion. J. W. Brathwaite. Cath. World. 74: 141-54. N. '01.
Episcopal church in N. Y. W: Kirkus. il. Munsey. 22: 713-30. F. '00.
Episcopal church on divorce. Outlook. 66: 729-31. N. 24, '00.
Episcopal convention at Boston. F. E. Winslow. il. R. of Rs. 30:586-8. N. '04.
Episcopal convention of 1901 and its work. F. E. Winslow. R. of Rs. 24: 449-51. O.; il. Harp. W. 45: 999. O. 5; F. E. Winslow. Outlook. 69: 263-70, 404-5. O. 5, 19; D. D. Addison. Ind. 53: 2573-6. O. 31, '01.
Extemporaneous creed-making. Outlook. 73: 855-7. Ap. 11, '03.
General convention and missions. T. T. Munger. Outlook. 78:373-5. O. 8, '04.
Principal events of 1899. H. Harrison. Ind. 52: 51-3. Ja. 4, '00.
Proposed canons of divorce. S: W. Dike. Outlook. 69: 231-2. S. 28, '01.
Protestant episcopal encyclical. Ind. 55: 2588-90. O. 29, '03.
Protestant episcopal name. Ind. 54: 2783-4. N. 20, '02.
Sunday school gifts for missions. Mis. R. 26: 705. S. '03.
Virginia country rector. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 69: 820-6. N. 30, '01.

See also Church of England; Ritualism; Sisterhoods; New York (city); St. George's church; St. John the Divine, Cathedral of; New York (city). Trinity church.

Protestant episcopal church—*Continued.*
Liturgy and ritual.
Fond du Lac circus. Ind. 52: 2999-3000. D. 13, '00.
Ritual anarchy. Ind. 52: 2884-5. N. 29, '00.
Ritualism in Protestant episcopal church. Outlook. 68: 847. Ag. 10; E: L. Parsons. Outlook. 68: 1030. Ag. 31, '01.

Protestantism.
Away from Rome statistics. Ind. 53: 1524. Jl. 4, '01.
Decrease in New York. Cur. Lit. 34: 682. Je. '03.
France and Protestantism. E. Fontanès. Ind. 53: 1181-4. My. 23, '01.
Problem of Protestantism for the twentieth century. D: S. Muzzey. Outlook. 64: 115-8. Ja. 13, '00.
Protestant domination over weak communities. J. E. Wright. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 538-58. Jl. '01.
Protestantism in France. R: Heath. Contemp. 80: 666-87. N. '01.
Protestantism in Italy. Ind. 53: 1708. Jl. 25, '01.
Shakespeare's Protestantism. W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 81: 966-83. Je. '04.
See also Reformation; Roman Catholic church; Sects.

Prothero, George Walter (1848-).
Portrait. Critic. 40: 34. Ja. '02.

Prothero, Rowland Edmund.
Psalms in human life. Review. Blackw. 175: 271-2. F.; Ath. 1904, 1: 331-2. Mr. 12; Ind. 56:1033-4. My. 5; O. R. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37:182-3. Ag.; J. M. Price. Dial. 37:269-70. N. 1, '04.

Protoplasm.
Chemical theory of life. N. C. Macnamara. Westm. 158: 161-7, 285-92. Ag.-S. '02.
See also Cells; Embryology.

Protozoa.
Protozoa, by S. L. Calkins. Ath. 1902, 1: 406-7. Mr. 29.
Protozoa and disease. G. N. Calkins. il. Cent. 67: 931-40. Ap. '04.

Proud prince, by J. H. McCarthy. Critic. 43: 511-4. D. '03.

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (1809-1865).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 203. D. '01; Chaut. 40: 326. D. '04.

Proust, Antonin.
Art of Edouard Manet. Int. Studio. 12: 227-36. F. '01.
Art of Fantin Latour. Int. Studio. 15: 231-44. F. '02.

Prout, Ebenezer.
Harmony: its theory and practice. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 761. D. 5; Nation. 78: 518. Je. 30, '04.
Orchestra. Review. Nation. 71: 19. Jl. 5, '00.
Orchestral combination. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 57. Ja. 13.
Proper balance of chorus and orchestra. Music. 19: 482-96. Mr. '01.

Prout, Henry Goslee.
Economic conquest of Africa. Eng. M. 18: 657-80. F. '00.
Future of South Africa. Munsey. 23: 171-5. My. '00.
Railroading as a profession. Munsey. 22: 874-8. Mr. '00.
William Thomson myth. Munsey. 22: 609-10. Ja. '00.

Prouty, Charles Azro.
Railway discriminations and industrial combinations. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 41-50. Ja. '00.
Railway rates and the merger decision. No. Am. 178: 829-41. Je. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 304. Je. '04.

Provence, France.
Christmas kalends of Provence and some other Provencal festivals. by T: H. Janvier. Ath. 1903, 2: 853. D. 26; Nation. 76: 58. Ja. 15, '03.
Dead village. S. Beale. Cath. World. 79: 670-6. Ag. '04.
Mistral and Provence. R. P. Skinner. Outlook. 71: 554-9. Je. 28, '02.

Proverbs.
Dangers of the proverb. Cur. Lit. 32: 188. F. '02.
Hindu proverbs. W. Hopkins. Nation. 70: 88-9. F. 1, '00.
Marathi proverbs. W. Hopkins. Cur. Lit. 28: 202-3. My. '00.
Proverbs and literature. Cur. Lit. 29: 410. O. '00.
Proverbs as literature. Liv. Age. 226: 785-7. S. 22, '00.
Reversible proverbs. Harp. W. 47: 1472. S. 12, '03.
Sleeveless errand: Out of God's blessing into a warm sun. R. W. Bond. Ath. 1903, 2: 220. Ag. 15.
Some German proverbs. Chaut. 35: 87. Ap. '02.
See also Epigrams; Maxims.

Proverbs. See Bible—Old Testament.

Providence, Rhode Island.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 232. Mr. '01.
Financial condition. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 320-2. Mr. '03.
Roger Williams and the plantations at Providence. E. J. Carpenter. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 353-64. My. '02.
School affairs. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 484. My. '03.
State appointed police and license commission. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 303. Mr. '02.
Street railways and water works. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 384 5. S. '03.
Telephone and lighting franchises. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 122-4. Ja. '03.

Providence and government of God.
Catastrophes and divine government. C. B. Wheeler. Westm. 160:292-7. S. '03.
Progress and providence. J: Ogden. Educa. 21: 224-32, 274-81. D. '00, Ja. '01.
Science and providence. D: S. Cairns. Contemp. 77: 358-65. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 239-45. Ap. 28, '00.

Providence and thrift.
Merits and demerits of thrift. F. Bell. 19th Cent. 47: 830-8. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 13-20. Jl. 7; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 447-9. O. '00.

Provident woman. N. Boyce. Lippinc. 73: 259-317. Mr. '04.

Provincetown, Massachusetts.
Tip of the cape. E. J. Carpenter. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 533-48. Jl. '00.

Provincialisms. See English language—Idioms and provincialisms.

Proving of Lannigan. C. B. Fernald. Cent 64: 755-63. S. '02.

Proving of Mrs. Elder. F. W. Lewis. Munsey 30: 114-6. O. '03.

Provost, Agnes Louise.
Eleanor. Ind. 52: 1066-8. My. 3, '00.
Heathen. Overland, n.s. 38: 32-41. Jl. '01.
Jacky. Lippinc. 72: 104-11. Jl. '03.
One she chose. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Ag. '04.
Out of Muhlqueen's alley. Chaut. 31: 508-12. Ag. '00.
S. P. O. U. St. N. 29: 588-91. My. '02.
Senate bill No. 22. Munsey. 29: 188-94. My. '03.
Sins of the fathers. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 728-35. F. '00.
Things that were. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 549-55. Jl. '02.
Valley of refuge. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 325-34. N. '03.

Prowse, Daniel Woodley.
Atlantic fishery and protection. Nation. 75: 111. Ag. 7, '02.
French shore question. Nation. 78: 349-50. My. 5. '04.

Prowse, Richard Orton.
Voysey. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 563. My. 4; F. M. Mandeville. Bookm. 13: 79, 568-71. Jl.-Ag. '01.

Prudden, Theophil Mitchell.
Glimpses of the Great plateau. Harper. 103: 745-50. O. '01.
To live past three score and ten. Harp. W. 47: 934-5. Je. 6, '03.

Prudhomme, Armand Sully (1839-).
Poet of science. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 54: 219-22. Ja. 23, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 45. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 21817. F. 1, '02.

Prudhommeaux, J.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:22. S. 3, '04.

Prunes.
Prunes and prune culture in western Europe. E. R. Lake. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21655-6. N. 23, '01.

Prussia.
Government of a typical Prussian city. E. J. James. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 313-54. My. '00.
Polish danger in Prussia. H: W. Wolff. Westm. 155: 375-85. Ap. '01.
Polish subjects. Chaut. 34: 573-9. Mr. '02.
Political clubs in Prussian cities. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 4: 375-84. Je. '00.
Prussia and her Polish subjects. R. of Rs. 30: 221. Ag. '04.
Public debt of Prussia. A. Wagner. No. Am. 175: 136-44. Jl. '02.
Three-class election system in Prussian cities. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 3: 396-433. S. '99.
See also Germany; Kiel; Schleswig.

History.

Der siebenjährige krieg. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 406-7. S. 28.
Storming of Burkersdorf heights. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 781-94. N. '00.
See also Germany—History.

Prussian academy of science. See Berlin. Royal Prussian academy of science.

Prutz, Hans.
Economic development of western Europe under the influence of the crusades. Internat. 4: 251-81. Ag. '01.

Pryce, Daisy Hugh.
Valda Hänem. Review. Nation. 70: 77. Ja. 25, '00.

Pryce, Jennette.
Wagner and legends of the grail. Westm. 154: 571-82. N. '00.

Pryce, Richard.
Successor. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:717. Je. 4.

Pryde, James.
Drawings of Pryde. C: Hiatt. il. por. Int. Studio, 14: 101-7. Ag. '01.

Pryor, John H.
Tenement and tuberculosis. Char. R. 10: 440-6. D. '00.

Pryor, Pauline.
Society woman—a defense. Munsey. 27: 447-9. Je. '02.

Pryor, Mrs. Sarah Agnes Rice (Mrs. Roger Atkinson Pryor).
Mother of Washington and her times. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:203. Ag. 13.
Reminiscences of peace and war. Review. Nation. 79:463-4. D. 8, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:188. N.; R. of Rs. 30:754. D. '04.

Przibram, Hans.
Work of Przibram. il. Int. Studio. 18: 222. Ja. '03.

Psalmody. See Bible; Church music; Hymns.

Psalms. See Bible—Old Testament.

Psenosiris.
Epistles. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 142. Ja. 31.

Pseudonyms.
Advertisement of anonymity. O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 42: 367-9. Ap. '03.
Literary pseudonyms. Book. 18: 236-40. N. '03.

Psychical research.
Evidence of life after death. T. J. Hudson. Harper. 101: 432-40. Ag. '00.
Gospel of F. W. H. Myers. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 53: 628-44. Ap.; Liv. Age. 237: 456-69. My. 23, '03.
Human personality and its survival of bodily death, by F. W: H: Myers. Atlan. 92: 126-8. Jl.; Ath. 1903, 1: 276. F. 28; Ind. 55: 1249-53. My. 28, '03.
Immortality and psychical research. J. H. Hyslop. Ind. 52: 868-71. Ap. 12, '00.

Psychical research—*Continued.*
Life after death. J. H. Hyslop. Harper. 101: 91-9. Je. '00.
Psychic phenomena and immortality. Ind. 55: 2186-8. S. 10, '03.
Question of individual consciousness after death. A. Lang. Harper. 109:878-82. N. '04.
Results of psychical research. J. H. Hyslop. Harper. 100: 786-97. Ap. '00.
Science and future life. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 190-9. Ag. '03.
Sir William Crookes and psychical research. R. of Rs. 27: 232-3. F. '03.
Survival of the soul. J. H. Muirhead. Contemp. 84: 112-21. Jl. '03.
Wants of psychical research. J. H. Hyslop. Arena. 24: 594-607. D. '00.
What has psychical research accomplished? W. F. Barrett. Educ. R. 28:396-419. N. '04.
See also Future life; Personality; Spiritualism; also Piper, Mrs. L. E.

Psychological quackery. Liv. Age. 243: 634-7. D. 3, '04.

Psychology.
Adolescence, by G. S. Hall. Educ. R. 28: 217-27. O. '04.
American psychic atmosphere. C: Johnston. Arena. 24: 164-75. Ag. '00.
Analytical psychology, by L. Witmer. Educ. R. 24: 314-5. O. 02.
Balfour on the future of thought, Cur. Lit. 29: 695. D. '00.
Beginnings of mind and language. H. G: Wells. Cosmopol. 34: 199-211. D. '02.
Case of automatic drawing. W: James. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 195-201. Ja. '04.
Case of multiple personality. J. A. Gilbert. Cur. Lit. 33: 524-6. N. '02.
Child-study and education. J. Sully. Internat. 3: 314-43. Mr. '01.
Conceptions and methods of psychology. J. M. Cattell. Pop. Sci. 66:176-86. D. '04.
Conservation of energy and voluntary activity. M. M. O'Kane. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 588-602. Jl. '03.
Cross-education. E. W. Scripture. Pop. Sci. 56: 589-96. Mr. '00.
Crozier's scale. H. Seal. Westm. 153: 672-5. Je. '00.
Danger tendency in brain study. A. C. Bowen. Arena. 24: 618-28. D. '00.
Definition of psychology. E. A. Pace. Pop. Sci. 61: 110-3. Je. '02.
Distribution of tactile sensibility. B. P. Browne. Ind. 54: 1633-4. Jl. 10, '02.
Do we inherit seeds of thought? N. S. Shaler. Cur. Lit. 29: 649-51. D. '00.
Dominance of the crowd. G. S. Lee. Atlan. 86: 754-61. D. '00.
Educative function of empirical psychology. H. A. Bruce. Bookm. 18: 189-92. O. '03.
Emotion and reason among British workingmen. P. Longmuir. Eng. M. 22: 847-53. Mr. '02.
Essay in physiological psychology. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 497-518. Jl. '00.
Experimental psychology. E. B. Titchener. Ind. 54: 1953-6. Ag. 14, '02.
Experimental psychology and its bearing upon culture, by G: M. Stratton. Nation. 79: 402-3. N. 17, '04.
Frederic Meyers's service to psychology. W: James. Pop. Sci. 59: 380-9. Ag. '01.
Hallucinations. A. Wilson. Harper. 102: 929-34. My. '01.
Highways of mental growth in childhood. M. V. O'Shea. Ind. 53: 87-91. Ja. 10, '01.
Inter-psychology. G. Tarde. Internat. 7: 59-84. Mr. '03.
Investigation of mental fatigue from school work. Educa. 23: 573-8. My. '03.
Law of historical intellectual development. J. S. S-. Glennie. Internat. 3: 444-63. Ap. '01.
Lessons in genetic psychology and its relation to modern pedagogy. J: Ogden. Educa. 24: 225-32, 411-22, 464-9, 538-47. F.-My. '04.
Mind in evolution, by L. T. Hobhouse. Ath. 1902, 1: 266-7. Mr. 1.
Mind of primitive man. F. Boas. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22798-9. Ap. 11, '03.
Morbid sense of injury. W. F. Becker. Pop. Sci. 56: 596-602. Mr. '00.

Psychology—*Continued.*
My experiments with the kymograph. F. A. Kellor. il. Harp. B. 33: 1755-60. N. 10, '00.
Mystery of life. Harper. 107: 146-50. Je. '03.
Mysticism and rationalism. Outlook. 67: 934. Ap. 27, '01.
New psychology. G. S. Hall. Harper. 103: 727-32. O. '01.
New psychology—international psychological congress of 1900. H. E. Cushman. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20725. O. 13, '00.
Outlines of psychology, by J. Royce. Nation. 79: 264-5. S. 29, '04.
Problem of consciousness in its biological aspects. C: S. Minot. Pop. Sci. 61: 289-303. Ag. '02.
Problems of mind. Cur. Lit. 32: 601. My. '02.
Psychic life and nervous system. E. G. Conkling. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22330-1, 22343. S. 13-20, '02.
Psychological tests of female negro criminals. F. A. Kellor. Arena. 26: 56-66. Jl. '01.
Psychology and crime. F. E. Lyon. Arena. 26: 136-41. F. '03.
Psychology, normal and morbid, by C. A. Mercier. Ath. 1902, 1: 276-7. Mr. 1.
Psychology of advertising. W. D. Scott. Atlan. 93: 29-36. Ja. '04.
Psychology of falsehood. C. Melinand. Cur. Lit. 33: 299-301. S. '02.
Psychology of modesty and clothing. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 5: 246-62. S. '99.
Psychology of race-prejudice. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 9: 593-611. Mr. '04.
Psychology of tears. C. Melinand. Cur. Lit. 32: 696-9. Je. '02.
Psychology of the lynching mob. D. R. Babbitt. Arena. 32:586-9. D. '04.
Psychology of the printed page. H. T. Peck. Cosmopol. 31: 161-5. Je. '01.
Recent advance in psychology. E: B. Titchener. Internat. 2: 154-68. Ag. '00.
Scope. E. A. Page. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22147. Je. 28, '02.
Scope and method of folk-psychology. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 1: 434-45. Ja. '96.
Social and ethical interpretations of mental development. W. Caldwell. Am. J. Soc. 5: 182-92. S. '99.
Sociology and psychology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 618-32. Mr. '96.
Some facts about ourselves. Harp. W. 47:981-3. Je. 13, '03.
Some remarkable cases of double personality. R. O. Mason. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 7-8. My. '01.
Study of anger. Cur. Lit. 27: 47. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20360. My. 5, '00.
Study of calms. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 60: 521-8. Ap. '02.
Weighing thoughts. J: E. Watkins. Cur. Lit. 32: 453. Ap. '02.
Were the earliest organic movements conscious or unconscious? E. B. Titchener. Pop. Sci. 60: 458-69. Mr. '02.
Work and rest: genius and stupidity. A. F. Chamberlain. Pop. Sci. 60: 413-23. Mr. '02.

See also Animal magnetism; Animal psychology; Apparitions; Belief; Biology; Brain; Character; Child study; Color-sense; Dreams; Education; Emotions; Esthetics; Ethics; Future life; Genius; Heredity; Hypnotism; Illusions; Imagination; Insanity; Instinct; Intellect; Knowledge; Liberty of the will; Memory; Mind and body; Pain; Passions; Personality; Philosophy; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Pleasure; Psychical research; Senses; Sleep; Social psychology; Soul; Will.

Study and teaching.

New psychological apparatus. J. R. Angell. and W. Fite. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21702-3. D. 14, '01.
Psychological apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22293. Ag. 30, '02.
Psychological laboratory. C: S. Moore. Educa. 25:218-9. D. '04.
Psychology in secondary schools. E: L. Thorndike. School R. 10: 114-23. F. '02.

Psychology, Comparative.
Plant and animal intelligence. N. S. Shaler. Harper. 107: 183-7. Jl. '03.

Psychology, Social. See **Social psychology.**

Ptomaines.
Poison of ptomaines. Cur. Lit. 30: 24. Ja. '01.
Poisoning by ptomaines. Cur. Lit. 34: 212. F. '03.

Puaux, René.
Finnish literature. Internat. 8: 108-30. S. '03.

Public baths. See **Baths, Public.**

Public buildings.
Architects and amateurs and public buildings. Nation. 76: 145. F. 19, '03.
Decoration of public buildings. C: M. Shean. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 710-21. S. '01.
Definite form in our public-building architecture. H. A. Taylor. World's Work. 9: 5568-9. D. '04.
Grouping of public buildings. M. R. Maltbie. il. Outlook. 78: 37-48. S. 3, '04.

Public grounds. Ind. 54: 2263-5. S. 18, '02.

Public health. See **Health boards; Hygiene, Public.**

Public institutions.
How to examine an institution. C: F. Wingate. Char. 6: 216-7. Mr. 9, '01.
Rules concerning inmates of institutions. Char. 6: 505. Je. 8, '01.

See also Charities; Prisons; Public schools.

Public lands. See **United States—Public lands.**

Public libraries. See **Libraries.**

Public life.
Christianity and public life. D. S. Cairnes. Contemp. 79: 195-211. F. '01.
Newspaper criticisms of public men. D. Mowry. Arena. 28: 238-42. S. '02.
Sense of public obligation. Nation. 77: 86. Jl. 30, '03.

Public opinion.
Does the press reflect public opinion? D. T. Pierce. Gunton. 19: 418-25. N. '00.
Guidance of public opinion. J. W. Jenks. Am. J. Soc. 1: 158-69. S. '95.
Influence of laws on legislative opinion. Nation. 75: 323-5. O. 23, '02.
Integrity of newspaper discussion. Gunton. 19: 509-21. D. '00.
Legal penalties and. J. Hawthorne. No. Am. 176: 391-400. Mr. '03.
Making of public opinion. R. Ogden. Cent 67: 781-5. Mr.; Gunton. 26: 206-11. Mr. '04.
Sources of public opinion. F. W. Hackett. Ind. 52: 1603-4. Jl. 5, '00.

Public school music. See **School music.**

Public schools.
Are the public schools a failure? P. de Coubertin. Fortn. 78: 979-86. D. '02.
Are the schools doing what the people want them to do? W. B. Jacobs. Educ. R. 21: 448-58. My.; J: Dewey. Educ. R. 21: 459-74. My. '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 244-6. Mr. '01.
Can education restore what city life has lost? C: De Garmo. Gunton. 21: 505-14. D. '01.
Causes of withdrawal from school. S. D. Brooks. Educ. R. 26: 362-93. N. '03.
Charity to public school children. Char. R. 10: 435-8. D. '00.
Choice of a public school. Blackw. 176: 756-67. D. '04.
Church and state. Outlook. 75: 441-3. O. 24, '03.
Civil-service reform principles in education. L. M. Salmon. Educ. R. 25: 348-55. Ap. '03.
Commercial education. J: Cox. Canad. M. 18: 446-52. Mr. '02.
Crafts in elementary schools. M. G. Campbell. il. Chaut. 38: 487-91. Ja. '04.
Crusade for a thousand eyes. R. C. W. Wadsworth. Char. 10: 141-4. F. 7, '03.
Defective children and the public schools. J: T. Prince. Educa. 24: 340-3. F. '04.
Democracy and education. C: Fleischer. Arena. 27: 487-98. My. '02.
Do the public schools educate? T. A. De Weese. Educ. R. 26: 190-1. S. '03.
Economics in the public schools. Gunton. 21: 140-50. Ag. '01.
Education of the future. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 31: 449-57. My. '04.

Public schools—*Continued.*

False and true criticism of public school work. E. B: Andrews. Educ. R. 21: 258-70. Mr. '01.
Faulty grading in our public schools. W: J. Shearer. Forum. 33: 469-73. Je. '02.
How the home may help the school. F. H. Palmer. Educa. 21: 292-300. Ja. '01.
How the school strengthens the individuality of the pupil. W: T. Harris. Ind. 54: 1888-9. Ag. 7, '02.
Improved school grounds. J. M. Parker. Outlook. 72: 218-20. S. 27, '02.
Improvement of secondary education. C: W. Eliot. Educ. R. 25: 469-74. My. '03.
Menace of present educational methods. L. D'Aimeé. Gunton. 19: 257-67. S. '00.
Meteorology in the schools. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20167. F. 10, '00.
Moral instruction in our schools. C: R. Skinner. Educa. 23: 75-82. O. '02; W. H. P. Faunce. Educ. R. 25: 325-40. Ap. '03.
Moral standing of students: symposium. Outlook. 75: 635-42. N. 14, '03.
New spirit of education. A. Henry. Munsey. 23: 147-63. My. '00.
Overpressure in the schools. J: T. Prince. Educa. 21: 458-62. Ap. '01.
Patriotism in the public schools. H. E. Perrin. Educa. 20: 404-14. Mr. '00.
Pictures in the public schools. W. Buck. Munic. Affairs. 6: 189-97. Je. '02.
Politics and the public schools. G: W. Anderson. Atlan. 87: 433-47. Ap. '01.
Problems which confront public schools. A. Grove and others. Educa. 21: 193-209. D. '00.
Promotion of bright and slow children. C. F. Burk. Educ. R. 19: 296-302. Mr. '00.
Public press and the public school. E. L. Cowdrick. Educa. 21: 100-8. O. '00.
Public school and citizenship. E: E. Hill. Gunton. 22: 147-57. F. '02.
Public school question. G. Smith. Canad. M. 18: 222-5. Ja. '02.
Public-school work. Harp. W. 46: 1507. O. 18, '02.
Public schools. J. A. Le Roy. il. Ind. 54: 1882-7. Ag. 7, '05.
Public schools and eyesight. E. T. Easton. il. Educa. 21: 323-34. F. '01.
Public schools and good government. S. E. Forman. Gunton. 22: 348-58. Ap. '02.
Public schools and the voter. Educa. 21: 306-8. Ja. '01.
Public schools as social centres. J. G. P. Stokes. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 457-63. My. '04.
Religion in public schools. Outlook. 64: 665-8. Mr 24, '00; Ind. 54: 3040-2. D. 18, '02; Outlook. 76: 104-6. Ja. 9, '04.
Reorganization of the grammar school. C. H. Gordon. Educa. 21: 16-26. S. '00.
Savings-banks deposits for children. Outlook. 74: 14-6. My. 2, '03.
School as a social center. Ind. 54: 583-4. Mr. 6, '02.
School savings bank. W. Fawcett. il. St. N. 30: 1018-21. S. '03.
School supervision by the school board. M. A. Tucker. Educa. 23: 419-30. Mr. '03.
Schooling. H. G: Wells. Cosmopol. 34: 561-9. Mr. '03.
School's relation to social organization. M. E. Sadler. Educ. R. 28:361-77. N. '04.
Social bearing of elementary instruction. W. Poland. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 142-57. Ja. '03.
Study of animal life: its place in the public schools. S. J. Hunter. Educa. 24: 209-18. D. '03.
Successful revolution in grading pupils. W: J. Shearer. World's Work. 6: 3785-9. Ag. '03.
Talent vs. training in teaching. J. M. Rice. Forum. 34: 588-607. Ap. '03.
Teaching of English. K. H. Shute. School R. 10: 322-50. My. '02.
Teaching religion. Outlook. 75: 484-6. O. 31, '03.
Teaching the home-makers. R. Everett. Munsey. 30: 491-3. Ja. '04.
Test in language. J. M. Rice. Forum. 35: 269-93. O. '03.
Truancy causes and remedies. E. R. Downing. Char. R. 10: 177-82. Je. '00.

Public schools—*Continued.*

What can be done in a graded school for the backward child. J. Richman. Char. 13:129-31. N. 5, '04.

See also Bible in the schools; Education; Educational law; Libraries and schools; Rural schools; School boards; School gardens; School management; School superintendents; Schools.

Curriculum.

Classification in elementary school curriculum. H. A. Peterson. Educa. 24: 1-15. S. '03.
Elective studies in grade schools. H: Sabin. Educa. 21: 515-22. My. '01.
Elementary law in the public schools. R. B. Buckham. Educa. 24: 114-5. O. '03.
Greek and public schools. C. Brereton. Fortn. 81: 481-8. Mr. '04.
Overcrowded grade curriculum. E. E. Shaw. Educa. 25:233-6. D. '04.
Program in elementary schools. E. M. Sparlin. Educa. 24: 361-6. F. '04.
Public-school curriculum. H. H. Seerley. Educ. R. 27: 179-92. F. '04.
Report on courses of study in English for public schools. M. C. Moore. and P. Horne. School R. 11: 746-76. N. '03.
Situation as regards the course of study. J: Dewey. Educ. R. 22: 26-49. Je. '01.
Suggestion vs. prescription in courses of study. R: G. Boone. Educa. 22: 1-9. S. '01.

Length of course.

Possibiliy of a shorter course for the elementary school. School R. 12: 15-28. Ja. '04.
Seven year course of study. H: Sabin. Educa. 24: 108-10. O. '03.
Seven-year course of study for ward school pupils. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 23: 455-66. 538-45. Ap.-My. '03.
Shortening period of elementary schooling. F. L: Soldan. Educ. R. 25: 168-81. F. '03.
Time needed for the elementary school course. Educ. R. 19: 511-13. My. '00.

Canada.

Public school question. G. Smith. Canad. M. 18: 222-5. Ja. '02.
School system of Ontario. W. L. Grant. School R. 10: 101-13. F. '02.

France.

Paris school colony. S. Dewey. il. Harper. 107: 527-35. S. '03.

Germany.

Elementary school in Berlin. E. M. Wood-Lovejoy. Educa. 22: 493-7. Ap. '02.
English school and its German rival. R. E. Hughes. Contemp. 80: 34-49. Jl. '01.
System in Germany. Cath. World. 78: 565-7. Ja. '04.

Great Britain.

American and the English public elementary school. H. T. Mark. Educa. R. 23: 250-63. Mr. '02.
Athletic master in public schools. H. J. Spenser. Contemp. 78: 113-7. Jl. '00.
English popular schools. F. W. Smith. Educa. 23: 471-82. 545-58. Ap.-My. '03.
English public schools and their headmasters. Westm. 157: 552-63. My. '02.
English school and the German rival. R. E. Hughes. Contemp. 80: 34-49. Jl. '01.
English schools. J: E. Gorst. Cur. Lit. 34: 214-5. F. '03.
Headmasters and efficiency of schools. Emeritus. Westm. 160: 180-5. Ag. '03.
Higher elementary schools. E. L. Stanley. Contemp. 78: 643-52. N. '00.
Higher grade board schools. J. G. Fitch. 19th Cent. 49: 321-31. F. '01.
London schools and the poor. L. Stickney. Educ. R. 24: 199-206. S. '02.
Our public schools as a public peril. O. Lodge. 19th Cent. 52: 941-50. D. '02.
Physique of Scottish children. J. H. Vines. Westm. 160: 319-22. S. '03.
Public schools and the public services. J. C. Tarver. Fortn. 74: 589-600. O. '00.

Public schools—Great Britain—*Continued.*
Public schools in 1900. Ath. 1900, 2: 86-7. Jl. 21.
Royal commission on physical training. Scotland, 1902. H. Rippon-Seymour. Westm. 160: 306-12. S. '03.
Science in higher grade schools. A. T. Simmons. Westm. 154: 64-8. Jl. '00.
Secondary education in the English popular schools. F. W. Smith. School R. 11: 361-78. My. '03.

See also Education—Great Britain; Schools—Great Britain.

Italy.

Italian school life. M. S. Pepper. Chaut. 35: 548-51. S. '02.

Philippine islands.

Common schools in the Philippines. G. Calkins. Ind. 52: 1489-91. Je. 21, '00.
Public schools. J. A. Le Roy. il. Ind. 54: 1882-7. Ag. 7, '02.

Porto Rico.

School system of Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 657-63. N. '02.

Rome.

Public elementary schools of Rome. J: F. Reigart. Educ. R. 25: 356-63. Ap. '03.

Spain.

School and church in Spain. Ind. 53: 1587. Jl. 11, '01.

United States.

Administration of public school systems. C. B. Gilbert. Forum. 35: 304-13. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 607-9. N. '03.
American and the English public elementary school. H. T. Mark. Educ. R. 23: 250-63. Mr. '02.
Are we extravagant in our public schools? Educa. 23: 444-6. Mr. '03.
Batavia experiment. C. A. Mason. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. S.; Outlook. 75: 148-9. S. 19, '03.
Beginnings of the public school system. Ind. 53: 1146. My. 16, '01.
Birthplace of the American free public school. N. L. Sheldon. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 509-17. D. '02.
British view of American schools. A. Mosely. World's Work. 7: 4484-7. F. '04.
Chicago public school system. E. B. Andrews. Educa. 20: 201-7, 264-9. D. '99, Ja. '00.
Children's farm school in New York city. F. G. Parsons. il. Char. 11: 220-3. S. 5; il. Sci. Am. 89: 279. O. 17, '03.
Cincinnati public school system. E. E. Simpson. Music. 17: 562-5. Mr. '00.
Cleveland schools. E: L. Harris. Educa. 20: 327-34. F. '00.
Corporal punishment in Massachusetts schools. F. H. Palmer. Educa. 20: 479-83. Ap. '00.
Corrupt school system. C. R. Woodruff. Educ. R. 26: 433-9. D. '03.
Day's work in a New York public school. W: McAndrew. World's Work. 4: 2634-43. O. '02.
Democracy of our public schools. Educa. 21: 46-7. S. '00.
Exhibit of the Boston public schools at St. Louis. C. Stanwood. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:217-24. O. '04.
Expenditures for public schools. E. P. Seaver. Educ. R. 25: 475-82. My. '03.
Financial relation of the department of education to city government. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 186-203. Mr. '00.
First American public school. W: A. Mowry. Educa. 21: 535-48. My., '01.
Foreign element and the schools. Scrib. M. 33: 506-7. Ap. '03.
Free text-books in city schools. Educa. 24: 219-21. D. '03; E. B. Andrews. Cosmopol. 32: 329-33. Ja. '02.
From country school to university. A. M Shaw. World's Work. 8: 4795-8. My. '04.
Full stature of the public school. T. Williams. Char. 12: 573-4. Je. 4, '04.

Public schools—United States—*Continued.*
Georgia school fund. S. X. Floyd. Ind. 54: 160. Ja. 16, '02.
Gill school city. J. T. White. Gunton. 22: 535-43. Je. '02.
Hour's work by school children. G. Bellei. Educ. R. 25: 364-86. Ap '03.
How successful are the public schools? A. M. Shaw. World's Work. 9:5480-5. N. '04.
Ideal schools of Menomonie. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 7: 4540-53. Mr. '04.
Influence of the state university on the public schools. R. H. Jesse. School R. 8: 466-74. O. '00.
More men in public schools. R: L. Sandwick. Pop. Sci. 65:443-51 S. '04.
Movement for school reform in Boston. G: A. O. Ernst. Educa. R. 28:433-43. D. '04.
Needs of American public education. C: W. Eliot. World's Work. 5: 2894-903. D. '02.
New York public schools. W: H. Maxwell. Munic. Affairs. 4: 742-50. D. '00.
New York's school problem. A. S. Williams. Educ. R. 27: 325-37. Ap. '04.
Pennsylvania school system; an historical review. L: R. Harley. Educa. 20: 389-95. Mr. '00.
Present problems of the school. W: H. Maxwell. Educ. R. 28:378-95. N. '04.
Public school system of Buffalo, N. Y. F. R. Jewett. Educa. 24: 596-602. Je. '04.
Public schools about New York. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 7: 4317-30. Ja. '04.
Public schools of a boss-ridden city. A. M. Shaw. World's Work. 7: 4460-6. F. '04.
Relations between school and college. W. Farrand. Educ. R. 25: 182-99. F. '03.
Religious education in the public schools of Massachusetts. L: S. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93-118. Ja. '04.
Religious instruction in the public schools. W. T. Harris. il. Ind. 55: 1841-3. Ag. 6, '03.
Richmond schools. F. P. Brent. Outlook. 67: 419. F. 16, '01.
San Francisco school situation. E. P. Cubberley. Educ. R. 21: 364-81. Ap. '01.
San Francisco schools. Educ. R. 20: 320-2. O. '00.
School reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 20: 450-62; 21: 340-63. D. '00, Ap. '01.
Schooling in country and city. W. L. Hervey. Chaut. 40:359-65. D. '04.
Schools and colleges in colonial times. H. J. Webster. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 372-9. N. '02.
Text-books and public schools. E. J. Vert. Educa. 21: 27-31. S. '00.
True character of New York public schools. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 7: 4204-21. D. '03.
Universities and common schools. A. S. Draper. Educ. R. 27: 109-30. F. '04.
What medical inspection means in New York schools. L. G. Chace. Char. 10: 409-10. Ap. 25, '03.
What our common school system needs. Educa. 20: 635-7. Je. '00.

See also Education—U. S.; Roman Catholic church and the public schools; Rural schools; School boards; School superintendents; Schools—U. S.

Public schools and the Roman Catholic church.
Are religious garb decisions constitutional? S. FitzSimons. Cath. World. 75: 567-80. Ag. '02.
Church, state, and school. J: McMillan. Cath. World. 75: 233-44. My. '02.
Grievous school question. P. R. McDevitt. Cath. World. 73: 695-708. S. '01.
Is there any system of public schools that would satisfy Catholics? L. J. Markoe. Cath. World. 75: 327-36. Je. '02.

See also Roman Catholic church—Education.

Public worship. See **Church attendance.**

Publicity.
Effects of modern publicity. Cent. 67: 155-6. N. '03.
What is publicity? H: C. Adams. No. Am. 175: 895-904. D. '02.

Publishers and publishing.
American publisher of a hundred years ago. L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 11: 530-4. Ag. '00.
American publishing and publishers. F. F. Browne. Dial. 28: 340-3. My. 1, '00.
Author and publisher. W. H. Payne. Cur. Lit. 28: 34-5. Ap.; H. T. Peck. Ind. 52: 2971-4. D. 13, '00; W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 48: 48. Ja. 9, '04.
Author and the publisher at peace. M. B. Mullet. World's Work. 2: 777-9. My. '01.
Author's royalties. Ind. 54: 2780-2. N. 20, '02.
Crisis in the book market. W. T. Shore. Fortn. 82: 1088-95. D. '04.
Expansion beyond legitimate limits. N. S. T. Nation. 70: 240. Mr. 29, '00.
History of publishing in the U. S., Sci. Am. S. 55: 22762. Mr. 21, '03.
Imprimerie nationale. W. Roberts. Ath. 1902, 2: 190. Ag. 9.
In the camp of the enemy. R. Mercier. Bookm. 14: 362-6. F. '02.
In the early forties. G: M. Smith. Liv. Age. 227: 545-50. D. 1, '00; Same. Critic. 38: 48-60. Ja. '01.
Intimate view of publishing. W. H. Page. World's Work. 4: 2561-5. S. '02.
Is booming benevolent? Grub street to-day. J. M. Bulloch. Lamp. 27: 113-6. S. '03.
Jaggard press. W: Jaggard. Ath. 1903, 1: 114. Ja. 24.
Lessons of publishers' reverses. Ind. 52: 842-3. Ap. 5, '00.
Libraries and their methods. N. H. Dole. Nation. 76: 290-1. Ap. 9, '03.
Literary parasite. L. Selleck. Bookm. 19: 46-50. Mr. '04.
New tendencies in publishing. World's Work. 1: 331. Ja. '01.
Pioneer New York publishers. F. Dredd. Bookm. 10: 556-62. F. '00.
Poor dumb publisher. Ind. 55: 678-80. Mr. 19, '03.
Practical side of literature. L. Mead. Gunton. 21: 436-45. N. '01.
Private and special presses. F: F. Sherman. il. Bk. Buyer. 23: 20-5. Ag. '01.
Publisher and public. H. W. Boynton. Dial. 37: 156-8. S. 16, '04.
Publishers' congress at Leipzig. Ath. 1901, 1: 759, 791. Je. 15-22.
Publishers and the postal department. C. H. Howard. Arena. 26: 570-7; B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 659-61. D. '01.
Publishing in the U. S. Cur. Lit. 34: 137. F. '03.
Reader and the manuscript. R. A. Bowen. Gunton. 25: 27-34. Jl. '03.
Sharks in the book trade. Cur. Lit. 34: 749-50. Je. '03.
Small publisher. Nation. 76: 265. Ap. 2, '02.
Star system in publishing. Dial. 28: 389-91. My. 16. '00.
Tauchnitz edition. T. Hopkins. Critic. 39: 331-43. O. '01.
Unknown author and the publisher. World's Work. 1: 663-5; 2: 1217-22. Ap. 2, S. '01.
Unwritten literary laws. Ouida. Liv. Age. 223: 607-16. D. 9, '99.

See also Bookselling; Copyright; Libel; Manuscripts; Printing; U. S.—Government printing office.

Puccini, Giacomo.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 881; 28: 932. Mr. '01, Mr. '03.

Puchinger, Erwin.
Embroidery designs of. A. S. L. Int. Studio. 20: 225-8. S. '03.

Puck (periodical).
Early days. Cur. Lit. 27: 108. F. '00.

Puddings.
Manufacture of pudding powders. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22876. My. 9, '03.

Pueblo, Colorado.
Labor war in Colorado. C. Teller. il. Harp. W. 48: 54-6. Ja. 9, '04.

Pueblo Indians.
Antiquity in America. F. Hart. Arena. 24: 175-87. Ag. '00.
Education of the Pueblo child. F. C. Spencer. Review by W. E. Wilson. Educ. R. 19: 502-4. My. '00.

Pueblo Indians—*Continued.*
Glimpses of the great plateau. T. M. Prudden. Harper. 103: 745-50. O. '01.
Holidays in New Mexico. L. B. Prince. il. Ind. 54: 1468-72. Je. 19, '02.
Pueblo Indian songs. R. of Rs. 30: 741. D. '04.
Zuni, an ancient city of the Pueblos. il. Sci. Am. 86: 313-4. My. 3, '02.

Puech, Aimé.
Saint John Chrysostom. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 219. Ag. 16.

Puech, Denys.
Art of Puech. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 641-8. N. '02.

Puerto Rico. See **Porto Rico.**

Puffballs.
Puffballs on an old stump. C. L. Shear. il. St. N. 27: 646. My. '00.

Puffer, Ethel Dench.
Criticism and æsthetics. Atlan. 87: 839-48. Je. '01.
Idea of beauty. Internat. 5: 757-72. Je. '02.
Loss of personality. Atlan. 85: 195-204. F. '00.
Uncle John, mind-reader. St. N. 29: 195-9. Ja. '02.

Puget sound.
Coming industrial empire of Puget sound. D. B. Bogle. Eng. M. 20: 989-1000. Mr. '01.
Naval station on Puget sound. D. H. Mahan. il. Harp. W. 45: 704. Jl. 13; A. B. Wyckoff. il. Sci. Am. 85: 323, 328. N. 23, '01.

Pugh, Edwin William, and Burchett, G.
Heritage. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 592. My. 11.

Pugilism. See **Boxing; Prize-fighting; Wrestling.**

Pugno, Raoul.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1452. O. 11, '02.

Pugsley, William.
Sketch. J. Hannay. por. Canad. M. 23:537-8. O. '04.

Pulitzer, Joseph.
College of journalism. No. Am. 178: 641-80. My. '04.
Joseph Pulitzer on a college of journalism. Harp. W. 48: 749. My. 14. '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3937. O.; R. of Rs. 28: 662. D. '03; Harp. W. 45: 1345. D. 28, '01; Bookm. 15: 33. Mr. '02.
Sketch. A. Brisbane. por. Cosmopol. 33: 51-4. My. '02.

Pullen, Clarence.
Chao Chahng and the man eater. St. N. 31: 1059-64. O. '04.

Pullen, Elisabeth Jones (Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen) (E. Cavazza, pseud.).
Mr. Whitman. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 63-4. Ag. 1, '02.

Pullen, Mrs. Stanley T. See **Pullen, Elisabeth Jones.**

Pulleys.
Adjustable hoisting pulley. il. Sci. Am. 82: 374. Je. 16, '00.
Big twenty-foot wooden pulley in the machinery building at St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23973. S. 3. '04.
Friction clutch pulley. il. Sci. Am. 86: 385. My. 31, '02.
How to make a simple split pulley. il. Sci. Am. 85: 277. N. 2, '01.

Pullinger, H. S.
Opening of the moose season. Era. 12: 296-7. O. '03.

Pulpits.
Episcopal thrones and pulpits. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 441-63. Jl. '01.

Pulque.
Myth of Queen Xochitl and the introductive of pulque. O. Wallace. Cur. Lit. 27: 155. F. '00.
National drink of Mexico. C. S. Brown. il. Overland. n.s. 36: 275-81. O. '00.
Physiological effects of diminished air pressure. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22291. Ag. 30, '02.
Pulque and mescal of Mexico. C: R: Dodge. Sci. Am. 89: 201-2. S. 19, '03.
Pulque maguey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23365-6. D. 12, '03.

Pulse.
Pulse and rhythm. M. Hallock. Pop. Sci. 63: 425-31. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 487-8. O. '03.

Pultz, John Leggett.
Big Stone Gap coal-field of Virginia and Kentucky. Eng. M. 28:71-85. O. '04.

Pumas. See **Panthers.**

Pumice stone.
Artificial substitute for pumice. Sci. Am. 89: 172, 483. S. 5, D. 26, '03.
Manufacture of pumice-stone bricks along the Rhine. C. E. Carpenter. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20612. Ag. 25, '00.

Pumping engines.
Electricity in modern mining drainage installations. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 223-4. Mr. 28, '03.
High-duty pumping engine of the compensating type. C: L. Heisler. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22057. My. 17, '02.
Mietz and Weiss pumping and power engine, gas or kerosene. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20556. Jl. 28, '00.
Patent cylinders for single-acting ram pumps. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21395. Ag. 3, '01.
Powerful electric pump at Austin, Texas. C. Haile. il. Sci. Am. 82: 20. Ja. 13, '00.
Pumping engine economy. Eng. M. 20: 281-2. N. '00.
Pumping engines of Brooklyn navy yard. il. Sci. Am. 82: 185-6. Mr. 24, '00.
Pumping machinery at the St. Louis fair. Sci. Am 91: 126. Ag. 20, '04.
Pumping plant at the Miike collieries, Japan. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23744-5. My. 28, '04.
Pumping plant for Sydney. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22665. F. 7, '03.
Pumping water 380 miles in Australia. F. S. Smith. Sci. Am. 88: 315. Ap. 25, '03.
Uses of electrical pumping machinery. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22356. S. 27, '02.
Wire rope-driven treble ram pump. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21466. Ag. 31, '01.

Pumpkin. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp. B. 33: 1863-71. N. 24, '00.

Pumps.
Action of. Eng. M. 25: 123-4. Ap. '03.
Air lift pump. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21538. O. 5, '01.
Electric motors for pumps. A. J. Bowie. Eng. M. 26: 436-8. D. '03.
Electrically-operated pumps. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21499-500; 54: 22517. S. 14, '01. D. 6, '02.
Finding the capacity and horse power of pumps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23264. O. 31. '03.
Flow in centrifugal pumps. J. A. Smith. Eng. M. 26: 435-7. D. '03.
High-pressure centrifugal pumps. K. Sosnowski and others. Eng. M. 27:989-900. S. '04.
High-speed pumps. Eng. M. 24: 772-3. F. '03.
Improved packing. il. Sci. Am. 83: 69. Ag. 4, '00.
Internal flow in centrifugal pumps and allied machines. J. A. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22500-2. N. 29, '02.
Lamont's feed pumps. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21607. N. 2, '01.
New centrifugal pump for high lifts. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23443. Ja. 16, '04.
Pneumatic pump. il. Sci. Am. 91: 460. D. 24, '04.
Pneumatic water supply system. Sci. Am. 87: 93. Ag. 9, '02.
Pumping tar and other heavy liquids. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24192. D. 10, '04.
Simple rotary pump for light service. il. Sci. Am. 83: 122. Ag. 25, '00.
Suction air chambers for pumps. F. M. Wheeler. il. Cassier. 18: 516-20. O. '00.
Tripping hoist for well buckets. L. Bond. Sci. Am. 88: 153. F. 28, '03.
Variable speed gear for pumps. il. Sci. Am. 86: 120. F. 22, '02.

See also Air pumps; Mixing pumps; Pumping engines.

Pumps, Electric. See **Pumping engines.**

Punch.
Cockney's calendar. D. Story. Munsey. 28: 357-67. D. '02.

Punch—*Continued.*
Confessions of a caricaturist. H. Furniss. Harper. 103: 870-7. N. '01.
Drawing cartoons for Punch. il. R. of Rs. 29. 617-8. My. '04.
Editors of Punch. Bookm. 11: 299-302. Je. '00.
London Punch as a literary chronicler. il. Bookm. 11: 553-9. Ag. '00.
Nineteenth century in caricature. F. T. Cooper and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 179-86. Ap. '03.
Social history of England according to Punch. L. Strachey. il. Critic. 43: 536-42; 44: 54-60, 164-71. D. '03-F. '04.
Supremacy in England. S. Brooks Harp. W. 48: 828. My. 28, '04.

Punch and Judy; an April joke. E. L. Liddell. St. N. 27: 541-3. Ap. '00.

Punching.
Punch centering device. T: C. Harris. il. Sci. Am. 87: 324. N. 15, '02.

Punching machines.
Electrically operated punching presses. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21243. My. 25, '01.

Punishment.
Can sentences be standardised? M. Crackanthorpe. 19th Cent. 47: 103-15. Ja. '00.
Criminal reform. L. Ashburner. Westm. 156: 20-5. Jl. '01.
Criminal sentences commission. M. Crackanthorpe. 19th Cent. 52: 847-63. N. '02.
Criminal treatment of crime. H. R. Cooley. Arena. 30: 617-22. D. '03.
Ethics and penology. Outlook. 72: 348-9. O. 11, '02.
Evasion of law. Outlook. 69: 1014-6. D. 21, '01.
Failure of our penal system. C. T. Lewis. Cur. Lit. 33: 471. O. '02.
Headsman. A. Repplier. Harper. 105: 569-72. S. '02.
Hooliganism. A. Morrison. Liv. Age. 228: 640-3. Mr. 9, '01.
How shall I punish my child? E. R. Scovil. Ladies' H. J. 17: 36. N. '00.
Imprisonment for debt. W: J. Roe. Arena. 23: 31-9. Ja. '00.
Indeterminate sentence law in Indiana. A. W. Butler. Char. 10: 38. Ja. 3, '03.
Indeterminate sentence law in Michigan. L. C. Storrs. Char. 10: 37. Ja. 3, '03.
Lash and the branding iron. A. M. Low. il. Harp. W. 45: 1076-7. O. 26, '01.
Military crime and its treatment. A. Griffiths. Fortn. 76: 863-72. N. '01.
My life in the penitentiary. Ind. 56: 255-60. F. 4, '04.
Need for a sure enough indeterminate sentence. J: C. Taylor. Char. 12:946-7. S. 17, '04.
New crimes and punishments. S: J. Barrows. Ind. 55: 720-3. Mr. 26, '03.
Origin of punishment. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 151-3. Ja. '01.
Our absurd system of punishing crime. R. Anderson. 19th Cent. 49: 268-84. F. '01.
Principles of reform in penal law. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 419-25. My. '03.
Punishment in the kindergarten. P. S. Hill. Cur. Lit. 33: 601. N. '02.
Punishment of children. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 79: 1060-7. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 110-5. Jl. 11, '03.
—Reply. L. W. Williams. Fortn. 80: 373-4. Ag. '03.
Punishment of crime. R. Anderson. 19th Cent. 50: 77-92. Jl. '01.
Punishment to fit the crime. S: H. Ranck. Am. J. Soc. 6: 695-706. Mr. '01.
Respect for law. J. Addams. Ind. 53: 18-20. Ja. 3, '01.
Science of penology, by H: M. Boies. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 341-4. Je. '02.
Spoiling the rod and sparing the child. W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 48: 232. F. 13, '04.
Study of executive pardons. C. L. Stonaker. Char. 9: 439-42. N. 1, '02.
True purpose of penitentiary penalties. A. Steckel. Arena. 23: 400-4. Ap. '00.

See also Capital punishment; Corporal punishment; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Flogging; Prisons; Probation system.

Punishment of the stingy. G. B. Grinnell. Harper. 101: 322-8. Ag. '00.
Punishment of Pasquin. H. A. Powell. Overland, n.s. 40: 50-4. Jl. '02.

Punjab, India.
Romantic tales of the Punjab, by C: Swynnerton. Ath. 1903, 2: 852-3. D. 26.
Some Punjab frontier recollections. G. K. S. Moncrieff. Blackw. 176:597-613. N. '04.
See also Delhi.

Puns.
Punster and the poet. Atlan. 93: 135-6. Ja. '04.

Punta Arenas.
Most southerly town on the globe. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22372-3. O. 4, '02; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 310-2. Mr. '03.

Pupils of Cecil Rhodes. C. D. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 42: 446-8. N. '03.

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky.
Electrical progress during the last decade. Cosmopol. 31: 523-5. S. '01.
Transatlantic communication by means of the telephone. Eng. M. 21: 105-14. Ap. '01.
American scientist. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 277. Mr. '03.
Inventions of Pupin. J. S. Ames. R. of Rs. 23: 703-4. Je. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 343; 25: 422. Mr. '01. Ap. '02.
Pupin's improvements on long-distance telephony. H. T. Wade. Sci. Am. 82: 346-7. Je. 2, '00.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 67: 826. Ap. 6, '01; por. Harp. W. 46: 1625, 1640. N. 8, '02.

Puppet shows. See Marionettes.

Puppets of fate. M. I. Fisk. Era. 13: 220-4. Ap. '04.

Purbeck, Isle of.
In Hardy's Wessex—the Isle of Purbeck. H. H. Sturmer. Liv. Age. 227: 844-5. D. 29, '00.

Purcell, Edmund Sheridan.
Life and letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 201-2. F. 17.

Purchasing. See Buying.

Purdue university.
New apparatus for testing materials in the laboratory. W: K. Hatt and W. P. Turner. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20922-3. Ja. 5, '01.

Purdy, Corydon T.
Wonders of the sky-scraper. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. F. '04.

Purdy, Lawson.
Taxation of personality. Munic. Affairs. 3: 299-327. Je. '99

Purdy, Lucia.
Hidden republic: Andorra. Harper. 103: 61-8. Je. '01.

Pure food. See Food adulteration.

Purgatory. See Indulgences; Future life.

Purification of Cornbury. R. E. Robinson. Atlan. 89: 81-88. Ja. '02.

Purification of water. See Water, Purification of.

Purim, Feast of.
Frazer's theory of the crucifixion. A. Lang. Fortn. 75: 650-62. Ap. '01.
Saturnalia and kindred festivals. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 74: 653-76, 825-49. O.-N. '00.

Purington, Chester Wells.
Gold mines of Siberia. Eng. M. 21: 891-903. S. '01.
Hunting and fishing in the Altai mountains. Outing. 39: 577-80. F. '02.

—and Landfield, J. B. jr.,
Gold-dredging fields of eastern Russia. Eng. M. 22: 398-407. D. '01.
Russian law of gold mining. Eng. M. 22: 553-8. Ja. '02.

Purinton, Daniel Boardman (1850-).
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 559. S. '01.

Purington, George C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 391. Je. '04.

Puritan maid. E. Elliott. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 741-8. F. '03.

Puritans.
Influence of Puritanism on American literature. H. S. Clapham. Liv. Age. 235: 38-47. O. 4, '02.
Puritan and dress reform. F. E. Keay. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 568-73. Ja. '01.

Puritans—*Continued.*
Puritan and the cavalier. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 76: 44-56. Ja. 2, '04.
See also Friends, Society of; Nonconformists.

Purrington, William Archer.
Police power and the police force. No. Am. 174: 505-17. Ap. '02.

Purse, D. G.
Sugar supply of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23239-40. O. 17, '03.

Purse of the stranger. C: L. Benjamin. St. N. 27: 308-11. F. '00.

Purser, William Edward.
Palmerin of England. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 590. My. 7.

Purses.
Purses; a purse; and a priory. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23584-5. Mr. 19, '04.

Pursglove, Robert.
Pursglove brass, Tideswell. J. C: Cox. Ath. 1901, 2: 498. O. 12.

Pursuit of the calico cat. C. M. Fuller. St. N. 31: 986-90. S. '04.

Pursuit of the piano. W: D. Howells. Harper. 100: 725-46. Ap. '00.

Purves, Alexander.
Harmonizing labor and capital by means of industrial partnership. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 61-77. Jl. '02.
Outlook for currency legislation. Q. J. Econ. 18: 114-29. N. '03.

Purves, George Tybout, D.D. (1852-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 156. F. '00.

Purves, W. Laidlaw.
Authorship of Robinson Crusoe. Ath. 1903, 1: 563-4, 595-6. My. 2, 9.
O edition of Robeson Cruso. Ath. 1903, 1: 465-6, 498. Ap. 11-18.

Pushkin, Alexander Sergeivitch.
Prophet; tr. by E. Heath. Scrib. M. 34: 606. N. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 417. N. '00; Chaut. 37: 90. Ap. '03.
Work of Pushkin. Z. A. Ragozin. Cosmopol. 28: 307-14. Ja. '00.

Pussum. A. B. Paine. Woman's H. C. 31: 8. Mr. '04.

Putnam, Bessie L.
Lessons from a beautiful life. Educa. 21: 565-8. My. '01.
Native plants for the school garden. Educa. 22: 561-4. My. '02.

Putnam, Elizabeth C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 402. Je. '02.

Putnam, Frank.
Desolation; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 33. Ja. '00.
Ethelinda; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 40. Jl. '04.
Living in the world, with other ballads and lyrics. Review. Nation. 70: 265. Ap. 5, '00.

Putnam, Frederic Ward.
Problem in American anthropology. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20012-3. D. 2, '99.

Putnam, George Haven.
Copyright law of the United States and the authors of the continent. Critic. 44: 60-4. Ja. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1260. D. 29, '00.

Putnam, George Palmer (1814-1872).
Work as a publisher. F. Dredd. por. Bookm. 10: 558, 560-1. F. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 558. F. '00.

Putnam, George Rockwell.
Delta country of Alaska. Scrib. M. 30: 83-9. Jl. '01.

Putnam, Helen Cordelia.
Vacation schools. Forum. 30: 492-5. D. '00.

Putnam, Henry H.
Life insurance in New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 188-211. Ap. '03.

Putnam, Herbert.
Columbus codex. Critic. 42: 244-51. Mr. '03.
Copyright procedure. Critic. 40: 57-62. Ja. '02.
Distribution of printed catalogue cards by the national library. Outlook. 70: 383-8. F. '02.
Education for library work. Ind. 52: 2773-6. N. 22, '00.
Library of congress. Atlan. 85: 145-58. F.; Outlook. 65: 122-4. My. 12, '00.
Manuscript sources for American history. No. Am. 178: 527-38. Ap. '04.

Putnam, Herbert —*Continued.*
National library for the United States. Bookm. 15: 52-7. Mr. '02.
Public libraries. Ind. 55: 2981-4. D. 17, '03.
Public library in the United States. Internat. 3: 57-70. Ja. '01.
Relation of the national library to historical research with the United States. Educ. R. 23: 217-32. Mr. '02.
What it means to be a librarian. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. F. '00.
Year among the libraries. por. Ind. 54: 2753-6. N. 20, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 229. F. '02; Reader. 4: 207. Jl. '04.

Putnam, Israel (1718-1790).
General Putnam's ride. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 620-2. Jl. 14, '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 224. O. '02.

Putnam, Rufus.
Father of Ohio. A. B. Hulbert. por. Chaut. 38: 470-6. Ja. '04.
Memoirs of. Review. Nation. 78: 477-8. Je. 16, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 428. Ap. '03.
Work of. G: F. Hoar. por. il. Ind. 57: 23-30. Jl. 7, '04.

Putnam, Ruth.
Mediæval princess. Review. Reader. 4: 596-7. O.; W: E. Griffis. Dial. 37: 271-2. N. 1, '04.
Two English queens. Critic. 42: 536-8. Je. '03.

Putney, Edith Nichols.
American college course. Educ. R. 26: 352-61. N. '03.

Putrefaction. See **Contagion; Disinfection.**

Putz, Father.
Unpublished hero. C: M. Skinner. Ind. 55: 257-8. Ja. 29, '03.

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre (1824-1898).
Bibliography. Masters in Art. 4: 420. O. '03.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 4: 381-419. O. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 936. S. '02.
Sketch. W: H. Low. Scrib. M. 31: 639-40. My. '02.
Work as a caricaturist. L. R.-Miles. Harper. 105: 950-5. N. '02.
Work of Puvis de Chavannes. J: La Farge. il. Scrib. M. 28: 672-84. D. '00.

Puzzles.
Chinese rods and cords. il. Sci. Am. 82: 170. Mr. 17, '00.
Freaks in figures. S. Loyd. Woman's H. C. 31: 45. N. '04.
King's diamond cross. Mrs. F. Lee. St. N. 31: 321-2. F. '04.
Paper puzzle. il. Sci. Am. 87: 26. Jl. 12, '02.
Puzzle habit. Cur. Lit. 31: 73. Jl. '01.

Pycraft, W. P.
Significance of condition of young birds at birth. Pop. Sci. 62: 108-16. D. '02.
Story of bird life. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 415. S. 29.

Pyeshkoff, Alexéi Maximovitch. See **Gorky, Maxim, pseud.**

Pygmies. See **Dwarfs.**

Pyke, Rafford.
Handsome man. Cosmopol. 35: 627-34. O. '03.
Husbands and wives. Cosmopol. 32: 611-5. Ap. '02.
Memorable love-letters. Cosmopol. 37: 253-61. Jl. '04.
Notes on the theatre. Bookm. 13: 287-91. My. '04.
Platonic friendship. Cosmopol. 35: 45-8. My. '03.
Pursuit of man. Cosmopol. 37: 691-4. O. '04.
Strength in women's features. Cosmopol. 38: 111-4. N. '04.
Summer types of men and women. Cosmopol. 35: 479-87. S. '03.
What men like in men. Cosmopol. 33: 402-6. Ag. '02.
What men like in women. Cosmopol. 31: 609-13. O. '01.
What women like in men. Cosmopol. 31: 303-7. Jl. '01.
What women like in women. Cosmopol. 34: 35-40. N. '02.
Woman's side. Cosmopol. 33: 323-8. Jl. '02.

Pyle, Edmund (1703-1777).
Correspondence of Pyle. G. M'N. Rushforth. Ath. 1902, 2: 159. Ag. 2; A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1902, 2: 190. Ag. 9.
Sketch. A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1902, 2: 125-7. Jl. 26.

Pyle, Howard.
Angel and the child. Harper. 100: 830-4. My. '00.
Drawings for Bögh's Pilgrimage of Truth. Harper. 102: 2-17. D. '00.
Illustrations for True Captain Kidd, by J: D. Champlin, jr. Harper. 106: 27-36. D. '02.
Life for a life. Scrib. M. 27: 60-75. Ja. '00.
Price of blood. Review. Dial. 27: 429. D. 1, '99.
Story of King Arthur and his knights. St. N. 30: 5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-1110. N. '02-O. '03.
Travels of the soul. Cent. 65: 167-73. D. '02.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 957. My. '00.

Pyle, Ingram A.
Boswell for Dumas. Dial. 33: 274-7. N. 1, '02.

Pyle, Katharine.
Among the leaves; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1746. N. 10, '00.
At the sea-shore; poem. Harp. B. 34: 84. Ja. 12, '01.
Baking-day; poem. Harp. B. 38: 193. F. '04.
Bed-time; poem. St. N. 31: 626. My. '04.
Breakfast time; poem. Harp. B. 34: 749. Mr. 23, '01.
Bringing the Christmas tree; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2093. D. 15, '00.
By the stream; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1359. S. 29, '00.
Children know spring has come; poem. Harp. B. 35: 56. My. '01.
Dandelion; poem. Harp. B. 35: 181. Je. '01.
Day for picture-books; poem. Harp. B. 37: 9. Ja. '03.
Evening play; poem. Harp. B. 34: 553. Mr. 2, '01.
In chestnut time; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1951. D. 1, '00.
In the garden; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1656. O. 27, '00.
In the hay-mow; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2170. D. 22, '00.
Little red cart and the shovel and Ann; poem. St. N. 31: 894. Ag. '04.
Pear-tree; poem. St. N. 30: 425. Mr. '03.
Recess-time; poem. Harp. B. 37: 173. F. '03.
Sorrowing mother; poem. Harp. B. 38: 468-72. My. '04.
Summer sky; poem. Harp. B. 37: 343. Ap. '03.
Village street; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2024. D. 8, '00.
Wedding; poem. St. N. 29: 879. Ag. '02.
When children play; poem. Harp. B. 37: 443. My. '03.
Wind; poem. Harp. B. 35: 57. My. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 394. N. '02.

Pylos, Greece.
Messene and sandy Pylos. R. B. Richardson. il. Ind. 55: 835-45. Ap. 9, '03.

Pym, John (1584-1643).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 27: 132. F. '00.

Pyramid lake, Nevada.
History and description. H. W. Fairbanks. Pop. Sci. 58: 505-14. Mr. '01.

Pyramids.
Everlasting pyramids. Dial. 34: 297. My. 1, '03.
In and around the great pyramid. C. Moffett. McClure. 18: 240-51. Ja. '02.
Pyramid of Abusit. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22663. F. 7, '03.

Pyrenees.
Amidst the Alps and the Pyrenees. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 22-3. Jl. '03.
Coaching in the Pyrenees. W. F. Dix. Cur. Lit. 31: 302-3. S. '01.

Pyrograph, Magnin. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21091. Mr. 23, '01.

Pyrography.
New things in pyrography. E. W. Fisher. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 25. O. '03.
Work of J. W. Fosdick. il. Int. Studio. 13: 220-5. My. '01.

Pyrometers and pyrometry.
Féry pyrometric telescope. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 91:281. O. 22, '04.
High-temperature measurements. Eng. M. 27: 111-3. Ap. '04.
High temperature thermometer. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20488. Je. 30, '00.
Measurement of high temperatures. Eng. M. 21: 926-7. S. '01.
New instrument for the measurement of high temperatures. Sci. Am. 85: 10. Jl. 6, '01.
New Whipple temperature indicator for use with platinum thermometer. il. Sci. Am. 87: 69. Ag. 2, '02.
Optical pyrometer. Sci. Am. 89: 461-2. D. 19, '03.
Platinum gas thermometer. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20723. O. 13, '00.

Pyrotechnics. See **Fireworks.**

Pytchley country. Blackw. 175: 362-80. Mr. '04.

Pythons.
How a python eats. V. Burti. il. Sci. Am. 90: 31. Ja. 9, '04.
Python swallowing a suckling pig.. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22520. D. 6, '02.

Q

"Q." pseud. See **Couch, A. T: Q.-**

Quack, Autobiography of. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 59: 385-94. Ja. '00.

Quackenbos, John Duncan.
Educational uses of hypnotism. Harper. 101: 264-8. Jl. '00.
Hypnotism in mental and moral culture. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 334. My. '01.
Moral value of hypnotic suggestion. Harper. 100: 466-72. F. '00.
Reciprocal influence in hypnotism. Harper. 103: 110-2. Je. '01.
Story of the brook trout. Outing. 38: 369-73. Jl. '01.

Quacks and quackery.
Quack medicine. Cur. Lit. 31: 455-6. O. '01.
Quackery. Cent. 59: 634-5. F. '00.

Quad, M., pseud. See **Lewis, Charles B.**

Quaggas.
Coloration of the quagga. Sci. Am S. 56: 23336. N. 28. '03.
Disappearance of the quagga. Sci. Am. 84: 281. My. 4, '01.

Quail—and other signs. E. Sandys. Outing. 42: 735-8. S. '03.

Quails.
Bob White. C: H. Morton. Outing. 37: 260-3. D. '00.
Domestic trials of Bob White. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 45:43-50. O. '04.
How to plant quail. D. Beard. Outing. 45: 241-3. N. '04.
Lopho, the quail. B. W. Evermann. Harper. 104: 487-92. F. '02.
Off day among quail. C: H. Morton. Outing. 43: 103-6. O. '03.
Quail in painted covers. E. Sandys. Outing. 43. 149-53. N. '03.
Quail of Gavilan. D. Coolidge. Ind. 52: 2440-2. O. 11, '00.
Quail of the Pacific coast. T. S. Van Dyke. il. Outing. 39: 327-32. D. '01.
Robert White, jr. E. Sandys. il. Canad. M. 22: 23-9. N. '03.

Quakers. See **Friends, Society of.**

Quallchin and the cultus trader. H. Sands. Canad. M. 18: 179-80. D. '01.

Quality of mercy. C. M. Harger. Harp. W. 44: 804-5. Ag. 25, '00.

Quality of mercy. J: M. Oskison. Cent. 68: 178-81. Ja. '04.

Quarantine.
Bubonic plague and British quarantine. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 492-3. N. '00.
California quarantine against consumptives. S. A. Knopf. Forum. 28: 615-20. Ja. '00.

Quarantine—*Continued.*
Contagion and quarantine. J. H. White. Munic. Affairs. 2: 286-92. Je. '98.
History of quarantine in the U. S. W. H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 52-68. Ja. '00.
Isolation hospitals. Char. R. 10: 98-9. My. '00.
Quarantine for animals. Harp. W. 45: 209. F. 23, '01.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practicable. W: P. Munn. Forum. 29: 183-7. Ap. '00.

Quaritch, Bernard.
Anecdote. por. Bookm. 10: 515-6. F. '00.
Bookseller. Bookm. 10: 568-70. F. '00.
Character sketch. D. Sage. Atlan. 85: 843-8. Je. '00.
Interview. C. Kobbé. Lamp. 26: 229-30. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 109. F. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1899, 2: 865-6. D. 23; por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 50-1. F. '00.

Quarles, Joseph Very (1843-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 456. Je. '00.

Quarrel. A. Bradley. Era. 13: 242-3. Ap. '04.

Quarrel. G. L. Collin. Harper. 106: 294-300. Ja. '03.

Quarreling, Pleasures of. C. F. McIntyre. Era. 13: 132-3. F. '04.

Quarrier. William.
Quarrier orphan homes in Scotland. F. B. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 26: 161-8. Mr. '03.

Quarries and quarrying.
Improvements in methods of quarrying slate. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22512. D. 6, '02.
Sandstone quarries of Ohio. W. F. McClure. il. Sci. Am. 88: 113-4. F. 14, '03.
See also Blasting; Marble.

Quarterly review.
Origin and history. Blackw. 173: 110-7. Ja. '03.
Some eighteenth-century men of letters. by W. Elwin. Ath. 1903, 1: 265-6. F. 28.

Quarterly, Arthur.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 33. Jl. '03.

Quartz.
Fusion of quartz. Sci. Am. 86: 360. My. 24. '02.
Manufacture of quartz glass in Germany. Sci. Am. 88: 274. Ap. 11, '03.
Vessels made from quartz and some of their uses. J: Trowbridge. il. Sci. Am. 88: 222. Mr. 28. '03.
Vitrified quartz. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21411. Ag. 10; Pop. Sci. 59: 509. S. '01.

Quatrains.
Concerning the quatrain. B. Matthews. Lamp. 27: 587-92. Ja. '04.

Quay, Marion Pryde.
Northern girl's huntin' of a 'gaitah. Outing. 35: 447-51. F. '00.

Quay. Matthew Stanley.
Career and character. Cur. Lit. 37: 13-4. Jl. '04.
Constitutional question settled by his exclusion. Chaut. 31: 453. Ag. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 12. Jl.; Chaut. 39: 408. Jl. '04; R. of Rs. 22: 4. Jl.; Munsey. 23: 674. Ag.; McClure. 15: 490; 21: 257. O. '00, Jl. '03; Harp. W. 45: 671. Jl. 6, '01.
Quay machine. R. Blankenburg. Ind. 53: 209-11. Ja. 24. '01.
Reformer. Nation. 76: 165. F. 26, '03.
Sketch. Nation. 78: 424-5. Je. 2; por. Harp. W. 48: 916. Je. 11, '04.

Quay, Susan.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 201. N. '02.

Quebec, Canada.
Attractions of Quebec. B. Nicholson. il. Canad. M. 16: 554-9. Ap. '01.
Crowned city. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 67: 521-30. Mr. 2, '01.
Did Wolfe take Quebec? A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad. M. 17: 471-3. S. '01.
Failures of Americans to capture Quebec. J. H. Smith. Cent. 65: 899-916. Ap. '03.
Fall of Quebec. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 15: 267-77. Jl. '00.
French régime in Canada. Cur. Lit. 33: 140. Ag. '02.
King winter in his city home. L. Vandervort. il. Outing. 37: 622-30. Mr. '01.

Quebec, Canada—*Continued.*
Montgomery's struggle for Quebec. J. H. Smith. Cent. 65: 713-33. Mr. '03.
Old clubs of Quebec. W: McLennan. Harp. W. 45: 200-1. F. 23, '01.
Old Quebec: the fortress of new France, by G. Parker and C. G. Bryan. Canad. M. 23: 263-6. Jl.; Ath. 1904, 2:168-9. Ag. 6.
Pioneer women of Quebec. M. S. Pepper. il. Chaut. 32: 130-6. N. '00.
Siege of Quebec and the battle of the plains of Abraham, by A. Doughty, and G. W. Parmelee. Ath. 1904, 2: 73-4. Jl. 16; Nation. 74: 468-9. Je. 12, '02; Ind. 55: 327-8. F. 5, '03.

Quebec (province).
Eastern townships. L. S. Channell. il. Canad. M. 19: 34-9. My. '02.
First years of British rule in Canada. G. Parker. Liv. Age. 234: 694-9. S. 13, '02.
French Canadian life and literature. T: O' Hagan. Cath. World. 72: 628-37. F. '01.
Scion of New England. E: O. Grisbrook. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 477-86. D. '02.
See also Gaspé.

Queen log and queen stork. S. Coolidge. St. N. 27: 859-73. Ag. '00.

Queen of Penwinnoc. C. K. Burrow. Liv. Age. 230: 366-73. Ag. 10, '01.

Queen of Quelparte. See Hulbert, A. B.

Queen of the bees. J. Magruder and F. Leeds. Woman's H. C. 31: 15-6. F. '04.

Queen Zixi of Ix. See Baum, L. Frank.

Queens.
Kings and queens. H. Vacaresco. Contemp. 83: 17-36. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 236; 513-29. F. 28, '03.
Queens of Europe. M. Sherrington. Canad. M. 19: 328-38, 427-37, 491-502. Ag.-O. '02.
Royal women at home. Harp. B. 33: 352. Ap. 21, '00.

Queen's twin. S. O. Jewett. Outlook. 67: 455-9. F. 23. '01.

Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Douglas, duchess of (1700-1777).
Portrait. Harper. 107: 7. Je. '03.

Queensland, Australia.
Secondary education in Queensland. School R. 11: 422. My. '03.

Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il. St. N. 28: 720-5. Je. '01.

Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de.
Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Queiros, 1595 to 1606. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:652-3. N. 12; Nation. 79:401-2. N. 17, '04.

Queneau, Augustine Leon Jean.
Gold sands of Cape Nome. Eng. M. 23: 497-510. Jl. '02.

Querol y Subirats, Augustin.
Spanish sculptor. F. Rudy. il. M. Art. 26: 344-8. My. '02.

Quesada, Gonzales.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 146. Ag. '02.

Quest of Ann Achron. C. Andrews. Bookm. 16: 25-26. S. '02.

Quest of Roxane. F. Roberts. Delin. 63: 275-7. F. '04.

Quest of the golden fleece. H. Clifford. Blackw. 173: 1-20. Ja. '03.

Quest; poem. Liv. Age. 240:768. Mr. 19, '04.

Question. G. D. Litchfield. Harper. 104: 543-9. Mr. '02.

Question of courage. Mrs. C. Shorter. Ind. 52: 1116-21. My. 10, '00.

Question of evidence. F. N. Stratton. Reader. 4: 53-8. Je. '04.

Question of valor. W. N. Harben. Cent. 66: 442-53. Jl. '03.

Quetzals.
Phoenix of the Aztecs. R. Cronau. Harper. 104: 155-61. D. '01.

Quibell, S. E.
Hierakonpolis. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 191. Ag. 11.

Quick, Herbert.
Whiff of smoke; poem. Cent. 63: 506-7. F. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 488. Je. '04.

Quick, Howard P.
Mechanical engineering of an electric railway. Eng. M. 23: 511-27. Jl. '02.

Quick, Sir John, and Garran, Robert Randolph.
Annotated constitution of the Australian commonwealth. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 630. My. 18.

Quick, Richard.
Chat about spoons. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23636-8. Ap. 9. '04.
Primitive art as exemplified in tobacco pipes. Int. Studio. 24: 133-8. D. '04.

Quick, Robert Hebert.
Interpretation. C: F. Thwing. Educ. R. 19: 1-10. Ja. '00.
Quick on examinations. H: Sabin. Educa. 21: 210-6. D. '00.

Quick-decision board. G. S. Richmond. McClure. 20: 666-72. Ap. '03.

Quicksand. E. Wharton. Harper. 105: 13-21. Je. '02.

Quicksilver. See Mercury.

Quidam, pseud.
Coming struggle between Slav and Teuton. Contemp. 83: 57-74. Ja. '03.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. See Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-.

Quiller-Couch, Mabel. See Couch, Mabel Q.-.

Quilter, Harry.
Buying of pictures. Liv. Age. 235: 136-48. O. 18, '02.
Last chanty of Chantrey. Contemp. 84: 253-64. Ag. '03.
What's what. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 661. N. 1.

Quimby, Rev. Alden Walker.
Degeneracy of degrees. Cosmopol. 35: 474-5. Ag. '03.
Housekeeper's stone. Forum. 31: 453-61. Je. '01.

Quimby, Harriet.
Sacred furnace of Mon War. Overland, n.s. 39: 972-7. Je. '02.

Quin, Dan, pseud. See Lewis, Alfred Henry.

Quin-ahtsk's quits. F. Leather. Outing. 36: 589-98. S. '00.

Quinan, W. R.
South Africa. Outlook. 64: 719-25. Mr. 31, '00.

Quincy, E. S.
Catalina—the wondrous isle. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:283-9. N. '04.

Quincy, Josiah.
China and Russia. No. Am. 171: 528-42. O. '00.
Municipal progress in Boston. Ind. 52: 424-6. F. 15. '00.
Political aspect of Cuba's economic distress. No. Am. 174: 12-9. Ja. '02.
United States in China. Contemp. 78: 183-95. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 603-10. S. 8, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 535; 26: 399. N. '01, O. '02; Outlook. 72: 304. O. 4, '02.

Quincy, Mass.
Quincy movement. N: M. Butler. Educ. R. 20: 80-4. Je. '00.

Quinet, Edgar.
Parallel to Arnold's Church of Brou. W. K. Johnson. Ath. 1903, 1: 499. Ap. 18.

Quinine.
How quinine is raised. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20602. Ag. 18, '00.

Quinlan, Gertrude.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 748. F. '00.
Portrait as Musetta. Music. 17: 288. Ja.; Munsey. 22: 748. F. '00.

Quinlan, M. F.
Buggins, a friend of the throne. Cath. World. 79: 736-51. S. '04.
Devil's alley. Cath. World. 80: 173-86. N. '04.
Down the court. Cath. World. 79: 299-311. Je. '04.
In the land of Gath. Cath. World. 79: 242-7. My. '04.

Quinn, Agnes Felicité.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 364. Ag. '03.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson.
Bell of St. Hildegarde. Era. 11: 164-70. F. '03.

Quinn, C. H.
Unique experiment in profit-sharing. Outlook. 73: 451-2. F. 21, '03.

Quinn, Daniel.
Akropolis of Athens. Cath. World. 75: 70-80, 157-64. Ap.-My. '02.
Archaeological excavations at Hissarlik. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 482-92. Jl. '04.

Quinn, Daniel—*Continued.*
Athenian conceptions of a future life. Harper. 103: 923-8. N. '01.
Catholic church in Kerkyra, Corfu. Cath. World. 71: 17-29. Ap. '00.
Iphigeneia in Athens. Nation. 73:450. D. 12, '01.
Mega Spelæon, or the monastery of the great cave. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 70-86. Ja. '01.
Mystic rites of Eleysis. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 742-57. O. '01.
National poet of Greece. Nation. 75: 50-2. Jl. 17, '02.
Pre-Hellenic writing in the Aegean. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 667-82. O. '02.
Religious riot in Athens. Nation. 73: 469. D. 19, '01.

Quinn, Robert.
Rebirth; poem. Ind. 54: 73. Ja. 9, '02.

Quinn, Roderick.
Camp within the West; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 225. Mr. '00.

Quint, Wilder Dwight.
Fog that cleared things. Outing. 42: 322-35. Je. '03.

Quintana, Manuel.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 281. S. '04.

Quintana Roo.
Mexico's new territory. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 72: 212-4. S. 27, '02.

Quintilian (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus).
Quintilian on extemporaneous speaking. G: V. Edwards. School R. 10: 396-8. My. '02.

Quirk, Leslie W.
Baby Elton, the quarter-back. St. N. 30: 28-33. N. '02.
Class rush. St. N. 31:1078-81. O. '04.
Coal from the field. St. N. 32:11-6. N. '04.
Out curve. St. N. 31: 877-81. Ag. '04.

Quiros, Pedro. See **Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de.**

Quitter. A. Ruhl. Outing. 45: 19-25. O. '04.

Quixote of the desert. A. O'Hagan. Harper. 106: 933-40. My. '03.

Quixotism. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 92: 442-52. O. '03; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 36: 100-1. Ja. '04.

Quotations.
Art of making tags. Scrib. M. 36: 380. S. '04.
Charm of quotation. Liv. Age. 226: 582-4. S. 1, '00.
Misquotation. H. Cohen. Liv. Age. 229: 522-6. My. 25, '01.
Modern corruption of language. Sylvanus Urban. Liv. Age. 231: 131-3. O. 12, '01.
Parliamentary quotations. Liv. Age. 235: 284-92. N. 1, '02.
Quotation versus originality. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 285-7. My. 1, '04.
Quotations misquoted. R. L. C. White. Lamp. 26: 128-35. Mr. '03.

See also Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs.

R

R. Bowers, poet. G. M. Iurs. Munsey. 30: 180-4. N. '03.

R. L. A. Long. Cent. 61: 591-3. F. '01.

Rabagliati, Andrea, M.D.
Air, food, and exercises. Review. Nation. 79: 147. Ag. 18, '04.

Rabb, Kate Milner.
Letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes. St. N. 29: 440-2. Mr. '02.
Miss Petrie's avocation. Atlan. 90: 95-9. Jl. '02.
New hunting. Atlan. 93: 99-105. Ja. '04.
Plateau of fatigue. Atlan. 91: 109-15. Ja. '03.

Rabb, Robert Morris.
Magnitude of the liquor traffic. Arena. 26: 136-40. Ag. '01.

Rabbe, Felix.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 146. F. 3.

Rabbits.
Babes in the woods. J: Burroughs. Harper. 103: 785-7. O. '01.
In the haunts of the hare. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 39: 654-62. Mr. '02.

Rabbits—*Continued.*
Little rabbits protected by their mother. St. N. 30: 174-5. D. '02.
Little war horse. E. T. Seton. il. Ladies' H. J. 21:13-4. Je. '04.
Moonlight trails. C: G. D. Roberts. Outing. 37: 371-5. Ja. '01.
Page of bunnies; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5. Ap. '03.
Rabbit chase on ice. H. Rave. il. Outing. 35: 350-2. Ja. '00.
Skirmish in the brush. E. Sandys. Outing. 43: 579-82. F. '04.

See also Coursing.

Rabies. See **Hydrophobia.**

Raccoons.
Coon hunting in Michigan by comet light. S. Waterloo. Outing. 37: 506-9. F. 01.
Coonie. E. Seton-Thompson. il. St. N. 28: 652-4. My. '01.
Interesting experiences with a family of raccoons. E. H. Baynes. Woman's H. C. 31: 26-7. My. '04.
Little people of the sycamore. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 41: 292-9. D. 02.
Mischievous and pretty. il. St. N. 27: 454. Mr. '00.

Race. S. E: White. Lippinc. 66: 773-80. N. '00.

Race and a rescue. E. Gates. St. N. 30: 541-5. Ap. '03.

Race decline. See **Birth rate.**

Race prejudice.
Psychology of race-prejudice. W: I. Thomas Am. J. Soc. 9: 593-611. Mr. '04.

Race problems.
Bryce on the relation between whites and blacks. A. V. Dicey. Nation. 75: 26-8. Jl. 10, '02.
Race factors in labor unions. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 93: 299-308. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 367-8. Mr. '04.
West in the East. M. Nordau. Internat. 9: 274-84. Je. '04.
White vs. the black and the yellow races. il. R. of Rs. 30:487-8. O. '04.

See also Immigration—U. S.; Negroes; U. S.—Race question.

Race suicide. See **Birth rate.**

Race through the night. E. Jepson. Lippinc. 71: 274-9. F. '03.

Racer, Richard-Brasier.
Racing automobiles in the 1904 Gordon Bennett cup race. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23880-1, 23896-7, 23912-3. Jl. 23-Ag. 6, '04.

Races of man. See **Ethnology.**

Racey, A. G.
Cartoonist. F. C. Smith. por. Canad. M. 16: 38-41. N. '00.

Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Félix).
Character sketch. C. Morris. McClure. 19: 525-33. O. '02.
Great Rachel. E: Robins. Cur. Lit. 30: 57-8. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 178. D. '00; Critic. 38: 36. Ja. '01.

Rachel. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 239: 468-78. N. 21, '03.

Rachel's dream. M. L. Pool. Ind. 52: 2142-52. S. 6, '00.

Racine, Jean Baptiste (1639-1699).
Dramas of. B. Matthews. Internat. 7: 23-6. Mr. '03.

Racing. See **Automobile racing; Horse racing; Rowing; Yachting.**

Rack railroads.
Climb of the iron horse. Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 417-27. N. '02.
Genoa electric incline. Sci. Am. 86: 326. My. 10, '02.
Nilgiri mountain railway. W. J. Weightmann. Cassier. 21: 275-91. F. '02.
Rack railway on the island of Sumatra. il. Sci. Am. 83: 281. N. 3, '00.

Rackemann, Felix.
Suggestions on the corporation problem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 617-27. Jl. '03.

Rackham, Richard Belward.
Acts of the apostles: an exposition. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 432. Ap. 5.

Racquets.
American and English racquets and tennis. E. H. Miles. il. Outing. 36: 7-12. Ap. '00.

Radau, Rev. Hugo.
Creation-story of Genesis I. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 367. Mr. 21.
Early Babylonian history. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 278. S. 1: Nation. 71: 369-70. N. 8, '00.

Radcliffe, Alida Graveraet.
Schools and masters of painting. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 56. Ja. 10.

Radcliffe, Mrs. Annie Ward.
Heroines of Radcliffe. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 649-52. Jl. 14. '00.
Novels of Radcliffe. A. Lang. Liv. Age. 226: 275-83. Ag. 4. '00.

Radcliffe, Florence Riley.
Disappointment; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 660. O. '01.
Found; poem. Lippinc. 68: 217. Ag. '01.
Love: poem. Cosmopol. 34: 541. Mr. '03.

Radcliffe, W. L.
Train wrecked by collision with dynamite. Sci. Am. 91:280. O. 22, '04.

Radcliffe observatory.
New equatorial telescope for Oxford. il. Sci. Am. 86: 189-90. Mr. 15, '02.

Radford, Ernest.
Bankart's leadwork. Int. Studio. 20: 90-3. Ag. '03.
F. E. Jackson's lithographs. Int. Studio. 22: 134-9. Ap. '04.
Modern English plastering—G. P. Bankart's work. Int. Studio. 18: 267-73. F. '03.

Radiation.
Invisible radiations. A. Zimmer. 19th Cent. 56: 88-96. Jl. '04.
New form of radiation. il. Sci. Am. 90: 438. Je. 4, '04.
Recent discoveries in radiation and their significance. R. A. Millikan. Pop. Sci. 64: 481-99. Ap. '04.
Recent experiments with the radiations of polonium and radium. Sci. Am. 83: 92. Ag. 11, '00.
Retrograde reproduction in photography. Sci. Am. 88: 444. Je. 13, '03.
Secondary radiation induced by X-rays. Sci. Am. 88: 425. Je. 6, '03.
Solar radiation. J. Y. Buchanan. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21707-9. D. 14, '01.
Unsuspected radiations. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 48: 919-33. D. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 73-84. Ja. 12; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20952-3, 20964-5. Ja. 19-26, '01.
See also Light; Radio-activity.

Radical party.
British radicals and radicalism. J. D. Miller. Arena. 23: 254-70. Mr. '00.
English radicals, by C. B. I. Kent. Nation. 70: 132-3. F. 15; Dial. 28: 194-5. Mr. 16, '00.

Radicalism—east and west. A. Watkins. Arena. 23: 149-56. F. '00.

Radio-activity.
Actinium: a new radio-active element. A. Debierne. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20372. My. 12, '00.
Becquerel rays and radio-activity. W: Ramsay. Contemp. 81: 730-40. My.; Sci. Am. S. 54: 22531. D. 13, '02.
Black light and the ultimate forms of matter. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20524. Jl. 14, '00.
Curie's work on radium emanations from mineral springs. Sci. Am. 90: 491. Je. 25, '04.
Detection of radio-active substances. E. Ballman. Sci. Am. 91:286. O. 22, '04.
Disintegration of the radioactive elements. E. Rutherford. Harper. 108: 279-84. Ja. '04.
Effect of heat on radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23320. N. 21, '03.
Emanation substance from pitchblende and on radium. F. Giesel. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22879. My. 16, '03.
Experiments in radio-activity and the production of helium from radium. W: Ramsay, and F: Soddy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23142. S. 5, '03.
Induced radio-activity and aluminum. M. Metzenbaum. Sci. Am. 90: 383. My. 14, '04.
Is radio-activity universal. Cur. Lit. 36: 21-2. Ja. '04.

Radio-activity—*Continued.*
Is the effect of radio-active substances an absorption of gravitational energy? Sci. Am. S. 55: 22819. Ap. 18, '03.
J. J. Thomson on radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22467. N. 15, '02.
New form of energy and its explanation. F. Legge. Liv. Age. 236: 445-7. F. 14, '03.
New theory of radio-activity. H. Maxim. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23630-1. Ap. 9, '04.
Polonium and radio-activity. Ind. 55: 1468-9. Je. 18, '03.
Progress in the study of radium and radio-activity. Sci. Am. 90: 131. F. 13; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23523. F. 20; Pop. Sci. 64: 476-9. Mr. '04.
Radiant energy. Cur. Lit. 31: 529-34. N. '01.
Radiation of radio-active bodies. H. Becquerel. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22862. My. 9, '03.
Radio-active elements. Mme. S. Curie. Ind. 55: 1498-1503. Je. 25; Eng. M. 25: 590-2. Jl. '03.
Radio-active matter in magnetic field. Sci. Am. 82: 150. Mr. 10, '00.
Radio-active minerals. Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.
Radio-active minerals and substances. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23782-3. Je. 11, '04.
Radio-activity. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 105: 356-66. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 335-7. S. '02; G: Adam. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 460-7, 548-57. O.-N. '04.
Radio-activity and the electron theory. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22466-7. N. 15, '02.
Radio-activity induced by the emanations of incandescent metal wires. Sci. Am. 91:122. Ag. 20, '04.
Radio-activity of matter. H. Becquerel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22098-100. Je. 7, '02.
Radio-activity of ordinary materials. R. J. Strutt. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22790. Ap. 4, '03.
Radio-activity of thorium compounds. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22231. Ag. 2, '02.
Radio-activity—the secret of radium's light and heat. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23204-5. O. 3, '03.
Radio-tellurium. F: Soddy. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23650-1. Ap. 16, '04.
Radium and other radioactive substances. W: J. Hammer. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22904-7. My. 23, '03.
Radium and radioactivity. S. Curie. Cent. 67: 461-6. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23576-7. Mr. 12; il. Sci. Am. 91: 428. D. 17, '04.
Radium, polonium, and actinium. W: J. Hammer. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22710-1. F. 28, '03.
Recent advances in radioactivity. F: Soddy. Contemp. 83: 708-20. My.; Eng. M. 25: 419-20. Je. '03.
Résumé of studies of radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23705-6. My. 7, '04.
Succession of changes in radio-active bodies. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23930. Ag. 13, '04.
Theory of radio-active phenomena. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23671. Ap. 23, '04.
Transmutation of the elements. Ind. 55: 1937-9. Ag. 13, '03.
Unsuspected radiations. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 48: 919-33. D. '00.
See also Becquerel rays; Cathode rays; N-rays; Polonium; Radium; Thorium; Uranium; X-rays.

Radiography.
Improvement in radiography. Sci. Am. 83: 18. Jl. 14, '00

Radiometers.
Measuring the heat of the stars. M. Proctor. il. Sci. Am. 85: 412. D. 21, '01.

Radiophone. C. M. M'Govern. Cur. Lit. 29: 457. O. '00.

Radium.
Actinium, polonium and radium. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21802. Ja. 25, '02.
Action of radium upon the organism. Sci. Am. 91: 482. D. 31, '04.
Atomic weight of radium. Sci. Am. 82: 37. Ja. 20; Sci. Am. 83: 309. N. '00; Mme. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22387. O. 11, '02.
Contributions to our knowledge of. W. Marckwald. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23671. Ap. 23, '04.
Conundrums of radium. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22863-4. My. 9, '03.
Crookes on radium. Sci. Am. 88: 311. Ap. 25, '03.
Cure for cancer. Cur. Lit. 35: 348. S. '03.

Radium—*Continued.*
Curie's experiments with radium emanations. Sci. Am. 91: 90. Ag. 6, '04.
Curie's work on radium emanations from mineral springs. Sci. Am. 90: 491. Je. 25, '04.
Curious properties. E. Gautier. Cur. Lit. 31: 411-2. O. '01.
Did Bulwer-Lytton foretell the discovery of radium. A. Hornblow. Critic. 44: 214-6. Mr. '04.
Discovery of. W. A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 238: 129-37. Jl. 18; Outlook. 75: 433-5. O. 3, '03.
Dr. Morton's theory of the therapeutic value of radium solutions. Sci. Am. 90: 90. Ja. 30, '04.
Edison's ideas on radium. Harp. W. 47: 1421. Ag. 29, '03.
Effect of radium rays upon frog larvae. Sci. Am. 89: 166. S. 5, '03.
Ever wonderful radium. Cur. Lit. 35: 277. S. '03.
Examination of the emanations given off by radium. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 815-8. O. '03: Sci. Am. 90: 211. Mr. 12, '04.
Experiments. Cur. Lit. 36: 170-1. F. '04.
Experiments of the cathode rays. Sci. Am. 83: 154. S. 8, '00.
Extraordinary properties. C. W. Kanolt. Sci. Am. 88: 149. F. 28, '03.
Heat given off from radium. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23561-2. Mr. 5, '04.
How radium is obtained. Harp. W. 47: 1916. N. 28, '03; Sci. Am. 90: 98. Ja. 30, '04.
Intensely penetrating rays of radium. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23285-6. N. 7. '03.
Internal effects of radium. Harp. W. 48: 1297. Ag. 20, '04.
Investigation of certain chemical reactions determined by radium. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22050-1. My. 17, '02.
Latest developments with radium. Cur. Lit. 34: 550. My.; Sci. Am. 89: 118. Ag. 15, '03.
Life-history of radium. F: Soddy. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23799. Je. 18, '04.
Magic of. L: Bell. Harp. W. 48: 588-9. Ap. 16, '04.
Marvelous property of radium. Cur. Lit. 30: 441-2. Ap. '01.
Mystery of radium. Ind. 55: 1357. Je. 4; Cur. Lit. 35: 41-2. Jl. '03; W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. 90: 9. Ja. 2, '04.
New element radium. E. Merritt. il. Cent. 67: 451-60. Ja. '04.
New field for speculation. J. B. Walker. Cosmopol. 33: 524-5. S. '02.
New light for the world. G: E. Walsh. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 247-53. O. '03.
New revelation in science. J: Trowbridge. Atlan. 92: 787-90. D.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 28: 726-7. D. '03.
New source of heat. H: C. Bolton. Pop. Sci. 63: 61-3. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 741-2. Je. '03.
New sources of light. H: C. Bolton. Pop. Sci. 57: 318-22. Jl. '00.
Observations on radium. M. Einhorn. Sci. Am. S. 58:24106-7. O. 29, '04.
Origin of radium. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23871. Jl. 23, '04.
Phenomena considered as ether effects. J. A. Smith. Sci. Am. 88: 413. My. 30, '03.
Phenomena of. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22919. My. 30, '03.
Physiological action of radium rays. H. Becquerel and P. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21705. D. 14, '01.
Polonium and the inducing character of radium. F. Giesel. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23123. Ag. 29. '03.
Production of. Eng. M. 26: 981-3. Mr. '04.
Production of helium from radium. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23142, 23241-2. S. 5, O. 17, '03.
Progress in the study of radium and radioactivity. Sci. Am. 90: 131. F. 13; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23523. F. 20; Pop. Sci. 64: 476-9. Mr. '04.
Queries about radium. Nation. 78: 490-1. Je. 23, '04.
Radiation and emanation of radium. E. Rutherford. Sci. Am. S. 58:24073-4, 24086-8. O. 15-22, '04.

Radium—*Continued.*
Radio-activity—the secret of radium's light and heat. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23204-5. O. 3, '03.
Radium a transformer. J. C. Featherstone. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23871. Jl. 23, '04.
Radium and astronomy. Cur. Lit. 35: 716. D. '03.
Radium and helium. Sci. Am. 89: 118. Ag. 15, '03.
Radium and how to test it. W. L.-Scott. Sci. Am. 91: 76. Jl. 30, '04.
Radium and its development. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23622-5, 23648-50. 23672-4. Ap. 9-23, '04.
Radium and its lessons. O. Lodge. 19th Cent. 54: 78-85. Jl. '03.
Radium and its position in nature. W: Ackroyd. 19th Cent. 53: 456-64. My. '03.
Radium and its products. W: Ramsay. Harper. 110:52-7. D. '04.
Radium and its recent development. C. Wattiez. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23042. Jl. 25, '03.
Radium and other radioactive substances. W: J. Hammer. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22904-7. My. 23, '03.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. O: Meyer. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31. '04.
Radium and radio-activity. S. Curie. Cent. 67: 461-6. Ja. '04.
Radium banquet. Sci. Am. 90: 155. F. 20, '04.
Radium emanations at low temperatures. Sci. Am. 89: 98. Ag. 8, '03.
Radium in England. Pop. Sci. 64: 381-2. Ag. '03.
Radium in medicine. S: G. Tracy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23315. N. 21, '03.
Radium in phthisis. Cur. Lit. 36: 218. F. '04.
Radium in therapeutics. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23162. S. 12, '03.
Radium; poem. J: H. Ingham. Lippinc. 73: 640. My. '04.
Radium, polonium, and actinium. W: J. Hammer. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22710-1. F. 28, '03.
Radium the revealer. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 109: 85-8. Je. '04.
Recent experiments with the radiations of polonium and radium. il. Sci. Am. 82: 92. Ag. 11, '00.
Recent studies of radium and radioactivity. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23576-7. Mr. 12, '04.
Remarkable properties. Cassier. 24: 75. My. '03; Sci. Am. 90: 4-5. Ja. 2, '04.
Revelations of radium. Liv. Age. 239: 577-94. D. 5, '03.
Revolution in nature. L: Bell. Harp. W. 47: 1348. Ag. 15, '03.
Selenium action of radium rays. Sci. Am. 85: 214. O. 5, '01.
Self-electrification of radium. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23272. O. 31, '03.
Sense and nonsense about radium. Cur. Lit. 36: 649-50. Je. '04.
Sir William Ramsay on radium. Cur. Lit. 37: 456. N. '04.
Still another radium puzzle. Sci. Am. 89: 402. D. 5, '03.
Therapeutic value of. Cur. Lit. 35: 406. O. '03.
Wizard metal. Harp. W. 47: 677-9. Ap. 25, '03.
Wonders of radium. Cur. Lit. 34: 420-1. Ap.; G: F. Kunz. R. of Rs. 28: 585-92. N.; C. Moffett. il. McClure. 22: 2-15. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 593. N. '03; E. T. Brewster. il. St. N. 31: 746-8. Je. '04.

Radius, Mme. (Mme. Neera, pseud.).
Character sketch. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 108-9. Jl. '02.

Radstock, Granville Augustus William Waldegrave, 3rd baron.
Are missions a failure in India? Mis. R. 27: 932-5. D. '04.

Radziwill, Katharine, nee grafin Rzewuski, prinzessin (1858-).
Cecil Rhodes's future. No. Am. 170: 857-70. Je. '00.
My recollections. Review. Nation. 79: 482-3. D. 15. '05.

Radziwill, Prince George.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 164. D. '00.

Rae, Charles Whiteside.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 44. O. '03.
Sketch. J: C. Kafer. por. Cassier. 24: 470, 560-4. O. '03.

Rae, George.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 230. Ag. 16.

Rae, Lucy M.
Question of the modern trained nurses. 19th Cent. 51: 972-4. Je. '02.

Rae, W. Frazer.
Notes on Junius. Ath. 1903, 2: 190-2, 221-2, 289-90, 518. Ag. 8-29, O. 17, '03.

Raeburn, Sir Henry.
As a portrait painter. R. A. M. Stevenson. il. Bookm. 16: 552-61. F. '03.
Life, by W. Armstrong. Ath. 1902, 1: 440. Ap. 5.
Portrait. Lamp. 29: 424. D. '04.
Portrait of Sir John Sinclair. M. Art. 28: 187-90. F. '04.
Raeburn exhibition. Ath. 1901; 2: 742. N. 30.

Raffaëlli, Jean François.
Exhibition of Raffaëlli's new paint. Ath. 1903, 1: 183. F. 7.
Modern French pastellists. F. Jourdain. il. Int. Studio. 23: 146-9. Ag. '04.
New oil colors and Raffaëlli's work. il. Int. Studio. 18: 300-2. F. '03.
New solid oil-colours. Int. Studio. 19: 22-7. Mr. '03.
Processes of painting; and the new solid oil paints. M. Art. 27: 192-5. F. '03.
Work of Raffaëlli. G. Mourey. il. por. Int. Studio. 14: 3-14. Jl. '01.

Raffalovich, Arthur.
Marché financier en 1900-1901. Review. Nation. 73: 345. O. 31, '01.
Public debt of Russia. No. Am. 174: 124-35. Ja. '02.

Rafferty, Charles D.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1770. N. 19, '04.

Raffeto, Lena.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 122. Ap. '00.

Raffia.
Rafia fiber in Madagascar. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21005. 21131. F. 9, Ap. 6, '01.

Rafiüddin Ahmad, Moulvie.
Sources of Islam. 19th Cent. 49: 77-83. Ja. '01.

Rafter, Adele.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 108; 26: 279; 27: 298. Ap., N. '01. My. '02.

Rafter, Elizabeth.
Home and club gardens. Char. 11: 210-8. S. 5, '03.

Raftery, —.
Songs ascribed to Raftery, by D. Hyde. Ath. 1904, 1: 264-5. F. 27.

Rafts.
Cluchagne system of military rafts and bridges. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21559. O. 12, '01.
From raft to steamship. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21953-4. Ap. 5, '02.
How to cross a stream on a log. D. Beard. il. Outing. 44: 509-11. Jl. '04.
Lumber rafts on the Columbia river. Sci. Am. 83: 139. S. 1, '00.
Log rafts of the Pacific. A. Inkersley. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 382-5. O. '02.
Raft of Ulysses. W. W. Lloyd. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20464. Je. 23, '00.

Ragg, Alban E.
Memories; poem. Canad. M. 17: 253. Jl. '01.
To Count Tolstoi; poem. Canad. M. 17: 44. My. '01.

Raging of the sea. N. Duncan. McClure. 18: 433-41. Mr. '02.

Ragozin, Zenaide Alexelevna.
Pushkin and his work. Cosmopol. 28: 307-14. Ja. '00.

Rah, rah, rah. Murray. B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc. 67: 754-68. Je. '01.

Raibolini, Francesco. See **Francia.**

Rail joints.
Improved railjoint. Sci. Am. 86: 122. F. 22, '02; il. Sci. Am. 89: 223. S. 26, '03.
Rail connection. il. Sci. Am. 88: 398. My. 23, '03.
Rail-joints and street noises. Sci. Am. 83: 66; 84: 82. Ag. 4, '00, F. 9, '01.
Rails and rail joints. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20435-6. Je. 9, '00.

Railroad bridges. See **Bridges.**

Railroad shops.
Electricity in railroad shops. Eng. M. 24: 773-5. F. '03.
Heating and ventilation of railroad and other shops. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22933. Je. 6, '03.
Improvements in railway shop organization. Eng. M. 25: 594-5. Jl. '03.
Railway town of Crewe. C: S. Lake. il. Cassier. 24: 393-407. 519-33. S.-O. '03.
Tool-room practice in a railway shop. R. Emerson. Eng. M. 28: 411-7. D. '04.
See also Locomotive works.

Railroad stations.
Cupples station—a combined freight depot and business block. E. Mayo. Sci. Am. 89: 150. Ag. 29, '03.
Grand central station, N. Y. il. Sci. Am. 88: 35, 39-40. Ja. 17, '03.
Making stations attractive. D: B. Howland. World's Work. 1: 517-27. Mr. '01.
New terminus of the P.-L.-M. in Paris. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 491-7. O. '02.
Quai d'Orsay station at Paris. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 557-80. O. '01.
Railroad station improvement. Mrs. A. E. McCrea. Chaut. 39: 868. Je. '04.

Railroad ties. See **Cross ties.**

Railroads.
Altitudes of railways above sea-level. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20112. Ja. 20, '00.
Anderson ship-railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21143. Ap. 13, '01.
Annihilation of space. F. A. Munsey. il. Munsey. 24: 35-40. O. '00.
Atmospheric resistance to railroad trains. Sci. Am. 82: 354. Je. 9, '00.
Automobile and railway. S. Stewart. Eng. M. 25: 481-7. Jl. '03.
Capitalization of railroad property. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23924. Ag. 13, '04.
Chief mission of a railroad. W. H. Truesdale. Chaut. 39: 350. Je. '04.
Comparative acceleration tests with steam locomotive and electric motor cars. B. J. Arnold and W. B. Potter. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22175-8, 22378-9. Jl. 12, O. 4; Sci. Am. 87: 216. O. 4, '02.
Early railway traction. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23807. Je. 25, '04.
Electric traction on steam railways. Eng. M. 22: 756-8. F. '02; G: F. Baer. Cassier. 23: 736-9. Ap. '03.
Electricity as a motive power on trunk lines. C. L. de Muralt. No. Am. 176: 719-27. My. '03.
Electrification of passenger traffic. W: J. Wilgus. il. Harp. W. 48: 1837, 1851. D. 3, '04.
England, Germany and the Bagdad railroad. Fortn. 79: 809-26. My. '03.
Experimental train for testing atmospheric resistance. Sci. Am. 82: 356. Je. 9, '00.
Folly of railway subsidies. W. D. Gregory. Canad. M. 19: 47-9. My. '02.
Foreign railway events in 1902-03. B. H. Meyer. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 121-40. Ja. '04.
Great railroad builders. E. J. Edwards. Munsey. 28: 641-8. F. '03.
Great tasks of the new century. J. D. Whelpley, and R. R. Wilson. World's Work. 1: 378-85. Ja. '01.
How King Edward travels. J: Vandercook. il. Munsey. 30: 38-40. O. '03.
How the railroads fight snow. F. Lynde. il. Munsey. 22: 478-86. Ja. '00.
Humors of railroading. Sci. Am. 88: 54. Ja. 24, '03.
In a switch-tower. Cur. Lit. 27: 175. F. '00.
Industrial commission on transportation. W. E. Weyl. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 474-81. My.; H. T. Newcomb. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 568-608. D. '02; W: L. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 313-20. Je. '03.
Interest of labor in the economies of railroad consolidation. W: H. Baldwin. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 139-49. My. '00.
International congress of railways at Paris, 1900. Sci. Am. 83: 355. D. 8, '00.
Landscape gardening in maintenance of way work. L. Curtis. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20897. D. 29, '00.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Locomotive and car life. A. W. McCoy. Chaut. 39: 338-40. Je. '04.
Mechanical handling of baggage. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21893-4. Mr. 8. '02.
Method of unloading passengers from moving trains. il. Sci. Am. 86: 6. Ja. 4, '02.
Nerves of the road. F. Spearman. il. Outlook. 77: 23-34. My. 7, '04.
Night in a freight car. H. C. Merwin. Atlan. 94:497-505. O. '04.
North and South American railroad. Harp. W. 48: 67. Ja. 9, '04.
One hundred and ten miles an hour by rail il. Harp. W. 47: 1268. Ag. 1, '03.
Pan-American railway. C: M. Pepper. Outlook. 74: 710-4. Jl. 18, '03.
Paris to New York by car. H. de Windt. Ind. 54: 2591-2. O. 30, '02.
Policing the railroads. J. Flynt. Munsey. 22: 658-64. F. '00.
Practicability of electricity for railroads. Cur. Lit. 34: 677. Je. '03.
Proposed Pan-American railway. C: M. Pepper. il. Ind. 57: 150-2. Jl. 21, '04.
Public ownership. See Railroads and the state.
Public service of railways. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23905-6. Ag. 6, '04.
Queer old railroad rules. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23329. N. 28, '03.
Railroad building as a mode of warfare. J: M. Palmer. No. Am. 175: 844-52. D. '02.
Railroad forestry. J. H. Sutor. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20619. Ag. 25, '00.
Railroad mileage and wealth. G. M. Walker. World's Work. 6: 3560-4. Je. '03.
Railroad speed in 1899. Sci. Am. 83: 226. O. 13; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20723. O. 13, '00.
Railroad superstitions. H. E. Hamblen. Munsey. 27: 596-600. Jl. '02.
Railroad temperance regulations. W: E. Johnson. Chaut. 39: 347-50. Je. '04.
Railroad ties and our forest supply. Sci. Am. 88: 480. Je. 27, '03.
Railroad trade journalism. F. C. Bray. Chaut. 39: 332-7. Je. '04.
Railroad traveling libraries. K. L. Smith. Outlook. 67: 961-3. Ap. 27, '01.
Railroading. W: J. Wilgus. Cosmopol. 35: 462-5. Ag. '03.
Railroading as a profession. H. G. Prout. Munsey. 22: 874-8. Mr. '00.
Railroads and the post-office deficit. S. Washburn. Gunton. 21: 54-60. Jl. '01.
Railroads of the world. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23887. Jl. 30, '04.
Railway geography. R: E. Dodge. Educ. R. 19: 394-5. Ap. '00.
Railway president's day. C: D. Hine. Cent. 62: 459-64. Jl. '01.
Railway receiverships. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23081. Ag. 8, '03.
Railway speeds here and in Europe. Sci. Am. 91: 138. Ag. 27, '04.
Railway trains on ferries. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 24: 55-63. My. '03.
Railways of the world. P. Barré. Cur. Lit. 32: 212-3. F. '02.
Running a train. H. E. Hamblen. Munsey. 23: 596-601. Ag. '00.
Snow upon railways. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21114-5. Mr. 30, '01.
Statistics for 1902-1903. Ind. 55: 1590. Jl. 2; Gunton. 25: 184-5. Ag. '03.
Steam or electricity for high-speed railways. Sci. Am. 86: 342. My. 17, '02.
Trade of train robbers. C: Michelson. Munsey. 26: 639-45. F. '02.
Travel in the next century. Cur. Lit. 29: 641. D. '00.
Trolley competition with railroads. R. Morris. Atlan. 93: 730-6. Je. '04.
Trolley lines in a railroad system. S. Baxter. World's Work. 5: 3093-8. F. '03.
Valuation of railroad properties. Q. J. Econ. 17: 505-10. My. '03.
Wind resistance in high-speed train service. Sci. Am. 89: 302. O. 31, '03.
Winter obstacles to transportation. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 88: 8-9. Ja. 3, '03.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Wooden railways. W. B. Paley. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21128. Ap. 6, '01.

See also Bridges; Cable railroads; Car lighting; Cars; Centrifugal railroads; Earthwork; Electric railroads; Freight traffic; Interstate commerce commission; Locomotives; Mountain railroads; Rack railroads; Railroad stations; Single rail; Steam engines; Street railroads; Suspended railroads; Tunnels; Underground railroads; also Bagdad railroad; Northern Pacific railroad; Northern securities co.; Pennsylvania railroad; Southern Pacific railroad; Tehuantepec railroad.

Accidents.

Accidents in 1899. Cassier. 18: 441. S. '00.
American railway slaughters and British railway safety. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 88: 226-7. Mr. 28, '03.
Are American railroads more careless than European? R. of Rs. 28: 356-7. S. '03.
Causes of accidents on American railways. F. W. Haskell. Eng. M. 28:321-32. D. '04.
Confessions of a claim agent. Ind. 54: 2173-8. S. 11, '02.
Death and the drumming wheels. F. Lynde. Reader. 4:12-8, 136-43, 281-7, 385-91, 523-9. Je.-O. '04.
German ambulance train. il. Sci. Am. 87: 460. D. 27, '02.
Heavy sacrifice of life on American railways. D. A. Willey. Gunton. 27:551-8. D. '04.
How much, then, is a man better than a sheep? Sci. Am. 88: 110. F. 14, '03.
Increase of railroad disasters. H. R. McLaughlin. Am. J. Soc. 8: 141-2. Jl. '02; Sci. Am. 90: 418. My. 28, '04.
No more railway accidents. J. R. Buchanan. Harp. W. 47: 1068-9. Je. 27, '03.
Powerful railroad wrecking cranes. il. Sci. Am. 88: 312. Ap. 25, '03.
Prevention of railway accidents in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20547. Jl. 28, '00.
Pullman cars in a wreck. Sci. Am. 89: 12. Jl. 4, '03.
Pullman cars in railroad accidents. il. Sci. Am. 90: 117. F. 6, '04.
Railroad accidents here and abroad. Sci. Am. 88: 18. Ja. 10, '03.
Railroad accidents in America and Europe. S. Thompson. World's Work. 6: 3892-4. S. '03.
Railroad accidents in the United States. E: A. Moseley. R of Rs. 30:592-6. N. '04.
Railway accidents. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23038. Jl. 25, '03.
Railway horrors vs. the horrors of war. Sci. Am. 88: 408. My. 30, '03.
Railway wrecks and wrecking. G: H. Paine. Munsey. 24: 473-84. Ja. '01.
Reforms in railroad traffic. Cur. Lit. 34: 431-2. Ap. '03.
Responsibility of directors. Ind. 54: 170-2. Ja. 16, '02.
Safety appliances. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22145-7. Je. 28, '02.
Safety of railway travel in England. A. T. Lancashire. Sci. Am. 88: 207. Mr. 21, '03.
Strange railroad accident. il. Sci. Am. 91:157-8. S. 3, '04.
Telephones in engine cabs. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22687-8. F. 21, '03.
Train wrecked by collision with dynamite. W. L. Radcliffe. il. Sci. Am. 91:280. O. 22, '04.
Wreck-master's work. W. C. Hollister. Cosmopol. 33: 16-24. My. '02.

Construction.

American permanent-way construction. Eng. M. 20: 123-4. O. '00.
Building of a railway. H. J. Moorhouse. il. Canad. M. 23: 97-104. Je. '04.
Feats of modern railroad engineering. H: H. Lewis. il. World's Work. 6: 3898-904. S. '03.
Rebuilding a great railroad. F. H. Spearman. il. World's Work. 8: 5371-7. O. '04.
Remarkable feats in railroad work. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 138. Ag. 30. '02.
Rough and ready engineering. E. D. Meier. il. Cassier. 21: 405-8. Mr. '02.
Self-dumping cars in railroad construction. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 399-400. Je. 7, '02.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Employees.

Discipline and control of railway employees. W. H. Canniff. Eng. M. 20: 753-60. Ja. '01.
Education for railway service. Cur. Lit. 29: 664-6. D. '00.
Expert train dispatcher. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23102. Ag. 22, '03.
Gossip of the switch-shanty. C: D. Hine. Cent. 62: 685-90. S. '01.
How the railroads discipline employees. World's Work. 7: 4152. N. '03.
Interest of labor in the economies of railroad consolidation. W: H. Baldwin. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 139-49. My. '00.
Men who watch the danger signals. il. Harp. W. 47: 750-1. My. 9, '03.
Organizations of railway employees. S. Cadwallader. Chaut. 39: 340-6. Je. '04.
Practical air-brake instruction for railroad men. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22853. My. 2, '03.
Railway discipline. G: H. Paine. Munsey. 23: 396-400. Je. '00; Cur. Lit. 35: 473. D. '03.
Railway employee. W: H. Ballou. il. Harp. W. 45: 533. My. 25, '01.
Railway workmen and disbursements. Sci. Am. 86: 84. F. 8, '02.
Social centers for railroad men. F. C. Bray. Chaut. 39: 364-7. Je. '04.
Social clubs for railroad men. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 3: 2002-5. Ap. '02.
Soldiers of the rail. C. Warman. Munsey. 23: 458-62. Jl. '00.
Tzar of the sleeping car. A. S. Hoffman. Chaut. 39: 261-4. Je. '04.
Way station agent. J. J. Shanley. Chaut. 39: 359-61. Je. '04.
What a train-despatcher does. C: D. Hine. Cent. 62: 594-603. Ag. '01.

See also Railroads—Pensions.

Equipment and supplies.

All stations express train. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23091. Ag. 15, '03.
American railway equipment. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.
Anti-telescoping train guard. il. Sci. Am. 87: 74. Ag. 2, '02.
Apparatus intended to lessen damage in derailment. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23864. Jl. '04.
Armored traction engine and train. il. Sci. Am. 82: 388. Je. 23, '00.
Armored trains. Sci. Am. 82: 18. Ja. 13, '00.
Audible and visible railway signal for grade crossings. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 89: 117. Ag. 15, '03.
Automatic control of locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 90: 477-8. Je. 18, '04.
Automatic train controller. il. Sci. Am. 87: 308. N. 8, '02.
Block and interlocking systems. B. B. Adams. il. Sci. Am. 87: 404-8. D. 13, '02.
Braking a railroad train. G. L. Wilkinson. Munsey. 23: 105-9. Ap. '00.
Car service reform in the United States. W. H. Price. Q. J. Econ. 18: 299-302. F. '04.
Dumping-car with convenient lock and release. il. Sci. Am. 88: 482. Je. 27, '03.
Electric head light effects. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 82: 373. Je. 16, '00.
Electric train lighting. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 82: 130. Mr. 3; Eng. M. 19: 922-4. S. '00.
Electro-pneumatic switching and signaling system at the South Boston terminal station. il. Sci. Am. 82: 136-7. Mr. 3, '00.
Equipment of railroads. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23898. Jl. 30, '04.
Fan to light a train. Cur. Lit. 34: 333. Mr. '03.
Fire protection for snow sheds on the Central Pacific railroad. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. 91: 464, 466. D. 24, '04.
Gage for railway car axles. il. Sci. Am. 88: 397. My. 23, '03.
Gas engines in railroad work. W. T. Magruder. Eng. M. 26: 994-6. Mr. '04.
Grading and ditching machine. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23512. F. 13. '04.
Heavier equipments. Cassier. 18: 445. S. '00.
Improved railway substructure. il. Sci. Am. 90: 463. Je. 11, '04.

Railroads—Equipment and supplies—*Continued.*

Magnin pyrograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21091. Mr. 23, '01.
Mechanical refrigeration on railways. Harp. W. 48: 1295. Ag. 20, '04.
New railway test car. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20698. S. 29, '00.
New safety signal system for repeating railway danger signals. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22224-5. Ag. 2, '02.
New steam motor car for railroads. Sci. Am. 89: 458. D. 19, '03.
New system for the protection of trains by engine-cab signals. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24021. S. 24, '04.
Ottumwa box car loader. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23568. Mr. 12, '04.
Plea for the tripper system in railroad signaling. Sci. Am. 88: 95. F. 7, '03.
Pneumatic rail unloader. Sci. Am. 89: 480. D. 26, '03.
Pneumatic tools for railroad work. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23728-9. My. 21, '04.
Powerful railroad wrecking cranes. il. Sci. Am. 88: 312. Ap. 25, '03.
Railway signalling, by H. R. Wilson. Ath. 1900, 2: 286. S. 1.
Railway signals. Harp. W. 46: 185. F. 8, '02.
Safety appliances. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22145-7. Je. 28, '02.
Shouldering car for leveling and trimming roadbed. il. Sci. Am. 82: 324. My. 26, '00.
Steel axles. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23939-40. Ag. 20, '04.
Steel caboose and repair car. G: C. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 88: 479, 483. Je. 27, '03.
Ten years' advance in railroading. H. L. Stone. il. World's Work. 7: 4526-31. Mr. '04.
What the inventor has done for the railway worker. A. M. Waitt. Eng. M. 26: 872-7. Mr. '04.

See also Block signals; Brakes; Car lighting; Cars; Cross ties; Electric locomotives; Pile drivers; Rail joints; Rails; Snow plows.

Finance.

Cost of high speed trains. Eng. M. 18: 928-30. Mr. '00.
Earnings and expenses of American railroads. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23903. Ag. 6, '04.
Expenditures and development in 1903. Gunton. 24: 363. Ap. '03.
Prospect for railway earnings. R. W. Martin. R. of Rs. 29: 74-80. Ja. '04.
Question of the cost of high-speed trains. C. R. Marten. Eng. M. 20: 885-96. F. '01.
Railway operations, by J. S. Eaton. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 528-9. S. '01.
Railway taxation. H. J. Pettypiece. Canad. M. 20: 353-61. F. '03.
Relative cost of operation of railroads by steam and electricity. B. J. Arnold. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22168-70. Jl. 5, '02.
Reorganization of railroads. E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 205-43. Mr. '01.

Law.

Safety on railroads. J: J. Esch. No. Am. 179: 671-84. N. '04.

Management.

Advisory councils in railway administration. B. H. Meyer. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 74-88. Ja. '02.
Concentration of railway control. H. T. Newcomb. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 89-107. Ja. '02.
Management of railways. A. M. Waitt. Eng. M. 27: 276-8. My. '04.
Problems of railway management. Blackw. 167: 647-57; 169: 133-46. My. '00, Ja. '01.
Responsibility of directors. Ind. 54: 170-2. Ja. 16, '02.
Supervision of railways. Ind. 54: 1435-6. Je. 12, '02.

Pensions.

Pension system of the Pennsylvania. Char. R. 9: 549. F. '00.
Pensioning street railway employees. H. H. Vreeland. Outlook. 70: 766-7. Mr. 29; Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 456. S. '02.

Railroads—Pensions—*Continued.*

Pensions on the Canadian Pacific. Char. 10: 3. Ja. 3, '03.
Railroad rewards and pensions. W. A. Gardner. Ind. 53: 729-30. Mr. 28, '01.

Rates.

Amendment of the interstate commerce act, and railroad pooling. W: A. Robertson. Forum. 33: 143-50. Ap. '02.
Anti-scalping bill. H. T. Mathers. Forum. 30: 684-92. F. '01.
Coal railroad inquiry. Ind. 55: 1112. My. 7, '03.
Government regulation of railways. E. R. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 37-49. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 313. Je. '00.
Have railway rates advanced? H. T. Newcomb. Gunton. 27: 149-63. Ag. '04.
Legal supervision of the transportation tax. B. Adams. No. Am. 179: 371-87. S. '04.
Making low freight rates. M. C. Miller. World's Work. 6: 3472-5. My. '03.
New anti-rebate law. Ind. 55: 642. Mr. 12, '03.
Outlook for public ownership. A. Watkins. Forum. 32: 201-16. O. '01.
Railroad problem. Outlook. 77: 583-5. Jl. 9, '04.
Railroad rate regulations in Canada. S. J. McLean. Forum. 33: 419-29. Je. '02.
Railroads and the people. P. Morton. Ind. 52: 3026-8. D. 20, '00.
Railway commissions, railway rate grievances, and regulative legislation, by S. J. McLean. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 709-10. D. '02.
Railway cooperation. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 739-42 D. '00.
Railway discriminations and industrial combinations. C: A. Prouty. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 41-50. Ja. '00.
Railway rate problems. Nation. 79: 472. D. 15, '04.
Railway rates and the merger decision. C: A. Prouty. No. Am. 178: 829-41. Je. '04.
Recent rate decision. Ind. 55: 1054. Ap. 30, '03.
Shall railroads be allowed to pool? Outlook. 63: 943. D. 23, '99.
Unjust discrimination. Ind. 55: 2890. D. 3, '03.
Wealth and secret discrimination of freight rates. Ind. 54: 467-8. F. 20, '02.
Zone system. E: Tregear. Ind. 55: 2045-8. Ag. 27, '03.

See also Interstate commerce commission.

Track.

Abolition of grade crossings. C: Zueblin. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 817-28. D. '01.
Anchor to prevent the creeping of rails. il. Sci. Am. 82: 149. Mr. 10, '00.
Chester metallic tie. il. Sci. Am. 82: 6. Ja. 6, '00.
Compensation tie-plate. il. Sci. Am. 83: 26. Jl. 14, '00.
Creeping of rails on the Eads bridge, St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. 82: 181. Mr. 24, '00.
Dudley dynagraph car. J. M. Adams. Cur. Lit. 33: 590. N. '02.
Inspection of a railway. C. Childe. il. Cosmopol. 29: 585-92. O. '00.
Laying of a fifty-nine foot rail. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20103. Ja. 13, '00.
Laying two miles of track a day. World's Work. 4: 2354-6. Jl. '02.
Oil on highways. Cur. Lit. 30: 343. Mr. '01.
Oiled roadbeds. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 85: 264. O. 26, '01.
Protecting a railroad from flood currents. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 87: 361-2. N. 29, '02.
Railbreakers for removing old tracks. G: Stark. il. Sci. Am. 83: 265. O. 27, '00.
Railroad track nut-lock. il. Sci. Am. 85: 102. Ag. 17, '01.
Railway tie and fastening. il. Sci. Am. 88: 27. Ja. 10, '03.
Shouldering car for leveling and trimming roadbed. il. Sci. Am. 82: 324. My. 26. '00.
Stremmatograph tests of rails in service. Eng. M. 26: 113-6. O. '03.

See also Cross ties; Rail-joints; Rails.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Africa.

Cape-to-Cairo railway. J. H. Knight. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 1-18. Ap. '00; Sci. Am. S. 54: 22223. Ag. 2, '02.
Exploitations in Uganda. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 224: 500-5. F. 24. '00.
French railway enterprise in Abyssinia. Sci. Am. 86: 252. Ap. 12, '02.
Light railways in Egypt. J. A. W. Peacock. il. maps. Cassier. 21: 373-84. Mr. '02.
Light railways in Natal. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20864. D. 15, '00.
Physical and economic features of the Uganda railway. F: W. Emett. Eng. M. 21: 548-62. Jl. '01.
Pioneering on the Beira railway. L. O. Cooper. Contemp. 78: 509-17. O. '00.
Progress of the Uganda railroad. Sci. Am. 89: 22. Jl. 11, '03.
Railroad expansion in South Africa. Sci. Am. 87: 252. O. 18. '02.
Railroads of Africa. Eng. M. 19: 117-8. Ap.; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20322. Ap. 21, '00; Outlook. 68: 617-9. Jl. 13, '01.
Railway development in federated South Africa. A. C. Key. Eng. M. 23: 183-94. My. '02.
Railway re-organization of the Transvaal. A. C. Key. Eng. M. 22: 871-80. Mr. '02.
Railway system of Natal. J. H. Knight. Eng. M. 24: 187-203. N. '02; J. F. Cairns. il. Cassier. 27: 83-99. D. '04.
Train de luxe for the Cape to Cairo railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21567-8. O. 19, '01.
Trans-Sahara railway. Eng. M. 19: 432-3. Je.; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20505. Jl. 7, '00.
Uganda railway. Nation. 73: 170. Ag. 29. '01.

Alaska.

Alaska's railroads. R. of Rs. 29: 346-8. Mr. '04.
Arctic railway building. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 25: 264-74. Ja. '04.
Building a railroad into the Klondike. C. Warman. map. McClure. 14: 419-26. Mr. '00.
Day's journey on the Wild Goose railway. J. V. Scroggs. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 908-12. My. '02.
Winter railroading in Alaska. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 86: 124. F. 22, '02.

Asia.

Anglo-Saxon enterprise in Asia. A. H. Ford. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 354-68. Je. '00.
Asiatic railways. Cur. Lit. 34: 643-5. Je. '03.
From Peking to St. Petersburg by rail. A. Stead. R. of Rs. 24: 682-5. D. '01.
Orenburg-Tashkent railway. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24179-80. D. 3, '04.
Projected railroad to India. Blackw. 171: 337-43. Mr. '02.
Railroads in Asia. R: Guenther. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20403. My. 26. '00.
Railroads in Asia Minor. Liv. Age. 225: 196-8. Ap. 21, '00.
Railway developments in central Asia. Eng. M. 27: 275-6. My. '04.
Railway opportunities in the Orient. W: B. Parsons. il. Eng. M. 19: 177-85. My. '00.
Russian railway policy in Asia. R. E. C. Long. map. Fortn. 72: 914-25. D. '99.
Shorter routes to India. J. M. Ward. Cosmopol. 37: 671-4. O. '04.
Warfare of railways in Asia. A. H. Ford. map. Cent. 59: 794-800. Mr. '00.

See also Bagdad railroad; Trans-Siberian railroad.

Australia.

South Australia's land-grant railway. J. H. Gordon. R. of Rs. 27: 456-9. Ap. '03.
Trans-Australian railway. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21199. My. 11, '01.

Belgium.

National company of light railways in Belgium. A. Nerincx. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 108-13. Ja. '02.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Canada.

Another Canadian transcontinental railway. J: Charlton. No. Am. 179:591-9. O. '04.
Canadian Northern, a new national highway. W. H. Moore. il. map. Canad. M. 18: 334-7. F. '02.
Canadian railways and emigration. T. E. Jullan. Westm. 157: 202-7. F. '02.
Folly of railway subsidies. W. D. Gregory. Canad. M. 19: 47-9. My. '02.
Government ownership of railways. R. L. Richardson. Canad. M. 15: 404-9, 531-6; 16: 60-6. S.-N. '00.
Linking the Atlantic with the Pacific. C. Warman. il. Ind. 57: 1480-3. D. 29, '04.
National transcontinental railway of Canada. W. L. M. King. Q. J. Econ. 19: 136-48. N. '04.
Our transcontinental railways. N. Patterson. map. Canad. M. 20: 564-71. Ap. '03.
Passenger carriages past and present. W. D. McBride. Canad. M. 18: 305-16. F. '02.
Pensions on the Canadian Pacific. Char. 10: 3. Ja. 3, '03.
Railway question in Newfoundland. P. T. McGrath. il. map. Canad. M. 16: 329-34. F. '01.
Railway subsidies in Canada and the U. S. J. E: Le Rossignol. Canad. M. 20: 419-24. Mr. '03.
Royal train. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 17: 537-9. O. '01.
Trans-Canada railway. E. T. D. Chambers. R. of Rs. 27: 453-6. Ap. '03.
When Edmonton and Prince Albert are connected by railway. J: Howey. Canad. M. 18: 456-9. Mr. '02.

See also Canadian Pacific railroad.

Central America.

Railway building in the tropics. J: L. Caspar. il. Gunton. 24: 555-64. Je. '03.

See also Tehuantepec railroad.

China.

British railways in China. Ind. 55: 1840. Ag. 6, '03.
Building of a Chinese railway. J. Burns. il. Eng. M. 28: 161-76, 380-401. N.-D. '04.
Chinese Eastern railway. A. Stead. 19th Cent. 53: 936-49. Je. '03.
Peking-Shanhaikuan railway. Outlook. 72: 343-4. O. 11, '02.
Railroads in China. il. Cath. World. 73: 225-37. My. '01; D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 83: 255-62. F. '03.
Railway development in China. W: B. Parsons. il. map. McClure. 15: 238-48. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 77-9. Jl. '00.
Railway engineering in China. T. J. Bourne. il. Cassier. 20: 179-93. Jl. '01.
Railway making in China. T: H. Reid. map. Eng. M. 26: 321-32. D. '03.
Railways of China. A. J. Brown. R. of Rs. 29: 177-82. F. '04.
Shanghai-Nanking railway. D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 85: 871-7. Je. '04.

Cuba.

Opening of new railroad in Cuba. J. W. Davies. il. Gunton. 24: 274-82. Mr. '03.
Railroad development in Cuba. J. W. Davies. il. map. Sci. Am. 88: 61-2. Ja. 24. '03.
Railroads in Cuba. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 383-4. My. 31, '02.

Europe.

Arctic railway. G. S. Davies. Liv. Age. 242: 474-80. Ag. 20. '04.
French railways and their work. C: Rous-Marten. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20770. N. 3, '00.
Grand Central railway of Europe. Eng. M. 26: 261-2. N. '03.
Models in Austrian section of the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. 83: 185. S. 22, '00.
New German high-speed trains. Sci. Am. 88: 303. Ap. 18, '03.

Railroads—Europe—*Continued.*

Northernmost railway of the earth. H. Claus. Eng. M. 26: 747-8. F. '04.
Railroad accommodations in central Europe. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20525. Jl. 14, '00.
Railroads in Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20674-5. S. 22, '00.
Railroads of Europe 1875-1899. Sci. Am. 83: 124. Ag. 25, '00.
Speed of express trains in Europe. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21129. Ap. 6, '01.

Great Britain.

British railway position, by G. Paish. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 100-2. Ja. '03.
British railways waking up. W. R. Lawson. Contemp. 83: 413-26. Mr. '03.
Centenary of the first English railroad act. W. B. Paley. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21513. S. 21, '01.
Future of London railways. G. F. Millin. Contemp. 78: 103-12. Jl. '00.
History of the Midland railway, by C. E. Stretton. Ath. 1901. 2: 224-5. Ag. 17.
Long-distance non-stop railroad runs in Great Britain—a new world's record. Sci. Am. 91: 59. Jl. 23, '04.
Oldest railway in the world. T: Rees. il. Cassier. 26: 330-2. Jl. '04.
Problems of railway management. Blackw. 167: 647-57; 169:133-46. My. '00, Ja. '01.
Railroads and industries in Great Britain. F. W. Tugman. Westm. 153: 167-76. F. '00.
Restrictions on railroads and slum over-crowding. Westm. 158: 259-73. S. '02.
Railway transport in England and America. Eng. M. 25: 259-61. My. '03.
Travelling in England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 160. Ja. 30, '04.
Word on British industries and labor. Gunton. 22: 167-9. F. '02.

See also Taff Vale railway case.

India.

Nilgiri mountain railway. W. J. Weightmann. il. Cassier. 21: 275-91. F. '02.
Railway communication with India. Eng. M. 19: 109-10. Ap. '00.

Japan.

Railroad control in Japan. K. Abe. Arena. 24: 64-75. Jl. '00.
Railways in Japan. E. C. Bellows. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21334. Jl. 6; Ind. 53: 125. Ja. 17, '01.

Mexico.

Mexican railroads. map. R. of Rs. 30: 372-3. S. '04.
Mexican railway system. V. M. Braschi and E. Ordonez. Cassier. 22: 457-76. Ag. '02.

See also Tehuantepec railroad.

Philippine Islands.

Transportation in the Philippines. W: G. Irwin. il. Cassier. 17: 423-7. Mr. '00.

Russia.

Railroads in Russia. W. R. Holloway. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21803. Ja. 25, '02.
Railway notes from the Ural range. L. Lodian. il. Cassier. 18: 188-94. Jl. '00.
Russian railroads report. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23696. My. 7, '04.

See also Trans-Siberian railroad.

South America.

Mining and railway development in Peru. G. F. Collins. Eng. M. 26: 641-3. F. '04.
Opening the riches of the Andes. C. Lockhart. World's Work. 2: 1271-7. O. '01.
Oroya railroad of Peru which climbs higher than any other on the globe. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 17, 22. Jl. 12, '02.
Highest of all railroads. E. C. Rost. World's Work. 4: 2516-8. S. '02.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Switzerland.

Highest railway of Europe. E. Bignami. il. Cassier, 25: 475-84. Ap. '04.
Highest tunnels in Europe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23389-90. D. 26, '03.
New railroads in Switzerland. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22067. My. 24, '02.
Railway construction in Switzerland. Eng. M. 26: 996-7. Mr. '04.
Swiss mountain railways and passes. H: T. Finck. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21870-1. Mr. 1, '02.

See also Mountain railroads.

United States.

Across the continent in ten hours. il. Harp. W. 47: 788. My. 16, '03.
American car ferries. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 84: 40-1. Ja. 19, '01.
American railroads. H. A. Yorke. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22870-1, 22880-2. My. 9-16, '03.
American transcontinental railways. J. Douglas. il. map. Cassier. 19: 323-40, 469-85. Mr.-Ap. '01.
British criticism of American railroads. Sci. Am. 87: 252. O. 18, '02.
Business done throughout the country. Gunton. 27:630-1. D. '04.
Comforts of railroad travel. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 6: 3576-80. Je. '03.
Commuters' club car. il. Harp. W. 46: 44. Ja. 11, '02.
Congestion of traffic at the Grand central station, N. Y. and its remedy. Sci. Am. 83: 338. D. 1, '00.
Consequences of railway prosperity. H. T. Newcomo. Gunton. 19: 497-508. D. '00.
Construction of the railroad across Salt Lake. il. Sci. Am. 89: 288. O. 24, '03.
Distribution of stockholdings in American railways. S. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 475-90. N. '03.
English report on the American railways. Sci. Am. 88: 330. My. 2, '03.
Evolution of the American railroad. G: B. Waldron. il. Chaut. 39: 316-29. Je. '04.
First transcontinental railroad. F. H. Spearman. il. Harper. 199: 711-20. O. '04.
Forty years' advance in railroad efficiency. World's Work. 7: 4375. Ja. '04.
Freight transportation in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20523. Jl. 14, '00.
Government in the Chicago strike of 1894. G. Cleveland. McClure. 23: 226-40. Jl; Same. Fortn. 82: 1-19. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 84-5. Jl. '04.
Great freight traffic yard at Chicago. il. Sci. Am. 86: 70. F. 1, '02.
Growth of our railroad system. Sci. Am. 89: 22. Jl. 11, '03.
High speed on American railroads. Sci. Am. 88: 350. My. 9, '03.
History of railroads in the middle West. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 30: 608-15. Mr. '00.
How the unmerged Pacific roads now stand. World's Work. 8: 4846-8. Je. '04.
Increasing railroad consolidation. H. V. Newcomb. R. of Rs. 24: 163-74. Ag. '01; M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 3: 1775-80. F. '02.
Leading railway systems of the U. S. Sci. Am. 83: 98. Ag. 18, '00.
Louisville and Nashville R. R. and Morgan and Gates. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 658-61. Je. '03.
Massachusetts legislation concerning railroads. S. S. Whittelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: sup. 125-7, 131, 142. Ja. '01.
Mileage and capitalization of railroads. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23898. Jl. 30, '04.
Millions for pioneer canals and railways. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 39: 51-8. Mr. '04.
New York to Chicago—20 hours. R. Doubleday. World's Work. 4: 2455-62. Ag. '02.
Novel ore-carrying railroad. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 85: 55. Jl. 27, '01.
Our railroads at the close of the century. Sci. Am. 83: 274. N. 3, '00.
Our vast railway system. Sci. Am. 83: 50. Jl. 28, '00.
Prussian opinion of American railways. Sci. Am. 87: 2. Jl. 5, '02.

Railroads—United States—*Continued.*

Railroad and the people. T. Dreiser. Harper. 100: 479-84. F. '00.
Railroad building in 1902. Sci. Am. 88: 36. Ja. 17, '03.
Railroad oddities. L. E. Taylor. Chaut. 39: 330-2. Je. '04.
Railroad system of the U. S. il. Sci. Am. 87: 402-4. D. 13, '02.
Railroad taxation in Ohio. Outlook. 69: 255-6. O. 5, '01.
Railroads, co-operation and the building of states. E. C. Machen. Cosmopol. 32: 293-8. Ja. '02.
Railroads of America. E. F. Naulty. Era. 11: 447-60, 559-72. My.-Je. '03.
Railway alliance and trade districts of the United States. C: H: Hull. Internat. 3: 703-18. Je. '01.
Railway competition. C. Warman. Harp. W. 46: 1550. O. 25, '02.
Railway service. Cur. Lit. 34: 162-3. F. '03.
Railway subsidies in Canada and the U. S. J. E: LeRossignol. Canad. M. 20: 419-24. Mr. '03.
Railway systems of the U. S. Sci. Am. 85: 130. Ag. 31, '01.
Railway transport in England and America. Eng. M. 25: 259-61. My. '03.
Railways and industry. H. T. Newcomb. Gunton. 22: 26-36. Ja. '02.
Reconstruction of the Lackawanna tracks through Newark. il. Sci. Am. 90: 10-3. Ja. 2, '04.
Ride to Chicago and back on the 20th century limited. il. Sci. Am. 87: 398-9. D. 13, '02.
Seaboard line for the iron and steel carrying trade. W: G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 83: 278. N. 3, '00.
Section of Great Northern to be run by electricity. Sci. Am. 85: 274. N. 2, '01.
Settlement of the West. E. Hough. Cent. 63: 355-69. Ja. '02.
South becoming a seaboard gateway of the West. map. World's Work. 6: 3959-4. O. '03.
Southern Pacific new line across Great Salt lake. K. C. Kerr. map. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21249. Je. 1; map. Sci. Am. 86: 256. Ap. 12, '02.
Statistics, 1899. Cassier. 18: 445. S. '00.
Statistics, 1900. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21381-2. Jl. 27, '01.
Steepest railways in the U. S. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 84: 65, 70. F. 2, '01.
Superiority of American railways. H. W. Horwill. Ind. 54: 2068-72. Ag. 28, '02.
Tendencies in the taxation of transportation companies in the U. S. R. C. McCrea. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 355-80. My. '00.
Transcontinental railroad. E. E. Sparks. Chaut. 31: 147-51. My. '00.
Transit and communication. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20749-50. O. 20, '00.
Unification of New York. T: R. Dawley. Outlook. 69: 272-87. O. 5, '01.
Vast railroad system of the United States. Sci. Am. 91:370-1. N. 26, '04.

See also Illinois central; Northern securities co.; Pennsylvania; Southern Pacific; Union Pacific.

Railroads and the state.

Coming railroad problem. Ind. 53: 166-8. Ja. 17, '01.
Extension of public ownership of railways. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 91-2. Ja. '03.
Franchises always the property of sovereignty. F. S. Monnett. Arena. 26: 113-27. Ag. '01.
Government ownership of railroads. R. L. Richardson. Canad. M. 15: 404-9, 531-6; 16: 60-6, 164-71. S.-D. '00; M. A. Knapp. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 61-73. Ja. '02.
Government railways in Europe. Sci. Am. 85: 170. S. 14, '01.
Government regulation of railroads. Outlook. 78: 963-4. D. 17, '04.
Outlook for public ownership. A. Watkins. Forum. 32: 201-16. O. '01.
Public or private ownership. Gunton. 24: 252-5. Mr. '03.
Railroad control in Japan. K. Abe. Arena. 24: 64-75. Jl. '00.

Railroads and the state—*Continued.*
Railroads, the lawmakers, the people. B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 12-49. Ja. '04.
See also Railroads—Rates.

Rails.
Analysis of an old rail. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22240. Ag. 9, '02.
Anchor to prevent the creeping of rails. il. Sci. Am. 82: 149. Mr. 10, '00.
Creeping of rails on the Eads bridge, St. Louis. Sci. Am. 82: 181. Mr. 24, '00.
Do the rails of electric street railways return the current to the generating station? E. Guarini. Sci. Am. S. 58:24129. N. 12, '04.
Improved rail-bearing plate. il. Sci. Am. 87: 256. O. 18, '02.
Improvement in steel rails. W. G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 85: 4. Jl. 6, '01.
Iron and steel rails in America. R. W. Hunt. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20579-81, 20592-3. Ag. 11-18, '00.
Manufacture of steel rails. Sci. Am. 86: 292, 346. Ap. 26, My. 17, '02.
New type of rail. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23552-3. Mr. 5, '04.
Price of steel rails. Ind. 52: 2595. O. 25, '00.
Rail connection. il. Sci. Am. 88: 398. My. 23, '03.
Rail-joints and street noises. Sci. Am. 83: 66; 84: 82. Ag. 4, '00, F. 9, '01.
Rails. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20374-6. My. 12, '00.
Rails and rail joints. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20435-6. Je. 9, '00.
Report of railway committee on rails. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20374-6. My. 12, '00.
Re-rolling old steel rails. Sci. Am. 84: 274. My. 4, '01.
Rerolled rails as a market factor. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21057. Mr. 9, '01.

Raimey's ten-thousand dollar ride. T. H. Rogers. Overland, n.s. 35: 178-80. F. '00.

Raimond, C. E., pseud. See **Parkes, Elizabeth Robins.**

Rain and rainfall.
April rain in the wood; poem. F. S. Palmer. Atlan. 91: 479. Ap. '03.
Artificial rain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20550-1. Jl. 28, '00.
British rainfall organization and its work. il. Sci. Am. 87: 20-1. Jl. 12, '02.
Blood red rain. Cur. Lit. 32: 217. F. '02.
Catching and measuring rain. W. A. Bentley. il. St. N. 27: 551. Ap. '00.
Composition and nature of red rain. T. L. Phipson. Sci. Am. 84: 263. Ap. 27, '01.
Distribution of rainfall. A. J. Herbertson. Harper. 105: 907-8. N.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 735-6. D. '02.
Dust storms and red rain. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21288. Je. 15, '01.
Influence of rainfall on commerce and politics. H: H. Clayton. Pop. Sci. 60: 158-65. D. '01.
My friendly rain; poem. M. I. McNeal. Harper. 106: 928. My. '03.
Patter of raindrops; poem. J. M. Leslie. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 276. My. '00.
Rain as a cleansing agent. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23153. S. 12, '03.
Rainfall of Great Britain. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23539-40. F. 27, '04.
Spring rain; poem. L. W. Smith. Lippinc. 71: 543. Ap. '03.
Sunspots and rainfall. N. Lockyer. No. Am. 172: 827-37. Je. '01.
Voices of rain; poem. M. Earle. Atlan. 92: 22-4. Jl. '03.
See also Meteorology.

Rain-makers.
Trip with a professional rain-maker. C: M. Sheldon. St. N. 27: 900-4. Ag. '00.

Rainbow colors; poem. M. E. Stone. St. N. 30: 1023. S. '03.

Raine, William MacLeod.
After Culloden. McClure. 16: 195-200. Ja. '01.
Anent the short story. Era. 12: 480-2. N. '03.
Arbiter of destiny. Era. 11: 341-6. Ap. '03.
At the dropping-off place. Overland, n.s. 35: 410-3. My. '00.
Boss of the second ward. Era. 12: 250-6. S. '03.
Case of Lyulph Harcourt Beresford. Chaut. 35: 608-13. S. '02.

Raine, William MacLeod—*Continued.*
Cinderella of the blackberry patch. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 449-54. Je. '02.
Cupid and the river-god. Cosmopol. 35: 457-61. Ag. '03.
If a woman will. Outlook. 68: 592-8. Jl. 6, '01.
Jeff Wilder's first case. Munsey. 24: 787-9. F. '01.
Laggard in love. Munsey. 27: 436-7. Je. '02.
No man's ranch. Overland, n.s. 38: 210-4. S. '01.
On the overland, Munsey. 28: 586-9. Ja. '03.
Pesterin' of Bud Jones. Ladies' H. J. 17: 12. My. '00.
Renegade rebel. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 193-204. O. '01.
Supremacy of law. Reader. 4: 399-409 S. '04.
Winning of the trans-continental. McClure. 14: 573-8. Ap. '00.
Woman suffrage in Colorado. Chaut. 34: 482-4. F. '02.

Raines, Leonora S.
Where the Christmas toys come from. Woman's H. C. 31: 14-5. D. '04.

Raines law.
Enforce the law. M. N. Clement. Munic. Affairs. 5: 852-8. D. '01.
Raines liquor tax law. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 5: 842-51. D. '01.
Saloon problem. J: G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 5: 832-8. D. '01.

Rainier, Mt.
Electric power from Mount Rainier. il. R. of Rs. 28: 206-8. Ag. '03.
Electric power plant below Mt. Rainier. E. Mayo. Sci. Am. 88: 389. My. 23, '03.
Forest reserve. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21882. Mr. 1, '02.
To the summit of Rainier. A. W. Anderson. il. Outing. 38: 386-92. Jl. '01.

Rainsford, Rev. Marcus.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 824. Ap. 4, '03.

Rainsford, Mrs. Marcus.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 824. Ap. 4, '03.

Rainsford, W. H.
In slippery places. Liv. Age. 236: 694-8. Mr. 14, '03.
Joseph Clayson's purchase. Liv. Age. 243:283-9. O. 29, '04.
Taurus intervenes. Liv. Age. 240: 89 95. Ja. 9. '04.

Rainsford, William Stephen, D.D.
City ministry. Outlook. 75: 1000-2. D. 26, '03.
Good Friday meditations. Review. Outlook. 67: 898. Ap. 20, '01.
Preacher's story of his work. Outlook. 73: 821-9, 874-80, 912-7, 962-5; 74: 88-92, 115-9, 167-70. 227-31. Ap. 4-My. 23, '03.
—Review. Reader. 4: 114-5. Je. '04.
Reasonableness of faith and other addresses. Review by J: H. Finley. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 146-8. S. '02.
Salmon fishing in Canada. Ind. 56: 1262-6. Je. 2, '04.
Extemporaneous creed-making and. Outlook. 73: 855-7. Ap. 11, '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 728. F. '00; McClure. 16: 450. Mr. '01; R. of Rs. 28: 106. Jl. '03.
Rector of St. George's. J. L. Gilder. por. Critic. 44: 386, 405-6. My. '04.

Rainy, Robert, D.D.
Ancient Catholic church. Review. Nation. 74: 171. F. 27; Ath. 1902. 1: 751. Je. 14, '02.
Principal Robert Rainy. E: H. Rudd. Outlook. 69: 131-3. S. 14, '01.

Raisins.
California raisin culture. il. Sci. Am. 84: 3, 8. Ja. 5, '01.
Our grape, raisin and wine production. G: C. Husmann. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 286-91. S. '03; G: C. Husmann. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23460-2, 23476-8. Ja. 23-30, '04.

Raisuli, Ahmed Ben.
Sketch. W. B. Harris. Ind. 57: 201-4. Jl. 28, '04.
Three weeks' captivity with the Moorish rebels. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 174: 323-36. S. '03.

Ralt, Robert S.
(ed.) Five Stuart princesses. Review. Nation. 74: 427. My. 29, '02.
Life and campaigns of Hugh, First Viscount Gough. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:165-6. F. 6; Blackw. 175:320-37. Mr. '04.
Mrs. Gallup's bad history. Fortn. 77: 328-34. F. '02.
Outline of the relations between England and Scotland. 500-1707. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 117-8. J. 27.
Scottish parliament before the union of crowns. Review. Nation. 79: 297, 320-1. O. 13-20, '04; Ath. 1901, 2: 117-8. Jl. 27, '01.
Ter-centenary of the annexation of England. Fortn. 79: 497-505. Mr. '03.

Raja of Lombok. See Johnston, C:

Rajah Brooke: the Englishman as ruler of an eastern state, by S. St. John. Ath. 1901, 1: F. 17.

Rajputana.
Deserted capital of Rajputana. M. M. Pope. il. Cent. 62: 82-90. My. '01.

Raju, Ramaswami.
Indian fables. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 269. Mr. 1.

Rakes.
Truck attachment for sulky-rakes. Sci. Am. 82: 390. Je. 23, '00.

Raleigh, Cecil, pseud. (Cecil Rowlands).
Hearts are trumps. Review. L. Reamer. il. Harp. W. 44: 322. Ap. 7, '00.
Price of peace. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 419. S. 29.

Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552-1618).
Poems by Sir Thomas Heneage and Sir Walter Raleigh. B. Dobell. Ath. 1901, 2: 349. S. 14.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 48. My.; Outlook. 65: 287. Je. 2, '00; Chaut. 36: 24. O. '02.
Raleigh; poem. E. V. Cooke. Chaut. 31: 364. Jl. '00.

Raleigh, Walter Alexander.
Milton. Review. Critic. 37: 408-12. N.; Ath. 1900, 2: 716-7. D. 1; Nation. 71: 451. D. 6, '00.
Wordsworth. Review by B. Torrey. Atlan. 92: 409-13. S.; Nation. 77: 232-3. S. 17; Dial. 35: 266. O.; Ath. 1903, 2: 27-8. Jl. 4; Contemp. 83: 753-5. My. '03.

Ralph, Julian.
American with Lord Roberts. Review. Nation. 72: 378. My. 9; W. Rice. Dial. 30: 341. My. 16, '01.
At Pretoria. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 140. F. 2.
Boer war to date. World's Work. 3: 1541-4. D. '01.
China and Europe face to face. World's Work. 3: 1961-5. Ap. '02.
Choir boys of England. Ladies' H. J. 17: 1-2. Ap. '00.
Conan Doyle's work of love. McClure. 18: 429-32. Mr. '02.
Conquerors of New York. Harper. 104: 963-8. My. '02.
Day of modern war. Harp. W. 44: 730. Ag. 4, '00.
English of the English. Harper. 103: 446-8. Ag. '01.
Eugene Field. Bk. Buyer. 24: 26-31. F. '02.
Famous cures and humbugs of Europe. Cosmopol. 34: 665-72. Ap. '03.
First public service of Theodore Roosevelt. Cosmopol. 32: 559-62. Mr. '02.
Fun among the red boys. St. N. 31: 720-3. Je. '04.
In Ethan Allen's country. Harper. 106: 201-7. Ja. '03.
Indian jewel. Harper. 100: 272-83. Ja. '00.
Indian village. St. N. 30: 788-90. Jl. '03.
John Davison Rockefeller. Cosmopol. 33: 160-3. Je. '02.
Lessons of the war in South Africa. Harp. W. 44: 756. Ag. 11, '00.
Making of a journalist. Review. Harp. W. 48: 52. Ja. 9; Dial. 36: 161. Mr. 1, '04.
Marcus Alonzo Hanna. Cosmopol. 33: 153-7. Je. '02.
Marquis of Salisbury. Cent. 64: 465-72. Jl. '02.
Moral soundness of American life. World's Work. 5: 2747-9. N. '02.
Our Appalachian Americans. Harper. 107: 32-41. Je. '03.

Ralph, Julian—*Continued.*
Our Tyrol and its types. Harper. 106: 519-26. Mr. '03.
Postal-card craze. Cosmopol. 32: 421-6. F. '02.
Sacred city of the Hindoos. Harper. 100: 607-20. Mr. '00.
Teuton tug of war. Harper. 101: 610-8. S. '00.
Towards Pretoria. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 397. Mr. 31; Nation. 70: 422. My. 31, '00.
Transformation of Em Durham. Harper. 107: 269-76. Jl. '03.
Trip with a tin-peddler. Harper. 106: 692-9. Ap. '03.
True flavor of the Orient. Harper. 100: 425-35. F. '00.
War correspondent of to-day. Harp. W. 44: 854. S. 8, '00.
Yankee correspondent in South Africa. Cent. 61: 67-73. N. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 392. My. '00; Bookm. 17: 13; 19: 36. Mr. '03, Mr. '04.
Sketch. Outlook. 73: 240. Ja. 31, '07.

Ralph Tarrant. L: E. Shipman. Lippinc. 68: 643-709. D. '01.

Ralston, Jackson Harvey.
Evil of exclusive privileges. Arena. 26: 366-9. O. '01.

Ramabai Sarasvati, Pundita.
Hindu widows and their friend. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 27: 273-85. Ap. '04.
Work for India's widows. M. F. Abrams. il. Mis. R. 24: 338-47. My. '01.
Ramabai's schools in India. Mis. R. 26: 221. Mr. '03.

Ramakers, L.
Creusot and the ordnance made there. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23790. Je. 18, '04.
Photography of the interior of the eye. Sci. Am. 91: 435. D. 17, '04.
Siemens & Halske printing telegraph or telecryptograph. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24144-6. N. 19, '04.

Ramal, Walter.
Labyrinth; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 384. N. 8, '02.
Songs of childhood. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 332. Mr. 15.

Ramaley, Francis.
Thoughts on college entrance requirements. Educa. 24: 277-80. Ja. '04.

Ramapo water company.
New York's water supply and the Ramapo contract. Sci. Am. 82: 226. Ap. 14, '00.
Powers of the company. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 88-91. Mr. '00
Ramapo issue again. Outlook. 65: 902-3; 66: 12-3, 99-100. Ag. 18, S. 1, 8; Ind. 52: 2416. O. 4, '00.
Ramapo scandal. Outlook. 64: 653, 760-2. Mr. 24, Ap. 7, '00.
Water supply of greater New York. M. N. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 4: 486-505. S. '00; J: H. Gray. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 734-7. D. '01.

Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
Expansion of Russia. Internat. 2: 211 51, 341-61. O. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 134. F. '02.

Ramblersville, Long Island.
Venice of Long island. Sci. Am. 86: 345. My. 17, '02.

Rameau, Jean.
Cricket. Liv. Age. 224: 257-61. Ja. 27, '00.
Father of the fields. Liv. Age. 231: 465-72, 547-51, 610-3, 707-12, 768-71, 817-20, 232: 26-31, 99-102. N. 23, '01-Ja. 11, '02.
Pope. Liv. Age. 223: 715-20. D. 16, '99.

Ramée, Louise de la. See **Ouida, pseud.**

Rameses II.
Rameses colossus. A. Field. il. Sci. Am. 87: 236. O. 11, '02.

Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. P. B. Malone. St. N. 27: 815-7. Jl. '00.

Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano (1843-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag.; Ind. 55: 1906. Ag. 13, '03; Outlook. 66: 54. S. 1, '00; Harp. W. 46: 972. Jl. 26, '02.
Portrait, by F. E. László. Int. Studio. 15: 15. N. '01.
Sketch. R. of Rs. 27: 466-7. Ap. '03.

Ramsay, Allan (1686-1758).
Lochaber no more; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 751. D. '01.

Ramsay, Charles Cornell.
Elective system in high schools. Educa. 20: 557-65. My. '00.
How can the high school reach the individual pupil? Educa. 21: 136-40. N. '00.
Impressions of the N. E. A. convention for 1903. Educa. 24: 44-9. S. '03.

Ramsay, Francis Munroe (1835-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 410. O. '01.

Ramsay, Sir James Henry.
Angevin empire. Review. Ind. 55: 1811-2. Jl. 30; Nation. 77: 233. S. 17; Ath. 1903, 1: 619. My. 16, '03.
Coronation records. Ath. 1902, 1: 401. Mr. 29.

Ramsay, John.
John Barbour and John Ramsay. Ath. 1900, 2: 647-8. N. 17; J. T. T. Brown. Ath. 1900, 2: 683-4. N. 24; C: Neilson. Ath. 1900, 2: 725. D. 1; J. T. T. Brown. Ath. 1900, 2: 760. D. 8.

Ramsay, R.
Chaperon: an adventure. Liv. Age. 224: 829-36. Mr. 31, '00.
Sweet simplicity. Liv. Age. 223: 565-73. D. 2, '99.

Ramsay, Sir William.
Becquerel rays. Contemp. 81: 730-40. My. '02.
Education of a technical chemist. por. Sci. Am. S. 58:23997-9. S. 17, '04.
Functions of a university. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21527-9. S. 28, '01.
Inert constituents of the atmosphere. Pop. Sci. 59: 581-95. O. '01; Sci. Am. S. 53: 21950-1. Ap. 5, '02.
Periodic arrangement of the elements. Sci. Am. S. 58:24162-4. N. 26, '04.
Present problems of inorganic chemistry. Pop. Sci. 66:33-45. N. '04.
Radium and its mysteries. Sci. Am. 90: 9. Ja. 2, '04.
Radium and its products. Harper. 110:52-7. D. '04.
Recent chemical research. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24111-2. N. 5, '04.
Value of a degree. Contemp. 83:212-25. F. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:426. O.; World's Work. 9:5436. N. '04.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. 91: 57, 62. Jl. 23, '04.

—and Travers, Morris W.
Argon and its companions. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21032. F. 23. '01.

Ramsay, William Mitchell.
Discoveries in Lycaonia, 1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 853-4. D. 17.
Early Christian art of Nova Isaura. Ath. 1904, 2:119-21. Jl. 23.
Education of Christ. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 108. Ja. 24.
Exploration in Tarsus and the vicinity. Ath. 1902, 2: 764-6. D. 6.
Historical commentary on the Galatians. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 620. My. 19.
Statesmanship of Paul. Contemp. 79: 377-96, 545-57. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Tarsus and the pass of the Cilician gates. Ath. 1903, 2: 164-6. Ag. 1.

Ramsden, E. A.
Rondel. Liv. Age. 239: 320. O. 31, '03.

Ramsden, Lady Helen Guendolen.
Extravagance in dress. 19th Cent. 48: 755-63. N. '00.
Is society worse than it was? 19th Cent. 43: 54-61. Ja. '03.

Ramsden, Hermione.
Literature of Finland. 19th Cent. 56:772-89. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 833-47. D. 31. '04.
New mysticism in Scandinavia. 19th Cent. 47: 279-96. F. '00.

Ramsden, Omar.
Metal-work by. E. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 23: 21-6. Jl. '04.

Ramsey, Alexander.
Sketch. W. Upham. R. of Rs. 27: 674-6. Je. '03.

Ramsey, Annie R.
Masterpiece of Mary, queen of Scots. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13. Je. '00.
Well-dressed woman. Cosmopol. 28: 414-8. F. '00.

Ramsey, Ethel.
First aid to the traveller. Harp. B. 33: 345-7 Je. 9, '00.
Hints for the tour abroad. Harp. B. 34: 988-9. Ap. 13, '01.

Ramsey, Marathon Montrose.
Spanish grammar. Review. School R. 11: 613-4. S. '03.

Ranches.
Modern methods in the cattle industry. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 72: 39-47. S. 6, '02.
See also Cowboys.

Ranck, Samuel Haverstick.
Alumni representation in college government. Educa. 22: 107-13. O. '01.
Punishment to fit the crime. Am. J. Soc. 6: 695-706. Mr. '01.
While a great city burns. Ind. 56: 423-7. F. 25, '04.

Rand, Jasper R.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20572. Ag. 4, '00.

Rand, Sturgis B.
Hottest heat and electrical furnaces. McClure. 14: 213-21. Ja. '00.
Robert E. Peary and his campaign for the pole. McClure. 18: 354-63. F. '02.
Romance of Christmas island. McClure. 18: 64-70. N. '01.

Rand, Theodore Harding.
(ed.) Treasury of Canadian verse. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 185. Ag. 11.

Randal, Florence Hamilton.
Tenant who rented a heart. Canad. M. 23: 364-6. Ag. '04.
Year in a Boer school. Canad. M. 22: 411-7. Mr. '04.

Randall, Adelaide.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 149. D. '01.

Randall, Alice Sawtelle.
Function of mythology in teaching English. Educa. 22: 166-76. N. '01.

Randall, Caleb Dwinell.
Michigan system of child-saving. Am. J. Soc. 1: 710-24. My. '96.

Randall, Charles.
Utah hot-pots. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23157. S. 12, '03.

Randall, D. T.
Coal-testing plant at the St. Louis exposition. Cassier. 26:590-3. O. '04.

Randall, E. A.
Artistic impulse in man and woman. Arena. 24: 415-20. O. '00.

Randall, Francis.
Baby's serenade; poem. St. N. 30: 550-1. Ap. '03.

Randolph, Adelaide.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1332. D. 28, '01.

Randolph, Arthur D. A.
As of old; poem. Outlook. 75: 936. D. 19, '03.

Randolph, Carman Fitz.
Law and policy of annexation. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 335. Mr. 16; Outlook. 68: 130-1. My. 11; H: W. Biklé. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 517-8. My.; W. W. Cook. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 517-20. S. '01.
Northern securities decision. No. Am. 176: 846-55. Je. '03.

Randolph, Edmund.
Portrait. Harper. 108: 840. My. '04.

Randolph, F. Mason.
International automobile racing. Outing. 42: 711-5. S. '03.

Randolph, Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston-.
Episcopal registers of Exeter. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 329; 1904, 2: 232-3. Mr. 17, '00. Ag. 20, '04.

Randolph, Harrison (1871-).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 542. S. '02.

Randolph, Lingan Strother.
Commercial education for engineers. Cassier. 20: 289-92 Ag. '01.

Range finders.
Description. Eng. M. 22: 759. F. G: Forbes. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21922-4. Mr. 22, '02.
Forbes range-finder. Sci. Am. 85: 261. O. 26. '01.
New British one-man folding range finder. il. Sci. Am. 88: 21-2. Ja. 10, '03.

Rangeley lakes.
Description. A. L. Golder. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 565-86. Jl. '00.

Ranger, Walter E.
Nature-study movement. Educa. 24: 501-3. Ap. '04.
Rangoon. E. Washburn. Outlook. 77: 749-52. Jl. 30, '04.
Rankin, Carroll Watson.
Alleviation of a disappointment. Cent. 67: 478-9. Ja. '04.
Courtship of MacGowan. Delin. 64: 215-7. Ag. '04.
Crisis in magazinedom; poem. Critic. 45: 18. Jl. '04.
On the wings of the wind. Munsey. 26: 801-2. Mr. '02.
Way to Winding river. Outing. 45: 1953-7. N. '04.
Rankin, D. C., D.D.
Atrocities in the Kongo Free State. Ind. 52: 304-6. F. 1, '00.
Reign of terror on the Kongo. Mis. R. 23: 340-4. My. '00.
Rankin, Isaac Ogden.
Lure of the sea. Outlook. 74: 324-31. Je. 6, '03.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.
Edwards Amasa Park; poem. Ind. 51: 3494. D. 28, '99.
Last days of Frederick Douglass. Ind. 55: 950-1. Ap. 23, '03.
Pride of American citizenship. Ind. 52: 1610-2. Jl. 5, '00.
Rankin, R. C.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 20: 7. S. '03.
Rankin, Reginald.
Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 114. Ja. 25.
Night in the open at twenty-two thousand feet. Liv. Age. 238: 278-89, 358-68. Ag. 1-8. '03.
Ranlett, Alice.
Passing of the spelling book. Educa. 24: 556-61. My. '04.
Rannie, David Watson.
Old world governess. Fortn. 80: 810-22. N. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 26-35. Ja. 2, '04.
Ransom, Arthur.
At the burial of a dog; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 373. Ag. 10, '01.
Souls of the streets. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 873. D. 24.
Ransom, Rev. Charles Newton.
South Africa. Mis. R. 26: 427-30. Je. '03.
Ransom, J. B., M. D.
Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in penal institutions. Char. 13:88-91. O. 22, '04.
Ransom of Mack. O. Henry. McClure. 24: 123-6. D. '04.
Ransome, Stafford.
Engineer in South Africa. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 858-9. D. 26; Nation. 78: 275-6 Ap. 7, '04.
Japan in transition. Review by A. Kinnosuké. Critic. 36: 454-9. My.; J. Inouye. Atlan. 86: 406-7. S. '00.
Japan's imperial policy. Fortn. 77: 565-73. Ap. '02.
Rantoul, Robert Samuel.
Ancient Salem. Educa. 23: 401-9. Mr. '03.
Rapallo, Italy.
Rapallo and the Italian Riviera. E. C. Peixotto. Harper. 104: 380-8. F. '02.
Raper, Charles Lee.
North Carolina: a study in English colonial government. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:237-8. Ag. 20; Dial. 37:120. S. 1; Nation. 79:185-6. S. 1, '04.
Raper, G. A.
Freemasonry in France. 19th Cent. 51: 635-43. Ap. '02.
Raper, George.
Dog breeding in England and America. Outing. 40: 343-52. Je. '02.
New York dog show. Outing. 38: 84-92. Ap. '01.
Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino) (1483-1520).
Comparison of Raphael and Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32:129-33. D. '04.
Florentine days of Raphael, by G: Gronau. Ath. 1903. 1: 181-2. F. 7.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-36; 4: 129-168. D. '00. Ap. '03.
Madonna di Tempi; picture. Chaut. 40:304. D. '04.
Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino) —*Cont.*
Madonna of St. Antonio. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21885-6. Mr. 8, '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 692. Ag. '02.
Raphael. J: La Farge. McClure. 18: 399-22. F. '02.
Raphael bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 36. D. '00.
Story of the Sistine madonna. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. Ja. '03.
Rapid-fire guns. See **Ordnance.**
Rapid transit.
Rapid transit and the housing problem. A. F. Weber. Munic. Affairs. 6: 409-17. Fall. '02.
See also Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Underground railroads.
Rapids of the Ashberish. C: G. D. Roberts. St. N. 27: 397-401. Mr. '00.
Rapin, Aimée.
Work of Rapin. il. Int. Studio. 19: 147-8. Ap. '03.
Rappists. See **Harmonists.**
Rappists, Passing of the. W. C. Davis. Gunton. 25: 20-6. Jl. '03.
Rare books. See **Book rarities.**
Ras Haskins' dog. J. H. Tuckerman. Outing. 40: 572-5. Ag. '02.
Rascal as hero. E. K. Dunton. Atlan. 86: 135-8. Jl. '00.
Rashdall, Hastings, and Rait, Robert S.
New college. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 487. O. 12.
Rassieur, Leo (1844-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 408. O.; Chaut. 32: 8. O. '00.
Rateau, A.
Steam turbine propulsion for marine purposes. Sci. Am. S. 58:24006-7, 24022-4. S. 17-24, '04.
Steam turbines. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23185. S. 26; Eng. M. 26: 49-61. O. '03.
Rathbone, Edgar P.
Native labour question. 19th Cent. 54: 404-13. S '03.
Rathbone, Howard B.
Field dogs in action. Outing. 42: 691-8. S. '03.
Rathom, John Revelstoke.
Authorized statement from the packers. Harp. W. 48: 1320-1. Ag. 27, '04.
Fight with a muskallonge. Scrib. M. 31: 534-7. My. '02.
Taps. Scrib. M. 33: 634-5. My. '03.
Rationalism.
Mysticism and rationalism. Outlook. 67: 943-4. Ap. 27, '01.
New light. G. Mortimer. Westm. 157: 443-5. Ap. '02.
See also Transcendentalism.
Ratisbonne, Louis.
Sketch. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 2: 443. O. 6.
Rats.
Arsenical beer and rats. Sci. Am. 87: 22. Jl. 12, '02.
Demented ratlet. Cur. Lit. 32: 198. F. '02.
Destruction of rats and mice. J: K. Gowdy. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234-5. D. 24, '04.
Discovery of Dr. Danysz for exterminating rats. Sci. Am. 90: 58-9. Ja. 23, '04.
Exterminating Manila rats. J. A. Le Roy. Cur. Lit. 33: 342. S. '02.
How to get rid of rats. Sci. Am. 88: 379. My. 16, '03.
Indictment of the rat. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21209. My. 11, '01.
Kangaroo rat. E. T. Seton. il. Scrib. M. 27: 418-27. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 325-6. Je. '00.
Rat poisons. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20165. F. 10, '00.
Rats of Sacramento. W: K. McGrew. Overland. n.s. 36: 235-40. S. '00.
Rattazzi, Marie Studolmine (Mme. Urbano Rattazzi) (1830-1902).
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 209. F. 15.
Rattigan, Sir William Henry.
Some Indian portraits. 19th Cent. 56:286-98. Ag. '04.
Rattlesnakes.
Bird catching by a snake. G. A. Fitch. Sci. Am. 88: 315. Ap. 25, '03.
Description. W: Seton. il. Cath. World. 77: 436-44. Jl. '03.

Ratzel, Friedrich.
Anthropogeographie. Review by E. C. Semple. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 137-9. Jl. '00.
Studies in political areas. Am. J. Soc. 3: 297-313, 449-63; 4: 366-79. N. '97, Ja., N. '98.

Ratzenhofer, Gustav.
Problems of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 10: 177-88. S. '04.

Rau, Heribert.
Tone king: a romance of the life of Mozart. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 195. Ag. 11.

Rauch, Christian Daniel.
As a sculptor. A. Heilmeyer. Internat. 7: 195-8. Mr. '03.

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
Ideals of social reformers. Am. J. Soc. 2: 202-19. S. '96.
Stake of the church in the social movement. Am. J. Soc. 3: 18-30. Jl. '97.

—and others.
New evangelism. Ind. 56: 1055-61. My. 12, '04.

Rave, Herman.
Rabbit chase on ice. Outing. 35: 350-2. Ja. '00.

Ravel, Edouard.
Work of Ravel. il. Int. Studio. 19: 252-7. My. '03.

Ravenel, Mrs. Harriot Horry Rutledge (Mrs. St. Julien Ravenel).
Life and times of William Lowndes of South Carolina, 1782-1822. Review. Ind. 53: 1619-20. Jl. 11, '01; Nation. 74: 36-7. Ja. 9, '02.

Ravenna, Italy.
Description of. A. Symons. il. Harper. 109: 618-25. S. '04.
Historic town. H. Spender. Fortn. 76: 615-23. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 580-7. N. 30, 01.

Ravens.
Raven. R. B. Smith. 19th Cent. 53: 241-52, 430-45. F.-Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 670-80; 237: 205-18. Mr. 14, Ap. 25, '03.

Ravenscroft, James.
Summer morning; poem. Outlook. 68: 311. Je. 1, '01.

Ravignan, Père.
Portrait. Cath. World. 77: 605. Ag. '03.

Raw material.
Development of economical utilities for handling raw material. W. Fawcett. Pop. Sci. 62: 66-75. N. '02.

Rawei, Wherahiko.
Maoris of New Zealand. Mis. R. 25: 326-30. My. '02.

Rawhide. See White, Stewart Edward.

Rawhide, Odd uses for. Sci. Am. 88: 27. Ja. 10, '03.

Rawlings, B. Burford.
Doctors in hospitals. 19th Cent. 49: 611-23. Ap. '01.

Rawlings, H.
Transfigured theology of Paradise lost. Westm. 153: 32-41. Ja. '00.

Rawlinson, Rev. George (1812-1902).
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 486. O. 11.

Rawnsley, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond.
Finding the first dynasty kings. Atlan. 86: 481-8. O. '00.
John Ruskin. Outlook. 64: 511-7. Mr. 3, '00.
Literary associations of the English lakes. Review. L. W. Smith. Dial. 31: 441. D. 1, '01.
Memories of the Tennysons. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 644. N. 17; Dial. 30: 48. Ja. 16; Nation. 72: 75. Ja. 24, '01.
Oberammergau in 1900. Atlan. 86: 409-14. S. '00.
On reading Fisherman's luck; poem. Outlook. 67: 629. Mr. 16, '01.
Resurrection of oldest Egypt. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 800-1. D. 10.
Ruskin and the English lakes. Review. Nation. 74: 196-7. Mr. 6, '02.
With the pre-dynastic kings. Atlan. 91: 220-7. F. '03.

Rawnsley, Mrs. Willingham.
New forest. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 684. My. 28.

Rawson, Edward B.
Letting children rust in summer. Ladies' H. J. 17: 27. Jl. '00.

Rawson, Edward Kirk.
Twenty famous naval battles. Review. C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 20: 25-8. F.; Critic. 36: 363-4. Ap.; Nation. 70: 362-3. My. 10, '00.

Rawson, Mrs. Maud Stepney.
Apprentice. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 811. Je. 25.
Cantator. Harper. 106: 787-95. Ap. '03.
King Custom. Harper. 103: 718-26. O. '01.
Lady Clemency welcomes a guest. Harper. 108: 541-53. Mr. '04.
Lady of the regency. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 216. Ag. 18.
My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. Harper. 107: 230-41. Jl. '03.
Pepita and the king. Harp. W. 48: 648-51. Ap. 23. '04.
Stairway of honor. Harper. 108: 199-208. Ja. '04.
Warrior's mother. Harper. 105: 173-81. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 101. Ap. '01.

Rawson, S. G.
Nation, the apprentice, and the polytechnic. Contemp. 80: 584-98. O. '01.

Ray, Anna Chapin (Sidney Howard, pseud.).
By the good Sainte Anne. Review. Reader. 4: 350-1. Ag. '04.

Ray, Charles.
Education of blind deaf mutes, with the case of Helen Keller. Sci. Am. S. 58:24102-3. O. 29, '04.

Ray, Helen.
Two on a tour. Harp. B. 38: 572-6. Je. '04.

Ray, Isabel T.
Elijah Kellogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 435-48. Je. '02.

Ray, Maude Louise.
My task; poem. Harper. 104: 310. Ja. '02.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron.
Scientific papers. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 469. Ap. 11.
Shadows. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23944-6. Ag. 20, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 139. Ag. '02; Munsey. 28: 869. Mr. '03.

Raymond, Arthur B.
House-boat for $900. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20-1. My. '03.

Raymond, Evelyn.
Sun maid. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 239. F. 23.

Raymond, Francis.
Comparative exhibition. Outlook. 78:932-3. D. 10, '04.

Raymond, George Lansing.
Proportion and harmony of line and color in painting, sculpture, and architecture. Review. Nation. 70: 343-4. My. 3, '00.
Representative significance of form. Review Outlook. 67: 124-5. Ja. 12, '01.
She wonders why; poem. Era. 13: 254. Ap. '04.

Raymond, Henry Jarvis (1820-1869).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 949. My. '00; Bk. Buyer. 22: 286. My. '01; Bookm. 14: 575. F. '02

Raymond, Isabel Hammell.
Years she ponders; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 170. Ag. '00.

Raymond, Rossiter Worthington (Roberston Gray, pseud.).
Abram S. Hewitt. Cassier. 21: 171-6. D. '01
Ascent of man; poem. Outlook. 76: 216. Ja. 23, '04.
Divining rod again. Cassier. 27:113-8. D. '04.
Present attitude of organized labour in the United States. Cassier. 24: 549-52. O. '03.

Raymond, Walter.
Good souls of Cider-land. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 565. My. 4.
Harvest of the hedgerows. 19th Cent. 56:227-35. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242:678-84. S. 10, '04.
London in the lane. 19th Cent. 54: 642-50. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 330-6. N. 7, '03.

Raymond, William.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 571. Ap. '03.

Rayner, Emma.
Handicapped among the free. Review. Nation. 76: 359. Ap. 30, '03.
Visiting the sin. Review. Nation. 72: 98. Ja. 31; C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 22: 57. F. '01.

Rayner, Isidor.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1121. N. 9, '01; R. of Rs. 29: 273. Mr. '04.

Rayner, Olive P., pseud. See Allen, (Charles) G. B.

Rays. See Radio-activity.

Ray's daughter. C: King. Lippinc. 65: 803-923. Je. '00.

Rea, Russell.
Balfour, economist and fiscal reformer. Contemp. 86:621-8. N. '04.

Read, C. H.
Anthropology. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20027-9. D. 9, '99.

Read, Daniel.
Sketch. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R 25: 297-9. Mr. '03.

Read, Emily.
Rondel. Liv. Age. 231: 324. N. 2, '01.

Read, George (1733-1798).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 231. Jl. '01.

Read, John Meredith.
Diplomatic mission of Read. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 49. Ag. '00.

Read, Ople P. (Arkansas Traveler, pseud.).
Timberlake and the cook. Woman's H. C. 31: 15. Jl. '04.
Tony, the ferrymaid. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. Ap. '04.

Read, Sheridan P.
Audience with the emperor of China. Ind. 52: 2369-72. O. 4. '00.
Chee-foo incident. Ind. 57: 503-5. S. 1, '04.
Chinese as business men. Cent. 60: 864-8. O. '00.
Foreigners in China. Ind. 52: 1902-6. Ag. 9. '00.
Russia in north China. Ind. 53: 486-9. F. 28. '01.
Similarities in the Peking expeditions of 1860 and 1900. Ind. 52: 2627-9. N. 1, '00.

Read, Thomas Buchanan.
Poems. Review. Ind. 55: 2580. O. 29, '03.

Reade, Charles.
Novels of. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 54: 275-84. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 577-85. S. 5, '03.
Charles Reade as I knew him, by J: Coleman. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 608-9. N. 7; Bookm. 18: 155-8. O. '03.
Nature of his heroines. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 34: 195-201. Ja. 26, '01.
Reade and his books. W. J. Johnson. Cur. Lit. 28: 37. Ap. '00.
Reade's opinion of himself and of George Eliot. Bookm. 18: 252-60. N. '03.
Reminiscences of Reade. Cur. Lit. 29: 534. N. '00.
Variations of Reade's type of heroine. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 34: 409-15. F. 16, '01.
Work of Reade. por. Bookm. 11: 311-2. Je. '00.

Reade, Compton.
Smith family. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 460. Ap. 11.

Reade, Hubert.
Alfred Beit's gift to South Africa. Westm. 162:540-54. N. '04.
Amnesty and compensation in South Africa. Westm. 158: 477-82. N. '02.
Education in South Africa. Westm. 162:401-14. O. '04.
Empire—as made in Germany. Westm. 158: 42-9. Jl. '02.
Is a South African Eton possible? Westm. 159: 136-44. F. '03.
King's declaration. Westm. 162:330-4. S. '04.
Language question in South Africa. Westm. 157: 499-507. My. '02.
Lord Milner's plan. Westm. 158: 237-41. S. '02.
Peace of Vereeniging. Westm. 158: 117-23. Ag. '02.
Rhodes' scholarships. Westm. 158: 357-65. O. '02.
South African Eton. Westm. 158: 621-8. D. '02.
Spanish Romeo and Juliet. Westm. 161: 195-207, 278-94. F.-Mr. '04.
Tercentenary of Queen Elizabeth. Westm. 159: 563-8. My. '03.

Reade, John.
Half a century's progress. Canad. M. 16: 264-70, 319-27, 540-53. Ja.-Ap. '01.
What is imperialism? Canad. M. 19: 316-8. Ag. '02.

Reade, T. Mellard.
Evolution of earth structure. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 275. F. 27.

Readers, Supplementary.
Supplementary reading for children. M. Lowe. Educa. 22: 45-50. S. '01.

Readers and speakers.
Quaint readers in the old-time school. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 626-35. Ja. '04.
Readers our grandparents used. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 376-85. N. '03.
See also Primers.

Reading.
English in the elementary school. L. E. Wolfe. Educ. R. 28: 152-63. S. '04.
Reading, a neglected branch. C. A. Hardwick. Educa. 22: 503-5. Ap. '02.
Reading in the advanced schools. S. E. Stoever. Educa. 25: 112-4. O. '04.
See also Books and reading; Elocution.

Ready letter-writer. M. Michelson. Cent. 68: 913-24. O. '04.

Real daughter of the revolution. C. Gebhart. Lippinc. 69: 643-703. Je. '02.

Real estate. See **Real property.**

Real presence. See **Transubstantiation.**

Real property.
Changes in city land values in New York city. Nation. 75: 475-6. D. 18, '02.
Hurd's city land values. Cur. Lit. 36: 312-4. Mr. '04.
Law of real property in Europe. T: W. Page. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 336-40. Je. '02.
New era in financing real estate. World's Work. 4: 2486-8. S. '02.
Real estate and house property owned by cities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 710-6. D. '98.
Valuation of city real estate for taxation. W. A. Somers. Munic. Affairs. 5: 401-18. Je. '01.
See also Land; Landlord and tenant; Mortgages; Property; Taxation.

Real tragedy. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 26: 363-6. D. '01.

Real treasure. See Keith, L.

Realf, Richard.
Love and wrath; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 49. Ja. '02.
Overlooked American Shelley. J: W. Stimson. Arena. 30: 15-26. Jl. '03.

Realism. See **Idealism.**

Realism in art.
Is its underlying assumption correct? Westm. 158: 338-46. S. '02.

Realism in literature.
Brunetiere vs. realism. P. C. Bouve. Gunton. 25: 401-7. N. '03.
Emile Zola. B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 646-55. D. '02.
Invasion of realism. J. W. Abernethy. Educa. 21: 469-74. Ap. '01.
Method and inspiration. Scrib. M. 27: 251-2. F. '00.
Origin of the realistic novel. P. C. Bouve. Gunton. 25: 513-9. D. '03.
Realism. Westm. 158: 338-46. S. '02.
Realism and romanticism. K. C. Clark. Ind. 52: 1792-3. Jl. 26, '00.
Romance and realism. C. Hamilton. Dial. 37: 295-7. N. 16, '04.

Realization. J. Elyom. Cosmopol. 35: 404-7. Ag. '03.

Realized ambition. G. W. Anthony. Ind. 52: 1555-9. Je. 28. '00.

Realm of enchantment. S: H. Adams. McClure. 23: 520-32. S. '04.

Reals, Grace.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 701. Ag. '00.

Ream, Norman Bruce.
Sketch. E. Lefevre. por. Cosmopol. 37: 87-90. My. '04.

Reamer, Lawrence.
Little red flag. St. N. 29: 833-7. Jl. '02.
New régime for American opera. R. of Rs. 27: 444-6. Ap. '03.
Parsifal in New York. R. of Rs. 28: 718-21. D. '03.

Reaney, Rev. G. Sale.
Civil and moral benefits of drill. 19th Cent. 47: 396-9. Mr. '00.

Reapers. See **Harvesters.**

Reapers. S. F. Bullock. McClure. 14: 473-84. Mr. '00.

Reardon, Rev. James M.
Temperance movement in England. Cath. World. 79: 356-68. Je. '04.

Rearing of Itsey-Bitsey. K. Gordon. Era. 12: 269-73. S. '03.

Reason.
Concerning opinions. W. J. Baylis. Westm. 158: 333-7. S. '02.

See also Animal psychology; Instinct; Logic; Philosophy.

Reasoner, Elsie.
American sculpture and the Louisiana purchase exposition. Munsey. 30: 546-51. Ja. '04.
Well; poem. Harp. B. 35: 721. D. '01.

Reavell, J. A.
Water cooling towers. Cassier. 18: 510-5. O. '00.

Rebekah.
Women of the Bible. L. Abbott. il. Harp. B. 33: 301-5. Ap. 7, '00.

Rebekah Bings' blighted life. V. W. Cloud. Harp. B. 32: 1027. D. 2, '99.

Rebel. C. L: Leipoldt. Liv. Age. 242: 368-80. Ag. 6, '04.

Rebell, Hugues.
Inspirers of Balzac, Stendhal, and Merimee. Review. Nation. 76: 108-9. F. 5, '03.

Rebellion, United States. See **United States—History—Civil war.**

Rebellion of William Henry. H. Templeton. Delin. 64: 66-70. Jl. '04.

Reber, Cecilia Sherman Miles (Mrs. Samuel Reber).
American army marriage. Harp. B. 33: 2. Ja. 6, '00.

Reber, Samuel.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 2. Ja. 6, '00; Harp. W. 48: 1386. S. 10, '04.

Recall.
Needed political reforms. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 28: 470. N. '02.

Recall; poem. E. H. Liv. Age. 228: 792. Mr. 23, '01.

Récamier, Mme. Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide Bernard.
Life, by H. N. Williams. Ath. 1901, 2: 804-6. D. 14.
Sketch. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 230: 118-25. Jl. 13, '01; Nation. 74: 267, 305, 324. Ap. 3, 17, 24, '02.
Study of Mme. Recamier. M. Deland. por. Harp. B. 33: 1885-90. N. 24, '00.

Receipt books. See **Cookery—Receipts.**

Receipts (food). See **Cookery—Receipts.**

Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates. L. K. Mabie. Munsey. 28: 368-76. D. '02.

Recessional; poem. R. Kipling. Cur. Lit. 30: 364. Mr. '01.

Rechristening of Diablo. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 23: 315-22. Ag. '04.

Re-christening of Humpy. J. Blewett. Canad. M. 18: 271-5. Ja. '02.

Reciprocity.
Calm view of reciprocity. G: B. Waldron. Chaut. 34: 237-42. D. '01.
Canada and reciprocity. J: Charlton. No. Am. 178: 305-15. F. '04.
Commercial treaties with Germany and France. Ind. 52: 1817. Jl. 26, '00.
Effects of reciprocity. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 554-6. S. '03.
Expansion through reciprocity. J: B. Osborne. Atlan. 88: 721-31. D. '01.
Genuine reciprocity. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 55: 2750-3. N. 19, '03.
Germany and the U. S. W: C. Dreher. Atlan. 91: 392-5. Mr. '03.
Growth of reciprocity sentiment. J: Charlton. Outlook. 73: 483-8. F. 28, '03.
Imperial reciprocity. H. Maxwell, and others. 19th Cent. 53: 897-917. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 1-16. Jl. 4, '03.
Importance of Canadian reciprocity. Ind. 56: 394-5. F. 18, '04.
Manufacturer's need of reciprocity. A. B. Farquhar. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 185-203. Mr. '02.

Reciprocity—*Continued.*
Need for reciprocity with Cuba. L. Wood. Ind. 53: 2927-9. D. 12, '01.
Protection a national doctrine. Gunton. 23: 465-75. D. '02.
Questions of reciprocity. W: P. Wilson. Ind. 53: 2872-4. D. 5, '01; J: Charlton. 54: 667-71. Mr. 20, '02.
Reasons for reciprocity between U. S. and Cuba. L. Wood. Outlook. 70: 169-71. Ja. 18, '02.
Reciprocity, by J. L. Laughlin. Nation. 77: 268-9. O. 1, '03.
Reciprocity agitation. Gunton. 21: 497-504. D. '01.
Reciprocity and foreign trade. E. J. Gibson. Forum. 32: 466-80. D. '01.
Reciprocity and the British North American fisheries. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 72: 29. Ja. 10, '01.
Reciprocity: Cuban and otherwise. Gunton. 24: 169-72. F. '03.
Reciprocity in the American tariff system. J: B. Osborne. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 55-83. Ja. '04.
Reciprocity of to-day. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad. M. 18: 226-8. Ja. '02.
Reciprocity or the alternative. B. Adams. Atlan. 88: 145-55. Ag. '01.
Reciprocity treaties and the senate. J: W. Foster. Ind. 52: 2897-9. D. 6, '00.
Reciprocity treaty with France. Q. J. Econ. 14: 124. N. '99; Nation. 70: 233. Mr. 29, '99.
Reciprocity with Canada, J. W. Longley. No. Am. 176: 400-9. Mr. '03; J: W. Foster. il. Ind. 53: 2874-7. D. 5, '01; J: Charlton. Forum. 32: 582-93. Ja.; J: Charlton. Ind. 54: 667-71. Mr. 20; Outlook. 72: 209-12. S. 27, '02; J: Charlton. No. Am. 178: 305-15. F.; Ind. 57: 1278-80. D. 1; Outlook. 78: 1065-6. D. 31, '04.
Reciprocity with Cuba. H. P. Willis. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 129-47. Jl. '03; F. B. Thurber and others. Arena. 27: 234-45. Mr. '02.
Reciprocity with the United States; symposium. Canad. M. 23: 407-15. S. '04.
Relation of reciprocity to protection. E. Maxey. Arena. 30: 585-90. D. '03.
Results of reciprocity with Brazil. L. Hutchinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 282-312. Je. '03.
Tariff and reciprocity. W: L: Douglas. Ind. 57: 1416-7. D. 22, '04.
United States ideas of reciprocity. C: H. McIntyre. il. Canad. M. 23: 416-21. S. '04.
Work of the manufacturers convention. Chaut. 34: 357. Ja. '02.
Work of the reciprocity commission. J: B. Osborne. Forum. 30: 394-411. D. '00.

See also Tariff.

Reckoning. E. Wharton. Harper. 105: 342-55. Ag. '02.

Reclamation service. F. H. Newell. Pop. Sci. 66: 106-16. D. '04.

Réclus, Elisée.
Peculiar views of a French savant. Harp. W. 46: 838. Je. 28, '02.

Recoil. J. P. Farley. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24112, 24130. N. 5-12, '04.

Reconciliation. A. O'Hagan. Harper. 105: 941-9. N. '02.

Reconciling of Miss Sally. E. Elliott. Era. 12: 181-6. Ag. '03.

Reconstruction.
Conditions of the reconstruction problem. H. A. Herbert. Atlan. 87: 145-56. F. '01.
Constitutional phases of the civil war and reconstruction. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 33: 157-60. S. 16, '02.
Ku Klux movement. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 87: 634-44. My. '01.
Lincoln's plan of reconstruction, by C: H. McCarthy. Nation. 74: 331-2. Ap. 24; Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 157-60. Mr. '02.
Lincoln's position on reconstruction. Outlook. 74: 264-6. My. 30, '03.
Mr. Beecher on reconstruction. Outlook. 74: 264-6, 280-1. My. 30, '03.
New Orleans and reconstruction. A. Phelps. Atlan. 88: 121-31. Jl. '01.
Reconstruction and disfranchisement. Atlan. 88: 433-7. O. '01.

Reconstruction—*Continued*
Reconstruction and the constitution, 1866-76, by J: W. Burgess. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 431-4. S. '02.
Reconstruction in Georgia, 1865-70. R. B. Bullock. Ind. 55: 670-4. Mr. 19, '03.
Reconstruction in Mississippi, by J. W. Garner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 719-21. D. '01.
Reconstruction in South Carolina. D. H: Chamberlain. Atlan. 87: 473-84. Ap. '01.
Reconstruction of the Southern states. W. Wilson. Atlan. 87: 1-14. Ja. '01.
Southern people during reconstruction. T. N. Page. Atlan. 88: 289-304. S. '01.
Southern woman and reconstruction. E. McCracken. Outlook. 75: 697-703. N. 21, '03.
Undoing of reconstruction. W: A. Dunning. Atlan. 88: 437-49. O. '01.
Washington during reconstruction. S: W. McCall. Atlan. 87: 817-26. Je. '01.

Record, George L.
Reform of the primary. Munic. Affairs. 2: 176-82. Je. '98.

Recovery. E. Wharton. Harper. 102: 468-77. F. '01.

Recreation. See **Amusements; Games; Gymnastics; Physical education; Playgrounds; Sports; Vacations.**

Recreation piers.
Recreation piers of New York city. •E: C. O'Brien. il. Munic. Affairs. 1: 509-14. S. '97.

Recruiting.
Negligence in recruiting. P. G. Elgood. 19th Cent. 48: 1005-12. D. '00.

Rector, Sergius.
Plato on the education of the young. Music. 21: 183-92. F. '02.

Rectors. See **Ministers of the Gospel.**

Rector's story. Blackw. 170: 389-404. S. '01.

Red Bird's last race. Overland, n.s. 35: 41-9. Ja. '00.

Red cloth gown. J. Lee. Ind. 54: 2415-7. O. 9, '02.

Red cross society.
Efficiency of the Japanese Red cross service. il. R. of Rs. 30: 219. Ag. '04.
Inter arma caritas. E. Lecky. Fortn. 78: 309-20. Ag. '02.
Japanese Red cross. G: Kennan. il. Outlook. 78: 27-36. S. 3; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 30: 475-6. O. '04.
Ministry to the sick and wounded soldiery in war times. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 23: 577-83. Ag. '00.
Past and future. Outlook. 74: 151-2. My. 16, '03.
Red cross in Europe. A. Chisholm. Westm. 159: 206-16. F. '03.
Red cross society of Japan. Cur. Lit. 36: 647-8. Je.; O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 86: 324-32. S. '04.
What it means, what it has done, and is doing. G. S. Ryerson. Canad. M. 14: 563-5. Ap. '00.

Red-haired cupid. H: W. Phillips. McClure. 17: 371-81. Ag. '01.

Red house. See **Bland, Edith Nesbit.**

Red Indians. See **Indians.**

Red magic. A. C. Goodloe. Cent. 69: 838-51. Ap. '00.

Red ribbon. R. F. Foster. McClure. 23: 177-85. Je. '04.

Red Rock, N. Y.
How the name of a village was changed. M. Y. Patterson. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. S. '01.

Red Saunders at Big Bend. H: W. Phillips. McClure. 22: 227-34. Ja. '04.

Red tassels. M. S. Briscoe. Cent. 66: 380-8. Jl. '03.

Red wolf. A. French. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 181-91. O. '00.

Redan, Harry.
Pinehurst of today. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 256-64. O. '01.

Redbranche, A. F.
Miss Noel's reason. Harper. 103: 556-63. S. '01.

Redcam, Tom.
Madonna; poem. Canad. M. 19: 79. My. '02.

Reddale, Frederic.
Castle in Spain. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 360-74. N. '01.
Figs from thistles. Lippinc. 73: 515-59. My. '04.
Galleon gold. Outing. 37: 440-5. Ja. '01.
Heir to millions. Lippinc. 72: 387-443. O. '03.
Other man. Lippinc. 70: 515-61. N. '02.

Reddaway, William Fiddiam.
Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia. Review. Nation. 79:340-1. O. 27; Ind. 57; 1033-4. N. 3, '04.

Redemption. See **Salvation.**

Redemption. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 66: 702-9. S. '03.

Redemption of Darnley. K: E. Harriman. Harp. W. 46: 82-8. D. 6, '02.

Redemption of Joel Prentiss. O. K. Davis. Cosmopol. 34: 57-64. N. '02.

Redemption of Mabel Muriel. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 38: 163-70. F. '04.

Redfield, Casper Lavater.
Capitalized labor organization. Eng. M. 25: 880-6. S. '03.
Industrial ascendancy of the Anglo-American peoples. Eng. M. 20: 847-52. F. '01.
Trend of prices in engineering industries. Eng. M. 23: 660-5. Ag. '02.

Redlich, Joseph.
Local government in England. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 687. My. 30; J. A. Fairlie. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 491-4. S. '04.

Redman, William.
Pewter and Sheffield plate. Review. Nation. 79: 41. Jl. 14, '04.

Redmayne, J. S.
Hope; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 768. S. 19, '03.

Redmayne, Richard Augustine Studdert.
Coal-mining in the United kingdom. Eng. M. 26: 20-32, 193-204, 400-9. O.-D. '03.

Redmond, Aline.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 490. Mr. '03.

Redmond, John Edward.
Character sketch. J. McCarthy. Outlook. 73: 488-94. F. 28, '03.
Irish leader in parliament. W: B. Meloney. por. Harp. W. 48: 1392-3. S. 10, '04; R. of Rs. 24: 706-10. D. '01; por. Cur. Lit. 34: 534. My. '03.
Irish national reunion. Arena. 23: 353-7. Ap. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 277. Mr.; Ind. 56: 536. Mr. 10; Cent. 68: 13. My. '04; R. of Rs. 26: 515, 664. N.-D. '02.
Present position of the Irish question. Forum. 29: 397-400. Je. '00.

Redmond of the Daisy Deane. M. Foster. Munsey. 25: 161-8. My. '01.

Redpath, Olive.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 266; 25: 728. My. '00, Ag. '01.

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.
Commercial geography. Review by C: De Garmo. Educ. R. 27: 99-100. Ja. '04.
Effects of topography on economic development. Gunton. 19: 135-41. Ag. '00.
Elementary physical geography. Review. Gunton. 20: 283-4. Mr. '01.
New basis of geography. Review. Nation. 73: 33. Jl. 11; J. P. Goode. School R. 9: 606-7. N.; Gunton. 21: 571-3. D. '01.
Trade routes and civilization. Gunton. 20: 508-15. Je. '01.

Redwood, Boverton. See **Thompson, J. H., jt. auth.**

Redwood Santa Claus. J. C. Bull. Lippinc. 72: 720-31. D. '03.

Redwood trees.
About the Big Basin, California. J. C. McCrackin. Overland, n.s. 36: 135-9. Ag. '00.
California redwood in modern engineering. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. 91: 396, 398. D. 3. '04.
Hunting big redwoods. J: Muir. Atlan. 88: 304-20. S. '01.
Logging in the redwood forests of California. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21359-60. Jl. 20, '01.
Preservation of the Big Basin. C. S. Walter. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 354-61. O. '02.
Redwood lumber plant. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 87: 65, 70. Ag. 2, '02.
Saving the redwoods. J. C. McCrackin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 135-9. Ag. '00.

Redwood trees —*Continued.*
Trail in the redwoods. W. G. Bonner. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1061-6. Je. '01.

Reed, Anna Morrison.
Little mothers' training school. Overland, n.s. 42: 151-5. Ag. '03.

Reed, Charles Alfred Lee.
American literary influence abroad. R. of Rs. 29: 459-64. Ap. '04.

Reed, Clare Osborne.
Educational value of piano study. Music. 20: 329-37. O. '01.

Reed, Edward Tennyson.
Humour in black and white. M. Art. 25: 117-22. Ja. '01.

Reed, Edwin.
Bacon and Shake-speare parallelisms. Review. Nation. 75: 268-70. O. 2, '02.
Francis Bacon our Shake-speare. Review. Nation. 75: 268. O. 2, '02.

Reed, Eleanor C.
Voice in the night. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 682-90. F. '04.

Reed, Ellis.
Error; poem. Overland, n.s. 44: 448. O. '04.

Reed, Etta.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Reed, F. H.
Evening schools of Cleveland. School R. 12: 319-22. Ap. '04.

Reed, F. W. H.
Passive resistance. Westm. 161: 33-47. Ja. '04.

Reed, Fannie Kimball.
Reminiscences, musical and otherwise. Review by I. A. Pyle. Dial. 34: 152. Mr. 1; Nation. 76: 298. Ap. 9, '03.

Reed, George C.
In darkest Morocco. Mis. R. 25: 424-32. Je. '02.
Outbreak in Morocco. Mis. R. 26: 124-8. F. '03.

Reed, Hamilton Lyster.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 4. Ap. '00.

Reed, Helen Leah.
Victim; poem. Delin. 63: 861. My. '04.

Reed, Henry E.
Great West and the two Easts. No. Am. 178: 512-26. Ap. '04.

Reed, Lida Lord.
Woman's experiences during the siege of Vicksburg. Cent. 61: 922-8. Ap. '01.

Reed, Lina Brown.
Librarian as critic. Dial. 36: 72-5. F. 1, '04.
Outline of Lincoln literature. Dial. 34: 189-91. Mr. 16, '03.

Reed, Marcus.
Arcady. Liv. Age. 238: 556-62. Ag. 29, '03.
Invisible beauty. Harper. 104: 572-4. Mr. '02.
Passing show. Liv. Age. 236: 178-84. Ja. 17, '03.

Reed, Meribah Philbrick.
Sister Theresa; poem. Lippinc. 68: 720. D '01.
Weapons; poem. Lippinc. 72: 604. N. '03.

Reed, Merivale Philbrick-.
Gargoyle's secret: poem. Outlook. 75: 42. S. 5, '03.

Reed, Myrtle.
Chapter from The book of clever beasts. Critic. 45: 222-6. S. '04.
Death-song: poem. Critic. 44: 126. F. '04.
It was winter; poem. Critic. 38: 124. F. '01.
Master's violin. Review. Ind. 57: 977. O. 27: Reader. 4: 725-6. N. '04.
Morning; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 257-8. My. '01.
Path; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 708. O. '02.
Romance and the postman. Critic. 43: 516-9. D. '03.
Spinster book. Review by J. P. Mowbray. Critic. 41: 27-30. Jl. '02.
Year of my heart; poem. Critic. 45: 544. D. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 207. Mr. '01.
Sketch. por. Reader. 4: 709-10. N. '04.

Reed, Roland (1852-1901).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 112. Ap. '01.

Reed, Thomas Brackett.
(ed.) Modern eloquence. Review. Nation. 72: 296. My. 16, '01.
What shall we do with the tariff? No. Am. 175: 746-55. D. '02.

Reed, Thomas Brackett —*Continued.*
Appreciation. H: B. F. Macfarland. R. of Rs. 27: 36-8. Ja. '03; E. Knight. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 215-24. Ap. '04.
Estimate. Atlan. 91: 281-3. F. '03.
Eulogies. Harp. W. 46: 1979-81. D. 20, '02.
Humors of congress. F. E. Leupp. Cent. 65: 762-7. Mr. '03.
Last speech. Harp. W. 46: 1981-2. D. 20, '02.
Memorial. por. Gunton. 24: 1-6. Ja. '03.
Political career. Outlook. 72: 864-6. D. 13, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 349. Ja.; Munsey. 28: 585. Ja.; World's Work. 5: 2928. Ja.; Cent. 65: 760. Mr. '03.
Reed as a neighbor. F. E. Clark. Ind. 55: 82-4. Ja. 8, '03.
Some anecdotes of Thomas. B. Reed. E: W. Townsend. Harp. W. 48: 180. Ja. 30, '04.
Tributes. Nation. 75: 456. D. 11, '02; Gunton. 24: 55-60. Ja. '03.

Reed, Verner Z.
Desert. Atlan. 90: 166-72. Ag. '02.
To the Sahara by automobile. Cosmopol. 38: 23-32. N. '04.

Reed, Walter.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 857. O. '03.
Work of. W. D. McCaw. Pop. Sci. 65: 262-8. Jl.; Nation. 79: 94-5. Ag. 4, '04.

Reeder, R. R.
Country and cottage. Char. 13: 16-8, 123-4. O. 1, N. 5, '04.
Good citizens from institution children. Char. 11: 147-54. Ag. 15, '03.
Institutionalism. Char. 11: 7-8. Jl. 4, '03.
Training of children in institutions. Char. 8: 109-12, 209-11. F. 1, Mr. 1, '02.

Reeder, Robert Patterson.
Process of lawmaking. Arena. 23: 480-4. My. '00.

Reegan, James.
Mary; poem. Cath. World. 77: 208. My. '03.

Rees, Alfred Wellesley.
Advent of summer. Liv. Age. 229: 632-6. Je. 8, '01.

Rees, John David.
Census of India. 19th Cent. 56: 938-49. D. '04.
Czar's friend. Fortn. 75: 612-22. Ap. '01.
Domestic life in India. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22934-5. 22944-7. Je. 6-13, '03.
Hindu home. 19th Cent. 46: 996-1007. D. '99.
Indian conditions and Indian critics. Fortn. 78: 272-84. Ag. '02.
Native Indian press. 19th Cent. 49: 817-28. My. '01.
Ways and means, east and west. 19th Cent. 52: 806-21. N. '02.

Rees, John Krom.
Recent progress in astronomy. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22486-7. N. 22, '02.

Rees, R. Wilkins.
Glimpses of Ruskin. Liv. Age. 238: 385-98. Ag. 15, '03.

Rees, Thomas.
Oldest railway in the world. Cassier. 26: 330-2. Jl. '04.

Rees, Rev. W. Hopkyn.
Chinese architecture. M. Art. 25: 64-70. D. '00.

Reese, Albert M.
Habits of the giant salamander. Pop. Sci. 62: 526-31. Ap. '03.

Reese, Charles Lee.
Schroeder contact process of sulphuric acid manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23105-6. Ag. 22, '03.

Reese, J. Ramsey.
Gillyflowers. Munsey. 27: 769-70. Ag. '02.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth.
Cherry-boughs; poem. Lippinc. 67: 726. Je. '01.
Christmas folk-song; poem. Lippinc. 72: 756. D. '03.
Cornelia's birthday. Harper. 107: 25-31. Je. '03.
Cry of the old house; poem. Atlan. 93: 821-2. Je. '04.
Dust; poem. Lippinc. 74: 764. D. '04.
Herbs; poem. Atlan. 89: 390. Mr. '02.
Lark; poem. Lippinc. 74: 339. S. '04.
Lavendar. Lippinc. 73: 605-10. My. '04.
Lost teacher. Dial. 32: 270-1. Ap. 16, '02.
Lydia: poem. Harper. 106: 885. My. '03.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth—*Continued.*
Tears; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 215; 28: 305. Mr., Je. '00.
Thistledown; poem. St. N. 29: 874. Ag. '02.
Timrod; poem. Atlan. 85: 138. Ja. '00.
To art; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 738. Je. '01.
To song; poem. Atlan. 85: 854. Je. '00.
Wild geese; poem. Lippinc. 66: 433. S. '00.

Reese, Lowell Otus.
Chinita; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 353. Mr. '02.
Forty-nine; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 159-60. Ag. '00.

Reeve, Henry.
Correspondence de Sigismond Krasinski et de Henry Reeve. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 139-40. F. 1.

Reeve, Horace M.
In southern Luzon and northern Mindanao. Ind. 52: 2035-8. Ag. 23, '00.
Opening of Mindanao and Jolo. Ind. 52: 922-5. Ap. 19, '00.
Sulu islands. Ind. 51: 3413-6. D. 21, '99.

Reeve, James Knapp.
To the victors the spoils. Munsey. 27: 498-500. Jl. '02.
Young pearl fisher. St. N. 27: 627-9. My. '00.

Reeve, Sidney Armor.
Thermodynamics of heat engines. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 725. Je. 6.

Reeves, Arnold. See Lorimer, Wright, jt. auth.

Reeves, John Sims.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 772. F. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 586. N. 3; E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 1068. N. 10; H. Ellis. Music. 19: 182-3. D. '00.

Reeves, Robert N.
Abraham Lincoln's knowledge of Shakespeare. Overland, n.s. 43: 336-42. Ap. '04.

Reeves, William Pember.
State experiments in Australia and New Zealand. Review. Ind. 55: 1745-6. Jl. 23; Nation. 77: 177. Ag. 27, '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 752-3. D. 6; A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 710-3. D. '03.

Reference books.
Looking up references for a club paper. J. B. Anthony. Chaut. 32: 30-2. O. '00.
Reference books as tools. J. B. Anthony. Chaut. 31: 143-6. My. '00.

Referendum.
Advance of initiative and referendum. Ind. 54: 2789-90. N. 20, '02.
Arguments against direct legislation. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 31: 153-7. F. '04.
Back to the source of free government. B. O Flower. Arena. 30: 96-8. Jl. '03.
Constitutional initiative. L. F. C. Garvin. No. Am. 177: 78-85. Jl. '03.
Demand for the referendum. R. of Rs. 21: 87. Ja. '00.
Democratic vs. aristocratic government. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 28: 119-24. Ag. '02.
Direct legislation. J: R. Commons. Cur. Lit. 28: 310-1. Je. '00.
Direct legislation and social progress. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 25: 317-23. Mr. '01.
Direct legislation; bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 60-1. Mr. '01.
Direct legislation in America. E. P. Oberholtzer. Arena. 24: 493-505. N. '00.
Direct legislation in Illinois. D. L. Cruice. Arena. 31: 561-8. Je. '04.
Direct legislation in municipal affairs. Munic. Affairs. 6: 851-6. Winter. '03.
Direct legislation in New Zealand. R. of Rs. 28: 480-1. O.; H. G. Ell. Arena. 30: 268-72. S. '03.
Gains for direct legislation. Outlook. 74: 442-3. Je. 20, '03.
How Brookline is ruled. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 32: 377-91. O. '04.
Imperative need of the referendum. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 425-30. O. '01.
Initiative and referendum in Oregon. W. S. U'Ren. Arena. 29: 270-5. Mr. '03.
Initiative, the referendum and the recall. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 28: 464-70. N. '02.
Judges attack Oregon amendment for majority rule. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 30: 613-6. D. '03.

Referendum—*Continued.*
Majority rule system constitutional. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 31: 284-5. Mr. '04.
Meaning of direct legislation. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 29: 75-6. Ja. '03.
Municipal referendum. B. J. Ramage. Nation. 74: 364. My. 8; J: R. Commons. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 609-30. D. '02.
Objections to the referendum. R. of Rs. 22: 224. Ag. '00.
Operation of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. W. S. U'Ren. Arena. 32: 128-31. Ag. '04.
Organized labor and direct legislation. Arena. 27: 533-8. My. '02.
Preserving free government through majority rule. B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 428-32. O. '02.
Progress of optional referendum and initiative. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 28: 517-23. N. '02.
Progress of the campaign for majority rule. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 29: 625-37. Je. '03.
Referendum and initiative in relation to municipal ownership. G: H. Shibley. Munic. Affairs. 6: 781-6. Winter. '03.
Referendum and public ownership in Switzerland. Arena. 29: 421-4. Ap. '03.
Referendum in America. E. Maxey. Arena. 24: 47-52. Jl. '00.
Referendum in America, by E. P. Oberholtzer. Ind. 53: 329-30. F. 7. '01.
Referendum in Ontario. Outlook. 72: 867-8. D. 13, '02.
Referendum in the U. S. J: B. Clark. Ind. 54: 429-31. F. 20, '02.
Referendum on the referendum. Chaut. 36: 354. Ja. '03.
Representation — federation — referendum. L. Stockton. Westm. 157: 357-65. Ap. '02.
Victorious march of majority rule. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 29: 173-85. F. '03.
Victory for direct legislation, 1902. Outlook. 72: 916-7. D. 20, '02.
Voters always sovereign. M. F. Doty. Arena. 32: 406-8. O. '04.

Referendum in party nominations. R. H. Whitten. Munic. Affairs. 6: 180-4. Je. '02.

Reflections of Ambrosine. See Glyn, Elinor.

Reform.
Basis of present reform movements. J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 238-51. Mr. '03.
Futilities of reformers. J. D. Miller. Arena. 26: 481-9. N. '01.
Place of education in reform. E. C. Moore. Arena. 27: 499-512. My. '02.
Public reform. D. Mowry. Arena. 28: 471-80. N. '02.
Results of reform. H: J. Ford. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 221-37. Mr. '03.
School of facts. T. Jenks. Chaut. 40: 273-4. N. '04.

See also Charities; Civil service; Labor; Municipal government; Politics, Corruption in; Prisons; Social reform.

Reform schools. See Reformatories.

Reformation.
Eve of the reformation, by F. A. Gasquet. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 820-9. O. '00.
Lea on the causes of the reformation. H. Thurston. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 417-34. Jl. '03.
Papers of the Scottish reformation. A. Lang. Fortn. 74: 217-27. Ag. '00.
Reformation in a London parish. J. V. Kitto. Ath. 1900. 2: 120-3. Jl. 28.
Story of the Scottish reformation. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 350-66, 584-603, 738-57. Ap.-O. '00.
True authors of England's reformation. W: Fleming. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 239-52. Ap. '02.

See also Church history.

Reformation of Bullfinch. W. E. Cairns. Harp. W. 47: 628-9. Ap. 18, '03.

Reformatories.
Art of saving character. R. E. Phillips. World's Work. 2: 1296-306. O. '01.
Away from Randall's island. Char. 12: 627-8. Je. 11, '04.
Berkshire industrial farm. S. H. Stone. il. Char. 10: 138-41. F. 7, '03.

Reformatories—*Continued.*
Burglar's story. J. A. Riis. Char. 11: 78-83. Jl. 25, '03.
Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children. H. Folks. il. Char. R. 10: 129-42. My. '00.
Case of the House of refuge. J. A. Riis. Char. 11: 28-9. Jl. 4, '03.
Character building at Elmira. R. C. Bates. Am. J. Soc. 3: 577-600. Mr. '98.
Concord reformatory. Char. 10: 17-8. Mr. '00.
Correctional work in Michigan. L. C. Storrs. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 472-6. My. '04.
Education of juvenile delinquents. F. H. Nibecker. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 483-92. My. '04.
Education of Mr. Riis' burglar. Char. 11: 178-9. Ag. 29, '03.
Education versus crime. A. D. Call. Educa. 22: 587-603. Je. '02.
Ellen Johnson and Sherborn prison. I. C. Barrows. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 614-33. Ja. '00.
Garden of mercy. M. Sutherland. Contemp. 77: 351-7. Mr. '00.
Hart's island reformatory for misdemeanants. S: J. Barrows. Char. 12: 628-30. Je. 11, '04.
Hooliganism. J: Trevarthen. 19th Cent. 49: 84-9. Ja. '01.
House of refuge report for New York. Char. 11: 591-4. D. 19, '03.
Justice Gaynor's decision and reformatories. Char. 11: 73-5. Jl. 25. '03.
Lyman school for boys. A. S. Roe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 399-416. Je. '02.
New Jersey's need of a state reformatory. Char. 9: 564-5. D. 6, '02.
New York reformatories for women. Char. 10: 151-2. F. 14, '03.
New York state training school for girls. H. Folks. Char. 12: 621-4. Je. 11, '04.
Reformation of juvenile offenders in Illinois. T. H. MacQueary. Am. J. Soc. 8: 644-54. Mr. '03.
Schools for delinquents. T. H. MacQueary. Am. J. Soc. 9: 10-9. Jl. '03.
Small farms reformatory. F. H. Briggs. Char. 12: 624-7. Je. 11, '04.
Supervision and control of penal institutions. Am. J. Soc. 9: 329-48. N. '03.
Supervision of charities in New York. R. W. Hebberd. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 477-82. My. '04.
What the abolition of Bedford reformatory would mean. Char. 10: 201-2. F. 28, '03.
Work with wayward Jewish girls. Char. 12: 534-6. My. 21, '04.

See also Prisons.

Reformed church in France.
Reformed church of France in the 19th century. D. Joyce. Contemp. 81: 877-98. Je. '02.

Reformed church in the U. S. (Dutch).
Principal events of 1899. J: B. Drury. Ind. 52: 49-50. Ja. 4, '00.

Reformed church in the U. S. (German).
Principal events of 1899. J. I. Good. Ind. 52: 50-1. Ja. 4, '00.

Reformed Presbyterian church.
Covenanters and the right to vote. Outlook. 66: 535. N. 3, '00.
Political dissent. Outlook. 66: 1008-10. D. 22, '00.

Reformed traveler. S. Preston. Scrib. M. 33: 368-76. Mr. '03.

Reformers.
Latitude and longitude among reformers. T. Roosevelt. Cent. 60: 211-6. Je. '00.
Leisured class and its critics. W. H. Mallock. Ind. 52: 2725-8. N. 15, '00.
Moral heroes the true leaders of civilization. B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 542-5. N. '02.
Reform and reformers. W: J. Kerby. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 227-47. Ap. '03.

See also Reformation.

Refrigeration.
Air-cooling apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 88: 372. My. 16, '03.
Artificial cooling and a new system of heating. G. Epprecht. Sci. Am. 90: 195. Mr. 5, '04.

Refrigeration—*Continued.*
Artificial cooling of buildings. J. Musmacner. Eng. M. 27: 266-7. My. '04.
Cold storage in horticulture. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23152. S. 12, '03.
Diversity of uses for cold storage. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22628-9. Ja. 24, '03.
Effects of fruits and vegetables on milk, butter, etc., when kept in the same ice chest. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20730. O. 13, '00.
Lattice refrigeratories. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20139. Ja. 27, '00.
Liquid air for cooling purposes. Sci. Am. 88: 433. Je. 6, '03.
Mechanical refrigeration on railways. Harp. W. 48: 1295. Ag. 20. '04.
Methods of cooling rooms. Cassier. 24: 366-7. Ag. '03.
New process of preserving fruit. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22257. Ag. 16, '02.
Principles of refrigeration. G: Richmond. il. Cassier. 17: 411-7. Mr. '00.
Refrigerator freight cars. W. H. Miller. Eng. M. 27: 838-9. Ag. '04.
Systems and methods of mechanical refrigeration. S. H. Bunnell. Eng. M. 27: 397-408. Je. '04.

Refuse disposal.
Baltimore's system of garbage disposal. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 89: 308. O. 31, '03.
Berlin's plant for burning of garbage. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20191-2. F. 24, '00.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 83-4. Mr. '01.
Destruction of city refuse. Sci. Am. 89: 22. Jl. 11, '03.
Disposal of house refuse in Bradford. J. McTaggart. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21104. Mr. 30, '01.
Disposal of household waste in Paris. Sci. Am. 83: 219. O. 6, '00.
Disposal of New York's refuse. il. Sci. Am. 89: 292-4. O. 24, '03.
Disposal of town refuse. Eng. M. 19: 591-2. Jl. '00.
Garbage-consuming plant. Sci. Am. 86: 124. F. 22, '02.
Garbage disposal in China. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20642. S. 8, '00.
Garbage disposal in N. Y. city. Sci. Am. 83: 4. Jl. 7, '00.
Investigation of a garbage crematory. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22885-7. My. 16; R. Hering. 22894-6. My. 23, '03.
Modern refuse destructors. Eng. M. 24: 766-8. F. '03.
Practical cremation of garbage. Eng. M. 24: 270-1. N. '02.
Private collection of garbage in New York. H. Hill. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 128-33. Je. '98.
Refuse destructors and power plants. Eng. M. 18: 762-3. N. '00.
Refuse disposal and power production. by W. F. Goodrich. -Ath. 1904, 2: 908. D. 31.
Refuse disposal in New York. C: A. Meade. Munic. Affairs. 4: 726-39. D. '00.
Refuse of a great city. E. B. Baker. il. Munsey. 23: 81-90. Ap. '00.
Street cleaning in Europe and New York. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 1-234. Je. '98.
Town refuse disposal in Great Britain. W. F. Goodrich. il. Cassier. 21: 99-122. D. '01.
Wastes of a great city. J: M. Woodbury. il. Scrib. M. 34: 387-400. O. '03.

See also Sewage.

Regal, Mary L.
How one city trains music-lovers. Music. 17: 138-49. D. '99.

Regalia.
Regalia of England and the honours of Scotland. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 171: 344-60. Mr. '02.
Royal English regalia. G: E. Walsh. Cur. Lit. 32: 666-7. Je. '02.
Some of the English royal treasures. G. E. W. Sci. Am. 85: 226. O. 12, '01.

See also Church vestments; Costume.

Regattas. See **Henley regatta; Rowing; Yachting.**

Regeneration. See **Salvation.**

Regeneration of Isaiah. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 74: 353-60. S. '04.
Regeneration of Mary Mather. C. E. Ward. Lippinc. 71: 411-9. Mr. '03.
Regeneration of young Hawley. N. Sheridan. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 289-92. My.; Same. Overland, n.s. 39: 869-72. My. '02.
Reggie Livingstone's country life. D: Gray. Cent. 67: 133-43. N. '03.
Regidor y Jurado, Antonio.
Filipino case against the friars. Ind. 53: 317-20. F. 7, '01.
Future government in the Philippines. Ind. 57:913-6. O. 20, '04.
Regimentals. E: F. Garesché. Cath. World. 72: 362-76. D. '00.
Regina Margherita (battleship).
Italian first-class battleship. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24045-6. O. 8, '04.
Registration. See **Election in politics.**
Regnault, Felix.
Mental gymnastics. Cur. Lit. 34: 577-9. My. '03.
Regnier, Henri de.
Pour les treize portes de la ville; poem, tr. by M. D. Frost. Liv. Age. 224: 620-2, 688-90. Mr. 10-17, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 102. Mr. '00.
Sketch. por. Critic. 36: 102-3. F. '00.
Work of Régnier. Cur. Lit. 28: 45. Ap.; J. G. Cooke. por. Bookm. 11: 105, 137-9. Ap. '00.
Regnier, Marthe.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 247. Ja. '01.
Rehabilitation of Simeon Lowe. B. Howell. Harp. W. 44: 1243-4. D. 22, '00.
Rehan, Ada.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 138. F.; Scrib. M. 29: 471. Ap.; Canad. M. 17: 38. My. '01; Outlook. 74: 35. My. 2, '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 154. F.; Harp. W. 48: 1777. N. 19, '04.
Portrait as Lady Teazle. Cosmopol. 35: 253. Jl. '03; Harp. W. 48: 209. F. 6, '04.
Portrait as Portia. Ind. 56: 320. F. 11, '04.
Portrait as Sweet Nell of Old Drury. Bookm. 12: 590. F. '01.
Portrait as Viola. Lamp. 28: 278. My. '04.
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. World's Work. 7: 4113. N. '03.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 23: 265-70. My. '00.
Work of Rehan. por. Munsey. 30: 300, 307. N. '03.
Reich, Emil.
England at the close of the 19th century. Internat. 3: 1-16. Ja. '01.
Foundations of modern Europe. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 689-90. My. 28.
Future of Germany. Fortn. 81: 597-610. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 528-39. My. 28, '04.
Future of the Latin nations. Contemp. 85: 398-412. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 146-58. Ap. 16, '04.
Hopes for our coöperation with Germany. World's Work. 9: 5640-2. D. '04.
Hungarian literature. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 19: 584. Ja. '00.
New student's atlas of English history. Review. Nation. 76: 497. Je. 18, '03.
Partition of Austria-Hungary. Internat. 7: 45-58. Mr. '03.
Slav and his future. Fortn. 81: 371-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 65-74. Ap. 9, '04.
Success among nations. Review. Contemp. 86: 148-50. Jl.; Nation. 79: 83-4. Jl. 28, '04.
War of American independence. No. Am. 177: 31-44. Jl. '03.
Incorrect statements in The Slav and his future. V. Colo. Westm. 162: 1-8. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1209. Ag. 6, '04.
Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, duke of (Napoleon II) (1811-1832).
King of Rome, by F: Masson. Nation. 77: 500-1. D. 24, '03.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 356-7. My. 10, '00.
Reid, Alberta Bancroft.
Curiosity; poem. St. N. 29: 932. Ag. '02.
Reid, Alice.
Rose-tree: poem. Cent. 65: 579. F. '03.
Reid, Anna Morrison.
Gold dredging era. Overland, n.s. 39. 987-92. Je. '02.
Reid, Babington.
Docking a battleship. Munsey. 27: 395-8. Je. '02.
P. M. Rixey. Munsey. 27: 75-6. Ap. '02.
Reid, C. F., D.D.
Untabulated results of missions. Mis. R. 25: 897-901. D. '02.
Reid, Charles Sloan.
Challenge; poem. Era. 12: 323. O. '03.
Circus mascot. Munsey. 25: 549-51. Jl. '01.
In the wilderness. Munsey. 28: 383-6. D. '02.
Stranger. Munsey. 28: 914-6. Mr. '03.
Reid, Christian, pseud. See **Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. Fisher.**
Reid, Daniel Gray.
Character sketch. E. Lefèvre. Cosmopol. 34: 339-42. Ja. '03.
Portrait. McClure. 18: 6. N. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1708. N. 15, '02.
Reid, F. W.
Ojai valley. Overland, n. s. 43: 181-4. Mr. '04.
Reid, Col. George.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 359. D. '00.
Reid, George Agnew.
Work of Reid. Int. Studio. 10: 206-10. My. '00; M. L. Fairbairn. il. por. Canad. M. 22: 2-9. N. '03.
Reid, George Houstoun.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24:81. N. '04.
Reid, Rev. George Joseph.
English Bible before the reformation. Cath. World. 78: 791-6. Mr. '04.
Reid, Gilbert.
Ethics of loot. Forum. 31: 581-6. Jl. '01.
Ethics of the last China war. Forum. 32: 446-55. D. '01.
Fall of Pekin. Forum. 30: 578-82. Ja. '01.
Li Hung Chang. Forum. 32: 723-9. F. '02
Outcome of Chinese negotiations. No. Am. 176: 571-81. Ap. '03.
Powers and the partition of China. No. Am. 170: 634-41. My. '00.
Reform in China. Forum. 28: 724-31. F. '00.
Reid, Jane Brewster.
Home of Mary Arden. Outlook. 77: 537-42. Jl. 2, '04.
Sketcher's vacation in Shottery. Outlook. 74: 315-23. Je. 6, '03.
Reid, Mayne (1818-1883).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 58-9. Mr. '01.
Reid, Robert Gillespie.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 331. F. '01; New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 769. F. '04.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. 22: 532-3. N. '00.
Reid, S. C.
Catastrophe in St. Vincent. Cent. 64: 634-5. Ag. '02.
Reid, Samuel Chester.
Reid and the General Armstrong. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 15: 186-92. Je. '00.
Reid, Stuart J.
Catalogue of a collection of historical tracts, 1561-1800. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 114, 179. Ja. 25, F. 8.
Reid, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri).
Josey and the chipmunk. St. N. 27: 239-42, 333-9, 430-5, 525-32, 630-9. Ja.-My. '00.
New York public library. Ind. 53: 2752-7. N. 21, '01.
Newest historical novel. Ind. 53: 2092-5. S. 5, '01.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. Ind. 54: 2057-8. Ag. 28, '02.
Trouble in the jungle. Ind. 54: 452-7. F. 20, '02.
Yacht race. Ind. 55: 2106-11. S. 3, '03.
Reid, Thomas H.
Railway making in China. Eng. M. 26: 321-32. D. '03.
Reid, Thorburn.
Developing a water-power. Cassier. 26: 419-25. Ag. '04.
Mathematics in engineering. Cassier. 26: 457-64. S. '04.
Small water powers with high heads. Cassier. 24: 26-30. My. '03.

Reid, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss.
Life of Gladstone. Review by E. H. Mullin. Bk. Buyer. 20: 57-8. F. '00.
Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair. Review. Nation. 70: 114-5. F. 8, '00.
Queen Victoria. 19th Cent. 49: 199-205. F. '01.
William Black, novelist. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 649-50. My. 24; Ind. 54: 1305-6. My. 29; E: Fuller. Bookm. 15: 470-1. Jl. '02.
William Black's visit to America. Harper. 104: 903-6. My. '02.

Reid, Whitelaw.
Problems of expansion. Review by E: Cary. Bk. Buyer. 21: 56-7. Ag. '00.
Strength of the republic. Educ. R. 25: 1-10. Ja. '03.
Thing to do. Educ. R. 26: 147-65. S. '03.
Character sketch. Munsey. 26: 897. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 10. Ag. '00; Bookm. 15: 33. Mr.; Chaut. 34: 562. Mr.; Munsey. 26: 896. Mr. '02; Cosmopol. 37: 473. Ag. '04.

Reid, William C. Jameson.
Among the farthest people. Cosmopol. 28: 443-53. F. '00.
Asia in transition. Gunton. 25: 485-94; 26: 29-37, 118-28. D. '03-F. '04.
Asiatic problem. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 181-96. Je. '03.
Bicycle tour in Madeira. Outing. 35: 375-80. Ja. '00.
Life among Tibetan savages. Outing. 44:551-61. Ag. '04.
Plea for the integrity of China. Forum. 31: 515-29. Jl. '01.
Political and commercial future of Asia. Forum. 32: 341-54. N. '01.
Through unexplored Asia. Review by H. M. Stanley. Dial. 28: 155. Mr. 1; Nation. 70: 229. Mr. 22, '00.
What I saw in Thibet. Liv. Age. 242:720-33. S. 17, '04.

Reid, William Max.
Mohawk valley. Review by F. W. Halsey. Bk. Buyer. 23: 545-9. Ja.; Nation. 74: 194. Mr. 6; Ath. 1902, 2: 88. Jl. 19, '02.

Reigart, John F.
Public elementary schools of Rome. Educ. R. 25: 356-63. Ap. '03.

Reighard, Katharine Ferrand.
Books and a boy. Outlook. 65: 178-80. My. 19, '00.

Reign of Lady Susan. C. Van C. Mathews. Harp. B. 37: 530-5. Je. '03.

Reign of sentiment. M. F. Egan. Cent. 68: 585-94. Ag. '04.

Reign of terror. See **France—History—Revolution.**

Reign of the doll. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 108: 285-96. Ja. '04.

Reignolds, Kate.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 388. Je. '03.

Reik, H. O.
How to care for the eye. Cosmopol. 29: 516-21. S. '00.

Reill, Rev. A. D.
Some Chinese Christian martyrs. Mis. R. 26: 109-12. F. '03.

Reilly, Thomas B.
At Complin; poem. Cath. World. 79: 355. Je. '04.
Cellini and his memoirs. Cath. World. 78: 52-66. O. '03.
Dreamers; poem. Cath. World. 71: 256. My. '00.
Fra Giovanni's story. Cath. World. 78: 459-64. Ja. '04.
Pasquale. Cath. World. 73: 735-45. S. '01.
Ports of youth; poem. Cath. World. 78: 330. D. '03.
Study of Mrs. Meynell's poems. Cath. World. 73: 521-30. Jl. '01.
Subjection. Cath. World. 80:376-81. D. '04.

Reimann, Albert.
German artist in metal. M. Art. 26: 65-7. D. '01.
Reimann's decorative work. il. Int. Studio. 15: 65-8. N. '01.

Reimers, Johannes.
Nameless one. Overland, n.s. 35: 219-24. Mr. '00.
Sense of infinity; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 338. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.

Reimers, Johannes —*Continued.*
Still, so still. Overland, n.s. 40: 124-9. Ag. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 435. Jl. '00.

Rein, Wilhelm.
Encyklopädisches handbuch der päadagogik. Review by C. Uffer. Educa. R. 23: 147-51. F. '02.

Reinach, Joseph.
Gambetta's methods of study. No. Am. 171: 55-9. Jl. '00.
Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus. Review. Nation. 73: 117-8. Ag. 8, '01.

Reinach, Salomon.
Survivals of totemism among the ancient Celts. Review. Nation. 72: 11. Ja. 3, '01.

Reincarnation.
Reincarnation. N. Harischandra. 19th Cent. 53: 446-52. Mr. '03.
See also Transubstantiation.

Reincarnation of Sarah Marg'et. L. Linton. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Mr. '04.

Reincarnation of Smith. F. B. Harte. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 17-34. S. '01.

Reinach, Théodore.
Histoire par les monnaies. Review. Nation. 76: 76. Ja. 22, '03.

Reindeer.
Primitive reindeer saddle and cradle from northeastern Siberia. W. L. Beasley. Sci. Am. 87: 58. Jl. 26, '02.
Reindeer in Alaska. R. of Rs. 27: 602-3. My. '03; G. H. Grosvenor. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 36-41. Ja. '04.
Reindeer industry in Alaska. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91: 131. Ag. 20, '04.
See also Caribou.

Reinforced concrete. See **Concrete.**

Reinhart, Charles Stanley (1844-1896).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 954. My. '00.

Reinhard, Christine Reimarus (Mme. Karl Friedrich Reinhard).
Reminiscences. Nation. 72: 311-2, 354-5. Ap. 18, My. 2, '01.

Reinhart, Frank O.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 199. N. '03.

Reinsch, Paul Samuel.
China against the world. Forum. 30: 67-75. O. '00.
Colonial government. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 124. Jl. 26; Nation. 75: 99. Jl. 31; T. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 134. S.; F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 523-5. S. '02.
Cultural factors in the Chinese crisis. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 435-45. N. '00.
English common law in the early American colonies. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 621. My. 19.
Governing the Orient on western principles. Forum. 31: 387-400. Je. '01.
Merchant marine of the world. Chaut. 34: 375-80. Ja. '02.
New conquest of the world. World's Work. 1: 425-31. F. '01.
New era in decorative art. World's Work. 5: 2779-81. N. '02.
New era in Mexico. Forum. 32: 528-38. Ja. '02.
Political changes of the century. World's Work. 1: 205-10. D. '00.
Positive side of the Monroe doctrine. Ind. 55: 9-11. Ja. 1, '03.
Prince Henry's visit. Forum. 33: 207-12. Ap. '02.
Problems of government in the Philippines. Arena. 24: 281-92. S. '00.
Real conditions in the Congo Free State. No Am. 178: 216-21. F. '04.
Representation and colonial government. Forum. 33: 409-18. Je. '02.
World politics. Review. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 125-6 Jl.; Outlook. 65: 695-7. Jl. 21; Ind. 52: 2108. Ag. 30; Dial. 29: 270. O. 16: W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 719-22. D. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35:336. Jl. '02.
Work of Reinsch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 304. S '01.

Reisenhofer, Marie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 18. My. '04.

Reiss, George T.
Machine tools for engine building. Cassier. 24: 427-38. S. '03.

Reitz, François Willem.
Future of South Africa? Ind. 54: 2512-4. O. 23, '02.
Is it peace? No. Am. 175: 607-12. N. '02.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 825. My.; R. of Rs. 22: 20; 25: 523; 26: 532. Jl. '00, My., N. '02.

Réjane, Madame (Gabrielle Réju) (Mme. Porel).
Early life of Réjane, K. DeForest. Harp. B. 33: 1969-70. D. 1, '00.
Portrait. Critic. 45:197. S.; Reader. 4:581. O.; Woman's H. C. 31:56. N.; Harp. W. 48: 1741. N. 12; Bookm. 20:278. D. '04.
Sketch. B. O. Flower. por. Arena. 32. 266-8. S. '04; por. Cur. Lit. 33: 276; 37: 326-7. S. '02, O. '04.

Relapse into barbarism. Van T. Sutphen. Harp. W. 47: 1987-9. D. 12, '03.

Relative values. L. G. Giltner. Overland, n. s. 43: 37-43. Ja. '04.

Release. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc. 74:361-9. S. '04.

Release of Benjamin Cudd. T. Hopkins. McClure. 15: 116-23. Je. '00.

Reliance (yacht).
New cup yacht Reliance. il. Sci. Am. 88: 253-4, 309, 314. Ap. 11, 25, '03.
Reliance under sail. il. Sci. Am. 88: 349, 354. My. 9, '03.
Sailing of Reliance. J: R. Spears. Outing. 42: 391-3. Je. '03.
Shamrock and Reliance. Sci. Am. 89: 42. Jl. 18, '03.
Shamrock-Reliance races of 1903. il. Sci. Am. 89: 168-9. S. 5, '03.

Relics.
Beauty of antiquity. A. F. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 280-4. My. '03.
Casket that contained the heart of Richard I. il. Sci. Am. 91: 394. D. 3, '04.
Important art treasures of New York. il. C: DeKay. Cent. 68: 437-40. Jl. '04.
Relic market. H. Macfarlane. Liv. Age. 235: 497-501. N. 22, '02.
Relics and their cult. R. of Rs. 22: 356-7. S. '00.
Relics of the Spanish Armada. il. Sci. Am. 90: 482-3. Je. 18, '04.
See also Holy shroud; Shrines.

Religion.
Anthropology and the evolution of religion. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 80: 213-30, 434-46. Ag.-S. '01.
Anthropology reconstructed. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 80: 823-44. D. '01.
Art and religion. R. E. Fry. Liv. Age. 233: 650-8. Je. 14, '02.
Asserted decay of interest in religion. Ind. 52: 2646-7. N. 1. '00.
Authority in religion. R: E. Day. Cath. World. 72: 75-81. O. '00; Outlook. 67: 435-6. F. 23; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 595-6. My. '01; A. A. Garvie. Contemp. 86: 235-42. Ag. '04.
Cloud of witnesses. Outlook. 76: 256-8. Ja. 30, '04.
Comparative religion. H. G. Smith. Cur. Lit. 32: 292. Mr. '02.
Decay of faith in the sanction of God's laws. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 490-5. Jl. '02.
Definition of religion. I. N. Howerth. Cur. Lit. 34: 342. Mr. '03.
Detached thoughts on religion. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 55: 2377-80. O. 8, '03.
Different points of view. L. C. Davis. Ind. 53: 2287-90. S. 26, '01.
Education and religion. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 55: 3095-8. D. 31, '03.
Elements of the science of religion, by C. P. Tiele. Westm. 154: 641-4. D. '00.
Ethnology and science of religion. T. Achelis. Internat. 6: 305-29. D. '02.
Fairy lore and primitive religion. W: M. Newell. Internat. 5: 316-37. Mr. '02.
Feeling toward a new religion. R. of Rs. 26: 487-8. O. '02.
Free religious association. G: W. Cooke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 484-99. Je. '03.
Genesis and outlook of religion. G. Smith. Contemp. 78: 898-908. D. '00.
Genesis of worship. C. P. Gasquoine. Westm. 156: 679-82. D. '01.

Religion—*Continued.*
God's way with the human spirit. R. E. Speer. Ind. 52: 205-6. Ja. 18, '00.
Gospel according to Professor James. Outlook. 71: 1048-50. Ag. 30, '02.
Have women robbed men of their religion? Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. F. '00.
Inner life and its dangers. Liv. Age. 229: 58-60. Ap. 6, '01.
Magic and religion, by A. Lang. Outlook. 69: 134-5. S. 14, '01.
Makers of the kingdom. L. Abbott. Outlook. 71: 737-41. Jl. 19, '02.
Making of religion, by A. Lang. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 30-47. Ja. '00.
Modern paganism. Westm. 158: 679-82. D. '02.
Morality and the religious life. F. C. Sharp. Dial. 33: 282-4. N. 1, '02.
Necessity of mystery in revealed religion. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 78: 465-71. Ja. '04.
New religious experience. Outlook. 73: 376-8. F. 14, '03.
Note of reality. T. S. Hamlin. Ind. 54: 152-4. Ja. 16, '02.
Pan-religious conference in Japan. J. Cosand. Mis. R. 27: 573-4. Ag. '04.
Passing of religion? C: F. Thwing. Ind. 52: 2856-7. N. 29, '00.
Personal religion. Cur. Lit. 37: 65-6. Jl. '04.
Personal religion of Jesus. G: H. Gilbert. Outlook. 78:673-5. N. 12, '04.
Philosophy of religion. J. Seth. Cur. Lit. 29: 572. N. '00.
Primitive objects of worship. L. Marillier. Internat. 2: 362-87, 457-76. O.-N. '00.
Quest after God. Outlook. 69: 210-3, 243-4. S. 28, '01.
Race and religion. A. C. Lyall. Fortn. 78: 926-42. D. '02.
Recent work in science of religion. C. H. Toy. Internat. 1: 217-34. F. '00.
Reconstruction in religion. E. G. Murphy. Outlook. 67: 682-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Relation between early religions and morality. E. Buckley. Internat. 1: 577-617. Je. '00.
Religion and honesty. Nation. 72: 209-10. Mr. 14, '01.
Religion and morality. W. G. Everett. Cur. Lit. 29: 184. Ag. '00; A. Mackendrick. Westm. 159: 77-82. Ja. '03.
Religion and reason. Ind. 53: 854-6. Ap. 11, '01.
Religion and religions. R. H. Newton. No. Am. 178: 545-57. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 37: 172-3. Ag. '04.
Religion and theology. A. Burnell. Westm. 155: 329-36. Mr. '01.
Religion as a credible doctrine, by W. H. Mallock. Ath. 1903, 1: 648-9. My. 23.
Religion as an art of life. R: R. Bowker. Cur. Lit. 29: 186-7. Ag. '00.
Religion from various points of view. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 34: 46-8. Ja. 16, '03.
Religion in Cambridge. Liv. Age. 243:513-29. N. 26, '04.
Religion in recent art. Outlook. 72: 463-4. O. 25, '02.
Religion in the higher schools of Japan. J: T. Gracey. Mis. R. 24: 426-9. Je. '01.
Religion of a college student. F. G. Peabody. Forum. 31: 442-52. Je. '01.
Religion of a mature mind. Outlook. 72: 995-6. D. 27, '02.
Religion of America. E: E. Hale. Internat. 10: 26-31. O. '04.
Religion of the errand boy. C: B: Penny. Contemp. 86:405-8. S. '04.
Religion of the respectable poor. M. Loane. Contemp. 86: 721-6. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.
Religion of the school-boy. H. V. Weisse. Contemp. 85: 697-706. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 769-76. Je. 25, '04.
—Reply. Nation. 79: 49. Jl. 21; Liv. Age. 242: 359-62. Ag. 6; Same. Contemp. 86: 102-6. Jl. '04.
Religion vital to democracy. W. Gladden. Ind. 52: 2907-9. D. 6, '00.
Religious development of Canada. J. W. Longley. Canad. M. 18: 317-22. F. '02.
Religious fusion. C. H. Toy. Internat. 6: 29-42. S. '02.

Religion—*Continued.*

Religious life in America. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 69: 722-7, 769-74, 820-6, 1070-6; 70: 131-7, 175-83, 625-31, 968-72; 71: 455-9, 498-503, 783-8; 72: 122-8, 365-71, 589-95. N. 16-30. D. 28. '01, Ja. 11-18. Mr. 8, Ap. 19, Je. 14-21, Jl. 26, S. 13, O. 11. N. 8, '02.

Religious phraseology. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 52: 367-8. F. 8, '00.

Religious progress. A. V. G. Allen. Cur. Lit. 31: 98-9. Jl. '01.

Religious rights of man. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 312-8. Je. 1, '01.

Remedy—not retribution. L. Abbott. Outlook. 71: 462-7. Je. 14, '02.

Revolutions in religious thought during the 19th century. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 598-611. D. '01.

Science of religion: history and method. F. B. Jevons. Internat. 3: 464-94, 550-69. Ap.-My. '01.

Social control. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 2: 96-107, 433-45. Jl., N. '96.

Sociological view of sovereignty. J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 5: 683-95. Mr. '00.

Soul of religion—poetry. R. of Rs. 30:622-3. N. '04.

Status of religion in Germany. R. Eucken. Forum. 32: 387-97. D. '01.

Taste in religion. Ind. 52: 2229-30. S. 13, '00.

Three Japanese views of religion. R. B Peery. Mis. R. 26: 661-4. S. '03.

Varieties of religious experience. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 33: 322-3. N. 16; Outlook. 72: 991-5. D. 27, '02.

Venture of faith. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 76: 889-97. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 158-64. Ja. 20, '00.

What is religion? Outlook. 77: 876-9. Ag. 13, '04; Outlook. 66: 685. N. 17, '00; L. N. Tolstoi. Cur. Lit. 33: 13-6. Jl. '02.

Woman and the religion of the future. Harp. W. 47: 1934. D. 5, '03.

Work of races in the world's religious history. H. C. Corrance. Cath. World. 73: 553-61. Ag. '01.

World and the individual, by J. Royce. Outlook. 71: 511-4. Je. 21, '02.

See also Atheism; Belief; Bible; Christian life; Christianity; Church; Church history; Deism; Ethics; Faith; Fanaticism; Future life; God; Hymns; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions; Monasticism; Mysteries; Mysticism; Mythology; Natural religion; Nature worship; Philosophy; Positivism; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion and science; Religions; Religious education; Religious liberty; Religious societies; Revelation; Revivals; Ritualism; Sacrifice; Saints; Sects; Sermons; Serpent-worship; Sin; Skepticism; Sunday; Supernatural; Superstition; Symbolism; Theism; Theology; Theosophy; Totems; Worship; also names of countries, subhead Religion.

Religion and science.

Are scientific studies dangerous to religion? J. T. Bixby. il. Arena. 25: 241-63. Mr. '01.

Conflict of religion and science. E: S. Holden. Pop. Sci. 65: 289-97. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 366-7. S. '04.

Divine immanence. J. B. Brady. Arena. 31: 113-34. F. '04.

Does science exclude Christianity? C: Ford. Westm. 162: 694-704. D. '04.

Evolution and theology. W. Spence. Arena. 26: 612-22. D. '01.

Final seat of authority. C. P. Gasquoine. Westm. 153: 690-8. Je. '00.

Geology of the soul. Dicast. Ind. 53: 1489-91. Je. 27, '01.

Guesses at the riddle of existence. W. Sweetman. Cath. World. 74: 295-303. D. '01.

Is natural science self-contradictory? C: Richardson. Westm. 159: 286-90. Mr. '03.

Is science teaching passing away? G: E. Boxall. Westm. 159: 557-62. My. '03.

Lest we forget S. FitzSimons. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 490-513. Jl. '03.

Mallock on science and religion. S. FitzSimons. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 74-92. Ja. '04; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 74: 424-32. Ja. '02.

Mallock on the church and science. G: McDermot. Cath. World. 70: 527-38. Ja. '00.

Religion and science—*Continued.*

Mallock's audit of science and religion. M Maher. Fortn. 79: 206-24. F. '03.

—Reply. Fortn. 79: 576-80. Mr. '03.

Modern electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 79: 482-99. Jl. '04.

Modern fact and spiritual truth. Outlook. 65: 719-20. Jl. 28, '00.

Modern science and creative power. D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 603-5. Jl. '03.

Modern science and the Catholic faith. H. H. Wyman. Cath. World. 71: 1-9. Ap. '00.

Natural morality. H. Allsopp. Westm. 162: 633-8. D. '04.

Philosophy and science. J: T. Driscoll. No. Am. 176: 422-35. Mr. '03.

Religion and physical science. H: G: P. Northumberland. 19th Cent. 52: 951-6. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 499-503. F. 21, '03.

Religion and science at the dawn of the twentieth century. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 76: 395-414, 812-31; 77: 277-96; 78: 134-52, 684-703. S., N. '01, F., Jl., O. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 565-70. N. '01.

Religion, science and miracle. O. Lodge. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '04.

Science and creative purpose. Liv. Age. 238: 117-20. Jl. 11, '03.

Science and providence. D: S. Cairns. Contemp. 77: 358-65. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 239-45. Ap. 28, '00.

Science and religion. A. Burnell. Westm. 154: 440-5. O. '00; C. P. Gasquoine. Westm. 155: 92-5. Ja. '01.

Science opposing Christianity in nineteenth century. Cath. World. 73: 688-93. Ag. '01.

Scientific training and religious truth. J. M. Wilson. Contemp. 83: 320-36. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 532-45. My. 30, '03.

Testimony of science to religion. A. A. McGinley. Cath. World. 72: 235-40. N. '00.

Tradition against science. H: G. Smith. Ind. 54: 1477-81. Je. 19, '02.

Unconscious man. A. L. P. Weedon. Westm. 158: 306-11. S. '02.

See also Creation; Natural religion.

Religion of humanity. See **Positivism.**

Religions.

Actes du premier congrès international d'histoires des religions, Paris. Review. Nation. 74: 199-200. Mr. 6, '02.

Christianity and other religions. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 25: 500-12. Jl. '02.

Druidism. Cur. Lit. 29: 583. N. '00.

Eastern religions in America. F. Seeger. Cur. Lit. 32: 290-1. Mr. '02.

Essay on religions. V. Hugo. Ind. 54: 488. F. 27. '02.

Gods of the Filipinos. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21255-7. Je. 1, '01.

Manufacture and marketing of a religion. W: E. Barton. Ind. 55: 2616-9. N. 5, '03.

Multiplicity of denominations. Cur. Lit. 36: 211-2. F. '04.

Murder creed of the Thugs still active. Cur. Lit. 32: 327-9. Mr. '02.

New sect in India. J. M. Mitchell. Mis. R. 27:97-100. F. '04.

Positivism: its position, aims and ideals. F: Harrison. No. Am. 172: 456-67. Mr. '01.

Religion and religions. R. H. Newton. No. Am. 178: 545-57. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 37: 172-3. Ag. '04.

Religion of low savages. A. Lang. Ath. 1901, 2: 221. Ag. 17.

Religion of murder; Thugs. Liv. Age. 232: 40-8. Ja. 4, '02.

Religions and their social role. Am. J. Soc. 9: 278-9. S. '03.

Religions of ancient Egypt and Babylonia, by A. H. Sayce. Ath. 1903, 1: 169. F. 7.

Religions of Japan. A. Bellesort. Liv. Age. 229: 337-48. My. 11, '01.

Serpent-worshippers of India. W. H. Tribe. Harper. 102: 681-90. Ap. '01.

Shamanism. J. Stadling. Contemp. 79: 86-97. Ja. '01.

Sikhism and the Sikhs. L. Griffin. No. Am. 172: 291-305. F. '01.

Some African languages and religions. L. Plunkett. Cath. World. 78: 321-9. D. '03.

Religions —*Continued.*
Sources of primitive Semitic religion. S: I. Curtiss. Ind. 54: 1118-20. My. 8, '02.
Transformation. E. M.-Cesaresco. Liv. Age. 229: 119-25. Ap. 13, '01.
World—Christian and non-Christian. H. Macfarlane. il. Mis. R. 23: 43-4. Ja. '00.
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. D. Menant. No. Am. 172: 132-47. Ja. '01.

See also Babism; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucius and Confucianism; Gnosticism; Hinduism; Indians; Jews; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Mythology; Parsees; Sects; Serpent-worshippers; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy; Zoroasterianism.

Religious art. See **Art, Religious; Christian art; Church architecture; Temples.**

Religious ceremonies. See **Rites and ceremonies.**

Religious education.
Church and tax-supported schools. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 26: 222-35. O. '03.
Church and the children. P. G. Wiggin. Outlook. 64: 80-1. Ja. 6, '00.
Convention for religious and moral education. Outlook. 73: 415-7. F. 21, '03.
Education and religious teaching. Cur. Lit. 37: 265-6. S. '04.
Educational solution of religious problems. Outlook. 74: 690-2. Jl. 18, '03.
Elementary religious instruction: symbolic method. S. Udny. Contemp. 86: 418-30. S. '04.
Fatal error in education and its remedy. R. Schwickerath. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 756-79. O. '03.
Function of the church. E. M. Fairchild. Am. J. Soc. 2: 220-33. S. '96.
Influence of religious education. E: A. Pace. Educ. R. 26: 332-8. N. '03.
Manual work and religious teaching. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 56: 548. Mr. 10, '04.
Method of Jesus' teaching. S: Weir. Educa. 25: 220-32. D. '04.
Moral and religious instruction in France. J. C. Bracq. Educ. R. 23: 325-37. Ap. '02.
Needed educational reform. Outlook. 64: 903-5. Ap. 21, '00.
New movement for religious education. F. K. Sanders. R. of Rs. 28: 335-7. S. '03.
Primary education in Australia. G: H. Frodsham. 19th Cent. 55: 219-28. F. '04.
Professor Ritschl on religious teaching. Outlook. 73: 274*-6. F. 7, '03.
Progress in religious and moral education. C: C. Hall. Educ. R. 28: 1-18. Je. '04.
Religion in general education. E. Starbuck. Educ. R. 27: 53-9. Ja. '04.
Religion in public schools. Outlook. 64: 665-8; 76: 104-6. Mr. 24, '00, Ja. 9, '04; Ind. 54: 3040-2. D. 18, '02.
Religious education in the public schools of Massachusetts. L: S. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93-118. Ja. '04.
Religious instruction in the public schools. W. T. Harris. il. Ind. 55: 1841-3. Ag. 6, '03.
Skinner versus Washington. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 77: 286-99. Je. '03.
Woman's word about it. R. H. Davis. Ind. 55: 2848-52. D. 3, '03.

See also Bible in the schools; Moral education; Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday schools; Theological education.

Religious education association.
Second annual meeting. Cur. Lit. 36: 544. My. '04.

Religious festivals. See **Festivals.**

Religious history. See **Church history.**

Religious liberty.
Curious conscience of the colonists. E: Eggleston. Cur. Lit. 30: 333-6. Mr. '01.
Freedom of hearing. A. Bierbower. Ind. 52: 292-4. F. 1, '00.
Growth of religious tolerance. Cent. 67: 312-4. D. '03.
Religion under the barons of Baltimore, by C. E. Smith. Nation. 70: 95-6. F. 1, '00.
Religious and civil liberty in America. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 345-8. N. 16, '03.
Religious liberty in colonial New York under the Dutch. R. S. Guernsey. Gunton. 24: 496-504. Je. '03.

Religious liberty —*Continued.*
Religious liberty in the Philippines. Ind. 55: 2241-2. S. 17, '03.
Religious liberty in Russia. Ind. 55: 1541-2. Jl. 2, '03.
Revival of intolerance. Outlook. 64: 242-3. F. 3, '00.
Rise of religious liberty in America, by S. H. Cobb. Ath. 1903, 1: 653-4. My. 23.

See also Persecution.

Religious orders.
Religious communities and their critics. Cath. World. 72: 701-9. Mr. '01.

See also Brotherhoods; France—Religion; Gilbertines; Jesuits; Monasticism; Passionists; Paulist fathers; Philippines—Religion; Sisterhoods.

Religious poetry. See **Hymns.**

Religious societies.
Local alliances. J. Strong. Am. J. Soc. 1: 170-81. S. '95.
True church colony. A. G. Baker. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 7, 37. Ag. '04.

See also Charitable societies; Christian endeavor; Religious orders; Young men's Christian association; Young women's Christian association.

Relyea, Charles M.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 91. Je. '04.

Remarque in the margin. E. Dawson. Blackw. 175: 828-43. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 103-15. Jl. 9, '04.

Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Ryn).
Animal studies of. I. M. White. il. M. Art. 27: 357. My. '03.
Art of Rembrandt. H: Bishop. Westm. 154: 73-85. Jl. '00.
Criticism, by A. Bréal. Nation. 75: 136. Ag. 14, '02.
Etchings and dry prints. S. A. Walker. Ind. 52: 1310-2. My. 31, '00.
Genius of Rembrandt. il. por. Cath. World. 74: 304-10. D. '01.
Life, by H. Knackfuss. Ath. 1900, 2: 350-2. S. 15.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-35. Je. '00.
Little unknown. C. Brinton. il. St. N. 27: 667. Je. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 694. Ag. '02; Cent. 67: 374. Ja. '04.
Portrait of the artist's son, Titus; description. il. M. Art. 25: 163-7. F. '01.
Portrait of William Burggraef. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 448. D. '04.
Rabbi with white turban; painting. Cent. 60: 11. My. '00.
Rembrandt and sincerity. C. Brinton. Critic. 38: 21. Ja. '01.
Rembrandt bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 35-6. Je. '00.
Rembrandt, his life his work and his time. E. Michele. Ind. 56: 328-9. F. 11, '04.
Reproductions of pictures. Ath. 1903, 1: 568. My. 2.
Sketch. J: La Farge. McClure. 18: 502-14. Ap. '02.
Story of his Night-watch. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. My. '03.
Work of Rembrandt. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 37: 69-71. Ap. '03.

Rembrandt, Titus.
Son of the painter. C. Brinton. por. St. N. 27: 504-5. Ap. '00.

Rembrandt. E. Wharton. Cosmopol. 29: 429-37. Ag. '00.

Remedies (in medicine). See **Therapeutics.**

Re-meeting. R. V. Risley. Lippinc. 66: 476-80. S. '00.

Remember. L. D. Goldsberry. Ind. 56: 962-3. Ap. 28, '04.

Remey, Charles F.
Where the best English is spoken. School R. 8: 414-21. S. '00.

Remey, George Collier.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 648. Jl. 14; Chaut. 31: 446. Ag.; R. of Rs. 22: 148. Ag. '00; Outlook. 74: 49. My. 2, '03.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 65: 835. Ag. 4, '00

Remigius, Brother.
Saints of God; poem. Cath. World. 80:199. N. '04.

Remington, Frederic (1861-).
Billy's tearless woe. McClure. 16: 455-9. Mr. '01.
Desert romance. Cent. 63: 522-30. F. '02.
Failure of justice. il. Harper. 100: 267-71. Ja. '00.
How a trout broke a friendship. Outing. 36: 651-2. S. '00.
John Ermine of the Yellowstone. Review by M. G. Humphreys. Lamp. 26: 58. F. '03.
Natchez's pass. Harper. 102: 437-43. F. '01.
Shotgun episode. il. Outing. 36: 116-9. My. '00.
They bore a hand. il. Harper. 100: 705-11. Ap. '00.
Western types: drawings in colors. Scrib. M. 32: 408-15. O. '02.
Personality of. E. Wildman. il. Outing. 41: 712-6. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Harper. 100: 957. My. '00.
Remington's drawings. O. Wister. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 653-6. D. '02.

Remington, Harold.
Preferences and the bankruptcy law. Forum. 32: 360-5. N. '01.

Remington, Janet.
Way wonderful. McClure. 24:206-15. D. '04.

Remington, Maud E.
First-year Latin. School R. 12:648-52. O. '04.

Reminiscences of an old clock. E. B. Sherman. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 344-53. My. '04.

Reminiscences of Big Ravine. W: K. McGrew. Overland, n.s. 36: 28-32. Jl. '00.

Reminiscences of noted people. Liv. Age. 223: 775-86. D. 23, '99.

Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman.
Her experiment. Cosmopol. 37: 275-82. Jl. '04.
Little mortals. Atlan. 85: 693-9. My. '00.
Service of mammon. Atlan. 91: 531-6. Ap. '03.
Stranger. Harper. 104: 820-4. Ap. '02.
Truants from heaven. Harper. 103: 919-22. N. '01.
Two lads of old Kentucky. St. N. 31: 387-91. Mr. '04.

Remora.
Remora or sucking-fishes. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 87: 73. Ag. 2, '02.

Remorse. A. G. Field. St. N. 30: 581-6. My. '03.

Remsen, Ira.
College text-book of chemistry. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 244. F. 21.
School-houses and beauty. Outlook. 71: 789. Ag. 1, '03.
Scientific investigation and progress. Pop. Sci. 64: 291-303. F. '04.
Unsolved problems of chemistry. McClure. 16: 362-8. F. '01.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 59: 323. Ag. '01; World s Work. 3: 1801. Mr.; R. of Rs. 25: 431. Ap. '02.
President of the Johns Hopkins university. por. Pop. Sci. 59: 322. Ag. '01.
Sketch. Outlook. 68: 817. Ag. 3; por. Bk. Buyer. 23: 84. S. '01; M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 88: 19. Ja. 10, '03.

Remus, Uncle, pseud. See **Harris, Joel Chandler.**

Renaissance.
Ladies of the Italian renaissance. J. Cartwright. 19th Cent. 54: 793-801. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 798-805. D. 26, 03.
Most illustrious ladies of the Italian renaissance, by C. Hare. Nation. 79:442. D. 1, '04.
Renaissance and the popes of Avignon. T: O'Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 29:722-7. O. '04.
Women of the renaissance. Liv. Age. 241: 513-28. My. 28, '04; B: W. Wells. Internat. 3: 597-601. My. '01.

Renan, Joseph Ernest.
Études sur la politique religieuse du règne de Philippe le Bel. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 103-5. Ja. 27.
How science serves the people. No. Am. 172: 701-10. My. '01.
Dilettante in literature. S. C. De Soissons. Contemp. 80: 77-92. Jl. '01.

Renan, Joseph Ernest—*Continued.*
Ernest Renan as a dramatist. G: Brandes. Internat. 10:71-91. O. '04.
Philosophy of Taine and Renan. A. Fouillée. Internat. 6: 260-80. D. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:104. O. '04.
Recollections of. E. Crawford. Contemp. 85: 352-69. Mr. '04.
Renan and the soul of the Celt. L. Marillier. Internat. 4: 577-602. N. '01.
Statue by J. Boucher; picture. Lamp. 27: 234. O. '03.

Renascence of Sapphira. C: D. Stewart. Atlan. 94:633-40. N. '04.

Rendle, Alfred Barton.
Classification of flowering plants. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 179-80. Ag. 6; Dial. 37: 119-20. S. 1, '04.

Renegade. M. Wolfenstein. Outlook. 66: 34-40. S. 1, '00.

Renegade rebel. W: McL. Raine. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 193-204. O. '01.

Reni, Guido.
Guido Reni bibliography. Masters in Art. 4. 378. S. '03.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 4: 339-77. S. '03.

Rennenkampf, General.
Portrait. World's Work. 7:4696. Ap.; Cent. 68:841. O. '04.

Rennert, Hugo Albert.
Life of Lope de Vega. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 27. Jl. 2; Nation. 79:280-2. O. 6, '04.

Rennyson, Gertrude.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 299. N. '03.

Reno, George.
When the light failed. McClure. 14: 461-8. Mr. '00.

Reno, Nevada.
Gateway of Nevada. il. Harp. W. 47: 1031-4. Je. 20, '03.

Renouard, Paul.
Master draughtsman. G. Mourey. il Int. Studio. 10: 165-72. My. '00.
Sketches by Renouard. A. Anderson. il. Int. Studio. 23: 225-30. S. '04.

Renouf, Edward.
Phases of the earth's development. Pop. Sci. 57: 295-301. Jl. '00.

Renouvier, Charles Bernard.
Ch. Renouvier, by L: Prat. Nation. 79: 220. S. 15, '04.

Rent.
Differential rent of farm land. H: C. Taylor. Q. J. Econ. 17: 598-613. Ag. '03.
Discussion of ground rent. A. J. Boynton. Q. J. Econ. 17: 339-41. F. '03.
Do the no-rent producers govern wages? Gunton. 26: 257-9. M. '04.
Economics of distribution, by J: A. Hobson. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 133-7. Jl. '00.
How to lower the rates. W. C. Wright. Westm. 153: 261-70. Mr. '00.
Passing of the old rent concept. F. A. Fetter. Q. J. Econ. 15: 416-55. My. '01.
Rent: its abuse and use. E. Ansell. Westm. 161: 295-303. Mr. '04.
Rental agitation on the East side. New York. A. A. Hill. Char. 12: 396-8. Ap. 16, '04.
Strangle-hold of labor. J: Keith. Harp. W. 47: 1902-4. N. 28, '03.
Women as rent collectors. Munic. Affairs. 4: 416-8. Je. '00.

See also Land: Landlord and tenant; also Ireland—Land question.

Renunciation of Petrus. S. Ford. Harper. 107: 601-8. S. '03.

Renwick, W. H.
Free trade and British shipping. 19th Cent. 55: 323-35. F. '04.

Repentance. See **Confession; Conversion; Penance.**

Reporting.
American newspapers. H. M. Anderson. Bookm. 19: 24-41. Mr. '04.
European correspondent. E: A. Dithmar. il. Bookm. 19: 244-57. My. '04.
Hunting celebrities. Ind. 53: 1055-60. Je. 13, '01.

Reporting —*Continued.*
Perils of eloquence. R. C. Dunbar. Canad. M. 19: 120-4. Je. '02.
Reporter. E: W. Townsend. il. Bookm. 19: 558-72. Ag. '04.
Reporters. Outlook. 67: 437-9. F. 23, '01.
Reporting the big yacht races. World's Work. 7: 4153-4. N. '03.
Scribbler and his paymasters. Ind. 53: 1840-4. Ag. 8, '01.
See also Associated press; Journalism; Shorthand; War correspondence.

Repplier, Agnes.
Allegra. Atlan. 89: 466-70. Ap. '02.
As advertised. Lippinc. 66: 912-7. D. '00.
Beggar's pouch. Atlan. 93: 385-9. Mr. '04.
Compromises. Review. Gunton. 27:617-9. D. '04.
Consecrated to crime. Atlan. 92: 231-6. Ag. '03.
Dragon's teeth. Outlook. 71: 124-7. My. 10, '02.
Fireside sphinx. Review. Nation. 73: 480. D. 19, '01; M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 23: 576-7. Ja. '02.
Gayety of life. Harper. 108: 947-9. My. '04.
Headsman. Harper. 105: 569-72. S. '02.
Heroines of romance. Ind. 52: 2256-7. S. 20, '00.
In lover's land. Harper. 103: 696-700. O. '01.
Marianus. Atlan. 94:822-9. D. '04.
Marriage in fiction. Harp. B. 38: 451-5. My. '04.
Oppression of books. Era. 11: 334-6. Ap. '03.
Oppression of gifts. Lippinc. 68: 732-6. D. '01.
Perils of immortality. Harper. 109: 626-9. S. '04.
Point of view in fiction. Harper. 104: 611-4. Mr. '02.
Spinster. Harp. B. 38: 115-20. F. '04.
Tourist. Lippinc. 72: 444-9. O. '03.
Travellers' tales. Atlan. 91: 100-2. Ja. '03.
What women read. Harp. B. 38: 393-6. Ap. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 45:302. O.; Outlook. 78:880. D. 3, '04.

Representation.
Congressional reapportionment. H. Gannett. Forum. 30: 568-77. Ja.; Chaut. 32: 466-7. F. '01.
Failure of representative government. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 30: 606-13. D. '03.
Modern government. H. de Balzac. No. Am. 171: 769-87. D. '00.
One aspect of continental expansion. J. W. Richardson. Arena. 28: 569-74. D. '02.
Question of fair representation. Ind. 52: 1935-6. Ag. 9, '00.
Redistribution of seats in Great Britain. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 77: 343-5. F. '02.
Reformed house of commons. P. Barry. Westm. 157: 255-65. Mr. '02.
Representation and colonial government. P. S: Reinsch. Forum. 33: 409-18. Je. '02.
Representation — federation — referendum. L. Stockton. Westm. 157: 357-65. Ap. '02.
Representation in state legislatures. G: H. Haynes. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 204-35, 405-25; 16: 93-119, 243-72. Mr.-S. '00.
Representation of interests. J: R. Commons. Ind. 52: 1479-83. Je. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 306-7. S. '00.
Representative inequality of senators. S. Baxter. No. Am. 177: 897-903. D. '03.
Rural domination of cities in Connecticut. G. S. Ford. Munic. Affairs. 6: 220-33. Je. '02.
Suffrage and representation in the South. Gunton. 25: 95-101. Ag. '03.
Union league club on disfranchisement. Ind. 55: 3008-10. D. 17, '03.
See also Referendum; Suffrage.

Representation, Proportional. See **Proportional representation.**

Repression; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1274. Ag. 20, '04.

Reptiles.
Batrachia and reptilia. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21723-4. D. 21, '01.
Jointed snake. Sci. Am. 88: 374. My. 16, '03.
Largest flying creature. St. N. 31: 459-60. Mr. '04.

Reptiles —*Continued.*
Mounting of reptiles for museum exhibition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 480-1. D. 31, '04.
Peculiarities of reptiles and amphibians. R. of Rs. 27: 487-8. Ap. '03.
Reptiles of French Guiana. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21362. Jl. 20, '01.
Reptilian types: their origin and fate. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23573-4. Mr. 12, '04.
Winged reptiles. S: W. Williston. Pop. Sci. 60: 314-22. F. '02.
See also Alligators; Chameleon; Crocodiles; Dinosauria; Python; Serpents; Turtles.

Repton, England.
Repton and its neighbourhood, by F. C. Hipkins. Ath. 1900, 1: 266-7. Mr. 3.

Republican party.
Blaine and Conkling and the Republican convention of 1880. G: S. Boutwell. McClure. 14: 281-6. Ja. '00.
Blunder in its platform. Outlook. 77: 677-9. Jl. 23, '04.
Bryan and Republicanism. Nation. 71: 322. O. 25, '00.
Connecticut Republican platform (1902), with Senator Platt's statement of Republican policy and doctrine. R. of Rs. 26: 451-3. O. '02.
Cortelyou and the Republican campaign. A. Halstead. R. of Rs. 30: 294-8. S. '04.
Early years of the Republican party. H. A. Cushing. Bookm. 12: 59-63. S. '00.
Has McKinley a sure thing? Nation. 70: 4. Ja. 4, '00.
How the Republican national committee works for votes, 1900. il. R. of Rs. 22: 549-55. N. '00.
How the Republican party started. G: H. Frey, sr. Harp. W. 48: 950. Je. 18, '04.
In the chair at a national convention. J: M. Thurston. Munsey. 23: 394-5. Je. '00.
Mission of the Republican party. T. Roosevelt. Critic. 44: 213-4. Mr. '04.
National convention of 1900. E: W. Townsend. Harp. W. 44: 593-5. Je. 30; Outlook. 65: 472-5, 480-91. Je. 30; R. of Rs. 22: 3-11. Jl.; F. A. Munsey. il. Munsey. 23: 672-83. Ag. '00.
New work for the party. W: E. Chandler. Ind. 53: 1893-5. Ag. 15, '01.
Nominations of 1900. Nation. 70: 491. Je. 28, '00.
Party government in the United States. G: F. Hoar. Internat. 2: 418-36. O. '00.
Party policies for 1900. Gunton. 18: 507-14. Je. '00.
Platform, 1900. Outlook. 65: 491-3. Je. 30, '00.
Prosperity and politics. Nation. 71: 323. O. 25, '00.
Record of the Republican party, 1901-1904. E. Root. R. of Rs. 30: 43-8. Jl. '04.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared, 1900. H: L. West. Forum. 30: 86-98. O.; Gunton. 19: 126-34. Ag. '00.
Republican national convention. Harp. W. 48: 1032-3. Jl. 2; F. E. Leupp. Outlook. 77: 489-93. Jl. 2; J. H. Eckels. R. of Rs. 30: 182-6. Ag. '04.
Republican party, by F. Curtis. Outlook. 78: 192-3. S. 17; Dial. 37:235-7. O. 16, '04.
Republican platform of 1904. Gunton. 27: 107-8. Jl.; Harp. W. 48: 1048. Jl. 9, '04.
Republican shorter catechism. Nation. 73: 84. Ag. 1, '01.
Republican ticket. Harp. W. 48: 1049. Jl. 9, '04.
State central committees. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 224-33. Je. '04.
True Republicanism, by F. P. Stearns. Outlook. 78:193-4. S. 17, '04.
Two conventions in New York, 1902. W: Hemstreet. Gunton. 23: 391-7. N. '02.
What was left out of the Republican platform. Nation. 71: 4. Jl. 5, '00.
Why a man should vote the Republican ticket this year. P. Morton. Ind. 57:961-3. O. 27, '04.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. C: Dick. Forum. 30: 257-74. N. '00.

Republics.
Difference between a real and pseudo republic. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 421-4. Ap. '03.
Forgetfulness of republics. Nation. 76: 367. My. 7, '03.
Imperial republicanism historically considered. H. Bonis. Arena. 23: 321-31. Mr. '00.
Is the republic passing? B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 449-67. N. '03.
Mistaken sympathy with republics. T: G. Shearman. No. Am. 170: 480-92. Ap. 00.
Parliamentary republics. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 522-3. S. '02.
See also Democracy; Federal government; Political science; Proportional representation; Representation; also Andorra; France; Switzerland; United States.

Repudiation.
Present status of repudiated state-bonds. M. Sullivan. No. Am. 179:873-86. D. '04.

Requiem of the drums. B. O'Neill. Cosmopol. 30: 401-5. F. '01.

Requiescat in pace. A. Kohn. Ind. 53: 75. Ja. 10, '01.

Requirements of the situation. G: Hibbard. McClure. 21: 381-90. Ag. '03.

Requital. A. M. Estabrook. Harper. 107: 633-7. S. '03.

Reresby, Sir John.
Memoirs and travels. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 654. My. 21.

Rescue. E. Wood. Harper. 103: 94-102. Je. '01.

Rescue. See Sedgwick, Anne D.

Rescue mission work.
Bed-rock principles of rescue work. S: H. Hadley. Mis. R. 24: 845-8. N. '01.
Principles of rescue mission work. M. B. Robinson. Mis. R. 24: 581-6. Ag. '01.

Rescue of S'Annie. E. E. Garnett. Harp. B. 33: 114. F. 10. '00.

Rescue of the princess. A. I. Durrant. Liv. Age. 232: 523-32. Mr. 1, '02.

Reservoirs.
Art in public works. S. Baxter. Cent. 64: 913-6. O. '02.
Flood reservoir at Fossil creek. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22765-6. Mr. 28, '03.
Model system of water-works. F. O. Jones. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21050-1. Mr. 2, '01.
New augmented water-supply and reservoirs for London. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22526. D. 13, '02.
Storage of water for irrigation. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21036. F. 23, '01.
See also Dams; Water-supply; also Assiout dam; Assouan dam; Croton dam; Jerome park; Nile reservoirs.

Residences. See **Architecture, Domestic; Country homes.**

Resignation of the second vice-president. C. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 37: 376-9. Ap. '03.

Resin.
Copals. A. Zucker. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20158. F. 3, '00.
Manufacture of rosin oil. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23171. S. 19, '03.
Rosin and turpentine. C. K. Hawkins. Sci. Am. 82: 131. Mr. 3, '00.

Resistance of materials. See **Strength of materials.**

Resistance of the air. See **Air resistance.**

Resolutions.
Good resolutions. Harp. W. 47: 20. Ja. 3, '03.

Resource of Randall. H: C. Rowland. Scrib. M. 34: 621-33. N. '03.

Resources of Mycroft Holmes. C. Andrews. Bookm. 18: 365-72. D. '03.

Respiration. See **Breathing.**

Respiratory apparatus.
Novel respiratory apparatus. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91:230. O. 1, '04.
Respiration devices for mines. G. A. Meyer. Eng. M. 28:263-5. N. '04.

Responsibility of Mrs. Weatherstone. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 15: 44-8. My. '00.

Rest.
Rest-rooms for farmers' wives. Outlook. 66: 296. O. 6, '00.
Therapeutic value of rest. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21863. F. 22, '02.

Rest; poem. Liv. Age. 243:320. O. 29, '04.

Restaurants.
Automatic restaurant. il. Sci. Am. 89: 49-50. Jl. 18, '03.
Continental cafés. H. K. Viele. il. Cosmopol. 37:651-8. O. '04.
Humbler restaurants of San Francisco. R. Whittle. Overland, n.s. 41: 363-6. My. '03.
Municipal restaurant of Grenoble, France. Munic. Affairs. 1: 774-5. D. '97.
Private bar. Cur. Lit. 29: 327. S. '00.
Public eating houses. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 756. D. '98.
Rathskeller. Cur. Lit. 34: 495. Ap. '03.
Restaurant-keeping in Paris. M. B.-Edwards. Liv. Age. 240-: 245-8. Ja. 23, '04.
Restaurants of Paris. Cur. Lit. 28: 217-8. My. '00.
Vidrequin's. C: Oliver. Liv. Age. 237: 119-21. Ap. 11, '03.

Restlessness in age. Liv. Age. 240: 124-6. Ja. 9, '04.

Restoration of a forefather. H. M. Hoke. Cosmopol. 37: 425-36. Ag. '04.

Restraint of trade.
Definition. Gunton. 25: 1-7. Jl. '03.
Recent legislation in restraint of trade. C: F. Beach, jr. Am. J. Soc. 1: 657-73. My. '96.
See also Government ownership; Monopolies; Municipal ownership; Trade-unions; Trusts.

Resurrection.
Credibility of the resurrection. T. S. Hamlin. Ind. 55: 833-5. Ap. 9, '03.
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. J: H. Skrine. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.
Power of the resurrection. Outlook. 64: 859-60. Ap. 14, '00.
Resurrection now. Outlook. 74: 266-7. My. 30, '03.
See also Jesus Christ.

Resurrection of a minister. E. Copeman. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 574-82. Jl. '02.

Resurrection of Edith. E. Fawcett. Lippinc. 71: 85-94. Ja. '03.

Resurrection of P. I. G. W. A. Fraser. Lippinc. 71: 104-11. Ja. '03.

Reszke, Edouard de.
Art of singing. Ind. 52: 593-4. Mr. 8, '00.
Autobiography. Cur. Lit. 30: 733-4. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 253. My. '01; Cent. 66: 56. My. '03.
Portrait as Frère Laurent. Cent. 66: 56. My. '03.
Portrait as Hagen. Bookm. 11: 220. My. '00.

Reszke, Jean de.
As a musician. H. Klein. Cent. 66: 271-83. Je. '03.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 795. Mr. 23, '01.
Portrait as Romeo. Cent. 66: 54. My. '03.

Retreat of the ten. J. A. Altsheler. Cosmopol. 38:33-42. N. '04.

Retribution. See **Hell.**

Retrieved reform. O. Henry. Cosmopol. 34: 632-5. Ap. '03.

Return. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 23: 91-4. Ap. '00.

Return. B. M. Dix. Lippinc. 72: 450-7. O. '03.

Return. E. Duvall. Harp. W. 48: 1910-4. D. 10, '04.

Return of Altoonah. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 42: 63-6. Jl. '03.

Return of his youth. V. Wilmot. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 546-52. Jl. '01.

Return of Sister Juliana. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 74: 506-12. O. '04.

Return of the prodigal. M. Sinclair. Blackw. 171: 28-40. Ja. '02.

Return of the sergeant. W: H. Wilson. Harp. W. 44: 872-3. S. 15, '00.

Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal.
Papal conclave and its chronicler, 1655. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 54: 243-56. Ag. '03.

Reuchlin, Johann.
Catholic mystic. H: Iliowizi. Era. 12: 125-6. Ag. '03.

Reusch, Franz Heinrich.
Work of Reusch. Nation. 70: 224. Mr. 22, '00.

Reuter, Edmund.
Reuter's tapestries. il. Int. Studio. 13: 202. My. '01.

Reuter, Gabriele.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 429. N. '03.

Reuter, L.
Turpentine derivatives. Sci. Am. 91:331. N. 12, '04.

Reuterdahl, Arvid.
Electric storage batteries. Cassier. 21: 489-502. Ap. '02.

Reuterdahl, Henry.
Marine illustrator. F. T. Jane. il. Bk. Buyer. 24: 383-7. Je. '02.

Revel of the Sacred Cats. P. L. Allen. Scrib. M. 35: 93-101. Ja. '04.

Revelation.
Divine element in Scripture. C: J. Grannan. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 353-74. Ap. '01.
Revelation in the light of Assyriology. Cur. Lit. 34: 592-3. My. '03.
Shield's defence of revelation. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 72: 660-4. F. '01.
See also Christianity; Religion; Theology.

Revelation in Arcadia. N. Syrett. Harper. 105: 327-34. Ag. '02.

Revelation in the pennyrile. E. Macpherson. Scrib. M. 31: 44-56. Ja. '02.

Revelation of herself. See Sanborn, Mary F.

Revelle, Hamilton.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 701. Ag. '00.

Revenge. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 38:115-6. N. '04.

Revenue. See **Finance; Tariff; Taxation.**

Revenue cutters.
Our coast police. Overland, n,s, 42: 371-8. N. '03.

Revenue of the crown. W: M. Browne. Scrib. M. 27: 344-53. Mr. '00.

Reverdy's revoke. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol. 33: 193-202, 330-6. Je.-Jl. '02.

Revere, C. T.
Uncle Luke's downfall. Lippinc. 74:657-63. N. '04.

Revere, Paul.
Paul Revere and his engraving. W: L. Andrews. Scrib. M. 30: 333-43. S. '01.
Statue, by C. B. Dallin. il. Munsey. 24: 34. O. '00.
True story of Paul Revere's ride. C: F. Gettemy. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 131-51. Ap. '02.

Rev. John Dudley's vacation. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 54: 1397-1407. Je. 12, '02.

Rev. Pilgreen's wooing. M. Crim. Lippinc. 70: 107-21. Jl. '02.

Reversal of form. L. G. Giltner. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 212-22. Ap. '03.

Reversion to type. J. D. Daskam. Scrib. M. 31: 452-60. Ap. '02.

Reviewing. See **Book reviews; Literary criticism.**

Revillagigedo islands.
Important scientific expedition. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22887. My. 16, '03.

Réville, Jean.
Liberal Christianity. Review. Nation. 79: 19-20. Jl. 7, '04.
Quatrième evangile. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 90. Jl. 20.

Revival on Lost Mountain. E. C. Litsey. Reader. 4: 252-6. Ag. '04.

Revivals.
Fifteenth century revival: Savonarola. D. J. H. Hobert. Harper. 104: 58-60. D. '01.
Forward movement. Outlook. 67: 150-1. Ja. 19, '01.
Genesis of the Australian revival. W. Warren. Mis. R. 26: 200-3. Mr. '03.
Novel religious movement. F: Lynch. Outlook. 69: 1092. D. 28, '01.
Park street eviction. Ind. 63: 3033-4. D. 19, '01.

Revivals—*Continued.*
Wanted: a religious revival. Ind. 55: 2641-2. N. 5, '03.
Year of grace. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 801-5. N. '03.
See also Conversion; Missions, Parochial; Prayer-meetings.

Revolt of Sophia Lane. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 108: 20-34. D. '03.

Revolver. See **Pistol.**

Revon, Michel.
Evolution of religion in Japan. Ind. 51: 3477. D. 28, '99.

Revolution. See **France—History; U. S.—History.**

Rew, R. Henry.
Pedigree sheep-breeding. Outing. 45: 171-5. N. '04.

Reward of virtue. G. W. Carryl. Lippinc. 72: 712-9. D. '03.

Rex, A. P.
To you; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1510. O. 13, '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 288. Mr. '01.

Rex, Anna Porter.
One that was a woman. Lamp. 28: 203-7. Ap. '04.
President Washington's turkey dinner. St. N. 31: 132-5. D. '03.

Rexford, Eben Eugene.
Back-yard gardens and window-boxes. Lippinc. 69: 363-7. Mr. '02.
Best plants for porch gardens. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. My. '03.
Bulbs. Lippinc. 68: 477-83. O. '01.
December flower talk. Harp. B. 35: 784-6. D. '01.
Fall work in the garden. Lippinc. 70: 327-34. S. '02.
Flower-gardens for girls. Ladies' H. J. 20: 45. My. '03.
Flowers for bed and border. Ladies' H. J. 19: 18. Ap. '02.
Flowers of fall. Lippinc. 66: 547-52. O. '00.
Following the flowers. Ladies' H. J. 19: 34. Ja.; 33. F.; 35. Mr.; 24. My.; 32. Je.; 36. S. '02.
Garden of native plants. Lippinc. 69: 483-8. Ap. '02.
Germ of improvement societies. Chaut. 37: 431-2. Ag. '03.
Happy isles; poem. Lippinc. 68: 381. S. '01.
Hints on home gardening. Lippinc. 65: 633-40. Ap. '00.
Home greenhouse. Lippinc. 70: 457-64. O. '02.
If your plants will not grow and bloom. Ladies' H. J. 18: 30. Ja. '01.
In-door bulb-garden. Harp. B. 33: 1338-9. S. 22, '00.
Making a garden in the shade. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. My. '03.
May garden. Ladies' H. J. 20: 44. My. '03.
Next summer's garden. Lippinc. 71: 573-81. Ap. '03.
November flower talk. Harp. B. 33: 1761-2. N. 10. '00.
October flower talk. Harp. B. 33: 1648-9. O. 27, '00.
Old garden; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 720. Je. '01.
Our village improvement society. Lippinc. 67: 480-4. Ap. '01.
Out-door bulb-garden. Harp. B. 33: 1272-3. S. 15, '00.
Plants which can be raised in the house. Ladies' H. J. 18: 18. S. '01.
Quick-growing small garden. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Mr. '01.
Rural and village improvement societies. Lippinc. 71: 383-8. Mr. '03.
Spring garden talks. Ladies' H. J. 20: 29. Ap. '03.
Sunset fancy; poem. Cosmopol. 35: 634. O. '04.
Trees and plants for small places. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. Ap. '01.
Winter window-garden. Lippinc. 74:488-97. O. '04.

Rexford, John.
Character in handwriting. Critic. 45:344-5. O. '04.

Rey, Guido.
Photographs by Rey. il. Int. Studio. 15: 39-44. N. '01.

Reyes, Bernardo.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 456; 47: 377. My. 4, '01, Mr. 7, '03.

Reyes, Rafael.
Colombia and the United States. Ind. 55: 2899-900. D. 10, '03.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 26. Ja.; R. of Rs. 29: 16, 142. Ja.-F. '04.

Reykjavik to Gloucester. J. B. Connolly. Cur. Lit. 34: 177-80. F. '03.

Reynal, Carlotta.
Napa valley. Overland, n.s. 39: 799-821. Ap. '02.
Off the line. Overland. n.s. 41: 222-30. Mr. '03.
San Rafael and San Anselmo. Overland, n.s. 38: 373-400. N. '01.
Shoalhaven river tragedy. Overland, n.s. 38: 449-56. D. '01.

Reynaud, Albert.
Angels' tryst; poem. Cath. World. 73: 758-9. S. '01.
Christian knight's prayer. Cath. World. 73: 664. Ag. '01.
Earth and man; poem. Cath. World. 73: 376. Je. '01.
God saw that it was good; poem. Cath. World. 74: 294. D. '01.
Last mite; poem. Cath. World. 74: 256. N. '01.
Love. Cath. World. 77: 730. S. '03.
Musings. Cath. World. 74: 732-6; 77: 362-8. Mr. '02, Je. '03.
Night; poem. Cath. World. 76: 635. F. '03.
Poverty's child; poem. Cath. World. 73: 73-7. Ap. '01.
Reflections for ordinary Christians. Cath. World. 75: 150-3; 77: 462-4. My. '02, Jl. '03.
Searchers for the truth; poem. Cath. World. 74: 89. O. '01.
Seers; poem. Cath. World. 75: 337. Je. '02.
Symbolisms of God. Cath. World. 76: 156-7. N. '02.
Synthesis of two schools of thought. Cath. World. 75: 34-8. Ap. '02.
Thabor of prayer; poem. Cath. World. 74: 423. Ja. '02.
Thoughts on philosophy. Cath. World. 78: 99-104, 154-8, 662-8. O.-N. '03, F. '04.
Threnody of life; poem. Cath. World. 75: 425-8. Jl. '02.
Trust; poem. Cath. World. 75: 726. S. '02.
Way of knowing God. Cath. World. 76: 443-4. Ja. '03.

Reynolds, Edwin (1831-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 421. Ap. '02.

Reynolds, Elizabeth.
Music of Ben Hur. Music. 20: 317-26. O. '01.

Reynolds, James Bronson.
Seth Low. Ind. 53: 2681-3. N. 14, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 23. Ja. '02.

—Fisher, Samuel H., and Wright, Henry B.
(eds.) Two centuries of Christian activity at Yale. Review. Nation. 74: 77. Ja. 23, '02.

Reynolds, John Hamilton.
Friend of Keats. H. C. Shelley. por. Lamp. 28: 451-61. Jl. '04.

Reynolds, John P., jr.
Behind the veil. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 300-4. N. '00.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Found the "Laughing girl." il. Harp. W. 45: 827, 831. Ag. 17, '01.
History of his portrait, by J: Astley. il. M. Art. 24: 83. D. '99.
History of the works of Reynolds, by A. Graves and W. V. Cronin. Ath. 1900, 1: 693-5. Je. 2; Ath. 1901, 2: 226-7. Ag. 17.
Lady Betty Delmé and her children; picture. St. N. 31: 962. S. '04.
Life. by R. S. Gower. Nation. 75: 364. N. 6; Ath. 1902, 2: 863-4. D. 27, '02.
Life. by W. Armstrong. Nation. 71: 446. D. 6, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 826-8. Je. 29, '01.
Mrs. Braddyll, a picture. M. Art. 25: 529, 540. O. '01.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-36. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 696. Ag. '02; Scrib. M. 36: 419. O. '04.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua—*Continued.*
Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; picture. St. N. 31:1121. O. '04.
Reynolds bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 36. Jl. '00.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, by E. D'E.-Keeling. Nation. 75: 228. S. 18, '02.
Strawberry girl; picture. Cur. Lit. 37:347. O. '04.

Reynolds, Mary.
I feel so rich on Christmas day; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 14. D. '02.

Reynolds, Minnie J.
Episode in Elinor's life. Munsey. 29: 665-9. Ag. '03.
Patito di Rinaldo. Munsey. 30: 559-63. Ja. '04.
Texas trail. Munsey. 29: 576-81. Jl. '03.

Reynolds, Mortimer F. (1814-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 37. Mr. '01.

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. See Ball, E. A. Reynolds.

Reynolds-Stephens, W. See Stephens, W. Reynolds-.

Rhea, Hortense.
Acquaintance with Alexander II. Cent. 63: 835-6. Ap. '02.

Rhead, Louis.
Industrial arts in America. World's Work. 7: 4126-7. N. '03.
(ed.) Speckled brook trout. Review by C: A. Kofold. Dial. 32: 384. Je. 1, '02.

Rhees, Rush.
Life of Jesus of Nazareth. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 854. D. 29.
Thoroughness vs. breadth. School R. 11: 200-10. Mr. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 541. N. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 36. Mr. '01.

Rhees, William Jones.
History of the Smithsonian institution. Review. Nation. 73: 456. D. 12, '01.

Rhein, John H. W., M.D.
Night terrors of childhood. Harp. B. 34: 362-3. F. 9, '01.

Rheostats.
New form of liquid rheostat for starting electric motors. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393. D. 3, '03.

Rhetoric.
American prose style. J. D. Logan. Atlan. 87: 689-96. My. '01.
Art of narration. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 224: 496-500. F. 24, '00.
Assignment of essay subjects. L. Bacorn. School R. 9: 298-309. My. '01.
Characteristic curves of composition. T. C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 65: 373-7. Ag. '04.
Color similies. E. Wheeler. Cur. Lit. 29: 277. S. '00.
Descriptive writing. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 36: 47-50. O. '02.
English in the college. S. C. Hart. School R. 10: 364-73. My. '02.
Exposition. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 36: 270-3. D. '02.
Has college English improved? J. M. Lee. Dial. 31: 99. Ag. 16, '01.
High school English. E. Bouton. Educa. 25: 36-44. S. '04.
Narration. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 36: 158-62. N. '02.
Psychology of prose style. J: D. Logan. Educa. 22: 193-201. D. '01.
Sherman principle in rhetoric. R. E. Moritz. Pop. Sci. 63: 534-42. O. '03.
Significance of characteristic curves of composition. R. E. Moritz. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 132-47. Je. '04.
Similitudes. L. Jervis. Westm. 154: 334-44. S. '00.
Study in style. M. D. Kellogg. Educa. 21: 50-3. S. '00.
Teaching of style in English and French schools. P. J. Hartog. Fortn. 77: 1050-63. Je. '02.
Undergraduate study of English composition. W: E. Mead. School R. 10: 317-31. My. '02.
Use of material in teaching composition. E. R. Hooker. School R. 10: 474-85. Je. '02.
What does rhetoric mean? G. Buck. Educ. R. 22: 197-200. S. '01.

Rhetoric—*Continued.*
Words, sentences and paragraphs. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 36: 592-5. Mr. '03.

See also Alliteration; Drama; English language—Composition; English language—Study and teaching; Essays; Esthetics; Letter-writing; Letters; Literary criticism; Metaphor; Oratory; Poetry; Style, Literary.

Rheumatism.
Lore of rheumatism rings. Sci. Am. 88: 92. F. 7, '03.
Serum treatment of rheumatism. Cur. Lit. 34: 81. Ja. '03.
Treatment of acute rheumatism by salicin. T: J: Maclagan. 19th Cent. 55: 738-40. My. '04.

Rheumatism trust. E. Jarrold. Harper. 107: 816-7. O. '03.

Rhiel, Heinrich.
Fourteen helpers in time of trouble. Liv. Age. 225: 465-71, 547-52, 617-21. My. 26-Je. 9, '00.

Rhind, J. Massey.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 37: 459. Ag. '03.

Rhine river.
Down the Rhine. A. Birrell. Cent. 61: 206-17, 682-95, 819-31. D. '00, Mr.-Ap. '01; W: H. Hulme. il. Chaut. 35: 254-70. Je. '02.
Notes from the Rhine valley. G. A. T. Middleton. il. Arch. Rec. 9: 325-32. Ap. '00.

Rhinoceroses.
Capturing a rhinoceros. Cur. Lit. 27: 71. Ja. '00.
Hunting rhinoceros on the upper Nile. E. S. Grogan. il. Outing. 40: 685-91. S. '02.
Pinjih rhino. G: Maxwell. Blackw. 174: 258-76. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 739-54. S. 19, '03.
Trotting rhino of Kelantan. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 45:206-21. N. '04.
White rhinoceros. Sci. Am. 84: 281. My. 4, '01.

Rhoades, James.
At Assissi; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 576. N. 28, '03.
Coronation ode; poem. Fortn. 77: 925-30. Je. '02.
To Lord Kitchener; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 317. Ag. 2, '02.

Rhoades, John Harsen (1838-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1207. D. 15, '00; Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Rhoades, Lillian Ione.
Story of Philadelphia. Review. Dial. 29: 100. Ag. 16, '00.

Rhode Island.
Defeat of a state boss. Outlook. 73: 94-5. Ja. 10, '03.
Libraries of Rhode Island. H: R. Palmer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 478-500. Je. '00.
Relation of the state to municipalities. S: A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 472-4. My. '01.

See also Kingston; Newport.

Description and travel.

Famous farm houses in the Narragansett country. H. Knowles. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 387-98. Je. '02.
In wildest Rhode Island. C. Deming. Outlook. 71: 505-8. Je. 21, '02.

History.

Correspondence of the colonial governors of Rhode Island. Review by F. G. Bates. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 536-8. S. '03.
Its making and its meaning, by I. B. Richman. Nation. 76: 16-7. Ja. 1, '03.
Meaning of Rhode island. Atlan. 93: 127-31. Ja. '04.
Old plantation life in Rhode Island. G: C. Mason. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 735-40. F. '00.
Rhode Island, its making and its meaning, 1636-1683, by I. B. Richman. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 237-8. Jl.; Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 325-8. Je. '03.
Roger Williams and the plantations at Providence. E. J. Carpenter. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 353-64. My. '02.

Rhode Island historical society.
Work of the society. E: Fuller. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 483-99. Ja. '01.

Rhodes. Cecil John (1853-1902).
Aims and ideals. R. de Quinton. Arena. 27: 573-9. Je. '02.
Career. Nation. 74: 264. Ap. 3, '02.
Career in South Africa. Contemp. 77: 6-9. Ja. '00.
Cecil Rhodes; poem. Canad. M. 19: 74. My.; O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 233: 315. My. 3; R. Kipling. McClure. 19: 130. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 689. Je. '02.
Character of Rhodes. F. E. Garrett. Contemp. 81: 761-79. Je. '02.
Character sketch. Outlook. 70: 804-5. Ap. 5; E. B. J.-Müller. Fortn. 77: 741-61. My.; H. Cust. No. Am. 175: 99-114. Jl.; J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 33: 245-8. Jl. '02.
Early days in South Africa. C: Warren. Contemp. 81: 643-54. My. '02.
French view of Rhodes. R. of Rs. 21: 603-4. My. '00.
Lessons from his life. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 653-7. S. '02.
Life, by H. Hensman. Ath. 1902, 1: 177. F. 8; Nation. 74: 233. Mr. 20; Bk. Buyer. 24: 226-7. Ap. '02.
Modern Cortez. F. L. Oswald. Arena. 27: 580-4. Je. '02.
Personal recollections. S. Low. 19th Cent. 51: 828-40. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 577-87. Je. 7; R. C. Witt. 19th Cent. 51: 841-8. My. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 403; 25: 387. Ap. '00, Ap. '02; Harp. W. 44: 523; 46: 417. Je. 9, '00, Ap. 5, '02; World's Work. 4: 2026. My.; Canad. M. 19: 180. Je. '02; Cosmopol. 35: 69. My. '03.
Recollections of Rhodes. J: Studdy. por. Ind. 53: 1065-7. My. 9, '01.
Responsibility of Rhodes for the war in Africa. No. Am. 170: 348-56. Mr. '00.
Rhodes in Egypt. E: Dicey. Fortn. 77: 762-70. My. '02.
Rhodes, Lord Milner and the South African settlement. E. B. I.-Müller. Fortn. 78: 373-90. S. '02.
Rhodes's future. C. Radziwill. No. Am. 170: 857-70. Je. '00.
Rhodes' policy. Blackw. 171: 422-8. Mr. '02.
Sketch. E: S. Grogan. World's Work. 1: 367-71. F. '01; Outlook. 70: 793-5, 804-5. Ap. 5; Nation. 74: 285-6. Ap. 10; W: T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 25: 548-60. My.; Cur. Lit. 32: 534-7. My.; por. Critic. 40: 387-9. My.; J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 33: 58-61, 181-4. My.-Je. '02.
South Africa's great man. por. R. of Rs. 25: 515-20. My. '02.
Will of Rhodes. Ind. 54: 841. 881-2. Ap. 10; Outlook. 70: 901-2. Ap. 12; Educ. R. 23: 534-7. My.; Dial. 32: 303-6. My. 1; J. B. Bishop. Internat. 5: 645-9. My. '02.
Work of Rhodes. Gunton. 22: 385-92. My. '02.
World-maker. Ind. 54: 826-7. Ap. 3, '02.

See also Rhodes scholarships.

Rhodes, Charles Dudley.
How armies talk to each other. St. N. 28: 424-30. Mr. '01.

Rhodes, Elizabeth Meserole.
Celebrating the Fourth in a mock museum. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Jl. '04.

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove.
His father's flag. McClure. 19: 492-6. O. '02.

Rhodes, H. G.
American invasion of the London stage. Cosmopol. 33: 25-32. My. '02.
Impertinence of Charles Edward. McClure. 20: 240-7. Ja. '03.

Rhodes, James Ford.
History. Atlan. 85: 158-69. F. '00.
History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850. Review. Nation. 69: 430-2. D. 7, '99; Ath. 1900. 1: 111. Ja. 27; J: S. Bassett. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 131-4. Mr. '00; Outlook. 67: 591-2. Mr. 9. '01.
Presidential office. Scrib. M. 33: 157-73. F. '03.
Samuel Rawson Gardiner. Atlan. 89: 698-701. My. '02.

Rhodes, James Ford—*Continued.*
Criticism. H: M. Stephens. World's Work. 4: 2324. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 782. D. 2, '99; World's Work. 4: 2317. Jl. '02.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 285. Je. '00.

Rhodes, Stephen Holbrook (1825-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 204. Ap. '03.

Rhodes.
Excavations at. Ath. 1903, 1: 760. Je. 13.
Geschichte der alten Rhodier, by H. van Gelder. Ath. 1900, 2: 435-6. O. 6.

Rhodes scholarships.
American scholarships at Oxford. Sci. Am. 86: 270. Ap. 19; H: M. Stephens. World's Work. 4: 2222-8. Je.; Nation. 74: 461-2. Je. 12, '02.
Cecil Rhodes scholarships. G: E. MacLean. School R. 11: 246-53. Ap.; G: H. Locke. School R. 11: 611. S. '03; L: Dyer. Outlook. 72: 884-7. D. 13, '02.
Committees in the U. S. Outlook. 74: 682-3. Jl. 18, '03.
Cosmopolitan Oxford. F. C. S. Schiller. Fortn. 77: 814-20. My. '02.
Definition of a Rhodes scholar. Liv. Age. 241: 500-2. My. 21, '04.
Discussion. H. Reade. Westm. 158: 357-65. O. '02.
Effects of. Ind. 55: 2131-3. S. 3, '03.
Oxford university and. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 26: 1-21. Je. '03.
Perverted trust. Dial. 36: 35-6. Ja. 16, '04.
Qualifications for. W. W. Blackall. Educ. R. 25: 82-5. Ja. '03.
Qualifying examinations for. G: H. Locke. School R. 12: 420-4. My. '04.
Real value of the Rhodes bequest. Harp. W. 47: 393. Mr. 7, '03.
Rhodes and Oxford. R. of Rs. 27: 481-3. Ap. '03.
Rhodes bequest and university federation. J. C. Collins. 19th Cent. 56: 970-84. D. '04.
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Blackw. 176: 683-5. N. '04.
Significance of the Oxford scholarships. Gunton. 22: 389-92. My. '02.
Will of Rhodes. Blackw. 171: 707-10. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 444-6. My. 17, '02.

Rhodesia.
Ancient ruins of Rhodesia, by R. N. Hall and W. G. Neal. Ath. 1902, 1:389-90. Mr. 29; Nation. 75: 39-40. Jl. 10, '02.
Gold-mining prospects in Rhodesia. R. R. Mabson. il. map. Eng. M. 18: 813-32. Mr. '00.
Gold of Ophir, whence brought and by whom? by A. H. Keane. Ath. 1902, 1: 390-1. Mr. 29.
How we made Rhodesia, by A. G. Leonard. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 374-80. My. '00.
Native races of Rhodesia. R. of Rs. 29: 112-3. Ja. '04.
Rhodesian ruins. Ath. 1903, 1: 313. Mr. 7.
Zimbabwe ruins. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22602. Ja. 10, '03.

Rhodium.
Rhodium alloys. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20968. Ja. 26, '01.

Rhododendrons.
Rhododendron culture in America. F. Duncan. Atlan. 89: 645-51. My. '02.

Rhone, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. Daniel La Porte Rhone).
Anthracite coal mines and mining. R. of Rs. 26: 54-63. Jl. '02.

Rhone river.
Hydraulic power of the Rhone. Eng. M. 20: 272-3. N. '00.
Projects for utilizing the hydraulic power of the Rhone. Sci. Am. 84: 118. F. 23, '01.

Rhyme. See **Rime.**

Rhys, Ernest.
Flower and the leaf; poem. Harper. 108: 727. Ap. '04.
Grania in Ireland; poem. Harper. 108: 344. F. '04.
Knight of the Sangreal. 19th Cent. 55: 90-6. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 179-84. Ap. 16, '04.
Light is woven about you; poem. Lippinc. 72: 77. Jl. '03.

Rhys, Ernest—*Continued.*
Masques of Inigo Jones. 19th Cent. 54: 157-65. Jl. '03.
Merlin's song of Launcelot and Guinevere; poem. Harper. 107: 674. O. '03.
New mysticism. Fortn. 73: 1045-56. Je. '00.
Song of the derelict; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 768. Mr. 21, '03.
Tragedy of King Richard III. Harper. 108: 172-80. Ja. '04.
Wonder of the world; poem. Harper. 103: 341-3. Ag. '01.

Rhys, Mrs. Ernest. See **Rhys, Grace.**

Rhys, Grace Little (Mrs. Ernest Rhys).
Charming of Estercel. Harper. 109: 75-84. Je. '04.
Judith in Mackford's entry. Lippinc. 71: 98-103. Ja. '03.
Wooing of Sheila. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 247. Ag. 24.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 108. F. '02.

Rhys, John.
Brandsbutt stone. Ath. 1903, 2: 100. Jl. 18.
Celtic folk-lore. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 265-7. Mr. 2; Nation. 73: 79. Jl. 25; C. S. Northrup. Dial. 31: 76-7. Ag. 1. '01; T: Walsh. Bookm. 15: 191-3. Ap. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

—and Jones, David Brynmor-.
Welsh people. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 741-2. Je. 16; Nation. 71: 214-6. S. 13, '00; F. H. Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 345-7. Je. '01.

Rhys-Davids, T. W. See **Davids, T. W. Rhys-.**

Rhythm.
Pulse and rhythm. M. Hallock. Pop. Sci. 63: 425-31. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 487-8. O. '03.
Synthesis of cosmic and æsthetic rhythms. N. Howard. Ath. 1904, 1: 565-6. Ap. 30.

Ribaux, Adolphe.
Mademoiselle de Castelfranc. Cosmopol. 30: 381-8. F. '01.

Ribblesdale, Charlotte.
Visit to Hawarden. 19th Cent. 55: 637-50. Ap. '04.

Ribchester, England.
Excavations. Ath. 1900, 1: 601. My. 12.

Ribera, Jusepe da.
Work of Ribera. N. H. Moore. Chaut. 37: 278. Je. '03.

Ribot, Theodore.
Nature of the creative imagination. Internat. 1: 648-75; 2: 1-25. Je.-Jl. '00.

Ricard, Amy.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 298. My. '03.

Ricardo, David.
Development of Ricardo's theory of value. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 18: 455-91. Ag. '04.
Letters of Ricardo. Review. Nation. 70: 190. Mr. 8; F. W. Taussig. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 725-8. D. '00.
Theory of gold movements. A. C. Whitaker. Q. J. Econ. 18: 220-54. F. '04.

Ricardo, Halsey.
House in the country. M. Art. 24: 105-11. Ja. '00.

Ricardo, Horace.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 44. N. '04.

Ricca-Salerno, Giuseppe.
La teoria del salario mella storia della dottrine e dei fatti economici. Review by S. F. Weston. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 733-4. D. '00.

Riccardo, Corona.
Portrait as Iras. Munsey. 23: 843. S. '00.

Ricci, Corrado.
Pintoricchio. Review. Nation. 75: 484. D. 18, '02.

Ricci, Seymour de.
New Strassburg historical Greek papyrus. Ath. 1902, 1: 336. Mr. 15.

Rice, Agatha Hope.
One year's experience with manuscript work. School R. 11: 254-62. Ap. '03.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 660. F. '02.

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell Hegan (Mrs. Cale Young Rice).
Annexation of Cuby. Cent. 62: 708-10. S. '01.
Coming of the Christmas lady. Cur. Lit. 33: 672-4. D. '02.
Courtship of Mr. Stubbins. Cur. Lit. 34: 439-41. Ap. '03.
Friends of my childhood. Outlook. 78:835-6. D. 3, '04.
Lovey Mary. Cent. 65: 270-9, 410-9, 610-7, 693-703. D. '02-Mr. '03.
Sandy. Cent. 69:193-207. D. '04.
Watermelon stockings. St. N. 30: 156-61. D. '02.
When Jove nods. Harper. 106: 750-6. Ap. '03.
Mrs. Wiggs and a dangerous morality. C. P. Gilman. Critic. 44: 508-10. Je. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 394. N. '01; Bookm. 15: 418. Jl. '02: Ind. 55: 2741. N. 19, '03: Outlook. 78: 286. O. 1, '04.
Sale of Mrs. Wiggs and Lovey Mary. Bookm. 17: 211-5. My. '03.
Sketch. W: F: Dix. por. Outlook. 72: 802-4. D. 6, '02.

Rice, Alonzo.
Four Graces; poem. Lippinc. 71: 399. Mr. '03.
Song; poem. Ind. 54: 3072. D. 25, '02.

Rice, Beatrice E.
Capture of Kavandish. Ind. 54: 2642-9. N. 6, '02.

Rice, Cale Young.
At winter's end; poem. Lippinc. 69: 226. F. '02.
August guests; poem. Lippinc. 66: 283. Ag. '00.
Charles di Tocca. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 123. Jl. '03.
David: a tragedy. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 420-1. S.; J. MacArthur. Harp. W. 48:1738. N. 12, '04.
From one blind; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 613. Jl. '00.
Love-watch; poem. Cent. 65: 796. Mr. '03.
Mating; poem. Harper. 107: 146. Je. '03.
Peaceless love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 437. D. '00.
Silence; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 545. My. '01.
Song-surf. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 242. O. 1, '01.
Transcended; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 744. Ag. '00.
Victory; poem. McClure. 19: 480. S. '02.
Waking; poem. Cent. 68: 238. Je. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 205. S. '04.

Rice, Mrs. Cale Young. See **Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell Hegan.**

Rice, Charles.
Libin, a new interpreter of East side life. Atlan. 91: 254-60. F. '03.

Rice, Charles Irving.
School music in the primary grades. Music. 19: 110-9. D. '00.

Rice, Rev. Clarence Edgar.
Japanese Buddhism. Arena. 27: 479-86. My. '02.

Rice, Edwin Wilbur, Jr.
High-tension switches. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21673. N. 30. '01.
Technical director of the General electric company. por. Cassier. 26: 346, 430-1. Ag. '04.

Rice, Elizabeth G.
Yankee teacher in the South. Cent. 62: 151-4. My. '01.

Rice, Fenelon B.
Rice and the Oberlin choral union. Music. 18: 595-7. O. '00.
Sketch. Music. 21: 64-8. D. '01.

Rice, George.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 135. D. '03.

Rice, George D.
Iloilo, Panay, Philippine Islands. Overland, n.s. 35: 445-8. My. '00.
Resources of the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20601. Ag. 18, '00.
Singular foods of the Filipinos. Sci. Am. 84: 35. Ja. 19, '01.

Rice, James Montgomery.
Change in legislative method. Ind. 55: 30-4. Ja. 1, '03.

Rice, John C.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 133. O. '01.

Rice, Joseph M.
Causes of success and failure in arithmetic. Forum. 34: 437-52. Ja. '03.
Educational research. Forum. 34: 117-30. Jl. '02.
Need of a new basis in education. Forum. 35: 440-57. Ja. '04.
Need of a new basis in supervision. Forum. 35: 590-609. Ap. '04.
Society of educational research. Forum. 35: 118-29. Jl. '03.
Talent vs. training in teaching. Forum. 34: 588-607. Ap. '03.
Test in arithmetic. Forum. 34: 281-97. O. '02.
Test in language. Forum. 35: 269-93. O. '03.
Why our improved educational machinery fails to yield a better product. Forum. 36: 96-114. Jl. '04.

Rice, Tom S.
California Venice. Overland, n.s. 43: 98-101. F. '04.

Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil (1859-).
Echoes from South African struggle. Dial. 34: 39-40. Ja. 16, '03.
Latest and last of Mr. Spencer's writings. Dial. 33: 9-11. Jl. 1, '02.
Lowell on human liberty. Dial. 34: 14-6. Ja. 1, '03.
Tramps and camps afield. Dial. 34: 365-6. Je. 1, '03.

Rice, William North.
Christian faith in an age of science. Review. Ind. 57: 449-50. Ag. 25, '04.
Wesley bicentennial. No. Am. 176: 817-31. Je. '03.

Rice, William S.
Romance of gold. Overland, n.s. 44: 134-5. Ag. '04.
Suspicious characters of the woods. Outing. 40: 551-4. Ag. '02.

Rice.
Culture of rice. S. A. Knapp. Cur. Lit. 33: 549-50. N. '02.
Improvements in rice culture. E. M.-Aaron. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20147-8. F. 3, '00.
New rice-farming in the South. D. A. Willey. R. of Rs. 26: 177-82. Ag. '02.
Rice culture in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 402-3. S. '03.
Rice culture in the Southwest. D. A. Willey. Gunton. 27: 181-9. Ag. '04.
Rice culture in the United States. S. A. Knapp. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22125-8. Je. 21; Harp. W. 46: 1742. N. 22, '02.
Wild rice: its uses and propagation. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23268-9. O. 31, '03.

Rich, —.
Rich's water-colours at the Egyptian hall. Ath. 1902, 1: 313. Mr. 8.
Water-colours at the Alpine club. Ath. 1903, 1: 345. Mr. 14.

Rich, Amy C.
Authenticated ghost stories. Arena. 30: 84-92. Jl. '03.
Message of the England of the forties to America to-day. Arena. 31: 174-9. F. '04.

Rich, Charles Edward.
Tried as by fire. Munsey. 26: 802-5. Mr. '02.

Rich widow of Spanish Town. G. Morris. Cent. 68: 480-1. Jl. '04.

Richard I, king of England (Coeur de Lion).
Chateau Gaillard. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 109: 328-48. Ag. '04.
Interesting relic. il. Sci. Am. 91: 394. D. 3, '04.
Richard, my king. L. B. Morse. il. St. N. 31: 52-6. N. '03.
Strenuous king of England. Nation. 76: 10. Ja. 1, '03.

Richard II, king of England.
Pre-Shakesperean Richard II. F: S. Boas. Fortn. 78: 391-404. S. '02.
Portrait. M. Art. 26: 252. Ap. '02.

Richard, son of Nigel.
De necessariis observantiis scaccarii dialogus. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 331. Mr. 14.

Richard, James William.
Philip Melanchthon. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 711. Je. 9.

Richard, Timothy.
Better than a thousand new missionaries. Mis. R. 26: 291-5. Ap. '03.
Forces which are molding the future of China. Mis. R. 27: 86-9. F. '04.
New education in China. Contemp. 83: 11-6. Ja. '03.
Outlook for Christianity in China. Mis. R. 25: 341-3. My. '02.

Richard Foster. S. MacManus. Harper. 101: 451-8. Ag. '00.

Richard Hartley, prospector. See Blackburn, Douglas.

Richards, Mrs. Anna Matlack.
Wizard's apprentice; poem. St. N. 28: 405-7. Mr. '01.

Richards, Bernard Gershon.
Zionism and socialism. Arena. 29: 276-87. Mr. '03.

Richards, Charles R.
Function of hand work in the school. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21151-3. Ap. 20, '01.
Is manual training a subject or a method of instruction? Educ. R. 27: 369-74. Ap. '04.

Richards, De Forest (1846-1903).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 646. D. '02.

Richards. Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow (Mrs. R. H. Richards).
Cost of living as modified by sanitary science. Review. Bk. Buyer. 20: 477. Jl. '00.
Need of sanitary schools. Outlook. 74: 807-8. Ag. 1, '03.
Waste of energy in organization. Outlook. 63: 928-30. D. 16, '99.

Richards, Francis H.
Cost of machine work. Cassier. 18: 170. Je. '00.
Increasing productiveness of labour. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20225-6. Mr. 10; Same cond. Cassier. 17: 517-20. Ap. '00.

Richards, Rev. Henry.
Paul, the apostle of Banza Manteke. Mis. R. 24: 40-7. Ja. '01.
Wonderful story of Banza Manteke. por. Mis. R. 23: 817-23, 920-5. N.-D. '00.

Richards, J. A.
Converted drunkard and a converted saloon. Mis. R. 26: 203-6. Mr. '03.

Richards, John.
Distribution of industries. Eng. M. 19: 98-106. Ap. '00.

Richards, Joseph William.
Advance of electro-chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23902-3. Ag. 6, '04.

Richards. Julian W.
Passing of Speaker Henderson. Ind. 55: 651-5. Mr. 19, '03.
Speaker Henderson and his critics. Ind. 54: 677-9. Mr. 20, '02.

Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe.
Coming from the fair; poem. St. N. 31: 136-7. D. '03.
Druggist's clerk. Cent. 60: 620-3. Ag. '00.
Enterprising tapir; poem. St. N. 31: 1031. S. '04.
Druggist's clerk. Cent. 60: 620-3. Ag. '00.
Gargoyle and the griffin; poem. St. N. 28: 264-5. Ja. '01.
Interesting walk; poem. St. N. 30: 726-7. Je. '03.
Molly Pitcher; poem. St. N. 27: 718-9. Je. '00.
Petted puppy; poem. St. N. 31: 1126-7. O. '04.
Poor unfortunate Hottentot; poem. St. N. 30: 424. Mr. '03.
Sewing song; poem. St. N. 28: 430. Mr. '01.
Song for school; poem. St. N. 28: 995. S. '01.
Wandering cyclone; poem. St. N. 30: 68-70. N. '02.
Was he a coward? St. N. 30: 1016-8. S. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 13. Ja. '02; Outlook. 75: 836. D. 5, '03.

Richards. Louis N.
King of the flower painters in his California home. Overland. n.s. 43: 395-402. My. '04.

Richards, Louise Parks.
James Whitcomb Riley on a country newspaper. Bookm. 20: 18-24. S. '04.
Macedonian trouble. World's Work. 7: 4066-73. N. '03.
Prophet-poet of Norway. Cosmopol. 34: 621-31. Ap. '03.
Von Lenbach. Cosmopol. 34: 553-60. Mr. '03.

Richards, Mrs. R. H. See Richards, Ellen H.

Richards, Rosalie.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 796. Ag. '02.

Richards, Rosalind.
Bog plants. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 419-23. Je. '04.
Ghosts of the wild flowers. Outlook. 78: 620-1. N. 5, '04.
Great clock of Wells. St. N. 30: 1065-6. O. '03.
In the woods—April. St. N. 29: 549-51. Ap. '02.
In the woods—August. St. N. 29: 934-5. Ag. '02.
In the woods—July. St. N. 29: 838-9. Jl. '02.
In the woods—June. St. N. 29: 741-3. Je. '02.
In the woods—the flowers of May. St. N. 29: 645-7. My. '02.

Richards, Theodore William.
Relation of the hypothesis of compressible atoms to electrochemistry. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24115-6. N. 5, '04.

—and Archibald, Ebenezer Henry.
Study of growing crystals by instantaneous photomicrography. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22096-8. Je. 7, '02.

Richard's practising. R. K. Gardiner. Cent. 68: 970-2. O. '04.

Richardson, Rev. A. E.
Attempts to enter Hausaland. Mis. R. 27: 54-6. Ja. '04.

Richardson, Anna S.
For the girl who earns her own living. Woman's H. C. 31: 25. D. '04.

Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward.
Disciples of Aesculapius. Review. Nation. 74: 373. My. 3; Ath. 1901, 2: 418. S. 28, '01.

Richardson, Charles.
English turf. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 563. My. 4.

Richardson, Charles.
Is natural science self-contradictory? Westm. 159: 286-90. Mr. '03.

Richardson, Charles Douglas.
Work of Richardson. E. S. Smellie. por. M. Art. 24: 467-70. Ag. '00.

Richardson, Charles Francis.
Edgar Allan Poe, world-author. Critic. 41: 138-47. Ag. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 739. Ag. '00.

Richardson, Clifford.
Constitution of Portland cement from a physico-chemical standpoint. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24194-5, 24206-8. D. 10-17, '04.

—and Wallace, E. C.
Petroleum from Beaumont, Texas. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21620-1. N. 9, '01.

Richardson, Dorothy.
Her spirit husband. Lippinc. 70: 618-36. N. '02.
Houseboat—modern palace. Cosmopol. 31: 235-40. Jl. '01.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing.
Classification. Review by C. W. Perley. Dial. 32: 84. F. 1; Nation. 74: 178. F. 27, '02.

Richardson, Frank.
Inspector of private nuisances. Liv. Age. 230: 710-6. S. 14, '01.
Salamander of Toquéville. Critic. 41: 256-66. S. '02.

Richardson, Genesee.
Summer; poem. Outing. 40: 494. Jl. '02.

Richardson, George A.
Subjugation of inferior races. Overland, n.s. 35: 49-60. Ja. '00.

Richardson, George Lynde.
Way; poem. Outlook. 67: 314. F. 2, '01.

Richardson, Grace.
April's return; poem. Atlan. 87: 588. Ap. '01.
Gentian; poem. Atlan. 86: 616. N. '00.
Neither do men put new wine into old bottles; poem. Atlan. 89: 617. My. '02.
Quatrain; poem. Atlan. 88: 501. O. '01.

Richardson, Grant.
Lesser tragedy. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 45-53. Mr. '02.

Richardson, Helen E.
As a little child. Overland, n.s. 38: 262-4. O. '01.
Business proposition. Overland, n.s. 39: 955-60. Je. '02.

Richardson, Helen M.
Gift; poem. Lippinc. 72: 731. D. '03.
How to celebrate; poem. St. N. 27: 785. Jl. '00.
Our color-bearer; poem. Lippinc. 71: 684. My. '03.
Sisters; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 470. Je. '02.

Richardson, Jacob W.
One aspect of continental expansion. Arena. 28: 569-74. D. '02.

Richardson, James Daniel.
Democratic outlook. Ind. 52: 2554. O. 25, '00.
Is Porto Rico a part of the U. S.? Ind. 52: 467-9. F. 22, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1227. D. 9, '99; R. of Rs. 21: 11; 22: 133. Ja., Ag.; Outlook. 64: 29. Ja. 6; Munsey. 22: 772; 23: 728. S. '00.
Richardson and the Messages and papers of the presidents. Chaut. 31: 325. Jl. '00.

Richardson, Major John.
War of 1812. Review by J: S. Carstairs. Canad. M. 19: 72-4. My. '02.

Richardson, Mrs. John B.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 10. Ja. '04.

Richardson, John M.
Fillets and round corners on castings. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20356. My. 5, '00.

Richardson, Jonathan.
Portrait by himself. M. Art. 26: 125. Ja. '02.

Richardson, Leon J.
Accrediting secondary schools in California. School R. 10: 615-9. O. '02.

Richardson, Louise.
How to reduce flesh. Harp. B. 37: 170-2. F. '03.

Richardson, Martha E.
Montreal street names. Canad. M. 18: 535-7. Ap. '02.
Spring shadows; poem. Canad. M. 15: 43. My. '00.

Richardson, R. L.
Government ownership of railways. Canad. M. 15: 404-9, 531-6; 16: 60-6, 164-71. S.-D. '00.

Richardson, Ralph.
Coutts & co., bankers. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 807. Je. 30.

Richardson, Roy Benson.
Lion-tamer. St. N. 30: 226-9. Ja. '03.
Sister, brother and friend. Munsey. 28: 916-7. Mr. '03.

Richardson, Rufus Byam.
Attica, Boeotia, and Corinth. Chaut. 33: 164-79. My. '01.
Church as a protector of forests. Nation. 73: 183. S. 5, '01.
Crete, the island of Zeus. Lamp. 29: 309-18. N. '04.
Ephesus, the home of religion. Lamp. 29: 27-33. Ag. '04.
Excavation of Corinth. Nation. 75: 89-90. Jl. 31, '02.
Great discovery of Greek statues. Ind. 53: 499-500, 701-4. F. 28, Mr. 28, '01.
Greek drama in modern Greece. Lamp. 28: 300-4. My. '04.
In the Agora of Corinth. Ind. 52: 1855-60. Ag. 2, '00.
Laodicea, Colossæ and Hierapolis. Ind. 55: 2456-9. O. 15, '03.
Messene and Sandy Pylos. Ind. 55: 835-45. Ap. 9, '03.
Monuments and excavations in Egypt. Ind. 53: 655-9. Mr. 21, '01.
Palace of Minos. Nation. 76: 470-2, 492-3. Je. 11-18. '03.
Period of restoration in Greece. Ind. 55: 22-6. Ja. 1, '03.
Recent excavation of the temple of Aegina. Nation. 73: 335-7. O. 31, '01; Sci. Am. S. 53: 21753. Ja. 4, '02.
Riots in Athens. Internat. 5: 547-62. My. '02.
Sardis. Lamp. 28: 397-402. Je. '04.
Smyrna, the home of Homer. Lamp. 28: 479-84. Jl. '04.
Thermopylae. Ind. 54: 15-20. Ja. 2, '02.
Thessaly. Ind. 54: 1345-52. Je. 5, '02.
Tour in Sicily. Scrib. M. 30: 3-21. Jl. '01.
Two Magnesias. Lamp. 29: 105-12. S. '04.
Unusual approach to Epidaurus. Ind. 54: 734-9. Mr. 27, '02.

Richardson, Rufus Byam—*Continued.*
Vacation days in Greece. Review by J: Finley. Lamp. 29: 218-20. O. '04.

Richardson, Samuel.
Clarissa, cond. by C. H. Jones. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 23: 29-30. Ag. '01.
Novels. Review by R. Herrick. Dial. 32: 243-4. Ap. 1, '02.
Clarissa Harlowe, heroine. W: D. Howells. Harp. B. 33: 3-4. My. 5, '00.
Criticism of Richardson's novels. W: D. Howells. Harper. 105: 479-83. Ag. '02.
First English novelist. R. Herrick. Dial. 32: 243-4. Ap. 1, '02.
Historic house. C. Thomson. Ath. 1900, 1: 115. Ja. 27.
Life, by A. Dobson. Ath. 1903, 1: 71-3. Ja. 17; Nation. 76: 177. F. 26; W. C. Brownell. Lamp. 26: 216-7. Ap.; Bookm. 17: 98-9. Mr. '03.
Life, by C. L. Thomson. Ath. 1900, 2: 369-70. S. 22.
Literary love: Harriet in Sir Charles Grandison. M. Merington. il. Lamp. 26: 136-41. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 465. Ja. '02.
Richardson, Fielding, and the Andrews family. H. B. Forman. Fortn. 76: 949-59. D. '01.
Richardson revival. W: L. Phelps. il. por. Ind. 53: 2743-7. N. 21; Nation. 73: 489. D. 26, '01.
Why we read Richardson. M. Moss. Lippinc. 69: 489-91. Ap. '02.

Richardson, W. H.
Valley Forge. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 597-608. F. '01.

Richardson, William P.
House-boat on the sands. St. N. 27: 668-73. Je. '00.

Richardson, Sir Wodehouse Dillon.
With the army service corps in South Africa. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 151. Ag. 1.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, duc de (1766-1822).
Richelieu and the growth of the French power, by J. B. Perkins. Ath. 1900, 2: 816-7. D. 22; Nation. 72: 118. F. 7, '01.

Richelmy, Cardinal Agostino (1850-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.

Riches. See **Wealth.**

Richet, Charles.
Les guerres et la paix. Review by E: V. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 715-9. D. '00.

Richings, Caroline.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 150. D. '01.

Richman, Charles J.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 423. F. '00; Munsey. 22: 749; 28: 779. F. '00, F. '03; Harp. W. 46: 240. F. 22, '02.

Richman, Irving Berdine.
Rhode Island. Review by F. G. Bates. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 325-8. Je.; Ath. 1903, 1: 812. Je. 27; C. H. Van Tyne. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 237-8. Jl.; J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 347-8. N. 16; Nation. 76: 16. Ja. 1, '03.

Richman, Julia.
What can be done in a graded school for the backward child. Char. 13: 129-31. N. 5, '04.

Richmond, Sir David (1843-).
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. M. Art. 24: 329. My. '00.

Richmond, George.
Principles of refrigeration. Cassier. 17: 411-7. Mr. '00.

Richmond, Grace S.
Argument for the defense. McClure. 21: 64-71. My. '03.
By virtue of the MacPherson-MacDonald cookery. Woman's H. C. 31: 18-9. S. '04.
Comradeship of Virginia. Munsey. 25: 544-6. Jl. '01.
Home-making of Juliet. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3-4, 48. Ap.; 3-4, 46. My.; 15-6. Je.; 13-4. Jl. '04.
Honor—and the girl; drama. Ladies' H. J. 20: 13. F. '03.
Indifference of Juliet. Ladies' H. J. 19: 3-4. My.; 11-2. Je. '02.
Kilbreth of Ballyraggan. McClure. 24: 11-21. N. '04.

Richmond, Grace S.—*Continued.*
Quick-decision board. McClure. 20: 666-72. Ap. '03.
Supreme test. McClure. 22: 100-7. N. '03.
Their Christmas eve. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. D. '02.
Wedding of Juliet. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5-6. Mr. '03.

Richmond, Mary E.
Friendly visiting among the poor. Review. Gunton. 19: 475-6. N. '00.
Methods of charitable co-operation. Char. 7: 108-15, 196-201. Ag. 3, S. 7, '01.
What is charity organization? Char. R. 9: 490-500. Ja. '00.

Richmond, Sir William Blake.
Real and ideal in art. M. Art. 27: 400-2. Je. '03.
Study of his work. A. L. Baldry. il. M. Art. 25: 145-50, 197-203. F., Mr. '01.

Richmond, Virginia.
Capital at Richmond, Virginia. R. H. Paget. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 25-32. D. '04.
Richmond of to-day. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 65: 972-9. Ag. 25, '00.

Richter, Adolph.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:22. S. 3, '04.

Richter, Adrian Ludwig.
Work of. F. Weitenkampf. il. Lamp. 29: 121-5. S. '04.

Richter, J. E.
Fish river caves, near Sydney, Australia. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20687-8. S. 29, '00.

Richter, Jean Paul (1847-).
Catalogue raisonné of the pictures at Locko park. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 151. F. 1.

Richter, Louise M.
Exhibition of the French primitifs in Paris. Int. Studio. 23:191-7. S. '04.

Richthofen, Ferdinand von.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 13. Ja. '02.

Richthofen, Oswald, baron von (1847-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 663. D. '00; Chaut. 32: 355. Ja.; Munsey. 25: 62. Ap. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 19. Ja. '03.

Rickaby, Rev. John.
Piece of natural history for worshippers of the money-god. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 461-70. Jl. '04.
Truncated ethics. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 239-49. Ap. '04.

Rickaby, Rev. Joseph.
Ritual in the reign of Maximin. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 437-56. Jl. '00.
St. Ignatius and John Bunyan. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 294-313. Ap. '02.

Rickard, Thomas Arthur.
Comstock of to-day. Cassier. 20: 347-57. S. '01.
Mining at high altitudes. Cassier. 22: 688-98. O. '02.
Plea for greater simplicity in the language of science. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21839. F. 15, '02.

Rickardite.
New mineral. W. E. Ford. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22777-8. Mr. 28, '03.

Rickards, E. C.
Felicia Skene. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 368-9. Mr. 22.

Rickert, Edith.
As to wooing—there was none. Scrib. M. 29: 630-4. My. '01.
Fertile hand. Atlan. 94:692-6. N. '04.
Hermann Heijermans. Lamp. 29:318-23. N. '04.
Madcap Charlotte: her book. Lamp. 28: 365-73. Je. '04.
Old book of friends. Lamp. 26: 455-63. Jl. '03.
Out of the cypress swamp. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 396. Mr. 29.
Reaper. Review by F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 20: 365. D. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:99. O.; Lamp. 29:233. O.; Outlook. 78:863. D. 3, '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 37:419-20. N. '04.

Ricketson, Anna, and Ricketson, Walter.
Daniel Ricketson and his friends. Review, by A. R. Marble. Dial. 34: 40-2. Ja. 16, '03.

Ricketson, Daniel.
Daniel Ricketson and his friends. Nation. 76: 277. Ap. 2; Dial. 34: 40-2. Ja. 16, '03.

Ricketson, Walter. See **Ricketson, Anna, jt. auth.**

Rickett, Arthur.
Romancia; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 384. F. 6. '04.

Ricketts, C. S.
Prado and its masterpieces. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:180-1. Ag. 6; Int. Studio. 23:361. O.; Nation. 79:423-4. N. 24, '04.

Rickmers, Mrs. W. R. See **Duff, C. Mabel.**

Ridd, John.
Ballade of happiness; poem. Harp. W. 44: 256. Mr. 17, '00.

Ridder, Herman (1851-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:516. N. '04.
Portrait by W. A. Rogers. Harp. W. 46: 303. Mr. 8, '02.

Ridding, Laura E.
Women on education authorities. Contemp. 79: 109-16. Ja. '01.

Riddington, John.
Doukhobor pilgrimage. Canad. M. 20: 211-22. Ja. '03.

Riddle of Countess Runa. A. H. Hawkins. McClure. 22: 476-83. Mr. '04.

Riddles.
Riddle; poem. St. N. 38:110. D. '04.

Rideal, Samuel.
Sewage and the bacterial purification of sewage. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 862. D. 29.
Use and abuse of food preservatives. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20363-6. My. 5, '00.

Rideing, William Henry.
Gladstone's closing years. Critic. 43: 347-53. O. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 201. Mr. '04.

Rideout, Henry Milner.
Wild justice. Atlan. 92: 317-29, 496-512. S.-O. '03.

Rider. H. D. Ward. Cosmopol. 35: 573-82. S. '03.

Ridge, John Rolin.
Early California journalism. D: E. Gordon. por. Overland, n.s. 44: 128-31. Ag. '04.

Ridge, William Pett.
Engagement of Van-Guard Hemmings. Ind. 53: 1011-6. My. 2, '01.
Lost property. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 427. Ap. 5.
Maybury's repentance. Ind. 52: 707-12. Mr. 22, '00.
New Christmas carol. Cosmopol. 32: 165-74. D. '01.
Press notices. Harp. W. 47: 2037-9. D. 12, '03.

Ridgely, Benjamin H.
Man who gave no tip. McClure. 17: 423-31. S. '01.
Missing exequatur. Cent. 67: 85-97. N. '03.
Summer life in Andalusia. Harper. 105: 189-97. Jl. '02.
Suspended ferry at Nantes, France. Cassier. 26: 437-41. S. '04.

Ridgely, Laurence B.
What the postmaster did not know. Mis. R. 26: 688-9. S. '03.

Ridgely, William Barret.
Government control of banks and trust companies. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 17-26. Jl. '04.

Ridgeway, William.
Early age of Greece. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 764. Je. 15; J. I. Manatt. Ind. 53: 2590-5. O. 31; Nation. 73: 494-5. D. 26, '01.

Ridgway, Erman J.
College fraternities. Munsey. 24: 729-42. F. '01.

Ridgway, James W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 522. My. '04.

Ridgway, Robert.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 147. Je. '01.

Riding. See **Coaching; Horsemanship.**

Riding à la mode; poem. E. L. Sabin. St. N. 30: 194-201. Ja. '03.

Ridley, Lady Alice.
Anne Mainwaring. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 302. Mr. 9.

Ridley, William, D. D.
Transformations among the Indians of Caledonia. Mis. R. 23: 528-32. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 771. Ap. 7, '00.

Ridpath, John Clark (1841-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 281. S.; Chaut. 32: 12. O.; Ind. 52: 2795. N. 22, '00.

Ridlon, Gideon Tibbets.
Emigrating to the Ohio country. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 695-702. F. '00.

Riehl, Friedrich W. F.
Apparent change of position of the bull's eye on a target during the day. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22738. Mr. 14, '03.

Riekie, John.
New compound locomotive. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20826-7. N. 24, '00.

Riemann, Hugo.
Geschichte der musik seit Beethoven. Review. Nation. 75: 226. S. 18, '02.

Riemann, Othon, and Goelzer, Henri.
Grammaire comparée du Grec et du Latin. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 428. Ap. 5.
Phonetique et étude des formes grecques et latines. Review. Nation. 73: 20. Jl. 4, '01.

Rienzis, Francesco de.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 299. S. '02.

Ries, Feodorowna.
Work of Ries. il. Int. Studio. 14: 137-8. Ag. '01.

Rietsch, Heinrich von.
Tonkunst in der zweiten halfte der neunzehnten jahrhunderts. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 163. Ag. 4.

Rieu, Charles.
Work of Rieu. Ath. 1902, 1: 405. Mr. 29.

Rifle.
Book of the rifle, by T. F. Fremantle. Ath. 1902, 1: 106-7. Ja. 25.
Handling the rifle on game. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 41: 230-6. N. '02.
Making a rifle. W. B. Ashley. il. Outing. 45: 313-7. D. '04.
New army rifle. Sci. Am. 89: 4. Jl. 4; Cur. Lit. 35: 149. Ag. '03.
New rifle for the British army. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22767. Mr. 28, '03.
New rifle of the German army. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21004. F. 9, '01.
New Springfield magazine rifle. il. Sci. Am. 88: 432. Je. 6, '03.
New Springfield rifle and the improvement in small arms. C: J. Leach. il. R. of Rs. 28: 570-3. N. '03.
Relative stopping power of large and small bore rifles. J. H. Kidder. il. Outing. 40: 147-50. My. '02.
Rifles for big game. H. Kephart. Outing. 37: 332-6. Ja. '01.
Rifles in England. W. A. B.-Grohman. Fortn. 75: 527-42. Mr. '01.
Service rifle. W. A. B.-Grohman. Fortn. 73: 373-81. Mr. '00.
Speeches on musketry training and artillery practice, by Lord Roberts. Ath. 1900, 1: 71-2. Ja. 20.
Sub-target gun machine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 276. O. 17, '03.
Supremacy of the modern magazine rifle. Sci. Am. 82: 178. Mr. 24, '00.
See also Gun; Shooting.

Rigg, J. M.
(ed.) Select pleas, starrs, and other records from the rolls of the exchequer of the Jews. A. D. 1220-1284. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 364. Mr. 22: Nation. 74: 253. Mr. 27, '02.

Rigge, William F.
When was the photograph taken? Sci. Am. 91: 213-4. S. 24, '04.

Riggs, Arthur Stanley.
Filipino songs and music. Dial. 37: 227-8. O. 16, '04.
Letter from the Philippines. Atlan. 92: 256-66. Ag. '03.

Riggs, Edward, D.D.
Christian forces at work in the Turkish empire. Mis. R. 24: 746-55, 839-44, 920-6. O.-D. '01.
Elias Riggs. Mis. R. 24: 267-71. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 252. Ap. '00.

Riggs, Edward G.
Newspaper and politics. Bookm. 19: 476-95. Jl. '04.

Riggs, Elias, D.D.
Sketch. Mis. R. 24: 240, 267-71. Mr.-Ap. '01.

Riggs, Mrs. George C. See **Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**

Riggs, James Stevenson.
History of the Jewish people. Review by I. M. Price. Dial. 29: 357-8. N. 16, '00.

Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin. See **Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**

Right and wrong. See **Ethics.**

Right of the strongest. O. Thanet. Scrib. M. 32: 718-30. D. '02.

Right of way. See **Parker, Gilbert.**

Right Promethean fire. G. M. Martin. McClure. 17: 85-92. My. '01.

Right to reject. C: M. Williams. Munsey. 28: 509-12. Ja. '03.

Right woman. See **Kennedy, Maravene.**

Rights, Natural. See **Natural law.**

Rights of man. G: M. Martin. Harper. 106: 415-23. F. '03.

Rights of woman. See **Woman.**

Rightsell, Rev. L. T.
Among the Cherokees. Educa. 20: 420-2. Mr. '00.

Rigl kulm; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 824. Je. 25, '04.

Rigl, Emily.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 902. S. '02.

Rignold, George.
Portrait as Henry V. Munsey. 30: 577. Ja. '04.

Riis, Jacob August.
Autobiography of an immigrant. Cur. Lit. 32: 71-3. Ja. '02.
Battle with the slum. Review by T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 34: 119-20. F. 16; J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 113-5. Mr.; Nation. 76: 338. Ap. 23, '03.
Burglar's story. Char. 11: 78-83. Jl. 25, '03.
Case of the House of refuge. Char. 11: 28-9. Jl. 4, '03.
Children of the people. Cent. 67: 226-9. D. '03.
Dream, or what? Cent. 64: 872-3. O. '02.
Hamlet's castle. Cent. 61: 388-97. Ja. '01.
Has reform made good? por. Outlook. 75: 17-23. S. 5, '03.
How Christmas comes to the tenements. Cur. Lit. 35: 655-9. D. '03.
In the gateway of nations. Cent. 65: 674-82, Mr. '03.
Island playgrounds of the future. Char. 11: 205-7. S. 5. '03.
Is there a Santa Claus? Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. D. '03.
Making a way out of the slum. R. of Rs. 22: 689-97. D. '00.
Making of an American. Outlook. 67: 497-510, 623-9, 767-73, 901-7; 68: 31-40, 162-70, 277-86, 388-96, 575-86, 674-82, 803-16, 922-9; 69: 35-50, 173-81, 301-12. Mr. 9-16, Ap. 6, 20, My. 4, 18, Je. 1, 15, Jl. 6, 20, Ag. 3, 17, S. 7, 21, O. 5, '01.
Making of an American. Review by W: T. Elsing. por. Bk. Buyer. 23: 272-5. N.; Nation. 73: 454. D. 12, '01; H. Hapgood. Bookm. 14: 497. Ja.; J. B. Gilder. Critic. 40: 63-4. Ja.; E. K. Dunton. Dial. 32: 8-10. Ja. 1; Char. 8: 124-5. F. 1, '02.
Midwinter in New York. Cent. 59: 520-33. F. '00.
Mrs. Roosevelt and her children. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Ag. '02.
New York tenement house commission. R. of Rs. 21: 689-96. Je. '00.
Real philanthropy. Ind. 52: 1175-6. My. 17. '00.
Religion by human touch. World's Work. 1: 495-505. Mr. '01.
Silhouettes from the slums. Cur. Lit. 33: 573-6. N. '02.
Story of Bleecker street. Cent. 61: 920-2. Ap. '01.
Story of Theodore Roosevelt's life. Cosmopol. 32: 406-10. F. '02.
Tammany, the people's enemy. Outlook. 69: 847-92. O. 26, '01.
Ten year's war. Review. Bookm. 11: 281. My. '00.
Tenement house exhibition. Harp. W. 44: 104. F. 3, '00.
Theodore Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 22: 181-6. Ag. '00.

Riis, Jacob August—*Continued.*
Theodore Roosevelt the citizen. Outlook. 75: 788-96, 885-90, 941-7, 987-93; 76: 24-33, 110-7, 166-71, 217-24, 275-9, 361-8, 408-15, 550-60, 647-54. D. 5, '03-Mr. 12, '04.
—Review by W. Rice. Dial. 36: 190-2. Mr. 16; W: D. Foulke. Outlook. 76: 752-4. Mr. 26; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 18: 181. Ap.; G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 36: 393-7. Ap.; Ath. 1904, 1: 554. Ap. 30; Critic. 44:461-2. My.; Nation. 79:204-5. S. 8, '04.
Theodore Roosevelt's father. Outlook. 66: 305-9. O. 6, '00.
Unnecessary story. Cent. 62: 149-51. My. '01.
Will it last? Outlook. 64: 911-2. Ap. 21, '00.
Word about Niels Finsen. McClure. 20: 360-1. F. '03.
Making of Jacob A: Riis. J. B. Gilder. Critic. 40: 63-4. Ja. '02.
Portrait. McClure. 16: 453. Mr.; R. of Rs. 24: 598. N. '01.
Reporter, reformer, American citizen. L. Steffens, por. McClure. 21: 419-25. Ag. '03.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 11: 104-5. Ap. '00; T. Roosevelt. McClure. 16: 448-54. Mr. '01; por. Cur. Lit. 35: 413. O. '03; Chaut. 38: 477. Ja. '04.
Work of. por. Critic. 44: 12-5. Ja. '04.

Rijnhart, Susie Carson.
With the Thibetans in tent and temple. Review. Nation. 73: 116. Ag. 8, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 175. F. 8, '02.

Riker, A. L.
Electric automobile. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20470-2. Je. 23, '00.

Riker, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 125. Ap. '00.

Riley, Mrs. Alice C. D.
House that Jack built. Review. por. Music. 19: 296-300. Ja. '01.

Riley, F.
American home in Paris. Arch. Rec. 13: 97-118. F. '03.

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge.
Founder of Mormonism. Review by W. H. Cairuth. Dial. 34: 17-8. Ja. 1; Outlook. 73: 220-1. Ja. 24, '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 578. N. 1.
Sacred books of the Mormons. Bookm. 20: 80-2. S. '04.

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Almost beyond endurance; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.
As created; poem. Reader. 4: 69. Je. '04.
At sea; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 64. Ja. '01.
Bereaved; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 446. Ap. '04.
Book of joyous children. Review. Nation. 75: 466. D. 11, '02.
Child; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 365. S. '00.
Cost of a song; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 268. My. '00.
Enduring; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 161. F. '01.
Fall Creek view of the earthquake; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 48. Jl. '04.
Few neighbor-children; poem. Cent. 63: 431-Ja. '02.
His pa's romance; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5. Ja. '03.
Home folks; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 478. Ap. '04.
Home folks. Review. Ind. 52: 2930-1. D. 6, '00; Nation. 72: 198. Mr. 7, '01.
Hoosier spring poetry; poem. Cent. 68: 237. Je. '04.
Hoosier youngster; poem. Cent. 59: 608-9. F. '00.
Just be glad; poem. Outlook. 67: 358. F. 9, '01.
Leonainie problem. A. R. Wallace. Fortn. 81: 706-11. Ap. '04.
Lisper; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.
Maurice Thompson; poem. Ind. 53: 418. F. 21, '01.
O life! O beyond; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 176. F. '01.
Prayer-perfect; poem. Reader. 4:633. N. '04.
Red; poem. Cent. 60: 950. O. '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 337. Mr. '01.
Soldier; poem. Critic. 40: 499-500. Je. '02.
Song of singing; poem. Bk. Buyer. 25: 328-9. N. '02.
Tague Farrell; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 125. Jl. '02.
To the judge; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 592. My. '01.

Riley, James Whitcomb—*Continued.*
Toy-balloon; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.
Voices; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 33. Ja. '00.
Wet weather talk; poem. Reader. 4:503. O. '04.
What little Saul got Christmas; poem. Cosmopol. 38:234-5. D. '04.
Young old man; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.
Dr. James Whitcomb Riley; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 470. Ap. '04.
Estimate of. J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 1099. Jl. 16, '04.
How he got his start. Cur. Lit. 28: 44. Ap. '00.
Interview with Riley. M. C. Chomel. il. por. Lamp. 26: 289-95. My. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 230. Mr.; Lamp. 26: 455. Jl. '03; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 79. Mr.; Critic. 39: 203; 40: 496. S. '01, Je. '02; Cent. 63: 63. N. '01.
Riley on a country newspaper. L. P. Richards. Bookm. 20: 18-24. S. '04.
Riley's home folks. J: F. Mitchell, jr. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7. Ja. '02.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 415. O. '00.
To James Whitcomb Riley, gardener. H: Van Dyke. Scrib. M. 33: 156. F. '03.

Riley, Mary L.
Basketry among the Indians. Era. 12: 391-403. N. '03.

Riley Pebbles's revenge. H. D. Ward. Ind. 54: 1522-30. Je. 26, '02.

Rimbaud, Jean Arthur (1854-1891).
Story of Rimbaud. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 81: 867-76. Je. '02.

Rime.
Pains of rhyme. Cur. Lit. 27: 13. Ja. '00.
Postscript as to rhyme. B. Matthews. Bookm. 13: 416-8. Jl. '01.
Tyranny of rhyme. W: C. Lawton. Chaut. 34: 67-9. O. '01.

Rimes.
Fair rhymes and false. Scrib. M. 27: 121-2. Ja. '00.
Fly leaf rhymes and decorations. F. D. Bergen. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 505-11. Ja. '01.

Rimple, pseud.
Unrecorded incident. Liv. Age. 240: 284-90. Ja. 30, '04.

Rinder, Frank.
New Louvre. M. Art. 25: 107-11. Ja. '01.

Ring, Blanche.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 618. Ja.; Harp. W. 47: 1123. Jl. 4, '03.

Ringing of the bell. C: F. Woods. McClure. 23: 315-24. Jl. '04.

Rings.
History of finger rings. C. Davenport. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22818-9. Ap. 18, '03.
My lady's ring. M. Leighton. Cur. Lit. 32: 442-3. Ap. '02.
Thumb ring lore. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22366. O. 4, '02.

Ringwalt, May C.
Matter of business. Overland, n.s. 39: 628-31. F. '02.
Mother. Overland, n.s. 42: 196-8. S. '03.
Night of her triumph. Overland, n.s. 39: 786. Ap. '02.
Rooms to let. Overland, n.s. 38: 143-6. Ag. '01.

Rio de Janeiro.
Story of commercial adventure. U. D. Eddy. World's Work. 7: 4488-90. F. '04.

Rio de Janeiro (steamship).
Loss of. A. Woolf. il. map. Overland, n.s. 37: 847-51. Ap. '01.

Rio Grande river.
Running the cañons of the Rio Grande. R. T. Hill. Cent. 61: 371-87. Ja. '01.

Riordan, M. J.
Benevolent assimilation through the laity. Cath. World. 70: 539-45. Ja. '00.

Riordan, Roger.
Building of a cathedral. Cent. 63: 562-4. F. '02.
John Ruskin. Critic. 36: 230-2. Mr. '00.
Quest for cages. Cent. 64: 854-63. O. '02.

Ripberger, Clara.
Sistine madonna in needlework. T. F. Caskey. Ladies' H. J. 19: 21. D. '01.
Ripley, Ezra (1751-1841).
Portrait. Educa. 23: 493. Ap. '03.
Ripley, Frederick H., and Tapper, Thomas.
Natural music course. Review. Nation. 79: 126. Ag. 11, '04.
Ripley, George (1802-1880).
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 19. Ap. '01; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 267. My. '03.
Ripley, William Zebina.
Capitalization of public-service corporations. Q. J. Econ. 15: 106-37. N. '00.
Ethnic theories and movements of population. Q. J. Econ. 14: 426-8. My. '00.
Industrial commission on transportation. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 313-20. Je. '03.
Labor union conquest of the United States. World's Work. 7: 4092-8. N. '03.
Race factors in labor unions. Atlan. 93: 299-308. Mr. '04.
Races of Europe. Review. Gunton. 18: 277-84. Mr.; Ath. 1900, 1: 308. Mr. 10; F: Starr. Dial. 28: 202-3. Mr. 16, '00; S: M. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 126-9. Ja. '01.
Ripley, Ohio.
Where Eliza, of Uncle Tom's cabin fame, took her flight. J. A. Geissinger. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 7. S. '03.
Ripon, Dean of. See **Tremantle, William Henry.**
Ripper, William.
Recording of steam-engine performance. Eng. M. 19: 367-76. S. '00.
Ripperda, Jan Willem, duke of.
Great adventurer. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 174: 741-55. D. '03.
Rippon-Seymour, H. See **Seymour, H. Rippon-.**
Riquer e Inglada, Alijandro de.
Spanish painter. F. de Arteaga y Pereira. Int. Studio. 10: 180-7. My. '00.
Rise and fall of the J. Holmes Greenes. L. E. Schulte. Canad. M. 18: 469-71. Mr. '02.
Rise of Sharksfin. S. F. Hamp. St. N. 27: 674-85. Je. '00.
Rise of the morning star. P. Shoup. Overland, n.s. 35: 127-30. F. '00.
Riseley, H. M.
Electricity vs. mule power on canals. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23640. Ap. 9, '04.
New York's historic landmarks of the revolutionary period. Overland, n.s. 43: 121-4. F. '04.
Rising up of Ezzie Wygelia. E. Higginson. Woman's H. C. 31:13-4. N. '04.
Risley, Richard Voorhees.
Anvil. Lippinc. 68: 387-448. O. '01.
Decadence. Critic. 39: 254-5. S. '01.
Equipment of the literary man. Bookm. 10: 538-9. F. '00.
Mademoiselle Fame; poem. Lippinc. 69: 500. Ap. '02.
Re-meeting. Lippinc. 66: 476-80. S. '00.
Sledge. Review by H. T. P. Bookm. 12: 521. Ja. '01.
Risser, Elizabeth Frewen.
Algiers. Overland, n.s. 36: 282-90. O. '00.
Risteen, Frank H.
Beaver ways. Outing. 41: 667-72. Mr. '03.
Called moose of Bantalorum barrens. Outing. 39: 457-60. Ja. '02.
Phantom loon of Louis lake. Outing. 36: 507-10. Ag. '00.
Ristigouche river.
Reminiscence of the Ristigouche. E. J. Myers. il. Outing. 37: 24-8. O. '00.
Ristori, Adelaide.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 35. Ja. '01; Bk. Buyer. 24: 102. Mr. '02.
Sketch. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 54: 375-8. F. 13, '02; R. of Rs. 27: 615. My. '03.
Ritchey, George Willis.
Modern reflecting telescope, and the making and testing of optical mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24228-30. 24238-40. D. 24-31, '04.
Photographing the moon. Harper. 107: 411-9. Ag. '03.
Photographing the nebulæ. Harper. 106: 886-95. My. '03.
Photographing the star-clusters. Harper. 109: 508-15. S. '04.

Ritchie, Adèle.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 794. Je. 21; Munsev. 28: 299. N. '02.
Ritchie, Annie Isabella Thackeray (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie).
Blackstick papers. Critic. 38: 115-22; 39: 410-7; 43: 443-7; 44: 121-6; 45: 175-82. F., N. '01, N. '03, F., Ag. '04.
Egeria in Brighton. Critic. 38: 553-7. Je. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 100. F. '04.
Ritchie, Charles Thomson (1838-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 64. Ap. '01; Ind. 54: 2119; 55: 1063. S. 4, '02, My. 7, '03; Chaut. 37: 134. My.; R. of Rs. 28: 18. Jl. '03.
Ritchie, David George.
Natural rights. Review by A. I. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 221-6. S. '00.
Plato. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 122. Jl. 26.
Studies in political and social ethics. Review by W. W. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 320. Je.; Gunton. 23: 268-70. S. '02.
Ritchie, Franklin.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 127. Ap. '00.
Ritchie, John, Jr.
Where the new century will really begin. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7. Ja. '00.
Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond. See **Ritchie, Anne Isabella.**
Rites and ceremonies.
Ancient Iroquois rite. E: H. Brush. il. Sci. Am. 86: 401. Je. 7, '02.
Blessing of the beasts. Cur. Lit. 27: 68. Ja. '00.
Burial of the Atta of Igaraland, and the coronation of his successor. Blackw. 176: 329-37. S. '04.
Ceremonial cakes. F. J. Ziegler. il. Cosmopol. 29: 27-34. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 77-8. Jl. '00.
Ethics and ceremonialism. Cur. Lit. 35: 343. S. '03.
Miracle making in Japan. A. Fisher. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 33-8. Ja. '03.
Modern religious ceremonies of the Hindoos. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23783-4. Je. 11. '04.
Mystic rites of Elevsis. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 742-57. O. '01.
Remarkable ceremonial garments. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 89: 295. O. 24, '03.
Secret cannibal society of the Kwakiutl. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 89: 120-2. Ag. 15, '03.
Social control. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 2: 823-38. My. '97.

See also Canonization; Coronations; Dancing; Fire walking; Funerals; Hymns; Liturgies; Marriage; Mass; Ordination; Ritualism; Snake dance; Worship.

Ritschl, Albrecht.
Recent Ritschlianism. A. T. Swing. Outlook. 68: 361-2. Je. 8, '01.
Ritschlian theology. Ath. 1900, 2: 304-5. S. 8.
Ritschlianism. J. Orr. Ath. 1904, 1: 167-8. F. 6.
Ritschl, Otto.
On religious teaching. Outlook. 73: 274*-6. F. 7, '03.
Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle.
It is enough; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 528. My. '01.
Values; poem. Critic. 38: 503. Je. '01.
Ritter, Herman.
Anton Rubenstein. Music. 19: 577-81. Ap. '01.
Ritter, James H.
Present day jobbing. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 451-8. N. '03.
Ritter, Otto.
Quellenstudien zu Robert Burns, 1773-1791. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 873. D. 28.
Ritualism.
Eastern churches in communion with Rome. L. O'Rourke. il. Cath. World. 77: 627-38. Ag. '03.
Incense as an aid to devotion. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 52: 598-600. Mr. 8, '00.
Religion and esthetics. Ind. 54: 1084-5. My. 1, '02.
Ritual of the church. C: C. Grafton. Munsey. 29: 1-6. Ap. '03.

See also Church of England; Roman Catholic church.

River boss. S. E: White.. McClure. 19: 417-20. S. '02.

Riverman. S. E: White. McClure. 20: 575-82. Ap. '03.

Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-.
Sketch. Atli. 1900, 1: 594-5. My. 12.

Rivers, W. C.
Organization of the Russian army. Cosmopol. 29: 562-74. O. '00.

Rivers, W. H. R.
Primitive color vision. Pop. Sci. 59: 44-58. My. '01.

Rivers-Wilson, Sir Charles. See **Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers-.**

Rivers.
Enchanted river. H. S. Breck. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 460-5. Je. '03.
Flow of water in rivers. Eng. M. 19: 277-8. My. '00.
Form of river beds. Eng. M. 27: 108-9. Ap. '04.
Measurement of sediment. G: B. Hollister. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21605. N. 2, '01.
Measuring velocity in river channels. H. A. Pressey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23140-2. S. 5, '03.
Modern methods of river regulation. Eng. M. 22: 437. D. '01.
Our neglected and prospective inland waterways. A. H. Ford. Forum. 31: 181-96. Ap. '01.
Personality of a river. H: van Dyke. Cur. Lit. 28: 247-8. Je. '00.
Pollution of our rivers. C: M. Gaskell. 19th Cent. 54: 86-98. Jl. '03.
River and harbor bill. R. of Rs. 23: 144-5. F. '01.
River-flow experiments. Eng. M. 25: 103-4. Ap. '03.
River regulation. Eng. M. 20: 114-5. O. '00.
Sacred rivers of India. Mrs. R. Hoskins. Mis. R. 24: 273-5. Ap. '01.
Stream music. C: H. Crandall. il. Outing. 37: 294-8. D. '00.
Study of rivers. Sci. Am. 83: 180. S. 22, '00.
Value of the water of the great rivers of India. Blackw. 167: 658-65. My. '00.

See also Embankments; Floods; Hydraulic engineering.

Rivers, Pollution and purification of.. See **Water, Pollution of.**

Riverside, Cal.
Home of a great fruit industry. il. Harp. W. 48: 517-8. Ap. 2, '04.

Rives, Amelie. See **Troubetzkoy, Amelie.**

Rives, George Lockhart.
Mayor and the revised New York charter. No. Am. 173: 454-63. O. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 651. Je. '00.

Rives, Hallie Erminie.
Castaway. Review. Ind. 57: 157. Jl. 21; Nation. 79: 122. Ag. 11; E. H. Brainerd. Lamp. 29: 73-4. Ag.; Arena. 32: 338-9. S. '04.
Furnace of earth. Review by F. M. Holly. Bookm. 12: 193. O.; Nation. 71: 409. N. 22, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 107. S.; R. of Rs. 26: 444. O. '02; Ind. 57: 1131. N. 17, '04.

Rives, Mrs. Judith Page.
Woman in the Paris revolution of 1830; letters. Harper. 104: 33-44. D. '01.

Rives, Reginald W.
Season with the road-coach Pioneer. Outing. 44: 139-44. My. '04.

Rives, William Cabell (1793-1868).
Portrait. Harper. 104: 38. D. '01.

Rivet, M. Banet.
Early experiments in air flight. Pop. Sci. 56: 603-7. Mr. '00.

Riveting machinery.
Electric riveting machinery. F. von Kodolitsch. il. Cassier. 18: 71-4. My. '00.
Portable electric drilling and riveting machines. F. C. Perkins. il. Cassier. 25: 319-29. F. '04.

Rivets.
Boiler rivet heads. Sci. Am. 88: 408. My. 30. '03.

Rivett-Carnac, James Henry. See **Carnac, J. H. Rivett-.**

Riviera.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 72: 976-7. D. 27, '02.

Riviere, Briton.
First line of defence offered as a prize. M. Art. 27: 411-2. Je. '03.
Studies of dogs. il. W. B. Tegetmeier. M. Art. 27: 313-20. My. '03.

Rivoira, G. T.
Origini della architettura lombarda. Review. Ath. 1902, 1:279-80. Mr. 1.

Rix, Edward A.
Compressed air in mining. Cassier. 22: 344-64. Jl. '02.

Rix, Julian.
Characteristics of his work. il. Int. Studio. 13: 149. Ap. '01.

Rixey, Presley Marion.
New rear admiral. B. Reid. Munsey. 27: 75-6. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 944. S. 21, '01.

Rizal, José (1861-).
Eagle flight. Review. Nation. 71: 515. D. 27, '00.
Views upon race differences. Pop. Sci. 61: 222-9. Jl. '02.
Future of the Philippines. M. F. Steele. Nation. 74: 250. Mr. 27, '02.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 418. O. '00.
Story of Rizal. H. Clifford. Blackw. 172: 620-38. N. '02.

Roach, Abby Meguire.
Epitaph and a ghost. Harper. 109:846-56. N. '04.
One of life's paradoxes. Harper. 109:683-92. O. '04.

Roach, Lorin J.
Mistake in the count. Cent. 62: 48-52. My. '01.

Roach, Mrs. Neill.
Tents of a night. Cent. 60: 129-36. My. '00.

Road from Colonus. E. M. Forster. Liv. Age. 242: 174-81. Jl. 16, '04.

Road locomotives. See **Automobiles; Traction engines.**

Road to Gooch's landing. C: F. Saunders. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:244-8. O. '04.

Roadmaster's story. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 17: 594-600. O. '01.

Roads.
Asphaltum for a modern street. S. F. Peckham. Pop. Sci. 58: 225-37. Ja. '01.
Automobiles and good roads. A. A. Pope. Munsey. 29: 167-70. My. '03.
Economic value of good roads. Sci. Am. 82: 402. Je. 30, '00.
Good road, a good investment. E. Mayo. World's Work. 2: 1285-9. O. '01.
Good roads era. J. Wilson. Harp. W. 44: 822. S. 1. '00.
Influence of grades. il. Sci. Am. 87: 309. N. 8, '02.
Machine for picking macadam roads. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20579. Ag. 11, '00.
Making roads by machinery. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 24-5. Ja. 11, '02.
Making streets of steel. World's Work. 4: 2576-7. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 463-4. O. '02.
Mechanical scarifier. il. Sci. Am. 83: 248. O. 29. '00.
Method of testing road metals. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20252-3. Mr. 17, '00.
Modern street. S. F. Peckham. Pop. Sci. 61: 212-21. Jl. '02.
Motor traffic and the public roads. W. Gilbey. 19th Cent. 56:723-36. N. '04.
Progress of good roads construction. il. Sci. Am. 89: 241-2. O. 3, '03.
Remedy for bad roads. D. B. Luten. il. Harp. W. 44: 894. S. 22, '00.
Resistance of road vehicles to traction. Eng. M. 26: 268-70. N. '03.
Results of experiments with Westrumite for laying dust on highways. Sci. Am. 90: 386. My. 14. '04.
Road making and maintenance, by T: Aitken. Ath. 1901, 1: 697-8. Je. 1.
Steel highways. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21974. Ap. 12, '02.
Steel roads for country districts. Sci. Am. 90: 286. Ap. 9, '04.

Roads—United States—*Continued.*
Thickness of macadam material. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20529. Jl. 21, '00.
Treatment with gas tar. Sci. Am. 87: 256. O. 18, '02.
Viagraph, an instrument for measuring the surfaces of roads. Sci. Am. 83: 267. O. 27, '00.
Wear of roads by automobiles. Sci. Am. 86: 137. Mr. 1, '02.

See also Highway law; Pavements; Railroads; Street cleaning; Street-railroads; Streets.

Asia.

Wagon roads in Palestine. S. Merrill. Sci. Am. S. 52:21533. S. 28, '01.

Australia.

River-roads of Australia. W. H. Ogilvie. Liv. Age. 241: 810-5. Je. 25, '04.

Great Britain.

Exeter road, by C: G. Harper. Ath. 1900, 1: 522-3. Ap. 28.
Old mail road to Scotland, by C: G. Harper. Ath. 1901, 1: 457-9. Ap. 13.
Why not a motor-car way through England? B. H. Thwaite. 19th Cent. 52: 305-8. Ag. '02.

Porto Rico.

Roads in Porto Rico. A. Stierle. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 663-6. N. '02.

United States.

American steel roads. G: E. Walsh. Gunton. 27: 57-62. Jl. '04.
Better state roads, N. Y. Harp. W. 45: 689. Jl. 6. '01.
Building of American highways. G: E. Walsh. Gunton. 21: 129-39. Ag. '01.
Burnt clay for roads in the West. C: R. Keyes. R. of Rs. 25: 72-4. Ja. '02.
Civic government in street and highway. S. Baxter. Cent. 64: 682-90. S. '02.
Communication and the expansion of the federal union. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 30: 600-7. Mr. '00.
Forgotten national highway. W: A. Robertson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23702-3. My. 7, '04.
Getting roads in America. F. Matthews. il. Outing. 44: 337-48. Je. '04.
Good roads for the state of New York. il. map. Harp. W. 46: 426-7. Ap. 5, '02; il. Harp. W. 47: 154. Ja. 24, '03.
Good roads movement. M. Dodge. R. of Rs. 25: 66-72. Ja. '02.
Good roads train, Illinois central railroad. H. C. Kerr. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21249. Je. 1; E. Mayo. World's Work. 2: 956-60. Jl. '01.
Government and good roads. M. Dodge. Forum. 32: 292-7. N. '01.
Government good roads convention, 1892. J. D. Outlook. 72: 180-1. S. 20, '02.
Government work for good roads. Sci. Am. 82: 235. Ap. 14, '00.
Governmental aid in improving our highways. Sci. Am. 88: 23. Ja. 10, '03.
Henry Clay: promoter of the national road. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 38: 578-83. F. '04.
Historic highways of America, by A. B. Hulbert. Nation. 76: 118-9. F. 5; Dial. 35: 214-5. O. 1, '03.
Improvement of country roads. W. Fawcett. il. Harp. W. 45: 1128. N. 9, '01.
King's highway, from Swan's ferry to Back river mill. C: W. Mann. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 525-35. Jl. '02.
National aid to road improvement. W. P. Brownlow. Cosmopol. 34: 355-8. Ja. '03.
National pike and its memories. R. R. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 306-20. My. '02.
New roads of the South. il. Harp. W. 46: 1016-7, 1030. Ag. 2, '02.
New York's steel roadway. il. Sci. Am. 88: 138. F. 21, '03.
Oiled roads in California. Cur. Lit. 27: 83. Ja. '00.

Roads—*Continued.*
Road building with convict labor in the Southern states. J. A. Holmes. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22724-7. Mr. 7, '03.
Sidepath movement in the U. S. R. Bruce. Ind. 52: 545-8. Mr. 1, '00.
Turnpike roads of Middlesex county. F. H. Kendall. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 711-7. Ag. '03.

Roark, Ruric Nevel.
Method in education. Review by G: H. Locke. Educ. R. 19: 197-200. F. '00.

Robb, D. W.
Internal and external boiler furnaces. Eng. M. 27: 91-8. Ap. '04.

Robb, Isabel Hampton.
Nursing ethics. Review. Nation. 73: 19. Jl. 4, '01.

Robbe, Manuel.
Etcher in colours. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 18: 159-63. Ja. '03.

Robbers, J. G.
Queen Wilhelmina. Ind. 53: 376-9. F. 14, '01.

Robbers.
Bribery in St. Louis. Outlook. 70: 353-4, 364-5. F. 8, '02.
Holding up a train. O. Henry. McClure. 22: 611-9. Ap. '04.
In the world of graft. J. Flynt. McClure. 16: 327-34. F. '01.
Looting of the Yanguis. J. S. Metcalfe. Munsey. 27: 380-3. Je. '02.
Stage robberies of the West. C: Michelson. Munsey. 25: 448-59. Jl. '01.
Trade of train robbery. C: Michelson. Munsey. 26: 639-45. F. '02.

See also Brigands; Imposture.

Robbery at Oldport. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 29: 244-9. My. '03.

Robbia, Andrea della.
Della Robbia bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 39-40. S. '01.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-39. S. '01.
Work at Siena. il. Int. Studio. 12: 62-3. N. '00.

Robbia, Luca della.
Della Robbia bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 39-40. S. '01.
Genius of Luca della Robbia. M. F. N.-Roulet. il. por. Cath. World. 77: 17-31. Ap. '03.
Life, by the Marchesa Burlamacchi. Ath. 1901, 2: 636. N. 9.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-39. S. '01.

Robbins, Elizabeth.
Mrs. Bassett's fall. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 272-8. My. '04.

Robbins, Francis Le Baron.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47:855. My. 23, '03.

Robbins, Hayes.
Boston experiment. Reader. 4:624-32. N. '04.
Necessity for factory legislation in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 181-8. Jl. '02.
New York building trades paralysis of 1903. Am. J. Soc. 9: 755-67. My. '04.
Old town by the sea. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 167-74. Ap. '04.

Robbins, Howard Chandler.
Apparitions: poem. Cosmopol. 29: 216. Je. '00.
Sangrael; poem. Harper. 101: 140. Je. '00.

Robbins, Jane E.
Bohemian women in New York. Char. 13: 194-6. D. 3, '04.
East-sider by choice. Outlook. 72: 315-7. O. 4, '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:307. O. 1, '04.

Robbins, Wilford Lash.
New dean of the General seminary. por. Munsey. 29: 553-6. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 556. Jl. '03.

Robe, Rev. Robert.
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 815. N. '01.

Robe of Mater Purissima. B. N.-O'Connor. Cath. World. 71: 757-71. S. '00.

Roberson, Frank R.
With Boer and Briton. Cosmopol. 29: 407-16. Ag. '00.

Robert, Joseph Thomas.
Primer of parliamentary law. Review. Nation. 70: 481-2. Je. 21, '00.

Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugène (1805-1871).
Conjuror, author and ambassador. H: R. Evans. il. por. Cosmopol. 28: 645-51. Ap. '00.
Greatest feat of magic ever performed. Bookm. 18: 124-7. O. '03.
Modern magician. T. Jenks. il. St. N. 28: 512-20. Ap. '01.
Strangest feat of modern magic. B. Matthews. Scrib. M. 33: 551-6. My. '03.

Robert Browning settlement. See **Browning settlement.**

Robert college.
How Robert college was built. C. Hamlin. il. Mis. R. 23: 872-6. N. '00.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 200-1. Ja. 24, '03.
Josiah Strong on Roberts college. Mis. R. 25: 539-40. Jl. '02.

Roberton, E. H.
Development of power-driven machinery in the mine. Eng. M. 26: 925-49. Mr. '04.
Limits and possibilities of deep mining. Eng. M. 26: 546-60. Ja. '04.

Roberton, Henry S.
Voices of the past. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 375. S. 22.

Roberts, Sir Abraham (1784-1873).
Portrait. Canad. M. 14: 329. F. '00.

Roberts, Alexander W.
World on fire. Cur. Lit. 34: 298-301. Mr. '03.

Roberts, Brigham Henry.
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1253. D. 16, '99.
Roberts case in congress. See Mormons and Mormonism.
Speaker Henderson and Roberts. Ind. 51: 3356-8. D. 14, '99.

Roberts, C. M.
History of confession until it developed into auricular confession, A. D. 1215. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 658. My. 25.

Roberts, Chalmers.
American books in England. World's Work. 8: 5430-1. O. '04.
American trade invasion of England. World's Work. 1: 606-9. Ap. '01.
Biggest ship. World's Work. 2: 1176-9. S. '01.
Foreign flattery of Americans. World's Work. 4: 2668-71. O. '02.
Incidents in American diplomacy. World's Work. 3: 1659-64. Ja. '02.
Into mysterious Tibet. World's Work. 8: 5263-71. S. '04.
Lloyds. World's Work. 5: 3295-3302. Ap. '03.
London as it now is. World's Work. 4: 2182-4. Je. '02.
Lord Pauncefote of Preston. Harper. 100: 687-91. Ap. '00.
Mortimer Menpes. Harper. 101: 703-11. O. '00.
Our ambassadors abroad. Harp. W. 44: 701-2. Jl. 28. '00.
Rebuilding of London. World's Work. 5: 2719-28. N. '02.
Sir Hiram Maxim. World's Work. 2: 840-7. Je. '01.
Some personal glimpses of Lord Salisbury. World's Work. 6: 4028-35. O. '03.
Subduing the Nile. World's Work. 5: 2861-70. D. '02.
Wake up, England. World's Work. 1: 505-8. Mr. '01.
Where east and west meet. Harper. 100: 245-56. Ja. '00.
Wonderful feat of adventure. World's Work. 1: 304-7. Ja. '01.

Roberts, Rev. Charles.
Zulu manual or Vade-mecum. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 183. Ag. 11.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Aim; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 188. Ag. '00; Lamp. 28: 46. F. '04.
Alien of the wild. McClure. 22: 451-9. Mr. '04.
Animal story of to-day. Bk. Buyer. 24: 210-3. Ap. '02.
At Sainte Anne de Beaupré; poem. Munsey. 28: 119. O. '02.
At the railway station; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 448. Ag. 16, '02.
Barbara Ladd. Review. Nation. 75: 468. D. 11, '02; Ath. 1903, 2: 247. Ag. 22, '03.
Child of the infinite; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 52-3. Ap. 7, '00.

Roberts, Charles George D.—*Continued.*
Down the ways of dream; poem. Cent. 68: 584. Ag. '04.
Great and the little weavers; poem. Munsey. 27: 44. Ap. '02.
Haunter of the pine gloom. Outing. 39: 542-9. F. '02.
Heart of the ancient wood. Lippinc. 65: 483-578. Ap. '00.
Heart of the ancient wood. Review by N. H. Banks. Bookm. 12: 349-51. D. '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 205. F. 16; Canad. M. 17: 88. My. '01.
Heat in the city; poem. Outlook. 71: 618. Jl. 5: Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 329. S. '02.
History of Canada for high schools and academies. Review. por. Canad. M. 23: 279-80. Jl. '04.
Homesickness of Kehonka. Outing. 38: 123-8. My. '01.
House; poem. Harper. 105: 45, Je. '02.
In panoply of spears. Ind. 54: 1108-14. My. 8, '02.
Kindred of the wild. Review by E. Ingersoll. Bk. Buyer. 24: 474. Jl.; Nation. 75: 16. Jl. 3; C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 33: 240. O. 16, '02.
Little people of the sycamore. Outing. 41: 292-9. D. '02.
Little tyrant of the burrows. Harper. 109: 752-5. O. '04.
Maid and two swords. Canad. M. 15: 74-8. My.; Liv. Age. 224: 713-8. My. 17, '00.
Moonlight trails. Outing. 37: 371-5. Ja. '01.
New dead; poem. Outlook. 66: 571. N. 3, '00.
O little rose, O dark rose: poem. Cent. 60: 267. Je. '00.
Ode for the Canadian confederacy; poem. Canad. M. 23: 205. Jl. '04.
Passing of the black whelps. Outing. 41: 541-51. F. '03.
Pipers of the pools; poem. Lippinc. 67: 492. Ap. '01.
Poems. Review. Nation. 74: 430. My. 29; Ind. 54: 2195-6. S. 11, '02.
Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt. Lippinc. 74: 513-609. N. '04.
Prologue; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 384. My. 7, '04.
Rapids of Ashberish. St. N. 27: 397-401. Mr. '00.
Rose of life; poem. Cent. 61: 868. Ap. '01.
Savoury meats. Cur. Lit. 33: 318-20. S. '02.
Tragedy of the tides. Cur. Lit. 29: 69-71. Jl. '00.
Treason of nature. Outing. 37: 2-6. O. '00.
Truce. McClure. 23: 168-77. Je. '04.
Unknown city; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 328-9. S. '03.
Watchers of the campfire. Outing. 40: 311-7. Je. '02.
Watchers of the trail. Cur. Lit. 30: 202-3. F. '01.
Watchers of the trails. Review by G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 37: 161-4. Ag.; A. C. Rich. Arena. 32: 340-1. S. '04.
White frost; poem. Lippinc. 65: 94. Ja. '00.
Wild motherhood. Outing. 37: 500-6. F.; Canad. M. 17: 134-40. Je. '01.
Wisdom of love; poem. Munsey. 26: 290. N. '01.
Young ravens that call upon Him. Cur. Lit. 35: 59-60. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 10: 17. S.; Cur. Lit. 33: 257. S.; R. of Rs. 26: 570. N.; Canad. M. 20: 200. D. '02.
Sketch. W. L. Wendell. por. Bookm. 11: 520-2. Ag.; A. B. de Mille. por. Canad. M. 15: 426-8. S. '00.

Roberts, Edmund Willson.
Motive powers for the modern launch. Eng. M. 23: 329-56. Je. '02.
Two-cycle automobile engines. Sci. Am. 87: 359. N. 29, '02.

Roberts, Edward Coleridge.
New form of barometer. Sci. Am. 85: 90. Ag. 10, '01.

Roberts, Edwina.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 379. Ap. 28, '00.

Roberts, Elizabeth Wentworth.
Religious paintings of Elizabeth Roberts. W: H. Downes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 487-93. Jl. '01.

Roberts, Evelyn Harvey.
Cure for anarchy. Arena. 26: 453-8. N. '01.
Out of his element. Arena. 27: 415-25. Ap. '02.

Roberts, Florence.
Portrait as Nell Gwynne. Overland. n.s. 38: 323. N. '01.

Roberts, Frances.
First Monday in September. Harp. B. 37: 799-803. S. '03.
How to make the Indian bead work. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Ag. '03.
Quest of Roxane. Delin. 63: 275-7. F. '04.

Roberts, Frank H. H.
Laboratory method in civil government. Educa. 22: 477-9. Ap. '02.

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. See **Roberts of Kandahar, Frederick Sleigh.**

Roberts, George B. (1833-1897).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 644. F. '03.

Roberts, George Douglas.
East Siberian syndicate of London. J. W. Bruner. Overland, n.s. 44: 411-22. O. '04.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 44:416. O. '04.

Roberts, George Evan.
Bryan's financial policy. R. of Rs. 22: 447-9. O. '00.
Can there be a good trust? Forum. 30: 286-93. N. '00.
Government deposits in banks. Forum. 29: 1-14. Mr. '00.
Influence of the new supplies of gold. No. Am. 173: 254-62. Ag. '01.
Kansas city financial resolution. Forum. 30: 13-20. O. '00.
Leslie M. Shaw. Ind. 54: 139-42. Ja. 16, '02.

Roberts, Goodridge Bliss.
Sketch. A. B. deMille. por. Canad. M. 15: 427, 429. S. '00.

Roberts, Mrs. Grace C.
Storm; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 326-7. Ap. '04.

Roberts, H. G.
Training horses for war service. Harp. W. 48:1576. 1592. O. 15, '04.

Roberts, Henry.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 650. D. '04.

Roberts, Ina Brevoort.
Box from home. Munsey. 28: 593-6. Ja. '03.
Decision. Lippinc. 71: 116-24. Ja. '03.
Exception. Lippinc. 71: 836-42. Je. '03.
Fifth wheel. Lippinc. 70: 343-7. S. '02.
From a far country. Ladies' H. J. 17: 2. Ag. '00.
Harvest of knowledge. Lippinc. 69: 724-30. Je. '02.
Her day of freedom. Lippinc. 68: 77-87. Jl. '01.
Lifting of a finger. Lippinc. 68: 131-92. Ag. '01.
Pretenders. Lippinc. 72: 3-59. Jl. '03.
Release. . Lippinc. 74: 361-9. S. '04.
Woman and author. Critic. 39: 173-4. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 104. F. '02.

Roberts, Isaac.
Photographs of stars, star-clusters, and nebulæ. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 85. Ja. 20.

Roberts, Isaiah L.
Acetylene and alcohol versus gasoline as fuels. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20791-2. N. 10, '00.

Roberts, Rev. James Hudson.
Thro Gobi to Urga. Ind. 52: 2545-8. O. 25, '00.

Roberts, John.
Freight of number seven. Overland, n.s. 43: 403-5. My. '04.

Roberts, John, jr.
Modern billiards. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 837. D. 21.

Roberts, Lloyd.
At the year's end; poem. Outing. 45:317. D. '04.
August on the river; poem. Harper. 109:751. O. '04.
Canoe song; poem. Canad. M. 20:428. Mr. '03.
Once more; poem. Outlook. 76: 1023. Ap. 30, '04.

Roberts, Maud Beatrice.
Lullaby. Canad. M. 23: 272-3. Jl. '04.

Roberts, Morley.
Lord Linlithgow. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 574. N. 3.
Plunderers. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 363. Mr. 24.

Roberts, Morley—*Continued.*
Rachel Marr. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 20:57-8. S.; Reader. 4:596. O. '04.
Technical element in fiction. Liv. Age. 229: 723-6. Je. 15, '01.
Tramp's note-book. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 410-1. S. 24.
Wingless Psyche. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 793. D. 12.

Roberts, Paul E.
Liberalism and divergent ypes of genius. Westm. 162:510-8. N. '04.

Roberts, Percival, jr.
Sketch. J. Christie. por. Cassier. 23: 587, 678-80. Mr. '03.

Roberts, Peter.
Anthracite coal communities. Review. Nation. 78: 474-5. Je. 16; Outlook. 77: 661-3. Jl. 16; F. H. Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:519-21. S.; C: R. Henderson. Dial. 37:240. O. 16; Cur. Lit. 37: 315-6. O.; O. R. Lovejoy. Char. 13: 264-5. D. 3, '04.
Anthracite coal industry. Review by E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 292-5. Mr.; Nation. 74: 254-6. Mr. 27; Ath. 1902, 1: 500. Ap. 19: J: E. George. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 334-6. Je.; Gunton. 23: 429-32. N. '02.
Child labor in eastern Pennsylvania. Outlook. 78: 982-5. D. 17, '04.
Employment of girls in textile industries of Pennsylvania. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 434-44. My. '04.
Sclavs. Internat. 10:32-45. O. '04.
Sclavs in anthracite coal communities. Char. 13: 215-22. D. 3, '04.

Roberts, Reginald.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 268. My. '00.

Roberts, Robert Davies.
(ed.) Education in the 19th century. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 628. My. 18; Nation. 73: 232. S. 19. '01.

Roberts, Theodore.
At the height o' the year; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. N. '04.
Ballad of a fore-and-after; poem. Ind. 55: 2856. D. 3, '03.
Christmas prodigal. Ind. 54: 3068-72. D. 25, '02.
City of winds; poem. Ind. 51: 3276. D. 7, '99.
Complaint of the Olivette; poem. Ind. 52: 101. Ja. 11, '00.
Dame nature's children; poem. Ind. 52: 2218. S. 13, '00.
Dedication to rime; poem. Ind. 53: 2938. D. 12, '01.
Easter child. Ind. 56: 714-9. Mr. 31, '04.
Exile's prayer; poem. Ind. 54: 1837. Jl. 31, '02.
Expectans equito; poem. Ind. 55: 735. Mr. 26. '03.
Fiddler's green; poem. Ind. 55: 1744. Jl. 23. '03.
Forsworn; poem. Canad. M. 20: 162. D. '02.
Garden; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 9. Ap. '04.
Heart to roam; poem. Canad. M. 22: 344. F. '04.
Her magic; poem. Ind. 52: 2106. Ag. 30, '00.
House in the wood. Canad. M. 21: 321-4. Ag. '03.
Last inn; poem. Ind. 54: 100. Ja. 9, '02.
Little wood-lyrics; poem. Ind. 54: 1183. My. 15, '02.
Master; poem. Canad. M. 21: 320. Ag. '03.
Mother Carey's chickens; poem. Ind. 53: 2532. O. 24, '01.
My comrade; poem. Ind. 55: 1392. Je. 11. '03.
Normans of Newfoundland. Munsey. 28: 265-8. N. '02.
Our marching; poem. Canad. M. 14: 275. Ja. '00.
Players; poem. Canad. M. 22: 247. Ja., Same. Ind. 56: 897. Ap. 21. '04.
Prayer; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 305. Mr. '02.
Reckoning; poem. Ind. 57: 494. S. 1, '04.
Sailing north; poem. Ind. 53: 1360. Je. 13, '01.
Shooting of the moose; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 103. F. '00.
Shore leave. Canad. M. 21: 24-6. My. '03.
Sir Ector to the dead knight; poem. Ind. 53: 559. Mr. 7, '01.
Snowshoer; poem. Canad. M. 14: 343-4. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 48. Ap. '00.
Something new in golf balls. Canad. M. 23: 64-7. My. '04.

Roberts, Theodore—*Continued.*
Till the last call; poem. Ind. 54: 2010. Ag. 21; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 729. D. '02.
Unsailed frigate; poem. Ind. 57:895. O. 20, '04.
Vagrant's epitaph; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 204. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 244. S. '04.
Winter lyrics; poems. Ind. 56: 438. F. 25, '04.
With life; poem. Canad. M. 23: 38. My. '04.
Portrait. Ind. 57:1133. N. 17, '04.
Sketch. A. B. de Mille. por. Canad. M. 15: 427, 429. S. '00.

Roberts, W. V.
Electoral omens. Westm. 162:384-92. O. '04.

Roberts, William.
Art sales of 1899. M. Art. 24: 63-6. D. '99.
—1900. M. Art. 25: 19-27. N. '00.
—1901. M. Art. 25: 553-8; 26: 43-4, 85-8, 185-7. O.-D. '01, F. '02.
—1902. M. Art. 27: 45-8. N. '02.
—1903. M. Art. 28: 343-8. My. '04.
Book collecting as an investment. Fortn. 76: 497-504. S. '01.
British museum: the Burne-Jones drawings. il. M. Art. 24: 453-6. Ag. '00.
Curiosities of art: copies. M. Art. 26: 306-9. My. '02.
Emile Zola. Ath. 1902, 2: 450. O. 4.
Fountaine library. Ath. 1902, 1: 627. My. 17.
History of Galignani's Messenger. Ath. 1904, 2:210. Ag. 13.
Imprimerie nationale. Liv. Age. 234: 764-5. S. 20, '02.
Journal des Savants. Ath. 1902, 2: 287. Ag. 30.
Latin psalter of 1459. Ath. 1904, 2:732-3. N. 26.
Medals awarded to artists. M. Art. 24: 342-7. Je. '00.
Mobilier national at the Louvre. M. Art. 26: 135-9. Ja. '02.
Objects of art. M. Art. 27: 243-7. Mr. '03.
Objects of art and vertu. M. Art. 25: 158-62. F. '01.
Our younger artists: Richard Jack. M. Art. 28: 105-11. Ja. '04.
Picture sales of 1903. M. Art. 28: 183-8. F. '04.
Portraits of the two duchesses of Devonshire. M. Art. 25: 368-73. Je. '01.
Rage for mezzotints. 19th Cent. 50: 257-64. Ag. '01.
Romney's portrait of Miss Rodbard. M. Art. 27: 261-3. Ap. '03.
Thomas Lodge's Rosalynd. Ath. 1902, 1: 404-5. Mr. 29.

Roberts, William Carman.
Guardians of the northwest. Munsey. 29: 933-6. S. '03.
Sketch. A. B. deMille. por. Canad. M. 15: 427, 429. S. '00.

Roberts, Mt.
From Mount Roberts' summit. J. M. Baltimore. il. Canad. M. 17: 429-31. S. '01.

Roberts of Kandahar, Sir Frederick Sleigh, 1st baron.
Forty-one years in India. Review. Outlook. 63: 1025-7. D. 30, '99.
Free trade in the army. 19th Cent. 49: 177-96. Ja. '01.
Speeches on musketry training and artillery practice, 1884-99. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 71-2. Ja. 20.
War despatches. Blackw. 169: 404-11. Mr. '01.
Bobs; poem. R. Kipling. Outlook. 64: 85. Ja. 6; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 80-1. Ap. '00.
Career. Cur. Lit. 27: 115-6. F. '00.
Lord Roberts. W. S. Churchill. World's Work. 1: 309-18. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1316; 44: 569. D. 30, '99, Je. 23, '00; R. of Rs. 21: 2. Ja.; Chaut. 30: 459. F.; Munsey. 22: 810; 28: 867. Mr. '00, Mr. '03; Canad. M. 19: 302. Ag. '02.
Relations to General Buller. D. Story. Munsey. 26: 357-62. D. '01.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 64: 54. Ja. 6; R. of Rs. 21: 187-94. F.; Canad. M. 14: 328-32. F. '00; por. Cur. Lit. 35: 156. Ag. '03.

Robertson, A. Fraser.
Middle-aged romance. Liv. Age. 224: 116-25. 165-77. Ja. 13-20, '00.

Robertson, Agnes.
English herbals. Pop. Sci. 65: 65-7. My. '04

Robertson, Rev. Alexander.
Pope's semi-jubilee. Mis. R. 26: 377-8. My. '03.
Religious condition of Italy. Mis. R. 27: 43-6. Ja. '04.

Robertson, Archibald, D.D. (1853-).
Regnum Dei. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 112. Ja. 25.

Robertson, Rev. Archibald Thomas.
Life and letters of John Albert Broadus. Review. Ind. 53: 789-90. Ap. 4, '01.

Robertson, Charles Grant.
Appreciation of S. R. Gardiner. Liv. Age. 232: 764-6. Mr. 22, '02.

Robertson, Charlotte.
Great women of pioneer times. L. Knight. il. Delin. 64: 73-6. Jl. '04.

Robertson, Duncan J.
Fairy pipers; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 824. D. 26, '03.
Loch in Orcady. Liv. Age. 237: 750-4. Je. 20, '03.
Recluse; poem. Liv. Age. 225; 749. Je. 23; Cur. Lit. 28: 272. Je. '00.

Robertson, Edmund.
Admiralty and submarine boats. 19th Cent. 49: 30-8. Ja. '01.
Business principles in the public service. 19th Cent. 48: 345-56. S. '00.
Civil list. 19th Cent. 49: 377-88. Mr. '01.
Mediterranean scare. 19th Cent. 50: 301-14. Ag. '01.
Naval expenditure and naval strength. 19th Cent. 55: 595-606. Ap. '04.
Prerogative of dissolution. 19th Cent. 48: 137-48. Jl. '00.
Shipping combine and the British flag. 19th Cent. 51: 873-82. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 129-36. Jl. 19, '02.
Submarine boats. 19th Cent. 47: 713-22. My. '00.
Wanted—a business government. 19th Cent. 50: 711-22. N. '01.

Robertson, Emily L.
Palm of victory. Overland, n.s. 42: 513-5. D. '03.

Robertson, Forbes. See **Robertson, Johnston Forbes-**

Robertson, Mrs. Forbes. See **Elliott, Gertrude,**

Robertson, Frances Forbes-. See **Harrod, Mrs. Frances Forbes-Robertson.**

Robertson, Frederick William.
Character sketch. W. T. Hewett. Cent. 65: 282-9. D. '02.
Influence. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 72: 991-1004. D. '99.
Literary work of. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 35: 115-7. S. 1, '03.

Robertson, Sir George Scott.
Science of distances. Pop. Sci. 58: 526-39. Mr. '01.

Robertson, Gertrude Forbes-. See **Elliott, Gertrude.**

Robertson, Rev. H. A.
Story of Eromanga. Mis. R. 23: 507-14. Jl. '00.

Robertson, Harold.
Christian De Wet. Canad. M. 15: 458-60. S. '00.

Robertson, Harrison.
Inlander. Review by W. P. Trent. Bk. Buyer. 22: 237-8. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 189. Ap. '00.

Robertson, James.
Portrait. Cent. 63: 100. N. '01.

Robertson, Rev. James.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 549. My. '00.

Robertson, James Alexander. See **Blair, E. H., jt. ed.**

Robertson, James Logie.
English drama for school and college. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 443. Ap. 6.

Robertson, James W.
Macdonald manual training schools. Canad. M. 16: 521-37. Ap. '01.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3377. My. '03.

Robertson, John Forbes.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 701. D. '03.

Robertson, John G.
History of German literature. Review by L: A. Rhoades. Dial. 34: 12-4. Ja. 1; Nation. 76: 236-7. Mr. 19, '03.

Robertson, John Macknnon.
Black and white in Africa. Internat. 8: 1-16. S. '03.
Introduction to English politics. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 776-7. Je. 23; Nation. 72: 161. F. 21; A. M. Wergeland. Dial. 30: 338-40. My. 16; E: V. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 524-7. S. '01.
Short history of Christianity. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 654. My. 24.
Short history of free thought. Review. Nation. 70: 504. Je. 28, '00.

Robertson, Johnston Forbes-.
Estimate of. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 511-3. My. '04.
Portrait as Hamlet. Harp. W. 48: 328. F. 27; Bookm. 19: 164. Ap. '04.
Robertson in Othello. Ath. 1902, 2: 835. D. 20.

Robertson, Mrs. Johnston Forbes-. See **Elliott, Gertrude.**

Robertson, Kate Baldwin.
Unfortunate concert; poem. St. N. 31: 628-9. My. '04.

Robertson, Leslie S.
Water-tube boilers. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 147. F. 1.

Robertson, Louis Alexander.
By western shore; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 577. My. '01.
Dead Calypso. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 244. O. 1, '01.
Weary; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 65. Ja. '01.

Robertson, Madge. See **Kendal, Mrs. (Madge Grimston).**

Robertson, Morgan Andrew.
Boxers. Harp. W. 47: 496-7. Mr. 28. '03.
Enemies. Harp. W. 46: 796-8. Je. 21, '02.
Fall from grace. Cosmopol. 30: 17-27. N. '00.
In the roaring forties; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 48. Ap. '00.
Modern methods of saving ships. World's Work. 5: 2946-54. Ja. '03.
Mutiny. Harp. W. 45: 15-6, 38-40. Ja. 5-12, '01.
Peace-making terror of the seas. Woman's H. C. 31:3-4, 49. O. '04.
Poverty's bedfellows. Harp. W. 46: 72-81. D. 6, '02.
Sailors' knot, fancy knots and hitches. Woman's H. C. 31:44. S.; 46. O. '04.
Sinful Peck. Harp. W. 47: 416-7. Mr. 14, '03.
Sinful Peck. Review. Bookm. 17: 560-1. Ag. '03.
Sleep walker. Harp. W. 47: 1128-30, 1164-7. Jl. 4-11, '03.
Subconscious Finnegan. Harp. W. 47: 1796-9. N. 7, '03.
Wave. Harp. W. 48: 104-8. Ja. 16, '04.
Will battle-ships be obsolete? World's Work. 9:5515-21. N. '04.

Robertson, Robert Henderson.
Faults and virtues of our high buildings. Ind. 52: 1316-8. My. 31, '00.

Robertson, William Allmand.
Amendment to the interstate commerce act and railroad pooling. Forum. 33:143-50. Ap. '02.
Customs court. Forum. 29: 54-62. Mr. '00.
Forgotten national highway. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23702-3. My. 7, '04.

Robertson, William Graham.
Portrait. by J: S. Sargent. Int. Studio. 10: 4. Mr. '00.
Sketch. M. H. Spielmann. il. por. M. Art. 24: 74-81. D. '99.

Roberval, Marguerite de.
Story of. Chaut. 32: 16-8. O. '00.

Robespierre, Charlotte.
Sketch. Nation. 72: 67. Ja. 24, '01.

Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore (1758-1794).
Life, by H. Belloc. Bk. Buyer. 24: 291-3. My.; Nation. 74: 393. My. 15; E. D. Adams. Dial. 32: 346-8. My. 16; Atlan. 89: 859-61. Je.; Outlook. 71: 791-2. Jl. 26; Ath. 1902, 2: 150-2. Ag. 2, '02.

Robida, Albert.
Sketch. por. Critic. 36: 491-3. Je. '00.

Robin Hood.
Story of his life. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 22: 39-44. S. '01.

Robins, Edward.
Great Rachel. Cur. Lit. 30: 57-8. Ja. '01.
Twelve great actors. Review. Dial. 29: 427. D. 1, '00; P. G. Hubert, jr. Critic. 33: 34-8. Ja.; P. Wilstach. Bookm. 12: 586-7. F.; Ath. 1901, 1: 155. F. 2, '01.
Twelve great actresses. Review. Dial. 29: 427. D. 1, '00; P. G. Hubert, jr. Critic. 38: 34-8. Ja.; P. Wilstach. Bookm. 12: 586-7. F.; Ath. 1901, 1: 155. F. 2, '01.

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. R. Parkes) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.).
Alaskan boundary. Fortn. 80: 792-9. N. '03.
Embryo Americans. Harper. 103: 598-602. S. '01.
Madame Bernhardt's Hamlet. No. Am. 171: 908-19. D. '00.
Magnetic north. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 399. Mr. 26; Outlook. 77: 424. Je. 18; C. Williams. Bookm. 19: 510-1. Jl.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37: 39. Jl. 16; E. H. Brainerd. Lamp. 29: 73. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44:492. Je.; Outlook. 78:282. O. 1, '04.

Robins, Margaret.
Oblivion; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 273. Mr. '01.

Robins.
Robin's nest. S. J. Eddy. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 161-71. Ap. '00.
Robin roost. C: C. Abbott. il. St. N. 30: 74. N. '02.
Taming of garden birds. F. Irwin. Liv. Age. 236: 76-7. Ja. 10, '03.
White robin. H: H. Bennett. il. St. N. 29: 939. Ag. '02.
White robin with red breast. St. N. 30: 173. D. '02.

Robinson, A. W.
Excavating and dredging machinery. Eng. M. 24: 841-60; 25: 17-34. Mr.-Ap. '03.
How to make gold dredging pay. Cassier. 18: 480-5. O. '00.
Steam shovel in mining. Cassier. 22: 508-17. S. '02.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances. See **Duclaux, A. M. F. R.**

Robinson, Albert Gardner.
Church property in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 2377-82. O. 4, '00.
Cuban complication. Ind. 54: 556-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Cuban constitution making. Ind. 53: 435-8. F. 21, '01.
Cuban school question. Ind. 53: 385-7. F. 14, '01.
Cuban self-government. Ind. 52: 2968-71. D. 13, '00.
Cuba's cause of offense. Ind. 53: 671-4. Mr. 21, '01.
Cuba's first step in self-government. Ind. 54: 1705-9. Jl. 17. '02.
Cuba's industrial possibilities. R. of Rs. 24: 196-200. Ag. '01.
Cuba's new day. Ind. 54: 1279-84. My. 29, '02.
Demand of the Filipinos. Ind. 52: 1734-6. Jl. 19, '00.
Industrial and commercial conditions in Cuba. R. of Rs. 26: 195-201. Ag. '02.
Our legacy to the Cuban republic. Forum. 33: 450-8. Je. '02.
Notes of a returned New Englander. Ind. 54: 1831-4. Jl. 31. '02.
Outlook for Cuba. Ind. 54: 135-8. Ja. 16. '02.
Outlook in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 349-51. F. 8. '00.
Philippines, the war and the people. Review. by H. Martin. Bk. Buyer. 22: 142. Mr.; Ind. 53: 676-7. Mr. 21, '01.
Present situation in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 758-60. Mr. 29. '00.
Real Cuban. Ind. 52: 3030-4. D. 20, '00.
Real Filipino. Ind. 52: 2487-91. O. 18, '00.
Religious question in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 476-8. F. 22, '00.
Result in Cuba. Ind. 53: 1469-70. Je. 27, '01.
Savages of the Philippines. Ind. 52: 2677-81. N. 8, '00.

Robinson, Albert Gardner—*Continued.*
Some Cuban opinions. Ind. 53: 1055-61. My. 9, '01.
South Africa of to-morrow. Forum. 32: 190-200. O. '01.
Who owns the Isle of Pines? Ind. 55: 613-6. Mr. 12, '03.
Work of the Cuban convention. Forum. 31: 401-12. Je. '01.

Robinson, Alonzo Clark.
Destruction of Philæ. Cent. 66: 836-9. O. '03.
Joseph Warawara. Outing. 44: 177-9. My. '04.
Lost trail. Outing. 44: 50-4. Ap. '04.
Prince and the painter. Cent. 67: 743-9. Mr. '04.

Robinson, Mrs. Angie A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 655. Ag. '04.

Robinson, Mrs. Annie Douglas Green (Marion Douglas, pseud) (1842-).
Indian-pipe; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1080. Ag. 25, '00.

Robinson, Arthur W.
Personal life of the clergy. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 616. N. 8.

Robinson, Chalfant.
History of two reciprocity treaties. Review. Nation. 78: 399. My. 19, '04.

Robinson, Charles.
Life, by F. W. Blackmar. Nation. 74: 237. Mr. 20, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 351. Jl. '00.

Robinson, Sir Charles.
Robinson's collection of jewels. il. M. Art. 26: 152-7. F. '02.

Robinson, Charles F.
Andover seminary. Outlook. 71: 751-2. Jl. 19, '02.

Robinson, Charles Henry.
Dictionary of the Hausa language. Review. Nation. 70: 13. Ja. 4, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 304. Mr. 9.

Robinson, Charles Mulford.
Abuses of public advertising. Atlan. 93: 289-99. Mr. '04.
Art effort in British cities. Harper. 105: 787-96. O. '02.
Artistic possibilities of advertising. Atlan. 94: 53-60. Jl. '04.
Belgium's art crusade. Harper. 104: 443-52. F. '02.
Civic improvement in Edinburgh. Munic. Affairs. 3: 664-71. D. '99.
Improvement of towns and cities. Review. Nation. 73: 79. Jl. 25; J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 5: 754-8. S.; Ind. 53: 2360-1. O. 3, '01.
Making the city beautiful. Cur. Lit. 31: 139-43. Ag. '01.
Modern civic art. Review. Outlook. 74: 716-7. Jl. 18; Ind. 55: 1810-1. Jl. 30, '03.
Municipal art in Paris. Harper. 103: 200-7. Jl. '01.
Street plan of a city's business district. Arch. Rec. 13: 234-47. Mr. '03.

Robinson, Charles W.
Army commissions. Contemp. 84: 79-90. Jl. '03.

Robinson, Doane.
Side light on the Sioux. McClure. 21: 426-31. Ag. '03.

Robinson, E. Kay.
Man of the past. 19th Cent. 52: 789-805. N. '02; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 32-6. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 350-63. F. 7, '03.
First man's conscience. Canad. M. 19: 508-9. O. '02.
True ordering of gardens. Liv. Age. 234: 625-34. S. 6, '02.
Way with weeds. Liv. Age. 234: 179-82. Jl. 19, '02.

Robinson, Edith.
Involuntary benefactor. Lippinc. 71: 562-72. Ap. '03.
Miss Eunice's own folks. Lippinc. 73: 705-13. Je. '04.
Mock caliph and his wife. Lippinc. 69: 515-52. My. '02.
Vanderdonck sandbank. Lippinc. 72: 112-8. Jl. '03.

Robinson, Ednah.
Thanksgiving; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 434. N. '03.
Transit of Bohemia. Overland, n.s. 38: 3-18. Jl. '01.

Robinson, Edward A.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 234. Mr. '03

Robinson, Edward Van Dyke.
Control of the Nicaragua canal. Ind. 53: 2962-6. D. 12, '01.
Crete and the Cretan question. Chaut. 33: 24-28. Ap. '01.
Division of governmental power in ancient Greece. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 614-30. D. '03.
History and the formation of character. School R. 9: 553-9. N. '01.
Isthmian canal. Ind. 52: 523-6. Mr. 1, '00.
Medieval and modern history in the high school. School R. 8: 268-70. My. '00.
War and economics in history and theory. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 581-628. D. '00.
Waste in high school education. School R. 8: 422-6. S. '00.

Robinson, Edwin Arlington.
Captain Craig. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 18-9. Ja. 1; Ind. 55: 446-7. F. 19, '03; Nation. 75: 465. D. 11; F. D. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 25: 429. D. '02.

Robinson, Edwin L.
Commercial work in the school. Educa. 23: 410-8. Mr. '03.

Robinson, Elizabeth.
Novel Hallowe'en party. Harp. B. 38: 1092-5. N. '04.
On the banks of the Zuider Zee. Outing. 35: 475-81. F. '00.

Robinson, Ernest.
Among the migrants. Blackw. 169: 536-40. Ap. '01.
In nesting-time. Blackw. 173: 488-93. Ap. '03.
Winter on the South downs. Blackw. 173: 358-65. Mr. '03.

Robinson, F. Cayley.
Ethical art and Robinson. C. L: Hind. il. Int. Studio. 22: 235-41. My. '04.

Robinson, F. Mabel.
King Charles I. M. Art. 26: 114-7. Ja. '02.
Philip the Fourth. M. Art. 26: 13-8. N. '01.

Robinson, Frank R.
Barney's promotion. Cosmopol. 35: 82-91. My. '03.

Robinson, Franklin Clement.
New views of the constitution of matter. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23122-3. Ag. 29, '03.

Robinson, Frederick S.
Queen's treasures of art. M. Art. 24: 119-24, 204-10, 296-303, 487-94; 25: 9-14. Ja., Mr., My., S., N. '00.

Robinson, Frederick William (1830-1901).
Great builder of the old three-decker. T. W.-Dunton. Liv. Age. 232: 374-8. F. 8, '02.
Sketch. T. Watts-Dunton. Ath. 1901, 2: 812-3. D. 14.
Variety of his work. J. McCarthy. Ind. 54: 82. Ja. 9, '02.

Robinson, George Dexter.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 665. F. '02.

Robinson, George Livingston.
Modern Palestine and Syria—from Port Said to Beirut. Chaut. 32: 409-20. Ja. '01.

Robinson, Gertrude.
Girl of Maine. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 125-8. Mr. '04.

Robinson, Hugent.
Sketch. Cath. World. 78: 709. F. '04.

Robinson, Ida Preston.
Little Aunt Margery. Ind. 52: 251-4. Ja. 25, '00.

Robinson, J. B.
South African settlement. Contemp. 78: 457-67. O. '00.

Robinson, J. Clifton.
British tramway development. por. Cassier. 17: 279-94. F. '00.

Robinson, Rev. J. N.
Profitable investments. Mis. R. 27: 369-71. My. '04.

Robinson, James Harvey.
Elective system historically considered. Internat. 6: 191-201. S. '02.
Introduction to the history of western Europe. Review by A. M. Wolfson. Educ. R. 26: 309-10. O.; Nation. 76: 502. Je. 18, '03; G: C. Sellery. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 165-7. Ja. '04.
Neglect of the church by historians. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 667-74. D. '00.
Popular histories, their defects and possibilities. Internat. 2: 47-73. Jl. '00.

Robinson, Sir John.
South African reminiscences. Liv. Age. 224: 234-41, 474-83; 225: 201-11. Ja. 27, F. 24, Ap. 28, '00.

Robinson, John E.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 605. Ag. '04.

Robinson, Sir John Richard.
Fifty years of Fleet street: being the life and recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:688-9. N. 19.
Sketch. Ath. 1903; 2: 754. D. 5; J. McCarthy. por. Ind. 56: 77-8. Ja. 14, '04.

Robinson, Rev. Joseph Armitage.
St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:719. Je. 4.

Robinson, Lilian V.
Health show. Char. 12: 812-5. Ag. 6, '04.

Robinson, Lionel G.
Constitutional government in Hungary. 19th Cent. 54: 126-42. Jl. '03.
Metternich and Princess Lieven. 19th Cent. 51: 315-33. F. '02.

Robinson, Louis.
Curious human document. No. Am. 172: 599-605. Ap. '01.
Minds and noses. Blackw. 169: 796-805. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 347-55. Ag. 10, '01.

Robinson, Lucy. See **Robinson, Tracy,** jt. auth.

Robinson, M. E.
Greek and Latin as a modern study. Westm. 162: 92-9. Jl. '04.

Robinson, Margaret.
Dutch fairy tale. 19th Cent. 47: 652-62. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 642-51. Je. 9, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 624. Ja. '04.

Robinson, Margaret Blake.
Among the coal-miners. Mis. R. 25: 835-9. N. '02.
Principles of rescue mission work. Mis. R. 24: 581-6. Ag. '01.
Souls in pawn. Review. Bookm. 12: 614. F. '01.

Robinson, Margaret Fenn.
Forgotten nature studies. Bk. Buyer. 24: 108-10. Mr. '02.

Robinson, Morris.
Portrait. World's Work. 8:5383. O. '04.

Robinson, Norman.
Salamanders and salamander cats. Pop. Sci. 56: 556-64. Mr. '00.

Robinson, Oscar D.
Constants and electives in the high school. School R. 9: 243-51. Ap. '01.

Robinson, Philip.
Balmy November. Contemp. 76: 790-801. D. '99.
From sea to summit. Liv. Age. 223: 751-5. D. 23, '99.

Robinson, Rowland Evans.
Danvis pioneer. Review, Nation. 70: 304. Ap. 19, '00.
Old-time March meeting. Atlan. 89: 312-20. Mr. '02.
Purification of Cornbury. Atlan. 89. 81-8. Ja. '02.
Recollections of a Quaker boy. Atlan. 88: 100-5. Jl. '01.
Chronicler of Danvis folks. H: L. Bailey. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 430-7. D. '00.
Sketch. J. C. R. Dorr. Atlan. 87: 117-22. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 219-21. F. '01.
Work of Robinson. J: W. Buckham. Bk. Buyer. 20: 110. Mr. '00.

Robinson, Theodore W.
Economic production of iron and steel. Cassier. 22: 376-93. Jl. '02.

Robinson, Tracy, and Robinson, Lucy.
Avila: an idyl of southern California; poem. Overland, n.s. 39: 682-3. Mr. '02.

Robinson, Mrs. Tracy.
Prophet bird; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 138. F. '03.

Robinson, Vincent.
Ancient furniture and other works of art. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 229. Ag. 16.

Robinson, W. E.
New seventy-footers. Outing. 36: 412-6. Jl. '00.

Robinson, Walter Germain.
American colony in Paris. Cosmopol. 29: 575-84. O. '00.
Diversions of some millionaires. Cosmopol. 33: 384-92. Ag. '02.

Robinson, Wilfrid C.
Antwerp. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 617-8. Jl. '04.
Bruges. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 432. Ap. 7.
Last Mexican empire. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 541-62. Jl. '02.

Robinson, William Callyhan (1834-).
Elements of American jurisprudence. Review by M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 712-6. D. '01.

Robinson Crusoe. See **Defoe, Daniel.**

Robinson Crusoe's island. D. White. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 161-9. Ag. '00.

Roblin, Rodmond Palen.
Western Canadian view of the fiscal question. No. Am. 177: 667-77. N. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 285. Ja. '01.
Sketch. R. H. McDonald. por. Canad. M. 21: 426-8. S. '03.

Robson, Alma.
Little shop at the corner. Canad. M. 18: 71-2. N. '01.

Robson, Eleanor Elise.
Acting of Robson. E. F. Boddington. por. Cosmopol. 37: 119-20. My. '04.
Player by inheritance. Munsey. 24: 121. O. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 390. D. '00; Harp. W. 45: 1107; 46: 47, 1802. N. 2, '01, Ja. 11, N. 29, '02; Cosmopol. 33: 631. O. '02; Munsey. 23: 697; 25: 108; 27: 293; 28: 940; 30: 773. Ag. '00, Ap. '01, My. '02, Mr. '03, F. '04.
Portrait as Juliet. Cosmopol. 35: 248. Jl.; Overland, n.s. 42: 239. S.; Cosmopol. 35: 709. O.; Harp. W. 47: 895, 1707. My. 30, O. 24, '03.
Portrait as Mlle, de la Vire. Munsey. 26: 576. Ja.; Harp. W. 46: 47. Ja. 11, '02.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 665. Je. '03.

Robson, George, D.D.
Tamate, the hero of New Guinea. Mis. R. 24: 850-4. N. '01.

Robson, Herbert.
Solubility of substances used in the oil and color industries. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21096-7. Mr. 23. '01.

Robson, Philip A.
St. David's cathedral. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 790. Je. 21.

Robson, Stuart.
Is the actor illiterate? Forum. 31: 745-9. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 944. Mr. '03.
Portrait as Oliver Goldsmith. Critic. 36: 395. My.; Munsey. 23: 544. Jl. '00; Bookm. 13: 537. Ag. '01.

Roby, E. Willard.
Beginnings of American polo. Outing. 40: 318-21. Je. '02.

Roby, Henry John.
Essays on the law in Cicero's private orations. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 715-7. Je. 7.
Roman private law in the times of Cicero and of the Antonines. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 713-4. Je. 6.

Rocamadour, France.
Forgotten pilgrimage. E. C. Peixotto. Scrib. M. 30: 691-6. D. '01.

Roccaraso, Italy.
From Italy to Pittsburg. M. Howe. Lippinc. 73: 200-8. F. '04.

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, compte de (1725-1807).
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 33: 20. Jl. '02.
Rochambeau and the U. S. Nation. 74: 418. My. 29, '02.
Unveiling of the Rochambeau statue. E: W. Byrn. il. Sci. Am. 86: 378-9. My. 31, '02.

Rochdale equitable pioneers.
Cooperative success. W. S. Harwood. il. Outlook. 64: 533-40. Mr. 3, '00.

Roche, Alexander.
Mural decoration by Roche. M. Art. 25: 134. Ja. '01.

Roche, James Jeffrey.
Industrious meter; poem. Cent. 68: 659-60. Ag. '04.
Loss and waste; poem. Ind. 57: 427. Ag. 25, '04.
Panama; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 423. Ap. '04.
Put up the sword; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 129. F. '00.
Sword; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 192. F. '02.
To an old clock; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 539. N. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 79. Mr. '01; Critic. 42: 12. Ja. '03.

Roche, Jules.
National debt of France. No. Am. 173: 632-40. N. '01.

Roche, Katharine.
American mail. Cath. World. 72: 44-55. O. '00.

Roche, Pierre.
Prominent sculptor of the new school. J. M. P. Honson. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 34-41. Ja. '03.
Sculptor. B. Karageorgevitch. il. M. Art. 28: 83-6. D. '03.

Rochefort, Henri.
Newspaper work of Rochefort. por. Bookm. 10: 546. F. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 546. F. '00; Cosmopol. 30: 264. Ja. '01.

Rochegude, marquis de.
Guide pratique à travers le vieux Paris. Review. Nation. 76: 73. Ja. 22, '03.

Rochemont, Quinette, baron de.
Recent improvements in the lighting and buoying of the coasts of France. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21642-3. N. 16, '01.

Rochester, Nathaniel (1752-1831).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 33. Mr. '01.

Rochester, England.
Architectural history of the cathedral church and monastery of St. Andrew at Rochester, by W. H. St. J: Hope. Ath. 1901, 1: 536. Ap. 27.

Rochester, N. Y.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 234-5. Mr. '01.
History and description. R. H. Arnot. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 31-52. Mr. '01.

Rock, Magdalen.
Answered. Cath. World. 75: 338-43. Je. '02.

Rockefeller, John Davison (1839-).
Character sketch. por. J. Ralph. Cosmopol. 33: 160-3. Je. '02.
French judgment of. R. of Rs. 29: 480. Ap. '04.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 227; 21: 208; 22: 129. Ja., Je., D. '03; Cosmopol. 29: 107. My. '00; R. of Rs. 23: 154. F. '01; Harp. W. 45: sup. 519; 48: 1607. My. 18, '01, O. 22, '04; Munsey. 29: 8. Ap. '03; McClure. 20: 119; 24: 216. D. '02. D. '04.
See also Standard oil company.

Rockefeller, William.
Character sketch. por. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 33: 407-11. Ag. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 418. Ap. '02; Munsey 29: 8. Ap.; Ind. 55: 3047. D. 24, '03.

Rockefeller Institute for medical research.
Establishment. Pop. Sci. 62: 564-5. Ap. '03.
Plans for the institute. Ind. 55: 467. F. 26, '03.

Rocket's great victory. A. Stoddart. Munsey. 30: 33-7. O. '03.

Rockhill, William Woodville.
Bureau of the American republics. Forum. 30: 21-7. O. '00; World's Work. 3: 1652. Ja. '02.
United States and the future of China. Forum. 29: 324-31. My. '00.
Appreciation. J: Barrett. por. Ind. 53: 2564-5. O. 31, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 733. Ag. 4; R. of Rs. 22: 278. S.; Chaut. 31: 548. S.; Munsey. 24: 6. O. '00; World's Work. 3: 1577. Ja. '02.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 67: 783. Ap. 6, '01.

Rockingham, Vt.
Forgotten colonial church. H. W. Desmond. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 93-106. Ag. '03.

Rockland, Maine.
Description of. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 2-11. S. '04.

Rockport, Maine.
Description of. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 11-3. S. '04.

Rocks.
Elephant rock and other bowlders. C: A. Byers. Sci. Am. 89: 191. S. 12, '03.
Flow of rocks Pop. Sci. 58: 445. F. '01.
Musical and ringing rocks. il. St. N. 29: 1039. S. '02.
Natural effigies. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 360. N. 29, '02.
Natural monuments. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 90: 139. F. 13, '04.
Origin of the Sheepeater's monument. G: W. Colles. Sci. Am. 90: 215. Mr. 12, '04.
Piercing of limestone by snails. Sci. Am. 83: 52. Jl. 28, '00.
Rocks that have faces; pictures. C: T. Scott. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 9. Jl. '02.
Sermons in stones. C. H. Crandall. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 606-13. Ag. '01.
Sketching the characteristic features of rocks. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22339. S. 20, '02.
Tertiary igneous rocks of Skye, by A. Harker. Ath. 1904, 2: 353-4. S. 10.
See also Stone.

Rockwell, Florence.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 846. 29: 939. S. '00, S. S. '03.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 23: 410, 418. Je. '00.

Rockwell, J. H.
Chased by wolves. St. N. 31: 212-5. Ja. '04.

Rockwood, George G.
Portrait. St. N. 29: 542. Ap. '02.

Rockwood, George H.
Problems from the standpoint of administration. School R. 10: 32-5. Ja. '02.

Rockwood, Harry, pseud. See **Young, Ernest A.**

Rocky mountain sheep. See **Big horn.**

Rocky mountains.
Ascent of the Grand Teton. W. O. Owen. il. Outing. 38: 302-7. Je. '01.
Canadian Rockies. il. Ind. 56: 1249-55. Je. 2, '04.
Crossing the Rocky mountains of the north. R. Dunn. il. map. Outing. 42: 141-54. My. '03.
Foothills of Colorado. H. A. Crafts. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21108. Mr. 30, '01.
New playground in the New World. E: Whymper. Scrib. M. 33: 643-60. Je. '03.
Rockies of Canada, by W. D. Wilcox. Nation. 71: 173. Ag. 30, '00.
Snowfall and water supply of the Rocky mountains. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. 82: 133. Mr. 3, '00.
Summer holiday in the Rockies. J. W. Henshaw. il. Canad. M. 20: 3-9. N. '02.
Unclimbed peaks of the Rockies. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 37: 530-6. F. '01.
Winter in the Rocky mountains. K. Sumner. Era. 10: 417-23. O. '02.
See also Assiniboine.

Rod, Edouard.
Dramas of Paul Hervieu. Internat. 7: 265-80. Je. '03.
Gustave Flaubert. Internat. 4: 705-25. D. '01.
Later evolutions of French criticism. Internat. 1: 1-40. Ja. '00.
Maeterlinck's essay on the life of bees. Internat. 5: 431-47. Ap. '02.
Zola's place in literature. Contemp. 82: 617-31. N. '02.
Tolstoi and Rod. A. Schinz. Bookm. 17: 645-7. Ag. '03.

Rod. See **Corporal punishment; Flogging.**

Rodbertus, Karl.
Over production and crises. Review by M. B. Hammond. Dial. 28: 120. F. 16, '00.

Rodd, Sir James Rennell.
At Fano; poem. Critic. 40: 220-1. Mr. '02.
For a grave; poem. Liv. Age. 243: 832. D. 24, '04.
Good-bye; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 512. My. 23, '03.
I shall not go as others do; poem. Cent. 63: 615. F. '02.
Myrtle and oak. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 124. S. 1, '03.
Spring in the Campagna; poem. Critic. 44: 308. Ap. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 197. Mr. '02.

Rodenbach, Georges.
Bruges-la-Morte. Review. Atn 1904, 1: 49. Ja. 9.

Rodenberg, Julius.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 225. Mr. '02.

Rodenberg, William A. (1865-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 520. My. '01.

Rodeo in Southern California. H. A. Vachell. Liv. Age. 240: 145-52. Ja. 16, '04.

Rodet-Geoffrin, Marie Therese. See **Geoffrin, Mme. Marie T. R.-**

Rodgers, Frederick.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 579. Mr. 7, '03.

Rodgers, James B.
Friars, Filipinos, and the land. R. of Rs. 23: 71-3. Ja. '01.
Religion in the Philippines. Outlook. 64: 404-7. F. 17, '00.
Religious conditions in the Philippines. Mis. R. 24: 510-6, 586-93. Jl.-Ag. '01.

Rodgers, John (1771-1838).
Portrait. Outlook. 70: 331; 72: 493. F. 1, N. 1, '02.

Rodin, Auguste.
Auguste Rodin. W. C. Brownell. Scrib. M. 29: 88-100. Ja.; C. Mauclair. Internat. 3: 166-81. F. '02.
Auguste Rodin, by R. Dircks. Ath. 1904, 2:245. Ag. 20.
Dry-point engravings of Rodin. W. S. Sparrow. il. Int. Studio. 19: 89-93. Ap. '03.
Estimate. A. Symons. Fortn. 77: 957-67. Je. '02.
Exhibition of his art in Paris. Int. Studio. 11: 88-94. Ag. '00.
Interview. H. Zimmern. il. Critic. 41: 514-25. D. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 540. Ja. '02.
Portrait by A. Legros. Int. Studio. 18: 254. F. '03.
Rodin pavilion at Prague. Int. Studio. 18: 141-2. D. '02.
Visit to Rodin. E. Beckett. Cur. Lit. 30: 730-1. Je. '01.
Work of Rodin. R. Cortissoz. Cur. Lit. 29: 704-5. D. '00; S. C. de Soissons. 19th Cent. 49: 693-7. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 728-30. Je. '01.

Rodkinson, Michael L.
Babylonian Talmud. Review. Cath. World. 80: 256-8. N. '04.
History of the Talmud. Review. Nation. 77: 511. D. 24, '03.

Rodman, Joseph.
Hatchet and the cherry-tree. Critic. 44: 116. F. '04.

Rodman, Warren Anson (1855-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 316. Mr. '02.

Rodrigues island.
Colonial memories. Lady Broome. Liv. Age. 242: 149-56. Jl. 16, '04.

Rodriguez, Jose Ignacio.
Can there ever be a Cuban republic? Forum. 30: 436-41. D. '00.
Church and the church property in Cuba. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 366-90. Ap. '00.
Spanish treaty claims commission. Forum. 31: 713-25. Ag. '01.

Roe, Alfred Seelye.
City of Worcester. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 543-67. Ja. '01.
Creating character at the Lyman school. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 399-416. Je. '02.
Governors of Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 523-48, 651-72. Ja.-F. '02.
Homes and haunts of George Bancroft. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 161-80. O. '00.

Roe, Charles A.
Return of the exile. 19th Cent. 48: 1013-23. D. '00.

Roe, Mrs. Charles F.
Portrait. Harp. B. 38: 601. Je. '04.

Roe, Fred.
Ancient coffers and cupboards. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 8-9. Ja. 3.

Roe, Sir Thomas (1580?-1644).
Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the great mogul, 1615-1619. Review. Nation. 73: 74-5. Jl. 25, '01.
Portrait, by M. J. Mierevelt. W. Foster. Ath. 1900, 2: 689. N. 24.

Roe, Walter C.
Mohonk lodge: an experience in Indian work. Outlook. 68: 176-8. My. 18, '01.

Roe, William J.
New West Point. Pop. Sci. 64: 32-40. N. '03.
New York's Marshalsea. Arena. 23: 31-9. Ja. '00.
Some scientific principles of warfare. Pop. Sci. 57: 605-17. O. '00.

Roebling, Ferdinand William.
Character sketch. C. W. Price. Cosmopol. 34: 98-9. N. '02.

Roebling, Washington A.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 429. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 22: 443, 542-4. Ag. '02.

Roeder, Rev. Adolph.
Civic oversoul. Arena. 28: 346-53. O. '02.
School of civics. Arena. 26: 131-5. F. '03.
Symbol psychology. Review. Dial. 36: 240. Ap. 1, '04.

Roentgen, Conrad Wilhelm.
Portrait. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21817. F. 1, '02; Cosmopol. 37: 63. My. '04.

Roentgen rays. See **X rays.**

Roewade, A. J.
Cradle of the trust. Am. J. Soc. 8: 456-67. Ja. '03.

Roff, Ida A.
Kindergarten for Indian children in Oklahoma. Outlook. 64: 82-3. Ja. 6, '00.

Roffia. See **Raffia.**

Rogé, Charlotte Fiske Bates.
Memorable letter of Edwin Booth's. Cent. 67: 414. Ja. '04.

Roger-Miles, L. See **Miles, L. Roger-.**

Rogers, A.
Report of the Indian famine commission, 1901. Westm. 158: 55-75. Jl. '02.

Rogers, A. K.
Aspects of philosophic thought. Dial. 35: 11-3. Jl. 1, '03.

Rogers, Alma A.
Absence of woman in literature. Arena. 30: 510-6. N. '03.
Highwater baby. Munsey. 30: 754-6. F. '04.
Song of the bird. Munsey. 29: 410-2. Je. '03.

Rogers, Amy.
Tribute; poem. Canad. M. 16: 419. Mr. '01.

Rogers, Anna Alexander.
Pope and the little mother. Ladies' H. J. 21: 8. F. '04.

Rogers, Charles Gordon.
Bond of sentiment. Munsey. 27: 774. Ag. '02.
Game of hearts. Munsey. 29: 715-7. Ag. '03.
Man; poem. Canad. M. 17: 11. My. '01.

Rogers, Ellen.
Life of a tree. Cur. Lit. 35: 36-40. Jl. '03.

Rogers, Emma Winner.
Tenement settlement. R. of Rs. 25: 53-8. Ja. '02.

Rogers, Fairman.
Manual of coaching. Review. Dial. 27: 428. D. 1, '99; Nation. 70: 117-8. F. 8; Ath. 1900, 1: 199-200. F. 17, '00.

Rogers, Francis.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 140. O. '00.

Rogers, Gus.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 301. N. '00; Overland, n.s. 43: 433. Je. '04.

Rogers, Henry Huddleston.
Character sketch. por. S. E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 33: 532-5. S. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 426. Ap. '02; McClure. 20: 257. Ja.; Ind. 55: 3048. D. 24, '03.

Rogers, Henry Wade.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Forum. 29: 355-69. My. '00.
International public law, by Hannis Taylor. Review. Dial. 32: 201-3. Mr. 16, '02.

Rogers, Horatio (1836-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 496. Ja. '01.

Rogers, Howard Jason.
Paris exposition. Outlook. 66: 742-6. N. 24, '00.
Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. Educ. R. 23: 490-502. My. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 553; 30: 324. My. '03, S. '04.

Rogers, James E.
State of Columbia. Char. 12: 245-50. Mr. 5, '04.

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold.
History of agriculture and prices in England. Review. Nation. 76: 195-6. Mr. 5; Ath. 1903, 2: 486-7. O. 10, '03.

Rogers, James Guinness.
Anxiety of the hour. 19th Cent. 50: 852-63. N. '01.
Churches and the war. Contemp. 77: 609-19. My. '00.
Dissent in the Victorian age. 19th Cent. 50: 114-26. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 729-39. S. 21, '01.
Liberal imbroglio. Contemp. 81: 589-98. Ap. '02.
Liberal imperialism and the Transvaal war. Contemp. 76: 898-908. D. '99.
Nonconformist uprising. 19th Cent. 54: 677-89. O. '03.
Noncomformists and the education act. 19th Cent. 53: 14-25. Ja. '03.
Wanted: a leader. 19th Cent. 48: 149-58. Jl. '00.

Rogers, James Hotchkiss.
Heavenly star; poem. Munsey. 30: 392. D. '03.

Rogers, John.
Work as sculptor. C: H: Israels. il. Arch. Rec. 16:483-7. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30:738-9. D. '04.
Work of. E. Spencer. il. por. Chaut. 38: 359-60. D. '03; Bookm. 20: 15. S. '04.

Rogers, John, jr.
Making of a university oarsman. Outing. 42: 103-14. Ap. '03.

Rogers, John A. R.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 426. Je. '04.

Rogers, John I.
Municipal gas in Philadelphia. Munic. Affairs. 1: 730-44. D. '97.

Rogers, John Rankin (1838-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 657; 25: 150. D. '00, F. '02.

Rogers, Joseph M.
American invasion of Uganda. R. of Rs. 28: 43-9. Jl. '03.
Baltimore fire. R. of Rs. 29: 298-303. Mr. '04.
Couple that was married twice. Era. 12: 357-63. O. '03.
How Hayes became president. McClure. 23: 76-88. My. '04.
Lessons from international exhibitions. Forum. 32: 500-10. D. '01.
Out of this nettle danger. Era. 10: 399-408. O. '02.
To the bitter end. Era. 13: 16-24. Ja. '04
Uncle Tom's cabin in Kentucky. Era. 10: 262-8. S. '02.
With his back to the wall. McClure. 18: 33-9. N. '01.

Rogers, Max.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 301. N. '00.

Rogers, Robert.
Frontier fighter. J. M. Oxley. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 340-5. N. '04.

Rogers. Robert Cameron.
Burning of the Creole. Harp. W. 44: 778-9. Ag. 18, '00.

Rogers, Robert Hunter.
How Pitzer lost his nerve. Era. 11: 224-9. Mr. '03.

Rogers. Robert William, D.D.
History of Babylonia and Assyria. Review. Ind. 52: 3109-10. D. 27, '00; Nation. 72: 397-8. My. 16; Bk. Buyer. 23: 46-8. Ag.; Ath. 1901, 2: 249. Ag. 24, '01.

Rogers, Samuel.
Italy and poems of Rogers. W: L. Andrews. il. por. Lamp. 26: 375-81. Je. '03.
To the gnat; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 224. Ag. '01.

Rogers, Thomas Hesperian.
Captain Tugg and the wreck of the Brother Jonathan. Overland, n.s. 35: 131-9. F. '00.
Raimey's ten-thousand-dollar ride. Overland, n.s. 35: 178-80. F. '00.
Stowaway's revenge. Munsey. 30: 276-8. N. '03.

Rogers, W. K.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 491. Mr. '01.

Rogers, William Barton.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 57: 260. Jl. '00.
Rogers and the Mass. institute of technology. J. P. Munroe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 131-58. O. '02.

Roger's day. G. H. Rosenfeld. Harp. B. 36: 264-8. Mr. '02.

Rohan, Louis René Edouard, prince cardinal.
Later days, 1785-1802. P. Morand. il. por. Era. 12: 349-57. O. '03.

Rohde, Erwin.
Kleine schriften. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 213. Ag. 17.
Psyche. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 244-5. Ag. 22.

Rohlfs, Mrs. Charles. See **Green, Anna Katharine.**

Rohloff, Otto.
Metal work of Rohloff. il. M. Art. 26: 313-6. My. '02.

Rohr, Francis J.
Memories; poem. Cath. World. 76: 254. N. '02.
Night-song; poem. Cath. World. 74: 47. O. '01.
Sunshine and rain; poem. Cath. World. 76: 350. D. '02.

Rohrbach, Carl Albert Paul.
Contribution to the Armenian question. Forum. 29: 481-92. Je. '00.

Rohrer, Albert L.
Modern foundry. Cassier. 21: 292-305. F. '02,

Rojestvensky, Zinovi Petrovich.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1727. N. 12; R. of Rs. 30:656. D. '04.

Roland de la Platière, Mme. Manon Jeanne Philipon (1754-1793).
Private memoirs. Review by J. R. Smith. Dial. 29: 303-5. N. 1; C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 21: 387. D. '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 203-4. F. 15, '02.
Roland pillars. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22359. S. 27, '02.
Song of Roland. F: M. Warren. Chaut. 32: 71-6. O. '00.

Rolfe, Eugene Strong.
Passing of the birds. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 413-9. Je. '00.

Rolfe, Frederick William.
Credibility of certain historians. Westm. 160: 402-14. O. '03.

Rolfe, John Carew.
Wöfflin jubilee. Bookm. 13: 545. Ag. '01.

Rolfe, William James.
Furness's edition of Shakespeare. Critic. 37: 313-9. O. '00.
How to travel in Europe. Critic. 38: 536-9. Je. '01.
Two new studies of Shakespeare's sonnets. Critic. 39: 26-31. Jl. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 758. D. '04.

Rolker, A. W.
Babies of the zoo. McClure. 21: 608-18. O. '03.
Black roan of 265. McClure. 24:30-9. N. '04.
Rogues of a zoo. McClure. 23: 2-12. My. '04.
Story of the snake. McClure. 21: 280-90. Jl. '03.
Wild-animal surgeon and his patients. McClure. 22: 235-44. Ja. '04.

Roll, Alfred Phillipe.
Modern French pastellists. F. Keyzer. il. Int. Studio. 22: 228-34. My. '04.

Roller, George C.
English steeplechasing. Outing. 40: 468-73. Jl. '02.
Fox hunting in England. Outing. 39: 46-8. O. '01.

Roller-bearings.
Anti-friction bearings. H: R. Lordly. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22688-9, 22704-6. F. 21, 28, '03.

Rolleston, Charles.
Cloud over English life. Westm. 162: 30-40. Jl. '04.
Loaded dice. Westm. 162:151-60. Ag. '04.
Our uninvited guests. Westm. 161: 401-6. Ap. '04.
Social parasites. Westm. 162: 623-32. D. '04.
Voice of Ishmael. Westm. 162:276-84. S. '04.

Rolleston, Lancelot.
Yeomanry cavalry, or mounted infantry? Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 304. Mr. 9; H. H. Parr. Ath. 1901, 1: 370-1. Mr. 23.

Rolleston, Lady Maud.
Yeoman service. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 691. Je. 1.

Rolleston, T. W.
Progress in Ireland as shown at the fair. Harp. W. 48:1707. N. 5, '04.
—See Brooke, Stopford A., jt. ed.

Rolling mills.
American and British rolling mill practice. W: Garrett. il. Cassier. 20: 157-70. Je. '01.
Forty-inch slabbing mill. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24232-3. D. 24, '04.
Large water rolling mill. il. Sci. Am. 83: 52. Jl. 28, '00.
Modern rolling mills. Eng. M. 20: 442. D. '00.

Rollins, Frank.
School administration in municipal government. Review. Educ. R. 25: 534-8. My. '03.

Rollins, Frank West (1860-).
Old home week. Ind. 53: 133-5. Ja. 17, '01.
Renaissance of New England. Ind. 53: 69-70. Ja. 10, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 630. Ag. '00.

Rollins, W. E.
Passing of the dance. Overland, n.s. 42: 111-5. Ag. '03.

Rolph, William Mogg (1842-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 14: 503. Ap. '00.

Roman, Anton.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 205. S. '02.

Roman Africa, by A. Graham. Nation. 74: 390-1. My. 15, '02.

Roman boy's birthday. B. E. Bush. St. N. 32:38-40. N. '04.

Roman cabman. T. R. Sullivan. Atlan. 93: 308-19. Mr. '04.

Roman Catholic church.
Administration of Catholicism. Cur. Lit. 35: 477-8. O. '03.
Anglo-Saxonism and Catholic progress. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 723-38. O. '00.
As others see us. W. F. P. Stockley. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 278-86. Ap. '01.
Authority in religion. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 79: 50-60. Ap. '04; R: E. Day. Cath. World. 72: 75-81. O. '00.
Away from Rome movement. Ind. 52: 1824. Ag. 2, '00.
Away from Rome movement spreading. Ind. 52: 2541. O. 25, '00.
Cardinal Gotti and the propaganda. J. Murphy. Cath. World. 76: 1-10. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 607-9. N. '02.
Catholic church and social reforms. Ind. 53: 2678. N. 14, '01.
Catholic church and the future. Judge Cortright. Cath. World. 72: 562-70. F. '01.
Catholic church and the higher criticism. R. of Rs. 29: 351-3. Mr. '04.
Catholic church in its relation to material progress. R. F. Clarke. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 791-811. O. '00.
Catholic democracy. W. Ward. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 19-37. Ja. '03.
Catholic social-reform movement. M: M. Snell. Am. J. Soc. 5: 16-50. Jl. '99.
Catholicism and freemasonry. M. F. O'Donoghue and L. J. Y.-Withee. Arena. 32:591-5. D. '04.
Catholicity in northern Europe. C: W. Dodd. Cath. World. 71: 646-53. Ag. '00.
Century of Catholicism. Ind. 54: 67. Ja. 9, '02.
Christmas mangers. E. E. Porter. il. Cent. 67: 253-7. D. '03.
Church as she is, and as we present her. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath. World. 72: 605-14. F. '01.
Civil marriage among Catholics. Ind. 52: 1210 My. 17, '00.

Roman Catholic church —*Continued.*
Commission for biblical studies. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 173-81. Ja. '03.
Convert's experiences of the Catholic church. Fidelis. Contemp. 77: 817-34. Je. '00.
Crisis in the Catholic church. R. E: Dell. Fortn. 82:846-60. N. '04.
Crusade of wealth. J. Kendal. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 19-39. Ja. '04.
Decrees of the Plenary council of Latin-America. Ind. 52: 1150-2. My. 10, '00.
Encyclical letter of Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 1-19. Ja. '04.
Episcopal bid for a reunion. J. W. Brathwaite. Cath. World. 74: 141-54. N. '01.
Exit liberal Catholicism. T: E. Naughten. Westm. 155: 311-4. Mr. '01.
Federation of Catholic societies. Chaut. 31: 557. S. '00.
Future of the Catholic church. Harp. W. 47: 1287-8. Ag. 8, '03.
Great religions of the world. James Gibbons. No. Am. 173: 79-90. Jl. '01.
Heckerism before the Italian courts. Nation. 78: 186-7. Mr. 10, '04.
How may we become more truly Catholic? C: A. Briggs. Ind. 53: 177-84. Ja. 23, '04.
Is the national federation of Catholic societies desirable? W: P. Cantwell. Cath. World. 75: 175-9. My. '02.
Jubilee year in Rome. J: L. Hurst. Ind. 52: 243-6. Ja. 25; il. Cath. World. 70: 773-93. Mr. '00.
Leo Taxil and the freemasons. E. P. Evans. Pop. Sci. 56: 577-86, 706-15. Mr.-Ap. '00.
Life story of a Southern mountaineer. Cath. World. 75: 619-26. Ag. '02.
Lille congress. Outlook. 67: 146. Ja. 19. '01.
Misericordia domini. N. Bjerring. Cath. World. 71: 402-4. Je. '00.
Mixed marriages. Ind. 53: 585. Mr. 14, '01.
Modern science and the Catholic faith. H. H. Wyman. Cath. World. 71: 1-9. Ap. '00.
Movement for reform within the Catholic church. Fidelis. Contemp. 78: 693-709. N. '00.
New England conversion. Cath. World. 75: 99-113. Ap. '02.
New index expurgatorius. Cur. Lit. 30: 596. My. '01.
Next conclave. R. de Cesare. No. Am. 173: 594-608. N. '01.
Outlook for Catholicism. J: Wynne. Harp. W. 47: 1275-6. Ag. 1, '03.
Papacy in international affairs. Outlook. 76: 775-6. Ap. 2. '04.
Place of the Bible in the Catholic church. B. F. De Costa. Cath. World. 71: 433-42, 605-11. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Political and social evolution of the Catholic church. H: A. Stimson. Ind. 53: 1107-11. My. 16, '01.
Pope Gregory and Pope Pius. Cur. Lit. 36: 646. Je. '04.
Pope's civil princedom. J: Ireland. No. Am. 172: 337-51. Mr. '01.
Popular Catholic action. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 234-9. Ap. '04.
Present position of Catholicity. Praelatus. Ind. 54: 2001-5. Ag. 21, '02.
Principal events of 1899. D. S. Phelan. Ind. 52: 53-4. Ja. 4. '00.
Progress during the century. Cath. World. 70: 433-6. Ja. '00.
Recommendation of Catholicism. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 79: 427-38. Jl. '04.
Reform in the Catholic church. Ind. 55: 689-91. Mr. 19, '03.
Roman Catholic hierarchy. Ind. 53: 640. Mr. 21, '01.
Roman Catholic statistics. Ind. 53: 469. F. 28, '01.
Roman Catholicism in theory and practice. W. W. McConnell. Mis. R. 27: 189-6. Mr. '04.
Roman congregations. Outlook. 64: 612-3. Mr. 17, '00.
Romanism as seen in Rome. M. E. Vickery. Mis. R. 23: 360-2. My. '00.
Root-trouble in Catholicism. Presbyter. Ind. 55: 662-5. Mr. 19, '03.

Roman Catholic church —*Continued.*

Scope of the Catholic social settlement. A. A. McGinley. Cath. World. 71: 145-60. My. '00.

Socialism or the Catholic church. E. Vandervelde. Ind. 56: 429-32. F. 24. '04.

Story of the passion as told in the church's hymns. E. L. Earle.. il. Cath. World. 71: 46-57. Ap. '00.

Study in the flora of holy church. A. E. P. R. Dowling. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 453-75. Jl. '02.

Teaching regarding divorce. H. Pope. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 807-14; 29: 51-61. O. '03, Ja. '04.

To-day's golden jubilee in Rome. Ind. 57:1335-6. D. 8, '04.

Trials and needs of the society of St. Vincent de Paul. T: Dwight. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 140-4. Ja. '02.

Unconverted world. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 78: 427-38. Ja. '04.

Vatican and the news. Ind. 52: 2541-2. O. 25, '00.

Vatican in politics. Harp. W. 48: 356-7. Je. 4, '04.

What a Catholic mission is. A. P. Doyle. Ind. 54: 381-3. F. 13, '02.

Workingman's apostolate. Father Cuthbert. Cath. World. 75: 283-95. Je. 02.

See also Abbeys; Americanism; Brotherhoods; Canonization; Cardinals; Celibacy; Christianity; Church and state; Church history; Church law; Church music; Convents; Greek church; Immaculate conception; Indulgences; Jesuits; Lent; Liturgies; Mary, Virgin; Mass; Miracles; Missions; Missions, Parochial; Monasticism; Oxford movement; Paulist fathers; Penance; Persecution; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Religious liberty; Rosary; Saints; Sisterhoods; Utramontanism; Vatican; also France—Religion; Lourdes; Philippine islands—Religion.

Catechism.

Baltimore catechism and its requirement. A. L. A. Klander. Cath. World. 73: 803-13. S. '01

Clergy.

Encyclical to the bishops of Italy. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 380-6. Ap. '03.

Father Hogan and the intellectual apostolate. W: L. Sullivan. Cath. World. 74: 783-92. Mr. '02.

Leo XIII on ecclesiastical studies. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 56-71. Ja. '00.

See also Paulist fathers.

Doctrines and controversies.

Abbé Loisy and the Roman Biblical commission. A. West. Contemp. 81: 497-507. Ap. '02.

Abbé Loisy and the Catholic reform movement. Voces Catholicae. Contemp. 83: 385-412. Mr. '03.

Anglo-Roman pastoral. C: L. W. Halifax. 19th Cent. 49: 736-54. My. '01.

Catholicism versus ultramontanism. Voces Catholicae. Contemp. 82: 776-807. D. '02.

Continuity of Catholicism. St. G: Mivart. 19th Cent. 47: 51-72. Ja. '00.

—Reply. R. F. Clarke. 19th Cent. 47: 244-59. F.; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 70: 725-36. Mr. '00.

Dogma and dogmatism. E. F. G. Cath. World. 72: 468-77. Ja. '01.

Dudleian lecture for 1899. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 71: 245-55. My. '00.

Liberal Catholic view of the case of Dr. Mivart. R. E: Dell. 19th Cent. 47: 669-84. Ap. '00.

Liberalism and intransigeance. W. Ward. 19th Cent. 47: 960-73. Je. '00.

Loisy and the teaching church. Contemp. 85: 224-44. F. '04.

Mallock on the church and science. G: McDermot. Cath. World. 70: 527-38. Ja. '00.

Mivart and Cardinal Vaughan. Ind. 52: 453-6. F. 15. '00.

Mivart and the Roman Catholic church. Ind. 52: 329-30, 447-9. F. 1, 15; Nation. 70: 142. F. 22, '00.

Progress in theology. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 76: 488-500. Ja. '03.

Roman congregations and modern thought. St. G: Mivart. No. Am. 170: 562-74. Ap. '00.

Scripture and Roman Catholicism. St. G: Mivart. 19th Cent. 47: 425-42. Mr. '00.

Some recent Catholic apologists. St. G: Mivart. Fortn. 73: 24-44. Ja. '00.

Supernatural, The. D. A. Herrick. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 733-42. O. '01.

Truth-seeker and his answer. A. P. Doyle. Cath. World. 74: 506-18. Ja. '02.

Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman. W. Ward. Fortn. 74: 39-51. Jl. '00.

Unchanging dogma and changeful man. W. Ward. Fortn. 73: 628-48. Ap. '00.

Wilfrid Ward's apologetics. R. E: Dell. 19th Cent. 48: 127-36. Jl. '00.

See also Indulgences.

Education.

Brothers of Christian schools. M. Mendel. Cath. World. 70: 737-51. Mr. '00; Cath. World. 72: 721-33. S. '01.

Catholic citizens and public education. Cath. World. 76: 430-5. Ja. '03.

Catholic features in the official report on education. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 125-36. Ja. '01.

Catholic free school education. Ind. 53: 2190-2. S. 12. '01.

Catholic layman in higher education. T: P. Kernan. Cath. World. 71: 381-5. Je. '00.

Catholic secondary schools. J. A. Burns. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 485-99. Jl. '01.

Chair of philosophy in Trinity college, Washington, D. C. G: McDermot. Cath. World. 71: 386-95. Je. '00.

Christian brothers and Catholic education. Ind. 52: 1937-9. Ag. 9, '00.

Church and tax-supported schools. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 26: 222-35. O. '03.

Church and the children. P. G. Wiggin. Outlook. 64: 80-1. Ja. 6, '00.

Church, state, and school. T: McMillan. Cath. World. 75: 233-44. My. '02.

Education of the clergy. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 380-6. Ap. '03.

Episcopalian demand for Christian schools. T: McMillan. Cath. World. 78: 234-44. N. '03.

Grievous school question. P. R. McDevitt. Cath. World. 73: 695-708. S. '01.

Jesuit college of the Philippines. D. F. Bernitez. Ind. 52: 2099-2100. Ag. 30, '00.

Rise of the Christian schools. C. M. Graham. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 456-77. Jl. '00.

Roman Catholic students in non-Catholic universities. Outlook. 75: 764*-5. D. 5. '03.

Secularist position with regard to education. T: Gardiner. Westm. 159: 545-56. My. '03.

Should a Roman Catholic university be established in Ireland. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 155: 293-310. Mr. '01.

Some of the advantages of the Catholic university. J: F. Mullany. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 479-89. Jl. '03.

Statistics of parish schools. Cath. World. 72: 834-5. Mr. '01.

Training of the teacher. J. A. Burns. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 664-83. O. '03.

Unitarianism and religion in education. Cath. World. 76: 296-302. D. '02.

University and school in the late Spanish colonies. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 329-49. Ap. '00.

See also Public schools and the Roman Catholic church.

Eucharist.

Going to mass in Belgium, Holland, Germany, England, and Ireland. A. M. Faber. Cath. World. 75: 634-41. Ag. '02.

Mass in the middle ages, by A. Franz. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 404-6. Ap. '03.

Modern musical mass. E: Dickinson. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 264-88. Ap. '00.

Sacrifices of masses. J. F. Besant. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 548-64. Jl. '00.

Roman Catholic church—*Continued.*

History.

Catholic church in Kerkyra (Corfu). D. Quinn. il. Cath. World. 71: 548-54. Jl. '00.
Papacy in the 19th century, by F. Nippold. Ath. 1901, 2: 148. Ag. 3.
St. Augustine and the Roman claims. J. McCabe. Contemp. 82: 685-95. N. '02.
Year of jubilee. J. A. Campbell. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 240-52. Ap. '00.

Liturgy and ritual.

Catholic revival. Ind. 52: 1690. Jl. 12, '00.
Eastern churches in communion with Rome. L. O'Rourke. il. Cath. World. 77: 627-38. Ag. '03.
Ritual in the reign of Maximin. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 437-56. Jl. '00.

Missions.

Australian bush priest and his mission. B. Aylmer. il. Cath. World. 72: 377-86. D. '00.
Benevolent assimilation through the laity. M. J. Riordan. Cath. World. 70: 539-45. Ja. '00.
Catholic missionaries from France and Germany. T: J. Shahan. Cath. World. 72: 34-43. O. '00.
Chinese foreign policy. J: Ross. Contemp. 78: 761-75. D. '00.
Crisis in China and the missions. A. P. Doyle. il. Cath. World. 71: 548-54. Jl. '00.
Darkest Africa. P. Augonarde. Ind. 53: 659-62. Mr. 21, '01.
Heroes of our land at Prince Albert. M. J. Brunowe. il. Cath. World. 71: 802-14. S. '00.
In the footsteps of Texas missionaries. T: O'Hagan. il. Cath. World. 71: 340-51. Je. '00.
Indians since the revolution. W: Seton. Cath. World. 73: 641-51. Ag. '01.
Missions catholiques françaises au XIX siècle, by J. B. Piolet. Nation. 74: 217. Mr. 13, '02.
Missions on the Congo. A. B. Tugman. Cath. World. 78: 175-80, 368-74. N.-D. '03.
Papal missions in China. Mis. R. 23: 955. D. '00.
Pioneer Catholic mission in the northwest. E. A. Bridger. il. Cath. World. 71: 842-50. S. '00.
Prospects of the Catholic church in China. il. Cath. World. 71: 737-50. S. '00.
Roman Catholic and Protestant missions. Mis. R. 24: 217. Mr. '01.
Roman Catholic mission in eastern Tibet. Mis. R. 23: 211-2. Mr. '00.
Roman Catholic missionary forces. Mis. R. 23: 159. F. '00.
Roman Catholics in China. A. H. Smith. Outlook. 67: 630-7. Mr. 16, '01.
Spanish-Mexican missions of the U. S. O. Z. Cervin. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 181-204. S. '03.
Unitarianism and foreign missions. Cath. World. 76: 248-53. N. '02.
Work in China. B. Cothonay. Cath. World. 73: 415-26. Jl. '01.

Prayer books and devotions.

Carmelogia. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 60-8. Ja. '03.
Catholic devotion and the nine first Fridays. T: V. Moore. Cath. World. 73: 137-46. My. '01.
Twelfth promise. V. McNabb. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 742-56. O. '03.

Roman Catholic church in Canada.

Catholic church in Ontario. T: O'Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 15-30. Ja. '00.

Roman Catholic church in Cuba.

Church and church property in Cuba. J. I. Rodriguez. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 366-90. Ap. '00.

Roman Catholic church in England.

Catholics, dissenters and the education act. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 728-42. O '04.
England's conversion and the hierarchical jubilee. Rev. Cuthbert. Cath. World. 72: 1-13. O. '00.
Epilogue to the incompatibles. A. Galton. Fortn. 78: 675-83. O. '02.
Reminiscences of a Catholic crisis in England fifty years ago. C. L. Walworth. Cath. World. 70: 506-13. Ja. '00.

Roman Catholic church in England—*Continued.*

Revolt from Rome. E. L. Taunton. Fortn. 78: 664-74. O. '02.
Revolt from Rome by English Romanist clergy. A. Galton. Fortn. 78: 419-28. S. '02.
Roman Catholic church and English politics. J. McCarthy. Outlook. 64: 669-74. Mr. 24, '00.
Short history of the Roman Catholic church in England, by F. A. Gasquet. Ath. 1903, 2: 851-2. D. 26.

Roman Catholic church in France.

Catholic reform movement in France. Ind. 54: 1334. Je. 5, '02.
Church and state in France. Outlook. 67: 339-40. F. 9, '01.
Church and state in France since the concordat. J. Legrand. Contemp. 79: 682-99. My. '01.
Church in France and the Briand bill. M. de Moreira. Cath. World. 78: 382-7. D. '03.
Crisis in France. Outlook. 78:708-10. N. 19, '04.
End of Americanism in France. P. L. Péchenard. No. Am. 170: 420-32. Mr. '00.
Exodus of priests in France. Mis. R. 23: 635-7. Ag. '00.
France and the vatican. Nation. 78:406-7; 79: 95-4. My. 26, Ag. 4; Cur. Lit. 37:15-6. Jl.; Liv. Age. 243:705-26. D. 17, '04.
French disfavor of Catholicism. Ind. 52: 1083-5. My. 3, '00.
Frenchwoman's views of French clericalism. K. D. Hunter. Outlook 78: 675-7. N. 12, '04.
Holy See and France; concordat of 1801. R: R. Elliott. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 543-65. Jl. '03.
Holy See and the French government. J: T. Creagh. Cath. World. 80:141-55. N. '04.
Inner life of French Catholicism. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath. World. 75: 583-95. Ag. '02.
Later words from France. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath. World. 77: 219-26. My. '03.
Legal status of religious congregations in France. R. of Rs. 23: 354-7. Mr. '01.
Merchant monks of France. Ind. 55: 761. Ap. 2, '03.
Napoleon and the Catholic church. D. A. Merrick. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 354-72. Ap. '03.
Père Genettes. M. C. Harris. Cath. World. 70: 641-50. F. '00.
Present religious crisis in France. C. M. Barker. Cath. World. 75: 180-4. My. '02.
Recent evictions in Brittany. Comtesse de Courson. il. Cath. World. 76: 339-50. D. '02.
Religious problem in France. O. Guerlac. Nation. 76: 327-8. Ap. 23, '03.
Roman Catholic crisis in France. M. O. Guerlac. Mis. R. 23: 362-7. My. '00.
Roman Catholic fetishism. E. Saint-Genix. Contemp. 77: 437-56. Mr. '00.
Roman clericalism in the French republic. U. Gohler. Ind. 52: 2492-4. O. 18, '00.
Third republic and French Catholicism. Pechenard. Ind. 53: 444-6. F. 21, '01.
Training for martyrs. Countess de Courson. Cath. World. 80:228-45. N. '04.

See also France—Religion.

Roman Catholic church in Germany.

Catholic increase in Germany and Switzerland. Ind. 54: 2218. S. 18, '02.
Catholics in German university faculties. Ind. 54: 2680. N. 13, '02.

Roman Catholic church in Ireland.

Demand for a Catholic university. G. J. Stoney. 19th Cent. 51: 263-75. F. '02.
Priests and people in Ireland. Amhas. Blackw. 173: 122-31. Ja. '03.
Refusal to grant a Catholic university. Liv. Age. 225: 318-21. My. 5, '00.
Roman Catholic university problem. T: E. Naughten. Westm. 155: 672-8. Je. '01.
Romanisation of Ireland. J. P. Mahaffy. 19th Cent. 50: 31-43. Jl. '01.
Second plenary synod of Maynooth. M. O'Riordan. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 136-47. Ja. '01.
See of Cashel and its late archbishop. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 721-47. O. '02.

Roman Catholic church in Italy.

Church and state in Italy. R. of Rs. 30:725-6. D. '04.
Pope and king. Outlook. 78:659-61. N. 12, '04.

Roman Catholic church in Italy—*Continued.*
Roman quarrel; Italy and the Vatican. G. D. Vecchia. Westm. 155: 402-13. Ap. '01.
Shall Catholics keep out of Italian politics? P. Molmenti. Liv. Age. 223: 616-24. D. 9, '99.
Tuscan good work: the congregation of S. Michele del Santi. M. Carmichael. il. Cath. World. 74: 629-41. F. '02.

Roman Catholic church in Japan.
Intellectual apostolate in Japan. W: L. Sullivan. Cath. World. 80:283-93. D. '04.

Roman Catholic church in Porto Rico.
Religious progress in Porto Rico. A. Alonso-Alonso. il. Cath. World. 76: 445-52. Ja. '03.

Roman Catholic church in Spain.
Anticlerical movement in Spain. A. Beaumont. Mis. R. 24: 613-5. Ag. '01.
Anti-papal movement in Spain. C: E. Faithfull. Mis. R. 25: 37-9. Ja. '02.
Church and state. Ind. 54: 2046-7. Ag. 28, '02.
Church of Rome in Spain. J. McCabe. Contemp. 83: 855-65. Je. '03.

Roman Catholic church in Switzerland.
Catholic increase in Germany and Switzerland. Ind. 54: 2218. S. 18, '02

Roman Catholic church in the Philippines.
Catholics and the Philippines. Nation. 75: 84. Jl. 31, '02.
Church in the Philippines. J. J. Harty. Ind. 55: 2402-4. O. 8; Am. Cath. Q. 28: 372-9. Ap. '03; J. A. LeRoy. Ind. 56: 13-8. Ja. 7, '04.
Friars in the Philippines. H. Martin. Ind. 52: 2089-91. Ag. 30, '00; J. A. Le Roy. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 657-80. D. '03.
Independent Catholic church in the Philippines. G. Aglipay. Ind. 55: 2571-5. O. 29, '03.
Manila bishop's pastoral. Ind. 53: 2691-5. N. 14, '01.
Vatican and the Philippines. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 54: 436-9. F. 20. '02.

See also Philippine islands—Religion.

Roman Catholic church in the United States.
American house of Calvary. R. Everett. il. Cath. World. 75: 627-33. Ag. '02.
Cardinal Gibbons and the Roman Catholic church. Outlook. 75: 340-1. O. 10, '03.
Catholic citizens and constitutional rights. T: H. Malone. No. Am. 171: 594-9. O.; Outlook. 66: 678-9. N. 17, '00.
Catholics and American citizenship. J. A. M'Faul. No. Am. 171: 320-32. S. '00.
Progress. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 54: 1815-7. Jl. 31, '02.
Supreme court and sectarian institutions. Cath. World. 70: 859-64. Mr. '00.
Two centuries of Catholicity in Detroit. R: R. Elliott. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 499-523. Jl. '01.

See also Americanism.

Roman forum. See Rome (city)—Antiquities.

Roman law. See Civil law.

Roman remains at Inchtuthill. F. Haverhill. Ath. 1901, 2: 325. S. 7.

Roman walls.
Antoine wall report. Ath. 1900. 1: 215. F. 17.
Edge of an empire. E. L. Arnold. Harper. 106: 447-51. F. '03.

Romance. See Fiction; Legends.

Romance in the land of Pius IX. Mrs. Alexander. Cath. World. 70: 651-63. F. '00.

Romance in two flats. L. G. Giltner. Music. 21: 123-8. Ja. '02.

Romance of old books. E: Boltwood. Munsey. 29: 914-7. S. '03.

Romance of Thatmalyo bridge. Liv. Age. 230: 624-31. S. 7, '01.

Romance of the bill. E. S. P. Ward. Harp. B. 36: 1039-51. D. '02.

Romance of the executive chamber. W: R. Lighton. Cosmopol. 35: 389-98. Ag. '03.

Romance of the institute. A. Colton. Cent. 60: 415-21. Jl. '00.

Romance that failed. W: R. Stewart. Canad. M. 15: 236-44. Jl. '09.

Romance to leeward. A. Colton. Harper. 105: 83-91. Je. '02.

Romances. See Fiction; Legends.

Romanche valley.
Utilisation of mountain water powers. P. Letheule. Eng. M. 24: 691-4. F. '03.

Romanism. See Roman Catholic church.

Romanoff, House of.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty: evidence from the Romanhofs in Russia down to Peter III. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 61: 506-9. O. '02.
Romanoff czars. R. H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 735-44. F. '03.

Romantic novel. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 44: 1095. N. 17, '00.

Romanticism.
Realism and romanticism. K. U. Clark. Ind. 52: 1792-3. Jl. 26, '00.
Romance against romanticism. B. Matthews. Bookm. 12: 463-7. Ja. '01.
Romantic movement in the 19th century. L. E. Gates. Critic. 36: 69-80, 172-80, 268-75. Ja.-Mr. '00.
Romantic triumph, by T. S. Omond. Ath. 1900, 1: 297. Mr. 10.
What is romance? Harper. 107: 151-4. Je. '03.

Rome.
Classical history, festivals and legends. S. Mathews. Dial. 28: 117-8. F. 16, '00.
Municipal administration under the Roman empire. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 297-303. S. '00.
Roman empire and the U. S. E: McK. Whiting. Arena. 23: 331-6. Mr. '00.
Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 7: 66-72. Jl. '01.
Social decadence. S. E. Simons. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 268-73. S. '01.

Antiquities.

Construction of Roman camp at Lambessa, north Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22829-30. Ap. 25, '03.
Discovery of standard weights of ancient Rome. Sci. Am. 83: 122. Ag. 25, '00.
Roman and Gallo-Roman flour-mills. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20714-5. O. 6, '00.
Roman galleys of Lake Nemi. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22338-9. S. 20, '02.
Roman remains in north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 430-1. D. 17, '04.

History.

Prevalent illusions on Roman history. A. M. Stevens. Contemp. 82: 245-57. Ag. '02.
Romans in Greece. W. Miller. Westm. 160: 186-210. Ag. '03.
Rome and her Dutch rebels. R. B. Townshend. Westm. 155: 386-401. Ap. '01.
Rome of Tacitus. B. K. Hudson. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 21-31. Mr. '00.

Rome (city).
Ancient Rome in fiction. Liv. Age. 234: 635-8. S. 6, '02.
Animals at Rome. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 86: 225-34. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 741-8. S. 17, '04.
Ave Roma; poem G: B. Hewetson. Ind. 54: 2876. D. 4, '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 235-6. Mr. '01.
Commercial aspects of Roman life. H. Wisby. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21854-5. F. 22, '02.
Planning of a new Rome. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23607-8. Mr. 26, '04.
Proposed American academy at Rome. J: La Farge. Scrib. M. 28: 253-6. Ag. '00.
Public elementary schools. J: F. Reigart. Educ. R. 25: 356-63. Ap. '03.
Roman extortion. Nation. 71: 32. Jl. 12, '00.
Roman strike. Nation. 76: 391-2. My. 14; Cur. Lit. 35: 90. Jl. '03.
Roman Waring. C: E. Bennett. Atlan. 89: 382-90. Mr. '02.
Rome as a political bogey. W: S. Davis. World's Work. 1: 30-2. N. '00.
Rome in recent fiction. Cur. Lit. 32: 40-1. Ja. '02.
Selling the art treasures of Rome. S. Bompiani. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21298. Je. 22, '01.
Tenements in ancient Rome. Munic. Affairs. 2: 553-5. S. '98.

See also Art—Rome; Hadrian.

Rome (city) —*Continued.*

Antiquities.

Ancient Roman water works. Sci. Am. S. 21024-5. F. 23, '01.
Ancient Rome brought to light. Cur. Lit. 30: 171-2. F. '01.
Comitium. Ath. 1899, 2: 841-2. D. 16.
Discoveries in 1903 concerning underground Christian Rome. Ath. 1903, 2: 834. D. 19.
Excavations in Rome. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23429-30. Ja. 9, '04.
Excavations in the Forum. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20342-3. Ap. 28; R: Norton. Nation. 70: 277-9. Ap. 12; G. Boni. 19th Cent. 47: 637-51. Ap.: Same. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20408-9. My. 26; R: Norton. Ind. 52: 1550-2. Je. 28, '00; il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 2059-60. Ja. 26, '01; Sci. Am. 86: 297. Ap. 26; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22047. My. 17, '02; G. Boni. Harper. 106: 620-33. Mr.; map. Cur. Lit. 34: 423-4. Ap.; J. C. Egbert, jr. Forum. 35: 101-9. Jl. '03; Sci. Am. S. 56: 23095. Ag. 15, '03; il. Sci. Am. 90: 273; 91: 262. Ap. 2, O. 15; R: Norton. il. Ind. 57: 368-70. Ag. 18, '04.
Excavations, 1000-1530, by R. Lanciani. Ath. 1903, 1: 55-6. Ja. 10.
Finding of the Ara Pacis. Ath. 1903, 2: 589-90. O. 31.
Fires in Roman theaters. R. Lanciani. Ind. 56: 1374-7. Je. 16, '04.
Frontinus and the water supply of the city of Rome, by C. Herschel. Nation. 70: 441-2. Je. 7, '00.
Gardens of ancient Rome. St. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 54: 629-41. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 458-68. N. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 735-6. D. '03.
Mechanism of amphitheaters. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20938. Ja. 12, '01.
New discoveries in the Forum and the archaeological movement at Rome. Liv. Age. 241: 354-65. My. 7, '04.
New tales of old Rome, by R. Lanciani. Review. Nation. 74: 73-4. Ja. 23, '02.
Notes from Rome. R. Lanciani. Ath. 1899, 2: 766; 1900, 1: 56, 280-1, 342-3, 759-60; 1900, 2: 352, 764-5, 865-6; 1901, 1: 182-4, 314, 472-3, 667, 765; 1901, 2: 132, 564, 669; 1902, 1: 633; 1902, 2: 197, 325, 557; 1903, 1: 184-5; 1903, 2: 67-8; 1904, 2: 810-1. D. 2, '99. Ja. 13, Mr. 3, 17, Je. 16, S. 15, D. 8, 29, '00, F. 9, Mr. 9, Ap. 13, My. 25, Je. 15, Jl. 27, O. 26, N. 16, D. 21, '01, Ap. 5, My. 17, Ag. 9, S. 6, '02, F. 7, Jl. 11, '03, D. 10, '04.
Oldest map of Rome. Sci. Am. 88: 464. Je. 20, '03.
Paléologue's Rome. Nation. 76: 30-1. Ja. 8, '03.
Relics of republican Rome. Cur. Lit. 30: 440. Ap. '01.
Roman amphitheaters. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20913-4. Ja. 5, '01.
Roman Britain in 1903. F. Haverfield. Ath. 1904, 1: 184-5. F. 6.
Roman excavations and collections, by R. Lanciani. Nation. 76: 176-7. F. 26, '03.
Ruins and excavations. R. A. Lanciani. Ath. 1900, 1: 153-4, 471-2, 599-600. F. 3, Ap. 14, My. 12.
Search for the Tiber's treasures. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23110. Ag. 22, '03.
Sewers of ancient Rome. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21654. N. 23, '01.
Some aspects of Rome in the middle ages and during the renaissance. M. Paléologue. Internat. 5: 603-28. My. '02.
Strata in the Roman Forum. G. Boni. 19th Cent. 49: 461-71. Mr. '01.
Vestal precinct in the Forum. G: D. Kellogg. Nation. 71: 308. O. 18, '00.
Water in ancient Rome. Sci. Am. 84: 346. Je. 1, '01.

Description.

Amateur in Rome. P. Lubbock. Liv. Age. 236: 279-88. Ja. 31, '03.
American villa at Castel Gandolfo. P. L. Connellan. il. Cath. World. 71: 161-72. My. '00.
Beauty of Rome. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 82: 569-75. O. '04.

Rome (city)—Description —*Continued.*

Church art in Rome. A. R. Carman. il. Canad. M. 22: 507-13. Ap. '04.
Destruction of ancient Rome, by R. Lanciani. Bookm. 10: 578-82. F. '00.
Flood in Rome. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 53: 80-4. Ja. 10, '01.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. A. Outlook. 73: 614-8, 665-8, 712-4. Mr. 14-28, '03.
Marion Crawford's Rome. L. C. Hale. Bookm. 15: 350-63. Je. '02.
New Rome. Nation. 76: 451-2. Je. 4, '03.
Old St. Peter's, Rome. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20630-1. S. 1, '00.
Outdoors in Rome. J. Webster. il. Harp. B. 33: 848-53. Ag. 4, '00.
Pleasure gardens of Rome. F. B. Clark. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 2-13. Mr. '04.
Program for travel club. Chaut. 34: 94-5. O. '01.
Roman fountains. E. McAuliffe. Cath. World. 77: 209-18. My. '03.
Roman holiday. M. Howe. Lippinc. 72: 60-72. Jl. '03.
Roman notes. M. Howe. Lippinc. 72: 459-66. O. '03.
Roman villas. E. Wharton. il. Cent. 67: 562-72. F. '04.
Rome, by W. T. Field. Nation. 79:382. N. 10, '04.
Some Roman contrasts. M. Howe. Lippinc. 73: 560-9. My. '04.
Walk in Rome. O. Kuhns. il. map. Chaut. 34: 45-59. O. '01.

See also Catacombs; Pantheon; Vatican.

History.

Christianity and paganism in Rome during the transition period. J. A. Campbell. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 97-118. Ja. '02.
Destruction of ancient Rome. R. Lanciani. Cur. Lit. 31: 754-5. D. '01.
Fall of Rome: poem. A. Chamberlain. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 678. F. '03.
History of the city of Rome in the middle ages, by F. Gregorovius. Ath. 1900, 2: 243-4. Ag. 25.

Social life and customs.

Ancient sports in Rome to-day. Cur. Lit. 33: 325-6. S. '02.
Evil eye and witches' night in Rome. M. Howe. Cent. 68: 388-92. Jl. '04.
Fox hunting about Rome. P. D. Q. Zabriskie. il. Outing. 43: 321-9. D. '03.
Prix de Rome students at the Villa Medici. Scrib. M. 32: 259-70. S. '02.
Public readings in ancient Rome. J. B. Firth. Liv. Age. 232: 629-34. Mr. 8, '02.
Quaint Roman customs. G. V. Christmas. il. Cath. World. 73: 371-6. Je. '01.
Roman codgers and solitaries. M. Howe. Outlook. 77: 988-94. Ag. 27, '04.
Roman games. V. Florentino. Cosmopol. 34: 269-72. Ja. '03.
Roman reminiscences of half a century ago. Blackw. 171: 754-69. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 136-48. Jl. 19, '02.
Romanism as seen in Rome. M. E. Vickery. Mis. R. 23: 360-2. My. '00.
Rome at Easter. M. Howe. Lippinc. 74: 330-9. S. '04.
Sports of the amphitheatre. D. O. S. Lowell. Munsey. 28: 522-30. Ja. '03.
United States embassy at Rome. C. Roberts. il. Harp. W. 44: 754-5. Ag. 11, '00.

See also Saturnalia.

Romeo, Francis L.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 238. D. '00.

Romilly, Arabella.
My garden; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 192. Jl. 19, '02.

Romney, George (1734-1802).
Lady Hamilton. il. M. Art. 27: 14. N. '02.
Life, by H. Maxwell. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 247. F. 21.
Life and art. D. Cook. il. por. Masters in Art. 4: 1-42. Ja. '03.

Romney, George—*Continued.*
Romney: a biographical and critical essay, by H. Ward and W. Roberts. Ath. 1904, 2: 881-2. D. 24.
Romney bibliography. Masters in Art. 4: 42. Ja. '03.
Romney's portrait of Cowper. Ath. 1900, 1: 215. F. 17.
Romney's portrait of Miss Rodbard. W. Roberts. il. M. Art. 27: 261-3. Ap. '03.
Romney's portraits at the Grafton gallery. Ath. 1900, 1: 663-4. My. 26; L. Cust. il. M. Art. 24: 449-52. Ag. '00; R. C. Witt. 19th Cent. 49: 523-9. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 190-5. Ap. 20, '01.

Romsdal, Norway.
Valley of enchantment. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 168: 336-49. S. '00.

Ronald, Ethel Bowman.
When Elizabeth went home. McClure. 22: 221-4. D. '03.

Ronalds, Mary Frances Carter (Mrs. Lorillard Ronalds).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 709. F. '03.

Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd earl of.
Across the Himalayas in mid-winter. Blackw. 170: 206-17. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 424-33. N. 16, '01.
On the outskirts of empire in Asia. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:507-8. O. 15; Blackw. 176:688-97. N. '04.
Sport and politics under an eastern sky. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 405. S. 27.

Roney, Thomas Conant.
Brook and the sea; poem. Music. 17: 246-8. Ja. '00.

Ronner, Alfred.
Street singers; pictures. M. Art. 26: 90-1. D. '01.

Ronner, Mme. Henriette.
Pussy's friend. F. B. Wickersham. por. St. N. 31:1089-95. O. '04.

Ronsard, Pierre de.
Coppée to Ronsard; poem. C. H. Page. Ind. 55: 1031. Ap. 30, '03.
New April; poem. Ind. 54: 918. Ap. 17, '02.

Rontgen, Conrad Wilhelm (1844-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 45. Ja. '02.

Rood, Henry Edward.
Down to the Crossroads store: poem. Harper. 107: 656. S. '03.
Financial genius. Harper. 108: 973-6. My. '04.
In pastures new. Harp. W. 46: 909-10, 948-9, 989-90, 1033-4, 1075-6, 1115-6, 1153-4, 1198-9, Jl. 12-Ag. 30, '02.
Man's life: poem. Harper. 105: 514. S. '02.
Santa Claus's understudy. Harp. W. 46: 89-95. D. 6, '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 367. Je. '02.

Rood, Ogden Nicholas.
Sketch. Pop. Sci. 62: 284-6. Ja. '03.

Roof, Katharine Metcalf.
Passing of spring. Atlan. 94:529-36. O. '04.

Roof-dwellings.
Roof-dwellers of New York. T. Waters. il. Harp. W. 47: 1300. Ag. 8, '03.

Roof gardens.
Function and shortcomings. Harp. W. 46: 974. Jl. 26, '02.
Terraces of the automobile club. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20472. Je. 23, '00.

Roofs.
Appliances for re-roofing shops without stopping work. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23621-2. Ap. 2, '04.
Effect of wind on roofs. R. Nielsen. Eng. M. 26: 445-6. D. '03.
Old thatched rectory and its birds. R. B. Smith. 19th Cent. 54: 99-119. Jl. '03.
See also Roof gardens.

Rooker, Frederick Zadok.
Papal conclave. Cosmopol. 35: 592-6. S. '03.

Rookeries. See Birds; Nests.

Rookwood pottery.
American pottery. Scrib. M. 33: 383-4. Mr. '03.
Production of American pottery. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 83: 296-7. N. 10, '00.

Rookwood pottery—*Continued.*
Rookwood. J. L. Boulden. Cur. Lit. 31: 202-3. Ag. '01.

Room-mate. E. K. Carter. St. N. 29: 397-9. Mr. '02.

Rooms to let. M. C. Ringnalt. Overland, n.s. 38: 143-6. Ag. '01.

Rooney, John Jerome.
Beauty; poem. Cath. World. 73: 292. Je. '01.
Burgher Smit of the Transvaal; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 32. Ap. '00.
Cronje's last stand; poem. Cath. World. 71: 66. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 160. My. '00.
Dawn; poem. Cath. World. 73: 482. Jl. '01.
Empire builder; poem. Cath. World. 75: 245-7. My. '02.
Knock; poem. Cath. World. 79: 347. Je. '04.
Niagara, The; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 224-5. F. '01.
Ronkonkoma; poem. Cath. World. 70: 592. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 49. Ap. '00.
Tents of silence; poem. Cath. World. 73: 734. S. '01.

Roop, C. Y.
Rochdale cooperative movement in California. Arena. 29: 541-3. My. '03.

Roop, Rev. Curtin G.
Religion in the Philippine islands. Mis. R. 25: 678-88. S. '02.

Rooper, George.
Eighty years ago. Liv. Age. 236: 610-6. Mr. 7, '03.

Rooper, Thomas G.
Educational studies and addresses. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 185. Ag. 9.

Roos-Keppel, G. See Keppel, G. R.-.

Roosa, Daniel Bennett St. John.
Need of state endowment for advancement of medical science. Internat. 1: 531-43. My. '00.

Rooses, Max.
(ed.) Dutch painters of the 19th century. Review. M. Art. 24: 280-2. Ap. '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 150. F. 1.

Roosevelt, Alice.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 145; 30; 37. F. '02, Jl. '04; Cosmopol. 32: 637. Ap.; Harp. B. 26: 363. Ap.; Harp. W. 46: 464. Ap. 12; Munsey. 27: 192. My. '02.
President's daughter. C. Howard. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Ap. '02.

Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt).
Mrs. Roosevelt and her children. J. A. Riis. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Ag. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 728. Mr. 31; T. Chartram. Outlook. 76: 550. Mr. 5; Harp. B. 38: 510. My.; R. of Rs. 30: 36. Jl. '04; Ladies' H. J. 18: 9. Mr.; Harp. W. 45: 259. Mr. 9, '01; Munsey. 27: 187. My. '02.

Roosevelt, Ethel.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 752. Mr. 23, '01.

Roosevelt, John A.
How to sail an ice yacht. Outing. 43: 608. F. '04.

Roosevelt, Kermit.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 751. Mr. 23, '01.

Roosevelt, Mrs. Martha Bulloch.
President's mother. E. H. Bulloch. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5. Je. '02.

Roosevelt, Maude (Baroness Mumm von Schwartzenstein).
Price of fame. Lippinc. 70: 643-710. D. '02.
Social logic. Lippinc. 74: 129-201. Ag. '04.

Roosevelt, Quentin.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1377. Ag. 22, '03.

Roosevelt, Theodore (?-1878).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 186. Ag. '00; Ladies' H. J. 18: 9. Mr. '01.
Theodore Roosevelt's father. por. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 66: 305-9. O. 6, '00.

Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-).
Address at Presbyterian assembly. Mis. R. 25: 533. Jl. '02.
Address at the Minnesota state fair. Sept. 2, 1901. R. of Rs. 24: 441-5. O.; Outlook. 69: 98-100. S. 14, '01.
Army reforms. Outlook. 63: 915-6. D. 16, '99.
Big corporations commonly called trusts. Outlook. 72: 113-21. S. 13, '02.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Camera shots at wild animals. World's Work. 3: 1545-9. D. '01.
Character and success. Outlook. 64: 725-7. Mr. 31, '00.
Civic helpfulness. Cent. 60: 939-44. O. '00.
Eighth and ninth commandments in politics. Outlook. 65: 115-6. My. 12, '00.
Expansion and peace. Ind. 51: 3401-5. D. 21, '99.
Fellow-feeling as a political factor. Cent. 59: 466-71. Ja. '00.
First proclamation; text. Outlook. 69: 162. S. 21, '01.
Governor William H. Taft. Outlook. 69: 166-8. S. 21, '01.
Latitude and longitude among reformers. Cent. 60: 211-6. Je. '00.
Letter of acceptance. Gunton. 27: 331-7. O. '04.
Merit system in government appointments. Cosmopol. 57: 70-5. My. '04.
Message, 1901. Review. Outlook. 69: 861-6. D. 7, '01.
Message, 1902. Review. Outlook. 72: 768-72. D. 6; Nation. 75: 437. D. 4; Ind. 54: 2919-20. D. 11, '02; Gunton. 24: 50-5. Ja. '03.
Message, 1903: selections. Gunton. 26: 78-80. Ja. '04.
Message, 1903. Review. Nation. 77: 458. D. 10; Outlook. 75: 865-7. D. 12; Harp. W. 47: 2052; 48: 84-5. D. 19, '03, Ja. 16; Gunton. 26: 80-2. Ja. '04.
Message, 1904. Review. Outlook. 78: 909-12. D. 10; Harp. W. 48: 1944-5. D. 17, '04.
Mission of the Republican party. Critic. 44: 213-4. Mr. '04.
Need of trained observation. Outing. 37: 631-3. Mr. '01.
Oliver Cromwell. Scrib. M. 27: 3-27, 129-55, 290-316, 447-69, 527-44, 685-700. Ja.-Je. '00.
—Review by F. W. Halsey. Bk. Buyer. 21: 215-7. O.; Dial. 29: 298-301. N. 1; Ind. 52: 2747-8. N. 16; por. Critic. 37: 501-2. D.; Outlook. 66: 812-5. D. 1, '00; R. Ogden. Atlan. 87: 138-42. Ja. '01.
Philippine problem: Roosevelt's Memorial-day address. World's Work. 4: 2344-8. Jl. '02.
Promise and performance. Outlook. 65: 723-5. Jl. 28, '00.
Reform through social work. McClure. 16: 448-54. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 76: 739-47. N. '01.
Strenuous life. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 296. N.; Liv. Age. 227: 589-92. D. 1, '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 241. F. 22, '02.
What we can expect from the American boy. por. St. N. 27: 571-4. My. '00.
With the cougar hounds. Scrib. M. 30: 417-35, 545-64. O.-N. '01.
Administration as a governor. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 44: 813. S. 1, '00.
Anecdotal side of Roosevelt. il. por. Ladies H. J. 18: 9-10. Mr. '01.
Appointment in Delaware. Outlook. 72: 673-4. N. 22, '02.
Assumption of the presidency. Gunton. 21: 315-9. O. '01.
Biographical sketch. Outlook. 69: 145-6, 158-9. S. 21, '01.
Booker Washington episode. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 415-6. D. '01.
Business administration. Gunton. 26: 1-8. Ja. '04.
Career. J: K. Bangs. il. por. Harp. W. 45: 947-9. S. 21: W. L. Clowes. 19th Cent. 50: 529-35. O. '01.
Cartoon comments. R. of Rs. 27: 414-6. Ap. '03.
Character and the opinions of, expressed in his speeches. H: C. Lodge. Critic. 44: 312-4. Ap. '04.
Character as exemplified in handwriting. J: Rexford. il. Critic. 45: 342-5. O. '04.
Character sketch. J. A. Riis. il. por. R. of Rs. 22: 181-6. Ag. '00; P. Bigelow. Contemp. 80: 463-78. O.; R. of Rs. 24: 435-40. O.; L: Seibold. Munsey. 26: 182-94. N.; Forum. 32: 259-67. N.; W: A. White. McClure. 18: 40-7. N. '01.
Children of Roosevelt; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 19: 18-9. Ag. '02.
Complete list of the works of Roosevelt. Bookm. 20: 292. D. '04.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Day at the White house. A. M. Low. Harp. W. 48: 21-2. Ja. 2, '04.
Energy of Roosevelt. Cur. Lit. 29: 263. S. '00. '04; World's Work. 2: 1240-3. O. '01.
England and the president. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 720. My. 7, '04.
Estimate. G: Horton. Reader. 4: 19-26. Ja. '04; World's Work. 2: 1240-3. O. '01.
Europe's opinion of Roosevelt. Baron d'Estournelles. il. Ind. 55: 323-5. F. 5, '03.
Foreign estimate of Roosevelt. No. Am. 179: 118-27. Jl. '04.
How the president has used his opportunities. Harp. W. 47: 730-1. My. 2, '03.
Humor of Roosevelt. Harp. W. 46: 1439. O. 4, '02.
Inauguration, 1901. Harp. W. 45: 957. S. 21, '01.
Incident in the life of President Roosevelt. F. E. Leupp. por. Cent. 68: 2, 37-8. My. '04.
Interests hostile to him. Ind. 55: 1218-20. My. 21, '03.
Is the president extravagant? Outlook. 76: 868-70. Ap. 9, '04.
Last Christmas at the White house. R. L. O'Brien. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13. D. '03.
Literary undertakings of Roosevelt. Cu Lit. 29: 419. O. '00.
McKinley-Roosevelt. Cent. 63: 148-9. N. 01.
Man of letters in the White house. J. B. Gilder. Critic. 39: 401-9. N. '01.
Man Roosevelt, by F. E. Leupp. Nation. 78: 178. Mr. 3; W. Rice. Dial. 36: 190-2. Mr. 16; W: D. Foulke. Outlook. 76: 754-6. Mr. 26; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 180-1. Ap.; G: Gladden. Cur. Lit. 36: 390-3. Ap.; Critic. 44: 459-61. My.; Gunton. 27: 206-10. Ag. '04.
Martens and Roosevelt. Nation. 75: 495. D. 25, '02.
Mayor Johnson and Theodore Roosevelt as typical representatives of opposing political ideals. J. D. Miller. Arena. 30: 145-51. Ag. '03.
Men about the president. D. A. Willey. il. Munsey. 29: 516-26. Jl. '03.
Minimum of anti-trust legislation of Roosevelt. Nation. 76: 44. Ja. 15, '03.
Mulberry street's golden age. J. A: Riis. Outlook. 69: 34-43. S. 7, '01.
Navy, the president and the secretary. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19: 373-4. Je. '04.
New president of the U. S. A. Shaw. Contemp. 80: 609-33. N.; Liv. Age. 231: 195-7, O. 19, '01.
On appointment of negroes. Outlook. 72: 759-60. D. 6, '02.
Open letter to President Roosevelt. F. Parsons. Arena. 32: 122-8. Ag. '04.
Opportunity of the Roosevelt administration. M. Wilcox. No. Am. 173: 802-19. D. '01.
Outdoor president. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 19: 11-2. My. '02.
Panama and the president. Gunton. 26: 158-62. F. '04.
Parker and Roosevelt on labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 24: 41-52. N. '04.
Personal characteristics. H: C. Lodge. por. McClure. 24: 7-11. N.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 30: 598. N. '04.
Personal sketch. L. Abbott. Outlook. 78: 523-6. O. 29, '04.
Personality of Roosevelt. Cent. 63: 276-9. D. 10; W: G. Brown. Ind. 55: 1547-51. Jl. 2, '03.
Platt and Roosevelt now. Nation. 71: 205. S. 13, '00.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4492. Mr.; Cosmopol. 36: 737. Ap.; R. of Rs. 30: 2. Jl.; Outlook. 77: 494. Jl. 2; Chaut. 39: 514. Ag.; Canad. M. 23: 574. O.; Outlook. 78: 312. O. 1; Reader. 4: 485. O.; Woman's H. C. 31: 30. O.; R. of Rs. 30: 644. D. '04.
Preambulatory tariff notions. Nation. 76: 284. Ap. 9, '03.
Presidency and the president. A. D. White. Ind. 54: 1822-3. Jl. 31, '02.
President and congress. Harp. W. 47: 347. F. 28, '03.
President and the federal appointments in the South. Harp. W. 47: 140. Ja. 24, '03.
President and the people. World's Work. 7: 4401-2. F. '04.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
President and the South. Outlook. 73: 272*-4*. F. 7, '03.
President and Wall street. S. S. Pratt. World's Work. 7: 4397-401. F.; F. B. Tracy. Fortn. 82: 252-9. Ag. '04.
President at home and at work. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 45: 1192. N. 30, '01.
President, his attorney-general and the trusts. A. L. Benson. Arena. 32: 272-8. S. '04.
President on his tours. L. Denison. World's Work. 5: 2754-60. N. '02.
President on lynching. Nation. 77: 126. Ag. 13, '03.
President Roosevelt. S. Brooks. Fortn. 81: 290-307. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 641-54. Mr. 12; H: C. Lodge. por. McClure. 24: 8-11. N.; Same. Fortn. 82: 757-60. N.; Liv. Age. 243: 675-82. D. 10, '04.
President Roosevelt and his four sons; picture. Critic. 44:391. My. '04.
President Roosevelt as Europe sees him. L: E. Van Norman. R. of Rs. 30: 299-305. S. '04.
President Roosevelt's candidacy. Cur. Lit. 37: 12-3. Jl. '04.
President Roosevelt's first year, by a Republican. No. Am. 175: 721-30. D.; by a Democrat. No. Am. 175: 731-45. D. '02; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 85-7. Ja. '03; J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 450-6. D.; S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 235: 641-51. D. 13, '02.
President Roosevelt's message and the Isthmian canal. F. Escobar. No. Am. 178: 122-32. Ja. '04.
President's acceptance. Nation. 79: 90. Ag. 4, '04.
President's horsemanship. E. E. Paine. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 597-602. Ja. '04.
President's position. Nation. 77: 478. D. 17, '03.
President's speeches. Outlook. 71: 1046-7. Ag. 30, '02.
Public career. A. D. Andrews. por. Ind. 53: 2273-7. S. 26, '01.
Recognition of Panama. Nation. 78: 4-5. Ja. 7, '04.
Republican nominee. Outlook. 76: 300-2. F. 6, '04.
Roosevelt a lover of peace. T. F. Seward. Outlook. 69: 387. O. 12. '01.
Roosevelt abroad. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1952-3. D. 17, '04.
Roosevelt and General Hampton. Outlook. 70: 947-9. Ap. 19, '02.
Roosevelt and his family. il. Harp. W. 45: 983. S. 28, '01.
Roosevelt and the postal frauds. W: A. White. por. McClure. 23: 506-20. S. '04.
Roosevelt and the trusts. F. Parsons. Arena. 28: 449-56. N.: J. S. Auerbach. No. Am. 175: 877-94. D. '02; A. Shaw. Cent. 65: 381-7. Ja.; Ind. 55: 3005-7. D. 17, '03.
Roosevelt as a literary man. Outlook. 69: 165. S. 21, '01.
Roosevelt as a volunteer soldier. H. E. Armstrong. por. Ind. 53: 2277-81. S. 26, '01.
Roosevelt as a writer for young men. R. Bridges. por. Lamp. 28: 311-4. My. '04.
Roosevelt as president. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 16: 182-7. O. '02.
Roosevelt—cowboy and ranchman. W: T. Dantz. il. por. Harp. W. 48: 1212-5, 1221. Ag. 6, '04.
Roosevelt on his Hunter. por. Outing. 40: 550. Ag. '02.
Roosevelt on his travels. Nation. 76: 284. Ap. 9, '03.
Roosevelt or Hanna. Nation. 78: 43-4. Ja. 21, '04.
Roosevelt, or Parker? Gunton. 27: 119-31. Ag. '04.
Roosevelt sane. Gunton. 27: 229-37. S. '04.
Roosevelt, the man. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 45: 984-5. S. 28, '01.
Roosevelt's attitude toward tariff revision. Harp. W. 48: 1833-4. D. 3, '04.
Roosevelt's Mississippi bear hunt. L. Denison. il. Outing. 41: 603-10. F. '03.
Roosevelt's opportunities. S. Low. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Roosevelt's platform. Outlook. 77: 479*-83. Jl. 2, '04.
Safe president. Nation. 78: 102. F. 11, '04.
Sargent's new portrait of. R. of Rs. 27: 389. Ap.; World's Work. 7: 4104. N. '03.
Senator Hoar and. Nation. 77: 496. D. 24, '03.
Should Roosevelt be nominated? S: C. Parks. Arena. 31: 357-62. Ap. '04.
Sketch. J: D. Long. por. Ind. 52: 2138-9. S. 6, '00; J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 32: 28-9, 159-62, 277-80. N. '01-Ja. '02; J. A. Riis. Cosmopol. 32: 406-10. F.; J. Ralph. Cosmopol. 32: 559-62. Mr.; J. B. Walker. Cosmopol. 32: 624-6. Ap. '02; Harp. W. 48: 1038. Jl. 2, '04.
Speech of acceptance. Cur. Lit. 37: 198-200. S. '04.
Sportsman and man. O. Wister. por. Outing. 38: 242-8. Je. '01.
Tariff policy of Roosevelt. Gunton. 24: 377-82. My. '03.
Term as governor. Nation. 72: 6-7. Ja. 3, '01.
Term of practical politics. L. Steffens. McClure. 15: 109-12. Je. '00.
Test of the president. Nation. 77: 314-5. O. 22, '03.
Theodore Roosevelt as a presidential candidate. por. R. of Rs. 30: 34-42. Jl. '04.
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. A. R. Wells. Ind. 54: 513. F. 27, '02.
Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 75: 788-96, 885-90, 941-7, 987-93; 76: 24-33, 110-7, 166-71, 217-24, 275-9, 361-8, 408-15, 550-60, 647-54. D. 5, '03-Mr. 12, '04.
Three months of President Roosevelt. H: L. Nelson. Atlan. 89: 145-54. F. '02.
Trip to Yellowstone. Outing. 42: 498-9. Jl. '03.
Trusts and the tariff: speech at Cincinnati. Outlook. 72: 206-8. S. 27, '02.
Vacation trust-hunting. Nation. 75: 24. Jl. 10, '02.
Valley Forge speech. Ind. 57: 19-22. Jl. 7, '04.
Western tour of Roosevelt. M. Dooley. Harp. W. 44: 973-4. O. 13, '00.
What may be expected of Mr. Roosevelt. Outlook. 78: 705-7. N. 19, '04.
When you meet the president. D. A. Willey. Ind. 56: 1487-8. Je. 30, '04.
Why I prefer Roosevelt to Parker. F. Parsons. Arena. 32: 391-3. O. '04.
Why I shall support Parker instead of Roosevelt. C. V. Holman. Arena. 32: 393-4. O. '04.
Why Roosevelt should be elected. H: C. Lodge. No. Am. 179: 321-30. S. '04.
Will Roosevelt rule his party? Harp. W. 48: 2016-7. D. 31, '04.
Work as a governor. il. por. R. of Rs. 22: 187-90. Ag. '00.
Work as president of the police board, New York. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 69: 35-50. S. 7, '01.
Working man in the presidency. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 32: 25-7. N. '01.

—and others.
Deer family. Review. Nation. 74: 493. Je. 19; Ath. 1902, 2: 193. Ag. 9; E. Ingersoll. Bk. Buyer. 24: 473-4. Jl.; C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 33: 241. O. 16, '02.

Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore. See Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow.

Root, Azariah Smith (1862-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 78. S. '00.

Root, Edith.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 464. Ap. 12; Munsey. 27: 194. My. '02.

Root, Rev. Edward Tallmadge.
Bishop of Amida; poem. Outlook. 64: 807. Ap. 7; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 32-3. Jl. '00.
Profit of the many. Review by M. B. Hammond. Dial. 28: 121. F. 16. '00.
Rizpah; poem. Ind. 56: 200. Ja. 28, '04.

Root, Elihu.
Career as secretary of war. por. Harp. W. 45: 252. Mr. 9. '01.
Character sketch. W. Wellman. por. R. of Rs. 29: 35-44. Ja. '04.

Root, Elihu—*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 259. S. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 667. F. '01; Harp. W. 46: 588. My. 10; R. of Rs. 25: 648. Je.; McClure. 19: 389. S. '02; Chaut. 37: 9. Ap. '03; World's Work. 8: 4876. Je. '04.
Recollections of. R. W. Vincent. por. Harp. W. 47: 2090-2. D. 26, '03.
Record of the Republican party, 1901-1904. R. of Rs. 30: 43-8. Jl. '04.
Resignation as secretary of war. Outlook. 75: 11-2. S. 5, '03.
Root, secretary of war. World's Work. 1: 174-6. D. '00.
Root's defense of the administration's Panama policy. Harp. W. 48: 348. Mr. 5, '04.
Services as secretary of war. W. H. Carter. No. Am. 178: 110-21. Ja.; Nation. 78: 83-4. F. 4, '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 408-9. O. '03.

Root, Frank Douglas.
Year in trade and finance. Ind. 54: 3059-63; 55: 3026-30; 57: 1419-22. D. 25, '02, D. 24, '03, D. 22, '04.

Root, Frederic Woodman.
Schubert's Ave Maria. Music. 20: 403-10. N. '01.
Singer's tremolo: wabbling not warbling. Music. 18: 140-1. Je. '00.

Root, George Frederick (1820-1895).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 11. S. '00.

Root, Jean Christie.
First dream of Christmas. Outlook. 69: 1022-6. D. 21, '01.

Root, John Wellborn.
British confederation. Atlan. 87: 402-11. Mr. '01.
British shipping subsidies. Atlan. 85: 387-94. Mr. '00.

Root, Mrs. Nancy W. Buttrick.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 41. Ja. '04.

Root, Oren, jr.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 387. D. '03; R. of Rs 29: 41. Ja. '04.

Root, Robert Kilburn.
Classical mythology in Shakespeare. Review. Nation. 77: 505. D. 24, '03.

Rooy, Anton van.
Portrait as Amfortas. R. of Rs. 28: 719. D. '03.

Rope, Ellen Mary.
Work of Ellen Rope. il. M. Art. 24: 323-6. My. '00.

Rope.
Manufacture of cordage. il. Sci. Am. 85: 241, 244-5. O. 19, '01.
See also Knots; Wire; Wire-rope.

Rope driving.
Illustration of rope driving. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21929. Mr. 22, '02.

Roper, Jesse M.
Lieutenant Roper and the bootblack. Harp. W. 45: 831. Ag. 17, '01.
Story of his heroism. T. Waters. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 123-8. S. '01.

Ropes, Arthur Reed.
Maeterlinck. Contemp. 77: 422-36. Mr. '00.

—and Ropes, Mary E.
On Peter's island. Review. Nation. 72: 399. My. 16, '01.

Roping at Pasco's. R. S. Baker. McClure. 19: 152-9. Je. '02.

Roque. See **Croquet.**

Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson (Mrs. W. A. Rorer).
Actual living on small incomes. Ladies' H. J. 18: 41. My. '01.
Baking powders and quick breads. Ladies' H. J. 19: 24. Mr. '02.
Best methods of canning and preserving. Ladies' H. J. 20: 26. Jl. '03.
Bread and cake making. Ladies' H. J. 20: 30. My. '03.
Bread-making. Ladies' H. J. 19: 28. F. '02.
Broiling and baking. Ladies' H. J. 20: 27. Mr. '03.
Canning, preserving and jelly-making. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. Jl. '01.
Chemistry of food. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. N. '01.
Christmas sweets and Christmas menus. Ladies' H. J. 21: 30. D. '03.

Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson—*Continued.*
Christmas table hints. Ladies' H. J. 22:51. D. '04.
Cooking on the farm. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Je. '01.
First object in cooking. Ladies' H. J. 19: 28. Ja. '02.
Green vegetables. Ladies' H. J. 19: 22. O. '02.
How to cook eggs. Ladies' H. J. 19: 24. Je. '02.
How to fry. Ladies' H. J. 20: 29. Je. '03.
How to prepare and cook poultry. Ladies' H. J. 20: 31. Ap. '03.
How to select meats. Ladies' H. J. 20: 30. F. '03.
How to treat and keep a servant. Ladies' H. J. 17: 26. My. '00.
Ice cream, ices and other frozen desserts. Ladies' H. J. 20: 28. Ag. '03.
Kitchen. Ladies' H. J. 20: 29. Ja. '03.
Kitchen calendar. Ladies' H. J. 17: 26. N. '00.
Lesson on milk. Ladies' H. J. 19: 26. Jl. '02.
Living on fifteen dollars a week. Ladies' H. J. 19: 32. O. '02.
Living on small incomes. Ladies' H. J. 18: 28. Ag. '01.
Meats. Ladies' H. J. 19: 28. S. '02.
Menu building. Ladies' H. J. 19: 20. N. '02.
Menus for November. Ladies' H. J. 21:50. N. '04.
Method lessons. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' Home Journal for 1903.
My best Christmas candies, cakes and puddings. Ladies' H. J. 22:36. D. '04.
My best 250 recipes. Ladies' H. J. 21:32. Ja.; 32. F.; 34. Mr.; 40. Ap.; 34. My.; 38. Je.; 30. Jl.; 28. Aug.; 32. S.; 34. O.; 40. N. '04.
Pastry. Ladies' H. J. 20: 35. N. '03.
Right way to carve. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Ja. '01.
Stoves and fuels we cook with. Ladies' H. J. 19: 32. D. '01.
Sugars. Ladies' H. J. 19: 24. Ap. '02.
Summer boarding-house table. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. Je. '00.
Table for a family of two. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. Mr. '01.
Time required for cooking and digesting. Ladies' H. J. 20: 38. O. '03.
Training of a waitress. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. S. '00.
Weekday supper and Sunday tea. Ladies' H. J. 18: 32. F. '01.
What to do with the fruits of July. Ladies' H. J. 17: 24. Jl. '00.
What to eat on Christmas and other days. Ladies' H. J. 22:50. D. '04.
Whipped cream desserts. Ladies' H. J. 20: 27. S. '03.
Why I am opposed to pies. Ladies' H. J. 17: 28. Ag. '00.

Rosa, Carl (1842-1889).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 773. F. '03.

Rosa, Edward Bennett.
Human body as an engine. Pop. Sci. 57: 491-9. S. '00.

Rosa, Euphrosyne Parepa (Mme. Carl Rosa) (1836-1874).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 773. F. '03.
Recollections of Mme. Rosa. Music. 18: 486-8. S. '00.

Rosalie. J. C. Harris. Cent. 62: 916-22. O. '01.

Rosalie. W. Bathon. Cosmopol. 34: 291-6. Ja. '03.

Rosalind reading an old romance; poem. I. Zangwill. Lamp. 27: 230. O. '03.

Rosalynde's lovers. M. Thompson. Lippinc. 67: 259-326. Mr. '01.

Rosamund, Beatrice.
Amid cliffs and sand dunes. Canad. M. 15: 62-4. My. '00.

Rosary.
History of the rosary. H. Thurston. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21960-3. Ap. 5, '02.

Roscoe, E. S.
Robert Harley. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 78-9. F. 1; Ath. 1903, 1: 139-40. Ja. 31, '03.

Roscoe, Gertrude.
Della. Harper. 101: 135-40. Je. '00.

Roscoe. S. Ford. Harper. 109: 317-20. Jl. '04.

Rose, David S. (1856-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 723. S. '00.

Rose, Edward. See **Hawkins, Anthony H., jt. auth.**

Rose, Edward B.
Boer in battle. Forum. 33: 179-87. Ap. '02.
Our treaty relations with the Boers. Westm. 155: 483-90. My. '01.

Rose, F. Horace.
Impressionist in England. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 842-3. D. 17.

Rose, Frank H.
Effects of labour-saving machinery. Eng. M. 26: 836-45. Mr. '04.

Rose, John Holland.
Life of Napoleon I. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 167-8. F. 8; Ind. 54: 1604-6. Jl. 3; Outlook. 71: 792-4. Jl. 26; Nation. 75: 116-7. Ag. 7; Critic. 41: 361. O.; E. D. Adams. Dial. 33: 238-9. O. 16, '02.
Napoleonic studies. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 836. D. 17.
Nationality and militarism. Internat. 9: 170-85. Mr. '04.

Rose, Mary Holt.
Law of the prophecy. Overland, n.s. 36: 108-13. Ag. '00.
Maria de la Luz. Overland, n.s. 35: 181-2. F. '00.

Rose, Ray Clarke.
At the sign of the ginger jar. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 50. Ja. 16, '02.
Rural muse; poem. Cent. 68: 238-9. Je. '04.

Rose, William J.
Report of the tenth annual meeting of the Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration, 1904. Review by J: W. Chadwick. Cur. Lit. 37: 502-4. D. '04.

Rose-Soley, A. R. See **Soley, A. R. Rose-.**

Rose and a thorn. H: C. Walsh. Lippinc. 68: 238-42. Ag. '01.

Rose arbor. E. F. Gray. Overland, n.s. 43: 47-9. Ja. '04.

Rose de Santa Maria de Flores, saint.
Our southern Rose. M. MacMahon. Cath. World. 75: 802-9. S. '02.

Rose dormant. A. Dunbar. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 397-405. D. '04.

Rose is red. F. Lewis. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 755-9. F. '02.

Rose of spring. M. Harris. Harper. 107: 520-6. S. '03.

Rose-red glow. R. E. Young. Atlan. 91: 442-52. Ap. '03.

Rose Trelawney. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 19: 510-2. O. '02.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primose, 5th earl of.
British empire. Liv. Age. 227: 729-43. D. 22. '00.
Cromwell. Critic. 36: 43-52. Ja. '00.
Gladstone. Liv. Age. 235: 513-7. N. 29, '02.
Napoleon. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 637-8. N. 17; Nation. 71: 495-6. D. 20; Liv. Age. 228: 61-3. Ja. 5; Ind. 53: 274-5. Ja. 31, '01.
Biographical sketch. D. Story. Munsey. 26: 402. D. '01.
Character sketch. Munsey. 26: 696-7. F. '02.
Chesterfield speech. Blackw. 171: 131-6. Ja. '02.
Earl of Rosebery, by J. T. Stoddart. Blackw. 168: 729-32. N. '00.
Foreign policy of Rosebery. Contemp. 80: 1-12, 153-76. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Man of English politics. Nation. 74: 29-30. Ja. 9, '02.
Man of emergency. Calchas. Fortn. 77: 181-93. F. '02.
Open letter to Rosebery. Calchas. Fortn. 76: 375-86. S. '01.
Personal reminiscences. G: W. Smalley. McClure. 18: 216-20. Ja. '02.
Political career. J. McCarthy. por. Outlook. 64: 777-83. Ap. 7. '00; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 526. Mr. 28, '03.
Political uncertainty. Blackw. 170: 429-33. S. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 100. F.; Canad. M. 16: 412. Mr.; Harp. W. 45: 504. My. 18; R. of Rs. 24: 136. Ag.; Ind. 53: 1850. Ag. 8; Munsey. 26: 397: 28: 225. D. '01, N. '02.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose—*Cont.*
Real Rosebery. H. Macpherson. Contemp. 81: 327-42. Mr. '02.
Rosebery again in politics. A. H. U. Colquhoun. por. Canad. M. 19: 2-5. My. '02.
Rosebery and political reconstruction. Calchas. Fortn. 77: 1-12. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 257-66. F. 1, '02.
Rosebery and the copperheads. E. T. Cook. Contemp. 81: 1-12. Ja. '02.
Rosebery and the English Liberals. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1612. O. 22, '04.
Rosebery and the future. por. Harp. W. 46: 12-3. Ja. 4. '02.
Rosebery and the Liberal imperialists. Fortn. 75: 35-47. Ja. '01.
Rosebery's chance. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 74: 935-46. D. '00.
Rosebery's great speech. Liv. Age. 228: 318-20. F. 2, '01.
Shattered idol. J: A. Meelboom. Westm. 157: 508-13. My. '02.

Roseboro', Viola.
Joyous heart. Review H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 279-80. Ag. '03.
Players and vagabonds. Review by O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 45: 571. D. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 625. F.; Reader. 5: 105. D. '04.
Where the ways crossed. Scrib. M. 33: 617-32. My. '03.

Rosedale, H. G., D.D.
Queen Elizabeth and the Levant company. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 9-10. Jl. 2; Nation. 79: 144-5. Ag. 18, '04.
St. Francis of Assisi according to Brother Thomas of Celano. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 10-1. Jl. 2.

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeler.
Autobiographical sketch. Critic. 37: 451-2. N. '00.
Earth and the fullness thereof. Review. Nation. 75: 425. N. 27; por. Ind. 54: 2961-3. D. 11, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 238. F. 21, '03.
Forest schoolmaster. Critic. 37: 453-63, 553-65; 38: 61-72, 169-79, 264-74, 358-68, 460-7. N. '00-Je. '01.
—Review by J. B. Perry. Critic. 38: 60. Je. '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 268. Mr. 1, '02.
German autobiography. Cur. Lit. 30: 556. My. '01.
God seeker. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 592. My. 10.
Seal of confession. Liv. Age. 225: 149-59. Ap. 21, '00.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 10. Ja. '01.

Roselle, Felding.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 691. Mr. 16, '01.

Rosen, Lew.
Napoleon on America and the Americans. Fortn. 79: 689-97. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 449-56. My. 23, '03.

Rosenberg, Adam.
Socialism in ancient Israel. Arena. 28: 37-44. Jl. '02.

Rosenberg, Adolf.
Leonardo da Vinci. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 66. Jl. 11.

Rosenblatt, Benjamin.
Free! Outlook. 74: 563. Jl. 4, '03.

Rosenfeld, Genie H.
Ape of Leinster. Harp. B. 35: 76-9. My. '01.
Roger's day. Harp. B. 36: 264-8. Mr. '02.
Siege of Calais. Harp. B. 34: 393-5. F. 9, '01.

Rosenfeld, Hector.
Cunning mouse; poem. St. N. 31: 31. N. '03.

Rosenfeld, Morris Jacob.
Poet of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. por. Critic. 36: 257-8. Mr. '00.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 737. Je. 7, '02.

Rosenfeld, Sydney.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 291. Mr. '04.

Rosengarten, Joseph George.
American history from German sources. Lippinc. 70: 437-41. O. '02.
Columbus and the Toscanelli letter. Dial. 32: 241-3. Ap. 1, '02.
Franklin in Germany. Lippinc. 71: 128-34. Ja. '03.
German influence in America. Lippinc. 69: 501-3. Ap. '02.

Rosenhof, Lillian.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 961. S. '02.

Rosenthal, Herman.
Herzl, leader of modern Zionism. R. of Rs. 30: 201. Ag. '04.
Prince Mirsky, Russia's new minister of the interior. R. of Rs. 30:589-90. N. '04.

Rosenthal, Leon.
Peinture romantique. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 23-4. Ja. 2; Nation. 72: 377-8. My. 9, '01.

Roses.
Cherokee rose; poem. J. Holyer. Overland, n.s. 41: 380. My. '03.
Christmas roses. M. Curtis. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 411-6. D. '01.
City of roses. P. C. Mozoomdar. Outlook. 75: 453-5. O. 24, '03.
Hedge of roses. Cur. Lit. 31: 349. S. '01.
Real rose. Cur. Lit. 30: 462-3. Ap. '01.
Rose in winter; poem. R. Loveman. Critic. 42: 117. F. '03.
Rose of yesterday and to-day. K. V. C. Matthews. Cosmopol. 35: 119-28. Je. '03.
Roses and their uses. Cur. Lit. 29: 67. Jl. '00.
To champion the rose. Cur. Lit. 29: 212. Ag. '00.

Roses of Monsieur Alphonse. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 104: 749-64. Ap. '02.

Rosetti, Marie, countess of.
Roumanian heroine. B. Teeling. Cath. World. 77: 172-86. My. '03.

Rosewald, Julie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 143. D. '01.

Rosewater, Victor.
Municipal ownership of electric lighting. Munic. Affairs. 6: 622-35. Winter. '03; por. Ind. 55: 93-6. Ja. 8, '03.
New Nebraska revenue law. Q. J. Econ. 18: 293-9. F. '04.
Value in taxation. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 88-96. Mr. '03.

Rosicrucian's ring. C: Michelson. Munsey. 27: 238-44. My '02.

Rosléres, Raoul.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 761. D. 8.

Rosin. See **Resin.**

Roskell, Mary Frances.
Francis Kerril Amherst. Review. Cath. World. 77: 832-4. S. '03.

Rosny, J. H.
Goncourt academy. Fortn. 80: 141-53. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 599-609. S. 5, '03.
Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. L. Marillier. Fortn. 76: 520-37. S. '01.

Ross, Clinton.
Comedy of rebellion. McClure. 15: 411-5. S. '00.
Treasure of the Laurie. Munsey. 23: 164-70. My. '00.
Turning of the ways. McClure. 15: 14-9. My. '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 43. Jl. '00.

Ross, Edward Alsworth.
Causes of race superiority. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 67-89. Jl. '01.
England as an ally. Arena. 23: 583-92. Je. '00.
Genesis of ethical elements. Am. J. Soc. 5: 761-77. My. '00.
Moot points in sociology. Am. J. Soc. 8: 762-78; 9: 105-32, 188-207, 349-72, 526-48, 781-97; 10: 81-93, 189-207. My. '03-S. '04.
Recent tendencies in sociology. Q. J. Econ. 16: 537-63; 17: 82-110, 438-55. Ag.-N. '02, My. '03.
Social control. Am. J. Soc. 1: 513-5, 753-70; 2: 96-107, 255-63, 433-45, 547-66, 823-38; 3: 64-78, 236-47, 328-39, 502-19, 649-61, 809-28; 5: 475-87, 604-16, 761-77; 6: 29-41, 238-47, 381-95, 550-62. Mr. '96-Ja. '97, My. '97-My. '98, Ja. '00-Ja. '01.
—Review. Gunton. 21: 376-9. O. '01; F. H. Giddings. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 466-71. My.; F. A. Fetter. Char. 8: 212-3. Mr. 1: M. West. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 706-8. D. '02.
Social control. Review by A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 9: 576-80. Ja. '04.
Value rank of the American people. Ind. 57: 1061-4. N. 10, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 14. Ja. '01.
Resignation from Stanford university. Outlook. 66: 727-8. N. 24, '00.
Work of Ross. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 301. S. '01.

Ross, Edward Denison.
Babism. No. Am. 172: 606-22. Ap. '01.
Modern Persian literature. No. Am. 170: 827-36. Je. '00.

Ross, Erskine Mayo (1845-).
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 510. N. '00.

Ross, George (1730-1779).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 232. Jl. '01.

Ross, George.
Romance of a Scots family. H. Clifford. Blackw. 171: 309-23. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 216-28. Ap. 26, '02.

Ross, George W.
Growth of the British empire. Canad. M. 16: 425-7. Mr. '01.
Preferential trade, Canada and the empire. Canad. M. 21: 411-6. S. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 580. Ap. '03.

Ross, Mrs. G. W.
Estimate. J. Blewett. por. Canad. M. 18: 574. Ap. '02.

Ross, Grace Watts.
Mushrooms; poem. Harper. 108: 654. Mr. '04.

Ross, Henry James.
Letters from the East. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 714. N. 29: Nation. 76: 177. F. 26, '03.

Ross, Mrs. Henry James. See **Ross, Janet Anne.**

Ross, J. Edgar.
Three months' outing in 3 states for 33 dollars. Overland. n.s. 39: 932-41; 40: 27-36, 141-54. Je.-Ag. '02.

Ross, James.
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 84. My. '02.

Ross, Rev. James H.
Beginnings of American universities' missions. Mis. R. 25: 761-4. O. '02.
Educational program of foreign missions. Educa. 20: 493-9. Ap. '00.
Fifty years of the Y. M. C. A. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 373-94. Je. '01.
President King of Oberlin college. Educa. 23: 467-70. Ap. '03.

Ross, James W.
Shipping and shipbuilding in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20343-5. Ap. 28, '00.

Ross. Janet Anne (Mrs. Henry James Ross).
Florentine villas. Review. Nation. 74: 155-6. F. 20, '02.

Ross, John, D.D.
Boxers in Manchuria. Mis. R. 23: 829-30. N. '00.
Chinese foreign policy. Contemp. 78: 761-75. D. '00.
Christianity in Manchuria. Mis. R. 23: 746-52. O. '00.
Evolution of a Chinese Boxer. Mis. R. 25: 126-8. F. '02.
Missionary situation in Manchuria. Mis. R. 27: 645-50. S. '04.
Our future policy in China. Contemp. 78: 483-96. O. '00.
Persecution in Manchuria. Mis. R. 25: 817-24. N. '02.
Recantations in Manchuria. Mis. R. 25: 922-6. D. '02.

Ross, John R.
Portrait. Cent. 66: 857. O. 03.

Ross, Jonathan.
Our treaty relations to Porto Rico and the Philippines. Ind. 52: 693-4. Mr. 22, '00.

Ross, Lydia, M.D.
Morality of co-operation. Arena. 23: 183-93. F. '00.

Ross, Malcolm.
Types of artillery. Canad. M. 14: 411-6. Mr. '00.

Ross. Martin. See **Somerville, Œ., jt. auth.**

Ross. Robert T.
Fenswood and the great air lens. Overland, n.s. 35: 250-6. Mr. '00.

Ross, Ronald.
Malaria and mosquitoes. por. Ind. 55: 656-60. Mr. 19. '03.

Ross, W. L.
Cleanliness and its advertisement. Char. 12: 333-7. Ap. 2, '04.

Ross, Worth G.
Development of street railways in Canada. Canad. M. 18: 276-8. Ja. '02.
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. St. N. 28: 154-8. D. '00.

Ross Valley, California. See **San Anselmo.**

Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
Poetical works of. Review by F. M. Hueffer. Fortn. 81: 393-405. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 158-67. Ap. 16; Ath. 1904, 1: 423-4. Ap. 2, '04.
Song; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 462. O. '02.
Work of. P. E. More. Atlan. 94:815-21. D. '04.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-1882).
Birth-bond; poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 619. N. '03.
Mary Magdalen with the alabaster box: picture. Critic. 37: 288. O. '00.
Pictures and poems, ed. by F. Carrington. Review. Int. Studio. 11: sup. 17. S. '00.
Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Review. Atlan. 93: 271. F.; Ath. 1904, 2: 759. D. 2, '04.
Rossetti papers. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 211. Ag. 15; Nation. 77: 253. S. 24, '03; Dial. 36: 122-3. F. 16, '04.
Arnold, Newman and Rossetti. E: Fuller, Critic. 45: 273-6. S. '04.
Bibliography. Masters in Art. 4: 503-4. D. '03.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti; poem. A. A. Smith. Bookm. 11: 434. Jl. '00.
Dante's dream and Captive Andromache. F. B. Sawvel. Educa. 21: 32-6. S. '00.
Life, by H. C. Marillier. M. Art. 24: 217-23. Mr. '00; Nation. 73: 363. N. 7, '01.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 4: 465-503. D. '03.
Oxford circle: Rossetti, Burne-Jones, and William Morris. V. C. Prinsep. por. M. Art. 28: 167-72. F. '04.
Portrait, by G. F. Watts. Bookm. 12: 475. Ja. '01.
Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle, by H: T. Dunn. Ath. 1904, 2:197. Ag. 13; Int. Studio. 24: sup. 16-7. N. 04.
Recollections of Rossetti. H. H. Gilchrist. Lippinc. 68: 571-6. N. '01.
Rossetti, by A. C. Benson. Nation. 78: 418-9. My. 26; Contemp. 85: 906-7. Je.; Atlan. 94: 270-1. Ag.; Ath. 1904, 2: 197-8. Ag. 13; Ind. 57:919-20. O. 20, '04.
Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelites. E. L. Cary. il. por. Critic. 37: 320-6. O. '00.
Rossetti as an illustrator. E. L. Cary. il. Lamp. 27: 321-8. N. '03.
Sketch. V. C. Prinsep. M. Art. 28: 281-6. Ap. '04.

Rossetti, Gabriele (1783-1854).
Versified autobiography. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 177. F. 8; Nation. 75: 37. Jl. 10, '02.

Rossetti, William Michael.
(ed.) Pre-Raphaelite diaries and letters. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 904-5. D. 30.

Rossetti family.
Some famous literary clans. A. B. McGill. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 378-82. Je. '00.

Rossi, Adolfo.
Day with the queen of Italy. Ind. 53: 2816-8. N. 28, '01.
Effect of emigration on Italy. Char. 12: 467-70. My. 7, '04.
Inspector of the royal emigration department of Italy. G. C. Speranza. Outlook. 78:128-31. S. 10, '04.

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio.
Rossini and the sensuous in music. A. W. Ambros. Music. 21: 204-12. F. '02.

Rost, Ernest C.
Coffee. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22189-90. Jl. 19, '02.
Famous Oroya railroad. il. Sci. Am. 87: 22. Jl. 12, '02.
Guam and its governor. Munsey. 23: 15-25. Ap. '00.
Highest of all railroads. World's Work. 4: 2516-8. S. '02.
Mont Pelée in eruption. Sci. Am. 87: 106-8. Ag. 16, '02.
Navigation above the clouds. Harper. 107: 223-7. Jl. '03.
Phonograph and how it figured in the treaty of Jolo. Sci. Am. 90: 64, 66. Ja. 23, '04.
Punta Arenas. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22372-3. O. 4, '02.
Queer craft of the Philippines, China and South America. Sci. Am. 87: 173. S. 13, '02.
Transportation in South America. Sci. Am. 87: 87. Ag. 9, '02.

Rostand, Edmond.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 528. Ap. 28.
Journée d'une précieuse. Critic. 37: 242-58. S. '00.
L'Aiglon. Review. Liv. Age. 225: 221-3. My. 5; Nation. 70: 356. My. 10; Ath. 1900, 1: 334-5. Mr. 17; Cur. Lit. 28: 296. Je.; Munsey. 23: 847-9. S.; L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 1067. N. 10; E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 29: 354-5. N. 16, '00; Nation. 72: 114. F. 7; Cath. World. 72: 670-3. F.; Ath. 1901, 1: 735. Je. 8, '01.
Leverger; poem. Harp. W. 47: 1901. N. 28, '03.
Official reception to the Académie française. Nation. 76: 510. Je. 25; Lamp. 26: 494-5. Jl. '03.
Les Romanesques. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 699. Je. 2.
Three scenes from L'Aiglon; tr. by F. T. Cowper. 19th Cent. 49: 988-97. Je. '01.
Author of Cyrano. C. Moffett. il. por. McClure. 14: 437-45. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 355. Mr. '00.
Cyrano, Rostand, Coquelin. Cur. Lit. 29: 26-7. Jl. '00.
Cyrano de Bergerac, compared with S: E. Gross's Merchant prince of Cornville. L. Strachey. Bookm. 15: 436. Jl. '02.
Dramas of Rostand. Cur. Lit. 30: 11-2. Ja. '01.
Mme. Bernhardt in L'Aiglon. B. Van Vorst. Critic. 36: 429-40. My. '00.
New poetic drama. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 794-7. My. '01.
Note on L'Aiglon.; T. B. Aldrich. Cent. 64: 277-8. Je. '02.
Plagiary of Rostand in Cyrano de Bergerac. Cur. Lit. 33: 104-6. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 327. Jl.; Critic. 39: 6. Jl. '01; Munsey. 26: 539. Ja.; Harp. W. 46: 20. Ja. 4. '02; Bookm. 17: 553. Ag. '03.
Rostand and the literary prospects of the drama. Liv. Age. 228: 1-11. Ja. 5, '01.
Rostand, romanticist. H: James. Critic. 39: 437-50. N.; Same. Cur Lit. 31: 673-4. D. '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 285. Je. '00.

Rotary converters. See **Transformers.**

Rotary engines. See **Engines; Steam engines.**

Rotary motion.
Tachometry. J. A. Fleming. Cassier. 21: 37-40. N. '01.

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence.
Sounding the ocean of air. Review. Nation. 73: 193. S. 5. '01.
Use of kites in meteorlogical observations. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21718-20. D. 21, '01.
Use of kites in meteorlogical observations at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 479. D. 31, '04.

Roth, Claude L.
Belgium's government insurance bank. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 467-9. My. '01.

Roth, G.
Ammonal. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21833. F. 8, '02.

Roth, H. Ling, and others.
Aborigines of Tasmania. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 30. Jl. 7.

Rothenburg-an-der Tauber, Bavaria.
German Jerusalem. E. C. Vansittart. il. Cath. World. 76: 658-69. F. '03.
Legendary play of Rothenberg. C. L. Edholm. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 303-12. N. '02.
Most interesting historical play in Europe. E. P.-Stevenson. il. Ind. 57:773-9. O. 6, '04.

Rothenstein, Will.
Conder, Rothenstein, and Shannon. Ath. 1904, 2:520-1. O. 15.
Goya. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 181. F. 9.
Pastels of Rothenstein at Carfax's. Ath. 1902, 2: 657. N. 15.

Rothermel, John G.
Prehistoric Mexican sign writing. Sci. Am. 87: 225-6. O. 4, '02.

Rothermel, P. Frederick, jr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 558. N. '01.

Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, 1st baron.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 231. N. '03.

Rothwell, Richard Pennefather (1836-1901).
Sketch. Sci. Am. 84: 259. Ap. 27, '01.

Rotifer, pseud.
Wheel in the west. Overland, n.s. 35: 521-9. Je. '00.

Rottenburg, George, baron de.
Distinguished Canadian soldier. T: E. Champion. por. Canad. M. 14: 352-4. F. '00.
Roubillac, Louis François (1695-1762).
Portrait by A. Carpentiers. M. Art. 26: 126. Ja. '02.
Roudebush, Vallory.
Grand coup. Bookm. 13: 531-4. Ag. '01.
Inner circle. Bookm. 13: 261-4. My. '01.
Rouen, France.
Heart of Rouen. H. W. Brewer. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21051. Mr. 2, '01.
New bridge at Rouen. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20006. D. 2, '99.
Rouillon, Louis.
Summer camps for boys. R. of Rs. 21: 697-703. Je. '00.
Roulet, Mary F. Nixon-.
Ah, patient little Jewish maid; poem. Cath. World. 71: 109. Ap. '00.
Child of the Alps. Cath. World. 75: 17-33. Ap. '02.
City of the Rhine. Cath. World. 74: 57-65. O. '01.
Flower of the Tyrol. por. Cath. World. 70: 664-72. F. '00.
Genius of Luca della Robbia. Cath. World. 77: 17-31. Ap. '03.
Immaculate conception in art. Cath. World. 80:313-23. D. '04.
Painter of heaven. Cath. World. 72: 615-27. F. '01.
Painter of the Virgin. Cath. World. 72: 305-14. D. '00.
Paintings of Gabriel Max. Cath. World. 74: 157-69. N. '01.
Paintings of Hans Memling. Cath. World. 76: 770-81. Mr. '03.
Poor Sir Anthony. Cath. World. 73: 431-46. Jl. '01.
St. Geneviève, maid of Nanterre. Cath. World. 75: 185-97. My. '02.
Saint of Lindisfarne. Cath. World. 76: 303-14. D. '02.
Strangers who were welcomed. Cath. World. 77: 477-87. Jl. '03.
When May is on the lawn. Cath. World. 73: 293-305. Je. '01.
With Yule-tide holly and mistletoe. Cath. World. 74: 433-41. Ja. '02.
Roumania. See Rumania.
Round, John Horace.
(ed.) Calendar of documents preserved in France illustrative of the history of Great Britain and Ireland. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 752-3. D. 8.
Cromwell and the electorate. 19th Cent. 46: 947-56. D. '99.
Protestant declaration. Contemp. 79: 514-23. Ap. '01.
Studies in peerage and family history. Review. Ath. 1901, 136-7. F. 2.
'Round Craige's pond. J. O. Whittemore. Outing. 39: 82-5. O. '01.
Round table, Knights of.
Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il. St. N. 30: 5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-110. N. '02-O. '03.
Rounding off a scene. E. Nesbit. Harp. B. 37: 362-7. Ap. '03.
Rounthwaite, H. M.
Collapses of furnace crowns. Cassier. 24: 424-6. S. '03.
Rous Lench.
History of Rous Lench, by W. K. W. Chafy. Ath. 1902, 1: 332-3. Mr. 15.
Rous-Marten, Charles. See Marten, Charles Rous-.
Rouse, Rev. George H.
Bible in India. Mis. R. 27: 285-9. Ap. '04.
Madras decennial conference. Mis. R. 26: 256-61. Ap. '03.
Preaching the gospel to Mohammedans. Mis. R. 24: 335-8. My. '01.
Press and religious publications. Mis. R. 23: 783-4. O. '00.
Rouse, William Henry Denham.
Echo of Greek song. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 562. My. 5.

Rouse, William Henry Denham—*Continued.*
Greek votive offerings. Review. Nation 78: 417-8. My. 26, '04; Ath. 1902, 2: 592. N. 1, Ind. 55: 332-3. F. 5, '03.
Salaries in secondary schools. Contemp. 78. 275-80. Ag. '00.
Rousiers, Paul de.
Syndicats industriels de producteurs. Review. Nation. 75: 119. Ag. 7; C: J. Bullock. Pol Sci. Q. 17: 711-2. D. '02.
La vie américaine. Review. Nation. 71: 57. Jl 19, '00.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Confessions of St. Augustine and Rosseau. J. McCabe. Critic. 42: 356-61. Ap. '03.
In the footsteps of Rousseau. H. Ellis. Fortn. 82:809-20. N. '04.
Rousseau and naturalism in life and thought, by W: H: Hudson. Nation. 78: 36-7. Ja. 14, '04.
Rousseau's country. Cur. Lit. 30: 90. Ja. '01.
Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Theodore.
Barbizon school. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 21: 590-2. O. '03.
Painter Rousseau. W. J. Stillman. Cur. Lit. 28: 165. My. '00.
Work of Rousseau. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 36: 499-501, 504. F. '03.
Rousseau, Pierre Marie Waldeck-. See Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre Marie.
Roussillon, L. E.
French men of letters in caricature. Bookm. 16: 32-41. S. '02.
Robert Macaire. Bookm. 16: 548-50. F. '03.
Rout of the monodramist. H: A. Beers. Harper. 108: 167-8. D. '03.
Routh, James E., jr.
Huxley as a literary man. Cent. 63: 392-8. Ja. '02.
Insanity in criticism. Critic. 43: 146-7. Ag. '03.
Notes of a novel reader. Critic. 43: 74-7. Jl. '03.
Routzahn, E. G.
American league for civic improvement. Chaut. 35: 501-6. Ag. '02.
Partial bibliography of civic progress. Chaut. 37: 526-32. Ag. '03.
What is junior civics? Chaut. 37: 515-9. Ag. '03.
Roux, Paul.
Packing machinery for export. Cassier. 26: 271-5. Jl. '04.
Rouzet, Jacques Marie.
Romance of Citizen Rouzet. B. King. Harper. 108: 775-86. Ap. '04.
Rovere, Giuliano della. See Julius II, pope of Rome.
Rovinsky, Alexander.
Russia and the Jews. Arena. 30: 123-37. Ag. '03.
Rovnianek, P. V.
Slovaks in America. Char. 13: 239-44. D. 3, '04.
Rowan, Frederick J.
Producer gas. Cassier. 22: 500-6. Ag. '02.
Science of steam generation. Cassier. 25: 131-45. D. '03.
Superheated steam. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23790-2. Je. 18. '04.
Rowan, Lansing.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 274. N. '01.
Rowe, Agnes O'Farrell.
Ghosts of the abbey. Cath. World. 79: 613-9. Ag. '04.
Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold.
Georgiana's conscience. Overland, n.s. 42: 400-2. N. '03.
Rowe, John.
Letters and diary. Review. Nation. 76: 518. Je. 25, '03.
Rowe, Leo Stanton (1871-).
American political ideas and institutions and city government. Munic. Affairs. 1: 317-28. Je. '97.
City in history. Am. J. Soc. 5: 721-45. My. '00
Establishment of civil government in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 313-27. S. '02.
Extension of American influence in the West. Indies. No. Am. 175: 254-62. Ag. '02.
Educational finances. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 186-203. Mr. '00.

Rowe, Leo Stanton—*Continued.*
Military training for Porto Ricans. R. of Rs. 23: 334-5. Mr. '01.
Political parties in Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 351-69. My. '02.
Possibilities and limitations of municipal control. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 9-20. My. '00.
Renomination of president Diaz. R. of Rs. 28: 318-20. S. '03.
Significance of the Porto Rican problem. No. Am. 173: 35-9. Jl. '01.
Supreme court and the insular cases. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 226-50. S. '01.
United States and Porto Rico. Review. Gunton. 27:418-20. O.; J. H. Hollander. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:575-6. N. '04.

Rowe, Stuart Henry.
Lighting of schoolrooms. Review by J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 28:425-7. N. '04.
Physical nature of the child. Review by O. Chrisman. Educ. R. 19: 87-9. Ja. '00.
School game for girls. Educa. 23: 155-60. N. '02.

Rowe, W. H.
American derby. Outing. 36: 370-5. Jl. '00.
English turf. Outing. 38: 281-6. Je. '01.
Turf career of W. C. Whitney. Outing. 38: 453-6. Jl. '01.
Two-year-old racing in America. Outing. 36: 671-4. S. '00.

Rowell, Fanny.
Art life in France. Chaut. 30: 405-14. Ja. '00.

Rowers; poem. R. Kipling. Liv. Age. 236: 42-3. Ja. 3, '03.

Rowfant catalogue. Review by H: D. Gray. Bookm. 14: 144-6. O. '01.

Rowing.
American university rowing. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 40: 330-42. Je. '02.
Aquatic reminiscence. G: Stewart. Canad. M. 22: 252-5. Ja. '04.
First Harvard-Yale regatta, 1852. J. M. Whiton. Outlook. 68: 286-9. Je. 1, '01.
Harvard-Yale race. il. Harp. W. 44: 608. Je. 30, '00.
Making of a university oarsman. J: Rogers, jr. il. Outing. 42: 103-14. Ap. '03.
Oxford rowing. by W. E. Sherwood. Ath. 1900, 1: 462. Ap. 14.
Poughkeepsie race, 1902. Harp. W. 46: 782, 803. Je. 21, '02.
Rowing on San Francisco bay. A. Inkersley. il. Outing. 35: 575-84. Mr. '00.
Rowing season of 1901. R. K. Barker. il. Canad. M. 18: 33-7. N. '01.
Strokes and oarsmanship at American universities. C. Mellen. Outing. 36: 375-9. Jl. '00.
University rowing. Harp. W. 46: 598-9. My. 10, '02.
Yale-Harvard race at New London. il. Harp. W. 46: 835. Je. 28, '02.
See also Henley regatta.

Rowland, Eva Eickemeyer.
Frightened Brownie; poem. St. N. 27: 823. Jl. '00.

Rowland, F. A. A.
Danger of empire. Westm. 153: 605-11. Je. '00.

Rowland, Geraldine.
Study of art in Paris. Harp. B. 36: 756-61. S. '02.

Rowland, Henry Augustus (1848-1901).
Collected papers of Rowland and Fitzgerald. por. Pop. Sci. 63: 470-3. S. '03.
Highest aim of the physicist. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20051-2. D. 23, '99.
Physical papers. Review. Nation. 76: 194, 226. Mr. 5, 19, '03.
Plea for pure science. Pop. Sci. 59: 170-88. Je. '01.
Rowland multiplex system of page-printing telegraphy. Sci. Am. 87: 274-6. O. 25, '02.
Rowland, the great physicist. R. of Rs. 23: 697-9. Je. '01.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 84: 259. Ap. 27, '01.
Telegraphic inventions of Rowland. Sci. Am. 86: 26. Ja. 11, '02.

—**and Ames, Joseph Sweetman.**
Elements of physics. Review. J. H. McDonald. School R. 9: 196. Mr. '01.

Rowland, Henry Cotrell.
At the last of the ebb. McClure. 20: 184-92. D. '02.
Bamboula. Outlook. 78: 133-8. S. 10, '04.
Chivalry of Van Buren. Outing. 41: 673-8. Mr. '03.
Custom of the captain. Scrib. M. 32: 751-63. D. '02.
Doubting of the doctor. McClure. 23: 68-76. My. '04.
Fighting life in the Philippines. McClure. 19: 241-7. Jl. '02.
Folly of Lamar. McClure. 23: 128-35. Je. '04.
Francisco the Filipino. Outlook. 67: 359-65. F. 9, '01.
Friendly fog. McClure. 23: 498-506. S. '04.
Generous conqueror. Outing. 43: 19-23. O. '03.
In the whale-boat. McClure. 19: 571-6. O. '02.
Luck of Smalley. Scrib. M. 35: 729-39. Je. '04.
Resource of Randall. Scrib. M. 34: 621-33. N. '03.
Seamy side in the Philippines. Cent. 63: 862-6. Ap. '02.
Snapper fishermen of the Gulf. Outing. 44: 66-76. Ap. '04.
Temerity of Ashton. Outing. 42: 177-83. My. '03.
To windward. Review. Nation. 78: 356. My. 5; Reader. 4: 232-3. Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Critic. 43: 395. N. '03.

Rowland, L. P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 386. Je. '01.

Rowland, Percy F.
Australian national character. 19th Cent. 52: 400-11. S. '02.
Literature of the Australian commonwealth. 19th Cent. 51: 655-70. Ap. '02.
New nation. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 592. My. 9.

Rowlands, Cecil. See **Raleigh, Cecil, pseud.**

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide, pseud. See **Albanesi, Effie M.**

Rowlands, Walter.
Among the great masters of the drama. Review. Nation. 77: 432-3. N. 26, '03.

Rowlandson, Thomas.
As a cartoonist. F: T. Cooper and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17; 61-5. Mr. '03.
Graphic humorist. J. Grego. il. por. M. Art. 26: 166-9, 210-4. F.-Mr. '02.

Rowntree, B. Seebohm.
Poverty. Review by H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 156-8. Mr.; C. Kelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 471-3. My.; Char. 8: 422-5. My. 3; Nation. 74: 450. Je. 5, '02.

Rowntree, Joseph, and Sherwell, Arthur.
Temperance problem and social reform. Review. Nation. 71: 411. N. 22, '00; R. Calkins. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 534-6. S. '02.

Rowton, Montagu William Lowry-Corry, 1st baron.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 2905. D. 10, '03.
Sketch. Blackw. 174: 854-6. D. '03.

Roxburghe, Henry John Innes-Ker, 8th duke of
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 633. O.; Harp. W. 47: 1817. N. 14; Munsey. 30: 362. D. '03.

Roxburghe, May Goelet, duchess of.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1817. N. 14; Munsey. 30: 363. D. '03.

Roxella's prisoner. H. A. Nash. Atlan. 93: 72-9. Ja. '04.

Roxy—trainman. E. N. Kerr. St. N. 31: 1110-4. O. '04.

Roy, B. N.
Lettie. Overland, n.s. 35: 19-22. Ja. '00.

Royal academy of arts, London.
At the Royal academy. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 73: 1023-32. Je. '00.
Description. W: Armstrong. Era. 10: 330-46. O. '02.
English art at Burlington house. F: Wedmore. il. M. Art. 25: 211-7. Mr. '01.
Exhibition, 1900. Ath. 1900. 1: 568-9, 597-9, 662-3, 726-7, 758-9, 791-2; 1900, 2: 31-3. My. 5-26, Je. 9-23. Jl. 7; Nation. 70: 413-4. My. 31; il. M. Art. 24: 337-41, 385-9. Je.-Jl. '00.
—1901. Ath. 1901, 1: 636, 666. My. 18-25; il. M. Art. 25: 337-40. Je.; Nation. 72: 470-1. Je. 13, '01.
—1902. Ath. 1902, 1: 599, 664. My. 10, 24; Nation. 74: 422-3. My. 29; il. M. Art. 26: 355-60, 393-404. Je.-Jl. '02.

Royal academy of arts, London—*Continued.*
—1903. Ath. 1903, 1: 599, 631-2. My. 9-16; A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 20: 42-52. Jl.; R. of Rs. 28: 235-6. Ag.; M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 27: 373-89. 425-31. Je.-Jl.; Nation. 76: 452-3. Je. 4, '03.
—1904. Ath. 1904. 1: 597-8, 662-3. My. 7, 21; Nation. 78: 387-9. My. 19; il. M. Art. 28: 356-64. Jl.; W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 23: 26-42. Jl. '04.
Figure subjects at the exhibition, 1901. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 25: 439-43. Ag. '01.
Foundation and object of. F: A. Eaton. il. Scrib. M. 36: 413-27. O. '04.
Instrument of institution of the Royal academy. Int. Studio. 20: 203-6. 312. S.-O. '03.
Landscapes, sea-pieces, and sculpture at the exhibition, 1901. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 25: 499-506. S. '01.
Last chanty of Chantrey. H. Quilter. Contemp. 84: 253-64. Ag. '03.
Loan exhibition at Burlington house. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 75: 543-52. Mr. '01.
New members of the Royal academy. M. Art. 28: 243-6. Mr. '04.
Old and other masters at the academy. il. M. Art. 27: 182-6. F. '03.
Old masters at the Royal academy. Nation. 74: 89-91. Ja. 30; il. M. Art. 26: 224-7. Mr. '00: Ath. 1903, 1: 56, 89-90, 120, 153-4. Ja. 10-31, '03; M. Art. 28: 238-42. Mr. '04.
Portraits, 1901. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 25: 385-92. Jl. '01.
Ramble through the Royal academy of 1901. P. Bigelow. Ind. 53: 1235-7. My. 30, '01.
Royal academy. F: A. Eaton. il. Scrib. M. 36: 556-72. N. '04; W: Armstrong. Era. 10: 330-46. O. '02.
Royal academy and architecture. il. Int. Studio. 11: 94-102. Ag. '00.
Royal academy and its students' competitions. il. Int. Studio. 16: 28-43. Mr. '02.
Salon and the Royal academy. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 75: 1079-89. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 147-55. Jl 20, '01.
Schools of the Royal academy of arts. F. A. Eaton. 19th Cent. 55: 302-9. F. '04.
Sculpture. Ath. 1901, 1: 731. Je. 8; il. M. Art. 28: 409-12. Jl. '04.
Will and intentions of Sir Francis Chantrey. M. Art. 28: 46-9. N. '03.
Winter exhibition at the academy. Nation. 78: 46-7. Ja. 21, '04.
Winter exhibition, 1901. Nation. 72: 212-3. Mr. 14, '01.
Winter exhibition of landscape, 1903. N. N. Nation. 76: 89-91. Ja. 29, '03.

Royal archæological institute.
Meeting at Dublin, 1900. Ath. 1900, 2: 128-9, 161-2. Jl. 28-Ag. 4.
Meeting at Nottingham, 1901. Ath. 1901, 2: 165, 197. Ag. 3-10.
Meeting at Southampton, 1902. Ath. 1902, 2: 165-6. Ag. 2.
Meeting at Bristol, 1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 121-2. 183-5. Jl. 23, Ag. 6.

Royal cambrian academy.
Home; Plas Mawr, Conway. E. W. Haslehurst. il. M. Art. 25: 444-7. Ag. '01.

Royal heart; poem. W. H. Ogilvie. Liv. Age 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.

Royal humane society.
Stories from the archives of the Royal humane society. R. S. Baker. McClure. 17: 401-9. S. '01.

Royal observatory. See **Greenwich observatory.**

Royal prerogative. See **Great Britain**—Kings and queens.

Royal Scottish academy.
Exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 22: 259-62. My.; il. M. Art. 28: 402-3. Je. '04.
Recent election of associates. Int. Studio. 23: 164-6. Ag. '04.

Royal society of British artists.
Exhibition. Int. Studio. 12: 202. Ja. '01.

Royal society of London.
New scientific exhibits at the soiree of the British royal society. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23832-3. Jl 2, '04.

Royal society of painter-etchers.
Exhibition. Ath. 1904. 1: 313-4. Mr. 5.

Royal Victoria college, Montreal.
Progress of higher education for women. H. D. Oakeley. il. Canad. M. 23: 500-6. O. '04.

Royalty.
Beauties of blood royal. de Fontenoy. il. Cosmopol. 29: 129-38. Je. '00.
British royalty and America. F. C.-Owen. Munsey. 23: 109-14. Ap. '00.
German court beauties. F. C.-Owen. Cosmopol. 34: 13-21. N. '02.
Marriageable princes. F. C.-Owen. Munsey. 29: 73-80. Ap. '03.
Marriageable princesses. F. C.- Owen. Munsey. 28: 675-82. F. '03.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. F. A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 61: 369-78, 449-60, 506-13; 62: 76-84, 167-82, 261-8, 316-22, 426-8, 497-503. Ag. '02-Ap. '03.
Reminiscences of. E. M. Nicholl. Era. 11: 230-2. Mr. '03.
See also Monarchy.

Royce, Charles C.
(comp.) Indian land cessions of the U. S. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 470. Ap. 12.

Royce, G. Monroe.
German elections and the Social democrats. Outlook. 74: 940-4. Ag. 15, '03.

Royce, Josiah.
Conception of immortality. Review. Nation. 70: 460. Je. 14; Outlook. 66: 227-8. S. 22, '00.
Herbert Spencer and his contribution to the concept of evolution. Internat. 9: 335-65. Je. '04.
Joseph Le Conte. Internat. 4: 324-34. S. '01.
Natural religion. Internat. 7: 85-107. Mr. '03.
Outlines of psychology. Review. Ind. 55: 2179-80. S. 10, '03; Nation. 79: 264-5. S. 29, '04.
Pacific coast: a psychological study of influence. Internat. 2: 555-83. N. '00.
World and the individual. Review. Nation. 70: 267. Ap. 5; W: Barry. Bookm. 11: 393-4. Je.: Outlook. 66: 466-7. O. 20, '00; W: Caldwell. Dial. 32: 148-51. Mr. 1; Outlook. 71: 511-3. Je. 21; Nation. 75: 94-6. Jl. 31, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 325. S. '04.

Roycroft shop, East Aurora, N. Y.
Roycrofters. A. B. McGill. Cath. World. 73: 785-94. S. '01.
Work of the Roycrofters. E. Hubbard. Ind. 51: 3330-3. D. 14, '99.

Royle, E. T.
Idyl of the fourth estate. Munsey. 25: 392-5. Je. '01.
Man and his neighbor. Munsey. 26: 590-3. Ja. '02.

Royle, Edwin Milton.
Squaw-man. Cosmopol. 37: 411-8. Ag '04.

Royton, Helen.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 143. Ap. '03.

Roze, Marie.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1191. N. 30, '01.

Rozenberg, Louis K.
Mazzini. Review by B. O. Flower, Arena. 30: 662-3. D. '03.

Ruarc, Grace Lois.
First battle. Harp. B. 37: 950-2. O. '03.

Rubaiyat and the liner. E. W. Peattie. Harp. B. 33: 1360-6. S. 29, '00.

Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot. M. Tracy. Munsey. 24: 263-6. N. '00.

Rubber. See **India-rubber.**

Rubber plant, Care of. Cur. Lit. 33: 460. O. '02.

Rubber stamps.
Ink for rubber stamps. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22699. F. 21. '03.

Rubber tires. See **Tires.**

Rube. See Heimburg, H.

Rubens, Peter Paul.
Descent from the cross; picture. Chaut. 40: 129. O. '04.
Education of the Virgin; picture. Chaut. 40: 104. O. '04.
Life, work, and time, by E. Michel. Dial. 27: 424. D. 1; Nation. 69: 448-50. D. 14, '99; W. H. Low. Bk. Buyer. 19: 551-4. Ja.; M. Art. 24: 459-61. Ag.; Ath. 1900. 2: 158-9. Ag. 4, '00.

Rubens, Peter Paul—*Continued.*
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-39. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 693. Ag. '02.
Rubens. por. J: La Farge. McClure. 19: 159-73. Je. '02.
Rubens and his first wife; picture. Chaut. 40:340. D. '04.
Rubens bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 39-40. Ja. '01.
Story of his Descent from the cross. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. Mr. '03.
Triumph of charity, and other triumphs. M. Art. 25: 89. D. '00.

Rubies.
Artificial production of rubies. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22842. Ap. 25, '03.
Artificial rubies. Sci. Am. 91:159. S. 3, '04.
Corundum in North Carolina and Georgia. J. H. Pratt. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22110. Je. 14, '02.
Primitive ruby mining in Burmah. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23937. Ag. 20, '04.
Ruby. Sci. Am. 85: 155. S. 7, '01.

Rubinkam, Nathaniel I., D.D.
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 639. Mr. '00.

Rubinow, I. M.
Compulsory state insurance of workingmen. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:331-42. S. '04.

Rubinstein, Anton.
In old Peterhof. V. Johnston. Era. 11: 374-80. Ap. '03.
Personal recollections. H. Ritter. Music. 19. 577-81. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Music. 19: 564. Ap. '01.
Reminiscences. W: Mason. Cent. 60: 858-61. O. '00.
Rubinstein in Milan. Music. 18: 176-7. Je. '00.

Rubruquis, William de.
Journey to the eastern parts of the world in 1253-1255. Review. Nation. 71: 38. Jl. 12, '00.

Rücker, Sir Arthur William.
Atomic theory. Cur. Lit. 31: 667-9. D. '01.
Inaugural address before British association, Glasgow, 1901. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21561, 21571-3. O. 12-19, '01.
—Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 354-6. S. 14.
University of London. Contemp. 84: 836-48. D. '03.

Rückert, Friedrich.
Christmas ode; poem. Canad. M. 18: 120-1. D. '01.

Ruckstahl, Frederick Wellington.
Work as sculptor. R: Ladegast. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 615-22. Ja. '02.

Rudd, Edward Hunting.
Principal Robert Rainy. Outlook. 69: 131-3. S. 14. '01

Rudder, Mme. de.
Artistic embroidery of Mme. de Rudder. M. P. Verneuil. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 187-90 F. '04.

Rudders. See **Steering.**

Rudolf, crown prince of Austria (1858-1889).
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 114. Ap. '02.

Rudolf, Robert Dawson.
Mr. Nathaniel Snyder. Canad. M. 22: 229-31. Ja. '04.
Our mysterious passenger. Canad. M. 23: 355-8. Ag. '04.

Rudy, F.
Senor Agustin Querol y Subirats. M. Art. 26: 344-8. Je. '02.

Rue-anemones.
Rue-anemone; poem. M. Cawein. Lippinc. 73: 758. Je. '04.

Rueda, Lope de. See **Lope de Rueda.**

Ruegger, Elsa.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1452. O. 11, '02.

Ruemelin, Gustav.
Politics and the moral law. Review. Gunton. 20: 571-3. Je. '01.

Ruffe, H. Giffard.
Outlines. Westm. 158: 523-7. N. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 175-6. F. '03.
Plea for posterity. Westm. 156: 26-35. Jl. '01.

Ruffner, William Henry.
Educational work of Ruffner. Educa. 20: 374-7. F. '00.

Ruffs.
Ruffs and reeves. Cur. Lit. 29: 85-6. Jl. '00.

Rugby, England.
Advanced methods in a British engineering workshop. A. Lazenby. Eng. M. 22: 377-97. D. '01.
Great public schools. H. M. Stanley. Dial. 29: 93-4. Ag. 16, '00.

Ruge, Clara.
Vilma Parlaghy. Munsey. 23: 528-31. Jl. '00.

Ruggiero, Ettore de.
Il consolato e i potteri pubblici in Roma. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 11. Ja. 4.

Ruggles, Elizabeth.
His star; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1892-3. D. 10, '04.
Race of the sea-horses; poem. St. N. 30: 880. Ag. '03.
Resurgam; poem. Delin. 63: 629. Ap. '04.
Sand castles; poem. Delin. 64: 245. Ag. '04.

Ruggles' first case. C. Thomas. McClure. 21: 237-45. Jl. '03.

Rugs.
Abnakee village rug. K. E. Miller. Cur. Lit. 31: 549-50. N. '01.
Chapter from How to know oriental rugs. M. B. Langton. Cur. Lit. 37: 234-6. S. '04.
Craft of the weaver. G: H. Ellwanger. Bk. Buyer. 21: 563-6. Ja. '01.
Fine oriental rugs. D. Sturgis. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 71-9. Jl. '00.
Oriental rug-weaving. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21530. S. 28, '01.
Oriental rugs. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 37: 1083-5. N. '03; M. R. Towle. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 338-44. My. '04.
Oriental rugs, by J: K. Mumford. Nation. 72: 323-4. Ap. 18, '01.
Rug industry of the Caucasus and of the Transcaspian countries. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22836-8. Ap. 25, '03.

Ruhl, Arthur.
Across country running. Outing. 45:176-86. N. '04.
At the races. Outing. 40: 527-37. Ag. '02.
Break in training. Scrib. M. 32: 177-88. Ag. '02.
Building New York's subway. Cent. 64: 894-911. O. '02.
Caliph and his court. McClure. 17: 394-400. Ag. '01.
Cattle-man who didn't. Scrib. M. 31: 110-9. Ja. '02.
Caught in the act. Outing. 40: 259-67. Je. '02.
Eminently respectable dumb-bell. Outing. 43: 676-80. Mr. '04.
His first race. Outing. 36: 247-51. Je. '00.
Music-box. Harper. 104: 319-27. Ja. '02.
Outsider. Outing. 44: 19-26. Ap. '04.
Quitter. Outing. 45:19-25. O. '04.
Ten inches from the tape. Outing. 38: 298-301. Je. '01.
Their native correspondent. Cent. 63: 453-9. Ja. '02.
What golf means to a big city. Outing. 42: 289-97. Je. '03.

Ruifrock, Henry.
Portrait. Music. 18: 463. S. '00.

Ruins. See **Archaeology.**

Ruiz de Luzuriaga, Jose.
Filipino views of American rule. No. Am. 174: 81-4. Ja. '02.

Rule, Martin.
Liturgical libellus of Alcuin. Ath. 1904, 1: 464-5. Ap. 9.

Ruler of Taroika. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 233: 35-41. Ap. 5, '02.

Rulers. See **Kings and rulers; Monarchy; Popes; Presidents; Queens.**

Rules of order. See **Parliamentary practice.**

Rumania.
Commercial methods and markets. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23195. S. 26, '03.
Jews in Roumania. Outlook. 72: 201-3. S. 27; M. Gaster. No. Am. 175: 664-75. N.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 26: 724-5. D. '02; B. Lazare. Contemp. 83: 237-48. F. '03.

See also Balkan states.

Description and travel.

Life in Roumania. H. Vacaresco. Contemp. 81: 482-96. Ap. '02.

Rumania —*Continued.*

Foreign relations.

American diplomacy and Rumanian Jews. W. M. Abell. Gunton. 23: 476-87. D. '02.
Hay's note to the powers. L. K. Frankel. Char. 9: 327-32. O. 4, '02.

History.

Magyars et Roumains devant l'histoire, by A. de Bertha. Ath. 1900, 1: 429. Ap. 7.
Rumania in 1900, by G. Benger. Ath. 1901, 1: 203-4. F. 16; Nation. 73: 119-20. Ag. 8, '01.

Social life and customs.

Life in Roumania. H. Vacaresco. Contemp. 80: 645-56. N. '01.

Rumbold, Sir Horace.
Further recollections of a diplomatist. Review. Nation. 78: 297. Ap. 14, '04.
Recollections of a diplomatist. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 650. N. 15.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 75. Ja. 8, '03.

Rumely, Edward A.
Newman at Littlemore: poem. Cath. World. 80:156. N. '04.

Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count. See **Thompson, Benjamin.**

Rummage sales.
Description. Outlook. 66: 781-2. D. 1, '00; Atlan. 92: 430-1. S. '03.
Rummage sales. Spectator. Outlook. 66: 781-2. D. 1, '00.

Run. H: M. Steele. Cent. 61: 864-8. Ap. '01.

Run of the Altamaha. J. Stickney. McClure. 22: 534-43. Mr. '04.

Run on the Bull Hill bank. G: Daulton. Scrib. M. 36: 68-78. Jl. '04.

Run, you coyote, run! C. Thomas. Munsey. 27: 927-30. S. '02.

Runaway. H. M. Kingery. St. N. 29: 1100-1. O. '02.

Runaway. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 30: 105-8. D. '03.

Runaways. E. B. Smith. St. N. 29: 922-8. Ag. '02.

Runcie, J. E.
American misgovernment of Cuba. No. Am. 170: 284-94. F. '00.

Runciman, John F.
Beginning and end of music. Liv. Age. 242: 759-63. S. 17, '04.
Old scores and new readings. Review. Nation. 70: 189. Mr. 8, '00.

Rundell, Mabel A.
If you could know; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 400. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 445. O. '00.
Waiting of Helen Horton. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 349-52. N. '02.

Rune of the sea; poem. G. H. McGiffert. Ind. 55: 2020. Ag. 27. '03.

Runeberg, Jean Louis.
Work of. R. Puaux. Internat. 3: 120-6. S. '03.

Runeberg, Johan Ludvig.
Our land; poem. Westm. 161: 704-5. Je. '04.

Runke, Richard. See **Watson, John C., jt. auth.**

Runkle, Bertha.
Heart-breakers. Cent. 68: 394-8. Jl. '04.
Helmet of Navarre. Cent. 60: 496-518. 688-706, 831-47; 61: 38-55, 246-57. 357-70, 526-40, 697-708, 832-44; 62: 32-41. Ag. '00-My. '01.
—Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 410-1. Je.; Critic. 38: 558-9. Je.; A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 13: 340-1. Je. '01.
Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. St. N. 28: 124-33. D. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 389. N. '01.
Sketch. Bk. Buyer. 22: 101. Mr. '01.

Runkle, Harry Godley.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1710. N. 15, '02.

Runkle, John Daniel.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 57: 274. Jl. '00; McClure. 21: 455. S. '03.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 144-6. O. '02.

Running.
Across country running. A. Ruhl. il. Outing. 45: 176-86. N. '04; E. H. Baynes. il. Outing. 40: 185-93. My. '02.

Running—*Continued.*
Breathlessness. R. T. McKenzie. il. Outing. 39: 447-52; 43: 594-8. Ja. '02, F. '04.
Deerfoot the Indian runner. Cur. Lit. 29: 484-5. O. '00.
Fastest sprint. A. Kidd. il. Outing. 40: 433-9. Jl. '02.
What makes man a sprinter. P. C. Phillips. il. Outing. 42: 230-4. My. '03.

Runyon, Laura L.
Day with the new education. Chaut. 30: 589-92. Mr. '00.

Rupert, Prince.
Portrait. Cent. 59: 438. Ja. '00.
Portrait, by Vandyke. Scrib. M. 27: 135. F. '00.
Prince Palatine, by E. Scott. Ath. 1900, 2: 174-5. Ag. 11.

Ruppenthal, J. C.
Universal alphabet. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21408. Ag 10, '01.

Ruppert, Jacob, jr.
Reorganization of the national guard. Arena. 23: 225-31. Mr. '00.

Rupprecht, prince of Bavaria (1869-).
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 426. Je. '02.

Rural architecture. See **Architecture; Cottages; Landscape gardening.**

Rural economy. See **Agriculture.**

Rural free delivery. See **Postal service—U. S.**

Rural life. See **Country life; Outdoor life.**

Rural poetry. See **Pastoral poetry.**

Rural schools.
Backward country schools near big cities. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 8: 5244-54. S. '04.
Centralized rural schools. il. Chaut. 36: 308-9. D. '02.
Common-sense country schools. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 8: 4883-94. Je. '04.
Concentration of schools in transportation of pupils. G. P. Glenn. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 257-60. S. '03.
Consolidation of schools and the conveyance of children. C. E. Blake. Forum. 33: 103-8. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 211-2. Ag.; F. Nelson and W: B. Shaw. R. of Rs. 26: 702-10. D. '02.
Country schools. C. H. Matson. Outlook. 72: 981-4. D. 27. '02.
District school. Atlan. 91: 574-5. Ap. '03.
Education on the farm. E. K. Howell. Chaut. 32: 28-30. O. '00.
Educational uplift in the South. W. H. Heck. World's Work. 8: 5826-90. Jl. '04.
Enrichment of rural school life. F. L. Jones. Educa. 22: 373-7. F. '02.
Free high schools for rural pupils. H: R. Corbett. School R. 8: 335-63. Je. '00.
Good urban school organization. C: W. Eliot. Ind. 56: 416-22. F. 25, '04.
Hinsdale's work for rural schools. H: Sabin. Educ. R. 21: 307-9. Mr. '01.
How an English girl taught a Pennsylvania country school. Blackw. 168: 487-510. O. '00.
Mean proportional in state education. S. J. Hunter. Educa. 24: 485-95. Ap. '04.
Model school. P. P. Claxton. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 245-8. S. '03.
Neighborhood co-operation in school life. Hesperia movement. K. L. Butterfield. R. of Rs. 23: 443-6. Ap. '01.
Old-time district schools. C. Johnson. il. Outlook. 76: 568-75. Mr. 5. '04.
Passing of the old red school house. W. Sargent. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 422-9. D. '00.
Remaking of a rural commonwealth. C. H. Poe. il. R. of Rs. 30:694-7. D. '04.
Rural life and education. Ind. 52: 1631-2. Jl. 5, '00.
Rural public high school in the South. E. C. Brooks. School R. 12: 148-61. F. '04.
Rural school awakening. M. L. Brittain. World's Work. 7: 4144-7. N. '03.
Rural school libraries in North Carolina. C. H. Poe. R. of Rs. 28: 338-9. S. '03.

Rural schools—*Continued.*
Rural school of a half century ago. G: W. Crocker. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 583-7. Ag. '01.
Rural schools in France. A. T. Smith. Educ. R. 24: 471-83. D. '02.
Rural schools in the U. S. Outlook. 64: 207-8. Ja. 27, '00.
School in the woods. M. Berry. il. Outlook. 77: 838-41 Ag. 6, '04.
Successful rural school. Chaut. 34: 428-32. Ja. '02.
Thrilling country school report. World's Work. 7: 4062-3. N. '03.
Township high school in Indiana. F. A. Cotton. il. School R. 12: 266-80. Ap. '04.
Transportation of rural school children at public expense. A. A. Upham. Educ. R. 20: 241-51. O. '00.

Rusby, Henry Hurd.
Poisonous plants which grow within our bodies, and how to contend against them. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21093. Mr. 23, '01.

Rusconi, Jalin.
Alfieri centenary. Fortn. 80: 769-81. N.; Liv. Age. 239: 742-52. D. 19, '03.

Rusden, George William.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 175. F. 6.

Rush, Benjamin.
Monument erected by the American medical association. por. Pop. Sci. 65:475-8. S. '04.
Portrait. McClure. 17: 232. Jl. '01.

Rush, Richard.
Portrait. Lamp. 28:236. Ap.; Harper. 109:863. N. '04; Chaut. 31: 231. Je. '00.
Public career. L. Swift. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 445-6. Jl. '00.

Rush order for lamps. E. W. Hurlbut. McClure. 22: 65-74. N. '03.

Rushforth, Gordon M'Neil.
Carlo Crivelli. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 584. N. 3.

Rushmore, David B.
Design and action of the rotary converter. Eng. M. 22: 414-22. D. '01.
Operation of the rotary converter. Eng. M. 22: 538-52. Ja. '02.

Ruskin, John.
Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. Atlan. 93: 577-88, 797-806; 94: 8-19, 161-70, 378-88. My.-S. '04.
—Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 37: 417-9. D. 16, '04.
Appreciation. W: P. P. Longfellow. Forum. 29: 298-312. My. '00.
Art criticism and Ruskin's writings on art. R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 27: 509-12. Ap. '00.
Criticism of his work. Urbanus Sylvan. Liv. Age. 225: 301-6. My. 5, '00.
Early poem. F. W. Bourdillon. Ath. 1902, 1: 783. Je. 21
Estimate. Outlook. 64: 202-4. Ja. 27; Liv. Age. 224: 525-7. F. 24; Blackw. 167: 340-54. Mr.; R. Riordan. Critic. 36: 230-2. Mr.; W. C. Brownell. Scrib. M. 27: 502-6. Ap.; C: Waldstein. No. Am. 170: 553-61. Ap. '00.
Fad for mounting minerals. Cur. Lit. 28: 142. My. '00.
Funeral. H. D. Rawnesley. il. por. Outlook. 64: 511-7. Mr. 3, '00.
Genius of Ruskin. Nation. 70: 66-8. Ja. 25, '00.
Glimpses of. R. W. Rees. Liv. Age. 238: 385-98. Ag. 15, '03.
Humour of Ruskin. G: Trobridge. Westm. 160: 415-24. O. '03.
Is Ruskin out of date? R. de La Sizeranne. il. M. Art. 24: 258-65. Ap. '00.
John Ruskin; poem. F. W. Bourdillon. Outlook. 64: 462. F. 24; Same. Liv. Age. 22: 505. F. 24; Bookm. 11: 119. Ap. '00.
Letters from Ruskin to a young lady. A. Scot. No. Am. 177: 97-110. Jl. '03.
Life, by F. Harrison. Ath. 1902, 2: 443. O. 4; Bk. Buyer. 25: 319-20. N.; Atlan. 90: 709-19. N.; Nation. 75: 389. N. 13; Outlook. 72: 852. D. 6, '02.
Life, by Mrs. A. C. Meynell. Nation. 71: 116-7. Ag. 9; Liv. Age. 226: 438-41. Ag. 18; Bookm. 12: 87-8. S.; Int. Studio. 11: sup. 17-8. S. '00.

Ruskin, John—*Continued.*
Life, by M. H. Spielman. Review. C. Shipman. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 216-8. Ap. '00.
Man and prophet. R. W. Bond. Contemp. 78: 118-33. Jl. '00.
Memorial cross at Coniston. il. Int. Studio. 14: 114. Ag. '01.
Memorial to John Ruskin. Sci. Am. 83: 283. N. 3, '00.
Memorials. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 27: 545-8. Jl. '02.
National tribute to Professor Ruskin. W: White. M. Art. 25: 260-5. Ap. '01.
New Ruskin. Liv. Age. 238: 59-62. Jl. 4, '03.
Pecuniary affairs. Cur. Lit. 27: 203. Mr. '00.
Permanent value of his work. Music. 18: 55-9. My. '00.
Poet, painter, and prophet. L. Travener. R. of Rs. 21: 289-302. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 105. F.; Bk. Buyer. 20: 14, 428. F., Jl.; Bookm. 11: 17. Mr.; Outlook. 66. 793. D. 1, '00; Chaut. 36: 411. Ja. '03; Lamp. 28: 274. My. '04.
Portrait, by G: Richmond. Critic. 36: 227. Mr. '00.
Portrait, by H. von Herkomer. M. Art. 27: 359. My. '03.
Postscript on Ruskin. V. Lee. No. Am. 177: 678-90. N. '03.
Prose style. Cur. Lit. 27: 210. Mr. '00.
Recollections of Ruskin. Atlan. 85: 568-76. Ap. '00.
Religion of Ruskin. Liv. Age. 224: 726-8. Mr. 17, '00.
Reminiscences. W: J. Stillman. Atlan. 85: 816-20. Je. '00.
Ruskin and democracy. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 81: 103-12. Ja. '02.
Ruskin and Gladstone. J. MacArthur. Harp. W. 47: 1152. Jl. 11, '03.
Ruskin and his feminine economics. Cent. 60: 956-7. O. '00.
Ruskin and Milner at Oxford. Ind. 53: 2585-9. O. 31, '01.
Ruskin and the English lakes, by H. D. Rawnsley. Nation. 74: 196. Mr. 6, '02.
Ruskin, art and truth. J: La Farge. Internat. 2: 510-35. N. '00.
Ruskin as a revolutionary. L. D. Abbott. Ind. 52: 301-2. F. 1, '00.
Ruskin as an art-critic. L. W. Clarke. Liv. Age. 242:666-72. S. 10. '04.
Ruskin as an artist. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 24: 241-58. Ap. '00.
Ruskin as an artist and art critic. E. T. Cook. Int. Studio. 10: 77-92. Ap. '00.
Ruskin, as economist. P. Geddes. Internat. 1: 280-308. Mr. '00.
Ruskin at Farnley. E. M. Fawkes. 19th Cent. 47: 617-23. Ap. '00.
Ruskin in his home. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 25: 441-7. Jl. '01.
Ruskin land. L. D. Abbott. il. por. Cosmopol. 28: 501-6. Mr. '00.
Ruskin relics, by W. G. Collingwood. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 629-34. Je.; Nation. 78: 439. Je. 2, '04.
Ruskin, the reformer; poem. J. Brigham. Chaut. 30: 592. Mr. '00.
Ruskiniana. il. Critic. 36: 233-7. Mr. '00.
Ruskin's Bibles. W. G. Collingwood. Liv. Age. 236: 441-5. F. 14, '03.
Ruskin's educational views. E. A. Knapp. Educa. 21: 109-16. O. '00.
Ruskin's Ilaria. W. G. Collingwood. Critic. 40: 314-7. Ap. '02.
Ruskin's Index expurgatorius. R. of Rs. 27: 364. Mr. '03.
Ruskin's Jump. W. G. Collingwood. Critic. 40: 559-62. Je. '02.
Servant of art. R. W. Bond. Contemp. 78: 555-78. O. '00.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 82: 67. F. 3, '00.
Social reforms of Ruskin. A. R. Marble. Arena. 23: 538-43. My. '00.
Symbolism and the memory of Ruskin. Scrib. M. 31: 381-4. Mr. '02.
Three books about Ruskin. Dial. 29: 264-6. O. 16, '00.
To a portrait of John Ruskin: poem. G. S. Lee. por. Critic. 36: 227-9. Mr. '00.

Ruskin, John—*Continued.*
Truth about Ruskin. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 73: 418-26. Mr. '00.
—Reply. E. T. Cook. Fortn. 73: 712-4. Ap. '00.
Turner and Ruskin. Ath. 1900, 2: 833-4. D. 22.
Two rare works by Ruskin; Leoni and Letters of 1893-1896. E. Gosse. Ind. 52: 526-8. Mr. 1, '00.
Work and influence. J. Wedgwood. por. Contemp. 77: 334-42. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 1-8. Ap. 7; L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 225: 423-35. My. 19; Chaut. 30: 559. Mr. '00.
Work as an art critic. C: H. Moore. Atlan. 86: 438-50. O. '00.
Work of Ruskin. Dial. 28: 73-5. F. 1, '00.

Ruskin colonies.
Failure of the Ruskin colony. W. G. Davis. Gunton. 21: 530-7. D. '01.
Ruskin cooperative colony. J. W. Braam. Am. J. Soc. 8: 667-80. Mr. '03.
Why all Ruskin colonies fail. Gunton. 22: 444-51. My. '02.
Why the Ruskin colony failed. H. C. McDill. Gunton. 22: 434-43. My. '02.

Ruskin college, Oxford.
Ruskin hall movement. L. T. Dodd and J. A. Dale. Fortn. 73: 325-35. F. '00.

Ruskin hall, Trenton, Mo.
Ruskin hall movement. Gunton. 20: 163-7. F. '01.

Ruskin university, Glenellyn, Ill.
Academic center for the new education. G: McA. Miller. Arena. 29: 601-10. Je. '03.
College for the people. T: E. Will. Arena. 26: 15-20. Jl. '01.
Industrial features. G: M. Miller. Arena. 28: 231-7. S. '02.

Russel, William James.
Pictures produced on photographic plates in the dark. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20235-6. Mr. 10, '00.

Russell, Alfred.
Police power of the state. Review. Nation. 72: 11. Ja. 3, '01.

Russell, Alys.
Four days in a factory. Contemp. 84: 52-61. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 433-40. Ag. 15, '03.

Russell, Angela.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 297. My. '03.

Russell, Annie.
Actress. por. Harp. W. 47: 975. Je. 13. '03.
Annie Russell out-of-doors. G. Kobbé. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6-7. My. '03.
Art of. J: Corbin. por. Cosmopol. 37: 480-1. Ag. '04.
Charm of Annie Russell. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 279. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 605; 30: 133. Ja. '01, O. '03; Critic. 38: 15. Ja. '01; Cosmopol. 31: 591; 35: 248. O. '01, Jl. '04; Harp. W. 46: 21. Ja. 4, '02.
Portrait as Miss Hobbs. Munsey. 23: 539. Jl. '00.
Portrait as Peggy. Munsey. 29: 618. Jl. '03.

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William.
Booth's proposals for fiscal reform. Contemp. 85: 198-206. F. '04.
Critical exposition of the philosophy of Leibniz. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 114-5. Jl. 27.
Principles of mathematics. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 214. F. 13.
Recent work on the principles of mathematics. Internat. 4: 83-101. Jl. '01.

Russell, Bessie L.
My quest; poem. Outlook. 72: 688. N. 22, '02.

Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.
Jew in London. Review. Ath. 1900. 2: 846-7. D. 29; Nation. 72: 242-3. Mr. 21, '01.

Russell, C. H. St. L.
Life boat; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:340. O. '04.
Love and life; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 576. My. 28, '04.
Sea-gull; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 704. D. 13, '02.

Russell, C. M.
West's cowboy artist. il. por. Outing. 45:268-72. D. '04.

Russell, Charles Addison.
Reduction of war revenue. por. Ind. 53: 363-5. F. 14, '01.

Russell, Charles Edward.
Are there two Rudyard Kiplings? Cosmopol. 31: 653-60. O. '01.
Greatest of world's fairs. Munsey. 24: 161-84. N. '00.
Notable dramatic achievement. Critic. 45: 525-31. D. '04.
Old St. Saviour's Southwark. Harper. 103: 878-84. N. '01.
Story of the nineteenth century. Munsey. 24: 551-9. Ja. '01.
Such stuff as dreams. Review. Nation. 74: 430. My. 29, '02.
Thomas Chatterton. Munsey. 24: 666-76. F. '01.
To Julia Marlowe; poem. Critic. 42: 97. F. '03.
William Randloph Hearst. Harp. W. 48: 790-2. My. 21, '04.

Russell, Lady Constance.
Swallowfield and its owners. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 52-3. Jl. 13.
Three generations of fascinating women. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 763. D. 3.

Russell, E. H.
Bit of unpublished correspondence between Henry Thoreau and Isaac Hecker. Atlan. 90: 370-6. S. '02.
Influential fallacies about education. School R. 11: 827-31. D. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 558. Ja. '01.

Russell, Edmund.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 132. S. '02.
Portrait as Hamlet. Bk. Buyer. 25: 130. S. '02.

Russell, Sir Edward Richard.
Editor's sermons. Review. Ath. 1902. 1: 16. Ja. 4.
That reminds me—. Review. Ath. 1899. 2: 752. D. 2.

Russell, Florence Kimball.
Sulu and its sultana. Harp. B. 38: 262-7. Mr. '04.

Russell, Frank (1868-).
Anthropology in American secondary schools and after. Educa. 23: 530-7. My. '03.
Physical structure of the Labrador Eskimos and the New England Indians. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20106-7. Ja. 13. '00.

Russell, Frank Shirley.
Intelligence department. Blackw. 167: 725-33. My. '00.
Our last effort for a voluntary army. 19th Cent. 49: 555-65. Ap. '01.
Our uneducated officers. 19th Cent. 52: 84-93. Jl. '02.
Surprises in war. Blackw. 167: 849-56. Je. '00.

Russell, George Hansby.
Under the sjambok. Review. Nation. 69: 452. D. 14. '99.

Russell, George William. (A. E., pseud.).
Dana; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 128. Jl. 8, '04.
Divine vision and other poems. Review. Reader. 4: 113-4. Je.; R. Torrence. Critic. 45: 152-3. Ag.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37: 116. S. 1, '04.
In Connemara; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:527-8. D. '04.
Joy of earth; poem. Liv. Age. 242:640. S. 3, '04.
Refuge; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 64. Jl. 2. '04.
Song of love; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 256. Jl. 23, '04.
Warning; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 576. My. 28. '04.

Russell, George William Erskine.
Henry Cary Shuttleworth. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 138. Ja. 31.
Household of faith. Review. Nation. 76: 443. My. 28, '03.
Matthew Arnold. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 496-7. Ap. 16; Atlan. 93: 707-8. My.; Contemp. 85: 904-5. Je.; E. J. Rich. Dial. 37: 300-3. O. 1; H. S. Krans. Cur. Lit. 37: 433-6. N.; Same. Outlook. 78: 679-82. N. 12. '04.
Modern Pepys. Harp. W. 46: 627. My. 17. '02.
Onlooker's note-book. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 683-4. My. 31; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 33: 30-2. Jl. 16; Nation. 75: 97. Jl. 31; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 25: 66-7. Ag.; Outlook. 71: 979-82. Ag. 16, '02.

Russell, George William Erskine—*Continued.*
Sir William Harcourt. No. Am. 179:704-17. N. '04.
Unchristian Christmas. Liv. Age. 224: 318-21. F. 3, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 12. Ag.; Ladies' H. J. 19: 17. S. '02.

—and Sichel, Edith.
Woodhouse correspondence. Review by M. K. Ford. Bookm. 19: 204-5. Ap. '04.

Russell, Helen.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 43: 83*. F. '04.

Russell, Henry.
Songs of Russell. H. Ellis. Music. 19: 418. F. '01.

Russell, Herbert.
Dockyards and shipyards: a phase of admiralty policy. Fortn. 82: 279-90. Ag. '04.

Russell, Irwin.
Going; poem. Cent. 68: 239. Je. '04.

Russell, Israel Cook.
North America. Review. Nation. 79: 83. Jl. 28: Dial. 37: 92. Ag. 16; Ath. 1904, 2: 877-8. D. 24, '04.
Phases of the West Indian eruptions. Cent. 64: 786-800. S. '02.
Recent volcanoes of Idaho and Oregon. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23652-5. 23668-70. Ap. 16-23, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 667. Je. '02.

Russell, James Earl.
Educational value of examinations. School R. 11: 42-54. Ja. '03.
German higher schools. Review. N. C. Schaeffer. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 113-5. Ja.; E. E. Brown. Educ. R. 20: 405-13. N. '00.
Model school. World's Work. 4: 2155-6. Je. '02.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3042. F. '03.

Russell, John, 1st earl of (1792-1878).
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 409. Mr. '01.
Portrait from the statue by T. Brock. M. Art. 28: 409. Jl. '04.

Russell, John.
Educational periodicals in England. Educ. R. 22: 472-97. D. '01.

Russell, Lillian.
Contentment of a quenched star. por. Munsey. 30: 453-62. D. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 587. O. '01; Harp. W. 46: 380. Mr. 22, '02; Harp. W. 48: 1961. D. 17, '04.

Russell, Rev. Norman.
Lepers of central India. Mis. R. 24: 537-8. Jl. '01.

Russell, Oliver Arthur Villiers. See **Ampthill, O. A. V. R., 2d baron.**

Russell, Robert.
Natal. Westm. 159: 491-503. My. '03.

Russell, Robert Howard.
Fulfilling of the law. Harper. 102: 38-46. D. '00.
Editor of the New magazine. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 103. Mr. '00.
How Charles Dana Gibson started. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7-8. O. '02.

Russell, Rollo.
Reduction of town fogs. 19th Cent. 51: 131-43. Ja. '02.

Russell, Scott.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 588. Ja. '00.

Russell, Sol Smith.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 110. Ap. '01.
Russell in his summer home; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9. Je. '00.

Russell, T. A.
Automobile of 1904. Canad. M. 23: 141-7. Je. '04.

Russell, T. Baron.
Borlase & co. Review by F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 409. D. '03.

Russell, Thomas Wallis.
England, Ireland, and the century. Fortn. 75: 391-407. Mr. '01.
Government, the house, and the country. Fortn. 75: 826-50. My. '01.
Ireland and Irish land once more. Fortn. 75: 1-19. Ja. '01.
Ireland and the Empire. Review. Nation. 73: 373-5. N. 14; Ath. 1901, 2: 661. N. 16, '01.
Notes on the Irish land bill. No. Am. 176: 868-80. Je. '03.

Russell, Thomas Wallis—*Continued.*
What are we to do with Ireland? Contemp. 81: 627-42. My. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 857. Ap. 10, '02.

Russell, W. W.
New world's highway. Ind. 57:647-9. S. 22, '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 213. My. '04.

Russell, Walter.
Childhood; drawings. Cur. Lit. 35: 641-8. D. '03.
Prettiest children in America; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 21: 30-1. My.; 28-9. Je.; 24-5. Jl.; 28-9. S. '04.

Russell, William Clark.
Romance of the onions. Era. 12: 145-6. Ag. '03.

Russell, William Eustis.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 667-9. F. '02.

Russell, William Howard (1820-).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 282. My. '00.

Russell of Killowen, Charles Russell, 1st baron (1832-1900).
Imperative need for greater publicity in company management. Eng. M. 20: 770-2. Ja. '01.
Appreciation. Liv. Age. 226: 842-4. S. 29, '00.
Character. J. McCarthy. Ind. 52: 2164-6. S. 6, '00.
Great lawyer and his career. W. T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 22: 425-32. O. '00.
Life, by R. B. O'Brien. Ath. 1901, 2: 726-8. N. 30; Nation. 74: 77. Ja. 23; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 32: 116-7. F. 16, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 281. S.; Cath. World. 71: 720. S.; Chaut. 32: 11. O. '00.
Public career. G: McDermott. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 636-57. O. '00.
Reminiscences. E: Dicey. Fortn. 74: 577-88. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 433-41. N. 17, '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 65: 894-5. Ag. 18; Harp. W. 44: 792. Ag. 25, '00.
What he represented. B. O. Flower. Arena. 24: 543-5. N. '00.

Russells in Chicago. See **Wheaton, Emily.**

Russia. - Chaut. v.9 p343
Americanizing of Russia. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 47: 680-1. Ap. 25, '03.
Baltic-Caspian canal. Eng. M. 20: 112-3. O. '00.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 236. Mr. '01.
Cheap theatre for the masses. R. of Rs. 26: 726-7. D. '02.
Coming revolution in Russia. C. Joubert. 19th Cent. 56: 364-9. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 355-60. N. 5, '04.
Conducting a Russian newspaper. W. v. Schierbrand. World's Work. 5: 2975-7. Ja. '03.
Czar and Admiral Alexiev. Outlook. 76: 1012-4. Ap. 30, '04.
Czarism at bay. K. Blind. No. Am. 179:481-93. O. '04.
Dominant race a century hence. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 47: 439-45. Mr. 14, '03.
Effect of war on the internal affairs of Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 580-1. My. '04.
Future of Russia. E. Noble. Atlan. 86: 606-16. N. '00; A.-R. B.-de Bilinski. 19th Cent. 52: 201-17. Ag. '02.
Genius of Russia. H. Ellis. Contemp. 80: 419-33. S. '01; F. v. Greene. World's Work. 7: 4701-4. Ap. '04.
Greater Russia, by W. Gerrare. Nation. 76: 500-1. Je. 18; Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 232-4. Jl.; Ath. 1903, 1: 425-6. Ap. 4, '03.
Has Russia any strong man? E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 29: 451-5. Ap. '04.
Has Russia been the victim of Anglo-Saxon imperialism? R. of Rs. 30:480-3. O. '04.
How a big buffalo hunt helped a correspondent in Russia. G: F. Williams. Ind. 53: 2044-6. Ag. 29, '01.
Is Russia to establish a universal empire? R. of Rs. 30:721-3. D. '04.
Leaders in the far Eastern conflict. Ind. 56: 705-8. Mr. 31, '04.
Men of the hour in Japan and Russia. por. Outlook. 76: 307-9. F. 6, '04.
Nihilism and Tolstoyism. J. H. Ecob. Arena. 27: 615-23. Je. '02.

Russia—*Continued.*

People's theatres in Russia. R. E. C. Long. Liv. Age. 235: 606-17. D. 6, '02; Chaut. 37: 315-6. Je. '03.

Plight of Russia. J: F. Carr. World's Work. 9:5531-4. N. '04.

Police supervision in Russia. Cur. Lit. 32: 66. Ja. '02.

Present tendencies of Russian policy. C: Johnston. No. Am. 176: 765-77. My. '03.

Press censorship in Russia. Ind. 55: 122. Ja. 15, '03.

Rebound on Russia. G. Willets. il. World's Work. 7: 4683-95. Ap. '04.

Reception of foreign diplomats. Harp. W. 47: 241-4. F. 7, '03.

Recrudescence of Nihilism. Harp. W. 48: 1237-8. Ag. 13, '04.

Romanoff czars. R. H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 735-44. F. '03.

Russia and the liquor question. G: Kennan. Cur. Lit. 32: 273-5. Mr. '02.

Russia and the Poles. R. of Rs. 29: 600-1. My. '04.

Russia and the war. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 428-9. Mr. 19; Œdipus. Fortn. 81: 547-60. Ap.; Outlook. 77: 448-9. Je. 25, '04.

Russia and war. Harp. W. 45: 392. Ap. 13. '01.

Russia as a social factor. J. Allman. Arena. 28: 379-85. O. '02.

Russia in Asia, by A. Krausse. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 426-32. My. '00.

Russia on the Pacific, by Vladmir. Nation. 70: 287. Ap. 12, '00.

Russian commanders in the Far East. C: Johnston. R. of Rs. 29: 289-92. Mr. '04.

Russian nihilism of to-day. A. Cahan. Forum. 31: 413-22. Je. '01.

Russian railway policy in Asia. R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 72: 914-25. D. '99.

Russian Stundists. R. of Rs. 27: 731-2. Je. '03.

Russian temperance committees. R. of Rs. 27: 91-2. Ja. '03.

Russian women. I. F. Hapgood. il. Chaut. 32: 589-94; 33: 14-20. Mr.-Ap. '01.

Russia's readiness for war. C: Johnston. R. of Rs. 23: 567-72. My. '01.

Situation in the Russian interior. A. Albrecht. Arena. 32: 225-31. S. '04.

Slavic civilization contrasted with Saxon. F. A. Ogg. Chaut. 37: 233-44. Je. '03.

Social and political condition of Russia. G. Kennan. Outlook. 76: 261-6. Ja. 30. '04.

Spread of Russia. P. Bigelow. Ind. 52: 3021-5. D. 20, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 710-3. Je. '01.

State ownership in. R. of Rs. 27: 225-7. F. '03.

State sale of alcohol in Russia. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21034. F. 23. '01.

Strong men of Russia. M. Cassini. Munsey. 26: 608-19. F. '02.

Suppression of transportation to Siberia. M. Salomon. Ind. 52: 2250-3. S. 20, '00.

Teuton and Slav. Outlook. 75: 104-6. S. 12. '03.

Threatening future of. R. of Rs. 29: 599-600. My. '04.

Tolstoy's Russia. G. H. Perris. Forum. 29: 751-60. Ag. '00.

What defeat would mean to Russia. W. Ian-Ruban. Outlook. 76: 687-94. Mr. 19, '04.

What may happen in Russia. S. Kniajnine. Ind. 57: 140-3. Jl. 21, '04.

What the people read in Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 457-8. Ap. '04.

Which is the civilized power? G: Kennan. Outlook. 78:515-23. O. 29, '04.

Why is Russia weak? S. I. Rybakoff. Liv. Age. 243:160-7. O. 15. '04.

Why Russia has gone eastward. L: E. Van Norman. Outlook. 76: 639-43. Mr. 12, '04.

World's pivotal region. map. R. of Rs. 29: 751-2. Je. '04.

See also Agriculture—Russia; Crimea; Education—Russia; Finland; Greek church; Jews in Russia; Kishinev massacre; Manchuria; Nihilism; Railroads—Russia; St. Petersburg; Siberia; Slavs; also Alexander III; Nicholas II; Witte, S.

Army.

Christ in the army of Russia. B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 208-10. Ag. '02.

Russia—Army—*Continued.*

Conditions in the Russian army. T: F. Millard. il. Scrib. M. 36:543-55. N. '04.

Cossacks; Russia's unique troopers. J. A. Baer. il. R. of Rs. 29:688-94. Je.; D: B. MacGowan. il. Cent. 68:840-50. O. '04.

Dueling in the Russian army. Cur. Lit. 28: 168. My. '00.

Features of the Russian army. F. Morris. il. Harp. W. 45: 634. Je. 22, '01.

My service in the Russian army. I. Ladoff. il. Harp. W. 48: 1054-5. Jl. 9, '04.

Organization of the Russian army. W. C. Rivers. il. Cosmopol. 29: 562-74. O. '00.

Pawns in the great war game. C: Oliver. Liv. Age. 241: 699-702. Je. 11. '04.

Russian and Japanese forces. Nation. 78: 25-6. Ja. 14, '04.

Russian army and its guns. il. Sci. Am. 90: 400-2. My. 21. '04.

Russian army and marine. Sci. Am. 84: 195. Mr. 30. '01.

Russian military commanders. P. Mahon. Ind. 56: 908-10. Ap. 21, '04.

Russian soldier. C. Joubert. 19th Cent. 56: 842-54. N. '04.

Sidelights on the Russian army. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 82:801-8. N. '04.

Small arms of the Russian and Japanese armies. il. Sci. Am. 90: 390-1. My. 14 '04.

Stories of Russian and Japanese soldiers. W: Thorp. il. World's Work. 7: 4658-75. Ap. '04.

Strength of Russia on land and sea. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48: 584-5, 600. Ap. 16, '04.

Colonies.

Russian central Asia: countries and peoples. A. R. Colquhoun. map. Sci. Am. S. 56: 20537-8, 20544-5. Jl. 21-28, '00.

Commerce.

Development of Russia's merchant marine. R. of Rs. 30:612-4. N. '04.

Korea, Japan, and Russia. R. of Rs. 30: 93-5. Jl. '04.

Russia as a market for machinery and machine tools. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 21: 493-507. Jl. '01.

Russian trade in China. G. Calderon. Contemp. 78: 389-96. S. '00.

Czars.

Tsar, czar and câr. Cur. Lit. 32: 39. Ja. '02.

Description and travel.

Across Russian Lapland in search of birds. H. F. Witherby. Liv. Age. 234: 439-43, 499-504. Ag. 16-23, '02.

All the Russias, by H: Norman. Ath. 1902. 1: 681-3. My. 31; J. J. Culver. Dial. 33: 234-6. O. 16; Nation. 75: 383-4. N. 13; G: Kennan. Outlook. 72: 695-8. N. 22, '02.

At the coronation of the Czar Alexander III. M. K. Waddington. Scrib. M. 33: 293-316. Mr. '03.

Cradle of the Russian empire. I. F. Hapgood. il. Chaut. 36: 138-57. N. '02.

Crimea and the Caucasus. G: F: Wright. il. map. Chaut. 36: 253-69. D. '02.

Diplomat's recollections of Russia. A. D. White. Cent. 69:127-38. N. '04.

Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 246-50. Ja. 31, '03.

Impressions of Russia. H. H. D. Pierce. Atlan. 90: 465-74. O. '02.

Life in a Russian monastery. A. M. Brice. Liv. Age. 224: 177-87. Ja. 20, '00.

Revelations concerning the Russians. A. H. Ford. il. Era. 13: 195-204. Ap. '04.

Russia and its people. L. Beard. il. Delin. 64: 254-6. Ag. '04.

Russia of to-day. H: Norman. Scrib. M. 28: 387-406, 515-41; 29: 54-77. 131-57. 324-35, 643-58; 30: 621-33. O.-N. '00, Ja.-Mr., Je., N., '01.

Some impressions of Russia. H: C. Lodge. Scrib. M. 31: 570-80. My. '02.

Strange Russia. A. H.-Antona. il. Ind. 57: 1484-91. D. 29, '04.

Russia—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Travel in Russia. E. Cockrell. Outing. 39: 564-8. F. '02.
Untravelled Russia. J. B. Thomas, jr. il. Outing. 44: 87-94. Ap. '04.
Up the Volga. I. F. Hapgood. il. map. Chaut. 36: 370-88. Ja. '03.
Whence come our immigrants. W. E. Gordon. World's Work. 5: 3276-81. Ap. '03.

See also Lapland; Moscow; Nijni-Novgorod; St. Petersburg.

Economic conditions.

Agricultural distress in Russia. D: Bannerman. Westm. 157: 283-94. Mr. '02.
Condition of working class. Am. J. Soc. 8: 426-7. N. '02.
Disorder in Russia. Outlook. 71: 134-7. My. 17, '02.
Economic and financial condition of Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook. 76: 261-6. Ja. 23, '04.
Economy of Russia. W. C. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 99-124. Mr. '02.
Industrial life in Russia. J: C. O'Laughlin. World's Work. 8: 4913-8. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 752-3. Je. '04.
Internal condition of Russia. Liv. Age. 242: 121-4. Jl. 9. '04.
Peasant caste in Russia. P. Vinogradoff. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.
Root of the evil. L. N. Tolstoy. No. Am. 172: 481-503. Ap. '01.
Russia as a social factor. J. Allman. Arena. 28: 379-85. O. '02.
Russian peasants. Ind. 54: 1928. Ag. 14, '02.
Russian poverty and business distress as intensified by the war. E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 30: 449-54. O. '04.
Russia's economic peasant problem. R. of Rs. 29: 476-8. Ap. '04
Russia's internal condition. Nation. 78: 186. Mr. 10, '04.
Situation in Russia. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 555. Ap. 9, '04.

Education.

See Education—Russia.

Finance.

Economic and financial condition of Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook. 76: 211-6. Ja. 23, '04.
Gold reserve of Russia. H: Norman. World's Work. 8: 4918-20. Je. '04.
Japanese and Russian finances. Nation. 78: 143-4. F. 25. '04.
Loan to Russia. Ind. 52: 627. Mr. 8, '00.
Note on Russian finance. G. Drage. Fortn. 82: 1007-11. D. '04.
Proposed new Russian loan. R. of Rs. 30: 367-8. S. '04.
Public debt of Russia. A. Raffalovich. No. Am. 174: 124-35. Ja. '02.
Russia's financial position. O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 55: 375-86. Mr. '04.
Russia's hoarded gold. W. F. M. McCarty. Ind. 52: 2449-50. O. 11, '00; M. J. Talbot. Arena. 25: 507-9. My. '01.
Where and how Russia is going to get her next loan. Y. Guyot. No. Am. 179: 649-58. N. '04.
Witte and the Russian commercial crisis. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 79: 472-501. Ap. '01.

Foreign relations.

Anglo-Russian convention obstacles. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 800-28; 86: 41-69. Je.-Jl. '04
Anglo-Russian understandings. Harp. W. 48: 713. My. 7. '04.
British and Russian diplomacy. No. Am. 170: 871-83. Je. '00.
Cabul and Herat. D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 77: 40-9. Ja. '00.
Can we trust Russia? Colonlensis. Fortn. 81: 754-64 My. '04.
China and Russia. R. of Rs. 22: 610-1. N. '00.
Coming of the Russian ships to America in 1863. R. C. Hawkins. No. Am. 178: 539-44. Ap. '04.
Coming struggle between Slav and Teuton. Quidam. Contemp. 83: 57-74. Ja. '03.

Russia—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Conquest of Asia by Russia. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 36: 381-6. F. '04.
Consequences of an Anglo-Russian understanding. Liv. Age. 232: 427-35. F. 15, '02.
England and Russia in our civil war. H: Clews. No. Am. 178: 812-9. Je. '04.
England, Russia and Tibet. A. Ular. Contemp. 82: 843-62. D. '02.
Far East. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 885-94. D. '03.
Fight for an open port. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 47: 929-30. Je. 6, '03.
France and Russia. U. Gohier. Ind. 54: 1642-6. Jl. 10, '02.
Franco-Russian alliance and the war. R. of Rs 29: 604-5. My. '04.
Fur seal. D. S. Jordan and G: A. Clark. Internat. 7: 222-30. Mr. '03.
Germany and Russia at the Vatican. J. T. Murphy. Cath. World. 77: 427-33. Jl. '03.
Great Britain and Russia. J. Novicow. Contemp. 79: 49-56. Ja.; A. R. Bilinski. 19th Cent. 50: 723-36. N. '01; A. S. Hurd, and A. White. Fortn. 82: 949-68. D. '04.
Japan and Russia. Gunton. 25: 16-9. Jl.; Blackw. 174: 585-600. N.; Nation. 77: 519-20. D. 31, '03; M. Baraktullah. Forum. 35: 458-79. Ja.; R. of Rs. 29: 87-8. Ja.; Outlook. 76: 102-4, 161-5. Ja. 9-16, '04.
Japan, Russia, France. Ivanovitch. Contemp. 85: 668-85. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 641-55. Je. 11, '04.
Japan's claims against Russia. T. Ivenaga. Ind. 56: 303-6. F. 11. '04.
Lion and the bear in the far East. F: A. Ogg. Chaut. 37: 14-25. Ap. '03.
Movements in the far East. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 885-94. D. '03; A. M. Low. Forum. 35: 336-43. Ja. '04.
Muravieff's indiscretion. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 72: 1036-45. D. '99.
New naval base and Russian designs. K: Blind. Westm. 159: 357-67. Ap. '03.
Political and commercial future of Asia. W: C. J. Reid. Forum. 32: 341-54. N. '01.
Proposed Anglo-Russian convention. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 612-6. My. '04.
Rival empires. E: Dicey. 19th Cent. 54: 885-902. D. '03.
Russia and America. Liv. Age. 242: 251-3. Jl. 23, '04.
Russia and Germany in the far East. Harp. W. 47: 1854. N. 21, '03.
Russia and her problem: external policy. Calchas. Fortn. 76: 124-38. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 417-28; 231: 95-107. Ag. 17, O. 12, '01.
Russia and Japan: a coming struggle. A. White. map. Harp. W. 43: 1291. D. 23, '99.
Russia and Macedonia. G: Washburn. Ind. 55: 2720-3. N. 19, '03.
Russia and Manchuria. R. of Rs. 28: 87-8. Jl. '03.
Russia and the Dardanelles. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 289-92. F. '03.
Russia and the nations. W. M. Ivins, jr. World's Work. 6: 3642-6. Jl. '03.
Russia as a great power. S. Brooks. World's Work. 2: 1277-84. O. '01.
Russia at sea and at home. Liv. Age. 242: 567-9. Ag. 27, '04.
Russia, Germany, and Britain. M. MacColl. Fortn. 77: 21-38. Ja. '02.
Russia in north China. S. P. Read. map. Ind. 53: 486-9. F. 28, '01.
Russia in the East. A. N. Benjamin. Munsey. 25: 364-75. Je. '01.
Russia in the East and at home. Nation. 72: 230-1. Mr. 21. '01.
Russia, Japan, and ourselves. C. A. W. Fownall. 19th Cent. 55: 368-74. Mr. '04.
Russian absorption of Asia. C: W. Barnaby. World's Work. 7: 4118-25. N. '03.
Russian representative at Kabul. D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 83: 683-91. My. '03.
Russian view of American sympathy. E. Oukhtomsky. Harp. W 48: 826. My. 28. '04.
Russianization of Asia. W. C. J. Reid. Gunton. 24: 102-6. F. '03.
Russia's aims. Blackw. 169: 548-62. Ap. '01.
Russia's conquest of Asia. J: K. Mumford. World's Work. 2: 704-19. My. '01.

Russia—Foreign relations—*Continued.*

Russia's crisis in the East. W. von Schierbrand. Harp. W. 48: 391. Mr. 12; A. Cassini. No. Am. 178: 681-9. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 723-4. Je. '04.

Russia's foreign policy. Contemp. 78: 776-83. D. '00.

Russia's interest in China. B. Adams. Atlan. 86: 309-17. S. '00.

Russia's lien on Persia. T. Beale. Forum. 29: 147-53. Ap.; L. Griffin. Liv. Age. 225: 442-51. My. 19, '00.

Russia's mistake. R. of Rs. 30: 94-6. Jl. '04.

Russo-Chinese imbroglio. Taio-ko and C: Stanford. Westm. 156: 149-67. Ag. '01.

Russo-Japanese war. China Station. Contemp. 81: 424-36. Mr. '02.

Secret springs of Russian policy. Contemp. 78: 497-501. O. '00.

Shall Russia dominate the world? A. M. Low. Ind. 55: 1067-71. My. 7, '03.

Tibet, Russia and England on the international chessboard. Arena. 32: 28-31. Jl. '04.

Turkey and Russia. A. M. Low. Forum. 34: 498-507. Ap. '03.

War forces in the far East. map. Harp. W. 47: 1692-3. O. 24, '03.

Will Japan fight Russia? Outlook. 67: 756-8. Ap. 6, '01.

See also Afghanistan; Bagdad railroad; China—Foreign relations; Eastern question; Eastern question (Far East); Korea; Macedonia; Manchuria; Morocco; Russia—Treaties; Russo-Japanese war.

History.

After Peter the Great. Nation. 71: 48-9, 68-9. Jl. 19-26, '00.

Beginnings of modern Russia. Nation. 78: 146-7. F. 25, '04.

Better side of Russian rule in Asia. A. B. Hulbert. Ind. 52: 2632-4. N. 1, '00.

Conquest of the Caucasus by Russia. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 682-703. O. '02.

Death tramp of the Plevna prisoners, 1878. F: Villiers. Canad. M. 14: 339-43. F. '00.

Does Russia represent Aryan civilization? K. Blind. No. Am. 178: 801-11. Je. '04.

Empire of the tsars. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 32: 170-5. N. '90.

England and Russia in 1804-5. Ath. 1904, 2: 445-6. O. 1.

Expansion of Russia. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 32: 511-5. F. '01.

Modern Russia. R. D. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 43: 378-85. My. '04.

Mongolian conquest of Russia. R. of Rs. 30: 96-8. Jl. '04.

Rise of the Russian nation. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 36: 239-52. D. '02.

Russia, her strength and her weakness, by W. von Schierbrand. Dial. 37:14. Jl. 1; Outlook. 77:760-1. Jl. 30; Cur. Lit. 37:122-3. Ag.; Gunton. 72:312-7. S. '04.

Russia in central Asia. Harper. 100: 394-400. F. '00.

Russia in war-time. A. D. White. Cent. 68: 412-20, 597-602. Jl.-Ag. '04.

Russian advance, by A. J. Beveridge. por. Harp. W. 48:93. Ja. 16; Dial. 36:111-4. F. 16; Nation. 78:135. F. 18; Cur. Lit. 36:278-82. Mr. '04.

Russian revolutionists. A. Cahan. World's Work. 8: 5311-5. S. '04.

Russians in Manchuria. Harp. W. 47: 141. Ja. 24; A. Edrikhine. Harp. W. 47: 772. My. 9; G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 207-8. S. 13; R. of Rs. 22: 611-3. N. '00; il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21135-6. Ap. 13; P. A. Kropotkin. Forum. 31: 267-74. My. '01; Outlook. 75: 379-81. O. Harp. W. 48: 582-4. Ap. 16, '04. 17; Ind. 55: 1042-3. Ap. 30; F. Madison.

Russia's conquest by bank and railways. A. Stead. 19th Cent. 53: 936-49. Je. '03.

Russia's invincibility and her championship of the white race. K. Blind. Westm. 161: 597-605. Je. '04.

Secret of Russia's friendship. W. Barker. Ind. 56: 645-9. Mr. 24. '04.

Siege of Plevna. S. Crane. Lippinc. 65: 759-65. My. '00.

Storm-cloud in the far East. Harp. W. 47: 1252-3. Ag. 1; C: Johnston. map. Ind. 55: 2446-8. O. 15. '03.

See also Russo-Japanese war.

Russia—*Continued.*

Industries and resources.

American commercial invasion of Russia. il. Harp. W. 46: 362-3. Mr. 22, '02.

American opportunities in Russia. World's Work. 5: 3139-40. F. '03.

America's agricultural regeneration of Russia. A. H. Ford. Cent. 62: 501-7. Ag. '01.

Development of Russian industry. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 153-5. Mr. '01.

Electrical developments in Russia. T: E. Heenan. il. Cassier. 23: 740-8. Ap. '03.

Engineering opportunities in the Russian empire. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 21: 29-42. Ap. '01.

Gold-dredging fields of eastern Russia. C. W. Purington and J. B. Landfield, jr. Eng. M. 22: 398-407. D. '01.

Industrial combinations in Russia. R. of Rs. 30: 348. S. '04.

Railway notes from the Ural range. L. Lodian. il. Cassier. 18: 188-94. Jl. '00.

Russia and her problem. Calchas. Fortn. 75: 1031-44. Je. '01.

Russian law of gold mining. C. W. Purington. and J. B. Landfield. Eng. M. 22: 553-8. Ja. '02.

Russian petroleum pipe line. E. H. Foster. il. map. Cassier. 19: 1-16. N. '00.

Russia's blow at American commerce. R. Wheelock. Gunton. 20: 432-40. My. '01.

Russia's industrial development. H. L. Geissel. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21089. Mr. 23, '01.

Russia's system of internal waterways. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 20: 829-46. F. '02.

Situation of the naphtha industry in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21100. Mr. 23, '01.

Some remarkable Russian engineering projects. R. E. C. Long. Forum. 33: 15-26. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 400-2. Ap. '02.

Witte and the Russian commercial crisis. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 79: 472-501. Ap. '01.

Navy.

Baltic fleet. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 2030. D. 31, '04.

Fleets in the far East. A. S. Hurd. Sci. Am. 90. 171, 191. F. 27, Mr. 5. '04.

Naval strength of the seven sea-powers. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 74: 100-17, 228-46. Jl.-Ag. '00.

Navies of Russia and Japan compared. Sci. Am. 90: 58. Ja. 23; A. S. Hurd. Sci. Am. 90: 171. F. 27, '04.

Reserve forces of the Russian navy. Harp. W. 48: 313-4. F. 27, '04.

Russian army and marine. Sci. Am. 84: 195. Mr. 30, '01.

Russian naval guns. F. T. Jane. Sci. Am. 90: 418-9. My. 28, '04.

Russian navy. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 25: 302-18. F.; Overland, n.s. 43: 171-2. F.; Sci. Am. 90: 156-9. F. 20, '04.

Russian volunteer fleet. il. Cassier. 19: 419-29. Ap. '01.

Russia's Black sea fleet. maps. Harp. W. 47: 1484. S. 12, '03.

Russia's fleet. A. S. Hurd. No. Am. 177: 223-32. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 346-8. S. '03.

Russia's losses in the first week of war. il. Sci. Am. 90: 198-200. Mr. 5, '04.

Russia's sea power. Blackw. 167: 457-73. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 337-50. My. 12. '00.

Start of the Baltic fleet. Sci. Am. 91:318. N. 5, '04.

Strength of Russia on land and sea. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48: 584-5, 600. Ap. 16, '04.

Volunteer fleet and the Dardanelles. Harp. W. 48: 1201-2. Ag. 6, '04.

Wreck of the Russian cruiser Bogatyr. il. Sci. Am. 90: 442. Je. 4, '04.

See also Warships—Russia.

Politics and government.

Collapse and upheaval in Russia. R. of Rs. 28: 88-90. Jl. '03.

Russia—Politics and government—*Continued.*
Dawn of a new era in Russia. Outlook. 78: 969-2. D. 17, '04.
Expansion of Russia. A. N: Rambaud. Internat. 2: 211-51. S.; 341-61. O. '00.
Finland's plight. E. Limedorfer. Forum. 32: 85-93. S. '01.
Imperial systems of England and Russia. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 37: 131-43. My. '03.
Interpretation of Russian autocracy. V. G. Simkovitch. Internat. 10:1-12. O. '04.
Is there hope of self-government for Russia? Harp. W. 48: 1832-3. D. 3, '04.
Japan and Russia: Germany and Great Britain. A. Stead. Fortn. 82:478-91. S. '04.
Jewish massacres in Russia. A. Cahan. No. Am. 177: 49-62. Jl. '03.
Kishineff massacre: cause and effects. A. Rovinsky. Arena. 30: 123-37; Russian. 137-44. Ag. '03.
Manifesto of the czar. N. I. Stone. Ind. 55: 733-5. Mr. 26: C. Pobedonostreff. Ind. 55: 894. Ap. 16; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 83: 590-8. Ap.; Same Liv. Age. 237: 394-401. My. 16; Chaut. 37: 120-1. My. '03.
Movement in Russia. Outlook. 78:808-11. D. 3, '04.
Political conditions in Russia. N. I. Stone. R. of Rs. 27: 441-4. Ap. '03.
Political progress in Russia. Nation. 79: 473-4. D. 15, '04.
Political situation in Russia, 1902. I: A. Hourwich. Forum. 34: 298-309. O. '02.
Present crisis in Russia. P. A. Kropotkin. No. Am. 172: 711-23. My. '01.
Reorganisation of Russia. Calchas. Fortn. 82: 20-37. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 385-98. Ag. 13, '04.
Revival of Russian liberalism. F. Volkhovsky. Contemp. 83: 373-84. Mr. '03.
Russia and the student riots. P. A. Kropotkin. Outlook. 67: 760-4. Ap. 6, '01.
Russian autocracy and the psychology of the Slav. R. of Rs. 30:614-6. N. '04.
Russian awakening. F. Volkhovsky. Contemp. 81: 823-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 193-203. Jl. 26, '02.
Russian police and political assassination. J. A. Hourwich. Ind. 53: 2343-5. O. 3, '01.
Russian reform: ukase of the czar. Ind. 55: 649. Mr. 19, '03.
Russian situation from the inside. J. W. Bienstock. Ind. 53: 1412-8. Je. 20, '01.
Russia's future constitution. Ind. 57:505-6. S. 1, '04.
Russia's prayer for self-government denied. Harp. W. 48: 2017-8. D. 31, '04.
Trouble with the students of Russia. Outlook. 67: 698. Mr. 30, '01.
Tsar, his ministers, and his manifesto. R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 79: 971-90. Je. '03.

See also Kishinev massacre; Nicholas II.

Religion.

Armenian church in Russia. Outlook. 75: 242. O. 3, '03.
Religious and political liberty in Russia. I. A. Hourwich. Arena. 29: 519-23. My. '03.
Religious liberty in Russia. Ind. 54: 1987; 55: 1541-2. Ag. 21, '02, Jl. 2, '03.
Religious Russia and Protestant missions. H: O. Dwight. il. Mis. R. 27: 326-31. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 605-6. My. '04.
Religious sects in Russia. I: A. Hourwich. Internat. 8: 159-74. S. '03.
Russian Lourdes. D: B. MacGowan. il. Cent. 68: 665-79. S. '04.
Tolstoy and the orthodox religion of Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 344-5. Mr. '04.

See also Greek church; Missions—Russia.

Social life and customs.

Christmas and New Year's in Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 343. Mr. '04
Easter observances in Russia. il. Harp. W. 46: 394-5. Mr. 29, '02.
Hopes and fears of Russia. F. Volkhovsky. Forum. 31: 69-84. Mr. '01.
Household of a Russian prince. M. L. Dunbar. Atlan. 87: 566-77. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 39: 546-7. My. '01.

Russia—Social life and customs—*Continued.*
How shall we escape? L. N. Tolstoi. il. Ind. 53: 308-13. F. 7, '01.
How the Russian moujik lives. W: Durban. il. Outlook. 65: 65-72. My. 5, '00.
Human hibernation in Russia. Sci. Am. 82: 37. Ja. 20. '00.
Liquor habit in Russia. Outlook. 68: 607. Jl. 13, '01.
Marriages in Russia. W. von Schierbrand. Harp. W. 48: 798. My. 21, '04.
Nitshevo. E. Emerson. Contemp. 86:693-8. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:698-702. D. 10, '04.
Nuptial rites in Russia. L. B. Starr. Cur. Lit. 32: 677-8. Je. '02.
Pessimistic Russian. A. Kinloch. Fortn. 82: 526-31. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:235-9. O. 22, '04.
Position of women in Russia. J. Burns. Westm. 159: 429-35. Ap. '03.
Real rulers of Russia. W. v. Schierbrand. World's Work. 5: 2716-8. N. '02.
Results of the Russian liquor reform. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 130-4. Ja. 11, '02.
Rural life in Russia. Nitchevo. Liv. Age. 227: 561-6. D. 1, '00.
Russian cabman. Cur. Lit. 28: 134-5. My. '00.
Russian character. G. Willets. il. Outlook. 77: 217-23. My. 28, '04.
Russian moujik. W: Durban. Cur. Lit. 28: 262-3. Je. '00.
Russian people. J. Novicow. Internat. 3: 359-410. Ap. '01.
Russian superstitions. Cur. Lit. 32: 101. Ja. '02.
Russian temperance committees. E. Sellers. Contemp. 82: 866-79. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 430-41. F 14; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 91-2. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 34: 454-5. Ap. '03.
Schooldays in little Russia. G: J. Varney. Educa. 20: 378-81. F. '00.
Serfdom in Russia. P. A. Kropotkin. Chaut. 36: 647-8. Mr. '03.
Slavic characteristics. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 67: 510-20. Mr. 2, '01.
Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 7: 234-48. S. '01.
Songs of the Russian people. A. E. Keeton. Liv. Age. 236: 370-6. F. 7, '03.
Suicidal fanaticism in Russia. W: G. Sumner. Pop. Sci. 60: 442-7. Mr. '02.
Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il. St. N. 29: 339-41. F. '02.
Women of Russia. W. v. Schierbrand. il. Delin. 64: 358-60. S. '04.

Treaties.

Russo-German commercial treaty. Contemp. 86:436-9. S. '04.

Russian church. See Greek church.

Russian climax. R. H. Schauffler. Cent. 65: 406-9. Ja. '03.

Russian language.
Pronunciation of Russian vowels. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 33: 1469. O. 6, '00.

Russian literature.
Anthology of Russian literature, by L. Wiener. Nation. 76: 73-4. Ja. 22; Ath. 1903, 1: 457-8; 1903. 2: 510-1. Ap. 11, O. 17, '03.
Bossiak and Russia's social unrest. A. Kinloch. Fortn. 81: 60-8. Ja. '04.
Gorky and Merejkowski. Chaut. 34: 9. O. '01.
Latest historian of Russian literature. J. A. Joffe. Bookm. 12: 43-8. S. '00.
—Reply. K. Waliszewski. Bookm. 12: 373-8. D. '00.
—Rejoinder. J. A. Joffe. Bookm. 12: 376-8. D. '00.
Literature, 1899-1900. C: Balmont. Ath. 1900, 2: 23-5. Jl. 7.
—1900-1901. V. Briusov. Ath. 1901, 2: 85-7. Jl. 20.
—1901-1902. V. Briusov. Ath. 1902, 2: 24-6. Jl. 5.
—1902-1903. V. Briusov. Ath. 1903, 2: 22-5. Jl. 4.
—1903-1904. V. Briusov. Ath. 1904, 2: 312-4. S. 3; Same cond. Dial. 37: 226-7. O. 16, '04.
Mantle of Tolstoy. A. Cahan. Bookm. 16: 328-33. D. '02.

Russian literature—*Continued.*
Russia and her prophets. Cur. Lit. 32: 233. F. '02.
Russian novel and the English novel. A. E. Gross. Chaut. 37: 185-90. My. '03.
Sketch of Russian literature. L. Wiener. Critic. 41: 50-8, 148-57. Jl.-Ag. '02.
Songs of the Russian people. A. E. Keeton. Liv. Age. 236: 370-6. F. 7, '03.
Spirit of Russian literature. A. Cahan. Cur. Lit. 34: 361-2. Mr. '03.
Vik: the century, a collection of Malo-Russian poetry and prose. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 43-4. Ja. 10.
Who's who in Russian literature. Chaut. 36: 644; 37: 90. Mr.-Ap. '03.

Russians in the United States.
Bright side of Russian immigration. A. McLaughlin. Pop. Sci. 64: 66-70. N. '03.

Russo-Japanese war.
American sentiment concerning Russia and Japan. Cent. 68: 815-7. S. '04.
Approaching doom of Port Arthur. C. Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48: 1013-6. Jl. 2, '04.
Australian view of the war. R: A. Crouch. Contemp. 86:178-84. Ag. '04.
Bethink yourselves! L. Tolstoy. Liv. Age. 242: 257-68. Jl. 30, '04.
Bismarck's chief disciple on the war. il. R. of Rs. 30:474-5. O. '04.
Blocking the Russian retreat on the Yalu. W: Dinwiddie. Harp. W. 48: 1134-5, 1151-2. Jl. 23, '04.
Brilliant naval campaign. Nation. 79: 496-7. D. 22, '04.
Cause of the war. J: Foord. map. World's Work. 7: 4705-9. Ap.; F. Brinkley. Outlook. 76: 921-7. Ap. 16, '04.
Che-foo incident. S. P. Read. Ind. 57:503-5. S. 1, '04.
China in this war. Liv. Age. 241: 251-4. Ap. '04.
China in transformation and the war. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 179: 1-12. Jl. '04.
Climatic features of the field of war. F. Waldo. R. of Rs. 29: 582-4. My. '04.
Coming war. H. Maxim. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. Mr.; H. Erickson. Overland, n.s. 43: 204-6. Mr. '04.
Condition of Russia and Japan. A. M. Low. Forum. 36:183-97. O. '04.
Cost of war to Russia and Japan. F. A. Vanderlip. World's Work. 7: 4647-50. Ap. '04.
Count Tolstoy and the war. Outlook. 77: 679-81. Jl. 23; R. of Rs. 30: 213-5. Ag.; C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1244-5. Ag. 13, '04.
Crises in Japanese history. E. Maxey. Arena. 32:616-9. D. '04.
Crisis of the Russo-Japanese war. Sci. Am. 91: 458-9. D. 24, '04.
Defeat of the Vladivostock squadron. il. Sci. Am. 91: 146-7. Ag. 27, '04.
Diplomatic history of the Russo-Japanese war. E. Maxey. Arena. 32:484-8. N. '04.
Effect of shell fire on the Russian cruiser Askold. il. Sci. Am. 91:300-1. O. 29, '04.
Elliott islands and the seat of war. G: Kennan. il. Outlook. 78:171-9. S. 17, '04.
Fate of a spy in Korea. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 48: 826-7. My. 28. '04.
Field notes. il. Ind. 57:890-5. O. 20. '04.
Fighting in Manchuria. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 36:401-12. O. '04.
Fleets in the far East. A. S. Hurd. Sci. Am. 90: 171, 191. F. 27-Mr. 5, '04.
French public opinion and the Russo-Japanese war. R. de Marmande. Fortn. 82: 317-23. Ag. '04.
From Liao-Yang to Mukden. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 48:1458-61. S. 24, '04.
Fuel supply of the Japanese navy. Sci. Am. 90: 131. F. 13. '04.
How long will the war last? E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 616-21. My. '04.
How Russia brought on the war. Baron Suyematsu. 19th Cent. 56:341-63, 521-42. S.-O. '04.
How the Japanese communicate in battle. M. C. Sullivan. il. R. of Rs. 30: 332-4. S. '04.
How weather conditions affect the war. F. Waldo. Harp. W. 48: 1465, 1475. S. 24, '04.

Russo-Japanese war—*Continued.*
If Europe should go to war. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 36: 621-32. Ap. '04.
In the far East. Outlook. 77: 973-4. Ag. 27, '04.
Interest of civilization in the Russo-Japanese war. S. Sams. Gunton. 26: 441-9. My. '04.
International aspects of the war. A. B. Hart. Harp. W. 48: 332-3. F. 27; J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 56: 142-51. Jl. '04.
Is Scandinavia concerned in the war? R. of Rs. 30:472-3. O. '04.
Japan and Russia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 305-22. Mr.; R. of Rs. 29: 259-67. Mr.; J: A. Cooper. il. Canad. M. 23: 108-13. Je.; H: Clew. Harp. W. 48: 1092-3, 1108. Jl. 16, '04.
Japan and the war. Baron Suyematsu. 19th Cent. 56:173-80. Ag. '04.
Japan at war. G: Kennan. Outlook. 77: 401-7. Je. 18, '04.
Japanese daring on land and caution on the sea. Sci. Am. 91: 122. Ag. 20, '04.
Japanese devotion and courage. O. K. Davis. Cent. 69:139-47. N. '04.
Japanese naval base. G: Kennan. Outlook. 78:217-25. S. 24. '04.
Japanese naval disasters. Sci. Am. 90: 438. Je. 4, '04.
Japanese victories at sea. Gunton. 27: 328-9. S. '04.
Japan's aspirations and internationalism. A. Stead. Fortn. 82: 307-16. Ag. '04.
Japan's fitness for a long struggle. J. Hashiguchi. World's Work. 9:5526-31. N. '04.
Japan's negative victories. R. of Rs. 30:723-4. D. '04.
Japan's price for peace. G: Lynch. Outlook. 77: 647-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Japan's probable terms of peace. R. of Rs. 30:469-70. O. '04.
Korea as the prize of war. J. S. Fassett. il. R. of Rs. 29: 167-75. F. '04.
Korea: the bone of eastern contention. Cur. Lit. 36: 158-63. F.; H. B. Hulbert. Cent. 68: 151-4. My. '04.
Leaders in the far Eastern conflict. Ind. 56: 701-5. Mr. 31, '04.
Lessons of the Japanese torpedo attack. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 56: 353-6. F. 18. '04.
Limits of Japanese capacity. Calchas. Fortn. 82:783-800. N. '04.
Lull before the storm. J. F. DeForest. il. Ind. 56: 901-6. Ap. 21, '04.
Man behind the gun. Sci. Am. 90: 150. F. 20, '04.
Men who are doing things for Japan. R. of Rs. 29: 292-5. Mr. '04.
Naval aspects of the war in the far East. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 27:119-31. D. '04.
Naval battle off Chemulpo. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23717. My. 14. '04.
Nineteenth decisive battle of the world. Ind. 57:571-2. S. 8, '04.
Opening of the war. Blackw. 175: 438-48. Mr. '04.
Possible effects of a Japanese victory. R. of Rs. 30: 92-3. Jl. '04.
Principal events. Gunton. 27: 115-8. Jl. '04.
Question of Korea. A. Stead. Fortn. 80: 846-63. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 705-18. D. 19, '03.
Relative expense of the war. R. of Rs. 30: 31 Jl. '04.
Russia and Japan; naval outlook. Blackw. 175: 275-93. F. '04.
Russia will crush Japan. H. Oukahtomsky. Ind. 56: 1418-20. Je. 23; Gunton. 27: 141-8. Ag. '04.
Russian autocracy and the war. R. of Rs. 29: 721-2. Je. '04.
Russian commanders in the far East. C: Johnston. R. of Rs. 29: 289-92. Mr. '04.
Russian conditions at home and abroad. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 577-91. Ap. '04.
Russian reverse at Port Arthur. Sci. Am. 90. 327. Ap. 23. '04.
Russian view of the war. M. E. Stone. Harp. W. 48: 465, 479. Mr. 26; No. Am. 179: 468-75. S. '04.
Russian weakness. R. of Rs. 30: 346-8. S. '04.

Russo-Japanese war—*Continued.*
Russians in Manchuria. F. Madison. il. Harp. W. 48: 582-4. Ap. 16, '04.
Russia's charge against Japan. F: Maurice. 19th Cent. 55: 676-84. Ap. '04.
Russia's last hope on the sea. il. Sci. Am. 90: 293-4. Ap. 9, '04.
Russia's losses in the first week of the war. il. Sci. Am. 90: 198-200. Mr. 5, '04.
Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues, by K. Asakawa. Outlook. 78: 1938-40. D. 24, '04.
Russo-Japanese war: its causes and its results. K. Kaneko. Internat. 10:46-53. O. '04.
Russo-Japanese war and European opinion. R. of Rs. 30: 87-90. Jl. '04.
Russo-Japanese war and the yellow peril. Ivanovitch. Contemp. 86:162-77. Ag. '04.
Scandinavia and the war in the far East. R. of Rs. 29: 724-5. Je. '04.
Seven months of war: a Russian view. R. of Rs. 30:601-3. N. '04.
Seven months with Kuroki's army in Manchuria. C. Kawachi. il. Ind. 57: 1382-6. D. 15, '04.
Situation in Japan. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 48: 617-8. Ap. 23, '04.
Sortie of the Russian fleet from Port Arthur on August 10. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24244-6. D. 31, '04.
Strategy of two wars. Ind. 57: 49-51. Jl. 7, '04.
United States and the far-Eastern war. Harp. W. 48: 1309-10. Ag. 27, '04.
Vivid pictures of great war scenes. World's Work. 8: 5291-7. S. '04.
War—and after. H: Norman. World's Work. 7: 4712-4. Ap. '04.
War and international opinion. A. Stead. Fortn. 82:652-63. O. '04.
War and Russia's future. R. of Rs. 29: 473-4. Ap. '04.
War and the powers. Calchas. Fortn. 81: 415-30. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 1-13. Ap. 2: Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 466-7. Ap.; J. C. O'Laughlin. Outlook. 76: 735-9. Mr. 26. '04.
War by prearrangement. G: Kennan. Outlook. 77: 890-7. Ag. 13, '04.
War from an English standpoint. S. Brooks Harp. W. 48: 393. Mr. 12, '04.
War in the far East. map. Harp. W. 48:295-302, F. 20; Gunton. 26:269-73. Mr.; A. Stead. Fortn. 81:431-44, 955-75. Mr., Je.; R. of Rs. 29:475-6, 596-9. Ap.-My.; P. Kropotkin. Liv. Age. 241:121-6. Ap. 9; E. Maxey. Arena. 31: 353-6. Ap.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 19:356-9. Je.; H. Clews. No. Am. 178:812-9. Je.; O. Blackw. 176: 129-44, 281-5, 410-6, 717-28, 729-38. Jl.-D.; Same. World's Work. 8: 5291-7, 5377-9; 9: 5513-4. S.-N.; Excerpt. Liv. Age. 242: 340-8, 596-9; 243: 11-5, 584-93. Ag. 6, S. 3, O. 1, D. 3, '04.
War: Korea and Russia. A. Stead. Fortn. 82: 90-102. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 449-59. Ag. 20, '04.
War news from Japan. J. H. De Forrest. Ind. 56: 769-73. Ap. 7. '04.
What Japan is fighting for. K. Takahira. por. World's Work. 7: 4620-2. Ap. '04.
What Russia fights for. E. W. Dayton. World's Work. 7: 4710-2. Ap. '04.
What shall we do with our sympathies? W. D. Howells. Harp. W. 48: 321. F. 27, '04.
What the loss of the Port Arthur fleet would mean to Russia. il. Sci. Am. 91: 73, 79. Jl. 30, '04.
What will the issue be? Harp. W. 48: 268. F. 20, '04.
What will the war cost Japan? R. of Rs. 30: 603-4. N. '04.
Who was responsible for the war? R. of Rs. 29: 467-8. Ap. '04.
Why Japan will win. A. Stead. Fortn. 82: 996-1006. D. '04.
Will Japan or Russia win? D. E. Sickles and others. World's Work. 7: 4624-5. Ap. '04.
With the Japanese first army in Manchuria. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 48:1544-7, 1557. O. 8, '04.

See also Eastern question (Far East); North sea incident; Port Arthur, Siege of.

Rust.
Rusting of stove pipes—its cause and prevention. J: M. Blake. Sci. Am. 90: 463. Je. 11; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 37: 169. Ag. '04.
Rust, Phylogeny of. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20124. Ja. 20, '00.
Rusticators at the cove. G: S. Wasson. Cent. 64: 701-4. S. '02.
Rustin, Henry (1865-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 693. Je. '01.
Rutan & Russell.
Work of Rutan & Russell, of Pittsburg. B. Ferree. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 83-113. Ag. '04.
Rute, Mme. de. See Rattazzi, Mme. Urbain.
Rutelli, Mario.
Fountain dei termini, Rome. il. M. Art. 25: 422-4. Jl. '01.
Ruth.
Ruth, the gleaner. R: G. Moulton. Harp. B. 33: 131, 149. F. 17, '00.
Ruth. A. W. Noel. Harp. B. 38:1063-71. N. '04.
Ruthenians.
Ruthenians in the United States. I. Ardan. il. Char. 13: 246-52. D. 3, '04.
Rutherford, Alice Morton.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 405. Mr. 29, '02.
Rutherford, Ernest.
Disintegration of the radioactive elements. Harper. 108: 279-84. Ja. '04.
Radiation and emanation of radium. Sci. Am. S. 58:24073-4, 24086-8. O. 15-22, '04.
Radioactivity. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 657-8. My. 21.
Portrait. Harper. 109: 386. Ag. '04.
Rutherford, M. A.
His brother's keeper. Canad. M. 24:51-4. N. '04.
Rutherford, Mark, pseud. See White, William H.
Rutherford, W. W.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 21: 165. D. '03.
Rutland, Joshua.
Mammals and reptiles. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21032-3. F. 23, '01.
Rutland, Mass.
Rutland sanatorium. Mrs. R. P. Williams. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 269-79. My. '01.
Rutland, Vermont.
Carrara of America. O. E. Crooker. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 97-109. S. '03.
Rutledge, Edward (1749-1800).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 232. Jl. '01.
Rutter, Cloudsley.
Life and death of Chouicha. Overland, n.s. 39: 597-620, 695-710. F.-Mr. '02.
Studies in the natural history of the Sacramento salmon. Pop. Sci. 61: 195-211. Jl '02.
Rutter, Frank R.
Sugar question in the U. S. Q. J. Econ. 17: 44-81. N. '02.
Work of Rutter. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 435. My. '02.
Ruvigny, Melville Amadeus, 9th marquis de.
Blood royal of Britain. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 481-2. O. 10.
Ruvigny and Raineval, Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle de La Caillemotte de Massue de Ruvigny, 9th marquis of.
(comp.) Jacobite peerage, baronetage, knightage, and grants of honour. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:813-4. Je. 25.
Ryan, Coletta.
Mirth-maiden; poem. Ind. 52: 549. Mr. 1, '00.
Ryan, Edmund.
Cure at Saranac. Bookm. 19: 580-2. Ag. '04.
—and Dredd, Firmin.
Country and non-metropolitan journalism. Bookm. 20:120-38. O. '04.
Ryan, Elsa.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 421. D. '00.
Ryan, Rev. John A.
Country without strikes. Cath. World. 72: 145-57. N. '00.
Employer's obligation to pay a living wage. Cath. World. 77: 44-59. Ap. '03.
Morality of the alms and methods of the labor union. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 323-55. Ap. '04.
What wage is a living wage? Cath. World. 75: 2-16. Ap. '02.

Ryan, Rt. Rev. Patrick John.
Golden jubilee. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 625-6. O. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 400. O. '00; Chaut. 35: 214. Je. '02.
Ryan, Thomas.
Recollections of an old musician. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 91. Ja. 20.
Ryan, Thomas F.
Political opportunity of the South. No. Am. 176: 161-72. F. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1133, 1802. Jl. 23, N. 26, '04.
Ryan, Timothy E.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 10, 292. Jl., S. '04.
Ryan, W. P.
Literary London. Munsey. 29: 607-16. Jl. '03.
Rybakoff, S. I.
Why is Russia weak? Liv. Age. 243:160-7. O. 15, '04.
Ryder, Albert.
Portrait by J. A. Weir. Critic. 44: 45. Ja. '04.
Ryder, Arthur W.
Complication; poem. Cent. 69:319. D. '04.
Ryder, Earle.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 859. Mr. '02.
Ryder, Emma Brainerd.
Dosera, the feast of horses. St. N. 28: 28-9. N. '00.
Ryder, James F.
Recollections of Artemus Ward. Cent. 63: 151-5. N. '01.
Ryder, Maxwell.
Elocution and stage training. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 443. Ap. 6.
Rye, Walter.
Calendar of the feet of fines for Suffolk. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 206. F. 16.
Rye, William Brenchley.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 18. Ja. 4.
Ryerson, G. Sterling.
Red cross. Canad. M. 14: 563-5. Ap. '00.
Ryland, Cally.
Creation; poem. Lippinc. 71: 226. F. '03.
Ryland, J. W.
Records of Wroxall abbey and manor. Review. Ath. 1904. 1:717-8. Je. 4.
Ryley, Madeleine Lucette.
Altar of friendship. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 412. Mr. 28.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 107. Ap. '01.
Ryley, Philip H.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 298. My. '03.
Ryley, T. Horton.
Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India and Burma. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 48-50. Jl. 14.
Rylman, Marie.
Song of praise; poem. Cath. World. 76: 315. D. '02.
Rylman, Nora.
Father Ephraim's sea-birds. Cath. World. 73: 290-2. Je. '01.
His grace the archbishop. Cath. World. 72: 158-60. N. '00.
Mary to Christ on the cross; poem. Cath. World. 72: 771. Mr. '01.
May-day in old England. Cath. World. 75: 154-6. My. '02.
Mère Perpetua. Cath. World. 72: 15-6. O. '00.
Regina martyrum; poem. Cath. World. 75: 51. Ap. '02.
Yuletide in mediæval times. Cath. World. 72: 301-4. D. '00.
Rysden, Ogier.
Century of Newdigates. Fortn. 80: 303-9. Ag. '03.
New snobbishness. Westm. 156: 341-3. S. '01.
Rysdon, E. A
Portrait. McClure. 21: 455. S. '03.

S

S. Cohn & son. 1. Zangwill. Cosmopol. 32: 379-93. F. '02.
S. P. Q. R. K. Trask. Harp. B. 34: 701-4. Mr. 16, '01.
Saavedra. See **Cervantes.**
Sabatier, Armand.
Sabatiers. J: C. Bracq. Outlook. 68: 212-4. My. 25, '01.
Sabatier, (Louis) Auguste (1839-1901).
Newman and Sabatier. W. Ward. Fortn. 75: 808-22. My. '01.
Religions of authority and religion of the spirit. Review. Ind. 56: 559-60. Mr. 10; J. McSorley. Cath. World. 79: 50-60. Ap.; Outlook. 76: 846-8. Ap. 2; T. D. A. Cockerell Dial. 36: 296-7. My. 1; Nation. 79: 40-1. Jl 14, '04.
Sabatiers. J: C. Bracq. Outlook. 68: 212-4. My. 25, '01.
Sabatier, Paul.
St. Francis and the 20th century. Contemp. 82: 761-75. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 321-33. F. 7, '03.
Sabatiers. J. C. Bracq. Outlook. 68: 212-4. My. 25, '01.
Sabatini, Rafael.
Tavern knight. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:140. Jl. 30.
Sabbath. See **Sunday.**
Saben, Mowry.
Twilight of the gods. Review. Arena. 32: 341. S. '04.
Sabin, Alvah Horton.
Paints and varnishes. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20376-8. My. 12, '00.
Technology of paint and varnish. Cassier. 25: 330-6. F. '04.
Sabin, Edwin Legrand.
Adventures; poem. St. N. 28: 804. Jl. '01.
After the storm; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 52. S. '04.
Annual fever; poem. Munsey. 22: 908. Mr. '00.
Apple; poem. Munsey. 30: 412-3. D. '03.
Apple-barrel; poem. Lippinc. 67: 209. F.; Cur. Lit. 30: 272-3. Mr. '01.
Baby's protest; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 500. Ap. '01.
Boy's loves. Cent. 66: 409-13. Jl. '03.
Cheever's magic mashie. Lippinc. 68: 71-6. Jl. '01.
Christmas mistake; poem. St. N. 30: 99-101. D. '02.
Chums. Cent. 66: 261-7. Je. '03.
Claribel under the mistletoe; poem. Cent. 67: 319. D. '03.
Conclusion of a romance. Chaut. 31: 515-9. Ag. '00.
Convicted; poem. Chaut. 33: 240. Je. '01.
Cyclone; poem. Munsey. 29: 768. Ag. '03.
Dandelion; poem. Chaut. 33: 132. My. '01.
Day of the president's message. Lippinc. 67: 104-9. Ja. '01.
Duffer. Munsey. 23: 382-6. Je. '00.
Easter; poem. Chaut. 34: 81. Ap. '02.
Faithfulness; poem. Chaut. 35: 234. Je. '02.
Fellowship; poem. Lippinc. 71: 77. Ja. '03.
Fighting top; poem. Munsey. 22: 783. Mr. '00.
Fishing; poem. Cent. 68: 491-2. Jl. '04.
Garret; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 88-9. S. '02.
Golfomaniac; poem. Munsey. 29: 632. Jl. '03.
Harvest; poem. Munsey. 29: 955. S. '03.
Home from the city; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 113. Ja. '01.
In old New England days; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:422. D. '04.
In the arena. Cent. 68: 76-81. My. '04.
Little boy blue; poem. Harp. B. 33: 231. Mr. 17, '00.
Littlest boy and Santa Claus. Lippinc. 70: 754-8. D. '02.
Live stock for the commodore. St. N. 31: 817-20. Jl. '04.
Lost ball. Outing. 37: 61-4. O. '00.
Match game. Cent. 66: 741-9. S. '03.
Minot's ledge; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 16. S. '03.
Miracle; poem. Munsey. 27: 817. Ag. '02.
New Englander; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 628. Jl. '03.
News notes; poem. St. N. 30: 531. Ap. '03.
Old to the new; poem. Cent. 59: 804. Mr. '00.
Our queer language; poem. St. N. 29: 339. F. '02.
Over the hills; poem. Munsey. 22: 574. Ja. '00.
Prescience; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 18. Mr. '03.
Privateers of 1812. Chaut. 35: 557-62. S. '02.

Sabin, Edwin Legrand—*Continued.*
Proposal; poem. Cent. 68:978. O. '04.
Relic; poem. New Eng. M. n s. 30: 608. Jl. '04.
Riding à la mode; poem. St. N. 30: 194-201. Ja. '03.
Seventh-century saws; poem. Chaut. 32: 143 N. '00.
Snow; poem. Munsey. 30: 646. F. '04.
Strikes; poem. St. N. 31: 311. F. '04.
Sugar grove; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 339. My. '03.
Swimming hole; poem. Munsey. 27: 919. S. '02.
Taking baby's picture; poem. Cent. 59: 484 Ja. '00.
Team; poem. Munsey. 30: 286. N. '03.
To myself, at six months; poem. Cent. 60: 160. My. '00.
Two garbs; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 23. N. '03.
Ups and downs; poem. St. N. 31: 253. Ja. '04.
When the caddie is over the hill; poem. Cent. 60: 320. Je. '00.
Which? poem. St. N. 28: 682. Je. '01.
Whistle; poem. Lippinc. 70:216. Ag. '02.
Winter; poem. Chaut. 34: 421; 38: 390. Ja. '02, D. '03.
You at school. Cent. 67: 291-7. D '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 347. Jl.; Bookm. 16: 17. S. '02.

Sabin, Henry.
Doctrine of election. Educa. 21: 515-22. My. '01.
Hinsdale's work for rural schools. Educ. R. 21: 307-9. Mr. '01.
Nurture of moral impulses. Educa. 20: 259-63. Ja. '00.
Quick on examinations. Educa. 21: 210-6. D. '00.
Rejected essay, by Cyrus Pierce. Educa. 23: 41-6. S. '02.
Reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 511-3. My. '03.
Scientific temperance instruction. Educa. 20: 531-7. My. '00.
Seven year course of study. Educa. 24: 108-10. O. '03.

Sabine, Cape.
Christmas at Cape Sabine. R. E. Peary. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 533-8. Ja. '04.

Sable, Cape.
In the Cape Sable wilderness. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 43: 162-8. N. '03.

Sable island.
Changing aspects of Sable island. M. O. Scott. Canad. M. 18: 341-9. F. '02.
Graveyard of the Atlantic. G. Kobbe. Cur. Lit. 28: 24. Ap. '00.

Sabsovich, H. L.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 689. D. '00.

Sacaean festival.
Saturnalia and kindred festivals. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 74: 653-76, 825-49. O.-N. '00.

Saccardo, Pietro.
Campanile of St. Mark's at Venice. Arch. Rec. 12: 723-5. D. '02.

Sacchetti, Attilio.
Sacchetti's work in pencil. il. Int. Studio. 16: 63, 65. Mr. '02.

Sachau, Eduard.
(ed.) Mittheilungen des seminars fur orientalische sprachen an der Königel. Review. Ath. 1901, 1:43-4. Ja. 12.

Sachs, Edwin O.
Facts on fire prevention. Review. Nation. 76: 380-1. My. 7, '03.

Sachs, Hans (1494-1576).
Hans Sachs as a poet. Chaut. 34: 545. F. '02.

Sachs, S.
Ellencourt; pictures. Arch. Rec. 13: 180-92. F. '03.
German sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1742-1800. Review. Nation. 72: 301-2. Ap. 11. '01.

Sachse, Julius Friedrich.
German sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1742. Review. Nation. 70: 38. Ja. 11, '00.

Sackett, Findlay.
Nathan Hale's own country. Era. 10: 1-8. Jl. '02.

Sackett, Ruth Virginia.
Autumn-leaf jollification. Delin. 64:638. O. '04.
Jolly Easter party. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. Ap '04.

Sackett, Ruth Virginia—*Continued.*
Merrymaking in honor of George Washington. Woman's H. C. 31: 26. F. '04.

Sackville, Lady Margaret.
Poems. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 282. Ag. 31.
Nightfall; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 324. F. 2, '01.
Weakness; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 133. Ja. 12, '01.

Sackville, Lady Mary.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 33: 158, 160. My. 19, '00.

Sacramento valley.
Resources and industries. N. P. Chipman. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 887-972. Ap. '01.
Story of the Sacramento valley. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2099-2102. D. 26, '03.

Sacraments. See **Lord's supper; Marriage; Ordination; Penance.**

Sacred art. See **Christian art.**

Sacred Ben, the whale of the cross. J. C. Wheeler. Ind. 52: 123-5. Ja. 11, '00.

Sacred concert. M. T. Wright. Scrib. M. 34: 117-23. Jl. '03.

Sacred history. See **Bible; Church history.**

Sacred music. See **Church music.**

Sacred plants. S. C. Reese. Cur. Lit. 33: 333-4. S. '02.

Sacred poetry. See **Hymns.**

Sacrifice.
Human sacrifice. R. S. S. B.-Powell. Cur Lit. 29: 163-4. Ag. '00.
Meaning of. Outlook. 73: 905-7. Ap. 18, '03.

Sacrifice. H. P. Spofford. Atlan. 91: 616-26. My. '03.

Sacrifice of Nabla. S. MacManus. Lippinc. 71: 216-22. Ag. '04.

Sacrifice of O'Teru San. Blackw. 176: 139-44. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 532-6. Ag. 27, '04.

Sadako, crown princess of Japan (1884-).
Future empress of Japan. W: E. Griffis. por. Harp. B. 33: 67. Ja. 27, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 324. D. '00; Canad. M. 23: 299. Ag. '04.

Saddlery. See **Harness.**

Sadler, Michael Ernest.
Education in the U. S. of America. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 853-5. D. 27.
Emerson's influence in education. Educ. R. 26: 457-63. D. '03.
English ideal of education. Ind. 54: 2015-7. Ag. 21, '02.
Impressions of American education. Educ. R. 25: 217-31. Mr. '03.
Inspection and examination of secondary schools. Educ. R. 21: 497-515. My. '01.
Points of contrast in the educational situation in England and America. Educ. R. 24: 217-27. O. '02.
School's relation to social organization. Educ. R. 28:361-77. N. '04.
Special reports on educational subjects. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 185. Ag. 10.

—and Cotterill, C. C.
Preparatory schools for boys. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 400. Mr. 30.

Sadlier, Anna Theresa.
Famous Fenton opal. Cath. World. 80:187-99. N. '04.

Sadtler, Samuel S.
Lutes. Sci. Am. S. 58:24046-7. O. 8, '04.

Safety, Factors of. R. H: Smith. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21635-6. N. 16, '04.

Safety appliances.
Safety appliances for railroads. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22145-7. Je. 28, '02.

Safety lamps.
British quest for an eighteenpenny safety lamp. Sci. Am. 89: 287. O. 24. '03.

Saga of 548. H. Whitaker. Cosmopol. 32: 267-76. Ja. '02.

Sagas.
Celtic sagas. S. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 236: 483-93. F. 21, '03.
Life and death of Cormac the skald. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 202. F. 14.

Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo.
Character sketch. J: Foreman. Contemp. 83: 178-83. F.; Liv. Age. 236: 756-61. Mr. 21, '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 565. Mr. '03.
Sketch. Outlook. 73: 143-4. Ja. 17, '03.
Spain's greatest statesman. por. Harp. W. 47: 112. Ja. 17, '03.

Sage, Dean.
Bernard Quaritch. Atlan. 85: 843-8. Je. '00.
Salmon angling. Outing. 36: 389-93. Jl. '00.

—and others.
Salmon and trout. Review. Nation. 75: 57. Jl. 17, '02.

Sage, Frank W.
Judge who couldn't get justice. Era. 13: 73-8. Ja, '04.

Sage, Henry M.
In memory of a brave man; poem. Outlook. 71: 460-1. Je. 14, '02.

Sage, Lillian Belle.
New method of teaching geology. Educa. 21: 463-8. Ap. '01.

Sage, Margaret Olivia Slocum (Mrs. Russell Sage).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 575. Ja. '02.

Sage, Russell.
Industrial and railroad consolidations: grave danger to the community. No. Am. 172: 641-6. My. '01.
Injustice of vacations. Ind. 56: 1261-2. Je. 2, '04.
Wealth. Ind. 54: 1027-8. My. 1, '02.
Character sketch. R. N. Burnett. Cosmopol. 34: 342-5. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 909; 29: 10. Mr. '01, Ap. '03; Ind. 55: 3043. D. 24, '03.

Sage, Mrs. Russell. See **Sage, Margaret Olivia Slocum.**

Sage, William.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 272; 24: 282. My. '00, My. '02; Cur. Lit. 29: 43. Jl. '00.

Sagebrush and sand. J. M. Baltimore. Overland, n.s. 43: 343-7. My. '04.

Saghalien island.
Penal island. J. E. Routh, jr. Critic. 43: 468-9. N. '03.
Petroleum deposits on Saghalin island near eastern Siberia. Sci. Am. 82: 202. Mr. 31, '00.
Sakhalin coal. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20987. F. 2, '01.

Saglio, André.
Bigoudines. Cent. 67: 282-91. D. '03.

Sahara desert.
Biskra. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21455-6. Ag. 31, '01.
Conquest of the Sahara. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20239-41. Mr. 17, '00.
Expedition, by E. Dodson. Sci. Am. 87: 4. Jl. 5, '02.
French in central Africa. E. J. Wardle. Contemp. 82: 555-61. O. '02.
Life in an oasis. Cur. Lit. 30: 426-7. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21192. My. '01.
Lords of the Sahara. W. J. H. King. il. Harper. 108: 131-8. D. '03.
New Sahara. J. C. Bracq. map. Ind. 55: 438-41. F. 19, '03.
Search for the masked Tawareks, by W. J. H. King. Ath. 1903. 2: 186. Ag. 8.
Trade in the Sahara desert. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21125. Ap. 6, '01.
Trans-Sahara railway. Eng. M. 19: 432-3. Je.; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20505. Jl. 7, '00.
What the Sahara is. Cur. Lit. 29: 60-2. Jl. '00.

Sahlin, Axel.
Future markets for American iron and steel. Cassier. 22: 657-60. O. '02.
Future of the iron and steel trades. Cassier. 23: 513-33. F. '03.

Sailing.
Four-thousand-mile race. L: Welckum. il. St. N. 30: 830-6. Jl. '03.
Sailing. W: J. Henderson. Atlan. 90: 43-52. Jl. '02.

See also Boating; Canoeing; Nautical terms; Navigation; Sailors; Yachting.

Saillens, Rev. Ruben.
Politics and religion in France. Mis. R. 23: 34-6. Ja. '00.
Romanism and Protestantism in France. Mis. R. 24: 570-5. Ag. '01.

Saillière, Ernest.
Reaction against feminism in Germany. Liv. Age. 225: 265-76, 358-66. My. 5-12; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 309-11. S. '00.

Sailor-man; poem. M. O'Neill. Liv. Age. 223: 573. D. 2, '99.

Sailors.
American officers for American ships. J: Doorn. Sci. Am. 86: 293. Ap. 26, '02.
Chantey-man. H. P. Whitmarsh. Harper. 106: 319-23. Ja. '03.
Dog watches at sea, by S. H. King. Nation. 72: 321-2. Ap. 18, '01.
How we live to keep her going. J. H. Williams. Ind. 56: 653-61. Mr. 24, '04.
How we live to make her go. J. H. Williams. Ind. 56: 18-22. Ja. 7, '04.
International seaman's union of America. J. H. Williams. Ind. 54: 2634-8. N. 6, '02.
Life of a sailor. Blackw. 167: 821-31. Je. '00.
Literature at sea. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 230: 397-9. Ag. 10, '01.
Men of the merchant service, by F. T. Bullen. Ath. 1900, 2: 543-4. O. 27.
Mutinies on American ships. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 25: 646-56. Ag. '01.
Owners of the deep; poem. A. C: Noble. Lippinc. 71: 410. Mr. '03.
Pageant of seamen; poem. M. Byron. Blackw. 169: 401-3. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 710-2. Je. 15, '01.
Sailor and the law. J. H. Williams. Ind. 52: 2733-7. N. 15, '00.
Sailor princes of to-day. F: Morris. Munsey. 22: 669-73. F. '00.
Saving the sailors. W: C. Stitt. Mis. R. 27: 203-6. Mr. '04.
Scarcity of officers in the merchant marine. Sci. Am. 86: 51. Ja. 25, '02.
Shanghaied. J. H. Williams. Ind. 55: 3102-7. D. 31, '03.
Story of a modern voyage. J. H. Williams. Ind. 55: 2790-6. N. 26, '03.
Traditional British sailor. W. J. Fletcher. 19th Cent. 48: 423-35. S. '00.

See also Pilots and pilotage.

Saint, English abbreviation for. F. C. Burkitt. Ath. 1901. 2: 702. N. 23.

St. Albans, England.
Visit to St. Albans. H. Pope. il. Cath. World. 75: 524-34. Jl. '02.

Saint-Amand, France.
Mud baths of Saint-Amand. il. Canad. M. 19: 479-80. S. '02.

Saint André, Louis Dupin de.
Preaching the gospel in France. Mis. R. 26: 578-83. Ag. '03.
Religious state of France. Mis. R. 26: 87-92. F. '03.

St. Andreasberg, Germany.
Where canaries are raised. I. S. Hoxie. Ladies' H. J. 18: 2. Ag. '01.

St. Andrews, University of.
Blackstick papers. Mrs. R. Ritchie. Critic. 38: 241-5. Mr. '01.
Carnegie and his university. Munsey. 26: 354-5. D. '01.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre.
Healing shrine of the north land. A. Coll. il. Era. 13: 135-43. F. '04.

St. Anselm's church. See **London—Description.**

St. Antonio, Basilica of. See **Padua.**

St. Asaph, Alfred George Edwards, bishop of. See **Edwards, Alfred G:**

St. Augustine's monastery, Canterbury.
Customary of the Benedictine monastery of St. Augustine, Canterbury. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 47-8. Ja. 10.
History of St. Augustine's monastery, by R. J. E. Boggis. Ath. 1901, 2: 553-4. O. 26.

St. Bartholomew's church, New York. See **New York. St. Bartholomew's church.**

St. Brigid's flood. S. Gwynn. Blackw. 172: 252-66. Ag. '02.

St. Catherine of Siena..
Story of St. Catherine. Cur. Lit. 29: 584. N. '00.

St. Catherine's island.
Island deer hunt. J. G. Van Marter. Outing. 43: 441-8. Ja. '04.

St. Christopher, Order of.
Training for institutional service. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 135-8. Ja. '00.

St. Clair, Gen. Arthur (1735-1818).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 297. S. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 429. Ap.; Harper. 107: 369. Ag. '03.

St. Clair, George.
Jachin and Boaz. Westm. 154: 421-6. O. '00.
Myths of Greece. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 394-5. Mr. 30.

St. Clair, Victor, pseud. See **Brown, George Waldo.**

St. Clair-Tisdall, W. See **Tisdall, W. St. Clair-.**

St. Cloud, France.
Feast day in old St. Cloud. R. Shackleton. Gunton. 25: 141-8. Ag. '03.

Saint-Croix, West Indies. See **Santa Cruz.**

St. Cyres, Stafford Harry Northcote, viscount.
François de Fénelon. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 864-6. D. 28: Ind. 54: 636-7. Mr. 13; Nation. 74: 237. Mr. 20; Atlan. 89: 861-2. Je. '02.
Madame de Maintenon. Liv. Age. 233: 428-36. My. 17, '02.

St. Deiniol's library.
Description. J. C. Story. il. Lamp. 27: 103-9. S. '03.

Saint Denis, Cathedral of.
Saint Denis and its royal tombs. M. R. Gray. Cath. World. 77: 159-71. My. '03.

St. Elias, Mount.
Ascent of Mt. St. Elias, by F. de Filippi. Nation. 72: 298-9. Ap. 11, '01.

Saint-Elme, Ida.
Memoirs of a contemporary. Review. Outlook. 73: 734-5. Mr. 28; Ath. 1903, 2: 608. N. 7, '03.

St. Elmo's fire. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20088. Ja. 6, '00.

Saint Ernesta and the imp. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 35: 210-8. Jl. '01.

St. Francis. See **Francis of Assisi.**

Saint Gaudens, Augustus.
Bas-relief of Robert Louis Stevenson. Critic. 45:303. O. '04.
Sherman statue. K. Cox. Nation. 76: 491-2. Je. 18; Outlook. 74: 550-1. Jl. 4, '03; Critic. 37: 10-12. Jl. '00.
Sketch and work of. M. H. B. Horgan. por. Ind. 55: 1376-9. Je. 11, '03.
Statue of General Sherman; picture. Cent. 69:2. N. '04.
Statue of General Sherman; poem. H: Van Dyke. Atlan. 94: 19. Jl. '04.
Work of Saint-Gaudens. R. Cortissoz. No. Am. 177: 725-38. N.; Same cond. por. R. of Rs. 28: 725-6. D. '03; E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 38: 460-9. Ja.; C: H. Caffin. il. por. World's Work. 7: 4381, 4403-19. F. '04.

Saint-Genis, Flour de.
Propriété rurale en France. Review. Nation. 75: 509. D. 25, '02.

Saint-Genix, E.
Monastic orders up to date. Contemp. 77: 437-56. 579-605. Mr.-Ap. '00.

St. George's church. See **New York (city). St. George's church.**

St.-Germain-en-Laye, France.
Museum of St. Germain. S Reinach. Nation. 75: 398, 479. N. 20, D. 18, '02.

Saint Gervase of Plessy. M. Hewlett. Fortn. 74: 1049-69. D. '00.

St. Gilbert of Sempringham. See **Gilbert of Sempringham, St.**

St. Helena.
Historic island, by E. L. Jackson. Ath. 1903, 2: 487-8. O. 10.
Run through St. Helena. J: Walker. Liv. Age. 226: 448-52. Ag. 18, '00.
Visit to the Boer prisoners at St. Helena. A. S. Green. 19th Cent. 48: 972-83. D. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 154-63. Ja. 19, '01.

St. Isador contract and Pierre. F. Wilkinson. Atlan. 89: 326-31. Mr. '02.

St. John. See **Bible—New Testament.**

St. John, Bernard.
Story of a famous church. Cath. World. 79: 500-9. Jl. '04.

St. John, Charles.
Note-books, 1846-1853. Invererne, Nairn, Elgin. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 53. Ja. 11.

St. John, Christopher.
Crimson weed. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 244. Ap. '01.
Great man. Harper. 107: 358-67. Ag. '03.
Laurence Housman's Bethlehem. Critic. 42: 136-40. F. '03.

St. John, Edna.
Casus idoli: poem. Bookm. 17: 349-50. Je. '03.

St. John, Henry. See **Bolingbroke, Henry S.**

St. John, Sir Spenser.
Rajah Brooke. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 204. F. 17; Dial. 28: 125. F. 16, '00.

St. John, Lake.
Lake St. John country. E. T. D. Chambers. Canad. M. 15: 273-4. Jl. '00.

St. John, New Brunswick.
Seaward view. A. M. Belding. il. Canad. M. 15: 49-56. My. '00.

St. John, West Indies.
Description. C: E. Taylor. map. Ind. 54: 1229-30. My. 22, '02.

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See **Malta, Knights of.**

St. John the Divine, Cathedral of.
Barberini tapestries at the cathedral of St. John the Divine. L. R. McCabe. il. Harp. W. 44: 488. My. 26, '00.
Building of a cathedral. R. Riordan. Cent. 63: 562-4. F. '02.
Cathedral of St. John. R: H. Titherington. Munsey. 27: 12-6. Ap. '02.
Moving the columns of St. John the Divine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 240. O. 3. '03.
Uses of a cathedral. H: C. Potter. Cent. 63: 565-71. F. '02.

Saint Johnland, New York.
Merrie Christmas at Saint Johnland. N. O. Halsted. Char. 13: 306-8. D. 24, '04.

St. John's, Newfoundland.
City of winds; poem. T. Roberts. Ind. 51: 3276. D. 7, '99.

St. Kilda.
St. Kilda, by N. Heathcote. Ath. 1901, 1: 54. Ja. 12.

St. Lawrence, Bernard.
Renaissance house of Paris and its history. Arch. Rec. 15: 487-508. Je. '04.

St. Lawrence, Gulf of.
Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21225. My. 18, '01.

St. Lawrence river. See **Thousand Islands.**

Saint-Léon, Étienne Martin- See **Martin-Saint-Léon, É.**

St. Louis, Mo.
Before and after in St. Louis. C. C. Eliot. Char. 11: 430-2. N. 7, '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 237. Mr. '01.
Characteristics and industries. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 45: 917-31. S. 14, '01.
Cupples station—a combined freight depot and business block. E. Mayo. Sci. Am. 89: 150. Ag. 29. '03.
Making St. Louis a better place to live in. Mrs. L: M. McCall. Chaut. 36: 405-9. Ja. '03.
New era in the public schools. C. M. Woodward. il. School R. 11: 486-94. Je. '03.
School administration. E: C. Eliot. Educ. R. 26: 464-75. D. '03.
Street-car strike at St. Louis. F. Foster Ind. 52: 1782-4. Jl. 26; Gunton. 19: 78-82. Jl. '00.
Work of the Civic improvement league. A. P. Winston. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 481. My. '03.

See also Missouri botanical garden; Washington university.

Description.

For a more beautiful St. Louis. L: E. Van Norman. il. Chaut. 37: 443-8. Ag. '03.
Public art in St. Louis. J: L. Mauran. Munic. Affairs. 3: 702-5. D. '99.
Strong western city. W: F. Saunders. R. of Rs. 27: 557-64. My. '03.

Politics and government.

Bribe-giver convicted. Outlook. 72: 393-4. O. 18, '02.
Bribery disclosures. W. R. Draper. Ind. 54: 2402-6. O. 9, '02.

St. Louis—Politics and government—*Continued.*
Chicago and St. Louis. Ind. 54: 883-4. Ap. 10, '02.
Election laws. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 531-3. My. '01.
Enemies of the republic. L. Steffens. McClure. 22: 587-99. Ap. '04.
Municipal corruption. J. W. Folk. Ind. 55: 2804-6. N. 26, '03.
Not so black as painted. J. M. Wulfing. Nation. 76: 415. My. 21, '03.
Novel municipal conditions in St. Louis. J. L. Blair. Harp. W. 45: 695. Jl. 13, '01.
Plight of St. Louis. Nation. 76: 166. F. 26, '03.
St. Louis on parade. Outlook. 74: 112-4. My. 9, '03.
Shamelessness of St. Louis. L. Steffens. McClure. 20: 545-60. Mr. '03.
Stop thief! Outlook. 70: 364-5. F. 8, '02.
Tweed days in St. Louis. J. W. Folk's exposure of corruption. C. H. Wetmore and L. Steffens. McClure. 19: 577-86. O. '02.

St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition.
Agricultural conquest of the earth. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 8: 5189-96. Ag. '04.
Anthropological department at the St. Louis exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 609-14. S. '04.
Art of governing peoples as shown at the world's fair. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 37: 623-6. S. '04.
Articles of luxury and curious exhibits in the palace of varied industries. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 603-8. S. '04.
Artistic ensemble of the world's fair. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 301-11. Jl. '04
Attractive features of. D: R. Francis. il. Cent. 68: 264-8. Je. '04.
Balloon-view of the fair grounds; picture. Harp. W. 48:1502-3. O. 1, '04.
Bethlehem steel company exhibit in the mines and metallurgy building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23941. Ag. 20, '04.
Bird's eye view. W. B. Stevens. il. Ind. 55: 1086-91. My. 7, '03.
Bird's-eye view by an architect. il. Overland. n.s. 43: 437-43. Je. '04.
Canada and St. Louis. Canad. M. 23: 83-6. My. '04.
Canada at St. Louis. il. Canad. M. 24:33-42. N. '04.
Cascades and colonnade of states at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 37, 45-6. Jl. 16, '04.
Christian work at the St. Louis exposition. C: Stelzle. il. Mis. R. 27:812-21. N. '04.
Cliff dwellers at the fair. il. Sci. Am. 91:339. N. 12, '04.
Cultural features of the St. Louis exposition. Nation. 79: 499-500. D. 22, '04.
Dedication. Ind. 55: 1055-7. My. 7; Sci. Am. 88: 355. My. 9, '03.
Department of physical culture. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 593-4. S. '04.
Edison historical exhibit in the electricity building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23972. S. 3. '04.
Electricity up to 1904. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 555-66. S. '04.
England's exhibit the story of empire building. World's Work. 8: 5156-7. Ag. '04.
Eskimo village at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. 91:301-2. O. 29, '04.
Exhibit of modern road-building. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 601-2. S. '04.
Exhibit of rolled and flanged steel plate. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24181. D. 3, '04.
Exhibits of the German empire at St. Louis. Nation. 79: 72-3. Jl. 28, '04.
Exposition figure factory. C: de Kay. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23329-30. N. 28, '03.
Festival hall and the colonnade of states—the architectural masterpiece of the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91:161. S. 3. '04.
Fine exhibit of welded steel plate. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23973. S. 3. '04.
Five great features of the fair. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 493-6. S. '04.
Floral clock at the exposition. C. H. Wetmore. il. Sci. Am. 90: 365. My. 7, '04.
Floral map of the United States at the St. Louis exposition. Sci. Am 90: 246-7. Mr. 26, '04.

St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition—*Cont*
Flying-machines at the St. Louis exposition. Woman's H. C. 31: 28-9, 34. Mr. '04.
Forecast. D: R. Francis. Ind. 54: 324-7. F. 6, '02.
Foreign nations at the fair. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 597-600. S. '04.
Four leading foreign exhibits at the world's fair. Sci. Am. 91: 106. Ag. 13, '04.
French pavilion and gardens at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24068-9. O. 15, '04.
General impressions of the fair. Mrs. L. H. Harris. il. Ind. 57: 363-7. Ag 18, '04.
Germany at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24148-9. N. 19, '04.
Government building and post-office exhibit at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24014. S. 24, '04.
Government life-saving station and the Ferris wheel. il. Sci. Am. 91:180. S. 10, '04.
Government Philippine exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 64-6. Jl. 23, '04.
Great inventions and discoveries exhibited at St. Louis exposition. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 37: 621-2. S. '04.
Great size of the St. Louis exposition. Sci. Am. 91: 74. Jl. 30, '04.
How to see the fair. W: F. Saunders. il. Ind. 56: 1130-5. My. 19; World's Work. 8: 5161-3. Ag. '04.
Illumination of the world's fair. R. Love. Sci. Am. 90: 388. My. 21, '04.
Inspiring displays of the states. il. World's Work. 8: 5164-78. Ag. '04.
Japan at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 376, 378. N. 26, '04.
Japan's extraordinary exhibit. I. F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 8: 5146-53. Ag. '04.
Landscape gardening at the Louisiana purchase exposition. M. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23429. Ja. 9, '04.
Lessons from the St. Louis exposition. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27:801-11. N. '04.
Lights and shadows at the St. Louis exposition. Nation. 79:175-6. S. 1, '04.
Little journey around the St. Louis fair. F: Smith. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 5-7. Jl. '04.
Louisiana purchase world's fair. il. Harp. W. 45: 928-9. S. 14, '01.
Main plan of the fair. E: H. Brush. il. World's Work. 7: 4355-62. Ja. '04.
Measure of German progress. J. Glen. World's Work. 8: 5153-6. Ag. '04.
Mining exhibits at the fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24069. O. 15, '04.
Mining gulch and its wonders. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 533-42. S. '04.
Model city at St. Louis. Char. 12: 126-7. F. 6, '04.
Model of snagboat General Wright at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24165. N. 26, '04.
Most wonderful of world's fairs. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4. Jl. '04
Native dwellings at the exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91:217-8. S. 24, '04.
Naval battle of Santiago at St. Louis exposition. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 595-6. S. '04.
Navy department exhibit in government building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24180. D. 3, '04.
New epoch in the use of power. B. Meikle-john. World's Work. 8: 5084-8. Ag. '04.
New household methods and art as exhibited at the exposition. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 567-74. S. '04.
New York state at. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23988-9. S. 10, '04.
Opening world's fair. il. Harp. W. 48: 668-88. 691. Ap. 30. '04.
Other foreign countries. World's Work. 8: 5158-60. Ag. '04.
Other side of the world's fair. W. H. McClain. Char. 13:57-8. O. 8. '04.
Panorama of forestry, fish and game. H. H Kopman. World's Work. 8: 5122-8. Ag. '04.
People as an exhibit. W. H. Page. il. World's Work. 8: 5110-3. Ag.; Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 57: 305-8. Ag. 11, '04.
Philippine peoples. A. C. Newell. il. World's Work. 8: 5128-45. Ag. '04.
Philippine trade and industry on view. W: P Wilson. il. R. of Rs. 28: 694-702. D. '03.

St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition—*Cont.*
Pictures in wheat and corn at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24132. N. 12, '04.
Pictures of the exposition. A. Castaigne. Cent. 68: 605-12. Ag. '04.
Plan of the fair grounds. World's Work. 8: 5198-9. Ag. '04.
Purposes. J: M. Thurston. Cosmopol. 34: 3-12. N. '02.
Racial exhibit. il. Sci. Am. 91: 412, 414. D. 10, '04.
Round the world at the world's fair. W. Williams. il. Cent. 68: 794-803. S. '04.
St. Louis congress of arts and sciences. H. Münsterberg. Atlan. 91: 671-84. My. '03.
St. Louis exposition and its congress of arts and sciences. Pop. Sci. 64: 379-83. F. '04.
St. Louis exposition, from the standpoint of the engineer. W: H. Bryan. il. Eng. M. 28: 1-34. O. '04.
Salient features of the St. Louis fair. W: F. Saunders. il. R. of Rs. 29: 565-73. My. '04.
Scientific agriculture. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 581-92. S. '04.
Scientific program of congress of arts and sciences. Pop. Sci. 63: 189-91. Je. '03.
Scope and features of. F: M. Crunden. R. of Rs. 27: 547-56. My. '03.
Scope and purpose. S: Williams. il. Sci. Am. 90: 364-5. My. 7, '04.
Section of the Hudson river tunnel at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 82. Jl. 30, '04.
Sixty thousand horsepower at the world's fair. Sci. Am. 89: 234-5. O. 3, '03.
Smithsonian exhibits for the St. Louis exposition. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23629-30. Ap. 9, '04.
Some distinguished visitors. Outlook. 78:570-6. N. 5, '04.
South at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23908-10. Ag. 6, '04.
State of Washington at the fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23935. Ag. 20, '04.
Story of creation on the pike. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 513-8. S. '04.
Strange races of men. W. J. McGee. World's Work. 8: 5185-8. Ag. '04.
Trained animals at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 89, 97-8. Ag. 6, '04.
Transportation as a measure of progress. I. F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 8: 5095-109. Ag. '04.
Transportation in 1904. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 523-8. S. '04.
Tyrolean Alps on the exposition pike. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23924. Ag. 13, '04.
United States commission of fish and fisheries building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24029-30. O. 1, '04.
United States mint at the fair. il. Sci. Am. 91:313. N. 5, '04.
Up the pike at the world's fair. F: Smith. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. Jl.; Mrs. L. H. Harris. il. Ind. 57: 249-54. Ag. 4; J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 615-20. S. '04.
Various phases. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 666-72. Je. '03.
Walled city of Jerusalem—in St. Louis. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 575-6. S. '04.
War department exhibit at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 144-5. Ag. 27, '04.
What the government does for the people. World's Work. 8: 5200-2. Ag. '04.
What the Louisiana purchase exposition is. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 484-92. S. '04.
What the St. Louis fair will celebrate. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. Mr. '04.
Wireless telegraphy at the exposition. C. Marshall. il. Cassier. 26:594-600. O. '04.
Wireless telephone station at. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24020. S. 24, '04.
Woman's progress since the world's fair at Chicago. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 519-22. S. '04.
Work preliminary to a world's fair. J. S. Crawford. Gunton. 23: 545-58. D. '02.
World instruction in pictures. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 529-32. S. '04.
World's fair as an educative force. W: F. Slocum. il. Outlook. 77: 793-805 Ag. 6, '04.

St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition—*Cont.*
World's fair at night; pictures. A. Hewlett. Outlook. 77: 785-92. Ag. 6, '04.
World's fair at St. Louis, 1904. F: C. Howe. Cosmopol. 35: 277-90. Jl.; E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 74: 552-63, Jl. 4, '03; il. Woman's H. C. 31: 28-9, 33. Ap.; il. World's Work. 8: 5052-83. Ag.; M. L. Todd. Nation. 78: 510-1. Je. 30, '04.

Art.

American sculpture and the Louisiana purchase exposition. E. Reasoner. Munsey. 30: 546-51. Ja. '04.
Art and architecture of the exposition. E. L. Masqueray. il. Ind. 57: 79-86. Jl. 14, '04.
Art at the exposition. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 577-80. S. '04.
Art display of Holland at the St. Louis exposition. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 23: 325-31. Ag. '04.
Art exhibition at St. Louis. H. C. Ives. il. R. of Rs. 29: 574-6. My. '04.
Arts and crafts. F: A. Whiting. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 384-9. O. '04.
Exhibit of pictures and sculpture at the St Louis exposition. C: H. Caffin. World's Work. 8: 5179-84. Ag. '04.
New England artists at the St. Louis exposition. J. N. Oliver. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 258-71. My. '04.
Sculpture at the St. Louis fair; pictures. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:346-9. N. '04.
Sculpture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 39: 242-50. My.; Z. F. Dunlap. il. Cath. World. 79: 459-72. Jl. '04.
Statuary at the St. Louis fair. A. Woods. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:34-44. S. '04.
Swedish art at the exposition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 24:51-7. N. '04.
Tonnetti's group. The dance; picture. Harp. W. 47: 2059. D. 19, '03.

Buildings.

Architecture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. F. K. Winkler. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 336-60. Ap.; M. Schuyler. il. Scrib. M. 35: 384-95. Ap. '04.
Belgian pavilion and exhibit at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24101-2. O. 29, '04.
British pavilion and exhibit at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24077-8. O. 22, '04.
Chinese pavilion at the fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24052. O. 8, '04.
Connecticut state building at St. Louis. S. G. E. Holcombe. il. Ind. 57: 185-9. Jl. 21. '04.
Details of a St. Louis fair building. il. Harp. W. 47: 150. Ja. 24. '03.
German national pavilion at St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. 91:356-7. N. 19, '04.
Italian pavilion and exhibit at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24100. O. 29, '04.
State buildings at the St. Louis exposition. C: B. Wells. il. Outlook. 76: 779-85. Ap. 2, '04.
Temple models. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 87: 446-7. D. 20, '02.
Vast exposition palaces of the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24004-5. S. 17, '04.

Education.

Education and social economy. Harp. W. 48: 1513, 1515. O. 1, '04.
Education at the St. Louis exposition. G: E. Gay. Educa. 24: 298-300. Ja.; N: M. Butler. il. R. of Rs. 30: 323-6. S. '04.
Educational exhibit at St. Louis. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37:497-512. S.; O. H. Lang. Forum. 36:255-72. O.; A. T. Smith. Educ. R. 28:444-60. D. '04.
Exhibit of the Boston public schools. C. Stanwood. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:217-24. O. '04.
Improvement of education. O. Heller. World's Work. 8: 5115-22. Ag. '04.

Machinery.

Big engine of the St. Louis exposition and the illumination of the buildings. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23853-4. Jl. 16, '04.
Big twenty-foot wooden pulley in the machinery building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:23973. S. 3, '04.

St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition -*Cont.*
Coal-testing plant at the St. Louis exposition. D. T. Randall. il. Cassier. 26:590-3. O. '04.
Compressed-air power plant at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23768. Je. 4, '04.
Curtis steam turbine in the St. Louis machinery building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23925-6. Ag. 13, '04.
Exhibit of gyratory rock and ore crushers in the mines building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23949. Ag. 27, '04.
Exhibits in the boiler house and the palace of machinery. il. Sci. Am. 91:265-7. O. 15, '04.
Express engine and turntable in the transportation building. il. Sci. Am. 91:160-1. S. 3, '04.
Hydraulic press for embossing silverware at the fair. il. Sci. Am. 91:244. O. 8, '04.
Locomotive history at the world's fair. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 91:232-3. O. 1, '04.
Locomotive-testing plant at the world's fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 92-3. Ag. 6, '04.
Manufacturing processes and machinery at the fair. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 543-52. S. '04.
Marvels of an electrical age. World's Work. 8: 5088-94. Ag. '04.
Model of a continuous-feed gas producer at the fair. il. Sci. Am. 91:312, 314. N. 5, '04.
Modern locomotives at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91:195-6, 198-9. S. 17, '04.
Westinghouse exhibits at the St. Louis world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23933-4. Ag. 20, '04.

St. Louis academy of science.
Academy of science of St. Louis. W: Trelease. Pop. Sci. 64: 117-30. D. '03.

St. Luke. See **Bible**—New Testament.

St. Magnus, Cathedral of. See **Kirkwall, Orkney islands.**

Saint Malo, Corsair of. Blackw. 170: 41-52. Jl. '01.

St. Mark VIII. 36. S: Merwin. Outlook. 78: 774-8. N. 26, '04.

St. Mark's (Venice).
Architectural refinements of St. Mark's. W: H. Goodyear. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 344-59. N.; il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22900-2. My. 23, '03.
Ave Venezia atque vale. E: Hutton. Liv. Age. 235: 165-71. O. 18, '02.
Fall of the campanile. Ind. 54: 1747-8. Jl. 24; Sci. Am. S. 54: 22205-6, 22269-70. Jl. 26, Ag. 23; R. of Rs. 26: 343-4. S.; Sci. Am. 87: 216. O. 4; P. Saccardo. Arch. Rec. 12: 723-5. D.; R. Hulbut. il. St. N. 30: 164-7. D. '02.
History of the campanile. G. H. Palmer. il. M. Art. 27: 287-93. Ap. '03.
Is Venice doomed? il. Cur. Lit. 33: 278-84. S. '02.
Rebuilding of the campanile. Nation. 75: 302-4. O. 16, '02.
Restoring St. Mark's, Venice. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21104. Mr. 30, '01.
St. Mark's and St. Antonio's. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22069-70. My. 24, '02.

St. Mark's school, Southborough, Mass.
History. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 79-87. S. '02.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London.
Accounts of the church-warden, 1525-1603, ed. by J: V. Kitto. Ath. 1902, 1: 107-8. Ja. 25.

St. Maur, H.
Annals of the Seymours. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 277. Ag. 30.

Saint-Maur, Kate V. See **Maur, Kate V. Saint-.**

St. Michel, Mont.
Graves and ghosts of Mont St. Michel. B. Gilman. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 305-11. O. '00.
In the peril of the sea. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 68:823-30. O. '04.
Visit to St. Michel. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 9-36. '02.

Saint of Baalbec. Liv. Age. 238: 615-26. S. 5. '03.

Saint of the parsonage. J. B. Hamilton. Ind. 51: 3347-50. D. 14, '99.

St. Patrick. See **Patrick, St.**

St. Patrick's day. See **Patrick's day.**

St. Paul (apostle). See **Paul, St.**

St. Paul, Minnesota.
Municipal progress in St. Paul. W. Wheelock. Munic. Affairs. 3: 491-505. S. '99.
New capitol in St. Paul. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 280-8. F. '01.
New contagious disease hospital. I. Osgood. Char. 11: 242-3. S. 12, '03.
St. Paul jail. J. F. Jackson. Char. 12: 377-8. Ap. 9, '04.
St. Paul public baths. E. Pomeroy. Outlook. 66: 126-8. S. 8, '00.

St. Paul's cathedral, London.
Crown of London. R. H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 294-6. N. '02.
Danger to St. Paul's cathedral. Sci. Am. 85: 114. Ag. 24, '01.
Monuments in St. Paul's cathedral. A. Higgins. 19th Cent. 53: 786-96. My. '03.
Need of repairs. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21476-7. S. 7, '01.

St. Peter's cathedral, Rome.
Analysis of St. Peter's in Rome. R. Sturgis. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 421-4. Ap. '04.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. A. Outlook. 73: 665-8. Mr. 21, '03.
Old St. Peter's, Rome. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20630. S. 1, '00.
St. Peter's; poem. E. M. Thomas. Lippinc. 72: 449. O. '03.

St. Petersburg, Russia.
Building of St. Petersburg. M. F. Johnston. Fortn. 80: 88-102. Jl. '03.
Capital of all the Russias. E. Noble. il. map. Chaut. 37: 26-42. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 744. Je. '03.
Imperial public library of Russia. J. H. and D. Canfield. il. Outlook. 75: 808-9. D. 5, '03.

St Petersburg, University of.
Description. C: F. Thwing. il. Harper. 108: 148-52. D. '03.

St. Pierre, T.
Responsibility in municipal government. Arena. 27: 39-46. Ja. '02.

St. Pierre, Martinique.
Destruction of St. Pierre. il. Harp. W. 46: 716-9. Je. 7; W: Mason. il. Ind. 54: 1461-8. Je. 19, '02.
Last days of St. Pierre. G. Parel. Cent. 64: 610-33. Ag. '02.
Ruins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 427, 433. Je. 21, '02.
St. Pierre of to-day. T. M. Dieuaide. Cur. Lit. 33: 34-7. Jl. '02.
St. Pierre of yesterday. R. T. Hill. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 28-34. Jl. '02.
See also Martinique.

St. Pierre, Miquelon islands.
Quaint St. Pierre. A. Lee. il. Ind. 53: 1305-10. Je. 6, '01.
St. Pierre-Miquelon. J. C. Hyde. Scrib. M. 29: 580-91. My. '01.
Second St. Pierre. P. T. McGrath. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 285-98. My. '03.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille.
Doctor at Cambridge. Music. 22: 111-8. O. '02.
Lyric drama and musical drama. Music. 19: 470-7. Mr. '01.
Outlook of art. Music. 18: 516-8. O. '00.
Portraits et souvenirs. Review. Nation. 70: 300; 73: 343. Ap. 19, O. 31; Ath. 1900, 1: 536. Ap. 28, '00.
Spiritualism and materialism. Music. 19:254-65. Ja. '01.
Character sketch. D. G. Mason. por. Outlook 72: 48-55. S. 6, '02.
Portrait. Music. 19: 89. D. '00.
Symphonies. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 611. Ap. '00.

St. Savior's church. See **Southwark, England. St. Savior's church.**

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, comte de.
First American. H. N. Casson. Arena. 32:513-9. N. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 40:323. D. '04.

St. Smith's day. I: Landman. Canad. M. 21: 271-4. Jl. '03.

St. Stephen's eve. W. Deeping. Harper. 109: 176-82. Jl. '04.

St. Thomas, West Indies.
Description. C: E. Taylor. il. map. Ind. 54: 1223-7. My. 22, '02.

St. Vincent.
Carib race in the West Indies. C: W. Currier. Cath. World. 75: 433-40. Jl. '02.
In haunts of wild parrots. F: A. Ober. Ind. 53: 1373-6. Je. 13, '01.
See also Soufrière.

St. Vincent de Paul, Society of.
International convention at St. Louis. Char. 13:103-5. O. 29, '04.
Trials and needs. T: Dwight. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 140-4. Ja. '02.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
Centenary. Nation. 79: 475-6. D. 15, '04.
Letters of. R. of Rs. 29: 354-5. Mr. '04.
Portraits of the 17th century. Review. Ind. 57: 1505-6. D. 29, '04.
Sainte-Beuve inconnu. by Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. Ath. 1901, 1: 560. My. 4.

Sainton, Charles Prosper.
Pictures of Sainton. Ath. 1900, 2: 653. N. 17.

Saints.
Beatification of a saint. C: B. Todd. Chaut. 33: 607-9. S. '01.
Making of saints. R. H. Sherard. Cur. Lit. 33: 170-1. Ag. '02.
Mystical nuptials between our Lord and some of the saints. G. P. Curtis. il. Cath. World. 76: 50-8. O. '02.
Saint of-today. Outlook. 75: 205-6. S. 26, '03.
Some ideals of saintly life. C. A. L. Richards. Dial. 35: 86-8. Ag. 16, '03.
Study in hagiology. J. M. Gillis. Cath. World. 72: 758-70. Mr. '01.
See also Colonization.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman.
Critic on criticism. C: L. Moore. Dial. 37: 261-3. N 1. '04.
Earlier renaissance. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 728-9. N. 30; Ind. 53: 2898-9. D. 5, '01; A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 40: 54. Ja.; W: Barry. Bookm. 14: 500. Ja.; Nation. 74: 116. F. 6, '02.
History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. Review. Blackw. 169: 130-2. Ja.; Ind. 53: 675-6; 55: 268-70. Mr. 21, '01, Ja. 29, '03; N. G. McCrea. Bookm. 13: 448-52. Jl.; Nation. 73: 113-4. Ag. 8; H. O. Taylor. Internat. 4: 294-8. Ag.; Outlook. 68: 689-90. Jl. 20; L. E. Gates. Critic. 39: 207-12. S.; N. Smith. Fortn. 76: 596-604. O. '01; Contemp. 83: 148-50. Ja.; Forum. 34: 390-1. Ja.; Nation. 76: 56-8. Ja. 15; Lamp. 26: 286-9. My. '03; Ath. 1903, 1: 743-4. Je. 13; Blackw. 176: 559-68. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 360-8. N. 5, '04.
Literary prophets of the later 19th century. Ind. 54: 3023-6. D. 18, '02.
Prospects of English poetry. Ind. 56: 432-5. F. 25. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 413; 14: 206. Jl., N. '01.

Saito, M.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 311. Ag. 11, '04.

Sake.
Sake brewing in Japan. Sci. Am. S. 53:21867. F. 22, '02.

Sakharoff, Lieutenant-general.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 707. Mr. 31: R. of Rs. 29: 410. Ap.; World's Work, 7:4698. Ap.; R. of Rs. 30:412. O. '04.

Sal, W. H.
Captain Kidd, jr.; poem. St. N. 28: 882. Ag. '01.

Sala, George Augustus (1827-1895).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 282. My. '00.

Salaberry, Charles Michel de (1778-1829).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 543. Ap. '03.

Saladin.
Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem, by S. L.-Poole. Ath. 1900, 1: 361-2. Mr. 24.

Salads.
Salad, A. H. N. Mangham. Cur. Lit. 30: 622. My. '01.
Salad in literature. Liv. Age. 240: 694-5. Mr. 12, '04.
Secrets of a salad. M. B. Flint. Cur. Lit. 30: 192-3. F. '01.

Salaman, Charles.
Pianists of the past. Blackw. 170: 307-30. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 137-48, 214-21. O. 19-26, '01; Same. Music. 21: 221-37, 289-300. F.-Mr. '02.

Salamander of Toquéville. F. Richardson. Critic. 41: 256-66. S. '02.

Salamanders.
Eye in the recently discovered cave salamander of Texas. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21262. Je. 1.
Gigantic salamanders. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21734. D. 28, '01.
Habits of the giant salamander. A. M. Reese. Pop. Sci. 62: 526-31. Ap. '03.
Salamanders and salamander cats. N. Robinson. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 556-64. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 28: 91-2. Ap. '00.

Salamis, Battle of.
Description. J. B. Frothingham. il. St. N. 27: 765-7. Jl. '00.

Salaries.
College salaries. Nation. 77: 520. D. 31, '03.
Fee system in Georgia. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 327. Mr. '03.
Government salaries in the Philippines. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 45: 687. Jl. 6, '01.
Plain words on teacher's wages. W: McAndrew. World's Work. 3: 1737-42. F. '02.
Professors' salaries. Nation. 78: 129. F. 18, '04.
Salaries for teachers in Germany. Nation. 76: 195. Mr. 5, '03.
Salaries in Canada. J: A. Cooper. Canad. M. 16: 477. Mr. '01.
Salaries in secondary schools in England. W. H. D. Rouse. Contemp. 78: 275-80. Ag. '00.
Salaries of teachers in Germany. C: B. Dyke. Educ. R. 20: 90-4. Je. '00.
Salaries paid to the worker in philanthropic institutions. H. Marot. Char. 12: 416-20. Ap. 23. '04.
Salary question in European countries. Educa. 24: 444-6. Mr. '04.
Shabby salaries of our public officials. A. H. Steele. Gunton. 18: 419-28. My. '00.
Suggestions on school salaries. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 27: 375-83. Ap. '04.
See also Wages.

Sale. See **Auctions.**

Sale of Sooy Yet. M. Stabler. Overland, n.s. 35: 414-6. My. '00.

Saleeby, C. W.
Radium the revealer. Harper. 109: 85-8. Je '04.
Whence and whither. Harper. 108: 925-9. My. '04.

Salem. Mass.
Ancient Salem. R. S. Rantoul. il. Educa. 23: 401-9. Mr. '03.
Associations of Hawthorne. M. E. Desmond. Cath. World. 74: 455-65. Ja. '02.
Salem in winter. Spectator. Outlook. 76: 919-20. Ap. 16, '04.

Sales, St. Francis de. See **Francis of Sales.**

Salesgirl's story. Ind. 54: 1818-21. Jl. 31, '02.

Salesmen, Traveling. See **Commercial travelers.**

Salèza, Albert (1865-).
Portrait as Don Jose. Munsey. 23: 123. Ap. '00.
Portrait as Edgardo. Munsey. 24: 770. F. '01.
Portrait as La Boheme. Bookm. 13: 259. My. '01.

Salicylic acid.
Salicylic acid in food. Cur. Lit. 34: 587-9. My. '03.
Use of salicylic acid as a preservative in food. Sci. Am. 90: 28. Ja. 9, '04.

Salinger, Grace.
How Aggie May washed her soul. Woman's H. C. 31: 21. O. '04.
Over the garden wall. Woman's H. C. 31: 17-8. Je. '04.

Salis. Andre.
Late M. Bibi. por. Bookm. 18: 127-8. O. '03.

Salisbury, Lady Georgina Alderson.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 153. F. '00; Scrib. M. 33: 205. F. '03.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 34. Ja. '00.

Salisbury, Orange James.
Character sketch. J. B. Walker. por. Cosmopol. 35: 644-7. O. '03.

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of.
Amurath to Amurath. Fortn. 78: 165-75. Ag. '02.
Career. Harp. W. 47: 1432-3. S. 5, '03.
Character sketch. G: W. Smalley. por. McClure. 19: 49-52. My.; S. Brooks. No. Am. 175: 152-63. Ag.; J. McCarthy. Outlook. 72: 20-8. S. 6, '02.
English view of. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 1510. S. 19, '03.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 238: 759-62. S. 19; S. Low. Fortn. 80: 562-75. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 405-15. N. 14, '03.
Foreign policy of Salisbury. Outlook. 66: 636-8. N. 10, '00.
Impassive statesman. Nation. 78: 426. Je. 2, '04.
Late marquis of Salisbury; poem. N. Chesson. Liv. Age. 238: 762. S. 19, '03.
Lord Salisbury as a statesman. R. of Rs. 28: 426-7. O. '03.
Political career. Outlook. 74: 1016-8. Ag. 29; J. McCarthy. Outlook. 74: 1023-7. Ag. 29, '03.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 33: 204. F.; Canad. M. 21: 301. Ag.; Harp. W. 47: 1437. S. 5; R. of Rs. 28: 258. S.; Lamp. 27: 245. O. '03; Gunton. 18: 289. Ap. '00; Critic. 39: 131. Ag.; Ind. 53: 2407. O. 10; Munsey. 26: 397. D. '01; McClure. 19: 49. My.; Harp. W. 46: 815, 970. Je. 28, Jl. 26; R. of Rs. 26: 131. Ag. '01.
Portrait, by Millais. Bookm. 11: 21. Mr. '00.
Reappearance of Salisbury. J. McCarthy. por. Ind. 53: 2288-90. D. 5, '01.
Salisbury and Balfour. Nation. 75: 45. Jl. 17, '02.
Salisbury as a man of science. Sci. Am. 89: 244. O. 3, '03.
Salisbury as journalist. por. Bookm. 18: 118-21. O. '03.
Salisbury's indifference to public opinion. Blackw. 174: 528-32. O. '03.
Sketch. Ind. 55: 2015. Ag. 27; Blackw. 174: 429-38. O.; Cur. Lit. 35: 411-2. O. '03; D. Story. Munsey. 26: 401-2. D. '01; J. Ralph. Cent. 64: 465-72. Jl. '02.
Some personal glimpses of Lord Salisbury. C. Roberts. por. World's Work. 6: 4028-35. O. '03.
Top-heavy administration. H. Paul. Contemp. 77: 892-908. Je. '00.
United States and the late Lord Salisbury. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 177: 720-4. N. '03.

Salisbury, Rollin D. See **Chamberlin, Thomas C., jt. auth.**

Salisbury, Stephen.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 165, 551. O. '00, Ja. '01.

Salisbury, England.
Ceremonies and processions of the cathedral church of Salisbury. Ath. 1903, 1: 47. Ja. 10.

Salle, Jean Baptiste de la. See **La Salle, J. B.**

Sallo, Denis de.
Sketch. F. E. Barnett. Cur. Lit. 27: 12-3. Ja. '00.

Sally. L. S. Portor. Atlan. 90: 626-34. N. '02.

Sally. See **Clifford, Hugh.**

Salmans, Rev. Levi B.
Missionary work in Mexico. Mis. R. 26: 592-3. Ag. '03.
Reorganization of medical missionary work. Mis. R. 23: 784-7. O. '00.
Some results of medical missions in Mexico. Mis. R. 25: 416-7. Je. '02.

Salmeron, Nicholas.
Plans and prospects of the Spanish republicans. por. Ind. 56: 124-7. Ja. 21, '04.

Salmon, Arthur L.
After the dawn; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 384. My. 10, '02.
Cradle song; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 64. Ja. 4, '02.
In snowy ways; poem. Liv Age. 224: 154. Ja. 20, '00.
Mother-song; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 448. N. 15, '02.
Sea-tokens; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 128. Ja. 9, '04.

Salmon, Daniel Elmer.
Animal diseases and animal food. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21177-8. Ap. 27, '01.

Salmon, Daniel Elmer—*Continued.*
Infectious and contagious diseases of farm animals. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23335-6, 23350-1. N. 28-D. 5, '03.

Salmon, David.
Impressions of American education. Educ. R. 19: 36-48. Ja. '00

Salmon, Edward.
Business of empire. Fortn. 77: 1024-34. Je. '02.
Chamberlain's new chapter. Fortn. 79: 638-45. Ap. '03.
Imperial federation. Fortn. 74: 1009-19. D. '00.
Royal imperial tour. Fortn. 76: 780-7. N. '01.

Salmon, Rev. George.
Sketch. Ath. 1904. 1: 145. Ja. 30.

Salmon, Lucy Maynard.
Causes of household troubles. Outlook. 78: 297-9. O. 1, '04.
Civil-service reform principles in education. Educ. R. 25: 348-55. Ap. '03.
Domestic service. Review by M. H. Willett. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 546-8. S. '03; Gunton. 21: 91-3. Jl.; Nation. 73: 39. Jl. 11, '01.
Entrance examination paper in history. Educ. R. 26: 22-35. Je. '03.
Training teachers in France. Educ. R. 20: 383-404. N. '00.

Salmon.
Artificial hatching of salmon in Norway. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20052. D. 23, '99.
Contributions to biology from investigations on the breeding salmon. Y. Henderson. Pop. Sci. 60: 503-12. Ap. '02.
Decrease of salmon. H. Hutchinson. Fortn. 74: 285-94. Ag. '00.
Fishing for Japanese samlets in the Jewel river. D: S. Jordan. il. Outing. 40: 23-5. Ap. '02.
Gamest fish that swims. H: W. Lanier. il. Outing. 42: 462-70. Jl. '03.
Great horned salmon of the Penobscot. J. O. Whittemore. il. Outing. 40: 569-71. Ag. '02.
Irish salmon-river. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 174: 453-66. O. '03.
Life and death of Chouicha, a Sacramento salmon. C. Rutter. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 597-620, 695-710. F.-Mr. '02.
My first land-locked salmon. C. F. Weeks. il. Outing. 36: 618-20. S. '00.
Mystery of the salmon. B. W. Evermann. il. Outing. 40: 562-8. Ag. '02.
Norway salmon river. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 173: 48-62. Ja. '03.
Parent-stream theory of the return of salmon. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 64: 48-52. N. '03.
Planting landlocked salmon and steelhead salmon trout. E. C. Kent. Outing. 38: 324-6. Je. '01.
Praxis of salmon angling. E. J. Myers. Outing. 38: 290-2. Je. '01.
Reminiscence of the Ristigouche. E. J. Myers. il. Outing. 37: 24-8. O. '00.
Salmon and salmon streams of Alaska. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 64: 165-72. D. '03.
Salmon angling. D. Sage. il. Outing. 36: 389-93. Jl. '00.
Salmon-fisheries. R. S. Baker. Cent. 66: 206-16. Je. '03.
Salmon fishing at Romsdal. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 168: 336-49. S. '00.
Salmon fishing in Canada. W: S. Rainsford Ind. 56: 1262-6. Je. 2, '04.
Salmon investigations of the steamer Albatross. J. F. Moser. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22749-52. Mr. 21, '03.
Salmon trouts and charrs. W: C. Harris. Outing. 36: 76-80. Ap. '00.
Some big lost Norway salmon. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 175: 54-66. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 49-58. Ap. 2, '04
Studies in the natural history of the Sacramento salmon. C. Rutter. Pop. Sci. 61: 195-211. Jl. '02.

Salmond, John W.
Jurisprudence, or the theory of the law. Review by M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 699-702. D. '03.

Salmond, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.
Christian doctrine of immortality. Review. Ind. 53: 2179-80. S. 12, '01.

Salomon, —
Suppression of transportation to Siberia. Ind. 52: 2250-3. S. 20, '00.

Salomon, Alice.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. Jl. '04.

Salomon, Charles S.
Santo Domingo; a turbulent republic. R. of Rs. 29: 323-6. Mr. '04.

Salonica, Turkey.
New Jerusalem. L. Garnett. il. Cath. World. 71: 612-21. Ag. '00.
See also Macedonia.

Salons.
Decline of the salon. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 56: 950-9. D. '04.
Madame Geoffrin. Liv. Age. 228: 189-97. Ja. 19, '01.
Salons of the Princess Mathilde. V. Du Bled. Cent. 63: 494-502. F. '02.

Salons, Art, Paris.
Exhibition at old and new salons. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 75: 1079-89. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 147-55. Jl. 20, '01.
New salon of 1901. H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 363-7. Je. '01.
Paintings and sculpture at the Paris salons. G. Mourey. Int. Studio. 17: 191-202. S. '02.
Paris salons. Nation. 76: 511-3. Je. 25, '03.
Paris salons in 1903. B. Karageorgevitch. il. M. Art. 27: 456-60, 493-8. Jl.-Ag. '03.
Salon and the Royal academy. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 75: 1079-89. Je. '01.
Salon of the Société nationale des beaux-arts. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 23: 12-21. Jl. '00.
Salons of 1900. il. M. Art. 24: 421-3. Jl. '00.
Salons of 1901. A. Michel. Ath. 1901, 1: 572-3, 668, 701, 796-7. My. 4, 25, Je. 1, 22; Nation. 72: 487-8. Je. 20; H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 363-7, 416-20. Je.-Jl. '01.
Salons of 1902. Nation. 74: 462-4. Je. 12; H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 26: 443-9, 504-6. Ag.-S. '02.
Salons of 1903. Nation. 75: 511-2. Je. 25, '03.
Salons of 1904. Nation. 78: 429-31. Je. 2, '04.
Sculpture and decorative art in the salons of 1901. H. Frantz. il. M. Art. 25: 496-8. S. '01.

Saloons.
Anti-saloon league proposal. Outlook. 70: 354. F. 8, '02.
Competing with the saloon. W. H. Tolman. il. Outlook. 76: 788-93. Ap. 2, '04.
Liberal excise law. Ind. 53: 2722-3. N. 14, '01.
Lifting up the liquor saloon. W. H. Tolman. World's Work. 4: 2295-7. Jl. '02.
Saloon and its competitors. Ind. 53: 341-2. F. 7, '01.
Saloon in Chicago. R. L. Melendy. Am. J. Soc. 6: 289-306, 433-64. N.-Ja. '01.
Saloon in Iowa. Ind. 52: 405. F. 15, '00.
Saloon in Manila. H. Martin. Ind. 52: 1537-40, 1576. Je. 28, '00.
Saloon in politics. E. H. Crosby. Munic. Affairs. 4: 402-4. Je.; B. Hall. Munic. Affairs. 4: 399-401. Je. '00.
Saloon problem in New York. J. G. Agar. Munic. Affairs. 5: 829-41. D. '01.
Saloon within patrol limits. E. P. Sanford. Outlook. 77: 984-7. Ag. 27. '04.
Saloons. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib. M. 29: 571-9. My. '01.
Social function of the saloon. F. Adler. Munic. Affairs. 5: 876-80. D. '01.
Social value of the saloon. E. C. Moore. Am. J. Soc. 3: 1-12. Jl.; Munic. Affairs. 1: 576-7. S. '97.
Substitutes for the saloon. B. Booth. Ind. 54: 317-8. F. 6, '02.
Substitutes for the saloon, by R. Calkins. Munic. Affairs. 5: 923-5. D. '01.
Subway tavern; an experiment. Outlook. 77: 872-4. Ag. 13, '04.
Suggestions for improving the saloons. J. S. Hawley. Outlook. 77: 957-8. Ag. 20, '04.
Sunday closing. Ind. 54: 112-4. Ja. 9, '02.
Temperance and philanthropic saloons. Chaut. 35: 113. My. '02.
See also Liquor laws; Local option; Prohibition; Temperance.

Salt, Rev. Allan (1818-).
Portrait. Mis. R. 25: 47. Ja. '02.

Salt, Henry Stephens.
Humanitarian view of sport. Fortn. 76: 371-4. Ag. '01.

Salt.
Dry salt sea in the desert. A. Inkersley. World's Work. 4: 2105-7. My. '02.
Formation and geology of the salt deposits. F. O. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 87: 59. Jl. 26, '02.
Luzon salt-makers. il. Harp. W. 44: 586. Je. 23, '00.
Manufacture of salt. il. Sci. Am. 82: 357-8. Je. 9, '00.
Mining and manufacture of rock salt. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23197-9, 23218-9. O. 3-10, '03.
Modern methods of salt making. il. Harp. W. 46: 1586. N. 1, '02.
Northwich, England. il. Sci. Am. 84: 296-7. My. 11, '01.
Principal causes of the saltness of the Dead sea. W. Ackroyd. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23545-6. F. 27, '04.
Remarkable salt deposit at Salton, Col. C. F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 217. Ap. 6, '01.
Salt. C. W. Super. Pop. Sci. 65:252-61. Jl.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 58:23990-1. S. 10, '04.
Salt and its physiological uses. M. A. Dastre. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22834-5. Ap. 25, '03.
Salt as an elixir. Cur. Lit. 30: 164-5. F. '01.
Salt cure. C. de Pratz. Contemp. 79: 401-5. Mr. '01.
Salt in early American history. E. E. Sparks. Chaut. 31: 382-6. Jl. '00.
Salt, salt seas. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23359. D. 12, '03.
Something about rock-salt. H. W. Fairbanks. il. St. N. 31: 841-2. Jl. '04.
Value of. C. W. Super. Pop. Sci. 65: 252-61. Jl. '04.

Salt lake. See **Great Salt lake.**

Salt Lake city. See **Mormons.**

Salt marshes.
Day in salt meadows. S. Hartmann. Harper. 106: 959-63. My. '03.
Reclamation of salt marsh lands. T. H. Means. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21660-1. N. 23, '01.
Salt meadows; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 125. Ap. 13, '01.

Salter, Emma Gurney.
Franciscan legends in Italian art. 19th Cent. 55: 421-8. Mr. '04.

Salter, William Mackintire.
Review of Chadwick's Life of Channing. Atlan. 92: 131-5. Jl. '03.
Second thoughts on the treatment of anarchy. Atlan. 89: 28-35. Ja. '02.
What is the real emancipation of woman? Atlan. 89: 28-35. Ja. '02.

Salton, Colorado.
Remarkable salt deposit. C. E. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 217. Ap. 6, '01.

Saltpeter. See **Niter.**

Salts.
Production of effervescent salts. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21868. F. 22, '02.

Saltus, Edgar Evertson.
Abandoned thrones. Cosmopol. 31: 365-70. Ag. '01.
Bluebeard. Cosmopol. 30: 605-8. Ap. '01.
Champion poisoners. Cosmopol. 32: 399-402. F. '02.
Champion prisoners. Cosmopol. 30: 149-52. D. '00.
Courts of love. Cosmopol. 28: 395-404. F. '00.
Delights of trying to be somebody else. Cosmopol. 28: 253-64. Ja. '00.
Kings of the highways and high seas. Cosmopol. 29: 44-52. My. '00.
Knights of the golden fleece. Cosmopol. 30: 324-8. Ja. '01.
Princess of the Golden isles. Cosmopol. 33: 337-44. Jl. '02.
Publicist. R. Colles. Westm. 162:463-74. O. '04.

Salutations. See **Greetings.**

Salvadori, G.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 293. S. '02.

Salvage boats.
Novel salvage boats. Sci. Am. S. 58:24159-60. N. 26, '04.

Salvage of the Santa Maria. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 15: 216-24. Jl. '00.

Salvage. See **Wrecking.**

Salvation.
Minister's message. Outlook. 75: 680-2. N. 31, '03.
Perfect plan of. Outlook. 73: 422-4. F. 21, '03.
Saved by his character. Outlook. 74: 648. Jl. 11. '03.
Thoughts on redemption. A. Harnack. Ind. 51: 3383-5, 3445-8. D. 14-21, '99.
See also Predestination.

Salvation army.
Church militant in the feud belt. W: E. Barton. Outlook. 75: 351-2. O. 10, '03.
Colonization and irrigation. R. of Rs. 28. 610-1. N. '03.
Farm colony at Amity. See Amity.
Greatest Christmas charity in the world. F: St. G: de L. Booth-Tucker. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-5. D. '04.
Interesting industrial experiment. W: H. Hunt. Westm. 154: 285-97. S. '00.
Need of reorganization. Ind. 54: 2550. O. 23, '02.
Principal events of 1899. F: Booth-Tucker. Ind. 52: 55. Ja. 14, '00.
Salvage stores. il. Harp. W. 43: 1220. D. 2, '99.
Salvation army assets. Char. R. 10: 159. Je. '00.
Salvation army's latest problem. R. of Rs. 30: 436-7. O. '04.
Social needs of American cities. W: Booth. il. Char. 10: 352-4. Ap. 4, '03.
Social service in the salvation army. Review. by L. Wright. Char. 13:42. O. 1, '04.
Successful farm colony in the irrigation country. A. Shaw. R. of Rs. 26: 561-6. N. '02.
Work of the army. Mis. R. 23: 646; 26: 149. Ag. '00, F. '03.
See also Farm colonies; Hadleigh farm colony.

Salvini, Alessandro.
Reminiscences. C. Morris. por. McClure. 21: 543-51. S. '03.

Salvini, Gustavo.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 35:237. F.; Critic. 45:420. N. '04.
Sketch. W. A. Lewis. Cent. 65: 56-8. N. '02.

Salvini, Tommaso.
As an actor. J: S. Crellin. Outlook. 73: 810-20. Ap. 4, '03.
Criticism. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 622-34. N.; C. Morris. McClure. 18: 174-9. D. '01.
Intimate interview with. H. Zimmern. por. Critic. 45:412-21. N. '04.
Sketch. N. Hapgood. por. Scrib. M. 35: 234-8. F. '04.

Salzmann, L. F.
History of Hailsham. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 342. S. 14.

Sam Han.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:814. N. '04.

Sam, Tiresias Augustin Simon.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 1181. My. 15, '02; R. of Rs. 29: 327. Mr. '04.

Sam. E. R. Wynne. Overland, n.s. 39: 632-4. F. '02.

Sam Benson's automobile. F. S. Ballard. St. N. 29: 248-53. Ja. '02.

Samarium.
Carbide of the new metal samarium. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21052-3. Mr. 2, '01.

Samarkand. Turkestan.
Description. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 507. D. 27, '00.
History and description. Cur. Lit. 29: 676-7. D. '00.

Sambon, Louis W.
Life-history of anopheles maculipennis. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22532-4. D. 13, '02.

Sambourne, Edward Linley (1845-).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 366. D. '02.

Sammis, L. Walter.
Relation of trust companies to industrial combinations. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 241-70. Jl. '04.

Samoan islands.
Building wharf at Pango Pango. il. Sci. Am. 82: 139. Mr. 3, '00.
Development of our possessions in Samoa. B. F. Tilley. Ind. 53: 1601-2. Jl. 11, '01.
Further progress in American Samoa. E. B. Underwood. il. Ind. 55: 2731-9. N. 19, '03.

Samoan islands—*Continued.*
Gains and losses in the Pacific. J: G: Leigh. Fortn. 73: 45-58. Ja. '00.
Germanizing of Samoa. Ind. 53: 2075. S. 5, '01.
Harbor of Pago-Pago. N. H. Farquhar. Ind. 51: 3283-4. D. 7, '99.
Imperialism under the microscope. Nation. 75: 414. N. 27, '02.
King's kava. E. T. Jayne. il. Ind. 55: 1449-54. Je. 18, '03.
McKinley road. Overland, n.s. 43: 114-8. F. '04.
Malietoa on Samoan partition. Ind. 52: 199-200. Ja. 18, '00.
Our colony in Samoa. R. Blake. Era. 12: 219-22. S. '03.
Samoa 'uma, by L. P. Churchill. Ath. 1903, 1: 207. F. 14.
Samoan arbitration. Outlook. 72: 473-4. N. 1, '02.
Trade with the Samoan islands. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21387. Jl. 27, '01.
Uncle Sam in Samoa. Mrs. G. H. Underwood. Ind. 57:1249-57. D. 1, '04.
United States flag raised at Tutuila. Ind. 52: 1194-5. My. 17, '00.
See also Pango-Pango; Tutuila.

Description.

Christmas in Hawaii and Samoa. F. Austin. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 522-3. D. '02.
Description of the Samoan islands. E. V. Morgan. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20843-4. D. 1, '00.
Tutuila: its people and its harbor. H. H. Lusk. Outlook. 63: 973-4. D. 23, '99.
Tutuila—our share of the Samoan islands. H. H. Lusk. il. map. Harp. W. 43: 1214. D. 2, '99.
United States in Samoa. B: F. Tilley. il. Ind. 52: 1838-47. Ag. 2, '00.

History.

America's first and latest colony. J: G: Leigh. Forum. 29: 104-15. Mr. '00.
Colonial experiment. J. F. Rose-Soley. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 173-83. S. '01.
Review of the Samoan question. R. W. Thompson. Contemp. 77: 231-42. F. '00.
Samoa agreement in plain English. B. Thomson. Blackw. 166: 847-51. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 155-8. Ja. 20, '00.

Politics and government.

Progress in American Samoa. U. Sebree. il. Ind. 54: 2811-21. N. 27, '02.

Social life and customs.

At the trader's station in Samoa. L. P. Churchill. Lippinc. 69: 716-23. Je. '02.
Horizon-buster. E: W. Townsend. Cur. Lit. 27: 44. Ja. '00.
In Samoa with Stevenson. I. O. Strong. Cent. 63: 657-68. Mr. '02.
Little savage gentleman. I. Strong. Scrib. M. 30: 196-201. Ag. '01.
Passage from a diary in the Pacific. J: La Farge. Scrib. M. 29: 670-84. Je. '01.

Samphire gatherer; poem. N. Hopper. Liv. Age. 266: 464. Ag. 18; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 413. O. '00.

Samplers.
Abigail's sampler; poem. E. Hill. St. N. 28: 306-7. F. '01.
Samplers of our lovely ancestresses. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 216-20. Ap. '01.

Sampsell, Lorillard Dudley.
Pleasure yachting 'way down south. Outing. 35: 398-405, 463-72. Ja.-F. '00.

Sampson, Donat.
Austrian explorations in Lycia. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 277-94. Ap. '02.
Conquest of the Caucausus by Russia. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 682-703. O. '02.
Papacy as a naval power. Am. Cath. Q. 28 683-704. O. '03.

Sampson, Florence.
French Bayreuth. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 33-49. S. '03.

Sampson, M. G.
Judy. McClure. 21: 291-9. Jl. '03.

Sampson, Martin Wright.
Irish literary theatre. Nation. 73: 395. N. 21, '01.
King Alfred millenary. Outlook. 69: 460-2. O. 19, '01.

Sampson, William Thomas (1840-1902).
Advantages of the double turret. Ind. 52: 352-3. F. 8, '00.
Admiral Sampson and Admiral Schley. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 62-5. S. '01.
Appreciation. P. Benjamin. por. Ind. 54: 1163-6. My. 15, '02.
Career. J: D. Long, and A. T. Mahan. Fortn. 78: 227-39. Ag. '02.
Character sketch. J: D. Long. McClure. 19: 213-7. Jl. '02.
Repudiation of Maclay's statement. Ind. 53: 2484-7. O. 17, '01.
Naval career. A. T. Mahan. McClure. 19: 217-21. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 791. Ag. 10; Ind. 53: 2091. S. 5, '01; Outlook. 74: 45. My. 2, '03.
Rear-Admiral Sampson. I. N. Hollis. World's Work. 3: 1420-8. N. '01.
Sketch. Harp. W. 46: 642. My. 17; por. Sci. Am. 86: 343. My. 17, '02.

Sampter, Jessie E.
Master mastered; poem. St. N. 30: 325-6. F. '03.
My school; poem. St. N. 28: 638. My. '01.

Sams, Stanhope.
Are rulers becoming more autocratic? Gunton 27: 73-80. Jl. '04.
Audacity. Gunton. 26: 135-41. F. '04.
Barbarity of naval warfare. Gunton. 27:484-500. N. '04.
Baron Yeiichi Shibuzawa, the creator of industrial Japan. R. of Rs. 26: 303-6. S. '02.
Interest of civilization in the Russo-Japanese war. Gunton. 26: 441-9. My. '04.
Cur motley geographical names. Gunton. 27: 286-92. S. '04.
Rebirth of the Japanese language and literature. R. of Rs. 28: 581-4. N. '03.
United States board on geographic names. Gunton. 27:382-93. O. '04.
Venezuela decision. Gunton. 26: 310-5. Ap. '04

Samuel, Anna E.
Love; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 513. Je. '00.

Samuel, Bunford.
Plagiarism, real and apparent. Bookm. 12: 24-8, 122-6. S.-O. '00.

Samuel, Herbert.
Chinese labour question. Contemp. 85: 457-67. Ap. '04.
Cobden centenary and modern liberalism. 19th Cent. 55: 898-909. Je. '04.
Liberalism. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 269-70. Mr. 1.

Samuel, Sir Marcus (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 668. D. '02; Munsey. 30: 232. N. '03.

Samuel, William.
Human nature; poem. Munsey. 25: 132. Ap. '01.

San Anselmo, Cal.
San Rafael and San Anselmo. C. Reynal. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 395-400. N. '01.

San Antonio, Texas.
San Antonio, Texas, city of parks. V. S. James. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 239-46. S. '01.

Sanatoriums.
According to the book of nature. Cur. Lit. 36: 216-7. F. '04.
Air of Luray caverns. G. L. Hunner. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 557-64. Ap. '04.
Cure at Saranac. E. Ryan. Bookm. 19: 580-2. Ag. '04.
Lean-tos at Loomis sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y. H. M. King. il. Char. 13:67-70. O. 15, '04.
Pennsylvania's care for consumptives. E: Nocton. Era. 13: 57-64. Ja. '04.
Spirit of a sanitorium. Char. 12: 775-83. Jl. 30, '04.

Sanborn, Alvan Francis.
Charles Wagner. Outlook. 78:225-9. S. 24; Reader. 4:711-4. N. '04.
Frantz Funck-Brentano. Ind. 57:1118-9. N. 17. '04.
French press and the Paris exposition. Ind. 52: 1485-8. Je. 21, '00.

Sanborn, Alvan Francis—*Continued.*
Letter from France. Atlan. 85: 798-807. Je. '00.
New immigration to America. Ind. 54: 2696-8. N. 13, '02.
Two French apostles of courage in America. R. of Rs. 30: 329-31. S. '04.
Year in France. Atlan. 93: 652-63. My. '04.

Sanborn, Edward H.
Decade of machine shop progress. Cassier. 23: 667-9. Mr. '03.

Sanborn, Edwin W.
Woman with the broom; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 97. Jl. '00.

Sanborn, Ethel.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 895. Mr. '00.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
Concord and Lexington. Educa. 23: 490-501. Ap. '03.
Emerson. Review. Nation. 73: 52. Jl. 18, '01.
Emerson and contemporary poets. Critic. 42: 413-6. My. '03.
First state boards of charities. por. Char. 13: 114-20. N. 5. '04.
General John Sullivan. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 323-36. N. '00.
Great newspapers of the United States. Bookm. 15: 324-44. Je. '02.
Maintenance of a poet. Atlan. 86: 819-25. D. '00.
New Hampshire. Review. Nation. 79: 38. Jl. 14; J: Finley. Lamp. 29:219. O. '04.
Personality of Emerson. Review. Lamp. 26: 484. Jl. '03.
Problems of public charity. Char. 12: 438-40. Ap. 30, '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 262, 488. My.-Je.; Critic. 42: 425; 45: 13. My. '03, Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 368. Je. '01.

Sanborn, John Bell.
Jew in modern Europe. Arena. 23: 492-8. My. '00.

Sanborn, Mary Farley.
Revelation of herself. Bookm. 18: 260-9, 421-9, 547-56, 660-77; 19: 87-99. N. '03-Mr. '04.

Sanborn, Walter Henry.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 523. My. '03.

Sanchez, Juan Francisco.
Future of Santo Domingo. por. Ind. 56: 473-7. Mr. 3, '04.

Sanctuary. See Wharton, Edith.

Sanctuary. L. A. Long. Cent. 64: 309-13. Je. '02.

Sand, George, pseud. (Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore Dudevant (1804-1876).
Blackstick papers. Mrs. R. Ritchie. Critic. 39: 410-7. N. '01.
Centenaries of Hawthorne and George Sand. C: Whibley. Blackw. 176: 255-62. Ag. '04.
Character sketch. H: James. No. Am. 174: 536-54. Ap. '02.
Correspondance de George Sand et d'Alfred de Musset. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:439. O. 1.
Critical study. F. M. Warren. Chaut. 33: 286-91. Je. '01.
Estimate of. Dial. 37: 3-5. Jl. 1. '04.
George Eliot and George Sand. M. E. Ponsonby. 19th Cent. 50: 607-16. O. '01.
George Sand centenary. Nation. 79: 28. Jl. 14; R. of Rs. 30: 233-4. Ag.; F. Gribble. Fortn. 82: 269-78. Ag. '04.
Girlhood of. Liv. Age. 242: 429-35. Ag. 13, '04.
Matthew Arnold on George Sand and Balzac. Lamp. 26: 464-7. Jl. '03.
Sicard's statue of; picture. Lamp. 29: 150. S. '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 19: 453-7. Jl.; F. Gribble. Bookm. 19: 457-63. Jl. '04.

Sand.
New process of manufacturing silicate-of-lime stone from sand. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23962-3. Ag. 27, '04.
Production of glass sand in 1902. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23583-4. Mr. 19. '04.
Ropes of sand. A. H. Botsford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 3-11. Mr. '01.
Sand-dunes. E. Phillpotts. Cur. Lit. 29: 440. O. '00.
What to do with molder's sand. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23513-4. F. 13, '04.

Sand-grouse. See Grouse.

Sandars, Mary Frances (1864-).
Honoré de Balzac. Fortn. 82:492-508. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:89-101. O. 8, '04.
Sanday, Rev. William.
Sacred sites of the Gospels. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 196. Ag. 8; Nation. 77: 254. S. 24, '03.
Portrait. Lamp. 29:328. N. '04.
Sandberg, Graham.
Exploration of Tibet. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 134. Jl. 30.
Sandeau, Jules.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 455. Jl. '04.
Sanders, C. W.
Grover Cleveland goes a-fishing. Outing. 42: 686-90. S. '03.
Sanders, Rev. Charles S.
New idea in developing self-support. Mis. R. 24: 440-4. Je. '01.
Sanders, E. K.
Fénelon, his friends and his enemies. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 866. D. 28; Am. Cath. Q. 27: 402-4. Ap. '02.
Sanders, Frank Knight.
New movement for religious education. R. of Rs. 28: 335-7. S. '03.
Sanders, Henry Arthur.
Curriculum changes in Prussian gymnasium. School R. 10: 456-73. Je. '02.
Sanders, Herbert M.
Parodies. Liv. Age. 225: 250-61. Ap. 28, '00.
Sanders, Lloyd.
Italy and the triplice. 19th Cent. 52: 218-25. Ag. '02.
New Whigs and the old. 19th Cent. 51: 562-7. Ap. '02.
Sultan and the caliphate. No. Am. 176: 546-53. Ap. '03.
Sanders, Millard F.
Lou Dillon. Ind. 55: 2797-801. N. 26, '03.
Sanderson, Edgar.
Hero-patriots of the 19th century. Review. Dial. 30: 237. Ap. 1; Nation. 72: 375. My. 9, 01.
Sanderson, James Gardner.
In the days of the reformation. Munsey. 24: 756-63. F. '01.
Member from the ninth. McClure. 15: 150-7. Je. '00.
Personal equation. Lippinc. 67: 86-97. Ja. '01.
Strike of John Kelly local. Munsey. 29: 269-72. My. '03.
Sanderson, Sarah Watson.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 438. Je. 16, '00.
Sanderson, Sibyl (1865-1903).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 360; 32: 256. Ag. '01, Ja. '02.
Sandham, Agnes Fraser.
How Remi redeemed himself. St. N. 30: 738-9. Je. '03.
Sandham, Henry.
Canadian artist in the Azores. W. Jenkins. Int. Studio. 18: 173-8. Ja. '03.
Sandhurst royal military college.
Annals of Sandhurst, by A. F. M. Ferryman. Ath. 1900, 2: 110. Jl. 28.
Sandler, Alexandre.
Field of art. Scrib. M. 32: 381-4. S. '02.
Louvre. Scrib. M. 32: 381-4, 509-12. S.-O. '02.
Modern architecture of France. Internat. 10: 54-70. O. '04.
Sevres manufactory at the Paris exposition. Scrib. M. 29: 381-4. Mr. '01.
San Domingo. See **Santo Domingo.**
San Donato, E. Demidoff, prince of.
After wild sheep in the Altai and Mongolia. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 851. D. 29.
Sandreuter, Hans.
Sandreuter and Arnold Böcklin. Int. Studio. 14: 219. S. '01.
Work of Sandreuter. il. Int. Studio. 17: 222-7. S. '02.
Sandringham, England.
Sandringham house. S. A. Tooley. il. Canad. M. 22: 138-43. D. '03.
Sands, Harold.
Lord Dufferin in British Columbia. Canad. M. 21: 461-3. S. '03.
Passing of Callicum. Canad. M. 19: 68-71. My. '02.
Qualichin and the cultus trader. Canad. M. 18: 179-80. D. '01.
Two kings, a queen and a jack. Canad. M. 22: 191-5. D. '03.
Sands, James Hoban.
Portrait. Cassier. 24: 379. S. '03.
Sands, W. H.
American and African civil wars. Contemp 79: 664-70. My. '01.
Sands of Cape Cod. L. P. Gratacap. il. Sci. Am. 86: 127. F. 22, '02.
Sandstone.
Sandstone quarries of Ohio. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 88: 113-4. F. 14, '03.
Sandwich islands. See **Hawaiian islands.**
Sandwick, Richard L.
Monterey before the Gringos came. Overland, n.s. 41: 200-3. Mr. '03.
More men in public schools. Pop. Sci. 65: 443-51. S. '04.
Sandy. See Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell Hegan.
Sandy McKiver, hero. H. D. Ward. Cent. 66: 914-24. O. '03.
Sandys, Sir Edwin (1561-1629).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 191. Ja. '01.
Sandys, Edwyn.
Angling of the free people. Outing. 42: 80-6. Ap. '03.
Best of the bass. Outing. 40: 706-12. S. '02.
Bit about bass. Outing. 36: 268-73. Je. '00.
Bluefish and blue waters. Outing. 44: 563-8. Ag. '04.
Caring for the bird-dog in close season. Outing. 42: 649-51. F. '03.
Chased by the white wolf of the north. Outlook. 39: 417-21. Ja. '02.
Chat about camping. Outing. 40: 412-6. Jl. '02.
Evened score. Outing. 36: 138-42. My. '00.
Four of a kind. Outing. 42: 735-8. S. '03.
Game field. Outing. 44: 126-8, 257-8; 45: 243-5. Ap.-My., N. '04.
Glance at the grouse. Outing. 41: 286-91. D. '02.
How to catch pickerel. Outing. 42: 318-20. Je. '03.
How to find upland game birds. Outing. 45: 104-7. O. '04.
In the haunts of the hare. Outing. 39: 654-62. Mr. '02.
Joys of fresh-water fishing. World's Work. 6: 3528-38. Je. '03.
Matter of mascalonge. Outing. 40: 576-82. Ag. '02.
On the trail of the wild turkey. Outing. 37: 299-304. D. '00.
One November day's shooting. Outing. 39: 142-5. N. '01.
Practice for field shooting. Outing. 37: 193-5. N. '00.
Quail in painted covers. Outing. 43: 149-53. N. '03.
Robbing birds' nests. Outing. 44: 387. Je. '04.
Robert White, jr. Canad. M. 22: 23-9. N. '03.
Ruffed grouse and its shooting. Outing. 39: 3-9. O. '01.
Scarcity of game birds. Outing. 45:373-5. D. '04.
Skirmish in the brush. Outing. 43: 579-82. F. '04.
Skirmish with the squirrels. Outing. 38: 264-8. Je. 01.
Some miles of marsh-meadow. Outing. 43: 330-5. D. '03.
Some salt-water fishing. Outing. 44: 444-8. Jl. '04.
Trapper Jim. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 69. Jl. 11.
Trifle about turkeys. Ind. 54: 2522-6. O. 23, '02.
Trout fishing for everybody. Outing. 42: 210-4. My. '03.
Trout-visions of a vandal. Outing. 44: 180-2. My. '04.
Truths about trouting. Outing. 40: 193-200. My. '02.
Under the rod; poem. Outing. 42: 345. Je. '03.
Way of a woodsman. Canad. M. 18: 151-8. D. '01.
Way of the Indian cross. Outing. 39: 289-95. D. '01.
Witchery of Wa-wa. Outing. 40:1-12. Ap. '02.
Wizard of the wet lands. Outing. 41: 84-90. O. '02.
Wood duck. Outing. 41: 163-71. N. '02.
Woodcock and his ways. Outing. 37: 19-23. O. '00.

Sandys, Edwyn—*Continued.*
Woodcock philosophy. Outing. 42: 626-9. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 290. Jl. '03.

— and Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
Upland game birds. Review by C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 33: 241. O. 16, '02.

Sandys, Frederick.
Retrospect. P. Bate. il. Int. Studio. 24:3-17. N. '04.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 2:22-3. Jl. 2.

Sandys, John Edwin.
History of classical scholarship. Review. Dial. 36:92. F. 1; Nation. 78:394-5. My. 19; Ath. 1904, 1:744. Je. 11; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 20: 233-4. N. '04.

Sanford, Daniel Sammis.
Two foreign schools and their suggestions. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 293-305. My. '02.

Sanford, Edmund Clark.
Psychic life of fishes. Internat. 7: 316-33. Je. '03.

Sanford, Edwin Patterson.
Saloon within patrol limits. Outlook. 77: 984-7. Ag. 27, '04.

Sanford, Julian.
Strange case. Arena. 28: 193-201. Ag. '02.

Sanford, Laura.
Blind doll. Ind. 54: 1769-74. Jl. 24, '02.

Sanford, Mabel Warren.
Her Chippendale desk. Munsey. 29: 597-8. Jl. '03.
Women gamblers. Munsey. 30: 100-4. O. '03.

Sanford, Martna Cobb.
Chafing-dish and the college girl. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. Ap. '04.
College girl's memory-book for 1901-1904. Woman's H. C. 31:18-9. N. '04.
How the college girl celebrates Hallowe'en. Woman's H. C. 31:16-7. O. '04.

Sanford, William J.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 272. S. '00.

San Francisco, Cal.
Acquisition of municipal monopolies under the new charter. Munic. Affairs. 3: 362-4. Je. '99.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 238-40. Mr. '01.
Carthage of the West. H. W. Postlethwaite. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 168-70. Ag. '03.
Charter of 1900. K. C: Babcock. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 150-1. Ja. '02.
Chinese tong wars in San Francisco. J: E. Bennett. il. Harp. W. 44: 746-7. Ag. 11, '00.
Civic service of the Merchants' association. J. R: Freud. Munic. Affairs. 1: 705-12. D. '97.
Corner in labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 22: 366-78. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 227-9. F. '04.
Curious musical instruments in the Park museum. E. Coxhead. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 533-43. Ja. '02.
Electrical displays in San Francisco. J. M. Scanland. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 159-63. Ag. '04.
First post-office and its builder. H. A. Benedict. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 555-60. Je. '00.
Fog o' Frisco; poem. M. E. B. Howell. Overland, n.s. 42: 166-7. Ag. '03.
Hunter's Point dry dock. San Francisco. il. Sci. Am. 88: 193. Mr. 14, '03.
Interurban trolley as a factor in modern life. T. L. Ford. Overland, n.s. 42: 379-81. N. '03.
Mayor of San Francisco. G: H. Fitch. Harp. W. 43: 1333. D. 30, '99.
Method of appointing teachers. F: Burk. Educ. R. 25: 76-81. Ja. '03.
New idea in social fraternity. K. A. Chandler. Am. J. Soc. 8: 442-55. Ja. '03.
Off fer 'Frisco town; poem. Overland, n.s. 44: 222. S. '04.
Peace strike in San Francisco. L. B. Powers. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 980-2. Je. '02.
Plague at San Francisco. Sci. Am. 82: 374. Je. 16, '00.
San Francisco's diplomatic corps. W. J. Weymouth. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 272-7. O. '01.
San Francisco labor movement in 1901. T: W. Page. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 664-88. D. '02.
School situation in San Francisco. E. P. Cubberley. Educ. R. 21: 364-81. Ap. '01.

San Francisco, Cal.—*Continued.*
Shall San Francisco municipalize its water supply? A. S. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 4: 317-28. Je. '00.

Description.

Curious houses of San Francisco. J. M. Scanland. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 470-5. Je. '04.
Golden Gate park. il. Harp. W. 44: 555. Je. 16, '00; R: M. Gibson. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 735-65. Mr. '01.
Good and bad in San Francisco architecture. N. J. Tharp. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 532-8. D. '00.
Humbler restaurants of San Francisco. R. Whittle. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 363-6. My. '03.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 78: 164-7. S. 17, '04.
Memorial windows of San Francisco. H. E. Wright. il. Overland. n.s. 43: 332-5. Ap. '04.
Method of utilizing old street cars. il. Sci. Am. 84: 409. Je. 29, '01.
Metropolis of the world. il. Harp. W. 46: 819-29. Je. 28, '02.
Naval training station at San Francisco. P. Andrews. il. Overland, n.s. 34: 549-55. D. '99.
Sacred furnace of Mon War. H. Quinby. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 972-7. Je. '02.
San Francisco as a convention city. W. A. Bissell. Overland, n.s. 44:105-6. Ag.; C: S. Fee. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 395-9. O. '04.

Politics and government.

Election of 1901. E. E. Schmitz. Ind. 54: 2867-8. D. 5, '01.
Price of class politics. O. C. Ellison. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 524-8. Ja. '02.
Union labor mayor. L. H. Irvine. Arena. 27: 150-6. F. '02.

San Francisco, Bohemian club.
Midsummer jinks of the Bohemian club. G. Morris. il. Outing. 44:649-59. S. '04.

San Francisco bay.
Problem of San Francisco bay. Sci. Am. 82: 114. F. 24, '00.
Removing obstructions. il. Sci. Am. 82: 186. Mr. 24, '00.

Sangallo, Giuliano da (1445-1516).
Die handzeichnungen Giuliano's de Sangallo, by C. v. Fabriczy. Ath. 1904, 2: 851. D. 17.

Sanger, C. P.
Place of compensation in temperance reform. Review. Nation. 73: 52. Jl. 18, '01; C: A. Beard. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 697-8. D. '04.

Sanger, William Cary (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 402. Ap. '01.

Sangiacomo, Olivieri.
Colonel. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 685. My. 28.

San Gimignano, Italy.
City of beautiful towers. L. C. Hale. il. Harper. 109: 130-8. Je. '04.
San Gimignano and its towers .il. Sci. Am. 84: 148. Mr. 9, '01.

Sangree, Allen.
Americans in South Africa. Munsey. 22: 802-6. Mr. '00.
Boer war to date. Cosmopol. 32: 119-28. D. '01.
General De Wet and his campaign. Cosmopol. 31: 65-74. My. '01.
Youngest soldiers in the world: Jan Botha. Cosmopol. 31: 182-7. Je. '01.

Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (1838-).
As women know; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1611. O. 27, '00.
Autumn morning; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1719. N. 3, '00.
Cheer of it; poem. Ind. 55: 622. Mr. 12, '03.
Child in the midst; poem. McClure. 23: 630. O. '04.
Children's home-work. Harp. B. 33: 140. My. 19, '00.
Christmas talk. Woman's H. C. 31:21. D. '04.
Comfort; poem. Harp. B. 33: 161. F. 24. '00.
Courage; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1226. S. 15, '00.
Empty nest; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 32. Ap. '00.
Ethics of giving. Harp. B. 37: sup. 16. Je. '03.
Famous letter-writers. Harp. B. 34: 399*. F. 9, '01.

Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E.—*Continued.*
Fire burns low; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 320. Mr. '02.
Friendship. Harp. B. 37: sup. 20. O. '03.
Gey auld wife; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1107. S. 1, '00.
Immortal; poem. Harp. B. 33: 652. Jl. 14, '00.
Impotent; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1956. D. 1, '00.
In the hollow; poem. Harper. 100: 905. My. '00.
In the lane; poem. Harp. B. 33: 708. Jl. 14; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 316. S. '00.
In the woods; poem. Harp. B. 33: 115. My. 12, '00.
Joy of coming home; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1084. Ag. 25, '00.
Life's afternoon. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. Ja. '00.
Little brown mate; poem. Harp. B. 33: 600. Jl. 7, '00.
Morning; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1402. S. 29, '00.
Mother's hour; poem. Harp. B. 33: 58. Ja. 20, '00.
My friend; poem. Harp. B. 33: 565. Je. 30, '00.
My little sweetheart; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1190. S. 8, '00.
Never know; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 400. Ap. '01.
One day; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1421. O. 6, '00.
Priscilla's Easter bonnet; poem. Harp. B. 34: 986-7. Ap. 13, '01.
Satisfied; poem. Lippinc. 65: 404. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 304. Je. '00.
Wars and rumors of wars; poem. Ind. 52: 2634. N. 1, '00.
When Christmas comes; poem. Harp. B. 32: 1043. D. 9, '99.
Chat about Margaret E. Sangster. K. U. Clark. por. Woman's H. C. 31: 15. S. '04.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 21:17. Mr.; Woman's H. C. 31:29. O. '04.

Sanitariums. See **Sanatoriums.**

Sanitary engineering.
City's health—sanitary construction. C: F. Wingate. Munic. Affairs. 2: 261-70. Je. '98.
Pollution of streams. B. H. Colby. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20356-7. My. 5, '00.
Reclamation of the Zuider Zee. Eng. M. 21: 764-5. Ag. '01.
Sanitary cleaning of Galveston. Eng. M. 21: 456-8. Je. '01.
Sanitary measures to be adopted after floods. G: A. Soper. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22118-9. Je. 14, '02.
Sanitary problems connected with municipal water supply. Munic. Affairs. 1: 399-400. Je. '97.
Sanitary provisions in the Roman colony at Lincoln, England. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21175. Ap. 27, '01.

See also Filters and filtration; Heating; Hygiene, Public; Refuse disposal; Sanitation; Sewerage; Street cleaning; Ventilation; Waste, Utilization of; Water and water supply.

Sanitary science. See **Hygiene; Sanitary engineering; Sanitation.**

Sanitation.
Army medical department and sanitation. Ind. 54: 2786-8. N. 20, '02.
Attention to pipes and traps a matter of hygiene and economy. Sci. Am. 85: 202. S. 28, '01.
Bacteria beds of modern sanitation. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 49: 624-9. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 496-500. My. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21253-4. Je. 1, '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 240-3. Mr. '01.
Day of purification. H: Jephson. 19th Cent. 49: 90-9. Ja. '01.
Dwelling house, by G: V. Poore. Munic. Affairs. 1: 764-5. D. '97.
Farm sanitation. il. Chaut. 34: 183-9. N. '01.
Municipal and household sanitation. M. N. Baker and E. B. Baker. Chaut. 37: 164-71. My. '03.
Municipal sanitation. H: Wilson. Westm. 157: 197-201. F. '02.
Naval architecture and sanitation J. R. Tryon. Cassier. 18: 129-45. Je. '00.

Sanitation—*Continued.*
New York city's sanitary problems and their solution. E. J. Lederle. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 311-21. Mr. '04.
Preventive medicine. E. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21252-3. Je. 1, '01.
Program on municipal and household sanitation. Chaut. 37: 200-1. My. '03.
Public sanitation. M. E. Trautmann. Munic. Affairs. 2: 439-46. S. '98.
Sanitary condition of the state prison at Sing Sing. C: F. Wingate. Char. 6: 97-101. F. 9, '01.
Sanitation and social progress. W: H. Allen. Am. J. Soc. 8: 631-43. Mr. '03.
Sanitation of public buildings. C: F. Wingate. Char. 6: 216-7. Mr. 9, '01.

See also Filters and filtration; Refuse disposal; Sewerage; Smoke nuisance.

San Jacinto, Cal.
Earthquake. C. F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 82: 27. Ja. 13, '00.

San Jose, Cal.
Rose carnival and Santa Clara valley. H. L: Wells. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1102-35. Je. '01.

San Juan, Porto Rico.
San Juan of Porto Rico. Mrs. G. V. Henry. Outlook. 67: 815-25. Ap. 6, '01.

San Juan river.
Description. Harp. W. 44: 518. Je. 2, '00.

Sankey, H. Riall, and Wingfield, C. Humphrey.
Testing of steam engines. Eng. M. 28:220-40. N. '04.

Sankey, Ira D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 167. F. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 379. Je. '01.
Voice heard around the world. C. Moffett. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 9-10. N. '01.

Sankey, Sir Richard Hieram.
Future for Irish bogs. 19th Cent. 53: 876-82. My. '03.

San Luis Obispo county, Cal.
Southern California's northern outpost, il. Harp. W. 48: 512. Ap. 2, '04.

San Marino, Italy.
Catholic republic. M. P. Hefferman. il. Cath. World. 71: 527-41. Jl. '00.
Oldest republic in the world. H. S. Stone. il. Cosmopol. 36: 271-8. Ja. '04.

Sano, Count.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:29. S. 3, '04.
Public services. Nation. 76: 55. Ja. 15, '03.

San Onofrio, Monastery of.
Tasso and the church of San Onofrio. G. P. Curtis. il. Cath. World. 76: 585-98. F. '03.

San Pedro, Cal.
Building a great seaport. il. Harp. W. 46: 374. Mr. 22, '02.
East San Pedro. Harp. W. 48: 516-7. Ap. 2, '04.
Southwestern gateway of California. il. Harp W. 48: 515-6. Ap. 2, '04.

San Rafael, Cal.
San Rafael and San Anselmo. C. Reynal. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 373-95. N. '01.

Sanskrit literature.
American students of Sanskrit in the Orient. C: R. Lanman. Nation. 76: 493. Je. 18. '03.
Catalogue of South India Sanskrit mss. Ath. 1903, 2: 751-2. D. 5.

Santa Ana canal.
Construction. J. B. Lippincott. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20226-8, 20242-3. Mr. 10-17, '00.

Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de (1795-1876).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 598; 38: 458. Mr. '02, Ja. '04.

Santa Barbara, Cal.
Description of. il. Harp. W. 48: 506-8. Ap. 2, '04.

Santa Barbara county, Cal.
About Santa Barbara county. C. M. Gidney. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 157-71. Ag. '01.
Diversified products and industries of two counties. I. Buckner. Overland, n.s. 44:642-4. D. '04.

Santa Barbara islands. See **Anacapa island; Santa Catalina.**

Santa Catalina, island of.
Wondrous isle. E. S. Quincy. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:283-9. N. '04.

Santa Clara valley, Cal.
Rose carnival and Santa Clara valley. H. L. Wells. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1102-35. Je. '01.

Santa Claus.
How Santa Claus answered the letter; poem. M. F. Washburne. Harp. B. 38: 32-4. Ja. '04.
Is there a Santa Claus? Ind. 52: 3055. D. 20, '00; J. A. Riis. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. D. '03.
Lost: a Santa Claus. K. Jarboe. il. Harp. W. 47: 1993-4. D. 12, '03.
See also Christmas.

Santa Claus at Lonely Cove. N. Duncan. Atlan. 92: 742-9. D. '03.

Santa Claus of Hogan's mills. K. Jarboe. Delin. 63: 88-91. Ja. '04.

Santa Claus's understudy. H: E: Rood. Harp. W. 46: 89-95. D. 6, '02.

Santa Cruz, West indies.
Description. C: E. Taylor. map. Ind. 54: 1227-8. My. 22, '02.

Santa Cruz islands.
Picturesque islands off the Pacific shore, R. Stevens. World's Work. 4: 2425-6. Ag. '02.

Santa Cruz county, Cal.
Study in mountain economics. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 579-94. Ja. '02.

Santa Fé, New Mexico.
Palace at Santa Fé. L. B. Prince. il. Ind. 52: 2431-4. O. 11; '00.

Santa Fe conspiracy. J. M. Scanland. Era. 13: 123-6. F. '04.

Santa Lucia Cozumaualpa, Guatemala.
Sculptures of, in the Hamburg ethnological museum. H. Strebel. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21447-9. Ag. 24, '01.

Santa Maria Maggiore. S. White. Cent. 65: 668-73. Mr. '03.

Santa Maria valley, Cal.
Description of. L. E. Blochman. il. Harp. W. 48: 408-9. Ap. 2, '04.

Santayana, George.
Hermit of Carmel. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 47-8. Ja. 16; Ind. 54: 460-1. F. 20, '02.
Illustrators of Petrarch. Atlan. 94: 135-8. Jl. '04.
In Grantchester meadows; poem. Bk. Buyer. 23: 384. D. '01.
Interpretations of poetry and religion. Review. Nation. 70: 405. My. 24; H. Hapgood. Bookm. 12: 190-1. O. '00.
Midnight; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 64. Ap. 4. '03.
Rustic at the play; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 824. Mr. 28, '03.
Search for the true Plato. Internat. 5: 185-99. F. '00.
Two idealisms. Internat. 6: 13-28. S. '02.
Santayana as a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 192-31. F. '03.

Santiago de Chile.
Santa Lucia of Santiago. D. White. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 3-9. Jl. '00.

Santiago de Cuba.
Santiago. T: A. Janvier. Harp. W. 46: 845. Jl. 5, '02.

Santiago de Cuba, Battle of.
Admiral Cervera's account of the battle of Santiago. R. of Rs. 30: 237-8. Ag. '04.
Chart of the Santiago battle. Ind. 53: 2368. O. 3, '01.
Glimpse of the naval battle of Santiago. il. Sci. Am. 84: 121-2. F. 23, '01.
Measurements of a sea fight. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 1833-6. Ag. 8, '01.

Santo Domingo.
Administration and Santo Domingo. F. B Loomis. Ind. 56: 467. Mr. 3. '04.
Future of. J. F. Sanchez. il. Ind. 56: 473-7. Mr. 3; Harp. W. 48: 613-4. Ap. 23; E. Maxey. Arena. 31: 476-80. My. '04.
Isle of unrest. W: Thorp. il. Ind. 56: 468-73. Mr. 3. '04.

Santo Domingo—*Continued.*
Needs of San Domingo. Harp. W. 47: 1000-1. Je. 13, '03.
Our problem in Santo Domingo. W: Thorp. World's Work. 8: 4815-7. My. '04.
Queen of the Antilles. J: W. Harshberger. Educa. 23: 277-83. Ja. '03.
Revolution in San Domingo. Outlook. 75: 669-70. N. 21. '03.
Santo Domingo: a turbulent republic. C: S. Salomon. R. of Rs. 29: 323-6. Mr. '04.
Situation in Santo Domingo. S. Krausz. Outlook. 73:189-92. S. 17, '04.
Truth about. H. G. Field. il. Ind. 57: 205-8. Jl. 28. '04.

Santos, Gabriel Vargas.
Portrait. Mis. R. 25: 579. Ag. '02.

Santos-Dumont, Alberto.
Airships and flying-machines. No. Am. 174: 721-9. Je. '02.
Future aerial trial navigations. por. Ind. 54: 980-1. Ap. 24, '02.
Future of the air-ship. por. Outlook. 77: 52-3. My. 7, '04.
How I became an aëronaut and my experience with air-ships. McClure. 19: 307-16, 454-64. Ag.-S. '02.
My air-ships. Review by T: Ewing, jr. Cur. Lit. 36: 529-30. My. '04.
Builder of successful air-ships. C: H. Garrett. por. World's Work. 8: 4737-9. My. '04.
Conquest of the air. Liv. Age. 232: 121-3. Ja. 11, '02.
Interview. Sci. Am. 85: 282. N. 2, '01.
Over-sea experiments of Santos-Dumont. S. Heilig. McClure. 19: 195-206. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 514. My.; Cent. 68: 715. S. '04; Harp. W. 46: 422. Ap. 5: Munsey. 27: 179. My. '02.
Santos Dumont and his air-ship. W. L. McAlpin. Munsey. 26: 422-30. D. '01.
Santos-Dumont No. 5. por. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21408. Ag. 10, '01.
To Santos-Dumont; poem. J. Wink. Cur. Lit. 31: 703. D. '01.
See also Air-ships.

Sanzogno, Edouardo.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 330. Je. '00.

Saphir, Adolph.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:905. D. '04.

Sappho.
Sketch. A. Chisholm. Canad. M. 15: 453. S. '00.

Sappho's apple. M. Thompson. Ind. 53: 416. F 21, '01.

Sarafoff, Boris.
War embers in the near East. por. Ind. 57: 968-72. O. 27. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 411. O.; World's Work. 7: 4071. N.; R. of Rs. 28: 267. S.; Munsey. 30: 368. D. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 540. N. '03.

Sarah.
Women of the Bible. G. Gottheil. il. Harp. B. 33: 155-6. F. 24, '00.

Saranac, New York.
Cure at Saranac. E. Ryan. Bookm. 19: 580-2. Ag. '04.

Sarat Chandra Das.
Journey to Lhasa and central Thibet. Review Nation. 77: 122. Ag. 6, '03.

Saratoga, New York.
New regime at Saratoga. F. Clarkin. il. Harp. W. 45: 685-6. Ag. 31, '01.
Saratoga and its people. J. L. Williams. il. Outing. 41: 265-75. D. '02.
Saratoga, as a winter resort. A. N. Meyer. Harp. W. 48: 243. F. 13, '04.
Saratoga in full swing. il. Harp. W. 47: 1408-9. Ag. 29, '03.

Sarawak.
Administration of Sarawak. A. Ireland. Outlook. 74: 746-51. Jl. 25, '03.

Sardines.
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il. St. N. 31: 963-8. S. '04.
French sardine industry. H. M. Smith. Pop. Sci. 59: 542-56. O. '01; H. M. Smith. il. Sci Am. S. 54: 22237-8. Ag. 9, '02.

Sardinia.
Among the nuraghi. Nation. 71: 108-10. Ag. 9, '00.

Sardis, Asia Minor.
Sardis in fable and history. R. B. Richardson. il. Lamp. 28: 397-402. Je. '04.

Sardou, André.
Plaza of the three Dumas. Harp. W. 47: 1865-6. N. 21, '03.

Sardou, Victorien.
Patrie. Review by F. W. Wendt. Harp. W. 45: 845. Ag. 24, '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 537. Ag. '04.
Portrait by E. Haskell. Critic. 43: 133. Ag. '03.
Sardou at Marly-le-Roy. E. Gregory. Cur. Lit. 29: 272-3. S. '00.

—and Moreau, Emile.
Dante. Review by J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 78: 284-96. D.; W. Littlefield. Critic. 43: 543-7. D.; Ath. 1903, 1: 603. My. 9, '03.
New Dante play. M. A. Gerothwohl. Fortn. 79: 887-98. My. '03.

Sargasso sea.
Amid the islets of the Sargasso sea. C. Parkinson. Liv. Age. 223: 720-5. D. 16, '99.

Sargeant, Adeline.
Rise in the world. Review. Bookm. 12: 625. F. '01.

Sargeant, Henry Bailey.
Ceres. Overland, n.s. 44: 188-91. Ag. '04.
Hygienic conditions in Colombia. Overland, n.s. 43: 108-9. F. '04.
National politics game. Overland. n.s. 44: 140-3. Ag. '04.
Palo Alto academy. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 374-5. S. '04.
Sequences of aerial navigation. Overland, n.s. 42: 548-50. D. '03.

Sargent, Charles Sprague.
Silva of North America. Review by J: Muir. Atlan. 92: 9-22. Jl.; Nation. 76: 59. Ja. 15, '03.

Sargent, Dudley Allen.
Gymnastics. Harp. W. 45: 81-2. Ja. 26, '01.
Height and weight of Cuban teachers. Pop. Sci. 58: 480-92. Mr. '01.

Sargent, E. W.
Wife, pro tem. Canad. M. 18: 281-2. Ja. '02.

Sargent, Epes W.
Political conspiracy. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 306-14. N. '01.

Sargent, Frank Pierce.
Need of closer inspection and greater restriction of immigrants. Cent. 67: 470-3. Ja. '04.
Problems of immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 153-8. Jl. '04.
New immigrant commissioner. por. Outlook. 71: 45. My. 3, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 529; 26: 523. My., N.; Outlook. 71: 45. My. 3; Chaut. 35: 218. Je.; McClure. 19: 486. O. '02.

Sargent, Frederick Le Roy.
Amadou, touchwood, tinder or spunk: its history and uses. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21227-8. My. 18, '01.

Sargent, Helen Child and Kittredge, George Lyman.
(eds.) English and Scottish popular ballads. Review. Nation. 79:60. Jl. 21, '04.

Sargent, Irene.
Art of René Lalique. Cur. Lit. 34: 55-9. Ja. '03.

Sargent, John Singer.
Art of Sargent. A. L. Baldry. Int. Studio. 10: 3-21, 107-19. Mr.-Ap. '00; C: H. Caffin. il. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 443-8. Ap. '03.
Boston public library. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 422-30. My. '04.
Career. R. Cortissoz. il. por. Scrib. M. 34: 514-32. N. '03.
Dogma of the redemption. il. Int. Studio. 19: sup. 119-20. Ap. '03.
Greatest contemporary portrait painter. C: H. Caffin. il. World's Work. 7: 4099-116. N. '03.
Modern portrait painting. Liv. Age. 233: 82-5. Ap. 12, '02.
Our foremost portrait-painter. por. Munsey. 29: 686-9. Ag. '03.
Personal sketch. E. Mills. World's Work. 7: 4116-8. N. '03.
Pictures at the Royal academy. Ath. 1901, 1: 601-2. My. 11; Ath. 1902, 1: 600. My. 10; Nation. 74: 422-3. My. 29, '02.

Sargent, John Singer—*Continued.*
Portrait of earl of Dalhousie. Critic. 37: 104. Ag. '00.
Portrait of Miss M. Carey Thomas. Cent. 60: 519. Ag. '00.
Portrait of William M. Chase. Cent. 65: 646. Mr. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3149. Mr.; Lamp. 27: 290. N. '03.
Portrait painter. J: C. Van Dyke. por. Outlook. 74: 31-9. My. 2, '03.
Sargent at the Carfax gallery. Ath. 1903. 1: 665. My. 23.
Sargent at the Royal academy. H. H. Fyfe. 19th Cent. 49: 1022-7. Je. '01.
Sargent's most popular picture. J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 21: 25. My. '04.
Sargent's new wall painting. il. Scrib. M. 34: 764-8. D. '03.
Sargent's Redemption in the Boston public library. S. Baxter. Cent. 66: 129-34. My. '03.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 211, 226. F. 7, '03.
Work at Royal academy exhibition. Nation. 70: 413. My. 31, '00.
Work of Sargent, by W: Heinemann. Nation. 77: 426-8. N. 26; Ath. 1903, 2: 724-5. N. 28; Dial. 35: 464-6. D. 16, '03.
Work of Sargent. F. Fowler. Bookm. 18: 537-9. Ja. '04.

Sargent, Mary.
Popular flower show. Char. 12: 734-5. Jl. 9, '04.

Sargent, Walter.
Evolution of the little red school-house. School R. 11: 435-55. Je. '03.
Passing of the old red schoolhouse. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 422-9. D. '00.

Saris, John.
Voyage to Japan. 1613. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 588-90. My. 11.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino.
Sketch. H: H. Barroll. Educa. 21: 257-9. Ja. '01.

Sarmiento, Mount.
Ascent of Mt. Sarmiento. M. Conway. il. Harper. 100: 223-34. Ja. '00.

Sarony, Napoleon.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 34, 35. Jl. '03.

Sarpi, Paolo.
Life and work of. A. D. White. Atlan. 93: 45-54, 225-33. Ja.-F. '04.

Sarsen stones. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23310. N. 21, '03.

Sartain, William.
Painter. A. Hoeber. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 51-61. Mr. '03.

Sarto, Andrea del.
Portrait of John the Baptist. Cur. Lit. 37:343. O. '04.
Andrea del Sarto bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 39-40. O. '01.
Life, by H. Guinness. Ath. 1901, 2: 636. N. 9.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-39. O. '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 689. Ag. '02.

Sarto, Angelo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag.; Ind. 55: 2084. S. 3. '03.

Sarto, Giuseppe. See **Pius X.**

Sartoris, Mrs. Adelaide Kemble (1814-1879).
Week in a French country house. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 14. Ja. 3.

Sartoris, Mrs. Nellie Grant.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 439. D. '03.

Sartoris, Rosemary.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 436. D. '03.

Sarver, J. M.
Inter-school athletics. Educa. 22: 420-5. Mr. '02.

Sasebo, Japan.
Japanese naval base. G: Kennan. Outlook. 78:217-25. S. 24. '04.

Sassoon, Sir Edward Albert.
India and tariff reform. 19th Cent. 55: 444-8. Mr. '04.

Sastrow, Bartholomew.
Social Germany in Luther's time. Review. Nation. 76: 463. Je. 4, '03.

Satan. See **Devil.**

Satellites.
Birth of a satellite. G: H. Darwin. Harper. 108: 124-30. D. '03.
Discovery of a satellite. C. A. Young. Harp. W. 48: 1289. Ag. 20, '04.

Satire.
American satire in verse. B. Matthews. Harper. 109: 294-9. Jl. '04.
Opportunity for the stage. Harp. W. 48: 12. Ja. 2, '04.
Plea for satire. Atlan. 85: 855-7. Je. '00.
Political satire. R. Ogden. Internat. 8: 209-20. D. '03.
See also Caricature; Cartoons; Parody; Wit and humor.

Satnamis.
Beliefs of. Mis. R. 26: 20-2. Ja. '03.

Satolli, Francesco (1839-).
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 56. S. 1, '00.

Satow, Sir Ernest Mason (1843-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 535. N. '00; Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.

Saturday.
St. Saturday; poem. H: Johnstone. il. St. N. 31: 128-9. D. '03.
Village Saturday eve; poem. G. Leopardi. Blackw. 174: 798-9. D. '03.

Saturday golf. F. H. Spearman. Outing. 42: 742-3. S. '03.

Saturn.
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il. St. N. 27: 1113-6. O. '00.
Saturn's rings. H. Jacoby. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20961-2. Ja. 26, '01.
White spot on. Sci. Am. 89: 79, 115. Ag. 1, 15, '03.

Saturnalia.
Saturnalia and kindred festivals. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 74: 653-76, 825-49. O.-N. '00.

Sauer, Emil.
Meine welt. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 199. Ag. 9.

Sauer, J. W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 329. S. '03.

Saugstad, Rev. C.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23:529. O. '04.

Saulsbury, Willard.
Preserving a state's honor. Forum: 32: 268-82. N. '01.

Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan.
Giant growth of the Soo. C. Warman. R. of Rs. 26: 689-93. D. '02.
Power from Lake Superior. H. von Schön. il. map. Cassier. 23: 346-54. D. '02.
Power plant. H. Von Schon. Eng. 24: 273-4. N. '02.

Sault Ste. Marie canal.
Completion. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22308. S. 6, '02.
Description. il. Sci. Am. 87: 289-90. N. 1, '02.
Development of the Sault Ste. Marie canal. W: G. Irwin. Sci. Am. 86: 429. Je. 21, '02.
Enlargement. il. Harp. W. 46: 1948, 1954-5. D. 13, '02.
First Sault Ste. Marie canal. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22042. My. 10, '02.
Increased traffic of the Soo canals. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22615. Ja. 17, '03.
Proposed improvements. Sci. Am. 84: 19. Ja. 12, '01.
Sault power canal. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 82: 328-9. My. 26, '00.
Soo ship canal system. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 88: 423, 427-8. Je. 6, '03.
Soo's great power canal. il. Harp. W. 46: 1396, 1422. O. 4, '02.
Water gateway of the northwest. il. Munsey. 22: 834-9. Mr. '00.

Saunders, Albert.
Maritime law. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 237. F. 22.

Saunders, Charles Francis.
April; poem. Lippinc. 71: 549. Ap. '03.
At Valley Forge; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 515. Jl. '01.
Evensong; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 667. F. '00.
Haunted house; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 653. Ag. '00.
January; poem. Harp. B. 34: 48. Ja. 5, '01.
Old home; poem. Harper. 105: 188. Jl. '02.
Red maples; poem. Lippinc. 71: 350. Mr. '03.
Road to Gooch's landing. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:244-8. O. '04.

Saunders, Charles Francis—*Continued.*
Sancta humilitas; poem. McClure. 19: 213. Jl. '02.
Soldier that never returned. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 447-8. D. '00.
Storm-beaten; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 70. Mr. '02.
Winter buds; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 636. F. '01.

Saunders, D. Léon.
Etudes sur St. Jerome. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 617-8. Jl. '03.

Saunders, Louise Sheffield Brownell.
Government of women students. Educ. R. 20: 475-98. D. '00.
Private secondary schools for girls. Educ. R. 20: 357-64. N. '00.

Saunders, (Margaret) Marshall (1861-).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 111. S. '02.

Saunders, Naomi.
If I were you; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 256. Jl. 26, '02.

Saunders, Paul Hill.
Public high school in the South. School R. 11: 73-94. F. '03.

Saunders, Ripley Dunlap.
Best the simplest; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
Happiest heart; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 464. Ap. '01.
Like to like; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 282. My. '02.

Saunders, William.
Wheat growing in Canada. Canad. M. 22: 561-8. Ap. '04.

Saunders, William Flewellyn.
How to see the fair. Ind. 56: 1130-5. My. 19. '04.
St. Louis. R. of Rs. 27: 557-64. My. '03.
Salient features of the St. Louis fair. R. of Rs. 29: 565-73. My. '04.

Saunders, William Lawrence.
American tariff policy now shutting the open door. Eng. M. 21: 15-28. Ap. '01.
Compressed air in the machine shop and foundry. Cassier. 23: 3-30. N. '02.

Saurians.
Something about ancient American saurians. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 85: 267. O. 26, '01.

Saussure, César de.
Foreign view of England in the reigns of George I and George II. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 744. Je. 14; Nation. 75: 39. Jl. 31; Atlan. 90: 714-6. N. '02.

Savage, A. D.
Stories of the Montyon prizes. Outlook. 67: 211-5. Ja. 26, '01.

Savage, Rev. Charles A.
Lord's supper. Ind. 52: 622-3. Mr. 8, '00.

Savage, Ernest A.
Bodleian library. 19th Cent. 52: 448-54. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 96-101. O. 11, '02.
Stephen Phillips. Westm. 156: 187-96. Ag. '01.

Savage, George.
To die; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 528. My. '01.

Savage, Henry W.
American managers and players. Harp. W. 48: 1846-7. D. 3, '04.
Opera in English for America. Ind. 52: 1109-11. My. 10, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 799. S. '00.

Savage, Minot Judson.
After orthodoxy—what? No. Am. 170: 585-92. Ap. '00.
Heavy mists trail low upon the sea; poem. Cent. 67: 217. D. '03.
Life beyond death. Review. Nation. 71: 17. Jl. 5, '00.
Passing and the permanent in religion. Review by J: Bascom. Dial. 32: 126. F. 16; Nation. 74: 234. Mr. 20; B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 327-8. Mr. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 330, 733. My., Ag. '00.

Savage, Philip Henry.
Poems. Review. Nation. 73: 440. D. 5, '01.
To Citriodora; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 592. N. 30, '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 10. F. '01.

Savage, Richard Henry.
Life and work. por. Bookm. 18: 339-41. D. '03.

Savage, Mrs. Richard Henry.
Portrait. Delin. 64:834. N. '04.

Savage-Landor, A. Henry. See **Landor, A. H.**
Savage club.
Literary, artistic, and Bohemian London in the seventies. J. H: Hager. Bookm. 15: 570-8. Ag. '02.
Savages.
Among central African savages. M. S. Wellby. il. Harper. 101: 366-76. Ag. '00.
Savary, A. W.
Annapolis Royal. Canad. M. 23: 333-8. Ag. '04.
Saved by a mistake. G: E. Walsh. St. N. 27: 615-9. My. '00.
Saved by a mosquito. F. H. Major. Overland, n.s. 37: 637-9. Ja. '01.
Savery, Thomas.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 847. Mr. '04.
Savile, Frank.
Comedy of running. Munsey. 28: 652-61. F. '03.
Episode of Teacup canyon. Munsey. 30: 189-94. N. '03.
Happy isles; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 50. Ja. 6, '00.
Our lady of the foam; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 60. Ja. 5, '01.
Shell; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 616. Je. 9, '00.
Savile, W. H.
Old Virgil; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 64. Ap. 2, '04.
Saville, Sarah E.
Are women ready for the franchise? Westm. 162:255-61. S. '04.
Gentle More. Westm. 156: 454-65. O. '01.
Jamaica. Westm. 155: 315-22. Mr. '01.
Savin, Marya G.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 592. Mr. '01.
Savine, Alexander.
English customary tenure in the Tudor period. Q. J. Econ. 19:33-80. N. '04.
Saving.
Function of saving. L. G. Bostedo. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 95-9. Ja.; H. Bohm-Bawerk. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 454-66. My. '01.
Savings and loans. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 383-8. N. '00.
Savings and savings institutions, by J. H: Hamilton. Gunton. 23: 518-23. D. '02.
Saving of a boy. E. M. Colson. Harp. B. 36: 874-81. O. '02.
Saving of the choir. R: Bradford. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 578-82. Ja. '04.
Saving of Von Stralling. L: F. Stallings. Overland, n.s. 42: 247-50. S. '03.
Saving of Wyllard's wheat. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 226: 442-8. Ag. 18, '00.
Savings banks.
Bank on wheels. Sci. Am. 85: 266. O. 26, '01.
Banking among the poor. F. B. Kirkbride. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 286-9. S. '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 244. Mr. '01.
Bowery savings bank. E: Lowry. World's Work. 4: 2229-32. Je. '02.
Classification of deposits. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 383-8. N. '00.
Gold standard savings. Ind. 52: 2707. N. 8, '00.
Housing question and the savings banks. H: Wolff. Westm. 155: 631-46 Je. '01.
Humor and pathos of the savings-bank. R: Boughton. Cent. 61: 483-95. F. '01.
Municipal establishments in various cities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 752-4. D. '98.
Russian savings banks. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20426. Je. 2, '00.
Saving bank deposits as an index of the condition of the wage class. Gunton. 27: 201-4. Ag. '04.
Savings and savings institutions, by J. H: Hamilton. Char. 9: 347-8. O. 4; Am. J. Soc. 8: 413-4. N. '02.
Savings bank deposits in England. H: W. Wolff. Contemp. 79: 278-90. F. '01.
Savings bank militant. I. D. Allen. Outlook. 77: 118-22. My. 14, '04.
Savings banks. I. Lee. World's Work. 4: 2488-90. S. '02.
School savings bank system. Char. R. 10: 59. Ap. '00; W: Fawcett. il. St. N. 30: 1018-21. S. '03.
Should parliament snub the savings banks? G: W: Boag. Westm. 158: 650-7. D. '02.
Savings banks—*Continued.*
To parents and teachers. Outlook. 74: 14-6. My 2, '03.
Value of saving. Harp. B. 33: 1219. S. 8, '00.
See also Banks; Building and loan associations; Postal savings-banks.
Savonarola, Girolamo.
Fifteenth century revival. D. J. H. Hobart. Harper. 104: 58-60. D. '01.
In Savonarola's cell; poem. M. A. Childs. Cent. 59: 395. Ja. '00.
Life, by G. M'Hardy. Ath. 1901, 2: 182. Ag. 10.
Life, by E. L. S. Horsburgh. Ath. 1901, 2: 182. Ag. 10.
Savonarola, by N. Howard. Ath. 1904, 1: 201-2. F. 13.
Was Savonarola really excommunicated, by J. L. O'Neil. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 407-9. Ap. '00; Ath. 1900, 1: 718. Je. 9.
Savory, Isabel.
In the tail of the peacock. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 488. Ap. 18.
Sportswoman in India. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 53. Jl. 14; Dial. 29: 268. O. 16; Nation. 71: 451-2. D. 6, '00.
Savoy, House of.
Meaning of the word f e r t, motto of Savoy. Nation. 69: 430. D. 7, '99.
Sawaki, Yasufumi.
National debt of Japan. No. Am. 174: 281-8. F. '02.
Saward, Frederick Edward.
Growth of American coal exports. Eng. M. 22: 321-32. D. '01.
United States' coal supplies. Eng. M. 20: 1-8. O. '00.
When coal was currency. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22522. D. 6, '02.
Sawdust.
Sawdust fuel briquettes. Sci. Am. 87: 277. O. 25, '02.
Uses for sawdust. Cur. Lit. 31: 447. O. '01.
Sawin, William Grant.
Profits and volume of capital. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 420-33. N. '01.
Saw-mill, Song of the; poem. F. Wilkinson. il. McClure. 22: 115-7. D. '03.
Saws.
Simple saw setting and gumming machine. il. Sci. Am. 84: 68. F. 2, '01.
Two new hack-saws. il. Sci. Am. 89: 384-5. N. 28, '03.
Sawtell, R. W.
Author of Lorna Doone. R. of Rs. 21: 586-90. My. '00.
Sawvel, Franklin B.
American art and life. Educa. 22: 523-31. My. '02.
American art galleries. Educa. 25: 12-5. S. '04.
Dante's dream and Captive Andromache. Educa. 21: 32-6. S. '00.
Interpretation of pictures. Educa. 20: 348-53. F. '00.
Relations of American art to American life. Educa. 23: 435-43. Mr. '03.
Sphere and study of art. Educa. 21: 260-4. Ja. '01.
Sawyer, Charles H.
Tale of the Loup Garou. Cur. Lit. 30: 331-2. Mr. '01.
Sawyer, Edith Augusta.
Concerning the Fowle family. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 636-40. Jl. '04.
South Natick in fact and fiction. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:123-40. O. '04.
Three old meeting-houses in Maine. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 594-604. Ag. '01.
Sawyer, Eugene T.
Confessions of a dime novelist. G. Burgess. Bookm. 15: 528-32. Ag. '02.
Sawyer, Frederic H.
Inhabitants of the Philippines. Review by H. Martin. Bk. Buyer. 22: 140-2. Mr.; Ath. 1901, 1: 268-9. Mr. 2; Nation. 72: 203. Mr. 7; W. Rice. Dial. 30: 190-1. Mr. 16, '01.
Sawyer, Josephine Caroline.
Every inch a king. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 443. Jl. '01.
Sawyer, L. M.
Story of the sea. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 317-20. N. '02.

Sawyer, Lorenzo.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 509. N. '00.
Sawyer, Lucy M.
Wenina. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 37-44. S. '02.
Sawyer, Mary Alma.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 488. Ag. '01.
Sawyer, Philetus (1816-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 536. My.; New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 457. Je. '00.
Sawyer, Philip Brett.
Anglo-American alliance. St. N. 29: 291-8. F. '02.
Sawyer, Walter Leon.
Indiscretion of John Henry. Cent. 63: 33-9. N. '01.
John Henry's lobster trust. Cent. 64: 863-72. O. '02.
Saxby, Argyll.
Ethics of newsboys. Westm. 158: 575-8. N. '02.
Saxe, John Godfrey (1816-1887).
Boys; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 465. Ap. '02.
Death and Cupid—an allegory; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 752. Je. '01.
Grateful preacher; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 112. Ja. '02.
Murillo and his slave; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 176-7. F. '00.
My familiar; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 461. O. '00.
Portrait. Cent. 63: 53. N. '01.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duke of. See **Alfred Ernest Albert (1844-1900).**
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duke of. See **Charles Edward (1884-).**
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Amalia Anna, duchess of. See **Amalia Anna.**
Saxon, Cerdic.
History of a trust. No. Am. 178: 186-93. F. '04.
Saxon, E.
Mother of man; poem. Overland, n.s. 44:599. D. '04.
Saxon, Helen A.
Caged; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 673. Ag. '04.
Enlargement; poem. Reader. 4:488. O. '04.
Since knowing you; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 546. Jl. '04.
Saxon chronicles parallel, ed. by C: Plummer. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 393. Mr. 31.
Saxony.
American woman at the court of Saxony. L. M. Davidson. Harp. B. 33: 14. Ja. 6, '00.
King of Saxony. Munsey. 28: 10-4. O. '02.
Say, but a kiss; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 768. D. 19, '03.
Saybrook, Connecticut.
Historic town. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 562-74. Jl. '02.
Old Saybrook sketches. M. L. Greene. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 86-99. Mr. '03.
Sayce, Archibald Henry.
Ancient Egyptian and Babylonian conception of the divine. Review. Dial. 35: 175. S. 16, '03.
Babylonians and Assyrians. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 272. Mr. 3; Sci. Am. S. 51: 20914. Ja. 5, '01.
Decipherment of the Hittite inscriptions. Ind. 54: 1755-7. Jl. 24; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 339-44. N. 8, '02.
Religions of ancient Egypt and Babylon. Review. Nation. 77: 13-4. Jl. 2; Dial. 35: 175. S. 16; Ath. 1903, 1: 169. F. 7; Ind. 55: 794-5. Ap. 2, '03.
Who were the Greeks? Contemp. 82: 732-4. N. '02.
Sayings. See **Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.**
Sayle, C. E.
Early English printed books in the university library, Cambridge, 1475-1640. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 411. S. 28.
Sayle, James M.
Star of the evening; poem. Bookm. 18: 15. S. '03.
Sayler, H. L.
Buccaneer historian. Lamp. 27: 89-100. S. '03.
Real Evangeline. Bookm. 18: 17-25. S. '03.
Sayles, Mary Buell.
Housing and social conditions in a Slavic neighborhood. Char. 13: 257-61. D. 3, '04.
Housing conditions in Jersey City. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 139-49; 21: sup. 1-72. Jl. '02, Ja. '03.

Sayles, Mary Buell—*Continued.*
Settlement workers and their work. Outlook. 78: 304-11. O. 1, '04.
Woman tenement-house inspector. Outlook. 75: 116-22. S. 12, '03.
Saylor, Charles F.
Progress of the beet-sugar industry in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22692-4. F. 21, '03.
Sayous, André E.
Coal and iron combinations in Germany. Q. J. Econ. 17: 326-31. F. '03.
Early trusts in Holland. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381-93. S. '02.
La crise allemande de 1900-1902. Review by E. Kelly. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 542-3. S. '03.
Manuel théorique et pratique des opérations de banque. Review by O. M. W. Sprague. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 344-5. Je. '02.
Sayous, Edouard.
Histoire generale des Hongrois. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 274. S. 1.
Sayre, James Willis.
Around the world in fifty-four days. World's Work. 7: 4149-51. N. '03.
Sayre, Lewis Albert (1820-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 541. N. '00.
Sayres, Henry M.
In the shadow of the pines. Outing. 36: 634-7. S. '00.
Sbarbora, Andrea.
Vines and wines of California. Overland, n.s. 35: 65-76. Ja. '00.
Scabs.
Non-union man vs. the scab. Gunton. 24: 19-24. Ja. '03.
Scab. J. London. Atlan. 93: 54-63. Ja. '04.
Scalfe, Arthur.
War to date. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 495. Ap. 21.
Scalfe, Walter Bell.
Labor conditions in Switzerland. Forum. 31: 30-46. Mr. '01.
Organized labor in France. Forum. 29: 455-64. Je. '00.
Work and wages in France. Forum. 30: 35-50. O. '00.
Scalfe, William Lucian.
Glimpse of Pittsburg. Atlan. 87: 83-7. Ja. '01.
Scalds. See **Burns and scalds.**
Scale insects.
Discovery of the native home of the San Jose scale in eastern China and the importation of its natural enemy. C. L. Marlatt. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 306-17. Ag. '04.
Scale insects and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21494-7. S. 14, '01.
Scaler. S. E. White. McClure. 20: 462-9. Mr. '03.
Scales. See **Weighing machines.**
Scales, Story of. I. Bevier. Chaut. 30: 375-7. Ja. '00.
Scammon, Charles M.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 40: 285. S. '02.
Scandinavia.
Contrast between the Scandinavian countries and the United States. G: Brandes. World's Work. 9: 5642-3. D. '04.
Is Scandinavia concerned in the Russo-Japanese war? R. of Rs. 30:472-3. O. '04.
See also Norway; Sweden.
Scandinavian fiction.
Scandinavian novel. Liv. Age. 232: 1-19. Ja. 4, '02.
Scandinavian literature.
Den oldnorske og oldislandske litteraturs historie, by F. Jonsson. Ath. 1900, 2: 215. Ag. 18.
Literature of 1900-1901. C. Brinchmann. Ath. 1901, 2: 24-5. Jl. 6; Same cond. Dial. 31: 98-9. Ag. 16, '01.
New mysticism in Scandinavia. H. Ramsden. 19th Cent. 47: 279-96. F. '00.
See also Eddas.
Scandinavian poetry.
Poets of the north. E. Brausewetter. il. Cath. World. 73: 477-81. Jl. '01.
Scanland, J. M.
American development through assimilation. Arena. 23: 342-52. Ap. '00.
Animal life on the Colorado desert. Overland. n.s. 39: 769-75. Ap. '02.

Scanland, J. M.—*Continued.*
Curious houses of San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 43: 470-5. Je. '04.
Electrical displays in San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 44: 159-63. Ag. '04.
Loring club. Overland, n. s. 44: 107-15. Ag. '04.
Mormon power in America. Gunton. 18: 131-42. F. '00.
Our Asiatic missionary enterprise. Arena. 24: 258-67. S. '00.
Santa Fe conspiracy. Era. 13: 123-6. F. '04.
Watchers of the fog. Overland, n.s. 41: 83-100. F. '03.
Will the Chinese migrate? Arena. 24: 21-30. Jl. '00.

Scanlon, Thomas.
Great Britain and the trust problem. Arena. 24: 313-20. S. '00.
Henry George's biography. Westm. 156: 197-206. Ag. 01.
Labour versus landlordism. Westm. 154: 33-47, 143-61. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Public responsibility for public disasters. Outlook. 78: 1078-82. D. 31, '04.
Spencer-George controversy. Ind. 56: 1479-81. Je. 30, '04.
Workingmen and life insurance. Cath. World. 73: 217-24. My. '01.

Scanmon, C. M.
Sea life; poem. Overland, n. s. 43: 392-3. My '04.

Scannell, George F.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 62. O.; Harp. W. 44: 958. O. 13, '00.

Scarabs.
Sacred beetle, by J: Ward. Nation. 75: 76. Jl. 24, '02.

Scarborough, William Saunders.
Booker T. Washington and his work. Educa. 20: 270-6. Ja. '00.
Lawlessness vs. lawnessness. Arena. 24: 478-83. N. '00.
Negro and higher learning. Forum. 33: 349-55. My. '02.
Negro and our new possessions. Forum. 31: 341-9. My. '01.

Scarlet fever.
If the baby has scarlet fever. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 20: 43. O. '03.
Proper nursing. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 34: 455-7. F. 16, '01.

Scarritt, Winthrop E.
Low priced automobile. Munsey. 29: 178-80. My. '03.

Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 242. F. 23.

Scene painting.
Act-drops by Mr. A. J. Black in the new metropolitan theatres. il. M. Art. 24: 519-21. S. '00.
Modern stage effects. E. Davids. Munsey. 25: 524-32. Jl. '01.
Scenery of Charles Kean's plays and the great scene-painters of his day. E: F. Strange. il. M. Art. 26: 454-9, 514-8. Ag.-S. '02.
William Telbin. M. Art. 26: 371-5. Je. '02.

Scenery. See **Landscape.**

Scenic art. See **Scene painting.**

Schabanoff, Anna.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 18. Ap. '01.

Schad, Mrs. A.
Moslem and Christian women in India. Mis. R. 25: 375-6. My. '02.

Schadenfreude. F. P. Cobbe. Contemp. 81: 655-66. My. '02.

Schaeffer, Nathan C.
Arrested development. Educa. 22: 202-5. D. '01.
One-sided training of teachers. Forum. 32: 456-9. D. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 539. Jl. '03.
Reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 513-4. My. '03.

Schaepman, H. J. A. M.
Sketch. Nation. 76: 194. Mr. 5, '03.

Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Friedrich.
Four synthesists: cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schäffle. B. H. Meyer. Am. J. Soc. 6: 20-8. Jl. '00.
Sketch. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 9: 708-9 Mr. '04.

Schamacher, Charles A.
Resurgam; poem. Educa. 23: 489. Ap. '03.

Schandorph, Sophus.
Sketch. E. Gosse. Ath. 1901, 1: 51. Ja. 12; Nation. 72: 136. F. 14, '01.

Schaper, William A.
Work of Schaper. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 299. S. '01.

Scharff, R. F.
History of the European fauna. Review. Nation. 70: 424. My. 31, '00.

Scharling, William.
Bankpolitik. Review by W: A. Scott. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 174-7. Mr. '02.

Schauffler, Robert Haven.
Alms; poem. Ind. 54: 1693. Jl. 17, '02.
Andante; poem. Lippinc. 71: 279. F. '03.
Andrea del Sarto to Lucrezia; poem. Outlook. 71: 896. Ag. 2, '02.
Conspiracy of Krass. Cent. 68: 374-83. Jl. '04.
Dusk and dawn; poem. Outlook. 71: 513. Je. 21, '02.
Glance; poem. Ind. 54: 2056. Ag. 28, '02.
Great dawn; poem. Ind. 55: 136. Ja. 15, '03.
Ideal; poem. Outlook. 71: 239. My. 24, '02.
Influence; poem. Outlook. 68: 598. Jl. 6, '01.
Life; poem. Outlook. 68: 639. Jl. 13, '01.
Man behind the drums. Cent. 67: 661-3. Mr. '04.
Music; poem. Outlook. 68: 348. Je. 8, '01.
Natura benigna; poem. Ind. 55: 2445. O. 15, '03.
Russian climax. Cent. 65: 406-9. Ja. '03.
September sixth, 1901; poem. Outlook. 69: 112. S. 14, '01.
Silenced song; poem. Harper. 106: 105. D. '02.
Symphony: poem. Scrib. M. 34: 172. Ag. '03.
To the unknown God: poem. Outlook. 74: 841. Ag. 1, '03.
Victor vinctus; poem. Outlook. 72: 830. D. 6, '02.
Violin-moods; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 98. Jl. '02.
Why? poem. Ind. 53: 1651. Jl. 18, '01.

Schaumberg, Emily. See **Hallett, Mrs. Emily Schaumberg.**

Schayer, Julia.
Panic at the Pendergasts'. Ind. 52: 2737-42. N. 15, '00.

Scheel, Hans von (1839-1901).
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 506. N. '01.

Scheff, Fritzi.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 183; 46: 213; 47: 1869; 48: 1849. F. 16, '01, F. 15, '02, N. 21, '03, D. 3, '04; Bookm. 13: 257. My. '01; Munsey. 26: 280; 29: 102; 30: 144. N. '01, Ap., O. '03; Cosmopol. 32: 247, 254. Ja. '02; Cur. Lit. 36: 28. Ja. '04.

Scheffauer, Herman.
Interim; poem. Overland, n.s. 39: 843. My. '02.
Isle of the dead; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 40. Ja. '00.
Sea change; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 690-1. F. '01.
Song of the slaughtered; poem. Lippinc. 65: 449-50. Mr. '00.
Unknown; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 448. D. '01.

Scheffel, Joseph Victor von (1826-1886).
Trumpeter of Säkkingen. Chaut. 35: 93. Ap. '02.

Scheffler, Frederick A.
Relic of traction engine history. Cassier. 22: 175-8. Je. '02.

Schelbert, F.
Mit schwert und feder. Review. Nation. 75: 96-7. Jl. 31, '02.

Schell, Edwin A.
My fleet; poem. Outlook. 72: 292. O. 4, '02.

Schell, Frank H.
Sketching under fire at Antietam. McClure. 22: 418-29. F. '04.

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.
Book of 17th century lyrics. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 236. F. 24.
Elizabethan theatre. Lippinc. 69: 309-23. Mr. '02.
English chronicle play. Review. Nation. 74: 215. Mr. 13; B. Matthews. Bookm. 15: 163-6. Ap.; F. H. Stoddard. Educ. R. 23: 526-8. My.; Ath. 1902, 1: 587. My. 10; Ind. 54: 2367. O. 2, '02.
Old English sacred drama. Lippinc. 74: 441-53. O. '04.

Scheme of Sutcliffe, swindler. W: H. Osborne. McClure. 20: 598-605. Ap. '03.
Schenck, Edwin S.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 753. Mr. 31, '04.
Schenck, S. L.
Mechanical development of sex in animal life. No. Am. 175: 506-16. O. '02.
Schenk, Margaret.
En rapport; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 44. Jl. '01.
Weird flirtation. Overland, n.s. 42: 141-2. Ag. '03.
Scheppegrell, William.
Voice, song and speech. Pop. Sci. 64: 262-73. Ja. '04.
Scheppler, Louise.
Work of. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 27: 248-50. Ap. '04.
Scherer, James Augustin Brown.
Drama of the April dawn. Chaut. 31: 244-5. Je. '00.
Japan to-day. Review. Nation. 78: 377-8. My. 12; W. E: Griffis. Dial. 36:327. My. 16: Ath. 1904. 2:547-8. O. 22.
Schereschewsky, Samuel Isaac Joseph.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:907. D. '04.
Scherger, George Lawrence.
Evolution of modern liberty. Review. Nation. 78:480-1. Je. 16; Gunton. 27:307-9. S.; B: O. Flower. Arena. 32:673-4. D. '04.
Scherl, August.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 453. Ja. '00.
Scherl as an editor. H: W. Fischer. por. Bookm. 10: 445-7, 453. Ja. '00.
Sherman, Rita.
Initiation of Ruth. Era. 13: 225-6. Ap. '04.
White rose child. Era. 13: 96. Ja. '04.
Schermerhorn, Elizabeth.
In an old garden. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 210-24. Ap. '02.
Schetty, John Austin.
Hickey of old Thirteen. Lippinc. 71: 582-6. Ap. '03.
Schey, William Francis.
Australian commonwealth. Gunton. 20: 19-28. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Gunton. 20: 1. Ja. '01.
Schidrowitz, S.
Outlook in Austria. Contemp. 78: 894-7. D. '00.
Schieffelin, William Jay.
Advances made in pharmaceutical machinery. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22631. Ja. 24, '03.
Schierbrand, Wolf von.
Ambassador White's work. No. Am. 175: 632-41. N. '02.
American trade interests in the war zone. R. of Rs. 30: 203-6. Ag. '04.
Conducting a Russian newspaper. World's Work. 5: 2975-7. Ja. '03.
Confessions of a foreign newspaper correspondent. World's Work. 5: 3355-8. Ap. '03.
Conversations with the four German chancellors. Cent. 64: 154-9. My. '02.
Degeneracy of the German army. No. Am. 179: 72-82. Jl. '04.
Effect of the kaiser's speeches. Harp. W. 47: 652. Ap. 18, '03.
German elections and the socialist party. R. of Rs. 28: 185-9. Ag. '03.
German emperor as he is. World's Work. 3: 1874-8. Mr. '02.
German review. Critic. 40: 222-9. Mr. '02.
Germany as a world power. Forum. 34: 138-49. Jl. '02.
Germany: the welding of a world power. Review by C. W. A. Veditz. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 365-6. Mr. '04; E: S. Meyer. Critic. 42: 263-5. Mr.; Nation. 76: 398. My. 14; Outlook. 74: 241-3. My. 23, '03.
Germany's political turning point. No. Am. 174: 289-302. Mr. '02.
Intellectual Germany of to-day. Cosmopol. 37: 57-64. My. '04.
Kaiser's speeches. Review. Dial. 35: 41-2. Jl. 16, '03.
Marriages in Russia. Harp. W. 48: 798. My. 21, '04.
Our future relations with Germany. World's Work. 4: 2112-5. My. '02.
Personal influence of the kaiser on German public life. No. Am. 175: 31-41. Jl. '02.
Polish problem in Prussia. Forum. 33: 259-69. My. '02.

Schierbrand, Wolf von.—*Continued.*
Real rulers of Russia. World's Work. 5: 2716-8. N. '02.
Results of the German elections. No. Am. 177: 192-201. Ag. '03.
Russia: her strength and her weakness. Review. Dial. 37: 14. Jl. 1; Outlook. 77: 760-1. Jl. 30; R. Blight. Cur. Lit. 37: 122-3. Ag.; Gunton. 72: 312-7. S. '04.
Russia's crisis in the East. Harp. W. 48: 391. Mr. 12, '04.
Socialism at the parting of the ways. Internat. 10: 13-25. O. '04.
Women of Russia. Delin. 64: 358-60. S. '04.
Work of. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 134. Ag. '04.
Schieren, Charles Adolph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:517. N. '04.
Schiff, Jacob Henry (1847-).
Character sketch. R. N. Burnett. Cosmopol. 34: 699-701. Ap. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 476. Ap.; World's Work. 6: 3602. Jl.; Munsey. 30: 229. N.; Ind. 55: 3051. D. 24. '03.
Schiller, Rev. E.
Japanese blow at missions. Mis. R. 23: 129-31. F. '00.
Schiller, F. C. S.
Cosmopolitan Oxford. Fortn. 77: 814-20. My. '02.
Desire for a future life. Ind. 57:601-4. S. 15, '04.
Do men desire immortality? Fortn. 76: 430-44. S. '01.
Humanism. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 643-4. N. 14; Nation. 78: 175-6. Mr. 3; A. K. Rogers. Dial. 36: 328-9. My. 16, '04.
Schiller, Johann Christopn Friedrich von (1759-1805).
Dannecker's bust of Schiller. il. Chaut. 34: 644. Mr. '02.
Life and works, by C. Thomas. Atlan. 89: 570-4. Ap. '02.
Wilhelm Tell: critical study. R. W. Deering. Chaut. 34: 624-33. Mr. '02.
Schimmelmann, Adeline, countess of.
Unique mission work of. Harp. B. 32: 1079. D. 16, '99.
Schimper, A. F. W.
Plant geography on a physiological basis. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:554-5. O. 22.
Schindler, Charles.
En Irlande. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 110. Jl. 23.
Schinz, Albert.
Conflicting standards in French literature. Bookm. 16: 252-9. N. '02.
Objections to some modern-language textbooks. Educ. R. 19: 75-80. Ja. '00.
Sarah Bernhardt in her 'teens. Lippinc. 67: 126-8. Ja. '01.
Search after novelty in literature. Forum. 31: 243-54. Ap. '01.
Theatre of the people. Lippinc. 73: 73-9. Ja. '04.
Schirmacher, Kaetthe.
Free legal consultation for women. Cur. Lit. 35: 426-8. O. '03.
Schlegel, Gustaaf.
Sketch. Nation. 75: 501; 77: 506. D. 25, '02, D. 24, '03.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65: 274. Jl. '04.
Schleswig. See **Sleswic.**
Schley, Winfield Scott.
Forty-five years under the flag. Review. Gunton. 27:519-22. N.; W. Rice. Dial. 37: 369-71. D. 1, '04.
Character sketch. P. Benjamin. Cur. Lit. 31: 402-4. O. '01.
Day at the Schley court of inquiry. A. M. Low. por. Harp. W. 45: 1121. N. 9, '01.
End of the Schley investigation. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 627-9. F. '02.
Errors touching the Schley court of inquiry. M. A. Teague. Forum. 32: 747-58. F. '02.
History and Rear-admiral Schley. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 1714-6. Jl. 25, '01.
In defence of the officers of the navy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 2773-5. N. 21, '01.
Mr. Dooley on the truth about Schley. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 794. Ag. 10, '01.
No cowardice. Ind. 53: 2724-5. N. 14, '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 74: 48. My. 2, '03.

Schley, Winfield Scott—*Continued.*
President and the Schley controversy. Ind. 54: 528-9. F. 27, '02.
Report of the Schley court. Ind. 53: 2981, 3030-2. D. 19, '01.
Sampson and Schley. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 62-5. S. '01.
Schley and Maclay. Ind. 53: 2604. O. 31, '01.
Schley breaks silence. Ind. 53: 1749-51. Jl. 25, '01.
Schley inquiry. por. Harp. W. 45: 791. Ag. 10; B. Benjamin. por. Ind. 53: 2086-91. S. 5, '01.
Schley, a rear admiral of the U. S. navy. P. Benjamin. R. of Rs. 24: 292-6. S. '01.
Schley verdict. Nation. 73: 466. D. 19; Outlook. 69: 1004-5. D. 21; Harp. W. 45: 1326. D. 28, '01; Gunton. 22: 14-7. Ja. '02.

Schlicher, John J.
First-year Latin. School R. 11: 396-405. My. '03.
Psychological background of indirect discourse. School R. 10: 399-409. My. '02.

Schlichter, Norman C.
Help of birds; poem. Educa. 22: 531. My. '02.
Little room in the city; poem. Educa. 22: 97. O. '01.
Mountain ministry; poem. Educa. 22: 637. Je. '02.

Schliemann, Heinrich (1822-1890).
Sketch. por. Chaut. 32: 432. Ja. '01.

Schloesser, Frank.
Cult of the chafing-dish. Review. Nation. 79: 343-4. O. 27. '04.

Schlumberger, Gustave.
Épopée byzantine à la fin du dixième siècle. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 82. Jl. 21.

Schmall, Alice F.
Easter idyll; poem. Cath. World. 73: 1-5. Ap. '01.

Schmeil, Otto.
Text-book of zoology. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 215. F. 16; Nation. 74: 198. Mr. 6, '02.

Schmidt, Alexander.
Shakespeare-lexicon. Review by A. H. Tolman. Dial. 35: 167-8. S. 16, '03; Nation. 75: 403-4. N. 20, '02.

Schmidt, Anna Seaton.
In a Breton convent. Cath. World. 77: 349-61. Je. '03.
In old Brittany. Atlan. 91: 542-48. Ap. '03.

Schmidt, Arthur P.
Sketch. por. Music. 19: 171-2. D. '00.

Schmidt, Curt.
Microphotography as an aid in scientific research. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20810-1. N. 17, '00.
Nature of the elements. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20282-4. Mr. 31, '00.

Schmidt, Erich.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 59. My. '04.

Schmidt, F. A., and Miles, Eustace H.
Training of the body. Review. Nation. 73: 118. Ag. 8, '01.

Schmidt, H.
How to build an electric oven. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23592-3. Mr. 19. '04.

Schmidt, Rev. Nathaniel.
Comparative method in theology. Ind. 53: 191-4. Ja. 24. '01.

Schmidt, Orlando P.
Self-verifying chronological history of ancient Egypt. Review by G: St. Clair. Westm. 154: 187-9. Ag. '00.

Schmidtke, Alfred.
Das klosterland des Athos. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 235-6. F. 20.

Schmitt, Cooper Davis.
Elective work in school and college. School R. 9: 92-100. F. '01.

Schmitt, John.
(ed.) Chronicle of Morea. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:205-6. Ag. 13.

Schmitz, Eugene E.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 367. F.; R. of Rs. 29: 227-9. F. '04.
San Francisco election. Ind. 54: 2867-8. D. 5, '01.
San Francisco's labor mayor. L. H. Irvine. Arena. 27: 150-6. F. '02.

Schmoller, Gustav.
Grundriss der allgemeinen volkswirtschaftslehre. Review by E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 728-32. D. '00.

Schmoller, Gustav—*Continued.*
Schmoller's economics. T. Veblen. Q. J. Econ. 16: 69-93. N. '01.

Schmucker, S. C.
Seeing things outdoors. Ladies' H. J. 18: 31. O.; 32. N. '01; 19: 26. Ja.; 19. Mr.; 19. Ap.; 18. Je.; 25. S. '02.

Schneder, D. B., D.D.
Conference of Protestant missionaries in Japan. il. Mis. R. 24: 161, 192-6. Mr. '01.

Schneider, Albert.
Bacteria in agriculture. Pop. Sci. 63: 333-43. Ag. '03.

Schneider, Arthur.
Sultan of Morocco journeys toward Fez. Cent. 66: 163-76. Je. '03.
With the sultan of Morocco. Cent. 66: 3-30. My. '03.

Schneider, C. P. Eugène.
Portrait. Cassier. 19: 323. Mr. '01.
Sketch. G. K. Lemmy. Cassier. 19: 415-6. Mr. '01.

Schneider, Frances A.
White phlox; poem. Harp. B. 38: 780. Ag. '04.

Schneider, Gustav.
Orang-mammas. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20351-3. My. 5, '00.

Schneider, Rev. Joseph.
Helps to a spiritual life. Review. Cath. World. 77: 540-1. Jl. '03.

Schock. Georg.
Daughter of the soil. Scrib. M. 33: 675-84. Je. '03.
Hexerei. Woman's H. C. 31: 18, 46. My. '04.
Lady of Toluca. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 434-41. Je. '03.
Victim of cleanliness. Cent. 67: 539-50. F. '04.
Whom God hath joined. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 455-62. D. '03.

Schodde, Rev. George Henry.
Inner missions of the church of Germany. Mis. R. 23: 610-5. Ag. '00.
New educational problems in Germany. Outlook. 67: 687-8. Mr. 23, '01.
Protestant church of Germany and its foreign misison work. Mis. R. 24: 593-8. Ag. '01.
Sayings of Christ not in the gospels. Ind. 53: 2877-80. D. 5. '01.

Schoen. See **Schön.**

Schoenhof, Jacob.
Example of French industrial art schools. Forum. 33: 297-309. My. '02.
German tariff proposals. Forum. 32: 105-15. S. '01.
Higher technical training. Forum. 31: 561-75. Jl. '01.
Nations in competition at close of the century. Forum. 31: 89-104. Mr. '01.
Rake's progress in tariff legislation. Forum. 32: 608-22. Ja. '02.
Unwritten chapter in recent tariff history. Forum. 29: 423-36. Je. '00.

Schoff, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff).
Pennsylvania's unfortunate children. Char. 11: 425-8. N. 7, '03.
Task of the American mother. Ind. 55: 35-7. Ja. 1, '03.

Schoff, Wilfred Harvey.
European trade relations with South America. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 159-68. Jl. '03.
International commercial congress, Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 81-7. Ja. '00.

Schofield, H. T.
Force of mind. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 179. F. 7.

Schofield, John McAllister (1831-).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 596. N. '01; R. of Rs. 26: 29. Jl. '02.

Schofield, William Henry.
Chaucer's Franklin's tale. Review. Nation. 73: 285. O. 10, '01.

Scholar's conscience. Liv. Age. 227: 49-56. O. 6, '00.

Scholarship. See **Learning and scholarship.**

Scholarships and fellowships.
Prize system. C: M. Robinson. Educ. R. 19: 80-3. Ja. '00.
Scholarships instituted by states. Nation. 70: 243. Mr. 29, '00.
World-scholarships. H: L. Taylor. School R. 11: 379-83. My. '03.

Scholastic philosophy.
Hegel and the schoolmen. W. H. Kent. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 704-21. O. '03.
Thoughts on philosophy. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 78: 101-4; 154-8. O.-N. '03.

Scholes, Theophilus E. S., M.D.
British empire and alliances. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 28: 44. Ja. 16, '00.
Why is Britain hated? Westm. 153: 643-5. Je. '00.

Scholle, W., and Smith, G.
Elementary phonetics, English, French, German. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 529. Ap. 25,

Schön, H. von.
Power from Lake Superior. Cassier. 23: 346-54. D. '02.

Schön, Henri.
Métaphysique de Hermann Lotze. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 852. D. 27.

Schönbach, Anton E.
Ueber lesen und bildung. Review. Nation. 71: 289. O. 11, '00.
—See Berzelius, Johan J., jt. auth.

Schönbein, Christian Friedrich.
Letters of Faraday and Schönbein. Ath. 1900, 1: 20. Ja. 6.

School, You at. E. L. Sabin. Cent. 67: 291-7. D. '03.

School architecture. See **School-houses.**

School boards.
Administration of city schools. J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 171-85. Mr. '00.
Better city-school administration. T. A. DeWeese. Educ. R. 20: 61-71. Je. '00.
Board and superintendent. W: E. Chancellor. Educa. 22: 340-50. F. '02.
Education of school boards. W: McAndrew. Dial. 35: 81-4. Ag. 16, '03.
Elective board of education. D. Mowry. Dial. 33: 82-4. Ag. 16, '02.
Elective school board. Dial. 36: 255-7. Ap. 16; Educ. R. 27: 537-40. My. '04.
General education board. Outlook. 70: 706-7. Mr. 22, '02.
Good urban school organization. C: W. Eliot. Ind. 56: 416-22. F. 25, '04.
Milwaukee school system. D. Mowry. Educ. R. 20: 141-51. S. '00.
One woman on a school board. A. C. Woodruff. Outlook. 78: 340-3. O. 1, '04.
President Eliot's views of school organization. O. H. Lang. Forum. 35: 577-84. Ap. '04.
Public school politician. A. H. Nelson. Educ. R. 19: 187-95. F. '00.
School organization in small cities. G: E. Gay. Educa. 21: 451-8. Ap. '01.
School supervision by the school board. M. A. Tucker. Educa. 23: 419-30. Mr. '03.
Women as school officers. D. Mowry. Arena. 24: 198-206. Ag. '00.
Women in school administration. Cur. Lit. 35: 82. Jl. '03.

School-books. See **Text-books.**

School decoration.
Beautifying the public schools. B. D. Knobe. World's Work. 4: 2156-62. Je. '02.
Decoration of schools and school-rooms. J. P. Haney. Munic. Affairs. 3: 672-86. D. '99.
Hundred best pictures for schools. Chaut. 33: 12-3. Ap. '01.
Pictures in the public schools. W. Buck. Munic. Affairs. 6: 189-97. Je. '02.
Public school art societies. R. F. Zueblin. il. Chaut. 38: 169-72. O. '03.

School discipline. See **School management and organization.**

School farms.
Children's school farm in the heart of a great city. il. Sci. Am. 89: 279. O. 17, '03.
Government of boys, for boys, by boys. M. E. Thrasher. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 193-208. Ap. '00.
Value of school farms. S. B. Gordon. Arena. 23: 544-53. My. '00.

School gardens.
Children's flower gardens and their uses. K. L. Smith. Cur. Lit. 32: 716. Je. '02.
Evolution of garden schools. Ind. 55: 1411-3. Je. 11, '03.
Garden schools. Ind. 53: 2312-4. S. 26, '01.
Native plants for the school garden. B. L. Putnam. Educa. 22: 561-4. My. '02.

School gardens —*Continued.*
Plea for school gardens. G: H: Knight. il. Harp. B. 34: 44-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Public school garden. H: L. Clapp. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 417-27. Je. '02.
Report on German school gardens. Nation. 75: 190. S. 4, '02.
School garden as an educational factor. L. Southard. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 675-8. Ag. '02.
School garden work. L. C. Corbett. il. Char. 11: 218-9. S. 5. '03.
School gardens. H: L. Clapp. il. Educa. 21: 522-30. My.; G: H: Knight. Cur. Lit. 31: 471-3. O. '01; D. J. Crosby. Outlook. 71: 852-61. Ag. 2; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 602-3. N. '02.
School gardens as an educational means. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 21: 611-7. Je. '01.
School gardens in Europe. Cur. Lit. 28: 188-90. My.; Sci. Am. 83: 259. O. 27, '00; Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 363-4. Mr. '01.
School gardens in great cities. H. C. Bennett. il. R. of Rs. 29: 439-43. Ap. '04.
School gardens in Sweden. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21504. S. 21, '01.
Second children's farm school in N. Y. city. F. G. Parsons. il. Char. 11: 220-3. S. 5, '03.

School grounds.
Beautifying of school grounds. Mrs. H. J. Hall. il. Chaut. 38: 276-81. N. '03.
Child-power for school ground improvement. il. Chaut. 34: 298-301. D. '01.
Trees and shrubs. il. Chaut. 34: 424-8. Ja. '02.

School-houses.
Big red schoolhouse. E. M. Howe. Educ. R. 20: 259-70. O. '00.
Cost of high-school buildings. Educ. R. 22: 324. O. '01.
Evolution of the little red school-house. W. Sargent. il. School R. 11: 435-55. Je. '03.
High school architecture in city of N. Y. G. W. Wharton. il. School. R. 11: 456-85. Je. '03.
High school of commerce, N. Y. G: H. Locke. il. School R. 11: 555-62. S. '03.
Ideal schoolhouse. W: H. Burnham. World's Work. 2: 866-71. Je. '01.
Joliet township high school. J. S. Brown. il. School R. 9: 417-32. S. '01.
Modern high school building. W: E. Hatch. il. School R. 11: 509-20. Je. '03.
Modern school buildings. F. Clay. Nation. 77: 59. Jl. 16, '03.
New building of Syracuse high school. W. K. Wickes. il. School R. 11: 495-508. Je. '03.
New era in the public schools of St. Louis. C. M. Woodward. il. School R. 11: 486-94. Je. '03.
New type of school architecture in New York. F. Wilson. Outlook. 65: 809-18. Ag. 4, '00.
School architecture, by E. M. Wheelwright. Nation. 74: 276. Ap. 3, '02.
School-houses and beauty. I. Remsen. Outlook. 74: 789. Ag. 1, '03.
School rooms and school methods. G: H: Knight. Educa. 23: 232-4. D. '02.
Widening the use of. S. Baxter. World's Work. 5: 3246-8. Mr. '03.

See also School decoration; School hygiene.

School hygiene.
Boston school: a sanitary investigation. A. U. Pearmain. Munic. Affairs. 2: 497-501. S. '98.
Certain failures in school hygiene. R. Clark. Forum. 31: 619-25. Jl. '01.
End of the filth theory of disease. C: V. Chapin. Pop. Sci. 60: 234-9. Ja. '02.
German school physicians. F. Monteser. Cur. Lit. 33: 738. D. '02.
Ideal schoolhouse. W: H. Burnham. World's Work. 2: 866-71. Je. '01.
Need of health inspection in schools. Nation. 71: 14. Jl. 5, '00.
Need of sanitary schools. E. Richards. Outlook. 74: 807-8. Ag. 1, '03.
School room temperature and humidity. W: G: Bruce. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21436-7. Ag. 17, '01.

School laws. See **Educational laws and legislation.**

School libraries.
Class libraries in public schools. Outlook. 63: 763. D. 2, '99.
Reference libraries for ancient history in the high schools. E. C. Durbin. School R. 12: 109-19. Ja. '04.
Rural school libraries in North Carolina. C. H. Poe. R. of Rs. 28: 338-9. S. '03.
School music libraries. C. V. Smith. Music. 21: 262-6. F. '02.

School management and organization.
Cleveland plan of school administration. S. P. Orth. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:402-16. S. '04.
Economics of city school administration. D: E. Cloyd. Educa. 25:193-206. D. '04.
Evolution of school supervision. J: T. Prince. Educ. R. 22: 148-61. S. '01.
Experiment in self-government. Cur. Lit. 27: 98. F. '00.
Factors of school government. E. L. Cowdrick. Educa. 24: 367-75. F. '04.
Government in the high school. H: R. Tucker. Educa. 25: 1-11, 81-9, 152-61. S.-N. '04.
Need of a new basis in supervision. J. M. Rice. Forum. 35: 590-609. Ap. '04.
Principles of municipal school administration. W: H. Burnham. Atlan. 92: 105-12. Jl. '03.
Problem of school government. C. W. French. School R. 8: 201-12. Ap. '00.
Pupil co-operation in school government. W. L. Philips. Educa. 22: 538-54. My. '02.
School administration: the St. Louis method. E: C. Eliot. Educ. R. 26: 464-75. D. '03.
Supervisorship. W. E. Chancellor. Educa. 24: 517-25. My. '04.

School music.
Course of music in the Springfield high school. M. L. Regal. Music. 17: 138-49. D. '99.
Education of the supervisor. C. B. Smith. Music. 21: 252-6. F. '02.
Ends to be sought in public school music. W. S. B. M. Music. 20: 38. My. '01.
Few thoughts on musical singing. M. P. Goodell. Music. 20: 437-42. N. '01.
How in the recitation. G. Howard. Music. 20: 354-9. O. '01.
Ignis fatuus in school music. W. S. Bull. Music. 22: 246-50. N. '02.
Misunderstanding of words in songs. M. Hill. McClure. 15: 262-7. Jl. '00.
Music credits in high schools. H. W. Fairbanks. Music. 22: 298-303. D. '02.
Music in elementary schools. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 24: 548-55. My. '04.
Music in the Chicago high schools. Music. 18: 604-7. O. '00.
Music in the Indianapolis schools. H. M. Place. Music. 19: 617-23. Ap. '01.
Musical possibilities in country schools. C. Lagerquist. Music. 17: 483-8. Mr. '00.
Object of school music. Music. 21: 70-3. D. '01.
Our public school music. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 76: 701-6. Mr. 19, '04.
Place of music in a 20th century education. F. M. Clark. Music. 20: 48-50. My. '01.
Plea for better music in the high school. W: L. Prince. Music. 19: 547-8. Mr. '01.
Possibilities in country schools. C: Lagerquist. Music. 17: 483-8. Mr. '00.
Preparation for part singing and assignment of parts. J. M. Thompson Music. 19: 627-8. Ap. '01.
Public school education in Winnipeg. E. E. Simpson. Music. 22: 76-9. S. '02.
Public school music. Mrs. C. Adams. Music. 19: 539-43. Mr. '01.
Public school music in Chicago. E. E. Simpson. Music. 17: 672-8. Ap. '00.
Public school music in St. Joseph. H. M. Cundiff. Music. 20: 115-21. Je. '01.
Public school music in Taylorville, Ill. E. E. Simpson. Music. 19: 196-8. D. '00.
Public school system in Cincinnati. E. E. Simpson. Music. 17: 562-5. Mr. '00.
School music in Minneapolis. E. E. Simpson. Music. 21: 3334-6. Mr. '02.
School music in the primary grades. C: I. Rice. Music. 19: 110-9. D. '00.
School music libraries. C. V. Smith. Music. 21: 262-6. F. '02.

School music —*Continued.*
Study of music in the public schools. H. Griggs. Music. 20: 198-200. Jl. '01.
Summer schools for public school music teachers. Music. 20: 273-4. Ag. '01.
Teaching of music in the schools. Scrib. M. 28: 250-51. Ag. '00.
Teaching the monotones. T. Harrison. Music. 19: 629-31. Ap. '01.
True future of school music. E. Swayne. Music. 21: 257-61. F. '02.
Voice culture in the public schools. S. M. Davidson. Music. 19: 446-7. F. '01.

School-room dog. M. E. Fitzgerald. St. N. 30: 675-83. Je. '03.

School savings-banks.
School savings bank system. Char. R. 10: 59. Ap. '00; W: Fawcett. il. St. N. 30: 1018-27. S. '03.

School superintendents.
Board and superintendent. W: E. Chancellor. Educa. 22: 340-50. F. '02.
Character in superintendents. Educa. 21: 47-9. S. '00.
Confessions of a city school superintendent. World's Work. 4: 2153-4. Je. '02.
Head of four hundred schools. W: H: Maxwell. World's Work. 3: 1848-51. Mr. '02.
Leadership in the superintendent. A. W. Edson. Educa. 24: 65-73. O. '03.
Modern city school superintendent. C: S. Moore. Educa. 21: 598-610. Je. '01.
Superintendent and his teachers' meetings. M. A. Tucker. Educa. 21: 402-4. Mr. '01.
Superintendent from the primary teacher's point of view. A. I. Thompson. Forum. 31: 47-55. Mr. '01.
Superintendent of schools. E. P. Pressey. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 188-92. Ap. '00.

School we lost. J. B. Connolly. Outlook. 73: 84-7. My. 7, '04.

Schooling, J. Holt.
British shipping. Fortn. 77: 888-90. My. '02.
Cancer. Fortn. 80: 349-52. Ag. '03.
Drink: in England, the United States, France, and Germany. Fortn. 77: 150-3. Ja. '02.
English marriage-rate. Fortn. 75: 959-68. Je. '01.
Foreigners in England. Fortn. 82:880-94. N. '04.
Growth of fraud. Contemp. 81: 860-6. Je. '02.
Letter to workmen of the United Kingdom. Fortn. 78: 480-4. S. '02.
Natural increase of three populations. Contemp. 81: 231-7. F. '02.
Naval strength of the seven sea-powers. Fortn. 74: 100-17, 228-46. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Occupation as a test of prosperity. Fortn. 81: 95-100. Ja. '04.
Redistribution of seats. Fortn. 77: 343-5. F. '02.
Strikes and lockouts, 1892-1901. Fortn. 81: 849-63. My. '04.
When will the world be full? Cosmopol. 31: 331-6. Jl. '01.

Schoolmarm. F. W. Shibley. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 549-55. Ja. '02.

Schoolmaster abroad; poem. O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 228: 663-4. Mr. 9, '01.

Schoolmaster and Felicia. A. E: W. Mason. Harp. W. 47: 1983-4. D. 12, '03.

Schoolmasters. See **Teachers.**

Schools.
Age of graduation. Ind. 54: 1440. Je. 12. '02.
Biography in. D. R. Major. Pop. Sci. 62: 538-43. Ap. '03.
Boys' schools and the elective system. Harp. B. 35: 780-3. D. '01.
Charles Hoole's scholastic discipline. F. Watson. School R. 9: 583-92. N. '01.
Day schools for crippled children. C. L. Brace. Char. 10: 79-83. Ap. '00.
Factor in industrial and social problems. F. T. Carlton. Educa. 24: 74-80. O. '03.
Home and the school. Cur. Lit. 32: 477. Ap. '02; Educa. 24: 439-42. Mr. '04.
Home study. E. C. Broome. Educa. 23: 371-9. F. '03.
Ideal school. J: Dewey. Cur. Lit. 29: 604-6. N. '00; Educa. 22: 115-7. O. '01.
Ilsenburg and Bedales. D. S. Sanford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 293-9. My. '02.

Schools—*Continued.*

Influence of school life on vision. P. A. Callan. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20167. F. 10, '00.

Inter-school athletics. J. M. Sarver. Educa. 22: 420-5. Mr. '02.

Investigation of mental fatigue from school work. Educa. 23: 573-8. My. '03.

Judicious aid to pupils. W: G. Thayer. Educ. R. 19: 437-42. My. '00.

Kitchen-garden. L. Winnington. Outlook. 68: 52-6. My. 4, '01.

Law and order and the schools. Educ. R. 27: 319-23. Mr. '04.

Model school. J. E. Russell. World's Work. 4: 2155-6. Je. '02.

Notes on choosing a school. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 44: 17-20. Jl. '04.

Notes on foreign schools. W. S: Jackman. Educ. R. 21: 217-32; 22: 50-68. Mr., Je. '01.

Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il. St. N. 27: 256-63. Ja. '00.

Parent. M. H. Carter. McClure. 24:90-101. N. '04.

People and the schools. K. H. Shute. Educ. R. 21: 433-47. My. '01.

Pestalozzi's idea realized. F. A. Forel. Internat. 9: 186-209. Mr. '04.

Petty school, 1660. F. Watson. School R. 9: 526-33. O. '01.

Preparatory school. A. Flexner. Atlan. 94: 368-77. S. '04.

Relation of school and college to health. A. M. Soule. School R. 11: 817-26. D. '03.

School and certain social conditions and tendencies of to-day. W. D. Shelton. Arena. 32: 246-52. S. '04.

School and the home. P. H: Hanus. Internat. 2: 647-71. D. '00.

School at the corner of Asia. P. S. Grant. Outlook. 76: 1035-8. Ap. 30. '04.

School deportment and the weather. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 19: 160-8. F. '00.

School holiday question. C. H. Henderson. Cur. Lit. 33: 82-3. Jl. '02.

School in the promotion of progress. G: McA. Miller. Arena. 28: 231-7. S. '02.

School of invention. Sci. Am. 89: 173. S. 5, '03.

School reform. H. Münsterberg. Atlan. 85: 656-69. My. '00.

—Reply. W. S. Jackman. Educ. R. 20: 85-9. Je. '00; C: De Garmo. Educ. R. 21: 118-31. F. '01.

Schools and school systems. G: H. Locke. Educ. R. 27: 456-67. My. '04.

Schools for defectives. E. Meleney. Cur. Lit. 31: 469-70. O. '01.

Shortening the years of elementary schooling. F. L: Soldan. School R. 11: 4-17. Ja.; J: Dewey. School R. 11: 17-20. Ja. '03.

Sicilian training-school. Nation. 72: 65-6. Ja. 24, '01.

Some social aspects of the school. Char. 11: 61-3. Jl. 18, '03.

Study of common things. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 22: 177-80. N. '01.

Teacher and the scholar. S. W. Mitchell. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. S. '04.

Temperament and withdrawal from school. S. D. Brooks. School R. 10: 446-55. Je. '02.

Temperance instruction in school. Educa. 21: 184-8. N. '00.

Twentieth century school. E. B. Andrews. Cur. Lit. 31: 28-30. Jl. '01.

Visual inaccuracies in school children. A. S. Williams. Educ. R. 26: 180-9. S. '03.

What do the people want the schools to do? S: M. Crothers. Educ. R. 21: 475-84. My. '01.

See also Athletics; Charity schools; Colleges and universities; Correspondence schools; Education; Educational laws; Elective system; Examinations; High schools; Hygiene, Public; Kindergarten; Law schools; Libraries and schools; Library schools; Night schools; Normal schools; Play centres; Private schools; Public schools; Rural schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Textile schools; Vacation schools; also names of places and schools; also headings beginning with School.

Curriculum.

Courses of study. E. C. Broome. Educa. 23: 371-9. F. '03.

Schools—Curriculum—*Continued.*

Crowded curriculum. Educ. R. 19: 455-71. My. '00.

History for elementary grades. R. V. Winterburn. Educa. 22: 212-7. D. '01.

Literature in the school program. J. W. Abernethy. Educa. 22: 10-4. S. '01.

Nature-study in the schools. C. G. Soule. Outlook. 64: 224-6. Ja. 27, '00.

Omissions from the elementary curriculum. F. M. McMurry. Educ. R. 27: 178-93. My. '04.

Proper limitation of elective work in school and college. C. D. Schmitt. School R. 9: 92-100. F. '01.

Science in higher grade schools. A. T. Simmons. Westm. 154: 64-8. Jl. '00.

Situation as regards the course of study. J: Dewey. Educ. R. 22: 26-49. Je. '01.

Social science and the curriculum. G: E. Vincent. School R. 10: 185-94. Mr. '02.

Suggestion vs. prescription in courses of study. R: G. Boone. Educa. 22: 1-9. S. '01.

Unification of mathematics in the school curriculum. W: E: Story. School R. 11: 832-55. D. '03.

Australia.

Secondary education in Victoria. T: Palmer. School R. 9: 489-97. O. '01.

Denmark.

Continuation schools in Denmark. Educa. 25: 119-22. O. '04.

France.

Influence of the French school and home. G. Fraser. il. Outlook. 77: 808-13. Ag. 6, '04.

Lycées of France. E: L. Hardy. School R. 8: 18-25; 9: 459-75. Ja. '00, S. '01.

Great Britain.

At an English school. G: H. Holoran. Ind. 53: 1792-5. Ag. 1, '01.

Boys in the preparatory school. Blackw. 176: 501-16. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 460-72. N. 19, '04.

Diamond jubilee of ragged schools. Westm. 162:219-23. Ag. '04.

English and American schools. N. E. Waite and E. Miles. Outlook. 68: 1015-21. Ag. 31, '01.

English popular schools. F. W. Smith. Educa. 23: 471-82, 545-58. Ap.-My. '03.

English preparatory schools. Educa. 21: 637-40. Je. '01.

English schools for crippled children. Char. 9: 230-4. S. 6, '02.

Higher elementary schools. E. L. Stanley. Contemp. 78: 643-52. N. '00.

See also Education—Great Britain; Public schools—Great Britain.

United States.

Average school attendance since 1800. Cur. Lit. 35: 82. Jl. '03.

Boston Latin school. E: E. Hale. Educa. 23: 607-16. Je. '03.

Boston schools one hundred years ago. G: H. Martin. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 628-42. Jl. '02.

Chinatown school. Cur. Lit. 33: 212. Ag. '02.

Consideration of the school. C: W. Eliot. Atlan. 92: 577-86. N. '03; C: W. Eliot. School R. 12: 195-8. F. '04.

English and American schools. N. E. Waite, and E. Miles. Outlook. 68: 1015-21. Ag. 31, '01.

Gill school city. Munic. Affairs. 1: 564-5. S. '97.

Girls in colonial schools. W. H. Small. Educa. 22: 532-7. My. '02.

Lyman school for boys. A. S. Roe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 399-416. Je. '02.

Model preparatory school. F. F. Baker. il. World's Work. 6: 3884-92. S. '03.

My schools and school masters. C: W. Bardeen. Educa. R. 22: 228-39. O.; E: Brooks. Educ. R. 22: 352-70. N. '01; J: MacDonald. Educ. R. 23: 50-9. Ja.; G: H. Martin. Educ. R. 23: 182-94. F.; R: Edwards. Educ. R. 23: 385-99. Ap.; A. Gove. Educ. R. 24: 166-75. S. '02.

Schools—United States—*Continued.*
Training school for social workers founded in Boston. Char. 12: 252-4. Mr. 5, '04.
Truant school of N. Y. Chaut. 31: 448. Ag. '00.
Ye colonial school wood tax. W. H. Small. Educa. 21: 592-7. Je. '01.
See also Education—U. S.; Public schools—U. S.

Schools, Brothers of Christian. See **Christian brothers.**

Schooners. See **Ships.**

Schoop, M. V.
Jungner nickel-iron accumulator and its origin. Sci. Am. S. 58:24008-10. S. 17, '04.

Schopfer, Jean.
Amusements of the Paris exposition. Cent. 60: 483-95, 643-54. Ag.-S. '00.
Art in the city. Arch. Rec. 12: 573-83. N. '02.
Ceramics in architecture. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 1-7. '02.
Chantilly castle. Arch. Rec. 16:499-530. D. '04.
French method of cement construction. Arch. Rec. 12: 271-8, 375-91. Ag.-S. '02.
Furnishing of a city. Arch. Rec. 13: 42-8. Ja. '03.
Modern architecture in France. Arch. Rec. 11: 464-75. Jl. '01.
Modern art in jewelry. Arch. Rec. 12: 67-70. My. '02.
Natural history museum at Paris. Arch. Rec. 10: 55-75. Jl. '00.
Open-air life in a great city. Arch. Rec. 13: 157-68. F. '03.
Plan of a city. Arch. Rec. 12: 692-703. D. '02.
Quai d'Orsay station at Paris. Arch. Rec. 11: 557-80. O. '01.
Woodcuts of Felix Vallotton. Bk. Buyer. 20: 292-7. My. '00.
Wooden houses in France during the middle ages. Arch. Rec. 9: 333-62. Ap. '00.

Schott, Margaret Ridgely.
Renunciation; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 306. Mr. '02.

Schouler, James.
History of the civil war. Review. Nation. 70: 169-70. Mr. 1; H. Hapgood. Bookm. 11: 279-81. My.; F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 28: 461-3. Je. 16, '00.

Schrader, Otto.
Reallexikon der indogermanischen altertumskunde. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 717-8. Je. 8.

Schreiber, Augustus. D. D.
Sketch. Mis. R. 26: 480. Je. '03.

Schreiber, Ellis.
Armenian church. Am. Cath. Q. 29:772-84. O. '04.
Canterbury. Cath. World. 78: 67-80. O. '03.

Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. Cronwright) (Ralph Iron, pseud.).
African Boer. Cosmopol. 29: 451-67, 593-602. S.-O. '00.
Woman's movement of our day. Harp. B. 36: 3-8, 103-7, 222-7. Ja.-Mr. '02.
South African fiction of Mrs. Schreiner. por. Bookm. 10: 519-20. F. '00.

Schreiner, S. C. Cronwright.
Africander bond. Liv. Age. 224: 777-80. Mr. 24, '00.
Arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony. Pop. Sci. 62: 145-62. D. '02.
Settlement in South Africa after the war. No. Am. 171: 124-34. Jl. '00.

Schreiner, T. W.
Norway's national sport. Outing. 37: 710-6. Mr. '01.

Schreiner, W. P. (1857-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 520. Ja. '00.

Schreyvogel, Charles.
Painters of the western frontier. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 31: 563-73. O. '01.
West's painter-laureate. il. Harp. W. 46: 1668-9. N. 15, '02.

Schrob, Marcel.
Death of Odjigh. Ind. 52: 3104-6. D. 27, '00.

Schroeder, A. T.
Mormon breach of faith. Arena. 23: 113-20. F. '00.

Schroeder, Bruno.
Viaduct at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22845-7. My. 2, '03.

Schroeder, Seaton.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 537. My. '00.

Schroeder, William.
Art glass. Overland, n.s. 40: 525-34. D. '02.

Schroedter, E.
Founders of the Krupp establishments. Eng. M. 20: 518-30. Ja. '01.

Schröer, Arnold, and Grieb, Christoph Friedrich.
(eds.) Dictionary of the English and German languages. Review. Nation. 75: 286. O. 9, '02.

Schubert, Franz Peter (1797-1828).
Lesson upon his Ave Maria. F: W. Root. Music. 20: 403-10. N. '01.
Life, by R: Heuberger. Nation. 75: 349. O. 30, '02.
Portrait. Music. 21: 363. Ap. '02.
Schubert as a song writer. E. Swayne. Music. 19: 388-92. F. '01.

Schück, H.
Mediaeval stories. Review. J. F. Hewitt. Westm. 159: 40-6. Ja.; Nation. 76: 179. F. 26, '03.

Schulte, L. E.
Rise and fall of the J. Holmes Greenes. Canad. M. 18: 469-71. Mr. '02.

Schulten, Jessie L.
Jim's second forgery. Scrib. M. 34: 491-4. O. '03.

Schultz, J. W.
Winter hunting of goat and sheep in the Rockies. Outing. 37: 412-8. Ja. '01.

Schultz, Robert Weir, and Barnsley, Sidney Howard.
Monastery of St. Luke of Stiris. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 828. Je. 29.

Schultze, Carl Emil (Bunny pseud.) (1866-).
Portrait. Bookm. 16: 272. N. '02.

Schultze-Naumburg, Paul.
Decorative art in Germany. M. Art. 24: 231-4. Mr. '00.

Schumacher, Charles Augustus.
Autumn; poem. Educa. 21: 143. N. '00.
Consolations; poem. Educa. 23: 14. S. '02.
Death; poem. Educa. 21: 401. Mr. '01.
Life; poem. Educa. 21: 36. S. '00.
Sea; poem. Educa. 20: 632. Je. '00.
Sorrow; poem. Educa. 21: 334. F. '01.
Spring; poem. Educa. 21: 564. My. '01.
Summer; poem. Educa. 21: 584. Je. '01.
Yesterday; poem. Educa. 21: 483. Ap. '01.

Schumann, A. T.
Vanished summer: poem. Critic. 37: 60. Jl. '00.

Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck (Mrs. Robert Schumann).
Life, by B. Litzmann. Ath. 1903, 1: 442-3. Ap. 4; Nation. 77: 18. Jl. 2, '03.

Schumann, Robert.
Chopin and Schumann. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 470-5. Mr. '00.
Life, by A. W. Patterson. Review. Nation. 77: 269-70. O. 1, '03.
Reminiscences. W: Mason. Cent. 60: 444-7. Jl. '00.
Schumann as symphonist. P. Q. Tschaikowsky. Music. 19: 463-6. Mr. '01.
Schumann monument at Zwickau. Music. 20: 206-7. Jl. '01.
Schumann's struggle for Clara Wieck. R: Aldrich. Music. 18: 113-23. Je. '00.
Work in symphony. H. Imbert. Music. 19: 55-60. N. '00.

Schumann, Mrs. Robert. See **Schumann, Clara Josephine Wieck.**

Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine.
Girl who has a good voice. Ladies' H. J. 20: 12. O. '03.
Health of a singer. il. por. Harp. B. 34: 682-7. Mr. 16, '01.
Appearance at the Maine festival. Music. 18: 586-92. O. '00.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 82. Ja. 27; Bookm. 11: 219; 13: 257. My. '00, My. '01; Cent. 66: 462. Jl. '03.
Portrait as Fricka. Bookm. 11: 219. My. '00.
Portrait as Lina. Cur. Lit. 37:517. D. '04.
Schumann-Heink at home in Villi Tini. G. Kobbe. il. por. Delin. 63: 83-7. Ja. '04.

Schuré, Edouard.
La Roussalka. Review. Westm. 157: 585-8. My. '02.
Personal reminiscences of Richard Wagner. Music. 17: 374-81. F. '00.

Schurman, Jacob Gould.
Our duty in the Philippines. Gunton. 18: 15-8. Ja. '00.
Our duty to the Philippines. Ind. 51: 3464-7. D. 28, '99.
Philippine again. Ind. 54: 1104-7. My. 8, '02.
Philippines fundamentals. Gunton. 22: 303-15. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Gunton. 18: 1. Ja. '00; Munsey. 25: 694. Ag. '01; Cosmopol. 37: 470. Ag. '04.

Schurtz, Heinrich.
Altersklasses and männerbünde. Review. Nation. 77: 160. Ag. 20, '03.

Schurz, Carl.
Can the South solve the negro problem? por. McClure. 22: 259-75. Ja. '04.
George William Curtis. McClure. 23:614-23. O. '04.
Scribes and Pharisees. Gunton. 27:446-52. N. '04.
United States and Germany. Ind. 54: 665-7. Mr. 20, '02.
Page's reply to Schurz. Cur. Lit. 36:526-8. My. '04.
Schurz on the negro problem. Nation. 77: 518-9; D. 31, '03; por. R. of Rs. 29: 95-7. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 36: 302-4. Mr. '04.

Schusiter, William.
Transparency for certain rays of the sun and the genesis of the elements. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21767. Ja. 11, '02.

Schuyler, Eugene (1840-1890).
Italian influences. Review by E. W. Blashfield. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 117-9. Mr.; Ath. 1901, 1: 653. My. 25; Nation. 72: 492. Je. 20, '01.
Selected essays. Review. Dial. 30: 184-7. Mr. 16; Ath. 1901, 1: 653. My. 25; Nation. 72: 491. Je. 20, '01.
Public life of Schuyler. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 90-1. S. '00.

Schuyler, Montgomery.
Architecture of the St. Louis fair. Scrib. M. 35: 384-95. Ap. '04.
Architecture of West Point. Arch. Rec. 14: 462-92. D. '03.
Art in modern bridges. Cent. 60: 12-25. My. '00.
Art of city-making. Arch. Rec. 12: 1-26. My. '02.
Evolution of the sky-scraper. Arch. Rec. 14: 329-43. N. '03.
Formal gardens and small parks. Scrib. M. 27: 637-40. My. '00.
From Milton to Johnson. Lamp. 27: 197-203. O. '03.
George Alfred Townsend. No. Am. 170: 694-710. My. '00.
Henry James's short stories. Lamp. 26: 231-5. Ap. '03.
Modern classic. Arch. Rec. 15: 431-44. My. '04.
Mont St. Michel. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 9-36. '02.
Monumental engineering. Arch. Rec. 11: 615-40. O. '01.
New stock exchange. Arch. Rec. 12:413-20. S. '02.
New White house. Arch. Rec. 13: 358-88. Ap. '03.
Newport palace. Cosmopol. 29: 361-71. Ag. '00.
Nouveautés de Paris. Arch. Rec. 10: 361-97. Ap. '01.
Object-lesson in municipal decoration. Harp. W. 44: 295-6. Mr. 31, '00.
Our acquired architecture. Arch. Rec. 9: 277-314. Ja. '00.
Recent church building in New York. Arch. Rec. 13: 508-34. Je. '03.
Skyscraper problem. Scrib. M. 34: 253-6. Ag. '03.
Work of Barney & Chapman. Arch. Rec. 16: 203-96. S. '04.

Schuyler, Gen. Philip (1733-1804).
Life, by B. Tuckerman. por. Ind. 55: 2868-9. D. 3. '03; Nation. 78: 319. Ap. 21, '04.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 73. N. '02.

Schuyler, William.
English as an art study. School R. 12:716-21. N. '04.

Schwab, Charles Michael.
Effects of industrial and railroad consolidations on the steel and iron industry. No. Am. 172: 655-64. My. '01.
Huge enterprises built up by Andrew Carnegie. Eng. M. 20: 504-17. Ja. '01.

Schwab, Charles Michael—*Continued.*
Career. Outlook. 74: 920-1. Ag. 15, '03.
Carnegie steel company and its president. J. Moritzen. il. por. R. of Rs. 21: 442-4. Ap. '00.
Case of Schwab. Nation. 74: 64. Ja. 23, '02.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 33: 284-8. Jl. '02.
Head of the great steel company. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 1: 615-8. Ap. '01.
Home of Schwab. il. por. Harp. W. 46: 1009-10. Ag. 2, '02.
Moral of Mr. Schwab. Nation. 77: 25. Jl. 9, '03.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 3045. D. 24, '03; World's Work. 7: 4447. F. '04; R. of Rs. 23: 390. Ap.; Cosmopol. 31: 28. My.; Gunton. 20: 385. My.; Cassier. 20: 456. O.; McClure. 18: 4. N. '01; Munsey. 29: 13. Ap. '03.
Residence. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 537-48. O. '02.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 17: 442, 526-8, Ap. '00.
Steel trust and its makers. C: S. Gleed. Cosmopol. 31: 25-32. My. '01.

Schwab, Gustav Henry.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Cassier. 24: 194-206. Jl. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 311. Mr. '03.

Schwab, John Christopher.
Confederate States of America, 1861-1865. Review. Nation. 73: 93-5. Ag. 1, '01; M. B. Hammond. Dial. 32: 10-3. Ja. 1; C: J. Bullock. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 439-41. S. '02.
Future of Yale. Ind. 52: 1849-55. Ag. 2, '00.
Yale curriculum, 1701-1901. Educ. R. 22: 1-17. Je. '01.
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2352. O. 3, '01.

Schwab, Joseph E.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1709. N. 15, '02.

Schwan, Gen Theodore.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 217-9. Ag. '03.

Schwann, Theodor (1810-1882).
Sketch. J. J. Walsh. por. Cath. World. 71: 198-209. My. '00.

Schwartz, Dr. von.
Fire and explosion risks. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 534-5. Ap. 23.

Schwartz, Joost Marius Wilhelm van der Poorten. See **Maartens, Maarten, pseud.**

Schwartz, Minnie.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 782. Ag. '03.

Schwarzwald. See **Black forest, Germany.**

Schweidland, Eugen.
Sweat-shop and its remedies. Internat. 7: 408-30. Je. '03.

Schweinfurt, Germany.
Cylindrical movable dams at. A. Steens. il. Sci. Am. 90: 305, 312. Ap. 16, '04.

Schweinfurth, George.
Manufacture and marketing of a religion. W: E. Barton. Ind. 55: 2616-9. N. 5, '03.

Schweinitz, Rev. Paul de.
Greenland mission. Mis. R. 23: 109-12. F. '00.
New crisis in the Nicaragua mission. Mis. R 23: 859-64. N. '00.

Schweitzer, Albert.
Die religionsphilosophie Kant's. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 781-2. Je. 22.

Schweitzer, Hugo.
New photographic chemicals. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23555-7. Mr. 19. '04.

Schwickerath, Robert.
Attitude of the Jesuits in the trials for witchcraft. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 475-516. Jl. '02.
Fatal error in education and its remedy. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 756-79. O. '03.
Jesuit education. Review. Cath. World. 78: 247-9. N. '03; E. E. Brown. Educ. R. 28: 523-32. D. '04.

Schwimmer, Rosika.
Hungarian literature, July, 1903, to September, 1904. Ath. 1904, 2:306-7. S. 3.

Schwob, Mayer Andre Marcel.
King in the golden mask. Ind. 53: 257-63. Ja. 31, '01.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah.
China, the long-lived empire. Review. Outlook. 65: 693-4. Jl. 21; A. S. Van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 19. Ag.; W. Rice. Dial. 29: 71-2. Ag. 1; Liv. Age. 226: 324-8. Ag. 4; Nation. 71: 276. O. 4, '00; J. F. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 130-1. Ja.; Bookm. 12: 620-1. F. '01.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah—*Continued.*
Greatest sight in the world. Cur. Lit. 35: 565-70. N. '03.
Greatest wonder in the Chinese world. Cent. 59: 852-9. Ap. '00.
Winter India. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 410-1. S. 26: Critic. 43: 470. N. '03.

Science.
Address before the Anthropological department of the British association. T: H: Huxley. Pop. Sci. 58: 267-75. Ja. '01.
Aims of the National physical laboratory of Great Britain. R: R. Glazebrook. Pop. Sci. 60: 124-44. D. '01.
America's inferior position in the scientific world. C: Snyder. No. Am. 174: 59-72. Ja.; Ind. 54: 294-5. Ja. 30, '02.
Are scientific studies dangerous to religion? J. T. Bixby. il. Arena. 25: 241-63. Mr. '01.
Beginnings of American science. J: H. Lovell. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 753-67. Ag. '04.
Beginnings of science. H: S. Williams. Harper. 109: 183-8. Jl. '04.
Bible, science, and education. W. Lloyd. Westm. 162: 56-64. Jl. '04.
British and American science. Nation. 77: 263-4. O. 1, '03.
Clearing house of the sciences. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 57:788-97. O. 6, '04.
Colleges and modern science. Ath. 1902, 1: 148. F. 1.
Coming scientific morality. G. Gore. Westm. 161: 420-37. Ap. '04.
Conditions that discourage scientific work in America. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 174: 145-58. F. '02.
Curiosity and science. Sci. Am. 84: 162. Mr. 16, '01.
French prizes for scientists and inventors. Sci. Am. 82: 227. Ap. 14, '00.
Fundamental concepts of physical science. E: L. Nichols. Pop. Sci. 66:56-65. N. '04.
How science has served the people. E. Renan. No. Am. 172: 701-10. My. '01.
Influence of science upon industry. Eng. M. 26: 259-61. N. '03.
International catalogue of scientific literature. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20582. Ag. 11, '00.
International congress of arts and science at St. Louis. S. Newcomb. Pop. Sci. 65:466-73. S.; W: H. Davis. Pop. Sci. 66: 5-32. N. '04.
Is natural science self-contradictory? C: Richardson. Westm. 159: 286-90. Mr. '03.
Jewish contributions to science. A. K. Glover. Arena. 24: 432-41. O. '00.
Law of substance . R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 58: 467-79. Mr. '01.
Life and current science. Ind. 54: 2265-6. S. 18, '02.
Measurements of science beyond the range of our senses. C. Snyder. Harper. 104: 643-51. Mr. '02.
Meteorology and the position of science in America. C. Abbe. No. Am. 174: 833-44. Je. '02.
Methods of earth-sciences. T. C. Chamberlin. Pop. Sci. 66:66-75. N. '04.
Mission of science in education. J: M. Coulter. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20660-1. 20681-2. S. 15-22. '00.
Needless obscurity in scientific publications. Pop. Sci. 58: 324-6. Ja. '01.
New conceptions in science, by C. Snyder. Ind. 55: 2052-3. Ag. 27, '03.
Newspaper science. Cur. Lit. 33: 677. D. '02.
Nineteenth century. A. J. Balfour. Liv. Age. 226: 628-32. S. 8, '00.
Old time pilgrimage in pursuit of science. M. H. Hadley. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 760-9. F. '02.
Philosophy of tradition. F. F. Simpson. Westm. 155: 555-9. My. '01.
Physical science in the 19th century. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 178-90. Ag. '01.
Plea for greater simplicity in the language of science. T. A. Rickard. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21839. F. 15, '02.
Plea for pure science. H: A: Rowland. Pop. Sci. 59: 170-88. Je. '01.
Progress of science. R. S. Woodward. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21492-3. S. 14; Same. Pop. Sci. 59: 513-25. O. '01; Pop. Sci. 61: 380-4. Ag.; G: P. Serviss. Cosmopol. 33: 357-60. Jl. '02.

Science—*Continued.*
Progress of science and invention. A. J. Balfour. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20710. O. 6, '00.
Random remarks of a lady scientist. R. Sharpe. Pop. Sci. 58: 548-50. Mr. '01.
Recent science. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 50: 417-38. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 401-18. N. 16, '01; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21830, 21842-3, 21862-3. F. 8-22, '02.
Re-formulation of. Ind. 55: 1757-9. Jl. 23, '03.
Relation of science to common life. J. M. Macfarlane. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23271-2. O. 31, '03.
Relations between scientific research and chemical industry. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23301-3, 23314-5. N. 14-21, '03.
Renaissance of science. E: S. Holden. Pop. Sci. 64: 5-25. N. '03.
Retardation of science. Pop. Sci. 58: 95-7. N. '00.
Retrospect of the year 1903. Sci. Am. 90: 4-5. Ja. 2, '04.
Sadness of science. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 52: 2839-41. N. 29, '00.
St. Louis congress of arts and sciences. H. Munsterberg. Atlan. 91: 671-84. My. '03.
Science and advertising. Ind. 55: 631-3. Mr. 12, '03.
Science and agricultural experiment. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21295-6. Je. 22, '01.
Science and common sense. B. Shaw. Cur. Lit. 29: 196-8. Ag. '00.
Science and kite flying. W: A. Eddy. Ind. 52: 2333-4. S. 27, '00.
Science and literature. J: Perry. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22505. N. 29, '02.
Science and philosophy. R. M. Wenley. Pop. Sci. 59: 361-72. Ag. '01.
Science and poverty. W. H. Champness. Westm. 162:393-400. O. '04.
Science and self-training. Ind. 53: 858-9. Ap. 11, '01.
Science and the drunkard. W. H. Champness. Westm. 161: 524-32. My. '04.
Science and the government. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 170: 666-78. My. '00.
Science and war. J: Trowbridge. Nation. 77: 359. N. 5, '03.
Science for the love of it. Sci. Am. 82: 290. My. 12, '00.
Science in 1901. Pop. Sci. 60: 424-9. Mr. '02.
Science in the encyclopædias. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 35: 340-2. N. 16, '03.
Science in the 19th century. A. W. Rucker. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21561-2, 21571-3. O. 12-19, '01.
Scientific investigation and progress. I. Remsen. Pop. Sci. 64: 291-303. F.; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23518-20. F. 20, '04.
Scientific progress of the 19th century. Cur. Lit. 30: 453-4. Ap. '01.
Scientific reading in a public library. A. E. Bostwick. Pop. Sci. 61: 524-7. O. '02.
Scientific rewards in France. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21051. Mr. 2, '01.
Scientific work here and abroad. Pop. Sci. 60: 476-7. Mr. '02.
Scientific work of the government. S: P. Langley. Scrib. M. 35: 81-92. Ja. '04.
Social service of science. W: H. Norton. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21239-41. My. 25, '01.
South Sea bubbles in science. J: Trowbridge. Pop. Sci. 56: 401-8. F. '00.
Unsolved scientific problems. H: S. Williams. Harper. 100: 774-83. Ap. '00.
Utilitarian science. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 66:76-91. N. '04.
What science is doing for the world. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20094. Ja. 6, '00.
Who should study science? J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 37: 401-3. Ag.; Same. Cassier. 26: 360-2. Ag. '04.

See also Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Economics; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; History; Industrial arts; Inventions; Language; Law; Logic; Man; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscope; Military art and science; Natural history; Nature; Nature study; Naval art and science; Paleontology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Political science; Psychology; Religion and science; Scientific research; Scientists; Sociology; Theology; Weights and measures; Zoology; also Berlin. Royal Prussian academy of science; American association for the advancement of science; British association; National academy of science.

Science —*Continued.*

History.

Greek anticipations of modern science. H: S. Williams. Harper. 109:947-54. N. '04.
La philosophie de la nature chez les. anciens, by C. Hult. Ath. 1901, 2: 34-5. Jl. 6.
Superstructure of science. W J McGee. Forum. 29: 171-82. Ap. '00.

Study and teaching.

Introductory science course for secondary schools. H. C. Cooper. School R. 9: 440-5. S. '01.
Science in higher grade schools. A. T. Simmons. Westm. 154:64-8. Jl. '00.

Science and religion. See **Religion and science.**

Scientific associations. See **Scientific societies.**

Scientific men. See **Scientists.**

Scientific research.
Evolution of the scientific investigator. S. Newcomb. Sci. Am. S. 58:24098-100. O. 29; Pop. Sci. 66:92-6. N. '04.
State and research. M. Foster. 19th Cent. 55: 741-51. My. '04.
Work of research. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 64: 304-15. F. '04.

Scientific societies.
Convocation week meeting of scientific societies. Pop. Sci. 64: 375-9. F. '04.
Origin and progress of scientific societies. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20880-2. D. 22, '00.
See also Vienna Academy.

Scientific tangle. J: Swain. Lippinc. 71: 855-64. Je. '03.

Scientists.
Dying speeches and confession of the 19th century. M. J. Griffin. Canad. M. 16: 313-8. F. '01.
Invisible philosophers. E. Gosse. Harper. 109: 97-105. Je. '04.
Man of science in practical affairs. F. W. Clarke. Pop. Sci. 56: 487-91. F. '00.
Popular appreciation of scientists. Nation. 74: 46. Ja. 16, '02.
See also Astronomers.

Sciglio, Sicily.
Sicilian villa. G: P. Fernald. il. Cosmopol. 37: 292-9. Jl. '04.

Scion of old Spain. E. M. Smith. Cath. World. 71: 476-85. Jl. '00.

Scituate, Mass.
Old town by the sea. H. Robbins. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 167-74. Ap. '04.

Sclater, P. L.
Thylacine. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23845. Jl. 9, '04.

Scofield, C. I., D.D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 170. F. '00.

Scofield, Edward (1842-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 199. My. '00.

Scofield, William C.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 131. D. '03.

Scollard, Clinton.
Ad patriam; poem. Ind. 55: 1564. Jl. 2, '03.
All in ye olden time; poem. Harp. B. 38: 129. F. '04.
Among the hills; poem. Munsey. 24: 684. F. '01.
Anemone; poem. Critic. 40: 547. Je. '02.
Arcady; poem. Chaut. 33: 590. S. '01.
At Gaza; poem. Critic. 39: 239. S. '01.
At Kerf Hawar; poem. Ind. 53: 1666. Jl. 18, '01.
At old St. Mark's; poem. Munsey. 30: 629-30. Ja. '04.
At the desert's marge; poem. Cent. 68:850. O. '04.
Autumn minstrelsy; poem. Lippinc. 74:625. N. '04.
Autumn picture; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 34. S. '04.
Autumn song; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1370-1. S. 29, '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 240. F. '01.
Autumn sunset; poem. Munsey. 27: 852. S. '02.
Ballad of Old Glory; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1297. Ag. 20, '04.
Ballade of our dreams; poem. Munsey. 29: 419. Je. '03.

Scollard, Clinton—*Continued.*
Ballade of perplexed authors; poem. Cent. 68:976. O. '04.
Ballade of pipe and book; poem. Reader. 5: 62. D. '04.
Ballads of American bravery. Review. Nation. 71: 470. D. 13, '00.
Barque of dreams; poem. Munsey. 26: 675. F. '02.
Beleaguerment; poem. Ind. 55: 902. Ap. 16, '03.
Bells of the Fourth of July; poem. Ind. 57: 33. Jl. 7, '04.
Bloodroot; poem. Lippinc. 67: 744. Je. '01.
Book-lover; poem. Atlan. 93: 264. F. '04.
Brethren; poem. Critic. 36: 570. Je. '00.
By the waters of Galilee: poem. il. Cent. 61: 204-5. D. '00.
Castle; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 477. Je. '00.
Chance; poem. Munsey. 25: 326. Je. '01.
Choice; poem. Munsey. 29: 243. My. '03.
Christmas angel; poem. Cent. 63: 196. D. '01.
Christmas ingle song; poem. Harp. B. 37: 19. Ja. '03.
Cities; poem. Cosmopol. 32: 534. Mr. '02.
Cloistering of Ursula. Review by C. Hovey. Bookm. 15: 176. Ap.; Critic. 40: 375. Ap. '02.
Comradery; poem. Ind. 54: 1425. Je. 12, '02.
Contrasts; poem. Chaut. 32: 248. D. '00.
Daughter of the regiment; poem. Chaut. 31: 387. Jl. '00.
Dean priory; poem. Critic. 37: 349. O. '00.
Decline of summer; poem. Munsey. 27: 675. Ag. '02.
D'Italia; poem. Lippinc. 68: 448. O. '01.
Doleful lover; poem. Munsey. 27: 918. S. '02.
Doves in the rain: poem. Outlook. 75: 310. O. 3, '03.
Easter canticle; poem. Harp. B. 37: 342. Ap. '03.
Flood and ebb; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 191. O. '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 544. My. 01.
Flower and soul; poem. Ind. 55: 1907. Ag. 13, '03.
Gipsy wind; poem. Cent. 67: 742. Mr. '04.
Gray inn; poem. Atlan. 85: 285-4. F. '00.
Greetings; poem. Cent. 62: 282. Je. '01.
Guiraut the troubadour; poem. Harper. 105: 923-4. N. '02.
Gypsying; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 591. Jl. '00.
Halcyon weather; poem. Lippinc. 71: 280. F '03.
Haunts of youth: poem. Cosmopol. 36: 112. N. '03.
Healing of the woods; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 104. S. '04.
Hilltop; poem. Critic. 38: 28. Ja. '01.
Holly song; poem. Munsey. 30: 330. D. '03.
Honey-dew; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 434. Je. '00.
Horizons; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 32. My. '02.
Ideal; poem. Chaut. 31: 82. Ap. '00.
Idle day; poem. Lippinc. 68: 616. N. '01.
In exile; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 576. My. '02.
In the heart of summer; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 329. S. '02.
In the time of the rose; poem. Lamp. 26: 219. Ap. '03.
Invitation in spring; poem. Munsey. 25: 15. Ap. '01.
Ivy Lane in Devon; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 527. D. '04.
Jessamine bower; poem. Ind. 56: 372. F. 18, '04.
Knight; poem. Munsey. 24: 54. O. '00.
Knight of the highway. Lippinc. 68: 259-335. S. '01.
Larkspur; poem. Lippinc. 68: 70. Jl. '01.
Lift up thine eyes; poem. Ind. 55: 70. Ja. 8, '03.
Lonely heart; poem. Cosmopol. 34: 56. N. '02.
Love and the seasons; poem. Munsey. 25: 504. Jl. '01.
Love forsaken: poem. Harp. B. 34: 43. Ja. 5, Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 465. Ap. '01.
Love in November; poem. Munsey. 30: 285. N. '03.
Love, the limner; poem. Munsey. 26: 607. F. '02.
Lover; poem. Harp. B. 36: 30. Ja. '02.

Scollard, Clinton—*Continued.*
Lover's Christmas; poem. Woman's H. C. 31:18. D. '04.
Lover's song; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 49. Jl. '01; Munsey. 29: 932. S. '03.
Lure of the woodland; poem. Outlook. 71: 702. Jl. 12, '02.
Lutes of morn. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 49. Ja. 16, '02.
Lyric time: poem. Cent. 66: 898. O. '03.
Madrigal; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 560. My. '02.
Marsh; poem. Outlook. 78:593. N. 5, '04.
Memories of Italy; poem. Chaut. 35: 552. S. '02.
Moonlight in Milan; poem. Chaut. 35: 552. S. '02.
Moonlight in the desert; poem. Lippinc. 71: 210. F. '03.
Mother Summer; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 441. Ag. '00.
My dreams; poem. Cosmopol. 36: 594. Mr. '04.
Night beautiful; poem. Harper. 104: 428. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 449. Ap. '02.
No sad songs for the brave; poem. Ind. 56: 1191. My. 26, '04.
O ye who drive upon the rocks of chance; poem. Outlook. 76: 747. Mr. 26, '04.
Olden way; poem. Reader. 4: 398. S. '04.
Oriental serenade; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 625. N. '02.
Osprey; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 627. Jl. '03.
Over Hermon; poem. Atlan. 88: 519-20. O. '01.
Passing of a poet. Lippinc. 66: 795-800. N. '00.
Path; poem. Ind. 53: 730. Mr. 28, '01.
Pilgrimage; poem. Ind. 53: 2236. S. 19, '01.
Pipes of autumn; poem. Outlook. 72: 364. O. 11, '02.
Poverty; poem. Lippinc. 67: 76. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
Questing foot; poem. Outlook. 70: 868. Ap. 5, '02.
Rain song; poem. St. N. 27: 502. Ap. '00.
Recent books of poetry. Critic. 42: 229-37. Mr. '03.
Riches; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 370. Ag. '01.
River pastoral; poem. Lippinc. 69: 632. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 704. Je. '02.
Saint Valentine, his tomb; poem. Lippinc. 71: 234. F. '03.
Sermon; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 748. Ag. '00.
Sleeper; poem. Atlan. 86: 710. N. '00.
Snow song; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 376. F. '00.
Song; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 608. My.; Munsey. 26: 261. N. '01.
Song for a summer twilight; poem. Lippinc. 72: 238. Ag. '03.
Song in autumn. Cosmopol. 35: 639. O. '03.
Song of Easter morning; poem. Harp. B. 34: 624. Mr. 9, '01.
Song of Sidon; poem. Harper. 105: 469. Ag. '02.
Soul to body; poem. Cent. 65: 460. Ja. '03.
Southern flight; poem. Lippinc. 73: 343. Mr. '04.
Southern moonlight; poem. Lippinc. 74: 222. Ag. '04.
Southern sunset; poem. Lippinc. 73: 462. Ap. '04.
Speeding year; poem. Chaut. 36: 273. D. '02.
Star; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 320. Mr. '02.
Summer day; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 112. Jl. '00.
Summer pastoral; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 180. Je. '02.
Summons; poem. Harper. 105: 639. S. '02.
Sundered; poem. Harp. B. 33: 415. Je. 16, '00.
Swords; poem. Chaut. 32: 145. N. '00.
Syrian night; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 124. Jl. '02.
Task; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 64. My. '00.
Toward dawn; poem. Outlook. 66: 265. S. 29, '00.
Twilight in the city; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 496. O. '01.
Up stream; poem. Ind. 52: 2421. O. 11, '00.
Vernal spirit; poem. Outlook. 64: 576. Mr. 10, '00.
War; poem. Harp. W. 48: 435. Mr. 19, '04.
War in the east; poem. Harp. W. 48: 274. F. 20, '04

Scollard, Clinton—*Continued.*
Warbler; poem. Chaut. 34: 138. N. '01.
What was shall be; poem. Ind. 55: 850. Ap. 9, '03.
Where echo dwells; poem. Munsey. 27: 401. Je. '02.
Wind; poem. Ind. 52: 240. Ja. 25, '00.
Wind in the street; poem. Outlook. 77: 889. Ag. 13, '04.
Winter in lover's lane; poem. Delin. 63: 60. Ja. '04.
Winter song; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 294. Ja. '00.
Wood thrush at eve; poem. Lamp. 28: 467. Jl. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 668. F. '01; Critic. 40: 295. Ap.; Bookm. 15: 114. Ap.; Chaut. 35: 345. Jl. '02.

Scollard, James I.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 667. F. '01.

Scolopax, pseud.
Bogtrotting. Blackw. 174: 805-13. D. '03.
Dogs. Blackw. 175: 188-97. F. '04.
Fascinations of snipe shooting. Blackw. 174: 183-9. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 680-5. S. 12, '03.
Habits and habitat of the snipe. Blackw. 175: 388-96, 564-73. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Haunts of the snipe. Blackw. 174: 365-71. S. '03.
How to walk for and shoot snipe. Blackw. 174: 509-17. O. '03.
Pleasure of anger. Blackw. 173: 472-5. Ap. '03.
Pleasure of deception. Blackw. 173: 668-73. My. '03.
Pleasure of order. Blackw. 173: 835-9. Je. '03.

Scooter. Sci. Am. 90: 201. Mr. 5, '04.

Scorer, H. D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 264. S. '03.

Scoring of the Raja. W. A. Fraser. Outing. 37: 151-7. N. '00; W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 23: 214-21. Jl. '04.

Scorn of woman. J. London. Overland, n.s. 37: 979-91. My. '01.

Scot, Adam.
Letters from Ruskin to a young lady. No. Am. 177: 97-110. Jl. '03.

Scotch.
Silent partner in the Anglo-American alliance. J. Sohn. Gunton. 19: 434-45. N. '00.

Scotch art. See **Art, Scotch.**

Scotch in Germany.
Scots in Germany. by T. A. Fischer. Ath. 1902, 1: 493-4. Ap. 19.

Scotch in the United States.
Scotch-Irish, by C: A: Hanna. Nation. 74: 295. Ap. 10; Dial. 33: 325-6. N. 16, '02.

Scotch literature. See **Scottish literature.**

Scotland.
Behind the scenes of Scottish politics. Fortn. 80: 864-8. N. '03.
Care of the pauper insane in Scotland. J. R. Motion. Westm. 161: 452-62. Ap. '04.
Education and sectarian interference in the north. J. Dowman. Westm. 154: 413-20. O. '00.
Hymns and legends of Catholic Scotland. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 75: 310-26. Je. '02.
Local government in Scotland. M. Atkinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 59-87. Mr. '03.
National park for Scotland. C: Stewart. 19th Cent. 55: 822-6. My. '04.
Scottish university. J: G. Hibben. Scrib. M. 29: 741-55. Je. '01.
Superstitions of the Highlands and islands of Scotland, by J: G. Campbell. Ath. 1901, 2: 484-5. O. 12.
Superstitions of the Scot. J. Dowman. Westm. 152: 61-72. Ja. '00.
Transformations of the Scottish temperament. W: Wallace. Fortn. 77: 690-9. Ap.; Liv. Age. 233: 526-33. My. 31, '02.
Treasury and art. Blackw. 172: 539-52. O. '02.
Unreformed house of commons. by E: Porritt. Nation. 79: 297, 320-1. O. 13-20, '04.

See also Clans; Covenanters; Drummond castle; Education—Scotland; Gordon Highlanders; Gowrie conspiracy; also Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Gretna Green; Hebrides; Paisley.

Scotland —*Continued.*

Antiquities.

Brandsbutt stone. J: Rhys. Ath. 1903, 2: 100. Jl. 18.
Crannog or fish-bothy? R. Munro. Ath. 1903, 1: 501. Ap. 18.
Roman remains at Inchtuthill. F. Haverfield. Ath. 1901, 2: 325. S. 7.
Scotch survivals from the Celtic world. Nation. 76: 498-9. Je. 18, '03.
Sir Francis Barry's excavations of Brochs. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21193. My. 4, '01.

Army.

Highland brigade: its battles and its heroes. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 80-1. Ja. 17.
Scottish artillery. Blackw. 171: 791-806. Je. '02.

Description and travel.

Ancient cathedrals of Scotland. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 1-20, 313-34, 527-40. Ja.-Jl. '02.
Climbing the Scotch Alps. A. C. Gordon. Cosmopol. 33: 635-40. O. '02.
Highland sporting country. M. C. Fair. il. Outing. 44:732-5. S. '04.
Hotels in Scotland. Cur. Lit. 32: 344. Mr. '02.
In the shadow of Cairngorm. Ath. 1900, 2: 279-80. S. 1.
Land of Scott. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 75: 810-23. D. 5, '03.
Real Thrums of Barrie. M. B. Mullett. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11-2. My. '00.
Scottish market crosses, by J. W. Small. Ath. 1901, 1: 57-8. Ja. 12.
Sweetheart abbey. A. C. Storer. il. Cath. World. 72: 441-52. Ja. '01.
Walter Scott's land. W: Sharp. il. Harper. 105: 3-12. Je. '02.

See also Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Hebrides; Paisley.

History.

Accounts of the lord high treasurer of Scotland, ed. by J. B. Paul. Ath. 1900, 1: 457 Ap. 14; Ath. 1901, 2: 314. S. 7; Ath. 1903 1: 492-3. Ap. 18.
Alleged treachery of Mary of Guise, 1559. A. Lang. Ath. 1900, 1: 657. My. 26.
History of Scotland from the Roman occupation, by A. Lang. Outlook. 78:429-30. O. 15; Ath. 1900, 1: 487-8. Ap. 21; Nation. 71: 15-6. Jl. 5, '00; Blackw. 167: 599-614; 172: 742-54. My. '00, D. '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 103-4. Ja. 24, '03; Ath. 1904, 2: 583-4. O. 29, '04.
History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland, by D. Mitchell. Ath. 1900, 1: 748-9. Je. 16.
Making of modern Scotland. Blackw. 169: 293-306. Mr. '01.
Massacre of Glencoe. Duke of Argyll. Munsey. 26: 818-24. Mr. '02.
Papers illustrating the history of the Scots brigade in the service of the United Netherlands. Ath. 1901, 2: 314-5. S. 7.
Papers of the Scottish reformation. A. Lang. Fortn. 74: 217-27. Ag. '00.
Past in the present. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 175: 751-65. Je. '04.
Scotland and Goldwin Smith. A. Lang. Blackw. 167: 541-50. Ap. '00.
Scotland in the reign of Queen Mary, by P. H. Brown. Ath. 1904, 2: 758-9. D. 3.
Scots peerage. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:814-5. Je. 25.
Scottish history and Spanish documents. A. Lang. Ath. 1902, 1: 625. My. 17.
Scottish history from the reformation to the revolution, by W: L. Mathieson. Ath. 1903, 1: 202-3. F. 14.
Scottish parliament before the union of the crowns, by R. S. Rait. Nation. 79: 297, 320-1. O. 13-29, '04.
Seventeenth-century Scotland. Blackw. 176: 441-55. O. '04.
Story of the Scottish reformation. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 350-66, 584-603, 738-57. Ap.-O. '00.
Unforgotten frontier. D. Story. Munsey. 28: 256-64. N. '02.

See also Gowrie conspiracy; Mary of Guise; Mary Stuart.

Scotland —*Continued.*

Industries and resources.

Americanizing Scotland's industries. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23151. S. 12, '03.
Cloth of cotters and crofter. Cur. Lit. 30: 357-8. Mr. '01.

Religion.

Ecclesiastical situation in Scotland. Blackw. 168: 585-94. O. '00.
Future of church and creed in Scotland. W: Wallace. Fortn. 75: 1055-67. Je. '01.
History of the church in Scotland from the earliest times down to the present day, by J: Macpherson. Ath. 1901, 1: 523-4. Ap. 27.
Scottish church and the Scottish people. A. M. Fairbairn. Contemp. 79: 129-52. Ja. '01.
Union of the churches in Scotland. Cur. Lit. 30: 180-2. F. '01.
Will the Scottish crisis produce a man? Fortn. 82: 1045-54. D. '04.

See also Church of Scotland; Free church of Scotland.

Social life and customs.

Harvest home in Thrums. M. E. L. Addis. Lippinc. 66: 553-8. O. '00.
Highland dress, arms and ornament, by A. Campbell. Ath. 1900, 1: 24. Ja. 6.
Last of her race. N. Maclean. Liv. Age. 234: 794-9. S. 27, '02.
Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century, by H: G. Graham. Nation. 70: 166-7. Mr. 1, '00.
Wandering population of the west Highlands. Blackw. 175: 537-45. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 365-72. My. 7, '04.

Scott, A. Boyd.
Pipe in hand; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 464. F. 17, '00.

Scott, Angeline.
Norwalk, Conn. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 588-606. Jl. '02.

Scott, Arthur Curtis.
Educational value of photomicrography. Pop. Sci. 61: 143-56. Je. '02.

Scott, Charles Felton.
Alternating current for light and power. Cassier. 23: 711-4. Ap. '03.
Frederick Funston. Ind. 53: 817-21. Ap. 11, '01.
Long-distance power transmission. Cassier. 26: 122-8. Je. '04.
Parallel operation of alternators. Cassier. 20: 468-71. O. '01.

Scott, Sir Charles Stewart (1838-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 751. F. '01.

Scott, Clement William.
Drama of yesterday and to-day. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 874-5. D. 23; Ind. 52: 130. Ja. 11; R: Hovey. Bookm. 10: 594-5. F.; Dial. 28: 78-9. F. 1; Nation. 70: 151. F. 22, '00; P. Wilsbach. Bookm. 12: 588. F. '01.
Dramatic art in England and America. Munsey. 24: 194-9. N. '00.
Henry Irving: actor, manager, and diplomatist, Internat. 1: 323-39. Mr. '00.
Notable Hamlets of the present time. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 260. Ag. 25.
Critic of Victorian drama. Blackw. 167: 98-108. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 12. Ja.; Bk. Buyer. 20: 12. F. '00; Bookm. 19: 551. Ag. '04.

Scott, Colin A.
Lesson plans: an experiment. Educ. R. 21: 153-62. F. '01.

Scott, Cyril.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 702. Ag. '00.

Scott, Duncan Campbell.
Adventure of Mrs. Mackenzie's. Canad. M. 21: 260-9. Jl. '03.
Coming of winter; poem. Munsey. 26: 362. D. '01.
Decade of Canadian poetry. Canad M. 17: 153-8. Je. '01.
Forsaken; poem. Outlook. 73: 960-1. Ap. 25, '03.
Love song; poem. Ind. 53: 2775. N. 21, '01; Same. Ind. 56: 309. F. 11, '04.
Night hymns on Lake Nepigon; poem. Atlan. 86: 179-80. Ag. '00.

Scott, Duncan Campbell—*Continued.*
Rapids at night; poem. Atlan. 90: 259. Ag. '02.
Sea by the wood; poem. Canad. M. 18: 142-3. D. '01.
Star-blanket. Canad. M. 23: 251-6. Jl. '04.
Stratagem of Terence O'Halloran. Canad. M. 22: 283-6. Ja. '04.
To the heroic soul; poem. Atlan. 94: 413. S. '04.
Vain shadow. Scrib. M. 28: 72-82. Jl. '00.
Winning of Marie-Louise. Canad. M. 21: 417-21. S. '03.
Wood by the sea; poem. Canad. M. 18: 143. D. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 521. Ag. '00.

Scott, E. N.
Co-ordinated art education at Burslem. Int. Studio. 23: 131-6. Ag. '04.

Scott, Eben Greenough.
Going into the woods. Atlan. 90: 318-29. S. '02.

Scott, Ellery S.
Eruption of Mont Pelée. Cosmopol. 33: 243-52. Jl. '02.

Scott, Elsie.
What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. St. N. 31: 537-41. Ap. '04.

Scott, Emmett J.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 22. Ja. 5, '01.

Scott, Ernest Kilburn.
Jungfrau three-phrase electric railway. Eng. M. 19: 33-56. Ap. '00.

Scott, Eva.
Rupert, prince palatine. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 174-5. Ag. 11.

Scott, Frank Jesup.
Portraitures of Julius Caesar. Review. Dial. 35: 42. Jl. 16; Nation. 77: 253. S. 24; Ath. 1903, 2: 489-90. O. 10, '03.

Scott, Fred Newton.
Carlyle's Dante. Nation. 77: 502-3. D. 24, '03.
College entrance requirements in English. Educ. R. 20: 289-94. O. '00; School R. 9: 365-78. Jl. '01.

Scott, George Winfield.
Conflict between Europe and Latin America. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 71-82. Jl. '03.
Recognition of Panama. Outlook. 75: 947-50. D. 19, '03.

Scott, Grayce.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1107. N. 2, '01.

Scott, H. W.
Asiatic trade of our Pacific states. Cent. 68: 210-2. Je. '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 678. Ap. '04.

Scott, Harold Spencer.
Southey letters. Atlan. 89: 36-45. Ja. '02.

Scott, Hugh Arthur.
Against a subsidised opera. 19th Cent. 55: 752-64. My. '04.

Scott, Hugh Stowell. See **Merriman, Henry Seton. pseud.**

Scott, Irving Murray.
What California has done for shipbuilding. Ind. 52: 2723-5. N. 15, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 425. Ap.; Overland, n.s. 40: 266. S. '02.

Scott, Isaiah B.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 607. Ag. 04.

Scott, J. E.
In famine land. Review. Ind. 56: 1142-3. My. 19, '04.

Scott, J. Robertson-.
People of China. Review. Nation. 71: 366. N. 8; Ath. 1900, 2: 609. N. 10, '00.

Scott, James Brown.
Study and teaching of law. Educ. R. 28: 130-51. S. '04.

Scott, Leader, pseud. (Mrs. Lucy E. Barnes Baxter).
Cathedral builders. Review. R. P. Spiers. M. Art. 24: 84-5. D. '99; Ath. 1900, 1: 406. Mr. 31; Dial. 28: 21. Ja. 1; Nation. 70: 77. Ja. 25, '00.
Correggio. Nation. 76: 55-6. Ja. 15, '03.
Newly discovered frescoes of Boscoreale. M. Art. 25: 318-22. My. '01.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 684. N. 22.

Scott, Leroy.
Prison days of Billy MacCheeck. McClure. 23: 649-58. O. '04.

Scott, M. H. Baillie.
Cottage in the country. Int. Studio. 23: 118-25. Ag. '04.
Country cottage. Int. Studio. 16: 86-95. Ap. '02.
Country house. Int. Studio. 10: 30-8. Mr. '00.
Experiments in embroidery. Int. Studio. 19: 279-84. Je. '03.
Yellowsands. Int. Studio. 19: 186-92. My. '03.

Scott, Marshall Owen.
Changing aspects of Sable island. Canad. M. 18: 341-9. F. '02.
Douglas Brymner. Canad. M. 16: 206-8. Ja. '01.
Marconi in Canada. Canad. M. 18: 338-40. F. '02.
Pagan Indians of Canada. Canad. M. 15. 204-15. Jl. '00.

Scott, Martha.
Training the speaking with the singing voice. Music. 21: 337-40. Mr. '02.

Scott, Mary Monica (Mrs. Joseph Constable-Maxwell).
Henry Schomberg Kerr, sailor and Jesuit. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 872. D. 28.
Joan of Arc. 19th Cent. 54: 428-41, 613-28. S.-O. '03.
Youth of James III. 19th Cent. 55: 1005-19. Je. '04.

Scott, Mrs. Maxwell-. See **Scott, Mary Monica.**

Scott, Nathan Bay.
Republican outlook. Ind. 52: 2554. O. 25. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1456. S. 24; R. of Rs. 30: 296. S. '04.

Scott, R. P.
New education office and the interests of the empire. Fortn. 73: 300-16. F. '00.

Scott, Ralph.
High-speed electric interurban systems for freight and passengers. Eng. M. 28: 56-70. O. '04.

Scott, Robert F.
(ed.) Admissions to the college of St. John the evangelist, Cambridge. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 170. F. 6.

Scott, Robert Falcon (1868-).
Capt. Scott in the Antarctic. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23651-2. Ap. 16, '04.
Story of the new farthest south. Harp. W. 48: 1430-3, 1437. S. 17, '04.

Scott, Samuel Parsons.
History of the Moorish empire in Europe. Review. Atlan. 93: 862-3. Je.; L. M. Larson. Dial. 37: 35-6. Jl. 16; Ath. 1904, 1: 779-81. Je. 18; Outlook. 77: 903-5. Ag. 13; Nation. 79: 199-201. S. 8, '04.

Scott, Thomas Alexander (1824-1881).
Portrait. McClure. 20: 123. D. '02; Munsey. 28: 641. F. '03.

Scott, W. J.
Advanced view of the church crisis. 19th Cent. 49: 679-92. Ap. '01.

Scott, W. Lascelles-.
Radium and how to test it. Sci. Am. 91: 76. Jl. 30, '04.

Scott, Sir Walter.
Allan-a-Dale; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 81. Ap '00.
Maid of Toro; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 208. F. '02.
Ministrelsy of the Scottish border, ed. by T. F. Henderson. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 847-8 D. 27; Liv. Age. 236: 53-61. Ja. 3, '03.
Outlaw; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 80. Ja. '01.
Unpublished letters. il. Cent. 66: 424-40, 566-82. Jl.-Ag. '03.
Anecdotes of Scott. Critic. 41: 439-41. N. '02.
Dramatizations of Scott. P. Wilstach. por. Bookm. 15: 129-37, 280-2. Ap.-My. '02.
Germs of the Waverly novels. A. I. Shand. Liv. Age. 236: 684-94. Mr. 14. '03.
Jeanie Deans. W. D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 903-8. Ag. 11, '00.
Land of Scott. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 75: 810-23. D. 5, '03.
Life, by J. G. Lockhart. Atlan. 90: 755-66. D. '02.
New work on Scott. A. Lang. Critic. 38: 338-40. Ap. '01.
Outline study of Ivanhoe. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 21: 308-12. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 472; 16: 556. Ja. '02, F. '03.

Scott, Sir Walter—*Continued.*
Portraits of Scott. F. G. Kitton. por. M. Art. 26: 158-60. F. '02.
Prince of story-tellers. il. Harp. W. 46: 142. F. 1, '02.
Scott and his French pupils. Liv. Age. 224: 212-25. Ja. 27, '00.
Scott country; pictures. Bookm. 16: 210-4. N. '02.
Scott's chair. Canad. M. 21: 93-4. My. '03.
Some of Scott's heroines. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 775-80. Jl. 28, '00.
Walter Scott in Bath. Ath. 1903, 2: 584. O. 31.
Walter Scott's land. W: Sharp. il. Harper. 105: 3-12. Je. '02.
Was Sir Walter Scott a poet? A. Symons. Atlan. 94: 664-9. N. '04.

Scott, Walter D.
Psychology of advertising. Atlan. 93: 29-36. Ja. '04.

Scott, Walter Maxwell-.
Sketch. J. M. Bulloch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 277, 310. My. '00.

Scott, William.
Whistler in Venice. Int. Studio. 21: 96-107. D. '03.
Leaves from the sketch-book of Scott. Int. Studio. 13: 113-7. Ap. '01.

Scott, William Amasa.
Money and banking. Review by J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 442-8. S.; M. B. Hammond. Dial. 35: 311. N. 1; H. A. Mills. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 370-2. S.; Nation. 77: 510-1. D. 24, '03.

Scott, William Berryman.
Evolution of mammalia. Internat. 4: 21-47, 224-50. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Historical geology. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21352-3. Jl. 13, '01.

Scott, William Earle Dodge.
Blue jays. Outlook. 77: 45-51. My. 7, '04.
My dog Grouse. Outlook. 77: 305-11. Je. 4, '04.
Story of a bird lover. Review by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 34: 364. Je. 1; Nation. 76: 523. Je. 25, '03.
Talk on birds. Outlook. 71: 608-18. Jl. 5, '02.
Voices of the night. St. N. 27: 1110-2. O. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 631. My. '03.

Scott, William Robert.
Francis Hutcheson. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 558-9. My. 4.

Scott, Gen. Winfield (1786-1866).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 575. Mr. '00; Chaut. 34: 597. Mr. '02; Canad. M. 20: 437. Mr.; Scrib. M. 30: 446; 33: 544. O. '01, My. '03.
Scott's challenge to Clinton. J. G. Wilson. Ind. 53: 1419-21. Je. 20, '01.

Scott-Moncrieff, .George K. See **Moncrieff, George K. Scott-.**

Scott-Uda, Mary. See **Uda, Mary Scott-.**

Scott-Montagu, John. See **Montagu, John Scott-.**

Scotti. Antonio.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 620. Ja. '04.

Scottish history society.
Miscellany of. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 494-5. Ap. 16.

Scottish literature.
First Edinburgh school of literary critics. J. M. Attenborough. Westm. 157: 669-81. Je. '02.
Literary history of Scotland, by J. H. Miller. Ath. 1903, 2: 241-2. Ag. 22; Blackw. 174: 124-34. Jl. '03.
Taill of Rauf Coilyear. Review. Nation. 77: 535. D. 31, '03.
Vernacular literature of Scotland. M. A. Scott. Dial. 28: 82-4. F. 1, '00.
See also English literature.

Scottish text society.
Publications. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 29-30. Jl. 5.

Scott's bar in '55. F. Lockery, jr. Overland, n.s. 36: 129-33. Ag. '00.

Scotus, John. See **Erigena Johannes Scotus.**

Scout, pseud.
Guerilla warfare. Blackw. 171: 102-8. Ja. '02.

Scovel, James Matlack.
Edwin Arnold. Overland, n.s. 39: 660-2. F. '02.
John James Ingalls. Overland, n.s. 37: 716-9. F. '01.

Scovel, James Matlack—*Continued.*
Recollections of Lincoln and Seward. Overland, n.s. 38: 265-71. O. '01.
Side-lights on Lincoln. Overland, n.s. 38: 204-7. S. '01.

Scovil, Elizabeth Robinson.
Good books to give to children. Ladies' H. J. 17: 32. O. '00.

Scoville, Annie Beecher.
Field matron's mission. Outlook. 68: 975-8. Ag. 24, '01.

Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Boy of Galatia. St. N. 27: 474-85. Ap. '00.
Critical kangaroo; poem. St. N. 30: 240. Ja. '03.

Scrace, Richard.
Cypress trees of Monterey; poem. Overland, n. s. 43: 76-7. Ja. '04.

Scrap-books.
Handling scrap-books. A. C. Ontrib. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21084. Mr. 16, '01.

Scrap of history. R. Barr. Canad. M. 15: 160-3. Je. '00.

Scrapper Halpin. M. Kavanagh. Scrib. M. 33: 182-94. F. '03.

Scrap's crusade. E. B. Tiffany. Harper. 105: 956-62. N. '02.

Screw machines.
Machine for the measurement of screw threads. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23827. Jl. 2, '04.
New automatic screw machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21315. Je. 29, '01.

Screw propellers. See **Propellers.**

Screws.
Standardisation of screw threads. Eng. M. 18: 911-3. Mr. '00.
Treatise on the theory of screws, by R. S. Ball. Ath. 1902, 2: 483. O. 13.

Scribner, C. W.
Unfinished inventions. Cassier. 21: 150-3. D. '01.

Scribner, Charles (1821-1871).
Work as a publisher. F. Dredd. por. Bookm. 10: 561-2. F. '00.

Scribner, Charles (1854-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 599. N. '01.

Scripture, Edward Wheeler.
Cross-education. Pop. Sci. 56: 589-96. Mr. '00.
How the voice looks. Cent. 64: 148-54. My. '02.

Scriptures. See **Bible.**

Scrivener, Rev. A. E.
Instances of Belgian cruelty in Africa. Mis. R. 27: 678-80. S. '04.

Scrivener's tale. M. Hewlett. Fortn. 76: 332-54. Ag. '01.

Scroggs, Josephine Vrelle.
Day's journey on the Wild Goose railroad. Overland, n.s. 39: 908-12. My. '02.
Fourth of July at Nome, Alaska. Overland, n.s. 40: 59-64. Jl. '02.
Jim and Kittick. Overland, n.s. 39: 684-9. Mr. '02.

Scruggs, William Lindsay.
Citizenship and suffrage. Ind. 54: 1774-7. Jl. 24. '02; No. Am. 177: 837-46. D. '03.
Colombian and Venezuelan republics. Review. Dial. 29: 356. N. 16, '00.
Monroe doctrine. No. Am. 176: 185-99. F. '03.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 435-6. Jl. '00.

Scruple. Cent. 67: 789-90. Mr. '04.

Scrutator, pseud.
War office reform. Contemp. 85: 370-85. Mr. '04.

Scrutton, Thomas Edward.
Law of copyright. Review. Nation. 77: 250. S. 24, '03.

Scudamore, Cyril.
Belgium and the Belgians. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 121. Jl. 27.

Scudder, Horace Elisha.
James Russell Lowell. Review by W. M. Payne. Dial. 31: 312-6. N. 1; Nation. 73: 416-7. N. 28, '01; Outlook. 70: 191-2. Ja. 18; Atlan. 69: 254-64. F.; Ath. 1902, 1: 235-6. F. 22. '02.
Appreciation. A. V. G. Allen. Atlan. 91: 549-60. Ap. '03.
Obituary. Atlan. 89: 433-4. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 4. Mr.; Critic. 40: 203. Mr. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 12. F. '02.

Scudder, Vida Dutten.
College settlements and college women. Outlook. 70: 973-6. Ap. 19, '02.
Democracy and education. Atlan. 89: 816-22. Je. '02.
Democracy and society. Atlan. 90: 348-54. S. '02.
Democracy and the church. Atlan. 90: 521-7. O. '02.
Footprints of St. Francis. Outlook. 74: 332-8. Je. 6. '03.
Hidden weakness in our democracy. Atlan. 89: 638-44. My. '02.
Ill-gotten gifts to colleges. Atlan. 86: 675-9. N. '00.
Judgment; poem. Outlook. 76: 593. Mr. 5, '04.

Scull, Guy H.
Vacant hours in war. Outing. 37: 330-2. D. '00.

Scully, P. J.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 62. O. '00.

Sculpins.
Curious sculpins. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 83: 411-2. D. 29, '00.

Sculptors.
American sculptors and their art. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 38: 250-6, 355-65. N.-D. '03.
Contemporary New York sculptors. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 39: 41-50. Mr. '04.
Sculptors of note in our large cities. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 39: 139-49. Ap. '04.

See also Artists; Sculpture; also Allen, C: J.; Anderson, H. C.; Barnard, G: G.; Bartholme, A.; Bernini, G. L.; Bocklin, A.; Borglum, S. H.; Cockerell, S. P.; Colton, W. R.; Dalow, J.; Drury, A.; Ford, E: O.; French, D. C.; Grafly, C.; Hunneker, C. H.; Lanteri, E.; Partridge, W: O.; Potter, B.; Pratt, B. L.; Puech, D.; Roche, P.; Rodin, A.; Rogers, J.; Ruckstuhl, F: W.; Saint-Gaudens, A.; Shrady, H: M.; Sinding, S.; Story W.; Swan, J. M.; Troubetzkoy, P.; Van der Straeten, G.; Vonnoh, Mrs. B. P.; Wade, G: E.; Ward, J: Q. A.; Wells, R. F.; Williamson, F. J.

Sculptor's story. M. Walsh. Cath. World. 73: 579-96. Ag. '01.

Sculpture.
Advance in the last twenty years. R. Sturgis. Forum. 34: 248-68. O. '02.
American masters of sculpture, by C: H. Caffin. Cur. Lit. 36: 305-11. Mr. '04.
American school of sculpture. W: O. Partridge. Forum. 29: 493-500. Je. '00.
American sculptors and their art. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 38: 460-9. Ja. '04.
American sculptor's widened field. E: H. Brush. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 441-7. O. '03.
American sculpture. Outlook. 72: 625-6. N. 15, '02; Cur. Lit. 35: 95. Jl. '03.
American sculpture and the Louisiana purchase exposition. E. Reasoner. Munsey. 30: 546-51. Ja. '04.
American Westminster abbey. H. Sutherland. Munsey. 28: 831-42. Mr. '03.
Ancient statuary in China. Sci Am. 89: 191. S. 12. '08.
Appreciation of sculpture, by R. Sturgis. Nation. 79: 508-9. D. 22, '04.
Art at the Pan-American exposition: architecture, sculpture. C. Brinton. Critic. 38: 512-28. Je. '01.
Art of the sculptor. A. Gilbert. M. Art. 27: 543-8. S. '03.
Auguste Rodin loquitur. H. Zimmern. Critic. 41: 514-25. D. '02.
British sculpture in 1903. il. M. Art. 27: 436-40. Jl. '03.
Catalogue of sculpture in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities, British museum, by A. H. Smith. Ath. 1904, 2:53. Jl. 9.
Committee-meeting sculpture. Arch. Rec. 12: 759-61. D. '02.
Contemporary French sculpture. P. Vitry. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 472-90. O.; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 564-7. N. '02.
Decorative sculpture and methods of F. L. Jenkins. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 26: 294-301. My. '02.
Decorative sculpture at the Pan-American exposition. E: H. Brush. R. of Rs. 23: 177-84. F. '01.
Della Robbia school of sculpture. A. Marquand. Atlan. 91: 427-8. Mr. '03.

Sculpture—*Continued.*
Early sculptured crosses, shrines, and monuments in the diocese of Carlisle, by W. S. Calverley. Ath. 1900, 1: 375-6. Mr. 24.
Ecclesiastical sculpture in America. S. Hartmann. Cath. World. 77: 760-7. S. '03.
Evolution of art. W: O. Partridge. Arena. 32: 345-51. O. '04.
Exposition figure factory. C: de Kay. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23329-30. N. 28, '03.
Fine work of American architectural sculpture. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 293-311. Ap. '04.
Forgeries in sculpture-marble. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 27: 408-9. Je. '03.
French sculpture in wax. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 421-9. S. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 573-6. My. '03.
Frontier in sculpture. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1857-74. Mr. '02.
Greek sculpture, by E. von Mach. Int. Studio. 22: 363-4, sup. 296-7. Je.; Ath. 1904, 2: 850. D. 17.
How sculptors change the scale of their statues. Cur. Lit. 27: 136-7. F. '00.
Ingenious sculpturing machine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 260-2. O. 10, '03.
Loïe Fuller in French sculpture. C. Anet. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 270-8. Mr. '00.
Lord Elgin and the Parthenon marbles. Chaut. 33: 305-6. Je. '01.
Making large plaster casts. J. H. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 84: 249-50. Ap. 20, '01.
Medals of honour for sculpture at the great exhibition. H: Frantz. il. M. Art. 24: 510-4. S. '00.
Michel Colombe et la sculpture française de son temps, by P. Vitry. Nation. 75: 134-6. Ag. 14. '02.
Modern German sculpture. A. Heilmayer. Internat. 7: 192-209. Mr. '03.
Municipal sculpture. K. Bitter. il. Munic. Affairs. 2: 73-97. Mr. '98; C: Lopez. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 696-709. S. '01.
National sculpture society. W: O. Partridge. Forum. 35: 629-34. Ap. '04.
National sculpture society exhibition. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 18: sup. 103-6. D. '02.
Native vigor of Roman art. F. M. Day. Internat. 3: 602-6. My. '01.
Needed school of sculpture. Ind. 54: 589. Mr. 6, '02.
New bronze doors of the Florentine Duomo. L. Scott. il. M. Art. 24: 471-4. Ag. '00.
New light on Parthenon sculptures. C: Waldstein. Harper. 104: 12-8. D. '01.
Pediment of the New York stock exchange. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 36: 381-4. S. '04.
Polylithic sculpture. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21508. S. 21, '01.
Portraiture in recumbent effigies and ancient monumental sculpture in England, by A. Hartshorne. Ath. 1900, 2: 286-8, 352. S. 1, 15.
Reconstructed statue of Perseus. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22602. Ja. 10, '03.
Relation of sculpture to architecture. E: R. Smith. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 493-507; 14: 28-49. Je.-Jl. '03.
Sculptors at work prior to the Centennial. E. Spencer. il. por. Chaut. 38: 557-67. F. '04.
Sculpture at the Pan-American expositin. C: H. Caffin. il. Int. Studio. 14: sup. 1-9. Jl. '01.
Sculpture at the Paris exposition. Nation. 71: 208-9. S. 13, '00.
Sculpture at the Royal academy. M. Art. 28: 409-12. Jl. '04.
Sculpture at the St. Louis fair; pictures. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 346-9. N. '04.
Sculpture in its relation to church decoration. C: A. Lopez. il. Cath. World. 74: 493-505. Ja. '02.
Sculpture in northern central Syria. H. C. Butler. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22244-6. Ag. 9, '02.
Sculpture in the New York appellate court house. R: Ladegast. Outlook. 67: 286-96. F. 2, '01.
Sculpture of expression and Albert Barthlomé. R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 30: 509-12. O. '01.
Sculpture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 39:242-50. My.; Z. F. Dunlap. il. Cath. World. 79: 459-72. Jl. '04.

Sculpture—*Continued.*
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahualpa, Guatemala, in the Hamburg ethnological museum. H. Strebel. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21447-9. Ag. 24, '01.
Sculptures of the Parthenon, by A. S. Murray. Nation. 77: 121. Ag. 6, '03.
Statuary at the St. Louis fair. A. Woods. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 34-44. S. '04.
Story of sculpture at the Pan-American. R. Armstrong. Bookm. 13: 348-57. Je. '01.
Triumph of American sculptors. K. De Forest. World's Work. 1: 181-90. D. '00.
True relation of sculpture to architecture. W: O. Partridge. Forum. 29: 44-53. Mr. '00.
Types of modern portrait-sculpture. il. Harp. W. 46: 1494. O. 18, '02.
Work of John Q. A. Ward. R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 32: 385-99. O. '02.
See also Art; Bas-relief; Bronzes; Carving; Drawing; Esthetics; Ivory; Monuments; Sculptors; Statues.

Scythe in the oak-tree. B. M. Dix. Lippinc. 71: 211-9. F. '03.

Sea. See **Ocean.**

Sea-anemones.
Teaching the little sea-anemone. E. T. Brewster. il. St. N. 28: 746-7. Je. '01.

Sea-bats. See **Devil-fish.**

Sea change. A. Brown. Atlan. 86: 180-94. Ag. '00.

Sea-child. E. W. Mumford. Harper. 108: 767-74. Ap. '04.

Sea-cucumbers.
Description. A. G. Maddren. Overland. n.s. 35: 364-5. Ap. '00.

Sea-dog. T. J. Hains. Harper. 105: 797-801. O. '02.

Sea-gulls. See **Gulls.**

Sea is His also. J. B. Foster. Cosmopol. 37: 41-6. My. '04.

Sea-lions. See **Seals (animals).**

Sea-mosses. See **Algae.**

Sea nocturne; poem. F. D. Sherman. Harp. B. 37: 725. Ag. '03.

Sea poetry.
Poetry of the sea. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 229: 656-8. Je. 8, '01.
Shakespeare and the sea. Liv. Age. 226: 131-4. Jl. 14, '00.
Songs of the sea. A. Walters. Liv. Age. 226: 809-16. S. 29, '00.

Poems.

Midnight by the sea. N. Paton. Liv. Age. 226: 664. S. 8. '00.
Sea song. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 16: 369. F. '01.
Sea wrack. M. O'Neill. Liv. Age. 226: 195. Je. 21, '00.

Sea power. See **Naval art and science; Naval history.**

Sea serpents.
Sea serpent of the Garden of acclimatation. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20887. D. 22, '00.

Sea spirit. Cur. Lit. 32: 216-7. F. '02.

Sea turn. T: B. Aldrich. Harper. 103: 4-19. Je. '01.

Sea-urchins.
Description. A. G. Maddren. Overland, n.s. 35: 368-70. Ap. '00.

Sea-vampires. See **Devil-fish.**

Sea-wolf. See **London, Jack.**

Seabury, Emma Playter.
Cost; poem. New Eng. M., n.s. 23: 405. D. '00.
My chaperone; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 553. Jl. '01.

Seabury, Samuel.
Abuses of injunction. Arena. 29: 561-7. Je. '03.

Seafarers: poem. P. Gibbon. Liv. Age. 229: 95. Ap. 13, '01.

Seager, Frances Mead.
Lil' saint. Era. 13: 276-82. Ap. '04.

Seager, Henry Rogers.
Courts on restrictive labor laws. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 589-611. D. '04.

Seager, Henry Rogers—*Continued.*
Introduction to economics. Review. Gunton. 26:356-62. Ap.; Ind. 57:211. Jl. 28; R. C. McCrea. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:390-1. S.; H: B. Gardner. Q. J. Econ. 19:124-35. N. '04.
Professor Patten's theory of prosperity. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 239-55. Mr. '02.
Published work of Seager. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 433-2. My. '02.

Seager, R. B.
Tarpon and sharks on the east shore of Florida. Outing. 39: 558-63. F. '02.

Seal, G. D.
Wealth. Westm. 156: 77-89. Jl. '01.

Seal, Horace.
At the play, before your own gas-fire. Westm. 158: 76-80. Jl. '02.
Crozier's scale. Westm. 153: 672-5. Je. '00.
Electorate supreme. Westm. 162: 135-50. Ag. '04.
Hint to Ictinus. Westm. 157: 187-92. F. '02.
Pantiles, and the art of idling. Westm. 159: 72-6. Ja. '03.
Space and time. Westm. 152: 675-9. D. '99.
Seal's Science of status. Westm. 155: 171-6. F. '01.

Seal of confession. P: Rosegger. Liv. Age. 225: 149-59. Ap. 21, '00.

Seal of silence. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc. 69: 125-8. Ja. '02.

Sealed orders. L. G. Giltner. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 99-106. Mr. '01.

Sealing wax.
Formulæ for. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23155. S. 12, '03.

Seals (animals).
Adventures on the ice-floes. P. T. McGrath. il. Cosmopol 36: 2-12. N. '03.
Day with Eskimo seal hunters. F. Swinglehurst. il. World's Work. 7: 4331-5. Ja. '04.
Destruction of salmon by seals and porpoises. R. B. Marston. 19th Cent. 55: 113-6. Ja. '04.
Elephant-seal. R. Lydekker. Liv. Age. 237: 51-5. Ap. 4, '03.
Exterminating of the fur seal. L. T. Sprague. Overland, n.s. 42: 435-9. N. '03.
Food of sea lions. C. H. Merriman. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21335. Jl. 6, '01.
Fur-seal; poem. L. S. Higgs. Liv. Age. 233: 320. My. 3, '02.
Fur seal as an international issue. D. S. Jordan and G: A. Clark. Internat. 7: 722-30. Mr. '03.
Great seal rookeries. M. Tindal. Cur. Lit. 28: 93-5. Ap. '00.
Hunting the seal from the outports. N. Duncan. il. Outing. 41: 91-9. O. '02.
Naturalist's pic-nic on the Oregon coast. W. Hutchinson. Contemp. 82: 491-9. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 26-33. Ja. '03.
Newfoundland seal hunters. J: Harvey. il. Canad. M. 16: 194-206. Ja. '01.
Original owners of our seal furs. F. A. Lucas. il. St. N. 28: 458-60. Mr. '01.
Romance of sealing. J. G. Smith. il. Canad. M. 21: 393-401. S. '03.
Seal oils. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23614-5. Ap. 2, '04.
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. St. N. 31: 210-1. Ja. '04.
With the lions of Anacapa. J. O. Curwood. il. Era. 13: 161-8. F. '04.

Seals (numismatics).
Babylonian seals. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20353-4. My. 5, '00.
Great seal of England. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 224: 107-15. Ja. 13; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 27: 274-5. Mr. '00; Sci. Am. 91: 431. D. 17. 04.
Great seals of the United States. Chaut. 31: 322. Jl. '00.
Massachusetts arms and seal. E. H. Garrett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 623-35. F. '01.
Monastic seals of the thirteenth century, by G. Pedrick. Ath. 1903. 2: 131-2. Jl. 25.
Roman oculist seals. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21609. N. 2, '01.
Story of the great seal. Liv. Age. 234: 119-21. Jl. 12, '02.
Two Babylonian seals. W: H. Ward. Ath. 1900, 1: 440. 696. Ap. 7, Je. 2; W. St. C. Boscawen. Ath. 1900. 1: 535-6. Ap. 28.
United States treasury seal. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 261-3. S. '03.

Seaman, Henry J.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 43: 477. Je. '04.
Seaman, Louis Livingston.
Native troops for our colonial possessions. No. Am. 171: 847-60. D. '00.
Why the army canteen should be restored. No. Am. 176: 80-91. Ja. '03.
Seaman, Owen.
Borrowed plumes. Critic. 41: 304-6. O. '02.
Cecil John Rhodes; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 315. My. 3, '02
Famous victory; poem. Liv. Age. 243:567-8. N. 26, '04.
Grass widow's farewell; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 241-2. O. 24, '03.
Harvest of chaff. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 763. D. 3.
In cap and bells. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 50. Ja. 16; Ath. 1900, 1: 81. Ja. 20; Nation. 70: 362. My. 10, '00.
Make-up for the new melo-farce; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 61-2. Ja. 2, '04.
New school of letters; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 487. O. '02.
Pilot's strike; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 53-5. Jl. 4, '03.
Piper of Posen; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 114-6. O. 11, '02.
Queen; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 554-5. Mr. 2, '01.
Reverie of the East; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 382. F. 7, '03.
Schoolmaster abroad; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 663-4. Mr. 9, '01.
Teuton to his Turkish Sultana; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 509-10. My. 23, '03.
To a city crocus; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 173. Ap. 21, '00.
To Mr. Austin Dobson; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 792. Je. 23, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 443. Jl. '01; Bookm. 16: 225. N. '02; Chaut. 37: 101. Ap. '03.
Seamanship. See **Navigation.**
Seamen. See **Sailors.**
Seamless robe. H. C. Trotman. Harper. 106: 679-81. Ap. '03.
Seamy side in the Philippines. H: C. Rowland. Cent. 63: 862-6. Ap. '02.
Search, Preston Willis.
Eye-sight among the higher Alps. Educ. R. 23: 92-4. Ja. '02.
Larger high school. School R. 8: 220-9. Ap. '00.
Search for a sluggard. E. S. Babcock. Outlook. 78:622-5. N. 5, '04.
Search for Jean Baptiste. M. Austin. St. N. 30: 1024-7. S. '03.
Search-light: drama. L. Clifford. 19th Cent. 53: 159-76. Ja. '03.
Searchlights.
Acetylene searchlights for automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 87: 328-9. N. 15, '02.
Electric search lights. F. C. Perkins. il. Cassier. 25: 33-9. N. '03.
Electric searchlights for field service. il. Sci. Am. 86: 272. Ap. 19, '02.
Modern searchlights. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 89: 129, 133. Ag. 22, '03.
Portable search-light for fire department use. il. Sci. Am. 82: 72. F. 3, '00.
Searchlight signaling at the Pan-American exposition. O. E. Dunlap. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21169. Ap. 27, '01.
Search-lights of the New York fire department. Harp. W. 44: 518. Je. 2, '00.
Searing, Annie E. P.
Evolution of a citizen. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 310-6. My. '00.
On Primrose hill. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 653-6. F. '01.
Overheard. Harp. B. 33: 230. Mr. 17, '00.
Searle, Rev. George Mary.
Devil and his crew. Cath. World. 80:157-62. N. '04.
Dr. Mivart's last utterance. Cath. World. 71: 353-64. Je. '00.
George Deshon. Cath. World. 78: 569-73. F. '04.
Murder in the name of science. Cath. World. 70: 493-504. Ja. '00.
Necessity of mystery in revealed religion. Cath. World. 78: 465-71. Ja. '04.
New superior-general of the Paulists. por. Cath. World. 79: 568, 677-9. Ag. '04.

Searle, Rev. George Mary. —*Continued.*
Recent solar eclipse. Cath. World. 71: 542-7. Jl. '00.
Sun's place in the universe. Cath. World. 77: 1-10. Ap. '03.
Searle, Rev. Walter.
Mission work in South Africa. Mis. R. 23: 518-25. Jl. '00.
Searle, William George.
Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 109. Ja. 27.
Searles, E. Y.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 664. D. '04.
Searles, Stanhope.
Literary conquest and the idea in the air. Bookm. 20: 61-5. S. '04.
Sears, Anna Wentworth.
Children's holiday parties. Harp. B. 37: 1158-9. D. '03.
Furnishing a country house. Harp. B. 34: 894-9. Ap. 6, '01.
Games for Halloween. Harp. B. 33: 1650-3. O. 27, '00.
Holiday house parties. Harp. B. 36: 1072-4. D. '02.
Midwinter entertainments. Harp. B. 38: 88-9. Ja. '04.
New furnishings for summer homes. Harp. B. 37: 575-9. Je. '03.
New ideas for entertaining. Harp. B. 34: 108-9. Ja. 12, '01.
Novel entertainments for children. Harp. B. 36: 123-7, 341-4. F., Ap. '02.
Outdoor den. Harp. B. 35: 162-4. Je. '01.
Summer housekeeping problems. Harp. B. 37: 636-9. Jl. '03.
Yule-tide games and pastimes. Harp. B. 38: 1218-22. D. '04.
Sears, Baldwin.
Circle in the square. Review. Nation. 77: 508. D. 24, '03.
To the highest bidder. Munsey. 29: 717-20. Ag. '03.
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.
Outline of political growth in the 19th century. Review. Nation. 71: 120. Ag. 9; Gunton. 19: 566-9. D. '00.
Sears, F. C.
Outing on the Bay of Fundy's shore. Canad. M. 23: 200-4. Jl. '04.
Sears, John V.
Ballanafad. Lippinc. 68: 609-16. N. '01.
Sears, (Joseph) Hamblen (1865-).
None but the brave. Review by F. M. Mandeville. Bookm. 15: 260. My. '02.
With the cruise. Outing. 40: 666-73. S. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 280. My. '02.
Sears, Lorenzo.
American literature in its colonial and national periods. Review. Outlook. 73: 404. F. 14; W: M. Payne. Dial. 34: 270. Ap. 16. '03.
Principles and methods of literary criticism. Review. Nation. 69: 488. D. 28, '99.
Seashore, C. E.
Suggestions for tests on school children. Educ. R. 22: 69-82. Je. '01.
Seashore.
At the sea-shore; poem. K. Pyle. Harp. B. 34: 84. Ja. 12, '01.
Coastal recession. A. H. Gouraud. Cur. Lit. 30: 580-1. My. '01.
Fascination of the sea. Spectator. Outlook. 75: 883-4. D. 12, '03.
Foam-fringe and the winds. Liv. Age. 230: 587-9. Ag. 31, '01.
Lure of the sea. I: O. Rankin. Outlook. 74: 324-31. Je. 6, '03.
Ropes of sand. A. H. Botsford. il. New. Eng. M. n.s. 24: 3-11. Mr. '01.
See also Beaches; Marine zoology.
Seasickness.
How to treat it. H. Partach. Cur. Lit. 29: 175. Ag. '00.
Seasons.
Change of seasons. Ind. 55: 2472-4. O. 15. '03.
Harper's song of seasons; poem. E. G. Booth. Liv. Age. 237: 320. My. 2, '03.
Illustrations. H: McCarter. Outing. 43: 192-5. N. '03.
Indian summer. Sci. Am. 91:330. N. 12, '04.
Return of the seasons. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 225: 761-5. Je. 23, '00.

Seasons—*Continued.*
Seasons; poem. H. E. Kittredge. Arena. 32: 625-8. D. '04.
See also Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter.

Seaton, John Colborne, 1st baron (1778-1863).
Life, by G. C. M. Smith. Nation. 78: 396-7. My. 19, '04.

Seaton, R. C.
Napoleon's captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 745-6. D. 5.

Seaton, Scott.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 39: 571. Ja. '02.

Seatons' masquerade. F. K. Hoffman. Lippinc. 70: 234-41. Ag. '02.

Seattle, Washington.
Great northwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 65: 647-67. Mr. '03.
Wonderful northwest. H. A. Stanley. World's Work. 2: 813-32. Je. '01.
Where the Klondike gold is valued. G: E: Adams. il. Cosmopol. 28: 425-34. F. '00.

Seaver, Edwin Pliny.
Elective studies. Educ. R. 23: 483-5. My. '02.
Expenditures for public schools. Educ. R. 25: 475-82. My. '03.
Public high school of twentieth century. Educ. R. 19: 153-9. F. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 539. Jl. '03.

Seaver, Jay W.
Three American types reduced from physical measurements. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20812. N. 17, '00.

Seaweeds.
Minnesota seaside station. C. MacMillan. Pop. Sci. 60: 193-208. Ja. '02.
See also Algæ; Kelp.

Seawell, Molly Elliott.
Fortunes of Fifi. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 166. O.; B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 547-9. N. '03.
Francezka. Review by L. Strachey. Bookm. 16: 377-8. D. '02.
House of Egremont. Review by M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 21: 585. Ja. '01.
Estimate. Bookm. 12: 434-5. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 191. O. '01.

Sebree, U.
Progress in American Samoa. Ind. 54: 2811-21. N. 27, '02.

Seccombe, Thomas.
Age of Johnson. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 175. F. 10.
Literary nihilist. Liv. Age. 226: 141-52. Jl. 21, '00.
Poets laureate of England. Bookm. 15: 544-56. Ag. '02.

Séché, Léon.
Alfred de Vigny. Review. Nation. 75: 342. O. 30, '02.

Sechium.
Revival of the chayote. Cur. Lit. 32: 347. Mr. '02.

Secoana grammar, by W: Crisp. Ath. 1901, 1: 401. Mr. 30.

Second-class passenger. P. Gibbon. Blackw. 175: 646-57. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 236-44. Jl. 23, '04.

Second probation of Rev. Kid McHugh. W: F. Gibbons. Chaut. 33: 522-5. Ag. '01.

Second to spare. T. Hall. Munsey. 22: 866-70. Mr. '00.

Second violin. W. A. Burrows. Music. 17: 593-8. Ap. '00.

Second voyage to Laputa. Liv. Age. 240: 41-9. Ja. 2, '04.

Secondary batteries. See **Storage batteries.**

Secondary education. See **Education, Secondary; High schools.**

Secondary schools. See **Academies (schools); High schools.**

Secord, Laura.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 140. Je. '03.

Secret holiday. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc. 66: 571-80. O. '00.

Secret of the mangroves. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 231: 827-34. D. 28, '01.

Secret orchard. See Castle, A. and E.

Secret rooms of England. Cur. Lit. 33: 230. Ag. '02.

Secret service.
Secret service of the treasury department. W. H. Moran. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 752-9. Ag. '02.
Secret service under Elizabeth. O. Tristram. Fortn. 76: 846-62. N. '01.

Secret societies.
Chinese highbinders. Cur. Lit. 27: 275-7. Mr. '00.
Chinese secret societies of New York. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 44: 658. Jl. 14, '00.
Fraternal insurance. A. C. Stevens. R. of Rs. 21: 59-66. Ja. '00.
Legalized associations and secret societies in China. F. Cerone. Liv. Age. 227: 337-54. N. 10, '00.
See also Camorra; College fraternities; Freemasonry; Katipunan; Ku Klux; Mafia; Nihilism; Templars.

Secret thoughts of their hearts. Harp. W. 47: 126. Ja. 24, '03.

Secret writing. See **Cipher.**

Secrets.
Stolen secrets. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21119-20. Ap. 6, '01.

Sectional house. E. P. Butler. Cent. 68: 215-8. Je. '04.

Sects.
Churches in 1899. Ind. 52: 19-64. Ja. '04.
Growth of the churches. Chaut. 36: 566-7. Mr. '03.
Religions of Canada. Ind. 54: 887-8. Ap. 10, '02.
What is a denomination? Ind. 55: 222-3. Ja. 22, '03.
See also Amish; Baptists; Christian science; Christian union; Church of England; Church statistics; Disciples of Christ; Dissenters; Doukhobors; Dunkers; Friends, Society of; Harmonists; Mennonites; Methodist episcopal church; Moravians; Mormons; Presbyterian church; Protestant episcopal church; Roman Catholic church; Salvation army; Second adventists; Shakers; Unitarianism.

Securities.
Nature of a security-holding company. Cur. Lit. 32: 527-8. My. '02.
See also Bonds; Investments; Mortgages; Stocks.

Sedding, John Dando.
Garden-craft, old and new, ed. by E. F. Russell. Review by A. M. Earle. Dial. 32: 376. Je. 1; Nation. 75: 38. Jl. 10, '02.

Seddon, Richard John.
Arbitration in New Zealand. por. Ind. 56: 357-9. F. 18, '04.
Character sketch. Munsey. 27: 521-4. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 393. S. '02.

Sedgwick, Adam.
Variation, reproduction, and sex. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20038-40, 20059-61, 20065-6. D. 16-23, '99.

Sedgwick, Alice.
Man who forgot. Cent. 69: 51-60. N. '04.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.
Forsaken temple. Cent. 65: 43-56, 255-66. N.-D. '02.
Lion among ladies. Cent. 62: 381-96. Jl. '01.
Paths of judgment. Review by E. H. Brainerd. Lamp. 29: 347. N.; Arena. 32: 678-9. D.; Reader. 5: 131. D. '04.
Rescue. Cent. 63: 296-305, 460-71, 608-15, 758-68, 895-902. D. '01-Ap. '02.
—Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 589. My. 10; A. Gorren. Critic. 41: 58-60. Jl.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 280-1. Ag.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 63. Ag. 1, '02.
Suicide. Cent. 67: 550-61. F. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 215; 78: 866. My. 24, '02, D. 3, '04; Critic. 40: 487. Je.; Bookm. 15: 308. Je.; Ladies' H. J. 19: 19. Jl.; R. of Rs. 26: 444. O. '02; Reader. 5: 111. D. '04.

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria (1789-1867).
Portrait. Critic. 41: 39. Jl. '02.

Sedgwick, Charlotte.
Late unpleasantness. St. N. 31: 66-70. N. '03.
Triple alliance. St. N. 29: 1084-9. O. '02.
Where the surprise came in. St. N. 29: 20-7. N. '02.
Why? poem. St. N. 30: 348. F. '03.

Sedgwick, Ellery.
Thomas Paine. Review. Nation. 70: 185. Mr. 8, '00.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 330. Ap. '04.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, jr. (1861-).
American coup d'etat of 1961. Atlan. 94:641-8. N. '04.
Books on Italy. Critic. 44: 439-43. My '04.
Certain aspects of America. Atlan. 90: 5-12. Jl. '02.
D'Annunzio, poet and playwright. Dial. 34: 7-10. Ja. 1. '03.
Essays on great writers. Review. Atlan. 92: 849-50. D. '03.
Essays on great writers. Review. Nation. 78: 255-6. Mr. 31, '04.
Francis Parkman. Review. Nation. 79: 82-3. Jl. 28; J: Finley. Lamp. 29:131-4. S.; W. E. Simonds. Dial. 37:207-8. O. 1; Atlan. 94:709-10. N. '04.
Francis Petrarch, 1304-1904. Atlan. 94: 60-9. Jl. '04.
Gap in education. Atlan. 87: 68-72. Ja. '01.
Letter from Italy. Atlan. 88: 27-41. Jl. '01.
Lockhart's Life of Scott. Atlan. 90: 755-66. D. '02.
Montaigne. Atlan. 90: 441-53. O. '02.
Musolino the bandit. Outlook. 71: 1057-60. Ag. 30, '02.
Nations and the decalogue. Atlan. 85: 577-85. My. '00.
New American type. Atlan. 93: 535-42. Ap. '04.
On horseback through the Yellowstone. World's Work. 6: 3569-76. Je. '03.
Piux X and his task. Atlan. 92: 552-65. O. '03.
Pope Leo XIII. World's Work. 6: 3795-805. Ag. '03.
Tolstoy. World's Work. 3: 1953-60. Ap. '02.

Sedgwick, Mrs. Mary K.
Scientific aspects of the woman suffrage question. Gunton. 20: 333-44. Ap. '01.

Sedgwick, Ora Gannett.
Girl of sixteen at Brook farm. Atlan. 85: 394-404. Mr. '00.

Sedgwick, William Thomson.
Principles of sanitary science and the public health. Review. Nation. 75: 252. S. 25, '02.

Sediment, Measurement of. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21605. N. 2, '01.

See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson.
Blue color of the sky. Atlan. 93: 85-95. Ja. '04.
Limits of the stellar universe. Atlan. 88: 41-51. Jl. '01.
Night's work of an astronomer. World's Work. 3: 1833-8. Mr. '02.
Recent astronomical discoveries in the southern hemisphere. Atlan. 85: 119-30. Ja. '00.
Recent progress in astronomy. Atlan. 89: 113-23. Ja. '02.

See-Ngan. See Singen.

Seebee, Felix.
Travelling impressions in and notes on Peru. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 560. My. 3.

Seeberger, Charles D.
Escalator. Cassier. 25: 455-63. Mr. '04.

Seebohm, Frederic.
Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 422-3. Ap. 5; Nation. 75: 79. Jl. 24, '02; E. P. Cheyney. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 114-6. Ja '03.

Seebohm, Henry.
Birds of Siberia. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 387. S. 21.

Seebohm, Hugh E. See Fox, Alfred F., jt. auth.

Seeck, Otto.
Untergang der antiken welt. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 236-7. F. 22.

Seed of life. A. W. Morris. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:117-20. S. '04.

Seeds, Russell M.
Organizing the machinery-selling department. Eng. M. 27: 762-7. Ag. '04.

Seeds.
British seed-testing station. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23541-2. F. 27, '04.
Dispersal of plants. Cur. Lit. 32: 589-90. My. '02.
Distribution of seeds by wind. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20939. Ja. 12, '01.
Effect of hydrocyanic acid gas upon the germination of seeds. C. O. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20010-1. D. 2, '99.
Food stored in seeds. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 38: 493-6. Ja. '04.
Fruit of the crane's-bill. W. C. Knowles. il. St. N. 29: 1036. S. '02.

Seeds —*Continued.*
Fruits: their forms and modes of dispersal. B. Cockburn. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21018-9. F. 16, '01.
Great California seed farm. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23117-8. Ag. 29, '03.
Life of seeds. H. S. Williams. Era. 11: 445-6. My. '03.
Liquid hydrogen and the germination of seeds. Ath. 1899, 2: 838. D. 16; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20107. Ja. 13, '00.
Nature's jewel caskets. F. French. il. Outing. 43: 409-13. Ja. '04.
Seed distribution. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 40: 271-3. N. '04.
Seed travelers. E: F. Bigelow. il. St. N. 27: 1125-6. O. '00.
Vegetables air-ships. A. J. Grout. Harper. 105: 256-60. Jl.; Same cond Cur. Lit. 33: 332-3. S. '02.

Seeds of time. G. L. Collins. Harper. 108: 633-9. Mr. '04.

Seeger, Mary K.
Charlotte Mary Yonge. Bookm. 13: 218-21. My. '01.
Fisherman's wife; poem. McClure. 21: 371. Ag. '03.
Perturbed spirit. Harper. 105: 845-55. N. '02.

Seeley, Harry Govier.
Dragons of the air. Review. Nation. 73: 500. D. 26, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 182. F. 8.

Seeley, Levi.
History of education. Review by G: H. Locke. Educ. R. 19: 200-1. F.; Nation. 70: 210. Mr. 15, '00; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 75: 535-44. Jl. '02.
New school management. Review by A. Gove. Educ. R. 27: 312-5. Mr. '04.

Seely, Sir Charles, 1st baronet.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 1024. My. 5, '04.

Seely, John.
Conscripts or onlookers. Contemp. 86: 134-43. Jl. '04.

Seelye, Laurenus Clark.
Power of the college president. Educ. R. 20: 444-9. D. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 589. Ja. '00.

Seep, Joseph.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 547. S. '04.

Seerley, Homer H.
Problems facing the normal school. Educa. 21: 287-9. Ja. '01.
Public school curriculum. Educ. R. 27: 179-92. F. '04.

Segall, J. B.
Björnstjerne Björnson and the intellectual isolation of France. Bookm. 13: 546-8. Ag. '01.

Segantini, Giovanni.
Giovanni Segantini, by L. Villari. M. Art. 26: 68-70. D.; Ath. 1901, 2: 881-2. D. 28, '01; Nation. 74: 15-7. Ja. 2, '02.
Last work of. V. Pica. il. Int. Studio. 23: 309-17. O. '04.
Life and work. C. Brinton. il. por. Critic. 41: 490-509. D. '02.

Segna, Cardinal Francesco (1836-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.

Segonzac, marquis de.
Voyages au Maroc. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 488-9. Ap. 18; Nation. 76: 461. Je. 4, '03.

Séguier, Frederick Peter.
Work of Séguier. Ath. 1903, 1: 25. Ja. 3.

Seguin, Zelda.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 146. D. '01.

Segur, comte de.
French novels of to-day. Fortn. 81: 257-65. F. '04.

Seibel, George.
Not yet; poem. Lippinc. 69: 492. Ap. '02.
'Tonio's general. Lippinc. 73: 488-90. Ap. '04.
Where are the books of yester year? Critic. 44: 433-8. My. '04.

Seibert, Venita.
When riches are as naught. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. F. '04.

Seibold, Louis.
Richard Croker. Munsey. 25: 628-32. Ag. '01.
Theodore Roosevelt. Munsey. 26: 182-94. N. '01.

Seidel, Heinrich.
Leberecht Hühnchen. Outlook. 71: 698-702. Jl. 12, '02.
Old governess. Outlook. 65: 929-32. Ag. 18. '00.
Treasure. Liv. Age. 227: 15-20, 99-105, 173-81, 225-33, 294-9, 355-62, 423-32. O. 6-N. 17, '00.

Seidl, Gabriel.
Seidl's work at the Barvarian museum. Int. Studio. 12: 276-8. F. '01.

Seiffert, Max.
Geschichte der klaviermusik. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 767-8. D. 2.

Seigfried, André, and Seigfried, Jules.
American and French workmen. Internat. 6: 353-65. D. '02.

Seigfried, Jules. See **Seigfried, A., jt. auth.**

Seignobos, (Michel Jean) Charles.
Political history of Europe since 1814; tr. by S. M. Macvane. Review. Nation, 70: 58. Ja. 18; Ind. 52: 949-50. Ap. 19, '00.
Political history of Europe since 1814; tr. by W: Heinemann. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 49. Ja. 12.
Political parties of France. Internat. 4: 139-65. Ag. '01.

Sellhac, Lèon de.
Les congrès ouvriers en France de 1876 à 1897. Review by F: S. Hall. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 149-51. Mr. '00.

Seine river.
Waterways of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 44: 260-70. Je. '04.

Seismology. See **Earthquakes; Volcanoes.**

Seiss, C. Few.
Insects in captivity. Ind. 52: 1383-4. Je. 7, '00.

Seibert, Venita.
To-day: poem. McClure. 21: 519. S. '03.

Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd earl of (1859-).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 298. Ja.; R. of Rs. 22: 649. D. '00; Munsey. 25: 64. Ap. '01; Chaut. 37: 134. My.; Cassier. 24: 87. Je. '03.

Selborne, England.
Selborne pilgrimage. C. Weygandt. Atlan. 94: 233-40. Ag. '04.
White's Selborne revisited. H. C. Shelley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 548-55. Ja. '00; W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 233: 273-81. My. 3, '02.

Selby, Thomas Gunn.
As the Chinese see us. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 811. Je. 29.

Selden, G. C.
Approximate method of measuring excessive production or consumption. Q. J. Econ. 15: 138-42. N. '00.
Earnings of integrated industries. Q. J. Econ. 16: 451-6. My. '02.
Trade cycles. Q. J. Econ. 16: 293-310. F. '02.

Selden, John.
Autocrat of the dinner table. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 47: 625-36. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 485-96. My. 26. '00.

Selenium.
Behavior of selenium with regard to light and temperature. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23575-6. Mr. 12, '04.
Properties and applications of. W: J. Hammer. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22916-9. My. 30, '03.
Properties of selenium. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21604. N. 2, '01.

Seler, Eduard.
Prehistoric civilizations of America. Ind. 54: 2578-9. O. 30; Same. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22521-2. D. 6, '02.

Seleucidis.
House of Saleucus, by E. R. Bevan. Ath. 1903, 1: 137-8. Ja. 31.

Self-confidence.
True self-confidence. Outlook. 66: 780. D. 1, '00.

Self-culture.
Avoidance of narrowness. Educ. R. 27: 102-4. Ja. '04.
Development of moral selfhood. W: I. Crane. School R. 9: 347-64. Je. '01.
Utilization of time-waste. H. W. Horwill. Chaut. 35: 178-80. My. '02.
See also Conduct of life; Conversation; Education; Etiquette.

Selfishness of John. M. Dana. Munsey. 29: 332-8. Je. '03.

Selfishness of Nolan. T. Garrison. Munsey. 27: 606-11. Jl. '02.

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.
Economic interpretation of history. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 612-40; 17: 71-98, 284-312. D. '01-Je. '02.
--Review. Outlook. 72: 216. Ja. 24; Ind. 55: 449. F. 19; Nation. 76: 442. My. 28; Gunton. 25: 544-8. D. '03.
Government ownership of quasi-public corporations. Gunton. 20: 305-22. Ap. '01.
Recent discussion of tax reform. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 629-46. D. '00.
Social elements in the theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 15: 321-47. My. '01.
Special franchise tax in New York. R. of Rs. 29: 716-8. Je. '04.
Taxation of franchise values. Munic. Affairs. 6: 765-73. Winter; Same. Gunton. 24: 505-13. Je. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1260. D. 29. '00; Gunton. 20: 288. Ap. '01; R. of Rs. 29: 209. F. '04.

Seligsberg, Alice L.
Ellie. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 554-60. Jl. '01.

Selim, pseud.
Fiscal solution; poem. Blackw. 175: 273-4. F. '04.
Ode to a new tall hat; poem. Blackw. 175: 425-6. Mr. '04.
To the lower house; poem. Blackw. 175: 731-2. My. '04.
Tragedy of a black sheep; poem. Blackw. 175: 483-4. Ap. '04.

Selinus.
Selinon of the Greeks. Ath. 1901, 2: 61, 93, 192, 221, 288, 349, 385. Jl. 13, 20, Ag. 10, 17, 31, S. 14-21.

Seljuks.
Seljuks before the crusades. S. K. Bukhsh. Westm. 156: 90-7. Jl. '01.

Selkirk, Alexander.
Robinson Crusoe's island. D. White. Overland. n.s. 36: 161-9. Ag. '00; F. A. Collins. il. St. N. 31: 499-505. Ap. '04.

Selkirk, John.
Kid. Ind. 51: 3481-5. D. 28, '99.

Sell, Edward.
Essays on Islam. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 187. Ag. 10.
Relation of the church to Islam. Mis. R. 25: 599-602. Ag. '02.
Revival of Islam. Mis. R. 25: 732-40. O. '02.
Word Islam. Mis. R. 27: 414-5. Je. '04.

Sellar, A. L.
What does the housewife do? Harp. B. 35: 155-7. Je. '01.

Selleck, Leslie.
Literary parasite. Bookm. 19: 46-50. Mr. '04.

Sellers, Charles.
Real D'Artignan. Harper. 105: 278-81. Jl. '02.

Sellers, Coleman.
Machine tools in the mechanic arts. Cassier. 18: 207-13. Jl. '00.
Mechanic arts in the last 25 years. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20072-4; 49: 20084-6. D. 30, '99-Ja. 6, '00.
Metric system. Cassier. 17: 365-77. Mr. '00.
Biographical sketch. H: Morton. por. Cassier. 24: 279, 352-62. Ag. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 429. Ap. '02.

Sellers, Edith.
August Bebel. Fortn. 80: 154-69. Jl. '03.
In Danish and Russian old-age homes. 19th Cent. 52: 643-55. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 473-82. N. 22, '02.
In the day room of a London workhouse. 19th Cent. 52: 421-9. S. '02.
Little sister of the poor. Liv. Age. 237: 794-803. Je. 27, '03.
Old-age homes in Denmark.. Cur. Lit. 34: 345-6. Mr. '03.
Old-age pensions in Denmark. Contemp. 78: 430-41. S. '00.
Papal conclave and its chronicler, 1655. 19th Cent. 54: 243-56. Ag. '03.
People's theater in Berlin. Contemp. 77: 870-80. Je. '00.
Russian temperance committees. Contemp. 82: 866-79. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 430-41. F. 14, '03.
Shifting scenes in rural workhouses. 19th Cent. 54: 1000-12. D. '03.

Sellers, Montgomery P.
New England in American colonial literature. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 100-7. Mr. '03.

Selling. See **Buying; Peddling.**

Sells, Charles De Grave.
Launch of the Argentine cruiser Moreno. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22872. My. 9, '03.

Selous, Edmund.
Bird study at dawn. Liv. Age. 233: 188-90. Ap. 19, '02.
Bird watching. Review by W. W. Fowler. Liv. Age. 230: 589-91. Ag. 31; Ath. 1901, 2: 777. D. 7, '01.
Love and war among the swans. Liv. Age. 237: 314-6. My. 2, '03.
Peewit's suzerain. Liv. Age. 233: 569-72. My. 31, '02.
Terns in the nursery. Liv. Age. 238: 502-5. Ag. 22, '03.
Terns on a sea-bank. Liv. Age. 238: 246-9. Jl. 25, '03.
Watching the starlings. Liv. Age. 235: 761-3. D. 20, '02.

Selous, Frederick Courteney.
My first bull moose. Outing. 39: 138-41. N. '01.
Sport and travel, east and west. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 676-7. N. 24; Nation. 72: 183. F. 28, '01.

Selover, Lola Hord.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 524. Mr. '04.

Selvage, Watson Bartemus.
Richard Crasnaw. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 61-74. Ja. '04.

Selworthy, England.
Parish of Selworthy in the county of Somerset, by F: Hancock. Ath. 1901, 1: 206-7. F. 16.

Selwyn, Cecil E.
Toast to the king; poem. Canad. M. 17: 282. Jl. '01.

Selwyn, Edward Carus.
St. Luke the prophet. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 653. My. 24.

Selwyn, George (1719-1791).
Letters and life. Ath. 1900, 1: 75-6. Ja. 20.
Letters of. G. S. Street. Blackw. 167: 74-85. Ja. '00.

Selwyn, George.
Lawyer-poet's high play at the national capital. Overland, n.s. 37: 623-5. Ja. '01.
Reminiscences of early days. Overland. n.s. 37: 842-6. Ap. '01.

Selz, J. Harry.
Two sides to the problem. Ind. 54: 1030-3. por. My. 1, '02.

Selzach, Switzerland.
Swiss Oberammergau. K. Francke. Nation. 73: 278-80. O. 10, '01.
Swiss passion play. C. T. Herrick. Lippinc. 65: 956-60. Je. '00.

Sem, pseud. See **Goursat, Georges.**

Se-ma T'sien.
Memoires historiques. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 617. My. 19.

Semantics.
Studies in the science of meaning, by M. Bréal. Ath. 1901, 1: 202-3. F. 16.

Sembrich, Mme. Marcella Stengel.
Career. por. Canad. M. 19: 82-3. My. '02.
Mme. Sembrich at Villa Marcella. G. Kobbe. il. por. Delin. 63: 842-6. My. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 332. Ap. '00; Harp. W. 46: 1741. N. 22, '02; Munsey. 28: 617; 29: 105; 30: 617. Ja., Ap. '03, Ja. '04.
Portrait as Elsa. Harp. B. 33: 141. F. 17, '00.
Portrait as Queen of night. Bookm. 11: 37. Mr. '00.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 692. D. '02.

Séménoff, Eugene.
Czar's manifesto. Ind. 55: 1021-4. Ap. 30, '03.

Seminar, Modern. Z. M. Sherman. Ind. 53: 25-8. Ja. 3, '01.

Seminole Indians.
Seminoles in Florida. L. B. Ellis. Gunton. 25: 495-505. D. '03.

Semites.
Primitive Semetic religion to-day, by S: I. Curtiss. Ahn. Am. Acad. 21: 111-2. Ja. '03.
Semetic gods. Ind. 54: 282-3. Ja. 30, '02.
Semitic religion. Outlook. 74: 909-10. Ag. 8, '03.
Sketch of Semetic origins, social and religious, by G. A. Barton. Nation. 75: 14-5. Jl. 3, '02.
Sources of primitive Semetic religions. S: I. Curtiss. Ind. 54: 1118-20. My. 8, '02.

Semitism. See **Jews.**

Semlin, Charles A.
Portrait. Canad. M. 15: 331. Ag. '00.

Semon, Richard.
Naturalist in Australia and New Guinea. W: Seton. il. Cath. World. 80: 11-30. O. '04.

Sempers, Charles Tilden.
Old letter; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 293. N. '00.

Semple, Ellen Churchill.
American history and its geographic conditions. Review. Nation. 77: 534-5. D. 31, '03; L. M. Keasbey. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 501-2. S. '04.

Semple, Mrs. Letitia Tyler.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 892. S. '01; Woman's H. C. 31: 10. Ja. '04.

Sen, A. P.
Does English education breed sedition in India? Westm. 158: 168-78. Ag. '02.

Sénancour, Etienne Pivert de.
Obermann. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 624. My. 16; Nation. 77: 100. Jl. 30, '03.
Author of Obermann. J. P. Frothingham. Atlan. 88: 539-50. O. '01.

Senate. See **Senators; United States—Congress—Senate.**

Senate bill no. 22. A. L. Provost. Munsey. 29: 188-94. My. '03.

Senators.
Decision on the Driggs case and the Dietrich case. Outlook. 76: 527-8. F. 27, '04.
Election of senators. Gunton. 24: 247-8. Mr. '03.
Election of senators by popular vote. W: A. Harris. Ind. 52: 1291-2. My. 31; W. E. Chandler. Ind. 52: 1292-4. My. 31, '00; Nation. 74: 222. Mr. 10; C: J. Fox. Arena. 27: 455-67. My.; Ind. 54: 1672-4. Jl. 10; R. of Rs. 26: 644-5. D.; J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 650-63. D. '02; Ind. 55: 106-7. Ja. 8, '03.
House and the election of senators. B. Winchester. Arena. 24: 14-20. Jl. '00.
Legislatures deadlocked and disgraced. Outlook. 73: 234-5. Ja. 31, '03.
Money and the senatorships. Nation. 70: 295. Ap. 19, '00.
Methods of choosing senators in different countries. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 554-62. D. '04.
Popular election of senators. R. of Rs. 27: 400-1. Ap. '03.
Senator's week. Ind. 55: 898-902. Ap. 16, '03.

See also United States. Congress—Senate.

Seneca Indians.
Legend of Little Panther. E: Kemeys. il. Outing. 37: 458-60. Ja. '01.

Senex, pseud.
Herod at her majesty's theater. Fortn. 75: 178-86. Ja. '01.
Slender sheaf of memories. Lippinc. 70: 605-17. N. '02.

Senga, Otho B.
While breakfast waited. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. Ap. '04.

Senger, Louis C.
Train fourteen. Scrib. M. 27: 701-15. Je. '00.
Without orders. Scrib. M. 29: 621-30. My. '01.

Senior, William, and Bickerdyke, John.
Pike and perch. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 786. D. 15.

Senor Tuk-yoo. A. Sonnichsen. Harp. W. 45: 396. Ap. 13, '01.

Sensation. See **Senses.**

Sense, P. C.
Critical and historical enquiry into the origin of the third gospel. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 118. Jl. 26.

Senses and sensation.
Are the senses of the lower animals superior to ours? J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 88: 26-7. Ja. 10, '03.
Curiosities of the senses. Harp. W. 48: 144. Ja. 23, '04.
Piecing out the senses. il. Harp. W. 47: 494. Mr. 28, '03.
Relation of stimulants to sensation. C. L. Morgan. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20645. S. 8, '00.
Sensation in plants. W. W. Bailey. Educa. 24: 423-5. Mr. '04.
Tact and taste in animals. A. Flint. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23444-5. Ja. 16, '04.

See also Blind; Color-sense; Deaf and dumb; Deafness; Eye; Hearing; Sight; Smell; Taste; Touch.

Sentence of life. S. D. Smith, jr. Era. 12: 442-4. N. '03.

Sentiment.
Is sentiment declining? A. G. Mason, Cent. 61: 626-34. F. '01.

Sentimental considerations. M. West. Munsey. 29: 25-8. Ap. '03.

Sentimental episode. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 29: 911-4. S. '03.

Sentimentalists. G. Smith. Liv. Age. 223: 625-33. D. 9, '99.

Senussi.
Cloud in north Africa. Liv. Age. 225: 134-6. Ap. 14, '00.
History of the confraternity. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 170: 553-8. O. '01.
Senussi and his threatened holy war. T. R. Threlfall. 19th Cent. 47: 400-12. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 119-22. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 480-1. Ap. '00.

Seoul, Korea.
Capital of Korea. G: Kennan. Outlook. 78: 465-72. O. 22, '04.

Separators.
Centrifugal separator. il. Sci. Am. 88: 398. My. 23, '03.

Sepia.
Preparation of sepia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21219. My. 18, '01.

Sepoy mutiny. See **India**—History—Sepoy mutiny.

Seppilli, Armando.
Portrait. Bookni. 12: 144. O. '00; Harp. W. 45: 1310. D. 21, '01.

September.
September; poem. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 78: 48. S. 3, '04.

Sepulchre, Holy. See **Holy sepulchre.**

Sepulchres. See **Tombs.**

Séquard, C: E: Brown-. See **Brown-Séquard. Charles Edward.**

Sequoia trees.
How the sequoias grow. H. W. Warren. il. Chaut. 33: 362-6. Jl. '01.
See also Redwood trees.

Sérae, G.
Emile Wauters as a painter of architecture. Arch. Rec. 10: 203-11. O. '00.

Serampore, India.
Description. A. L. Cotton. Nation. 69: 483. D. 28, '99.

Serao, Matilde.
Ballet dancer. Review. Bookm. 14: 533. Ja.; Ath. 1902, 1: 142. F. 1, '02.
Conquest of Rome. Review. Nation. 70: 87-8. F. 1, '00.
Fatal numbers. Liv. Age. 231: 325-7. N. 2, '01.
Land of Cockayne. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 13: 571-3. Ag.; C. A. Pratt. Critic. 39: 156. Ag.; Bk. Buyer. 23: 137. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 140. S. 1; Ind. 53: 2118-9. S. 5, '01.
Sister Giovanna of the cross. Liv. Age. 230: 88-96, 156-9, 221-6, 284-8, 362-6. 429-36, 483-8, 553-7, 632-7. Jl. 13-S. 7, '01.
Matilde Serao. H: James. No. Am. 172: 367-80. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 325. Je. '00; Critic. 41: 103. Ag.; Overland. n.s. 40: 292. S. '02.
Sketch. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 108. Jl. '02.

Seraphim, Saint.
Scenes at the canonization of. D: B. MacGowan. il. Cent. 68: 665-79. S. '04.

Serfdom.
Russian peasants. Canad. M. 22: 405-6. F. '04.
See also Slavery.

Sergeant, (Emily Frances) Adeline (1851-1904).
Daunay's tower. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 373. S. 22.

Sergeant, John (1779-1852).
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 232. Je. '00.

Sergeant, Lewis.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 179. F. 8.

Sergeant Holt. C: Johnston. Era. 12: 162-75. Ag. '03.

Sergeant McPherson's story. P. D. Frazer. Outing. 43: 205-6. N. '03.

Sergeant McTigue's twins. C: D. Rhodes. St. N. 28: 60-5. N. '00.

Sergeant's valet. M. G. Conger. Munsey. 30: 95-9. O. '03.

Sergeantson, Kate.
Portrait as Lady Janet Dunwoodie. Bk. Buyer. 533. Ja. '01.

Sergi, G.
Mediterranean race. Review. Nation. 73: 19. Jl. 4; Critic. 39: 376. O.; T: Starr. Dial. 31: 360-1. N. 16, '01.

Sergieff, Ivan Iliytch (Father John).
Father John at home. Cur. Lit. 31: 206-7. Ag. '01.

Sergyeenko, P. A.
How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 145. F. 3.

Seri Indians.
Most primitive American savages. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 85: 41-2. Jl. 20, '01.

Serjeantson, Rev. R. M.
History of the church of All Saints, Northampton. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 178. Ag. 9.
History of the church of St. Peter, Northampton. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 584-5. O. 29.

Serman, W. Brown-.
Come ye apart; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 58. Ja. 6, '00.

Sermons.
Christian handicap. E. Starr-Martin. Arena. 24: 525-8. N. '00.
Difficulty of preaching sermons. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 56:402-17. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:257-70. O. 29, '04.
Great missionary appeals of the last century. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 91-5, 248-53. F., Ap. '02.
Lay sermon for lent. J. W. Brodhead. Cath. World. 75: 65-9. Ap. '02.
Mission of the sermon. Outlook. 76: 15-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Political sermons. A. Lang. Ind. 52: 701-3. Mr. 22; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 318-9. Je. '00.
Sermon to the colonial troops. J. E. C. Welldon. Liv. Age. 235: 59-62. O. 4, '02.
Sermons by authority. Cur. Lit. 35. 478. O. '03.

Serpent-worship.
Mushalinda legend. Overland, n,s, 43: 223-7. Mr. '04.
Serpent-worshippers of India. W. H. Tribe. Harper. 102: 681-90. Ap. '01.
Where poisonous snakes are worshiped. Cur. Lit. 34: 473-4. Ap. '03.

Serpents.
Adders in the forest. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 225: 577-9. Je. 2, '00.
Borongo islands: snakes' paradise. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 17: 119-25. Je. '01.
Capturing a great serpent. G. R. O'Reilly. il. St. N. 30: 714-8. Je. '03.
Cure of snake bites. Harp. W. 48: 1027. Jl. 2, '04.
Egg-eating snake of central Africa. Cur. Lit. 27: 73. Ja. '00.
Fasting of snakes. Cur. Lit. 34: 474. Ap. '03.
Feeding reptiles. Cur. Lit. 34: 476. Ap. '03.
How the snake sheds its skin. F. A. Lucas. il. St. N. 27: 741-2. Je. '00.
How the venom of serpents is collected. R. of Rs. 22: 230-1. Ag. '00.
Jointed snake. R. P. Gettys. Sci. Am. 88: 469. Je. 20; H. Harris, jr. Sci. Am. 89: 27. Jl. 11, '03.
Last serpent; story. S. MacManus. Cosmopol. 37: 65-9. My. '04.
Man and the serpent. Cur. Lit. 28: 200-1. My. '00.
Mortality from the bite of poisonous snakes. C: H. Coe. Sci. Am. 86: 412. Je. 14, '02.
Old rattler and the king snake. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 56: 371-4. Ja. '00.
Old-time remedies for snake bite. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22538. D. 13, '02.
Poisonous snakes and snake poison. G. Langmann. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20777, 20785-6. N. 3-10, '00.
Procuring snake venum. Cur. Lit. 29: 431-2. O. '00.
Python swallowing a suckling pig. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22520. D. 6, '02.

Serpents—*Continued.*
Remedies for snake-bite. A. W. Buckland. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20260-2. Mr. 24; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 430-1. O. '00.
Rhinoceros adders in the Berlin aquarium. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22576. Ja. 3, '03.
Snakes of Arizona. Cur. Lit. 34: 475. Ap. '03.
Snakes of South Africa. Liv. Age. 224: 790. Mr. 24, 00.
Snakes of the sea. Cur. Lit. 33: 66-7. Jl. '02.
Some of our common snakes. A. R. M. Spaid. il. Sci. Am. 89: 352-3. 372. N. 14-21, '03.
Some snakes I have known. W. S. Dunbar. Outing. 42: 546-50. Ag. '03.
Story of the snake. A. W. Rolker. McClure. 21: 280-90. Jl. '03.
Strange snake moods. Cur. Lit. 33: 452. O. '03.
Utilization of snake venom in preparing anti-bubonic serum. A. F. Shaw. il. Sci. Am. 91: 109-10. Ag. 13, '04.
Venom of serpents and antivenomous serum. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21829. F. 8, '02.
Venomous serpents. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 88: 118, 137, 154, 176. F. 14-Mr. 7; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22747-8. Mr. 14, '03.
What snakes do with their ribs. il. St. N. 30: 555-6. Ap. '03.

See also Rattlesnakes; Serpent-worship.

Serrano, Mary J.
Gasper Nuñez de Arce. Critic. 43: 257-61. S. '03.
Ramon de Campoamor. Critic. 39: 149-54. Ag. '01.

Serrano, Vincent.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 697; 24: 421; 26: 854. Ag. D. '00. Mr. '02.

Serrell, Alys F.
With hound and terrier in the field. Review. Blackw. 176:671-6. N. '04.

Serrell, Lemuel William.
Electric railways in the United States. Cassier. 24: 506-8. O. '03.

Serum.
Utilization of snake venom in preparing anti-bubonic serum. A. F. Shaw. il. Sci. Am. 91: 109-10. Ag. 13, '04.

Servants.
Alexandrian order of home helpers. Canad. M. 21: 282-3. Jl. '03.
Appeal to woman. Harp. W. 46: 1506-7. O. 18, '02.
Belated industry. J. Addams. Am. J. Soc. 1: 536-50. Mr. '96.
Causes of household troubles. L. M. Salmon. Outlook. 78: 297-9. O. 1, '04.
Chelsea menage. E. Cook. Liv. Age. 238: 237-42. Jl. 25, '03.
Chinaman in the household. W. C. Nichol. Canad. M. 15: 113-4. Je. '00.
College woman in domestic service. Cur. Lit. 36: 323-5. Mr. '04.
Colonial servants. Lady Broome. Liv. Age. 228: 117-25. Ja. 12, '01.
Distinction between words help and servant. Nation. 71: 136. Ag. 16, '00.
Domestic problem. M. Major. Liv. Age. 226: 642-7. S. 8, '00.
Domestic service, by L. M. Salmon. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 546-8. S. '03.
Domesticity and domestics. Harp. B. 38: 105. Ja. '04.
Duties of the maid-of-all-work. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 38: 1116-8. N. '04.
Factory girl and domestic service. I. Jackson. Harp. B. 37: 953-7. O. '03.
Female emigration to South Africa. M. H. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 51: 71-87. Ja. '02.
General discontent. Cur. Lit. 35: 214. Ag. '03.
General servant problem. P. E. Moulder. Westm. 160: 222-5. Ag. '03.
Germany's domestic service. Canad. M. 17: 572. O. '01.
Housekeeper's stone. A. W. Quimby. Forum. 31: 453-61. Je. '01.
Housework versus shop and factories. M. E. Trueblood. Ind. 54: 2691-3. N. 13, '02.
How to train a green cook. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 17: 24. Ja. '00.
How to treat and keep a servant. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 17: 26. My. '00.
Intelligence office. F. A. Kellor. Atlan. 94: 458-64. O. '04.

Servants—*Continued.*
Lady cooks in England. C. Harwood. Harp. B. 38: 76-8. Ja. '04.
Law for servants. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 35: 492-3. S. '01.
Livin'-out girls. A. W. Bailey. Outlook. 73: 307-12. F. 7, '03.
Lost caste. Liv. Age. 232: 378-80. F. 8, '02.
Lot of the servant. F. Bell. Liv. Age. 235: 205-15. O. 25, '02.
Man's point of view. Cur. Lit. 35: 215. Ag. '03.
Martyrdom of the housewife. Nation. 77: 317. O. 22, '03.
Master's responsibility for servants. Spectator. Outlook. 70: 117-9. Ja. 11, '02.
Mr. Dooley on the servant girl problem. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 44: 160. F. 17, '00.
Mistress and the maid. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 53: 284-9. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 786-90. Mr. 28, '03.
More life for the household employee. C. L. Hunt. Chaut. 36: 392-6. Ja. '03.
Nine-hour day for domestic servants. I. A. Goodman. Ind. 54: 397-400. F. 13, '02.
One housewife's protest. M. Harland. Ind. 54: 564-5. Mr. 6, '02.
Privileges of servants. Outlook. 64: 614-5. Mr. 17, '00.
Servant and mistress. C. M. Sheldon. Ind. 52: 3018-21. D. 20, '00.
Servant girl problem. Ind. 53: 2193-5. S. 12, '01.
Servant-girl problem in South Africa. T. C. Hutten. Harp. B. 33: 378. Ap. 28, '00.
Servant-girl's letter. Ind. 54: 36. Ja. 2, '02.
Servant question. F. M. Thompson. Cosmopol. 28: 521-8. Mr. '00.
Servant question at Harbor Hill. G. A. Fowler. il. Harp. B. 38: 857-65. S. '04.
Servants and service in 18th century. V. A. Simpson. Liv. Age. 237: 218-26. Ap. 25, '03.
Servants in liveries. Harp. W. 46: 567. My. 3, '02.
Servants' rights to aesthetics. Harp. B. 36: 566-7. Je. '02.
Service and farm-service. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 83: 269-77. F. '03.
Serving-man in literature. Liv. Age. 230: 410-6. Ag. 17, '01.
Sketches in northern town. M. C. Birchenhaugh. 19th Cent. 50: 479-89. S. '01.
Snakes in Ireland. M. Deland. Harp. B. 38: 1057-61. N. '04.
Social evolution of the servant question. A. L. Vrooman. Arena. 25: 643-52. Je. '01.
Social relations of mistress and maid. F. M. Kingsley. Outlook. 78: 295-7. O. 1, '04.
Solution of the domestic problem. Liv. Age. 227: 492-7. N. 24, '00.
Staff of employees. I. R. Wallach. Cosmopol. 35: 696-8. O. '03.
Ten weeks in a kitchen. I. A. Godman. Ind. 53: 2459-64. O. 17, '01.
Trained maids for the modern baby. R. C. Dorr. il. Harp. B. 33: 355. Ap. 21, '00.
Trained nurse maids of New York. Char. R. 10: 157. Je. '00.
Training of a waitress. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 17: 22. S. '00.
Treatment of inferiors in Israel. E. Day. Am. J. Soc. 9: 373-85. N. '03.
True life story of a nurse girl. A. M. Ind. 55: 2261-6. S. 24, '03.
Tyranny of servants. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 29: 186-91. F. '03.
Union in the kitchen. Nation. 73: 182. S. 5, '01.
Unpopular industry. C. Webb. 19th Cent. 53: 989-1001. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 249-52. Jl. 25, '03.
Visit I paid myself. E. M. Whitney. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. F. '03.
Wearing of the cockade. Cur. Lit. 32: 313. Mr. '02.
What the servant sells. Cur. Lit. 34: 685. Je. '03.
Why be a lady? M. M. Dowie. Liv. Age. 232: 359-69. F. 8, '02.
Why domestic service is a problem. Outlook. 78:299-303. O. 1, '04.
Why we have trouble with our servants. C. D. Wright. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. Mr. '04.
Will there be servants in 2000 A. D.? H. G. Wells. Cur. Lit. 32: 426-7. Ap. '02.

Servants—*Continued.*
Yellow blessing. Harp. B. 33: 1537. O. 13, '00.
See also Employment agencies; Master and servant; Tips.

Servetus, Michael.
Expiatory monument. Outlook. 74: 926. Ag. 15, '03.
Michael Servetus and some 16th century educational notes. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 714-32. O. '01.

Servia.
Assassination of King Alexander and accession of King Peter. R. of Rs. 28: 2-9. Jl. '03.
Beginning of independence. W. Miller. Westm. 154: 534-42. N. '00.
Glorious revolution in Servia. H. Vivian. Fortn. 80: 67-75. Jl. '03.
Members of King Peter's cabinet. por. R. of Rs. 28: 153. Ag. '03.
Most uneasy throne in Europe. F. C.-Owen. Munsey. 30: 715-8. F. '04.
Present and future. A. L. Snowden. il. Ind. 55: 1487-90. Je. 25, '03.
Recollections of Servia. Outlook. 74: 453-4. Je. 20, '03.
Servia and its people. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 159-65. Ag. '03.
Servia and the rival dynasties. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 131-43. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 321-31. Ag. 8, '03.
Servian tragedy. C: Johnston. No. Am. 177: 12-21. Jl.; R. of Rs. 28: 212-3. Ag.; E. Hubbard. il. Cosmopol. 35: 565-72. S.; Harp. W. 47: 1091-2. Je. 27; Ivanovich. Contemp. 84: 62-78. Jl.; H. Vivian. Fortn. 80: 67-75. Jl.; Liv. Age. 238: 187-9. Jl. 18, '03.
Situation in Servia. Outlook. 74: 449-50. Je. 20, '03.
See also Balkan states; Belgrade.

Service, Robert W.
Apart and yet together; poem. Munsey. 30: 447. D. '03.

Service books. See Liturgies.

Service of love. J. Hathaway. Overland. n.s. 35: 60-4. Ja. '00.

Service of Mammon. V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan. 91: 531-6. Ap. '03.

Serviez, Jacques Roergas de.
Roman empresses. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 230. F. 24.

Serviss, Garrett Putnam.
Alexander Graham Bell. Cosmopol. 33: 42-4. My. '02.
Kite principle in aerial navigation. Sci. Am. 88: 484. Je. 27, '03.
Moon metal. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 304. N. '00.
New Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. Cosmopol. 32: 554-8. Mr. '02.
Other worlds. Review. Nation. 73: 423. N. 28, '01.
Progress of science. Cosmopol. 33: 357-60. Jl. '02.
Scenes on the planets. Pop. Sci. 56: 337-49. Ja. '00.
Soaring flight. Sci. Am. 90: 345. Ap. 30, '04.

Sessions, Carlotta L.
Piedmont Springs. Overland, n.s. 38: 511-4. D. '01.

Sessions. H. M.
What are some of the best paying crops? Sci. Am. S. 52: 21360-1. Jl. 20, '01.

Sessions, Ruth Huntington.
Unlucky parrot. St. N. 30: 448-54. Mr. '03.

Set on edge. See Clifford, Hugh.

Seth, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison).
Kidd on western civilization. Contemp. 81: 805-22. Je. '02.

Seton, Elizabeth.
Portrait that burned. Cath. World. 75: 39-50. Ap. '02.
Tragedy of Countess Catherina. Cath. World. 78: 29-37. O. '03.

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Biography of a grizzly. Cent. 59: 351-62. Ja. '00.
—Review. Bk. Buyer. 20: 304-5. My.; Nation. 70: 367. My. 10; H. B. Arthur. Bookm. 11: 397. Je.; Ath. 1900, 2: 688. N. 24, '00.
Bird portraits. Review. Nation. 72: 492. Je. 20. '01.

Seton, Ernest Thompson—*Continued.*
Boy and the lynx. Ladies' H. J. 20: 13-4. N. '03.
Ernest Thompson Seton's boys. Ladies' H. J. 19: 15, 41. My.; 15. Je.; 17. Jl.; 16. Ag.; 15. S.; 14. O.; 15. N. '02.
Fable and woodmyth. Cent. 67: 35-9, 276-9, 346-51, 496-500, 750-6. N. '03-Mr. '04.
Fifth avenue troubadour. Ladies' H. J. 18: 13-4. O. '01.
Johnny bear. Scrib. M. 28: 658-71. D. '00.
Kangaroo rat. Scrib. M. 27: 418-27. Ap. '00.
Krag, the Kootenay ram. Scrib. M. 29: 693-707; 30: 43-51. Je.-Jl. '01.
Legend of the bloodroot; poem. Outing. 36: 176-7. My. '00.
Legend of the white reindeer. Cent. 63: 79-89. N. '01.
Little warhorse. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13-4. Je. '04.
Lives of the hunted. Review by C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 31: 439. D. 1, '01; Ath. 1902, 1: 182. F. 8; Nation. 74: 216. Mr. 13, '02.
Master plowman of the West. Cent. 68: 300-7. Je. '04.
Monarch the grizzly. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5-6. 47. F.; 13-4. Mr.; 15-6, 60. Ap. '04.
Mother Teal and the overland route. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. Jl. '01.
National zoo at Washington. Cent. 59: 649-60; 60: 1-10. Mr.-My. '00.
New music from the old harp; poem. Cent. 60: 639. Ag. '00.
Road to Fairyland. St. N. 31: 103. D. '03.
Slum cat. Ladies' H. J. 21: 9-10. Ag. '04.
Snap, the bull-terrier. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10, 49. D. '03.
Tito. Scrib. M. 28: 131-45, 316-25. Ag.-S. '00.
To Jim; poem. Outing. 36: 44. Ap. '00.
Two little savages. Ladies' H. J. 20: 11-2. Ja.; 11-2. F.; 13-4. Mr.; 11-2. Ap.; 11-2. My.; 11-2. Je.; 11-2. Jl.; 15-6, 32. Ag. '03.
Wild animal play. Ladies' H. J. 17: 3-4, 28. Jl. '00.
Wild animals I have known. Criticism by J: Burroughs. Atlan. 91: 298-309. Mr. '03.
Winnipeg wolf. Ladies' H. J. 20: 11-2. D. '02.
At Windygoul with E. T. Seton. L. R. McCabe. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 21-8. Ag. '02.
Canadian naturalist. T. D. Pigott. Liv. Age. 232: 222-5. Ja. 25, '02.
Mr. and Mrs. Seton-Thompson at home. J: J. a'Becket. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 89. F. 3, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 523; 26: 569. My. '00; N. '02; Bookm. 13: 4. Mr. '01; Outlook. 69: 904. D. 7; Canad. M. 20: 200. D. '02.
Sketch. W: W. Whitelock. Critic. 39: 320-5. O. '01.
With Ernest Seton-Thompson in the woods. M. Emmons. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3-4. S. '01.
Work of Seton-Thompson. por. J: W. Buckham. Bk. Buyer. 20: 111. Mr. '00.

Seton, Grace Gallatin Thompson (Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton.)
Dead hunt. Cur. Lit. 29: 678-9. D. '00.
Riding through wild fire. World's Work. 6: 3581-2. Je. '03.
Mr. and Mrs. Seton-Thompson at home. J: J. a'Becket. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 89. F. 3, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 185. Ap. '00; Bookm. 13: 5. Mr.; Critic. 39: 322. O. '01.
Sketch. por. Critic. 36: 484. Je. '00.

Seton, Robert, D. D.
Old family. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 267-8. Mr. 3; Nation. 70: 305. Ap. 19, '00.
Setons of Scotland and America. Review. Cath. World. 71: 424-6. Je. '00.

Seton, William (1835-).
Catholic England in the olden time. Cath. World. 78: 585-602. F. '04.
Darwinism on its deathbed. Cath. World. 80: 348-57. D. '04.
Divine action in natural selection. Cath. World. 70: 625-31. F. '00.
Heredity in man. Cath. World. 74: 67-72. O. '01.
Higher education of woman and posterity. Cath. World. 73: 147-9. My. '01.
Indians since the revolution. Cath. World. 73: 641-51. Ag. '01.
May there be a golden age in the future? Cath. World. 74: 569-72. F. '02.

Seton, William —*Continued.*
Naturalist in Australia and New Guinea. Cath. World. 80:11-30. O. '04.
Pen picture of English life on the 12th and 13th centuries. Cath. World. 76: 351-65. D. '02.
Pen picture of English life in the 14th-16th centuries. Cath. World. 76: 531-42, 636-44, 761-9. Ja.-Mr. '03.
Plan in the history of nature. Cath. World. 71: 376-80. Je. '00.
Puzzle explained. Cath. World. 77: 819-25. S. '03.
Rattlesnake. Cath. World. 77: 436-44. Jl. '03.
Sea and its inhabitants. Cath. World. 79: 192-208. My. '04.
Tides. Cath. World. 72: 453-7. Ja. '01.
Upbuilding of animal life. Cath. World. 72: 229-33. N. '00.

Seton community.
American sisterhoods. J: T. Smith. Munsey. 28: 900-3. Mr. '03.

Seton family.
Old family, by R. Seton. Ath. 1900, 1: 267-8. Mr. 3; Nation. 70: 305-6. Ap. 19, '00.
Setons of Scotland and America, by R. Seton. Cath. World. 71: 424-6. Je. '00.

Setting the clock back. I. Smith. Liv. Age. 241: 815-9. Je. 25, '04.

Settlements. See **Social settlements.**

Seuffert, Hermann.
Sketch of. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 295. Mr. '03.

Seven golden odes of pagan Arabia. Review. Nation. 79: 262. S. 29. '04.

Seven studious sisters. M. Sherwood. Scrib. M. 35: 71-80. Ja. '04.

Seven years' war.
La guerre de sept ans, by R: Waddington. Nation. 79:397-8. N. 17, '04.
Storming of Burkersdorf heights. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 781-94. N. '00.

Seventeenth of August, 1844. M. Harland. Lippincott. 72: 195-210. Ag. '03.

Sever, George Francis.
Power consumption and operative costs of automobile delivery wagons. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20326. Ap. 21, '00.

Severance, Mary Harriman.
James J. Hill. R. of Rs. 21: 669-78. Je. '00.

Severine, pseud. (Mme. Guebhard).
Portrait. Critic. 36: 298. Ap. '00.

Severson, Theodore B.
Tahiti. Overland. n.s. 37: 1076-80. Je. '01.

Severus, patriarch of Antioch.
Sixth book of the select letters of. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 252. Ag. 22.

Severy, Melvin L.
Darrow enigma. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 19: 314-5. My. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 127. Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 19: 227, 232. My. '04.

Sevier, Catherine.
Great women of pioneer times. L. Knight. il. Delin. 63: 810-4. My. '04.

Sevier, John (1745-1815).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 100. N '01.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquis de (1627-1696).
Sketch. T. Chapman Fortn. 67: 788-802. N. '01.
Society belle in the reign of Louis XIV. J. A. Harrison. Chaut. 31: 585-92. S. '00.
Vitré and Madame de Sevigné. B. Gilman. Bookm. 15: 241-7. My. '02.

Seville, Spain.
Painters of Seville. A. Symons. Fortn. 75: 48-60. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 798-808. Mr. 30, '01.
Seville. A. Symons. Harp. 102: 497-504. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 429-30. Ap. '01.

Sèvres, France.
Sèvres national manufactory at the Paris exposition. R. Sturgis. Nation. 72: 172-4. F. 28, '01.
Sèvres porcelain: its past and present. C: E. Fraser. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 660-6. D. '03.

Sewage.
Applied science in municipal work. R. H. Thurston. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20472. Je. 23, '00.
Bacterial treatment of crude sewage. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20016. D. 9, '99.

Sewage —*Continued.*
Bacterial treatment of trades waste. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22713-4. F. 28, '03.
Bacteriology: food, drink and sewage. H. W. Conn. Chaut. 40:71-8. S. '04.
Biological purification of sewage water. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23304. N. 14, '03.
Dawn of civilization. Harp. W. 46: 1279. S. 13, '02.
Lawrence sewage experiments. Eng. M. 18: 774-5. F. '00.
Pollution of our rivers. C: M. Gaskell. 19th Cent. 54: 86-98. Jl. '03.
Pollution of streams. B. H. Colby. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20356-7. My. 5, '00.
Problems of sewage. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22242. Ag. 9, '02.
Purification of sewage. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 813-4. O. '02; C. M. Ginther. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23952-3. Ag. 27, '04.
Rendering the water of the Seine wholesome. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20725-7. O. 13, '00.
Scientific disposition of sewage. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 91: 278-9. O. 22, '04.
Sewage and bacteria beds. Sci. Am. 89: 243. O. 3, '03.
Sewage and the bacterial purificaton of sewage, by S: Rideal. Ath. 1900, 2: 862. D. 29.
Sewage disposal bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 248-53. Mr. '01.
Sewage disposals in various cities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 703-7. D. '98.
Sewage disposal legislation. Eng. M. 19: 433-4. Je. '00.
Sewage purification plants for summer cottages. J: W. Alvord. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23233-4. O. 17, '03.
Treatment of London sewage. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20945-6. Ja. 19, '01.

See also Sewerage.

Sewall, Alice Archer. See **James, Alice A. S.**

Sewall, Arthur (1835-1900).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 879. S. 15, '00.

Sewall, Charles Henry.
Future of long-distance communication. Harp. W. 44: 1262-3. D. 29, '00.

Sewall, Frank.
Sculptor of the prairie. Cent. 68: 247-51. Je. '04.

Sewall, Mrs. May Wright.
Leader of 5,000,000 women. B. D. Knobe. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 278-81. Je. 2, '00.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 1136. My. 19; Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Jl. '04; Harp. B. 33: 950. Ag. 11, '00.

Seward, Albert Charles.
Catalogue of the mesozoic plants in the department of geology, British museum. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 321. S. 7.
Fossil plants and evolution. Contemp. 82: 392-400. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 436-43. N. 15, '02.

Seward, George Frederick.
Philippine question. Cosmopol. 30: 561-3. Mr. '01.
Von Brandt and the Chinese situation. Ind. 53: 609-10. Mr. 14, '01.

Seward, George Harvey.
Mechanical aids in factory-office economy. Eng. M. 27: 605-25. Jl. '04.

Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen.
Spiritual birth of the American nation. Arena. 27: 22-7. Ja. '02.
Unity of Christianity and Judaism. Arena. 27: 359-66. Ap. '02.

Seward, William Henry.
Great American politician. B. A. Hinsdale. Dial. 29: 117-20. S. 1, '00.
Life, by F: Bancroft. Nation. 70: 323-5. 341-3. Ap. 25-My. 3; Ind. 52: 1197-9. My. 17; Bookm. 11: 390-3. Je.; Ath. 1900, 2: 141-2. Ag. 4; Outlook. 65: 980. Ag. 25; Atlan. 86: 848-54. D.; Harp. W. 44: 1273-5. D. 29. '00.
New light on Seward. A. B. Hart. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 536-46. S. '00.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 34: 500. D. '99; Cosmopol. 28: 573. Mr. '00; Chaut. 35: 33. Ap. '02.
Recollections of Lincoln and Seward. J. M. Scovel. Overland, n.s. 38: 265-71. O. '01.

Sewell, James Edwards.
Sketch. Senex. Ath. 1903, 1: 176. F. 7.

Sewell, James Witt.
English. School R. 8: 80-6. F. '00.
Sewell, John Stephen.
Electricity in its application to submarine mines. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22193. Jl. 19, '02.
Sewell, Robert.
Forgotten empire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 309-11. S. 7.
Sewell, William Joyce (1835-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 150. F. '02.
Sewerage.
Chicago drainage canal and St. Louis. Sci. Am. 88: 464. Je. 20, '03.
New drainage and sewerage system of New Orleans. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 85: 364-5. D. 7, '01.
New Orleans drainage pumping stations. W: M. Venable. Eng. M. 25: 342-61. Je. '03.
Public health and safety. H. Woodhead. Am. J. Soc. 9: 812-9. My. '04.
Rainfall and sewers. Eng. M. 19: 596-7. Jl. '00.
Sewer ventilation. Eng. M. 19: 284. My. '00.
Sewerage needed by Havana. E. Wilson, Sci. Am. S. 51: 21252-3. Je. 1, '01.
Sewerage of New Orleans. Eng. M. 22: 778. F. '02.
Sewerage problem of the city of Worcester. Mass. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20287-9. Ap. 7, '00.
Sewers of ancient Rome. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21654. N. 23, '01.
See also Drainage; Sanitary engineering; Sewage.
Sewing. See **Needlework.**
Sewing machines.
Invention of the sewing machine. J. J. Greenough. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22255. Ag. 16, '02; il. Sci. Am. 90: 65-6. Ja. 23, '04.
Sex.
Artistic impulse in man and woman. E. A. Randall. Arena. 24: 415-20. O. '00.
Capacity in men and women. E. Johnson. Westm. 153: 567-76. My. '00.
Cause of variety among animals and plants. H. W. Conn. il. Ind. 54: 740-4. Mr. 27, '02.
Determination of sex. T. H. Morgan. Pop. Sci. 64: 97-116. D. '03.
Determining sex in animal life. S. L. Schenck. Cur. Lit. 33: 558-9. N. '02.
Distribution of the sexes in the United States. W. F. Willcox. Am. J. Soc. 1: 725-37. My. '96.
Education in sex. V. Collins. Westm. 162: 100-5. Jl. '04.
Evolution of sex in mind. H: T. Finck. Ind. 53: 3059-64. D. 26, '01.
Evolution of sex in plants. B. M. Davis. Pop. Sci. 62: 300-9. F. '03.
Friendship between the sexes. L. K. Stibbard. Westm. 154: 583-5. N. '00.
Gap in education. H. D. Sedgwick, jr. Atlan. 87: 68-72. Ja. '01.
Influence of the puberal development upon the moral character of children of both sexes. A. Marro. Am. J. Soc. 5: 193-219. S. '99.
Insurance distinction of sex. Ind. 52: 2888. N. 29, '00.
Love and the cultivation of the imagination. H. G. Wells. Cosmopol. 35: 78-81, 224-8. My.-Je. '03.
Mechanical development of sex. S. L. Schenck. No. Am. 175: 506-16. O. '02.
Mental traits of sex, by H. B. Thompson. Nation. 77: 235-6. S. 17, '03.
On a difference in the metabolism of the sexes. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 3: 31-63. Jl. '97.
Origin of sex in plants. B. M. Davis. Pop. Sci. 60: 66-75. N. '01.
Relation of sex to primitive social control. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 3: 754-76. My. '98.
Sex and environment in human evolution. O. T. Mason. Pop. Sci. 60: 336-45. F. '02.
Sex in education. A. L. Mearkle. Arena. 24: 206-14. Ag. '00.
Sex in primitive industry. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 4: 474-88. Ja. '99.
Sex in primitive morality. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 4: 774-87. My. '99.
Sex problem novel. F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 20: 55-60. S. '04.
Sexual dimorphism in the animal kingdom, by J. T. Cunningham. Nation. 77: 79-80. Jl. 23, '03.

Sex—*Continued.*
Social instincts of the sexes. Nation. 77: 160-1. Ag. 20, '03.
Unpublished letters of Charles Darwin. Pop. Sci. 62: 409-11. Mr. '03.
Variation, reproduction and sex. A. Sedgwick. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20038-40, 20059-61, 20065-6. D. 16-30, '99.
Woman's brain. A. Sutherland. Liv. Age. 225: 821-7. Je. 30, '00.
Sextants.
Artificial horizon. il. Sci. Am. 88: 177. Mr. 7, '03.
Sexton, A. Humboldt.
Production of water gas. Eng. M. 26: 205-15. N. '03.
Sexton, Ella M.
Nymph of Lotta's fountain. Overland, n.s. 42: 489-92. D. '03.
Sexton, John B.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 60. O.; Harp. W. 44: 958. O. 13, '00.
Sextons.
Tale of the sexton. Liv. Age. 226: 844-7. S. 29, '00.
Seybold, Christopher Frederick.
Geschichte von Sul und Schumul. Review. Nation. 76: 422. My. 21, '03.
Seygard, Camille.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 101. Ap. '03.
Seymour, Sir Edward Hobart.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 596. Je. 30; Outlook. 66: 18. S. 1, '00; Munsey. 24: 1; 28: 865. O. '00, Mr. '03; R. of Rs. 26: 139. Ag. '02.
Seymour, H. Rippon-.
Physical training. Westm. 159: 540-4. My. '03.
Royal commission on physical training. Westm. 160: 306-12. S. '03.
Seymour, Horatio Winslow.
Democratic expansion. No. Am. 179: 96-104. Jl. '04.
Seymour, John Sammis (1848-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1687. N. 15. '02.
Seymour, Michael Culme-.
Admiralty and war office. 19th Cent. 54: 558-60. O. '03.
Seymour, Ralph Fletcher.
Book-making in the west. D. T. Davis. Critic. 37: 235-8. S. '00.
Seymour, Robert (1798-1836).
Graphic humorist. G: S. Layard. il. M. Art. 26: 247-51. Ap. '02.
Seymour, Sir Robert.
Portrait. Cath. World. 71: 747. S. '00.
Seymour, Thomas Day (1848-).
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 881. Ag. 2, '02.
Seymour family.
Annals of the Seymours, by H. St. Maur. Ath. 1902. 2: 277. Ag. 30.
Shackelford, Collins.
Tragedy of a map. Harper. 107: 22-4. Je. '03.
Shackenburg, H. Schack-.
Buch von den zwei wegen des seligen toten. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 528. Ap. 23.
Shackford, Martha Hale.
Child's impressions of Whittier. Lamp. 28: 470-2. Jl. '04.
Fellowship; poem. Atlan. 94: 207. Ag. '04.
Literature for admission to college. Educ. R. 27: 410-6. Ap. '04.
Shackleton, Robert.
Feast day in old St. Cloud. Gunton. 25: 141-8. Ag. '03.
Great adventurer. Review. Ind. 56: 1032-3. My. 5; H. W. Preston. Atlan. 93: 858. Je.; Reader. 4: 600-1. O. '04.
How Toomey willed his government job. Scrib. M. 27: 113-20. Ja. '00.
Liechtenstein: a sovereign state. Harper. 109: 245-52. Jl. '04.
Lochinvar of St. Cloud. Harper. 107: 11-8. Je. '03.
Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee. Lippinc. 65: 602-9. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 193; 24: 193. Ap. '00, Ap. '02.
Shad.
Catching shad for the market. W: A. Stimpson. il. Outing. 40: 464-8. Jl. '02.
Shad-fishing. Outlook. 73: 955-6. Ap. 25, '03.

Shadbolt, W. Oscar.
Motor truck problem. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23631-2. Ap. 9, '04.
Shadow. C: M. Thompson. Atlan. 93: 175-83. F. '04.
Shadow and the flash. J. London. Bookm. 17: 410-7. Je. '03.
Shadow of a man. E. W. Hornung. Lippinc. 65: 323-404. Mr. '00.
Shadow of a tragedy. C. Wheeler. Harp. W. 47: 1952-5. D. 5. '03.
Shadow of a tragedy. G: M. Martin. McClure. 18: 167-73. D. '01.
Shadow of greatness. L: E. MacBrayne. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 541-8. Ja. '00.
Shadow of happiness. I. Bacheller. Cosmopol. 31: 661-3. O. '01.
Shadow of love. G: Hibbard. Cent. 67: 126-32. N. 03.
Shadow of the law. See Hornung, Ernest W:
Shadow of the rose. R: LeGallienne. Delin. 63: 420-3. Mr. '04.
Shadows.
Acoustics and optical shadows. Lord Rayleigh. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23944-6. Ag. 20, '04.
Shadwell, Arthur.
Drink, temperance, and legislation. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 720. N. 29.
True aim of preventive medicine. Contemp. 78: 579-89. O. '00.
Shadwell, Bernard.
America and other poems. Review. Nation. 71: 194. S. 6, '00.
Ballad: for his good; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 225. F. '01.
Master's friend; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 700. D. '00.
Shafer, Helen M.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 73. S. '00.
Shafer, Sara Andrew.
April; poem. Outlook. 76: 833. Ap. 2, '04.
August; poem. Outlook. 77: 824. Ag. 6, '04.
Day before yesterday. Review by H. W. Preston. Atlan. 93: 857. Je. '04.
December; poem. Outlook. 78:845. D. 3, '04.
Doctor's wife speaks. Outlook. 75: 455-7. O. 24, '03.
February; poem. Outlook. 76: 347. F. 6, '04.
January; poem. Outlook. 76: 16-7. Ja. 2, '04.
July; poem. Outlook. 77: 516. Jl. 2, '04.
June; poem. Outlook. 77: 280-1. Je. 4, '04.
March; poem. Outlook. 76: 560. Mr. 5, '04.
Mary Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer. Dial. 36: 75-6. F. 1, '04.
May; poem. Outlook. 77: 22*. My. 7, '04.
November; poem. Outlook. 78:577. N. 5, '04.
October; poem. Outlook. 78:294. O. 1, '04.
On the underground railroad. Outlook. 78:378-80. O. 8, '04.
September; poem. Outlook. 78: 48. S. 3, '04.
Shaffer, Newton Melman.
Dr. Lorenz's visit to the United States. Char. 10: 17-9; 11: 383-5; Ja. 3, O. 31, '03.
Shaffer, Theodore J.
Steel strike from the workman's standpoint. Ind. 53: 1711-3. Jl. 25, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 542; 24: 147. My., Ag.; Outlook. 69: 77. S. 7, '01; McClure. 19: 487. O. '02.
Shafroth, John F.
Philippines and our military power. Forum. 32: 594-7. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 406. Ap. '04.
Shaft-sinking.
New system of shaft-sinking. il. Sci. Am. 87: 150. S. 6, '02.
Sinking a shaft by freezing. Sci. Am. 86: 411. Je. 14, '02.
Shafter, Helen.
Home shot. Overland, n.s. 37: 1099-101. Je. '01.
Shafter, William Rufus.
Boers and the British. Ind. 52: 829. Ap. 5, '00.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 38: 20. Jl. '01.
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of (1621-1683).
Anecdotes of a great party leader. F. H. Freshfield. Westm. 157: 326-33. Mr. '02.
Shaftesbury, Anthony Cooper, 3d earl of.
Characteristics. ed. by J: M. Robertson. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 677-8. N. 24.
Life, unpublished letters and philosophical regimen, ed. by B: Rand. Review. Ath. 1900, 2:677-8. N. 24; Nation. 72: 96-7. Ja. 31; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 30: 68-70. F. 1, '01.
Shafts.
Fleming safety collar for shafts. Sci. Am. 84: 170. Mr. 16, '01.
Repairing a broken shaft at sea. il. Sci. Am. 84: 122. F. 23, '01.
Repairing a propeller shaft at sea. il. Sci. Am. 82: 68. F. 3, '00.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph, D. D.
Beginnings of Christianity. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 431-53. Jl. '02.
Catholic missionaries from France and Germany. Cath. World. 72: 34-43. O. '00.
Crusades: how mediaeval Europe expanded. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 1-18. Ja. '03.
Irish historian of the 17th century. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 310-38. Ap. '03.
Justinian the Great. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 209-43. Ap. '01.
Old-Irish monastery in the Apennines. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 436-52. Jl. '01.
Saint Columbanus at Luxeuil. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 54-78. Ja. '02.
Shakers.
Origin of the Shakers. Cur. Lit. 28: 244. Je. '00.
Shaker communities in New England. W: Plumer. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 303-9. My. '00.
Shakers in Ohio. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 499-500. My. '02.
Shakespeare, Anne Hathaway (Mrs. William Shakespeare).
Anne Hathaway; poem. E. Carbery. Lippinc. 74:478-9. O. '04.
Anne Hathaway's kindred. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 2: 904-5. D. 31, '05.
Shakespeare, Gilbert.
John Shakespeare of Ingon, and Gilbert, of St. Bridgets. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1900, 2: 867. D. 29.
Shakespeare, John.
John Shakespeare of Ingon, and Gilbert of St. Bridgets. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1900, 2: 867-8. D. 29.
Shakespeare, William.
First folio of Shakespeare, ed. by C. Porter, and H. A. Clarke. Review. Lamp. 26: 237-41. Ap. '03.
First folio of Shakespeare; facsimile. Ath. 1903, 1: 19. Ja. 3.
Furness's variorum edition of Shakespeare. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 86: 125-35. Jl.; W. J. Rolfe. Critic. 37: 313-9. O. '00.
Hamlet, ed. by E: Dowden. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 27. Ja. 6.
Ingratitude; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 461. O. '02.
Seven ages of man; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 40. Jl. '04.
Shakespeare, ed. by S. A. Vengerova. Ath. 1904, 2: 91-2, 360. Jl. 16, S. 10.
Shakespeare's sonnets. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 123-4. Ja. 27.
Sweet-and-twenty; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 48. Je. '04.
Tempest, ed. by M. H. Liddell. Nation. 79: 16. Jl. 7, '04.
Twelfth night; variorum edition by H. H. Furness. Review. Nation. 74: 95. Ja. 30; Ath. 1902, 1: 794. Je. 21; W: Neilson. Atlan. 89: 715-8. My. '02.
William Shakspear's comedies, histories, and tragedies, 1685. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:390-1. S. 17.
Winter; poem. il. Int. Studio. 18: 216-7. Ja. '03.
Aeschylus and Shakespeare. R. S. de C. Laffan. 19th Cent. 55: 585-94. Ap. '04.
Arden of Feversham. W. Headlam. Ath. 1903. 2: 868. D. 26.
Bacon and Shake-speare: parallelisms, by E. Reed. Nation. 75: 268-70. O. 2. '02.
Bernhardt's Hamlet. No. Am. 171: 908-19. D. '00.
Bible in Shakespeare. M. H. Liddell. Nation. 71: 189. S. 6, '00; A. King. Canad. M. 20: 453-7. Mr. '03.
Bible in Shakespeare, by W: Burgess. Nation. 77: 214. S. 10, '03.
Biography of Shakespeare, by S. L. Lee. Dial. 37: 415-6. D. 16, '04.
Birds in Shakespeare. A. King. Canad. M. 20: 22-7. 155-61. N.-D. '02.
Blank-verse on the stage. J: Todhunter. Fortn. 77: 346-60. F. '02.

Shakespeare, William—*Continued.*
Classical mythology in Shakespeare, by R. K. Root. Nation. 77: 505. D. 24, '03.
Composite photography. W. R. Furness. Critic. 43: 328-33. O. '03.
Composite portrait of. Lamp. 28: 153. Mr. '04.
Criticism and discussion. A. H. Tolman. Dial. 35: 165-9. S. 16, '03.
Dante and Shakespeare. C. E. Tyrer. Ath. 1899, 2: 722. N. 25; P. Toynbee. Ath. 1899, 2: 759. D. 2.
Did Marlowe write Shakespeare? T. C. Mendenhall. Cur. Lit. 32: 149-51. F. '02.
Earliest Dublin edition of his plays. E. R. McC. Dix. Ath. 1903, 1: 177. F. 7.
Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare, by D. N. Smith. Dial. 36: 266-7. Ap. 16, '04.
Elizabethan Shakspere. Review by G: P. Baker. Atlan. 92: 706-7. N. '03.
Ellen Terry on Lady Macbeth. C. Scott. Cur. Lit. 29: 727. D. '00.
Fame of. R. W. Emerson. Atlan. 94: 365-7. S. '04.
Flowers in Shakespeare. A. King. Canad. M. 20: 322-6. F. '03.
Forgotten volume in Shakespeare's library. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 35: 267-77. F. '04.
Growth of tragedy in Shakespeare. L. Campbell. Fortn. 73: 135-53. Ja. '00.
Had Shakespeare read the Greek tragedies? J. C. Collins. Fortn. 79: 618-37, 848-58: 80: 115-31. Ap.-My., Jl. '03.
Hamlet: a new theory, by H. Ford. Ath. 1900, 2: 451. O. 6; W. W. Comfort. Ath. 1900, 2: 588. N. 3.
Hamlet and Elsinore. W. A. Henderson. Ath. 1904, 2:491-2. O. 8.
Hamlet and Macbeth. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 1: 666-8. My. 21.
Hamlet: critical comment. T. Watts-Dunton. il. Harper. 108: 820-8. My. '04; W: B. Wright. Atlan. 89: 686-95. My.; L. Campbell. Fortn. 78: 500-12. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 352-62. N. 8, '02.
Hamlet, prince of Denmark. A. E. Gibson. Arena. 29: 349-54. Ap. '03.
Hamlet unabridged, Presentation of. Ath. 1900, 1: 314. Mr. 10; W. Poel. Ath. 1900, 1: 316. Mr. 10.
Hamlet's castle. J. A. Riis. Cent. 61: 388-98. Ja. '01; J. H. Twells, jr. in. Cosmopol. 37: 347-54. Jl. '04.
Hamlet's soliloquy. W. F. Tamblin. Nation. 75: 265. O. 2, '02.
Hamlets of the present time, by C. Scott. Ath. 1900, 2: 260. Ag. 25.
Honest, honest Iago. W. H. Hallett. Fortn. 79: 275-86. F. '03.
How did Calderon know Shakespeare's plays? Westm. 160: 84-8. Jl. '03.
How Shakspere learnt his trade. B. Matthews. No. Am. 177: 424-33. S. '03.
Humanity of Shakespeare. H. B. Tree. Fortn. 82: 103-9. Jl. '04.
Hunting passage in Midsummer night's dream. A. S. Cook. Nation. 78: 494-5. Je. 23, '04.
Insects in Shakespeare. A. King. Canad. M. 20: 260-5. Ja. '03.
Juliet and her interpreters. R. Hunter. il. Overland. n.s. 42: 234-40. S. '03.
Julius Caesar; outline study. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 22: 226-35. D. '01.
Justice Shallow. C. S. Stopes. Fortn. 79: 318-27. F. '03.
King John. J. Knight. Harper. 106: 829-36. My. '03.
King Lear. A. C. Swinburne; with drawings by E. A. Abbey. Harper. 106: 2-9. D. '02.
King Richard II. A. C. Swinburne. Harper. 106: 505-11. Mr. '03.
Life, by W. C. Hazlitt. Ath. 1902, 1: 808-10. Je. 28.
Literary pictures of the year. G. K. Chesterton, and J. E. H. Williams. il. Bookm. 11: 427-34. Jl. '00.
London residences of. J: W. Hales. Ath. 1904, 1: 401-2. Mr. 26.
Lounsbury on Shakesperian criticism. B. Matthews. Internat. 5: 122-6. Ja. '02.
Mansfield and King Henry V. N. D. Hanna. Gunton. 19: 324-32. O. '00.
Medical knowledge of Shakespeare. J: Knott. Westm. 159: 436-48. Ap.; G. Greenwood. Westm. 159: 573-5. My. '03.

Shakespeare, William—*Continued.*
Merchant of Venice; three caskets. G: M. R. Twose. il. St. N. 31: 116-20. D. '03.
Miss Marlowe and Mr. Sothern in Shakespeare. C: E. Russell. Critic. 45: 525-31. D. '04.
Monument to Shakespeare at Weimar. A. W. Ward. Ath. 1901, 2: 841. D. 21.
Moral law in the world of Shakespeare. E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 35: 351-3. N. 16, '03.
Moral system of Shakespeare, by R: G. Moulton. Ind. 56: 204-6. Ja. 28, '04.
Music in Shakespeare's time. S. Lanier. Lippinc. 69: 106-14, 235-49. Ja.-F. '02.
Music of Shakspere. Outlook. 74: 475-7. Je. 20, '03.
Mystery of Shakespeare. G. G. Greenwood. Westm. 158: 683-99. D. '02.
Name Shakespeare. J: W. Hales. Ath. 1903. 2: 230-2. Ag. 15.
New portrait of Shakespeare, by J: Corbin. Review. Nation. 76: 458-9. Je. 4, '03.
New study of the sonnets of Shakespeare. P. Godwin. Nation. 71: 273-4. O. 4; Cur. Lit. 29: 524-6. N. '00.
Othello; critical comment. A. C: Swinburne. il. Harper. 109:659-67. O. '04.
Othello on the stage. G. Crosse. Liv. Age. 236: 529-34. F. 28, '03.
Permanent Shakespearean theatre. H. H. Fyfe. Fortn. 73: 807-14. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 609-16. Je. 9, '00.
Pilgrimage to Stratford on Avon. J. M. Loring. Educa. 23: 172-80. N. '02.
Poet, dramatist and man. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 65: 580-91, 820-34, 967-72; 66: 68-86, 121-5, 356-68. Jl. 7, Ag. 4, 25, S. 1, 8, O. 6, '00.
—Review. Nation. 71: 473-4. D. 13; M. B. Anderson. Dial. 29: 492-4. D. 16; '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 122. Ja. 26.
Portrait. Cath. World. 70: 811. Mr. '00; R. of Rs. 28: 120. Jl. '03.
Praise of Shakespeare. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 653. My. 21.
Projected monument at Elsinore. Nation. 77: 229. S. 17, '03.
Prosody and text, by B. A. P. Van Dam. Nation. 71: 351. N. 1, '00.
Rejection of Falstaff. A. C. Bradley. Fortn. 77: 849-66. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 711-25. Je. 21, '02.
Relics of Shakespeare. il. M. Art. 24: 93. D. '99.
Religion of Shakespeare. W: L. Gildea. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 229-39. Ap. '00.
Rosalind. E. L. Cary. Lamp. 27: 211-5. O. '03.
Shakespeare: an unpublished essay. V. Hugo. No. Am. 173: 289-93. S. '01.
Shakespeare, by G: Brandes. Dial. 37: 414-5. D. 16, '04.
Shakespeare and Gray's Inn, 1594. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 1: 570-2. Ap. 30.
Shakspere and his forerunners, by S. Lanier. Nation. 76: 401. My. 14; Ath. 1903, 1: 649. My. 23, '03.
Shakespeare and patriotism. S. Lee. Critic. 38: 529-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 763-71. Je. 22, '01.
Shakespeare and Pembroke and Mary Fitton. Blackw. 169: 829-45. Je. '01.
Shakespeare and the beginnings of English colonial politics. R. of Rs. 29: 356-8. Mr. '04.
Shakespeare and the critics. M. B. Anderson. Dial. 32: 196-9. Mr. 16, '02.
Shakespeare and the earl of Pembroke; key to the sonnets enigma. Blackw. 169: 668-83. My. '01.
Shakspere and the French actor of to-day. J. Tutwiler. Gunton. 25: 231-8. S. '03.
Shakespeare and the metropolitan stage. E. McCracken. Bookm. 16: 73-5. S. '02.
Shakespeare and the modern stage. S. Lee. 19th Cent. 47: 146-56. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 539-47. Mr. 3, '00.
Shakespeare and the rival poet, by A. Acheson. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 139-40. Ja. 30.
Shakespeare and the sea. Liv. Age. 226: 131-4. Jl. 14, '00.
Shakespeare and the theatre. Harp. W. 47: 655. Ap. 18, '03.

Shakespeare, William —*Continued.*
Shakespeare and Voltaire, by T. R. Lounsbury. Atlan. 90: 712-4. N.; Ath. 1902, 2: 849. D. 27, '02; Dial. 34: 199-201. Mr. 16, '03.
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist, by T. R. Lounsbury. Internat. 5: 122-6. Ja.; Harper. 104: 670-1. Mr.; Nation. 74: 215. Mr. 13, '02.
Shakespeare as a man. L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 229: 401-15. My. 18, '01.
Shakespeare as a man of science. E: Dowden. Liv. Age. 234: 513-23. Ag. 30, '02.
Shakespeare as prose-writer. Liv. Age. 232: 755-8. Mr. 22, '02.
Shakespeare at Stratford. Outlook. 75: 443-4. O. 24, '03.
Shakspeare exhibition in the British museum. Ath. 1904, 1: 562. Ap. 30.
Shakespeare-grammatik, by W. Franz. Nation. 70: 484-5. Je. 21, '00.
Shakespeare in Hindustani. Cur. Lit, 33: 721. D. '02.
Shakspere in modern settings. F. C. Drake. Cosmopol. 35: 437-46. Ag. '03.
Shakespeare in music, by L: C. Elson. Nation. 72: 302. Ap. 11, '01.
Shakespeare in New York. W: L. Phelps. il. Ind. 55: 298-300. F. 5, '03.
Shakespeare in oral tradition. S. Lee. 19th Cent. 51: 201-19. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 257-71. My. 3, '02.
Shakespeare in the fifties. W. H. Hallett. Fortn. 75: 553-8. Mr. '01.
Shakesper not Shakespeare, by W: H. Edwards. Nation. 71: 273. O. 4, '00.
Shakespeare or Balzac? H. M. Stanley. Dial. 29: 347-8. N. 16, '00.
Shakespeare's books, by H. R. D. Anders. Nation. 78: 316. Ap. 21, '04.
Shakespeare's ghosts. J. H. Hudson. Westm. 153: 447-54. Ap. '00.
Shakespeare's greenwood, by G: Morley. Ath. 1900, 2: 473-5. O. 13.
Shakespeare's Ovid. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 617-8. N. 5.
Shakespeare's plays and public opinions. L. R. Irving. Overland. n.s. 43: 186-91. Mr. '04.
Shakespeare's Protestantism. W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 81: 966-83. Je. '04.
Shakspere's seaboard of Bohemia. Nation. 78: 370-1. My. 12, '04.
Shakespeare's story of his life, by C: Creighton. Ath. 1904, 2:187. Ag. 6.
Shakespeare's Venice. L. D. Ventura. Bookm. 14: 560-1. F. '02.
Shakespeare's Viola. E. L. Cary. il. Lamp. 28: 275-85. My. '04.
Shakespearian music. H. E. Khehbiel. Cur. Lit. 31: 727-9. D. '01.
Sonnets in French. Bookm. 12: 132-5. O. '00.
Sonnets in ms. Nation. 75: 10. Jl. 3, '02.
Spectacular element in drama. Liv. Age. 231: 73-85. O. 12, '01.
Staging of Shakespeare. H. B. Tree. Fortn. 74: 52-66. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 352-63. Ag. 11; W: Poel. Fortn. 74: 355-6. Ag.; W. H. Hallett. Fortn. 74: 504-12. S.; A. Dillon. Westm. 154: 427-31. O. '00.
Statue, by W: O. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 389. Je. '00.
Studies in Shakespeare, by J: C. Collins. Ath. 1904, 1: 330-1. Mr. 12; Liv. Age. 241: 762-6. Je. 18; Dial. 37: 60-2. Ag. 1, '04.
Taming of the shrew; criticism. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 1:762-4. Je. 11.
To Shakespeare; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 115. Ja. 13, '00.
Tragedie of Macbeth, ed. by M. H. Liddell. Review. Nation. 77: 53. Jl. 16, '03.
Tragedy of King Richard III. E. Rhys. il. Harper. 108: 172-80. Ja. '04.
Tree's presentation of the Tempest. Blackw. 176:575-8. O. '04.
Two new studies of Shakespeare's sonnets. W: J. Rolfe. Critic. 39: 26-31. Jl. '01.
Two passing notices of Shakespeare and Milton in the early 18th century. Ath. 1902, 1: 434. Ap. 5.
Two Shakespeares. Cur. Lit. 32: 616-7. My. '02.
Unpublished essay. V. Hugo. Cur. Lit. 31: 401. O. '01.
Views about Hamlet, by A. H. Tolman. Nation. 78: 438-9. Je. 2; Dial. 36: 398-9. Je. 16, '04.

Shakespeare, William —*Continued.*
Vilorxa in Timon of Athens. Ath. 1901, 1: 672. My. 25; Ath. 1901, 2: 71-2, 136, 231, 327-8, 424. Jl. 13, 27, Ag. 17, S. 7, 28.
What is Shakespeare, by L. A. Sherman. Dial. 32: 13-4. Ja. 1; Nation. 74: 214. Mr. 13; Bk. Buyer. 25: 72. Ag. '02.
Where the ghost walked. F. B. Clark. il. Chaut. 39: 427-31. Jl. '04.
Why Shakespeare is not understood. World's Work. 5: 3249-51. Mr. '03.
Why Shakspere languishes. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 28: 629-31. Ja. '03.
William Shakespeare, by B. Wendell. Dial. 37: 413-4. D. 16, '04.
William Shakespeare; his family and friends, by C: I. Elton. Ath. 1904, 2:723-5. N. 26; Contemp. 86:758-61. N. '04.
William Shakespeare: pedagogue and poacher, by R: Garnett. Arena. 32:671. D. '04.
See also Stratford-on-Avon.

Shakespeare, William (1849-).
Teacher of singing. Music. 17: 525-7. Mr. '00.
Sketch. por. Music. 17: 195-6. D. '99.

Shakespeare, Mrs. William. See **Shakespeare. Anne Hathaway.**

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.
Bacon-Shakespeare. Liv. Age. 233: 91-5. Ap. 12, '02.
Bacon-Shakespeare cipher. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 50: 920-35. D. '01.
Bacon-Shakespeare question. Outlook. 65: 130-2. My. 12, '00.
Bacon-Shakespeare question, by C: Allen. Nation. 71: 234. S. 20, '00.
Bacon's cypher on Shakspeare's tombstone. R. M. Bucke. Canad. M. 14: 272-5. Ja. '00.
Conclusive word on the Baconian theory of Shakespeare. A. Morgan. Cath. World. 75: 135-6. Ap. '02.
Did Shakespeare write Bacon? L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 231: 777-80. D. 21, '01.
Francis Bacon our Shake-speare, by E. Reed. Nation. 75: 268-9. O. 2, '02.
In re Shakespeare-Bacon. F. B. V. Smith. Dial. 36: 257. Ap. 16, '04.
Lawyers and Shakespeare. G. G. Greenwood. Westm. 159: 161-6. F. '03.
Mechanical solution of a literary problem —Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. T. C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 60: 97-105. D. '01.
Mrs. Gallup's cipher story. H. Candler. 19th Cent. 51: 39-49. Ja.; R. B. Marston. 19th Cent. 51: 50-9. Ja.; Blackw. 171: 289-77. F.; W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 52: 55-71. Jl. '02.
New light on Shakespeare. A. P. Sinnett. Liv. Age. 230: 824-33. S. 28, '01.
New Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. G. P. Serviss. Cosmopol. 32: 554-8. Mr. '02.
Oxford dictionary and the controversy. Nation. 76: 314. Ap. 16, '03.
Penzance on Bacon-Shakespeare. Nation. 77: 306. O. 15, '03.
Scientific item in the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. J: Knott. Westm. 158: 299-305. S. '02.
Shakespeare as a man of science. E: Dowden. Liv. Age. 234: 513-23. Ag. 30, '02.
—Reply. T: E. Webb. Liv. Age. 235: 121-3. O. 11, '02.
Shakespeare-Bacon parallels. W: S. Walsh. Era. 10: 205-8. Ag. '02; Nation. 76: 373. My. 7, '03.
Shakespeare name. N. H. Ewing. Cath. World. 70: 572-3. Ja. '00.
Shakespeare studies in Baconian light, by R. M. Theobald. Nation. 75: 270. O. 2, '02.
Shakespeare's essays. Liv. Age. 232: 573-4. Mr. 1, '02.

Shakespeare family.
Family of Shakespeare in London. E: J. L. Scott. Ath. 1900, 1: 219-20. F. 17.
London Shakespeares about the poet's time. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1900, 1: 763-4. Je. 16.
Shakespeare's family, by C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1901, 1: 426-7, 467. Ap. 6-13.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
American quality. Internat. 4: 48-67. Jl. '01.
Citizen. Review. Nation. 78: 339. Ap. 28, '04.
Do we inherit seeds of thought? Cur. Lit. 29: 649-51. D. '00.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate—*Continued.*
Elizabeth of England. Review. Critic. 44: 253-4: Mr.; C: L. Moore. Dial. 36:145-8. Mr. 1; Ath. 1904, 2:283-4. Ag. 27, '04.
Faith in nature. Internat. 6: 281-304. D. '02.
Fear of death. Ind. 53: 127-30. Ja. 17, '01.
Future of the gold supply. Internat. 4: 676-89. N. '01.
Future of the negro in the South. Pop. Sci. 57: 147-56. Je. '00.
Heroism. Harp. W. 46: 907. Jl. 12, '02.
Human personality and its survival. Ind. 55: 1249-53. My. 28, '03.
Individual. Review. Nation. 71: 410-1. N. 22, '00; Cath. World. 72: 822-5. Mr.; Harper. 102. 966. My.; Outlook. 68: 998-1000. Ag. 31, '01.
Influence of sun upon formation of earth's surface. Internat. 1: 41-82. Ja. '00.
Natural history of war. Internat. 8: 17-30. S. '03.
Nature of volcanoes. No. Am. 174: 730-41. Je. '02.
Negro since the civil war. Pop. Sci. 57: 29-39. My. '00.
Neighbor. Review. Nation. 78: 416-7. My. 26; J: W. Chadwick. Cur. Lit. 37: 19-22. Jl.; Dial. 37: 14-5. Jl. 1; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 275-6. Ag. '04.
Plant and animal intelligence. Harper. 107: 183-7. Jl. '03.
—Criticism. E. L. Fisk. Pop. Sci. 63: 468-9. S. '03.
Proposed. Appalachian park. No. Am. 173: 774-81. D. '01.
Relations of animals and plants. Harper. 10: 104: 721-4. Ap. '02.
Transplantation of a race. Pop. Sci. 56: 513-24. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 130. F. '03.
Shaler as a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 127. F. '03.

Shallow spirit of judgment. E. Wyatt. McClure. 15: 423-31. S. '00.

Shamanism.
Shamanistic religion. J. Stadling. Contemp. 79: 86-97. Ja. '01.

Shambaugh, Benjamin Franklin.
History of the constitution of Iowa. Review by H. V. Amase. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 304. Mr.; C. E. Merriam. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 331-2. Je. '03.

Shame of William Danby. F: Langbridge. Liv. Age. 226: 168-80. Jl. 21, '00.

Shamel, A. D.
Marvels of corn culture. Cosmopol. 35: 21-30. My. '03.

Shamrock II (yacht).
Cup challenger Shamrock II. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21219. My. 18, '01.
Eleventh challenger for the America cup. il. Sci. Am. 85: 113, 122. Ag. 24, '01.
Launch of Shamrock II. il. Sci. Am. 84: 293, My. 11. '01.
Shamrock II and Columbia compared. il. Sci. Am. 83: 113-4. Ag. 24. '01.
Shamrock II under sail. il. Sci. Am. 84: 328. My. 25, '01.

Shamrock III (yacht).
Launch and early trials of Shamrock III. il. Sci. Am. 88: 260-1. Ap. 11, '03.
Shamrock III. Sci. Am. 88: 202. Mr. 21, '03.
Shamrock III and Reliance. J: R. Spears. Outing. 42: 755-6. S.; Sci. Am. 89: 42. Jl. 18, '03.
Shamrock III in drydock. Sci. Am. 88: 480-1. Je. 27, '03.
Shamrock III under sail. il. Sci. Am. 88: 316. Ap. 25, '03
Shamrock-Reliance races of 1903. il. Sci. Am. 89: 168-9. S. 5, '03.
Why Shamrock III failed. R. Wringe. il. Ind. 55: 2206-7. S. 17, '03.

Shand, Alexander Innes.
Bird-nesting and bird-nesters. Liv. Age. 237: 786-94. Je. 27, '03.
General John Jacob. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 808-9. Je. 30; Blackw. 168: 237-50. Ag. '00.
Germs of the Waverly novels. Liv. Age. 236: 684-94. Mr. 14, '03.
Last of the road. Liv. Age. 241: 694-9. Je. 11, '04.

Shand, Alexander Innes—*Continued.*
Memories of the Times. Liv. Age. 241: 391-401. My. 14, '04.
Ramble in clubland. Liv. Age. 240: 182-90. Ja. 16, '04.
Wellington's lieutenants. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 556. My. 2.

Shane, Ara I.
How Number Four was saved. Cosmopol. 33: 684-94. O. '02.

Shane, Charleson.
Shipwreck; poem. Cath. World. 71: 735-6. S. '00.

Shanghai, China.
American consulate in China. M. H. Krout. il. Chaut. 31: 559-68. S. '00.
American woman in Shanghai. A. H. Rich. Harp. B. 32: 1065. D. 9, '99.
City and its approaches. A. K. Gregson. il. Overland, n. s. 44:437-43. O. '04.
Foreign troops at Shanghai. G: P. Dyer. il. Harp. W. 44: 1080-1. N. 17, '00.
Rival foreign devils. H: Knollys. Blackw. 168: 719-28. N. '00.
Shanghai and the temple of ages. E. Deschamps. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 275-80. O. '03.
Shanghai season. H. F. M. Lewis. il. Canad. M. 21: 3-10. My. '03.

Shanghaied. J. H. Williams. Ind. 55: 3102-7. D. 31, '03.

Shank, Burgess.
Education in the Philippines. Gunton. 24: 406-14. My. '03.

Shanks, Charles B.
Automobiling in the West. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21398-9. Ag. 3, '01.

Shanley, J. J.
Way station agent. Chaut. 39: 359-61. Je. '04.

Shann, George.
St. Luke and Buddhism. 19th Cent. 54: 120-5. Jl. '03.

Shannon, C. H.
Conder, Rothenstein and Shannon. Ath. 1904, 2: 520-1. O. 15.
Lithographs of. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 24: 26-34. N. '04.
Work of at the Dutch gallery. Ath. 1901, 1: 376-7. Mr. 23.

Shannon, Effie.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 277. Mr. 1, '02; Woman's H. C. 31: 56. N. '04.

Shannon, Mrs. Elizabeth B.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 255. My. 26, '00.

Shannon, James Jebusa.
Portrait of a lady. il. Harper. 110: 114-5. D. '04.

Shannon, Lavinia.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 591. Ja. '00.

Shannon, W. F.
Walk up Etna. Liv. Age. 239: 693-6. D. 12, '03.

Shans.
Among Laos Christians. W. C. Dodd. Mis. R. 24: 355-8. My. '01.
Bible texts and every-day life in Laos. Mrs. L. J. Curtis. il. Mis. R. 24: 358-61. My. '01.
Doctors and demons among the Laos. C. H. Denman. Mis. R. 25: 349-53. My. '02.

Shapira, —.
Philological forger. Sci. Am. 87: 51. Jl. 26, '02.

Sharks.
Big sharks as game. C: F: Holder. il. Outing. 37: 50-4. O. '00.
Habits of sharks. M. Dunn. Liv. Age. 227: 20-31. O. 6; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 589-91. N. '00.
Monster shark. A. J. Kenealey. Cur. Lit. 33: 580-1. N. '02.
Oil from livers of sharks and related species. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23927. Ag 13, '04.
Pacific sharks and accompanying fishes. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 82: 331. My. 26, '00.
Varieties of sharks. M. Dunn. Contemp. 78: 213-26. Ag. '00.

Sharks. Blackw. 171: 783-90. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 113-8. Jl. 12, '02.

Sharp, A. S. See **Grogan, E. S., jt. auth.**

Sharp, Archibald.
Cycle construction and design. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20108-9, 20113. Ja. 13-20, '00.

Sharp, Benjamin.
Guardian of the oyster. Sci. Am. 83: 71. Ag. 4, '00.

Sharp, C. Jeff.
Gray weather; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 256. Ap. 23. '04.
Regalia; poem. Liv. Age. 243:192. O. 15, '04.

Sharp, Dallas Lore.
Bird friendships. St. N. 31: 37-9. N. '03.
Birds from a city roof. Atlan. 92: 242-6. Ag. '03.
Hyla turns preacher. St. N. 30: 459: Mr. '03.
Marsh. Atlan. 90: 87-95. Jl. '02.
Our uplift through outdoor life. World's Work. 8: 5043-5. Jl. '04.
Roof and meadow. Review by M. E. Cook. Dial. 36: 359-60. Je. 1; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 422-3. S. '04.
Wild life near home. Review. Nation. 73: 403. N. 21, '01; Bk. Buyer. 24: 236. Ap. '02.
Winner. St. N. 30: 650-1. My. '03.
New naturalist-poet. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 230-1. S. '04.

Sharp, David.
Insects. Review. Nation. 70: 151-2. F. 22, '00.

Sharp, Evelyn.
Little queen and the gardener. Lippinc. 66: 938-47. D. '00.
Prince's shoes. Lippinc. 65: 138-49. Ja. '00.

Sharp, Frank Chapman.
Criterion of distributive justice. Am. J. Soc. 2: 264-73. S. '96.
Morality and the religious life. Dial. 33: 282-4. N. 1, '02.
Shakespeare's portrayal of the moral life. Review by E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 35: 351-3. N. 16, '03.

Sharp, Gazelle Stevens.
To the meadow-lark; poem. Lippinc. 71: 802. Je. '03.

Sharp, H.
In a barren and dry land. Liv. Age. 225: 496-510. My. 26, '00.

Sharp, Henry.
Gun, afield and afloat. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 45. Ja. 9.

Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.) (1856-1905).
Agnes Slott-Möller. il. M. Art. 24: 289-95. My. '00.
Cap'n Goldsack; poem. Harper. 105: 282. Jl. '02.
Dramas of Gabriele d'Annunzio. Fortn. 74: 391-409. S. '00.
Hotel of the Beautiful Star. Harper. 103: 673-9. O. '01.
In Stevenson's country. Harper. 105: 497-504. S. '02.
Land of Theocritus. Harper. 106: 802-10. Ap. '03.
Sicilian highlands. Atlan. 93: 471-8. Ap. '04.
Walt Whitman; poem. Harper. 108: 192. Ja. '04.
Walter Scott's land. Harper. 105: 3-12. Je. '02.
For articles by and about Fiona McLeod, see McLeod, Fiona.

Sharpe, A.
Six little pigs who lived in a sty. Outlook. 64: 137-8. Ja. 13, '00.

Sharpe, Reginald Robinson.
(ed.) Calendar of letter-books of London. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 279. S. 1; Nation. 71: 276. O. 4, '00; Nation. 73: 212. S. 12, '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 121. Jl. 26.

Sharpe, Richard Bowdler.
Hand-list of the genera and species of birds. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 50. Ja. 13.

Sharper than a serpent's tooth. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 74: 370-7. S. '04.

Sharpless, Isaac.
History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania. Review by B. A. Hinsdale. Dial. 28: 11-3. Ja. 1; W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 122-4. Mr.; Nation. 70: 464. Je. 14; Ath. 1900, 2: 305-6. S. 8, '00.

Sharpshooting. See **Shooting.**

Sharretts, Thaddeus S.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 535. N. '01.

Sharts, Joseph William (1875-).
Portrait. Critic. 38: 296. Ap. '01.

Shasta, Cal.
History of Shasta. B: Shurtliff. Overland, n.s. 36: 153-8. Ag. '00.

Shasta county, California.
Realm of copper. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2107-8. D. 26, '03.

Shasta courier.
Early California journalism. D: E. Gordon. Overland, n.s. 43: 363-5. My. '04.

Shattuck, Corinne.
Missionary industrial training. Mis. R. 26: 686-7. S. '03.

Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas George (1853-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 87. N. '01; World's Work. 5: 2989. Ja. '03; R. of Rs. 30: 577. N. '04.

Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll. W: H. Osborne. Cosmopol. 35: 466-71. Ag. '03.

Shaving.
Soap as a shaving antiseptic. Cur. Lit. 34: 337. Mr. '03.

Shaw, A. C.
Game laws of Ontario and Quebec. Canad. M. 17: 520-3. O. '01.

Shaw, A. F.
Utilization of snake venom in preparing anti-bubonic serum. Sci. Am. 91: 109-10. Ag. 13, '04.

Shaw, Adele Marie.
Backward country schools near big cities. World's Work. 8: 5244-54. S. '04.
Common-sense country schools. World's Work. 8: 4883-94. Je. '04.
Day's work of a librarian. World's Work. 6: 3681-6. Jl. '03.
Egg island. Scrib. M. 27: 556-72. My. '00.
First-hand education in sensible schools. World's Work. 8: 4996-5004. Jl. '04.
From country school to university. World's Work. 8: 4795-8. My. '04.
How successful are the public schools? World's Work. 9: 5480-5. N. '04.
Ideal schools of Menomonie. World's Work. 7: 4540-53. Mr. '04.
Public schools about New York. World's Work. 7: 4317-30. Ja. '04.
Public schools of a boss-ridden city. World's Work. 7: 4460-6. F. '04.
Reading for teachers. World's Work. 6: 3984-8. O. '03.
Spread of vacation schools. World's Work. 8: 5405-14. O. '04.
True character of New York public schools. World's Work. 7: 4204-21. D. '03.

Shaw, Albert (1857-).
American presidential election, 1900. Contemp. 78: 609-32. N. '00.
—1904. Contemp. 86: 264-80. Ag. '04.
Campaign issues from a Republican standpoint. Outlook. 66: 397-403. O. 13, '00.
Campaign issues, 1900. Outlook. 66: 441-9. O. 20, '00.
Career of William M. Evarts. R. of Rs. 23: 435-40. Ap. '01.
Education in America. Outlook. 65: 836-9. Ag. 4, '00.
Electors and the coming election. R. of Rs. 23: 66-70. Ja. '01.
Hundred years of the District of Columbia. R. of Rs. 22: 675-86. D. '00.
Journalism. Cosmopol. 35: 155-60. Je. '03.
Learning by doing at Hampton. R. of Rs. 21: 417-32. Ap. '00.
New president of the U. S. Contemp. 80: 609-33. N. '01.
Outlook for the average man in a non-competitive society. Educa. R. 24: 109-34. S. '02.
Paris and the exposition of 1900. il. map. R. of Rs. 21: 679-88. Je. '00.
President and trusts. Cent. 65: 381-7. Ja. '03.
Real value of the exposition. Cosmopol. 31: 463-72. S. '01.
Successful farm colony in the irrigation country. R. of Rs. 26: 561-6. N. '02.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 358-9, 363. D. '00.

Shaw, Albert Duane (1841-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 555. My. '00.

Shaw, Rev. Anna Howard.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 1138. My. 19, '04.

Shaw, Byam.
Illustrations of Ecclesiastes. Int. Studio. 17: 135-9. Ag. '02.
Pictures at Messrs. Dowdeswell's gallery. Ath. 1902, 1: 792. Je. 21.
Shaw's pictures from the book of Ecclesiastes. P. G. Konody. il. M. Art. 27: 1-4. N. '02.

Shaw, Caroline B.
France and England in North America. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 567-79. Ja. '00.

Shaw, Charles Lewis.
Day with the workingman. Canad. M. 20: 252-9. Ja. '03.
Fire-fighters of Toronto. Canad. M. 20: 37-45. N. '02.

Shaw, Edward Richard.
National question book. Review by C: C. Van Liew. Educ. R. 20: 306-9. O. '00.
Life and work. M. F. G. Davis. por. Educa. 23: 622-7. Je. '03.

Shaw, Esther E.
Overcrowded grade curriculum. Educa. 25: 233-6. D. '04.

Shaw, Frederick G.
Comets and their tails and the Gegenschein light. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 308, 373. Mr. 7, 21.

Shaw, George Bernard.
Love among the artists. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 58. F. '01.
Man and superman. Review by W: Archer. Ath. 1903, 2: 422-3. S. 26; Critic. 43: 310-2. O. '03; A. Henderson. Dial. 37: 33-4. Jl. 16; F. M. Colby. Bookm. 19: 609-10. Ag.; O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 45: 186-7. Ag.; Ind. 57: 335-6. Ag. 11; Cur. Lit. 37: 165-7. Ag.; Nation. 79: 486. D. 15, '04.
Mrs. Warren's profession. Review. Westm. 157: 344-7. Mr. '02.
Quintessence of Ibsenism. Review. Nation. 79: 282. O. 6, '04.
Science and common sense. Cur. Lit. 29: 196-8. Ag. '00.
Three plays for Puritans. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 186-7. F. 9; Nation. 72: 460. Je. 6, '01.
Unsocial socialist. Review. Bookm. 12: 519-21. Ja. '01.
You never can tell. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 603. My. 12.
Apostles of the new drama. E. L. Cary. por. Lamp. 27: 593-8. Ja. '04.
Arnold Daly and Bernard Shaw. A. Henderson. por. Arena. 32: 489-96. N. '04.
Criticism of Shaw. G. S. Street. Cur. Lit. 29: 145. Ag. '00.
G. B. S. and his environment. J. B. Perry. Critic. 38: 453-5. My. '01.
Personal sketch of. G. Kobbe. por. Harp. W. 48: 1317. Ag. 27. '04.
Point of view of Bernard Shaw. A. Lewis. Overland, n. s. 43: 43-6. Ja. '04.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 37: 100. Ag.; Lamp. 29: 69. Ag.; Critic. 45: 386. N. '04.
Present vogue of. A. Henderson. por. Reader. 4: 49-53, 89. Je. '04.
Revolutionist ideas. Blackw. 174: 532-4. O. '03.
Shaw and Sheridan. G. S. Street. Blackw. 167: 832-6. Je. '00.
Shaw and the man of destiny. F. M. Colby. Bookm. 19: 160. Ap. '04.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 29: 612-3. Jl. '03.
Whimsical G. B. S. por. Critic. 37: 114-6. Ag. '00.
Work as a dramatist. W. K. Tarpey. por. Critic. 37: 124. Ag. '00.

Shaw, Henry.
Missouri botanical garden and. W: Trelease. Pop. Sci. 62: 193-221. Ja. '03.

Shaw, Henry Wheeler. See **Billings, Josh, pseud.**

Shaw, Herbert.
Fisher-folk; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 652. D. 8, '00.

Shaw, John Balcom, D. D.
Recent changes in the Holy Land. Ind. 52: 2083-5. Ag. 30, '00.

Shaw, Joseph Alden (1836-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 558. Ja. '01.

Shaw, Lemuel.
Anecdotes of. G: F. Hoar. Scrib. M. 34: 357-60. S. '03.

Shaw, Leslie Mortier.
Character sketch. G: E. Roberts. por. Ind. 54: 139-42. Ja. 16, '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 45; 47: 124. Ja. 11, '02, Ja. 24, '03; World's Work. 3: 1692. F. '02; R. of Rs. 29: 647. Je. '04.
Sketch. J. Brigham. R. of Rs. 25: 161-6. F.; Munsey. 26: 291-2. F. '02.

Shaw, Mary.
Exponent of Ibsen. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 537. My. '03.

Shaw, Robert Gould (1837-1863).
Ode in the time of hesitation. W: V. Moody. Atlan. 85: 593-8. My. '00.
Robert Gould Shaw; poem. P. L. Dunbar. Atlan. 86: 488. O. '00.

Shaw, Thomas.
Durham road to peace. 19th Cent. 50: 12-20. Jl. '01.

Shaw, Val.
Rape of the redwood. Overland, n.s. 39: 738-42. Mr. '02.

Shaw, Wilkinson.
Tactical operations for field officers. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 78. Ja. 16.

Shaw, William Arthur.
Calendar of treasury books and papers. 1735-1738. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 609. N. 10.
(ed.) Calendar of treasury books and papers, 1739-41. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 490. O. 12.
English church during the civil wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640-60. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 491-2. Ap. 21.

Shaw, William B.
American history and biography in 1901. R of Rs. 24: 592-8. N. '01.
Consolidation of country schools. R. of Rs. 26: 706-10. D. '02.
University of Wisconsin and this year's jubilee. R. of Rs. 29: 677-82. Je. '04.

Shaw, William S.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 169. O. '03.

Shaw-Lefevre, George John. See **Lefevre, G: J: Shaw-.**

Shawenegan falls, Quebec.
Electric power from the falls. W. C. Johnson. il. Cassier. 26: 187-201. Je; R. D. Mershon. Cassier. 26: 202-19. Je. '04.
Power plant. F. C. Perkins. il. map. Sci. Am. 86: 41-2. Ja. 18, '02.

Shawhan, James Martin.
Christmas in southwestern Alaska. Overland, n.s. 40: 510-6. D. '00.

Shawl of many colors. M. S. Wade. Canad. M. 21: 26-30. My. '03.

Shawls.
Weaving Kashmir shawls, a lost art. il. M. Art. 25: 452-3. Ag. '01.

Shaw's comedy. A. J. Carman. Canad. M. 23: 258-63. Jl. '04.

Shaw's folly. T: B. Aldrich. Harper. 102: 81-99. D. '00.

Shay's rebellion.
Reminiscences of Shay's rebellion. P. Holland. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 538-42. Ja. '01.

She who adorns her sister adorns herself. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp. B. 38: 456-60. My. '04.

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary (1824?-1892).
Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. Review. Nation. 78: 277. Ap. 7, '04.

Shea, John L.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 286. O. 5, '01.

Shea, Walter.
For gold; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 112-3. Ag. '01.

Sheaf, E. T.
Ponies of the New Forest. Outing. 41: 415-8. Ja. '03.

Sheafer, Henry C.
Study in advertising. Arena. 29: 383-90. Ap. '03.

Sheahan, James W.
Portrait as Don Jose. Music. 17: 294. Ja. '00.

Sheak, W. Henry.
Out of the jaws of death. McClure. 24: 101-6. N. '04.

Shean, Charles M.
Decoration of public buildings. Munic. Affairs. 5: 710-21. S. '01.

Sheard, Virna.
At midnight; poem. Canad. M. 19: 17. My. '02.
Christmas peacemaker. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 438-46. D. '00.
Dave Dalton's lady. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 470-6. D. '02.
Fortune's hill. Canad. M. 20: 50-8, 145-54, 266-75, 364-70, 458-67, 522-30. N. '02-Ap. '03.
Guest; poem. Canad. M. 24: 138. D. '04.

Sheard, Virna —*Continued.*
Heart courageous; poem. Canad. M. 20: 457. Mr. '03.
Her passing acquaintance. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 609-14. Ja. '02.
Hunter; poem. Canad. M. 21: 66. My. '03.
Maid of many moods. Canad. M. 17: 28-34, 178-85, 264-71, 350-7, 458-65, 542-7. My.-O. '01.
One of the boys. Canad. M. 22: 147-54. D. '03.
Opal month; poem. Canad. M. 21: 540. O. '03.
Peacemaker. Canad. M. 16: 126-35. D. '00.
Responsibility of Mrs. Weatherstone. Canad. M. 15: 44-8. My. '00.
Rose Trelawney. Canad. M. 19: 510-2. O. '02.
Sea-born; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 561. Jl. '02; Same. Canad. M. 21: 113. Je. '03.
Song; poem. Canad. M. 19: 372. Ag. '02.
Song of love; poem. Canad. M. 15: 145. Je. '00; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 176. O. '02.
Summer windfall. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 651-7. Ag. '03.
To the old year; poem. Canad. M. 22: 251. Ja. '04.
Unknowing; poem. Canad. M. 23: 354. Ag. '04.
When Christmas comes; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 497. D. '01.
Whistler; poem. Canad. M. 22: 381. F. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 204. O. '02; Canad. M. 23: 381. Ag. '04.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 17: 92-3. My. '01.

Shearer, William John.
Faulty grading in our public schools. Forum. 33: 469-73. Je. '02.
Greater flexibility in high-school work. School R. 9: 137-49, 232-42. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Successful revolution in grading pupils. World's Work. 6: 3785-9. Ag. '03.

Shearman, Thomas Gaskell.
Mistaken sympathy with republics. No. Am. 170: 480-92. Ap. '00.
Single tax: what and why? Am. J. Soc. 4: 742-57. My. '99.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 66: 297. O. 6; Harp. W. 44: 971. O. 13, '00.
Work of Shearman. Outlook. 66: 297. O. 6, '00.

Shears, George F.
Medicine. Cosmopol. 34: 654-7. Ap. '03.

Shears of destiny. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc. 74: 796-800. D. '04.

Sheats, William Nicholas.
Florida schools and Mr. Sheats. Ind. 53: 1090-1. My. 9. '01.

Shebbeare, Charles J.
Fioretti and the Gospels. Contemp. 85: 739-51. My. '04.
Intellectual strength of the low church position. Contemp. 80: 546-61. O. '01.

Shedd, E. C.
Surprise at Trenton. Chaut. 31: 525-6. Ag. '00.

Shedd, Percy W.
Oceanides. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 125-6. S. 1. '03.

Shedlock, J. S.
Beethoven. Review. Nation. 78: 436. Je. 2, '04.

Shee, George F.
Briton's first duty. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 401. Mr. 30.
Deterioration in the national physique. 19th Cent. 53: 797-805. My. '03.

Sheehan, John Charles (1848-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 60. O. '00.

Sheehan, Joseph.
Portrait as Lohengrin. Munsey. 23: 801. S.; Bookm. 12: 142. O.; Critic. 37: 330. O. '00.
Portrait as Romeo. Munsey. 22: 596. Ja. '00.

Sheehan, Rev. Patrick Augustine.
Cithara mea. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 145. Mr. 1, '01.
Dreaded dawn; poem. Cath. World. 71: 16. Ap. '00.
Irish priest as novelist. P. A. Sillard. Cath. World. 77: 12-6. Ap.; Same. Westm. 160: 341-4. S. '03.
Luke Delmege. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 195-6. Ja.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 246. Ap. 1; Ind. 54: 2126-8. S. 4, '02.

Sheehan, Rev. Patrick Augustine —*Continued.*
My new curate. Review. Liv. Age. 234: 405-7. Ag. 16; J. C. Clarkson. por. Ind. 54: 2125-6. S. 4, '02.

Sheehan, William Francis.
Do our people want an arbitrary government? No. Am. 179: 331-40. S. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1132. Jl.; R. of Rs. 30: 135, 292, 654. Ag., S., D. '04.

Sheep.
Giant wild sheep in the zoological garden at Berlin. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22201. Jl. 19, '02.
Mechanical shearer. il. Sci. Am. 89: 25. Jl. 11, '03.
Pedigree sheep-breeding. R. H: Rew. il. Outing. 45: 171-5. N. '04.
Sheep and shepherds of the West. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 72: 689-93. N. 22, '02.
Sheep and the forests. E. V. Wilcox. Forum. 31: 311-7. My. '01.
Sheep-droving. J. S. Hughes. Blackw. 175: 820-6; 176: 350-7. Je., S. '04.
Sheepmen and cattlemen. Outlook. 73: 839-40. Ap. 4, '03.
Shepherd's year. W: T. Palmer. Liv. Age. 224: 356-65. F. 10, '00.
War for range. C: Michelson. Munsey. 28: 380-2. D. '02.
See also Bighorn; Wool.

Sheep skin.
Spanish sheep and goat skins. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20893. D. 22, '00.

Sheepeater's monument.
Origin of the Sheepeater's monument. G: W. Colles. Sci. Am. 90: 215. Mr. 12, '04.

Sheffield, Alfred D.
Pigeons of Peking. St. N. 27: 316-25. F. '00.

Sheffield, Devello Z.
Chinese civilization. Forum. 29: 584-95. Jl. '00.
Future of the Chinese people. Atlan. 85: 76-84. Ja. '00.
Higher education in mission fields. Mis. R. 23: 699-704. S. '00.
Influence of the western world on China. Cent. 60: 784-91. S. '00.
Nevius method in mission work. Mis. R. 23: 864-7. N. '00.

Sheffield, England.
Antiquities at Sheffield. Ath. 1903, 2: 227-8, 259-61. Ag. 15-22.
Educational status of Sheffield. Educa. 24: 186-9. N. '03.
Sheffield in the 18th century, by R. E. Leader. Ath. 1901, 1: 752-4. Je. 15.

Shelds, Elizabeth Douglas.
Queen Alexandra and her gardens. Outlook. 78: 314-24. O. 1. '04.
Two women temperance leaders. Outlook. 76: 64-6. Ja. 2, '04.

Shelburne, William Petty, 2nd earl of (1737-1805).
Portrait. Harper. 108: 504. Mr. '04.

Shelburne, New Hampshire.
Shelburne essays, by P. E. More. Nation. 79: 341-2. O. 27; Int. Studio. 23: sup. 399-400. O. '04.

Shelburne farms.
Description. H: J. Hazelton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 267-77. N. '01.

Sheldon, Caroline.
Around London with Dickens. Educa. 24: 333-9. F. '04.
Imagination as a practical faculty. Educa. 24: 148-52. N. '03.
On reading The making of an American; poem. Outlook. 69: 495. O. 26, '01.
On seeing the Tempest; poem. Overland, n. s. 44: 467. O. '04.
Pedagogy of the New Testament. Educa. 24: 630-2. Je. '04.
Three churches in Paris; poem. Chaut. 31: 592-4. S. '00.
Tumbler's offering; poem. Chaut. 33: 514. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 347. Jl. '02.

Sheldon, Rev. Charles Monroe.
Christian socialist. Ind. 55: 2097-106. S. 3, '03.
Daily papers and the truth. Outlook. 65: 117-8. My. 12, '00.

Sheldon, Rev. Charles Monroe —*Continued.*
Experiment with the Topeka capital. Outlook. 64: 657-8. Mr. 24, '00.
Hero of San Benito. St. N. 31: 614-9. My. '04.
Hindrances and helps in the ministry. Ind. 52: 2616-9. N. 1, '00.
Hopi snake dance. Ind. 57: 1026-31. N. 3, '04.
Is a Christian theater possible? por. Ind. 53: 616-8. Mr. 14, '01.
Labor situation in Colorado. Ind. 57: 361-2. Ag. 18, '04.
Minister and his young people. por. Ind. 57: 1501-4. D. 29, '04.
Rev. John Dudley's vacation. Ind. 54: 1397-1407. Je. 12, '02.
Servant and mistress. Ind. 52: 3018-21. D. 20, '00.
Some slaves of civilization. por. Ind. 53: 2029-32. Ag. 29, '01.
Trip with a professional rain-maker. St. N. 27: 900-4. Ag. '00.
Use and abuse of fiction. Ind. 54: 965-70. Ap. 24, '02.
Mr. Dooley on Mr. Sheldon's newspaper. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 44: 400. Ap. 28, '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 18-9. Ja. '00.

Sheldon, Edward Austin.
Sheldon memorial statue. il Chaut. 31: 116 My. '00.

Sheldon, Henry Davidson.
Student life and customs. Review. Nation. 74: 13. Ja. 2; J. Jastrow. Dial. 32: 273. Ap. 16, '02.

Sheldon, Lurana W.
Fifth commandment. Arena. 23: 208-11. F. '00.

Sheldon, Mary B.
Only Eskimo in the U. S. St. N. 28: 525-7. Ap. '01.

Sheldon, N. L.
Birthplace of the American free public school. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 509-17. D. '02.
Captain Alden Partridge. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 228-36. O. '04.

Sheldon, Samuel.
Industrial triumphs of electro-chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22066-7. My. 24, '02.

Sheldon, Suzanne.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1084. O. 26, '01.

Sheldon, Walter Lorenzo.
Evolution of conscience as a phase of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 8: 360-81. N. '02.

Sheldon, Winthrop D.
School and certain social conditions and tendencies of to-day. Arena. 32: 246-52. S. '04.

Sheldrake, Sparham.
Naketah. Canad. M. 17: 375-7. Ag. '01.

Shell; poem. F. Savile. Liv. Age. 225: 616. Je. 9, '00.

Shell pagoda. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 147-56. O. '01.

Shellac.
Solubility in alkaline solutions. Sci. Am. S. 52:,21604. N. 2, '01.

Shelley, Henry C.
Friend of Keats. Lamp. 28: 451-61. Jl. '04.
Home of Sir Philip Sidney. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 275-83. N. '00.
Pilgrimage to Goldsmith's deserted village. Critic. 45: 333-9. O. '04.
Pilgrimage to Penshurst. Critic. 43: 221-31. S. '03.
St. Stephen's, Walbrook—Wren's finest church. Canad. M. 15: 227-35. Jl.; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 604-13. Jl. '00.
White's Selborne revisited. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 548-55. Ja. '00.

Shelley, Kate.
Kate Shelley, the Iowa heroine. E. M. Colson. por Woman's H. C. 31: 10. Ap. '04.

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin (Mrs. Percy Bysshe Shelley) (1797-1851).
Portrait. M. Art. 24: 130. Ja.; Critic. 36: 201. Mr. '00; Bookm. 14: 466. Ja. '02.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Adonais. Review. Nation. 78: 218-9. Mr. 17; Ath. 1904, 1: 523. Ap. 23, '04.
Democracy of Shelley and Keats. J: W. Stimson. Arena. 28: 354-69. O. '02.
Ethical and political teaching of Shelley. Westm. 162: 675-82. D. '04.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe —*Continued.*
Examination of the Shelley mss. in the Bodleian library, by C. D. Locock. Ath. 1904, 1: 522-3. Ap. 23.
First books of Shelley. L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 12: 379-83. D. '00.
Journal of Williams, companion of Shelley. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 171-2. F. 7.
Last home of Shelley. A B. McMahan. Dial. 37: 55. Ag. 1, '04.
Nature-poetry of Byron and Shelley. P. Edgar. Canad. M. 19: 18-24. My. '02.
Portrait. M. Art. 24: 130. Ja. '00; Munsey. 28: 552. Ja. '03.
Portraits of Shelley at the National portrait gallery. R: Garnett. il. M. Art. 25: 492-5. S. '01.
Prometheus of Shelley. School R. 10: 376-8. My. '02.
Shelley: an essay, by A. A. Jack. Ath. 1904, 2: 805. D. 10.
Shelley and Carlyle. W: Larminie. Contemp. 77: 728-41. My. '00.
Shelley and Mary Godwin. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 35: 291-7. Jl. '03.
Shelley at Oxford, by T: J. Hogg. Ath. 1904, 1: 523-4. Ap. 23.

Shells.
Economic uses for shells. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22200-1. Jl. 19, '02.
Shell heaps of the lower Fraser river, British Columbia. H. I. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24024-6. S. 24, '05.
Shell ornaments from Kentucky and Mexico. W. H. Holmes. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23828. Jl. 2, '04.

See also Mollusks.

Shelton, Ada Stewart.
Song of the fire-cracker; poem. St. N. 31: 829. Jl. '04.

Shelton, F. H.
Distributing illuminating gas at high pressure. Cassier. 24: 31-3. My. '03.

Shelton, Mrs. Jane de Forest.
Salt-box house. Review. Nation. 74: 31. Ja. 9, '02.

Shelton, Richard Barker.
Sunrise substitute. Munsey. 27: 894-6. S. '02.

Shelton, Mrs. Sarah Elmira Royster.
Portrait. Cent. 67: 916. Ap. '04.

Shelton, William Henry.
Artist life in New York. Critic. 43: 31-40. Jl. '03.
Comic paper in America. Critic. 39: 227-34. S. '01.

Shensi, China.
Through hidden Shensi, by F. H: Nichols. Dial. 33: 467-8. D. 16, '02.

Shenstone, William Ashwell.
Elements of inorganic chemistry. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 318. S. 8.
Justus von Liebig. Liv. Age. 237: 673-80. Je. 13, '03.
Radium. Liv. Age. 238: 129-37. Jl. 18, '03.

Shepard, Edward Morse.
Abram S. Hewitt. R. of Rs. 27: 164-7. F. '03.
City owning and leasing. Munic. Affairs. 6: 714-20. Winter. '03.
Democratic appeal. Atlan. 94: 556-69. O. '04.
Democratic view of the campaign issues. por. Harp. W. 48: 1652-3. O. 29, '04.
Practical Bryan policy for the Philippines. R. of Rs. 22: 433-9. O. '00.
Support of Mr. Bryan by sound-money democrats. No. Am. 171: 446-55. O. '00.
Democratic candidate for mayor of New York. G: F. Peabody. R. of Rs. 24: 548-51. N. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 261. S. '00; Harp. W. 45: 1041. O. 12, '01; World's Work. 8: 4875. Je. '04.
Second mayoralty election in Greater New York. Atlan. 89: 192-208. F. '02.
Shepard's bid for the presidential nomination. Ind. 55: 2129-31. S. 3. '03.

Shepard, Mrs. Elliott F.
Residence of Mrs. Shepard. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 549-68. O. '02.

Shepard, F. Newton.
Phil May. Lamp. 27: 207-10. O. '03.

Shepard, Harvey N.
Drift towards despotism. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 587-96. Ja. '04.

Shepard, Hazel, pseud. See Smith, Helen Ainslie.

Shepard, Irwin.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 536. Jl. '03.

Shepard, William, pseud. See Walsh, William Shepard.

Shepard, William E.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 5388. O. '04.

Shepardson, Francis Wayland.
Darker phases of the American revolution. Dial. 34: 338-9. My. 16, '03.
Scotch and Irish in America. Dial. 33: 325-6. N. 16, '02.

Shepardson, George Defrees.
Lighting of railway cars. Forum. 31: 282-6. My. '01.

Shepherd, Alexander Robey (1835-1902).
Shall we raise a statue to him? Nation. 75: 321. O. 23, '02.

Shepherd, Charles O.
Hoch: Charlie Manderfield! McClure. 22: 245-8. Ja. '04.

Shepherd, H. L.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:11. S. '04.

Shepherd, Harry J.
Photography of flowers. Canad. M. 23: 400-3. S. '04.

Shepherd, Samuel, D. D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 194. O. '00.

Shepherd, William Robert.
Cession of Louisiana to Spain. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 439-58. S. '04.

Shepherd. T. Bailey. Woman's H. C. 31: 18. D. '04.

Shepherd and sheep. See Gordon, Samuel.

Shepherd of the Sierras. M. Austin. Atlan. 86: 54-8. Jl. '00.

Shepherds.
Sheep and shepherds of the West. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 72: 689-93. N. 22, '02.
Shepherd's year. W: T. Palmer. Liv. Age. 224: 356-65. F. 10, '00.

Sheppard, Edgar.
Old royal palace of Whitehall. Review by V. L. Wentz. Bk. Buyer. 24: 475-6. Jl.; Nation. 75: 19. Jl. 3, '02.

Sheppard, Jack (1702-1724).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 48. My. '00.

Sheppard, Margaret.
Future wives; poem. St. N. 31: 490. Ap. '04.

Shepstone, Harold J.
Beachy Head lighthouse. Sci. Am. 85: 294. N. 9, '01.
Great London power station. Sci. Am. 91: 429-30. D. 17, '04.
Launch of the new transatlantic liner Baltic. Sci. Am. 89: 460. D. 19, '03.
Marconi school of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 86: 74. F. 1, '02.
New harbor works at Dover. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22973-5. Je. 27, '03.
Scientific training of wild animals. Sci. Am. 87: 260-1. O. 18, '02.
Temple models for the St. Louis exposition. Sci. Am. 87: 446-7. D. 20, '02.
Testing the new Bermuda dock. Sci. Am. 87: 24. Jl. 12, '02.
Trade in wild animals. Sci. Am. 88: 376-8. My. 16, '03.
Widening of London bridge. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23053-4. Ag. 1, '03.

Sheran, Rev. William Henry.
Improvement of Protestant church-service. Ind. 53: 1017-8. My. 2, '01.
Letters of Cardinal Newman. Cath. World. 73: 602-8. Ag. '01.

Sherborn, Mass.
Ellen Johnson and the Sherborn prison. I. C. Barrows. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 614-33. Ja. '00.

Sheridan, Edward.
Ventura county. Harp. W. 48: 513-4. Ap. 2, '04.

Sheridan, Nelli.
Regeneration of young Hawley. Overland, n.s. 39: 869-72. My.; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 289-92. My. '02.

Sheridan, Philip Henry.
Country of Sheridan's ride; pictures. F. B: Johnston. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16-7. Jl. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 76. Mr.; Scrib. M. 30: 596. N. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 429. Ap. '03.

Sheridan, Philip Henry—*Continued.*
Sheridan's bad temper. F. Williams. Ind. 53: 2397-401. O. 10, '01.
Sheridan's ride. C. W. Evans. Chaut. 31: 247. Je. '00.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 438. Jl. '00.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler (1751-1816).
Portrait. Harper. 110: 94. D. '04.
Sheridan and Mr. Shaw. G. S. Street. Blackw. 167: 832-6. Je. '00.

Sheridan, Sol N.
Man with the cap. Overland, n.s. 38: 278-81. O. '01.

Sheriff's bluff. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 31: 436-49. Ap. '02.

Sheriff's deputy. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 42: 331-5. O. '03.

Sheriff's dream. F. N. Stratton. Munsey. 29: 907-11. S. '03.

Sheriff's strategy. E. Flower. Outing. 44: 302-4. Je. '04.

Sheriff's sweepstakes. E. W. Mumford. Harp. W. 47: 1308-11. Ag. 8, '03.

Sherlock, Charles Reginald.
Cooking of Cy Moon's rabbit. Outing. 42: 617-20. Ag. '03.
From breakdown to rag-time. Cosmopol. 31: 631-9. O. '01.
Risking life for entertainment. Cosmopol. 35: 613-26. O. '03.
Where vaudeville holds the boards. Cosmopol. 32: 411-20. F. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 365. Je. '01.

Sherman, Art.
Angel of God. Cath. World. 71: 266-71. My. '00.

Sherman, Ellen Burns.
E. J. Phelps as seen in his letters. Critic. 36: 405-9. My. '00.
Reminiscences of an old clock. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 344-53. My. '04.
Works of James Lane Allen. Bk. Buyer. 20: 374-7. Je. '00.

Sherman, Francis.
Acadian Easter; poem. Atlan. 85: 433-8. Ap. '00.
On reading 'The death of Marlowe; poem. Bookm. 12: 229. N. '00.

Sherman, Frank Dempster.
Betrayal; poem. Cosmopol. 34: 320. Ja. '03.
Bird's elegy; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 763. Je. '02.
By the sea; poem. Munsey. 24: 706. F. '01.
City sparrows; poem. Atlan. 89: 470. Ap. '02.
Confession; poem. Cent. 65: 768. Mr. '03.
Dies ultima: poem. Atlan. 92: 452. O. '03.
Difference; poem. Munsey. 27: 706. Ag. '02.
Elizabethan lyrists; poem. Outlook. 73: 69. Ja. 3, '03; Bookm. 20: 221. N. '04.
Experience; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 367. Mr. '03.
For music; poem. Munsey. 26: 908. Mr. '02; Munsey. 29: 675. Ag. '03.
Frozen stream; poem. Outlook. 75: 893. D. 12, '03.
Lightship; poem. Munsey. 27: 320. My. '02.
Loom of song; poem. Harper. 106: 20. D. '02.
Love and song; poem. Munsey. 29: 223. My. '03.
Love song; poem. Harp. B. 33: 672. Jl. 14, '00.
Love's dream; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 72. Ja. '03.
Love's springtide; poem. Cent. 66: 240. Je. '03.
Lyrics of joy. Review. Nation. 79: 438-9. D. 1, '04.
May madrigal; poem. Harp. B. 37: 583. Je. '03.
May morning: poem. Atlan. 91: 599. My. '03.
Moonlight and music; poem. Harper. 107: 182. Jl. '03.
Music; poem. Outlook. 72: 539. N. 1, '02.
Open fire; poem. Outlook. 73: 305. F. 7, '03.
Poet's joy; poem. Bookm. 15: 19. Mr. '02.
Rose lore; poem. Cent. 68: 387. Jl. '04.
Saint Rose; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 512, 532. N. '04.
Sea nocturne; poem. Harp. B. 37: 725. Ag. '03.
Secret; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 304. Mr. '02.
Shower: poem. Harper. 107: 574. S. '03.
Singing bough; poem. Munsey. 30: 228. N. '03.
Song and singer; poem. Outlook. 73: 643. Mr. 14, '03.

Sherman, Frank Dempster —*Continued.*
Song to April; poem. Harp. B. 36: 354-5. Ap. '02.
Starlight; poem. Outlook. 72: 980. D. 27, '02.
Valentine; poem. Munsey. 30: 701. F.; Harp. B. 38: 197. F. '04.
Valentine villanelle; poem. Munsey. 30: 732. F. '04.
Violet; poem. Harper. 106: 756. Ap. '03.
Winter dreams; poem. Atlan. 89: 269. F. '02.
Winter pool; poem. Cosmopol. 34: 157. D. '02.
With a rose—at Christmas; poem. Munsey. 26: 366. D. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:875. D. 3; Lamp. 29:452. D. '04.
Work at Columbia. G: S. Hellman. por. Critic. 43: 318-9, 326. O. '03.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.
Interpreter; poem. Lippinc. 66: 600. O. '00.
Private and special presses. Bk. Buyer. 23: 20-5. Ag. '01.
Remembrance; poem. Critic. 37: 80. Jl. '00.
Typography and bookmaking. Lamp. 28: 129-32. Mr.; Lamp. 28: 315-7. My. '04.

Sherman, James Schoolcraft (1855-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1204. D. 2, '99.

Sherman, John (1823-1900).
Greatest of financial feats. J. K. Upton. World's Work. 1: 202-4. D. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1029. N. 3; Chaut. 32: 235. D. '00; R. of Rs. 27: 428. Ap. '03.
Sketch. por. Ind. 52: 2590. O. 25; G: F. Hoar. Ind. 52: 2610-2. N. 1; Outlook. 66: 475. O. 27; por. R. of Rs. 22: 537. N.; H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 44: 1032. N. 3, '00.

Sherman, John D.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 115. D. '04.

Sherman, Mrs. John D.
Portrait. Delin. 64: 452. S. '04.

Sherman, L. S.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 44: 114. Ag. '04.

Sherman, Lucius Adelno.
What is Shakespeare? Review. Nation. 74: 214-5. Mr. 13; B. Matthews. Bookm. 15: 167-8. Ap.; J: Malone. Bk. Buyer. 25: 72-4. Ag. '02.
Sherman principle in rhetoric. R. E. Moritz. Pop. Sci. 63: 534-42. O. '03.

Sherman, N. Albert.
Old meeting-house; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 97. Ja. '01.

Sherman, Philip Edmund.
Immigration from abroad into Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 671-81. F. '04.

Sherman, Roger (1721-1793).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 232; 21: 203. Jl. '01, Je. '03; Harper. 103: 649. S. '01.

Sherman, Sidney A.
Relation of the state to municipalities in Rhode Island. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 472-4. My. '01.

Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh.
Memorial of. Munsey. 30: 361-4. D. '03.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 596. N. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 428. Ap. '03.
Saint-Gaudens' monument. K. Cox. Nation. 76: 491-2. Je. 18; Outlook. 74: 550-1. Jl. 4; Munsey. 30: 48-9. O. '03.
Saint-Gaudens' statue of General Sherman; poem. H: van Dyke. Atlan. 94: 19. Jl. '04.
Sheaf of Sherman letters. J. G. Wilson. Ind. 54: 213-5. Ja. 23, '02.
Sherman-Johnston convention. J. D. Cox. Scrib. M. 28: 489-505. O. '00.
Site of Sherman statue in New York. Arch. Rec. 12: 657-8. N. '02.
Statue, by A: Saint-Gaudens; picture. Cent. 63: 2. N. '04.
Why Sherman declined the nomination. No. Am. 171: 243-5. Ag. '00.

Sherman, Zillah M.
Modern seminar. Ind. 53: 25-8 Ja. 3, '01.

Sherman ranch.
Giant Kansas farm. C. H. Matson. World's Work. 4: 2327-9. Jl. '02.

Sherrington, Charles S.
Correlation of reflexes and the principle of the common path. Pop. Sci. 65:549-52. O. '04.

Sherrington, Margaret.
Queens of Europe. Canad. M. 19: 328-38, 427-37, 491-502. Ag.-O. '02.

Sherrod, Dorothy.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 919; 28: 457. Mr. '01, D. '02.

Sherrods. See McCutcheon, George Barr.

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (1854-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 376. Ag. '02.

Sherwood, Mrs. John. See **Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson.**

Sherwood, Margaret Pollock (Elizabeth Hastings, pseud.).
Daphne. Atlan. 92: 145-82. Ag. '03.
—Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 413. D. '03.
Dryden's dramatic theory and practice. Review. Nation. 71: 231-3. S. 20, '00.
Henry Worthington, idealist. Review. W: M. Payne. Dial. 27: 492. D. 16, '99.
Princess and the microbe. Scrib. M. 34: 236-45. Ag. '03.
Princess Pourquoi. Scrib. M. 32: 540-7. N. '02.
Seven studious sisters. Scrib. M. 35: 71-80. Ja. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 775. D. 2, '99.

Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson (Mrs. John Sherwood).
Matrons past and present. Harp. B. 33: 143-5. My. 19, '00.
Women's work in charity. Harp. B. 33: 978-80. Ag. 18, '00.

Sherwood, Mrs. Rosina Emmet.
Work of Mrs. Sherwood. Int. Studio. 12: sup. 12. D. '00.

Sherwood, Sidney.
New German bank law. Q. J. Econ. 14: 270-7. F. '00.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 495-7. N. '01.

Sherwood, Rev. William Edward.
Oxford rowing. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 462. Ap. 14.

Shetland Islands.
Vertebrate fauna of Shetland islands, by A. H. Evans and T. E. Buckley. Ath. 1900, 1: 277-8. Mr. 3.

Shevitch, Serge von.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 519. Mr. '04.

Shevitch, Mrs. Serge von.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 519. Mr. '04.

Shibley, Fred Warner.
Kissin' bee. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 727-31. F. '02.
Me an' Ed an' Jane. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 443-6. D. '01.
Schoolmarm. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 549-55. Ja. '02.
When me and Ed got religion. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 278-83. N. '01.

Shibley, George Henry.
Judges attack Oregon amendment for majority rule. Arena. 30: 613-6. D. '03.
Majority rule system constitutional. Arena. 31: 284-5. Mr. '04.
Progress of the campaign for majority rule. Arena. 29: 625-37. Je. '03.
Referendum and initiative. Arena. 28: 517-23. N. '02.
Referendum and initiative in relation to municipal ownership. Munic. Affairs. 6: 781-6. Winter. '03.
University and social questions. Arena. 23: 293-300. Mr. '00.
Victorious march of majority rule. Arena. 29: 173-85. F. '03.
Who shall control the price level? Arena. 23: 68-87. Ja. '00.

Shibuzawa, Yeiichi, baron.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4698. Ap.; R. of Rs. 29: 727. Je. '04.
Sketch. S. Sams. por. R. of Rs. 26: 303-6. S. '02.

Shiel, Matthew Phipps.
Lord of the sea. Review. Bookm. 14: 94. S. '01.

Shield reversed. W: H. Porter. Bookm. 18: 638-40. F. '04.

Shields, Charles Woodruff, D. D.
Scientific evidences of revealed religion. Review by J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 72: 660-4. F. '01.

Shields, Mrs. George H.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Mr. '04.

Shields.
Bullet-proof shields. A. Goodrich. Cur. Lit. 29: 95. Jl. '00.
Shiels, W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 332. Mr. '03.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhollow (Mrs. Partington, pseud.) (1814-1890).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 57. N. '01.
Shimada, Saburo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 92. Jl. '04.
Shinn, Charles Howard.
Glimpses of frontier ministers. Outlook. 72: 167-70. S. 20, '02.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 286. S. '02.
Shinn, Everett.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 197. Mr. '01.
Portrait of Mark Twain. Critic. 36: 192. Mr. '00.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. il. Bookm. 11: 248-51. My. '00.
Shinn, Florence Scovel.
(il.) Calling on Caroline. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13. Ja. '04.
(il.) First Monday in September, by F. Roberts. Harp. B. 37: 799-803. S. '03.
Leaves from Paris sketch-book; pictures. Harp. B. 33: 1422-4. O. 6, '00.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 36: 425-30. My. '00; il. por. Lamp. 27: 148-53. S. '03.
Shinn, George Wolfe, D.D.
Actor's church alliance. Arena. 28: 15-22. Jl. '02.
Church and stage after five years. Arena. 32: 284-7. S. '04.
Founding of small hospitals. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 255-68. My. '00.
What has become of hell? No. Am. 170: 837-49. Je. '00.
Shinn, Millicent Washburn.
Biography of a baby. Review. Nation. 72: 142. F. 14, '01.
Notes on the development of a child. Review by O. Chrisman. Educ. R. 20: 192-4. S. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 259. N. '00; Overland, n.s. 40: 269. S. '02.
Shinn, William P.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 694. O. '03.
Shinoda, Masatake.
Japan and America. Ind. 52: 1048-50. My. 3, '00.
Shintoism.
Religions of Japan. A. Bellesort. Liv. Age. 229: 337-48. My. 11, '01.
Shioya, Sakae.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 126. Jl. '04.
Ship-building.
American ship in 1902. W. L. Marvin. Scrib. M. 32: 577-83. N. '02.
American shipyard. A. Goodrich. Cur. Lit. 33: 707-10. D. '02.
Biggest ship. C. Roberts. World's Work. 2: 1176-9. S. '01.
Brief comparison of recent battleship designs. H. G. Gillmor. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21670-3. N. 30, '01.
British ship-building in 1899. Eng. M. 18: 909-10. Mr. '00.
Broadside launchings. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 254. Ap. 12, '02.
Building a battleship in twelve months. J. R. Oldham. Cassier. 26:565-70. O. '04.
Building a German ocean-greyhound. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 15: 432-43. S. '00.
Building of a battleship. G: W: Dickie. il. Overland. n.s. 40: 3-21. Jl. '02.
Building of ships in the navy yard. G: J. Campbell. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 465-84. D. '01.
Building the new navy. World's Work. 1: 249-51. Ja. '01; J: D. Long. Outlook. 72: 832-46. D. 6, '02.
Bulk head doors. Cassier. 21: 358. F. '02.
Can the American shipbuilder compete with the British and German? G: W. Dickie. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20876-7. D. 15, '00.
Century of achievement. W. Fawcett. Harp. W. 44: 1257. D. 29, '00.
Chinese junk. W. G. Winterburn. Cassier. 21: 425-30. Mr. '02.
Chinese shipbuilders. Sci. Am. 85: 412. D. 21, '01.
Construction of warships at government navy yards. Sci. Am. 82: 162. Mr. 17, '00.

Ship-building—*Continued.*
Cup racers. J: R. Spears. World's Work. 6: 3565-8. Je. '03.
Delay in the construction of warships. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22722-3. Mr. 7, '03.
Designing of the Connecticut. Sci. Am. 88: 207. Mr. 21, '03.
Development of shipbuilding in Great Britain. Eng. M. 26: 581-3. Ja. '04.
Development of shipping in the United States. L: Nixon. Cosmopol. 32: 371-8. F. '02.
Dockyards and shipyards; a phase of admiralty policy. H. Russell. Fortn. 82: 279-90. Ag. '04.
Education of a shipbuilder. J. H. Biles. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21092. Mr. 23, '01.
Effect of the steamship merger on American shipbuilding. C: H. Cramp. No. Am. 175: 5-16. Jl. '02.
Electric power in British shipyards. C. S. V. Brown. il. Cassier. 25: 407-22, 526-40. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Electrical appliances in ship-building yards. S F. Walker. Eng. M. 22: 679-92, 854-70. F. Mr. '02.
Electricity in a modern shipyard. J. B. O'-Hara. il. Cassier. 22: 117-36. Je. '02.
Equipment and methods of the Indian dockyards. A. C. Bowden. Eng. M. 20: 1001-12. Mr. '01.
Evolution of the sailing ship. W: J. Henderson. Munsey. 24: 521-35. Ja. '01.
Expansion of the American shipyard. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1933-50. Ap. '02.
Ferry steamer with an elevating deck. il. Sci. Am. 82: 216. Ap. 7, '00.
Future of American shipping. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 4: 2191-211. Je. '02.
Galvanic action of copper sheathing. E. A. Suverkrop. Sci. Am. 83: 266. O. 27, '00.
Government and private ship-building. Eng. M. 24: 605-7. Ja. '03.
Greatest sailing ship afloat. J: G. Crowley. Munsey. 28: 715-9. F. '03.
Handling material in shipyards. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 366-7. My. 24, '02.
Improved design of screw propulsion for shallow-draft boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22937. Je. 6, '03.
Industry of 1899. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20145. F. 3, '00.
Installing propeller shafting. Cassier. 18: 444-5. S. '00.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. il. Sci. Am. 87: 389-93. D. 13, '02.
Launching a great ship. F. Matthews. il. Outing. 42: 725-9. S. '03.
Laying the keel of the Nebraska. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22285-6. Ag. 30, '02.
Lengthening of the S. S. Iroquois. il. Sci. Am. 85: 136-7. Ag. 31, '01.
Light-draught steamers. W. Fawcett. il. Eng. M. 19: 186-204. My. '00.
Making a cruiser out of a ship's long-boat. A. J. Kenealy. Outing. 42: 46-8. Ap. '03.
Mechanical equipment of the shipyard. J: H. Biles. Eng. M. 21: 187-206, 380-403, 525-47. My.-Jl. '01.
Merchant marine and the subsidy bill. C: H: Cramp. il. Ind. 53: 130-2. Ja. 17, '01.
Merchantmen twice as big as men-of-war. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1653-8. Ja. '02.
Models of the naval vessels. Sci. Am. 82: 104. F. 17, '00.
Modern French ship-building. Eng. M. 22: 604-5. Ja. '02.
Modern steamship decoration. W. S. Sparrow. M. Art. 25: 296-302. My. '01.
Naval architecture and sanitation. J. R. Tryon. Cassier. 18: 129-45. Je. '00.
New steamships. Sci. Am. 82: 131. Mr. 3, '00.
Pacific coast ship-building. Sci. Am. 83: 338. D. 1, '00.
Pneumatic tools in shipyards. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 4. Jl. 5, '02.
Present status and future prospects of American shipbuilding. J: F. Crowell. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 46-60. Ja. '02.
Present status of American shipbuilding. Sci. Am. 89: 115. Ag. 15, '03.
Progress in American ship-building. il. Harp. W. 47: 152-5. Ja. 24, '03.
Rapid battleship building. W. Fawcett. il. Pop. Sci. 58: 28-33. N. '00.

Ship-building —*Continued.*
Reconstruction of the steamship New York. il. Sci. Am. 88: 43. Ja. 17, '03.
Relative cost of steamship construction in Europe and America. Sci. Am. 83: 370. D. 15, '00.
Screw barges. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21186. My. 4, '01.
Sequel to the ship-building failure. J. Smith, jr. Harp. W. 48: 1986, 1988. D. 24, '04.
Seven-masted schooner launched. R. of Rs. 26: 172. Ag. '02.
Seven-masted steel schooner. Sci. Am. 85: 248. O. 19, '01.
Ship-building during 1902. Sci. Am. 88: 90. F. '03.
Ship-building in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21476. S. 7, '01.
Shipbuilding 13,000 feet above the sea level. il. Sci. Am. 87: 21-2. Jl. 12, '02.
Ship-building yards in the United States. W. Fawcett. il. Eng. M. 19: 493-510, 561-82. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Shipping and shipbuilding in the U. S. J. W. Ross. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20343-5. Ap. 28, '00.
Sloop-of-war Wampanoag. B: F. Isherwood. il. Cassier. 18: 403-24. S. '00.
State protection for ocean travellers. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 175: 201-11. Ag. '02.
Steel shipbuilding in Massachusetts. R. Bergengren. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 276-89. My. '02.
Steel ships with protected bottoms. J. R. Oldham. il. Cassier. 19: 191-6. Ja. '01.
Submarine boat. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 172: 584-98. Ap. '01.
Submarine torpedo boats. L. Spear. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22653-8. F. 7, '03.
Successful wood sheathing. Sci. Am. 83: 266. O. 27, '00.
Transformation of the merchant marine. Eng. M. 22: 919-20. Mr. '02.
Twentieth century types of shipbuilding. R. of Rs. 26: 454-7. O. '02.
Two great freighters for the Pacific trade. il. Sci. Am. 87: 389. D. 13, '02.
Warship construction in private and government shipyards. Sci. Am. 88: 202. Mr. 21, '03.
Water-tight compartments on ships. Eng. M. 22: 921-2. Mr. '02.
What California has done for shipbuilding. I. M. Scott. Ind. 52: 2723-5. N. 15, '00.
World's ship-building, 1899. B. Taylor. Eng. M. 18: 893-902. Mr. '00.

See also Docks; House boats; Marine boilers; Marine engines; Naval art and science; Propellers; Shipping bounties and subsidies; Ships; Steamships; Submarine boats; Torpedoes; U. S. ship-building co.; War-ships; Yachting; Yachts.

Ship-logs: poem. E. Arnold. Ind. 52: 756-7. Mr. 29, '00.

Ship propulsion.
Economical speed of ships. Eng. M. 21: 758-60. Ag.; E. H. T. D'Eyncourt. il. Cassier. 21: 47-51. N. '01.
Effect of propeller pitch on speed. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22272. Ag. 23, '02.
Experiments on the propulsion of ships. Eng. M. 22: 920. Mr. '02.
Improved design of screw propulsion for shallow-draft boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22937. Je. 6, '03.
Is the steering of the modern screw-propelled vessel defective? C. W. McKay. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20280-1, 20300-1. Mr. 31-Ap. 7, '00.
Problem in ship propulsion. Sci. Am. 82: 213. Ap. 7, '00.
Self-feathering paddle wheel. il. Sci. Am. 86: 71. F. 1, '02.
Very ancient method of paddle propulsion. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21625. N. 9, '01.

See also Propellers.

Ship resistance.
Tubes with sides and without, in ship resistance—an example from Lord Kelvin. M. Niles. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21810-2. F. 1, '02.
United States experimental model basin. il. Sci. Am. 84: 341. Je. 1, '01.

Ship subsidies. See **Shipping bounties and subsidies.**

Ship that saw a ghost. F. Norris. New. Eng. M. n.s. 27: 439-49. D.; Same. Overland, n.s. 40: 489-99. D. '02.

Ship-worms.
Teredo. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22697. F. 21, '03.

Shipley, Arthur Everett.
Infinite torment of flies. Liv. Age. 241: 305-12. Ap. 30, '04.

— and McBride, Ernest William.
Zoölogy. Review. Dial. 33: 98. Ag. 16, '02.

Shipman, Carolyn.
American language. Critic. 36: 81-4. Ja. '00.
Behind the scenes. Critic. 40: 455-7. My. '02.
Illustrated editions of the Scarlet letter. Critic. 45: 46-51. Jl. '04.
Japanese players. Critic. 36: 326-30. Ap. '00.
Letters of a novelist-fruit-grower. Critic. 37: 68-71. Jl. '00.
Linguistic conscience. Chaut. 30: 358-9, 578-9. Ja., Mr. '00.
Old friend in a new dress. Critic. 36: 415-6. My. '00.
Poet's library. Critic. 42: 315-23. Ap. '03.
Publishers' views on the present over-production of fiction. Critic. 44: 249-53. Mr. '04.
Scenery versus human nature. Critic. 42: 160-1. F. '03.
Some treasures of the Daly library. Critic. 36: 213-9. Mr. '00.
Teaching as a profession. Educ. R. 20: 414-8. N. '00.
Thackeray memorial in Westminster abbey. Bk. Buyer. 22: 289-95. Mr. '04.

Shipman, Herbert.
Song of the beast; poem. Outing. 47: 567. F. '01.
When he came to himself. Cosmopol. 38: 236-43. D. '04.

Shipman, Julie Fay.
My Persian kitten; poem. St. N. 27: 587. My. '00.

Shipman, Louis Evan.
Quality of youth. Review. Reader. 4: 228. Jl. '04.
Ralph Tarrant. Lippinc. 68: 643-709. D. '01.

Shipment of farm produce. See **Farm produce, Shipment of.**

Shipp, Margaret Busbee.
Her red-letter night. Munsey. 29: 828-31. S. '03.
Waking of the princess. Munsey. 28: 750-4. F. '03.

Shipp, Thomas R.
Charles Warren Fairbanks, Republican candidate for vice-president. R. of Rs. 30: 176-81. Ag. '04.

Shippard, Sidney.
How England should treat the vanquished Boers. No. Am. 170: 812-26. Je. '00.
South African problems and lessons. 19th Cent. 46: 881-90. D. '99.

Shippen, Edward (1729-1806).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 701. Ap. '00.

Shipping.
Commercial rivalry with America. B: Taylor. Fortn. 76: 61-75. Jl. '01.
Comparison of the merchant fleets of the world. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21666-8. N. 30, '01.
English view of shipping situation. R. of Rs. 26: 730-1. D. '02.
Great ship combine. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 26: 679-88. D. '02.
Merchant marine. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 171-4. Mr. '03.
Merchant marine of the world. P. S. Reinsch. Chaut. 34: 375-80. Ja. '02.
Shipping combine from a naval point of view. Active List. Blackw. 172: 127-37. Jl. '02.
World's ocean-going trade. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 27: 3-11. N. '04.
World's shipping. Sci. Am. 82: 283; 83: 197. My. 5, S. 29, '00.

See also Navigation laws.

Germany.

German mercantile marine. J. L. Rashford. Fortn. 79: 287-302. F.; Nation. 76: 430. My. 28, '03.

Great Britain.

British and American shipping. B: Taylor. 19th Cent. 52: 19-33. Jl. '02.
British shipping. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 77: 888-90. My. '02.

Shipping—Great Britain—*Continued.*
British shipping and fiscal reform. J. Graham. 19th Cent. 56: 189-98. Ag. '04.
British shipping and the state. B: Taylor. No. Am. 179: 238-51. Ag. '04.
Development of British shipping. B: Taylor. Forum. 30: 463-77. D. '00.
Doomed British shipping. P. Barry. Westm. 158: 50-4. Jl. '02.
Mercantile auxiliaries. T: Brassey. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21379-80. Jl. 27, '01.
Shipping combine and the British flag. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 51: 873-82. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 129-36. Jl. 19, '02.

Japan.

Japan's mercantile marine. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22217. Jl. 26, '02.
Mercantile fleet of Japan. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23503. F. 13, '04.

Russia.

Development of Russia's merchant marine. il. R. of Rs. 30:612-4. N. '04.

United States.

American merchant marine. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 21: 319-25. Mr. '00; Sci. Am. 87: 388-9. D. 13, '02.
American merchant marine, its history and romance from 1620-1902, by W. L. Marvin. Ath. 1903, 1: 70-1. Ja. 17.
American navigation, by W: W. Bates. Gunton. 24: 153-6. F. '03.
British and American shipping. B: Taylor. 19th Cent. 52: 19-33. Jl. '02.
British subsidies and American shipping. C. H. Cramp. No. Am. 175: 829-34. D. '02.
Future of our merchant marine. E. Maxey. Gunton. 24: 415-21. My. '03.
Growth of American merchant marine. Sci. Am. 90: 454. Je. 11, '04.
How to protect American shipping. Gunton. 25: 163-5. Ag. '03.
Merchant marine. Sci. Am. 90: 4. Ja. 2, '04.
Merchant marine commission. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 30: 675-7. D. '04.
Misrepresentation of the shipping crisis. W: W. Bates. Gunton. 27:571-6. D. '04.
Question of policy for American shipping. W: W. Bates. Gunton. 26: 518-33. Je. '04.
Revival of the American merchant marine. Sci. Am. 82: 274. My. 5, '00.
Ship-carrying trade under American and foreign flags. G: B. Waldron. il. Chaut. 32: 137-43. N. '00.
Shipping and shipbuilding in the U. S. J. W. Ross. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20343-5. Ap. 28, '00.
Sound shipping protection. W: W. Bates. Gunton. 19: 113-25. Ag. '00.
Story of American shipping. Gunton. 26: 197-200. Mr. '04.
Upbuilding of the American merchant marine. Sci. Am. 82: 273, 278. My. 5, '00.

Shipping bounties and subsidies.
Better than ship subsidy. Outlook. 67: 98-9. Ja. 12, '01.
Commercial rivalry with America. B: Taylor. Fortn. 76: 61-75. Jl. '01.
Effectiveness of subsidies. Nation. 74: 4-5. Ja. 2, '02.
How various countries subsidize their mercantile marine. Sci. Am. 86: 166. Mr. 8, '02.
Policy of steamship subsidies. A. T. Hadley. R. of Rs. 21: 325-8. Mr. '00.
Ship subsidies abroad. Outlook. 67: 387-8. F. 16, '01.
Subsidization of various mercantile marines. Cur. Lit. 32: 389-90. Ap. '02.
Substitutes for ship subsidies. L. Windmüller. No. Am. 172: 113-21. Ja. '01.
—Reply. A. R. Smith. No. Am. 172: 285-90. F. '01.

See also United States—Commerce.

Germany.

Subsidies paid to German vessels: E. L. Boas. Sci. Am. 86: 204. Mr. 22, '02.

Shipping bounties and subsidies—*Continued.*

Great Britain.

British shipping subsidies. J. W. Root. Atlan. 85: 387-94. Mr. '00.
British subsidies and American shipping. C. H. Cramp. No. Am. 175: 829-34. D. '02.
Ship-subsidy question in England. Nation. 76: 144. F. 19, '03.
Shipping and subsidies. B: Taylor. No. Am. 176: 490-504. Ap. '03.

United States.

Bounties and subsidies. Nation. 72: 389-90. My. 16, '01.
Clyde on ship subsidies. Nation. 71: 503-4. D. 27, '00.
Hanna-Payne bill. Nation. 70: 4, 64. Ja. 4, 25, '00.
Hanna's speech on the ship subsidy bill. Nation. 71: 482. D. 20, '00.
How the subsidy works. Nation. 71: 269. O. 4, '00.
Merchant seaman and the subsidy bill. W: Macarthur. Arena, 25: 148-62. F. '01.
New Cunard steamship contract. E. T. Chamberlain. No. Am. 177: 533-43. O. '03.
Objections to the ship subsidy bill. J: DeW. Warner. Ind. 53: 185-8. Ja. 24, '01.
Ship subsidies. Nation. 71: 182. S. 6, '00.
Ship subsidies and bounties. A. R. Smith. Gunton. 19: 333-43. O. '00.
Ship subsidy bill. E. T. Chamberlain. Forum. 29: 532-44. Jl. '00; F. Stewart. Nation. 70: 126-7; 71: 442, 463; 72: 5. F. 15, D. 6-13, '00, Ja. 3, '01; J. K. Jones. Ind. 52: 472-3. F. 22; Outlook. 66: 966-8. D. 22, '00; M. A. Hanna. Ind. 53: 10-5. Ja. 3, '01; Sci. Am. 84: 18; 86: 68. Ja. 12, '01, F. 1, '02; Nation. 74: 166. F. 27, '02.
Shipping trust. Nation. 73: 410. N. 28, '01.
Should our marine be subsidized? J: C. Watson, and R: Runke. Arena. 23: 606-16. Je. '00.
Sound shipping protection. W: W. Bates. Gunton. 19: 113-25. Ag. '00.
Subsidies of various kinds. Nation. 70: 123. F. 15, '00.
Subsidy bill's worst feature. Outlook. 67: 336-8. F. '01.
Subsidy project. Ind. 53: 223-4. Ja. 24, '01.
Substitutes for ship subsidies. L. Windmüller. No. Am. 172: 113-21. Ja. '01.
—Reply. A. R. Smith. No. Am. 172: 285-90. F. '01.

Shipping of goods.
Packing goods for foreign markets. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21300, 21321; 52: 21437. Je. 22-29, Ag. 17, '01.

Shipping trust. See **International mercantile marine co.**

Ships.
Apparatus for discharging bilge water. il. Sci. Am. 88: 302. Ap. 18, '03.
Below the water-line. B: Brooks. Scrib. M. 33: 385-400. Ap. '03.
Best size for rudders. Cassier. 23: 763. Ap. '03.
Clipper ship and her commander. F. J. Mather. Atlan. 94: 649-58. N. '04.
Deep sea hospital ships. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23134. S. 5, '03.
Derelict-hunters. H: H. Lewis. il. Harper. 108: 297-303. Ja. '04.
Economy of large ships. Eng. M. 24: 452-3. D. '02.
End of the steam age. L: Nixon. il. Cosmopol. 38: 169-76. D. '04.
Evolution of ships. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21983. Ap. 19, '02.
Evolution of the water craft of the world. R. I. Geare. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 3-18. Mr. '03.
Finding of the revolutionary prison ship Jersey. Sci. Am. 87: 273. O. 25, '02.
First iron sailing vessel. Sci. Am. 88: 370. My. 16, '03.
First iron vessel in Great Britain. A. Irvine. Sci. Am. 86: 18. Ja. 11, '02.
Fouling of ships. Eng. M. 20: 102-3. O. '00.
From raft to steamship. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21953-4, 21973-4, 21981-2. 22004-5. Ap. 5-26, '02.

Ships —*Continued.*
Gaff topsail yard. Ath. 1900, 1: 17. Ja. 6.
Germany on the sea. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 27: 307-16. Mr. '03.
Greatest sailing ship afloat. J: G. Crowley. Munsey. 28: 715-9. F. '03.
How we live to make her go. J. H. Williams. Ind. 56: 18-22. Ja. 7, '04.
Improved appliances for launching ships' boats. J: Hyslop. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20033-4. D. 16, '99.
Launch of the first seven-masted steel schooner. il. Sci. Am. 87: 87. Ag. 9, '02.
Lines and sail-plan of the Spray. J. Slocum. il. Cent. 59: 755-60. Mr. '00.
Navipendulum method of experiment in ship movements. il. Sci. Am. 87: 374. D. 6, '02.
New departure in ship logs. il. Sci. Am. 88: 170. Mr. 7, '03.
New era of the American sailing vessel. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 83: 177, 182. S. 22, '00.
New three-masted auxiliary schooner. il. Sci. Am. 88: 259. Ap. 11, '03.
New way of cleaning ships' bottoms. il. Sci. Am. 82: 100. F. 17, '00.
Peary's new ship for work in arctic seas. il. Sci. Am. 91:249-50. O. 8, '04.
Pen and pencil sketches of shipping and craft all round the world, by R. T. Fritchett. Nation. 70: 152-3. F. 22, '00.
Running to harbor. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 33: 142-9. F. '03.
Sails for the seven-masted schooner. Sci. Am. 87: 175. S. 13, '02.
Seven-masted steel schooner. il. Sci. Am. 85: 248-9. O. 19, '01.
Some old ships. Sci. Am. 87: 66. Ag. 2, '02.
To detect fire at sea. Sci. Am. 88: 169. Mr. 7, '03.
Wooden sailing ships, by G: C. V. Holmes. Ath. 1900, 2: 221. Ag. 18.

See also Anchors; Boats; Commerce; Derelicts; Galleys; House boats; Ice boats; Ice breakers; Insurance, Marine; Launching; Lightships; Naval art and science; Nefs; Propellers; Ship-building; Shipping; Shipping bounties and subsidies; Shipwrecks; Steam navigation; Steamships; Submarine boats; Submarine navigation; War-ships; Yachting; Yachts; also International mercantile marine co.

Shipwrecks.
Deadly peril of the seas. J: Finlay. il. Overland n.s. 40: 402-4. O. '02.
Experience on the Oceanic. Spectator. Outlook. 69: 1065-6. D. 28, '01.
House-boat on the sands. W: P. Richardson. il. St. N. 27: 668-73. Je. '00.
Life saving at sea. H: H. Lewis. il. Munsey. 23: 745-56. S. '00.
Lloyd's wreck returns. Sci. Am. 88: 195. Mr. 14, '03.
Loss of the Rio de Janeiro. A. Woolf. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 847-51. Ap. '01.
Modern methods of saving ships. M. Robertson. World's Work. 5: 2946-54. Ja. '03.
New nerves for the steamship. H: H. Lewis. World s Work. 2: 771-4. My. '01.
Ocean graveyard. P. T. McGrath. McClure. 21:137-48. Je. '03.
Shipwrecks along the New England coasts. A. Woods. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 251-60. N. '04.

See also Life-boats: Life-saving; Wrecking.

Shiras, George, 3rd (1859-).
Hunting with the camera. Ind. 52: 1364-8. Je. 7, '00.

Shirley, James (1594-1666).
Equality of the grave; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 81. Jl. '00.

Shirley, John.
Bye-elections and liberal prospects. Westm. 159: 376-82. Ap. '03.
Factory acts consolidation bill. Westm. 156: 318-23. S. '01.

Shirley, William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 356. F. '04.

Shiro, Shiba.
General Nogi, the Japanese hero of Port Arthur. R. of Rs. 30: 446-8. O. '04.

Shirres, A. H.
Ten minutes. Lippinc. 71: 428-32. Mr. '03.

Shivell, Paul.
On the Miami; poem. Cent. 62: 915. O. '01.

Shoalhaven river tragedy. C. Reynal. Overland, n.s. 38: 449-56. D. '01.

Shockley, F. H. Spearman. McClure. 16: 174-82. D. '00.

Shocks, See **Electric shocks.**

Shoemaker, C. F.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 42: 465. N. '03.

Shoemaker, Michael Myers.
Great Siberian railway. Review. Nation. 76: 318. Ap. 16, '03.
Heart of the Orient. Review. Nation. 79:203. S. 8; H. E. Coblentz. Dial. 37:273. N. 1, '04.
Palaces, prisons, and resting places of Mary, queen of Scots. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 568-9. My. 3.
Quaint corners of ancient empires. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 204. F. 17.

Shoes. See **Boots and shoes.**

Sholl, Anna McClure.
City of vanished youth—Alma mater; poem. Munsey. 27: 420. Je. '02.
Crucifix; poem. Cath. World. 76: 813. Mr. '03.
Genuine Maggini. Munsey. 25: 235-8. My. '01.
Gratitude of Benjamin. Munsey. 25: 245-6. My. '01.
House of pain; poem. Munsey. 26: 680. F. '02.
Impossible Mrs. Jennings. Munsey. 25: 543-4. Jl. '01.
Is an American aristocracy possible? Gunton. 25: 120-9. Ag. '03.
Law of life. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 163-4. O.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 263. O. 16; J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 47: 1664. O. 17; B. du Bois. Bookm. 18: 300-2. N.; Gunton. 25: 272-4. S.; Nation. 77: 389-90. N. 12, '03.
Maeterlinck. Gunton. 26: 46-51. Ja. '04.
Modern ideals of friendship. Gunton. 27:373-81. O. '04.
On reading the Inferno; poem. Cent. 65: 339. Ja. '03.
To one in Paradise; poem. Munsey. 25: 883. S. '01.
Vision of the night; poem. Munsey. 30: 132. O. '03.
Work of Edith Wharton. Gunton. 25: 426-32. N. '03.

Shomaker, Joel.
Co-operative commonwealth. Arena. 27: 164-73. F. '02.

Shonnard, Frederick, and Spooner, Walter Whipple.
History of Westchester county, N. Y. Review. Nation. 72: 197. Mr. 7, '01.

Shooting.
American soldier. R. Everett. Harp. W. 47: 1192. Jl. 18, '03.
Among the doves in California with a shotgun. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 35: 395-7. Ja. '00.
Apparent change of position of the bull's eye on a target during the day. F. W. F. Riehl. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22738. Mr. 14, '03.
Army shooting, and its improvement. Blackw. 169: 320-9. Mr. '01.
Artillery practice of the National guard. il. Sci. Am. 83: 68. Ag. 4, '00.
Artillery school at Jüterbog. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20663. S. 15, '00.
Beginnings of international rifle match shooting. G: W. Wingate. il. Outing. 38: 616-23. S. '01.
British and foreign rifle shooting. W: A. B.-Grohman. Fortn. 73: 290-9. F. '00.
Canada and Bisley. H. C. Blair. il. Canad. M. 15: 319-29. Ag. '00.
Chevalier electric target. il. Sci. Am. 86: 446. Je. 28, '02.
Evolution of sport with the gun. W. Gerrare. il. Outing. 38: 701-6. S. '01.
Hyposcope. il. Sci. Am. 89: 220. S. 26, '03.
Learning to shoot. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 45: 225-35. N. '04.
Marksmanship in America. A. S. Jones. il. Outing. 40: 673-7. S. '02.
Marksmanship old and new. W. A. B.-Grohman. 19th Cent. 47: 753-66. My. '00.
Marsh shooting. R. W. Chambers. il. Harp. W. 47: 2065-6. D. 19, '03.
New rifle sighting device. il. Sci. Am. 84: 36. Ja. 19, '01.
Point shooting. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 1144-5. Jl. 23, '04.

Shooting—*Continued.*
Practical revolver shooting. W. Winans. il. Outing. 38: 5[illegible]-9. Ap. '01.
Practice for field shooting. E. W. Sandys. Outing. 37: 193-5. N. '00.
Scientific sharpshooting. H. Kephart. Cassier. 17: 418-22. Mr. '00.
Semi-tropical shooting. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 1216-7. Ag. 6, '04.
Sharpshooting. H. Kephart. Cassier. 17: 418-22. Mr. '00.
Shell practice in city armories. il. Sci. Am. 87: 217, 222. Mr. 29, '02.
Shooting as a sport. S. Buxton. Fortn. 76: 832-45. N. '01.
Shooting dogs. Blackw. 176: 263-70. Ag. '04.
Shooting in France. Cur. Lit. 31: 749. D. '01.
Singular shots. R. Gourlay. Outing. 39: 93-5. O. '01.
Some stray shots and a moral. R. B. Townshend. 19th Cent. 47: 321-9. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 215-7. Ag. '00.
Summer shooting. G. Cleveland. il. Ind. 56: 128-31. Je. 2, '04.
Swiss rifle clubs. J. H. R.-Carnac. 19th Cent. 47: 936-49. Je. '00.
Target practice in the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. 86: 50. Ja. 25, '02.
Teaching soldiers how to shoot. C: T. Boyd. il. World's Work. 6: 3762-5. Ag. '03.
Throwing a high explosive from powder guns. H. Maxim. Pop. Sci. 58: 493-504. Mr. '01.
Upland shooting. C: R. Flint. il. Cosmopol. 38: 89-91. N. '04.

See also Archery; Game and game birds; Gun; Gunnery; Hunting; Rifle; Sports; also Deer; Ducks; Geese; Tigers.

Shooting stars. See **Meteors.**

Shopping.
Shopping by post in England. J. H. Heaton. 19th. Cent. 54: 981-4. D. '03.
Shopping in Italy. L. C. Hale. Harp. B. 37: 806-12. S. '03.

Shops. See **Department stores; Machine shops; Railroad shops.**

Shore, Arabella.
Changes; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.
First and last poems. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 563. My. 5.

Shore, Rev. W. Teignmouth.
Crisis in the book market. Fortn. 82: 1088-95. D. '04.

Shore. See **Seashore.**

Shore leave. T. Roberts. Canad. M. 21: 24-6. My. '03.

Shorey, Paul.
Unity of Plato's thought. Review. Int. 55: 2869-70. D. 3, '03.

Short, Frank.
Engraving of Short. F: Wedmore. il. Int. Studio. 16: 3-15. Mr. '02.
Work of. il. M. Art. 27: 534-9. S. '03.

Short, Hubert Hassard.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 318. D. '01.

Short, Sidney H.
Electrical contractor. por. Harp. W. 46: 61. Ja. 11, '02.

Short rails. L. R. Andrews. Overland, n.s. 41: 211-4. Mr. '03.

Short stories.
Anent the short story. W: M. Raine. Era. 12: 480-2. N. '03.
Anomalies of the short story. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 173: 422-32. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 610-1. N. '01.
Development of the short story. Harper. 109: 313-6. Jl. '04.
Future of the short story. E. C. Black. Internat. 1: 205-16. F. '00.
Modern short story. H: S. Canby. Dial. 37: 101-4. S. 1. '04.
Novel and the short story. G. Atherton. Bookm. 17: 36-7. Mr. '03.
Originators of the modern short story. A. Jessup. Dial. 35: 253. O. 16, '03.
Plot in the magazine story. Harper. 106: 168-70. D. '02.
Short story. H: S. Canby. Dial. 31: 271-2. O. 16. '01; Atlan. 90: 241-52. Ag.; Liv. Age. 234: 572-4. Ag. 30; Cur. Lit. 33: 617-8. N. '02.
Short story in France. W. T. Pierce. Chaut. 32: 636-40. Mr. '01

Short stories—*Continued.*
Short story in the novel. I. Moore. Critic. 42: 273-5. Mr. '03.
Stories in magazines. Harper. 105: 313-6. Jl. '02.
Success of short stories. R. Pyke. Cur. Lit. 28: 278. Je. '00.
Syndicate story maker. Cur. Lit. 27: 125. F. '00.

Shortage in the cash. P. Marche. Canad. M. 20: 411-8. Mr. '03.

Shorter, Clement King.
Late Grant Allen. Critic. 36: 38-43. Ja. '00.

Shorter, Dora Sigerson (Mrs. Clement King Shorter).
Child; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 344-6. My. 9, '03.
Lover's almanac: poem. Harp. W. 47: 365. F. 28, '03.
Mother; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 384. F. 7, '03.
Question of courage. Ind. 52: 1116-21. My. 10. '00.
Watcher in the wood; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 824. Je. 28, '02.
Wind on the hills; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 211. Ja. 27, '00.
Woman who went to hell. Review. Nation. 74: 512. Je. 26, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 159. F. '02.

Shorter working day. See **Hours of labor.**

Shorthand.
Cæsar's shorthand writers in the Roman senate. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23255-6. O. 24, '03.

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.
Personal recollections of. J. D. Montgomery. Liv. Age. 238: 55-9: Jl. 4, '03.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 852. Ap. 9, '03.
Spirit of John Inglesant. Liv. Age. 237: 317-8. My. 2, '03.
True story of John Inglesant. C: Linnell. Ath. 1901, 2: 127, 222. Jl. 27, Ag. 17.
Work of Shorthouse. E: Hutton. Blackw. 173: 543-9. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 409-14. My. 16, '03.

Shortt, Adam.
Incorporation of trades unions. Canad. M. 20: 361-3. F. '03.
Richard Cartwright. Canad. M. 17: 448-57. S. '01.
Some aspects of the imperial problem. Canad. M. 18: 323-31. F. '02.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 206. D. '03.

Shot. See **Ammunition.**

Shot in the mist. H: W. Kinney. Overland, n.s. 44: 58-63. Jl. '04.

Shotgun episode. F: Remington. Outing. 36: 116-9. My. '00.

Shottery, England.
Sketcher's vacation. J. B. Reid. Outlook. 74: 315-23. Je. 6. '03.

Shotton, Sidwell.
Plea for free trade in land. Westm. 161: 632-7. Je. '04.

Shoup, Paul.
Rise of the Morning Star. Overland, n.s. 35: 127-30. F. '00.

Shoup, Samantha Whipple.
In Peking; poem. Ind. 52: 1901. Ag. 9, '00.
Lady with the lantern; poem. Ind. 53: 1136. My. 16, '01.
Mark Hanna's first campaign. Ind. 56: 427-9. F. 25, '04.
Unfailing consolation; poem. Ind. 52: 719. Mr. 22, '00.
Vox populi, vox Dei; poem. Ind. 53: 2474. O. 17, '01.

Shovels. See **Steam shovels.**

Showerman, Grant.
American college course. Educ. R. 26: 166-79. S. '03.

Shrady, Henry Merwin.
New American sculptor. por. C: H. Garrett. Munsey. 28: 545-52. Jl. '03.

Shreve, Forrest.
Plants which entrap insects. Pop. Sci. 65: 417-31. S. '04.

Shrews.
Little tyrant of the burrows. C: G. D. Roberts. Harper. 109: 752-5. O. '04.

Shrewsbury, England.
Sabrinæ corolla. Liv. Age. 230: 717-22. S. 14, '01.

Shrimps.
Change of color observed in shrimp. Sci. Am. 84: 149. Mr. 9, '01.

Shrines.
Breton shrine. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 109: 276-87. Jl. '04.
Healing shrine of the Northland. A. Coll. il. Era. 13: 135-43. F. '04.

Shropshire, England.
Nooks and corners of Shropshire, by H. T. Timmins. Ath. 1900, 1: 169-70. F. 10.
Shropshire houses, past and present, by S. Leighton. Ath. 1902, 1: 568. My. 3.

Shroud, Holy. See Holy shroud.

Shrouds.
Queer shrouds. Cur. Lit. 34: 611. My. '03.

Shroy, John L.
Old country band; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 576. My. '01.

Shrubs.
Hedge. W. H. Legge. Liv. Age. 236: 405-11. F. 14, '03.
Our native American shrubs. E. H. Baynes. Woman's H. C. 31: 34. Jl. '04.
Trees and shrubs for English gardens, by E. T. Cook. Nation. 76: 277-8. Ap. 2, '03.
See also Botany; Gardening; Trees.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley.
Augustus and his times. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 427-8. Ap. 4.
Short history of the Greeks. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 219, Ag. 17.
Two biographies of William Bedell. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 363-4. Mr. 21.

Shuddick, R.
Khakimania. Westm. 154: 549-52. N. '00.

Shuey, Edwin Longstreet.
Factory people and their employers. Review by C. D. Scully. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 517-8. My.; Nation. 72: 403. My. 16, '01.
Model factory town. Munic. Affairs. 3: 144. 51. Mr. '99.
Y. M. C. A. in American education. Educa. 21: 557-64. My. '01.

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson.
Fishing with a camera. Cosmopol. 30: 43-8. N. '00.
Photographing living fishes under water. Outing. 38: 543-7. Ag. '01.
Posing wild things for their photograph. Outing. 40: 216-21. My. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 72: 840. D. 6, '02.

Shuldham, E. B.
Color in relation to temperature. Liv. Age. 225: 294-9. My. 5, '00.

Shultz, Joseph.
Development in floating dry-docks. Eng. M. 25: 673-87. Ag. '03.
Development of dry-dock pumping machinery. Eng. M. 28: 348-68. D. '04.

Shumacher, Richard.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 313. Mr. 8.

Shumaker, Rev. T. E.
Missionary and the home churches. Mis. R. 25: 294-5. Ap. '02.

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn.
Practical journalism. Review. Nation. 77: 306-7. O. 15; Gunton. 25: 460-3. N.; Lamp. 27: 344-6. N. '03.
Portrait. Reader. 5:115. D. '04.

Shumway, E. R.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 553. Ja. '01.

Shurmer, Daniel.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 131. D. '03.

Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton.
Eternal will; poem. Ind. 52: 1422. Je. 14, '00.
On her birthday; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 570. N. '00.

Shurtleff, Gen. Giles W. (-1904).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 74. S. '00.

Shurtliff, Benjamin.
Shasta. Overland, n.s. 36: 153-8. Ag. '00.

Shute, Henry A.
Neighborhood sketches. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 547-56, 704-13; 30: 113-23. Ja.-Mr. '04.
Sketch. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 546-7. Ja. '04.

Shute, Katharine Hamer.
People and the schools. Educ. R. 21: 433-47. My. '01.
Teaching of English. School R. 10: 332-50. My. '02.

Shuttlecock of fate. A. B. Paine. St. N. 31: 674-81. Je. '04.

Shuttleworth, Henry Cary.
Memoir, by G. W. E. Russell. Ath. 1903, 1: 138-9. Ja. 31.

Shyness of Shorty. R. E. Beach. McClure. 22: 358-65. F. '04.

Si-Ngan. See Singan.

Siam.
Chulalongkorn I. J: Barrett. Munsey. 28: 321-4. D. '02.
Future of Siam and Indo-China. R. of Rs. 29: 220. F. '04.
King of Siam and the crown prince. H. King. il. Ind. 54: 2305-7. S. 25, '02.
Kingdom of the yellow robe, by E. Young. Nation. 71: 373-4. N. 8, '00.
Opening for an American house in Bangkok. H. King. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22635. Ja. 24, '03.
Relations with Japan. J: Barrett. R. of Rs. 26: 696. D. '02.
Remarkable movement toward self-support in missions in Siam and Laos. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 26: 273-80, 358-63. Ap.-My. '03.
Siam in the twentieth century, by J. G. D. Campbell. Ath. 1902, 2: 754-5. D. 6.
See also Bangkok; Missions—Siam.

Commerce.

Transportation facilities for Siam. H. King. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21883. Mr. 1, '02.

Description and travel.

Bible texts and every day life in Laos. L. J. Curtis. Mis. R. 24: 358-61. My. '01.
Capture of elephants at the kraal of Ayouthia. Siam. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23572-3. Mr. 12. '04.
Elephant drive in Siam. A. H. Burgoyne. il. Harper. 108: 358-66. F. '04.
Impressions of Siam. M. L. Todd. Nation. 73: 107-8. Ag. '01.
My first visit to Siam. A. Clarke. Contemp. 81: 221-30. F. '02.
Phra Ram makes a pilgrimage. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 45: 345-58. D. '04.
Through the Klawngs of Siam. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 44: 420-35. Jl. '04.

Foreign relations.

British interests in Siam. Blackw. 171: 711-21. My. '02.
Siam and the powers. map. Fortn. 78: 551-9. O. '02.
Siam's place in the Anglo-French agreement. Blackw. 175: 743-50. My. '04.

Industries and resources.

Industrial development in Siam. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20277. Mr. 31, '00.
Teak industry of Siam. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21281. Je. 15, '01.

Siamese language.
Elements of Siamese grammar, by Dr. Frankfurter. Ath. 1901, 1: 209. F. 16.

Sibbald, William A.
Matthew Arnold as a popular poet. Liv. Age. 241: 83-98. Ap. 9, '04.

Siberia.
Colonization of Siberia. R. E. C. Long. Forum. 32: 172-89. O. '01.
Experiences of an exile in Siberia. I. Ladoff. il. Harp. W. 48: 2026-8. D. 31, '04.
Future possibilities of Siberia. Sci. Am. 85: 50. Jl. 27, '01.
In search of a Siberian Klondike, by W. B. Vanderlip. Nation. 77: 512. D. 24, '03; Outlook. 76: 181-4. Ja. 16, '04.
Jesup north-Pacific expedition. il. Harp. W. 46: 2014. D. 27, '02.
New trade route to Siberia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20125. Ja. 20, '00.
Original inhabitants of Siberia. R. of Rs. 30: 365. S. '04.
Return of the Jesup expedition. Sci. Am. 87: 440. D. 20, '02.
Russian immigration to Siberia. R. of Rs. 30: 91-2. Jl. '04.
Search for the origin of the aborigine. il. Harp. W. 46: 458-9. Ap. 12, '02.

Siberia—*Continued.*
Siberia in the glacial age. Sci. Am. 84: 280. My. 4, '01.
Siberian collection of the Jesup north Pacific expedition. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 88: 357-8. My. 9, '03.
Siberian literature and libraries. R. of Rs. 29: 495-6. Ap. '04.
Suppression of transportation to Siberia. M. Salomon. Ind. 52: 2250-3. S. 20, '00.
Witte's report on Siberia. Ind. 55: 706. Mr. 26, '03.

See also Dalny; Mines and mining; Trans-Siberian railroads.

Antiquities.

Primitive reindeer saddle and cradle from northeastern Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 58. Jl. 26, '02.

Description and travel.

Aboard the Siberian express. H: Norman. Cur. Lit. 29: 725-6. D. '00.
Asiatic Russia, by G: F: Wright. Review. Outlook. 72: 607-9. N. 8, '02.
Balkash basin. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 401-2. N. 22, '00.
Darkest Siberia. H. de Windt. il. Harp. W. 46: 1492-3. O. 18, '02.
Eastern Siberia and Manchuria. G: F: Wright. il. Chaut. 37: 245-62. Je. '03.
Exploring in northern Siberia. Harp. W. 48: 20. Ja. 2, '04.
From Peking to St. Petersburg by rail. A. Stead. R. of Rs. 24: 682-5. D. '01.
Great Siberian railroad. M. Mikhailoff. map. No. Am. 170: 593-608. My. '00; J. W. Davidson. il. Cent. 67: 940-50. Ap.; I. Dobbie. Liv. Age. 242: 96-103. Jl. 9, '04.
Home through Siberia. A. Little. Liv. Age. 233: 603-13. Je. 7, '02.
Hunting and fishing in the Altai mountains. C. W. Purington. il. Outing. 39: 577-80. F. '02.
Lake Baikal to the Yenisei. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 267-8. O. 4, '00.
New California. S. M. Williams. Munsey. 26: 753-64. Mr. '02.
New way around an old world. F. E. Clark. il. Harp. W. 45: 336-7, 365-6, 384-5, 407-9. Mr. 30-Ap. 20, '01.
Occupants and occupations. A. R. Colquhoun. Harper. 100: 284-92. Ja. '00.
Opening up Siberia. Cur. Lit. 32: 585. My. '02.
People at the top of the world. J. Stadling. Cent. 61: 511-20, 754-62. F.-Mr. '01.
Russian immigrant in Siberia. W. Gerrare. Outlook. 70: 959-63. Ap. 19, '02.
Russia's civilizing work in Asia. G. F: Wright. il. R. of Rs. 29: 427-32. Ap. '04.
Saghalien. Critic. 43: 468-9. N. '03.
Siberian adventure. Liv. Age. 223: 789-92. D. 23, '99.
Strange people of the north. W. Bogoras. Harper. 106: 846-51. My. '03.
Stretensk to Lake Baikal. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 225-6. S. 20, '00.
Through Siberia, by J. Stadling. Nation. 72: 419-20. My. 23, '01.
Through Siberia to Bering strait. H. DeWindt. Harper. 105: 821-31. N. '02.
Trip through Siberia. E. J. Hill. Cur. Lit. 32: 155-6. F. '02.
Up the Irtish river. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 383. N. 15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20874. D. 15, '00.
Up the Yenisei. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 285-6. O. 11, '00.
Western Siberia and Turkestan. G: F: Wright. il. map. Chaut. 37: 144-59. My. '03.

History.

Russia's quest of the Pacific. F: A. Ogg. il. map. Chaut. 36: 358-69. Ja. '03.

Industries and resources.

Gold-mines of Siberia. C. W. Purington. Eng. M. 21: 891-903. S. '01.
Mining industry in Siberia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20485. Je. 30, '00.
Mineral wealth of Siberia. M. Mikhailoff. Cur. Lit. 29: 357-8. S. '00.

Siberia—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Petroleum deposits on Saghalin island near eastern Siberia. Sci. Am. 82: 202. Mr. 31, '00.
Resources of Siberia. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20545. Jl. 28, '00.

Religion.

Religious future of Siberia. G. F: Wright. Mis. R. 24: 211-3. Mr. '01.

Social life and customs.

Sport in the arctic circle. W. H. Ballou. Munsey. 28: 609-13. Ja. '03.
Story of the fish skin garments of the Amur tribes of east Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 86: 368. My. 24, '02.

Siberian Evangeline. A. N. Benjamin. Atlan. 89: 520-4. Ap. '02.

Siberian railroad. See Trans-Siberian railroad.

Sibley, Hiram (1807-1888).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 37. Mr. '01.

Sibley, John Langdon.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 602. Jl. '03.

Sibley, Louise Lyndon.
Lighthouse village sketches. Atlan. 88: 459-63. O. '01.
On the off-shore lights. Atlan. 90: 377-83. S. '02.

Sibley, N. W.
Andrew Lang and the mystery of Mary Stuart. Westm. 159: 193-205, 276-85. F.-Mr. '03.
Companies act, 1900. Westm. 155: 70-85. Ja. '01.
Issues of the Transvaal war. Westm. 153: 512-6. My. '00.
Man in the iron mask. Westm. 158: 515-22. N. '02.

Sibree, Rev. James.
Martyr memorial churches of Madagascar. Mis. R. 25: 436-44. Je. '02.
Philanthropic side of mission work. Mis. R. 24: 429-35. Je. '01.

Sicard, Montgomery.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 569. Mr. 7, '03.

Sichel, Edith.
Charlotte Yonge as a chronicler. Liv. Age. 229: 783-8. Je. 22, '01.
Women and men of the French renaissance. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 212. Ag. 17; Nation. 73: 421. N. 28, '01.

Sichel, H. D.
How I mobilised my company. Contemp. 57: 558-72. Ap. '01.

Sichel, W.
From Heine; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 767. D. 22, '00; Liv. Age. 230: 50. Jl. 6, '01.
Grenadiers; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 669. D. '00.

Sichel, Walter.
Beaconsfield. Review. Nation. 79: 182-3. S. 1, '04.
Bolingbroke and his times. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 623-4. My. 18; Ath. 1902, 1: 811. Je. 28.
Disraeli: a study in personality and ideas. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 398-9. Mr. 26; Nation. 79: 182-3. S. 1; B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 667-9. D. '04.
Disraeli and the colonies. Blackw. 167: 492-5. Ap. '00.
Life of Beaconsfield. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 529. Ap. 23.
Prophecies of Disraeli. 19th Cent. 52: 112-24. Jl. '02.
Some phases in fiction. Fortn. 78: 285-300. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 65-77. O. 11, '02.

Sicily.
Circum-Etna railway. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21513. S. 21, '01.
Electric railway features in Sicily. E. Bignami. il. Cassier. 20: 464-8. O. '01.
Mafia: observations by a non-member. Nation. 73: 7-8, 27-9, Jl. 4-11, '01.
Sicilian training school. Nation. 72: 65-6. Ja. 24, '01.

See also Mafia; Palermo; Syracuse.

Description and travel.

Festa on Mount Eryx. H: F. Jones. Liv. Age. 239: 348-59. N. 7. '03.
Greek temples in Sicily. A. E. P. R. Dowling. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 694-714. O. '01.

Sicily—Description and travel—*Continued.*
In Sicily, 1896-98-1900, by D. Sladen. Ath. 1902, 1: 169-70. F. 8.
Land and people. Nation. 78: 188-90. Mr. 10, '04.
Land of Theocritus. W: Sharp. Harper. 106: 802-10. Ap. '03.
Palermo. Nation. 77: 421-2. N. 26, '03.
Sicilian highlands. W: Sharp. Atlan. 93: 471-8. Ap. '04.
Sicilian villa. G: P. Fernald. il. Cosmopol. 37: 292-9. Jl. '04.
Summer in Sicily. A. P. E. R. Dowling. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 477-96. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 350-1. S. '00.
Taormina. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21119. Ap. 6, '01.
Tour in Sicily. R. B. Richardson. Scrib. M. 30: 3-21. Jl. '01.
Western Sicily. Nation. 77: 442-3. D. 3, '03.

Sick, The. See **Invalids.**

Sickels, Frank E.
Layman's advice to clergymen. Outlook. 63: 923-7. D. 16, '99.

Sickert, Mrs, Cobden-. See **Amber, Miles, pseud.**

Sickert, Oswald.
International society. Int. Studio. 15: 117-24. D. '01.
Oil painting of James McNeill Whistler. Int. Studio. 21: 3-10. N. '03.
Twenty-seventh exhibition of the New English art club. Int. Studio. 15: 263-8. F. '02.

Sickles, Daniel Edgar (1825-).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 45. Ap. '02.

Siddons, Sarah Kemble (1755-1831).
Sarah Siddons's tryst. C. Morris. por. McClure. 19: 78-83. My. '02.
Sketch. M. Merington. por. Critic. 37: 518-9. D. '00.

Sidebotham, William.
Vanishing London. Liv. Age. 233: 493-8. My. 24, '02.

Sidersky, Philip, and Braun, S. K.
Visit to the prophet of Persia. Mis. R. 25: 775-6. O. '02.

Sidgwick, Alfred.
Use of words in reasoning. Review. Nation. 73: 120. Ag. 8, '01.

Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred.
Cost of living abroad. Critic. 45: 264-73. S. '04.

Sidgwick, Henry.
Development of European polity. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:776-7. Je. 18; W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:485-91. S. '04.
Ethics of T. H. Green, Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. Review. Nation. 76: 111. F. 5, '03.
Philosophy: its scope and relations. Review by A. K. Rogers. Dial. 35: 11-2. Jl. 1, '03; Westm. 158: 94-5. Jl.; Ath. 1902, 2: 179-80. Ag. 9, '02.
Personality of Sidgwick. Liv. Age. 227: 192-5. O. 20, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 410. O. '00.
Share in university affairs. Ath. 1900, 2: 378. S. 22.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 284. S. 1; Nation. 71: 244-6. S. 27; Pop. Sci. 57: 668. O. '00; Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 108. Ja. '01.
Work of Sidgwick. Outlook. 66: 300-1. O. 6, '00.

Sidney, Algernon (1622-1683).
Portrait. Cent. 60: 232. Je. '00.

Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-1586).
Defense of poesie. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:413. S. 24.
Home of Sidney. H. C. Shelley. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 275-83. N. '00.
Pilgrimage to Penshurst. H: C. Shelley. il. Critic. 43: 221-31. S. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 284. Je. 2, '00.
Sir Philip Sidney and Lady Penelope Devereux. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 33: 211-7, Je. '02.

Sidney, Philip (1872-).
Eldest son of Charles II. Westm. 159: 217-22. F. '03.

Sidney Sussex college.
Sidney Sussex, by G. M. Edwards. Ath. 1900, 2: 143-4. Ag. 4.

Sidewalks. See **Moving sidewalks.**

Siebel, George.
Book and heart; poem. Critic. 36: 543. Je. '00.
Love letter to Emmy Lou. McClure. 20: 447-8. F. '03.

Siebert, G.
Commercial management of engineering works. Eng. M. 22: 653-8. F. '02.

Siebert, Wilbur Henry.
Underground railroad. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 564-78. Ja. '03.

Siege of Bigbag. A. E. MacFarlane. Munsey. 29: 349-56. Je. '03.

Siege of number six. R. Johnson. St. N. 27: 796-802. Jl. '00.

Sieges.
Besieged in Kimberley. il. Harp. W. 44: 481-2. My. 26, '00.
Siege of Arrah. E. J: Solano. Blackw. 175: 228-42. F. '04.
Siege of Calcutta. Blackw. 172: 836-53. D. '02.
Sieges of Derry and Limerick. H: Mangan. 19th Cent. 50: 459-78. S. '01.
Three sieges and three heroes. E. H. Cooper. il. Canad. M. 15: 390-300. Ag. '00.
See also Battles; Fortifications; Peking, Siege of; Port Arthur, Siege of.

Siegfried, André.
Why the French have no social settlements. Outlook. 74: 995-7. Ag. 22, '03.

Siegfried, Frederick H.
Atlantic liner; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 668. D. '00.

Siegfried, Lillian M.
Braids for lace-making. Harp. B. 33: 2262-3. D. 29, '00.
Lace making. Harp. B. 35: 176-7. Je. '01.
Lace making as an art. Harp. B. 33: 1403-7. S. 29, '00.
Lace work. Harp. B. 38: 814-6. Ag. '04.

Siemens, Sir Charles William (1823-1883).
Portrait. Cent. 61: 564. F. '01.

Siena, Italy.
Books about Siena. Nation. 76: 233-4. Mr. 19; Dial. 35: 217-8. O. 1, '03.
Church of San Francisco in Siena. W: Mercer. Ath. 1903, 1: 537. Ap. 25.
Exhibition of early art in Siena. L. Douglas. 19th Cent. 56:756-71. N. '04.
Historical revival of Sienese treasures. F. W. Parsons. il. Cath. World. 77: 465-76, 657-69. Jl.-Ag. '03.
History of Siena, by L. Douglas. Ind. 55: 326-7. F. 5, Ath. 1903, 1: 679-80. My. 30, '03.
Italian villas and their gardens. E. Wharton. il. Cent. 67: 162-4. D. '03.
Maiolica of Siena. L. Douglas. 19th Cent. 48: 436-50. S. '00.
Siena archives. R. H. H. Cust. Ath. 1903, 2: 288. Ag. 29.
Sights and legends of Siena. J. C. A: Hare. Liv. Age. 226: 775-80. S. 22, '00.

Siena cathedral.
Pavement masters of Siena, by R. H. H. Cust. Review. Nation. 74: 296. Ap. 16, '02.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Knights of the cross. Cur. Lit. 27: 104-6. F. '00.
Knights of the cross. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 402. My. 16, '00.
Tales from Sienkiewicz, tr. by S. C. de Soissons. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 144. F. 3.
Country of Sienkiewicz. L: E. Van Norman. Bookm. 12: 568-78; 13: 30-42. F.-Mr. '01.
Henryk Sienkiewicz and his writings. S. C. de Soissons. No. Am. 175: 176-93. Ag. '02.
Home life of Sienkiewicz. Cur. Lit. 30: 278. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 391; 38: 202. My. '00, Mr. '01; Bk. Buyer. 20: 432. Jl. '00; R. of Rs. 25: 7; 26: 442. Ja., O.; Chaut. 36: 32. O. '02.
Sienkiewicz and his contemporaries. Liv. Age. 233: 14-27. Ap. 5, '02.
Sienkiewicz and his Polish novels. Cur. Lit. 30: 402-6. Ap. '01.
Sienkiewicz as a war novelist. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 230: 488-96. Ag. 24, '01.
Sienkiewicz at home. Cur. Lit. 31: 230. Ag. '01.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 10: 517-9. F. '00.
Visit to Sienkiewicz. L. E. Van Norman. Outlook. 68: 822-32. Ag. 3, '01.

Sienna. See **Siena.**

Sierra, Justo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 11. Ja. '01.

Sierra Leone.
Insurrection in Sierra Leone. J. A. Chalmers. 19th Cent. 47: 485-97. Mr. '00.
Pearl fishing in Sierra Leone. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20340. Ap. 28, '00.
Rubber industry of Sierra Leone. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20745. O. 20, '00.

Sierra Madre mountains.
Burning the Sierra Madres. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 85: 101. Ag. 17, '01.

Sierra Nevada mountains.
At home in the high Sierras. H. R. Fairclough. il. Overland. n.s. 38: 433-44. D. '01.
Forest reserves. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21882. Mr. 1, '02.
Southern high Sierras: H. P. Chandler. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 542-51. D. '00.
Through the heart of the Sierras. S. S. Boynton. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 483-8. D. '03.
See also Whitney, Mt.

Sieveking, Albert Forbes.
Worke for cvtlers. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 667-8. N. 12.

Sifans.
Among the farthest peoples. W: J. Reid. il. Cosmopol. 28: 443-53. F. '00.

Sifton, Clifford.
Needs of the northwest. Canad. M. 20: 425-8. Mr. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 402. O. '03.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 21: 502-5. O. '03.

Sigel, Franz.
Memoirs, 1848-49. Review. Nation. 16: 35-6. Ja. 8, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 411. O. '02.

Sigerson, Dora. See **Shorter, Dora S.**

Sighele, Scipio.
Latin Europe and American imperialism. Internat. 5: 655-70. Je. '02.

Sight.
Aberration of the sphericity of the eye. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23025. Jl. 18, '03.
Act of vision. R. Dodge. il. Harper. 104: 937-41. My. '02.
Electrical vision. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. 87: 241. O. 1, '02.
Eye-sight among the higher Alps. P. W. Search. Educ. R. 23: 92-4. Ja. '02.
Eyes that see in the dark. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23187. S. 26, '03.
My spectacles. G. S. Street. Liv. Age. 235: 176-9. O. 18, '02.
Pneumatic shutter for optical exposures. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20405-6. My. 26, '00.
Popular errors in regard to the eyes and ears. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23042. Jl. 25, '03.
Primitive color vision. W. H. R. Rivers. Pop. Sci. 59: 44-58. My. '01.
Queer errors of the eye. A. Hobson. il. St. N. 29: 9-12. N. '01.
Read lying down. F. Baker. Cur. Lit. 29: 553-4. N. '00.
Sight and scent in birds and animals. G. S.-Porter. Outing. 40: 295-8. Je. '02.
Studies in visual sensation. C. L. Morgan. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21210. My. 11, '01.
Use of eyeglasses in the army. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21940. Mr. 29, '02.
Visual inaccuracies in school children. A. S. Williams. Educ. R. 26: 180-9. S. '03.
Word-blindness. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22038. My. 10, '02.
See also Blind; Color-blindness; Eye.

Sigma, pseud.
Empire and the coronation. Fortn. 78: 21-31. Jl. '02.
Personalia. Blackw. 173: 735-52; 174: 1-23, 165-82, 301-22, 486-504. Je.-O.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 65-78, 513-30, 769-82; 239: 206-22; 240: 74-89. Jl. 11, Ag. 29, S. 26, O. 24, '03, Ja. 9, '04.
—Review by J. L. Gilder. Critic. 44: 263-5. Mr. '04.
Wreck of the unionist administration. Fortn. 80: 375-9. S. '03.

Sigma Xi society.
Comrades in zeal. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 64: 304-15. F. '04.

Sign language. See **Cipher; Deaf and dumb; Lip-reading.**

Sign of the Jumna. H. B. Hulbert. Cent. 66: 324-42. Jl. '03.

Sign of the real. G. Case. Arena. 32: 296-301. S. '04.

Sign of the seven sins. W: Le Queux. Lippinc. 66: 163-259. Ag. '00.

Sign of Venus. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 108: 99-107. D. '03.

Signal corps.
Army signal corps. Sci. Am. 87: 459. D. 27, '02.
Signal corps in war-time. A. W. Greely. il. Cent. 66: 811-26. O. '03.

Signals and signalling.
Audible and visible railway signal for grade crossings. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 89: 117. Ag. 15, '03.
Bell-buoy's story. J: Weatherby. il. St. N. 30: 871-7. Ag. '03.
Experiments with sound signals. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21493. S. 14, '01.
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il. map. St. N. 28: 424-30. Mr. '01.
Invention to save life at sea. H. C. Gauss. il. Harp. W. 48: 206-7. F. 6, '04.
Military signaling in South Africa. A. W. Greeley. Cur. Lit. 28: 332. Je. '00.
New coast signal service. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 85: 291. N. 9, '01.
New safety signal system for repeating railway danger signals. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22224-5. Ag. 2, '02.
Novel block or telephone signal system. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23711. My. 14, '04.
Plea for the tripper system in railroad signaling. Sci. Am. 88: 95. F. 7, '03.
Railway signaling, by H. R. Wilson. Ath. 1900, 2: 286. S. 1.
Recent experiments with sound signals. J: M. Bacon. 19th Cent. 50: 579-89. O.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21735-7. D. 28, '01.
Sign talk of the plains. Cur. Lit. 29: 442. O. '00.
Signal service in modern warfare. M. C. Sullivan. il. Sci. Am. 91:182-3. S. 10, '04.
Signaling to Mars. R. Ball. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21267-8. Je. 8, '01.
Signals and signaling in South Africa R. of Rs. 21: 471-2. Ap. '00.
Signals of the sea. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 78: 605-19. N. 5, '04.
Sound signals. E. Price-Edwards. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21970-1, 21982-3. Ap. 12-19, '02.
Standard time-signals by electric light. W. P. Gerrish. Sci. Am. 86: 414. Je. 14, '02.
Toots of boat whistles. I. W. Taber. il. St. N. 28: 327-31. F. '01.
See also Block signals; Buoys; Electric signals; Fire alarms; Fog signals; Search lights; Telegraph; Wireless telegraphy.

Signals and signalling, submarine.
Submarine signaling. A. J. Mundy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 73-4. F. 2, '01.
Submarine signalling and maritime safety. S. Baxter. Atlan. 86: 257-61. Ag. '00.
Transmitting signals through the sea. Sci. Am. 84: 34. Ja. 19, '01.
Under water signaling. Cur. Lit. 36: 24. Ja. '04.

Signatures. See **Autographs.**

Signboards.
Advertising run mad. J: D. Warner. il. Munic. Affairs. 4: 267-93. Je. '00.
Advertising signs and art. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 5: 738-53. S. '01.
Japanese signboards. M. Perry. Cent. 69:157-8. N. '04.
London sky signs act, 1891. Munic. Affairs. 3: 718-9. D. '99.
Poster nuisance. Ind. 53: 2369-70. O. 3, '01.
Poster regulation. Nation. 74: 146. F. 20, '02.
Real bill-board question. P. B. Wight. il. Chaut. 37: 491-4. Ag. '03.
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il. St. N. 31: 160-6, 203-10. D. '03-Ja. '04.
Taxing signs. Outlook. 78:657-9. N. 12, '04.
War against the bill-board. Chaut. 37: 304. Je. '03.

Signed tureen. G. W. Carryl. Scrib. M. 36: 221-31. Ag. '04.

Signets. See **Seals.**

Signor Patrichelli leading. S. Jordan. Music. 18: 334-40. Ag. '00.

Signorini, Telemaco.
Work of Signorini. Ath. 1901, 1: 602. My. 11.

Signs.
Automatic changeable electric signs. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21087-8. Mr. 23, '01.
Street names and shop signs of old London. E. Endres. Cath. World. 70: 593-601. F. '00.
See also Omens; Sign-boards; Signals.

Signs, Street. See Street signs.

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 100. Mr. '01.
Sketch. G. L. Collin. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 2, 15-30. S. '02.

Sigsbee, Charles Dwight.
Captain of the Maine. por. Munsey. 30: 203-5. N. '03.
Naval cadets of the powers. Munsey. 25: 145-59. My. '01.

Sikes, George Cushing.
Chicago labor troubles and their settlement. Outlook. 71: 449-50. Je. 14, '02.
City government question in Ohio Outlook. 71: 1008-10. Ag. 23, '02.
How the Chicago city council was regenerated. Chaut. 36: 397-401. Ja. '03.
Question of franchises. Atlan. 91: 408-15. Mr. '03.

Sikhism.
Sikhism and the Sikhs. L. Griffin. No. Am. 172: 291-305. F. '01.

Silas Wegg. C: F: Stansbury. Ind. 53: 1190-2. My. 23, '01.

Silberrad, Una Lucy.
Dower-chest of Ann. Ponsford. Blackw. 173: 190-221. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 730-45, 801-10. Mr. 21-28, '03.
Lady of dreams. Review. K. P. Woods. Bookmans. 12: 522-3. Ja. '01.
Petronilla Heroven. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 535. Ja. '04.
Priscilla's maying. Outlook. 75: 311-24. O. 3, '03.
Success of Mark Wyngate. Review by O. H. Dunbar. Bookm. 16: 382-3. D. '02.
Winning of Elizabeth Fothergill. Blackw. 173: 638-67. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 663-73, 722-35. Je. 13-20, '03.
Witchcraft of Chuma. Harper. 108: 428-37. F. '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 11: 107. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 29: 711. D. '00.

Silence.
Art of silence. A. S. Phelps. Critic. 43: 462. N. '03.
Silences of love. Outlook. 78: 1068-70. D. 31, '04.

Silent places. See White, Stewart Edward.

Silhouettes.
Fun with animated silhouettes. B. J. Griswold. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 22. Mr. '02.
Fun with silhouettes. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 29. N. '02.
Last of the silhouettists. C: H: Hart. il. Outlook. 66: 329-35. O. 6, '00.

Silicon.
New hydride of silicon. Sci. Am. 87: 304. N. 8, '02.
Two new borides of silicon. Sci. Am. 83: 146-7. S. 8, '00.
Working silica in the oxy-gas blowpipe flame. W. A. Shenstone and H. G. Lacell. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20441. Je. 9, '00.

Silk.
American silk industry. Cur. Lit. 29: 721. D. '00.
Artificial silk. J. Cash. Sci. Am S. 49: 20096. Ja. 13, '00; Sci. Am. S. 51: 21179; 53: 22072. Ap. 27, '01, My. 24, '02.
Artificial silk—a problem in chemical invention. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23173. S. 19, '03.
Conditioning and testing of textile materials. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20554-5. Jl. 28, '00.
Gallant silken trade in the early U. S. A. M. Earle. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 557-64. Jl. '00.
Great silk industry of the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20150-2. F. 3, '00.
Gelatin as applied to the manufacture of artificial silk. C: E. Miller. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20530-1. Jl. 21, '00.

Silk —*Continued.*
Japanese brocades. E. Emery. Cur. Lit. 31: 200-2. Ag. '01.
Manufacture of artificial silk and hair. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23326. N. 28, '03.
Manufacture of silk. W: R. Stewart. il. Cosmopol. 38: 95-104. N. '04.
Ornament in European silks, by A. S. Cole. Ath. 1900, 1: 631. My. 19.
Silk culture in California. C. Williams. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 363-70. O. '02.
Silk from spider's web. Cur. Lit. 33: 209-10. Ag. '02.
Silk manufacture. il. Sci. Am. 84: 113, 118. F. 23, '01.
Silk-producing spider of Madagascar. il. Sci. Am. 83: 133. S. 1, '00.
Story of the American silk craze. I. U. Townsend. Sci. Am. 87: 373. D. 6, '02.

Silkworms.
American silk-worm moth. E. R. Miller. Overland, n.s. 43: 510-1. Je. '04.
Butterfly farms in France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 88: 415. My. 30, '03.
China silk trade. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20091. Ja. 6, '00.
Manufacture of silkworm gut in Italy. Sci. Am. S: 48: 20029. D. 9, '99.
Silk and its producers. R. Lydekker. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21906-7. Mr. 15, '02.
Silkworm. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20998-21000. F. 9, '01.
Silkworm culture. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 430-1. Je. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 710-1. D. '02.

Sill, Edward Rowland (1841-1877).
Dead letter; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 576. N. 29, '02.
Poems. Review. Atlan. 90: 271-5. Ag.; Dial. 33: 166. S. 16; Nation. 75: 289. O. 9; W: F: Dix. Outlook. 72: 554-6. N. 1, '02.

Sill, Henry Augustus.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 403. S. '02.

Sill, Louise Morgan.
Answer; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1804. N. 26, '04.
At parting; poem. Harp. W. 46: 1547. O. 25, '02.
Beautiful one; poem. Harper. 109: 656. S. '04.
Birthday of the Christ; poem. Harp. W. 46: 18. D. 6, '02.
Call; poem. Harper. 109: 323. Jl. '04.
Canyon of the Colorado; poem. Harp. W. 45: 465. My. 4, '01.
Chain; poem. Harper. 107: 222. Jl. '03.
Children at Christmas; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1877. D. 10, '04.
Christmas hymn. Harp. W. 45: 1282. D. 14, '01.
Derelict; poem. Harp. W. 48: 92. Ja. 16, '04.
Dream-child; poem. Harper. 103: 490. Ag. '01.
Enchantment; poem. Harper. 109: 409. Ag. '04.
Immortal: poem. Cent. 66: 520. Ag. '03.
In the winter night; poem. Harper. 108: 655. Mr. '04.
Memories; poem Harp. W. 48: 1248. Ag. 13, '04.
Monody; poem. Harper. 104: 913. My. '02.
Newell's latest drawings. Harp. B. 36: 779-83. S. '02.
On Christmas morning long ago; poem. Harp. B. 32: 1089. D. 16, '99.
On Sunday morning; poem. Harp. B. 38: 1201. D. '04.
Out of the shadow: poem. No. Am. 176: 254-6. F. '03.
Queer beggar boy; poem. Harper. 109: 816. O. '04.
Redivivus; poem. Harper. 110: 132. D. '04.
Road of love. Harper. 107: 741. O. '03.
Shrine; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1768. N. 19, '04.
Spring; poem. Outlook. 70: 915. Ap. 12, '02.
Summer's here; poem. Harp. B. 36: 596. Jl. '02.
Through inland seas. Harper. 108: 682-91. Ap. '04.
Two words; poem. Outlook. 78: 92. S. 3, '04.

Sillard, P. A.
James Boswell. Atlan. 88: 213-21. Ag. '01.
Irish priest as novelist. Cath. World. 77: 12-6. Ap.; Same. Westm. 160: 341-4. S. '03.

Silliman, Robert H.
Benny Sullivan and his contemporaries. Review. Arch. 19:1, 2:41–2. Ja. '02.
Early parts of Ireland. Cath. World. 76:755–67. Mr. '03.
Our minutemen diarist. Western. 128:223–6. Mr. '03.
Social side of Irish character. Western. 128:42–6. Ja. '03.
Thomas Moore. Cath. World. 76:86–96. Ag. '02.

Silliman, Benjamin 1779–1864.
Elder Silliman and the elder Dana. F. J. Kingsbury. nor Ind. 52:2065–6. D. 19. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 66:736. Ag. 4. '01.

Silliman, Benjamin Douglas 1816–1901.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45:766. F. 9. R. of Rs. 23:248. Mr. '01.

Silliman, Reuben Daniel.
Pumonic plague in Honolulu. R. of Rs. 27:209–7. Mr. '03.

Silsbee.
Refractory furnace lining. J. D. Dunlap. J. Sci. Am. 86:218. Ag. 2. '02.
Work from its discoverer. E. A. Ashcroft. Sci. Am. 86:27. Ja. 11. '02.

Silva, W. P.
American pride in American poetry. Chautq. 31:125–7. Mr. '03.
Birds of the Bible. Chautq. 32:406–7. D. '03.

Silva, George.
Transmigration of Lucinda. St. N. 52:221–2. Ag. '02.

Silvela, Francisco.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27:25. Ja. '03.
Spain's new premier. nor Cur. Lit. 34:276. Mr. '03.

Silver, Arthur P.
Wild-goose shooting in New Brunswick. Cassel. M. 27:324–6. J. '03.

Silver, Cecil F.
Intellectual apathy and the influence of Meredith. Western. 128:225–8. F. '03.

Silver
Allotropic forms of silver. Sci. Am. S. 51:20836. Ja. 11. '01.
Assaying of gold and silver ores. W. B. Cassile. J. Sci. Am. 85:245–8. Se. 2. '01.
Blue silver photographs. Nation. 76:20–1. Ja. 2. '03.
Sensitiveness of metallic silver to light. Sci. Am. S. 56:20872. N. 2. '03.
Silver trust. Nation. 76:82. F. 4. '03.
Standard silver its nature, properties and uses. E. A. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 51:20836. Ja. 5. '01.
See also Bimetallism. Coins. Money. Pure. Precious metals. Silver mines and mining. Silver medal. Silver-smithing.

Silver nor. A. B. Paine. Delin. 61:241–2. F. '03.

Silver polar. E. Bolwood. Int. 23:292–7. S. '01.

Silver lining. J. E. Dowdn. Era. 12:244–8. Ag. '03.

Silver mines and mining.
Awakening of the Comstock. J. Finney. J. Overland. n.s. 36:445–50. N. '00.
Comstock potatoes. E. E. Muller. Cosmopol. 34:221–6. D. '02.
Comstock of to-day. T. A. Richard. J. Cassier. 24:247–57. S. '01.
Silver and lead mines of Nevada. E. C. Rover. Sci. Am. S. 51:20836. Ja. 11. '01.
See also Comstock.

Silver question.
Asking for a silver rain. Ind. 55:344. F. 6. '03.
Free silver and prices. Sumn. 19:272–7. S. '01.
Free silver and its wage-earner. E. Wood. Arena. 28:167–72. F. '02.
Kansas city financial condition. G. E. Roberts. Forum. 31:23–30. J. '01.
Lenox silver project. Nation. 76:294. F. 27. '03.
New silver movement. Nation. 76:104. F. 6. '03.

Silverplating. See Electroplating. Plating.

Silversmithing.
Casket presented to Joseph Chamberlain by Constitutional club. I. M. Art. 27:295–7. O. '02.
Coloring, gilding, silvering, and oxidizing. Sci. Am. S. 56:22848–9. D. 14. '03.
Oxidized metal-work. A. Vallance. I. M. Art. 26:271–2. Ap. '02.
Famous pots. Sci. Am. 52:202. S. 28. '01.
Fisher and his silver work. T. M. Wood. I. Int. Studio. 11:1–7. My. '03.
Improvement of sporting guns and rapiers. I. Int. Studio. 10:156–62. O. 87–42. 12:21–7. My. J. N. '03.
See also Plate.

Silverware. See Plate.

Simoni, Raffaele.
D'Annunzio the dramatist. Critic. 42:142–7. Ag. '03.
Mark Twain from an Italian point of view. Critic. 41:218–21. Se. '02.
Poets life in the Vatican. Critic. 42:206–7. Ag. '03.

Simons, John Graves 1721–1806.
Monument to J. G. Cooper Canad. M. 21:207. J. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22:165. N. '00. Canad. M. 22:107. D. '02.

Sims, James.
William Herschel and his work. Review. Nation. 72:72–3. Ja. 24. Athn. 2:148–9. F. 1. '01.

Sims, Sidney.
Our geologic monuments. F. L. Emmons. I. M. Art. 26:71–4. Mr. '03.

Sinclair, James.
Our opportunity in China. Mas. H. 37:81–87. F. '03.

Sinale. See Weraptor.

Sinclair, Louis. E. Wheeler. Cur. Lit. 34:277–1. S. '03.

Sinilitudes.
Similitudes their use by the early poets of the 16th century. L. Jerrie. Western. 124:224–4. S. '03.

Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda. Mrs. Vladimir Gregorievitch.
Friendship and politics. Pol. Sci. Q. 17:295–306. Je. '02.
Women in New York settlements. Munic. Affairs. 5:456–62. S. '01.

Simkhovitch, Vladimir Gregorievitch.
Interpretation of Russian autocracy. Internat. 20:1–22. J. '03.
Rudolph Brammer. Educ. R. 27:296–31. Mr. '04.

Simmel, Georg.
Chapter in the philosophy of value. Am. J. Soc. 7:577–606. My. '02.
Fashion. Internat. 10:126–35. J. '04.
Number of members as determining the sociological form of the group. Am. J. Soc. 8:1–46. 158–96. Jl.–S. '02.
Persistence of social groups. Am. J. Soc. 8:662–98. 805–30. 4. 35–54. My.–Jl. '03.
Philosophy of money. Review by E. P. Ashmead. Am. J. Soc. 9:46–58. Jl. '03.
Sociology of conflict. Am. J. Soc. 9:490–525. 672–89. 798–811. Se.–My. '04.
Subordination and subordination as subject-matter of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 2:167–89. 282–472. S.–N. '96.
Tendencies in German life and thought since 1870. Internat. 5:65–111. 166–94. Ja.–F. '02.

Simmons, Arthur Thomas.
Science in higher grade schools. Western. 124:64–8. J. '03.

Simmons, Edward Emerson.
Beards. A. Forbes. Cur. Lit. 34:41. Ag. '03.

Simmons, Eleanor Scott.
Aspiration: poem. Bookm. 11:504. Ag. '00.
In May: poem. Bookm. 11:202. My. '00.

Simmons, Furnifold McLendel 1854–
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25:206. My. '02.

Simmons, Rev. Gilbert.
Educational crisis in England. Cath. World. 76:265–8. N. '02.
Educational struggle in England. Cath. World. 76:724–8. Mr. '03.

Simmons, John F.
Imperialism. por. Overland. n.s. 42: 311-5. O. '03.
Lost in the sands; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 232. S. '03.

Simmons, Joseph Edward (1841-).
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1438. D. 22, '04.

Simmons, Laura.
Auto-biography; poem. Era. 12: 134. Ag. '03.
Boy who lives next door; poem. Harp. B. 34: 136-7. Ja. 19, '01.
Resurgam; poem. Harp. B. 34: 1015. Ap. 20, '01.
Rubaiyat of Old probs; poem. Munsey. 30: 256. N. '03.

Simmons, William E.
Evolution of the racing yacht. Harp. W. 45: 900-1. S. 7, '01.
Sailing a cup defender. Outing. 42: 644-53. S. '03.

Simms, Edward.
Charity; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 251. Ja. 26, '01.

Simon de Montfort. See Montfort, Simon de.

Simon, Charles Edmund.
Text-book of physiological chemistry. Review. Pop. Sci. 61: 379. Ag. '02.

Simon, Ernest Raymond.
Morning on the prairies; poem. Lippinc. 72: 128. Jl. '03.

Simon, John Smith.
Methodism in recent fiction. Liv. Age. 243: 459-63. Ag. 20, '04.

Simon, Jules.
Premières années. Review. Nation. 74: 314. Ap. 17, '02.

Simon, Lucien.
Work as an artist. G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio. 26: 157-70. My.: B. Karageorgevitch. il. por. M. Art. 26: 544-9. O. '02.

Simonds, William Edward.
James Fenimore Cooper. Reader. 5: 127-3. D. '04.
Mary Hartwell Catherwood. Critic. 42: 163-71. F. '03.
Student's history of English literature. Review by W. M. Payne. Dial. 34: 279. Ap. 16, '03.

Simons, Algie Martin (1870-).
American farmer. Review by C. F. Emerick. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 531-2. Je. '02.
Belgian political situation. Ind. 54: 979-3. Ap. 24, '02.
Statistical study in causes of poverty. Am. J. Soc. 3: 614-21. Mr. '98.

Simons, May Wood.
Education in the South. Am. J. Soc. 10: 382-407. N. '04.

Simons, Sarah E.
Social assimilation. Am. J. Soc. 6: 790-822; 7: 53-73, 294-43, 389-404, 539-56. My. '01-Ja. '02.
Social decadence. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 261-74. S. '01.

Simons, Titus Geer.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 43. N. '03.

Simonson, Gustave.
Greek grammar. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 154. Ag. 1.

Simonson, Parker.
How to make an iron rose. Sci. Am. 84: 296. My. 11, '01.

Simpkins, John.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 673. Ap. '04.

Simple life. See Conduct of life.

Simplicity.
Affectation of simplicity. Scrib. M. 27: 535-6. My. '00.

Simplon tunnel.
Construction. A. Larsen. il. Cassier. 17: 179-90. Ja. '00; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20273. 55: 22729-22. F. 10. '00. Mr. 7. '03; Sci. Am. 84: 178. Mr. 23: Cur. Lit. 30: 583. My. '01.
Description. Pop. Sci. 56: 338-9. Ja. '00.
Heat under Alpine snow. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20821. N. 24, '00.
International view of. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23423-4. Ja. 9, '04.
Longest tunnel in the world. R. of Rs. 21: 345-9. Mr. '00.
Progress of. Eng. M. 24: 623-4. Ja. '03.

Simplon tunnel.—*Continued.*
Two ways of boring the Alps. R. of Rs. 27: 355. Mr. '04.
Work on the Simplon tunnel. Eng. M. 19: 120-1: 22: 375-7. Ap. '00, N. '01: il. Sci. Am. 83: 307, 313. 87: 86. 92. 350-1. N. 16. '01. Ag. 9. '02. N. 19, '04; il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22721-2. D. 22. '02.

Simpson, Ada Marie.
Lullaby; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 42. S. '04.

Simpson, Cheridah.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 919. Mr. '01.

Simpson, Eugene E.
American farm, some musical history and a visit to Johan Svendsen. Music. 24: 364-74. F. '03.
Durbin-on-a-log, a rural master-work. Music. 27: 617-22. Ap. '00.
Public school music in Chicago. Music. 27: 672-8. Ag. '00.
Public school music in Winnipeg. Music. 22: 74-9. S. '02.
School music in Minneapolis. Music. 21: 334-6. Mr. '02.
Tschaikowsky in Leipsic in 1888. Music. 23: 230-9. D. '00.

Simpson, Evelyn Blantyre.
Robert Louis Stevenson's hills of home. Liv. Age. 229: 256-3. Ap. 27. '02.

Simpson, George B.
Some light on the history of the submarine telegraph. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23542-3. F. 27. '04.

Simpson, Henry.
Steel in the north-east of England. Cassier. 22: 230-52. Jl. '02.

Simpson, John F.
Philosophy of tradition. Westm. 155: 555-9. My. '01.

Simpson, Violet A.
Servants and service in 18th century. Liv. Age. 237: 213-26. Ap. 25, '03.
Wooing of Sarah Lepell. Liv. Age. 234: 373-86. F. 13. '00.

Simpson, W. A.
Remarks on modern artillery. Ind. 52: 538-40. Mr. 1. '00.

Simpson, William.
Autobiography. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 443-4. O. 3; Nation. 78: 37. Ja. 14, '04.
Jonah legend. Review. Ath. 1899. 2: 857. D. 30.

Simpson, William Haskell.
Secretary Morton. World's Work. 8: 5306-7. S. '04.

Simson, Theodore Spicer-.
Medallion portrait of G. F. Watts. Int. Studio. 22: 306. O. '04.

Sin.
Call to battle. L. Abbott. Outlook. 72: 269-73. My. 24. '02.
Christian science view of sin. A. Farlow. Outlook. 68: 745-6. Jl. 27. '01.
Consciousness of sin. Outlook. 64: 519-20. Mr. 17. '00.
Origin and propagation of sin, by F. R. Tennant. Ath. 1902. 2: 404-5. S. 27.
Reality of sin. Outlook. 66: 720-1. Jl. 28. '00.
See also Confession: Crime and criminals: Degeneration: Fall of man: Temptation.

Sin of Sister Veronica. E. v. Hutten. Outlook. 74: 55-8. My. 2. '03.

Sinai, Mt.
Mines of Mt. Sinai. Sci. Am. 82: 134. Mr. 3. '00.

Sincerity and love. M. Maeterlinck. Cent. 67: 517-3. Ap. '04.

Sincerus, Edmond.
Juifs en Roumanie depuis le traité de Berlin. Review. Ath. 1902. 2: 482. O. 12.

Sinclair, Isabel G.
Thistle and the fleur-de-lys: a vocabulary of Franco-Scottish words. Review. Ath. 1904. 2: 428-9. O. 1.

Sinclair, Sir John.
Portrait of Sir John Sinclair by Sir H. Raeburn. M. Art. 28: 187-90. F. '04.

Sinclair, Lady Marjorie Gordon.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 23: 471-2. S. '04.

Sinclair, May.
Return of the prodigal. Blackw. 171: 28-40. Ja. '02.

Sinclair, Upton (Arthur Stirling, pseud.).
Cunnylums. Ind. 54: 1827-30. Jl. 31, '02.
Journal of Arthur Stirling. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 84-5. Mr.; Ind. 55: 625-6. Mr. 12; Ath. 1903, 1: 778. Je. 20, '03.
Language study. Ind. 54: 1472-7. Je. 19, '02.
Manassas. Review by U. Sinclair. Ind. 57: 1149-50. N. 17; B: O. Flower. Arena. 32:676-7. D. '04.
My cause. Ind. 55: 1121-6. My. 14, '03.
On the teaching of languages. Ind. 54: 493-7. F. 27, '02.
Review of reviews. Ind. 54: 328-32. F. 6, '02.
Teaching of languages. Ind. 54: 493-7. F. 27, '02.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1133. N. 17; Bookm. 20: 178. N. '04.

Sindbad on Burrator. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Scrib. M. 32: 146-60. Ag. '02.

Sinding, Christian.
Sinding and his works. M. W. Chase. por. Music. 20: 371-90. N. '01.

Sinding, Stephen.
Danish sculptor. W. R. Prior. il. M. Art. 25: 448-51. Ag. '01.
Work of Sinding. il. Int. Studio. 14: 287-9. O. '01.

Sinful Peck. M. Robertson. Harp. W. 47: 416-7. Mr. 14, '03.

Sing Sing, N. Y.
Sanitary condition of the state prison at Sing Sing. C: F. Wingate. Char. 6: 97-101. F. 9, '01.

Singan, China.
Ancient capital of China. R. D. Gundry. Liv. Age. 227: 181-7. O. 20, '00.
Description of Singan. Nation. 72: 94. Ja. 31, '01.

Singanfu. See **Singan.**

Singapore, Singapore.
Cities of the far East. A. Bellesort. Liv. Age. 223: 735-9. D. 23, '99.
Cosmopolitan Singapore. F. G. Carpenter. Cur. Lit. 32: 343. Mr. '02.
Description. E. W. H. Wright. Atlan. 93: 105-9. Ja. '04.
Scene in Singapore. Cur. Lit. 31: 91. Jl. '01.
School at the corner of Asia. P. S. Grant. Outlook. 76: 1035-8. Ap. 30, '04.
Visit of the duke of Cornwall and York. H. Clifford. Blackw. 170: 115-23. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 453-60. Ag. 17, '01.
White man's rule in Singapore. P. Bigelow. il. Harper. 100: 443-55. F. '00.

Singer, Edward.
Hoosier's May; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 592. My. '01.

Singer, Hans W.
Arts and crafts at Dresden. Int. Studio. 22: 55-8. Mr. '04.
Fine arts and horticultural exhibition at Düsseldorf. Int. Studio. 23: 230-8. S. '04.
Jakob Christoffel Le Blon and his three-colour prints. Int. Studio. 19: 261-71. Je. '03.
Recent German lithographs in colours. Int. Studio. 21: 305-316. F. '04.
Robert Sterl. Int. Studio. 16: 235-44. Je. '02.
Work of Carlos Grethe. Int. Studio. 22: 140-8. Ap. '04.

Singer, Isidore.
(ed.) Jewish encyclopaedia. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 246-7. Ag. 24.

Singer, Paul.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 548. Mr. 3, '00.

Singer. E. C. Cardozo. Ind. 53: 39. Ja. 3, '01.

Singh, Lilavarati.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 775. Ap. 7, '00.

Singing and voice culture.
Art of singing. E. Reszke. Ind. 52: 593-4. Mr. 8, '00.
Art of song. A. Patti. Ind. 56: 605-9. Mr. 17, '04.
Asking advice about a voice. G. Mazzucato. Music. 18: 535-8. O. '00.
Bicknell Young on voice production. Music. 19: 312-3. Ja. '01.
Catechetical hints on singing. M Garcia. Music. 18: 293-8. Jl. '00.
Conferences of teachers of voice. Music. 18: 269-75. Jl. '00.
Few ideas about singing. A. S. Thompson. Music. 18: 348-60. Ag. '00.

Singing and voice culture—*Continued.*
Girl who has a good voice. E. Schumann-Heink. Ladies' H. J. 20: 12. O. '03.
Henderson on song singing. Music. 22: 237-9. N. '02.
How to sing, by L. Lehmann. Nation. 75: 488-9. D. 18, '02.
Long uphill road to success. E. E. Story. Harp. B. 33: 111. F. 10, '00.
Lost art of singing M. A. R. Tucker. 19th Cent. 53: 865-75; 54: 285-96. My., Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 656-64; 239: 265-74. S. 12, O. 31, '03.
Rhythm in singing. B. Young. Music. 19: 567-71. Ap. '01.
Scientific voice teaching. K. Hackett. Music. 18: 508-12. O. '00.
Singer's art; and the singer's soul. J. Gadski. Ind. 54: 806-8. Ap. 3, '02.
Singer's tremolo: wabbling not warbling. F: W. Root. Music. 18: 140-1. Je. '00.
Singing at sight. Music. 20: 443-7; 21: 163-8. N. '01, Ja. '02; F. E. Howard. Music. 21: 388-91. Ap. '02.
Singing lessons. M. Marchesi. Harp. B. 33: 1187-90, 1235-8, 1367-9, 1507-10, 1619-21, 1742-5, 1875-8, 2025-9, 2166-9; 34: 49-52. S. 8-15, 29, O. 13, 27, N. 10, D. 8, 22, '00, Ja. 5, '01.
Song method of sight singing. F. E. Howard. Educa. 21: 531-4. My. '01.
Speech in song—by Alexander J. Ellis. Music. 22: 269-76. D. '02.
Study of song in Florence. S. Elliott. il. Harp. B. 36: 215-21. Mr. '02.
Vocal tremolo. M. Heinrich. Music. 18: 241. Jl. '00.
Voice culture. C. Creyke. 19th Cent. 48: 764-76. N. '00.
Voice, song and speech. W: Scheppegrell. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 262-73. Ja. '04.
What voice culture means. Mrs. S. Williams. Music. 17: 226-9. Ja. '00.

See also Chorus singing; Singers; Songs; Voice.

Singing of a bird. J. Hawthorne. Harper. 101. 125-34. Je. '00.

Singing of the frogs. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 38: 226-30. S. '01.

Singkep, India.
Amherst eclipse expedition at Dabok. M. L. Todd. Nation. 72: 508-9. Je. 27, '01.

Single rail.
Behis mona railway. Sci. Am. 84: 258. Ap. 27; Sci. Am. S. 51: 21187. My. 4, '01.
Experimental mono-rail line. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 87: 380. D. 6, '02.
Langen single-rail suspended railway. il. Sci. Am. 82: 280. My. 5, '00.
Monorail lines. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22789. Ap. 4; Cur. Lit. 34: 678. Je. '03.
Mono-rail track velocipede. il. Sci. Am. 82: 298. My. 12, '00.
Single-rail storage battery motor. Sci. Am. 82: 340. Je. 2, '00.

See also Suspended railroads.

Single tax.
Claims of advocates. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 41-5. Ja. '03.
Effects. Outlook. 66: 911-2. D. 15, '00.
Expropriation of land in large cities. Munic. Affairs. 2: 541-2. S. '98.
Fair cess. W. C. Wright. Westm. 157: 271-82. Mr. '02.
Fairhope, the home of the single tax and referendum. E. B. Gaston. il. Ind. 55: 1670-7. Jl. 16, '03.
Land question and economic progress. B. Hall. Arena. 24: 645-8. D. '00.
Practical single-tax proposal. Outlook. 68: 233. Je. 1, '01.
Progress of single tax. J. D. Miller. Ind. 54: 2192-4. S. 11, '02.
Single tax. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 171-6. My. 18, '01.
Single tax and the trust. L: F. Post, and others. Arena. 26: 362-72. O. '01.
Single tax applied to cities. B. W. Holt. Munic. Affairs. 3: 328-49. Je. '99.
Single tax as a happy medium. W. A. Hawley. Arena. 26: 292-7. S. '01.
Single tax community. Cur. Lit. 35: 601. N. '03.
Single tax view of labour and landlordism. T. Scanlon. Westm. 154: 33-47, 143-61. Jl.-Ag. '00.

Single tax—*Continued.*
Single tax: what and why? T: G. Shearman. Am. J. Soc. 4: 722-57. My. '99.
Single tax would be confiscation. Gunton. 25: 300-4 O. '03.

Singleton, Adam.
What is a gentleman?—A lady? Cosmopol. 29: 398-400. Ag. '00.

Singleton, Esther.
Furniture of our forefathers. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 27-31; 24: 71. F. '01, F. '02; Nation. 74: 156. F. 20; G: M. R. Twose. Dial. 32: 200-1. Mr. 16, '02.
London. Review. Nation. 75: 265. O. 2, '02.
New versions of Mozart. Bookm. 11: 31-8. Mr. '00.
Opera in English. Bookm. 12: 136-46. O. '00.
Opera season. Bookm. 13: 252-60. My. '01.
(ed.) Romantic castles and palaces as seen and described by famous writers. Review. Nation. 73: 339. O. 31, '01.

Singleton, Mrs. Mary Montgomery (Violet Fane, pseud.).
In winter; poem. Liv. Age. 243: 888. D. 31, '04.

Singular speculation of the house agent. See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.

Sinistra. L: J. Vance. Woman's H. C. 31: 5-6. My. '04.

Sinistrality.
Dextrality and sinistrality. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 65: 360-9. Ag. '04.

Sinker, Robert, D. D.
Essays and studies. Review. Ath. 1909, 2: 854. D. 29.

Sinking funds.
Sinking funds of New York. E. J. Levey. Munic. Affairs. 4: 651-84. D. '00.

Sinks, Mrs. Katherine Thurman.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 139. F. 17, '00.

Sinner in Israel. M. Wolfenstein. Lippinc. 73: 682-9. Je. '04.

Sinnet, Rev. J. C.
Portrait. Canad. M. 14: 461. Mr. '00.

Sinnett, Alfred Percy.
New light on Shakespeare. Liv. Age. 230: 824-33. S. 28. '01.

Sins of the fathers. A. Provost. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 728-35. F. '00.

Siösteen, Gustaf.
Municipal government in Sweden. Munic. Affairs. 5: 779-92. D. '01.

Sioux. See **Dakota Indians.**

Siphons.
My experience with a siphon pipe line. J: K. Prather. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20634. S. 1, '00.

Sir Marrok. A. French. St. N. 29: 592-620. My. '02.

Sir Mortimer. See Johnston, Mary.

Sirani, Elisabetta (1638-1665).
Portrait. Cath. World. 75: 601. Ag. '02.

Siren. C. Williams. Lippinc. 72: 211-7. Ag. '03.

Siren. J: L. Long. Cent. 66: 343-50. Jl. '03.

Siren from Bath. I. Zangwill. Lippinc. 65: 163-226. F. '00.

Siren of the tracks. H. Logan. Munsey. 27: 672-6. Ag. '02.

Sirenia.
Dugong hunting in the Torres straits. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21238-9. My. 25, '01.

Sirens; poem. W. Hogg. Liv. Age. 226: 387. Ag. 11. '00.

Siren's curve. E: S. Jones. Overland. n.s. 35: 151-5. F. '00.

Sirup.
Sorghum sirup. Sci. Am. 82: 89. F. 10, '00.
Sorghum sirup manufacture. A. A. Denton. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21626-9. N. 9, '01.

Sisal hemp. See **Hemp.**

Sisley, Alfred.
Work of Sisley. B. Bibb. il. por. Int. Studio. 9: 149-56. Ja. '00.

Sister Ann. A. Brown. Outlook. 72: 91-5. S. 6, '02.

Sister Espérance. G. W. Carryl. Scrib. M. 33: 532-6. My. '03.

Sister Estelle to the rescue. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 38: 550-7. Je. '04.

Sister Filomena. J. F. Rose-Soley. Overland. n.s. 37: 598-600. Ja. '01.

Sister Giovanna of the cross. See Serao, M.

Sister Peacham's turn. S. O. Jewett. Harper. 105: 902-6. N. '02.

Sisterhoods.
American sisterhoods. J: T. Smith. Munsey. 28: 899-905. Mr. '03.
Sisterhoods in the Episcopal church. J: S. Lindsay. Munsey. 29: 329-33. Je. '03.
Virgins consecrated to God in Rome during the first centuries. J. A. Campbell. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 766-90. O. '00.
See also Carmelites; Convents; Ursulines.

Sites, Clement Moore Lacey.
Educational edicts of 1901 in China. Educ. R. 25: 67-75. Ja. '03.
Russian advance in Manchuria. Ind. 54: 498-9. F. 27, '02.

Sitting Bull.
Sitting Bull's defiance. H. Garland. McClure. 20: 35-40. N. '02.

Sitwell, Sir George.
Old country life in the 17th century. Review. Ath. 1902. 2: 616. N. 8.

Sixteen-hundred. H. E. Wright. Overland. n.s. 37: 666-8. F. '01.

Sixty Jane. J: L. Long. Cent. 65: 388-99. Ja. '03.

Sixty-thousand-dollar face. E. Lefevre. Harper. 109: 567-77. S. '04.

Sjolander, John P.
Plowman to his brethren; poem. Ind. 52: 2017. Ag. 23, '00.

Skaneateles, N. Y.
Skaneateles water works company vs. village of Skaneateles. Munic. Affairs. 4: 222-8. Mr. '00.

Skating.
American figure skating. G: H. Browne. il. Outing. 37: 581-7. F. '01.
Art of figure skating. A. G. Keene. Munsey. 26: 463-9. Ja. '02.
European figure skating. G: Wood. il. Outing. 37: 687-96. Mr. '01.
Freeman shod with steel. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 43: 690-6. Mr. '04.
Hocky. C: Patterson. il. Outing. 41: 622-7. F. '03.
How to cut figures on the ice. J. F. Bacon. il. Outing. 41: 769-71. Mr. '03.
Municipal skating places. J. Lee. Char. 6: 304-5. Ap. 6, '01.
Old skating pond. E. W. Kemble. il. Outing. 41: 679-81. Mr. '03.
Skate sailing. D. Beard. il. Outing. 43: 613-4. F. '04.
Skating just for the fun of it. J. V. Gillman. il. Outing. 41: 617-22. F. '03.
Skating on Dutch canals. C. Edwardes. Outing. 39: 663-6. Mr. '02.
Veteran skater's gossip. J. M. Oxley. Atlan. 94: 762-72. D. '04.

Skatistivis, P.
Unrest in the Balkans. Liv. Age. 236: 333-4. My. 9, '03.

Skeat, Walter W. (1866-).
Fables and folk-tales from an eastern forest. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 88. Jl. 19.
Malay magic. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 197-8. F. 17; Nation. 70: 305. Ap. 19, '00.

Skeat, Walter William (1835-).
Authoress of the Flower and the leaf. Ath. 1903, 1: 340. Mr. 14.
Chaucer canon. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 584-5. My. 12; Nation. 70: 443. Je. 7, '00.
Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 56. Jl. 13.
Notes on English etymology. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 57. Jl. 13.
Place-names of Cambridgeshire. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 249. Ag. 24.
Shakespeare and Bacon; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 576. My. 28, '04.

Skee-running.
Carrying the mail over the Andes on skis. J. H. Wisby. il. Outing. 37: 672-5. Mr. '01.
Norway's national sport. T. W. Schreiner. il. Outing. 37: 710-6. Mr. '01.
Norwegian skee jumping and racing. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20327. Ap. 21, '00.

Skee-running—*Continued.*
Skee hunters. C: F: Holder. il. St. N. 27: 447-9. Mr. '00.
Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. St. N. 30: 136-40. D. '02.
Skeeing. J: A. Gade. Cur. Lit. 36: 232-3. F. '04.
Ski running. H: H. Lewis. il. Munsey. 22: 665-8. F. '00; F Nansen. Cur. Lit. 30: 483. Ap. '01.
Wooden wings of Norway. A. B. Wilse. Munsey. 28: 353-6. D. '02.
See also Snow-shoes.

Skeels, Arthur A.
Particles smaller than atoms. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23619. Ap. 2, '04.

Skeeter's charge. H. Kramer. Munsey. 28: 288-93. N. '02.

Skelton, H. J.
National ideals in iron-trade development. Eng. M. 20: 9-16. O. '00.

Skelton, John.
Selection from the poetical works of. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 154. Ag. 1.

Skelton, Reginald A.
Statistics of suicide. 19th Cent. 48: 465-82. S. '00.

Skene, Felicia.
Life, by E. C. Rickards. Ath. 1902, 1: 368. Mr. 22.

Skene, William Forbes.
Highlanders of Scotland. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 286. Ag. 30.

Skepticism.
Cause and cure. H: B. Whipple. Outlook. 63: 800-1. D. 2, '99.
Concerning skepticism. Outlook. 75: 106-8. S. 12, '03.
Old skeptic; poem. A. Noyes. Liv. Age. 236: 509-10. F. 21; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 722-3. Je. '03.
See also Agnosticism; Deism.

Sketcher, Recollections of a. H. F. Abell. Liv. Age. 227: 778-83. D. 22, '00.

Sketching. See **Drawing; Painting.**

Sketchley, Rev. E. P.
Society for the propagation of the gospel. Mis. R. 24: 260-3, 349-55. Ap.-My. '01.

Ski-running. See **Skee-running.**

Skiff, Frederick James Volney
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 553; 30: 324. My. '03, S. '04.

Skin.
Care of the skin. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 33: 260. Mr. 24, '00.
Curious case of skin shedding. il. Sci. Am. 83: 100. Ag, 18, '00.
Curious human document. L: Robinson. No. Am. 172: 599-605. Ap. '01.

Skinner, A. B.
Print by Enea Vico. M. Art. 26: 520-2. S. '02.
Stained glass window in the Victoria and Albert museum. M. Art. 28: 315-7. My. '04.

Skinner, Charles Montgomery.
Electric car. Atlan. 89: 799-808. Je. '02.
Every-day superstitions. Lippinc. 67: 613-6. My. '01.
First smoke. Outing. 42: 423-5. Jl. '03.
Flowers in the pave. Review by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 29: 121-2. S. 1, '00.
Gibbons' promotion. Outing. 41: 580-8. F. '03.
Small voices of the town. Atlan. 88: 550-5. O. '01.
Unpublished hero. Ind. 55: 257-8. Ja. 29, '03.
Walt Whitman as an editor. Atlan. 92: 679-86. N. '03.

Skinner, Charles Rufus.
Moral instruction in our schools. Educa. 23: 75-82. O. '02.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2140. Je. '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 539. Jl. '03.

Skinner, Frank Woodward.
Bridge-builder's triumph. Munsey. 26: 717-24. F. '02.
Great achievements in modern bridge-building. McClure. 16: 249-58. Ja. '01.
Towers of the new East river bridge. Harp. W. 44: 870-1. S. 15, '00.
Triumphs of American bridge-building. Cent. 64: 228-44. Je. '02.

Skinner, Henrietta Dana.
New light on revolutionary diplomacy. Harper. 104: 777-84. Ap. '02.

Skinner, Henry, M.D.
Anatomy and physiology of insects. Sci. Am S. 51: 20965-6. Ja. 26, '01.

Skinner, Hubert M.
Presidents in rhyme; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 565. D. '04.

Skinner, James.
Skinner of Skinner's horse. Blackw. 170: 374-88. S. '01.

Skinner, Otis.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 390. D. '00.
Portrait as Lanciotto. Critic. 40: 144. F.; Munsey. 27: 623. Jl. '02.
Portrait as Petruchio. Harp. W. 48: 464. Mr. 5, '04.

Skinner, Mrs. Otis. See **Durbin, Maude.**

Skinner, Robert P.
Crude petroleum as fuel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21841-2. F. 15, '02.

Skinner, Robert Peet.
Mistral and Provence. Outlook. 71: 554-9. Je. 28, '02.
Recollections of Monticelli, the painter. Harp. W. 48: 1955-6. 1963. D. 17, '04.

Skipper. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 29: 412-22. Ap. '01.

Skipworth, Alison.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 863. Mr. '02.

Skirl of Irish pipes. S. Mahon. Cath. World. 77: 753-9. S. '03.

Skirts.
Plea for long skirts. Harp. B. 33: 2066. D. 8, '00.

Skitaletz, pseud. (Leonide Andreyeff).
Portrait. Critic. 45: 16. Jl. '04.

Skobelleff, Mikhail Dimitryevitch.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 575. Mr. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 759. Je. '04.

Skotthy, John.
What the people read in Hungary. R. of Rs. 30: 590-1. N. '04.

Skrine, Francis Henry.
Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. Review. Nation. 78: 135. F. 18; C. A. Beard. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 391-2. S. '04; Ath. 1903. 2: 677-8. N. 21.
Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 831-2. D. 21; Nation. 74: 256-7. Mr. 27, '02.

—and Ross, Edward Denison.
Heart of Asia. Review. Nation. 70: 167-8. Mr. 1; I. M. Price. Dial. 28: 247-8. Ap. 1, '00.

Skrine, John Huntley.
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.

Skrine, Mary J. H.
Friend of Master Francis. Liv. Age. 227: 210-24. O. 27, '00.
Madam: a lady of the moorland. Blackw. 176: 621-35. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 796-807. D. 24, '04.
Pedagogue. Liv. Age. 231: 34-45. O. 5, '01.
World's delight. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 595. N. 2.

Skrydloff, Admiral.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 290. 532. Mr., My.; Chaut. 39: 312. Je.; Outlook. 77: 278. Je. 4, '04.

Skull.
Physical structure of the Labrador Eskimos and the New England Indians. F. Russell. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20106-7. Ja. 13, '00.
Shape of the skull and pose of the body. G: T. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 59: 390-401. Ag. '01.
Significance of skull measurements. R. of Rs. 24: 622. N. '01.
See also Brain.

Skurray, Frank.
Political situation in the Australian federal parliament. Arena. 32: 141-4. Ag. '04.

Sky. See **Astronomy, Meteorology.**

Sky-pilot of Hunker's gulch. Overland, n.s. 35: 316-9. Ap. '00.

Sky-scrapers. See **Tall buildings.**

Skye, Hebrides.
Crofters of Skye. C. Johnson. Outlook. 69: 564-72. N. 2, '01.
Mists o' Skye. A. Colton. il. Harper. 104: 797-804. Ap. '02.
Season in Skye. H. E. M. Stutfield. Blackw. 172: 219-27. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 242-9. O. 25, '02.

Slade, A. F.
Wayside weed. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 205. F. 16.

Slade, Charles B.
Hunting sheep and antelope in lower California. Outing. 39: 505-12. F. '02.

Slade, Mrs. William Gerry.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Ja. '04.

Sladen, Douglas.
In Sicily. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 169-70. F. 8; Nation. 75: 312. O. 16, '02.
Queer things about Japan. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 48-9. Ja. 9.

Slag.
Artificial flags from blast furnace slag. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21952. Ap. 5, '02.
Determination of the total phosphoric acid in the Thomas slag. C. Aschmann. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23718. My. 14, '04.
Economic uses of furnace slag. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22463-4. N. 15, '02.
Historical sketch of slag cement. W: K. Hatt. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21237. My. 25, '01.
Slag cement in Germany. Eng. M. 25: 276-7. My. '03.
Utilization of iron and steel slag. Sci. Am. 88: 20. Ja. 10, '03.

Slander. See Libel and slander.

Slang.
College slang. E. H. Babbitt. Chaut. 31: 22-4. Ap. '00.
Concerning slang. Cur. Lit. 34: 108. Ja. '03.
Slang and its analogues, comp. and ed. by J: S. Farmer and W. E. Henley. Ath. 1904, 2: 341-3. S. 10; Ath. 1903, 1: 332-3. Mr. 14.
Slang and its uses. C: Whibley. Liv. Age. 229: 196-9. Ap. 20, '01.
Slaves and sources of slang. K. U. Clark. Ind. 52: 2573-4. O. 25, '00.
See also Americanisms.

Slanker, James A.
Federation of labor. Arena. 29: 536-40. My. '03.

Slate quarries.
Improvements in the methods of quarrying slate. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22512. D. 6, '02.
Remarkable blasting operations in slate quarries. il. Sci. Am. 87: 155. S. 6, '02.

Slater, Edith.
Education and the English parent. Westm. 153: 324-9. Mr. '00.

Slater, Florence Wells.
Egg carrying habit of zaitha. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20169. F. 10, '00.

Slater, Gilbert.
Co-operators, the state and the housing question. Contemp. 79: 254-63. F. '01.
Rural housing—a lesson from Ireland. Contemp. 82: 401-10. S. '02.

Slater, Henry H.
Manual of the birds of Iceland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 182. F. 8.

Slater, J. Herbert.
Book prices current. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 693-4. N. 19.
Book sales of 1902. Ath. 1902, 2: 858-9. D. 27; Ath. 1903, 1: 52-3. Ja. 10.
—1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 905-7. D. 31.

Slater, P. F.
Release; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 286. My. 5, '00.

Slattery, Charles Louis.
Civilian in the war for the union. Review. Nation. 72: 295. Ap. 11, '01.

Slaughter, Charles W.
Aboriginal natives of northwest Australia and the administration of justice. Westm. 156: 411-26. O. '01.

Slaughter, T. S., jr.
Kansas crops, condensed; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 241. F. '01.

Slaughtering and slaughter houses.
Abattoirs. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 720-2. D. '98.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 9. Mr. '01.
Slaughterhouse products. H: G. Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22479-80. N. 22, '02.

Slave trade.
Amistad captives. E. S. Bartlett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 72-89. Mr. '00.
Capture of a slaver. J. T. Wood. Atlan. 86: 451-63. O. '00.

Slave trade—*Continued.*
Crowding on a slaver. J. S. Metcalfe. Cur. Lit. 29: 585. N. '00.
Slave-market at Marrakésh. S: L. Bensusan. Harper. 108: 245-53. Ja. '04.
Slave-trade in America. J: R. Spears. il. Scrib. M. 28: 3-15, 303-14, 452-64. Jl., S.-O. '00.
Slave-trade in Hausaland. T. J. Tonkin. Mis. R. 25: 456-8. Je. '02.

Slavery.
Abolishment of slavery in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il. St. N. 27: 248-53. Ja. '00.
Downfall of the Long Ju-Ju. J. Johnston. Mis. R. 25: 602-4. Ag. '02.
Emancipation of slaves under Moslem government. D. B. MacDonald. R. of Rs. 21: 328-9. Mr. '00.
Slavery as an industrial system, by H. J. Nieboer. Ath. 1900, 2: 220-1. Ag. 18; Ath. 1901, 1: 46-7. Ja. 12; Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 534-8. S. '01.
Slavery in German colonies. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 328. Mr. '02.
Slavery in the Sulu archipelago. Outlook. 62: 765-6. D. 2, '00; Cur. Lit. 31: 538-9. N. '01.
Slavery in Zanzibar. Nation. 73: 11. Jl. 4, '01; Chaut. 34: 362. Ja. '02.
White slave trade. Contemp. 82: 735-40. N. '02.
White slavery in colonial times. A. N. Bourne. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 396-403. Je. '03.
See also Abolitionists; Negroes; Slave-trade; South; United States—History.

Slavery in China.
Girl slavery in China. I. Kahn. Ind. 53: 1605-8. Jl. 11; Same. Mis. R. 24: 771-4. O. '01.

Slavery in the United States.
Colored statistics. Nation. 77: 400-1. N. 19, '03.
Domestic slave trade of the Southern states, by W. H. Collins. Cur. Lit. 37: 503-7. D. '04.
Early anti-slavery publications. F. H. Hodder. Dial. 31: 310-1. N. 1, '01.
History of negro servitude in Illinois, by N. D. Harris. Dial. 37: 307-10. N. 16, '04.
History of slavery in Virginia, by J. C. Ballagh. Nation. 75: 310-1. O. 16, '02.
Journey in the seaboard slave states, by F: L. Olmsted. Dial. 37: 203-5. O. 1; Cur. Lit. 37: 504-5. D. '04.
Mammy. J. R. Tutwiler. Atlan. 91: 60-70. Ja. '03.
Negro: the Southerner's problem. T: N. Page. McClure. 22: 548-54. Mr. '04.
On the underground railroad. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 78: 378-80. O. 8, '04.
Slavery controversy in America. W. H. Johnson. Dial. 35: 33-4. Jl. 16, '03.
Transplantation of a race. N. S. Shaler. Pop. Sci. 56: 513-24. Mr. '00.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. H: O. Dwight. Forum. 29: 283-97. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 737-8. Je. '00.
Underground railroad. W. H. Siebert. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 564-78. Ja. '03.

Slavery of Moisés. E. K. Buttolph. Lippinc. 67: 617-23. My. '01.

Slavs.
Coming struggle between Slav and Teuton. Quidam. Contemp. 83: 57-74. Ja. '03.
Russian autocracy and the psychology of the Slav. R. of Rs. 30: 614-6. N. '04.
Sclavs. P: Roberts. Internat. 10: 32-45. O. '04.
Slav and his future. E. Reich. Fortn. 81: 371-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 65-74. Ap. 9. '04.
Slavic immigrant. A. McLaughlin. Pop. Sci. 63: 25-32. My. '03.
Slovaks at home. Nation. 73: 87-9. Ag. 1, '01.

Slavs in the United States.
Housing and social conditions in a Slavic neighborhood. M. B. Sayles. il. Char. 13: 257-61. D. 3, '04.
Industrial effects of Slav immigration. F. J. Warne. il. Char. 13: 223-6. D. 3, '04.
Ruthenians in the United States. I. Ardan. il. Char. 13: 246-52. D. 3, '04.
Slav invasion and the mine workers, by F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 576-8. N.; Char. 13: 266. D. 3, '04.
Slavs in anthracite coal communities. T. Roberts. il. Char. 13: 215-22. D. 3, '04.

Slavs in the United States—*Continued.*
Slavs in the bituminous mines of Illinois. J: R. Commons. Char. 13: 227-9. D. 3, '04.
Slavs, Magyars and some others in the new immigration. K. H. Claghorn. il. Char. 13: 199-205. D. 3, '04.
Slovak and Pole in America. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 73: 555-64. Mr. 7, '03.
Slovaks at home. Nation. 73: 87-9. Ag. 1, '01.
Slovaks in America. P. V. Rovnianek. il. Char. 13: 239-44. D. 3, '04.

Slayden, Mrs. Ellen Maury (Mrs. James L. Slayden).
Portrait. Ind. 57:765. O. 6, '04.

Slayden, Mrs. James L. See **Slayden, Mrs. Ellen Maury.**

Slease, Edward T. C.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 854. My. 23, '03.

Sledd, Andrew.
Illiteracy in the South. Ind. 53: 2471-4. O. 17, '01.
Negro. Atlan. 90: 65-73. Jl. '02.
Sledd and Emory college. C: F. Smith. Nation. 75: 245. S. 25, '02.

Sledd, Benjamin.
Watchers of the hearth. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 319. My. 1; Nation. 74: 431. My. 29, '02.

Sledging.
Sledging over the polar pack. R. E. Peary. il. Outing. 41: 395-405. Ja. '03.
Winged snowshoer of the north land. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 41: 701-10. Mr. '03.

Sleds.
Automobile sled. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23640. Ap. 9, '04.
How to make plain sleds and bob-sleighs. D. Beard. Outing. 43: 481-3. Ja. '04.

Sleep.
Artery of sleep. Cur. Lit. 34: 81. Ja. '03.
How animals sleep. Cur. Lit. 35: 74. Jl. '03.
Hygiene of sleep. C. Edson. Cosmopol. 29: 663-6. O. '00.
Luminous sleep. P. Arunachalam. Westm. 158: 566-74. N. '02; Liv. Age. 239: 113-6. O. 10, '03.
Measuring sleep. Cur. Lit. 33: 470. O. '02.
Murder of sleep. G: Trobridge. Westm. 154: 238-302. S. '00.
Psychological method of inducing sleep. W: D. Hyde. Outlook. 68: 216-7. My. 25, '01.
Question of sleep for a girl. E. E. Walker. Ladies' H. J. 20: 35. Ja. '03.
Sleep: poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 362. My. '04.
Sleep and death; poem. E. Fawcett. Ind. 52: 303. F. 1, '00.
Sleep producers. J. H. Kellogg. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22167-8. Jl. 5, '02.
Sleeplessness. Sci. Am. C. 49: 20325-6. Ap. 21: W: H. Broadbent. Cur. Lit. 28: 180-1. My. '00.
Theories of. P. G. Stiles. Pop. Sci. 63: 432-8. S.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23215-6. O. 10, '03.
Wild animals as they sleep. C. W: Beebe. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5-6. S. '03.
Winter sleep of English animals. Liv. Age. 236: 506-8. F. 21, '03.
See also Dreams; Hibernation; Hypnotism; Insomnia.

Sleep walker. See Robertson, M.

Sleeping sickness.
Cause of the disease. Sci. Am. 91: 391. D. 3, '04.
Sleeping sickness. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23540-1. F. 27: Sci. Am. 90: 67. Ja. 23, '04; Cur. Lit. 34: 426. Ap. '03.
What it is and how it kills. R. of Rs. 30: 370. S. '04.

Sleighing.
White carnival. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 41: 657-66. Mr. '03.

Sleight, Mary Breck.
Stage driver's story. Ind. 52: 1726-8. Jl. 19, '00.

Sleight of hand. See **Conjuring.**

Sleswic.
Germany and the Danes of North Schleswig. 19th Cent. 54: 55-65. Jl. '03.
North Sleswic question. L: Warming. Am. J. Soc. 8: 289-335. N. '02.

Slicer, Thomas Roberts.
Choice of a profession. Cosmopol. 29: 438-41. Ag. '00.
Ethics of the subordinate. Cosmopol. 36: 76-80. N. '03.
Norton Goddard. Cosmopol. 36: 176-9. D. '03.
Relation of the church to municipal politics. Munic. Affairs. 4: 385-94. Je. '00.

Slick, Sam, pseud. See **Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.**

Slidell, John (1793-1871).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 596. Mr. '02.

Slingsby, W. Cecil.
Norway. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 335. Mr. 12.

Slip of the leash. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 109: 668-75. O. '04.

Slip the noose. H. Whitaker. Munsey. 25: 871-8. S. '01.

Slipping backwords. P. Jolliffe. Liv. Age. 239: 50-6., O. 3, '03.

Sliprails and the spur; poem. H: Lawson. Liv. Age. 228: 11. Ja. 5, '01.

Slivenski, Josef.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1131. N. 9, '01.

Sloan, J. M.
Carlyle country. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 717-8. N. 28.
Scottish free church case. Fortn. 82: 450-61. S. '04.

Sloan, Samuel.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 3044. D. 24, '03.

Sloane, Thomas O'Conor (1851-).
Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 149. F. 3.

Sloane, William Milligan.
Bismarck as a maker of empire. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 647-66. D. '00.
Egypt and England. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 459-84. S. '04.
French revolution and religious reform. Review by E. D. Adams. Dial. 32: 83-4. F. 1; Nation. 75: 75. Jl. 24, '02.
Radical democracy in France. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 631-49; 18: 238-55. D. '02, Je. '03.
Sarah Porter. Cent. 60: 344-7. Jl. '00.

Slocombe, Samuel.
Ethel's babies. Overland, n.s. 44: 583-6. D. '04.

Slocum, Joshua.
Lines and sail-plan of the Spray. Cent. 59: 755-60. Mr. '00.
Sailing alone around the world. Cent. 59: 450-65, 589-600. Ja.-F. '00.
Sailing alone around the world. Review. por. Critic. 36: 300-3. Ap.; Nation. 70: 325. Ap. 26, '00.
Voyage of the Aquidneck. Outing. 41: 176-84, 301-6, 487-92, 589-96, 717-23; 42: 97-103. N. '02-Ap. '03.
Voyage of the Destroyer from New York to Brazil. McClure. 14: 445-56. Mr. '00.
Captain Joshua Slocum. C. Johnson. il. por. Outing. 41: 35-9. O. '02.

Slocum, Mary G. (Mrs. William F. Slocum).
Peterborough cathedral in New Hampshire; poem. Outlook. 78: 138. S. 10, '04.
Women in Colorado under the suffrage. Outlook. 75: 997-1000. D. 26, '03.

Slocum, Victor J.
Fisherman of Gloucester. Outing. 42: 587-97. Ag. '03.
Pilot's life. Outlook. 74: 572-82. Jl. 4, '03.

Slocum, William F.
Reconstruction in theological education. Forum. 28: 571-8. Ja. '00.
World's fair as an educative force. Outlook. 77: 793-805. Ag. 6, '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 247. O. '01.

Slocum, Mrs. William F. See **Slocum Mary.**

Slocum disaster. See **General Slocum (steamboat).**

Slold. See **Sloyd.**

Slosson, Annie Trumbull.
Boy that was scaret o' dyin'. Outlook. 66: 511-2. O. 27, '00.
Dissatisfied soul. Atlan. 94: 114-24. Jl. '04.

Slosson, Edwin Emery.
Amusement business. Ind. 57: 134-9. Jl. 21, '04.
Attack on the Westminster confession. Ind. 52: 1177-9. My. 17, '00.
Bible in modern English. Ind. 53: 931-4. Ap. 25, '01.

Slosson, Edwin Emery —*Continued.*
Chemistry of the greatest miracle in the Bible. Ind. 55: 1454-7. Je. 18, '03.
Clearing house of the sciences. Ind. 57: 788-97. O. 6, '04.
Co-education from another standpoint. Ind. 55: 366-70. F. 12, '03.
East through Western eyes. Ind. 57:909-12. O. 20, '04.
Evidential value of the Piper reports. Ind. 53: 2689-91. N. 14, '01.
Experiment in anarchy. Ind. 55: 779-85. Ap. 2, '03.
History from the standpoint of a biologist. Ind. 55: 1026-9. Ap. 30, '03.
Incense as an aid to devotion. Ind. 52: 598-600. Mr. 8, '00.
Oxfordized Americans. Ind. 54: 1220-3. My. 22, '02.
Philippines two hundred years ago. Pop. Sci. 58: 393-6. F. '01.
Religious phraseology. Ind. 52: 367-8. F. 8, '00.
Sully Prudhomme. Ind. 54: 219-22. Ja. 23, '02.
Why I do not belong to the woman's club. Ind. 53: 387-9. F. 14, '01.

Slosson, W. B.
New Galveston. Ind. 56: 1382-7. Je. 16, '04.

Slot machinery.
Improved vending-machine. il. Sci. Am. 82: 378. Je. 16, '00.

Sloths.
Does the prehistoric sloth survive? Cur. Lit. 31: 344-5. S. '01.
Facts about the megalonyx. H. C. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20839. D. 1, '00.

Slott-Möller, Mme. Agnes.
Work of Mme. Slott-Möller. W: Sharp. il. por. M. Art. 24: 289-95. My. '00.

Slovaks.
Slovak and Pole in America. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 73: 555-64. Mr. 7, '03.
Slovaks at home. Nation. 73: 87-9. Ag. 1, '01.
Slovaks in America. P. V. Rovnianek. il. Char. 13: 239-44. D. 3, '04.

Sloyd.
Manual training at Nääs. C. L. Pratt. Educa. 21: 416-20. Mr. '01.
—Reply. A. U. Craig. Educa. 21: 506-7. Ap. '01.
See also Wood-carving.

Slum cat. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 21: 9-10. Ag. '04.

Slums and slumming.
Child-life in the slums. M. B. Booth. Mis. R. 23: 208-11. Mr. '00.
Dietaries of the slums. Munic. Affairs. 3: 169-70. Mr. '99.
Home industries and home heroism. T. Holmes. Contemp. 77: 411-21. Mr. '00.
Incidents of the slums. W. A. Wyckoff. Scrib. M. 30: 486-92. O. '01.
Poverty in the world's greatest metropolis. Lady H: Somerset. il. Cosmopol. 36: 59-66. Ja. '04.
Rescue work in London slums. T: Paul. il. Mis. R. 26: 169-74. Mr. '03.
Silhouettes from the slums. J. A. Riis. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 573-6. N. '02.
Slum movement in fiction. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 225: 755-61. Je. 23, '00.
Sufferance of the slum condition. P. Geddes. Contemp. 83: 559-68. Ap. '03.
Through the slums with Mrs. Ballington Booth. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. F. '00.
See also Rescue mission work; Tenement houses.

Slushy, the roustabout. H. E. Ames. il. St. N. 29: 1068-79. O. '02.

Sly Biddy Machree. E. E. Garnett. Outlook. 66: 460-2. O. 20, '00.

Small, Albion Woodbury.
Church and the social problem. Ind. 53: 480-4. 537-9. F. 28, Mr. 7, '01.
Civic federation of Chicago. Am. J. Soc. 1: 79-103. Jl. '95.
Demands of sociology upon pedagogy. Am. J. Soc. 2: 839-51. My. '97.
Dutch coöperative experiment. Am. J. Soc. 7: 80-90. Jl. '01.
Immoral morality. Ind. 55: 710-4. Mr. 26, '03.
Meaning of the social movement. Am. J. Soc. 3: 340-54. N. '97.

Small, Albion Woodbury —*Continued.*
Methodology of the social problem. Am. J. Soc. 4: 235-56, 380-94. S.-N. '98.
Premises of practical sociology. Am. J. Soc. 10: 26-46. Jl. '04.
Private business is a public trust. Am. J. Soc. 1: 276-89. N. '95.
Sanity in social agitation. Am. J. Soc. 4: 335-51. N. '98.
Scholarship and social agitation. Am. J. Soc. 1: 564-82. Mr. '96.
Scope of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 5: 506-26. 617-47, 778-813; 6: 42-66, 177-203, 324-80, 487-531; 8: 197-250. Ja. '01-Ja. '02, S. '02.
Social mission of college women. Ind. 54: 261-6. Ja. 30, '02.
Sociologists' point of view. Am. J. Soc. 3: 145-70. S. '97.
State and semi-public corporations. Am. J. Soc. 1: 398-410. Ja. '96.
Static and dynamic sociology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 195-209. S. '95.
Subject matter of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 10: 281-98. N. '04.
What is a sociologist? Am. J. Soc. 8: 468-77. Ja. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 323. S. '04.

Small, Ethel Sigsbee.
Detention of Clarence. Munsey 29: 670-5. Ag. '03.
Love story of an ugly girl. Munsey. 28: 754-5. F. '03.

Small, John Kunkel.
Flora of southeastern United States. Review. Nation. 77: 491. D. 17, '03.

Small, John W.
Scottish architectural details. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 56. Ja. 10.
Scottish market crosses. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 57-8. Ja. 12.
Scottish woodwork of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 279-80. Mr. 3.

Small, Walter H.
Arithmetic in early New England. Educa. 22: 160-5. N. '01.
Girls in colonial schools. Educa. 22: 532-7. My. '02.
New England grammar school. School R. 10: 513-31. S. '02.
Ye colonial school wood tax. Educa. 21: 592-7 Je. '01.

Small event. L. A. Harker. Liv. Age. 237: 585-93. Je. 6, '03.

Small world. See Merriman, Henry Seton.

Smalley, Eugene Virgil.
Chicago's drainage canal. Ind. 51: 3292-4. D. 7, '99.
Recollections of Andrew Johnson. Ind. 52: 2152-5. S. 6, '00.
United States patent office. Cent. 61: 346-55. Ja. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 155. F. '00.

Smalley, George Washburn.
American artists abroad. Munsey. 27: 45-7. Ap. '02.
American authors abroad. Munsey. 26: 774-7. Mr. '02.
Balfour. Ind. 54: 1751-3. Jl. 24, '02.
Edward VIII. McClure. 16: 371-84. Mr. '01.
English men of letters. McClure. 20: 53-65, 296-306. N. '02, Ja. '03.
English statesmen and rulers. McClure. 18: 216-26; 19: 49-60. Ja., My. '02.
His Britannic majesty. Outlook. 71: 602-7. Jl. 5, '02.
Men of letters. McClure. 20: 53-65. N. '02.

Smalley, Phoebe Garnaut.
Herbert Spencer. Lamp. 28: 55-8. F. '04.
Whistler. Lamp. 27: 110-2; 28: 111. S. '03, Mr. '04.

Smallpox.
Air-borne smallpox. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22787. Ap. 4, '03.
Dr. Councilman's discovery. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 25. Jl. '03.
Germ of smallpox. Ind. 55: 1280-1. My. 28, '03.
How Cleveland stamped out smallpox. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 426-9. Ap. '02.
Isolated case. E. Foxwell. Blackw. 172: 155-80. Ag. '02.

Smallpox —*Continued.*
Late epidemic of smallpox in the United States. J. N. Hyde. Pop. Sci. 59: 557-67. O. '01.
Smallpox and vaccination. Cur. Lit. 32: 484. Ap. '02.
Small-pox situation. Ind. 53: 227-8. Ja. 24, '01.
Surgery of light. C. Moffet and others. McClure. 20: 361-71. F. '03.
Symptoms. C: F. Scott. Cur. Lit. 33: 216. Ag. '02.
See also Inoculation; Vaccination.

Smart, Frank Preston.
Durance; poem. Cent. 65: 544. F. '03.
Orchestra seats; poem. Cent. 68: 330. Je. '04.
Worker's guerdon; poem. Munsey. 30: 700. F. '04.

Smart, Harry C.
Chinese carriers. Canad. M. 16: 33-7. N. '00.

Smart, John.
Exhibition of miniatures by. Ath. 1904, 1: 376-7. Mr. 19.

Smart, William.
Distribution of income. Review by H: R. Seager. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 139-45. Jl.; Nation. 71: 99-100. Ag. 2; J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 551-2. S. '00.
Industrial trusts. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22850-2. My. 2, '03.
Taxation of land values and the single tax. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 398. Mr. 31.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65: 571. O. '04.

Smart set orphan. Mrs. C: T. Collins. Ladies' H. J. 22:14. D. '04.

Smeaton, John.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 805. Mr. '04.

Smeaton, (William Henry) Oliphant.
Devil and his aliases. Westm. 153: 183-91. F. '00.
Edinburgh and its story. Review. Ath. 1904. 2: 109. Jl. 23; Int. Studio. 23: 362-3. O. '04.
Hector Macpherson on Herbert Spencer. Westm. 154: 58-63. Jl. '00.
Medici and the Italian renaissance. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 363. Mr. 22; Ind. 54: 2653-4. N. 6, '02.

Smedley, Constance.
April princess. Review. por. Critic. 43: 199-200. S. '03.
Coward. Harp. W. 48: 176-7. Ja. 30, '04.
Utility man. Liv. Age. 235: 116-21. O. 11, '02.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 728. Ap. '04.

Smedley, William Thomas (1858-).
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 789. D. 2, '99; Harper. 100: 957. My. '00.

Smeed, E. C.
Rough and ready engineering. E. D. Meier. il. Cassier. 21: 405-8. Mr. '02.

Smeerenburg, Spitsbergen.
Blubbertown, by M. Conway. Nation. 72: 375-6. My. 9, '01.

Smell.
Autumnal odors. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 66: 637-40. O. '00.
Sight and scent in birds and animals. G. S-. Porter. Outing. 40: 295-8. Je. '02.
Theories regarding scent. J: T. Bailey. Outing. 39: 305-8. D. '01.

Smellie, Ernest S.
C. D. Richardson. M. Art. 24: 467-70. Ag. '00.

Smelting.
Smelters and smelting practice in British Columbia. W: M. Brewer. il. Eng. M. 28: 233-47. D. '04.
Smelting process for zinc ores. Sci. Am. 82: 355. Je. 9, '00.
Smelting with oil. C. W. Arthur. Sci. Am. 87: 291. N. 1, '02.

Smetham, Henry.
History of Strood. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 207. F. 16.

Smibert, John.
Art work of Smibert. R. R. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 28-30. Mr. '02.

Smile of God. J. C. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 39: 544-7. Ja. '02.

Smiles, Samuel.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 308. Je. '04.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 531. Ap. 23; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 637-9. Je. 4, '04.

Smiley, Albert Keith.
Portrait. Outlook. 78: 21. S. 3, '04.

Smiley, Maurice.
Lovers; poem. Delin. 64: 365. S. '04.
Sincerity; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 192. Ag. '04.

Smillie, James David.
Engravings. F. Weitenkampf. il. Bk. Buyer. 23: 93-5. S. '01.

Smirnoff, Rev. Eugene.
Russian orthodox missions. Review. Nation. 78: 177. Mr. 3, '04.

Smith, Mrs. A. Murray. See **Smith, E. T. Bradley.**

Smith, Abiel.
Portrait. Outlook. 72: 303. O. 4, '02.

Smith, Adam.
Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Review. Nation. 79: 445. D. 1; J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 82: 969-81. D. '04.

Smith, Albert W.
Fairies in Funnyland; poem. Ladies' H. J. 17: 21. Ap. '00.
Giant who lives in Funnyland; poem. Ladies' H. J. 17: 27. F. '00.
War in Funnyland; poem. Ladies' H. J. 17: 23. Mr. '00.

Smith, Albert William.
Sketch. W. C. Kerr. por. Cassier. 27:2, 78-80. N. '04.

Smith, Alexander, and Hall, Edwin Herbert.
Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary school. Review by N. H. Williams. School R. 11: 60-2. Ja. '03.

Smith, Alexander Rogers.
Ship subsidies and bounties. Gunton. 19: 333-43. O. '00.

Smith, Rev. Alfred.
Hindu tract on missions. Mis. R. 26: 689-92. S. '03.

Smith, Alfred.
World's naval strength. Cassier. 25: 446-53. Mr. '04.

Smith, Alfred Clayton.
Scientific assessment and taxation. Arena. 23: 485-91. My. '00.

Smith, Alice Dew-.
Diary of a dreamer. Review. Nation. 71: 346. N. 1, '00.

Smith, Alice Prescott, and Cameron, Margaret.
Apples of Hesperides. Harper. 104: 51-7. D. '01.

Smith, Anna Lillian.
Choice; poem. Lippinc. 73: 744. Je. '04.

Smith, Anna Tolman.
Education in the United States. Educ. R. 26: 402-14. N. '03.
Education lessons of the Paris exposition. Educ. R. 22: 137-47. S. '01.
Educational congresses at Paris. Educa. 21: 124-6. O. '00.
Educational exhibit at St. Louis. Educ. R. 28: 444-60. D. '04.
Educational lessons of the school exhibits at Paris. Educ. R. 21: 174-84. F. '01.
Elementary education at the Paris exposition. Educ. R. 20: 499-510. D. '00.
Higher education of women in France. Forum. 30: 503-12. D. '00.
Rural schools of France. Educ. R. 24: 471-83. D. '02.

Smith, Archibald Cary.
Yacht-racing recollections and reflections. Scrib. M. 36: 305-12. S. '04.
Portrait. Outing. 39: 223. N. '01.

Smith, Arnold.
Ethics of sensational fiction. Westm. 162: 188-94. Ag. '04.

Smith, Arthur Cosslett.
Desert. Scrib. M. 32: 731-50. D. '02.
Eye of the harem. Scrib. M. 27: 317-22. Mr. '00.
Monk and the dancer. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 479. Jl. '00.
Turquoise cup. Scrib. M. 30: 671-90. D. '01.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 801. Ap. 2, '03.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 433. Jl. '00.

Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Africa, from the Omo to the Nile. Ind. 52: 3093-6. D. 27, '00.

Smith, Arthur Henderson, D. D.
Anti-foreign riots in China. Outlook. 67: 113-8. Ja. 12, '01.
China a year after the siege in Pekin. Outlook. 68: 969-75. Ag. 24, '01.

Smith, Arthur Henderson—*Continued.*
China in convulsion. Review. Nation. 73: 480. D. 19, '01; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 23: 560-5. Ja.; J. R. Smith. Dial. 32: 38-40. Ja. 16; J. P. Mowbray. Critic. 40: 215-9. Mr.; Ath. 1902, 1: 398. Mr. 29; Ind. 54: 932-3. Ap. 17, '02.
China six months after the occupation of Pekin. Outlook. 67: 865-71. Ap. 13, '01.
Chinese hatred of foreigners. Outlook. 67: 164-70. Ja. 19, '01.
Chinese recipe for reforming the empire. Mis. R. 23: 36-9. Ja. '00.
Contribution of foreigners to Chinese discontent. Outlook. 66: 923-6. D. 15, '00.
Eight months of parleying in China. Outlook. 68: 440-4. Je. 22, '01.
New mission problems in China. Mis. R. 24: 16-20. Ja. '01.
Political causes of the uprising in China. Outlook. 67: 721-8. Mr. 30, '01.
Present conditions in China. Outlook. 71: 688-92. Jl. 12, '02.
Present outlook in China. Outlook. 68: 125-30. My. 11, '01.
Present situation in China. Mis. R. 23: 430-4. Je. '00.
Pressing problems in the Chinese empire. Mis. R. 25: 812-7. N. '02.
Punishment of Peking. Outlook. 66: 493-501. O. 27, '00.
Reconstruction in China. Outlook. 69: 982-7. D. 14, '01.
Remoter sources of the troubles in China. Outlook. 66: 879-83. D. 8, '00.
Situation in China. Outlook. 68: 355-60. Je. 8, '01.
Sources of the troubles in China. Outlook. 66: 1036-41. D. 29, '00.
Transformation of Pekin. Outlook. 68: 157-62. My. 18, '01.
Village life in China. Review by P. G. Hubert, jr. Bk. Buyer. 19: 589-90. Ja.; W. E. Griffis. Critic. 36: 244. Mr.; Ath. 1900, 1: 331. Mr. 17; Ind. 52: 893-4. Ap. 12; Nation. 70: 344-5. My. 3; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 19. Ag.; W. Rice. Dial. 29: 73. Ag. 1, '00; J. F. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 131-2. Ja. '01.
What can Christianity do for China? Mis. R. 23: 126-9. F. '00.
Why the Chinese dislike foreigners. Outlook. 67: 164-70, 216-21, 630-7. Ja. 19-26, Mr. 16, '01.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 659. S. '00.

Smith, Ashley Auburn.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti; poem. Bookm. 11: 434. Jl. '00.

Smith, Azariah.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 202. Mr. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 12-3. F. '02.

Smith, Belle Eugenia.
If I should die to-night; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 113. Ja. '02.

Smith, Benjamin Eli.
Ben-Hur chariot-race. St. N. 28: 45-9. N. '00. Max Müller. Critic. 37: 510-1. D. '00.

Smith, Bruce D.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 197. N. '03.

Smith, Buxton B., D. D.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 233. Ja. '01.

Smith, C. C.
Helping the negro to help himself. Outlook. 78: 727-30. N. 19, '04.

Smith, C. Fox.
Afoot; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 330. S. '02.
Bride o' Leith; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 720. Je. '01.
Dust of the way; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 33. Jl. '01.

Smith, C. M. (-1899).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99.

Smith, Caroline V.
School music libraries. Music. 21: 262-6. F. '02.

Smith, Charles Alphonso.
Does industrialism kill literature? World's Work. 4: 2102-4. My. '02.
Memory work in literature. School R. 12: 224-32. Mr. '04.
Our language; grammar. Review by G. P. Krapp. Educ. R. 27: 531-4. My. '04.

Smith, Charles Emory.
Great editors of America. Cosmopol. 28: 571-6. Mr. '00.
Press. por. Ind. 55: 1371-5. Je. 11, '03.
Vital issues of the campaign. No. Am. 171: 468-73. O. '00.
Career as postmaster-general. por. Harp. W. 45: 251. Mr. 9, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 965. S. 28, '01.
Portrait, by W. A. Rogers. Harp. W. 46: 335. Mr. 15, '02.

Smith, Charles Forster.
Darwin's Americanisms. Ind. 53: 2706-8. N. 14, '01.

Smith, Sir Charles Holled (1846-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 812. Mr. '00.

Smith, Charles Spencer, D. D. (1852-).
End of education. Ind. 55: 496. F. 26, '03.

Smith, Charles Sprague.
Barbizon days. Review. Dial. 35: 359. N. 16, '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1207. D. 15, '00.

Smith, Charlotte Fell.
Love affairs of Frances Cromwell. Liv. Age. 232: 267-76. F. 1, '02.

Smith, Clement Lawrence.
American college in the twentieth century. Atlan. 85: 219-31. F. '00.

Smith, Constance.
No hero. Liv. Age. 225: 436-42. My. 19, '00.

Smith, Mrs. Constance Barlow.
Education of the supervisor. Music. 21: 252-6. F. '02.

Smith, David Eugene.
Teaching of elementary mathematics. Review. Nation. 70: 230. Mr. 22, 00; M. T. Scudder. Educ. R. 21: 89-92. Ja. '01.

Smith, Donald. See **Strathcona and Mt. Royal, Donald Smith, 1st baron.**

Smith, Dulcie Laurence-.
Portrait, by J. J. Shannon. Int. Studio. 20: 43. Jl. '03.

Smith, E. Boyd.
Dumpling's wonderful voyage. St. N. 29: 1116-26. O. '02.
How Mr. Fox fished and hunted. St. N. 29: 829-32. Jl. '02.
Runaways. St. N. 29: 922-8. Ag. '02.
Two men overboard! St. N. 29: 1012-6. S. '02.

Smith, E. J.
Living profit and a living wage. Forum. 28: 542-53. Ja. '00.
New trades combination movement. Review. Nation. 70: 56-7. Ja. 18; T. N. Carver. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 742-4. D. '00.

Smith, E. Maurice.
Muskoka, the summer playground of Canada. Canad. M. 21: 33-8. My. '03.

Smith, Mrs. E. O.
Golden jubilee. por. Overland, n.s. 34: 525-9. D. '99.

Smith, E. T. Bradley (Mrs. A. Murray Smith).
Roll-call of Westminster abbey. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 805. Je. 28; Nation. 76: 339-40. Ap. 23, '03.
Two grandes dames buried in Westminster abbey. Lippinc. 69: 349-55. Mr. '02.
Two noble dames buried in Westminster abbey. Lippinc. 65: 427-35. Mr. '00.

Smith, Edith Livingston.
August; poem. Outlook. 77: 883. Ag. 13, '04.
Easter morning; poem. Outlook. 76: 836. Ap. 2, '04.
Halo; poem. Outlook. 78: 1025. D. 24, '04.

Smith, Edith Martin.
Scion of old Spain. Cath. World. 71: 476-85. Jl. '00.

Smith, Edmund S.
Improved drying oven. Sci. Am. 87: 186. S. 20, '02.

Smith, Edward.
England and America after independence. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 681-2. Je. 2.

Smith, Edward E.
Behold the lilies of the field! Educa. 22: 429-33. Mr. '02.

Smith, Edward R.
Relation of sculpture to architecture. Arch. Rec. 13: 493-507; 14: 28-49. Je.-Jl. '03.

Smith, Edwin Burritt.
Council reform in Chicago. Munic. Affairs. 4: 347-62. Je. '00.
Municipal self-government: council and mayor. Atlan. 89: 391-7. Mr. '02.

Smith, Edwin Burritt—*Continued.*
Municipal voters' league of Chicago. Atlan. 85: 834-9. Je. '00.
Next step in municipal reform. Atlan. 87: 583-7. Ap. '01.
Street railway legislation in Illinois. Atlan. 93: 109-18. Ja. '04.

Smith, Eleanor.
(ed.) Primer of the modern music series. Review. Music. 19: 104-11. My. '00.

Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Mrs. Sega Smith) (1806?-1893).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 735. Ag. '00.

Smith, Ellen Ada.
Brown puppy. Liv. Age. 240: 532-9. F. 27, '04.
Price of an inspiration. Liv. Age. 225: 708-15. Je. 16, '00.
Privileged communication. Liv. Age. 231: 712-20. D. 14, '01.

Smith, Ellen Dean.
Alfred. Cent. 62: 399-404. Jl. '01.

Smith, Ellsworth C.
Dairy industry of California. Overland, n.s. 43: 268-78. Ap. '04.

Smith, Mrs. Emily Binney.
His one good deed. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 157-60. Ap. '00.

Smith, Emory Evans.
Golden poppy. Review. Nation. 74: 278. Ap. 3, '02.

Smith, Ernest A.
Standard silver. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21274-5. Je. 8, '01.

Smith, Ernest C., D. D.
Religion under the barons of Baltimore. Review. Nation. 70: 95-6. F. 1, '00.

Smith, F. A. Upsher.
Substances liable to decomposition by light. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24019. S. 24, '04.

Smith, F. Berkeley.
Glimpses of the Magyars. Cur. Lit. 36: 53-8. Ja. '04.

Smith, Fanny Morris.
Community of two great arts. Arch. Rec. 12: 570-2. O. '02.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Caleb West, dramatized by M. Morton. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 921. S. 29, '00.
Cap'n Bob of the Screamer. McClure. 19: 330-8. Ag. '02.
Compartment number four—Cologne to Paris. Scrib. M. 32: 693-702. D. '02.
Extra blanket. Scrib. M. 36: 533-42. N. '04.
Fortunes of Oliver Horn. Scrib. M. 30: 529-45, 708-26; 31: 87-109, 214-29, 271-87, 480-98, 592-602, 742-63; 32: 99-123, 189-202. N. '01-Ag. '02.
—Review. Harp. W. 46: 1413. O. 4; H. K. Vielé. Bookm. 16: 275-6. N.; World's Work. 5: 2790-1. N.; W. M. Payne. Dial. 33: 326. N. 16, '02.
Night out. Scrib. M. 34: 307-19. S. '03.
No respecter of persons. Cosmopol. 32: 601-10; 33: 62-71. Ap.-My. '02.
Novels, stories and sketches. Review. Nation. 78: 235. Mr. 24, '04.
Old Sunshine. Delin. 64: 950-5. D. '04.
Pictorial side of the exposition of 1900. Outlook. 67: 33-45. Ja. 5, '01.
Procession of umbrellas. Scrib. M. 33: 411-22. Ap. '03.
Francis Hopkinson Smith, novelist. A. S. Van Westrum. por. Lamp. 28: 383-9. Je. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 72: 791. D. 6, '02; Bookm. 17: 16. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 35: 1. Jl.; Critic. 43: 2, 37. Jl. '03; Bk. Buyer. 24: 428. Jl.; World's Work. 5: 2796. N. '02.
Sketch and criticism. H. W. Mabie. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 17-20. Ag. '02.

Smith, Francis Marion.
Borax industry and its chief promoter. por. Overland, n.s. 42: 24-8. Jl. '03.

Smith, Sir Frank (1822-1900).
Sketch. J. A. Cooper. por. Canad. M. 16: 380. F. '01.

Smith, Frank Berkeley.
Real Latin quarter. Review. Bk. Buyer. 24: 398. Je. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 393. My. '04.

Smith, Frank Sullivan.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1705. N. 15, '02.

Smith, Frank Webster.
Education at American expositions. Educa. 24: 222-31. D. '03.
English popular schools. Educa. 23: 471-82, 545-58. Ap.-My. '03.
Secondary education in the English popular schools. School R. 11: 361-78. My. '03.

Smith, Franklin.
Excessive taxation. Pop. Sci. 56: 645-59. Ap. '00.

Smith, Franklin Webster.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 380. Je. '01.

Smith, Frederick Clifford.
A. G. Racey, cartoonist. Canad. M. 16: 38-41. N. '00.
From out of the night. Canad. M. 17: 61-6. My. '01.
L. O. David. Canad. M. 17: 431-3. S. '01.
Louis Frechette. Canad. M. 16: 443-7. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 483. Mr. '01.

Smith, Frederick Miller.
Blue gown that wouldn't fit. Ladies' H. J. 18: 7-8. Ag. '01.
Christine. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. N.; 19: 13-4. D. '01; 13-4. Ja. '02.
Enjoyment of things one does not have. Ind. 57: 591-4. S. 15, '04.
Fresh start. Reader. 5: 97-100. D. '04.
Letters to live authors. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Jl. '04.
Little journey around the St. Louis fair. Woman's H. C. 31: 5-7. Jl. '04.
Old bell-ringer. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. D. '04.
Plays and play people. Woman's H. C. 31: 34-5. F. '04.
Thoreau. Critic. 37: 60-7. Jl. '00.
Trilemma of Albertine. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. F. '04.
Up the pike at the world's fair. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. Jl. '04.

Smith, G. C. Moore.
Date of the New Atlantis. Ath. 1900, 1: 146-8. F. 3.
Life of John Colborne, Lord Seaton. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 40-1. Ja.; Nation. 78: 396-7. My. 19, '04.

Smith, Garnet.
Sentimentalists. Liv. Age. 223: 625-33. D. 9, '99.

Smith, George (1829-1901).
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 58. Ja. 12.

Smith, George, (1833-).
Alphonse François Lacroix. Mis. R. 25: 276-81. Ap. '02.

Smith, George Adam.
D. L. Moody. Outlook. 64: 163-7. Ja. 20. '00.
George Adam Smith vindicated. Outlook. 71: 349-51. Je. 7, '02.
Opinions of. Outlook. 74: 933-4. Ag. 15, '03.

Smith, George Barnett.
English Terence. Fortn. 73: 243-57. F. '00
Soul's surrender; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 261. Jl. 28, '00.

Smith, George Gregory.
Ambassador of the republic of letters. Blackw. 176: 490-500. O. '04.
(ed.) Elizabethan critical essays. Review. Nation. 79: 243-4. S. 22; Ath. 1904, 2: 341. S. 10, '04.
Specimens of middle Scots. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 48. Ja. 10; Nation. 76: 78. Ja. 22, '03.
Transition period. Review. Nation. 72: 179-80. F. 28, '01.

Smith, George H.
Porto Ricans and the constitution. Arena. 23: 626-34. Je. '00.

Smith, Sir George Murray (1824-1901).
In the early forties. Liv. Age. 227: 545-50. D. 1, '00; Same. Critic. 38: 48-60. Ja. '01.
Lawful pleasures. Critic. 38: 256-64. Mr. '01.
Thackeray and the Cornhill magazine. Critic. 38: 154-62. F. '01.
George Murray Smith and National biography. W. E. G. Fisher. Fortn. 75: 880-93. My. '01.
In memoriam. L. Stephen. Critic. 38: 501-3. Je. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 4. Ja.; R. of Rs. 23: 669. Je. '01.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 467. Ap. 13.
Smith in business. Ath. 1901, 1: 567. My. 4

Smith, George Williamson (1836-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 664. F. '03.
Smith, Goldwin.
Can Canada make her own treaties? Canad. M. 22: 331-5. F. '04.
Canada, the empire and Mr. Chamberlain. Liv. Age. 239: 449-58. N. 21, '03.
Chamberlain's policy. Ind. 55: 1534-6. Je. 18, '03.
Commonwealth of empire. Review. Nation. 74: 452. Je. 5; J: H. Finley. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 693-4. D. '02.
Confederate cruisers. Ind. 54: 849-51. Ap. 10, '02.
Cult of Napoleon. Atlan. 91: 790-800. Je. '03.
England and the war of secession. Atlan. 89: 303-11. Mr. '02.
English pupil of Machiavelli. Ind. 54: 2121-2. S. 4, '02.
Fourth of July. Ind. 53: 1532-4. Jl. 4. '01.
Gallery of portraits. No. Am. 176: 530-45. Ap. '03.
Genesis and outlook of religion. Contemp. 78: 898-908. D. '00.
Great Puritan. Atlan. 94: 308-20. S. '04.
Guesses at the riddle of existence. Review by G. Smith. Ind. 52: 1777-8. Jl. 26, '00; W. Sweetman. Cath. World. 74: 295-303. D. '01.
Immortality of the soul. No. Am. 178:717-29. My. '04
Innovations of time on the American constitution. Liv. Age. 242: 193-9. Jl. 23, '04.
Irish question. No. Am. 172: 838-52. Je. '01.
Last phase of Napoleon. Atlan. 87: 167-71. F. '01.
Morley's life of Gladstone. No. Am. 177: 812-24; 178: 49-61. D. '03-Ja. '04.
My memory of Gladstone. Review. Contemp. 86: 761-3. N. '04.
Object of universities. Ind. 53: 3007-8. D. 19, '01.
Old Testament and militarism. Ind. 53: 1358-60. Ag. 22. '01.
One reason for my eighty years. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Ja. '04.
Oxford old and new. Ind. 56: 790-2. Ap. 7. '04.
Patriotism. Ind. 54: 1589-91. Jl. 3, '02.
Political situation in England. No. Am. 173: 294-313. S. '01.
Protestant or Catholic? Ind. 54: 2236-7 S. 18, '02.
Public school question. Canad. M. 18: 222-5. Ja. '02.
Questionable use of fiction. Ind. 55: 71-3. Ja. 8. '03.
Shakespeare. Review. Nation. 71: 273. O. 4, '00.
Strenuous life. Ind. 55: 2259-60. S. 24. '03.
United kingdom. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 5-6. Ja. 6; Ind. 52: 191-3. Ja. 18; Outlook. 64: 229-31. Ja. 27; Nation. 70: 94-5. F. 1; Dial. 28: 124-5. F. 16; Canad. M. 14: 489-90. Mr.; W: Barry. Bookm. 11: 186-7. Ap.; A. Lang. Blackw. 167: 541-50. Ap.; J. W. Burgess. Bk. Buyer. 20: 313-5. My.; A. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 463-5. My.; J. B. Perkins. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 314-7. Je.; Gunton. 19: 561-6. D. '00.
War as a moral medicine. Atlan. 86: 735-8. D. '00.
Wellington. Atlan. 87: 771-81. Je. '01.
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 159-61. Ap. '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 320. N. '00; Munsey. 24: 907. Mr. '01: World's Work. 6: 3935. O. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 211. F. '04.
Work of. G. M. Adam. por. Canad. M. 24:112-9. D. '04.
Smith, H. Clifford.
Portland vase. M. Art. 26: 309-13. My. '02.
Smith, H. E.
Car lighting by acetylene gas. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21467-8. Ag. 31, '01.
Smith, H. H.
Placer mining. Overland, n.s. 41: 410-2. Je. '03.
Smith, H. Maynard.
Mallock and the bishop of Worcester. 19th Cent. 56:746-55. N. '04.
Smith, H. Reeves.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 130. O. '01.
Portrait as earl of Amesbury. Munsey. 29: 941. S. '03.
Smith, Harlan Ingersoll.
Archaeology of Lytton, British Columbia. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20538-41. Jl. 21, '00.
Costumed human figure from Tampico, Washington. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23876-8. Jl. 23, '04.
Great American pyramid. Harper. 104: 199-204. Ja. '02.
Methods of collecting anthropological material. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23635. Ap. 9, '04.
Shell heaps of the lower Fraser river, British Columbia. Sci. Am. S. 58:24024-6. S. 24, '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 1239*. D. 7, '01.
Smith, Harold Hamel.
West Indies, limited. Westm. 157: 664-8. Je. '02.
Smith, Sir Harry. See **Smith, Sir Henry George Wakelyn.**
Smith, Harry Bache.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 327. Ag. '04.
Smith, Harry de Forrest.
Ancient pessimist; poem. Ind. 53: 156. Ja. 17, '01.
Training individuality in college. Educ. R. 19: 269-78. Mr. '00.
Smith, Harwood B.
Korean trolley road. Outlook. 68: 215-6. My. 25, '01.
Smith, Helen Ainslie (Hazel Shepard, pseud.).
Thirteen colonies. Review. Nation. 73: 269. O. 3, '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 280. Ag. 30.
Smith, Helen B.
Closed account. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 31-6. S. '02.
Smith, Helen Evertson.
And God saw that it was good; poem. Ind. 52: 1307. My. 31, '00.
Colonial days and ways. Review. Dial. 29: 415-7. D. 1; Nation. 71: 450. D. 6, '00; Bookm. 13: 495-7. Jl. '01.
Colonial wedding. Cur. Lit. 29: 684-6. D. '00.
Huysvrouw in old New Amsterdam. Ind. 52: 1618-20. Jl. 5, '00.
Lincoln and a lady of the sanitary commission. Ind. 52: 434-6. F. 15, '00.
Mistress of a manse. Liv. Age. 228: 67-9. Ja. 5, '01.
Reminiscences of Paul Belloni Du Chaillu. Ind. 55: 1146-8. My. 14, '03.
Unpublished legend of the regicides. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 55-9. S. '04.
Smith, Helen Fairchild.
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 832. Ag. 2, '02.
Smith, Helen G.
Rain. Era. 10: 260-1. S. '02.
Renewal of China. Era. 10: 59-63. Jl. '02.
Smith, Mrs. Helen Williston.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 449. Je. '03.
Smith, Helena.
Story of a New England canal. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 707-11. F. '02.
Smith, Sir Henry (1835-).
More about retrievers. Blackw. 168: 204-16. Ag. '00.
Smith, Henry Babington.
Ladysmith after the siege. Liv. Age. 225: 537-46. Je. 2, '00.
Smith, Rev. Henry Boynton (1815-1877).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 732. Ag. '00.
Smith, Sir Henry George Wakelyn (1787-1860).
Autobiography. Ath. 1902, 1: 136-7, 210. F. 1, 15; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 32: 270-1. Ap. 16; Nation. 75: 73-4. Jl. 24, '02.
Hero of Aliwal. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 32: 271-2. Ap. 16, '02.
Reminiscence of the Boer war in 1848. G: F. H. Berkeley. Fortn. 72: 1032-5. D. '99.
Smith, Henry Goodwin, D. D.
Tradition against science. Ind. 54: 1477-81. Je. 19, '02.
Smith, Henry H.
Parliamentary reform in the house of representatives. Chaut. 30: 239-45. D. '99.
Smith, Henry Justin.
Poetry of William Blake. Cent. 60: 284-91. Je. '00.
Smith, Henry Preserved.
Old Testament history. Review. Ind. 55: 2929-30. D. 10, '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 303. Mr. 5, '04.
Old Testament in the light of higher criticism. Ind. 52: 1381-3, 1483-5. Je. 7, 21, '00.
Smith, Herbert A.
New Yale. World's Work. 1: 253-6. Ja. '01.

Smith, Herbert Huntington.
Abolishment of slavery in Brazil. St. N. 27: 248-53. Ja. '00.
Smith, Horace.
Keats on Horace Smith's Nehemiah Muggs. W. Jerrold. Ath. 1904, 2: 765-6. D. 3.
Smith, Hugh M.
Brittany, the land of the sardine, St. N. 31: 963-8. S. '04.
French sardine industry. Pop. Sci. 59: 542-56. O. '01.
French sardine industry. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22237-8. Ag. 9, '02.
Smallest pygmy among fishes. St. N. 30: 741. Je. '03.
Three-toothed lamprey. Sci. Am. 82: 235. Ap. 14, '00.
Smith, Rev. Isaac Gregory.
Religious apologetics. 19th Cent. 55: 318-22. F. '04.
Smith, Isabel.
Setting the clock back. Liv. Age. 241: 815-9. Je. 25, '04.
Smith, J. Bainbridge.
Athanasian creed. Contemp. 85: 555-60. Ap. '04.
Smith, J. Edward.
Defense of Christian science. Pop. Sci. 58: 434-6. F. '01.
Smith, J. F.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 44: 110. Ag. '04.
Smith, J. Gordon.
Romance of sealing. Canad. M. 21: 393-401. S. '03.
Smith, J. Gregory.
Educational prejudices. Fortn. 78: 448-52. S. '02.
Smith, J. Russell.
American forestry: a new career. Forum. 33: 356-62. My. '02.
British system of commercial administration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:507-24. N. '04.
Western South America and American trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 446-68. N. '01.
Smith, Jacob Hurd.
Confessions of Gen. Smith. Ind. 54: 1081-2. My. 1, '02.
Court-martial. Ind. 54: 1745. Jl. 24, '02.
Smith, James (1719?-1806).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 233. Jl. '01.
Smith, James, jr. (1851-).
Sequel to the ship-building failure. por. Harp. W. 48: 1983, 1986, 1988. D. 24, '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4449. F.; R. of Rs. 30: 291. S. '04.
Smith, James Alexander.
Radium phenomena considered as ether effects. Sci. Am. 88: 412, My. 30. '03.
Researches on internal flow in centrifugal pumps and allied machines. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22500-2. N. 29, '02.
Simple circular computing scale. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23032. Jl. 18, '03.
Smith, James G.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 82: 179. Mr. 24, '00.
Smith, James Robinson.
Soul-at-arms. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 320. My. 1, '02.
Smith, James Stanislaus Easby-.
Songs of Alcaeus; extracts. Cur. Lit. 30: 656-7. Je. '01.
Songs of Alcaeus. Review. Critic. 39: 282. S.: T: Walsh. Bookm. 14: 190. O. '01.
Smith, Jennie.
Portrait. Delin. 64:747. N. '04.
Smith, Jessie Wilcox.
Child in a garden; pictures. Scrib. M. 34: 685-92 D. '03.
First lesson; picture. Ladies' H. J. 22:7. D. '04.
Mother's days; drawings. Scrib. M. 32: 685-92. D. '02.
Red Rose. M. T. Earle. il. Lamp. 26: 275-84. My. '03.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 36: 522-3. Je. '00; H. S. Morris. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 201-5. Ap. '02.
Smith, John.
Handbook and directory of old Scottish clockmakers. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 294. Ag. 29.
Smith, Capt. John (1579-1631).
Captain John Smith and the American nation. K. P. Woods. Harper. 104: 470-5. F. '02.
First admiral of New England. A. Cameron. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 51-67. Mr. '04.

Smith, Capt. John—*Continued.*
Knight of the sun. H. G. Parsons. Blackw. 174: 28-40. Jl. '03.
Life, by K. P. Woods. Nation. 74: 78. Ja. 23, '02.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 27. D. '04.
Smith, John Bernhardt.
Disease-carrying mosquitoes. Ind. 54: 2827-33. N. 27, '02.
How to get rid of mosquitoes. Harp. W. 47: 902-3. My. 30, '03.
Smith, John Edward.
Catalogue of Westminster records in the custody of the vestry of St. Margaret and St. John. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 439. O. 6.
Smith, John Hays Smith.
Electricity in modern steel making. Eng. M. 24: 402-15. D. '02.
Smith, John Talbot.
American sisterhoods. Munsey. 28: 899-905. Mr. '03.
Clerics of the common life. Munsey. 29: 338-45. S. '03.
Literature of dirt, doubt and despair. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 130-41. Ja. '03.
Popular play. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 339-54. Ap. '03.
Smith, John W.
Central park animals as their keeper knows them. Outing. 42: 248-54; 43: 60-3. My., O. '03.
Smith, Joseph (1805-1844).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 310. Je. '00; Harp. W. 45: 164. F. 9, '01; Mis. R. 27: 251. Ap. '04.
Smith, Joseph (1832-).
Origin of American polygamy. Arena. 28: 160-7. Ag. '02.
Plural marriage in America. Arena. 29: 456-65: My. '03.
Polygamy in the United States. No. Am. 176: 450-8. Mr. '03.
Smith, Joseph Fielding (1838-).
Mormonism of to-day. Arena. 29: 449-56. My. '03.
Real origin of American polygamy. Arena. 28: 490-8. N. '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 469. Mr. 26; Mis. R. 27: 259. Ap.; Canad. M. 23: 12. My. '04.
Smith, Joseph Warren.
Training for citizenship. Review by J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 211-2. F. '03.
Smith, Rev. Judson.
Missionaries and their critics. No. Am. 172: 724-33. My. '01.
Personnel of the ecumenical conference. Mis. R. 23: 245-53. Ap. '00.
Protestant foreign missions: retrospect. No. Am. 172: 394-402. Mr. '01.
Smith, Julia.
Letters from a journal in the East. Review. Ath. 1901. 2: 374. S. 21.
Smith, Justin Harvey.
Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec. Review. Nation. 77: 195. S. 3, '03.
Prologue of the American revolution. Cent. 65: 72-94, 351-69, 529-44, 713-33, 899-916. N. '02, Ja.-Ap. '03.
Troubadours at home. Review. Dial. 28: 204. Mr. 16; Ath. 1900, 2: 308. S. 8, '00; Nation. 72: 35-6. Ja. 10, '01.
Smith, K.
Lumbering by machinery. World's Work. 7: 4435-44. F. '04.
Smith, Kate E.
Some California ferns. Overland, n.s. 41: 247-51. Ap. '03.
Smith, Katharine Louise.
Benevolent loan associations. Arena. 24: 86-92. Jl. '00.
Legend of St. Cecilia. Music. 17: 125-37. D '99.
Libraries and art education. Munsey. 29: 663-4. Ag. '03.
National park for Minnesota. Outing. 39: 401-4. Ja. '02.
New experiments in child education. Harp. B. 37: 582-3. Je. '03.
Newspaper art and artists. Bookm. 13: 549-56. Ag. '01.
Our northern neighbor's winter sports. St. N. 31: 356-7. F. '04.
Preservation of scenic places in America. Outlook. 73: 345-50. F. 7, '03.

Smith, Katharine Louise—*Continued.*
Preservation of the cliff dwellings. Overland, n.s. 39: 875-81. My. '02.
Provision for children in public libraries. R. of Rs. 22: 48-55. Jl. '00.
Railroad traveling libraries. Outlook. 67: 961-3. Ap. 27, '01.
Revival of fireside industries. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 442-9. D. '03.

Smith, Kirby Flower.
Tale of Gyges and the king of Lydia. Review. Nation. 76: 334. Ap. 23, '03.

Smith, L. E.
Diplomacy. Liv. Age. 233: 691-5. Je. 14, '02.
Penitent. Liv. Age. 226: 314-9. Ag. 4, '00.

Smith, L. S.
Easthampton, Mass. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 314-29. N. '04.

Smith, Lanta Wilson.
Endeavor; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 14. S. '02.

Smith, Mrs. Laura Chase.
Life of Philander Chase. Review. Nation. 77: 248. S. 24, '03; Ath. 1904, 2: 203. Ag. 13.

Smith, Laura Grover.
Some famous hymns and their authors. Cosmopol. 36: 321-8. Ja. '04.

Smith, Lewis Worthington.
Optimism, pessimism; poem. Ind. 52: 2612. N. 1, '00.
Prairie: poem. Critic. 42: 544-5. Je. '03.
Spring rain; poem. Lippinc. 71: 543. Ap. '03.
Threnody; poem. Ind. 55: 974. Ap. 23, '03.
To Adelaide reading Chaucer; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:216. O. '04.
Under changed conditions. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:75-80. S. '04.
Wind is in the south; poem. Munsey. 24: 509. Ja. '01.
With Marjorie in April; poem. Ind. 56: 835. Ap. 14, '04.

—and Thomas, James E.
Modern composition and rhetoric. Review. Nation. 73: 155. Ag. 22, '01.

Smith, Logan Pearsall.
Old diary. Atlan. 88: 92-100. Jl. '01.
Sir Henry Wotton's State of Christendom. Ath. 1904, 2:81-2. Jl. 16.

Smith. Lyndon P.
Schlesinger and Mayer building. Arch. Rec. 16: 53-60. Jl. '04.

Smith, Mrs. M. P.
Valentine; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 131. F. '04.

Smith, Margaret Cameron.
Case of deflected energy. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 409-14. Je. '01.

Smith, Marion.
Comedietta; drama. Canad. M. 19: 40-2. My. '02.

Smith, Marion Couthouy.
Let me cry hope; poem. McClure. 20: 544. Mr. '03.
New York; poem. Ind. 53: 2636. N. 7, '01.
Night song: poem. Cent. 67: 62. N. '03.
Planting of a tree; poem. St. N. 29: 624. My. '02.

Smith, Mary Chapin.
Concerning Cranberry cove. Ind. 54: 2129-30, 2301-4; 55: 441-5. S. 4, 25, '02, F. 19, '03.

Smith, Mrs. Mary Roberts.
Bequest of Kamehameha. Char. 13:12-6. O. 1, '04.
Social aspect of New York police courts. Am. J. Soc. 5: 145-54. S. '99.

Smith, Mary Stuart.
Marie Adelaide of Orleans. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 471-5. Je. '02.

Smith. Minna Caroline.
Bullet proof. Munsey. 28: 558-62. Ja. '03.
Laramie girl's Christmas. Outlook. 72: 943-7. D. 20, '02.
Old New England minister. Bk. Buyer. 24: 206-9. Ap. '02.
Reorganizing industries. World's Work. 5: 2871-3. D. '02.
Vision of irrigation; poem. Outlook. 72: 47. S. 6, '02.

Smith, Munroe.
Collegiate and professional degrees. Educ. R. 26: 254-65. O. '03.
Columbia university. Ind. 54: 907-14. Ap. 17, '02.
Customary law. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 256-81. Je. '03.

Smith, Munroe—*Continued.*
Four German jurists. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 641-79. D. '01.
Patten's study of English thought. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 112-9. Mr. '00.

Smith, N. G.
Alterkrontz conspiracy. Harp. W. 47: 1832-4. N. 14, '03.

Smith, Nicholas.
Hymns historically famous. Review. Nation. 73: 454. D. 12, '01.

Smith, Nora Archibald.
Calling of Caroline. Ladies' H. J. 21: 13. Ja. '04.
Children's guild of play. Outlook. 65: 691-3. Jl. 21, '00.
Collar of honor; poem. St. N. 30: 290-1. F. '03.
Feast of laughter. St. N. 31: 612-3. My. '04.
Feast of the doll; poem. St. N. 30: 445. Mr. '03.
Guild of the brave poor things. Outlook. 64: 124-6. Ja. 13, '00.
In the winter corn; poem. Reader. 5: 14-5. D. '04.
Jane and Mary Findlater. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 186-9. O. '02.
Melchizedek's day. Outlook. 75: 504-8. O. 31, '03.
Praises of Spain. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 369-76, 393-7. N.-D. '04.
Training the imagination. Outlook. 64: 459-61. F. 24, '00.

Smith, Norman.
Studies in the Cartesian philosophy. Review. Nation. 77: 57. Jl. 16, '03.

Smith, Norman H.
Ottawa valley. Canad. M. 15: 57-6. My. '00.

Smith, Norwood Browning.
Collecting Japanese prints. Overland, n.s. 41: 11-6. Ja. '03.

Smith, Nowell.
Popularity of criticism. Fortn. 76: 596-604. O. '01.

Smith, Oberlin.
Cutting speeds and feeds with the new tool steels. Eng. M. 26: 569-74. Ja. '04.
Economies in machine-shop work. Cassier. 18: 243-7. Jl. 00.
Jig habit in America. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21759-60. Ja. 11, '02.
Metal cutting with the new tool steels. Eng. M. 25: 81-8. Ap. '03.
Modern machine shop economies. Cassier. 17: 295-9. F. '00.
Motions, relative and absolute. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21540-1. O. 5, '01.

—and Janvier, Henry A.
Coining machinery in Chinese mints. Cassier. 24: 3-13. My. '03.

Smith, Ola.
Lullaby; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 29. Ag. '04.

Smith, Oliver.
Smith charities. C. S. Walker. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 718-27. F. '00.

Smith, Orlando Jay (1842-).
Eternalism. Review. Ind. 54: 2594-5. O. 30, '02.

Smith, Pamela Colman.
Portrait. Lamp. 29:237. O. '04.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. Critic. 36: 526-9. Je. '00.

Smith, Philip. See **Wright, Arnold, jt. auth.**

Smith, R. J.
Ireland's renaissance. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 558. Ap. 30.

Smith, R. L.
Elevation of negro farm life. Ind. 52: 2103-6. Ag. 30, '00.
Village improvement among the negroes. Outlook. 64: 733-6. Mr. 31, '00.

Smith, Reginald Bosworth.
Bird life at Bingham's Melcombe. 19th Cent. 55: 776-94. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 783-98. Je. 25, '04.
Magpie. 19th Cent. 54: 985-99. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 291-302. Ja. 30. '04.
Old thatched rectory and its birds. 19th Cent. 54: 99-119. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 788-805. S. 26, '03.
Owls. 19th Cent. 52: 754-74. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 651-67. D 13, '02.

Smith, Reginald Bosworth—*Continued.*
Raven. 19th Cent. 54: 241-52, 430-45. F., My.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 670-80; 237: 205-18. Mr. 14, Ap. 25, '03.

Smith, Richard Mudle-.
Religious life of London. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 329-30. Mr. 12; Outlook. 78: 1041-2. D. 24, '04.

Smith, Richmond Mayo- (1854-1901).
Money and prices. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196-216. Je. '00.
Prices and individual welfare. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 14-36. Mr. '00.
Statistics and economics. Review by R. P. Falkner. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 108-10. Ja.; Nation. 70: 150. F. 22; M. West. Dial. 28: 201-2. Mr. 16, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1181. N. 23, '01.

Smith, Robert Henry.
Factors of safety. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21635-6. N. 16, '01.

Smith, Sir Robert Murdock (1835-1900).
Life, by W. K. Dickson. Ath. 1901, 2: 517. O. 19; Blackw. 170: 626-30. N. '01.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 34. Jl. 7.

Smith, Rollin Edson.
Delusions about hydrophobia. Outing. 36: 620-3. S. '00.
Mighty river of wheat. Munsey. 25: 17-30. Ap. '01.

Smith, Roy C.
Navy's greatest need. No. Am. 175: 388-98. S. '02.
Recent army and navy maneuvers. Ind. 54: 2397-402. O. 9, '02.
Untechnical view of warfare. No. Am. 178: 425-37. Mr. '04.

Smith, S. Decatur, jr.
Princess Aline play. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3-4, 40, 41. Ap. '01.
Sentence of life. Era. 12: 442-4. N. '03.
Warning: poem. Era. 13: 64. Ja. '04.

Smith, S. Howard.
Conveying machinery in coal mining. Cassier. 21: 385-93. Mr. '02.
James Mapes Dodge. Cassier. 24: 380. My. '03.

Smith, Rev. Samuel George.
Board of control in Minnesota. Am. J. Soc. 6: 778-82. My. '01.
Cushman Kellogg Davis. R. of Rs. 23: 54-8. Ja. '01.
Place of woman in the world's work. Harp. B. 33: 194. Mr. 10, '00.
Typical criminals. Pop. Sci. 56: 539-45. Mr. '00.

Smith, Mrs. Sarah B.
Women novelists of Germany. Chaut. 35: 518-22. Ag. '02.

Smith, Seba (1792-1868).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 48. N. '01.

Smith, Mrs. Seba. See **Smith, Elizabeth Oakes.**

Smith, Sedley.
Portrait. New Eng M. n.s. 28: 386. Je. '03.

Smith, Sidney.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:731. D. '04.

Smith, Sophia.
Founder of Smith college. S. E. Bridgman. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 586, 599. Ja. '00.
Sketch. A. K. Fallows. por. Harp. B. 33: 668-9. Jl. 14, '00.

Smith, Stephen.
Diagnosing insanity at sight. Outlook. 74: 754-8. Jl. 25, '03.
Dispensary law effective. Char. 11: 180-4. Ag. 29, '03.

Smith, Sydney Armitage-.
John of Gaunt. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:649-50. N. 12.

Smith, T. Cuyler.
Charleston exposition. Ind. 54: 142-51. Ja. 16, '02.

Smith, Theobald.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 55. Ja. '04.

Smith, Theodate L.
Dr. Engelmann on race decline. Nation. 76: 494. Je. 18, '03.

Smith, Theodore Clarke.
Expansion after the civil war. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 412-36. S. '01.
Song-forms of the thrush. Atlan. 93: 777-86. Je. '04.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 502. N. '01.

Smith, Thomas, D. D. (1817-).
Euclid. Review. Nation. 76: 99. Ja. 29, '03.

Smith, Sir Thomas (1833-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 131. Ag. '02.

Smith, Thomas (1745-1809).
Life and times of Thomas Smith, by B. A. Konkle. Nation. 79: 146-7. Ag. 18, '04.

Smith, Thomas Southwood, M. D. (1788-1861).
Sketch. Mrs. J. T. Fields. Char. R. 10: 28-34. Mr. '00.

Smith, Victor.
Starting a magazine. Bookm. 19: 171-80. Ap. '04.

Smith, Vincent A.
Early history of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan conquest. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 834-6. D. 17.

Smith, W. Brooke.
Four Thackeray sketches. Harper. 107: 427-31. Ag. '03.

Smith, W. Roy.
South Carolina as a royal province, 1719-1776. Review by W. A. Schaper. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 325-7. Je.; Nation. 79:105-6. Ag. 4; Ath. 1904, 2:238. Ag. 20, '04.

Smith, Walter.
Why is the human ear immobile? Pop. Sci. 65: 228-37. Jl. '04.

Smith, Walter Jenney.
Wallace collection. Munsey. 30: 704-14. F. '04.

Smith, William (1728-1793).
Portrait. Critic. 41: 165. Ag. '02.

Smith, Sir William (1813-1893).
Students' Greece. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 526. Ap. 28.

Smith, William Alden.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 398. Ap. '04.

Smith, William Anderson.
Temperate Chile. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 176. Ja. 20; Nation. 70: 227. Mr. 22; Dial. 29: 16-7. Jl. 1, '00.

Smith, Gen. William Farrar (1831-1903).
On the plan of bridging Brown's ferry. Nation. 73: 457. D. 12, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 413. Ap. '03.

Smith, William Henry. (1833-1896).
Political history of slavery. Review by W. H. Johnson. Dial. 35: 33-4. Jl. 16; Ind. 55: 1716-7. Jl. 23, '03.

Smith, William Roy.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 627. N. '02.

Smith, William Sooy.
Modern tall steel building. Cassier. 22: 56-60. My. '02.

Smith, William Wye.
Canada's scenic splendours; poem. Canad. M. 16: 145. D. '00.

Smith, Wilson George.
Piano technics. Music. 22: 42-5. S. '02.

Smith, Rev. Wilton Mere.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 480. Jl. '04.

Smith-Pritchett, Henry. See **Pritchett, H. S-.**

Smith college.
Amateur stars at Smith college. A. K. Fallows. il. Harp. B. 33: 664-9. Jl. 14, '00.
Commencement, 1900. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 478-9. Je. 30, '00.
Course at Smith college. E. N. Putney. Educ. R. 26: 352-61. N. '03.
Debt owed to Smith college. C: F. Thwing. Ind. 52: 2376-7. O. 4, '00.
Quarter centenary. Outlook. 65: 609-10. Jl. 14, '00.
Sakuntala at Smith college. Nation. 78: 491. Je. 23; Spectator. Outlook. 77: 486-8. Jl. 2, '04.
Smith college celebration. Outlook. 66: 394-6. O. 13, '00.

Smith family.
Genealogy, by C. Reade. Ath. 1903, 1: 460-1. Ap. 11.
Six hundred thousand Smiths in America. J: E. Watkins, jr. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7. N. '02.
Smith of Pennsylvania. F. C. Williams. Lippinc. 67: 210-21. F. '01.

Smithers, C. F.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 105. D. '00.

Smithson, James (?-1829).
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 62: 326. F. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 283. Mr. '04.
Reinterment in America. Sci. Am. 88: 295. Ap. 18, '03.

Smithson, James—*Continued.*
Sketch. S: P. Langley. por. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23494-5, 23506-8. F. 6-13; por. Lamp. 28: 235-7. Ap. '04.

Smithsonian institution.
Children's room. A. B. Paine. St. N. 28: 963-73. S. '01.
Dependencies of the institution. Pop. Sci. 62: 186-7. D. '02.
History of. Pop. Sci, 62: 323-33. F. '03.
Policy of. S: P. Langley. Scrib. M. 35: 90-2. Ja. '04.
Smithsonian and Carnegie institutions. Pop. Sci. 62: 474-5. Mr. '03.
Smithsonian exhibits for the St. Louis exposition. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23629-30. Ap. 9, '04.
Spanish war relics. H. H. B. Harp. W. 44: 830. S. 1, '00.
See also United States national museum.

Smoke.
Anthracite. J. Nicolls. Era. 10: 98-9. Jl. '02.
Apparatus for filtering air and smoke. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20371. My. 12, '00.
Cloud over English life. C: Rolleston. Westm. 162: 30-40. Jl. '04.
Industrial utilization of smoke. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22753-4. Mr. 21, '03.
London smoke deposits. il. Sci. Am. 86: 330. My. 10, '02.
Smoke and dust. Eng. M. 24: 280-1. N. '02.
Smoke nuisance. Outlook. 71: 710-1. Jl. 19, '02.
Smoke nuisance; bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 254. Mr. '01.
Smoke nuisance in industrial centers. R. of Rs. 28. 103-4. Jl. '03.
Smoke-washing apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23112. Ag 22, '03.
Smokeless London. W. C. Popplewell. Cassier. 21: 206-12. Ja. '02.
See also Fumigation.

Smoke prevention.
Need of a locomotive smoke consumer. Sci. Am. 87: 2. Jl. 5, '02.
Practical experience with preventive measures. C. H. Benjamin. il. Cassier. 20: 129-36. Je. '01.
Smoke abatement. W: H. Bryan. il. Cassier. 19: 17-24. N. '00.
Smoke abatement in large cities. C: H: Benjamin. Outlook. 70: 480-3. F. 23; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 419-20. Ap. '02.
Smoke consumer. il. Sci. Am. 90: 13. Ja. 2, '04.
Smoke prevention. W. H. Bryan. Eng. M. 26: 745-7. F.; R. S. Hale. 27: 983-5. S. '04.
Smoke prevention and public health. Eng. M. 19: 426-7. Je. '00.
Smokeless automatic stoker. il. Sci. Am. 87: 102. Ag. 16, '02.
Smokeless combustion of bituminous coal. Eng. M. 24: 445-7. D. '02.

Smoke stacks. See **Chimneys.**

Smoking.
Effects of tobacco using. Harp. W. 47: 1254. Ag. 1, '03.
Incidents and effects of smoking. Harp. W. 48: 314. F. 27, '04.
Use and abuse of tobacco. E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 631. Jl. 7, '00.
See also Cigarettes; Tobacco.

Smoky chimney spoils the meat. Harp. W. 46: 402-3. Mr. 29, '02.

Smollett, Tobias George (1721-1771).
Works. Review. Blackw. 167: 697-9. My. '00; R: Burton. Dial. 32: 81-3. F. 1, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 469. Ja. '02.

Smoot, Reed.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 470. Mr. 26; R. of Rs. 29: 399. Ap.; Canad. M. 23: 13. My. '04; R. of Rs. 26: 645. D. '02; Chaut. 36: 556. Mr. '03.
Smoot case. Ind. 55: 3010-1. D. 17, '03; Harp. W. 48: 26. Ja. 2, '04.

Smoot, Thomas Arthur.
Will lightwood displace the long-leaf pine in turpentine distillation? Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.

Smuggling.
Little tricks of smuggling. L. S. Little. il. Cosmopol. 28: 564-70. Mr. '00.
Smuggling into Paris. V. Gribayedoff. Cur. Lit. 27: 153. F. '00.
Story of two moonshiners. Ind. 55: 1680-4. Jl. 16, '03.

Smyrna.
Smyrna, the home of Homer. R. B. Richardson. il. Lamp. 28: 479-84. Jl. '04.

Smyth, A. Watt.
Physical deterioration. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 147-8. Jl. 30.

Smyth, Albert Henry.
Hawthorne's Great stone face. Chaut. 31: 75-9. Ap. '00.
Horace Howard Furness. Lippinc. 65: 267-72. F. '00.
Marble faun. Chaut. 30: 522-6. F. '00.

Smyth, Gen. Charles W.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 670. F. '01.

Smyth, Clifford.
Love-making in Columbia. Ind. 55: 2328-33. O. 1, '03.
—See Davis, H., jt. auth.

Smyth, D. DeW.
Wealth and welfare. Q. J. Econ. 18: 138-42. N. '03.

Smyth, Egbert Coffin (1829-1904).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 733. Ag. '00.

Smyth, Ethel M.
Portrait. J: S. Sargent. Harp. W. 47: 379. Mr. 7; Critic. 42: 294. Ap.; Canad. M. 21: 471. S. '03.
Woman composer. L. Gilman. por. Harp. B. 37: 14-6. sup. My. '03.

Smyth, George B.
American education in China. Outlook. 66: 545-53. N. 3, '00.
Better training for missionaries. Mis. R. 24: 133-6. F. '01.
Causes of anti-foreign feeling in China. No. Am. 171: 182-97. Ag. '00.

Smyth, Herbert Weir.
Greek melic poets. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 743. Je. 16; Nation. 71: 511-4. D. 27, '00.
Recent research in Homeric topography. Nation. 71: 128-9. Ag. 16, '00.

Smyth, Lawrence T.
Lumber industry in Maine. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 629-48. Ja. '02.

Smyth, Newman (1843-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 732. Ag. '00.

Smyth, William Henry.
Practical inventing. Cassier. 18: 117-28. Je. '00.
Tool, the machine, the man. Cassier. 20: 379-87. S. '01.

Smythe, Florence.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 122. Ap. '00.

Smythe, Lillian C.
(comp.) Guardian of Marie Antoinette. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 775. Je. 21.
Old account book. Liv. Age. 237: 506-9. My. 23, '03.

Smythe, Roland.
Indiana hermit. por. Outing. 44: 64-5. Ap. '04.

Smythe, William Ellsworth.
Blooming of a Sahara. World's Work. 2: 1261-70. O. '01.
Conquest of arid America. Review. Nation. 71: 37. Jl. 12; Ind. 52: 1798-9. Jl. 26; Bk. Buyer. 21: 128. S. '00.
Irrigation in the West. R. of Rs. 25: 75-80. Ja. '02.
Struggle for water in the West. Atlan. 86: 646-54. N. '00.
Triumph of national irrigation. R. of Rs. 30: 49-51. Jl. '04.

Smythe, William P.
North sea fisheries. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23182-3, 23199-200. S. 26-O. 3, '03.

Snail and the race-horse; poem. F. C. Gordon. St. N. 30: 827. Jl. '03.

Snails.
Evidence of snails on changes of land and sea. H: A. Pillsbury. Pop. Sci. 59: 284-9. Jl. '01.
Feeding and watching snails. il. St. N. 28: 78-9. N. '00.
Feeding on snails. Cur. Lit. 35: 759-60. D. '03.
Like a colony of lamp-shades. il. St. N. 30: 1133. O. '03.

Snails—*Continued.*
Piercing of limestone by snails. Sci. Am. 83: 52. Jl. 28, '00.
Sense of smell in snails. Sci. Am. 90: 31. Ja. 9, '04.
Snaileries. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24042-3. O. 1, '04.
Two gentlemen of France. C: F: Stansbury. Ind. 52: 2504-8. O. 18, '00.

Snake birds.
Swamp beauty. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 532-4. Mr. 1, '00.

Snake dance.
Hopi snake dance. C: M. Sheldon. il. Ind. 57: 1026-31. N. 3, '04; G: W. Janes. il. Outing. 36: 302-10. Je. '00.
Moki Indians and their snake dance. O. P. Phillips. Era. 11: 115-29. F. '03.
Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. R. B. Townshend. 19th Cent. 55: 429-43. Mr. '04.
Snake dancers of Tusayan. C: F: Holder. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 512-9. D. '01.

Snake story. C. Emery. Outing. 44: 160. My. '04.

Snakes. See **Rattlesnakes; Serpents.**

Snare of the fowler. D: Felsberg. Cosmopol. 36: 651-62. Ap. '04.

Snead, Louise Willis.
Houseboats and houseboaters. Outing. 38: 562-8. Ag. '01.
On the house-boat Dragon. Harp. B. 33: 583-7. Jl. 7 '00.

Sneddon, David S.
Six-year high-school course. Educ. R. 26: 525-9. D. '03.

Sneezing.
Dignity of a sneeze. Harp. W. 46: 708. My. 31, '02.
Sneeze and its diagnostic value. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23134. S. 5, '03.

Snell, Frederick John.
Age of Chaucer (1346-1400). Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 305. Mr. 8.
Book of Exmoor. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 339-40. S. 12.

Snell, Henry I.
Heating machine and other large workshops. Cassier. 23: 269-72. N. '02.

Snell, Merwin-Marie.
Catholic social reform-movement. Am. J. Soc. 5: 16-50. Jl. '99.
Philosophy of genius. Arena. 28: 248-57. S. '02.

Snell, W. E.
Administrative reform. Westm. 154: 504-9. N. '00.

Sneyd, Walter.
Sneyd library. Ath. 1903, 2: 685-6. N. 21.

Snider, Denton Jaques.
Social institutions in their origin, growth, and interconnection, psychologically treated. Review. Westm. 157: 98-9. Ja.; G. P. Wyckoff. Dial. 32: 46. Ja. 16; Outlook. 70: 391-3. F. 8; Ath. 1902, 2: 649. N. 15, '02.

Sniffin, Edward H.
Steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22437-9. N. 1, '02.

Snipe.
Bogtrotting. Scolopax. Blackw. 174: 805-13. D. '03.
Dogs in snipe hunting. Scolopax. Blackw. 175: 188-97. F. '04.
Fascinations of snipe shooting. Scolopax. Blackw. 174: 183-9. Ag. '03.
Gunning for snipe in Jamaica. Brux. Outing. 35: 381-2. Ja. '00.
Habits and habitat. Scolopax. Blackw. 175: 388-96, 564-73. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Haunts of snipe. Scolopax. Blackw. 174: 365-71. S. '03.
How to walk for and shoot snipe. Scolopax. Blackw. 174: 509-17. O. Same. Liv. Age. 238: 680-5. S. 12, '03.
Shooting the jacksnipe. R. H. Johnson. Outing. 39: 333-5. D. '01.
Shooting the Wilson snipe. R. Gourlay. Canad. M. 15: 529-31. O. '00.
When jacksnipe come out of the north. H. S. Canfield. il. Outing. 37: 70-4. O. '00
Where snipe abound. F: A. Patridge. il. Outing. 36: 661-4. S. '00.
Wizard of the wet lands. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 41: 84-90. O. '02.
Woodcock and snipe. St. N. 31: 174. D. '03.

Snoddy, James S.
English composition in elementary schools. Educa. 20: 353-61, 423-30. F.-Mr. '00.
English gerund. Educa. 22: 151-9. N. '01.
Subjunctive in modern English verse. Educa. 21: 404-16, 484-97. Mr.-Ap. '01.

Snook, F. W. Graham.
Effective lubrication of journals. Eng. M. 19: 221-31. My. '00.

Snoqualmie Falls, Washington.
Snoqualmie Falls power plant. Sci. Am. 85: 266. O. 26, '01; E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 87: 137. Ag. 30, '02.

Snow, Alpheus H.
Administration of dependencies. Review by J. O. Pierce. Dial. 34: 42-4. Ja. 16; Outlook. 73: 219-20. Ja. 24; H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 141-3. Mr. '03; Nation. 75: 386. N. 13; Ath. 1902, 2: 682. N. 22, '02.

Snow, Charles Henry.
Principal species of wood. Review. Nation. 76: 417. My. 21, '03.

Snow, Elbridge Gerry.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 971. Ap. 14, '04.

Snow, Frederick E.
Sea gull; poem. Outlook. 76: 933. Ap. 16, '04.

Snow, Mrs. Henry Sanger.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Je. '04.

Snow, Lorenzo (1814-1901).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1251. D. 16, '99; Munsey. 23: 315. Je. '00.

Snow, M. E. Owen.
Besom of the white queen. Liv. Age. 231: 379-84. N. 9, '01.

Snow, Marshall Solomon.
English history in Canterbury cathedral. Canad. M. 14: 252-72. Ja. '00.
English history in Winchester cathedral. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 33: 53. Mr. '00.

Snow, William Brackett.
Teaching of French in secondary schools. School R. 12: 502-10. Je. '04.

Snow.
Biography of a snowflake. A. H. Bell. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22489-90. N. 22; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 758-61. D. 20, '02.
Dangers of snowslides. E. A. Mills. il. Harp. W. 48: 1985, 1999. D. 24, '04.
Historical snow storm. A. Woods. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 754-61. F. '04.
How the railroads fight snow. F. Lynde. il. Munsey. 22: 478-86. Ja. '00.
How to make snow houses and snow men. D. Beard. il. Outing. 43: 366-8. D. '03.
Machine for removing and disposing of snow. il. Sci. Am. 87: 461. D. 27, '02.
Problem of snow removal in New York. H. L. Stidham. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 194-225. Je. '98.
Snow-bucking on the frontier. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 14: 456-60. Mr. '00.
Snow crystals. il. St. N. 27: 357-8. F. '00.
Snow mushrooms. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22568. D. 27, '02.
Snow problem in Paris. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 41-5. Je. '98.
Snow-storm. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 38: 388-90. D. '03.
Snow upon railways. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21114-5. Mr. 30, '01.
Story of the snow crystals. W. A. Bentley. Harper. 104: 111-4. D. '01.
When the snow falls in the Adirondacks. J: R. Spears. Scrib. M. 30: 737-49. D. '01.
Woods' first snow; poem. F. S. Palmer. Outlook. 66: 852. D. 1, '00.
Writing on the snow. F. Wilkinson. Ind. 53: 892-4. Ap. 18, '00.

See also **Avalanches.**

Snow plows.
Day's work on a snow-plough. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 1: 261-6. Ja. '01.
Description. G: E. Walsh. il. St. N. 27: 486-90. Ap. '00.
Locomotive snow plows in Europe. Sci. Am. 83: 132. S. 1, '00.

Snow-shoes.
Webbed feet of the north. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 39: 634-41. Mr. '02.

See also **Skee-running.**

Snow-white and rose-red. E. Wyatt. McClure. 20: 404-10. F. '03.

Snowden, Archibald Loudon.
Macedonian torch. Ind. 55: 3171-3. S. 10, '03.
Problem of the Balkans. No. Am. 177: 365-77. S. '03.
Servia: its present and future. por. Ind. 55: 1487-90. Je. 25, '03.

Snowden, Keighley.
Boxer. Liv. Age. 239: 752-5. D. 19, '03.

Snowden, Maria. See **Meircken, Maria Snowden.**

Snowdon, F. Seaton.
Loading and carriage of sea-borne coal. Eng. M. 20: 157-72. N. '00.

Snowe, Lucy.
Denzill Herbert's atonement. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 131. Jl. 28.

Snuff.
Snuff and snuff-boxes. Harp. W. 46: 348. Mr. 15, '02.

Snyder, C. B. J.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 810. Ag. 4, '00.

Snyder, Carl.
American captains of industry. R. of Rs. 25: 417-32. Ap. '02.
America's inferior place in the scientific world. No. Am. 174: 59-72. Ja. '02.
Bordering the mysteries of life and mind. McClure. 18: 386-96. Mr.; Fortn. 77: 1010-23. Je. '02.
Fifty years of synthetic chemistry. Harper. 104: 717-20. Ap. '02.
Measurements of science beyond the range of our senses. Harper. 104: 649-51. Mr. '02.
Mechanism of the brain. Harper. 106: 918-22. My. '03.
New conceptions in science. Review. Ind. 55: 2052-3. Ag. 27, '03.
Newest conceptions of life. Harper. 105: 856-60. N. '02.
Newest definitions of electricity. Harper. 105: 769-72. O. '02.
Physiological immunity. Harper. 106: 720-3. Ap. '03.
Search for primal matter. Cur. Lit. 35: 195-8. Ag. '03.
Wireless telegraphy and Signor Marconi's triumph. R. of Rs. 25: 173-6. F. '02.
World beyond our senses. Harper. 107: 117-20. Je. '03.

Snyder, Rev. DeWitt C.
Among the natives of central Africa. Mis. R. 26: 93-100. F. '03.
Beginning work in central Africa. por. Mis. R. 26: 437-42. Je. '03.
Into the heart of Africa. Mis. R. 26: 39-44. Ja. '03.
Missionary experiences in the heart of Africa. Mis. R. 26: 507-15. Jl. '03.
Missionary problems in central Africa. Mis. R. 26: 593-600. Ag. '03.
Peculiarities of natives of central Africa. Mis. R. 26: 183-8. Mr. '03.

Snyder, Ella.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 27. My.; Munsey. 27: 464. Je. '02.

Snyder, Frances S.
Thought from somewhere; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 553. Jl. '01.

Snyder, Harry.
Bread we eat. Harp. W. 47: 1946. D. 5, '03.

Snyder, Valentine P.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1437. D. 22, '04.

Soap.
Action of soap. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21384. Jl. 27; Cur. Lit. 31: 339. S. '01.
Aseptic surgical shaving paste. E. White. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22342. S. 20, '02.
Coloring of soap and candles. G: H. Hurst. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20632. S. 1, '00.
Colors for soaps and perfumes. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23108-9. Ag. 22, '03.
Determining free alkali in soap. R. E. Divine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20968. Ja. 26, '01.
How soap is colored. F. A. Emmel. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22414. O. 25, '02.
How to make soap powder. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22817-8. Ap. 18, '03.
Improvements in soap making. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22783-4. Ap. 4, '03.
Manufacture of soap in the Philippines from the fat of the cariboo. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21482. S. 7, '01.

Soap—*Continued.*
Metallic soaps. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20926. Ja. 5, '01.
Soap as a shaving antiseptic. Cur. Lit. 34: 337. Mr. '03.
Soap powder. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20697. S. 29, '00.

Soap-bubblers first reception. M. Nugent. St. N. 27: 348-55. F. '00.

Soap-bubbles.
Soap-bubbles. N. Meredith. il. St. N. 27: 348-55. F. '00.
Summer soap-bubble party. M. Nugent. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Jl. '01.

Sobriquets. See **Pseudonyms.**

Social betterment. See **Industrial betterment; Welfare work.**

Social centers.
Conditions and business success. R. B. Van Cortlandt. No. Am. 175: 517-21. O. '02.
Public schools as social centres. J. G. P. Stokes. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 457-63. My. '04.
Social uplift in American cities. W: A. Hoy. Outlook. 76: 740-7. Mr. 26, '04.

Social decadence. S. E. Simons. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 251-74. S. '01.

Social democracy. See **Socialism.**

Social democratic party in Germany.
German elections and the socialist party. W. v. Schierbrand. R. of Rs. 28: 185-9. Ag.; G. M. Royce. Outlook. 74: 940-4. Ag. 15, '03.
German social democracy. Ind. 53: 2370-2. O. 3, '01.
Social democracy and the church in Germany. C. Luhnow. Outlook. 70: 720-1. Mr. 22, '02.
Social democracy in Germany. E: Bernstein. Internat. 8: 175-89. S. '03.
Social democratic party in Germany. Ind. 53: 2370-2; 55: 1579-80. O. 3, '01, Jl. 2, '03; O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 53: 54-61, 755-72. Ja., My.; E: Bernstein. Internat. 8: 175-89. S. '03; J: Mitchell. Ind. 57: 1386-9. D. 15, '04.
Social democratic party's appeal. E. V. Debs. Ind. 57: 835-40. O. 13, '04.
Socialism and German politics. Chaut. 38: 5-6. S. '03.
Socialist vote, 1903. Outlook. 74: 638. Jl. 11, '03.
Some German social democrats. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 64: 546-9. Mr. 3, '00.
What social democracy stands for. Outlook. 64: 480-1. Mr. 3, '00.
See also Socialism in Germany.

Social engineers.
New factor in industrial engineering. W. H. Tolman. il. Cassier. 20: 91-107. Je. '01.

Social ethics.
Are the rich socially rotten? Gunton. 25: 478-84. D. '03.
Democracy and social ethics, by J. Addams. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 424-7. S. '02.
Material prosperity and permanent greatness. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 432-4. O. '03.
Social sickness. E. F. Benson. Fortn. 82: 509-17. S. '04.

Social life in the British army. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 178-9. Ag. 11.

Social logic. M. Roosevelt. Lippinc. 74: 129-201. Ag. '04.

Social problems.
American perils. J: Burns, Ind. 57: 1475-9. D. 29, '04.
Broadening social ideal. B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 653-8. Je. '01.
Can rural social forces be federated?—a first step. K. L. Butterfield. R. of Rs. 25: 455-7. Ap. '02.
Count Tolstoy and the new Quakerism. J. T. Bixby. Arena. 28: 133-51. Ag. '02.
Fear of over-education. A. Sutherland. Liv. Age. 223: 747-51. D. 23, '99.
Federation of rural social forces. K. L. Butterfield. Chaut. 36: 279-83. D. '02.
Great delusion of our time. J: H. Denison. Atlan. 93: 721-9. Je. '04.
Heredity and environment as factors in social development. A. MacKendrick. Westm. 162: 180-7. Ag. '04.
Heredity and social progress, by S. N. Patten. Gunton. 25: 167-70. Ag. '03.
Influence of wealth on the higher life. Gunton 26: 300-7. Ap. '04.

Social problems.
Kindergarten principles in social work. J. Lee. Char. 11: 532-7. D. 5, '03.
Labor question and the social problem. V: S. Yarros. Am. J. Soc. 9: 768-80. My. '04.
Methodology of the social problem. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 4: 380-94. N. '98.
Problem. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 33: 623-4. O. '02.
Reciprocities of social effort. S: M. Crothers. Char. 13: 29-30. O. 1, '04.
Regeneration of rural Iowa. N. A. Weeks. Outlook. 65: 357-9. Je. 9, '00.
Secret of universal happiness. R. of Rs. 29: 625-6. My. '04.
Social aspects of tuberculosis. L. Brandt. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 407-18. My. '03.
Social control. Ind. 55: 746-7. Mr. 26, '03.
Social discontent and labor troubles. W: A. Giles. Am. J. Soc. 9: 173-87. S. '03.
Social life and the Christian ministry. J. Strong. Outlook. 77: 652-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Social policy toward dependents. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 10:315-34. N. '04.
Social unrest, by J: G. Brooks. Dial. 34: 233-4. Ap. 1; C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 8: 852-4. My.; Cath. World. 77: 678-82. Ag. '03.
Society and the tramp. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 82:689-704. O. '04.
University and social questions. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 23: 293-300. Mr. '00.
Various social problems. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 34: 402-3. Je. 16, '03.
Voice of Ishmael. C: Rolleston. Westm. 162: 276-84. S. '04.
See also Servants.

Social psychology.
American newspaper. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 56-92. Jl. '00.
Influence of the form of social change on the emotional life of a people. I. King. Am. J. Soc. 9: 124-35. Jl. '03.
Inter-psychology. Am. J. Soc. 9: 277-8. S. '03.
Philosophy of money. S. P. Altmann. Am. J. Soc. 9: 46-68. Jl. '03.
Prolegomena to social psychology. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 4: 656-65, 807-22; 5: 98-109, 220-7. Mr.-S. '99.
Psychology of crazes. G. T. W. Patrick. Pop. Sci. 57: 285-94. Jl. '00.
Scope and method of folk-psychology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 434-45. Ja. '96.
Social control, by E: A. Ross. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 466-71. My.; Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 706-8. D. '02.
Social heredity. H. W. Conn. Ind. 56: 143-6. Ja. 21, '04.
Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. L. Marillier. Fortn. 76: 520-37. S. '01.
Socialistic contention. J: G. Brooks. Internat. 8: 147-58. S. '03.
Theory of imitation in social psychology. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 6: 721-41. My. '01.
See also Imperialism.

Social reform.
Business men and social theorists. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 1: 385-97. Ja. '96.
Catholic social-reform movement. M: M. Snell. Am. J. Soc. 5: 16-50. Jl. '99.
Confessions of a social reformer. Ind. 53: 1963-7. Ag. 22, '01.
Evangelical social congress in Germany. M. Maurenbrecher. Am. J. Soc. 9: 24-36. Jl. '03.
Ideals of social reformers. W. Rauschenbusch. Am. J. Soc. 2: 202-19. S. '96.
Pendulum of reform. C. H. Henderson. Gunton. 22: 409-18. My. '02.
Philanthropy and the cosmic process. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 161: 511-23. My. '04.
Publicity as a means of social reform. W: H: Baldwin, jr. No. Am. 173: 845-53. D. '01.
Reform and reformers. W: J. Kerby. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 227-47. Ap. '03.
Reform by social stigma. Nation. 70: 45. Ja. 18, '00.
Reform or revolution? J: Hudspeth. Arena. 23: 107-12. Ja. '00.
Reform through social work. T. Roosevelt. McClure. 16: 448-54. Mr. '01.
Sanity in social agitation. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 4: 335-51. N. '98.
Social reform. W: J. Kerby. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 521-34. Jl. '03.

Social reform —*Continued.*
Social reform and the general election in England. T: Burke. Forum. 29: 523-31. Jl. '00.
Social reforms—impractical and practical. J. A. Nicklin. Westm. 158: 366-74. O. '02.
Three laws of social activity. L. M. Burrel. Westm. 154: 314-24. S. '00.
Working hypothesis in social reform. G: H. Mead. Am. J. Soc. 5: 367-71. N. '99.
See also Charities; Industrial betterment; Labor and laboring classes; Poor; Saloons; Social settlements; Socialism; Sociology; Temperance; Welfare work.

Social science. See **Civilization; Economics; Political science; Sociology.**

Social secretaries.
Social secretary. M. Nathan. World's Work. 4: 2100-2. My. '02; R. C. Dorr. Cur. Lit. 34: 293. Mr. '03; W: H. Tolman. Outlook. 77: 594-8. Jl. 9, '04.
Social secretary of the department store. E. C. Wheeler. Char. 10: 24-8. Ja. 3, '03.

Social service in the salvation army. Review by L. Wright. Char. 13:42. O. 1, '04.

Social settlements.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 247-8. Mr. '01.
Bibliography of college, social and university settlements. Chaut. 30: 571-2. Mr. '00.
Characteristic features of prominent settlements. Chaut. 37: 82-4. Ap. '03.
Children's guild of play. N. A. Smith. Outlook. 65: 691-3. Jl. 21, '00.
Christodora house. Outlook. 68: 660. Jl. 20, '01.
College settlements and college women. V. D. Scudder. Outlook. 70: 973-6. Ap. 19, 02.
Convent graduate in the social settlement. A. A. McGinley. Cath. World. 71: 396-401. Je. '00.
French view of English university settlements. R. of Rs. 23: 82. Ja. '01.
Friendship of settlement work. Char. 10: 315-6. Mr. 28, '03.
Functions of a social settlement. Char. 8: 481-4. My. 31, '02.
Hazard, a Kentucky camp. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 301-4. Mr. '00.
Inner life of the settlement. M. B. Loomis. Arena. 24: 193-7. Ag. '00.
Kingsley house, New Orleans. E. McMain. Char. 11: 549-53. D. 5, '03.
Life at a women's university settlement. Liv. Age. 233: 403-8. My. 17, '02.
Manifold activities. M. West. il. Chaut. 37: 46-54. Ap. '03.
Meaning of a settlement. Char. 9: 543-4. D. 6, '02.
New idea in social fraternity, San Francisco. K. A. Chandler. Am. J. Soc. 8: 442-55. Ja. '03.
New York college settlement. E. S. Williams. Harp. B. 33: 152-5. My. 19, '00; Outlook. 69: 348. O. 12, '01.
Opening of the new East side house. il. Char. 10: 331-2. Ap. 4, '03.
Robert Browning settlement, London. B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 616-24. Je. '03.
Salvage bureau at Oakland, Cal. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 246-57. S. '00.
Scientific value of the social settlement. H. F. Hegner. Am. J. Soc. 3: 171-82. S. '97.
Scope of the Catholic social settlement. A. A. McGinley. Cath. World. 71: 145-60. My. '00.
Settlement as a means of improving a neighborhood. R. A. Woods. Char. 9: 225-9. S. 6, '02.
Settlement home for crippled children. Outlook. 67: 233. Ja. 26, '01.
Settlement houses and city politics. R. A. Woods. Munic. Affairs. 4: 395-8. Je. '00.
Settlement idea in relation to small communities. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 73: 212-4. Ja. '03.
Settlement training. J. R. Brackett. Char. 8: 428-30. My. 3, '02.
Settlement work. Outlook. 73: 859-61. Ap. 1, '03.
Settlement work among colored people. C. B. Chapin. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 336. Mr. '03
Settlement work in London. D. Ward. il. Harp. B. 33: 18-23. My. 5, '00.
Settlement work in Pittsburg. Outlook. 69. 852. N. 30, '01.
Settlement workers and their work. M. B. Sayles. Outlook. 78: 304-11. O. 1, '04.

Social settlements—*Continued.*
Social settlement, Columbus, Ohio. F. L. Bell. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 505-8. My. '02.
Social settlements in Chicago. F. B. Embree. Gunton. 19: 452-8. N. '00.
Social settlements in New York city. C: B. Todd. Gunton. 19: 166-75. Ag. '00; L. W. Betts. Outlook. 72: 641-8. N. 15, '02.
South end house association. il. Char. 10: 219-21. Mr. 7, '03.
Tenement settlement. E. W. Rogers. R. of Rs. 25: 53-8. Ja. '02.
Town and country club. L. W. Betts. R. of Rs. 22: 713-6. D. '00.
University settlements: their point and drift. R. A. Woods. Q. J. Econ. 14: 67-86. N. '99.
Why the French have no social settlements. A. Siegfried. Outlook. 74: 995-7. Ag. 22, '03.
Wisconsin university settlement. Char. 10: 205. Mr. 7, '03.
Women and philanthropy. E. McCracken. Outlook. 76: 1028-34. Ap. 30, '04.
Women in New York settlements. M. M. Kingsbury. Munic. Affairs. 2: 458-62. S. '98.
Women's work in Boston settlements. H. S. Dudley. Munic. Affairs. 2: 493-6. S. '98.
Work among factory girls. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 64: 737-40. Mr. 31, '00.

See also Hull House; Poor; Toynbee hall.

Socialism.
All the world for all the people. B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 530-3. N. '03.
Anarchism vs. socialism. G: H. Wood. Westm. 157: 181-6. F. '02.
Anarchy and socialism: defence of Fichte and Lassalle. D. B. Montefiore. Westm. 157: 89-93. Ja. '02.
Assassination a fruit of socialism. G. Langtoft. Fortn. 76: 571-80. O. '01.
Bankruptcy of the socialist ideal. L. Tolstoy. Cur. Lit. 30: 150-1. F. '01.
Better than socialism. Outlook. 70: 213-4. Ja. 25, '02.
Catholic democracy. W. Ward. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 19-37. Ja. '03.
Constitution of Carnegia. J: R. Perry. No. Am. 175: 243-53. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 269-71. S. '02.
Divine quest. B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 31-47. Ja. '03.
Economics and socialism. J. L. Laughlin. Chaut. 30: 252-5. D. '99.
Education for public ownership. Ind. 54: 584-6. Mr. 6, '02.
Era of social speculation and experiment. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 40:317-28. D. '04.
Evolution and optimistic politics. W: H. Morrell. Arena. 28: 23-36. Jl. '02.
Final word on socialism. W. J. Madden. Cath. World. 77: 723-9. S. '03.
Free socialism. W: L. Garver. Arena. 29: 524-9. My. '03.
Government or human evolution, by E. Kelly. Gunton. 21: 182-8. Ag. '01.
Hall Caine on Christianity and socialism. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 432-4. Ap. '02.
Hanna on labor unions and socialism. Gunton. 26: 201-5. Mr. '04.
Ideals of social reformers: dangers of socialism. W. Rauschenbusch. Am. J. Soc. 2: 202-19. S. '96.
International socialist congress. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 56: 559-70. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 491-500. N. 19, '04.
Legal road to socialism. W. H. Phillips. Arena. 25: 48-52. Ja. '01.
Liberal socialism. Ind. 55: 2067-8. Ag. 27, '03.
Monopoly and the struggle of classes. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599-613. D. '03.
Natural selection, competition, and socialism. H. Whitaker. Arena. 24: 129-44. Ag. '00.
New social apostolate. C: B. Patterson, and G: D. Herron. Arena. 25: 486-91. My. '01.
New social democracy. J. H. Harley. Contemp. 80: 723-33. N. '01.
New socialism. Liv. Age. 241: 193-212. Ap. 23. '04.
Next step: a benevolent feudalism. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 54: 781-8. Ap. 3, '02.
Postal service as a phase of state socialism. H: A. Castle. Ind. 55: 1205-7. My. 21, '03.
Primitive Christianity and modern socialism. R. of Rs. 29: 349-50. Mr. '04.

Socialism—*Continued.*
Principle of collectivism. W: Poland. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 53-70. Ja. '01.
Progress of socialism since 1893. R: T. Ely and T: K. Urdahl. Chaut. 30: 294-9. D. '99.
Pseudo-socialism. Outlook. 68: 948-51. Ag. 24, '01.
Shadow of socialism. W. L. Cook. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 212-25. S. '01.
Single tax as a happy medium. W. A. Hawley. Arena. 26: 292-7. S. '01.
Social price. E. Stewart. Outlook. 74: 236-8. My. 23. '03.
Social unrest, by J: G. Brooks. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 462-4. My. '03.
Socialism and anarchism. G. Langtoft. Fortn. 74: 544-58. O. '00.
Socialism and Bernstein. A. F. Harrison. Fortn. 77: 128-37. Ja. '02.
Socialism as a rival of organized Christianity T: C. Hall. No. Am. 178: 915-26. Je. '04.
Socialism as religion. Ind. 55: 397-9. F. 12, '03.
Socialism in ancient Israel. A. Rosenberg. Arena. 28: 37-44. Jl. '02.
Socialism in Europe. E. Vandervelde. il. Ind. 55: 1609-13. Jl. 9, '03; M. Nordau. Cosmopol. 36: 517-24. Mr.; L. F. Strauss. Arena. 31: 508-10. My. '04.
Socialism in Europe and America. B: O. Flower. Arena. 25: 442-7. Ap. '01.
Socialism in our midst. W. E. P. French. Arena. 32: 32-9. Jl. '04.
Socialism not practicable. Gunton. 25: 305-8. O. '03.
Socialism of the socialist. W: J. Kerby. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 468-85. Jl. '01.
Socialism or the Catholic church. E. Vandervelde. Ind. 56: 429-32. F. 25, '04.
Socialist programme. C: F: Adams. Westm. 159: 635-7. Je. '03.
Socialistic propaganda. R: T. Ely and T: K. Urdahl. Chaut. 30: 381-2. Ja. '00.
Socialistic régime. H: D. Lloyd. Ind. 54: 1069-72. My. 1, '02.
Socialists at Amsterdam. Liv. Age. 243: 53-6. O. 1, '04.
Socialist's claims. Gunton. 24: 343-7. Ap. '03.
Society as an organism. H: Wilson. Westm. 158: 293-8. S. '02.
Two socialist fallacies. Gunton. 21: 564-8. D. '01.
Unrest on the continent. Cur. Lit. 32: 645-6. Je. '02.
Value of brains in the socialist state. R. of Rs. 22: 353-4. S. '00.

See also Communism; Cooperation; Economics; Individualism; Shakers; Social problems; Socialistic communities; Utopias.

Socialism, Christian.
Encyclical Christian socialism. Leo XIII. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 374-95. Ap. '01.
Encyclical on Christian democracy analyzed. Cath. World. 73: 360-70. Je. '01.
English and American Christian socialism. P. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 1: 50-68. Jl. '95.
Rising tide of social righteousness. J: W. Stimson. Arena. 30: 526-9. N. '03.

Socialism in Australia.
Social experiments in Australia. H. T. Burgess. Arena. 23: 132-40. F. '00.

Socialism in Belgium.
Belgian political situation. A. M. Simons. il. Ind. 54: 970-3. Ap. 24, '02.
Belgian socialism. I: K. Friedman. Outlook. 71: 1008-10. Ag. 16, '02.

Socialism in France.
French socialists. O. Guerlac. Gunton. 27: 463-71. N. '04.

Socialism in Germany.
Bernstein vs. old-school Marxism. G. A. Kleene. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 391-419. N. '04.
Fear of socialism in Germany. World's Work. 7: 4393. F. '04.
German government and socialism. Liv. Age. 241: 375-7. My. 7, '04.
Social objects of the national-social movement in Germany. P. Göhre. Am. J. Soc. 4: 765-73. My. '99.
Socialism at the parting of the ways. W. v. Schierbrand. Internat. 10:13-25. O. '04.

See also Bebel, A.; Social democratic party.

Socialism in Great Britain.
Evolutionary trend of British political parties. R. G. Davis. Westm. 157: 514-8. My. 02.
Liberalism and labour. H. J. D. Fraser. Westm. 159: 466-9. Ap. '03.
Municipal socialism in England. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 323-7. S. '00.
Sketch of socialistic thought in England. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 2: 643-61. Mr. '97.

Socialism in Italy.
Italian socialists. Nation. 78: 367-8. My. 12, '04.
Italy and her socialists. H: W. Wolff. Westm. 157: 44-57. Ja. '02.
Socialism in Italy. R. of Rs. 23: 224-5. F. '01; Liv. Age. 233: 313-5. My. 3, '02.
Socialist unrest in Italy. Nation. 73: 126. Ag. 15, '01.

Socialism in Japan.
Japanese socialists and the war. R. of Rs. 29: 722. Je. '04
Spread of. Am. J. Soc. 9: 144. Jl. '03.

Socialism in Russia.
Russian awakening. F. Volkhovsky. Contemp. 81: 823-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 193-302. Jl. 26, '02.
Socialistic movement in Russia. R. of Rs. 30: 728-9. D. '04.

Socialism in the United States.
Class struggle. J. London. Ind. 55: 2603-10. N. 5, '03.
Growth of socialism in the U. S. A. P. Winston. Contemp. 77: 105-16. Ja.; Ind. 52: 266-7. Ja. 25, '00.
Is socialism an element of Bryanism? A. Watkins. Arena. 24: 225-35. S. '00.
Municipal socialism in America. J: C. Chase. Ind. 52: 249-51. Ja. 25, '00.
My political creed. G: E. Littlefield. Arena. 32:397-8. O. '04.
National economic league and socialism. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 30: 74-83. Jl. '03.
Passing of the Pappists. W. G. Davis. Gunton. 25: 20-6. Jl. '03.
Principle of human equality C: W. Berry. Arena. 24: 629-44. D. '00.
Radical movement of the Democratic party. W: C. Mains. Forum. 31: 157-64. Ap. '01.
Social democratic party. E. V. Debs. Ind. 52: 2018-21. Ag. 23, '00.
Socialism and the American state. Chaut. 37: 328-9. Jl. '03.
Socialist labor party's appeal. C: H. Corregan. Ind. 57: 841-3. O. 13, '04.
Socialist movement in Massachusetts. L. D. Abbott. Outlook. 64: 410-2. F. 17, '00.
Socialists, Republicans and Democrats. J. F. Malloney. Ind. 52: 2499-501. O. 18, '00.
Trade union tendencies. A. P. Winston. Liv. Age. 224: 465-73. F. 24, '00.

Socialistic communities.
American communities, by W: A. Hinds. Arena. 28: 440-2. O. '02.
Community on the Cototo river, Peru. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 657-9. Je. '02.
Cooperative brotherhood at Burley, Wash. W. E. Copeland. Arena. 28: 403-5. O. '02.
Experimental socialism. Ind. 52: 3118-9. D. 27, '00.
Home, Washington. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 55: 779-85. Ap. 2, '03.
Passing of the Rappists. W. G. Davis. Gunton. 25: 20-6. Jl. '03.
See also Fairhope; Icarian community; Ruskin colonies.

Societe nationale des beaux-arts.
Salon of. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 23: 12-21. Jl.; Ath. 1904. 1: 598-9. My. 7, '04.

Sociéties.
Continental academies and a British academy of learning. Liv. Age. 232: 653-64. Mr. 15, '02.
Is the national federation of Catholic societies desirable? W: P. Cantwell. Cath. World. 75: 175-9. My. '02.
Patriotic societies. G: J. Manson. Ind. 52: 1612-5. Jl. 5, '00.
Place and functions of voluntary associations. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 1: 327-34. N. '95.

Societies —*Continued.*
World's congress of academics. Sci. Am. 90: 434-5. Je. 4, '04.
See also Bible societies; Charitable societies; Clubs; Corporations; Fraternities; Friendly societies; Gilds; Grangers; Historical societies; Secret societies; Trade unions; Woman—Societies and clubs; Workingmen's associations; also Berlin. Royal Prussian academy of science; British academy; Christian endeavor; Evangelical alliance; Goncourt academy; National academy of sciences; N. Y. academy of sciences; Phi Beta Kappa; St. Louis academy of science; Young men's Christian association; Young women's Christian association.

Society.
Anglo-Saxon society woman. Blackw. 171: 54-66. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 513-22. Mr. 1, '02.
Concerning hosts and hostesses. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 74: 74-82. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 506-13. Ag. 25, '00.
Daily life of an ambitious society woman. Cur. Lit. 32: 440-1. Ap. '02.
Democracy and society. V. D. Scudder. Atlan. 90: 348-54. S. '02.
Does entertaining entertain? Harp. W. 46: 37. Ja. 11, '02.
Education of a débutante. E. B. Kaufman. il. Cosmopol. 35: 499-508. S. '03.
Entertaining. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 81: 471-80. Mr. '04.
Entertaining on thirty-five hundred a year. Harp. W. 47: 691. Ap. 25, '03.
Four hundred in America. L. Weiler. Harp. W. 47: 1052. Je. 20, '03.
German court beauties. F. C.-. Owen. Cosmopol. 34: 13-21. N. '02.
Getting acquainted. G. Burgess. Harp. B. 33: 187. Mr. 3, '00.
How a young girl is introduced into society in New York. il. Harp. B. 32: 1021, 1033, 1036. D. 2. '99.
Is society worse than it was? G. Ramsden. 19th Cent. 53: 54-61. Ja. '03.
Ladies of the Italian renaissance. J. Cartwright. 19th Cent. 54: 793-801. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 798-805. D. 26, '03.
Moral soundness of American life. J. Ralph. World's Work. 5: 2747-9. N. '02.
Social fiction. A. Meynell. Harp. B. 38: 547-9. Je. '04.
Social ne'er-do-weel. H. G. Wortley. Westm. 153: 333-9. Mr. '00.
Society in middle West. B. Tarkington. Harper. 106: 75-83. D. '02.
Soft-soap. Mrs. J: Lane. Blackw. 175: 618-27. My. '04.
Ultra-fashionable set in American society. C. W. de L. Nichols. Ind. 54: 91-5. Ja. 9, '02.
What is the best society? J. L. Ford. Munsey. 30: 309-13. N. '03.
See also Etiquette; Sociology.

Society for the promotion of Hellenic studies.
Anniversary of the Hellenic society. L: Dyer. Nation. 79: 49-50. Jl. 21, '04.

Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Bicentenary. E. P. Sketchley. Mis. R. 24: 260-3. Ap. '01.
Sketch of the history of the S. P. G. E. P. Sketchley. il. Mis. R. 24: 349-55. My. '01.

Society islands.
Passages from a diary in the Pacific: Tahiti. J: La Farge. Scrib. M. 30: 69-83. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 302-3. S. '01.
See also Tahiti.

Society mystery. C. M. Keys. Canad. M. 15: 164-6. Je. '00.

Society of American artists. See **American artists, Society of.**

Society of educational research.
Organization and plans. J. M. Rice. Forum. 35: 118-29. Jl. '03.

Society of Jesus. See **Jesuits.**

Society of St. Vincent de Paul. See **St. Vincent de Paul, Society of.**

Society of western artists. See **Western artists, Society of.**

Sociology.
Adaptation and acclimatization of the human species. G. DeGreef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 549-66. Ja. '04.

Sociology—*Continued.*

Anticipations: an experiment in prophecy H. G: Wells. No. Am. 172: 801-26, 173: 56-77. Je.-Jl. '01.
Aristophanes as a student of society. A. Fairbanks. Am. J. Soc. 8: 655-66. Mr. '03.
Aristotle as a sociologist. C: A. Ellwood. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 227-38. Mr. '02.
Awards for social economy exhibits at the Paris exposition. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 503-7. N. '00.
Basis of sociality. A. Allin. Am. J. Soc. 8: 75-84. Jl. '02.
Bibliography of social selections. E: A. Ross. Q. J. Econ. 17: 455. My. '03.
Capitalization of social development. L: Wallis. Am. J. Soc. 7: 763-96. My. '02.
Causes of race superiority. E: A. Ross. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 67-89. Jl. '01.
Christian church and social unity S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 5: 456-69. Ja. '00.
Collective telesis. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 801-22. My. '97.
Comment on Ward's Pure sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 9: 404-7. N. '03.
Concept of society. Am. J. Soc. 25: 142-4. Jl. '03.
Concepts and methods of sociology. F. H. Giddings. Am. J. Soc. 10:161-76. S. '04.
Contemporary sociology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 7: 475-500, 629-58, 749-62. Ja.-My. '02.
Contributions to the comparative study of association. R. G. Kible. Am. J. Soc. 4: 666-80. Mr., '99.
Create a Catholic social laboratory. Cath. World. 77: 853-7. S. '03.
Cross-fertilization in sociology. J. Collier. Cur. Lit. 34: 579-81. My.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22883. My. 16, '03.
Data of sociology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 738-52. My. '96.
Definition of sociology. L. F. Ward. Pop. Sci. 61: 113-9. Je. '02.
Delusions of Durkeim's sociological objectivism. G. Tosti. Am. J. Soc. 4: 171-7. S. '98.
Demands of sociology upon pedagogy. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 2: 839-51. My. '97.
Department of social economy at St. Louis. L. Brandt. il. Char. 12: 704-10. Jl. 2, '04.
Development of sociology. G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 10:145-60. S. '04.
Economic foundations of society, by A. Loria. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 143-7. Mr. '00.
Education and social progress. I. W. Howerth. Educ. R. 23: 355-70. Ap. '02.
Education and the social ideal. I. W. Howerth. Educ. R. 24: 150-65. S. '02.
Era of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 1-15. Jl. '95.
Eugenics: its definition, scope, and aims. F. Galton and others. Am. J. Soc. 10: 1-25. Jl. '04.
Evolution of conscience as a phase of sociology. W. L. Sheldon. Am. J. Soc. 8: 360-81. N. '02.
Founders of sociology. V. Branford and others. Am. J. Soc. 10: 94-126. Jl. '04.
Four synthesists: cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schäffle. B. H. Meyer. Am. J. Soc. 6: 20-8. Jl. '00.
French museum of social science. L. Katscher. Gunton. 23: 488-94. D. '02.
General structure of societies. G. DeGreef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 690-702. Mr. '04.
Herbert Spencer's sociology. L. F. Ward. Ind. 56: 730-4. Mr. 31, '04.
Human nature and the social order, by C: H. Cooley. Am. J. Soc. 8: 559-63. Ja. '03.
Individual telesis. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 699-717. Mr. 97.
Inductive and experimental sociology Educ. R. 24: 534-7. D. '02.
Institution of society. L. M. Keasbey. Internat. 1: 355-98. Ap. '00.
Instruction in observation of social facts according to the Le Play method of monographs of families. Am. J. Soc. 2: 662-79. Mr. '97.
Interdependence of individuals. W: H. Van Ornum. Arena. 25: 42-7. Ja. '01.
Introduction to sociology. G. de Greef. Am. J. Soc. 8: 478-520, 577-622, 779-811; 9: 69-104, 226-58, 386-403, 549-66, 690-702, 832-9; 10: 64-80, 228-44. Ja. '03-S. '04.

Sociology—*Continued.*

Kidd's Social evolution. J: A. Hobson. Am. J. Soc. 1: 299-312. N. '95.
Meaning of ethnology for sociology. Am. J. Soc. 8: 714-5. Mr. '03.
Meaning of the social movement. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 3: 340-54. N. '97.
Mechanics of society. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 234-54. S. '96.
Metaphysical elements in sociology. P. H. Fogel. Am. J. Soc. 10: 354-81. N. '04.
Modern sociology. F. H: Giddings. Internat. 2: 536-54. N. '00.
Monograph of the community. Am. J. Soc. 5: 110-5. Jl. '99.
Moot points in sociology. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 8: 762-78; 9: 105-23, 188-207, 349-72, 526-48, 781-97; 10: 81-93, 189-207. My. '03-S. '04.
Nature of the social unity. R. Adams. Am. J. Soc. 10:208-27. S. '04.
Note on the term social evolution. G: McDermott. Am. J. Soc. 1: 596-603. Mr. '96.
Number of members as determining the sociological form of the group. G: Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 8: 1-46, 158-96. Jl.-S. '02.
Organic theory of society. A. H. Lloyd. Am. J. Soc. 6: 577-601. Mr. '01.
Organisation of mankind. E. W. Cook. Contemp. 80: 395-405. S. '01.
Origin and use of the word sociology. V. V. Branford. Am. J. Soc. 9: 145-62. S. '03.
Origin of species in sociology. J. Collier. Cur. Lit. 34: 13-6. Ja. '03.
Over-emphasis of evils. A. Eliot. Char. 12: 328-9. Ap. 2, '04.
Persistence of social groups. G: Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 3: 662-98, 809-36; 4: 35-50. Mr.-Jl. '98.
Philanthropy versus legislation. A. Ogilvie. Westm. 154: 510-8. N. '00.
Place of sociology among the sciences. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 16-27. Jl. '95.
Political society and utilitarianism. J. M. A. Brown. Westm. 156: 273-7. S. '01.
Practical and theoretical. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 34: 119-22. F. 16, '03.
Premises of practical sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 10: 26-46. Jl. '04.
Present status of sociology in Germany. O. Thon. Am. J. Soc. 2: 567-88, 718-36, 792-800. Ja.-My. '96.
Problems of sociology. G. Ratzenhofer. Am. J. Soc. 10:177-88. S. '04.
Programme for social study. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 2: 852-72; 3: 100-9, 248-57. My.-S. '97.
Province of sociology. G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 1: 473-91. Ja. '96.
Pure sociology, by L. F. Ward. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 239-42. Jl.; Am. J. Soc. 9: 408-15, 567-75, 703-7. Ja.-Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 318-9. Je. '04.
Purpose of sociology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 446-60. N. '96.
Recent sociological tendencies in France. J. H. Tufts. Am. J. Soc. 1: 446-56. Ja. '96.
Recent tendencies in sociology. E: A. Ross. Q. J. Econ. 16: 537-63; 17: 82-110, 438-55. Ag., N. '02, My. '03.
Relation of sociology to the social sciences and to philosophy: symposium. Am. J. Soc. 10: 134-7, 256-72. Jl.-S. '04.
Remedies for oppression. Nation. 76: 468. Je. 11, '03.
Re-statement of democracy. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 81: 262-72. F. '02.
Rights of man. L. Abbott. Outlook. 67: 810-4. Ap. 6; W. A. Northcott. Arena. 26: 561-9. D. '01.
Scope of social technology. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 6: 465-86. Ja. '01.
Scope of sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 5: 506-26, 617-47, 778-813; 6: 42-66, 177-203, 324-80, 487-531; 8: 197-250. Ja. '01-Ja., S. '02.
Significance of the church to the social movement. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 4: 603-20. Mr. '99.
Social and ethical interpretations of mental development. W. Caldwell. Am. J. Soc. 5: 182-92. S. '99.
Social and the extra-social. J. M. Baldwin. Am. J. Soc. 4: 649-55. Mr. '99.

Sociology—*Continued.*
Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 6: 790-822; 7: 53-79, 234-48, 386-404, 539-56. My. '01-Ja. '02.
Social control. Am. J. Soc. 1: 513-35, 753-70; 2: 96-107, 255-63, 433-45, 547-66, 823-38; 3: 64-78, 236-47, 328-39, 502-19, 649-61, 809-28; 5: 475-87, 604-16, 761-77; 6: 29-41, 238-47, 381-95, 550-62, Mr. '96-Ja. '97, My. '97-My. '98, Ja. '00-Ja. '01.
Social decadence. S. E. Simons. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 251-74. S. '01.
Social equality. Ind. 51: 3506. D. 28, '99.
Social forces. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 82-95. Jl. '96.
Social genesis. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 2: 532-46. Ja. '97.
Social progress. R: T. Ely. Cosmopol. 31: 61-4. My. '01.
Social will. A. H. Lloyd. Am. J. Soc. 8: 336-59. N. '02.
Society of the future. J: B. Clark. Ind. 53: 1649-51. Jl. 18, '01.
Sociological questions. F. H. Giddings. Forum. 35: 245-55. O. '03.
Sociological treatment of some American social institutions. S: W. Dike. Am. J. Soc. 7: 405-15. N. '01.
Sociological view of sovereignty. J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 5: 1-15, 155-71, 347-66, 544-52, 683-95, 814-25; 6: 67-89. Jl. '99-Jl. '00.
Sociologists' point of view. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 3: 145-70. S. '97.
Sociology and anthropology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 426-33. Ja. '96.
Sociology and biology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 313-26. N. '95.
Sociology and Homer. A. G. Keller. Am. J. Soc. 9: 37-45. Jl. '03.
Sociology and pedagogy. A. Tompkins. Am. J. Soc. 1: 353-8. N. '95; Am. J. Soc. 8: 712-3. Mr. '03.
Sociology and political economy. R. Worms. Am. J. Soc. 1: 146-57. S. '95.
Sociology and psychology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 618-32. Mr. '96.
Sociology and the epic. A. G. Keller. Am. J. Soc. 6: 267-71. S. '00.
Sociology at the Paris exposition of 1900. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 500-5. My. '02.
Sociology and the social sciences. Am. J. Soc. 9: 279-80. S. '03.
Sociology in Italy. G. Fiamingo. Am. J. Soc. 1: 335-52. N. '95.
Sociology of conflict. G: Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 9: 490-525, 672-89, 798-811. Ja.-My. '04.
Stammler's philosophy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Educ. R. 27: 236-51. Mr. '04.
Static and dynamic sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 1: 195-209. S. '95.
Struggle for existence in sociology. J. Collier. Cur. Lit. 35: 323-6. S. '03.
Study and needs of sociology. W: H: Van-Ornum. Arena. 24: 328-36. S. '00.
Subject-matter of sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 10: 281-98. N. '04.
Superiority and subordination as subject-matter of sociology. G: Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 2: 167-89, 392-415. S.-N. '96.
Theory of imitation. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 366-7. S. '01.
Things human. B: I. Wheeler. Atlan. 90: 636-42. N. '02.
Three primary laws of social evolution. C: W. Macfarlane. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 386-400. S. '02; Am. J. Soc. 8: 571-2. Ja. '03.
Tool, the machine, the man. W. H. Smyth. il. Cassier. 20: 379-87. S. '01.
Treatment of subject races discussed at International congress of sociology. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 446-7. O. 5.
Vindication of the rights of the people. Cath. World. 76: 143-51. N. '02.
What is a sociologist? A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 8: 468-77. Ja. '03.
What shall society do to be saved? E: B. Payne, and others. Overland, n.s. 35: 530-44. Je. '00.
World's first sociological laboratory: Outlook tower, Edinburgh. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 6: 577-92. Mr. '99.

See also Caste; Charities; Children; Christianity; Cities; Civilization; Clubs; Colonies; Colonization; Communism; Cooperation; Corporations; Crime and criminals; Divorce; Economics; Education; Ethics; Etiquette; Family; Feudalism; Friendly societies; Gilds; Government ownership; Immigration; Insurance; Labor; Law; Liquor traffic; Man; Manners and customs; Marriage; Negroes; Peace; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Punishment; Race problems; Reform; Religion; Saloons; Slavery; Social ethics; Social problems; Social psychology; Social reform; Social settlements; Socialism; Societies; Statistics; Temperance; Theology; Tramps; Utopias; Woman.

Study and teaching.

Field work in teaching sociology. E. W. Clews. Educ. R. 20: 159-69. S. '00.
Social science and the curriculum. G: E. Vincent. School R. 10: 185-94. Mr. '02.
Sociological instruction at Paris. C. W. A. Veditz. Am. J. Soc. 3: 206-15. S. '97.
Study of sociology in institutions of learning in U. S. F. L. Tolman. Am. J. Soc. 7: 797-838; 8: 85-121, 251-72, 531-58. My.-S. '02, Ja. '03.

Sociology, Christian.
Christian church and social unity. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 5: 456-69. Ja. '00.
Christian sociology. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 1: 70-8, 182-94, 359-80, 457-72, 604-17, 771-84, 2: 108-17, 274-87, 416-32. Jl. '95-N. '96.
Church and the social problem. A. W. Small. Ind. 53: 480-4, 537-9. F. 28-Mr. 7, '01.
Significance of the church to the social movement. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 4: 603-20. Mr. '99.
Social function of the church. G. Taylor. Am. J. Soc. 5: 305-21. N. '99.
Stake of the church in the social movement. W. Rauschenbusch. Am. J. Soc. 3: 18-30. Jl. '97.

Socrates.
Attic homestead. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 82: 716-24. N. '02.
Inner life of Socrates. H. N. Fowler. Chaut. 33: 184-8. My. '01.
Socrates; poem. E. C. Donnelly. Cath. World. 78: 508. Ja. '04.

Soda.
Electrolytic manufacture of caustic soda and hypochlorites. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22970-1. Je. 30, '03.

Soda water.
New machine. il. Sci. Am. 88: 390. My. 23, '03.

Soddy, Frederick.
Radio-activity of uranium. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22739-40. Mr. 14, '03.
Recent advances in radioactivity. Contemp. 83: 708-20. My. '03.

Soden, Hermann von.
Schriften des Neuen Testaments. Review. Nation. 75: 53. Jl. 17, '02.

Söderhjelm, Alma.
Le régime de la presse pendant la révolution française. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 168-9. F. 9.

Sodium.
Electrolysis of sodium. Sci. Am. 85: 219. O. 5, '01.

Sodium nitrate.
Proper use of sodium nitrate as a fertilizer. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21097-8. Mr. 23, '01.

Sofa's reminiscences. J. Jones. Canad. M. 21: 422-6. S. '03.

Sofia, Bulgaria.
Belgrade and Sofia. A. Symons. il. Harper. 107: 678-82. O. '03.

Soft-hearted Sioux. Zitkala-Sa. Harper. 102: 505-9. Mr. '01.

Soft-soap. Mrs. J: Lane. Blackw. 175: 618-27. My. '04.

Sohn, Joseph.
Empire of islands. Forum. 32: 434-45. D. '01.
Insulation of continents. Gunton. 26: 426-34. My. '04.
Lessons of the operatic season. Forum. 34: 561-75. Ap. '03.
Music in America and abroad. Forum. 35: 562-76. Ap. '04.
Silent partner in the Anglo-American alliance. Gunton. 19: 434-45. N. '00.
Transformation of the map, 1825-1900. Scrib. M. 29: 349-59. Mr. '01.

Soils.
Action of lime on arable lands. Sci. Am. 82: 121. F. 24, '00.
Bacteria and soils. G. C.-Nuttall. Liv. Age. 236: 108-13. Ja. 10, '03.
Chemistry of soil as related to the yield of crops. Sci. Am. 89: 207. S. 19, '03.
Investigation of soils. Pop. Sci. 58: 667. Ap. '01.
Mechanical analysis as applied to alkali soils. L. J. Briggs. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20842-3. D. 1, '00.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria. J. G. Lipman. Pop. Sci. 62: 137-44. D. '02.
Objects and methods of investigating certain physical properties of soils. L. J. Briggs. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21423-5. Ag. 17, '01.
Problem of the soil. T. Dreiser. il. Era. 12: 239-49. S. '03.
Relation of soils to temperature. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20780. N. 3, '00.
Requirements of arable lands for phosphoric acid. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20513. Jl. 14, '00.
Soil as an economic and social factor. F. K. Cameron. Pop. Sci. 60: 539-50. Ap. '02.
Soil utilization. E. Stewart. Canad. M. 22: 569-71. Ap. '04.
Source of nitrogen in forest soil. R. G. Zon. Pop. Sci. 62: 436-40. Mr. '03.

Soissons, S. C., count de.
Augustin Rodin. 19th Cent. 49: 693-7. Ap. '01.
Deutsche chansons. Contemp. 83: 524-31. Ap. '03.
Dilettantism in French literature. Contemp. 80: 77-92. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 540-52. Ag. 31, '01.
Etchings of Camille Pissaro. Int. Studio. 21: 59-63. N. '03.
German movement against pessimism. Contemp. 79: 397-400. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 322-4. My. 4, '01.
Henryk Sienkiewicz and his writings. No. Am. 175: 176-93. Ag. '02.
In the path of the soul. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 149. Ag. 3.
Jean Arthur Rimbaud. Contemp. 81: 867-76. Je. '02.
Maeterlinck as a reformer of the drama. Contemp. 86: 699-708. N. '04.
Maeterlinck's latest drama. Fortn. 74: 994-7. D. '00.
Maxime Gorky. Contemp. 80: 845-55. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 193-201. Ja. 25, '02.
Modern German lyric poetry. Contemp. 77: 571-8. Ap. '00.
Modern German novel. Contemp. 85: 245-55. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 746-54. Mr. 19. '04.
New French idealism. Contemp. 78: 502-8. O. '00.

Solange of the wolves. E. M. Prévost. Bookm. 12: 354-7. D. '00.

Solano, E. John.
Great Britain and Thibet. Blackw. 175: 710-29. My. '04.
Siege of Arrah. Blackw. 175: 228-42. F. '04.

Solar engines.
Harnessing the sun. F. B. Millard.. World's Work. 1: 599-693. Ap. '01.
Solar heat for power. A. Inkersley. Cur. Lit. 32: 727. Je. '02.
Solar motors. C: F. Holder il. Sci. Am. 84: 169-70. Mr. 16; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 582-3. My. '01.

Solar system.
Mills Peruvian expedition for the study of solar motion. Sci. Am. 88: 191. Mr. 14, '03.
Motion of the solar system through space. F. W. Dyson. Liv. Age. 240: 630-5. Mr. 5, '04.
Whence and whither. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 108: 925-9. My. '04.

See also Astronomy; Nebular hypothesis; Planets; Sun.

Soldan, F. Louis.
Principals' reports on teachers. Educ. R. 20: 252-8. O. '00.
Shortening the period of elementary schooling. School R. 11: 4-17. Ja.; Educ. R. 25: 168-81. F. '03.
Reminiscences. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 517-9. My. '03.

Soldering.
Metallurgic uses of aluminum. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20917-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Soldering aluminum. J. A. Steinmetz. Cassier. 19: 409-10. Mr.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21096. Mr. 23, '01.
Soldering for aluminum and its alloys. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23859. Jl. 16, '04.
Soldering of metals and the preparation of solders and soldering agents. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23731-2. My. 21, '04.

Soldier of misfortune. P. Bridges. Liv. Age. 232: 336-45. F. 8, '02.

Soldier of the valley. See Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.

Soldier that never returned. C: F. Saunders. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 447-8. D. '00.

Soldiers.
Companions in arms in China. G: Lynch. Ind. 53: 784-6. Ap. 4, '01.
Daily life of a private soldier. P. Wales. Canad. M. 14: 305-12, 439-47. F.-Mr. '00.
Development of the soldier. R: H. Titherington. Munsey. 26: 495-504. Ja. '02.
Facts about militarism. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20712. O. 6, '00.
Free trade in the army. F: Roberts. 19th Cent. 49: 177-96. Ja. '01.
Home-making in the American army. E. B. Custer. Harp. B. 33: 1309-13. S. 22, '00.
How the soldier goes to war. C. Hackett. Munsey. 27: 903-7. S. '02.
Invisibility of the soldier. C. H. Powell. Blackw. 166: 836-46. D. '99; Sci. Am. 82: 90. F. 10, '00.
Mars and his paymaster; history of soldiers' pay. A. M. Stevens. Westm. 156: 518-30. N. '01.
Modern soldier. C: W. Larned. Internat. 5: 381-94. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 609-12. My. '02.
On the high veldt. Liv. Age. 229: 228-37. Ap. 27, '01.
Our officers. Blackw. 168: 13-25. Jl. '00.
Our soldiers. Blackw. 168: 677-87. N. '00.
Shooting spies. Cur. Lit. 28: 168. My. '00.
Soldiers of the Alps. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21972. Ap. 12, '02.
Soldiers' wills. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99.
Tommy Atkins, the Yankee soldier, and the Boer. P. Bigelow. Ind. 52: 417-20. F. 15. '00.
True soldier: an address at West Point. S. E. Tillman. Outlook. 70: 963-8. Ap. 19, '02.
What shall the soldier's wife do? Mrs. N. A. Miles. Harp. B. 33: 1207-9. S. 8, '00.

See also Military art and science; Military education; Pensions; also names of countries, subhead Army.

Soldiers' home. See National home for disabled volunteer soldiers.

Soldier's housewife. R. M. Clutch. Era. 13: 10-5. Ja. '04.

Solemn warning. M. Vandegrift. St. N. 30: 728-32. Je. '03.

Soler, Jose Maria.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 626. S. '00.

Soley, A. R. Rose-.
Pandanus alley. Overland, n.s. 42: 156-60. Ag. '03.

Soley, J. F. Rose-.
Colonial experiment. Overland, n.s. 38: 173-83. S. '01.
Girl from Noumea. Overland, n.s. 37: 809-16. Ap. '01.
Sister Filomena. Overland, n.s. 37: 598-600. Ja. '01.
Teine. Overland, n.s. 38: 358-64. N. '01.
Wail of a lost soul. Overland, n.s. 39: 554-60. Ja. '02.

Soley, James Russell.
Admiral Porter. Review. Nation. 77: 364-5. N. 5, '03.

Solferino, Battle of.
Description. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 613-27. O. '00.

Solids.
Nature of solid bodies. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24100-1. O. 29, '04.

Solifugæ.
Arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony. S. C. C. Schreiner. Pop. Sci. 62: 149-51. D. '02.

Solitary thanksgiving. M. A. Bacon. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 337-44. N. '00.

Solitude.
Genius and solitude. H: T. Finck. Ind. 57: 1076-8. N. 10, '04.
Silence and solitude. Outlook. 66: 683-4. N. 17, '00.

Sollas, William Johnson.
Age of the earth. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20741-2, 20760-1. 20781-2. O. 20-N. 3, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Solmona, Italy.
Sight of the Gran Sasso. E. C. Vansittart. il. Cath. World. 71: 233-44. My. '00.

Solomon, king of Israel.
Ophir, the land of King Solomon's mines. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24085-6. O. 22, '04.
Solomon and Solomonic literature, by M. D. Conway. Ath. 1900, 1: 588. My. 12.

Solomon, Mrs. Hannah G.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 1139. My. 19; Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Jl. '04.

Solomon, Solomon Joseph.
Ephraim Lilien. M. Art. 27: 240-2. Mr. '03.

Solomon islands.
Discovery of the Solomon islands by Alvaro de Mendana in 1568. Nation. 75: 77. Jl. 24, '02; Ath. 1902. 2: 34-5. Jl. 5.

Solomos, Dionysios.
National poet of Greece. D. Quinn. Nation. 75: 50-2. Jl. 17, '02.

Solon, M. Louis.
Brief history of old English porcelain and its manufactories. Review. il. M. Art. 28: 297-301. Ap.; Int. Studio. 22: 362-3. Je.; Ath. 1904, 1: 727-8. Je. 4, '04.
History and description of the old French faience. Review. M. Art. 28: 297-301. Ap. '04

Solovetski islands.
Life in a Russian monastery. A. M. Brice. Liv. Age. 224: 177-87. Ja. 30; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 27: 252. Mr. '00.

Soluble ferments. See **Enzymes.**

Solution. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc. 73: 594-600. My. '04.

Somaliland.
Hartebeest hunting on Toyo plain. D. G. Elliot. il. Outing. 39: 310-8. D. '01.
In pursuit of the Mad Mullah, by M. McNeill. Ath. 1902, 2: 819. D. 20.
Somaliland, the unknown. J. C. Young. Mis. R. 23: 131-3. F. '00.

Sombart, von Werner.
Der moderne kapitalismus. Review by A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 354-6. Je. '03.

Some Americans abroad. See Loomis, Charles.

Some experiments with Jane. M. A. Curtois. Liv. Age. 231: 642-7. D. 7, '01.

Some natural history. H. G. D. Latham. Liv. Age. 243:655-64. D. 10, '04.

Some one wants you at the 'phone. W. F. Melton. Era. 13: 116-7. F. '04.

Somers, A. N.
First iron works in America. Sci. Am. 91: 439. D. 17, '04.

Somers, W. A.
Valuation of city real estate for taxation. Munic. Affairs. 5: 401-18. Je. '01.

Somersault monocycle course. Sci. Am. 90: 159-60. F. 20, '04.

Somerscales, Thomas.
Art of Somerscales. A. B. Daryll. il. M. Art. 26: 241-6. Ap. '02.

Somerset, Frances Howard, countess of.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 171. Je. '04.

Somerset, H. Somers.
Army manœuvres in France. 19th Cent. 48: 807-14. N. '00.
Europe and South America. 19th Cent. 53: 581-6. Ap. '03.
Kitchen waggon. 19th Cent. 51: 144-8. Ja. '02.
Little England myth. Contemp. 85: 561-4. Ap. '04.

Somerset, Lady Henry (Isabel).
British social life. Cosmopol. 36: 130-42. D. '03.
Poverty in the world's greatest metropolis. Cosmopol. 36: 259-66. Ja. '04.
Story of our farm. No. Am. 175: 691-700. N. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 448. Ag. '00.

Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of (1589?-1645). See **Carr, Robert.**

Somerset, England.
History of part of west Somerset, by C. E. H. C. Healey. Ath. 1901, 2: 149-50. Ag. 3.

Somerset house.
Literary department. Archivist. Ath. 1903, 1: 690. My. 30.

Somersetshire archaeological and natural history society.
Proceedings for 1899. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 696. Je. 2.

Somerville, Edith Œnone, and Ross, Martin.
Connemara mare. Liv. Age. 236: 92-105. Ap. 11, '03.
Patrick's day hunt. Review. Nation. 76: 13. Ja. 1, '03.

Somerville, Guy.
Chaperon pro tempore. Munsey. 24: 932-6. Mr. '01.

Somerville, Henderson Middleton.
Some causes of negro lynching. No. Am. 177: 506-12. O. '03.

Somerville, Henry, pseud. See **Humphreys, Mary Gay.**

Somerville, William.
Scientific agriculture. Sci. Am. S. 58:24118-9, 24138. N. 5-12, '04.

Something new in golf balls. T. Roberts. Canad. M. 23: 64-7. My. '04.

Sommerlad, Theo.
Die wirtschaftliche thätigkeit der kirche in Deutschland. Review by E. S. Davidson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 151-2. Mr. '01.

Sommerville, Maxwell.
Epochs of gem-engraving. Harper. 105: 602-8. S. '02.
Sands of Sahara. Review. Nation. 72: 236. Mr. 21, '01.

Son of a miser. M. De la Roche. Munsey. 29: 750-7. Ag. '03.

Son of a shark god. E. W. Mumford. Delin. 63: 434-41. Mr. '04.

Son of Anak. H. Whitaker. Munsey. 27: 199-208. My. '02.

Son of copper sin. H. Whitaker. Munsey. 27: 352-6. Je. '02.

Son of his mother. L. M. Montgomery Canad. M. 22: 469-78. Mr. '04.

Son of Italy. A. E. O'Hare. Cath. World. 70: 763-72. Mr. '00.

Son of Royal Langbrith. See Howells, William Dean.

Song. R. Galeshore. Era. 13: 133-4. F. '04.

Song of hyacinth. J: Oxenham. Harp. W. 48: 2036-41. D. 31, '04.

Song of Roland, tr. by I. Butler. Nation. 78: 477. Je. 16, '04.

Song of the bird. A. A. Rogers. Munsey. 29: 410-2. Je. '03.

Song of the falcon. M. Gorky. Contemp. 81: 396-400. Mr.; Same. Ath. 1902, 1: 692. My. 31, '02.

Song of the Lord. See Gilmore, Minnie.

Songs.
American Indian composer. N. Curtis. Harper. 107: 626-32. S. '03.
Best or most successful. Music. 19: 276-8. Ja. '01.
Chantey-man. H. P. Whitmarsh. Harper. 106: 319-23. Ja. '03.
Filipino songs and music. A. S. Riggs. Dial. 37: 227-8. O. 16, '04.
Indian song. A. C. Fletcher. Nation. 71: 31-2. Jl. 12, '00.
Laurel song book, by W: L. Tomlins. Music. 20: 422-8. N. '01.
Life of a song. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 81: 281-9. F. '04.
Making of a popular song. G. Tompkins. Munsey. 27: 745-8. Ag. '02.
Melodies of nations. Harp. W. 47: 761. My. 9, '03.
Old songs that live. L. Vernon. Music. 18: 440-6. S. '00.
Plea for composers. Nation. 75: 206. S. 11, '02.
Popular songs. H. T. Finch. Cur. Lit. 27: 217-8. Mr. '00; F. R. Tutwiler. Cur. Lit. 34: 67. Ja. '03.
Romance of a song-book, Méliador. H: Newbolt. Liv. Age. 230: 355-61. Ag. 10, '01.
Scottish song and Irish melodies. C. Moffet. Music. 19: 510-3. Mr. '01.

Songs—*Continued.*
Some American song-writers. K. Hackett. Music. 22: 264-8. D. '02.
Some real American music. E. B. Miles. Harper. 109: 118-23. Je. '04.
Song histories, by R. Ford. Ath. 1901, 2: 101. Jl. 20.
Songs of the sea. A. Walters. Liv. Age. 226: 809-16. S. 29, '00.
Study of the Greek paean, by A. Fairbanks. Nation. 71: 198-9. S. 6, '00.
What gives a popular song its vogue? H: T. Finck. Lippinc. 65: 298-305. F. '00.
Whence the song. T. Dreiser. il. Harp. W. 44: 1165-6a. D. 8, '00.
Work and rhythm, by J: Q. Adams. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 353-4. S. '03.

See also Ballads; Bird-song; Carols; Children's songs; Christmas carols; Church music; Folk-songs; Hymns; Lyric poetry; Negro songs; School music; Songs, National; War songs.

Songs, National.
Bohemian national hymn, my fatherland; poem. Char. 13: 205. D. 3, '04.
God save the king, by W: H. Cummings. Ath. 1902. 1: 793. Je. 21.
National anthem. Outlook. 75: 245. O. 3, '03.
National music of America and its sources, by L: C. Elson. Ath. 1900, 1: 313. Mr. 10.
New America. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. O. '03.
Our national anthem. L. A. Mead. Outlook. 75: 616. N. 7, '03.
Songs of freedom. L. Mead. Chaut. 31: 571-84. S. '00.
Songs of the Russian people. A. E. Keeton. Liv. Age. 236: 279-6. F. 7, '03.
Strange origin of the Marseillaise. K: Blind. 19th Cent. 50: 93-5. Jl. '01.

See also Folk-songs; War songs.

Sonneck, O. G.
Benjamin Franklin's relation to music. Music. 19: 1-14. N. '00.
European fallacies and American music. Music. 19: 220-5. Ja. '01.

Sonnenthal, Adolph von.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 239. N. '03.

Sonnets.
Character and scope of the sonnet. H: Timrod. Outlook. 77: 706-9. Jl. 23, '04.
First sonnet in English. W. Littlefield. Lamp. 28: 489-91. Jl. '04.
New study of the sonnets of Shakespeare. P. Godwin. Cur. Lit. 29: 524-6. N. '00.
Sonnet and sonneteer. G. A. Pierce. Chaut. 33: 501-4. Ag. '01.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 65: 967-72. Ag. 25, '00.
Structure of the sonnet and the English language. Liv. Age. 237: 124-6. Ap. 11, '03.

Sonnichsen, Albert.
Deep sea vagabonds. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 654. My. 21.
How the flag went up at Vigan. Liv. Age. 229: 328-31. My. 4, '01.
Senor Tuk-yoo. Harp. W. 45: 396. Ap. 13, '01.
Ten months a captive among Filipinos. Review. Nation. 72: 260-1. Mr. 28; J. E. Stevens. Bk. Buyer. 22: 231-2. Ap.; Critic. 38: 473. My.; Dial. 30: 342. My. 16, '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 97. Mr.; Chaut. 33: 102. Ap. '01.
Sketch. Critic. 43: 206. S. '03.

Sonnino, Sidney, baron (1847-).
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 832. Mr. '02.

Sonoma county, California.
Region of unlimited resources. D. White and W: A. Lawson. Harp. W. 47: 2110-2. D. 26, '03.

Sonora Slim's Señorita. R. Brown. Munsey. 27: 749-56. Ag. '02.

Sooner to sleep. C. Marriage. Canad. M. 22: 577-8. Ap. '04.

Soot.
Chemistry of soot. Sci. Am. 85: 115. Ag. 25. '00.
Mineral constituents of dust and soot from various sources. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21193-4. My. 4, '01.

Soper, George A.
Hygiene as a factor in educatlo Educ. R. 24: 391-7. N. '02.

Soper, George A.—*Continued.*
Sanitary condition of street cars in New York. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22018-9. My. 3, '02.
Sanitary measures to be adopted after floods. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22118-9. Je. 14, '02.

Soper, Grace Weld.
Danny Dash and how he gave the alarm. St. N. 30: 1068-70. O. '03.

Soper, J. H. Gardner.
(il.) Gods of brass. B. Hanscom. Scrib. M. 36: 457-70. O. '04.

Sophia. See **Weyman, Stanley J.**

Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I (1666-1726).
Love of an uncrowned queen, by W. H. Wilkins. Ath. 1900, 1: 423-4. Ap. 7; Nation. 71: 492. D. 20, '00.

Sophia Matilda of Gloucester, princess.
Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds. St. N. 31: 1121. O. '04.

Sophie, queen of Sweden.
Sketch. por. M. Sherrington. Canad. M. 19: 335-8. Ag. '02.

Sophie Charlotte, queen of Prussia.
First queen of Prussia. W. H. Wilkins. 19th Cent. 49: 666-78. Ap. '01.

Sophie of France, princess.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38:51. N. '04.

Sophocles.
Portrait, by Sir Joshua Reynolds. St. N. 31: 325-8. Ap. 2; E. L. Cary. Lamp. 28: 299-300. My. '04.
Drama, tr. by J. S. Phillimore. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 200-1. F. 14; Nation. 77: 56. Jl. 16, '03.
Elektra, ed. by M. A. Bayfield. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 379. S. 20.
Greek drama in modern Greece. R. B. Richardson. il. Lamp. 28: 300-4. My. '04.
Nature-love in Sophocles. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 149-51. Ap. '03.
Sophocles, tr. by J. S. Phillimore. Review Nation. 77: 56. Jl. 16, '03.

Sorabji, Cornelia.
Behind the purdah. Liv. Age. 226: 380-6. Ag. 11, '00.
Benjamin Jowett. 19th Cent. 54: 297-305. Ag. '03.
Imprisoned Rani. 19th Cent. 50: 623-38. O. '01.
Love and life behind the purdah. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 269. Mr. 1.
Max Muller. Liv. Age. 237: 813-6. Je. 27, '03.
Parsee Portia. R. Blackshaw. por. Critic. 43: 432-4. N. '03.
Sayings of children. Liv. Age. 235: 443-4. N. 15, '02.

Sorbonne, La.
Architect of the new Sorbonne. L. A. de Lassus. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 245-69. Ag. '02.
Description. E. R. Spearman. Scrib. M. 33: 603-15. My. '03.

Sorcery. See **Witchcraft.**

Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. B. Runkle. St. N. 28: 124-33. D. '00.

Sorean, Rudolphe.
Aeroplane. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23949-50. Ag. 27, '04.

Sorel, Albert.
Europe et la révolution francaise. Review Ath. 1903, 1: 271. F. 28.

Sorel, Cecile.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 243. Ja. '01.

Sorenson, C. W.
Back to the land. Contemp. 81: 61-8. Ja. 02.

Sörenson, Enevold.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 453. O. '01.

Sorenson, Edward S.
Australian boundary-rider. Canad. M. 19: 242-5. Jl. '02.

Sorghum.
Sorghum sirup. Sci. Am. 82: 89. F. 10, '00.
Sorghum sirup manufacture. A. A. Denton. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21626-9. N. 9, '01.

Sorley boy's town. W: J. Hardy. Blackw. 168: 189-203. Ag. '00.

Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin (1863-).
Sorollo: a great Spanish painter of today. C. Washburn. por. Outlook. 71: 18-26. M. 3, '02.
Spanish paintings of to-day. L. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 22: 242-9. My. '04.

Sorrel, Lucian.
Twenty years on. Liv. Age. 239: 603-9. D. 5, '03.

Sorrow.
Acquaintance with grief. M. Deland. Harp. B. 37: 945-9. O. '03.
Heart of sorrow. Outlook. 72: 775. D. 6, '02.
Reality of sorrow. Outlook. 73: 197-200. Ja. 24, '03.
Sorrow; poem. I. W. Benham. Lippinc. 71: 268. F. '03.
Sorrow and pain. C: F. Dole. Cur. Lit. 29: 694. D. '00.

Sorrows of little Tillottson. E. A. Opper. Munsey. 26: 259-61. N. '01.

Sosnosky, Theodor von.
Future of the British army. Fortn. 73: 792-806. My. '00.

Sosso, Lorenzo.
Four sonnets; poem. Overland, n.s. 40: 22-3. Jl. '02.
In the realms of gold. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 51. Ja. 16; Nation. 74: 430. My. 29, '02.

Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge.
Notes on a recent sale at Sotheby's. Critic. 40: 457-8. My. '02.

Sothern, Edward Askew (?-1881).
Humor of the elder Sothern. L. D. Fuller. Cent. 64: 196-203. Je. '02.

Sothern, Edward H.
Another year; poem. Harp. W. 48: 20. Ja. 2, '04.
Life the lover; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 506. Ap. '03.
Remember; poem. Harp. W. 48: 200. F. 6, '04.
Miss Marlowe and Mr. Sothern in Shakespeare. C: E. Russell. por. Critic. 45: 525-31. D. '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 421. F. '00; Critic. 36: 389; 43: 512. My. '00, D. '03; Munsey. 27: 618; 30: 582. Jl. '02, Ja. '04; Ind. 57: 1086. N. 10, '04.
Portrait as Hamlet. Munsey. 24: 414; 29. 624. D. '00, Jl. '03; Canad. M. 17: 41. My.; Critic. 38: 493. Je. '01.
Portrait as Lovelace. Critic. 39: 327. O.; Bookm. 14: 227. N. '01.
Portrait as Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Bookm. 13: 538. Ag. '01.
Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. H. A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 492. O. '01.
Sothern and his wife. G. Kobbé. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4-5. O. '03.
Sothern as a star and before. Munsey. 26: 320-2. D. '01.
Sothern as Dundeary. Atlan. 88: 490-2. O. '01.
Sothern in Hamlet. D. Reamer. por. Harp. W. 44: 946. O. 6; Munsey. 24: 425. D. '00; por. Ind. 55: 299. F. 5, '03.
Sothern in tragedy. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 533. N. '02.

Sothern, Mrs. Edward H. See **Harned, Virginia.**

Sothern, Winifred.
Truth about the bachelor girl. Munsey. 25: 282-3. My. '01.

Soto, Hernando de.
Hernando de Soto. C. T. Brady. McClure. 16: 375-84. F. '01.
Hernando de Soto, by R. B. Graham. Ath. 1904, 1: 142. Ja. 30.

Soubies, Albert, and Carette, Ernest.
Les républiques parlementaires. Review by J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 522-3. S. '02.

Soudan, Africa.
Egyptian Sudan under British government. Nation. 70: 321. Ap. 26, '00.
Entrance of Hausaland, western Sudan. J. T. Johston. map. Mis. R. 23: 352-5. My. '00.
Proposed Soudan railroad. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22690. F. 21, '03.
Rise and fall of Mahdism. Dial. 28: 40-2. Ja. 16, '00.
River war, by W. S. Churchill. Ath. 1899, 2: 751-2. D. 2; Nation. 70: 131-2. F. 15, '00.
Sudan an unevangelized land. Mrs. K. Kumm. Mis. R. 27: 212-6. Mr. '04.
Turkish danger in Africa. Liv. Age. 223: 848-9. D. 30, '99.
Wonders of the Soudan. J: Ward. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 433-6. O. '03.
See also Khartum

Soufrière, La.
Crater. T. A. Jaggar, jr. il. Harp. W. 46: 1264-5, 1281. S. 13, '02.
Looking into Caribbean craters. G: C. Curtis. Cent. 65: 420-4. Ja. '03.
Royal society report on the West Indian eruptions. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22325-8. S. 13, '02.
Souffriere of St. Vincent. H. L. Havell. Liv. Age. 234: 272-81. Ag. 2, '02.
Volcanic eruptions in the West Indies. Liv. Age. 234: 810-8. S. 27, '02.
Volcanoes of the Caribbean islands. E. O. Hovey. il. maps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23011-4. Jl. 11, '03.

Soul.
Dead soul. Outlook. 73: 662-3. Mr. 21, '03.
Death of the soul. E. Haeckel. Cur. Lit. 29: 658-61. D. '00.
Evolution and the soul. W. F. Alexander. Contemp. 85: 519-31. Ap. '04.
Immortality of the soul. G. Smith. No. Am. 178: 717-29. My. '04.
Soul: a study and an argument, by D: Syme. Ath. 1903, 1: 621-2. My. 16.
Soul wandering. E. M. Cesaresco. Cur. Lit. 34: 89-90. Ja. '03.
Syme on the soul. G: Forester. Westm. 159: 687-94. Je. '03.
What then? Outlook. 69: 530. N. 2, '01.
See also Animal psychology; Future life; Psychology; Reincarnation; Transmigration.

Soul above leather. E: Boltwood. Ind. 53: 1616-8. Jl. 11, '01.

Soul at the cross roads. G. G. Gowing. Overland, n.s. 39: 646-54. F. '02.

Soul of Mozart. W. E. P. French. Cosmopol. 33: 446-54. Ag. '02.

Soul of sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent. 64: 18-22. My. '02.

Soul of William Jones. C. A. Pratt. Cent. 59: 832-8. Ap. '00.

Soule, Annah May.
Relation of school and college to health. School R. 11: 817-26. D. '03.

Soule, Caroline Gray.
Caterpillar hunting. Outlook. 64: 826-33. Ap. 7, '00.
Nature study. Educa. 20: 622-31. Je. '00.
Nature-study in the schools. Outlook. 64: 224-6. Ja. 27, '00.

Soule, Gideon Lane.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 605. Jl. '03.

Soulé, Pierre (1802-1870).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 145. My. '02.

Souls of passage. A. E. Barr. Lippinc. 66: 803-94. D. '00.

Sound.
Air currents and sounds. J: M. Bacon. Contemp. 85: 532-41. Ap. '04.
Century of progress in acoustics. J. Loudon. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21826-7. F. 8, '02.
Distance to which the firing of heavy guns is heard. C: Davison. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20793-4. N. 10, '00.
Experiments in a balloon. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22063. My. 24, '02.
Instrument for detecting delicate vibrations. S. Herr. il. Sci. Am. 89: 26. Jl. 11, '03.
Midnight in cloudland. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 240: 107-12. Ja. 9, '04.
Modern problems in acoustics. C: K. Wead. Music. 18: 341-7. Ag. '00.
Musical flames. W: Litchfield. Sci. Am. 86: 257. Ap. 12, '02.
Nodes and loops. M. J. Hoferer. il. Sci. Am. 82: 84. F. 10, '00.
Photography of sound waves. R. W: Wood. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 354-64. Ag. '00; Sci. Am. 87: 34. Jl. 19, '02.
Photography of speech. Cur. Lit. 27: 23. Ja. '00.
Recent experiments with sound signals. J: M. Bacon. 19th Cent. 50: 579-89. O.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21735-7. D. 28, '01.
Sound locator and projector. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21196. My. 4, '01.
Submarine sound telegraphy. Sci. Am. 90: 172. F. 27, '04.
Vocal sounds of fishes. C: F: Holder. Sci. Am. 87: 323. N. 15, '02.
See also Music; Noise; Phonetics; Phonograph, Telephone; Voice.

Sound of the axe. S. Carleton. Atlan. 90: 454-65. O. '02.

Sounding.
New sounding apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21031. F. 23, '01.

Soup.
Philadelphia free soup. Char. R. 10: 52-3. Ap. '00.
Soup in many aspects. M. Bradford. Cur. Lit. 34: 225-6. F. '03.
Twenty quick soups. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 18: 26. Ap. '01.

Sousa, John Philip.
Ideal band. Ind. 52: 231-3. Ja. 25, '00.

Sousa, May de. See **De Sousa, May.**

South, Robert.
Divine Aretino. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 283. F. 27.

South.
Breaking up the solid South. J: L. McLaurin. World's Work. 2: 985-6 Jl. '01.
Can the South solve the negro problem? C. Schurz. McClure. 22: 259-75. Ja. '04.
Case for the South. J. W: Bailey. Forum. 31: 225-30. Ap. '01.
Condition of the South. W. G. Oakman. No. Am. 173: 40-3. Jl. '01.
Confederate veteran. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 53: 2357-8. O. 3, '01.
Convict-lease system in the South. W. E. B. Du Bois. il. Mis. R. 24: 737-45. O. '01
Declining vote of the South. Ind. 52: 3120. D. 27, '00.
Diplomatic history of the Southern confederacy, by J. M. Callahan. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 105-7. Ja. '03.
Experiences of the race problem. Ind. 56: 690-4. Mr. 17, '04.
Freedom of speech in the South. Ind. 55. 137-9. Ja. 15; J. H. Kirkland. Ind. 55: 244-5. Ja. 29, '03.
If the South had been allowed to go. E. Crosby. No. Am. 177: 867-71. D. '03.
Illiteracy. A. Sledd. Ind. 53: 2471-4. O. 17, '01.
Light breaking in the South. Nation. 77: 356. N. 5, '03.
Literature in the South. Outlook. 63: 768-70. D. 2, '99.
Negro: the Southerner's problem. T: N. Page. McClure. 22: 548-54, 619-26; 23: 96-102. Mr.-My. '04.
New England editors in the South. G: F: Mellen. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 679-93. F. '03.
New negro crime. Harp. W. 48: 120-1. Ja. 23, '04.
New South. Harp. W. 48: 612. Ap. 23, '04.
Northern men and women. Ind. 55: 600-3. Mr. 12, '03.
North's part in Southern betterment. W: G. Brown. Outlook. 78: 415-8. O. 15, '04.
Old and the new regime in the South. M. L. Avary. Gunton. 25: 322-9. O. '03.
Old needs of the new South. F. A. Kellor. Char. 10: 439-40. My. 2, '03.
Patriotic confederate veterans. Ind. 52: 1629. Jl. 5, '00.
Political chaos in the South. Nation. 70: 313. Ap. 26, '00.
Political isolation of the South. R. of Rs. 23: 349-50. Mr. '01.
Political opportunity of 1903. T: F. Ryan. No. Am. 176: 161-72. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 353-5, Mr. '03.
Poor whites; new race question. S: A. Hamilton. Arena. 27: 352-8. Ap. '02.
Population of cities and rural districts. Nation. 71: 406. N. 22, '00.
Real Southern question. E. C. Branson. World's Work. 3: 1888-9. Mr.; World's Work. 4: 2066-72. My. '02.
Rebuilding of old commonwealths. W. H. Page. Atlan. 89: 651-61. My. '02.
Religious life in America: new tendencies in the old South. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 70: 131-7. Ja. 11, '02.
Retarded frontier: Kentucky. G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 4: 1-20. Jl. '98.
Road building with convict labor in the Southern states. J. A. Holmes. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22724-7. Mr. 7, '03.
Roosevelt's Southern policy. R. of Rs. 27: 148-50. F. '03.

South —*Continued.*
Social boycott. Ind. 55: 2000-1. Ag. 20, '03.
South and the negro. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 77: 165-8, 224-30, 361-7, 456-60, 589-94, 689-94, 741-5. My. 21-28, Je. 11, 25, Jl. 9, 23, 30, '04; M. L. Dawson. No. Am. 172: 279-84. F. '01.
South and the pension bureau T: A. Broadus. R. of Rs. 23: 203-7. F. '01.
South at the World's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23908-10. Ag. 6, '04.
South in American letters. G: E: Woodberry. Harper. 107: 735-41. O. '03.
Southern man. Ind. 56: 139-42, 188-91. Ja. 21-28, '04.
Southern question. Outlook. 76: 189-90. Ja. 16, '04; E: P. Clark. Internat. 1: 340-54. Mr. '00.
Southern (not the negro) question. Nation. 77: 315-6. O. 22, '03.
Southern race feeling. Ind. 56: 594-9. Mr. 17, '04.
Study of history in the South. Nation. 75: 149-50. Ag. 21; J. S. Bassett. Nation. 75: 168. Ag. 28; Outlook. 72: 487-8. N. 1, '02.
Suffrage in the South. C. Cory. R. of Rs. 25: 716-8. Je. '02.
Suffrage limitations in the South. Outlook. 76: 632-4. Mr. 12, '04.
Suffrage restriction in the South: its causes and consequences. C. H. Poe. No. Am. 175: 534-43. O. '02.
Where negroes may not go. C: L. Coon. Harp. W. 48: 102. Ja. 16, '04.
Yankee of the South. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 45: 371-2. Ap. 6, '01.

See also Agriculture—U. S.; Confederate states; Cotton; Education—U. S.—South; Ku-Klux-Klan; Negro suffrage; Negroes; Reconstruction; Southwest' also names of states.

Commerce.

Commercial democracy of the South. J: L. McLaurin. No. Am. 173: 657-62. N. '01.

Description and travel.

Afloat in Dixie. A. Hendricks. Lippinc. 66: 581-8. O. '00.
Among the southern Appalachians. F. Waldo. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 231-47. My. '01.
Country life in the cotton belt. L. Vandervort. il. Outing. 39: 642-7. Mr. '02.
Dismal swamp and how to go there. H. E. Freeman and E. G. Cummings. Chaut. 33: 515-8. Ag. '01.
Folk of the Cumberland Gap. O. O. Howard. Munsey. 27: 506-8. Jl. '02.
In the land of saddle-bags. W: G. Frost. il. Mis. R. 24: 21-31. Ja. '01.
National playground in the South. L. Vandervort. il. Outing. 42: 675-85. S. '03.
Our Appalachian Americans. J. Ralph. Harper. 107: 32-41. Je. '03.
Southern impressions. Outlook. 67: 946-8; 69: 135-6. Ap. 27, My. 11, '01.
Southern mountaineer. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 29: 387-99, 556-70. Ap.-My. '01.
Traveler in the South. R. A. Bowen. Gunton. 25: 520-7. D. '03.
Winter colonies in the South. E: A. Lowry. Munsey. 28: 325-33. D. '02.

Economic conditions.

Cheap labor in the South. J. Dowd. Gunton. 18: 113-21. F. '00.
—Reply. G: Gunton. Gunton. 18: 121-30. F. '00.
Cotton mill as a civilizer. E. G. Dunnell. Gunton. 26: 212-20. Mr. '04.
New class of labor in the South. L. B. Ellis. Forum. 31: 306-10. My. '01.
New South. R: H. Edmonds. Harp. W. 47: 507-9. Mr. 28, '03.
New South's rare opportunity; child labor. Gunton. 23: 48-57. Jl. '02.
Oriental cheap labor in the South. M. W. Mount. Gunton. 19: 426-33. N. '00.
Plantation as a civilizing factor. R. of Rs. 30: 357-8. S. '04.
Question of labor in the South. R. of Rs. 29: 97-8. Ja. '04.

South—Economic conditions—*Continued.*
Relation of the negroes to the whites in the South. W. E. B. DuBois. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 121-40. Jl. '01.
Social and economic revolution in the Southern states. P. A. Bruce. Contemp. 78: 58-73. Jl. '00.
Southern agriculture. D: D. Wallace. Pop. Sci. 64: 245-61. Ja. '04.
Southern prosperity is not shackled to child labor. E. G. Murphy. Char. 10: 453-6. My. 2, '03.
South's labor system. G: Gunton. Gunton. 18: 234-9. Mr. '00.

History.

From an antebellum Southern sheet. W. P. Trent. Cur. Lit. 31: 44-6. Jl. '01.
Gleanings from an old Southern newspaper. W. P. Trent. Atlan. 86: 356-64. S. '00.
Lower South in American history. by W: G. Brown. Nation. 75: 211-2. S. 11; Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 701-2. D. '02.
South and her history. D: Y. Thomas. R. of Rs. 26: 461-4. O. '02.

Industries and resources.

Chattanooga industrial convention. B. J. Ramage. Nation. 70: 456. Je. 14, '00.
First cost and operation of Southern cotton mills. Sci. Am. 84: 291. My. 11, '01.
Hours of factory labor in th South. Gunton. 21: 446-51. N. '01.
Industrial awakening of the South. L. B. Ellis. Gunton. 20: 527-36. Je. '01.
Industrial South. R. of Rs. 29: 733-4. Je. '04.
Labor and capital, the needs of the South. H. H. Hargrove. Ind. 53: 1423-5. Je. 20, '01.
Local conditions favorable to the cotton industry of the South. Sci. Am. 84: 243. Ap. 20, '01.
Making cotton pay. U. B. Phillips. il. World's Work. 8: 4782-92. My. '04.
Necessity for factory legislation in the South. H. Robbins. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 181-8. Jl. '02.
Need of scientific agriculture in the South. G: W. Carver. R. of Rs. 25: 320-2. Mr. '02.
New rice-farming in the South. D. A. Willey. R. of Rs. 26: 177-82. Ag. '02.
Relation of malaria to agriculture. G. W. Herrick. Pop. Sci. 62: 521-5. Ap. '03.
Saving the Southern forests. O. W. Price. World's Work. 5: 3207-22. Mr. '03.
South becoming a seaboard gateway of the West. map. World's Work. 6: 3950-4. O. '03.
South widening her field of agriculture. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 86: 236. Ap. 5, '02.
Textile manufacturing in the new South. J. A. Stewart. Sci. Am. 82: 322. My. 26, '00.
Weighty factor in the South's negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 1980-1. D. 24, '04.

Social life and customs.

Kentucky mountains and their feuds. S. S. MacClintock. Am. J. Soc. 7: 1-28, 171-87. Jl.-S. '01.
Life in a Southern mill town. H. Thompson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 1-13. Mr. '00.
Life of a Georgia cracker. Cur. Lit. 27: 30-1. Ja. '00.
Relation of the whites to the negroes. G: T. Winston. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 105-18. Jl. '01.
Romances of some Southern homes. Mrs. T. Horton. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. S.; 13-4. O. '00.
Southern white woman. L. H. Harris. Ind. 52: 430-2. F. 15, '00.
Southern woman. Ind. 54: 919-21. Ap. 17, '02.
Southern woman and the reconstruction. E. McCracken. Outlook. 75: 607-703. N. 21, '03.
Southern woman's view of Southern women. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 54: 922-4. Ap. 17, '02.
Two gentlemen of Kentucky. J. L. Allen. Outlook. 73: 623-36. Mr. 14, '03.
Typical woman of the new South. J. Magruder. il. Harp. B. 33: 1685-7. N. 3, '00.
White man in the South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 51: 3475-7. D. 28, '99.

South Africa. See **Africa, South.**

South African republic. See **Transvaal Colony,**

South African war, 1899-1902.
Advance on Pretoria. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 770-1, 794-5, 817-9. Ag. 18-S. 1, '00.
Almond's Nek. Linesman. Blackw. 168: 475-86. O. '00.
American and African civil wars. W. H. Sands. Contemp. 79: 664-70. My. '01.
American opinion on the South African war. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 10: 527-32. F.; H. H. Bowen. 19th Cent. 47: 744-52. My.; E: J. Hodgson. 19th Cent. 48: 272-84. Ag. '00.
Anglo-Boer struggle. D: A. De Armond. Arena. 23: 236-40. Mr.; C: F. Cochran. Arena. 23: 240-6. Mr. '00.
Appeal to Lord Salisbury. Westm. 157: 117-25. F. '02.
Armored trains in South Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20111-2. Ja. 20, '00.
Articles of peace. F. W. Reitz. No. Am. 176: 607-12. N. '02.
Astounding revelations about the South African war. Westm. 155: 597-603. Je. '01.
At Modder river. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 214-7. Ja. 27, '00.
Battle of Paardeberg. Canad. M. 15: 309-16. Ag. '00.
Battle of Pieters hill. Cur. Lit. 32: 540-3. My. '02.
Battles of Magersfontein and Spion Kop. A. C. Doyle. Cur. Lit. 30: 76-9. Ja. '01.
Besieged in Kimberley. il. Harp. W. 44: 481-2. My. 26, '00.
Between two battlefields. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 489-92. Mr. 3, '00.
Black man's side in the Transvaal war. M. Maxeke. Ind. 51: 3286-7. D. 7, '99.
Boer army; methods of attack and defence. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 27: 677-81. Je. '00.
Boer as a prisoner of war. F. H. Vixetelly. il. Ind. 53: 2949-57. D. 12, '01.
Boer battle song; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 395-7. My. 12, '00.
Boer books on the war. Ath. 1902, 2: 755-6. D. 6.
Boer in battle. E: B. Rose. Forum. 33: 179-87. Ap. '02.
Boer point of view. A. Stead. Ind. 52: 775-6. Mr. 29. '00.
Boer preparations for war. Nation. 69: 445. D. 14, '99; A. Webb. Nation. 70: 31. Ja. 11, '00.
Boer side of Boer war. Outlook. 73: 128-31. Ja. 10, '03.
Boer views of the war. Contemp. 83: 119-29. Ja. '03.
Boer war. W. J. Stillman. Nation. 70: 144. F. 22, '00.
Boer war pictures. Outlook. 64: 765-70. Ap. 7, '00.
Boer war: study in comparative prediction. H. W. Horwill. Forum. 31: 85-8. Mr. '01.
Boer war to date. J. Ralph. World's Work. 3: 1541-4. D.; A. Sangree. Cosmopol. 32: 119-28. D. '01.
Boer war to-day and to-morrow. P. Bigelow. Ind. 53: 2020-4. Ag. 29, '01.
Boer women and children. J: A. Cooper. Canad. M. 19: 31-3. My. '02.
Boers' abuse of the white flag. Harp. W. 43: 1245. D. 9, '99.
Boers again. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 268-70. My. '01.
Boers and the British. W: R. Shafter. Ind. 52: 829. Ap. 5, '00.
Boers and the empire. R. of Rs. 26: 720-1. D. '02.
Boers and the native question. A. T. Wirgman. 19th Cent. 47: 593-602. Ap. '00.
Boers as organizers. A. Lynch. Ind. 52: 2669-73. N. 8, '00.
British at Pretoria. J. Barnes. il. Outlook. 66: 41-51. S. 1, '00.
British-Boer negotiations of August, 1899. A. Herbert. Contemp. 77: 194-220. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 341-2. Mr. '00.
British march to Jacobsdaal. J. Barnes. Outlook. 65: 250-2. Je. 2, '00.
British public opinion and the Boer war. E: Porritt. Outlook. 64: 623-6. Mr. 17, '00.
British stategy in South Africa. O. O. Howard. No. Am. 171: 259-64. Ag. '00.
Bryce on the war. R. of Rs. 21:75-6. Ja. '00.
Buller's march from Ladysmith to Newcastle. J. S. Dunn. Ind. 52: 1722-5. Jl. 19, '00.

South African war, 1899-1902—*Continued.*
Cape Town view. K. R. Quinan. Outlook. 64: 719-25. Mr. 31, '00.
Capitalists' war. R. of Rs. 21: 208-9. F. '00.
Capturing the Wepener Boers. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 551-2. Je. 16, '00.
Cause of the Boers. C. H. Wessels. il. Harp. W. 44: 514. Je. 2, '00.
Causes of the war. Westm. 153: 494-503. My.; R. of Rs. 21: 722-4. Je.; J: Moffatt. Ind. 52: 1977-9. Ag. 16, '00; Contemp. 79: 305-17. Mr. '01; W. D. Macgregor. Westm. 157: 477-89, 597-611; 158: 28-41. My.-Jl. '02.
Causes of the war; bishop of Liverpool's accusations against the Boers examined. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 156: 490-506. N. '01.
Cavalry rush to Kimberley, and in pursuit of Cronje. C. Boyle. 19th Cent. 47: 899-915. Je. '00.
Charity of Vaal Krantz. Linesman. Blackw. 169: 741-63. Je. '01.
Churches and the war. J. G. Rogers. Contemp. 77: 609-19. My. '00.
Clearing Natal. L. Oppenheim. 19th Cent. 49: 240-7. F. '01.
Comedy of proclamations. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 76: 873-83. N. '01.
Coming dissolution in England. F. A. White. Westm. 154: 237-52. S. '00.
Comments on the war in South Africa. E. L. Zalinski. Internat. 1: 436-46. Ap. '00.
Conan Doyle's work of love. J. Ralph. McClure. 18: 429-32. Mr. '02.
Concentration camps. E. Hobhouse. Contemp. 80: 528-37. O.; E. H. Brower. Outlook. 69: 517-8. O. 26, '01.
Conduct of the war. A. Griffiths. Fortn. 73: 1-10. Ja. '00.
Contemporary comment. See Harper's weekly; Nineteenth century; Outlook; Review of reviews, Jan. 1900, to July 1902 issues.
Costs of the war. R. A. P. Camperdown. 19th Cent. 49: 729-35. My. '01; H. M. Browne. Fortn. 77: 311-27. F. '02.
Could the war have been avoided? S. M. Mcvane. No. Am. 170: 335-6. Mr. '00.
Cronje's capture and the relief of Kimberley. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 953-5. Ap. 28, '00.
Danger of personal rule in South Africa. M. White. No. Am. 170: 225-39. F. '00.
Day of modern war. J. Ralph. il. Harp. W. 44: 730. Ag. 4, '00.
De Wet and his campaign. A. Sangree. Cosmopol. 31: 65-74. My. '01.
Diary of a Boer before Ladysmith. Blackw. 167: 700-8. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 688-95. Je. 16, '00.
Diary of the Natal campaign. R. Maxwell. Contemp. 80: 856-92. D. '01.
Dies iræ. Linesman. Blackw. 169: 441-55. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 477-87. My. 25, '01.
Echoes from South African struggle. W. Rice. Dial. 34: 39-40. Ja. 16, '03.
End of the Boer war. Outlook. 71: 335-6. Je. 7; Blackw. 172: 147-54. Jl. '02.
England before, during, and after the war. W. F. Brand. Westm. 155: 262-73. Mr. '01.
England's crime in South Africa. W. T. Stead and B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 634-42. Je. '01.
Events preceeding the Boer war. J: H. Hammond. Outlook. 64: 211-3. Ja. 27, '00.
Exiles in England and the war. K: Blind. Westm. 153: 159-66. F. '00.
False accusations against the Boers. F. A. White. Westm. 157: 385-404. Ap. '02.
Farm-burning. Nation. 72: 90. Ja. 31, '01.
Fight at Magersfontain. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 249-58. F. 3, '00.
Fight at Roival. L. Oppenheim. 19th Cent. 51: 908-13. Je. '02.
Fighting with Methuen's division. H. J. Whigham. il. Scrib. M. 27: 259-72. Mr. '00.
Financing of the war. F. R. Fairchild. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 534-58. N. '02.
First lessons of the war. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 225: 471-9. My. 26, '00.
First stage of the Boer war. H. J. Whigham. il. Scrib. M. 27: 201-13. F. '00; L. Dal Verne. Ind. 53: 1652-5. Jl. 18, '01.
French general's defense of the Boers. Du Barail. No. Am. 170: 538-47. Ap. '00.
French study of the Boer war. Contemp. 82: 457-78. O. '02.

South African war, 1899-1902—*Continued.*
From Cape Town to Ladysmith. Dial. 28: 244-5. Ap. 1, '00.
From Ladysmith to Standerton. map. Fortn. 74: 308-13. Ag. '00.
From the Cape to the front. J. Barnes. Outlook. 64: 159-62. Ja. 20, '00.
Gladstonian convention of 1884 and the Boer war. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 157: 1-15. Ja. '02.
God's aid and the war. Liv. Age. 224: 396-8. F. 10, '00.
Guerilla and counter-guerilla. C: W. Dilke. Fortn. 76: 927-33. D. '01.
Guerilla warfare. Scout. Blackw. 171: 102-8. Ja. '02.
Heroes of the war, and others. A. Griffiths. Fortn. 74: 618-28. O. '00.
Historical causes of the war, by James Bryce. A. Hillier. Fortn. 73: 730-42. My. '00.
Honorable peace measures possible. A. P. Gilmour. Westm. 157: 27-30. Ja. '02.
How England should treat vanquished Boers. S. Shippard. No. Am. 170: 812-26. Je. '00.
How I governed Buffalskraal. Contemp. 81: 516-29, 667-79. Ap.-My. '02.
How we escaped from Pretoria. A. Haldane. Blackw. 168: 155-88, 305-35. Ag.-S. '00.
In the tracks of war. Blackw. 172: 781-93. D. '02.
Inside the Boer lines. E. E. Easton. il. Harper. 100: 815-29; 101: 3-18, 163-76. My.-Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 612-3. My. '00.
Intermediate stage of the Boer war. H. J. Whigham. il. Scrib. M. 27: 573-84. My. '00.
International law and the Boer war. R. of Rs. 21: 600-1. My. '00.
Invasion of the Orange Free State. map. Fortn. 73: 872-83. My. '00.
Is the war just? C: Phillips. Outlook. 65: 209-12. My. 26, '00.
Is this war a necessity? Blackw. 166: 891-909. D. '99.
Issues of the Transvaal war. N. W. Sibley. Westm. 153: 512-6. My. '00.
Kimberley and Jacobsdal. map. Outlook. 64: 423-5. F. 24, '00.
Kitchener's methods. R. H. Davis. Ind. 53: 326-8. F. 7, '01.
Krüger and De Wet. G: L. Beer. Critic. 42: 260-2. Mr. '03.
Ladies at the front. Liv. Age. 225: 660-2. Je. 9, '00.
Ladysmith after the seige. H. B. Smith. Liv. Age. 225: 537-46. Je. 2, '00.
Last days of Pretoria. R: H. Davis. Scrib. M. 28: 407-17. O. '00.
Last efforts for peace. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 73: 494-506. Mr. '00.
Late campaign in Natal. Fortn. 73: 680-91. Ap. '00.
Lessons of the war. Miles. Contemp. 77: 153-73. F.; J. de Bloch. Contemp. 77: 457-71. Ap.; J. Ralph. Harp. W. 44: 756. Ag. 11; A. C. Doyle. McClure. 15: 561-7. O.; R. of Rs. 22: 598-9. N.; C: à Court. 19th Cent. 48: 702-16. N. '00; Contemp. 82: 305-40. S. '02.
Liberal imperialism and the Transvaal war. J. G. Rogers. Contemp. 76: 898-908. D. '99.
Life on Bloemfontein. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 575-6. Je. 23, '00.
Light-weights to finish the war. H. M. M.-Thompson. 19th Cent. 50: 1056-66. D. '01.
Magersfontein. H. J. Whigham. il. Scrib. M. 27: 469-82. Ap. '00; P. Landon. Fortn. 78: 76-85. Jl. '02.
Maple leaf in South Africa. il. Canad. M. 15: 339-46. Ag. '00.
March to Kimberley. J. Barnes. Outlook. 65: 342-50. Je. 9, '00.
March to Pretoria. maps. Fortn. 74: 152-60. Jl.; W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 44: 654-5, 672-3. Jl. 14-21, '00.
Marooned; life in the field. Linesman. Blackw. 169: 1-11. Ja. '01.
Military problems in South Africa. O. O. Howard. No. Am. 170: 192-7. F. '00.
Military situation in South Africa. J: F. Owen. No. Am. 170: 145-67. F. '00.
Musings upon current topics: Boer war. B: Harrison. No. Am. 172: 352-66. Mr. '01.
Natal campaign, by B. Burleigh. Ath. 1900, 1: 396-7. Mr. 31.
Night. Linesman. Blackw. 170: 579-90. N. '01.
Night attack on the veldt. Cur. Lit. 32: 151-4. F. '02.

South African war, 1899-1902—*Continued.*
On the heels of De Wet. Blackw. 171: 1-6, 159-70, 324-35, 445-55, 667-78, 745-53; 172: 32-42, 276-87, 375-86, 553-70, 661-81. Ja.-N. '02.
On the move with Buller. Blackw. 168: 768-75. N. '00.
One cause of our defeats: the service rifle. W. A. B.-Groham. Fortn. 73: 373-81. Mr. '00.
Origin, duration and outcome of the war. W. J. Leyds. No. Am. 170: 6-8. Ja. '00.
Our methods in South Africa. Contemp. 80: 55-7. Jl. '01.
Our race as pioneers. G. F. Watts. 19th Cent. 49: 849-57. My. '01.
Our South African colonists. A. W. Livesey. Westm. 153: 517-27. My. '00.
Outlook in South Africa. L. H. Courtney and A. Lyttelton. No. Am. 175: 212-28. Ag. '02.
Outside Pretoria: a typical fight. J. Barnes. Outlook. 66: 112-5. S. 8, '00.
Pacification by arson. Exul. Forum. 31: 726-38. Ag. '01.
Peace of Vereeniging. H. Reade. Westm. 158: 117-23. Ag. '02.
Pieter's hill two years after. Linesman. Blackw. 171: 288-302. F. '02.
Plea for an honourable peace. R. Balmforth. Westm. 153: 633-42. Je. '00.
Plea for the copperheads. W. M. Crook. Contemp. 81: 173-84. F. '02.
Policy of peace. E: Dicey. Fortn. 74: 1-16. Jl. '00.
Pretexts for violating the bond. M. D. O'-Brien. Westm. 157: 136-48. F. '02.
Pro-Boer partisanship. E: Dicey. 19th Cent. 52: 386-92. S. '02.
Problems of the Transvaal war. R. of Rs. 21: 334-7. Mr. '00.
Procrastination and parsimony. G: Arthur. Fortn. 73: 265-72. F. '00.
Prospects of peace. Blackw. 167: 585-98. Ap. '00.
Rates of mortality among English officers. Ind. 53: 2326. O. 3, '01.
Realities of the war. J: D. S. C. Argyll. No. Am. 170: 305-11. Mr. '00.
Reconnaissance. E. Dawson. Blackw. 168: 846-50. D. '00.
Relief of Ladysmith. J. S. Dunn. Ind. 52: 944-6. Ap. 19; R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 28: 39-56. Je. '00.
Relief of Ladysmith and an armistice. Linesman. Blackw. 168: 119-29. Jl. '00.
Religious conscience and the war. A. M. Fairbairn. Liv. Age. 224: 461-4. F. 17, '00.
Religious influences in the Boer war. A. Lynch. Ind. 52: 1958-60. Ag. 16, '00.
Report of the war commission. E: Y. Brabant. 19th Cent. 55: 198-206. F. '04.
Responsibility of Cecil Rhodes. No. Am. 170: 348-56. Mr. '00.
Rights and wrongs in South Africa. G: F. Becker. Forum. 29: 31-7. Mr. '00.
Roberts' march through the Orange Free State. J. Barnes. Outlook. 65: 205-8. My. 26, '00.
Roberts' march to Pretoria. J. Barnes. Outlook. 65: 861-8, 911-8, 959-63. Ag. 11-25, '00.
Rosebery and the copperheads. E. T. Cook. Contemp. 81: 1-12. Ja. '02.
Selected official documents of the South African republic and Great Britain: documentary perspective of the causes of the war. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 1-72. Jl. '00.
Settlement in South Africa after the war. S. C. C.-Schreiner. No. Am. 171: 124-35. Jl. '00.
Settlement of South-African difficulties. Nation. 70: 237-8. Mr. 29, '00.
Short history of the Boer war. N. Patterson. il. map. Canad. M. 15: 347-56. Ag. '00.
Side-issue. Blackw. 173: 269-74. F. '03.
Side-show. Linesman. Blackw. 170: 277-92. Ag. '01.
Some aspects. of the war: topography of the country. W: Greswell. Fortn. 73: 362-72. Mr. '00.
Some blunders and a scapegoat. J. W. Fortescue. 19th Cent. 52: 353-70. S. '02.

South African war. 1899-1902.—*Continued.*
South African conspiracy and economic conditions. Westm. 157: 16-26, 171-80. Ja.-F. '02.
South African peace, the coronation and the British outlook. W: T. Stead. R. of Rs. 26: 39-44. Jl. '02.
South African salmagundi. W. J. Corbet. Westm. 159: 597-609. Je. '03.
South African war and British prestige. A. T. Mahan. Liv. Age. 232: 129-37. Ja. 18, '02.
Story of the burning of a Boer farm. J. Barnes. Outlook. 67: 406-9. F. 16, '01.
Strategical points in South Africa. F. Hoenig. No. Am. 170: 168-91. F. '00.
Suggestion from the Boer war. Harp. W. 46: 747. Je. 14, '02.
Surprises in war. F. S. Russell. Blackw. 167: 849-56. Je. '00.
Teuton tug of war. J. Ralph. Harper. 101: 610-8. S. '00.
Thorneycroft's mounted infantry on Spion Kop. L. Oppenheim. 19th Cent. 49: 39-56 Ja. '01.
Three sieges and three heroes. E. H. Cooper. il. Canad. M. 15: 291-300. Ag. '00.
Times history of the war. Blackw. 171: 826-39. Je.; Nation. 75: 449. D. 4, '02.
To Paardenberg. P. Landon. Fortn. 78: 485-93. S. '02.
Transvaal war and the new empire. J: W. Russell. Harp. W. 44: 1166a. D. 8, '00.
Treatment of patriots as rebels. Equity. Nation. 71: 210. S. 13, '00.
Under fire in South Africa. G. W. Steevens. Cur. Lit. 28: 7-10. Ap. '00.
Unrecorded incident. Linesman. Blackw. 171: 612-24. My '02.
Uprising of a great people. E. P. Wheeler. Ind. 52: 114-6. Ja. 11, '00.
Usages of war in South Africa. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 48: 1040-50. D. '00.
Vacant hours in war. G. H. Scull. Outing. 37: 330-2. D. '00.
Verdict of history. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 76: 322-31. Ag. '01.
Wage-earners and the South African war. E. B. Husband. Westm. 154: 357-63. O. '00.
Wanted—an opposition. A. P. Gilmour. Forum. 32: 700-3. F. '02.
War and its bearings on the English military policy. Contemp. 76: 761-73. D. '99.
War and modern tactics. J. Burde. map. Contemp. 78: 142-52. Jl. '00.
War and the Liberals. E: Dicey. Fortn. 77: 194-205. F. '02.
War dispatches. Blackw. 169: 404-11. Mr. '01.
War in South Africa. maps. Fortn. 72: 1046-57; 73: 162-72, 336-51. D. '99-F. '00; Contemp. 77: 143-52. Ja.; Liv. Age. 224: 602-20. Mr. 10; C. Waterer. Westm. 154: 364-81. O. '00.
War operations in South Africa. Blackw. 166: 871-90; 167: 123-46, 293-308, 431-44, 569-84, 734-48, 858-70; 168: 130-48, 278-86, 417-29, 741-56. D. '99, Ja.-S., N. '00.
War in South Africa and the American civil war. S. Wilkinson. Contemp. 77: 793-804. Je.; Same. Bookm. 11: 366-73. Je. '00.
Warfare with the Boers. Linesman. Blackw. 170: 77-30. D. '01.
Was the war inevitable? J. P. Fitzpatrick. Fortn. 72: 1026-31. D. '99.
Was war necessary? Westm. 153: 382-400. Ap. '00.
What are the Boers fighting for? L. C. Roux. Nation. 70: 337. My. 3; J. F. Palmer. Westm. 153: 504-11. My. '00.
Who is to pay for the war? R. A. Camperdown. 19th Cent. 47: 603-8. Ap. '00.
Why British workmen condemn the war. F. Maddison. No. Am. 170: 518-27. Ap. '00.
Why England should stop the war. J. de Bloch. No. Am. 170: 518-27. Ap. '00.
With Boer and Briton. F. R. Roberson. il. Cosmopol. 29: 407-16. Ag. '00.
With Buller's column. R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 27: 670-6. Je. '00.
With De Wet. P. Pienar. Contemp. 79: 326-34. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 47-53. Ap. 6, '01.
With Plumer to the relief of Mafeking. Blackw. 168: 804-16. D. '00.
With the army service corps in South Africa. Ath. 1903, 2: 151-2. Ag. 1.

South African war, 1899-1902.
With the Boers on the north of Tugela. A. von Maltzan. 19th Cent. 52: 371-85. S. '02.
With the Boers round Mafeking, 1899-1900. Blackw. 171: 16-27. Ja. '02.
With the fleet at Delagoa bay. Blackw. 170: 699-706. N. '01.
With the Highlanders at Koodoesburg. J. Barnes. Outlook. 65: 1163-72. My. 19, '00.
Yankee correspondent in South Africa. J. Ralph. Cent. 61: 67-73. N. '00.
Youngest soldiers in the world. A. Sangree. Cosmopol. 31: 182-7. Je. '01.

See also Boers; Hospitals, Military; Transvaal; also Wet, C. R. de.

South America.
Ancient South-American civilization. M. Uhle. il. Harper. 107: 780-6. O. '03.
Chile's aim in South America. G. Zalles. il. map. Ind. 54: 2880-6. D. 4, '02.
Ethnic factors in South America. T. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 25-31. Jl. '03.
Fuegiano and the Bakairi people. J. H. Wisby. Sci. Am. 83: 138-9. S. 1, '00.
Future of South American states. World's Work. 5: 3040-3. F. '03.
German activity in South America. W. C. J. Reid. Gunton. 24: 7-12. Ja.; F: A. Ogg. World's Work. 5: 3169-700. Mr. '03.
German navy and America. Liv. Age. 229: 583-6. Je. 1, '01.
Greater Germany in South America. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 176: 58-67. Ja. '03.
Japan and South America—a contrast. Harp. W. 48: 314. F. 27, '04.
Meaning of the Acré dispute. Harp. W. 48: 821-2. My. 28, '04.
Monroe doctrine and South America. G: B. Waldron. il. map. Chaut. 34: 469-74. F. '02.
Politics, morals, and religion. A. R. Stark. Mis. R. 24: 856-8. N. '01.
Position of Spanish-American states. Liv. Age. 230: 846-8. S. 28, '01.
Primitive races of South America. W: A. Cook. il. Mis. R. 27: 650-5. S. '04.
Protestant education in Latin America. H. M. Lane. Mis. R. 25: 753-8. O. '02.
Revolution and war in South America. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 45: 1040. O. 12, '01.
South America and our responsibility. W. M. Ivins, jr. World's Work. 7: 4480-4. F. '04.
South American observations. C: M. Pepper. Ind. 55: 2273-6. S. 24, '03.
South American republics and the Monroe doctrine. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 53: 587-98. Ap. '03.
South American revolution. J. H. Connelly. Ind. 53: 201-7. Ja. 24, '01.
South American war issues. E. Emerson, jr. R. of Rs. 25: 298-303. Mr. '02.
Struggle for liberty. H: W. Warren. map. Mis. R. 25: 356-63. My. '02.
United States and South America. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 45: 719. Jl. 20, '01.
United States of South America. C: F: Holder. Arena. 32: 480-4. N. '04.

See also Andes; Spanish America; also names of countries.

Commerce.

European trade relations with South America. W. H. Schoff. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 159-68. Jl. '03.
Failure to develop South American trade. F: Emory. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 153-6. Jl. '03.
South American republics. J: L. McLaurin. Ind. 53: 2445-9. O. 17, '01.
South American trade. Outlook. 68: 900. Ag. 17, '01.
Transportation in South America. C. E. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 87. Ag. 9, '02.
Western South America and American trade. J. R. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 446-68. N. '01.

Description and travel.

Crossing a South-American desert. C: J. Post. Harper. 108: 612-7. Mr. '04.
El Gran Chaco. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22359. S. 27, '02.
From Panama to the Horn. M. MacMahon. il. Cath. World. 74: 573-87. F. '02.
Trail of the jaguar. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 44:592-605. Ag. '04.

South America—*Continued.*

History.

History of South America, 1854-1904, by C: E. Akers. Nation. 79: 524-6. D. 29, '04.
Panama and a forgotten romance. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 37: 183-92. Je. '04.
Panama and the knights-errant of colonization. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 36: 679-85; 37: 76-82. Ap.-My. '04.
Peru and the Pizarros. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 36: 355-63, 449-58, 574-83. Ja.-Mr. '04.

Industries and resources.

India rubber in South America. Sci. Am. 82: 122. F. 24, '00.

South Carolina.
History of South Carolina in the revolution, 1780-1783, by E: McCrady. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 160-2; 18: 335-6. Mr. '02, Je. '03; Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 312-3. Mr.; Nation. 76: 314-6, 336-7. Ap. 16-23, '03.
History of South Carolina under royal government, 1719-1776, by F: McCrady. Nation. 70: 35-6. Ja. 11; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 124-7. Mr. '00.
How two women found the shortia. H. E. Freeman. Chaut. 35: 490-5. Ag. '02.
Lynch law and South Carolina. E: McCrady. Nation. 76: 52-3. Ja. 15, '03.
Reconstruction in South Carolina. D. H: Chamberlain. Atlan. 87: 473-84. Ap. '01.
South Carolina as a royal province, 1719-76, by W. R. Smith. Ath. 1904, 2: 238. Ag. 20.

South Carolina and Interstate and West Indian exposition. See **Charleston exposition.**

South Dakota.
Congressional representation in South Dakota. E. C. Griffith. Nation. 75: 343. O. 30, '02.
Crystal caves of South Dakota. E. O. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23657-8. Ap. 16, '04.
Wind cave of South Dakota. Cur. Lit. 27: 133-4. F.; E. O. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20458-9. Je. 16, '00.

See also Black Hills.

South Dakota (battleship).
Launch of the armored cruiser South Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 91: 156. S. 3, '04.

South Downs, England.
Sport in the middle ages, in the country of the Southdown Hunt. W. H. Legge. Blackw. 176: 797-810. D. '04.

South Kensington museum, London.
Icnides collection at South Kensington. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 23: 137-45. Ag. '04.
Vaughan bequest. il. M. Art. 25: 71-4. D. '00.

South Natick, Mass.
South Natick in fact and fiction. E. A. Sawyer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 123-40. O. '04.

South seas. See **Pacific ocean.**

Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of (1573-1624).
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 827. Ag. '00.
Quarrel between the earl of Southampton and Lord Grey of Wilton. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 2: 658-9, 695-6. N. 12-19.

Southampton, England.
Pilgrim ports in old England. E. D. Mead il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 395-412. D. '01.
Settlement of refugees at Southampton, by W: W. Portal. Ath. 1903, 2: 340-1. S. 12.

Southard, Lydia.
School garden as an educational factor. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 675-8. Ag. '02.

Southborough, Mass.
Historical sketch. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 67-87. S. '02.
St. Mark's school at Southborough. E. Miles. Outlook. 68: 1019-21. Ag. 31, '01.

Southern Christmas party. E. Porter. Ladies' H. J. 22: 16. D. '04.

Southern cross. E. M. Hall. Liv. Age. 241: 105-14. Ap. 9, '04.

Southern educational board.
Southern educational conferences. W. H. Page. Ind. 54: 1156-8. My. 15, '02.

Southern engine and boiler works.
System of. W: Magrutor. Eng. M. 24: 870-8. Mr. '03.

Southern Pacific railroad.
Railroading across Great Salt lake. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23725-7. My. 21, '04.
Route. J. Douglas. il. Cassier. 19: 337-40. Mr. '01.

Southernwood; poem. N. Hopper. Liv. Age. 225: 588. Je. 2, '00.

Southey, Caroline Bowles.
Pauper's deathbed; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 753. Je. '01.

Southey, Robert (1774-1843).
Journal of a tour in the Netherlands. Review. Nation. 76: 38. Ja. 8; Ath. 1903, 1: 368. Mr. 21, '03.
Lord William and Edmund; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 224-5. Ag. '01.
Letter of Southey. Ath. 1900, 2: 512. O. 20.
Old man's comforts and how he gained them; poem. Bookm. 18: 13. S. '03.
Southey letters. H. S. Scott. Atlan. 89: 36-45. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 232. Mr. '01; Bookm. 15: 552. Ag. '02.

Southport, England.
History of the parish of North Meols, by W: Farrer. Ath. 1903, 2: 386. Ag. 29.

Southwell, Robert.
Poet, priest and martyr. K. Brégy. Cath. World. 79: 777-88. S. '04.
To Robert Southwell, martyr, Jesuit, and poet; poem. J. F. Cashman. Cath. World. 72: 195. N. '00.

Southwest.
Arizona. H. Monroe. Atlan. 89: 780-9. Je. '02.
Great Southwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 64: 5-15, 213-25, 361-73, 535-45. My.-Ag. '02.
Irrigation farming in the Southwest. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 84: 53-4. Ja. 26, '01.
Irrigation in the Southwest. il. Harp. W. 46: 494-5. Ap. 19, '02.
Miracle of irrigation. D. A. Willey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 586-600. Ja. '03.
New era in the Southwest. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 25: 712-5. Je. '02.
Old régime in the Southwest. A. E. Hyde. Cent. 63: 690-701. Mr. '02.
Seven pictures in color. M. Parrish. Cent. 65: 1-8. N. '02.
Southwest from a locomotive. B: Brooks. Scrib. M. 34: 427-38. O. '03.
Transformation of the desert. R. T. Hill. World's Work. 3: 1978-86. Ap. '02.

See also names of states.

Southwick, W.
Centenary of Alexandre Dumas. Liv. Age. 234: 541-9. Ag. 30, '02.

Southwark, England. St. Savior's church.
Old St. Saviour's, Southwark. C: E. Russell. Harper. 103: 878-84. N. '01.

Southworth, May E.
Episode. Overland, n.s. 39: 563-7. Ja. '02.

Souttar, Robinson.
Short history of ancient peoples. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 107-8. Ja. 23.

Souvielle, E. M.
Origin of the diamond. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23035. Jl. 18, '03.

Sovereign remedy. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc. 70: 81-9. Jl. '02.

Sovereigns. See **Kings; Monarchy; Queens.**

Sovereignty.
National sovereignty not absolute. R. L. Bridgman. Arena. 31: 381-8 Ap. '04.
Sociological view of sovereignty. J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 5: 1-15, 155-71, 347-66, 544-52, 683-95, 814-25; 6: 67-89. Jl. '99-Jl. '00; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 223-4. Ag. '00.

Sowerby, Arthur.
Crisis in China. Contemp. 78: 11-5. Jl. '00.

Sowle, Henrietta.
I-go-a-marketing. Review. Nation. 71: 517. D. 27, '00.

Spa, Belgium.
Spa and its English associations. C. Creyke. 19th Cent. 52: 656-64. O. '02.

Space.
Fourth dimension. C. H. Hinton. Harper. 109: 229-33. Jl. '04.
Measuring space. Liv. Age. 230: 25-31. Jl. 6, '01.

Space —*Continued.*
New instrument for sounding space. H. Jacoby. Harp. W. 48: 240-1. F. 13, '04.
Number and space. C. J. Keyser. Educ. R. 26: 246-53, 394-401, 486-93; 27: 36-41, 160-7, 270-8. O. '03-Mr. '04.
Time and space. H. Seal. Westm. 152: 675-9. D. '99.

Space telegraphy. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Spackman, Henry S.
Manufacture of cement from marl and clay. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22964-7. Je. 20, '03.

Spadoni, Adriana.
Devils, white and yellow. Overland, n.s. 44: 80-4. Jl. '04.
Latin-American alliance. Overland, n.s. 43: 283-7. Ap. '04.

Spahr, Charles Barzillai.
America's working people. Review by F. W. Halsey. Bk. Buyer. 20: 475-7. Jl.; J: J. Holden. Dial. 29: 50-1. Jl. 16, '00; A. F. Weber. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 363-5. Je. '01.
Bryan, the Democratic leader, in 1900. R. of Rs. 22: 41-7. Jl. '00.
Bryan's financial policy. R. of Rs. 22: 449-50. O. '00.
Coal miner's strike: impressions in the field. Outlook. 71: 321-5. My. 31, '02.
Mormons. Outlook. 64: 305-17. F. 3, '00.
One who loved his fellow-men. Outlook. 78: 255-6. O. 1, '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 429. Jl. '00; Chaut. 35: 336. Jl. '02.
Sketch. Outlook. 78: 114. S. 10; por. Cur. Lit. 37: 292-3. O. '04.

Spaid, Arthur Rusmisselle Miller.
Harmless reptile. Sci. Am. 90: 47. Ja. 16, '04.
Some of our common snakes. Sci. Am. 89: 352-3, 372. N. 14-21, '03.

Spain.
Anarchist movement. S. Dewey. Contemp. 81: 741-9. My. '02.
Cosas de España. Blackw. 173: 785-99. Je. '03.
Future of the Latin nations. E. Reich. Contemp. 85: 398-400. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 146-8. Ap. 16, '04.
Genius of Spain. H. Ellis. 19th Cent. 51: 753-69. My. '02.
International position of Spain at close of 19th century. A. E. Houghton. Internat. 2: 597-611. D. '00.
Latin Europe and American imperialism. S. Sighele. Internat. 5: 655-70. Je. '02.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 62: 167-82. D. '02.
Present and future of Spain. G. De Azcarate. Internat. 7: 378-91. Je. '03.
Railways in Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20674-5. S. 22, '00.
School and church in Spain. Ind. 53: 1587. Jl. 11, '01.
Social decadence. S. E. Simons. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 257-65. S. '01.
Spain and Europe. J. S. Mann. Fortn. 79: 328-39. F. '03.
Spain three years after the war. F. E. Clark. Ind. 54: 2287-8. S. 25, '02.
Spanish educational institutions. M. E. Blake. Cath. World. 77: 194-207. My. '03.

See also Altamira; Andalusia; Badajos; Bourbon family; Peninsular war; Seville; U. S.—History—Spanish American war; also Sagasta, P. M.

Commerce.

Commercial relations between the U. S. and Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20713. O. 6, '00.

Description and travel.

American women in Madrid during the Spanish-American war. Mrs. M. B. Cage. Ind. 54: 2528-32, 2582-6. O 23-30, '02.
Bicycling across old Castile. C. Edwards. il. Outing. 39: 593-8. F. '02.
By diligencia to Granada. T: R. Dawley. Outlook. 67: 802-9. Ap. 6, '01.
On the trail of Don Quixote. F. B. Ward. Cur. Lit. 29: 59. Jl. '00.
Peep at Spain. E. McAuliffe. Cath. World. 78: 768-74. Mr. '04.
Rebel Catalonia. H. Lynch. Contemp. 82: 56-68. Jl. '02.

Spain—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Some gardens in Spain. H. R. Ely. il. Scrib. M. 35: 131-44. F. '04.
Spain after the war. Nation. 71: 424. N. 29, '00.
Spain, as a Canadian sees it. W. A. R. Kerr. il. Canad. M. 22: 219-28. Ja. '04.
Spain: yesterday and to-day. L. Higgin. Fortn. 81: 625-44. Ap. '04.
Spanish highways and byways, by K. L. Bates. Nation. 72: 300-1. Ap. 11, '01.
Stranded in a Spanish hill town. T: R. Dawley, jr. Cent. 66: 227-39. Je. '03.
Yankee in Granada. T. R. Dowley, jr. Outlook. 68: 343-8. Je. 8, '01.

Education.

See Education—Spain.

Finance.

Money and coinage in Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20773. N. 3, '00.
Spanish debt. A. Houghton. No. Am. 173: 862-71. D. '01.

Foreign relations.

Spain and Morocco. A. G. Spilsbury. Fortn. 76: 222-5. Ag. '01.

History.

Outlook in Spain, 1901. L. Holland. Liv. Age. 228: 627-39. Mr. 9, '01.
Recent Spanish-American history. E. Castelar. il. Ind. 55: 714-7. Mr. 26, '03.
See also Armada, Spanish.

Industries and resources.

Iron ore mines of Biscay. B. H. Brough. il. Cassier. 23: 698-709. Ap. '03.

Politics and government.

Coronation of Alfonso XIII. and the political situation. J. W. T. Mason. il. Ind. 54: 1417-22. Je. 12, '02.
Electra and the progressive movement. H. Ellis. Critic. 79: 213-7. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 236-41. O. 26, '01.
New Spanish crisis. Nation. 72: 150. F. 21, '01.
Plans and prospects of the Spanish republicans. N: Salmeron. Ind. 56: 124-7. Ja. 21, '04.
Separatism in Spain. R. of Rs. 22: 102. Jl. '00.
Situation in Spain. J: Foreman. Contemp. 81: 69-77. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 129-35. Ap. 19; S. Brooks. No. Am. 174: 640-53. My. '02.

Religion.

Anticlerical movement in Spain. A. Beaumont. Mis. R. 24: 613-5. Ag. '01.
Away from Rome. Ind. 53: 1282. Je. 6, '01.
Church and state. Ind. 54: 2046-7. Ag. 28, '02.
Moriscos of Spain, by H: C: Lea. Nation. 72: 376-7. My. 9, '01.
Nozaleda and the anti-clericals of Spain. W. M. Drum. Cath. World. 79: 569-83. Ag. '04.
See also Roman Catholic church in Spain.

Social life and customs.

Gentle art of bull-fighting. R: H. Davis. Scrib. M. 32: 641-52. D. '02.
King and the beggars. I. Zangwill. Reader. 5: 59-62. D. '04.
King of Spain and the Spanish court. S. L. Woodford. Outlook. 71: 47-52. My. 3, '02.
Social life in Spain. Fortn. 77: 1035-49. Je. '02.
Without a country. K. L. Bates. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 209-12. Ap. '01.
Women of Spain. H. Ellis. Liv. Age. 231: 601-10. D. 7, '01.

Spalding, A. T.
Old blue plates. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 54-62. Mr. '02.

Spalding, Alice F.
Town improvement in Billerica. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 379-87. D. '04.

Spalding, Douglas A.
Instinct. Pop. Sci. 61: 126-42. Je. '02.

Spalding, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster.
Development of educational ideas in the 19th century. Educ. R. 28: 335-60. N. '04.
Glimpses of truth. Review. Dial. 36: 24. Ja. 1, '04.
Sunset skies; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 48. Ja. '02.

Spalding, Rt. Rev. John L.—*Continued.*
Spalding on Americanism. Ind. 52: 2285-7. S. 29, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1530. O. 25, '02.

Spalding, Nina De Garmo.
Behind the dunes. Cath. World. 78: 509-19. Ja. '04.
First Christian nun. Cath. World. 73: 617-25. Ag. '01.

Spalding, Thomas Alfred, and Canney, Thomas Stanley Alfred.
Work of the London school board. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 478. O. 13.

Spanhoofd, Arnold Werner-.
Aim and character of the work of first year German. Educa. 24: 581-95. Je. '04.

Spanish America.
Character de la conquista española, by G. Genaro. Nation. 73: 399. N. 21, '01.
Causes of conflict between Europe and Latin America. C: W. Scott. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 71-82. Jl. '03.
Future of Latin America. Harp. W. 47: 348. F. 28, '03.
Latin America and the United States. Outlook. 74: 949-52. Ag. 15, '03.
Latin America in a new light. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 47: 878. My. 23, '03.
Latin-American misgovernment. M. Wilcox. No. Am. 176: 881-91. Je. '03.
Latin-American revolutions. T: R. Dawley, jr. Ind. 55: 1511-5. Je. 25, '03.
Our trade with Latin America. F. Emory. World's Work. 2: 1101-7. Ag. '01.
Private and international law in the enforcement of claims. C. S. Walton. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 83-96. Jl. '03.
Relations of the Latin-American countries with each other. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 21-65. Jl. '03.
United Latin-America. Cur. Lit. 32: 137-8. F. '02.
United States in Latin America. W. Bulfin. World's Work. 4: 2533-50. S. '02.
See also American republics, Bureau of; Central America; Mexico; South America; also names of South American countries.

Spanish-American war. See **United States—History—Spanish-American war.**

Spanish-American war veterans. See **National army and navy Spanish war veterans.**

Spanish armada. See **Armada, Spanish.**

Spanish art. See **Art, Spanish.**

Spanish drama.
Drama in Spain. B. Matthews. Internat. 6: 241-59. D. '02.

Spanish fiction.
Picaresque novel in Spain, by F. W. Chandler. Nation. 70: 149-50. F. 22, '00.
Spanish novelists. Outlook. 68: 223-5. My. 25, '01.

Spanish language.
Recent Spanish grammars. School R. 11: 613-8. S. '03.
(eds.) Spanish and English dictionary, by E. Gray. Nation. 74: 508. Je. 26, '02.

Spanish literature.
Blasco Ibanez and Perez Galdos. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 534-6. N. '02.
Drama in Spain. B. Matthews. Internat. 6: 241-59. D. '02.
Great figures in Spanish literature. N. A. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 369-76, 393-7. N.-D. '04.
Literature of 1899-1900. R. Altamira. Ath. 1900, 2: 25-7. Jl. 7.
—1900-1901. R. Altamira. Ath. 1901, 2: 26-8. Jl. 6; Same cond. Dial. 31: 99. Ag. 16, '01.
—1901-1902. R. Altamira. Ath. 1902, 2: 26-8. Jl. 5.
—1902-1903. R. Altamira. Ath. 1903, 2: 25-7. Jl. 4.
—1903-1904. R. Altamira. Ath. 1904, 2: 314-6. S. 3.
Outlook for Spanish literature. E. B. de Baquero. Liv. Age. 228: 399-400. F. 9, '01.
Prostration of education and literature in Spain. R. of Rs. 30: 361-3. S. '04.

Spanish main.
Tales of the Spanish main, by M. Morris. Blackw. 171: 136-44. Ja. '02.

Spanish missions in the United States.
As the padres built. S. Comstock. il. Munsey. 30: 260-3. N. '03.
California Plymouth Rock. M. H. Field. Chaut. 31: 388-92. Jl. '00.
Painter of the California missions. P. R. Bird. il. por. Outlook. 76: 74-80. Ja. 2, '04.
Preservation of the missions in southern California. E. H. Enderlein. il. Cath. World. 73: 626-39. Ag. '01.
Ride of the neophytes. H. R. P. Forbes. Overland, n.s. 39: 783-6. Ap. '02.
Spanish friars in California. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 760-81. O. '02.
Spanish-Mexican missions of the United States. O. Z. Cervin. Arch. Rec. 14: 193-204. S. '03.
Trades and crafts in the old Spanish missions. E. T. Mills. il. Sci. Am. 86: 56-7. Ja. 25. '02.

Spanish poetry.
Popular songs of Spain. G. Michaud. Bookm. 14: 162-7. O. '01.

Spanish treaty claims commissions.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. I. Rodriguez. Forum. 31: 713-25. Ag. '01.
—Rejoinder. R. Hutcheson. Forum. 32: 414. 23. D. '01.

Sparke, Archibald.
Bury art gallery and the Wrigley collection. M. Art. 28: 365-72. Je. '04.

Sparks, Edwin Erle.
Apropos of a statue of Frederick the Great for America. Chaut. 35: 507-11. Ag. '02.
Centennial of Chicago. Munsey. 30: 12-8. O. '03.
Expansion of the American people. por. Chaut. 30: 264-83, 383-404, 489-509, 593-615; 31: 39-61, 147-68, 250-73. D. '99-Je. '00.
—Review. Nation. 72: 277. Ap. 4; E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 519-21. My. '01.
Formation incidents in American diplomacy. Chaut. 34: 31-44, 139-55. 247-63. 381-97, 485-501, 588-607, 35: 30-47, 134-52, 235-53. O. '01-Je. '02.
Irrigation and the American frontier. Chaut. 35: 568-72. S. '02.
Men who made the nation. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 628. My. 18.
Record of a lost empire in America. Chaut. 33: 478-86. Ag. '01.
Salt in early American history. Chaut. 31: 382-6. Jl. '00.
Week's centennial in Chicago. Harp. W. 47: 1552-3. S. 26, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 593. N. '01; Chaut. 35: 333. Jl. '02.

Sparks, Jared (1789-1866).
Character sketch. E: E. Hale. por. Outlook. 71: 621-3. Jl. 5, '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 226, 324. Ap.-My. '00; Outlook. 72: 304. O. 4, '02.

Sparlin, Ezra M.
Program in elementary schools. Educa. 24: 331-6. F. '04.

Sparling, Samuel Edwin.
American political science association at New Orleans. R. of Rs. 29: 212-3. F. '04.
Municipal history and present organization of the city of Chicago. Review by J: H. Gray. Munic. Affairs. 2: 539-41. S. '98.
Responsibility in our government. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 437-49. S. '01.
State boards of control. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 74-91. Ja. '01.
Voters' league of Chicago. Outlook. 71: 495-8. Je. 21, '02.

Sparring. See **Boxing.**

Sparrow, Walter Shaw.
Art of Mrs. William de Morgan. Int. Studio. 10: 220-32. Je. '00.
Auguste Rodin's dry-point engravings. Int. Studio. 19: 89-93. Ap. '03.
Centenary of Thomas Girtin. Int. Studio. 18: 81-103. D. '02.
Drawings by Mrs. Farmiloe. Int. Studio. 9: 172-9. Ja. '00.
Drawings by Patten Wilson. Int. Studio. 14: 186-96. S. '01.
Etched work of Alphonse Legros. Int. Studio. 18: 245-67. F. '03.
Gilbert Bayes. Int. Studio. 16: 102-10. Ap. '02.

Sparrow, Walter Shaw.—*Continued*
Hirsute adornments and their lore. M. Art. 26: 77-81. D. '01.
Iron gates and their making. M. Art. 24: 57-62. D. '99.
Leek school of embroidery and its work. M. Art. 26: 550-4. O. '02.
Ralph Peacock and his work. Int. Studio. 12: 1-15. N. '00.
Steamship decoration. M. Art. 25: 296-302. My. '01.
Water-colour pictures by Eleanor Fortescue-Brickdale. Int. Studio. 14: 31-44. Jl. '01.

Sparrows.
Chipping sparrow. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 39: 174-5. Ap. '04.
English sparrow in New England. F. Osgood New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 317-24. N. '03.
Fifth avenue troubadour. E. Seton-Thompson. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 13-4. O. '01.
Passing of the English sparrow. H. Bolce. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23347-8. D. 5, '03.
Song-sparrow; poem. F. H. Palmer. Educa. 24: 500. Ap. '04.
Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. G: W. Picknell. St. N. 31: 726. Je. '04.
Unspeakable sparrow. E: B. Clark. il. Outing. 37: 405-11. Ja. '01.

Sparroy, Wilfrid.
Elder brother of the shâh. Blackw. 168: 264-77. Ag. '00.
My first morning at a Persian court. Fortn. 76: 281-93. Ag. '01.
Persian at home. Liv. Age. 232: 690-6. Mr. 15, '02.
Persian children of the royal family. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 313. S. 6; I. M. Price. Dial. 33: 164. S. 16; Nation. 75: 251. S. 25, '02.

Spartan. C: T. Brady. Harper. 104: 709-16. Ap. '02.

Spartan Dorothy and her fox. L. R. Temple. Overland, n.s. 39: 548-53. Ja. '02.

Spartan mothers; poem. A. Austin. Ind. 51: 3463. D. 28, '99.

Speaking. See **Elocution; Oratory; Preaching; Toasts; Voice.**

Speaking of cannon. W. A. Preston. St. N. 27: 804-6. Jl. '00.

Speaking of charity. M. Merington. Outlook. 74: 663-6. Jl. 11, '03.

Spear, Lawrence.
Submarine torpedo boats. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22653-8. F. 7; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 410-5. Ap. '03.

Speare, C. F.
Charles Steele. Cosmopol. 35: 412-3. Ag. '03.

Spearman, Edmund R.
Sorbonne, The. Scrib. M. 33: 603-15. My. '03.

Spearman, Frank Hamilton.
As the despatcher saw it. Outlook. 71: 461-2. Je. 14, '02.
Black Rapid's love story. Cosmopol. 29: 201-6. Je. '00.
Conductor Pat Francis. McClure. 15: 330-8. Ag. '00; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 253-64. O. '03.
Cough in lower seven. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 415-21. D. '03.
Daughter of a magnate. Review. Nation. 77: 389. N. 12, '03.
Doctor Bryson. Review. Nation. 75: 448. D. 4, '02.
First transcontinental railroad. Harper. 109: 711-20. O. '04.
From the cab window. Outlook. 65: 253-60. Je. 2, '00.
How McGrath got an engine. McClure. 15: 443-9. S. '00.
Life of a locomotive engineer. Outlook. 75: 24-34. S. 5, '03.
Major John. Outlook. 66: 849-52. D. 1, '00.
Million dollar freight train. McClure. 14: 380-6. F. '00.
Nerves of the road. Outlook. 77: 23-34. My. 7, '04.
Night with whispering Smith. McClure. 19: 84-96. My. '02.
Nightman's story. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 740-8. F. '04.
Of the old guard. McClure. 17: 450-6. S. '01.
Operator's story. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 357-70. N. '03.
Patient love. Cosmopol. 28: 454-60. F. '00.

Spearman, Frank Hamilton—*Continued.*
Rebuilding a great railroad. World's Work. 8: 5371-7. O. '04.
Roadmaster's story. McClure. 17: 594-600. O. '01.
Run of the yellow mail. McClure. 17: 93-100. My. '01.
Sankey's double header. McClure. 14: 456-60. Mr. '00.
Saturday golf. Outing. 42: 742-3. S. '03.
Shockley. McClure. 16: 174-82. D. '00.
Striker's story. McClure. 17: 287-96. Jl. '01.
Whitman, tamer of men. McClure. 20: 517-25. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 296. N. '02.

Spears, John Randolph.
American slave trade. Review. Nation. 72: 324. Ap. 18, '01; F. Bellamy. Bookm. 14: 584-5. F. '02.
America's cup is safe. Outing. 38: 383-5. Jl. '01.
Beginnings of the American navy. Harper. 108: 87-90. D. '03.
Benedict Arnold. Harper. 106: 276-81. Ja. '03.
Boomers of the West. Munsey. 25: 850-7. S. '01.
Buccaneers. Munsey. 26: 10-8. O. '01.
Charmed American war-ship. Harper. 104: 927-36. My. '02.
Confessions of a seafaring blackmailer. Cosmopol. 28: 667-78. Ap. '01.
Cup racers. World's Work. 6: 3565-8. Je. '03.
Cup's effects on American maritime affairs. Outing. 38: 674-9. S. '01.
Famous admirals. Munsey. 22: 642-9. F. '00.
Forgotten exploration of the Dead sea. Chaut. 35: 562-7. S. '02.
Heroes of the surf. Outlook. 73: 548-54. Mr. 7, '03.
Heroines of the surf. Harp. B. 33: 991-6. Ag. 18, '00.
Log of the bark Emily. Harper. 107: 242-51. Jl. '03.
Mutinies on American ships. Munsey. 25: 646-56. Ag. '01.
Old Ironsides as sailors saw her. Chaut. 31: 377-82. Jl. '00.
Our ships of the sea. Outlook. 71: 631-43. Jl. 5, '02.
Piracies incident to the French revolution. Chaut. 33: 474-7. Ag. '01.
Sailing of Reliance. Outing. 42: 391-3. Je. '03.
Sane view of Anthony Wayne. Harper. 105: 884-8. N. '02.
Shamrock III. and Reliance. Outing. 42: 755-6. S. '03.
Slave-trade in America. Scrib. M. 28: 3-15, 303-14, 452-64. Jl., S., O. '00.
Story of a mountain feud. Munsey. 24: 494-509. Ja. '01.
Tales of the mush-ice heroes. Harp. W. 45: 224-5. Mr. 2, '01.
Transition in naval efficiency. World's Work. 5: 2770-2. N. '02.
True story of Lafitte. Munsey. 28: 120-3. O. '02.
Usefulness of the America's cup races. Outing. 42: 585-6. Ag. '03.
When the novice goes to sea. Cosmopol. 29: 3-16. My. '00.
When the snow falls in the Adirondacks. Scrib. M. 30: 737-49. D. '01.
Wreck of the brigantine Ringer. Cosmopol. 29: 417-21. Ag. '00.
Yankee soldiers of fortune. Munsey. 27: 885-8. S. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 334. Jl. '02.

—and Clark, Alonzo Howard.
History of the Mississippi valley. Review. Ind. E. E. Sparks. Dial. 35: 462-4. D. 16; Ind. 55: 3065-6. D. 24; Nation. 77: 345-6. O. 29, '03.

Spears, Raymond S.
Central park in winter. Munsey. 22: 633-41. F. '00.
Story of the fakirs. Munsey. 23: 136-40. Ap. '00.

Special delivery. V. T. Sutphen. Harper. 108: 458-62. F. '04.

Special providence. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 310-6. My. '03.

Special treatment. E. Boltwood. Munsey 29 415-9. Je. '03.

Specialist and the philosopher. Liv. Age. 230: 526-8. Ag. 24, '01.

Specie. See **Gold; Money; Silver.**

Species.
Adaptation and acclimatization of the human species. G. DeGreef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 549-66. Ja. '04.
Experimental study of variation. J. C. Ewart. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21592-3, 21608-9. O. 26-N. 2, '01.
General structure of society. G. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 690-702, 832-9. Mr.-My. '04.
Limits of structure and of organic life. G. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 386-403. N. '03.
On the tendencies of species to form varieties. C. Darwin, and A. Wallace. Pop. Sci. 60: 5-21. N. '01.
Stages of vital motion. O. F. Cook. Pop. Sci. 63: 14-24. My. '03.
Variation in man and woman. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 62: 237-53. Ja. '03.
See also Evolution; Variation.

Species, Origin of.
De Vries's experiments. D. T. MacDougal. Ind. 54: 2283-4. S. 25, '02.
Evolution not the origin of species. O. F. Cook. Pop. Sci. 64: 445-56. Mr. '04.
Hugo de Vries's theory of mutations. A. A. W. Hubrecht. Pop. Sci. 65: 205-23. Jl. '04.
My primrose experiments. H. de Vries. Ind. 54: 2285-7. S. 25, '02.
My tomato experiments. C. A. White. Ind. 54: 2460-4. O. 16, '02.
New theory of the origin of species. A. Dastre. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24198-9. D. 10, '04.
On the origin of species. H. de Vries. Pop. Sci. 62: 481-96. Ap. '03.
On the reception of the Origin of species. Pop. Sci. 60: 177-84. D. '01.
Origin of species in plant and animal. P. Kropotkin. Cur. Lit. 31: 518-23. N. '01.

Specific gravity.
Specific gravity of the human body. J. C. Packard. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20382. My. 12. '00.

Speck von Sternburg, Herman, baron. See **Sternburg, Herman Speck von.**

Spectacles.
Spectacle repairing. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22559. D. 27, '02.

Spectator, pseud.
Abstraction while shopping. Outlook. 68: 205-6. My. 25, '01.
Accidents in New York. Outlook. 66: 153-4. S. 15, '00.
Advertising. Outlook. 69: 485-7. O. 26, '01.
American invasion of Great Britain. Outlook. 75: 729-30. N. 28, '03.
American workman. Outlook. 70: 463-4. F. 22, '02.
Are the results of the new educative methods superior to the old? Outlook. 68: 387-8. Je. 15, '01.
Arrival of a steam ship. Outlook. 66: 1033-5. D. 29, '00.
Art of advertising. Outlook. 72: 155-6. S. 20, '02.
Art of travel. Outlook. 66: 975-6. D. 22, '00.
At an Italian village. Outlook. 71: 1050-2. Ag. 30, '02.
At the Virginia springs. Outlook. 69: 812-4. N. 30, '01.
Athletics and dress. Outlook. 71: 912-4. Ag. 9, '02.
Atmospheres. Outlook. 78: 1070-2. D. 31, '04.
Automobiles. Outlook. 71: 723-4. Jl. 19, '02.
Bank employees. Outlook. 66: 639-40. N. 10, '00.
Bastile day in Paris. Outlook. 65: 909-10. Ag. 18, '00.
Bayreuth. Outlook. 72: 16-8. S. 6, '02.
Beauty in the commonplace. Outlook. 65: 721-2. Jl. 28, '00.
Bee-keeping. Outlook. 76: 208-10. Ja. 23, '04.
Big quarterly. Outlook. 69: 110-2. S. 14, '01.
Bloodhounds. Outlook. 76: 776-8. Ap. 2, '04.
Boarding-house servants. Outlook. 70: 757-8. Mr. 29, '02.
Books and reading. Outlook. 77: 19*-21*. My 7, '04.
Books written and published. Outlook. 78: 814-6. D. 3, '04.

Spectator, pseud.—*Continued.*
Camping out in West Virginia. Outlook. 69: 627-8. N. 9, '01.
Card playing and cigarette smoking by women. Outlook. 74: 885-6. Ag. 8, '03.
Celebration of the Fourth of July. Outlook. 77: 586-8 Jl. 9, '04.
Censorship in Turkey. Outlook. 74: 974-6. Ag. 22, '03.
Charity. Outlook. 74: 736-7. Jl. 25, '03.
Charm of China for foreigners. Outlook. 65: 957-8. Ag. 25, '00.
Charm of trolley cars. Outlook. 75: 109-10. S. 12, '03.
Chesapeake and Ohio canal. Outlook. 75: 207-8. S. 26, '03.
Children of the rich. Outlook. 72: 722-3. N. 29, '02.
Chinatown. Outlook. 65: 859-60. Ag. 11, '00.
Church music. Outlook. 71: 1006-7. Ag. 23, '02.
Cleanliness. Outlook. 65: 529-30. Jl. 7, '00.
Commencement at Smith college. Outlook. 65: 478-9. Je. 30, '00.
Country quiet. Outlook. 77: 450-2. Je. 25, '04.
Country use of telephone. Outlook. 72: 631-2. N. 15, '02.
County fair. Outlook. 64: 107-8. Ja. 13, '00.
Dieting. Outlook. 70: 612-4. Mr. 8, '02.
Dowie. Outlook. 75: 486-8. O. 31, '03.
Election celebration. Outlook. 78:661-2. N. 12, '04.
English customs. Outlook. 71: 492-4. Je. 21, '02.
English language. Outlook. 74: 313-4. Je. 6, '03.
Erectness of bearing. Outlook. 67: 17-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Expenditure for athletics. Outlook. 76: 1017-8. Ap. 30, '04.
Experience with umbrellas. Outlook. 68: 715-6. Jl. 27, '01.
Experiments in cooperation. Outlook. 68: 527-8. Jl. 6, '01.
Farms. Outlook. 67: 203-4. Ja. 26, '01.
Fascination of the sea. Outlook. 75: 883-4. D. 12, '03.
Feeding an army. Outlook. 68: 435-6. Je. 22, '01.
Feminine industries. Outlook. 68: 481-2. Je. 29, '01.
Flower study in the schools. Outlook. 77: 211-2. My. 28, '04.
Food of birds. Outlook. 76: 158-60. Ja. 16, '04.
From a car window. Outlook. 71: 768. Jl. 26, '02.
Gardner museum. Outlook. 74: 218-20. My. 23, '03.
Genealogy. Outlook. 65: 341-2. Je. 9, '00.
General Putnam's ride. Outlook. 65: 620-2. Jl. 14, '00.
George Adam Smith. Outlook. 74: 933-4. Ag. 15, '03.
Golf and bridge. Outlook. 75: 252-3. O. 3, '03.
Gum-chewing. Outlook. 74: 267-8. My. 30, '03.
Habit of exaggeration. Outlook. 67: 391-2. F. 16, '01.
Hot weather. Outlook. 68: 857-8. Ag. 10, '01.
Humor. Outlook. 76: 258-60. Ja. 30, '04.
Humorous writers. Outlook. 64: 441-2. F. 24, '00.
Hunting and fishing. Outlook. 66: 588. Jl. 23, '04.
Imagination a necessary evil in reporter's profession. Outlook. 67: 437-9. F. 23, '01.
Immigrants. Outlook. 71: 113-4. My. 10. '02.
In an Adirondack lumber camp. Outlook. 70: 18-9. Ja. 4, '02.
Ion Perdicaris at home. Outlook. 77: 353-4. Je. 11, '04.
Kindergarten and applause. Outlook. 68: 952-3. Ag. 24, '01.
Lack of inspiration in books of the day. Outlook. 68: 109-10. My. 11, '01.
Land of Pocahontas. Outlook. 65: 433-4. Je. 23, '00.
Learn to suffer without complaining. Outlook. 70: 1001-2. Ap. 26, '02.
Longevity. Outlook. 75: 535-6. N. 7, '03.
Lower East side, N. Y. Outlook. 68: 341-2. Je. 8, '01.
Masters responsible for servants' conduct. Outlook. 70: 117-8. Ja. 11, '02.
Misleading signs. Outlook. 64: 393-4. F. 17, '00.

Spectator, pseud.—*Continued.*
Myths about the Pilgrim fathers. Outlook. 64: 716-8. Mr. 31, '00.
New England school anniversary. Outlook. 74: 500-2. Je. 27, '03.
New York city. Outlook. 76: 305-6. F. 6, '04.
New York provincialism. Outlook. 65: 158-60. My. 19, '00.
Observations on electric roads. Outlook. 68: 1000-2. Ag. 31, '01.
Occupations and wealth. Outlook. 72: 678-7. N. 22, '02.
Oceanic sinks coasting steamer. Outlook. 69: 1065-6. D. 28, '01.
One civilization throughout the U. S. Outlook. 69: 15-6. S. 7, '01.
Oriental negotiations. Outlook. 72: 443. O. 25, '02.
Ornithology. Outlook. 78: 916-8. D. 10, '04.
Oysters. Outlook. 71: 161-2. My. 17, '02.
Pan American exposition. Outlook. 68: 155-6. My. 18, '01.
Paper used for newspapers. Outlook. 76: 496-8. F. 27, '04.
Paris exposition. Outlook. 66: 15-6. S. 1, '00.
Passing of the old-time school-boy. Outlook. 68: 244-6. Je. 1, '01.
Perfect feeding of the human body. Outlook. 76: 685-6. Mr. 19, '04.
Peter Parley's geography. Outlook. 66: 207-8. S. 22. '00.
Phonetic spelling. Outlook. 77: 636-7. Jl. 16, '04.
Picturesque in travel. Outlook. 76: 399-400. F. 13, '04.
Plea for pure English. Outlook. 74: 404-6. Je. 13, '03.
Poetry of a machine age. Outlook. 76: 730-2. Mr. 26, '04.
Politics on the East side of N. Y. Outlook. 68: 905-6. Ag. 17, '01.
Power of childhood. Outlook. 75: 682-3. N. 21, '03.
Printing exposition. Outlook. 65: 113-4. My. 12, '00.
Progress and poverty of Johns Hopkins university. Outlook. 70: 414-6. F. 15, '02.
Railway travel. Outlook. 76: 636-8. Mr. 12, '04.
Recollections of Servia. Outlook. 74: 453-4. Je. 20, '03.
Reminiscences of Charles William Stubbs. Outlook. 64: 208-10. Ja. 27, '00.
Return to scenes of youth. Outlook. 67: 103-4. Ja. 12, '01.
Rummage sale. Outlook. 66: 781-2. D. 1, '00.
St. Thomas. Outlook. 67: 852-4. Ap. 13, '01.
Sakuntala at Smith college. Outlook. 77: 486-8. Jl. 2, '04.
Salem in winter. Outlook. 76: 919-20. Ap. 16, '04.
Sense of humor. Outlook. 66: 103-4. S. 8, '00.
Shad-fishing. Outlook. 73: 955-6. Ap. 25, '03.
Small thieveries. Outlook. 64: 905-6. Ap. 21, '00.
Smoke nuisance in New York city. Outlook. 71: 353-7. Je. 28, '02.
South Atlantic squadron at Portsmouth. Outlook. 66: 303-4. O. 6, '00.
Spanish missions in California. Outlook. 66: 921-2. D. 15, '00.
Summer resorts. Outlook. 71: 677-9. Jl. 12. '02.
Sunday service in Westminster abbey. Outlook. 71: 351-2. Je. 7, '02.
Theatre française. Outlook. 64: 620-2. Mr. 17, '00.
Transcontinental trip. Outlook. 69: 15-6. S. 7, '01.
Vagabonds. Outlook. 78: 967-8. D. 17, '04.
Vermont county fair. Outlook. 75: 349-50. O. 10, '03.
Vindicable neutrality. Outlook. 74: 548-50. Jl. '03.
Violation of the rules of grammar. Outlook. 68: 17-9. My. 4, '01.
Visit to Boston. Outlook. 65: 678-80. Jl. 21, '00.
Visit to the animal caravansary of Edward Howard Baynes. Outlook. 78:764-6. N. 26, '04.
Visit to the navy yards. Outlook. 77: 735-6 Jl. 30, '04.
Weather predictions. Outlook 78:712-4. N. 19, '04.
West Virginia. Outlook. 69: 627-8. N. 9. '01.

Spectator, pseud.—*Continued.*
What does culture include? Outlook. 70: 366. F. 8, '02.
What is it to be educated? Outlook. 72: 583-4. N. 8, '02.
Whistler memorial exhibition. Outlook. 76: 541-2. Mr. 5, '04.
With little East side friends on an outing. Outlook. 71: 448-9. Je. 14, '02.
Woman's papers. Outlook. 75: 633-4. N. 14, '03.
Women's page in the newspapers. Outlook. 69: 905-6. Ag. 17, '01.
Work of Berea college. Outlook. 69: 968-71. D. 14, '01.
Youth superseding the middle aged man. Outlook. 67: 899-900. Ap. 20, '01.

Spectre house. G. Burgess. Harp. B. 33: 24. Ja. 6, '00.

Spectres. See **Apparitions; Ghosts.**

Spectrograph.
Temperature control of the Mills spectrograph. W. W. Campbell. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21122. Ap. 6, '01.

Spectrohellograph.
Development of a new method of research. G: E. Hale. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 5-26. My. '04.
New epoch in solar physics. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23840-2. Jl. 9, '04.

Spectroscopes.
Direct-vision spectroscopes. T. H. Blakesley. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23928-30. Ag. 13, '04.
Improvised spectroscope. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21927. Mr. 22, '02.

Spectrum.
Absorption spectra of gases. Sci. Am. 82: 359. Je. 9, '00.
Autobiography of the stars. R. Bergengren. il. Harper. 105: 59-65. Je. '02.
Infra-red spectra of the alkaline metals. Sci. Am. 85: 410. D. 21, '01.
Langley on the solar spectrum. Ath. 1901, 2: 419. S. 28.
Spectra of radium and polonium. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21019. F. 16, '01.
Spectroscopical determination of atomic weights. Sci. Am. 89: 390. N. 28, '03.
Spectrum of radium. L. T. More. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20711. O. 6; Sci. Am. 83: 210. O. 6, '00.
Super-spectrum. Cur. Lit. 32: 62. Ja. '02.

Speculating on a double event. Blackw. 170: 252-9. Ag. '01.

Speculation.
Bubbles old and new. Nation. 77: 316-7. O. 22, '03.
Bucket shop in speculation. P. Thomas. Munsey. 24: 68-70. O. '00.
Business reasons versus business morals. C. W. Hartridge. Arena. 31: 489-93. My. '04.
Gould and the gold room. F: S. Isham. il. Reader. 5: 16-22. D. '04.
Incident in national development. J. Weare. Gunton. 20: 142-50. F. '01.
Land speculation and the next depression in America. H: George, jr. Westm. 157: 527-35. My. '02.
Rise and fall of Sully, king of cotton. H: I. Dodge. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7, 58. N. '04.
Risk theory of profits. F: B. Hawley. Q. J. Econ. 15: 603-20. Ag. '01.
Temptation of ten per cent. W. L. Hawley. Munsey. 22: 759-63. F. '00.
Texas oil craze. Nation. 72: 350-1. My. 2, '01.
Trade cycles and the effort to anticipate. G. C. Selden. Q. J. Econ. 16: 293-310. F. '02.
Wall Street's wild speculation: 1900-1904. H: Clews. Cosmopol. 37: 404-10. Ag. '04.
Whitaker Wright finance. Blackw. 175: 397-409. Mr. '04.

See also Investments; Panics; Stocks; Wall st.

Spedding, James.
Man and his work. L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 233: 797-809. Je. 28, '02.

Speech.
Speech and backward children. Cur. Lit. 32: 164. F. '02.
Value of the spoken or the written word. L. H. French. Delin. 64: 542-4. O. '04.
Voice in speech. A. Sterling. Chaut. 30: 583-8. Mr. '00.

See also Conversation; Deaf and dumb; Elocution; Language; Liberty of speech; Voice.

Speech of people. M. R. Drury. Munsey. 29: 735-9. Ag. '03.

Speeches, addresses, etc.
Story-telling as a business. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 47: 1761-4. O. 31, '03.

See also Oratory.

Speed, John Gilmer.
American horses for the Philippines. World's Work. 8: 5299-304. S. '04.
American light-harness horse. Cent. 67: 477-8. Ja. '04.
Chinese secret societies of New York. Harp. W. 44: 658. Jl. 14, '00.
Feeding an army at long range. Harp. W. 45: 162-3. F. 9, '01.
Food and foreigners in New York. Harp. W. 44: 846-7. S. 8, '00.
Horse in America. Cent. 66: 667-83. S. '03.
Kentuckian. Cent. 59: 946-52. Ap. '00.
Modern chariot. Cosmopol. 29: 139-52. Je. '00.
National horse show. Harp. W. 45: 116-8. N. 23, '01.
Negro in New York. Harp. W. 44: 1249-50. D. 22, '00.
Oklohoma land lottery. Outlook. 68: 667-8. Jl. 20, '01.
Tips and commissions. Lippinc. 69: 742-50. Je. '02.
Transportation. Harp. W. 45: 29. Ja. 12, '01.
Yankee of the South. Harp. W. 45: 371-2. Ap. 6, '01.

Speed. See **Power transmission.**

Speed indicators.
Dettmar electric speed indicator. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23156-7. S. 12, '03.
Devise for indicating speed rate of automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 88: 278. Ap. 11, '03.
New rotary-speed indicator. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21218. My. 18, '01.
Novel speed indicator for automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 91: 313. N. 5, '04.
Relative speed indicator. Sci. Am. 85: 100. Ag. 17, '01.
Strobographic methods of observation. E. Hospitalier. Eng. M. 26: 750-2. F. '04.
Tachometry. J. A. Fleming. Cassier. 21: 37-40. N. '01.

Speeds of the world. Sci. Am. S. 58:24155. N. 19, '04.

Speedway sermon. E. Merwyn. McClure. 20: 192-4. D. '02.

Speer, Emory.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 137. Ag. '03.

Speer, Robert Elliott.
British students in conference. Mis. R. 23: 180-4. Mr. '00.
Christian movement among students. Outlook. 71: 552-4. Je. 28, '02.
Christianity and other religions. Mis. R. 25: 500-12. Jl. '02.
Korea, Japan, and Russia. World's Work. 7: 4514-25. Mr. '04.
Li Hung Chang and Christian missions. Mis. R. 25: 129-31. F. '02.
Minister Wu's Confucian propaganda. Mis. R. 24: 370-3. My. '01.
Missionary principles and practice. Review. Outlook. 72: 415-7. O. 18, '02.
Our missionary responsibility. Mis. R. 27: 161-4. Mr. '04.
Resources of the Christian church for the evangelization of the world. Mis. R. 25: 330-7. My. '02.
Shosabura Aoyama. Mis. R. 23: 116-21. F. '00.

Speight, Harry.
Kirkby overblow and district. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 141. Ja. 30.
Upper Wharfdale. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 242. Ag. 25.

Speirs, Frederic W.
Philadelphia gas lease. Munic. Affairs. 1: 718-29. D. '97.
Street railway problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 63-76. My. '00.
Street railway system of Philadelphia. Review by L. S. Rowe. Munic. Affairs. 1: 366-7. Je. '97.

Spellbinder, J. A. Altsheler. Harp. W. 48: 1664, 1666-7, 1679. O. 29, '04.

Spell binders.
Spell binders. W. D. Foulke. Forum 30: 658-72. F.; C. Guild, jr. Scrib. M. 32: 561-75. N. '02.
Spellbinders and straw ballots. F. Crissey. Reader. 4: 635-42. N. '04

Spellers.
Passing of the spelling book. A. Ranlett. Educa. 24: 556-61. My. '04.

Spelling
Challenge to American scholarship. M. Wilcox. Harper. 102: 953-4. My. '01.
Dragon's teeth. A. Repplier. Outlook. 71: 121-7. My. 10, '02.
Is spelling a lost art? W: E. Mead. Educ. R. 19: 49-58. Ja. '00.
Language as affected by our new political relations. F: W: Chapman. Educa. 21: 357-9. F. '01.
Must spelling reform necessarily be phonetic? C: W. L. Johnson. Educ. R. 26: 516-25. D. '03.
Names of towns in the United States. Chaut. 32: 465-6. F. '01.
Phonetic spelling. Spectator. Outlook. 77: 636-7. Jl. 16, '04.
Phonetics and spelling reform. W. Rice. Dial. 32: 236-7. Ap. 1, '02.
Prussian orthography. Nation. 71: 212. S 13. '00.
Question of orthography. Atlan. 90: 716-7. N. '02.
Question of preference in English spelling. E. W. Bowen. Pop. Sci. 65: 38-44. My. '04.
Simplification of English spelling. B. Matthews. Cent. 62: 617-22. Ag. '01.
Spelling of English. B. Matthews. Internat. 4: 134-8. Jl. '01.
Spelling question. E. O. Vaile. Educ. R. 27: 510-20. My. '04.
Uniform orthography. Cur. Lit. 33: 518. N. '02.

Spellmeyer, Rev. Henry W.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 411. Jl. '04.

Spelterini, Captain.
Ballooning over the Alps. J. I. McCallum. il. World's Work. 7: 4578-82. Mr. '04.

Spence, Henry Donald Maurice, D.D.
Early Christianity and paganism. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 523-4. Ap. 26; Nation. 76: 135-6. F. 12, '03.
White robe of churches of the 11th century. Review. Nation. 70: 502. Je. 28; Ath. 1900, 2: 224. Ag. 18, '00.

Spence, James Carmichael.
Conscience of the king. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 461. Ap. 14.

Spence, John.
Shetland folk-lore. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 79. Ja. 20.

Spence, T. R.
Metal-work of Spence. F. H. Jackson. il. M. Art. 26: 365-70. Je. '02.
Work as designer, decorator, and architect. F. H. Jackson. il. M. Art. 27: 80-4. D. '02.

Spence, W. Hamilton.
Easter hope. Chaut. 33: 2. Ap. '01.

Spence, Walter.
Evolution of immortality. Arena. 23: 315-20, 432-7. Mr.-Ap. '00.
Evolution and theology. Arena. 26: 612-22. D. '01.

Spencer, Anna Garlin.
Conquerors; poem. Char. 12:878. S. 3, '04.

Spencer, Baldwin, and Gillen, Francis James.
Native races of central Australia. Review. Nation. 70: 113-4. F. 8, '00.
Northern tribes of central Australia. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:51-2, 84-5. Jl. 9-16.

Spencer, Rev. David S.
Why evangelize Japan now? Mis. R. 27: 211-2. Mr. '04.

Spencer, Edward. See **Mott, Edward Spencer.**

Spencer, Edwina.
American sculptors. Chaut. 38: 250-6. 355-65. N.-D. '03.
American sculptors and their art. Chaut. 38: 460-9. Ja. '04.
Contemporary New York sculptors. Chaut. 39: 41-50. Mr. '04.
Sculptors at work prior to the Centennial. Chaut. 38: 557-67. F. '04.
Sculptors of note in our large cities. Chaut. 39: 139-49. Ap. '04.
Sculpture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. Chaut. 39: 242-50. My. '04.

Spencer, Frank Clarence.
Education of the Pueblo child. Review by W. E. Wilson. Educ. R. 19: 502-4. My '00.

Spencer, Frederic.
Primer of French verse. Review. Nation. 69: 471. D. 21, '99.

Spencer, George John, 2d earl of (1758-1834).
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 105. Mr. '03.

Spencer, Harriet.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 967. Ap.; Lamp. 28: 408. Je. '04.

Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903).
Autobiography. Review by F. H. Giddings. Ind. 56: 963-8. Ap. 28; J: W. Chadwick. Cur. Lit. 36: 540-3. My.; W. M. Payne. Dial. 36: 288-92. My. 1; Blackw. 175: 736-42. My.; Ath. 1904. 1: 583-4. My. 7; Liv. Age. 241: 560-5. My. 28; E. M. Colie. Bookm. 19: 388-90. Je.; J. L. Gilder. por. Critic. 44: 496, 501-4. Je.; J: Finley. por. Lamp. 28: 405-12. Je.; Contemp. 85: 899-903. Je.; W: James. Atlan. 94: 99-108. Jl.; Reader. 4: 226-8. Jl.; Outlook. 77: 512-5. Jl. 9; Nation. 79: 35-6. Jl. 14, '04.
Facts and comments. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 714-5. Je. 7; W. Rice. Dial. 33: 9-11. Jl. 1; Nation. 75: 58. Jl. 17, '02.
Principles of biology. Review. Dial. 28: 22. Ja. 1, '00.
Unpublished letters. Ind. 56: 998-1005, 1169-74, 1471-8. My. 5, 26, Je. 30, '04.
Ward on Naturalism and agnosticism. Fortn. 72: 879-904. D. '99; Pop. Sci. 56: 349-57. Ja. '00.
What knowledge is of most worth. Pop. Sci. 64: 274-81. Ja. '04.
Breadth of Herbert Spencer's teaching. L. G. McPherson. por. Cosmopol. 36: 466-70. F. '04.
Character sketch. G: Iles. por. World's Work. 5: 3107-13. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 223-4. F. '03.
Character study. W: H: Hudson. No. Am. 178: 1-9. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 237-9. F.; W. H: Hudson. Fortn. 81: 17-24. Ja. '04.
Consideration of the Essay on education. D: S. Jordan. Cosmopol. 29: 266-76. Jl. '00.
Dangers of specialism. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 81: 105-20. Ja. '04.
Defects in work of. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 78: 574-84. F. '04.
Estimate. Nation. 77: 460-1. D. 10, '03.
First principles of nescience. Liv. Age. 227: 130-2. O. 13, '00.
Four synthesists: cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Shäffle. B. H. Meyer. Am. J. Soc. 6: 20-8. Jl. '00.
Gloom of Spencer. S: W. Boardman. Ind. 54: 2017-8. Ag. 21, '02.
Greatness of. F. H. Giddings. Ind. 55: 2959-62. D. 17, '03.
Herbert Spencer and his contribution to the concept of evolution. J. Royce. Internat. 9: 335-65. Je. '04.
Herbert Spencer and social statics. J. C: Cox. Ath. 1904, 1: 50-1. Ja. 9.
Herbert Spencer: his autobiography and his philosophy. F. Gribble. Fortn. 81: 984-95. Je. '04.
Herbert Spencer on dreams. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 37:158. S. 16, '04.
Herbert Spencer's sociology. L. F. Ward. Ind. 56: 730-4. Mr. 31, '04.
Influence on religious thought. Outlook. 75: 931-4. D. 19, '03.
Last words of. E. B. McCormick. Westm. 159: 675-86. Je. '03.
Last words of an agnostic. S. FitzSimons. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 649-67. O. '02.
Liberalism and divergent types of genius. P. E. Roberts. Westm. 162: 510-8. N. '04.
Life, by H. Macpherson. Ath. 1900, 1: 586. My. 12.
Life and teachings. M. W. Calkins. Outlook. 75: 951-5. D. 19, '03.
Musical heresies. Nation. 74: 421. My. 29, '02.
Personal reminiscences of. G. Allen. Forum. 35: 619-28. Ap. '04.
Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. Liv. Age. 241: 705-20. Je. 18, '04.
Place of. Nation. 77: 525. D. 31, '03.
Political views of. Harp. W. 48: 748. My. 14, '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 2057. D. 19, '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 25. Ja.; Bookm. 18: 471. Ja.; Chaut. 38: 530. F.; Cur. Lit. 36: 480. My. '04; Munsey. 24: 907. Mr. '01; Harp. W. 47: 2057. D. 19, '03.
Prophet of evolution. G: Iles. por. World's Work. 7: 4273, 4314-6. Ja. '04.

Spencer, Herbert—*Continued.*
Reminiscences of. P. G. Smalley. por. Lamp. 28: 35-8. F.; Educ. R. 27: 217-27. Mr. '04.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. 89: 459. D. 19, '03; Cath. World. 78: 560-2. Ja.; F: J. E. Woodbridge. por. R. of Rs. 29: 2, 67-70. Ja.; Dial. 36: 5-8. Ja. 1.; G: Iles. por. Outlook. 76: 18-23. Ja. 2; Blackw. 175: 100-16. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 397-411. F. 13; School R. 12: 192-4. F. '04.
Spencer and his critics. M. v. Bulow. Westm. 162:437-43. O. '04.
Spencer and Spencerism, by H. Macpherson. Westm. 154: 58-63. Jl. '00; Gunton. 20: 180-3. F. '01.
Spencer and what to study. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 24: 135-49. S. '02.
Spencer as a novelist. Atlan. 85: 719-20. My. '00.
Spencer-George controversy. T. Scanlon. Ind. 56: 1479-81. Je. 30, '04.
Spencer the man. G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 9: 709-11. Mr.; W: H: Hudson. por. Ind. 55: 2963-7. D. 17, '03.
Spencer: the man and the philosopher. W: Knight. Bookm. 14: 156-61. O. '01.
Spencer's Japanese blunder. Ind. 56: 275-6. F. 4, '04.
Spencer's nescience. B. P. Bowne. Ind. 56: 67-71. Ja. 14, '04.
Spencer's philosophy. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 643-74. O. '01.
Spencer's synthetic philosophy. J. Ward. Fortn. 73: 464-76. Mr. '00.
Strength of his philosophy. Cur. Lit. 29: 39-40. Jl. '00.
Twilight of the gods. Ind. 55: 3004-5. D. 17, '03.
Will of. Pop. Sci. 65: 94-5. My. '04.
Work of. Ath. 1903, 2: 794-5. D. 12; W: James. por. Critic. 44: 6, 21-4. Ja.; Gunton. 26: 52-3. Ja.; por. Pop. Sci. 64: 194, 282-3. Ja.; Liv. Age. 240: 56-8. Ja. 2; A. M. Fairbairn. Contemp. 85: 1-11. Ja.; Westm. 161: 1-6. Ja.; S. T. Wood. por. Canad. M. 22: 314. 342-4. F.; I. Zangwill. Reader. 4: 27-9. Je. '04.

Spencer, Rev. J. O.
Religious situation in Japan. Mis. R. 25: 912-7. D. '02.

Spencer, John W.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 348. Jl. '02.

Spencer, May.
Fearless; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 23. Jl. '03.

Spencer, Nelson S.
Street signs and fixtures. Munic. Affairs. 5: 726-37. S. '01.

Spencer, Robert C, jr.
Brick and shingle farmhouse. Ladies' H. J. 18: 27. F. '01.
Good farmhouse for $3500. Ladies' H. J. 17: 21. O. '00.
Shingled farmhouse for $2700. Ladies' H. J. 18: 21. Ap. '01.
Small farmhouse that can be enlarged. Ladies' H. J. 18: 21. Je. '01.

Spencer, Samuel (1847-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 420. Ap. '02; Cosmopol. 34: 248. Ja. '03.

Spencer, Theophilus.
Portrait. Lamp. 28: 409. Je. '04.

Spencer, Willard K., D. D.
Taking a church round the world. Mis. R. 23: 291-2. Ap. '00.

Spencer, William.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 383. Ag. '03.

Spender, A. Edmund.
Alfred Nobel; his life and will. Westm. 156: 642-50. D. '01.
China. Westm. 154: 477-83. N. '00.

Spender, E.
Soldier for a day. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 429. Ap. 6.

Spender. Harold.
End of a great mountain climber. McClure. 19: 118-29. Je. '02.
How to climb mountains. Outing. 43: 435-9. Jl. '03.
Ravenna. Fortn. 76: 615-23. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 580-7. N. 30, '01.
Sir Robert Peel and Mr. Chamberlain. Fortn. 80: 598-613. O. '03.

Spender, John Alfred.
Forecasts and first-fruits. Fortn. 82: 576-90. O. '04.
Free trade and its fruits. Fortn. 80: 391-411. S. '03.

Spender, John Alfred—*Continued.*
Liberal opportunity. Contemp. 83: 609-22. My. '03.
Liberal party. Contemp. 82: 153-65. Ag. '02.
Liberal party and its differences. Contemp. 80: 284-93. Ag. '01.
Party situation. Contemp. 84: 620-34. N. '03.
Patriotic election—and after. Contemp. 78: 746-60. N. '00.
Survival of the government. Contemp. 86: 309-23. S. '04.
Thus far. Contemp. 82: 808-21. D. '02.

Spendthrift. W. J. Davis. Harp. W. 48: 28-31. Ja. 2, '04.

Spenlove, Frank Spenlove-.
Outside the Mosque: Tunis. il. M. Art. 28: 123. 323. My. '04.

Spenser, Edmund (1553-1599).
Faerie queen. Bookm. 15: 144-5. Ap. '02.
Sonnet LXXXVIII; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 204. Ag. '00.
Register of the chancery. L: Einstein. Ath. 1900, 2: 57. Jl. 14.
Visions of Petrarch. J. J. Jusserand. Ath. 1902, 1: 595. My. 10.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 824. Ag. 4, '00.

Spenser, H. J.
Athletic master in public schools. Contemp. 78: 113-7. Jl. '00.

Speranza, Gino Carlo.
Decline of criminal jurisprudence in America. Pop. Sci. 56: 466-73. F. '00.
Forced labor in West Virginia. Outlook. 74: 407-10. Je. 13, '03.
How it feels to be a problem. Char. 12: 457-63. My. 7, '04.
Italian foreman as a social agent. Char. 11: 26-8. Jl. 4, '03.
Mission of peace. Outlook. 78: 128-31. S. 10, '04.
Solving the immigration problem. Outlook. 76: 928-33. Ap. 16, '04.

Spermaceti.
Spermaceti refining and manufacture. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23801-2. Je. '04.

Spero, A. K.
Mrs. Skimp joins the army. Overland, n.s. 36: 257-9. S. '00.
Sun's eclipse; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 560. Je. '00.

Sperr, Ilona.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 19. My. '04.

Sperry, Edwin S.
Production of a black color on brass. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23127. Ag. 29, '03.

Speyer, James.
Portrait. Ind. 53: 3047. D. 24, '03.

Speyer and company.
Banking house of Speyer and company. il. Ind. 55: 814-5. Ap. 2, '03.

Speyer, Germany.
Imperial tombs at Speyer. Sci. Am. 83: 276. N. 3, '00.

Sphinx.
Œdipus and the Sphinx; poem. E. Fawcett. No. Am. 175: 871-6. D. '02.
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il. St. N. 27: 283-8. F. '00.

Sphyx. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 108: 367-75, 618-32. F.-Mr. '04.

Spicer-Simson, T. See **Simson, T. Spicer-.**

Spices.
How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. St. N. 27: 416. Mr. '00.
Pure and otherwise. A. S. Atkinson. Sci. Am. 88: 203. Mr. 21, '03.
See also Pepper.

Spiders.
Aeronautic spiders. H: C. McCook. Harper. 108: 905-11. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 619-20. My. '04.
Animal haunts and trap doors. O. Eberdt. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21840-1. F. 15, '02.
Arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony. S. C. C. Schreiner. Pop. Sci. 62: 151-62. D. '02.
Bolas-throwing spider. C: E. Hutchinson. il. Sci. Am. 89: 172. S. 5, '03.
How does the spider spin its web? L. Jackman. Sci. Am. 87: 170. S. 13, '02.
Intelligent spider. Cur. Lit. 30: 615. My. '01.
Mystery of a spider's spinning. Sci. Am. 87: 134. Ag. 30, '02.
One day with a busy spider. F. W. White. Cur. Lit. 32: 732. Je. '02.

Spiders —*Continued.*
Running spiders in the garden. il. St. N. 28: 463. Mr. '01.
Silk from spider's web. Cur. Lit. 33: 209-10. Ag. '02.
Silk-producing spider of Madagascar. il. Sci. Am. 83: 133. S. 1, '00.
Skilful and beautiful net-weaving. il. St. N. 28: 77. N. '00.
Sociable spiders. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20410. My. 26, '00.
Spider at work. W. T. Hollis. Sci. Am. 87: 257. O. 18, '02.
Spider-hunter. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22409-10. O. 18, '02.
Spider-webs and the brains behind. F. H. Sweet. Lippinc. 73: 759-62. Je. '04.
Spider's genius. Sci. Am. 85: 39. Jl. 20, '01.
Tailoring animals. H: C. McCook. il. Harper. 108: 453-7. F. '04.
Trapdoor spider. C. E. Hutchinson. il. Sci. Am. 91: 83. Jl. '04.
Useful spiders. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 85: 342. N. 30, '01.
Weaving spiders. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 33: 533-5. Ag. '01.
Wolf-spiders. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20858. D. 8, '00.
See also Tarantulas.

Spiegel, Hans von.
Old maids; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 465. Ap. '02.

Spielhagen, Friedrich.
Contemporary fiction in Germany. Ind. 55: 2203-5. S. 17. '03.
Contemporary German drama. Ind. 57:1267-8. D. 1, '04.

Spielmann, Marion Henry.
Art forgeries and counterfeits. M. Art. 27: 403-10, 441-7, 498-504, 549-55, 599-605; 28: 36-42, 77-82, 190-4. Je.-D. '03, F. '04.
Charles Dana Gibson. M. Art. 27: 15-9. N. '02.
Charles Keene as an etcher. Scrib. M. 35: 205-11. F. '04.
E. Onslow Ford. M. Art. 26: 181-4. F. '02.
F. Lynn Jenkins. M. Art. 26: 294-301. My. '02.
Figure subjects at the Royal academy exhibition, 1901. M. Art. 25: 439-43. Ag. '01.
Frank Brangwyn. Scrib. M. 35: 33-50. Ja. '04.
Hermann Struck. M. Art. 28: 413-6. Jl. '04.
James A. McNeill Whistler. M. Art. 27: 580-4; 28: 8-16. O.-N. '03.
Jean Joseph Benjamin-Constant. il. M. Art. 26: 459-64. Ag. '02.
Jean Leon Gerome. M. Art. 28: 200-8. Mr. '04.
John Ruskin. M. Art. 24: 241-58. Ap. '00.
John Ruskin. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 20: 216-8. Ap. '00.
Kate Greenaway. M. Art. 26: 118-22. Ja. '02.
Landscapes, sea-pieces, and sculpture at the Royal academy, 1901. M. Art. 25: 499-506. S. '01.
Louis Morin. M. Art. 25: 151-8. F. '01.
Maurice and Edward Detmold. M. Art. 24: 112-8. Ja. '00.
National gallery in 1900. 19th Cent. 48: 54-74. Jl. '00.
Portrait of Sir John Sinclair, by Sir Henry Raeburn. M. Art. 28: 187-90. F. '04.
Portraits of Geoffrey Chaucer. M. Art. 24: 395-400, 441-5, 494-9. Jl.-S. '00.
Royal academy, 1901. M. Art. 25: 385-92. Jl. '01.
—1903. M. Art. 27: 373-89, 425-31. Je.-Jl. '03.
Victoria and the fine arts. M. Art. 25: 193-6. Mr. '01.
W. Graham Robertson. M. Art. 24: 74-81. D. '99.
W. R. Colton. M. Art. 27: 300-4. Ap. '03.

Spier Falls, New York.
Spier Falls dam and power plant. W. H. Main. Sci. Am. 89: 186. S. 12, '03.

Spiers, R. Phené.
Orders of architecture—Greek, Roman, and Italian. Review. Nation. 76: 215. Mr. 12, '03.
—See Anderson, W: J., jt. auth.

Spies.
Spies in time of peace. Cur. Lit. 35: 457. O. '03.

Spike Riley's revenge. J. H. Williams. Ind. 56: 1427-32. Je. 23, '04.

Spiller, Gustav.
Mind of man. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 648. N. 15.

Spillman, W. J.
Mendel's law. Pop. Sci. 62: 269-80. Ja. '03.

Spilsbury, Albert Gybbon-.
Spain and Morocco. Forum. 76: 222-5. Ag. '01.

Spingarn, Joel Elias.
History of literary criticism in the renaissance. Review. Nation. 69: 489. D. 28, '99.
Prothalamion; poem. Atlan. 89: 518-20. Ap. '02.

Spining, George Lawrence.
Casa Grande; poem. Ind. 56: 952. Ap. 28, '04.

Spink, Henry Hawkes.
Gunpowder plot and Lord Mounteagle's letter. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 408. S. 27.

Spinney, George Franklin.
Humanity's part in the labor problem. Arena. 28: 264-73. S. '02.

Spinning.
Cloth of cotters and crofter. Cur. Lit. 30: 357-8. Mr. '01.
Evolution of the cotton industry. Gunton. 26: 170-88. F. '04.
Improvements in spinning spindles. il. Sci. Am. 87: 93. Ag. 9, '02.

Spinoza, Baruch (or Benedict).
Political and ethical philosophy, by R. A. Duff. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 179. Ag. 8; Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 356-8. S. '03; Nation. 79: 63. Jl. 21, '04.
Study of the ethics of Spinoza, by H. H. Joachim. Nation. 75: 36. Jl. 10, '02.

Spinster. A. Repplier. Harp. B. 38: 115-20. F. '04.

Spinthariscope.
Home-made spinthariscope. Sci. Am. 90: 9. Ja. 2, '04.

Spion Kop, Battle of.
Battles of Magersfontein and Spion Kop. A. C. Doyle. Cur. Lit. 30: 77-9. Ja. '01.
Description. Outlook. 64: 231a-2a. F. 3, '00.
Thorneycroft's mounted infantry on Spion Kop. L. Oppenheim. 19th Cent. 49: 39-56. Ja. '01.

Spiral stone. A. Colton. Atlan. 88: 268-70. Ag. '01.

Spirals.
Spirals in nature and art, by T. A. Cook. Ath. 1903, 1: 727. Je. 6; Nation. 76: 519-20. Je. 25, '03.

Spires.
Steeple-climber. C. Moffett. il. St. N. 28: 293-301. F. '01.
See also Towers.

Spirit. See **Holy Spirit.**

Spirit of Crow Butte. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 38: 355-7. N. '01.

Spirit of Harriet. A. M. Daulton. Outlook. 76: 607-14. Mr. 5, '04.

Spirit of revolution. N. Duncan. McClure. 15: 466-73. S. '00.

Spirit of the Philippines. W: O'C. McGeehan. Overland, n.s. 39: 864-8. My. '02.

Spirit of the pines. F. R. Sterrett. Scrib. M. 35: 629-34. My. '04.

Spiritism. See **Spiritualism.**

Spirits. See **Demonology; Ghosts; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.**

Spiritualism.
From India to the planet Mars. J. H. Hyslop. No. Am. 171: 734-47. N. '00.
Modern spiritualism. J. Jastrow. Dial. 34: 79-82. F. 1, '03.
Modern spiritualism, by F. Podmore. Ath. 1902, 2: 761-2. D. 6; Nation. 76: 158-9. F. 19, '03.
Myers vs. Podmore. H. A. Bruce. Lamp. 27: 154-8. S. '03.
Spiritual in literature. S. A. Underwood. Arena. 25: 36-41. Ja. '01.
Spiritualism and materialism. C. Saint-Saens. Music. 19: 254-65. Ja. '01.
Telepathy and trance phenomena. J. H. Hyslop. Ind. 52: 749-52. Mr. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20345-6. Ap. 28, '00.
What is spiritualism, and who are these spiritualists? by J. M. Peebles. Arena. 29: 443-5. Ap. '03.
See also Psychical research; also Piper, Mrs. L. E.

Spirituous liquors. See **Liquors.**

Spitsbergen.
Smeerenburg, Spitsbergen, by M. Conway. Nation. 72: 375-6. My. 9, '01.
Spitta, Heinrich.
Mein recht auf leben. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 720-1. Je. 8.
Splaine, M. J.
Rabboni; poem. Cath. World. 75: 1. Ap. '02.
Splügen, Switzerland.
In an Alpine posting-inn. E. Wharton. Atland. 85: 794-8. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 299. S. '00.
Splügen tunnel.
Estimates. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20391. My. 19, '00.
Proposed cost. Eng. M. 19: 275-6. My. '00.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de.
Sainte-Beuve inconnu. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 560-1. My. 4.
Spoerr, R.
Nurseries for grapevine grafts. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21904-6. Mr. 15, '02.
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand.
Book for all readers. Review. Nation. 71: 177. Ag. 30, '00; Dial. 30: 149. Mr. 1; W. D. Johnston. Critic. 38: 458-9. My. '01.
Cover of the book. Cur. Lit. 29: 706-7. D. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 388. My. '01.
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott (Mrs. Richard S. Spofford).
Angel in the house. Harper. 107: 78-82. Je. '03.
At evenfall in the garden; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 527. N. '02.
Betty and Thanksgiving. Ind. 53: 2825-9. N. 28, '01.
Birthday. Outlook. 70: 581-5. Mr. 1, '02.
Can't; poem. St. N. 31: 792. Jl. '04.
Case of nerves. Harper. 104: 61-5. D. '01.
Cedar tree; poem. Ind. 52: 1446. Je. 14, '00.
Christmas bells. Ind. 51: 3420-5. D. 21, '99.
Christmas legend; poem. Ind. 52: 3025. D. 20, '00.
Clarice. Harp. B. 36: 15-9. Ja. '02.
Distrust; poem. Ind. 53: 2512. O. 24, '01.
Dream; poem. Outlook. 71: 504-5. Je. 21, '02.
Dust and the soul; poem. Harper. 106: 312 Ja. '03.
Dust to dust; poem. Atlan. 93: 674-5. My. '04.
Elemental; poem. Harper. 100: 557. Mr. '00.
Father James. Harper. 109: 16-27. Je. '04.
First watch; poem. McClure. 22: 672. Ap. '04.
Garden; poem. Harp. B. 38: 408-9. Ap. '04.
Gift of the gods; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 239. F. '04.
Gramarye; poem. Atlan. 86: 218-9. Ag. '00.
His mother's New Year. Ind. 55: 84-7. Ja. 8, '03.
Idyll of a summer night. Ind. 54: 2006-10. Ag. 21. '02.
In the marble; poem. St. N. 30: 225. Ja. '03.
Little ghost; poem. Harper. 105: 746. O. '02.
Me; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 445. O. '00.
Midsummer's day; poem. Atlan. 90: 183-4. Ag. '02.
Mrs. Bassett and the wedding. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4, 27. Ag. '04.
Mrs. Varney's freedom. Harp. B. 33: 918-24. Ag. 11, '00.
Motto, poem. Harp. B. 36: 677. Ag. '02.
New years; poem. Ind. 57: 1491. D. 29, '04.
On shore; poem. Harp. B. 37: 414-5. My. '03.
One's will; poem. St. N. 27: 1084. O. '00.
Paquito. Harp. B. 33: 525-40. Je. 30, '00.
Paths of death; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 56. Ja. '02.
Sacrifice, A. Atlan. 91: 616-26. My. '03.
South-wind; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 571. N. '00.
Story of the queen. Atlan. 92: 586-94, 775-86. D. '03.
To-day; poem. St. N. 30: 322. F. '03.
Vital force; poem. Ind. 54: 1715. Jl. 17, '02.
Warfare; poem. Outlook. 76: 596. Mr. 5, '04.
Watch-night at Trinity; poem. Cent. 63: 440. Ja. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 737. Ag. '00; Bk. Buyer. 21: 552. Ja. '01.
Spofford, Mrs. Richard S. See **Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott.**
Spoiled Cinderella and the automobile. K. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 21:8. N. '04.
Spoils system. See **Civil service.**
Spoilt triumph. M. Quiller-Couch. Liv. Age. 229: 488-95. My. 25, '01.
Spoleto, Italy.
Curious church in Spoleto. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21217-8. My. 18, '01.
Spong, Hilda.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 79, 540; 25: 726; 28: 775. Ap., Jl. '00, Ag. '01, F. '03; Harp. W. 46: 241. F. 22, '02.
Sponges.
Australian sponges. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23306. N. 14, '03.
Fifty years of a sponge fisher's life. C. Barker. il. Ind. 56: 884-91. Ap. 21, '04.
Protecting the sponges. Sci. Am. 88: 137. F. 21, '03.
Sponge fishery of Florida. J: N. Cobb. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23581-3. Mr. 19, '04.
Sponge fishing in the Levant. Sci. Am. 87: 67. Ag. 2, '02.
Where sponges live, how obtained and uses. A. Hart. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22670. F. 14, '03.
Spool school. J. M. Anderson. St. N. 30: 1125-6. O. '03.
Spooner, D. Brainerd.
Welcoming the Buddha's most holy bones. Overland, n.s. 37: 585-92. Ja. '01.
Spooner, John Coit.
La Follette-Spooner campaign. World's Work. 4: 2677-80. O. '02.
Character sketch. W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 26: 167-70. Ag. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 456. Je. '00; Munsey. 27: 55; 30: 1. Ap. '02, O. '03; Chaut. 37: 123. My. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 146. F.; McClure. 23: 568. O. '04.
Spooner, Rev. William Archibald.
Bishop Butler. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 111. Ja. 25.
William of Wykeham. Fortn. 82: 591-601. O. '04.
Spoons.
Chat about spoons. R: Quick. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23636-8. Ap. 9, '04.
Woman and her spoons. M. A. Taft. il. Harp. B. 35: 776-9. D. '01.
Sporozoa.
Malaria germ and allied forms of sporozoa. G. N. Calkins. Pop. Sci. 59: 189-98. Je. '01.
Sport of the gods. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 67: 515-94. My. '01.
Sporting spirit, ancient and modern. G: Hibbard. Outing. 36: 599-602. S. '00.
Sports.
About sporting prints. H. I. Kimball. il. Outing. 37: 387-94. Ja. '01.
American country club. G. Kobbé. Outlook. 68: 253-66. Je. 1, '01; F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 27: 481-9. Jl. '02.
Ancient sports in Rome to-day. Cur. Lit. 33: 325-6. S. '02.
Cold-country winter sports. N. W. Penfield. Harp. W. 45: 1286-9. D. 14, '01.
Day with the Essex otter-hounds. F. S. Peer. il. Harp. W. 47: 1862-4. N. 21, '03.
Fascination of fast motion. W: J. Lampton. Cosmopol. 33: 123-36. Je. '02.
Games in old and modern France. A. Lang. Blackw. 170: 484-91. O. '01.
German sports and amusements. W: H. Dawson. Cur. Lit. 30: 681-2. Je. '01.
Grasmere sports. A. J. George. Outlook. 65: 551-4. Jl. 7, '00.
Growth of brutality in amusements. Nation. 69: 440. D. 14, '99.
Horsemen's sports. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 39: 64-9. O. '01.
How to punch the ball. M. Donovan. il. Outing. 40: 54-62. Ap. '02.
Improvement of sporting cups and trophies. il. Int. Studio. 10: 156-65. My. '00.
Influence in American life. W: F: Dix. il. Ind. 55: 2090-5. S. 3, '03.
International sports. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1322-3. Ag. 27, '04.
Modern child at play. C. T. Herrick. il. Outing. 43: 64-70. O. '03.
Modern chivalry. J: Corbin. Atlan. 89: 601-11. My. '02.
Navajo field games. E. P. Telford. Cur. Lit. 33: 581-2. N. '02.
Old time sports and new. Cur. Lit. 33: 143. Ag. '02.

Sports —*Continued.*
Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il. St. N. 31: 356-7. F. '04.
Outdoor sports—what they are doing for us. C. Whitney. Ind. 52: 1361-3. Je. 7, '00.
Philosophy of sport. H. Graves. Contemp. 78: 877-93. D. '00.
Phraseology of sport. Bookm. 14: 123. O. '01.
Prevention of cruelty to wild animals. T. A. Coward. Westm. 157: 546-51. My. '02.
Professionalism and sport. N. L. Jackson. Fortn. 73: 154-61. Ja. '00.
Sand sailers. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 88: 276. Ap. 11, '03.
Sport in India. C. Whitney. il. Harp. W. 44: 707-8. Jl. 28, '00.
Sport in the arctic circle. H. W. Ballou. Munsey. 28: 609-13. Ja. '03.
Sport in the middle ages, in the country of the Southdown Hunt. W. H. Legge. Blackw. 176: 797-810. D. '04.
Sports and games of ancient France. E. Lecky. Liv. Age. 234: 233-42. Jl. 26, '02.
Sports of the amphitheatre. D. O. S. Lowell. Munsey. 28: 522-30. Ja. '03.
Sports of the Tibetans. A. H: S. Landor. il. Outing. 36: 466-74. Ag. '00.
Sports on an ocean-liner. W. Packard. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 18. Jl. '04.
Sports with which we are unfamiliar. H. S. Archer. il. Cosmopol. 37: 109-16. My. '04.
Sportsman's library: some books of 1904. F. G. Aflalo. Fortn. 82: 1104-15. D. '04.
Standardization of sport. Nation. 75: 439. D. 4, '02.
Tiger-baiting. Cur. Lit. 32: 604. My. '02.
Tossing the caber. M. Tindal. Cur. Lit. 34: 70. Ja. '03.
Trophies. A. F. Aldridge. Munsey. 24: 616-23. Ja. '01.
Winter sport. H. T: Clinton. Cosmopol. 32: 235-43. Ja. '02; Cur. Lit. 34: 8. Ja. '03.
Winter sports at home and abroad. A. Hoyt. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 28-9, 48. F. '04.
Women's sports. R. of Rs. 22: 231-2. Ag. '00.
Wonderful jumping. M. W. Ford. Cur. Lit. 29: 217-9. Ag. '00.

See also Acrobats; Amusements; Archery; Athletes; Athletics; Automobiles; Baseball; Basketball; Bathing; Baths; Betting; Bowling; Boxing; Bull fights; Camping; Canoeing; Coasting; Cock-fighting; College sports; Coursing; Cricket; Curling; Cycling; Driving; Falconry; Fencing; Fishing; Football; Fox hunting; Gambling; Games; Golf; Hockey; Horse-racing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Ice-boating; Ice-boats; Kites; Mountaineering; Olympian games; Physical education; Play; Poaching; Polo; Rowing; Running; Shooting; Skating; Skee-running; Snow-shoes; Sportsmen's clubs; Steeple-chasing; Swimming; Tennis; Tobogganing; Tournaments; Trappers; Walking; Wrestling; Yachting.

Sportsmen.
Pioneer American sportsmen. C: Hallock. il. Outing. 37: 419-26. Ja. '01.
Sport and sportsmanship in Illinois. L. Hubbard. Outing. 39: 343-6. D. '01.
Statesmen who were sportsmen. F: G. Aflalo. Fortn. 81: 864-79. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 667-79. Je. 11, '04.

Sportsmen's clubs.
Angling democracy. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 37: 520-6. F. '01.
Eastern Kansas sportsman's club. C: H. Morton. il. Outing. 38: 447-50. Jl. '01.
Field sports of to-day. D. W. Huntington. il. Cent. 66: 890-8. O. '03.
Some sportsmen's clubs of California. A. Lee. il. Outing. 39: 535-41. F. '02.
Sportsmen's clubs of the middle West. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 37: 446-52. Ja. '01

See also Yacht clubs.

Sprague, Augustus Brown Reed (1827-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 550. Ja. '01

Sprague, Charles Ezra.
Proposed mortgage tax in New York state. Gunton. 18: 218-25. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Sprague, Charles Franklin.
Mansion and gardens. B. Fisher. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 577-88. Ja. '02.

Sprague, Frank Julian.
Rapid-transit problem in London. Eng. M. 22: 1-23. O. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 423. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1712. N. 15, '02.

Sprague, Harry Clayton.
Well wishes; poem. Munsey. 29: 632-3. Jl. '03.

Sprague, Horatio J.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 60. O. '00.

Sprague, Howard F.
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. St. N. 29: 579-88. My. '02.

Sprague, Mrs. Kate (Chase).
Dashing Kate Chase and her great ambition. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11-2. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 382. D. '00.

Sprague, Lynn Tew.
At dawn of day. Outing. 40: 475-8. Jl. '02.
Bards of the bushes. Outing. 38: 237-90. Je. '01.
Do animals think? Outing. 39: 427-31. Ja. '02.
Easter outing in Florida. Outing. 38: 60-4. Ap. '01.
Exterminating of the fur seal. Overland, n.s. 42: 435-9. N. '03.
Fox in fact and fable. Outing. 39: 586-90. F. '02.
In winter woods. Outing. 37: 516-9. F. '01.
In woodland byways. Outing. 36: 252-4. Je. '00.
Misunderstood birds. Outing. 39: 717-22. Mr. '02.
Protective instinct in game. Outing. 40: 26-30. Ap. '02.
Three bird vocalists. Outing. 40: 201-7. My. '02.
Why do birds migrate? Outing. 39: 95-100. O. '01.
Wolf in myth, legend and history. Outing. 39: 358-60. D. '01.

Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth.
Branch banking in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 17: 242-60. F. '03.
Distribution of money between the banks and the people since 1893. Q. J. Econ. 18: 513-28. Ag. '04.
German coinage act of 1900. Q. J. Econ. 15: 147-9. N. '00.

Sprague, Robert James.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 498. N. '01.

Sprague, Rev. W. P.
Flight from the Boxers by the way of Siberia. Mis. R. 24: 99-103. F. '01.

Sprat, Thomas.
Man and his work. J: M. Attenborough. Westm. 159: 394-409. Ap. '03.

Spreckels, Adolph Bernard.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 763. Mr. '01.

Spreckels, Claus.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. por. Cosmopol. 33: 157-60. Je. '02.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 757. Mr. '01.

Sprigg, Sir John Gordon (1830-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 137. Ag.; Canad. M. 19: 393. S. '02.

Sprigg, Stanhope.
Man-tracking. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24202-3. D. 10, '04.

Spring, Leverett Wilson.
Milton on education. Educa. 20: 598-602. Je. '00.

Spring.
March hare's madness. B. Carman. Ind. 56: 489-3. Mr. 3, '04.
Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il. St. N. 30: 648-9. My. '03.
Old-fashioned spring. E. P. Powell. Ind. 56: 719-22. Mr. 31, '04.
Spring. M. A. Bacon. Harper. 104: 920-1. My. '02.
Springtide. Ind. 53: 1027-8. My. 2, '01.
When May is on the lawn. M. F. N. Roulet. il. Cath. World. 73: 293-305. Je. '01.
Year's miracle. Ind. 54: 884-5. Ap. 10, '02.

Spring at Villa Conti; poem. Cent. 67: 887. Ap. '04.

Spring cleaning. G: S. Wasson. Outlook. 76: 594-6. Mr. 5, '04.

Spring in poetry.
Approach of spring. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Liv. Age. 237: 256. Ap. 25, '03.
Call of spring. J: S. Thompson. Bk. Buyer. 22: 124. Mr. '01.
Early spring gladness. J: Burroughs. Cent. 65: 744. Mr. '03.
In spring. E. Wetherland. Canad. M. 17: 12. My. '00.
Prescience. E. L. Sabin. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 18. Mr. '03.

Spring in poetry—*Continued.*
Return of spring. Liv. Age. 229: 22-3. Ap. 6, '01.
Signs of spring. W. Packard. Harp. B. 33: 308. Ap. 7, '00; M. Austin. St. N. 30: 494. Ap. '03.
Spring. H: J. Mulford. Chaut. 33: 30. Ap.; E. Wedgwood. Liv. Age. 229: 261. Ap. 27; C: A. Schumacher. Educa. 21: 564. My. '01; L. M. Sill. Outlook. 70: 915. Ap. 12, '02; O. M. Kindersley. Ind. 56: 792. Ap. 7, '04.
Spring in Canada. W: W. Campbell. Canad. M. 23: 24-5. My. '04.
Spring in the South. H: van Dyke. Outlook. 76: 854. Ap. 2, '04.
Spring in the valley. M. Austin. St. N. 30: 589. My. '03.
Spring shadows. M. E. Richardson. Canad. M. 15: 43. My. '00.
Spring song. H. B. Lough. Canad. M. 19: 239. Jl. '02; C. F. Bates. Outlook. 73: 778. Ap. 4; E. F. Parsons. Overland, n.s. 41: 333. My. '03.
Symphony of spring. J. Egan. Harp. W. 44: 460. My. 19, '00.
To spring; or, About the myths of the ancients. G. Leopardi. Blackw. 173: 508-10. Ap. '03.
When calls the spring. E. K. Wallace. Critic. 42: 353. Ap. '03.

Spring rain; poem. L: W. Smith. Lippinc. 71: 543. Ap. '03.

Spring Sunday. S. O. Jewett. McClure. 23: 13-9. My. '04.

Springer, Alfred.
Infectious diseases. Pop. Sci. 61: 72-5. My. '02.

Springer, Mrs. Warren.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Je. '04.

Springfield, Lincoln.
Tobacco war in Great Britain. No. Am. 174: 820-32. Je. '02.

Springfield, Mass.
Buying back a river front. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 649-54. N. '02.
How one city trains music-lovers. M. L. Regal. Music. 17: 138-49. D. '99.
Museums of natural history. W: Orr. Pop. Sci. 63: 40-52. My. '03.

Springs.
Hydraulic spring testing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23697. My. 7, '04.
Springs and fountains. J. M. Good. il. Chaut. 37: 510-5. Ag. '03.
See also Geysers; Mineral waters.

Springs, Steel.
History of springs. W: Metcalf. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23153-5. S. 12, '03.

Sprinklers. See **Street sprinkling.**

Sprogle, John L., jr.
Lone highwayman. Era. 11: 239-44. Mr. '03.

Spunk or tinder; its history and uses. F: LeR. Sargent. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21227-8. My. 18, '01.

Spur of the moment. S. O. Jewett. Outlook. 70: 59-63. Ja. 4, '02.

Spurr, Josiah Edward.
Through the Yukon gold diggings. Review. Nation. 72: 119. F. 7, '01.

Spurr, Harry A.
Alexandre Dumas. Review. Nation. 75: 447. D. 4, '02.

Spurs.
History of the spur. Sci. Am. 86: 86. F. 8, '02.

Squareness of Neil Morris. H: G. Hunting. St. N. 32: 141-7. D. '04.

Squash.
Game of squash. Harp. W. 46: 739. Je. 7, '02.
How to play it. E. Miles. Outing. 41: 492-4. Ja. '03.

Squaw-man. E. M. Royle. Cosmopol. 37: 411-8. Ag. '04.

Squid. See **Cuttle fish.**

Squier, George Owen.
American Pacific cable. Ind. 52: 359-62. F. 8; map. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20186-8, 20195-7. F. 17-24, '00.
Influence of submarine cables upon military naval supremacy. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21156-8. Ap. 20, '01.

Squiers, Herbert Goldsmith (1859-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 669. Je.; Cur. Lit. 33: 146. Ag. '02.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 71: 647. Jl. 5, '02.

Squire, Belle.
How to listen to piano music. Music. 18: 413-22. S. '00.

Squire, George Hardie.
Greatest of these. Overland, n.s. 43: 280-2. Ap. '04.

Squire. F. C. Williams. Lippinc. 65: 282-92. F. '00.

Squirrel. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 101: 869-73. N. '00.

Squirrels.
Aristocratic squirrels. M. Nugent. il. St. N. 30: 323. F. '03.
Chickaree. J. Buckham. il. St. N. 27: 1031. S. '00.
Do we really know the squirrels? il. St. N. 30: 72-4. N. '02.
Flying-squirrels and their habits. E. R. Ingersoll. il. Harp. B. 33: 1792*-3*. N. 10, '00.
In the clutch of the redtail. O. J. Stevenson. il. Canad. M. 18: 252-6. Ja. '02.
Mr. Squirrel's winter provisions. L. Hibbard. il. Harp. B. 37: 82-3. Ja. '03.
Old-time Michigan squirrel shoot. S. Waterloo. il. Outing. 43: 175-9. N. '03.
Red squirrel. A. B. Comstock. Chaut. 38: 285-6. N. '03.
Skirmish with squirrels. E. W. Sandys. Outing. 38: 264-8. Je. '01.
Trying to know the squirrel. St. N. 30: 366-7. F. '03.

Srawley, J. H.
Epistles of St. Ignatius, bishop of Antioch. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 812. Je. 30.

Stabat mater. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 68-89. Ja. '03.

Stabats, Two. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 291-308. Ap. '03.

Stabler, Marguerite.
Miss Arrogance. St. N. 28: 682-6. Je. '01.
Sale of Sooy Yet. Overland, n.s. 35: 414-6. My. '00.

Stables.
Homes of fine horses. F. Morris. il. Munsey. 23: 233-48. My. '00.
Modern stable. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23727. My. 21, '04.
Private stables of Manhattan. R. W. Woodley. il. Outing. 38: 169-76. My. '01.
See also Horses.

Stäbli, Adolph.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 498. O. 12.

Stackhouse, Mrs. George M.
How Uncle Sam feeds his sailors. Gunton. 25: 330-7. O. '03.

Stackhouse, Virgil E.
Citizens of London. Ind. 54: 2930-4. D. 11, '02.

Stacpoole, Henry De Vere.
Lost children; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 304. Mr. '02.

Stacy, Francis N.
Giant ships for our oriental trade. R. of Rs. 27: 565-70. My. '03.
Iron mines that give us leadership. World's Work. 8: 5235-43. S. '04.

Stacy, Joel.
What the mistletoe did; poem. St. N. 29: 260. Ja. '02.

Stacy, Mahlon.
In the Sierras. Era. 10: 299-309. S. '02.

Staddleman, Rev. Joseph M.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 441. Ap. '02.

Stadelman, Pearlilta C.
Canadian boatman. Overland, n.s. 38: 114-8. Ag. '01.

Stadling, Jonas.
People at the top of the world: tour through Siberia in search of Andree. Cent. 61: 511-20, 754-62. F.-Mr. '01.
Shamanism. Contemp. 79: 86-97. Ja. '01.
Through Siberia. Review. Nation. 72: 419-20. My. 23, '01.

Staedel, Wilhelm.
Crystallized peroxide of hydrogen. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22739. Mr. 14, '03.

Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, madame de.
Madame de Staël and Napoleon. Nation. 76: 266-7, 309-10, 351-3. Ap. 2, 16, 30, '03.

Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise G. N.—*Continued.*
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 37: 57. Jl. '04.
Sketch. A. Chisholm. Canad. M. 15: 456. S. '00; S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 228: 816-24. Mr. 30, '01.

Staff.
Staff—its use and treatment. J. S. Crawford. il. Sci. Am. 89: 408-10. D. 5, '03.

Stafford, Wendell Phillips.
North flowers. Review. Nation. 76: 214. Mr. 12, '03.

Stage. See **Acting; Drama; Theatre.**

Stage coach. E. W. Peattie. Atlan. 93: 787-96. Je. '04.

Stage-coaches. See **Carriages; Coaching.**

Stage driver's story. M. B. Sleight. Ind. 52: 1736-8. Jl. 19, '00.

Stage scenery. See **Scene painting.**

Stagnelius, Erik Johan.
To Julia; poem. Westm. 159: 223. F. '03.

Stahl, Eva K.
Miniature Christmas village. Ladies' H. J. 22: 48. D. '04.

Stained glass.
Ames memorial church window by La Farge. Cur. Lit. 31: 723. D. '01.
Difficulty and its solution. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 110-2. '02.
Evolution of a window. H. E. Wright. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 366-9. My. '04.
Henry Holiday and his art. A. MacKay. Westm. 158: 391-400. O. '02.
Making of stained glass. Cur. Lit. 31: 547. N. '01.
Manufacture and application of glass in art and decoration. W: Schroeder. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 525-34. D. '02.
Memorial windows of San Francisco. H. E. Wright. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 332-5. Ap. '04.
New process of stained glass. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22610. Ja. 17, '03.
New window by John La Farge. Int. Studio. 15: sup. 36. N. '01.
Plea for stained glass. H: L. Parkhurst. Munic. Affairs. 3: 694-701. D. '99.
Stained glass. il. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 359-13. S. '04
Stained glass, by L: F. Day. Ath. 1904, 1: 661-2. My. 21.
Stained glass and glass mosaics. Cur. Lit. 36: 331-3. Mr. '04.
Stained glass in its relation to church ornamentation. F: S. Lamb. il. Cath. World. 74: 667-77. F. '02.
Stained glass window in the Victoria and Albert museum. A. B. Skinner. il. M. Art. 28: 315-7. My. '04.
Stained glass windows for Skibo castle. F. L. Jenkins. il. M. Art. 28: 129-36. Ja. '04.
Stained glass windows of William Willet. N. H. Dole. il. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 377-84. O. '04.
Window making as an art. W: H: Thomas. Munsey. 26: 386-95. D. '01.
Windows of Gouda. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 225-37. F. '01.

Stained-glass political platform. S. Chaplin. Cent. 60: 304-9. Je. '00.

Stainer, Sir John.
Hymn tunes. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 604. My. 11.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 442. Ap. 6.

Stair, John Hamilton Dalrymple, 10th earl of.
Earl of Stair. Blackw. 175: 158-62. Ja. '04.

Stair-building.
Treatise on stair-building and hand-railing, by W: Mowat. Nation. 70: 443-4. Je. 7, '00.

Stairs.
Hall and the stairs. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 311-32. O. '04.
See also Moving stairways.

Stairway. A. Colton. Reader. 4: 130-5. Jl. '04.

Stairway of honor. M. S. Rawson. Harper. 108: 199-208. Ja. '04.

Stairways, Moving. See **Moving stairways.**

Staley, Edgcumbe.
Eighteenth century art of France and England at the Guildhall. M. Art. 26: 417-22. Jl. '02.
Lauritz Holst. il. Int. Studio. 21: 122-30. D. '03.

Stalker, Rev. James.
Article Jesus in the three encyclopædias. Liv. Age. 233: 41-50. Ap. 5, '02.
Knowledge of the life of Christ. Contemp. 77: 124-32. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 572-8. Mr. 3, '00.
Moody. Liv. Age. 224: 690-6. Mr. 17, '00.

Stallings, Louis Francis.
Saving of Von Stralling. Overland, n.s. 42: 247-50. S. '03.

Stamboul. See **Constantinople.**

Stambuloff, Stephan Nikolof (1855-1895).
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 390. Ja. '01.

Stammler, Rudolph.
Life and work of. V. G. Simkhovitch. por. Educ. R. 27: 226-51. Mr. '04.

Stampede of the Black range cattle. A. B. Paterson. Liv. Age. 232: 618-22. Mr. 8, '02.

Stampenbourg, baron de.
Alexandra. Ind. 53: 304-7. F. 7, '01.
Björnstjerne Björnson. Ind. 53: 255-7. Ja. 31, '01.
Great object lesson from a little land. Ind. 55: 1264-7. My. 28, '03.
Passing of Ibsen. Ind. 53: 2630-3. N. 7, '01.
Spending a vacation, here and abroad. Ind. 55: 1301-2. Je. 4, '03.

Stamps. See **Postage stamps.**

Stanchfield, John B. (1855-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 901. S. 22; R. of Rs. 22: 397. O. '00.

Stand! who goes there? C. Sylva. Ind. 53: 321-6. F. 7, '01.

Standard of living.
American bounder. Cur. Lit. 34: 489-90. Ap. '03.
Discussion. P. B. Ayres. Char. 9: 216-20. S. 6, '02.
Essentials of a relief policy. E: T. Devine. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 343-62. My. '03.
Factory girls' league. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 64: 737-40. Mr. 31, '00.
Families of the miners. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 66: 412-6. O. 13, 00.
Grandmother's budget. Mrs. F: Harrison. Liv. Age. 249: 788-92. Mr. 26, '04.
Plea for simpler living. S: M. Jones. Arena. 29: 345-8. Ap. '03.
Slighting of the middle class. Harp. W. 46: 197.
Slighting of the middle class. Harp. W. 46: 197. F. 15, '02.
Social unrest. J: G. Brooks. Cur. Lit. 34. 343-4. Mr. '03.
Ways and means, east and west. J. D. Rees. 19th Cent. 52: 806-21. N. '02.
What wage is a living wage? J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 75: 2-16. Ap. '02.
Women workers: how they live, how they wish to live. E. Hobhouse. 19th Cent. 47: 471-84. Mr. '00.
See also Cost of living; Waste.

Standard oil company.
Announcement of Miss Tarbell's history. pt. 2. McClure. 22: 108-12. N. '03.
Genesis of Standard oil. W. M. Clemens. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 76-9. Mr. '02.
History of the Standard oil company. I. M. Tarbell. McClure. 20: 3-16, 115-28, 248-60, 390-403, 493-508, 606-21; 21: 73-88, 202-15, 312-27; 22: 127-40, 294-306, 435-48, 492-504, 638-52; 23: 186-203, 532-48, 660-72; 24: 217-23. N. '02-Jl., D. '03-Ap., Je., S.-O., D. '04.
Ida Tarbell's tale of the Standard oil. Gunton. 26: 95-107. F. '04.
Later history of the Standard oil company. G. H. Montague. Q. J. Econ. 17: 293-325. F. '03.
New benefits to oil and steel workingmen. Gunton. 24: 164-9. F. '03.
Policy, methods, and aims of the Standard oil co. J: D. Rockefeller. Eng. M. 20: 761-4. Ja. '01.
Rise and supremacy. G. H. Montague. Q. J. Econ. 16: 265-92. F. '02.
Standard oil company, by G. H. Montague. Ind. 55: 2236-7. S. 17, '03.

Standardizing.
Mechanical standardization in Great Britain. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22206. Jl. 26, '02.
Organization of an industrial unit. E. H. Mullin. Cassier. 22: 583-8. S. '02

Standardizing —*Continued.*
Standardisation in the British engineering industries. Cassier. 21: 330-5. F. '02.

Standards. See **Flags; Units; Weights and measures.**

Standards of value.
Material pillar of society. Liv. Age. 240: 250-2, Ja. 23, '04.

Standing, Guy.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 422; 35: 631. F. '00, O. '03; Overland, n.s. 39: 571. Ja. '02.

Standings. J: S. Winter. Lippinc. 69: 131-99. F. '02.

Standish, Miles.
Life. G: Hodges. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 686-706. F. '02.

Stanfield, Leontine.
Little master Jack's Christmas; poem. Harp. W. 45: 1273. D. 14, '01.

Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers.
Memories of Johannes Brahms. Outlook. 74: 743-6. Jl. 25, '03.
Production of his opera Much ado about nothing. Ath. 1901, 1: 733. Je. 8.

Stanford, Harry B.
Portrait as Oliver. Music. 17: 650. Ap. '00.

Stanford, Jane Lathrop (Mrs. Leland Stanford).
Gifts to Leland Stanford junior university. E: N. Gale. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11. D. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 14. Ja.; Harp. W. 45: 1299. D. 21, '01; Overland, n.s. 42: 544. D. '03.

Stanford, Leland (1824-1893).
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 284, 304; 42: 544. S. '02, D. '03.

Stanford, Mrs. Leland. See **Stanford, Jane Lathrop.**

Stanford university. See **Leland Stanford junior university.**

Stanhope, Sir Philip.
Portrait. Ind. 57:89, 768. Jl. 14, O. 6; Harp. W. 48:1611. O. 22, '04.

Stanlaws, Penrhyn.
His answer; poem. St. N. 27: 873. Ag. '00.

Stanley, Albert Augustus.
University music. Music. 19: 398-401. F. '01.

Stanley, Arthur.
(comp.) Patriotic song. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 331. Mr. 15.

Stanley, Mrs. Caroline Abbot.
Antonio's last stake. Cent. 67: 709-17. Mr. '04.
Chapter from Order no. 11. Cur. Lit. 36:618-21. Je. '04.
Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. Cent. 61: 882-91. Ap. '01.
Imprisoned in a mine. St. N. 28: 704-9. Je. '01.
Order no. 11. Review by T: Ewing, jr. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 615-8. Je. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 123. Jl. '04.

Stanley, Edward Lyulph.
Government education bill. Contemp. 79: 761-74; 81: 609-26. Je. '01, My. '02.
Higher elementary schools. Contemp. 78: 643-52. N. '00.
New education authority for London. 19th Cent. 53: 403-13. Mr. '03.

Stanley, Francis E.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 621. Ap. '00.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
Great African lake. Ind. 54: 791-4. Ap. 3, '02.
Origin of the negro race. No. Am. 170: 656-65. My. '00.
Achievements of. Cur. Lit. 37: 16-7. Jl. '04.
Henry Morton Stanley; poem. W. C. Tennant. Scrib. M. 36: 282-3. S. '04.
Method of writing. Lamp. 28: 413-7. Je. '04.
New aspirants for African fame and what they must be. Fortn. 78: 738-46. N. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 37, 339. Mr., Je.; Outlook. 77: 259. Je. 4; Ind. 56: 1327. Je. 9, '04.
Reminiscences of. A. J. M.-Jepson. por. Scrib. M. 36: 284-9. S. '04.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 627-8. My. 14; G. T. Ferris. Harp. W. 48: 805. My. 21; por. Sci. Am. 90: 399. My. 21; por. Cur. Lit. 37: 30-1. Jl. '04.
Stanley as a constructive explorer. World's Work. 8: 4951-2. Jl. '04.
What Stanley lived to see accomplished in Africa. C. C. Adams. por. R. of Rs. 29: 673-6. Je. '04.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton —*Continued.*
Why missionaries went to Uganda. Mis. R. 24: 215-6. Mr. '01.
Work of. Outlook. 77: 160-1. My. 21; S. Low. Liv. Age. 242: 328-40. Ag. 6, '04.

Stanley, Hiram Alonzo.
Wonderful northwest. World's Work. 2: 813-32. Je. '01.

Stanley, Hiram M.
Tenting. Outing. 41: 347. D. '02.

Stanley, Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd.
Early married life of Lady Stanley. Ath. 1900, 1: 77-8. Ja. 20; Nation. 70: 364. My. 10, '00; M. L. Woods. 19th Cent. 49: 500-13. Mr. '01.
Eighteenth century lady of consequence. S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 28: 273-4. Ap. 16, '00.
Life of Lady Stanley. G. S. Street. Blackw. 167: 250-5. F. '00.

Stanley, Thomas.
New humanitarianism. Westm. 155: 414-23. Ap. '01.

Stanley, W. E.
Governor, the lady, and David. por. Harp. W. 45: 187-8. F. 16, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 664; 23: 264. D. '00, Mr. '01.

Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer (Mrs. Arthur Stannard) (John Strange Winter, pseud.).
Married Miss Binks. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 116. Jl. 28.
Standings. Lippinc. 69: 131-99. F. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 126. Jl. '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 140. My. '00.

Stansbury, Charles Frederick.
Aphrodite, the Kittiwake. Ind. 52: 1433-7. Je. 14, '00.
Margot, the crow-shrike. Ind. 52: 1917-9. Ag. 9, '00.
Oyster of the Great Hills. Outing. 42: 19-31. Ap. '03.
Personality of Mrs.-the-woman. Ind. 52: 2859-62. N. 29, '00.
Petey. Ind. 52: 2161-3. S. 6, '00.
Silas Wegg. Ind. 53: 1190-2. My. 23, '01.
Two gentlemen of France. Ind. 52: 2504-8. O. 18, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 883. Jl. 5, '02.

Stansbury, Mary A. P.
Rose; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 534. Jl. '01.

Stanton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady (1815-1902).
Are homogeneous divorce laws in all states desirable? No. Am. 170: 405-9. Mr. '00.
Christmas on the Mayflower. St. N. 28: 122-3. D. '00.
Letter to president Roosevelt on woman suffrage. Ind. 54: 2621-2. N. 6, '02.
Progress of the American woman. No. Am. 171: 904-7. D. '00.
Character sketch. I. H. Harper. R. of Rs. 26: 715-9. D. '02.
Early letters of Mrs. Stanton. Ind. 55: 1188-94. My. 21, '03.
Interview. M. H. Welch. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 1971-4. D. 1, '00.
Life and work. I. H. Harper. por. Ind. 54: 2622-5. N. 6, '02; C. B. Colby. Arena. 29: 152-60. F. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 700. D. '00; Munsey. 29: 262. My. '03.
Woman's half-century of evolution. S. B. Anthony. No. Am. 175: 800-10. D. '02.

Stanton, Frank Lebby.
Book, a pipe, a fire; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
Cheerful brother; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 433. O. '01.
Dancing of Sister Ca'line; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 476. O. '00.
Des a li'l' cabin; poem. Ind. 53: 1488. Je. 27, '01.
Dream of springtime; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 477. Ap. '04.
Fellow who had done his best; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 177. F. '01.
Gone ter res'; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 160. F. '00
Green world; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 48. Ja. '00.
Greeting; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 704. Je. '02.
Heavy sister; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 417. Ap '01.

Stanton, Frank Lebby—*Continued.*
Lazy philosopher; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 692. Ap. '00.
Little way; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 449. Ap. '02.
Old books; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 289. Mr. '01.
Specimen poems. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 49. Ja. '03.
Up from Georgia. Review. Nation. 75: 466. D. 11, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 15. Jl. '03; R. of Rs. 30: 759. D. '04.

Stanton, Gertrude.
String of pearls. Overland, n.s. 36: 300-3. O. '00.

Stanton, Stephen B.
Apothegms. Outlook. 65: 297. Je. 2, '00.

Stanton, Theodore.
French and American presidents. Ind. 57: 1064-5. N. 10, '04.
Lafayette's last visit to America. Lippinc. 71: 544-9. Ap. '03.
Literary notes from Paris. Critic. 41: 174-7, 367-9. Ag. O, '02.
Personal souvenirs of Zola. Nation. 75: 281-2. O. 9, '02.
Personal traits of Emile Zola. Ind. 54: 2395-6. O. 9, '02.
Souvenirs of Björnstjerne Björnson. Ind. 56: 73-5. Ja. 14, '04.
Waldeck-Rousseau and the French elections. Ind. 54: 1123-5. My. 8, '02.

Stanton, Vincent Henry.
Gospels as historical documents. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 302-3. Mr. 5; Cath. World. 79: 399-402. Je. '04.

Stanton, Rev. W. Arthur.
Signs of awakening in India. Mis. R. 25: 241-8. Ap. '02.

Stanwood, Clara.
Exhibit of the Boston public schools at St. Louis. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 217-24. O. '04.
Suggestion for number work. Educa. 23: 308-9. Ja. '03.

Stanwood, Edward.
American tariff controversies in the 19th century. Review by J. E. Conner. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 366-8. Mr.; O. L. Elliott. Dial. 36: 226-8. Ap. 1; F. W. Taussig. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 302-5. Je.; W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 94: 132-3. Jl.; Ind. 57: 737-9. S. '04; Nation. 77: 472-3. D. 10, '03.
Moral aspects of the Monroe doctrine. Outlook. 70: 371-4. F. 8, '02.
Voting by mail. Atlan. 86: 568-72. O. '00.

Stanwood, James B.
American steam-engine practice. Cassier. 18: 488-502. O. '00.
Problems for the engineering school. Cassier. 25: 260-3. Ja. '04.

Staples, Esther H.
Dancing class; poem. St. N. 30: 634-5. My. '03.

Staples, S.
Emigration of gentlewomen. 19th Cent. 50: 214-21. Ag. '01.

Staples, Samuel E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 7. S. '00.

Stapleton, Alfred.
All about the merry tales of Gotham. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 104-5. Ja. 26.

Stapp, Orrill V.
Mount Blanc; poem. Chaut. 34: 287. D. '01.
Sonnet; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 147. F. '04.

Star-blanket. D. C. Scott. Canad. M. 23: 251-6. Jl. '04.

Star-dust. E. H. Bowle. Cosmopol. 37: 373-9. Ag. '04.

Star spangled banner. M. Hill. McClure. 15: 262-7. Jl. '00.

Starboard watch. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib. M. 36: 498-504. O. '04.

Starbuck, C. A. (1852-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1688. N. 15, '02.

Starbuck, Rev. Charles C.
Jew in Europe the Christian's antagonist. Cath. World. 71: 828-41. S. '00.
Safety-valve of Satan. Mis. R. 24: 283-5. Ap. '01.

Starbuck, Edwin Diller.
Psychology of religion. Review. Outlook. 65: 407-8. Je. 16, '00
Religion in general education. Educ. R. 27: 53-9. Ja. '04.

Starbuck, Mary E.
Whale-oil and spermaceti. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 515-24. Jl. '02.

Starch.
Genuine starch factories. B. D. Halsted. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 716-22. Ap. '00.
Manufacture of starch from potatoes and cassava. H. W. Wiley. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21094-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Refining of potato starch. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20405. My. 26, '00.
Utilization of waste in manufacture. H: G. Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22518-9. D. 6, '02.

Starfish.
Baby starfishes. E. T. Brewster. St. N. 28: 844. Jl. '01.
Common starfishes. A. G. Maddren. Overland, n.s. 35: 365-8. Ap. '00.
How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W. Conn. St. N. 27: 837. Jl. '00.
Starfish and their injuries. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 90: 98. Ja. 30, '04.

Stark, A. R.
South America. Mis. R. 24: 856-8. N. '01.

Stark, Beverly.
Charles Paul de Kock. Bookm. 16: 23-4. S. '02.
Great newspapers of the United States. Bookm. 15: 149-63. Ap. '02.
William Harrison Ainsworth. Bookm. 16: 568-70. F. '03.

Stark, Elizabeth.
Seven meetings. Munsey. 28: 429-33. D. '02.

Stark, Harriet.
Bacillus of beauty. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 306. N. '00.

Stark, John, general (1728-1822).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 70. Mr. '01. Outlook. 70: 38. Ja. 4, '02.

Starling, Ernest Henry.
Need for more universities. 19th Cent. 49: 1028-37. Je. '01.

Starling, William.
Regulation of the Yellow river in China. Eng. M. 20: 373-90. D. '00.

Starlings.
Watching the starlings. E. Selous. Liv. Age. 235: 761-3. D. 20, '02.

Starr, Eliza Allen (1824-1901).
Sketch. W: S. Merrill. Cath. World. 74: 607-13. F. '02.

Starr, Ellen Gates.
Book-making in the West. D. T. Davis. Critic. 37: 239-41. S. '00.

Starr, Frances.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 729. F. '02.

Starr, Frederick.
Among Mayan Indians. Ind. 53: 2164-8. S. 12, '01.
Indians of southern Mexico. Rexiew by M. L. Miller. Dial. 29: 52-3. Jl. 16, '00.
Objects illustrating the folk-lore of Mexico. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 394. Mr. 31.
Study of the criminal in Mexico. Am. J. Soc. 3: 13-7. Jl. '97.

Starr, Laura B.
My Oriental dressmaker. Harp. B. 38: 768-71. Ag. '04.
Tobogganing in a basket. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23561. Mr. 5, '04.

Starrett, Mrs. Helen Ekin.
Best gift; poem. Dial. 35: 470. D. 16, '03.
Consolation; poem. Educa. 20: 436. Mr. '00.
Golden mean in educational methods. Educa. 20: 334-9. F. '00.
Heavenly pastures; poem. Educa. 20: 230. D. '99.
Memory; poem. Educa. 21: 44. S. '00.
New note in commencement addresses. Educa. 22: 54-6. S. '01.

Stars.
Atlas of variable stars. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 604-7. Jl. '00.
Autobiography of the stars. R. Bergengren. il. Harper. 105: 59-65. Je. '02.
Cause of the new stars. Pop. Sci. 59: 109. My. '01.
Celestial tragedy. Cur. Lit. 30: 515-7. My. '01.
Chapters on the stars. S. Newcomb. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 227-39, 376-89, 500-16, 638-59; 58: 3-27, 130-47, 307-23, 413-28, 449-66. Jl. '00-Mr. '01.
Colors of the stars. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22731. Mr. 7, '03.
Constellation of the eight stars. Ath. 1900, 1: 625. My. 19.

Stars—*Continued.*
Co-operation in observing variable stars. E: C. Pickering. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21226. My. 18, '01.
Discovery of 150 new variable stars in the large magellanic cloud. E. C. Pickering. Sci. Am. 91: 43. Jl. 16, '04.
Eros, the celestial range finder. Sci. Am. 84: 163. Mr. 16, '01.
Explosion into nebulae. J. R. Wilkinson. Sci. Am. 87: 23. Jl. 12, '02.
Explosion of stars. J. R. Wilkinson. Sci. Am. 88: 77. Ja. 31, '03.
Giant and miniature suns. J. E. Gore. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23622-3. Ap. 2, '04.
Heat radiation of stars. Sci. Am. 82: 36. Ja. 20, '00.
Heavens and the stars. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23255. O. 24, '03.
How star-distances are measured. H. Jacoby. Harp. W. 48: 980, 988-9. Je. 25, '04.
How star magnitude is rated. H: N. Russell. Sci. Am. 85: 195. S. 28, '01.
Light of the stars. E. C. Pickering. Pop. Sci. 66: 46-55. N. '04.
Making of the universe. J: H: Freese. Cent. 65: 200-6. D. '02.
Measuring the heat of the stars. M. Proctor. il. Sci. Am. 85: 412. D. 21, '01.
Names of stars. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21919. Mr. 22, '02.
New star in Aquila. Sci. Am. 83: 40. Jl. 21, '00.
Nova geminorum. E: C. Pickering. Sci. Am. 88: 374. My. 16, '03.
Nova geminorum before its discovery. E: C. Pickering. Sci. Am. 88: 302. Ap. 18, '03.
Oldest picture-book of all. E. W. Maunder. 19th Cent. 48: 451-64. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 614-24. D. 8, '00.
Orbits of revolving double stars. E: S. Holden. Sci. Am. 84: 51. Ja. 26, '01.
Our autumn night skies. E. A. Dent. il. Canad. M. 19: 401-9; 503-7; 20: 32-6. S.-N. '02.
Our winter night skies. E. A. Dent. il. Canad. M. 20: 132-6. D. '02.
Photographing the star-clusters. G. W. Ritchey. il. Harper. 109: 508-15. S. '04.
Photographs of stars, star-clusters, and nebulæ, by I: Roberts. Ath. 1900, 1: 85-6. Ja. 20.
Photography of star shadows. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. 90: 152-4. F. 20, '04.
Pleiades. Cur. Lit. 28: 156. My. '00.
Procession of the suns. A. Clerke. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24218-9. D. 17, '04.
Size of stars. Cur. Lit. 36: 650. Je. '04.
Stars and their names. Liv. Age. 232: 252-4. Ja. 25. '02.
Stars by daylight. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22474. N. 15, '02.
Stationary radiants to showers of shooting stars. Pop. Sci. 58: 553. Mr. '01.
Stellar evolution in the light of recent research. G: E. Hale. Pop. Sci. 60: 291-313. F. '02.
Stellar research at Mount Lowe observatory. E. L. Larkin. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 271-82. S. '02.
Temporary stars. Liv. Age. 231: 201-14. O. 26, '01.
Unseen stars. E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 48: 285-97. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 39-48. O. 6, '00.
Velocity of revolution. Sci. Am. 87: 347. N. 22, '02.
What the astronomers are doing. S. Newcomb. Harper. 105: 247-9. Jl. '02.
See also Astrology; Astronomy; Constellations; Meteors; Perseus; Planets.

Stars. A. Daudet. Outlook. 76: 125-7. Ja. 9, '04.

Start, Edwin Augustus.
King of the kings of Ethiopia. Chaut. 35: 544-8. S. '02.
Nicholas II of Russia. Chaut. 37: 361-6. Jl. '03.
Rivalry of nations. Chaut. 32: 33-58, 149-77, 264-84, 385-408, 496-517, 601-22; 33: 31-53, 142-63, 244-67. O. '00-Je. '01.
United States of Brazil. Chaut. 34: 584-7 Mr. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 333. Jl. '02.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 32: 13. O. '00.

Starvation.
Starvation diets. Cur. Lit. 35: 761. D. '03.
See also Famines.

Stasoff, Miss Nadezhda V.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 17. Ap. '01.

Stasulevitch, M. M.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 323. Ap. '02.

State, The. See **Political science.**

State boards and commissions.
Board of control in Minnesota. S: G. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 6: 778-82. My. '01.
Broader services of the state board of charities. Char. 8: 180-4. F. 22, '02.
Growth and future of state boards and commissions. F. H. White. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 631-56. D. '03.
Iowa state board of control. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 321-2. S. '00.
Recent tendencies in state administration. L. A. Blue. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 434-45. N. '01.
State boards of control. Char. 6: 292. Ap. 6, '01.
State boards of control with special reference to Wisconsin. S: E. Sparling. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 74-91. Ja. '01.
State municipal board. J. W. Jenks. Munic. Affairs. 2: 411-32. S. '98.
Troubles of Minnesota board of control. Char. 8: 397-9. My. 3, '02.
See also Charities, State boards and commissions.

State church. See **Church and state; Disestablishment.**

State debts.
Present status of state bonds. M. Sullivan. No. Am. 179: 873-86. D. '04.

State government. See **State legislatures.**

State-house platter. A. Brown. Lippinc. 70: 567-71. N. '02.

State legislation. See **Legislation.**

State legislatures.
American legislatures. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 7: 445-54. Je. '03.
Our state legislatures. S: P. Orth. Atlan. 94: 728-39. D. '04.
Radicalism—East and West. A. Watkins. Arena. 23: 149-56. F. '00.
Regulation of the lobby. Nation. 71: 206. S 13, '00.
Representation in state legislatures. G: H. Haynes. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 204-35, 405-25; 16: 93-119, 243-72. Mr.-S. '00.
Tendencies in state legislation. Nation. 72: 125-6. F. 14, '01.

State ownership.
Rights of the state. Outlook. 64: 754-5. Ap. 7, '00.
Transportation franchises always property of sovereignty. F. S. Monnett. Arena. 26: 113-27. Ag. '01.
See also Government ownership.

State paper office, Old. Ath. 1903, 2: 855-6. D. 26.

State rights.
Supreme court of the U. S. and state rights. D: J. Brewer. Scrib. M. 33: 280-1. Mr. '03.

State secret. F. B. Ford. Canad. M. 20: 471-3. Mr. '03.

State socialism. See **Socialism.**

State universities. See **Colleges and universities.**

Statelier mansion. K. M. Cleary. Cosmopol. 36: 106-12. N. '03.

States (United States).
Cost of government in city and state. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 685-97. D. '00.
Independent treasury vs. bank depositories: a study in state finance. C: S. Potts. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 571-601. N. '02.
Natural history of a state. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 116-22. S. '00.
Political and municipal legislation in 1901. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 370-85. S. '02.
State enterprise and corporations. G. S. Callender. Q. J. Econ. 17: 111-62. N. '02.
See also State debt; State boards; State legislatures; State ownership; United States.

States, Admission to the union of. See **Territories.**

Statesman of to-morrow. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 107: 567-74. S. '03.

Statesmanship. See **Diplomacy; Political science.**

Statesmen.
Men of note in the political field. Outlook. 70: 20c-9. Ja. '02.
Statesmen of the third republic. P. de Coubertin. Fortn. 82:623-33. O. '04.
Statesmen who were sportsmen. F: G: Aflalo. Fortn. 81: 864-79. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 667-79. Je. 11, '04.
Youth in public life. Nation. 70: 216. Mr. 22, '00.

See also American statesmen; British statesmen.

Statham, Henry Heathcote.
At the Royal academy. Fortn. 73: 1023-32. Je. '00.
Genius of Handel. 19th Cent. 47: 1020-9. Je. '00.
Loan exhibition at Burlington house. Fortn. 75: 543-52. Mr. '01.
Paris exposition. Fortn. 74: 131-42. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 305-14. Ag. 4, '00.
Salon and the Royal academy. Fortn. 75: 1079-89. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 147-55. Jl. 20, '01.
True greatness of Thackeray. Fortn. 81: 611-24. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 401-11. My. 14; '04.
Truth about Ruskin. Fortn. 73: 418-26. Mr. '00.

Statham, Rev. Samuel Percy Hammond.
History of the castle, town and port of Dover. Review. Nation. 70: 72. Ja. 25, '00.

Station in Nancy Maguire's. S. MacManus. Harper. 100: 209-16. Ja. '00.

Stationery.
War time envelopes. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 13-22. Jl. '00.

See also Paper.

Stations, Railroad. See **Railroad stations.**

Statistics.
Bureau of statistics, U. S. J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 44: 729. Ag. 4, '00.
Contributions of the United States government to social science. C. D. Wright. Am. J. Soc. 1: 241-75. N. '95.
Definition of statistics. C. D. Wright. Pop. Sci. 61: 102-7. Je.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22119. Je. 14, '02.
Divination by statistics. W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 89: 100-9. Ja. '02.
Eccentric official statistics. H. L. Bliss. Am. J. Soc. 2: 515-31; 3: 79-99, 355-77; 4: 79-93; 6: 105-13. Ja., Jl., N. '97, Jl. '98, Jl. '00.
Elements of statistics, by A. Bowley. Ath. 1901, 1: 429-30. Ap. 6.
From Boston to Birmingham. Ind. 54: 2978-80. D. 11, '02.
Importance of general statistical ideas. R. Giffen. Pop. Sci. 60: 106-23. D. '01.
Italian municipal statistics. Munic. Affairs. 3: 351-3. Je. '99.
Municipal statistical offices in Europe. E: M. Hartwell. Munic. Affairs. 1: 525-48. S. '97.
Official statistics. W: M. Stuart. Am. J. Soc. 3: 622-30. Mr. '98.
Plague of statistics. E. R: White. Atlan. 88: 842-4. D. '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 190-1. F. '02.
Religious statistics. Ind. 55: 165. Ja. 15, '03.
Statistical atlas of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23475. Ja. 30, '04.
Statistical blunders. H: Gannett. Forum. 31: 683-7. Ag. '01.
Statistical study in causes of poverty. A. M. Simona. Am. J. Soc. 3: 614-21. Mr. '98.
Statistical study of eminent men. J. M. Cattell. Pop. Sci. 62: 359-77. F. '03.
Statistics and census-taking. M. West. Dial. 28: 201-2. Mr. 16, '00.
Statistics of cities. Munic. Affairs. 3: 747-8; 4: 780-2. D. '99, D. '00.
Value and influence of labor statistics. C. D. Wright. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21966-7. Ap. 12, '02.
Warning from the census, 1900. Gunton. 22: 511-26. Je. '02.
What the government costs. C. D. Wright. Cent. 61: 433-7. Ja. '01.

See also Birth rate; Census; Mortality; Population· Vital statistics; for statistics of a special subject, country or place, see its name.

Statts, Johanna. See **Meredith, K. M. C.**

Statue in an old garden. F. Norris. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4. My. '03.

Statues.
Art of making statuettes. il. Int. Studio. 15: 134. D. '01.
Assyrian statuettes, analysis of metal. Sci. Am. 86: 294. Ap. 26, '02.
Childhood in church statuary. S. Wilson. Liv. Age. 232: 188-91. Ja. 18, '02.
Chinese figurines. M. A. Hamm. Cur. Lit. 32: 458-9. Ap. '02.
Making of saints. R. H. Sherard. Cur. Lit. 33: 170-1. Ag. '02.
Oldest statue in the world. il. R. of Rs. 30: 739-40. O. '04.
On coloring statues and architecture. J: La Farge. Scrib. M. 27: 765-8. Je. '00.
Portrait statuettes: new fashion in French sculpture. F: Lees. Arch. Rec. 13: 221-33. Mr. '03.
Public memorials to women. A. W. Kellogg. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 512-31. Ja. '01.
Rameses colossus. A. Field. il. Sci. Am. 87: 236. O. 11, '02.
Recent discovery of Greek statues. R. B. Richardson. il. Ind. 53: 499-500, 701-4. F. 28, Mr. 28; Sci. Am. S. 51: 21159. Ap. 20; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 727-8. Je.; il. Chaut. 33: 299. Je.; il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21319-21. Je. 29, '01.
Statues from the sea. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21275. Je. 8, '01.
Statuettes in the recent exhibition of the Fine art society. il. Int. Studio. 16: 275-82. Je. '02.
Washington-Lafayette statue. il. Chaut. 31: 321. Jl. '00.

See also Sculpture; Terra-cotta statuettes.

Stauffer, David McNeely (1845-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 53. Jl. '01.

Stavordale, Lady Helen Stewart.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 269. Mr. 1, '02.

Stayton, May.
Passing of a mirage; poem. Munsey. 30: 104. O. '03.

Stead, Alfred.
Anglo-Japanese agreement from the Japanese point of view. Contemp. 81: 437-45. Mr. '02.
Bushido, the Japanese ethical code. Liv. Age. 241: 115-21. Ap. 9, '04.
Conquest by bank and railway. 19th Cent. 53: 936-49. Je. '03.
Far eastern problem. Fortn. 81: 137-42. Ja. '04.
From Peking to St. Petersburg by rail. R. of Rs. 24: 682-5. D. '01.
From the Boer point of view. Ind. 52: 577-6. Mr. 29, '00.
Japan and Russia: Germany and Great Britain. Fortn. 82:478-91. S. '04.
(comp. and ed.) Japan by the Japanese. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:316-7. S. 3; Contemp. 86: 603-7. O.; W: E. Griffis. Dial. 37:368-9. D. 1, '04.
Japan to-day. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 585-6. My. 10; Nation. 75: 156. Ag. 21, '02.
Japan's aspirations and internationalism. Fortn. 82: 307-16. Ag. '04.
Japan's position in the far East. Fortn. 80: 288-302. Ag. '03.
Korea and her emperor. Harper. 104: 575-82. Mr. '02.
Problems of the far East. Fortn. 81: 317-29. My. '04.
Question of Korea. Fortn. 80: 846-63. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 705-18. D. 19, '03.
War and international opinion. Fortn. 82:652-63. O. '04.
War in the far East. Fortn. 81: 431-44, 955-65. Mr., Je. '04.
War: Korea and Russia. Fortn. 82: 90-102. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 449-59. Ag. 20, '04.
Why Japan will win. Fortn. 82: 996-1006. D. '04.

Stead, F. H.
Model industrial village. R. of Rs. 29: 433-5. Ap. '04.

Stead, Robert J. C.
Driver Dick's last run. Canad. M. 23: 359-62. Ag. '04.
Empire builders; poem. Canad. M. 22: 57. N. '03.

Stead, William Thomas.
British czar. R. of Rs. 22: 585-9. N. '00.
British education bill. R. of Rs. 27: 78-81. Ja. '03.
Canada's new governor-general. R. of Rs. 30: 568-73. N. '04.
Cecil John Rhodes. R. of Rs. 25: 548-60. My. '02.
Conversation with B. O. Flower on England's crime in South Africa. Arena. 25: 634-42. Je. '01.
Coronation and its significance. Cosmopol. 33: 657-67. O. '02.
Count Mouravieff and his successor. Contemp. 78: 326-38. S. '00.
Crown and the constitution. Contemp. 79: 335-53. Mr. '01.
Crux of the education difficulty in England. Ind. 54: 2575-7. O. 30, '02.
Czar of Russia. Cosmopol. 28: 377-82. F. '00.
England's greatest living artist: George Frederick Watts. R. of Rs. 26: 183-94. Ag. '02.
Future of the English-speaking world. Cosmopol. 32: 341-6. Ja. '02.
George Wyndham. R. of Rs. 27: 574-8. My. '03.
Hague arbitration tribunal. por. Ind. 55: 2612-6. N. 5, '03.
Journalistic venture. Blackw. 175: 262-6. F. '04.
King Edward VII. R. of Rs. 23: 294-304. Mr. '01.
King Menelek of Abyssinia. Cosmopol. 35: 249-56. Jl. '03.
Kitchener and the end of the war. Ind. 54: 1516-9. Je. 26, '02.
Leo XIII. R. of Rs. 28: 168-72. Ag. '03.
Leopold, emperor of the Congo. R. of Rs. 28: 33-8. Jl. '03.
Lord Russell and his career. R. of Rs. 22: 425-32. O. '00.
Morley's Gladstone. R. of Rs. 28: 703-13. D. '03.
Ottoman empire. Ind. 54: 195-8. Ja. 23, '02.
Paris exposition, 1900. Cosmopol. 29: 339-60. Ag. '00.
Perilous position of England. R. of Rs. 21: 195-201. F. '00.
Pius X. R. of Rs. 28: 291-6. S. '03.
Political situation in England after Salisbury. R. of Rs. 26: 297-302. S. '02.
Queen Alexandra I. R. of Rs. 23: 421-9. Ap. '01.
Satan's invisible world displayed. Review by R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 2: 304-6. Je. '98.
South African peace, the coronation, and the British outlook. R. of Rs. 26: 39-44. Jl. '02.
Three men who are remaking the British army. R. of Rs. 29: 190-8. F. '04.
United States and Mexico at the opening of the Hague court. R. of Rs. 26: 419-24. O. '02.
What kind of a sovereign is Queen Victoria? por. Cosmopol. 29: 207-16. Je. '00.
Journalist with twentieth century ideals. B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 613-33. Je. '01.
Portrait. Arena. 25: 576. Je. '01; Bookm. 19: 546. Ag. '04.
Stead and the British officer. Blackw. 168: 920-2. D. '00.

Steadman, Frank Morris.
Simple system of photographic exposures and plate speed markings. Sci. Am. 90: 439. Je. 4, '04.

Steam.
Action of steam jets. Eng. M. 25: 738-9. Ag. '03.
Actual efficiency in steam generation. A. Bement. Eng. M. 21: 370-9. Je. '01.
Centralised steam-condensing plant. H. G. V. Oldham. il. Eng. M. 20: 56-72, 213-28. O.-N. '00.
Cost of steam raising. Eng. M. 18: 606-7. Ja. '00.
Economy in water supply. Cassier. 23: 759. Ap. '03.
Generation of steam. A. Lencauchez. Eng. M. 27: 1001-3. S. '04.
Preventing condensation on windows. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20578. Ag. 11, '00.
Quality of steam. Eng. M. 19: 112-3. Ap. '00.
Science of steam generation. F. J. Rowan. il. Cassier. 25: 131-45. D. '03.
Steam accumulator. C. Dantin. Eng. M. 27: 280. My. '04.

Steam—*Continued.*
Steam costs in industrial combinations. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 28: 86-92. O. '04.
Steam from the earth. T. Waters. Cur. Lit. 33: 88-9. Jl. '02.
Utilization of exhaust steam. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22585. Ja. 3; J. Divis. Eng. M. 26: 443-4. D. '03.
Water versus steam power. Sci. Am. 91: 226-7. O. 1, '04.

See also Boilers; Condensers; Superheated steam; also headings beginning with steam.

Steam automobiles. See **Automobiles, Steam.**

Steam boilers. See **Boilers; Marine boilers; Steam engines; Water-tube boilers.**

Steam engineering.
Choice of a steam plant. G: H. Barrus. Cassier. 26: 316-25. Jl. '04.
English, American and continental steam-engineering. P. Dawson. Eng. M. 22: 161-76, 333-55, 519-37, 703-20. N. '01-F. '02.
Eolipiles. Cassier. 20: 81. My. '01.
Steam engineering in 1904. C: Hurst. il. Cassier. 27: 109-12. D. '04.
Steam engineering in paper and pulp mills. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 21: 518-24. Jl. '01.
Steam engineering in the United States navy. Eng. M. 25: 891-3. S. '03.
Steam power-plant engineering. E. G. Hiller. Eng. M. 28: 274-5. N. '04.

Steam engines.
British vertical steam engines. W. D. Wansbrough. il. Cassier. 19: 281-98. F. '01.
Cavitation in screw propulsion. Eng. M. 24: 609-10. Ja. '03.
Century's progress. R. H. Thurston. il. Cassier. 17: 191-9. Ja. '00.
Colwell rotary engine, reciprocating engine and condenser. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20986-7. F. 2, '01.
Compound engine at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20850-1. D. 8, '00.
Compression in steam-engine cylinders. Eng. M. 25: 271-2. My. '03.
Condensation in steam-engine cylinders. Eng. M. 19: 265-6. My. '00.
Continental steam engines. W. D. Wansbrough. il. Cassier. 19: 36-50, 178-90, 387-403. N. '00, Ja., Mr. '01.
Development of fly-wheels. C: H. Benjamin. il. Cassier. 18: 248-58. Jl. '00.
Drop-valve engines. C: Hurst. il. Cassier. 26: 496-502. S. '04.
Economy in fuel combustion and steam generation. W: W. Christie. Eng. M. 20: 1013-22. Mr. '01.
Elements of steam economy. Eng. M. 24: 115-6. O. '02.
Engines of the N. Y. Edison power station. il. Sci. Am. 86: 199-205. Mr. 22, '02.
First steam engine in America. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23464-5. Ja. 23, '04.
Freaks and fallacies in steam-engine design. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 24: 509-14. Ja. '03.
Fuel economy in steam generation. Eng. M. 25: 277-9. My. '03.
Fuel losses in steam plants. G: H. Barrus. Cassier. 25: 65-9. N. '03.
Heavy goods for the Bengal-Nagpur railway. il. Sci. Am. 57: 23464. Ja. 23, '04.
High-speed engines. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22181-2. Jl. 12, '02.
Home-made steam engine. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 314. N. 17, '00.
Indicating high-speed engines. Eng. M. 25: 279-81. My. '03.
Looks of an engine. Cassier. 17: 524. Ap. '00.
Modern steam engine testing. R. K. Morcom. Eng. M. 27: 674-6. Jl. '04.
Newcomen engine. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23328-9. N. 28, '03.
Novel form of steam engines. il. Sci. Am. 82: 181. Mr. 24, '00.
Novel rotary engine. il. Sci. Am. 87: 278. O. 25, '02.
Oldest steam engine in active service. W: C. Unwin. Cassier. 21: 430-2. Mr. '02.
Oscillating compound steam engine of novel design. il. Sci. Am. 86: 384. My. 31, '02.
Peache high-speed engine at the Glasgow exhibition. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21490-1. S. 14, '01.

Steam engines—*Continued.*
Practical economy in the power plant. W. H. Booth. Eng. M. 25: 10-6. Ap. '03.
Prime mover and its influence on the world's progress. il. J: E. Sweet. Eng. M. 26: 846-71. Mr. '04.
Recent American steam-engine practice. J. B. Stanwood. il. Cassier. 18: 488-502. O. '00.
Reciprocating steam engines. J. A. Seymour. Eng. M. 27: 425-7. Je. '04.
Recording of steam-engine performance. W. Ripper. Eng. M. 19: 867-76. S. '00.
Relation of the steam engine to modern economic production. F: R. Hutton. Eng. M. 20: 609-16. Ja. '01.
Relative economy attained by internal-combustion and steam engines in the generation of power. M. Longridge. Eng. M. 28: 430-3. D. '04.
Richard Trevithick, pioneer of high-pressure steam. A. Titley. Cassier. 19: 51-61. N. '00.
Safety device for engines and condensers. Sci. Am. 85: 409. D. 21, '01.
Speed regulation of prime movers. Eng. M. 22: 606-8. Ja. '02.
Stationary engines. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20672-3. S. 22, '00.
Steam-engine building in Switzerland. A. Stodola. il. Eng. M. 18: 844-60. Mr. '00.
Steam engine for the electric-traction powerhouse. C: A. Hague. il. Eng. M. 18: 558-71. Ja. '00.
Steam engines at the exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20806-7. N. 17, '00.
Steam engines of 3000 horse power. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20286. My. 19, '00.
Steam heat with condensing engines. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 85: 118. Ag. 24, '01.
Steam jacket for steam engine. Cassier. 24: 367. Ag. '03.
Steam motor truck as a portable power house. J. G. Dudley. Eng. M. 21: 260-8. My. '01.
Steam regeneration. H. J. Barron. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23568-9. Mr. 12, '04.
Storage of condensing water. F. J. Weiss. Eng. M. 24: 439-40. D. '02.
Superheated steam for steam engines. J: Goodman. il. Cassier. 25: 18-26. N. '03; B. Donkin. il. Cassier. 25: 251-9. Ja. '04.
Testing of high-speed engines. il. Sci. Am. 86: 327. My. 10, '02.
Testing of indicators. Eng. M. 24: 598-600. Ja. '03.
Testing of steam-engines. Eng. M. 19: 126-7. Ap. '00; H. R. Sankey, and C. H. Wingfield. il. Eng. M. 28: 220-40. N. '04.
Typical horizontal British steam engines. W. D. Wansbrough. Cassier. 18: 15-30. My. '00.
Vertical engines. Eng. M. 18: 614. Ja. '00.
Vibrations of steamships. Eng. M. 25: 106-8, Ap. '03.

See also Boilers; Condensers; Heat; Indicators; Locomotives; Machinery; Pumping engines; Railroads; Rotary engines; Steam; Steam navigation; Steam turbines; Superheated steam.

Steam heating.
Conduits of New York. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 182-4. Mr. '00.
Improved valve for steam radiators. Sci. Am. 82: 404. Je. 30, '00.

Steam indicators. See **Indicators.**

Steam-navigation.
Atlantic ferry. E. F. Naulty. Era. 11: 35-55. Ja. '03.
Below the water-line. B: Brooks. Scrib. M. 33: 385-400. Ap. '03.
Developments in means of communication by sea during the 19th century. Sci. Am. S. 58:24146-7, 24158-9. N. 19-26, '04.
Ocean transportation to eastern Asia. E. T. Chamberlain. No. Am. 171: 76-81. Jl. '00.
Tramp steamers. Harp. W. 45: 1087. O. 26, '01.

See also Marine boilers; Marine engineering; Navigation; Ship-building; Steam-engines; Steamships; also International mercantile marine co.; also names of ships.

Steam pipes.
Steam pipe engineering. W. H Wakeman. Cassier. 17: 428-33. Mr. '00.

Steam pipes—*Continued.*
Steam piping aboard ship. A. B. Willits. il. Cassier. 17: 345-6. F. '00.
Steam piping system for power plants. Cassier. 23: 487-8. Ja. '03.

Steam plants.
Economical steam power plant. G: H. Barrus. il. Cassier. 19: 368-74. Mr. '01.
Value of the capacity test in boiler-plant operation. G: R. Hooper. Eng. M. 21: 684-9. Ag. '01.

Steam shovels.
Improvements in steam shovels. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 89: 77, 81-2, Ag. 1, '03.
New sewer trench steam shovel. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20886. D. 22, '00.
Steam shovel in mining. A. W. Robinson. il. Cassier. 22: 608-17. S. 02.
Steam shovels old and new. il. Cassier. 23: 483-5. Ja. '03.

Steam traps.
Tunley steam trap. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20739. O. 20. '00.

Steam turbines.
Advantages. Sci. Am. 88: 131. F. 21; Cur. Lit. 34: 430. Ap.; Cassier. 24: 175; 25: 94-8. Je., D. '03; H. M. Gleason. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23683-4. Ap. 30, '04.
Advantages as a prime mover. Cassier. 25: 184-5. D. '03.
Application of turbine propulsion to passenger vessels. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 87: 396-7. D. 13, '02.
Choice of a steam plant. G: H. Barus. Cassier. 26: 316-20. Jl. '04.
Commercial aspect. E: H. Sniffin. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22437-9. N. 1, '02.
Comparative trials with reciprocating engines and turbines. Sci. Am. 91: 458. D. 24, '04.
Curtis steam turbine. Cur. Lit. 34: 680. Je.; Eng. M. 25: 435-7. Je. '03.
Curtis steam turbine in the St. Louis machinery building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23925-6. Ag. 13, '04.
Dedication of marine turbine patents to the public. J: J. Astor. Sci. Am. 87: 312. N. 8, '02.
De Lavel steam turbine. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21595. O. 26, '01.
Economies of superheated steam in the steam turbine. Sci. Am. 83: 98. Ag. 18, '00.
Efficiency of the steam turbine. Sci. Am. 84: 18. Ja. 12, '01.
Emerald turbine yacht. il. Sci. Am. 88: 258. Ap. 11, '03.
Engines of the torpedo boat destroyer Viper. il. Sci. Am. 82: 248. Ap. 21, '00.
First passenger turbine steamer Edward VII. il. Sci. Am. 85: 40. Jl. 20, '01.
Five-thousand-horse-power three-phase turbo-alternator at Milan. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24037-8. O. 1, '04.
High-speed turbines as an air compressor. Sci. Am. 88: 444. Je. 13, '03.
Introduction of steam turbine. J. R. Bibbins. Eng. M. 24: 745-57. F. '03.
J. J. Astor's marine turbines. il. Sci. Am. 85: 298. N. 9, '01.
Launch of the first turbine-propelled liner for transatlantic traffic. Sci. Am. 91:191. S. 17, '04.
Marine steam turbines. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 36. Jl. 19, '02; A. Rateau. Eng. M. 27: 419-21. Je. '04.
Merits. Cassier. 23: 580-1. F. '03.
Modern development of the steam turbine. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. 88: 313-4. Ap. 25, '03.
New Calais-Dover turbine steamer. il. Sci. Am. 89: 24. Jl. 11, '03.
New Cunard turbine steamers. il. Sci. Am. 91:173, 179. S. 10, '04.
New era for the steam engine. Sci. Am. 86: 200. Mr. 22, '02.
New steam turbine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 36. Jl. 21, '00.
Notes on the steam turbine. G. L. Parsons. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23719. My. 14, '04; F. J. Warburton. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21984-5. Ap. 19, '02.
Parsons 1,000-K. W. turbine and alternator. il. Sci. Am. 84: 260 Ap. 27. '01
Parsons steam turbine C: A. Parsons. Sci Am. 84: 26-7. Ja. 12, '01.

Steam turbines—*Continued.*
Rapid development of the steam turbine. Sci. Am. 88: 350. My. 9, '03.
Recent steam turbine applications. G. L. Parsons. il. Cassier. 24: 64-70. My. '03.
Steam engine of maximum simplicity and of highest thermal efficiency. R. H. Thurston. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20927-30, 20953-6, 20969-71. Ja. 12-26, '01.
Steam turbine. Eng. M. 25: 120-1. Ap.; A. Rateau. il. Eng. M. 26: 49-61. O.; A. Rateau. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23185. S. 26, '03; Eng. M. 19. 439-41. Je. '00.
Steam turbine and its field in marine work. H. C. Dinger. Sci. Am. 90: 287. Ap. 9, '04.
Steam turbine for ocean service. Sci. Am. 89: 22. Jl. 11, '03.
Steam turbine from the commercial standpoint. Sci. Am. 87: 286. N. 1, '02.
Steam turbine in large merchant steamer. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. 83: 323. N. 24, '00.
Steam turbine not invented by Hero. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22152. Je. 28, '02.
Steam turbine of 11,000 horse-power. il. Sci. Am. 90: 229-30. Mr. 19, '04.
Steam turbine problem. H. F. Schmidt. Eng. M. 27: 123-4. Ap. '04.
Steam turbine propulsion for marine purposes, A. Rateau. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24006-7, 24022-4. S. 17-24. '04.
Steam turbine symposium. Eng. M. 27: 661-3. Jl. '04.
Steam turbine to the front. Cur. Lit. 35: 534. N. '03.
Steam turbines and high-speed vessels. C: A. Parsons. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 696-706. Ap. '00.
Steam turbines and reciprocating engines. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 604-7. Jl. '04.
Steam turbines for light and power work. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 348-9. My. 17, '02.
Steam turbines for ocean liners. Sci. Am. 89: 214. S. 26, '03.
Steam turbines to date. R. H. Thurston. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22790. Ap. 4, '03.
Successful voyage of the turbine steamer Loongana. Sci. Am. 91: 463. D. 24, '04.
Superheated steam for turbines. Eng. M. 25: 426-7. Je. '03.
Test of a Parsons steam turbine. Eng. M. 19: 911-2. S. '00.
Train lighting with steam turbines. G. Wichert. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23056-8. Ag. 1, '03.
Turbine: a new era of steam. A. Warren. il. R. of Rs. 29: 695-701. Je. '04.
Turbine engines for passenger ships. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21956-8. Ap. 5, '02.
Turbine engines of the King Edward. il. Sci. Am. 85: 88. Ag. 10, '01.
Turbine yachts at the international races. il. Sci. Am. 89: 164. S. 5, '03.
Utilization of exhaust steam. J. Divis. Eng. M. 26: 443-4. D. '03.
Zoelly steam turbines. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23848-9. Jl. 9, '04.

Steam vehicles.
Motors in agriculture. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22797-8, 22813-4. Ap. 11-18, '03.
Steam coach in 1825. R. I. Clegg. il. Sci. Am S. 52: 21563. O. 12, '01.
Steam motor truck as a portable power house. J. G. Dudley. Eng. M. 21: 260-8. My. '01.
Steam tipping-cart. il. Sci. Am. 83: 148. S. 8, '00.
Steam trucks for heavy hauling. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22789-90. Ap. 4, '03.
Steam wagons for commercial use. R. G. L. Markham. il. Cassier. 24: 509-18. O. '03.

Steam yachts.
English turbine-propelled yachts. il. Sci. Am. 87: 396. D. 13, '02.
Fastest boat in the world. Cur. Lit. 33: 592-3. N. '02.
Growth of steam yachting. Nation. 76: 470. Je. 11, '03.
Hamburg American yacht Prinzessin Victoria Luise. il. Sci. Am. 84: 81, 86. F. 9, '01.
Steam yacht Arrow. il. Sci. Am. 87: 188-9. S. 20, '02.
Steam yacht Lysistrata. il. Sci. Am. 84: 372. Je. 15, '01.
Trend of steam yacht building. S. W. Barnaby. il. Outing. 38: 667-73. S. '01.

Steam yachts—*Continued.*
Turbine yachts at the international races. il. Sci. Am. 89: 164. S. 5, '03.
Twin-screw steam yacht Arrow. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20778-80. N. 3, '00.

Steamboat lines.
Need of direct steamship service to Africa. P. Strickland. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21794-5. Ja. 25, '02.
New route to Canada. E. C. Burgis. 19th Cent. 51: 88-93. Ja. '02.

Steamboats. See **Steam navigation; Steamships.**

Steamer letters. K. H. Brown. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. S. '04.

Steamship trust. See **International mercantile marine co.**

Steamships.
Another great ocean liner. Cur. Lit. 34: 679. Je. '03.
Apparatus for preventing seasickness. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 91: 40. Jl. 16, '04.
Appliances for launching ships' boats. J: Hyslop. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20032-4. D. 16, '99.
Application of turbine-propulsion to passenger vessels. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 87: 396-7. D. 13, '02.
Atlantic steamships—present and future. il. Sci. Am. 83: 289, 294. N. 10, '00.
Auxiliary machinery of steam vessels. J. E. Cooper. il. Cassier. 24: 222-41. 312-29. Jl.-Ag. '03.
Big ships and deep waterways. Sci. Am. 85: 98. Ag. 17, '01.
Biggest steamship afloat; Oceanic. E. Mayo. il. McClure. 15: 64-73. My. '00.
Brief history of ocean steamships. L. Irwell Sci. Am. S. 55: 22680-2. F. 14, '03.
Britannic's last voyage. Sci. Am. 89: 182. S. 12, '03.
British comfort at sea. P. Bigelow. Ind. 53: 2153-6. S. 12, '01.
British government's agreement with combine's mercantile fleets. Sci. Am. 89: 183. S 12, '03.
Brunel and the Great Eastern. Sci. Am. 89: 478. D. 26, '03.
Celtic's dimensions. il. Cassier. 20: 432. S '01.
Centenary of the British steamship. Sci. Am. 86: 295. Ap. 26, '02.
Clarke automatic coaling and weighing barge. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21443-5. Ag. 24 '01.
Collision on Long island sound. C. H. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22781-2. Ap. 4, '03.
Corrosion of condenser tubes. Cassier. 24: 179. Je. '03.
Cost of high-speed steamship travel. Sci. Am. 88: 424. Je. 6, '03.
Cost of running a modern steamer. Harp. W. 45: 20-1. Ja. 5, '01.
Deutschland. Sci. Am. 83: 34. Jl. 21, '00.
Dregs of the Great lakes. H. R. Hammond. Char. 13:125-9. N. 5, '04.
End-of-the-century steamship. Sci. Am. 83: 50. Jl. 28, '00.
Engines and boilers of the Deutschland. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20399. My. 26, '00.
English versus German Atlantic liners. Sci. Am. 83: 179. S. 22, '00.
Fire protection for steam vessels and government regulations. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23860-1. Jl. 16, '04.
First cross-channel turbine steamer. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 88: 467. Je. 20. '03.
First steamer on the Pacific. A. D. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 18: 243-4. Ja. '02.
Fleets of the world. Sci. Am. 86: 288. Ap. 26, '02.
From raft to steamship. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22004-5. Ap. 26, '02.
Germany's first cable-laying steamer. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20639-40. S. 8, '00.
Giant ships for our oriental trade. F. N. Stacy. R. of Rs. 27: 565-70. My. '03.
Giant steamers. G: E. Walsh. il. Harp. W. 45: 807. Ag. 10, '01.
Grangesberg: a giant ore-carrying steamer. il. Cassier. 24: 463-4. S.; Sci. Am. 89: 404-5. D. 5, '03.
Great Eastern. il. J. Horner. Cassier. 22: 443-56. Ag. '02.
Great ship Cedric. Cur. Lit. 34: 429. Ap. '03.

Steamships—*Continued.*
Growth of the transatlantic steamship, 1840-1903. il. Sci. Am. 86: 309-10. My. 3, '02.
Hamburg-American liner Deutschland. il. Sci. Am. 83: 65, 72. Ag. 4, '00.
Housekeeping on an ocean liner. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 47: 1264-5. Ag. 1, '03.
Invention for rendering vessels unsinkable. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23655-7. Ap. 16, '04.
Is the steering of the modern screw-propelled vessel defective? C. W. McKay. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20280-1, 20300-1. Mr. 31-Ap. 7, '00.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Eng. M. 25: 429-31. Je.; G. H. Schwab. il. Cassier. 24: 194-206. Jl. '03.
Kronprinz Wilhelm. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21901-2. Mr. 15, '02.
Lake vessels for the Atlantic trade. Sci. Am. 84: 226. Ap. 13, '01.
Launch of the new transatlantic liner Baltic. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 89: 460. D. 19, '03.
Launch of the Pacific mail liner Korea. il. Sci. Am. 84: 228. Ap. 13, '01.
Launch of the White Star liner Cedric. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22381-2. O. 11, '02.
Launch of the White Star liner Celtic. il. Sci. Am. 84: 276. My. 4, '01.
Liners as armed cruisers. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22218. Jl. 26, '02.
Liquid fuel for steamships. Sci. Am. 86: 360. My. 24; Cassier. 22: 698-700. O.; Eng. M. 24: 120-2. O.; E: L. Orde. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22400-3. O. 18, '02.
Mastery of the ocean; trip of the Deutschland. Sci. Am. 83: 211. O. 6, '00.
Merchant marine. Sci. Am. 90: 4. Ja. 2, '04.
Modern ocean coal gluttons. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 19: 163-77. Ja. '01.
Modern steamship decoration. W. S. Sparrow. il. M. Art. 25: 296-302. My. '01.
Modern transatlantic steamships. Eng. M. 26: 101-2. O. '03.
Narragansett—the largest of tank ships. Sci. Am. 88: 243. Ap. 4, '03.
New Calais-Dover turbine steamer. il. Sci. Am. 89: 24. Jl. 11, '03.
New Cunard turbine steamers. il. Sci. Am. 91: 173, 179. S. 10, '04.
New Cunarders. Sci. Am. 88: 388. My. 23, '03.
New liner Arabic. il. Sci. Am. 89: 48. Jl. 18, '03.
New liner La Lorraine. Sci. Am. 83: 258. O. 27, '00.
North German Lloyd liner Kaiserin Maria Theresia. il. Sci. Am. 82: 197. Mr. 31, '00.
Ocean steamships. L. Perry. World's Work. 4: 2612-25. O. '02.
Old steamship line; Bangor and Boston. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22602. Ja. 10, '03.
Orient Pacific liner Orontes. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22817. Ap. 18, '03.
Painting by the acre. il. Sci. Am. 88: 480. Je. 27; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22980. Je. 27, '03.
Possibilities of design in cargo steamers. G: Nicol. Cassier. 25: 429-34. Mr. '04.
Provisioning a liner for a single transatlantic trip. il. Sci. Am. 87: 393. D. 13, '02.
Provisioning a transatlantic liner. il. Sci. Am. 84: 401, 406. Je. 29, '01.
Repair work on the steamship Ekliptika. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24157-8. N. 26, '04.
Repairing a broken shaft at sea. il. Sci. Am. 84: 122. F. 23, '01.
Repairing a propeller shaft at sea. il. Sci. Am. 82: 68-9. F. 3, '00.
Report of bureau of steam engineering on liquid fuel for naval purposes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22470-1 N. 15, '02.
Reporting steamships. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21200. My. 11, '01.
Sectional steamer for our colonial possessions. Sci. Am. 89: 460-1, 463. D. 19, '03.
Shallow-draught steamer. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22464. N. 15, '02.
Ship brake. il. Sci. Am. 89: 206. S. 19, '03.
Speed of steam vessels. J. F. Ruthven. Eng. M. 28:436-8. D. '04.
Steam piping aboard ship. A. B. Willits. il. Cassier. 17: 345-6. F. '00.
Steam turbines and high-speed vessels. C: A. Parsons. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 696-706. Ap. '00.

Steamships—*Continued.*
Steamship competition on the Atlantic. Sci. Am. 83: 290. N. 10, '00.
Steamship of the future. S. P. M. Tasker. il. Cassier. 25: 80-91. N. '03.
Steamships Port Royal and Port Antonio. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21314-5. Je. 29, '01.
Stern-wheel steamers on the Mississippi river. il. Sci. Am. 84: 244. Ap. 20, '01.
Story of the steam ship. M. Foster. Munsey. 24: 689-706. F. '01.
Tramp steamers. Harp. W. 45: 1087. O. 26, '01.
Transformation of the steerage. Outlook. 74: 919. Ag. 15. '03.
Trip on the Fulton. A. E. Murray. Sci. Am. 86: 433. Je. 21, '02.
Twenty-five knot Cunard steamships. Sci. Am. 87: 286. N. 1, '02.
Two great freighters for the Pacific trade. il. Sci. Am. 87: 389-90. D. 13, '02.
Vast and increasing bulk of the modern steamship. Sci. Am. 84: 162. Mr. 16, '01.
Vibration of ships. Eng. M. 18: 612-4. Ja. '00.
Water tube boiler in merchant ships. Cassier. 19: 77-8. N. '00.
Wolvin, the largest fresh water steamship afloat. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 90: 345-6. Ap. 30. '04.

See also Anchors; Ferryboats; Ice boats; Marine boilers; Marine engines; Propellers; Ship-building; Ship propulsion; Shipping; Shipping bounties and subsidies; Steam navigation; Steam turbines; also Baltic; Kaiser Wilhelm II; Kronprinz Wilhelm; Minnesota.

Stearns, C. C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 8. S. '00.

Stearns, Clara M.
Hanover, Hildesheim, Brunswick. Chaut. 40: 228-45. N. '04.

Stearns, Frank Preston.
Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. Review. Outlook. 65: 649. Jl. 14, '00.
Midsummer of Italian art. Review. Nation. 70: 421-2. My. 31; Ath. 1900, 2: 289. S. 1, '00.
True Republicanism. Review. Outlook. 78: 193-4. S. 17; Cur. Lit. 37: 470-1. N. '04.

Stearns, Richard.
Drama's tendency toward the unintellectual. Cosmopol. 32: 65-74. N. '01.
Mystery of grace. Cath. World. 76: 645-50. F. '03.
Picture photography. Cosmopol. 32: 257-66. Ja. '02.

Stebbins, Ellery.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 669. F. '01.

Stebbins, Emma.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 537. Ja. '02.

Stebbins, Herbert W.
Industrial education as a social force. Educ. R. 23: 462-7. My. '02.

Stebbins, Rufus P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 325. My. '00.

Steckel, Amos.
Natural right of self-government. Arena. 23: 458-63. My. '00.
True purpose of penitentiary penalties. Arena. 23: 400-4. Ap. '00.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence (1833-).
(ed.) American anthology. Review. Dial. 29: 257-9. O. 16; Ind. 52: 2575-6. O. 25; Nation. 71: 430-1. N. 29; B. Carman. Bk. Buyer. 21: 394. D.; J. B. Gilder. por. Critic. 37: 540-2. D.; Outlook. 66: 973-4. D. 22; Bookm. 12: 451. Ja.; E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 12: 468-70. Ja.; C: L. Moore. Dial. 31: 176-7. S. 16, '01.
Charles Henry Webb. Critic. 40: 213-5. Mr. '02.
Hymn of the West; poem. Ind. 56: 996-7. My. 5, '04.
Life on the floor. Cent. 67: 1-20. N. '03.
Mater coronata; poem. Bk. Buyer. 23: 268-70. N. '01.
Proem to an American anthology. Cent. 60: 303. Je. '00.
Whittier home association. Ind. 54: 1231-3. My. 22, '02.
Edmund Clarence Stedman; poem. Cent. 64: 700. S. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 101. Mr. '00; R. of Rs. 23: 117. Ja. '01; Cent. 68: 89. My. '04.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 69: 916-7. D. 7, '01; por. Critic. 43: 386-7. N. '03.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence—*Continued.*
To the guest of the evening; poem. C: H: Webb. Critic. 38: 19. Ja. '01.

Steedman, C. M.
On the way home; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 592. N. 30, '01.

Steeg, Theodore.
Popular universities in France. Ind. 65: 2513-5. O. 22, '03.

Steege, Klyda Richardson.
How pepper helped to discover America. St. N. 27: 411-6. Mr. '00.
In South Africa. St. N. 27: 710-7. Je. '00.
Little talk about a great poet. St. N. 30: 976-81. S. '03.
Petrarch's six hundredth birthday. Ind. 57: 421-4. Ag. 25, '04.
Poet's kindness. St. N. 27: 595-8. My. '00.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster.
Consider the children. Liv. Age. 242: 505-8. Ag. 20, '04.
Cult of the child. Liv. Age. 237: 761-3. Je. 20, '03.
Daughter in the house. Liv. Age. 237: 188-90. Ap. 18, '03.
Hosts of the Lord. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 680. N. 24; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 496. D. 16, '00; W. S. Edwards. Bookm. 12: 580-1. F. '01.
In the guardianship of God. Review by V. W. Cloud. Bookm. 17: 616-7. Ag.; Ath. 1903, 2: 58. Jl. 11, '03.
Surabhi. Cent. 61: 659-63. Mr. '01.
Voices in the night. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 811. Je. 20; Ind. 52: 1983-4. Ag. 16; Nation. 71: 156. Ag. 23, '00.
Criticism on her western stories of the East. Liv. Age. 238: 193-206. Jl. 25, '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 810. D. 1, '00.

Steel.
American steel roads. G: E. Walsh. Gunton. 27: 57-62. Jl. '04.
Applications of metallography. Eng. M. 25: 110-4. Ap. '03.
Constitution and properties of silicon steel. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23487. F. 6, '04.
Crushed steel and steel emery. M. M. Kann. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22735-6. Mr. 14, '03.
Cutting speeds and feeds with the new steels. O. Smith. Eng. M. 26: 569-74. Ja. '04.
Death of the Bessemer process. Cur. Lit. 29: 512. N. '00.
Diamonds of steel. Sci. Am. 83: 122. Ag. 25, '00.
Economic production of iron and steel. T. W. Robinson. il. Cassier. 22: 376-93. Jl. '02.
Electric smelting. Sci. Am. 89: 134. Ag. 22, '03.
Electricity in modern railmaking. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22687. F. 21, '03.
Electricity in modern steel making. J: H. Smith. Eng. M. 24: 402-15. D. '02.
Electro-metallurgy of iron and steel. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23895-6, 23904-5, 23918-20. Jl. 30-Ag. 13, '04.
Ferromolybdenum in steel making. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23487. F. 6, '04.
Fine exhibit of welded steel plate at St. Louis. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23973, 24181. S. 3, D. 3, '04.
Heat treatment of steel. Eng. M. 24: 289-90; 26: 275-7, 991-3. N. '03, Mr. '04; C. Johns. Eng. M. 27: 833-6. Ag. '04.
High-speed tool steels. Eng. M. 26: 599-600. Ja.; J. M. Gledhill. Eng. M. 27: 273-4. My. '04.
Improved tool steels. W. R. McKeen. Eng. M. 27: 839-41. Ag. '04.
Improvement in casting steel. Sci. Am. 87: 54. Jl. 26, '02.
Improvement in steel treatment. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23301. N. 14. '03.
Industrial applicaton of nickel steel. C: E: Guillaume. Eng. M. 22: 79-90. O. '01.
Influence of tempering on the electric resistance of steel. Sci. Am. S. 58:24043. O. 1, '04.
Introduction of high-speed steel into a factory. A. D. Wilt, jr. Eng. M. 27:913-20: 28: 49-55. S.-O. '04.
Iron and steel industries of Sweden. R. W. Hunt. il. Cassier. 21: 3-15. N. '01.
Jupiter steel. il. Sci. Am. 85: 225, 230. O. 12. '01.
Manufacture by the electric furnace. C: Bertolus. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23058-60. Ag. 1, '03.

Steel—*Continued.*
Manufacture of bridge and building structural shapes. il. Sci. Am. 89: 432-3. D. 12, '03.
Manufacture of gun steel and armor plate. il. Sci. Am. 89: 427-30. D. 12, '03.
Manufacture of guns and armor at the Bethlehem steel works. il. Sci. Am. 82: 306, 312-3. My. 19, '00.
Manufacture of iron and steel in Cape Breton. P. T. McGrath. Eng. M. 21: 571-85. Jl. '01.
Manufacture of steel. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20609-10. 20633-4. Ag. 25-S. 1, '00.
Manufacture of steel pipe. il. Sci. Am. 89: 434-5. D. 12, '03.
Manufacture of steel rails. il. Sci. Am. 86: 287, 292, 341, 346; 89: 424-7. Ap. 26-My. 17, '02, D. 12, '03.
Manufacture of structural steel in the United States. F. H. Kindl. il. Cassier. 17: 259-78. F. '00.
Metallography of iron and steel. H: M. Howe. il. Eng. M. 25: 801-14. S. '03.
Micro-metallurgy of steel. Eng. M. 19: 751-3. Ag. '00.
Modern structural steel. Sci. Am. 85: 114. Ag. 24, '01.
New hardening agent for steel. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21694. D. 7, '01.
New method for testing steel rails. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23793-4. Je. 18, '04.
New method of manufacturing pipes. il. Sci. Am. 84: 200-1. Mr. 30, '01.
New method of maufacturing steel. Sci. Am. 91:130. Ag. 20; Sci. Am. S. 58:24083-4. O. 22, '04.
New methods of testing iron and steel. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22239. Ag. 9, '02.
Nickel-steel. H. J. F. Porter. il. Cassier. 22: 480-500. Ag. '02.
Nickel steel: its properties and applications. A. L. Colby. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23254-5. O. 24; C. Marriott. il. Sci. Am. 89: 23. Jl. 11, '03.
Old chased and embossed steel work. S. Gardner. il. Int. Studio. 12: 105-13. D. '00.
Open-hearth steel melting furnaces. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21391-2. Ag. 3, '01.
Oxidized steel. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21038. F. 23, '01.
Practical applications of metallography. Eng. M. 19: 588-90. Jl. '00.
Pressed steel cars. Sci. Am. 83: 35. Jl. 21, '00.
Progress in the metallurgy of iron and steel. H: M. Howe. Cassier. 22: 661-9. O. '02.
Protection against rust and fire by concrete. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22335. S. 20, '02.
Rapid tool-steels. J. M. Gledhill. Eng. M. 28:425-7. D. '04.
Relative corrosion of wrought iron and steel. Sci. Am. 83: 214. O. 6, '00.
Riddles wrought in iron and steel. P. Kreuzpointner. Cassier. 19: 276-80. F. '01.
Springs. W: Metcalf. Sci. Am. S, 56: 23153-5. S. 12, '03.
Stassano process. F. P. Mann. il. Sci. Am. 82: 68. F. 3, '00.
Steel axles. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23039-40. Ag. 20, '04.
Steel making at Ensley, Alabama. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23869-70. Jl. 23, '04.
Steel roads for country districts. Sci. Am. 90: 286. Ap. 9. '04.
Steel under heat treatment. A. Campion. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23146. S. 5. '03.
Steel wire and nail making. il. Sci. Am. 89: 436-8. D. 12. '03.
Strength of rails. Eng. M. 24: 768-70. F. '03.
Strength of steel balls. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20193. F. 24, '00.
Structural steel work. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20640-1. S. 8, '00.
Surface hardening of steel. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 27:985-7. S. '04.
Taylor-White tool steel. Eng. M. 25: 121-3. Ap. '03.
Tool steel at the Bethlehem steel works. Sci. Am. 83: 98. Ag. 18, '00.
Uses of nickel-steel. Cassier. 17: 437-8. Mr. '00.
Vanadium steel. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23025. Jl. 18, '03; L. Guillet. Eng. M. 27: 105-6. Ap. '04.
What is steel? Sci. Am. S. 54: 22480. N. 22, '02.

Steel—*Continued.*
World's pig iron and steel and America's supremacy. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21043. Mr. 2, '01.

See also Armor plate; Casting; Foundries; Iron; also Carnegie steel co.; Iron and steel institute; U. S. steel corporation.

Steel alloys.
Alloy steels. W: Metcalf. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23967. S. 3, '04.
Metallography of iron and steel. H: M. Howe. il. Eng. M. 25: 801-14. S. '03.
Nickel-steel alloys. Eng. M. 26: 102-4. O. '03.
Properties of alloy steels. W: Metcalf. Eng. M. 27: 991-4. S. '04.
Ternary alloy steels. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 28: 443-4. D. '04.

Steel and wire episode. Nation. 70: 313-4. Ap. 26, '00.

Steel castings.
Manufacture of steel castings. B. Osann. Eng. M. 28:107-9. O. '04.
Modern methods of steel casting. J. Horner. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24080-1, 24096-7. O. 22-29. '04.
Present state of the production of steel castings. Sci. Am. 85: 106. Ag. 17, '01.
Steel castings. Eng. M. 25: 108-9. Ap. '03.
Strength of steel castings at ordinary and high temperatures. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23775. Je. 11, '04.
Widening use of steel castings. W. P. Barba. Cassier. 25: 337-44. F. '04.

Steel construction.
Dangers of tall steel buildings. W: S. Smith. Cassier. 22: 56-60. My. '02.
Something about steel construction. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ap. 121-4. '02.
Use of steel in concrete construction. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21551-2. O. 12, '01.

Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl. C. Ticknor. Atlan. 88: 105-8. Jl. '01.

Steel Industry and trade.
American primacy in iron and steel production. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20997. F. 9; J: F. Crowell. Internat. 4: 211-23. Ag. '01.
Bessemer steel production in 1899. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20279. Mr. 31, '00.
Bessemer steel production in the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22007. Ap. 26, '02.
Billion dollar trust. H: W. Macrosty and S. G. Hobson. Contemp. 80: 177-94, 333-54. Ag.-S. '01.
Britain and her competitors in iron and steel making. E. Phillips. Eng. M. 21: 173-86, 333-46. My.-Je. '01.
Canada as a steel producer. A. J. Moxham. il. Cassier. 22: 278-90. Jl. '02.
Center of the world of steel. W. Fawcett. Cent. 62: 189-203. Je. '01.
Competition with the U. S. steel corporation. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 562-4. My. '01.
Development of the world's steel industry. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23195. S. 26, '03.
Dominion iron and steel company of Canada. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21997-8. Ap. 26, '02.
Face to face with the trusts. H. W. Wilson. Fortn. 76: 76-87. Jl. '01.
Foundations of the American iron industry. A. Brown. Eng. M. 24: 1-9. O. '02.
Future markets for American iron and steel. A. Sahlin. Cassier. 22: 657-60. O. '02.
Future of our steel industry. il. Sci. Am. 89: 423. D. 12, '03.
Heavy iron and steel trade. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20564. Ag. 4, '00.
History of the steel industry. Sci. Am. 89: 422. D. 12. '03.
Huge enterprises built up by Andrew Carnegie. C: M. Schwab. Eng. M. 20: 504-17. Ja. '01.
Influence of the exposition on French iron and steel industry. H: Guerin. Eng. M. 20: 1043-54. Mr. '01.
Iron and steel exports. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21940. Mr. 29, '02.
Iron and steel industries of the world. W: P. Digby. Eng. M. 27: 670-2. Jl. '04.
Iron and steel industry. H. F. J. Porter. Internat. 3: 495-510. My. '01.
Iron and steel trade in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20120. Ja. 20, '00.

Steel Industry and trade—*Continued.*
Labor problem in the iron and steel trade. A. Sahlin. il. Cassier. 23: 513-33. F. '03.
Master of the steel-makers. Harp. W. 45: 330. Mr. 30, '01.
National supremacy and the tendency to consolidation in the iron and steel industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 339-41. S. '00.
Our exports of steel. Sci. Am. 82: 211. Ap. 7, '00.
Outlook for steel and iron. C. Kirchhoff. R. of Rs. 29: 71-4. Ja. '04.
Output of the U. S. steel corporation. Sci. Am. 87: 268. O. 25, '02.
Price of steel rails. Ind. 52: 2595. O. 25, '00.
Secrets of our supremacy in iron and steel. Sci. Am. 89: 422-3. D. 12, '03.
Shall we reduce iron and steel tariff? A. Brown. No. Am. 176: 46-57. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 210-2. F. '03.
Statistics of our iron and steel production. il. Sci. Am. 89: 430-1. D. 12, '03.
Steel and copper to all countries. World's Work. 1: 216-7. D. '00.
Steel industry of America. R. H. Thurston. Cent. 61: 556-61. F. '01.
Steel trade in the north-east of England. H: Simpson. il. Cassier. 22: 230-52. Jl. '02.
Wages and labour in the American steel trades. W: Garrett. Cassier. 21: 147-50. D. '01.
Westinghouse on American methods in steel-making. Sci. Am. 88: 111. F. 14, '03.
World's great labor savers and labor servers. R. W. Hunt. Eng. M. 26: 803-35. Mr. '04.

See also Krupp works; Steels works; U. S. steel corporation.

Steel trust. See **United States steel corporation**

Steel works.
American and British rolling mill practice. W: Garrett. il. Cassier. 20: 157-70. Je. '01.
American engineering competition. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20581. Ag. 11; Sci. Am. 83: 82. Ag. 11, '00.
Electric-power machinery in iron and steel works. S. F. Walker. Eng. M. 20: 858-76. F. '01.
Electrically-operated charging machines, hoists, hauling, and conveying apparatus in iron and steel works. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22542-3. D. 20, '02.
From ore to armor-plate. R. Hughes. il. Cosmopol. 28: 405-13. F. '00.
Manufacture of guns and armor at the Bethlehem steel works. il. Sci. Am. 82: 353, 358-9; 83: 17, 24-5. Je. 9, Jl. 14, '00.

See also Krupp works.

Steele, Adelbert H.
Shabby salaries of our public officials. Gunton. 18: 419-28. My. '00.

Steele, Anne C.
Love and nature; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1049. Ag. 25, '00.

Steele, Charles.
Character sketch. C. F. Speare. Cosmopol. 35: 412-3. Ag. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 688. D. '02; Cosmopol. 34: 44. Ja. '03.

Steele, Rev. David M.
Ministry as a profession. World's Work. 4: 2285-9. Jl. '02.
Other side of the town. Ladies' H. J. 19: 20. D. '01.
Runaway locomotive. St. N. 28: 1069-71. O. '01.
Some people I have married. Ladies' H. J. 18: 2. Je. '01.
Typical tenement tragedies. Ind. 54: 1635-42. Jl. 10, '02.

Steele, Francesca Marie Fanny (Darley Dale, pseud.).
Convents of Great Britain. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 186. Ag. 9.
English anchoress. Cath. World. 78: 331-7. D. '03.
French home-life in the fourteenth century. Cath. World. 79: 638-49. Ag. '04.

Steele, Frederic Dorr.
Work of Steele. A. Hoeber. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 208-11. Ap. '01.

Steele, H. Wirt.
First state conference in Washington. Char. 12: 273-6. Mr. 12, '04.

Steele, Henry Milford.
Run. Cent. 61: 864-8. Ap. '01.
Steele, James L.
Coasting. Outing. 41: 460-5. Ja. '03.
How the national game developed. Outing. 44: 333-6. Je. '04.
Marble lore. Outing. 38: 203-8. My. '01.
Top topic. Outing. 40: 231-4. My. '02.
Steele, John S.
Wine-making industry of New York state. Sci. Am. 91: 373-4. N. 26, '04.
Steele, Marshall.
E. Nesbit. Harp. B. 37: 78-9. Ja. '03.
Steele, Penn.
Practical jokes and jokers. Era. 10: 393-7. O. '02.
Steele, Richard (1671-1729).
Steele's Theatre. A. Lavers-Smith. Ath. 1900, 1: 699. Je. 2.
Steele, Robert.
Earliest English music printing. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 218. Ag. 13.
Steele, Samuel Benfield (1849-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 343. Je. '00.
Steell, Willis.
Matinée idols, past and present. Munsey. 30: 576-85. Ja. '04.
Steen, Sallie Pate.
In absolution. Munsey. 24: 681-4. F. '01.
Steendam, Jacob.
First poet of New Netherland. W: L. Andrews. por. Bookm. 19: 464-71. Jl. '04.
Steens, A.
Cylindrical movable dams at Schweinfurt, Germany. Sci. Am. 90: 305, 312. Ap. 16, '04.
Steeple climbing.
Steeple climber. C. Moffett. il. St. N. 28: 293-301. F. '01.
Steeplechasing.
English steeple-chasing. G: C. Roller. il. Outing. 40: 468-73. Jl. '02.
History of steeple-chasing, by W: C. A. Blew. Ath. 1900, 2: 814. D. 22.
Steer with the marked hoof. W. H. Armsby. Cent. 61: 583-7. F. '01.
Steering.
Best size for rudders. Cassier. 23: 763-4. Ap. '03.
Boat steering by wave impulses. Cur. Lit. 28: 331-2. Je. '00.
Is the steering of the modern screw-propelled vessel defective? C. W. McKay. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20280-1, 20300-1. Mr. 31-Ap. 7, '00.
Steering gear.
New electrical steering gear. il. Sci. Am. 88: 380. My. 16, '03.
Steevens, George Warrington.
From Cape Town to Ladysmith. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 265. Mr. 3; Dial. 28: 244-5. Ap. 1, '00.
In India. Review by H. M. Stanley. Dial. 28: 155-6. Mr. 1, '00.
Things seen. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 807. Je. 30.
Character of his work. Urbanus Sylvan. Liv. Age. 225: 309-10. My. 5, '00.
Death of Steevens. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 11. F. '00.
Estimate. Blackw. 167: 286-7. F. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 411. Ap. '00; Bookm. 19: 30. Mr. '04.
Sketch. Munsey. 23: 144. Ap. '00.
War correspondent. por. Harper. 101: 212-3. Jl. '00.
Work of Steevens. por. Bookm. 11: 8-10. Mr. '00.
Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln (1866-).
American man on horseback. McClure. 20: 207-18. D. '02.
Chicago: half free and fighting on. McClure. 21: 563-77. O. '03.
Dan McCarthy, captain of police. McClure. 16: 424-35. Mr. '01.
Enemies of the republic. McClure. 22: 587-99; 23: 395-408, 563-79. Ap., Ag., O. '04.
Governor Roosevelt. McClure. 15: 109-12. Je. '00.
Jacob A. Riis. McClure. 21: 419-25. Ag. '03.
Labor leader of today: John Mitchell and what he stands for. McClure. 19: 355-7. Ag. '02.
New school of journalism. Bookm. 18: 173-7. O. '03.
New York: good government in danger. McClure. 22: 84-92. N. '03.
Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln—*Continued.*
Old Jim horse. McClure. 15: 32-5. My. '00.
Overworked president. McClure. 18: 483-92. Ap. '02.
Philadelphia: corrupt and contented. McClure. 21: 249-63. Jl. '03.
Pittsburg. McClure. 21: 24-39. My. '03.
Shame of Minneapolis. McClure. 20: 227-39. Ja. '03.
Shame of the cities. Review by A. Hodder. Bookm. 19: 302. My.; W. A. White. McClure. 23: 220-4. Je.; J: W. Chadwick. Cur. Lit. 36: 599-601. Je. '04.
Shamelessness of St. Louis. McClure. 20: 545-60. Mr. '03.
Exposer of municipal corruption. por. Bookm. 18: 247-51. N. '03.
Master journalist. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 610-1. Je. '04.
Portrait. McClure. 24: 111. N. '04.
Sketch. R: Duffy. por. Critic. 44: 400, 407-9 My. '04.
--See Wetmore, Claude H., jt. auth.
Steger, Julius.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 414. D. '00.
Steichen, Eduard J.
As a photographer. por. Critic. 42: 193-8. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Cent. 64: 826. O. '02.
Stein, Aurel.
Recent discoveries in Chinese Turkestan. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22313-5. S. 6, '02.
Sand-buried cities of Khotan. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 162. Ag. 1.
Travels in Chinese Turkestan. Sci. Am. 85: 325. N. 23, '01.
Stein, C.
Cruise in a torpedo boat. Liv. Age. 225: 366-70. My. 12, '00.
Our game books. Fortn. 73: 399-406. Mr. '00.
Stein, Evaleen.
Felix. St. N. 27: 225-34. Ja. '00.
Stein, Lorenz.
Social philosophy of Stein. M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 649-56. D. '01.
Steinbach, Emil.
Government control of trusts. Internat. 5: 468-88. Ap. '02.
Steiner, Edward A.
Bohemian in America. Outlook. 73: 968-72. Ap. 25, '03.
Cracow and Polish patriotism. Outlook. 70: 539-47. Mr. 1, '02.
German immigrant in America. Outlook. 73: 260-4. Ja. 31, '03.
Higher than heaven. Outlook. 66: 887-8. D. 8, '00.
Hungarian immigrant. Outlook. 74: 1040-4. Ag. 29, '03.
Interview with Count Tolstoï. Outlook. 66: 828-35. D. 1, '00.
Pilgrimage to the home of the Tolstoys. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. Ag. '04.
Russian and Polish Jew in New York. Outlook. 72: 528-39. N. 1, '02.
Slavic characteristics. Outlook. 67: 516-20. Mr. 2, '01.
Slovak and Pole in America. Outlook. 73: 555-64. Mr. 7, '03.
Some German social democrats. Outlook. 64: 546-9. Mr. 3, '00.
Tolstoy in the heart of Russia. Outlook. 75: 537-44. N. 7, '03.
Tolstoy the man. Review by A. R. Marble. Dial. 37: 8-9. Jl. 1, '04.
Tolstoy to-day. Outlook. 75: 35-42. S. 5, '03.
Tolstoy's marriage and family life. Outlook. 75: 267-76. O. 3, '03.
Two German dramatists: Sudermann and Hauptmann. Outlook. 67: 74-7. Ja. 5, '01.
Visit to Herr Krupp. Outlook. 70: 222-7. Ja. 25, '02.
Visit to Maeterlinck. Outlook. 69: 700-3. N. 16, '01.
Visit to Maurus Jokai. Outlook. 63: 822-5. D. 2, '99.
Visit to Tolstoy's home. Chaut. 36: 581-91. Mr. '03.
Visit with the Prince of Montenegro. Outlook. 65: 545-51. Jl. 7, '00.
Steinert, Morris.
Reminiscences, comp. by J. Marlin. Nation. 70: 463. Je. 14, '00; Ath. 1901, 2: 101. Jl. 20.

Steinhuber, Andreas (1825-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 972. Jl. 26, '02.

Steinitz, William.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 792. Ag. 25, '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 384. O. '00.
Steinitz and other chess-players. A. Guest. Contemp. 78: 727-37. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 759-67. D. 22, '00.

Steinmann, Ernst.
Botticelli. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 779. D. 7.

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus.
Charles P. Steinmetz, electrician. A. Goodrich. por. World's Work. 8: 4866-9. Je. '04.
Electricity and light. Cassier. 26: 220-4. Je. '04.

Steinmetz, Joseph Allison.
Soldering aluminum. Cassier. 19: 409-10. Mr. '01.

Stella, Antonio, M.D.
Tuberculosis and the Italians in the United States. Char. 12: 486-9. My. 7, '04.

Stelzle, Rev. Charles.
Christian work at the St. Louis exposition. por. Mis. R. 27:812-21. N. '04.
Preaching to workingmen. Ind. 54: 2134-6. S. 4, '02.
Reaching street-boys. Outlook. 72: 649-52. N. 15, '02.
Workingman and the church: a composite letter. Outlook. 63: 717-21. Jl. 27, '01.
Workingman's church. Outlook. 71: 266-9. My. 24, '02.
Stelzle and socialism. Outlook. 67: 333. F. 9, '01.

Stemons, James Samuel.
Tipping—the other side. Ind. 55: 725-9. Mr. 26, '03.

Stemple, Guido H.
Yale bicentennial and comparative philology. Dial. 33: 92-4. Ag. 16, '02.

Stender, Frieda.
Portrait as Siebel. Munsey. 23: 801. S. '00.

Stendhal, de, pseud. See **Beyle, Marie Henri.**

Stene, Samuel John.
Windermere; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 256. Ja. 23, '04.

Stenhouse, Ernest.
Men and microbes. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21508. S. 21, '01.

Stenography. See **Shorthand.**

Stephen, king of England.
Note on Stephen's reign. H. E. Salter. Ath. 1904, 1: 177. F. 6.

Stephen, Henry Lushington.
(ed.) State trials. Review. Blackw. 171: 572-82. Ap.; Ath. 1902, 1: 497. Ap. 19, '02.

Stephen, Sir Leslie.
Agnostic's apology. Review. Nation. 78: 136-7. F. 18; W. P. Trent. Bookm. 19: 70-1. Mr. '04.
Anthony Trollope. Liv. Age. 231: 366-78. N. 9, '01.
Ascendency of the future. 19th Cent. 51: 795-810. My. '02.
Browning's casuistry. Liv. Age. 236: 257-71. Ja. 31, '03.
(ed.) Dictionary of national biography. Review. by H. Ellis. Critic. 37: 434-9. N. '00.
Did Shakespeare write Bacon? Liv. Age. 231: 777-80. D. 21, '01.
Dryasdust. Liv. Age. 226: 322-4. Ag. 4, '00.
Editing. Atlan. 92: 750-63. D. '03.
Emerson. Liv. Age. 229: 208-20. Ap. 27, '01.
English literature and society in the 18th century. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 391-2. Mr. 26; Nation. 78: 293-4. Ap. 14; J: W. Chadwick. Critic. 44: 558. Je.; C. S. Northrup. Dial. 37: 11-2. Jl. 1; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 271-2. Ag.; Ind. 57: 332-3. Ag. 11, '04.
English utilitarians. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 749-50, 785-6. D. 8-15, '00; Outlook. 67: 173-6. Ja. 19; W: Graham. Contemp. 79: 221-38. F.; J: W. Chadwick. Critic. 38: 125-7. F.; Nation. 72: 236-7, 257-8. Mr. 21-28; Ind. 53: 731-3. Mr. 28; P. Shorey. Dial. 30: 396-8. Je. 16, '01.
George Eliot. Review by H. Paul. 19th Cent. 51: 932-46. Je.; W. C. Brownell. Bk. Buyer. 25: 59-61. Ag.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 156-75: 311-2. O. 16; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 771. N.; Outlook. 73: 851-2. D. 6, '02.
Good old cause. 19th Cent. 51: 11-23. Ja. '02.
Hobbes. Review. Contemp. 86: 607-11. O. '04.
In memoriam: George Murray Smith. Critic. 38: 501-3. Je. '01

Stephen, Sir Leslie—*Continued.*
In praise of walking. Liv. Age. 230: 675-85. S. 14; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 677-80. D. '01.
James Spedding. Liv. Age. 233: 797-809. Je. 28, '02.
John Ruskin. Liv. Age. 225: 423-35. My. 19, '00.
Journalism. Atlan. 92: 611-22. N. '03.
Robert Louis Stevenson. Liv. Age. 232: 463-77. F. 22, '02.
Shakespeare as a man. Liv. Age. 229: 401-15. My. 18, '01.
Some early impressions. Atlan. 92: 305-17, 527-38. S.-O. '03.
Studies of a biographer. Review by C. S. Northrup. Dial. 34: 235-6. Ap. 1; Atlan. 92: 135-8. Jl.; Contemp. 83: 145-7. Ja. '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 749-50. D. 6; Nation. 75: 505-6. D. 25, '02.
Thomas Henry Huxley. 19th Cent. 48: 905-18. D. '00; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 465-75. F. 23; Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21144-6. Ap. 13, '01.
Walter Bagehot. Liv. Age. 226: 681-91. S. 15, '00.
Young's Night thoughts. Critic. 41: 341-53. O. '02.
Character of his work. Nation. 75: 49-50. Jl. 17, '02; F: Greenwood. Liv. Age. 240: 764-7. Mr. 19, '04.
George Meredith on Sir Leslie Stephen. Lamp. 28: 323. My. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 103. F. '01; Bk. Buyer. 25: 6. Ag.; Munsey. 28: 229. N. '02; Ind. 54: 2773; 56: 781. N. 20, '02, Ap. 7, '04.
Portrait by G: F: Watts. Critic. 43: 502. D. '03.
Sir Leslie Stephen. F: Harrison. Liv. Age. 241: 344-51. My. 7, '04.
Sketch. Nation. 78: 145. F. 25; Ath. 1904, 1: 269-70. F. 27; Outlook. 76: 534-5. Mr. 5; J. W. Chadwick. Critic. 44: 309-12. Ap. '04.

Stephens, Alice Barber.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 37: 43-50. Jl. '00.

Stephens, Anna Cox.
Soul's release; poem. Cath. World. 72: 208. N. '00.

Stephens, Charles Asbury (1847-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 740. Ag. '00.

Stephens, D. S., D. D.
Sanity, enthusiasm and unity. Ind. 57:1022-6. N. 3, '04.

Stephens, Grace.
Persecuted for Christ's sake in India. Mis. R. 27: 298-9. Ap. '04.

Stephens, Henry Morse.
Colonial civil service. Review. Ind. 52: 2275-6. S. 20, '00.
John Fiske as a popular historian. World's Work. 5: 3359-64. Ap. '03.
Living American historians. World's Work. 4: 2316-27. Jl. '02.
Rhodes scholarships for Americans at Oxford. World's Work. 4: 2222-8. Je. '02.
—See Adams, George Burton, jt. auth.

—and others.
Counsel upon the reading of books. Review by F. W. Halsey. Bk. Buyer. 21: 297-9. N. '00.

Stephens, Kate.
New England woman. Atlan. 88: 60-6. Jl. '01.

Stephens, Lon V. (1858-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 587. Je. 23, '00.

Stephens, Robert Neilson.
Bright face of danger. Review. Ind. 57: 395. Ag. 18, '04.
Captain Ravenshaw. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 132-3. S. '01.
Philip Winwood. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 481. Jl. '00.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 10. Ag. '00

Stephens, Sennet.
Latter-day fortunatus; poem. Munsey. 29 633. Jl. '03.
Song in doubt; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 243. S. '04.
Song of the lonely heart; poem. Munsey. 30 286. N. '03.
Star of Bethlehem; poem. Munsey. 30: 411. D '03.
Thrush song; poem. Munsey. 29: 470. Je. '03
Wood road; poem. Munsey. 29: 180. My. '03.

Stephens, W. Reynolds-.
Recent works of. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 21: 292-304. F. '04.

Stephens, William P.
Engineer in yacht designing. Eng. M. 25: 829-40. S. '03.
Evolution of the yacht designer. Outing. 39: 49-53, 223-8. O.-N. '01.
Fallacy of gain in sailing length. Outing. 44: 255-6. My. '04.
High-speed launches and launch-racing. Outing. 44: 292-300. Je. '04.
Inland yachting. Outing. 38: 521-5. Ag. '01.
Modern American launch motors. Cassier. 24: 289-304. Ag. '03.
One-design classes in yachting. Outing. 40: 298-303, 481-5. Je.-Jl. '02.
Single-hand cruising and single-hand craft. Outing. 36: 379-86. Jl. '00.

Stephens, Rev. William Richard Wood (1839-1902).
Memoir of Bishop Durnford. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 39. Ja. 13.
Sketch. Ath. 1903, 1: 20. Ja. 3.

Stephenson, F. C.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:720. O. '04.

Stephenson, George.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 811. Mr. '04.

Stephenson, Nathaniel.
Beautiful Mrs. Moulton. Review by H. Clarkson. Bookm. 16: 484-5. Ja. '03; Ind. 54: 2656-7. N. 6, '02.
Eleanor Dayton. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 165. O. '03.
They that took the sword. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 183. Ag. 10; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 367, N. 16, '01.

Stephenson, Walter T.
Playground of the East. Munsey. 26: 377-85. D. '01.

Stepmother. K. M. Cleary. McClure. 17: 436-42. S. '01.

Stepney, Bishop of. See **Lang, Cosmo Gordon.**

Stepniak, Sergius, pseud. (Michal Dragomanoff) (1841-1895).
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 376. Je. '01.,

Stepstone, H. J.
New Bermuda floating dock. Sci. Am. 86: 237-8. Ap. 5, '02.

Stereo-comparator, new instrument for sounding space. H. Jacoby. Harp. W. 48: 240-1. F. 13, '04.

Stereopticon. See **Magic lantern.**

Stereoscope.
Apparatus for short-distance stereoscopic photography. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22452-3. N. 8, '02.
Printing stereoscope positives upon glass without transposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22232. Ag. 2, '02.
Stereoscopic projections. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23761-2. Je. 4, '04.

Stereotyping.
Autoplate. il. Sci. Am. 89: 341. N. 14. '03.
Autoplate—an automatic stereotyping machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21591-2. O. 26, '01.
Stereotyping and electrotyping. il. Sci. Am. 89: 341. N. 14, '03.

Sterilization.
Electric sterilization of milk. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. 91: 42. Jl. 16, '04.
New sterilizing filter. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23112. Ag. 22, '03.
Otto electric sterilizer. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24248. D. 31, '04.
Ozone waterworks at Wiesbaden and Paderborn. il. Sci. Am. 88: 132-3. F. 21, '03.

Sterl, Robert.
German painter. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 16: 235-43. Je. '02.

Sterling, Ada.
America's musical shrine at Bethehem. Harp. B. 33: 299. Ap. 7, '00.
Antique and modern French lace. Chaut. 34: 580-4. Mr. '02.
(ed.) Belle of the fifties. Review. Nation. 79: 446. D. 1, '04.
Care of floors and furniture. Harp. B. 37: 184-5. F. '03.
Child's nursery. Harp. B. 38: 320-3. Mr. '04.
Christmas carol. Harp. B. 32: 1044. D. 9. 99.
Christmas carol; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2080-3. D. 15, '00.
Curtains and draperies. Harp. B. 38: 72-5, 194-7. Ja.-F. '04.

Sterling, Ada—*Continued.*
Cut-works, new and old. Chaut. 35: 496-501. Ag. '02.
Garden seats. Harp. B. 36: 256-60. Mr. '02.
Italian laces, old and new. Chaut. 34: 16-21. O. '01.
Lullabies of many lands. Harp. B. 35: 416-9. S. '01.
Making of Venice laces. Chaut. 34: 243-6. D. '01.
Midsummer days at Newport. Harp. B. 33: 711-6. Jl. 21, '00.
Modernizing an American farm house. Harp. B. 36: 129-33. F. '02.
New wall coverings and fabrics. Harp. B. 36: 547-9. Je. '02.
New window draperies. Harp. B. 37: 754-8. Ag. '03.
New York's charm in summer. Harp. B. 33: 971-7. Ag. 18, '00.
One room papers. Harp. B. 36: 718-21, 1016-13; 37: 64-7. Ag., N. '02, Ja. '03.
Playhouses for children. Harp. B. 36: 420-2. My. '02.
Plea for American needlecraft. Atlan. 86: 557-62. O.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 607-8. N. '00.
Practical built-in seats. Harp. B. 36: 604-7. Jl. '02.
Prudent purchases. Harp. B. 38: 616-9. Je. '04.
Rugs. Harp. B. 37: 1083-5. N. '03.
Singers in our English opera. Harp. B. 33: 1558-62. O. 20, '00.
Spring wall treatments. Harp. B. 38: 428-32. Ap. '04.
Tables ornamental and practical. Harp. B. 37: 971-4. O. '03.
Treatment of wood interiors. Harp. B. 36: 908-10. O. '02.
Verandah furnishings and summer rugs. Harp. B. 38: 516-9. My. '04.
Vistas and their effects. Harp. B. 37: 831-5. S. '03.
Voice in speech. Chaut. 30: 583-8. Mr. '00.
With mistletoe and holly. Harp. B. 36: 1114-7. D. '02.
Yule log and other fires. Harp. B. 37: 1142-5. D. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 345. Jl. '02.

Sterling, Adaline Wheelock.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Je. '04.
Sketch. M. H. Welch. por. Harp. B. 33: 113. My. 12, '00.

Sterling, George.
To critics asking lighter songs; poem. Harper. 105: 524. S. '02.

Sterling, John.
Rose and the gauntlet; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 112. Ja. '02.
Two oceans; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 416. O. '00.

Sterling, Richard.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 772. F. '01.

Stern, Caroline.
Parable; poem. Cosmopol. 35: 206. Je. '03.

Stern, Mrs. Leo. See **Adams, Suzanne.**

Sternberg, Adalbert, count.
My experiences of the Boer war. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 496. Ap. 20.

Sternberg, George Miller, M.D.
Housing conditions in the national capital. Char. 12: 762-4. Jl. 23, '04.
Infection and immunity. Review. Nation. 78: 219. Mr. 17; Ath. 1904, 1:755-6. Je. 11, '04.
Malaria. Pop. Sci. 58: 360-71. F. '01.
Preventive medicine. Pop. Sci. 62: 348-58. F. '03.
Sanitary problems connected with the construction of the Isthmian canal. No. Am. 175: 378-87. S. '02.
Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes. Pop. Sci. 59: 225-41. Jl. '01.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 36: 495. N. '00; R. of Rs. 24: 59. Jl. '01.

Sternburg, Herman Speck von, baron.
New German envoy. Munsey. 28: 849-50. Mr.; por. Outlook. 73: 523. Mr. 7; Harp. W. 47: 188-9. Ja. 31, '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 561. Mr.; Outlook. 73: 523. Mr. 7; World's Work. 5: 3154. Mr.; R. of Rs. 27: 133. F. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit 34: 275. Mr. '03

Sternburg, Speck von, baroness (Lillian May Langham).
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 687. F.; Harp. B. 38: 288. Mr. '04.

Sterne, Carus.
Longevity of insects. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21546. O. 5, '01.
Sterne, Stuart.
Sunrise; poem. Atlan. 86: 809-10. D. '00.
Sterner, Albert.
Drawings at Keppel gallery. il. Int. Studio. 78: 80. Mr. '01.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. Bookm. 10: 551-4. F. '00.
Sterrett, Francis R.
Spirit of the pines. Scrib. M. 35: 629-34. My. '04.
Sterrett, Henry L.
Trooper Button's ride. Munsey. 24: 97-101. O. '00.
Sterrett, John Robert Sitlington.
Caravansaries. Harper. 109: 527-37. S. '04.
Glimpses of Asia Minor. Chaut. 32: 518-31. F. '01.
Troglodyte dwellings in Cappadocia. Cent. 60: 677-87. S. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 331. Jl. '02.
Sterrett, Roger J.
When the overland comes in. Overland, n.s. 38: 27-31. Jl. '01.
Sterry, Ruth.
Scar; poem. Bookm. 19: 258. My. '04.
Stetson, Charles W.
Friend of Washington's. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 279-88. My. '04.
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. See **Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson).**
Stetson, Elizabeth Mills-.
Skill and inventive ability of the aborigines of southern California. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23720-1. My. 14. '04.
Stetson, Francis Lynde.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 501. Je. 2, '00; Cosmopol. 34: 245. Ja. '03; World's Work. 8: 4875. Je. '04.
Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery Channing- See **Channing, Grace Ellery.**
Steuart, Katherine.
By Allan water. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 495. Ap. 18.
Steuart, Maria S.
Palace of sleep; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 704. D. 12, '03.
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, baron de. (1730-1794).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 391. S. '01.
Steunenberg, Frank.
Woman suffrage in Idaho. Harp. B. 33: 220-1. My. 26, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 526. My. '00.
Steven, Rev. F. A.
Chinese preachers and their support. Mis. R. 27: 268-71. Ap. '04.
Stevens, Aaron D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. .s. 24: 130. Ap. '01.
Stevens, Albert Clark.
Fraternal insurance. R. of Rs. 21: 59-66. Ja. '00.
Stevens, Alfred.
Monument to the duke of Wellington. Blackw. 173: 435-40. Mr. '03.
Wellington memorial. il. M. Art. 27: 256-8. Mr. '03.
Stevens, Alice A.
Question of English. Harper. 104: 287-91. Ja. '02.
Way to larger culture. Harper. 107: 47-9. Je. '03.
Stevens, Alice J.
Greenhorn's luck. Overland, n.s. 38: 215-7. S. '01.
Stevens, Austin Merivale.
Evolution of the art of beauty. Cur. Lit. 35: 70-2. Jl. '03.
Mars and his paymaster. Westm. 156: 518-30. N. '01.
Prevalent illusions on Roman history. Contemp. 82: 245-57. Ag. '02.
Warrior bard. Westm. 153: 257-60. Mr. '00.
Stevens, Beatrice.
Scenes from the old ballads; pictures. Scrib. M. 24:681-8. D. '04.
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin.
Memoir, by G. M. Fenn. Nation. 78: 296-7. Ap. 14, '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 191. Ap. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 336. Mr. 15; por. Bookm. 15: 226. My. '02.
Stevens, Charles W.
Boston public garden. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 343-56. Je. '01.
Stevens, Durham White.
Emperor of Japan. World's Work. 9: 5521-6. N. '04.
Japan's attitude toward China. Forum. 30: 76-85. O. '00.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5438. N. '04.
Stevens, E. Ray.
La Follette-Spooner campaign. World's Work. 4: 2677-80. O. '02.
Stevens, Edwin Augustus.
Larchmont rule. Outing. 40: 502-3. Jl. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 52. Jl. '01.
Stevens, Emerson C.
National soldiers' home. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 285-303. My. '00.
Stevens, Emma L.
Voyage with the old dream-king; poem. St. N. 30: 312-3. F. '03.
Stevens, Frank Everett (1856-).
Black Hawk war. Nation. 77: 289-90. O. 8, '03.
Stevens, George Thomas.
Pose of the body. Pop. Sci. 59: 390-401. Ag. '01.
Stevens, George W.
Be glad you're poor; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
Cruise of the dream ship; poem. Cur. 30: 500. Ap. '01.
Dream cruise; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 624. My. '01.
Log of the good ship Nod; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 702. D. '01.
My baby bed; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 337. Mr. '01.
'Pointment; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 416. Ap. '01.
Stevens, Grace.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 363. Ag. '03.
Stevens, Henry.
Thomas Hariot. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 407. Mr. 30.
Stevens, John Leavitt.
Public life. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 48. Ag. '00.
Stevens, John S.
Sympathetic strike. por. Ind. 55: 1493-7. Je. 25, '03.
Stevens, Mrs. Lillian M. N.
Why the army canteen should not be restored. No. Am. 176: 215-22. F. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 448. Ag. '00; Era. 12: 427. N. '03.
Temperance leader. E. D. Sheilds. por. Outlook. 76: 65-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Stevens, Louise.
It merely happens so; poem. Munsey. 30: 631. Ja. '04.
Out under the shining stars; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21: 12. My. '04.
Stevens, Oscar L.
Mrs. Eddy as she really is. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4-5, 56. N. '03.
Stevens, Raymond.
Appalachian club. World's Work. 6: 3583-7. Je. '03.
Business engineer. World's Work. 6: 3445-9. My. '03.
John B. McDonald: builder of New York subway. World's Work. 5: 2833-6. D. '02.
Vast machine for social betterment. World's Work. 5: 3341-3. Ap. '03.
Stevens, Robert L.
Portrait. Outing. 44:542. Ag. '04.
Stevens, Mrs. Sheppard Pierce (Mrs. William C. Stevens).
Sign of triumph. Review by A. C. Rich. Arena. 32: 196-7. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 102; 24: 434. Mr. '00, Jl. '02.
Stevens, Thaddeus (1793-1868).
Statesmanship of Stevens. F: Bancroft. Atlan. 86: 281-3. Ag. '00.
Thaddeus Stevens, by S: W. McCall. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 134-6. Mr. '00.
Stevens, Thomas Wood.
Argosies; poem. Cosmopol. 36: 208. D. '03.
Flight of Padre Moris. Munsey. 28: 126-7. O. '02.
Grand Canyon bivouac. il. Ind. 54: 1358-65. Je. 5, '02.
In many pictures; poem. Cosmopol. 36: 439. F. '04.

Stevens, W. J.
Junior school of horticulture of St. Louis. Char. 11: 223-4. S. 5, '03.
Stevens, Walter Barlow (1848-).
Louisiana purchase exposition. Ind. 55: 1986-91. My. 7, '03.
Story of the Galveston disaster. Munsey. 24: 334-52. D. '00.
Zinc-field of Arkansas. Harp. W. 44: 799-800. Ag. 25, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 923. S. 14, '01; Gunton. 23: 549. D. '02; R. of Rs. 27: 553. My. '03.
Stevens, Walter Le Conte.
American titles and distinctions. Pop. Sci. 63: 312-20. Ag. '03.
Educational values. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20327-9. Ap. 21, '00.
Metric system: shall it be compulsory? Pop. Sci. 64: 394-405. Mr. '04.
Stevens, Mrs. William C. See **Stevens, Mrs. Sheppard Pierce.**
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing.
Bryan or McKinley? No. Am. 171: 433-516. O. '00.
Democratic candidate for vice-president. J. S. Ewing. il. por. R. of Rs. 22: 420-4. O. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 643. Jl. 14; Outlook. 65: 631. Jl. 14; Chaut. 31: 451. Ag.; R. of Rs. 22: 140. Ag.; Munsey. 23: 725. S.; Canad. M. 15: 432. S. '00.
Sketch. F. E. Leupp. por. Ind. 52: 2139-42. S. 6, '00.
Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai Ewing.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 15. My. '04.
Stevenson, Benjamin.
Evan Anderson's poker party. Reader. 4: 315-22. Ag. '04.
Stevenson, Burton Egbert.
Awakening. Ind. 52: 2204-6. S. 13, '00.
Blade that won. Lippinc. 72: 259-342, S. '03.
Cadets of Gascony. Review by D. Osborne. Bookm. 20: 54-5. S. '04.
Rah, rah, rah, Murray. Lippinc. 67: 754-68. Je. '01.
Soldier of Virginia. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 838. D. 21.
Tommy Remington's battle. St. N. 29: 16-56. N. '01.
Uncle Bige's creaking heart. Cent. 65: 252-4. D. '02.
Under the Nassau elms. Ind. 53: 1376-8. Je. 13, '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 8. Ag. '02.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 13: 2. Mr. '01.
Stevenson, Charles H.
Ambergris. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23913-4. Ag. 6, '04.
Aquatic furs used by hatters. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23757. Je. 4, '04.
Aquatic leathers. Sci. Am. S. 58:24010. S. 17, '04.
Aquatic products as fertilizers. Sci. Am. S. 58:24056. O. 8, '04.
Aquatic products in arts and industries. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23512-3. F. 13, '04.
Beaver furs. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23930-1. Ag. 13, '04.
Dressing and dyeing of aquatic furs. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23533-5. F. 27, '04.
Economic uses for shells. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22200. Jl. 19, '02.
Fertilizers from fish waste or refuse. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23875. Jl. 23, '04.
Fish oils, fats and waxes. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23470-1. Ja. 30, '04.
Herring oil. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23829-30. Jl. 2, '04.
Leather from alligator skins. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23857-8. Jl. 16, '04.
Leather from walrus skins. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23951-2. Ag. 27, '04.
Menhaden industry. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23684-7. Ap. 30, '04.
Muskrat furs. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23946. Ag. 20, '04.
Oil from livers of cod and related species. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23746-8. My. 28, '04.
Oil from livers of sharks and related species. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23927. Ag. 13, '04.
Oils from seals, walrus, etc. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23614-6, Ap. 2, '04.
Porpoise and blackfish oils. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23968-9. S. 3, '04.

Stevenson, Charles H.—*Continued.*
Spermaceti refining and manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23801-2. Je. 18, '04.
United States fish commission. No. Am. 176: 593-601. Ap. '03.
Whale oil. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23549-52, 23566-7. Mr. 5-12. '04.
Stevenson, Charles W.
Circumstances; poem. Outlook. 73: 26. Ja. 3, '03.
Constancy; poem. Overland, n.s. 40: 545. D. '02.
Despair; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 136. F. '04.
Fate; poem. Munsey. 24: 184. N. '00.
In black and white; poem. Cur .Lit. 32: 160. F. '02.
Sacrifice; poem. Outlook. 76: 73. Ja. 2, '03.
Song for gladness; poem. Ind. 54: 2394. O. 9, '02.
Twilight in the tenement; poem. Outlook. 70: 317. F. 1, '02.
Voice of labor; poem. Lippinc. 66: 911. D. '00.
Within the sonnet's plot of ground; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 215. Mr. '00.
Stevenson, Mrs. Cornelius.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 335. Ap. '04.
Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime-.
Day in Austrian Poland. Ind. 54: 1945-8. Ag. 14, '02.
Emperor of Austria. Outlook. 66: 567-71. N. 3, '00.
Fashion in Vienna. Harp. B. 34: 229-32. Ja. 26, '01.
Goldmark's new opera Götz von Berlichingen. Ind. 55: 616-8. Mr. 12, '03.
Italian brigand of today. Ind. 53: 1844-8. Ag. 8, '01.
King of Bohemia. Ind. 53: 2036-9. Ag. 29, '01.
Kossuth. Ind. 54: 2472-6. O. 16, '02.
Marriage for—love? Ind. 52: 1961-4. Ag. 16, '00.
Most interesting historical play in Europe. Ind. 57:773-9. O. 6, '04.
Music maker's treasures. Ind. 53: 207-9. Ja. 24, '01.
New Oberon. Ind. 52: 1560-2. Je. 28, '00.
Parsifal in New York. Ind. 55: 2993-7. D. 17, '03.
Passion-plays at Brixlegg and Erl. Ind. 55: 2396-2400. O. 8, '03.
Political crisis in Hungary: 1903. Ind. 55: 1803-7. Jl. 30, '03.
Reading journey through France. Chaut. 31: 62-75, 169-81, 274-87. Ap.-Je. '00.
Third-class—to Oberammergau. Ind. 52: 2365-7. O. 4, '00.
Verdi as a letter-writer. Ind. 53: 895-8. Ap. 18, '01.
Wagner as fabulist and realist. Ind. 52: 482-5. F. 22, '00.
Wedding in Belgrad. Ind. 52: 2209-12. S. 13, '00.
Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift (Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson).
Anecdotes of Mrs. Stevenson. Cur. Lit. 29: 41. Jl. '00.
Stevenson's companion. por. Critic. 36: 194-5. Mr. '00.
Stevenson, Francis Seymour.
Child-settlers for South Africa. 19th Cent. 50: 1020-9. D. '01.
Robert Grosseteste. Review. Nation. 70: 302-3. Ap. 19, '00.
Stevenson, Frederick Boyd.
Growth of a metropolis. Harp. W. 48: 133-4. Ja. 23, '04.
Latch-string to her heart; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 40. Jl. '04.
Stevenson, Frederick James.
University control. Pop. Sci. 61: 396-406. S. '02.
Stevenson, George Warrington.
Estimate. Blackw. 168: 38-41. Jl. '00.
Stevenson, Henry Thew.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 291. Ja. '01.
Stevenson, John.
Pat M'Carty, farmer of Antrim. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 138-9. Ja. 30.
To a lark; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 320. Jl. 30, '04.
Stevenson, John James.
College course. Pop. Sci. 64: 202-9. Ja. '04.
Is this a degenerate age? Pop. Sci. 60: 481-94. Ap. '02.
Status of American college professors. Pop. Sci. 66:122-30. D. '04.

Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Isabella (Balfour).
From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. Review by W: Archer. Critic. 44: 72-3. Ja.; Dial. 36: 90. F. 1, '04

Stevenson, O. J.
In the clutch of the redtail. Canad. M. 18: 252-6. Ja. '02.
Photography of birds' nests. Canad. M. 21: 335-9. Ag. '03.

Stevenson, Paul Eve.
Calcutta. Outing. 35: 353-63. Ja. '00.

Stevenson, R. Macaulay.
Work of Stevenson. P. Bate. il. Int. Studio. 13: 232-42. Je. '01.

Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray.
A. D. Peppercorn. Int. Studio. 12: 77-85. D. '00.
James Maris. M. Art. 24: 481-6. S. '00.
Sir Henry Raeburn. Bookm. 16: 552-61. F. '03.
Critical work of Stevenson. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 352-4. Je. '00.
Sketch. M. Cobban. Ath. 1900, 1: 536. Ap. 28; por. M. Art. 24: 384. Je.; Blackw. 167: 843-6. Je. '00.

Stevenson, Robert Alston.
Poor in summer. Scrib. M. 30: 259-77. S. '01.
Saloons. Scrib. M. 29: 571-9. My. '01.
Starboard watch. Scrib. M. 36: 498-504. O. '04.
Union and Billy Bell. Scrib. M. 29: 400-9. Ap. '01.

Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour (1850-1894).
From Saranac to the Marquesas. Ath. 1903, 2: 645-6. N. 14.
In the South seas. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 69-70. Ja. 19.
Letter to Trevor Haddon. Lamp. 26: 324. My. '03.
Letters. Dial. 27: 416-8. D. 1; Ind. 51: 3295-7. D. 7; Outlook. 63: 952-3. D. 23, '99; H: James. No. Am. 170: 61-77. Ja.; A. Birrell.. Contemp. 77: 50-60. Ja.; J. C. Bailey. Fortn. 73: 91-103. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 337-45. F. 10, '00.
New letters of R. L. Stevenson: introductory note and comment by H. Townsend. Harper. 104: 123-6. D. '01.
Prince Otto, dramatized by O. Skinner. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 921. S. 29, '00.
Verses written in 1872; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 717-8. D. '02.
Along the route of Stevenson's inland voyage. J. B. Carrington. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 229-32. O. '02.
Appreciation. H. B. M. Watson. Fortn. 80: 501-15. S. '03.
Art of Stevenson. G. W. T. Omond. No. Am. 171: 348-58. S. '00.
Bas-relief, by A. Saint-Gaudens. Critic. 45: 303. O. '04.
Burial of Stevenson at Samoa; poem. F. E. Coates. Outlook. 69: 137. S. 14, '01.
Character sketch. B. Torrey. Atlan. 89: 89-99. Ja. '02.
Confession of faith. B: De Casseres. Critic. 43: 414-6. N. '03.
Conversation of Stevenson. Scrib. M. 28: 507-8. O. '00.
Debated charm. Bookm. 14: 620-1. F. '02.
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, Manuscript of. E. Limedorfer. Bookm. 12: 52-8. S. '00.
Estimate. L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 232: 463-77. F. 22, '02.
Face to the front. Outlook. 67: 617-8. Mr. 16, '01.
Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson, by J: Kelman, jr. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 86. Jl. 18; Ind. 55: 2178-9. S. 10, '03.
First books of Stevenson. L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 10: 437-40. Ja. '00.
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 371-7. Je. '01.
Heroism in life and art. Cur. Lit. 30: 514-5. My. '01.
In Samoa with Stevenson. I. O. Strong. Cent. 63: 657-68. Mr. '02.
In Stevenson's country. W: Sharp. Harper. 105: 497-504. S. '02.

Stevenson, Robert Louis B. *Continued.*
Life, by G. Balfour. Ath. 1901, 2: 549. O. 26; Blackw. 170: 613-23. N.; por. Outlook. 69: 689-92. N. 16; J. R. Smith. por. Dial. 31: 356-9. N. 16, '01; Overland, n.s. 39: 560-2. Ja.; W. R. Nicoll. Bookm. 14: 496-7. Ja.; Nation. 74: 54. Ja. 16, '02.
Life study in criticism, by H. B. Baildon. Ath. 1901, 1: 431. Ap. 6; Dial. 30: 345. My. 16, '01.
On a portrait of R. L. S. the invalid; poem. A. Stringer. Bookm. 17: 420. Je. '03.
One who loved his fellow men. J. MacArthur. Bookm. 10: 466-70. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 778. D. 2, '99; Bk. Buyer. 21: 88. S. '00; Critic. 39: 199. S. '01.
Prayers of Stevenson. W: L. Phelps. Ind. 51: 3350-2. D. 14, '99.
R. L. S. J. B. Gilder. Critic. 40: 254-5. Mr. '02.
R. L. S.; poem. A. Dobson Liv. Age. 229: 500. My. 25, '01.
Real Stevenson. Atlan. 85: 702-5. My. '00.
Second visit to America. W: H: Duncan, jr. il. Bookm. 10: 454-64. Ja. '00.
Shadow of Stevenson. Nation. 78: 448. Je. 9, '04.
Some Stevenson pictures. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 373-5. Je. '02.
Stevenson as a dramatist. A. W. Pinero. Critic. 42: 341-53. Ap. '03.
Stevenson evening. Atlan. 85: 429-31. Mr. '00.
Stevenson-Nicholson; poem. Critic. 38: 494. Je. '01.
Stevenson of the letters; poem. B. P. Neuman. Liv. Age. 224: 712. Mr. 17; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 305. Je. '00.
Stevensoniana, ed. by J. A. Hammerton. Review. Dial. 36: 15-8. Ja. 1, '04.
Stevenson's attitude to life, by G. F. Genung. Bk. Buyer. 23: 246. O.; Nation. 73: 323. O. 24, '01.
Stevenson's hills of home. E. B. Simpson. Liv. Age. 229: 255-9. Ap. 27, '01.
Stevenson's religious faith. Dial. 35: 215-7. O. 1, '03.
To R. L. S.; poem. C: W. Collins. Bk. Buyer. 23: 388. D. '01.
To Stevenson; poem. G. W. Hazard. Ind. 52: 1966. Ag. 16, '00.
To Robert Louis Stevenson; poem. R: Burton. Cent. 61: 234. D. '00.
Tribute to Stevenson; poem. Bk. Buyer. 20: 40. F. '00.
Visit to Stevenson's Silverado. J. B. Carrington. il. Lamp. 29: 7-18. Ag. '04.
Work of Stevenson. Nation. 70: 365. My. 10, '00.

Stevenson, Sara Yorke (Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson).
Intellectual communism. Lippinc.. 71: 351-60. Mr. '03.
Mexico and the Aztecs. Chaut. 38: 444-59. Ja. '04.
Prince Louis Napoleon and the Nicaragua canal. Cent. 64: 391-6. Jl. '02.

Steward, Rev. T. G.
In Luzon. Ind. 52: 312-4. F. 1, '00.
Life in a negro republic. Ind. 56: 477-9. Mr. 3, '04.

Stewardson, John. See **Cope & Stewardson.**

Stewart, A. Morris.
Revelation of the East. Contemp. 86:252-63. Ag. '04.

Stewart, Agnes Grainger.
Academic Gregories. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 194-5. Ag. 10.
Recollections of Isabella Bishop. Blackw. 176: 698-704. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:682-7. D. 10, '04.

Stewart, Alexander Turney.
A. T. Stewart's nice young men. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. S. '04.

Stewart, Bessie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 368. Ag. '03.

Stewart, Charles (1778-1869).
Portrait. Harper. 104: 933. My. '02.

Stewart, Charles.
National park for Scotland. 19th Cent. 55: 822-6. My. '04.

Stewart, Charles D.
Colonel's accretion. Atlan. 92: 811-8. D. '03.
Renascence of Sapphira. Atlan. 94: 633-40. N. '04.

Stewart, Charles David.
Stork that was late. St. N. 27: 1090-3. O. '00.

Stewart, Charles W.
Rear-admiral Uriu as an Annapolis cadet. World's Work. 7: 4654-5. Ap. '04.

Stewart, D. A.
Disaster in the Rockies. Canad. M. 21: 227-33. Jl. '03.

Stewart, Sir Donald Martin (1824-1900).
Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, G. C. B. ed. by G. R. Elsmie. Ath. 1903, 1: 426-7. Ap. 4.
Two years under Stewart in Afghanistan, 1878-80. E. F. Chapman. Blackw. 171: 255-63. F. '02.
Sketch. Blackw. 167: 709-17. My. '00.

Stewart, Dugald.
Sir Thomas Lipton at home. Outing. 38: 647-50. S. '01.

Stewart, E.
Approaching timber famine. Canad. M. 22: 19-22. N. '03.
Soil utilization. Canad. M. 22: 569-71. Ap. '04.

Stewart, E. K.
M'sieu Quelq'un; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 130. Ag. '03.

Stewart, Edwin.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 51. Ja. 3, '03.

Stewart, Ella Seass.
Some ancient new women. Arena. 26: 513-8. N. '01.

Stewart, Ethel Irene.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 891. Mr. '00.

Stewart, Ethelbert.
Social price. Outlook. 74: 236-8. My. 23, '03.
Sympathetic strike. Ind. 55: 1980-2. Ag. 20, '03.

Stewart, Florence.
Half a dozen letters. Cosmopol. 37: 101-8. My. '04.

Stewart, Freeman.
Christianity and imperialism. Arena. 23: 565-77. Je. '00.

Stewart, George.
Aquatic reminiscence. Canad. M. 22: 252-5. Ja. 04.
Archbishop of Quebec. Canad. M. 18: 16-8. N. '01.
Literary reminiscences. Canad. M. 17: 163-6. Je. '01.
When Laurier was defeated. Canad. M. 19: 238-9. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 146. Je. '01.

Stewart, George Neil.
Recent physiology. Pop. Sci. 59: 81-90. My. '01.

Stewart, George W.
Poetry of the Polynesians. Overland, n.s. 41: 179-91, 277-85. Mr.-Ap. '03.

Stewart, Graeme.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 434. Ap. '03.

Stewart, Grant.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 274. N. '01.

Stewart, Isla.
Case for hospital nurses. 19th Cent. 51: 780-4. My. '02.
State registration of nurses. 19th Cent. 55: 987-95. Je. '04.

Stewart, J. A.
Building of the great Wachusett dam. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20863-4. D. 15, '00.
How art is applied to industrial training in Philadelphia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21183-4. My. 4, '01.
New inland waterway. Sci. Am. 82: 105-6. F. 17, '00.
New street railway tunnel under Boston harbor. Sci. Am. 84: 185-6. Mr. 23, '01.
New waterworks extension in Glasgow. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20591-2. Ag. 18, '00.
Recent street railway extension in Glasgow. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20751-2. O. 27, '00.
Science and agricultural experiment. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21296. Je. 22, '01.
Unique elevated underground street railway. Sci. Am. 84: 69-70. F. 2, '01.
Where science is allied to commerce. Chaut. 38: 264-6. N. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 771. Ap. 7, '00.

Stewart, Rev. James.
Dawn on the dark continent. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:144. Jl. 30.

Stewart, James C.
American builder in England. World's Work. 5: 2786-8. N. '02.

Stewart, Jane A.
At the home of Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:141-3. O. '04.
Boston's experience with municipal baths. Am. J. Soc. 7: 416-22. N. '01.
New developments in textile schools. R. of Rs. 22: 67-71. Jl. '00.
Public swimming baths. Chaut. 32: 246-8. D. '00.
What is being done in textile education. Chaut. 31: 480-5. Ag. '00.
Women deans of women's colleges. Chaut. 33: 486-92. Ag. '01
Women heads in national council. Era. 12: 425-33. N. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 337. Jl. '02.

Stewart, John Alkman.
Model public bath at Brookline. Am. J. Soc. 5: 470-4. Ja. '00.

Stewart, Mrs. John Wood.
Portrait. Harp. B. 32: 1116. D. 23, '99.

Stewart, Leonard C.
Floral wedding decorations. Munsey. 23: 293-300. Je. '00.

Stewart, Oliver Wayne.
Why prohibitionists are undiscouraged. Outlook. 73: 864-8. Ap. 11, '03.

Stewart, Robert. See **Castlereagh, R. S.**

Stewart, Sybil.
Mary Lane's adorable feet. Munsey. 29: 727-30. Ag. '03.

Stewart, Sylvester.
Automobile and the railway as transport agents. Eng. M. 25: 481-7. Jl. '03.

Stewart, W. G.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 421. D. '00.

Stewart, William Morris.
Paramount issue. No. Am. 171: 489-94. O. '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 213. D. '02.

Stewart, William R.
Americanization of the Canadian northwest Cosmopol. 34: 603-10. Ap. '03.
Banquet in modern American life. Cosmopol. 36: 611-8. Mr. '04.
Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Cosmopol. 35: 213-6. Je. '03.
Busy city underground. World's Work. 7: 4351-4. Ja. '04.
Canada at the Paris exposition. Canad. M. 15: 387-403. S. '00.
F. Augustus Heinze. Cosmopol. 36: 289-92. Ja. '04.
Francis Hector Clergue. Cosmopol. 36: 179-83. D. '03.
Great industries of the United States. Cosmopol. 37:139-54, 315-30, 639-50; 38:95-104. Je.-Jl., O.-N. '04.
John W. Bookwalter. Cosmopol. 37:117-8. My. '04.
Lewis and Clark centennial. Cosmopol. 36: 676-8. Ap. '04.
Rich empire in the north. World's Work. 6: 3955-80. O. '03.
Romance that failed. Canad. M. 15: 236-44. Jl. '00.
Vasili Verestchagin. Cosmopol. 37: 238-40. Je. '04.
William Ellis Corey. Cosmopol. 36: 479-82. F. '04.
William Van Horne. Cosmopol. 36: 59-62. N. '03.

Steyn, Martinus Theunis.
Kruger and Steyn. P. Bigelow. Ind. 52: 872-5. Ap. 12, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 403; 25: 522. Ap. '00, My. '02; Cosmopol. 29: 453. S. '00; Chaut. 32: 570. Mr. '01.

Steyn, Mrs. Martinus Theunis.
Sketch. por. P. Bigelow. Harp. B. 33: 925-6. Ag. 11, '00.

Stibbard, L. Keith.
Friendship between the sexes. Westm. 154: 583-5. N. '00.

Stickit minister's love story. S: R. Crockett. Outlook. 65: 38-45. My. 5, '00.

Stickney, Joseph.
Run of the Altamaha. McClure. 22: 534-44. Mr. '04.

Stickney, Joseph Trumbull.
Sentences dans la poésie grecque d'Homère à Euripide. Review. Nation. 76: 501. Je. 18, '03.

Stickney, Lucia.
London school and the poor. Educ. R. 24: 199-206. S. '02.

Stickney, Mrs. Mary Etta.
Brown of Lost river. Review. Nation. 71: 117. Ag. 9, '00.
Carringford's colt. Era. 11: 271-9. Mr. '03.
Life's answer; poem. Lippinc. 68: 743. D. '01.

Stickney, Trumbull.
Museum of St. Germain. Nation. 75: 398. N. 20, '02.

Stickney, William Wallace (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 273. S. '00.

Stieglitz, Alfred (1864-).
Modern pictorial photography. Cent. 64: 822-6. O. '02.

Stieringer, Luther.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 693. Je. '01.

Stiffening the Liberals. Harp. W. 47: 294. F. 21, '03.

Stiles, Ezra.
Literary diary. Review. Nation. 74: 428-9. My. 29, '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 432. D. '01.

Stiles, Henry Howard.
English up to date. Outlook. 65: 689-90. Jl. 21, '00.

Stiles, Percy G.
Theories of sleep. Pop. Sci. 63: 432-8. S.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23215-6. O. 10, '03.

Stiles, Robert.
Four years under Marse Robert. Review. Nation. 77: 432. N. 26, '03.

Still, Elmer G.
Gravitation as a cause of volcanic action. Sci. Am. 87: 203. S. 27, '02.

Still hunt. A. M. Barbour. Lippinc. 73: 725-34 Je. '04.

Still, so still. J. Reimers. Overland, n.s. 40: 124-9. Ag. '02.

Stillé, Alfred, M. D. (1813-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 541. N. '00.

Stillman, Edwin E.
To a singer; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 694. F. '03.

Stillman, James.
Character sketch. E. Lefèvre. Cosmopol. 35: 333-6. Jl. '03.
James Stillman, banker. J: B. Lander. World's Work. 2: 1313-4. O. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 141; 25: 417. F. '00, Ap. '02; Ind. 55: 3042; 57: 1435. D. 24, '03, D. 22, '04.

Stillman, Liska.
New; poem. Outlook. 77: 604. Jl. 9, '04.
Silent voices; poem. Outlook. 77: 646. Jl. 16, '04.

Stillman, William James.
Art as a means of expression. Internat. 1: 133-61. F. '00.
Autobiography. Atlan. 85: 1-16, 169-84, 322-34, 466-79, 613-28, 811-25, Ja.-Je. '00.
—Review. Nation. 72: 256-7. Mr. 28; Ath. 1901, 1: 521. Ap. 27; W. D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 934-44. Je.; Bk. Buyer. 22: 399-401. Je.; J. B. Gilder. Critic. 39: 57-8. Jl. '01.
Beauty. Atlan. 88: 331-43. S. '01.
Boer war. Nation. 70: 144. F. 22, '00.
English country life. Nation. 71: 286-7. O. 11, '00.
Foreign policy of England. Nation. 71: 460-2. D. 13, '00.
Union of Italy, 1815-1895. Review by H. W. Preston. Atlan. 85: 276-7. F. '00.
Earlier American. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 934-44. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 181. Ap.; Critic. 39: 103. Ag. '01.
Sketch. Nation. 73: 35. Jl. 11, '01.

Stillwell, Lewis Buckley.
Development of electric power transmission. Cassier. 26: 97-121. Je. '04.
Biographical sketch. por. Cassier 25: 286, 383-4. F. '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1445, 1462. O. 11, '02.

Stilwell, Sarah S.
Garden of childhood. il. Harper. 102: 73-80. D. '00.
Happy days; poem. St. N. 31: 110-5. D. '03.

Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.
Farmington, Maine. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 387-403. Je. '04.
Rockland, Rockport and Camden. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:2-15. S. '04.
Thomaston—the home of Knox. New Eng. M n.s. 29: 730-40. F. '04.

Stimpson, William A.
Catching shad for the market. Outing. 40: 464-8. Jl. '02.

Stimson, Fred S.
Wolf chase on the northwest plains. Outing. 39: 360-2. D. '01.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.)
Jethro Bacon. Review. Nation. 75: 486. D. 18, '02.
Jethro Bacon of Sandwich. Scrib. M. 32: 593-615. N. '02.
Modern Adam. McClure. 22: 600-10. Ap. '04.
Weaker sex. Atlan. 87: 456-72. Ap. '01.

Stimson, Henry Albert, D. D.
Corporations and character once more. Ind. 53: 1426-7. Je. 20, '01.
Difficulties of self-discipline. Ind. 52: 734-6. Mr. 22, '00.
Financial administration of colleges. Outlook. 74: 1028-30. Ag. 29, '03.
Giving up the ministry. Ind. 56: 640-2. Mr. 24, '04.
Light on some educational problems. No. Am. 177: 847-54. D. '03.
Millionaire's peril. Atlan. 94: 830-4. D. '04.
Need for advanced commercial education. Forum. 29: 240-4. Ap. '00.
Old-fashioned piety. Ind. 52: 2257-9. S. 20, '00.
Political and social evolution of the Catholic church. Ind. 53: 1107-11. My. 16, '01.
Preëminent profession. Forum. 29: 465-70. Ja. '00.
Small business as a school of manhood. Atlan. 93: 337-40. Mr. '04.
Wanted—a prophet. Outlook. 68: 405-7. Je. 15, '01.

Stimson, Herbert Baird.
Tale of the cannibal islands. St. N. 31: 424-6. Mr. '04.

Stimson, John Ward.
Art for America. Arena. 28: 285-90. S. '02.
Beauty and social progress. Arena. 31: 135-7. F. '04.
Democracy of Shelley and Keats. Arena. 28: 354-69. O. '02.
Divine forehead-mark. Arena. 31: 363-9. Ap. '04.
Ethical and utilitarian value of vital art. Arena. 26: 78-90. Jl. '01.
Gate beautiful. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 547-59. N. '02; Arena. 30: 273-86. S. '03.
Lessons of the Japanese renaissance. Arena. 32: 252-5. S. '04.
Lily and the rose; poem. Ind. 55: 764. Ap. 2, '03.
New vision—North Elba; poem. Ind. 53: 303. F. 7, '01.
Overlooked American Shelley. Arena. 30: 15-26. Jl. '03.
Rising tide of social righteousness. Arena. 30: 526-9. N. '03.
Artist with 20th century ideals. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 67-77. Jl. '01.

Stimulants.
Mescal: a study of a divine plant. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 61: 52-71. My. '02.
School instruction in the effects of stimulants and narcotics. Educ. R. 24: 31-47. Je. '02.
See also Alcohol; Beverages; Cocaine; Coffee; Liquors; Mescal; Narcotics; Opium; Tea; Temperance; Tobacco.

Stinchcomb, James K.
Nevada's progress. Overland, n.s. 41: 412-4. Je. '03.

Stiness, John Henry (1840-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 496. Ja. '01.

Stirling, Arthur, pseud. See **Sinclair, Upton.**

Stirling, William.
Some apostles of physiology. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 96. Jl. 18.

Stitt, W. C., D.D.
Saving the sailors. Mis. R. 27: 203-6. Mr. '04.

Stobart, M. A.
Christian science and mortal mind. Fortn. 78: 1028-42. D. '02.
Either-or of Sören Kirkegaard. Fortn. 77: 53-60. Ja. '02.
Impressions of an English settler in the Transvaal. Fortn. 81: 1062-73. Je. '04.

Stock, Eugene.
Principle that underlies victory. Mis. R. 23: 604-9. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 774. Ap. 7, '00.

Stock and stockbreeding. See **Cattle.**

Stock companies. See **Corporations.**

Stock exchange.
American gambling spirit. E. Lefevre. il. Harp. W. 47: 704-5. My. 2, '03.
Berlin bourse. W: C. Dreher. il. Cent. 66: 684-95. S. '03.
Community of interest. Nation. 72: 388. My. 16, '01.
Dangerous time. Outlook. 68: 105-6. My. 11, '01.
Day's work of a stock broker. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 2: 1000-3. Jl. '01.
Function of the stock and produce exchanges. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 91: 433-42. Ap. '03.
How not to get rich quick. E. Lefevre. Harp. W. 45: 1290. D. 14, '01.
London stock exchange. H: Norman and G. C. A. Jonson. Cent. 66: 177-94. Je. '03.
New centre of American finance, New York. I. Lee. World's Work. 5: 2772-5. N. '02.
Paris bourse. E. Friend. Forum. 32: 232-43. O. '01; C. Moffett. Cent. 67: 635-51. Mr. '04.
Pike's Peak or bust. E. Lefèvre. McClure. 17: 153-63. Je. '01.
Short selling. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 322-4. Mr. '02.
Steel and wire episode. Nation. 70: 313-4. Ap. 26, '00.
Stock exchange, by G. D. Ingall and G: Withers. Nation. 78: 481. Je. 16, '04.
Stock exchange position and outlook. Investor. Contemp. 86:709-20. N. '04.
Story of the stock exchange; its history and position, by C: Duguid. Ath. 1901, 2: 179-81. Ag. 10.
Uses of speculation. C: A. Conant. Forum. 31: 698-712. Ag. '01.
See also Banks and banking; Money; Panics; Speculation; Stocks; also Cleveland; N. Y. stock exchange; Wall street.

Stock yards. See **Chicago stock yards; Packing industry.**

Stockard, Henry Jerome.
Mollusks; poem. Harper. 106: 475. F. '03.

Stockbridge, Mary.
Discipline of Boaz. Munsey. 29: 264-6. My. '03.
Domingo's undutiful daughter. Munsey. 27: 764-6. Ag. '02.

Stockbridge, Mass.
Evolution of beautiful Stockbridge. Mrs. H. M. Plunkett. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 205-19. O. '01.

Stockholm, Sweden.
Skansen museum. G. Brochner. il. map. Int. Studio. 12: 158-71. Ja. '01.

Stocking, Frederick M.
Passing of Tennessee and his partner. Overland, n.s. 42: 539-43. D. '03.
Real Tennessee's partner. Overland, n.s. 40: 240-5. S. '02.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 265. S. '02.

Stocklager, Guy N.
Taking the census in Alaska. Overland, n.s. 43: 479-88. Je. '04.

Stockley, W. F. P.
Amazing church. Cath. World. 75: 404-7. Je. '02.
As others see us. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 278-86. Ap. '01.
Church as she is, and as we present her. Cath. World. 72: 606-14. F. '01.
Inner life of French Catholicism. Cath. World. 75: 583-95. Ag. '02.
Later words from France. Cath. World. 77: 219-26. My. '03.
Reforms in church music. Cath. World. 74: 283-93. D. '01.

Stocks.
Art of unloading. Nation. 75: 145, 187. Ag. 21, S. 4, '04.
Distribution of stockholdings in American railways. S. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 475-90. N. '03.
Effect of falling stock market on business. World's Work. 6: 3827-42. S. '03.
Financial aspects of the trust problem. E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 345-403. N. '00.
Industrials as investments for small capital. J: B. Dill. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 109-19. My. '00.
Influence of the war upon stocks. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 35: 514-34. Ap. '04.
Manipulation of stocks. Harp. W. 46: 515. Ap 19, '02.
Rise in stocks and the election. Ind. 52: 2763. N. 15, '00.
Short selling. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 322-4. Mr. '02.
Stock watering. E. D. Durand. Ind. 54: 2238-41. S. 18, '02.
United States steel bond conversion. H. L. Wilgus. Q. J. Econ. 17: 501-4. My. '03.
What stock-watering really amounts to. Gunton. 24: 433-4. My. '03.
See also Bonds; Corporations; Investments; Securities; Stock exchange; Wall street.

Stockton, Charles Herbert.
Laws and usages of war at sea. Forum. 30: 706-9. F. '01.

Stockton, Francis Richard (1834-1902).
Afield and afloat. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 307. N. '00.
Alligator hunting. St. N. 31: 336-40. F. '04.
Bicycle of Cathay. Harper. 101: 109-25, 177-93, 459-73, 619-34, 757-74. Je.-O. '00.
—Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 399. Mr. 30.
Blackgum ag'in thunder. Cent. 63: 248-55. D. '01.
Captain's toll-gate. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 577-8. O. 31.
Conscious Amanda. Cosmopol. 29: 185-93. Je. '00.
Kate Bonnet. Review by D. Osborne. Bookm. 15: 256-7. My.; Bk. Buyer. 24: 397. Je.; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 77-8. Jl. '02.
My balloon hunt. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5-6. Mr. '02.
My translatophone. Harp. B. 33: 1612-8, 1678-83. O. 27-N. 3, '00.
Pomona and Jonas tell a story. Cent. 61: 120-8. N. '00.
Story-spoiler. Ind. 52: 1168-72. My. 17, '00.
Vice-consort. Scrib. M. 28: 642-57. D. '00.
Character sketch. H. W. Mabie. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 355-7. Je. '02.
Check list of first editions of his books. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 25: 410. Je. '02.
Criticism. Ath. 1902, 1: 532. Ap. 26.
Estimate. por. Harp. W. 46: 555. My. 3, '02.
Home at Claymont. Cur. Lit. 30: 221. F. '01.
New home in West Virginia. C. Howard. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 11. F. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 487. Jl.; Cent. 63: 61. N. '01; Cur. Lit. 32: 385. Ap. '02.
Sketch. Outlook. 70: 1000-1. Ap.; por. R. of Rs. 25: 699. Je. '02; Bookm. 17: 448-50. Jl. '03.
Stockton and his work. W. D. Howells. Bk. Buyer. 20: 19-21. F. '00; Atlan. 87: 136-8. Ja. '01.
Stockton pass-it-on society. Bk. Buyer. 24: 438-40. Jl. '02.
Stockton's method of working. Cur. Lit. 32: 495. Ap. '02.
To Frank R. Stockton; poem. C: H: Webb. Cur. Lit. 33: 126. Jl. '02.
To our Merry Chanter; poem. J. M. Lippmann. Cent. 64: 422. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 240. Ag. '02.

Stockton, J. Leroy.
More; poem. Chaut. 40: 371. D. '04.

Stockton, Lewis.
Representation — federation — referendum — Westm. 157: 357-65. Ap. '02.

Stockton, Richard (1730-1781).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 233. Jl. '01.

Stockton, California.
California Venice. T. S. Rice. Overland, n.s. 43: 98-101. F. '04.

Stockwell, G. Archie.
Historical naval battle. Canad. M. 15: 68-73. My. '00.

Stodart, Robert.
Endowed theater idea. Ind. 52: 2629-32. N. 1, '00.

Stodart-Walker, A. See Walker, A. S.-.

Stoddard, Charles Warren.
At sea; poem. Harp. B. 33: 227. Mr. 17, '00.
Daughter of Pharaoh; poem. Harp. B. 33: 185. Mr. 3, '00.
Island of tranquil delights. Review. Reader. 4: 425. N. '04.
When the dead return. por. Overland, n.s. 44: 24. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 283. S. '02; Critic. 45: 198. S. '04.

Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew Barstow (Mrs. Richard Henry Stoddard).
Morgesons. Review. Atlan. 88: 848-50. D. '01.
Novels of Mrs. Stoddard. M. Moss. Bookm. 16: 260-3. N. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 554. Ja. '01; Bookm. 16: 4. S.; Critic. 41: 298. O. '02; Lamp. 26: 407. Je.; R. of Rs. 28: 30. Jl. '03.

Stoddard, Francis Hovey.
Evolution of the English novel. Review. Outlook. 64: 902-3. Ap. 21; Dial. 28: 441-2. Je. 1; Nation. 70: 441. Je. 7; M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 21: 113. S. '00.
Life and letters of Charles Butler. Outlook. 76: 1040-3. Ap. 30, '04.
Oxford and the American student. R. of Rs. 25: 687-92. Je. '02.

Stoddard, Sir Henry Bates.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 875. Ag. 31, '01; Overland, n.s. 44: 98. Ag. '04.

Stoddard, Henry L.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 623, 648. Ap. 18, '03

Stoddard, John Milton.
Dutch courage. McClure. 21: 246-8. Jl. '03.

Stoddard, Lorimer.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 298. O. '02; Lamp. 26: 407. 486. Je., Jl. '03.

Stoddard, Richard Henry.
At the author's club; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 224. F. '01.
Bamboo flute; poem. Cent. 59: 697. Mr. '00.
Persian gazelle; poem. Harper. 101: 134. Je. '00.
Recollections, personal and literary. Review by C. S. North. Dial. 35: 299-301. N. 1; Nation. 77: 469. D. 10, '03; M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 93: 82-3. Ja.; J. L. Gilder. Critic. 44: 52-4. Ja.; Harper. 108: 479-81. F.; Outlook. 78: 381-2. O. 8, '04.
Reminiscences of Hawthorne and Poe. por. Ind. 54: 2756-8. N. 20, '02.
Roumanian folk song: poem. No. Am. 177: 202-3. Ag. '03.
Sky; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 65. Ja. '02.
In memoriam. L. Mifflin. Critic. 43: 20. Jl. '03.
Last of the Stoddards. S. H. Ward. por. Ind. 55: 1201-5. My. 21, '03.
Life and work. Outlook. 74: 216-8. My. 23, '03.
Manuscripts of Stoddard. Ath. 1903, 1: 239. F. 21.
Methods of work. Cur. Lit. 28.: 286. Jee. '00.
Personal notes. R. Hitchcock. il. por. Lamp. 26: 403-9. Je. '03.
Poet's library. C. Shipman. Critic. 42: 315-23. Ap. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 30. Jl.; Lamp. 26: 485, 487. Jl.; Critic. 42: 290, 291, 485, Ap., Je.; '03; Bk. Buyer. 20: 197; 21: 555. Ap. '00, Ja. '01; Bookm. 16: 4; 17: 459. S. '02, Jl. '03; Critic. 41: 298. O. '02.
Portrait by E. Haskell. Critic. 37: 194. S. '00.
Rambling reminiscences. Era. 11: 81-9. Ja. '03.
Richard Henry Stoddard; poem. O. C. Auringer. Critic. 43: 21. Jl. '03.
Sketch. Harp. W. 47: 878. M. 23; W. Roberts. Ath. 1903, 1: 656. My. 23, '03.
Sonnet to. B. Taylor. pors. Critic. 42: 290-2. Ap. '03.
Stoddard at seventy-five. Critic. 37: 215. S. '00.
To Richard Henry Stoddard; poem. H. M. Barstow. Critic. 37: 213-4. S. '00; B. Taylor. Critic. 42: 292. Ap. '03.

Stoddard, Mrs. Richard Henry. See Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew Barstow.

Stoddard, William Osborn.
New regiment; poem. Ind. 57: 1500. D. 29, '04.

Stoddart, Alfred.
Brown habit. Outing. 43: 673-5. Mr. '04.
Coals of fire. Lippinc. 69: 356-62. Mr. '02.
Cockney M. F. H. Outing. 43: 347-51. D. '03.
D. N. & W. Munsey. 28: 191-5. N. '02.
Dark horse. Lippinc. 74: 480-7. O. '04.
Easy mark. Munsey. 28: 927-30. Mr. '03.
How the deal turned out. Outing. 40: 285-8. Je. '02.
Hunting the fox. Outing. 41: 133-44. N. '02.
Lightweight saddle class. Lippinc. 72: 489-94. O. '03.
Meadowthorpe races. Era. 10: 519-27. N. '02.
Pride of the Meadowthorpe hunt. Outing. 39: 463-5. Ja. '02.
Rocket's great victory. Munsey. 30: 33-7. O. '03.
Tally-ho! Munsey. 27: 880-4. S. '02.
Tim's sacrifice. Outing. 40: 75-8. Ap. '02.
Witch of the hunt. Lippinc. 70: 493-7. O. '02.

Stoddart, Anna M.
Elizabeth Pease Nichol. Review. Nation. 70: 57-8. Ja. 18, '00.

Stoddart, James Henry.
Recollections of a player. Cent. 64: 51-62, 290-303, My. Je. '02.
—Review. Naion. 75: 488. D. 18, '02; Bk. Buyer. 25: 629. Ja.; I. A. Pyle. Dial. 34: 116-7. F. 16, '03.

Stoddart, Jane T.
Earl of Rosebery. Review. Blackw. 168: 729-32. N. '00.

Stodola, A.
Steam-engine building in Switzerland. Eng. M. 18: 844-60. Mr. '00.

Stoessel, Gen. A. M.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 707. Mr. 31; R. of Rs. 29: 407. Ap.; Harp. W. 48: 511. Ap. 2; R. of Rs. 30: 278. S. '04.

Stoever, S. E.
Reading in the advanced schools. Educa. 25: 112-4. O. '04.

Stoeving, Curt.
Berlin secession and Stoeving. il. M. Art. 27: 10-4. N. '02.

Stoker, Bram (Abraham).
Art of Ellen Terry. Cosmopol. 31: 241-50. Jl. '01.
Jewel of seven stars. Review. por. Harp. W. 48: 276. F. 20, '04.

Stokes, Anson Phelps, jr. (1874-).
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2351. '03, '01.

Stokes, Edward C.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:650. D. '04.

Stokes, Frank Wilbert.
Artist in the antarctic. il. Cent. 66: 521-8. Ag. '03.
Aurora borealis. Cent. 65: 487-97. F. '03.
Nordenskjold expedition. Ind. 54: 1956-9. Ag. 14, '02.
Sunsets in tropical seas. Cent. 67: 157. N. '03.

Stokes, Sir George Gabriel.
Career of research. Ath. 1903, 1: 180. F. 7.
Sketch. Pop. Sci. 62: 477-8. Mr. '03.

Stokes, George Thomas, D. D.
Some worthies of the Irish church. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 520-1. Ap. 28.

Stokes, J. G. Phelps.
Public schools as social centres. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 457-63. My. '04.
Ye have the poor always with you. por. Ind. 57: 730-4. S. 29, '04.

Stokes, J. N. Phelps.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 690. Je. '00.

Stokes, Margaret.
High crosses of Castledermot and Durrow. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 62-3. Jl. 14.
Sketch. J. P. Mahaffy. Ath. 1900, 2: 417. S. 29.

Stokes, Mrs. Marianne.
Work of Mrs. Stokes. H. Ford. il. Int. Studio. 10: 148-56. My. '00; A. Meynell. il. M. Art. 25: 241-6. Ap. '01.

Stokes, Mary A.
White roses; poem. Overland, n.s. 39: 553. Ja.

Stokes, Stanley.
Minister among cowboys. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. O. '00.

Stokes, Will.
Chaplain, United States navy; poem. Cent. 59: 482. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 27: 160. F. '00.

Stoking. See **Mechanical stoking.**

Stolen Botticelli. Harp. B. 38:866-75. S. '04.

Stolen day. H. C. Penman. Lippinc. 71: 135-44. Ja. '03.

Stoller, J. H.
New science of bacteriology. Ind. 54: 340-2. F. 6, '02.

Stoltz, Rosine, pseud. (Victorine Noeb).
Sketch. Ath. 1903. 2: 200. Ag. 8.

Stomach.
Foreign bodies in the stomach. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23752. My. 28, '04.
See also Digestion.

Stonaker, C. L.
Study of executive pardons. Char. 9: 439-42. N. 1, '02.

Stone, Alaric.
My summer with some chipmunks. Ladies' H. J. 17: 8. Ag. '00.

Stone, Alfred Holt.
Mulatto factor in the race problem. Atlan. 91: 658-62. My. '03.

Stone, Amelia.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 144; 29: 781. O. '02, Ag. '03.

Stone, Andrew Jackson.
Camp life in arctic America. Scrib. M. 34: 613-20. N. '03.
Caribou and its home. Outing. 37: 641-5. Mr. '01.
Day's work of an arctic hunter. World's Work. 1: 85-92. N. '00.
Explorer-naturalist in the arctic. Scrib. M. 33: 438-49. Ap. '03.
Freighting with dogs. Ind. 53: 1299-1305. Je. 6, '01.
Moose. Outing. 39: 258-70. D. '01.
Mountain sheep of America. Outing. 41: 185-200. N. '02.
Northland natives as they were and are. Ind. 53: 1775-81. Ag. 1, '01.
Sledge journey of Stone. por. Lamp. 26: 150-2. Mr. '03.

Stone, C. D.
World's umbrella; poem. St. N. 31: 444. Mr. '04.

Stone, Mrs. C. H.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 334. Ap. '04.

Stone, Ellot Kays.
After long years; poem. Era. 13: 108. F. '04.

Stone, Ellen Maria.
Six months among brigands. McClure. 19: 3-16, 99-109, 222-31, 291-300, 464-71, 562-70. My.-O.; Same cond. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 46-52. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Mis. R. 25: 57. Ja. '02.
Sketch. Mis. R. 25: 454-5. Je. '02.

Stone, F. G.
Transvaal—after the war. No. Am. 179: 83-95. Jl. '04.

Stone, Francis Z.
Children of the enemy. Munsey. 30: 429-32. D. '03
Conversion of Casey. Munsey. 29: 567-70. Je. '03.

Stone, Fred A.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 297. N. '03.

Stone, George C.
Schroeder contact process of sulphuric acid manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23087. Ag. 15, '03.

Stone, Herbert Lawrence.
Ten years' advance in railroading. World's Work. 7: 1526-31. Mr. '04.

Stone, Herbert S.
Oldest republic in the world. Cosmopol. 36: 271-8. Ja. '04.

Stone, Sir J. Benjamin.
Exhibit at the Louisiana purchase exposition of work of. G: F. Parker. il. por. Cent. 68: 136-45. My. '04.

Stone, J. M.
History of Mary I, queen of England. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 9. Ja. 4; Nation. 74: 350. My. 1, '02.
Jesuits at court. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 704-21. O. '02.

Stone, Jane Dransfield.
Evolution; poem. Ind. 55: 445. F. 19, '03.

Stone, M. O.
Our public pleasure grounds. R. of Rs. 26: 458-60. O. '02.

Stone, Mary Elizabeth.
Rainbow colors; poem. St. N. 30: 1023. S. '03.

Stone, Melville Elijah.
Russian view of the war. por. Harp. W. 48: 465, 479. Mr. 26, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:202. N. '04.

Stone, N. I.
Manifesto of the czar. Ind. 55: 733-5. Mr. 26, '03.
Political conditions in Russia. R. of Rs. 27: 441-4. Ap. '03.

Stone, Roy.
Porto Rico and its future. Munsey. 23: 620-35. Ag. '00.

Stone, Seymour H.
Berkshire industrial farm. Char. 10: 138-41. F. 7, '03.

Stone, Sidney.
Railway carriages and wagons. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 859. D. 26.

Stone, Thomas (1743-1787).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 233. Jl. '01.

Stone, Warren Sanford.
Portrait. Chaut. 39:342. Je.; R. of Rs. 30:388. O. '04.
Sketch. por. Overland, n.s. 42: 337. O. '03.

Stone, Wilbur Macey.
Book-plates for children. St. N. 30: 42-6. N. '02.

Stone, William Alexis.
Compulsory arbitration. Ind. 54: 2219-20. S. 18, '02.
Tariff and the trusts. Ind. 54: 2520-2. O. 23, '02.
Portrait. Ind. 53: 1596. Jl. 11, '01.

Stone, William Joel.
Campaign of 1900 from a Democratic point of view. Forum. 30: 99-108. O. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 728. S. '00.

Stone, William Johnson.
Classical metres in English verse. Review. Nation. 74: 371. My. 8, '02.

Stone, Witner, and Cram, William Everett.
American animals. Review. Nation. 76: 17. Ja. 1, '03.

Stone.
Artificial stone. Sci. Am. S. 58:24030-2. O. 1, '04.
Flint-stone piano. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21462. Ag. 31, '01.
Floating stones. Sci. Am. 82: 293. My. 12, '00.
New portable stone crusher. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22625. Ja. 24, '03.
Production of artificial stone of various kinds. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22774. Mr. 28, '03.
Sarsen stones. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23310. N. 21, '03.
Stone as a building material. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ap. 125-8. '02.
Stone industry in Ohio. G: H. Worthington. il. Harp. W. 48: 633-4. Ap. 23. '04.
Story of an old race told by itself. A. Herbert. il. Contemp. 85: 99-113. Ja. '04.
See also Blasting; Marble; Precious stones; Quarrying; Rocks.

Stone of the lily. B. E. Wade. Cath. World. 77: 332-9. Je. '03.

Stone of truth. E. Holl. Munsey. 30: 108-10. O. '03.

Stone-cutting. See **Sculpture.**

Stonehenge.
Construction. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20446. Je. 9, '00.
Description. Sci. Am. 82: 67. F. 3, '00.
Inclosure of Stonehenge. R. Hunter. map. 19th Cent. 52: 430-8. S. '02.
Saving Stonehenge. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21113. Mr. 30, '01.
Stonehenge and the midsummer sunrise. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent. 53: 1002-9. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 231-7. Jl. 25, '03.

Stoneware.
German stoneware factory. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20597. Ag. 18, '00.

Stoney, G. Johnstone.
Demand for a Catholic university. 19th Cent. 51: 263-75. F. '02.

Stonyhurst college.
Past history and life in the present, by G: Gruggen and J. Keating. Ath. 1902, 1: 48. Ja. 11.

Stopes, Charlotte Carmichael.
Anne Hathaway's kindred. Ath. 1904, 2: 904-5. D. 31.
Capt. Cox's Booke of fortune. Ath. 1900, 1: 625-7. My. 19.
Early Piccadilly. Ath. 1901, 2: 125-7. Jl. 27.
Interlude. Ath. 1900, 1: 538-40. Ap. 28.
Justice Shallow. Fortn. 79: 318-27. F. '03.
London Shakspeares about the poet's time. Ath. 1900, 1: 763-4. Je. 16.
Shakespeare's family. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 426-7. Ap. 6; A. B. McMahan. Dial. 31: 74-6. Ag. 1, '01.

Stopes, Henry.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 798. D. 13.

Stopford, J. G. B.
Soldier settlers in South Africa. 19th Cent. 48: 17-26. Jl. '00.
Uses and limitations of an army league. Fortn. 75: 330-41. F. '01.
Volunteers. 19th Cent. 47: 29-35. Ja. '00.
Volunteers and our insecurity. 19th Cent. 47: 734-43. My. '00.

Storage batteries.
Accumulators working under water. Sci. Am. 83: 147. S. 8, '00.
Action of light upon the formation of accumulators. Sci. Am. 90: 306. Ap. 16, '04.
Automobile accumulators. il. Sci. Am. 86: 351-2. My. 17, '02.
Capacity. Cassier. 19: 234. Ja. '01.
Cost and limitation of electric vehicle traction. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 83: 58. Jl. 28, '00.
Deterioration of storage battery plates. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22549-50. D. 20, '02.
Development of the Edison storage battery. Sci. Am. 90: 358-9. My. 7, '04.
Edison storage battery. Cur. Lit. 33: 207. Ag. '02; Eng. M. 26: 585-7. Ja. '04.
Edison's most important discovery. Harp. W. 45: 1302. D. 21, '01.
Electric storage batteries. A. Reuterdahl. il. Cassier. 21: 489-502. Ap. '02.
Electrolytic rectifiers for charging storage batteries with alternating current. C: F. Burgess. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23679. Ap. 30, '04.
Expiration of the Brush storage battery patents. Sci. Am. 88: 173. Mr. 7, '03.
Faure type accumulators. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23298-9. N. 14, '03.
Haschke compound storage battery. il. Sci. Am. 91: 462. D. 24, '04.
Home-made storage battery cell. W. G. Jones. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22969. Je. 20, '03.
How a storage battery works. H. S. Knowlton. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23135. S. 5, '03.
How Edison perfected his storage battery. Sci. Am. 89: 462. D. 19, '03.
Installation, operation and economy of storage batteries. E. Lunn. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21354-6. Jl. 13, '01.
Jungner nickel-iron accumulator and its origin. M. V. Schoop. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24008-10. S. 17, '04.
Jungner's battery. Sci. Am. 83: 292. N. 10, '00.
Latest about the Edison battery. Sci. Am. 88: 301. Ap. 18, '03.
Latest Edison storage battery patent. Sci. Am. 88: 221. Mr. 28, '03.
Limitations to the use of storage batteries. H. M. Hobart. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24223-4. D. 24, '04.
Majert accumulator. il. Sci. Am. 83: 181. S. 22, '00.
Max accumulator. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21992-3. Ap. 19, '02.
New Edison storage battery. A. E. Kennelly. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21260-1. Je. 1; il. Sci. Am. 84: 338, 376. Je. 1, 15, '01.
New storage battery. il. Sci. Am. 82: 261. Ap. 28, '00.
News about Edison's storage battery. Sci. Am. 89: 94. Ag. 8, '03.

Storage batteries—*Continued.*
Perret light-weight storage battery. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22088. My. 31, '02.
Single-rail storage-battery motor. il. Sci. Am. 82: 340. Je. 2, '00.
Standardization of automobile batteries. J. K. Pumpelly. Sci. Am. S. 40: 20339. Ap. 28, '00.
Storage batteries on electric railways. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 25: 714-20. Ag. '03.
Storage battery and the motor car. T: A. Edison. No. Am. 175: 1-4. Jl. '02.
Storage battery invention. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22577. Ja. 3, '03.
Structural details of the Edison storage battery. il. Sci. Am. 88: 92. F. 7, '03.
Tests of accumulators. Sci. Am. 82: 117. F. 24, '00.
Use of cadmium in testing storage batteries. E. C. Handy. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22042. My. 10, '02.
Vibrating table for testing accumulators. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20161. F. 10, '00.

Storer, Agnes C.
Characteristics of Dante. Cath. World. 76: 172-85. N. '02.
Iona, the isle of Columba's cell. Cath. World. 73: 746-57. S. '01.
Sweetheart abbey. Cath. World. 72: 441-52. Ja. '01.
Two Elizabethan dramatists. Cath. World. 75: 609-18. Ag. '02.

Storer, Bellamy (1847-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1226. S. 6, '02.

Stores.
Company stores. Char. R. 9: 476-7. Ja. '00.
See also Department stores; Works management.

Storey, Fred D.
Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. St. N. 31: 689-93. Je. '04.

Storey, Max.
Coal girls of Nagasaki. Overland, n.s. 41: 47-9. Ja. '03.

Storey, Moorfield.
Charles Sumner. Review by J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 310-2. Je.; H. A. Cushing. Bookm. 12: 59-60. S. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 262. My. '03.

Stories. See **Children's literature; Fairy tales; Fiction; Legends; Short stories.**

Stories in the life of a man and a woman. H. D. Ward. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. Jl. '04.

Stork that was late. C: D: Stewart. St. N. 27: 1090-3. O. '00.

Storm, Gustav.
Sketch. Nation. 76: 250. Mr. 26, '03.

Storm; poem. T. Garrison. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 600. Jl. '03.

Storms.
Dust storm observations. Sci. Am. 88: 353. My. 9, '03.
Dust storms and red rain. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21288. Je. 15, '01.
New method of studying storms. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23065. Ag. 1, '03.
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Wind.

Storrow, Rev. Edward.
India as a mission field. Mis. R. 23: 263-9. Ap. '00.
James Chalmers. Mis. R. 24: 835-9. N. '01.

Storrs, Caryl B.
Oriole; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 189. Ag. '00.

Storrs, Lucius C.
Correctional work in Michigan. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 472-6. My. '04.
Indeterminate sentence law in Michigan. Char. 10: 37. Ja. 3, '03.

Storrs, Richard Salter, D. D.
Estimate. Outlook. 65: 383-6. Je. 16, '00.
Love tribute. T. L. Cuyler. Ind. 52: 1415-6. Je. 14, '00.
Obituary. por. R. of Rs. 22: 21. Jl. '00.
Sketch. W: H. Ward. por. Ind. 52: 1417-9. Je. 14; E. S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 557. Je. 16, '00.
Storrs and Park. Ind. 52: 1455-6. Je. 14, '00.

Story, Alfred Thomas.
Swiss life in town and country. Review. Bk. Buyer. 24: 232. Ap.; Outlook. 71: 422-4. Je. 7; Ath. 1902, 2: 156. Ag. 2, '02.

Story, Douglas.
Art in black and white. Munsey. 27: 1-9. Ap. '02.
Art of the needle point. Munsey. 27: 576-83. Jl. '02.
Artists their own models. Munsey. 27: 687-700. Ag. '02.
Birth of golf. Munsey. 27: 321-6. Je. '02.
Boston: the city of a great tradition. Munsey. 28: 1-9. O. '02.
Cockney's calendar. Munsey. 28: 357-67. D. '02.
Hero's home coming. Munsey. 26: 780-7. Mr. '02.
Labor days of history. Munsey. 27: 653-6. S. '02.
Lazy Levant. Munsey. 26: 470-8. Ja. '02.
Most remarkable man of his age. Munsey. 29: 740-5. Ag. '03.
Mutilated monument. Munsey. 26: 662-7. F. '02.
Order of merit. Munsey. 28: 863-9. Mr. '03.
Rejuvenated Egypt. Munsey. 25: 769-80. S. '01.
Royal and ancient game of outlawry. Munsey. 26: 558-66. Ja. '02.
Sir Redvers Buller. Munsey. 26: 357-62. D. '01.
Strong men of Great Britain. Munsey. 26: 396-406. D. '01.
Unforgotten frontier. Munsey. 28: 256-64. N. '02
Universities of Europe. Munsey. 26: 54-68. O. '01.
Woman in politics. Munsey. 29: 256-63. My. '03
Yellow veldt in South Africa. Outing. 43: 639-40. Mr. '04.

Story, James Capes.
St. Deiniol's library; Hawarden. Lamp. 27: 103-9. S. '03.

Story, Joseph (1779-1845).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 569. N. '00; Cent. 61: 769; 62: 730. Mr., S., '01.

Story, Mrs. Julian. See **Eames, Emma.**

Story, Waldo.
Sculptor. E. M. Phillips. il. M. Art. 27: 137-41, 273-5. Ja., Ap. '03.

Story, William Edward.
Unification of mathematics in the school curriculum. School R. 11: 832-55. D. '03.

—and Wilson, Louis N.
(eds.) Clark university, 1889-1899. Review. Nation. 70: 228. Mr. 22, '00.

Story, William Wetmore.
Glimpse of Story in his studio. M. C. Barnes. Lamp. 29: 151-6. S. '04.
Life of William Wetmore Story, by H: James. Atlan. 93: 89-1. Ja.; Critic. 44: 175-7. F. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 389. N. '03.
Story and his friends, by H: James. Lamp. 27: 333-7. N.; Nation, 77: 365-6. N. 5; Ath. 1903, 2: 605-6. N. 7; Dial. 35: 348-51. N. 16; Blackw. 174: 659-68. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 595-603. D. 5, '03.

Story I told Scroggs. M. H. Brown. Overland, n.s. 44: 85-8. Jl. '04.

Story in five letters. A. Plumb. Munsey. 30: 278-9. N. '03.

Story of a brown slipper. Delin. 64: 1071. D. '04.

Story of a chapter. M. T. Van Denburgh. Overland, n.s. 36: 329-31. O. '00.

Story of a great grandfather. G: Hibbard. Scrib. M. 33: 76-81. Ja. '03.

Story of a lost signature. J. V. Bond. Cosmopol. 35: 96-102. My. '03.

Story of a love story. H: I. Dodge. Ind. 52: 3040-3. D. 20, '00.

Story of a rivalry. R. B. Lee. Cath. World. 72: 571-5. F. '01.

Story of a scented note. Mrs. P. Bigelow. Cosmopol. 33: 455-64. Ag. '02.

Story of a sky-scraper. P. W. Hart. Lippinc. 65: 149-60. Ja. '00.

Story of a song. Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7, 32. Ag. '00.

Story of a sordid romance. A. J. Dawson. Cosmopol. 35: 430-6. Ag. '03.

Story of a storm. R. G. Pitzer. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 439-42. D. '04.

Story of a story. A. Lee. Ind. 52: 2565-8. O. 25, '00.

Story of Adhelmar. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 108: 766-12. Ap. '04.

Story of Amabel and Amoris. L. Housman. Harper. 104: 355-66. F. '02.

Story of an East side family. See Betts, Lillian W.

Story of Annabel Lea. See Wharton, Francis Willing.

Story of Barnaby Lee. See Bennett, John.

Story of Bleecker street. J. A. Riis. Cent. 61: 920-2. Ap. '01.

Story of Dan. N. W. Tibbot. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 485-90. D. '03.

Story of Evangeline. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 232: 411-20. F. 15, '02.

Story of Jeremy Boyse. E. G. Wheelwright. Liv. Age. 233: 247-55. Ap. 26, '02.

Story of Jess Dawson. I. Clark. New Eng. n.s. 26: 666-74. Ag. '02.

Story of King Julius. A. Colton. Harper. 104: 559-71. Mr. '02.

Story of matrimony. J. Arthur. Cosmopol. 35: 699-706. O. '03.

Story of Mimi-Nashi-Hoïchi. L. Hearn. Atlan. 92: 237-42. Ag. '03.

Story of San Juan Capistrano. H. R. P. Forbes. Overland, n.s. 37: 681-4. F. '01.

Story of the apple-tree. J. Lee. Outlook. 71: 393-7. Je. 7, '02.

Story of the big timber. I. Bacheller. Cosmopol. 31: 396-9. Ag. '01.

Story of the ensmalling glass. O. Lowell. Harp. B. 37: 958-62. O. '03.

Story of the Nancy Harts. Mrs. T. Horton. il. Ladies' H. J. 21:14. N. '04.

Story of the queen. See Spofford, Harriet Prescott.

Story of the sea. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 317-20. N. '02.

Story of the star. F. M. Kingsley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. D. '02.

Story-spoiler. F. R. Stockton. Ind. 52: 1168-72. My. 17, '00.

Story the doctor told. H. Hallmark. Ladies' H. J. 17: 13. Jl. '00.

Story the woman told. E. Flower. Ladies' H. J. 20: 14. Ja. '03.

Stothard, Thomas (1755-1834).
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 379. Je. '03.

Stott, Edward.
Painter of the field and of the twilight. L. Housman. il. M. Art. 24: 529-36. O. '00.
Studies by Stott. M. Art. 25: 28-30. N. '00.

Stott, Henry Gordon.
Distribution and conversion of received currents. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21258-60, 21270-2. Je. 1-8. '01.

Stott, William.
Stott of Oldham. M. Art. 26: 81-4. D. '01.

Stottlemeyer, Worth B.
Maryland peach farm. R. of Rs. 21: 317-8. Mr. '00.

Stout, James Huff.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4495. Mr. '04.

Stout, Sir Robert.
Australasia: her resources and foreign trade. Contemp. 78: 266-74. Ag. '00.
United States and the Australasian federation compared. Forum. 30: 321-31. N. '00.

Stout, Will B.
How to make a gramophone. Sci. Am. 84: 260. Ap. 27, '01.

Stovall, Dennis H.
Golden pockets. Overland, n.s. 41: 414-6. Je. '03.
Hydraulic elevators for hoisting placer tailings. Sci. Am. 89: 374. N. 21, '03.
Leo and Ona, the Silver creek panthers. Overland, n.s. 42: 286-90. O. '03.
On the trail of an Oregon elk. Overland, n.s. 41: 264-9. Ap. '03.
Tony, piper at Giant no. 3. Overland, n.s. 41: 433-8. Je. '03.

Stover, Charles B.
Playground progress in Seward park. Char. 6: 386-93. My. 4, '01.
Plea for a great ocean park at Rockaway. Char. 12: 576-80. Je. 4, '04.
Seward park playground at last a reality. Char. 10: 127-33. F. 7, '03.

Stover, Wilbur B.
Noteworthy facts about India. Mis. R. 26: 118-22. F. '03.

Stoves.
Jewel, Dolly and the Fire King. H. H. Dey. Woman's H. C. 31:39. O. '04.
Stove with an adjustable firebox. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 89: 244. O. 3, '03.
See also Heating.

Stowaway's revenge. T: H. Rogers. Munsey. 30: 276-8. N. '03.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (1811-1896).
Fifty years of Uncle Tom. F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 27: 897-902. S. '02.
True story of Eliza. G: L. Weed. Ind. 55: 2224-6. S. 17, '03.
Uncle Tom's cabin: contemporary criticism. A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 23-30. Mr. '03.
Uncle Tom's cabin in Kentucky. J. M. Rogers. Era. 10: 262-8. S. '02.
Where Eliza, of Uncle Tom's cabin fame, took her flight. J. A. Geissinger. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 7. S. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 795; 71: 866. D. 1, '00, Ag. 2, '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 666. F. '03.

Stowe, J. Albert.
Restitution to victims of crime. Arena. 24: 102-8. Jl. '00.

Stowe, J. G.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 610. Je. 30, '00.

Stowell, William L., M. D.
Doctor outside of medicine. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20284-6. Mr. 31, '00.

Stowell, William Scott, baron (1745-1836).
Portrait. Harper. 109: 174. Jl. '04.

Strachan, Mrs. James.
Sketch. Mrs. W. Cummings. por. Canad. M. 16: 280-2. Ja. '01.

Strachan, John (1778-1867).
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 4. My. '03.

Strachan, Walter.
Practical conveyancing. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 238. F. 22.

Strachey, Henry.
Art of E. A. Abbey. Harper. 100: 875-84. My. '00.
Raphael. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 56-7. Ja. 11.

Strachey, John St. Loe.
Editor of the Spectator. Outlook. 73: 27. Ja. 3; por. Cur. Lit. 34: 19. Ja. '03.
Unionist free traders. 19th Cent. 56: 236-41. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1780. N. 29; R. of Rs. 26: 665. D. '02; Outlook. 73: 27. Ja. 3, '03.

Strachey, Lionel.
Anarchism in literature. Critic. 39: 530-4. D. '01.
Books of Emile Zola. Lamp. 26: 409-15. Je. '03.
Bret Harte. Critic. 40: 557-8. Je. '02.
Clear case: Cyrano de Bergerac and The merchant prince of Cornville. Bookm. 15: 434-6. Jl. '02.
Inefficiency of the British officer. Cosmopol. 31: 667-72. O. '01.
New German plays, realistic and romantic. Lamp. 28: 379-82. Je. '04.
Power of prejudice. Critic. 42: 270-3. Mr. '03.
Social history of England according to Punch. Critic. 43: 536-42; 44: 54-60, 164-71. D. '03-F. '04.
Voltaire, cynic. Lamp. 28: 133-6. Mr. '04.

Strack, Hermann L.
Blut im glauben und aberglauben der menschheit. Review. Nation. 71: 153. Ag. 23, '00.

Stradivari, Antonio (1670-1735).
Life. by W. H. Hill. Ath. 1902, 2: 391. S. 20.

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of (1593-1641).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 27: 8. Ja. '00.

Strahan, Aubrey.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65:566. O. '04.

Strahorn, Robert E.
Volcanic scenery of the northwest. R. of Rs. 22: 202-8. Ag. '00.

Straight, Willard W.
China pays her first debt to the powers. Harp. W. 47: 505-7. Mr. 28, '03.

Straight as a string. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 70: 572-9. N. '02.

Strains and stresses.
Direct observation of stresses. Eng. M. 27: 427-8. Je. '04.

Strains and stresses—*Continued.*
Thermo-electric measurement of stress. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22320. S. 13, '02.

Straits Settlements.
Gold standard for the Straits Settlements. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636-49. D. '04.
Studies in colonial administration. A. Ireland. Outlook. 77: 122-6. My. 14, '04.

Strakosch, Max.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 32: 144. D. '01.

Strakosch, Phoebe.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 897. S. 22; Bookm. 12: 139. O. '00.
Sketch. A. Sterling. por. Harp. B. 33: 1560. O. 20, '00.
Portrait as Marguerite. Critic. 37: 335. O. '00.

Strang, James Jesse.
King of Beaver island. H: E. Legler. il. Chaut. 31: 133-7. My. '00; E: F. Watrous. Cent. 63: 685-9. Mr. '02.

Strang, Lewis Clinton.
Famous actresses of the day in America. Review. Dial. 27: 430. D. 1; Nation. 69: 428. D. 7, '99.
Players and plays of the last quarter century. Review. Nation. 76: 75-6. Ja. 22, '03.

Strang, William.
Thirty etchings illustrating Don Quixote. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 567-8. My. 2.
Etching at Gutekunst's gallery. Ath. 1901, 1: 471. Ap. 13.
Etchings of Strang. il. por. M. Art. 27: 177-81, 235-40. F.-Mr. '03.

Strange, Edward Fairbrother.
Arts and crafts in 1899. M. Art. 24: 86-91. D. '99.
Color-prints of Japan. Review by W. G. T.-Fernandez. Lamp. 29:208-10. O. '04.
Consolation; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 446. N. 17, '00.
Japanese illustration: a history of wood-cutting and colour-printing in Japan. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:182-3. Ag. 6.
Land of Long Days. Canad. M. 23: 169-71. Je. '04.
Modern Japanese colour-prints. il. M. Art. 26: 324-8. My. '02.
Needlework at the Liverpool school of art. Int. Studio. 24:147-9. D. '04.
Recent works by Nelson and Edith Dawson. Int. Studio. 13: 169-75. My. '01.
Scenery of Charles Kean's plays and the great scene-painters of his day. M. Art. 26: 454-9, 514-8. Ag.-S. '02.
Two French medallists. M. Art. 24: 503-6. S. '00.

Strange case. J. Sandford. Arena. 28: 193-201. Ag. '02.

Strange story of the house opposite. G. H. Grant. Overland, n.s. 40: 503-9. D. '02.

Stranger. V. Y. Remnitz. Harper. 104: 820-4. Ap. '02.

Stranger within their gates. E. Stuart. Scrib. M. 30: 750-61. D. '01.

Strangers who were welcomed. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. Cath. World. 77: 477-87. Jl. '03.

Strannik, Ivan.
Pensee Russe contemporaine. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 205. F. 13.

Strantz, Ferdinand von.
Erinnerungen aus meinem leben. Review. Nation. 74: 198. Mr. 6, '02.

Strasburg, Cathedral of.
Cock of the cathedral of Strasburg. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22672. F. 14, '03.

Stratagem of Terrace O'Halloran. D. C. Scott. Canad. M. 22: 283-6. Ja. '04.

Stratagems and spoils. M. T. Van Denburgh. Overland, n.s. 35: 85-7. Ja. '00.

Strategy. See **Military art and science; Naval art and science.**

Strategy of Dave. J. T. Bishop. Munsey. 23: 658-62. Ag. '00.

Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st viscount (1786-1880).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 35: 291. Mr. '04.

Stratford-on-Avon, England.
Collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon, by H. Baker. Nation. 77: 195-6. S. 3, '03.
Mid-June in Stratford-on-Avon. J. B. Carrington. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 36-8. Ag. '02.

Stratford-on-Avon, England—*Continued.*
Old houses on Henley street. il. Lamp. 29: 330-3. N. '04.
Pilgrimage to Stratford on Avon. J. M. Loring. Educa. 23: 172-80. N. '02.
Pilgrimages to shrines. Blackw. 174: 381-6. S. '03.
Sanitary arrangements in the time of Shakespeare. Sci. Am. 85: 69. Ag. 3, '01.

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron.
Stepping stones to closer union. Canad. M. 19: 291-302. Ag. '02.
Lord Strathcona, by B. Willson. Canad. M. 19: 472-3. S. '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 217. Mr. 10; R. of Rs. 21: 534. My. '00; Munsey. 23: 198; 24: 910. My. '00, Mr. '01; Canad. M. 16: 105; 21: 490. D. '00, O. '03; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 375. Je. '01.
Sketch. W: R. Stewart. Cosmopol. 35: 213-6. Je. '03.
Strathcona's horse. J. A. Cooper. il. por. Canad. M. 14: 529-37. Ap.; E. P. Weaver. Canad. M. 14: 538-41. Ap. '00.

Straton, John Roach.
Will education solve the race problem? No. Am. 170: 785-801. Je. '00.

Straton of Sardis.
Love's immortality; poem. A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 225: 528. My. 26, '00.

Stratton, Frank N.
Connors, McFee, and Cook. Munsey. 30: 744-7. F. '04.
Question of evidence. Reader. 4: 53-8. Je. '04.
Sheriff's dream. Munsey. 29: 907-11. S. '03.

Stratton, George Malcolm.
Experimental psychology and its bearing upon culture. Review. Nation. 79:402-3. N. 17, '04.

Stratton, Henry W.
Key-note in musical therapeutics. Arena. 25: 287-99. Mr. '01.
Music and crime. Arena. 27: 137-49. F. '02.

Stratton, Stephen S.
Mendelssohn. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 882-3. D. 28.

Stratton, Winfield Scott.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 34: 88-91. N. '02.

Stratton-Porter, Gene. See Porter, Gene Stratton-.

Straus, Isidor.
Address before the summer school on philanthropic work. Char. 11: 6-7. Jl. 4, '03.

Straus, Nathan.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 516. N. '04.

Straus, Oscar Solomon.
American industrial peace conference. Cassier. 21: 336-44. F. '02.
Conference for industrial peace. No. Am. 174: 175-81. F. '02.
Origin of the republican form of government in the United States of America. Review. Dial. 31: 109. Ag. 16; W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 515-7. S.; Critic. 39: 378. O. '01.
Results accomplished by the industrial department, National civic federation. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 37-42. Jl. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 9; 25: 143. Ja. '01, F. '02; Munsey. 30: 229. N. '03.

Strauss, Edouard.
Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz. J: S. Van Cleve. Music. 21: 118-22. Ja. '02.

Strauss, J. C.
Portrait. Reader. 5:118. D. '04.

Strauss, Johann.
Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz. J: S. Van Cleve. Music. 21: 118-22. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 510. D. '01.
Relation to comic opera. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm. 17: 372-7. Je. '03.

Strauss, Joseph.
United States naval proving ground, Indian Head. Sci. Am. 83: 407. D. 29, '00.

Strauss, L. F.
Socialism in Europe. Arena. 31: 508-10. My. '04.

Strauss, Paul.
Assistance sociale. Review by F. R. Morse. Char. 11: 446-50. N. 14, '03.
Battle against infant mortality in France. Char. 13: 70-2. O. 15, '04.

Strauss, Richard Georg.
New tone-poem. Harp. W. 48: 529. Ap. 2, '04.
Character sketch. por. Outlook 71 876-7. Ag. 2, '02.
Estimate. Harp. W. 48: 373. Mr. 5; L. Gilman. por. Critic. 44:304, 352-4. Ap. '04.
Heldenleben; criticism. Ath. 1902, 2: 803. D. 13.
Man and musician. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 83: 845-54. Je. '03.
Max Heinrich and Richard Strauss' Enoch Arden. Music. 20: 396-402. N. '01.
Music of Strauss. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 236: 113-9. Ja. 10, '03.
Orchestral music and. W. J. Henderson. Atlan. 91: 70-7. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 876. Ag. 2, '02; Munsey. 30: 207. N. '03; Harp. B. 38: 83. Ja. '04.
Richard Strauss and his music. G. W. Harris. por. Ind. 56: 490-4. Mr. 3; por. Cur. Lit. 36: 402-4, 437-9. Ap. '04; G. Kobbe. No. Am. 174: 785-95. Je. '02.
Stimmungsbilder. Music. 21: 56-7. D. '01.
Strauss and the music of the future. E. Newman. Fortn. 79: 30-45. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 34: 136-7. F. '03.
Work of Strauss. J. Huneker. por. Scrib. M. 35: 352-7. Mr. '04, Marnold. Music. 21: 371-82; 22: 28-39, 101-10. Ap., S., O. '02.

Strawberries.
Phosphates in strawberry culture. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21625. N. 9, '01.
Ripe strawberries; poem. A. White. Liv. Age. 238: 192. Jl. 18, '03.

Strawberry Hill press.
Collection of books from the Strawberry Hill press. Ath. 1902, 1: 468-9. Ap. 12.

Stray currents.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 67. Mr. '01.
Destructive effects of vagrant electricity. H. S. Wynkoop. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 357-65. Ja. '00.
Electrolysis of water and gas pipes. W. W. Brigden. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21337-8. Jl. 6, '01.

Strayed soul. Liv. Age. 241: 479-87. My. 21, '04.

Straying of Penelope. M. Westrup. Liv. Age. 235: 301-8. N. 1, '02.

Streams. See Rivers.

Strebel, Herman.
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahualpa, Guatemala, in the Hamburg ethnological museum. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21447-9. Ag. 24, '01.

Street, Arthur I.
Issues of the campaign. Reader. 4:477-88. O. '04.

Street, George Slythe.
Anthony Trollope. Liv. Age. 229: 128-33. Ap. 13, '01.
Betting book at Brooks's. No. Am. 173: 44-55. Jl. '01.
Book of essays. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 60. Jl. 12.
Byron. 1816-1824. Blackw. 170: 761-71. D. '01.
Charles Fox and Charles II. Blackw. 166: 786-93. D. '99.
George Selwyn's letters. Blackw. 167: 74-85. Ja. '00.
Great duchess. Liv. Age. 232: 436-9. F. 15, '02.
Lady Sarah. Blackw. 171: 81-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 485-91. F. 22, '02.
My spectacles. Liv. Age. 235: 176-9. O. 18, '02.
Persistence of youth. Liv. Age. 231: 569-73. N. 30, '01.
Question of women. Fortn. 82: 146-53. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 362-8. Ag. 6, '04.
Sheridan and Mr. Shaw. Blackw. 167: 832-6. Je. '00.

Street, Lillan.
Day in April; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 192. Ap. 18, '03.
May-time; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 320. My. 2, '03.
Song and story. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 79. Ja. 17.

Street adventure. T. Hughes. Liv. Age. 224: 456-60. F. 17, '00.

Street arabs.
Street arabs in London. R. A. Insley. il. Harp. B. 37: 697-701. Ag. '03.
Street gang as a factor in politics. B. Adams Outlook. 74: 985-8. Ag. 22, '03.

Street cleaning.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 257-8. Mr. '01.
City cleansing in New York. C: A. Meade. Munic. Affairs. 4: 721-41. D. '00.
Labor question in the department of street cleaning of New York. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 1: 515-24. S. '97.
Machine for removing and disposing of snow. il. Sci. Am. 87: 461. D. 27, '02.
Mechanical street cleaner. il. Sci. Am. 88: 222. Mr. 28, '03.
New system of street cleaning. il. Sci. Am. 86: 327. My. 10, '02.
Refuse of a great city. E. B. Baker. il. Munsey. 23: 81-90. Ap. '00.
Street cleaning in different countries. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 699-701. D. '98.
Street cleaning in Europe and New York. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 1-234. Je. '98.
Street cleaning in Paris and Berlin. Munic. Affairs. 1: 391-2. Je. '97.
Waring's method. Outlook. 66: 426-8. O. 20, '00.
Wastes of a great city. J: M. Woodbury. il. Scrib. M. 34: 387-400. O. '03.
Work in Chicago streets. Harp. B. 33: 32. Ja. 13, '00.

Street railroads.
Automobile street car. W. E. Partridge. il. Sci. Am. 88: 57-8. Ja. 24, '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 167-9, 262-70. Mr. '01.
City ownership of street railways. F. Parsons. Arena. 25: 198-209. F. '01.
City owning and leasing. E: M. Shepard. Munic. Affairs. 6: 714-20. Winter. '03.
Electric track welding. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 88: 242. Ap. 4, '03.
Experiences of a street car conductor. Ind. 55: 1920-4. Ag. 13, '03.
Larger transportation problems in cities. E: E. Higgins. Munic. Affairs. 3: 234-55. Je. '99.
Mechanical traction on tramways. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22912. My. 30, '03.
Municipal operation. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 743-7. D. '98.
Municipal ownership. Gunton. 24: 42. Ja.; Outlook. 73: 509-10. Mr. 7, '03.
New transportation: automobile. J: B. Walker. Ind. 55: 1333-6. Je. 4, '03.
Pensioning street railway employees. H. H. Vreeland. Outlook. 70: 766-7. Mr. 29; Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 456. S. '02.
Private control. C: T. Yerkes. Munic. Affairs. 6: 712-3. Winter. '03.
Protect the third rail. Sci. Am. 88: 294. Ap. 18, '03.
Public-ownership of street railways. B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 417-20. O. '04.
Public vs. private operation of street railways. J: D. Warner. Munic. Affairs. 1: 421-57. S.; E: E. Higgins. Munic. Affairs. 1: 458-90. S. '97.
Regulation of cost and quality of service as illustrated by street railway companies. F: W. Speirs. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 63-76. My. '00.
Result of improved rapid transit. Sci. Am. 87: 338. N. 22. '02.
Sanitary condition of street cars. Sci. Am. 86: 306. My. 3, '02.
Street railroads for carrying freight. Sci. Am. 88: 396. My. 23, '03.
Street railway company profit-sharing. Cur. Lit. 34: 88. Ja. '03.
Street railways and their relation to the public. Munic. Affairs. 1: 396-7. Je. '97.
Taxation of street railways. Munic. Affairs. 3: 551-3. S. '99; Nation. 72: 467. Je. 13, '01.

See also Cars; Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Rails; Underground railroads.

Fares.
Columbus attempt to secure three-cent fares. E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 473-90. S. '99.
Detroit's effort to own her street railways. E: W. Bemis. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 479-85. N.; E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 5: 905-8. D. '01.
Four cent fare in Milwaukee. Ind. 52: 140. Ja. 11, '00.

Street railroads—Fares—*Continued.*
Franchise situation in Cleveland. E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 6: 261-7. Je. '02.
Street railroads. Spectator. Outlook. 68: 1000-2. Ag. 31, '01.
Street railway problem in Milwaukee. J: A. Butler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 212-8. Mr. '00.

Austria.
Vienna metropolitan railway. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23325-6, 23341-2. N. 28-D. 5, '03.

Canada.
Development of street railways in Canada. W. G. Ross. Canad. M. 18: 276-8. Ja. '02.
Street railway income, Toronto. Canad. M. 22: 493-4. Mr. '04.

France.
Mechanical traction in Paris. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21236-7. My. 25, '01.
Paris metropolitan railroad—new systems. il. Sci. Am. 87: 218. O. 4, '02.
Street railway employés in Paris. E. J. James. Am. J. Soc. 5: 826-8. My. '00.

Germany.
Berlin combined elevated and underground railway. P. Möller. il. Eng. M. 27: 731-43. Ag. '04.
Street railway policy in Berlin. E. J. James. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 437-40. My. '00.

Great Britain.
British tramway development. J. C. Robinson. il. Cassier. 17: 279-94. F. '00.
Glasgow's great record. Arena. 32: 461-7. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 733-4. D. '04.
Glasgow's municipal tramways. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 4: 40-59. Mr. '00.
London railway controlled by Americans. Sci. Am. 83: 276. N. 3, '00.
Municipal ownership of street-car service in Great Britain. F. Parsons. Arena. 32: 461-71. N. '04.
Municipal systems compared with company enterprises. Munic. Affairs. 4: 31-9. Mr. '00.
Railroads owned and operated by Liverpool municipality. C. R. Bellamy. Munic. Affairs. 6: 706-11. Winter. '03.
Rapid-transit problem in London. F. J. Sprague. Eng. M. 22: 1-23. O. '01.
Recent attacks on municipal ownership in Great Britain. R. Donald. Munic. Affairs. 6: 585-601. Winter. '03.
Recent street railway extension in Glasgow. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20751-2. O. 27, '00.
Tangle of London locomotion. S. Low. 19th Cent. 52: 922-40. D. '02.

Italy.
Milan street railways. E. Magrini. Munic. Affairs. 6: 116-23. Mr. '02.

New South Wales.
Street railways in New South Wales. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 386-9. S. '03.

United States.
Angel's flight in Los Angeles. C. E. Price. il. Sci. Am. 87: 86. Ag. 9, '02.
Chicago street railways. Munic. Affairs. 3: 154-6; 4: 778-80. Mr. '99. D. '00; M. R. Maltbie. and E. F. Bard. Munic. Affairs. 5: 439-594. Je. '01.
Chicago traction situation and the 99 year act Outlook. 74: 869-70. Ag. 8, '03.
Cities and street railway companies of Massachusetts. Munic. Affairs. 2: 140-2. Mr. '98.
Detroit's effort to own her street railways. E: W. Bemis. Munic. Affairs. 3: 473 90. S. '99.
Experience of Massachusetts. L: D. Brandeis. Munic. Affairs. 6: 721-9. Winter. '03.
Growth of street railway systems. Sci. Am. 90: 306. Ap. 16, '04.
Instructing trainmen on the Boston elevated Sci. Am. S. 51: 21218. My. 18, '01.
Legislation in Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 121-2. Ja. '00.

Street railroads—U. S.—*Continued.*
Merchants' association on city transit. Sci. Am. 89: 214. S. 26, '03.
Municipal control of street railways in Boston. H. Robbins. il. Reader. 4:624-32. N. '04.
New street railway tunnel under Boston harbor. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 84: 185-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Ohio decision. Nation. 75: 479. D. 18, '02.
Philadelphia street-railway franchises. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 7: 216-33. S. '01.
Present situation in Chicago. H. A. Millis. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 356-69. S. '02.
Railroads in America. H. A. Yorke. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22880-1. My. 16, '03.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Statistics of street railroads in the U. S. Sci. Am. 56: 23114. Ag. 22. '03.
Street and electric railways in America. Eng. M. 25: 905-8. S. '03.
Street-car kings. E. J. Edwards. Munsey. 30: 383-92. D. '03.
Street railway legislation in Illinois. E. B. Smith. Atlan. 93: 109-18. Ja. '04.
Street railway problem. Nation. 72: 250. Mr. 28, '01.
Street railway problem in Milwaukee. J: A. Butler. Munic. Affairs. 4: 212-8. Mr. '00.
Street railway system of Philadelphia, by F: W. Speirs. Munic. Affairs. 1: 366-7. Je. '97.
Street railways in Philadelphia since 1900. T: Conway, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:354-60. S. '04.
Transporting New York's millions. W. W. Wheatly. World's Work. 6: 3422-36. My. '03.
Unique elevated underground street railway of Boston. il. J. A. Stewart. Sci. Am. 84: 69-70. F. 2, '01.

See also Electric railroads—United States; Underground railroads—United States.

New York city.

Annual statements of the Metropolitan street railroad. Sci. Am. 82: 338. Je. 2, '00.
Extension of transit facilities in New York. map. Sci. Am. 88: 173. Mr. 7, '03.
From cable to trolley in New York. Sci. Am. 83: 146. S. 8, '00.
New transit system and the new New York. J. Wilcox. map. Ind. 55: 2283-6. S. 24, '03.
Rapid transit in New York. W: B. Parsons. il. Scrib. M. 27: 545-55. My. '00.
Sanitary condition of street cars in New York. G: A. Soper. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22018-9. My. 3, '02.
Street railway companies of New York. G. Meyers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 106-63. Mr. '00.
Street railway franchises in New York. Munic. Affairs. 6: 68-86. Mr. '02.
Struggle for rapid transit in New York city. Outlook. 64: 198-201. Ja. 27, '00.
Traffic congestion in Manhattan. Sci. Am. 88: 18. Ja. 10, '03.
Unification of New York. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 69: 271-87. N. 5, '01.
Vreeland's management of the Metropolitan. G: F. Spinney. Arena. 28: 264-73. S. '02.

See also Electric railroads—U. S.—New York city; Underground railroads—U. S.—New York city.

Street signs.
Street signs and fixtures. N. S. Spencer. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 726-37. S. '01.
Suggestion as to street signs. Sci. Am. 83: 98. Ag. 18, '00.

Street sprinkling.
Automobile street sprinkler. il. Sci. Am. 91: 77. Jl. 30, '04.
Durey-Sohy street sprinkler. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23249-50. O. 24, '03.
Increasing use of oil on highways. il. Sci. Am. 85: 187. S. 21, '01.
Studebaker wide spraying electric car. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22021. My. 3, '02.

Streeter, A.
Botticelli. Review. Outlook. 74: 192-3. My. 16; Ath. 1903, 2: 132. Jl. 25, '03.

Streeter, John Williams.
Fat of the land. Review. Nation. 78: 278. Ap. 7; Ind. 56: 1272-3. Je. 2, '04.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 389. My. '04.

Streeter, William Bement.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. Forum. 32: 737-46. F. '02.

Streets.
Automobiles and city streets. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 45: 711. Jl. 13, '01.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 257-8. Mr. '01.
Congestion of city streets. Eng. M. 18: 603-4. Ja. '00.
London's queer street names. Cur. Lit. 30: 300. Mr. '01.
Making streets of steel. World's Work. 4: 2576-7. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 463-4. O. '02.
Problem of the street system of New York. Arch. Rec. 13: 175-9. F. '03.
Shall we have double-decked streets? Sci. Am. 88: 310. Ap. 25, '03.
Street decoration. M. R. Maltbie. il. Chaut. 40:60-71. S. '04.
Street facilities. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 690-709. D. '98.
Street plan of a city's business district. C: M. Robinson. map. Arch. Rec. 13: 234-47. Mr. '03.
Street ventilation. Sci. Am. 87: 286. N. 1, '02.
Use of streets. Harp. W. 47: 1145-6. Jl. 11, '03.

See also Highway law; Pavements; Roads.

Strength of materials.
Concrete slab tests. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22319. S. 13, '02.
Deformation of materials. H. Bouasse. Eng. M. 26: 289-90. Ja. '04.
Elastic fatigue of metals. Cassier. 24: 368. Ag. '03.
Factors of safety. R. H: Smith. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21635-6. N. 16, '01.
History of chain testing. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22928. Je. 6, '03.
Microscope in engineering. J. L. Hall. il. Cassier. 25: 59-65. N. '03.
Modern steam engine testing. R. K. Morcom. Eng. M. 27: 674-6. Jl. '04.
New methods of testing iron and steel. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22239. Ag. 9, '02.
Relation between transverse and crushing strength of timber. Sci. Am. 83: 4. Jl. 7, '00.
Resistance of materials to compression. A. Considère. Eng. M. 27: 435-6. Je. '04.
Tensile strength of hard drawn copper wires Cassier. 22: 181. Je. '02.
Testing of structural materials. P. Kreuzpointner. Cassier. 22: 617-21. S. '02.

See also Architecture; Bridges; Building materials; Elasticity; Roofs; Strains and stresses; Testing.

Strength of men. N. Duncan. McClure. 21: 532-42. S. '03.

Strength of men and animals. il. Sci. Am. 90: 289. Ap. 9, '04.

Strength of ten. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 19: 541-7. O. '02.

Strenuous courtship. E. W. Fowler. McClure. 22: 15-27. N. '03.

Strenuous life. See **Conduct of life.**

Stretton, Clement E.
History of the Midland railway. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 224. Ag. 17.

Streuvels, Stijn, pseud. (Frank Lateur).
Three sketches by. Fortn. 82: 678-88. O. '04.

Stricken; poem. M. T. Higginson. Ind. 52: 2920. D. 6, '00.

Strickland, Agnes (1806-1874).
Queen; poem. Canad. M. 16: 470. Mr. '01.

Strickland, F. N.
Inexpensive home-made laboratory apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20412-3. My. 26, '00.

Strike on the Schlafeplatz railroad. J: E. Long. Cent. 63: 710-21. Mr. '02.

Strikes.
Canada's strike. commission. Outlook. 75: 154-7. S. 19, '03.
Compulsory training in economics. J: B. Clark. Ind. 54: 2503-4. O. 23, '02.
Conciliation versus strikes. Nation. 70: 450. Je. 14, '00.
Cost of strikes. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 456-7. D. '02.
Evolution of the strike. Nation. 73: 218. S. 19, '01.
Fundamental principles. Outlook. 71: 534-5. Je 28, '02.
Is it war? Ind. 55: 982. Ap. 23, '03.

Strikes —*Continued.*
Labor injunctions. Gunton. 24: 348-51. Ap. '03.
Moral coercion in settling strikes. Nation. 76: 5. Ja. 1, '03.
New way to treat strikes. Outlook. 67: 133. Ja. 12, '01.
Personal liberty and labor strikes. J: Ireland. No. Am. 173: 445-53. O. '01.
Psychology of a strike riot. H. N. Casson. Ind. 53: 1251-3. My. 30, '01.
Remedy for strikes: investigation and publicity. C: F. Adams. Cassier. 23: 558-65. F. '03.
Responsibility of the leaders of labor. Cent. 60: 795-7. S. '00.
Rights of the strike-breaker. Outlook. 72: 925-6. D. 20, '02.
Strangle-hold of labor. J: Keith. Harp. W. 47: 1902-4, 1940-1, 2062-4, 2094-6. N. 28-D. 5, 19, 26, '03.
Strike and the housewife. H: H. Lewis. Woman's H. C. 31: 15, 37. N. '04.
Strikes and anti-strike legislation. Chaut. 37: 228. Je. '03.
Strikes and the philosophy of the strikers. F. K. Foster. Internat. 4: 629-47. N. '01.
Strikes and the public welfare. J: Handiboe. No. Am. 175: 91-8. Jl. '02.
Strikes—are they ever lost? D. A. Hayes. Ind. 53: 2506-9. O. 24, '01.
Strikes from the home side. Cur. Lit. 30: 6. Ja. '01.
Strikes, trusts, boycotts and black-lists. F. D. Tandy. Arena. 23: 194-203. F. '00.
Strikes under government employment. Ind. 55: 928-9. Ap. 16, '03.
Their right and their perversion. Ind. 52: 676. Mr. 15, '00.
Use of injunctions in strikes. Ind. 53: 1813-4. Ag. 1, '01.

See also Anthracite coal strike; Arbitration, Courts of; Arbitration, Industrial; Boycotts; Injunctions; Labor; Trade-unions; U. S. steel corporation.

Europe.

Agricultural strikes in Austrian Poland. Ind. 54: 2216-7. S. 18, '02.
Danish lockout. J. Moritzen. Gunton. 18: 311-22. Ap. '00.
General strike in Florence. Nation. 75: 241-3. S. 25, '02.
Railway strike in Italy. Nation. 74: 245-7. Mr. 27, '02.
Roman strike. Nation. 76: 391-2. My. 14; Cur. Lit. 35: 90. Jl. '03.
Strike insurance in Austria. Sci. Am. 83: 391. D. 22, '00; Nation. 75: 184. S. 4, '02.
Strikes in France, 1902. Outlook. 72: 570-1. N. 8, '02.

Great Britain.

British engineers' strike of 1897-98. L: Cassier. Cassier. 17: 489-98. Ap. '00.
Strikes and lockouts, 1892-1901. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 81: 849-63. My. '04.

New Zealand.

Abolition of strikes and lockouts: New Zealand. F. Parsons. Arena. 31: 1-11. Ja. '04.
Country without strikes. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 72: 145-57. N. '00.
New Zealand's remedy for strikes. Ind. 52: 1274-5. My. 24, '00.
Successful prevention of strikes. H. H. Lusk. World's Work. 3: 1781-3. F. '02.

United States.

American view of the strikes. H: E. Highton. Overland, n.s. 38: 346-54. N. '01.
Candid view of the steel strike. Gunton. 21: 118-28. Ag. '01.
Chicago freight handlers' strikes. Outlook. 71: 711. Jl. 19, '02.
Chicago labor troubles and their settlement. G: C. Sikes. Outlook. 71: 449-50. Je. 14, '02.
Children's strike on the East side. W: E. Walling. Char. 13: 305. D. 24, '04.
Coal miners' strike, 1900. Gunton. 19: 316-23. O. '00.
Colorado coal strike. Outlook. 75: 763*-4*. D. 5, '03.

Strikes—United States —*Continued.*
Colorado miner's strike. Cur. Lit. 36: 594-6. Je. '04.
Counter-organization by employers in New York. Outlook. 74: 200*-1. My. 23, '03.
Fall River lockout. E: Porritt. Outlook. 78: 972-7. D. 17, '04.
Government in the Chicago strike of 1894. G. Cleveland. McClure. 23: 226-40. Jl.; Same. Fortn. 82: 1-19. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 84-5. Jl. '04.
Government printing office labor issue. Outlook. 74: 771-2, 867-8. Ag. 1, '03.
Great Cripple Creek strike. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 56: 539-48. Mr. 10, '04.
Horseshoers' strike of Philadelphia. F. E. Horack. Am. J. Soc. 8: 390-7. N. '02.
How Cleveland dealt with the Chicago strike. Harp. W. 48: 1083-4. Jl. 16, '04.
Industrial department, National civic federation. O. S. Straus. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 37-42. Jl. '02.
Labor conditions in meat packing and the recent strike. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 1-32. N. '04.
Labor law question: Wabash railroad. Outlook. 73: 599-600. Mr. 14, '03.
Labor unions and the law. A. M. Low. R. of Rs. 27: 200-1. F. '03.
Labor war in Colorado. C. Teller. il. Harp. W. 48: 54-6, 641-3, 978-80, 1253, 1259. Ja. 9, Ap. 23. Ag. 13; W: E. Walling. Ind. 57: 376-9. Ag. 18; C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 57: 361-2. Ag. 18, '04.
Lesson of the steel strike. Gunton. 21: 331-8. O. '01.
Machinists' strike. Outlook. 64: 701-2. Mr. 31. '00; Eng. M. 21: 586-90. Jl. '01.
Machinists' strike settled. Outlook. 65: 233-4. Je. 2; Eng. M. 19: 518-22. Jl. '00.
Meat strike. E. Poole. Ind. 57: 179-84. Jl. 28, '04.
Mill-town in strike-time. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 2: 1326-31. O. '01.
Mine discipline and unionism. W. E. Weyl. Outlook. 71: 734-7. Jl. 19, '02.
More light on the machinists' strike. Gunton. 21: 232-8. S. '01.
National algamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 1892-1901. C. D. Wright. Q. J. Econ. 16: 37-68. N. '01.
National cash register co. strike. E. W. Work. Ind. 53: 1371-3. Je. 13; Nation. 73: 6. Jl. 4, '01.
Non-union man and the scab. R. of Rs. 27: 215-7. F. '03.
Peace strike in San Fransico. L. B. Powers. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 980-2. Je. '02.
Quarter century of strikes. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 90: 656-67. N. '02.
Reign of lawlessness. R. S. Baker. McClure. 23: 43-57. My. '04.
Responsibility for outbreaks of violence. E: Bemis. Ind. 52: 1275. My. 24, '00.
St. Louis street car strike. Ind. 52: 1286. My. 31; Gunton. 19: 78-82. Jl.; F. Foster. Ind. 52: 1782-4. Jl. 26, '00.
Some aspects of the labour problem. R. H: Thurston. Cassier. 25: 153-63. D. '03.
Standard worsted company. J: Beever. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 317-20. Mr. '02.
Steel strike from the wokman's standpoint. T. J. Shaffer. Ind. 53: 1711-3. Jl. 25, '01.
Steel-workers' strike, 1901. Ind. 53: 1871-2. 1885. Ag. 8-15; Outlook. 68: 850-1. Ag. 10; Gunton. 21: 99-105, 193-200. Ag.-S.; M. Allan. Bookm. 14: 65-8. S.; T. Williams. R. of Rs. 24: 328-34. S. '01.
Stock yards strike. W: Hard and E. Poole. Outlook. 77: 884-9. Ag. 13, '04.
Strike at Waterbury, Conn. Nation. 76: 222-3. Mr. 19, '03.
Strike breakers. F. B. McQuiston. Ind. 53: 2456-8. O. 17, '01.
Strike in San Francisco. Nation. 73: 275. O. 10, '01.
Strike in the Lowell cotton-mills. G: Kennan. Outlook. 74: 269-74. My. '03.
Strike injunctions. Ind. 55: 687-8. Mr. 19, '03.
Strikes and lockouts in North Carolina. J. Dowd. Gunton. 10: 136-41. F. '01.
Strikes in the building trades. R. of Rs. 27: 644-5. Je. '03.

Strikes—United States—*Continued.*
Strikes in the United States. C. D. Wright. No. Am. 174: 757-68. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 597. N. '02.
Supremacy of law. W: M. Raine. Reader. 4: 399-409. S. '04.
Sympathetic strike. J: S. Stevens. Ind. 55: 1493-7. Je. 25; E. Stewart. Ind. 55: 1980-2. Ag. 20, '03.
This year's strikes and the present industrial situation. V: S. Yarros. R. of Rs. 30: 430-3. O. '04.
Two brief articles on labor strikes. J: Swinton. Ind. 52: 1240-1. My. 24, '00.
Unfair workmen and boycotted prayers. W: F. Gibbons. Outlook. 71: 733-4. Jl. 19, '02.
Violence in labor conflicts. S. Thompson. Outlook. 78: 969-72. D. 17, '04.
Waterbury rioting. Outlook. 73: 369. F. 14, '03.
What has followed the coal strike. G. Warfield. World's Work. 7: 4571-8. Mr. '04.
What organized labor has learned. R. M. Easley. McClure. 19: 483-92. O. '02.
What the present meat-strike means to the public. J: R. Rathom and others. il. Harp. W. 48: 1320-2. Ag. 27, '04.
Work of the Chicago employers' association. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 7: 4309-14. Ja. '04.
See also Anthracite coal strike; Trade unions—U. S.

Strindberg, Auguste (1849-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 479. Jl. '01.

String of pearls. G. Stanton. Overland, n.s. 36: 300-3. O. '00.

String of pearls. J. Barnes. Scrib. M. 32: 305-17. S. '02.

Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott.
Ascent of man; poem. Harper. 108: 887. My. '04.
As the green sea in fishers' nets; poem. Bookm. 11: 79. Mr. '00.
At the tragedy; poem. Cent. 47: 67. N. '03.
Boy and the burglar. Canad. M. 16: 138-43. D. '00.
Colonial; poem. Canad. M. 15: 361-2. Ag. '00.
Death and a child; poem. Harper. 103: 988. N. '01.
Emmeline. Canad. M. 17: 280-2. Jl. '01.
Fugitive; poem. Cent. 62: 356. Jl. '01.
Hephaestus; poem. Atlan. 88: 247-50. Ag. '01.
Hephæstus. Review. por. Canad. M. 22: 96-7. N. '03.
In the open; poem. McClure. 22: 126. D. '03.
Labor; poem. Harper. 100: 473. F. '00.
Larry Doogan. Bookm. 20: 340-8. D. '04.
Northern reverie; poem. Canad. M. 17: 549-50. O. '01.
O summer moon; poem. Harper. 106: 875. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 34: 723. Je. '03.
On a child's portrait; poem. Cent. 62: 860. O. '01.
On a Chopin nocturne; poem. Bookm. 14: 156. O. '01.
On a portrait of R. L. S. the invalid; poem. Bookm. 17: 420. Je. '03.
Progress; poem. Harper. 108: 601. Mr. '04.
Recipe for certain society fiction; poem. Bookm. 18: 484. Ja. '04.
Rockies; poem. Harper. 109: 146. Je. '04.
Seer; poem. Cent. 65: 591. F. '03.
Silver poppy. Review by F. T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 164. O. '02.
Song in October; poem. Canad. M. 17: 501. O. '01.
Storm; poem. Bookm. 16: 187. O. '02.
Threadbare theme; poem. Bookm. 18: 168. O. '03.
Through the valley of illusion. Harper. 105: 625-33. S. '02.
To Dorothy; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 432. Ap. '01.
Two rooms; poem. Harper. 105: 197. Jl. '02.
War; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 32. Jl. '00.
War spirit; poem. Bookm. 14: 416. D. '01.
What I think of Keats; poem. Reader. 4: 221. Jl. '04.
When closing Swinburne; poem. Bookm. 17: 159. Ap. '03.
White nights; poem. Cent. 65: 254. D. '02.
Woman in the snow. Canad. M. 16: 513-20 Ap. '01.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 2746. N. 19, '03.
Sketch. H. A. Bruce. por. Canad. M. 15: 143-5. Je. '00.

Stringer, Lawrence B.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 13. Jl. '04.

String-town on the pike. See Llyod, John Uri.

Stritt, Marie.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 1139. My. 19; Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Jl. '04.

Strobographic methods of observation. E. Hospitalier. Eng. M. 26: 750-2. F. '04.

Stroboscope.
Device for magnifying time. Cur. Lit. 36: 340. Mr. '04.

Stroller's fireside. E: Boltwood. Harp. W. 46: 44-6. D. 6. '02.

Stomeyer, Charles E., and Baros, W. B.
Water-softening. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23830-1, 23849-50, 23864-6, 23873-5. Jl. 2-23, '04.

Strong, Augustus Hopkins (1836-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 44. Mr. '01.

Strong, Caleb.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 532-3. Ja. '02.

Strong, Charles Augustus.
Why the mind has a body. Review by C: J. Wood. Critic. 43: 280-1. S.; Ind. 55: 1990-1. Ag. 20, '03.

Strong, Clare Sorel.
From a Greek island. Cath. World. 72: 645-59. F. '01.

Strong, D. M.
Revival of Buddhism in India. Westm. 153: 271-82. Mr. '00.

Strong, Elizabeth Haight.
Birds of prey. Overland, n.s. 37: 593-5. Ja. '01.

Strong, Rev. Elnathan Ellsworth, and Strong, Rev. Sydney.
Visit to South African missions. Mis. R. 27: 294-7. Ap. '04.

Strong, Frank L.
Unexplored mineral deposits of the Philippines. Eng. M. 21: 256-9. My. '01.

Strong, Henry Melancthon.
Aubrey Beardsley. Westm. 154: 86-94. Jl. '00.

Strong, Isobel Osbourne.
In Samoa with Stevenson. Cent. 63: 657-68. Mr. '02.
Little savage gentleman. Scrib. M. 30: 196-201. Ag. '01.
Tin Jack: Jack Buckland. Critic. 38: 431-4. My. '01.
Under the banyan. Munsey. 24: 108-11. O. '00.

—and Osbourne, Lloyd.
Memories of Vailima. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 252. Ag. 22.

Strong, Josiah, D.D.
Local alliances. Am. J. Soc. 1: 170-81. S. '95.
Social life and the Christian ministry. Outlook. 77: 652-8. Jl. 16, '04.
(ed.) Social progress. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 663-4. Je. '04.
Twentieth century city. Review by G: E. Vincent. Munic. Affairs. 2: 306-7. Je. '98.

Strong, Louise J.
Diplomacy of Silas. Munsey. 29: 433-5. Je. '03.
Evolution of a murderer. Era. 12: 459-63. N. '03.
Unscientific story. Cosmopol. 34: 411-7. F. '03.

Strong, Rowland.
Where and how to dine in Paris. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 28. Jl. 7.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 251. My. '04.

Strong, Sir Samuel Henry (1825-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 290. Ja. '03.

Strong, Sandford Arthur.
(comp.) Catalogue of letters and other historical documents exhibited in the library at Welbeck. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 406-7. S. 26.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 120-1. Ja. 23.

Strong, Susan (1870-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 586. Ja. '00; Cosmopol. 31: 361. Ag. '01.

Strong, Rev. Sydney. See Strong, Rev. Elnathan Ellsworth, jt. auth.

Strong, William Lysong.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 666. D. '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 625-6. N. 10; Harp. W. 44: 1083. N. 17, '00.

Strong and the weak. A. M. Lederer. Lippinc. 73: 356-67. Mr. '04.

Strood, England.
History of Strood by H: Smethan. Ath. 1901, 1: 207. F. 16.

Strother, David Hunter (1816-1888).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 951. My. '00.

Strout, J. W.
Expurgated prayer. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:279-82. N. '04.

Struck, Hermann.
Work of. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art. 28: 413-6. Jl. '04.

Struthers, Peter.
South Africa and imperialism. Westm. 156: 117-32. Ag. '01.

Struthers, William.
Walt Whitman, 1901; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 670. D. '01.

Stutt, John William. See **Rayleigh, J: W: S.**

Stryker, Rev. Melancthon Woolsey.
Ballad of Bethlehem; poem. Ind. 51: 3420. D. 21, '99.
Four part harmony; poem. Ind. 55: 2160. S. 10, '03.
Inverted twilight; poem. Ind. 54: 1757. Jl. 24, '02.

Strzygowski, von Josef.
Kleinasien ein neuland der kunstgeschichte. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 656-7. N. 14.

Stuart, Alastair.
White cockade. Munsey. 27: 421-6. Je. '02.

Stuart, Anita.
Inspiration; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 803. Mr. 31, '00.

Stuart, Charles Edward. See **Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir.**

Stuart, Charles Macaulay, D.D.
Inner life of D. L. Moody. Chaut. 30: 527-31. F. '00.
Inner life of Fenelon. Chaut. 32: 77-81. O. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 327. Jl. '02.

Stuart, Mrs. Cosmo. See **Tempest, Marie Susan.**

Stuart, Donald.
Struggle for Persia. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 380. S. 20.

Stuart, Eleanor L.
Brothers implacable. Lippinc. 72: 625-37. N. '03.
Care of her child. Liv. Age. 240: 724-33. Mr. 19, '04.
Delusion of grandeur. Scrib. M. 33: 348-59. Mr. '03.
Stranger within their gates. Scrib. M. 30: 750-61. D. '01.
Under his eye. Scrib. M. 33: 238-49. F. '03.

Stuart, G. A.
Relation between high schools and elementary schools. Educ. R. 22: 405-9. N. '01.

Stuart, G. B.
Eighth international congress of the press. Ath. 1902, 2: 159. Ag. 2.
International press congress movement abroad and at home. Ath. 1902, 1: 400-1. Mr. 29.

Stuart, (Charles) Gilbert.
Fathers of art in America. W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 348-50. F. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 569. N. '00.
Portraits of men. C: H: Hart. il. Cent. 63: 508-9; 69: 72, 155-6. F. '02, N. '04.

Stuart, Hamish.
Cricket records. Blackw. 170: 339-50. S. '01.
Football nations. Blackw. 169: 489-504. Ap. '01.
In Hebridean waters. Blackw. 169: 391-400. Mr. '01.
Sea-trout. Blackw. 176: 227-41. Ag. '04.

Stuart, James Francis Edward, prince of Wales.
Children of an exiled king. E. P. Weaver. il. por. St. N. 29: 387-9. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 425. Je. '02.
Youth of James III. M. M. M. Scott. 19th Cent. 55: 1005-19. Je. '04.

Stuart, John Sobieski Stolberg, and Stuart, Charles Edward.
Lays of the deer forest. Review. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 167: 263-74. F. '00.

Stuart, Lady Louisa.
Letters to Miss Louisa Clinton. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 782-3. Je. 22; Ath. 1903, 2: 747-8. D. 5.

Stuart, Mortimer P.
What shall it profit? Arena. 27: 76-86. Ja. '02.

Stuart, Norman, pseud. See **Teeling, Mrs. Bartle.**

Stuart, Otis Kendall.
Business honesty and—honesty. Ind. 55: 675-7. Mr. 19, '03.
City and the citizen. Ind. 52: 602-5, 717-9, Mr. 8, 22, '00.

Stuart, Percy C.
Architectural schools in the U. S. Arch. Rec. 10: 1-21. Jl. '00.
New York stock exchange. Arch. Rec. 11: 526-52. Jl. '01.
School of architecture, university of Penn. Arch. Rec. 10: 313-36. F. '01.

Stuart, Ralph.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 591; 30: 780. Ja. '00, F. '04.

Stuart, Ruth McEnery.
Author's reading in Simpkinsville. Cent. 60: 612-9. Ag. '00.
Bethlehem; poem. Harper. 102: 36-7. D. '00.
Egypt. Harp. B. 32: 1109-11. D. 23, '99.
Gentleman of the plush rocker. Cent. 63: 409-30. Ja. '02.
Holly and pizen, and other stories. Review. Nation. 70: 77. Ja. 25, '00.
Lady-baby. St. N. 30: 124-7. D. '02.
Marth' Ann of the evergreens. St. N. 28: 217-32. Ja. '01.
Milady. Harper. 106: 563-70. Mr. '03.
Misfit Christmas. Cent. 69:226-32. D. '04.
Petty larceny. Cent. 66: 763-76. S. '03.
Wealth and riches. Cent. 65: 949-56. Ap. '03.
Women: monologue by the author of Sonny. Cent. 61: 595-604. F. '01.
American authoress of the hour. C. Wheeler. por. Harp. B. 32: 1077, 1083-4. D. 16, '99.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 630. F.; Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. Mr. '04.

Stuart, William M.
Official statistics. Am. J. Soc. 3: 622-30. Mr. '98.

Stuart-Glennie, J. S. See **Glennie, J. S. Stuart.**

Stuart family.
White cockade. A. Stuart. Munsey. 27: 421-6. Je. '02.

Stübben, J.
Municipal memorials. Munic. Affairs. 3: 724-31. D. '99.

Stubbins, T. A.
Spirit of romance. Era. 11: 280-2. Mr. '03.

Stubbs, Very Rev. Charles William.
Ave Jesu: a Christmas carol. Outlook. 66: 783-8. D. 1, '00.
Cambridge and its story. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 104-5. Ja. 23; Nation. 79: 444-5. D. 1, '04.
Conscience and future judgment; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 716-7. D. '00.
Gloria in excelsis; anthem. Outlook. 75: 856-7. D. 5, '03.
In memoriam; poem. Ind. 53: 2410. O. 10, '01.
Lectures on European history. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 69-70. Jl. 16.
Quest of the three kings; Christmas carol; music by T. T. Noble. Outlook. 72: 932-6. D. 20, '02.
Some impressions of America. Outlook. 65: 446-51. Je. 23, '00.
Reminiscences of Stubbs. Spectator. Outlook. 64: 208-10. Ja. 27, '00.
Visitation charges. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 70. Jl. 16.

Stubbs, Walter Roscoe.
Sketch. R. Clark, jr. por. Cosmopol. 37: 664-70. O. '04.

Stubbs, Rt. Rev. William (1825-1901).
Letters of William Stubbs. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:687. N. 19.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 364. Je. '01.
Stubbs as a mediaval historian. Ath. 1901, 1: 530. Ap. 27.
Work of Stubbs. J. M. Bullock. Bk. Buyer. 22: 402. Je.; W. H. Hutton. Liv. Age. 229: 580-3. Je. 1, '01.

Stubel, Milly. See **Orth, Milly Stubel.**

Stuckenberg, Rev. John Henry Wilburn.
Sociology. Review. Ind. 55: 2807-8. N. 26, '03.

Studdy, John.
Recollections of Cecil Rhodes. Ind. 53: 1065-7. My. 9, '01.

Studebaker, Clement.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 34: 367. Ja. '02.

Student life.
American college woman in Athens. M. S. Daniels. il. Ind. 54: 1877-81. Ag. 7, '02.
American student in Paris. S. W. Beach. Ind. 54: 2307-8. S. 25, '02.
Art life in Paris. F. Rowell. il. Chaut. 30: 405-14. Ja. '00.
Art student life in Paris. K. DeForest. il. Harp. B. 33: 628-32. Jl. 7, '00.
Lady art students' life in Paris. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 21: 225-33. Ja. '04.
My boarding-school for girls; story. M. L. Graham. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. Ag. '01.
Student life in the Quartier Latin, Paris. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 18: 33-40. N. '02.
Student's life in Paris in 1859. V. C. Prinsep. M. Art. 28: 328-42. My. '04.
Study of art in Paris. G. Rowland. il. Harp. B. 36: 756-61. S. '02.

See also College fraternities; College students.

Students.
Student's debt to society. Ind. 54: 1619. Jl. 3, '02.

See also College students; Colleges and universities; Education.

Studholme, Marie.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 135. O.; Cosmopol. 31: 576. O. '01.

Studies in European literature. Review. Nation. 72: 400-1. My. 16, '01.

Studios.
Artists' studios: as they were and are. W. Goodman. il. M. Art. 25: 357-62, 397-402. Je.-Jl. '01.
Co-operative studio building. A. C. David. il. Arch. R. 14: 233-54. O. '03.

Studley, E. A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 380. Je. '01.

Study in fear. Z. Gale. Outing. 45: 197-201. N. '04.

Study in piracy. J. D. Daskam. McClure. 16: 497-506. Ap. '01.

Study of history in schools. Review. D. C. Munro. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 115-7. Ja. '00.

Stueve, Johann Karl Bertram.
Sketch. P. Bigelow. Internat. 4: 821-8. D. '01.

Stumme, Hans.
Handbuch des Schilhlschen von Tazerwalt. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 183. Ag. 11.

Stump, Robert Cox.
Gift; poem. Cath. World. 77: 300. Je. '03.

Stumpf, C.
Zur methodik der kinderpsychologie. Review. by A. L. Jones. Educ. R. 27: 90-5. Ja. '04.

Stundists.
Russian stundists. Mis. R. 26: 699. S. '03.

Stuntz, Rev. Homer Clyde.
Catholic church titles in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 2469-70. O. 17, '01.
Christian unity in the Philippines. Ind. 53: 1422-3. Je. 20, '01.
Past and present in the Philippines. Mis. R. 27: 485-93. Jl. '04.

Sturdee, Robert J.
Ethics of football. Westm. 159: 180-5. F. '03.
Mirabeau. Westm. 157: 211-7. F. '02.
Teaching of history on war. Westm. 158: 124-34. Ag. '02.

Sturdevant, Lucy H.
Elizabethan boys. St. N. 27: 200-6. Ja. '00.
Joseph and Phebe Ann. St. N. 27: 1011-8. S. '00.

Sturges, Beatrice.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 627. F. '04.

Sturges, William C.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Sturgis, D. N. B.
American residences of today. Arch. Rec. 16: 297-383. O. '04.
Brick building in London. Arch. Rec. 14: 444-52. D. '03.

Sturgis, Dinah.
Fine rugs. Overland, n.s. 36: 71-9. Jl. '00.

Sturgis, Howard Overing.
Belchamber. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 649. My. 21.

Sturgis, Julian.
Cross-roads. Blackw. 171: 194-204. F. '02.
Stephen Calinari. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 23: 229-30. O. '01.

Sturgis, R. Clipston.
Walter Cope. Outlook. 73: 772-8. Ap. 4, '03.

Sturgis, Russell.
Appreciaton of sculpture. Review. Nation. 79: 508-9. D. 22, '04.
Architectural style. Scrib. M. 28: 509-12. O. '00.
Art gallery of the New York streets. Arch. Rec. 10: 92-112. Jl. '00.
Boston public library. Arch. Rec. 15: 422-30. My. '04.
Bronze doors for the Boston public library. Scrib. M. 36:765-8. D. '04.
Decoration of costly residences. Arch. Rec. 13: 396-422. My. '03.
Dictionary of architecture and building. Review. Cath. World. 72: 820-2. Mr.; Nation. 72: 219-20. Mr. 14; I. K. Pond. Dial. 30: 302-4. My. 1; F. Fowler. Bookm. 13: 330-4. Je.; Nation. 73: 72. Jl. 25; M. Schuyler. Bk. Buyer. 23: 101-6. S.; M. Schuyler. Internat. 4: 828-38. D. '01; Nation. 74: 138. F. 13; Bookm. 15: 363-7. Je. '02.
Dutch group-portraits. Scrib. M. 35: 509-12. Ap. '04.
English decoration and Walter Crane. Arch. Rec. 12: 684-91. D. '02.
Enquiry into fireproof building. Arch. Rec. 9: 229-53. Ja. '00.
Facade of the New York stock exchange. Arch. Rec. 16:464-82. N. '04.
Fine art as decoration. Internat. 1: 463-92. My. '00.
Fine work of American architectural sculpture. Arch. Rec. 15: 293-311. Ap. '04.
Grass and trees in town. Scrib. M. 36:637-40. N. '04.
How to beautify the city. Scrib. M. 33: 509-12. Ap. '03.
How to judge architecture. Review. Nation. 77: 490. D. 17, '03; S: A. Chapin. Cur. Lit. 36: 421-6. Ap.; Int. Studio. 22: 364. Je. '04.
Jacobean manor house. Arch. Rec. 11: 666-78. O. '01.
New art at the Paris exposition. Nation. 71: 486-8. D. 20, '00.
New ideas at Sèvres. Cur. Lit. 30: 693-5. Je. '01.
New portal of St. Bartholomew's church. Scrib. M. 35: 253-6. F. '04.
New Thomas music hall. Arch. Rec. 16: 160-4. Ag. '04.
Painting. Forum. 34: 404-23. Ja. '03.
Palace of Fontainebleau. Arch. Rec. 10: 129-42. O. '00.
Pediment of the New York stock exchange. Scrib. M. 36: 381-4. S. '04.
Poet and artist. Scrib. M. 35: 766-8. Je. '04.
Pre-Raphaelites and their influence. Ind. 52: 181-3, 246-9. Ja. 18-25, '00.
Proposed building for art exhibitions. Scrib. M. 33: 765-8. Je. '03.
Public library exhibition of American wood-engravings. Scrib. M. 33: 125-8. Ja. '03.
Recent American architecture. Internat. 6: 435-49. D. '02.
Recent works on Greek and imperial Roman architecture. Internat. 4: 282-8. Ag. '01.
Sculpture; advance in the last twenty years. Forum. 34: 248-68. O. '02.
Simple ways of fireproofing. Arch. Rec. 13: 119-33. F. '03.
Two works on decorative art. Internat. 3: 728-36. Je. '01.
Warehouse and factory in architecture. Arch. Rec. 15: 1-17, 122-33. Ja.-F. '04.
Whitehall. Arch. Rec. 14: 70-3. Jl. '03.
William Crary Brownell as critic on fine art. Internat. 5: 448-67. Ap. '02.
Work of John Q. A. Ward. Scrib. M. 32: 385-99. O. '02.
Art criticism and Ruskin's writings on art. Scrib. M. 27: 509-12. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 405. Jl. '01.

Sturluson, Snorri.
Heimskringla. Review. Nation. 74: 71. Ja. 23, '02.

Sturm, Bernard.
Sketch. por. Music. 19: 380-2. F. '01.

Sturmer, Herbert H.
In Hardy's Wessex. Liv. Age. 227: 260-1, 395-8, 457-9, 844-5. O. 27, N. 10-17, D. 29, '00.

Sturt, Charles.
Friendship with Sir Ralph Darling. B. M. Sturt. Ath. 1900, 2: 217. Ag. 18.
Life, by Mrs. N. G: Sturt. Ath. 1900, 1: 143. F. 3.

Sturt, Henry Cecil.
(ed.) Personal idealism. Review. Nation. 76: 462. Je. 4; Ath. 1903, 2: 56-7. Jl. 11, '03.

Sturt, Mrs. Napier George.
Life of Charles Sturt. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 143. F. 3.

Sturtevant, E. Lewis.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 62: 211. Ja. '03.

Stutfield, Hugh Edward Millington.
Season in Skye. Blackw. 172: 219-27. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 242-9. O. 25, '02.

—and Collie, J. Norman.
Climbs and explorations in the Canadian rockies. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 607-8. N. 7.

Stuyvesant, Peter (1602-1682).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 364; 106: 572. F. '01, Mr. '03; Bookm. 13: 110. Ap. '01.

Style. See **Costume; Fashion; Rhetoric.**

Style, Literary.
Dilettantism in French literature. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 80: 77-92. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 540-52. Ag. 31, '01.
Glittering style. Liv. Age. 231: 458-61. N. 16, '01.
Individuality of style. Harper. 110: 162-4. D. '04.
La formation du style par l'assimilation des auteurs, by A. Albalat. Ath. 1901, 2: 491-2. O. 12; Nation. 73: 308-9. O. 17, '01.
Language and thought. A. C. Brock. Liv. Age. 241: 497-9. My. 21, '04.
Literary loss of the Bible. R. Ogden. Cent. 65: 629-33. F. '03.
Machinery and English style. R. L. O'Brien. Atlan. 94: 464-72. O. '04.
Mechanical solution of a literary problem. T: C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 60: 97-105. D. '01.
Notes on style. H: M. Alden. Cur. Lit. 31: 53-4. Jl. '01.
Postulates of a psychology of prose style. J. D. Logan. Educa. 22: 193-201. D. '01.
Qualities of style. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 37: 43-6. Ap. '03.
Some religious helps to a literary style. W. D. Ellwanger. Critic. 43: 406-10. N. '03.
Studies in literary psychology. V. Lee. Contemp. 84: 713-23, 856-64; 85: 386-92. N.-D. '03, Mr. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 785-94; 240: 205-12; 241: 213-7. D. 26, '03, Ja. 23, Ap. 23, '04.
Style and statecraft. Nation. 77: 440-1. D. 3, '03.
Syntax of De Quincey. V. Lee. Contemp. 84: 713-23. N. '03.
Wanted: a style for the times. Nation. 75: 185. S. 4, '02.
See also Rhetoric.

Styles, George.
Electrical development. Gunton. 20: 151-5. F. '01.

Styles, George.
Tracking kangaroo in Queensland. Outing. 39: 461-3. Ja. '02.

Styria.
Two sanctuaries in Styria. M. Barrett. Cath. World. 74: 366-79. D. '01.

Suarès, A.
Visit to Pascal. Liv. Age. 227: 73-84, 150-60. O. 13-20, '00.

Sub-mascot. A. A. Knipe. Scrib. M. 24: 709-20. D. '03.

Subaltern's letters to his wife. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 496. Ap. 20.

Subconscious courtship. E. R: White. Atlan. 88: 502-10. O. '01.

Subconscious Finnegan. M. Robertson. Harp. W. 47: 1796-9. N. 7, '03.

Subjection. T: B. Reilly. Cath. World. 80: 376-81. D. '04.

Subjugation of Elaine. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 30: 604-12. Ja. '04.

Subjunctive mood.
Subjunctive in modern English verse. J. S. Snoddy. Educa. 21: 404-16, 484-97. Mr.-Ap. '01.

Submarine boats.
Admiralty and submarine boats. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 49: 30-8. Ja. '01.

Submarine boats—*Continued.*
Blindness of the submarine. Sci. Am. 87: 18. Jl. 12, '02.
British and French submarines. A. S. Hurd. Forum. 35: 315-20. O. '03.
Exploring the sea bottom. Harp. W. 47: 546. Ap. 4, '03.
Extensive submarine construction programme for Great Britain. Sci. Am. 90: 151. F. 20, '04.
First submarine boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21558. O. 12, '01.
Inventions for submarine work. R. of Rs. 26: 731-2. D. '02.
Merits and failings. Eng. M. 19: 423-4. Je '00.
New British boats. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 51: 220-32. F. '02.
News of Goubet's submarine. Sci. Am. 86: 435. Je. 21, '02.
Novel method for entrapping submarine boats. Sci. Am. 90: 288. Ap. 9, '04.
Ocean trip of the submarine boat Fulton. il. Harp. W. 46: 587. My. 10, '02.
Peace-making terror of the seas. M. Robertson. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 3-4, 49. O. '04.
Progress under the sea. il. Harp. W. 47: 6. Ja. 3, '03.
Question of submarine boats. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 47: 713-22. My. '00.
Report of the army board on submarine boat for coast defense. Sci. Am. 90: 210-1. Mr. 12, '04.
Simon Lake and his wonderful submarine. S. Mornington. il. Cosmopol. 37: 365-72. Ag. '04.
Steaming under water. F. Matthews. il. Outing. 45: 14-8. O. '04.
Submarine boat and its future. J: P. Holland. No. Am. 171: 894-903. D. '00.
Submarine boat. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 172: 584-98. Ap. '01; R. of Rs. 27: 598-600. My. '03.
Submarine navigation. Cath. World. 75: 93-8. Ap. '02.
Submarine work. C. Iberti. il. Contemp. 82: 696-702. N. '02.
Turkish submarine boat of the Nordenfeldt. type. il. Sci. Am. 84: 280. My. 4, '01.
See also Submarine navigation; Submarine warfare; Torpedo boats.

Submarine cables. See **Cables, Submarine.**

Submarine mines.
Battleships, mines, and torpedoes. P. Benjamin. il. R. of Rs. 30: 65-71. Jl. '04.
Electricity in its application to submarine mines. J: S. Sewell. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22193. Jl. 19, '02.
Submarine mines. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21386-7. Jl. 27, '01; Sci. Am. 90: 330. Ap. 23. '04.
Submarine mines on the high seas. Sci. Am. 90: 434. Je. 4, '04.

Submarine navigation.
Discourse on. F. M. Barber. Forum. 34: 625-34. Ap. '03.
Early attempts at submarine navigation. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23422-3. Ja. 9, '04.
Past and present. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23729-30. My. 21, '04; Nation. 77: 270. O. 1, '03.
Problem of submarine navigation. Eng. M. 18: 917-8. Mr. '00.

Submarine signals. See **Signals and signaling, Submarine.**

Submarine telegraph. See **Cables, Submarine.**

Submarine warfare.
Heroes of the Hunley. W. A. Alexander. il. Munsey. 29: 746-9. Ag. '03.
Ingenious weapon for destroying submarine boats. Sci. Am. 87: 5. Jl. 5, '02.
Submarine in warfare. Sci. Am. 88: 98. F. 7, '03.
Submarine navigation. W. P. Bradley. il. Pop. Sci. 58: 156-71. D. '00.
Submarine warfare, by H. C. Fyfe. Nation. 75: 406-7. N. 20, '02.
Success of the submarine. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 54: 711-21. N. '03.
War under water. L. G. C. Laughton. Liv. Age. 243: 118-23. O. 8, '04.
See also Submarine boats; Submarine mines; Torpedo boats.

Subsidies.
Folly of railway subsidies. W. D. Gregory. Canad. M. 19: 47-9. My. '02.

Subsidies—*Continued.*
Railway subsidies in Canada and the United States. J. E: LeRossignol. Canad. M. 20: 419-24. Mr. '03.
See also Shipping bounties and subsidies.

Substitute for eloping. E. P. Lyle, jr. Munsey. 22: 863-6. Mr. '00.

Suburban homes.
City and suburban homes company. E. R. L. Gould. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 127-31. Mr. '99.
Contemporary suburban residence. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 69-81. Ja. '02.
Garden of the small country property. C: W. Leavitt, jr. il. Outing. 42: 310-6. Je. '03.
Making of a summer home. R. Hitchcock. il. Outing. 42: 66-9. Ap. '03.
Rapid transit and home life. Harp. B. 33: 2003. D. 1, '00.
Rapid transit and the housing problem. A. F. Weber. Munic. Affairs. 6: 409-17. Fall. '02.
Sign of the census. Scrib. M. 28: 634-5. N. '00.
Suburban life in America. W. Fawcett. Cosmopol. 35: 309-16. Jl. '03.
Suburbanism. Ind. 54: 530-2. F. 27, '02.
Suburbanite. H. A. Bridgeman. Ind. 54: 862-4. Ap. 10, '02.
See also Country homes.

Subways. See **Tunnels; Underground railroads**

Success.
But they faltered not. S. Poyntz. Ladies' H. J. 20: 21. N. '03.
Character and success. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 64: 725-7. Mr. 31, '00.
College education and success. J: W: Leonard. Outlook. 69: 223-5. S. 28, '01.
College-man as leader in the world's work. R. H: Thurston. Pop. Sci. 60: 346-59. F. '02.
Conditions of success. M. Nordau. Fortn. 78: 539-50. O. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 169-71. F. '03.
Discipline of success. Outlook. 67: 942. Ap. 27, '01.
False ideals of success. J. D. Miller. Arena. 24: 608-17. D. '00.
Farm boy's triumph. J. S. Crawford. Gunton. 23: 314-21. O. '02.
Paths of glory. J. Jacobs. Liv. Age. 224: 515-22. F. 24, '00.
Real success. Outlook. 73: 907-8. Ap. 18, '03.
Right people. C. P. Stetson. Ind. 51: 3489-90. D. 28, '99.
Sacrifice of the present. Cur. Lit. 27: 117. F. '00.
Secret of business. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 6: 3520-8. Je. '03.
Strenuousness and success. Cur. Lit. 30: 387. Ap. '01.
Study of twentieth century success. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 61: 241-51. Jl; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 163-7. Ag. '02.
Success and the school-master. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 43: 489-92. Je. '04.
Successful men of the ages. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 310-4. S. '01.
Successful personalities sketched from real life. J: Holme. Cosmopol. 30: 28-32. N. '00.
What is luck? P. Latzke. Cur. Lit. 33: 754-5. D. '02.
What is success? Cur. Lit. 35: 355. S. '03.
Why one man succeeds and his brother fails. Ladies' H. J. 18: 19. F. '01.
See also Business; Conduct of life; Ethics; Failure; Wealth.

Successful marriage. L. H. Hammond. Harper. 105: 747-52. O. '02.

Successful quest. T. Mason. Cosmopol. 37: 475-6. Ag. '04.

Successful round-up. A. McGowan. Overland, n. s. 40: 458-63. N. '02.

Successors of Mary the first. See Ward, E. S. P.

Such a fool! V. Fetherstonhaugh. Canad. M. 19: 246-8. Jl. '02.

Such as walk in darkness. S: H. Adams. McClure. 19: 300-6. Ag. '02.

Sucking-fish. See **Remora.**

Suckling, Sir John (1608-1642).
Passing of a poet. C. Scollard. Lippinc. 66: 795-800. N. '00.
Poetry of. A. H. Garstang: Fortn. 80: 981-2 D. '03.

Sudan. See **Soudan.**

Sudduth, H. T.
On the Great lakes; poem. Outing. 41: 30. O. '02.

Sudermann, Hermann.
Es lebe das leben. Review by C: Harris. Nation. 74: 169-70. F. 27; W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 78: 429-40. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 257-66. N. 1, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 283. F. 28.
Iolanthe's wedding. Fortn. 79: 1101-32. Je. '03.
Joy of living. Review by F. M. Colby. Bookm. 16: 401-2. D. '02; Ath. 1903, 2: 38, 103. Jl. 4, 18.
Storm-Brother Socrates. Review by R. H. Fife. Lamp. 28: 121-2. Mr. '04.
Plays of Sudermann. D. M. Jones. Westm. 154: 553-60. N. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 451. Ja. '02; Cosmopol. 35: 630; 37: 60. O. '03, My. '04.
Sudermann and Hauptmann. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 67: 74-7. Ja. 5, '01.
Sudermann at home. Lamp. 26: 66. F. '03.
Writings. R: M. Meyer. Internat. 6: 140-54. S. '02.

Sudley, Granthorpe.
Luncheon for a million. Munsey. 24: 834-45. Mr. '01.

Sue, (Marie Joseph) Eugene (1804-1857).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 194. Ap. '02.
Work of. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 81: 333-43. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 793-800. Mr. 26, '04.

Sue Chang the faithful. M. S. Daggett. Outlook. 76: 977-81. Ap. 23, '04.

Suess, Eduard.
Greatest living geologist. Nation. 73: 248. S. 26, '01.

Suez canal.
Between days on the Suez canal. M. L. Todd. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21365. Jl. 20; Same. Nation. 73: 107-8. Ag. 8, '01.
Engineering works. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21016-8. F. 16, '01.
Figures for navigation. Sci. Am. 85: 235. O. 12, '01.
Gate of the Orient. E. A. Start. il. map. Chaut. 32: 391-3. Ja. '01.
Growth of the Suez canal. Eng. M. 26: 441-3. D. '03.
History. Nation. 70: 7-8. Ja. 4, '00.
King of highways. G. P. Blackiston. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 152-6. Ag. '04.
Neutrality. M. B. Dunnell. No. Am. 171: 832-8. D. '00; W. B. Munro. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 409-30. My. '01.
Statistics. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23055. Ag. 1, '03.
Sylviculture and the Suez canal. Sci. Am. 84: 210. Ap. 6, '01.
Through the Suez canal on a man-of-war. H. H. Byrne. il. Sci. Am. 87: 33, 38. Jl. 19, '02.

Suffering.
Answer of the cross. Outlook. 71: 158-9. My. 17, '02.
Crucifixion and the war in the creation. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 78: 518-31. O. '00.
Nature and modern pessimism. H. C. Corrance. Cath. World. 75: 816-23. S. '02.
Professional sufferer. Liv. Age. 243: 316-8. O. 29, '04.
Suffering God. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 79. 69-78. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 577-84. Mr. 2, '01.
See also Affliction; Pain; Sorrow.

Suffield, Charles Harbord, 5th baron (1830-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 668. Ag. '01.

Suffolk county, Massachusetts.
Suffolk resolves. M. P. Webster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 353-72. N. '02.

Suffrage.
City government by taxpayers. Munic. Affairs. 3: 434-54. S. '99.
Restricted suffrage. Outlook. 64: 434-6. F. 24, '00.
Right of suffrage. Outlook. 68: 711-2. Jl. 27, '01.
School and the ballot. Ind. 55: 573-4. Mr. 5, '03.
Universal suffrage. M. Maeterlinck. Bookm. 19: 133-5. Ap. '04.
See also Ballot; Citizenship; Election; Negro suffrage; Representation; Suffrage; Woman suffrage.

Suffrage—*Continued.*

Belgium.

Compulsory voting in Belgium. A. Nerincx. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 275-8. S. '01.
Electoral question in Belgium. E. Mahaim. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 381-404. My. '00.

Germany.

Three-class election system in Prussian cities. R. C. Brooks. Munic. Affairs. 3: 396-433. S. '99.

Great Britain.

Registration reform and women's suffrage. Ignota. Westm. 156: 68-76. Jl. '01.

United States.

Alabama and Virginia conventions. Outlook. 68: 420. Je. 22, '01.
Alabama constitutional convention. Outlook. 68: 326. Je. 8; M. P. Thrasher. Outlook. 68: 437-9. Je. 22; Outlook. 68: 603-4. Jl. 13, '01.
Citizenship and suffrage. W: L. Scruggs. Ind. 54: 1774-7. Jl. 24, '02; W: L. Scruggs. No. Am. 177: 837-46. D. '03.
Conditions affecting the suffrage in colonies. H: R. Burch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 408-31. My. '02.
Constitutional government and the alternative. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 28. Jl. 9, '03.
Debasement of suffrage. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 76: 515. Je. 25; E. B. Smith. Nation. 77: 28. Jl. 9, '03.
Fourteenth amendment and the race question. M. West. Am. J. Soc. 6: 248-54. S. '00.
Injustice to the colored voter. G: H. White. Ind. 52: 176-7. Ja. 18, '00.
Moral test of citizenship. Outlook. 67: 895-6. Ap. 20, '01.
Negro disfranchisement in Louisiana. P. L. Haworth. Outlook. 71: 163-6. My. 17, '02.
North Carolina suffrage amendment. A. J. McKelway. Ind. 52: 1955-7. Ag. 16, '00.
Qualifications of voters. L: Windmuller. Harp. W. 44: 974-5. O. 13, '00.
Question of right and wrong. Ind. 55: 984-5. Ap. 23, '03.
Recent election and universal suffrage. Cent. 67: 474-5. Ja. '04.
Reconstruction and disfranchisement. Atlan. 88: 433-7. O. '01.
Representation in state legislatures. G: H. Haynes. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 405-25; 16: 93-119, 243-72. My.-S. '00.
Restricted suffrage in Maryland. Outlook. 67: 648-50. Mr. 16, '01.
Shall illiteracy rule? H. D. Money. Ind. 52: 174-5. Ja. 18, '00.
Sixteenth amendment. C: W. Thomas. No. Am. 179: 402-9. S. '04.
Southern problem. G: A. Thacher. Forum. 32: 116-8. S. '01.
Suffrage in Cuba. Ind. 52: 134-5, 620. Ja. 11, Mr. 8, '00.
Suffrage in the South. C. Cory. R. of Rs. 25: 716-8. Je. '02.
Suffrage limitations in the South. Outlook. 76: 632-4. Mr. 12, '04.
Suffrage, North and South. W: R. Merriam. Forum. 32: 460-5. D. '01.
Suffrage qualifications. Outlook. 64: 184-5. Ja. 20, '00.
Suffrage question. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 77: 93. Jl. 30, '03.
Suffrage restriction in the South: its causes and consequences. C. H. Poe. No. Am. 175: 534-43. O. '02.
Undoing of reconstruction. W: A. Dunning. Atlan. 88: 437-49. O. '01.
Union league club on disfranchisement. Ind. 55: 3008-10. D. 17, '03.

See also Negro suffrage.

Sugar.

Brussels sugar convention. R. of Rs. 27: 227. F.; T: Lough. Contemp. 83: 75-85. Ja. '03.
Conflict of sugar interests. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 367-70. F. 8, '02.
Consumption of sugar. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22730. Mr. 7, '03.

Sugar—*Continued.*

Cuban sugar. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 54: 556-8. Mr. 6; Gunton. 22: 316-25. Ap. '02.
Differential duty on sugar. Gunton. 23: 177-8. Ag. '02.
Electrolytic sugar. Sci. Am. 84: 186. Mr. 23, '01.
Electrolytic synthesis of sugars. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23155. S. 12, '03.
End of sugar bounties. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 18: 130-4. N. '03.
Export bounties on sugar in Europe. R. Hotowetz. Internat. 5: 489-96. Ap. '02.
Free sugar fallacies. Gunton. 22: 137-46. F. '02.
French and English sugar. R. of Rs. 23: 475-6. Ap. '00.
Havemeyer on the sugar margin. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22756. Mr. 21, '03.
Hawaiian sugar product. L: R. Freeman. il. R. of Rs. 30: 701-5. D. '04.
How Russia corners sugar. Sci. Am. 83: 275. N. 3, '00.
Improvements in sugar refining during the last twenty-five years. T. L. Patterson. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22706-7. F. 28, '03.
Irrigating the sugar plantations of Hawaii. Sci. Am. 83: 99. Ag. 18, '00.
Lesson on sugars. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 19: 24. Ap. '02.
New Orleans sugar exchange. il. Harp. W. 44: 1071. N. 10, '00.
On the Cuban ingenio. N. Amarga. Liv. Age. 239: 809-16. D. 26. '03.
Organization of the sugar-cane growers. L. B. Ellis. Gunton. 27:478-83. N. '04.
Plantation in Hawaii. E. Brown. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21204. My. 11, '01.
Prospects of domestic sugar production. J. B. Wilkinson, jr. Gunton. 22: 131-6. F. '02.
Russian sugar manufacture. Sci. Am. 84: 116. F. 23. '01.
Starch and grape sugar. C. F. Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20776. N. 3, '00.
Sugar and the convention. B: Taylor. Fortn. 77: 636-49. Ap. '02.
Sugar and the new colonies. C: A. Crampton. Forum. 32: 283-91. N. '01.
Sugar as food. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20389; 52: 21461, 21581. My. 19, '00, Ag. 31, O. 10, '01; Cur. Lit. 29: 453-4. O. '00.
Sugar cane reaper wanted in Hawaii. il. Sci. Am. 84: 213. Ap. 6, '01.
Sugar engineering in Cuba. E. S. Gould. il. Cassier. 18: 379-92. S. '00.
Sugar-growing in Behar. F. B. Bradley-Birt. Westm. 156: 435-40. O. '01.
Sugar industry and legislation in Europe. C: S. Griffin. Q. J. Econ. 17: 1-43. N. '02.
Sugar industry in Bahia. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22139. Je. 21, '02.
Sugar question in Europe. Y. Guyot. No. Am. 174: 85-94. Ja. '02.
Sugar question in the United States. F. R. Rutter. Q. J. Econ. 17: 44-81. N. '02.
Sugar situation in Austria. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 565-98. D. '03.
Sugar situation in the tropics. R. of Rs. 21: 84-5. Ja. '00.
Sugar supply of the United States. D. C. Purse. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23239-40. O. 17, '03.
Sugar tax. Outlook. 69: 856. D. 7, '01.
World's sugar production and consumption. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21971. Ap. 12, '02.

See also Beets and beet sugar; Maple sugar; Sirup; Tariff.

Sugar-baby. M. Ward. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Mr. '04.

Sugar grove; poem. E. L. Sabin. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 339. My. '03.

Sugar trust.

Henry Osborne Havemeyer. R. N. Burnett. Cosmopol. 34: 701-4. Ap. '03.
So-called sugar trust. F. Clarkin. Cent. 65: 470-7. Ja. '03.

Suggestion, Mental. See **Hypnotism.**

Suggestive therapeutics. See **Therapeutics, Suggestive.**

Sui Sin Far.

Chinese boy-girl. Cent. 67: 828-31. Ap. '04.

Suicide.
Causes and statistics. C. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 76-84. Jl. '03.
Child suicide in Prussia. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 361. Mr. '01.
Euthanasia. Liv. Age. 232: 635-7. Mr. 8, '02.
Facts about suicide. G: P. Upton. Ind. 56: 763-5. Ap. 7, '04.
Hara-kiri: its real significance. K. Suyematsu. 19th Cent. 56: 960-5. D. '04.
Increase of suicide. R. A. Skelton. Cur. Lit. 29: 559-61. N. '00.
Opium suicides in China. J: Graham. Mis. R. 23: 123-5. F. '00.
Prevention of. Ind. 55: 2646-7. N. 5, '03.
Religious suicides. Pop. Sci. 56: 731. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 172. My. '00.
Self destruction in Japan. J. H. DeForest. Mis. R. 24: 760-2. O. '01.
Sibbald on suicides. Cur. Lit. 29: 174. Ag. '00.
Statistics of suicide. R. A. Skelton. 19th Cent. 48: 465-82. S. '00; Cur. Lit. 32: 162. F. '02; Ind. 56: 111. Ja. 14, '04.
Suicidal fanaticism in Russia. W: G. Sumner. Pop. Sci. 60: 442-7. Mr. '02.
Suicide and life insurance. W. H. Lawton. No. Am. 179:698-703. N. '04.
Suicide and the weather. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 58: 604-15. Ap. '01.
Suicide in the light of recent studies. G. Tosti. Am. J. Soc. 3: 464-78. Ja. '98.
Superstition about suicides. Cur. Lit. 30: 300. Mr. '01.
Utilization of suicides. Ind. 56: 1400-1. Je. 16. '04.

Suicide. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent. 67: 550-61. F. '04.

Suitor. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 34: 318-20. Ja. '03.

Suits at law. See **Actions at law.**

Sullivan, Mrs. Alexander.
Hoboken catastrophe. Cath. World. 71: 664-71. Ag. '00.

Sullivan, Anne Mansfield.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3152. Mr.; Pop. Sci. 63: 77. My.; Critic. 42: 495. Je. '03.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour.
Compositions of Sullivan. V. Blackburn and J. C. Carr. Fortn. 75: 81-7. Ja. '01.
Emerald isle: criticism. Harp. W. 46: 1280. S. 13, '02.
Life-story, by A. Lawrence. Ath. 1899, 2: 907. D. 30; Bk. Buyer. 21: 580-1. Ja. '01.
Organ playing of Sullivan. J. E. C. Bodley. Ath. 1900, 2: 730. D. 1.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1145. D. 1, '00; Chaut. 32: 359. Ja. '01.
Portrait by J: Millais. M. Art. 27: 359. My.; Bookm. 17: 374. Je. '03.
Position in the musical world. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 12: 494-8. Ja. '01.
Relation to comic opera. L. M. Issacs. Bookm. 17: 370-2. Je. '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 690. N. 24; Outlook. 66: 775-6. D. 1; H: T. Finck. por. Ind. 52: 2921-3. D. 6, '00.
Sullivan as a boy. E. Swayne. por. Music. 18: 219-32. Jl. '00.
Sullivan's diary. A. Lawrence. Harper. 104: 367-72. F. '02.
Sullivan's music. W: H: Frost. Harp. W. 44: 1196-8. D. 8, '00.
Work of Sullivan. Outlook. 66: 775. D. 1; W: H: Frost. Harp. W. 44: 1196-9. D. 9, '00; H. Ellis. Music. 19: 301-3. Ja.; Fortn. 75: 81-5. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 460-4. F. 16, '01.

Sullivan, Sir Edward.
Design in gold-tooled bookbinding. Int. Studio. 24:34-9. N. '04.
Forgotten volumes in Shakspeare's library. 19th Cent. 55: 267-77. F. '04.

Sullivan, George P.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1263. My. 28, '03.

Sullivan, Ignatius A.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1260. My. 28, '03.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 32: 652. Je. '02.

Sullivan, J. J.
Banks of Ohio. Harp. W. 48: 626-8. Ap. 23, '04

—and Scott, F. A.
Chamber of commerce, Cleveland. Harp. W. 48: 628. Ap. 23, '04.

Sullivan, James (1744-1808).
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 72. My. 3, '02.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 533-5. Ja. '02.

Sullivan, James E.
Athletics and the stadium. Cosmopol. 31: 501-8. S. '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Sullivan, Gen. John (1740-1795).
General John Sullivan and the rebellion in New Hampshire. F. B. Sanborn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 323-36. N. '00.
New Hampshire's part in Sullivan's expedition. W: E. Griffis. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 355-73. D. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 70. Mr. '01; Cent. 65: 908. Ap. '03.

Sullivan, John A.
Empire builder; poem. J: J. Rooney. Cath World. 75: 245-7. My. '02.

Sullivan, Joseph M.
Saint Patrick as a law-giver. Cath. World. 78: 775-80. Mr. '04.

Sullivan, Louis.
What Louis Sullivan stands for. H. W. Desmond. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 61-7. Jl. '04.

Sullivan, M. C.
How the Japanese communicate in battle. R. of Rs. 30: 332-4. S. '04.
Signal service in modern warfare. Sci. Am. 91: 182-3. S. 10, '04.

Sullivan, M. Wilma.
New physical training for children. Delin. 63: 452-5. Mr. '04.

Sullivan, Margaret Frances.
Triumph of the literary play. Dial. 30: 391-4. Je. 16, '01.
When the clock stopped in Nuremberg. Cath. World. 76: 194-216. N. '02.
Woman journalist in Paris. Harp. B. 33: 364. Ap. 21, '00.
Sketch. Cath. World. 78:708-9. F.; A. N. Meyer. Critic. 44: 114-5. F. '04.

Sullivan, Mark.
Personality of President Eliot. Outlook. 77: 825-34. Ag. 6, '01.
Pool-room evil. Outlook. 77: 212-6. My. 28, '04.
Present status of repudiated state bonds. No. Am. 179:873-86. D. '04.

Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
Centenary of Alfieri at Asti. Scrib. M. 35: 224-33. F. '04.
Hand of Petrarch. Scrib. M. 36:621-32. N. '04.
Roman cabman. Atlan. 93: 308-19. Mr. '04.

Sullivan, Timothy D.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 61; 26: 254. O. '00, N. '01.

Sullivan, Timothy Valentine.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 377. Je. '01.

Sullivan, Rev. William L.
Father Hogan and the intellectual apostolate. Cath. World. 74: 783-92. Mr. '02.
Intellectual apostolate in Japan. Cath. World. 80: 283-93. D. '04.
Missionary movement in the Anglican church. Cath. World. 72: 315-25. D. '00.
Montalembert and Lamennais. Cath. World. 76: 462-75. Ja. '03.
Non-Catholic missions. Cath. World. 78: 223-33. N. '03.
Responsibility of book-reviewers. Cath. World. 73: 338-45. Je. '01.
Winchester conference of missionaries to non-Catholics. Cath. World. 74: 1, 90-6. O. '02

Sullivant, T. T.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Bookm. 11: 337-40. Je. '00.

Sulloway, Cyrus Adams.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 272. Mr. '04.

Sully, Daniel J.
Is the high price of cotton the result of manipulation? No. Am. 178: 194-204. F. '04.
Rise and fall of the king of cotton. H: L. Dodge. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7, 58. N. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 275. Mr. '04.

Sully, James.
Child-study and education. Internat. 3: 314-43. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 443-5. Ap. '01.

Sully, James—*Continued.*
Essay on laughter. Review. Ind. 55: 1517-8. Je. 25; Nation. 76: 157-8. F. 19; Ath. 1903, 1: 395-6. Mr. 28, '03.
Laughter of the savages. Internat. 4: 379-402. S. '01.
Philosophy and modern culture. Fortn. 73: 121-34. Ja. '00.

Sully, Mariette.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 245. Ja. '01.

Sully-Prudhomme, Armand. See **Prudhomme, Armand Sully-.**

Sulna, Marie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 16. My. '04.

Sulphur.
Experimental formation of the fluorides of sulphur. Sci. Am. 82: 387. Je. 23, '00.
Mining in the north Pacific. W: H. Crawford, jr. il. Cassier. 19: 311-4. F. '01.

Sulphuric acid.
Arsenical sulphuric acid. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20940-1. Ja. 12, '01.
Catalyptic process for the manufacture of sulphuric acid. F: H. McGahie. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20117. Ja. 20; Am. Cath. Q. 25: 398-401. Ap. '00.
Contact process of making sulphuric acid. R. Kneitsch. Pop. Sci. 61: 24-31. My.; Sci. Am. S. 54: 22502-3; 55: 22817. N. 29, '02, Ap. 18, '03.
Manufacture of sulphuric acid. Pop. Sci. 60: 479. Mr. '02.
New processes for sulphuric acid. Sci. Am. 83: 75. Ag. 4, '00.
Present state of the sulphuric acid industry in Europe. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23635. Ap. 9, '04.
Schroeder contact process of sulphuric acid manufacture. F. Meyer. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23074-5. Ag. 8; G: C. Stone. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23087. Ag. 15, '03.
Waste of sulphuric acid from the treatment of mineral oils. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22592. Ja. 10, '03.

Sulpicius (Quintus Sulpicius Maximus).
Boy poet. J. R. Nelson. School R. 11: 384-95. My. '03.

Sultan's birthday. Liv. Age. 239: 122-5. O. 10, '03.

Sultan's verses. T. Jenks. St. N. 27: 905-10. Ag. '00.

Sulte, Benjamin.
Great grey mystery. Canad. M. 22: 75-7. N. '03.

Sulu Islands.
American rule in the Sulus. O. J. Sweet. il. Ind. 53: 2329-36. O. 3, '01.
Emancipation of slaves under Moslem law. D. B. MacDonald. R. of Rs. 21: 328-9. Mr. '00.
Impressions of the Moros. P. Whitmarsh. il. Outlook. 66: 578-87. N. 3, '00.
Islands and people. H. M. Reeve. Ind. 51: 3413-6. D. 21, '99.
New slavery question. R. of Rs. 21: 737-8. Je. '00.
Our agreement with the sultan of Sulu. M. Wilcox. Forum. 30: 238-44. O. '00.
Our friend the sultan of Jolo. C: B. Hagadorn. Cent. 60: 26-9. My. '00.
Our Mohammedan wards. R. of Rs. 21: 482-4. Ap. '00.
Our Sulu treaty. Nation. 75: 458. D. 11, '02.
Phonograph and how it figured in the treaty of Jolo. E. C. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 90: 64, 66. Ja. 23, '04.
Quaint trial in Moroland. A. H: S. Landor. il. Harp. W. 48: 766-2. My. 14, '04.
Slavery in Sulu. Outlook. 63: 765-6. D. 2, '99; Cur. Lit. 31: 538-9. N. '01.
Sulu and its sultana. F. K. Russell. il. Harp. B. 38: 262-7. Mr. '04.
Sulu archipelago. P. Whitmarsh. Outlook. 67: 221-7. Ja. 26, '01.

Sulzberger, Cyrus L.
What the United States owes the immigrant. Char. 12: 420-4. Ap. 23, '04.

Sulzer. William (1863-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1204. D. 2, '99; R. of Rs. 21: 142. F. '00.

Sumatra.
Hundred years of war to-day. R. D. Blumenfeld. Harper. 103: 369-74. Ag. '01.
Jin Abu finds an elephant. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 43: 558-71. F. '04.
Orang-Mammas—an unknown Sumatran tribe. G. Schneider. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20351-3. My. 5, '00.
Rack railway on the island of Sumatra. il. Sci. Am. 83: 281. N. 3, '00.
Uda Prang—jungle hunter. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 44: 2-18. Ap. '04.

Sumichrast, Frederic Caesar. See **De Sumichrast, Frederic Caesar.**

Summer.
Advent of summer. A. W. Rees. Liv. Age. 229: 632-6. Je. 8, '01.
In the heart of summer; poem. C. Scollard. Cur. Lit. 33: 329. S. '02.
Midsummer in the Catskills; poem. J: Burroughs. Cent. 64: 671. S. '02.
Passing of summer; poem. C. Burke. Blackw. 168: 416. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 84. O. 13, '00.
Praise of June. B. P. Galdos. Liv. Age. 225: 741-9. Je. 23, '00.
Summer; poem. R. Loveman. Cur. Lit. 33: 329. S. '02.
Summer days. C: C. Abbott. Cur. Lit. 28: 249-50. Je. '00.
Summer magic; poem. B. Carman. Harp. B. 33: 858-9. Ag. 4, '00.
Summer's end on the Itchen. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 230: 387-96. Ag. 10, '01.
Top of the year. Ind. 54: 2028-9. Ag. 21, '02.

Summer houses.
Designs. Int. Studio. 18: 283-91. F. '03.

Summer landlord. S. Preston. Scrib. M. 36: 268-81. S. '04.

Summer morning. M. A. Bacon. Atlan. 91: 815-21. Je. '03.

Summer morning. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 238: 585-95. S. 5, '03.

Summer night; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 384. My. 7, '04.

Summer of St. Martin. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 67: 144-8. N. '03.

Summer reading. See **Books and reading.**

Summer resorts.
Along the Atlantic shore. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 42: 551-60. Ag. '03.
English seaside. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 774. My. 9, '03.
Fashionable summer resorts of the century in the U. S. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 5-6, 32. Jl. '00.
Mr. Dooley on the city as a summer resort. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 722. Jl. 20, '01.
People at play. W. H. Page, and others. World's Work. 4: 2373-426. Ag. '02.
Practice of leaving town in summer. Harper. 107: 641-5. S. '03.
Private vs. public resorts. Ind. 53: 1331-3. Je. 6, '01.
Summer homes of famous people. F. B. Wiley. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 14-5. F. '02.
Summer life in luxurious Adirondack camps. W: F. Dix. il. Ind. 55: 1556-62. Jl. 2, '03.
Summer resorters. Ind. 55: 2069-70. Ag. 27, '03.
Summer types of men and women. R. Pyke. il. Cosmopol. 35: 479-87. S. '03.
Summers of our discontent. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16. My. '01.

Summer schools.
Chautauqua institution summer schools—1904. Chaut. 39: 474-6. Jl. '04.
Democracy of summer schools. Ind. 54: 1911-3. Ag. 7, '02.
School of philanthrophy. Char. 12: 651-3. Je. 25, '04.
Spread of. Ind. 55: 1698-700. Jl. 16, '03.
Summer school for public school teachers at the institution for feeble-minded boys and girls at Vineland. N. J. E. R. Johnstone il. Char. 12:889-96. S. 3, '04.
Summer school in philanthropic work. P. W. Ayres. Char. 12: 821-9. Ag. 13, '04.
Summer school of the South. Outlook. 71: 894-6. Ag. 2, '02.

Summer schools —*Continued.*
Summer school of theology. Outlook. 68: 10. My. 1, '01.
University summer term. Ind. 52: 1879-80. Ag. 2, '00.
Vacation camp for boys. F. De Meritte. il. Ind. 57: 262-6. Ag. 4, '04.
World's first sociological laboratory. Outlook Tower. Edinburgh. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 4: 577-92. Mr. '99.

See also Vacation schools; Yale summer school of forestry.

Summer that flew. K. Brown. Harp. W. 45: 1250-3. D. 14, '01.
Summer windfall. V. Sheard. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 651-7. Ag. '03.
Summers, Eve Brodlique.
Note of spring. Canad. M. 22: 126-30. D. '03.
Sumner, Alanson A.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 638. Ap. '04.
Sumner, Charles.
Addresses on war. Review by E: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 656-7. Je. '04.
Life, by M. Storey. Dial. 28: 396-7. My. 16; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 310-2. Je.; Outlook. 65: 979-80. Ag. 25; Bookm. 12: 59-60. S. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 237. Je.; Outlook. 72: 81, 309. S. 6, O. 4, '02.
Statesmanship of Sumner. F. Bancroft. Atlan. 86: 281. Ag. '00.
Statue by Anne Whitney; picture. Chaut. 38: 563. F. '04.
Sumner, Heywood.
New design for wall paper. A. Vallance. M. Art. 24: 230-1. Mr. '00.
Sumner, Increase.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 531-2. Ja. '02.
Sumner, Katharine.
Winter in the Rocky mountains. Era. 10: 417-23. O. '02.
Sumner, Samuel Storrow.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 689. D. '03.
Sumner, William Graham.
Justification of wealth. por. Ind. 54: 1036-40. My. 1, '02.
Predominant issue: expansion. Internat. 2: 496-509. N. '00.
Suicidal fanaticism in Russia. Pop. Sci. 60: 442-7. Mr. '02.
Sumulong, Juan.
Philippine problem from a Filipino standpoint. No. Am. 179: 860-7. D. '04.
Sun.
American sun myths. F. Boaz. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20748. O. 20, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 301-2. Mr. '01.
Comet's tails, the corona and the aurora borealis. J: Cox. Pop. Sci. 60: 265-78. Ja. '02.
Continuous registering of the variable elements of the sun. H. Deslandres. Sci. Am. S. 58:24070. O. 15, '04.
Fascinating theory of the sun. Harp. W. 47: 1182. Jl. 18, '03.
Harnessing the sea and the sun. G: B. Waldron. Cur. Lit. 31: 735-6. D. '01.
Influence of sun upon formation of earth's surface. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 1: 41-82. Ja. '00.
Is the sun hot or cold? R. W. Woods. Harp. W. 48: 96. Ja. 16, '04.
New epoch in solar physics. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23840-2. Jl. 9, '04.
Photographing the sun. G: H. Peters. il. Harp. W. 47: 2066-7. D. 19, '03.
Polar rays of the corona. Mrs. W. Maunder. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21887. Mr. 8, '02.
Power from sunlight. il. Harp. W. 47: 256. F. 14, '03.
Radiation from the solar disk. Sci. Am. 88: 389. My. 23, '03.
Relation between the periodic changes of solar activity and the earth's motion. J. Halm. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20315-6. Ap. 14, '00.
Solar motors. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 169-70. Mr. 16, '01.
Solar radiation. J. Y. Buchanan. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21707-9. D. 14, '01.
Sun's destination. H. Jacoby. Pop. Sci. 57: 191-6. Je., Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 315. S. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 452-3. Ap. '01

Sun —*Continued.*
Sun's heat. A. Battandier. Cur. Lit. 32: 450. Ap. '02.
Sun's place in the universe. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 77: 1-10. Ap. '03.
Sun's veil. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22778. Mr. 28, '03.
Transparency for certain rays of the sun and the genesis of the elements. W: Schusiter. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21767. Ja. 11, '02.
Utilizing the sun's energy. R. H. Thurston. Cassier. 20: 283-8. Ag. '01.
What is the sun made of? C: A: Young. Harp. W. 48: 865, 880. Je. 4, '04.
What we know of the sun. C: A. Young. Harp. W. 48: 734. My. 7, '04.
Where is the sun going? H. Jacoby. Harp. W. 47: 1906-7. N. 28, '03.

See also Eclipses, Solar; Solar engines; Solar system; Sun-spots.

Sun-chariot. Sci. Am. 90: 8. Ja. 2, '04.
Sun-chariot, Prehistoric. K. Blind. Westm. 160: 552-8. N. '03.
Sun dials.
How to make a sun-dial. H. Jacoby. il. Cosmopol. 28: 652-4. Ap. '00.
Sun dial with electric bells. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23217. O. 10, '03.
Sundials and roses of yesterday, by A. M. Earle. Nation. 75: 506-7. D. 25, '02.
Sun-dials old and new. A. M. Earle. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 563-77. Ja. '04.
Sun-fish.
Deep-sea sunfish. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 90: 30-1. Ja. 9, '04.
Sun flowers.
Growth. Sci. Am. 84: 153. Mr. 9, '01.
Sunflowers for commercial purposes. Cur. Lit. 30: 748. Je. '01.
Useful American plant. Cur. Lit. 32: 463. Ap. '02.
Sun image found in Denmark. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23737. My. 21, '04.
Sun-spots.
Hot spells and sun spots. Ind. 53: 1940. Ag. 15, '01.
Influences of sunspots upon electrical and magnetic forces of the earth. W: Finn. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23351-2. D. 5, '03.
Norman Lockyer on sun spots. Sci. Am. 85: 107. Ag. 17, '01.
Observations of the sun's spots. Sci. Am 83. 12. Jl. 7, '00.
Sun-spots. Cur. Lit. 31: 444. O. '01; il. Sci. Am. 89: 310. O. 31; A. L. Cortie. 19th Cent. 54: 756-64. N. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 15-22. Ja. 2, '04.
Sun spots and magnetic disturbances. Cur. Lit. 36: 22-3. Ja. '04.
Sun spots and rainfall. N. Lockyer. No. Am. 172: 827-37. Je. '01.
Sun-spots and the weather forecast. W. Fawcett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 94-101. S. '01.
Sun-spots and the wheat crop. Cur. Lit. 31: 131. Ag. '01.
What are sun spots? N. H. Crowell. Educa. 24: 496-500. Ap. '04.
Sun-Yat-Sen.
Two westernized orientals. G: Lynch. Outlook. 67: 671-4. Mr. 23, '01.
Sunday.
American Sabbath. J: R. Howard. Outlook. 68: 638-9. Jl. 13, '01.
Child's Sunday. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 33: 1935-6. N. 24, '00.
Old Virginia Sunday. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 30: 727-37. D. '01.
Some slaves of civilization. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 53: 2029-32. Ag. 29, '01.
Sunday games. Ind. 53: 1391. Je. 13, '01.
Sunday in Mexico. A. Marshall. Liv. Age. 237: 83-91. Ap. 11, '03.
Sunday in the country. A. Hilliers. Contemp. 83: 184-96. F. '03.
Sunday observance. Outlook. 74: 883-5. Ag. 8, '03; R. J. Campbell. Liv. Age. 243: 426-33. N. 12, '04.
Sunday rest in France. E. Deluz. Ind. 53: 78-80. Ja. 10, '01.
Woman's national Sabbath alliance. M H Welch. Harp. B. 34: 244. Ja. 26, '01.

Sunday in the country. A. Hilliers. Liv. Age. 236: 658-67. Mr. 14, '03.

Sunday legislation.
Local option by popular vote. L. Abbott. Munic. Affairs. 5: 859-66. D. '01.
Sunday opening by statute. W: T. Jerome. Munic. Affairs. 5: 867-75. D. '01.

Sunday schools.
Aids for Sunday-school teachers. Ladies' H. J. 20: 36. Ja. '03.
British Sunday-schools. Outlook. 66: 194-5. S. 22, '00.
Christmas in the Sunday school. Ladies' H. J. 21: 26. D. '03.
Critic of the Sunday school. Ind. 54: 645. Mr. 13, '02.
Hints for the Sunday-school teacher. Ladies' H. J. 20: 47. My. '03.
International lesson system. J: H. Vincent. Outlook. 78:426-7. O. 15, '04.
Modern Sunday-schools. Cur. Lit. 36: 213. F. '04.
Pedagogical defects of the Sunday school. F. E. Bolton. Educa. 24: 389-400, 472-84. Mr.-Ap. '04.
Principles and ideals. Educ. R. 26. 420-4. N. '03.
Problem of. J: T. Prince. Educ. R. 25: 494-507. My. '03.
Reaching the masses by house visitation. H. Cork. Chaut. 31: 130-2. My. '00.
Real Sunday school. Educ. R. 26: 537-8. D. '03.
Sabbath-school. E. Wood. il. McClure. 22: 75-84. N. '03.
Successful catechist. E. M. Baird. Cath. World. 74: 588-92. F. '02.
Sunday school as a factor in education. A. E. Dunning. Educ. R. 27: 131-43. F. '04.
Sunday school books. H. W. Mabie. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. S. '04.
Sunday school graduation day. Outlook. 71: 720-1. Jl. 19. '02.
To workers in the Sunday-school. Outlook. 72: 774-5. D. 6, '02.
What is the Sunday school? J: H. Vincent. Outlook. 73: 554. Mr. 7, '03.

Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Cause of Indian famines. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 56-64. S. '00.

Sunlit spot. A. Webster. Harp. B. 38: 16-9. Ja. '04.

Sunrise.
Song of the sunrise; poem. G. D. Litchfield. Ind. 53: 1298. Je. 6, '01.
Sunrise at sea; poem. M. Dalrymple. Liv. Age. 238: 320. Ag. 1, '03.

Sunrise cycle ride. H. C. Palmer. Harp. W. 45: 443-4. Ap. 27, '01.

Sunrise substitute. R: B. Shelton. Munsey. 27: 894-6. S. '02.

Sunset.
Mechanism of a sunset. A. H. Bell. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21611. N. 2; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 518-22. N. 23, '01.
November sunset; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 834. D. 29, '00.
Sunset; poem. W. H. Pollock. Cur. Lit. 33: 330. S. '02.
Sunsets in tropical seas. F. W. Stokes. il. Cent. 67: 157. N. '03.

Sunstroke. See **Heatstroke.**

Sunyowe Pang.
Chinese in America. Forum. 32: 598-607. Ja. '02.

Super. Charles William.
Origin of men of genius. Pop. Sci. 58: 657-8. Ap. '01.
Philosophers as failures. Westm. 161: 667-82. Je. '04.
Salt. Pop. Sci. 65: 252-61. Jl.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 58:23990-1. S. 10, '04.

Super, Ralph C.
From France into Spain. Nation. 73: 204. S. 12, '01.

Superheated steam.
Advantages of, and preparation for superheated steam. E. H. Foster. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22558-9. D. 27, '02.
Arguments for superheated steam. E. H. Foster. Cassier. 20: 123-8. Je. '01.

Superheated steam—*Continued.*
Economy. Cassier. 23: 765. Ap. '03.
Generation of superheated steam. O. Berner. Eng. M. 26: 587-8. Ja. '04.
Locomotives using superheated steam in Germany. D. B. Mason. Sci. Am. S. 58:24018-9. S. 24, '04.
Pielock superheater system. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 90: 443. Je. 4, '04.
Practical advantages of superheating. M. Delaporte. Eng. M. 26: 757-8. F. '04.
Practical experience with superheated steam. Eng. M. 25: 897-9. S. '03.
Production and utilization of superheated steam. R. S. Hale. Eng. M. 18: 722-8. F. '00.
Review of its development and use. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23824-5. Jl. 2, '04.
Specific heat of steam. Eng. M. 26: 985-6. Mr. '04.
Superheated steam. Eng. M. 18: 763-4; 22: 428-9, 917-9; 24: 778-80. F. '00, D. '01, Mr. '02, F. '03; F. J. Rowan. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23790-2. Je. 18; Sci. Am. 91: 4. Jl. 2, '04.
Superheated steam for locomotive engines. il Sci. Am. S. 55: 22768. Mr. 28, '03.
Superheated steam for locomotives in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 58:23982-3. S. 10, '04.
Superheated steam for steam engines. J: Goodman. il. Cassier. 25: 18-26. N. '03.
Superheated steam for steam engines. B. Donkin. Cassier. 25: 251-9. Ja. '04.
Transmission of. O. Berner. Eng. M. 27: 436-8. Je. '04.
Uses of superheated steam. Sci. Am. 89: 119. Ag. 15, '03.

Superintendents, School. See **School superintendents.**

Superior, Lake.
Around Kitchi-Gami. E. Cumings. Music. 18: 530-4. O. '00.

Superior, Wisconsin.
Gas and water plants. W. G. Joerns. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 322-4. Mr. '03.

Superior woman. J. W. Tompkins. Munsey. 24: 457-8. D. '00.

Supernatural.
Half-beliefs. Liv. Age. 236: 50-3. Ja. 3, '03.
Supernatural in 19th century fiction. Liv. Age. 238: 257-73. Ag. 1, '03.
Supernatural, true and false. Outlook. 72: 396-7. O. 18, '02.
See also Miracles; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theology.

Superposed turrets. See **Turrets.**

Superstition.
Anthropology reconstructed. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 80: 832-40. D. '01.
At the turn of the tide. L. Covert. Harper. 106: 245-52. Ja. '03.
Belief and credulity. J. Jastrow. Educ. R. 23: 22-49. Ja. '02.
Capt. Cox's Booke of fortune. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1900, 1: 625-7. My. 19.
Credulity of great minds. Cur. Lit. 34: 101-2. Ja. '03.
Crystmas day. Ath. 1901, 2: 874. D. 28.
Curious religious rite. E. Coughran. Cosmopol. 32: 30-2. N. '01.
Customs and superstitions of Nicaragua. W. N. King. il. Harp. W. 44: 1110-1. N. 24, '00.
Doves at Frogmore. J. H. Slater. Ath. 1901, 1: 176. F. 9.
Every-day superstitions. C: M. Skinner. Lippinc. 67: 613-6. My. '01.
Evil eye and witches' night in Rome. M. Howe. Cent. 68: 388-92. Jl. '04.
Extreme case of negro superstition. W. P. Whaley. Cur. Lit. 35: 227-9. Ag. '03.
Feng-shui, the Chinese superstition. R. Van Bergen. Harp. W. 44: 1220, 1225. D. 15, '00.
Gods of the Filipinos. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21255-7. Je. 1, '01.
Japanese superstition. Cur. Lit. 33: 613. N. '02.
Latter-day superstitions. Nation. 75: 397. N. 20, '02.
Lunar superstitions. Sci. Am. 90: 38. Ja. 16, '04.
Manahiki soul-snarers. Cur. Lit. 35: 488. O. '03.
Modern paganism. Westm. 158: 679-82. D. '02.

Superstition—*Continued.*
Obeah to-day in the West Indies. Cur. Lit. 32: 711-4. Je. '02.
On credulity. A. Hood. Liv. Age. 229: 719-23. Je. 15, '01.
Opal superstition. Cur. Lit. 32: 100, 571. Ja., My. '03.
Pet superstitions of stage people. C. Morris. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. F. '04.
Railroad superstitions. H. E. Hamblen. Munsey. 27: 596-600. Jl. '02.
Royal superstitions. Cur. Lit. 30: 300-1. Mr. '01.
Russian superstitions. Cur. Lit. 32: 101. Ja. '02.
Saint Patrick's purgatory—old Ireland's strangest shrine. S. MacManus. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 16-7, N. '04.
Sea-magic and running water. F. Macleod. Contemp. 82: 568-80. O. '02.
Superstition about suicides. Cur. Lit. 30: 300. Mr. '01.
Superstition in historical calendars. J. F. Hewitt. Westm. 155: 45-53. Ja. '01.
Superstitions of the Highlands and islands of Scotland, by J: G. Campbell. Ath. 1901, 2: 484-5. O. 12.
Superstitions of the Scot. J. Dowman. Westm. 153: 61-72. Ja. '00.
Tenacity of superstition. D. F. Hannigan.. Westm. 154: 69-72. Jl. '00.
Vampire. L. Garnett. Cur. Lit. 33: 614. N. '02.
Vaudaux superstitions. W: Thorp. il. Ind. 56: 468-70. Mr 3, '04.
Village superstitions. Liv. Age. 232: 506-9. F. 22, '02.
Voices from the void. W. Richards. Cur. Lit. 35: 757-8. D. '03.
Weather lore. S. A. Drake. Cur. Lit. 30: 303. Mr. '01.
Weather superstitions. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22534-5. D. 13, '02.

See also Amulets; Apparitions; Charms; Demonology; Devil; Divination; Dreams; Fairies; Fetishism; Folk-lore; Fortune-telling; Ghosts; Legends; Mythology; Occult sciences; Omens; Palmistry; Relics; Religions; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Theosophy; Totems; Weather lore; Witchcraft.

Supervisorship. W. E. Chancellor. Educa. 24: 517-25. My. '04.

Supino, J. B.
Sandro Botticelli. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 822-3. Je. 30.

Suplee, Henry Harrison.
Homes of the great engineering societies. Eng. M. 26: 520-45. Ja. '04.
Local transportation at the Paris exposition. Eng. M. 19: 697-704. Ag. '00.

Suppé, Franz von.
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 375. Je. '03.

Suppers.
Sunday evening suppers. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 35: 368-70. Ag. '01.

Supply and demand. See **Demand and supply.**

Supreme court. See **U. S.—Supreme court.**

Supreme court of love. J. M. Wright. Lippinc. 67: 635-40. My. '01.

Supreme test. G. S. Richmond. McClure. 22: 100-7. N. '03.

Surâbhi. F. A. Steel. Cent. 61: 659-63. Mr. '01.

Surakarta, Java.
Nail of the universe. E. v. H.-Wartegg. Il. Cent. 68: 759-69. S. '04.

Surbridge, Agnes.
Confessions of a club woman. Review by M. K. Ford. Cur. Lit. 37:333-4. O.; Reader. 4:725. N. '04.
Evolution of a club-woman. Delin. 63: 68-73, 258-63, 446-51, 642-7, 847-53, 1032-4. Ja.-Je.'04.

Surette, Thomas Whitney.
English music festival. Lippinc. 65: 88-94. Ja. '00.
Handel and his music. Chaut. 40:143-51. O. '04.
Haydn. Chaut. 40:246-52. N. '04.
Mozart and his music. Chaut. 40:344-50. D. '04.
Study of music. Chaut. 40:58-9. S. '04.

Surface contact railroads.
Kingsland's surface contact system. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21323. Je. 29, '01.
Surface-contact systems. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22561-2. D. 27, '02.

Surgery.
Applications of radiography. A. B. Johnson. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22805-8. Ap. 11, '03.
Case of total gastrectomy. V. de Carvalho. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20804. N. 17, '00.
Death of President Garfield. J: H. Girdner. Munsey. 26: 546-9. Ja. '02.
Lorenz's work. Ind. 54: 2910-1. D. 4, '02.
Mistakes in surgery. J. F. Goodheart. Cur. Lit. 35: 221. Ag. '03.
Operative surgery in America. R. H: Nesbitt. 19th Cent. 50: 598-606. O. '01.
Post-operative neurasthenia. Cur. Lit. 34: 730. Je. '03.
Recent advances in medicine and surgery. A. T. Bristow. World's Work. 5: 3202-6. Mr. '03.
Remodeling the nose. Cur. Lit. 35: 86. Jl. '03.
Separation of the Brazilian thoracoxiphopagous twins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 361-2. D. 8, '03.
Separation of xiphopagous twins. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20588. Ag. 11, '00.
Sight restored to a congenitally blind man. Sci. Am. 88: 429. Je. 6, '03.
Surgical advance in the United States. F. P. Foster. World's Work. 7: 4199-204. D. '03.
Telephone as a surgical instrument. Sci. Am. 87: 89. Ag. 9, '02.

See also Accidents; Anesthetics; Cripples; Deformities; Medicine; Surgical instruments; also Lorenz, A.

Surgical instruments.
Re-invention in the world of surgery. R. E. Thomas. il. Sci. Am. 83: 251. O. 20; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 654-5. D. '00.

Surinam, Dutch Guiana.
Among the lepers of Surinam. H. T. Weiss. il. Mis. R. 26: 409-16. Je. '03.

Suring, R.
Man and the upper atmosphere. Harper. 104: 425-8. F. '02.

Surnames. See **Names, Personal.**

Surprising Sarah Ellen. L. M. Hadley. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 753-8. Ag. '03.

Surprising the surprise party. A. M. Douglas. Era. 13: 210-3. Ap. '04.

Surrender of Professor Seymour. E. Jordan. Harper. 109: 955-64. N. '04.

Surrender of Sister Philomene. E. G. Jordan. Harper. 103: 570-6. S. '01.

Surrey, England.
History of Surrey, by H. E. Malden. Ath. 1900, 2: 80-1. Jl. 21.
Surrey downs. A. Colton. Harper. 105: 861-8. N. '02.
Three Surrey churches, by H. R. Ware and P. G. Palmer. Ath. 1900, 2: 484-5. O. 13.

Surveying.
Lister's inclinometer theodolite. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20378. My. 12, '00.
Mediaeval treatise on surveying. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22527. D. 13, '02.
Orograph; an automatic profile recorder. W. F. Coffee. il. Sci. Am. 82: 293. My. 12, '00.
Surveying and reconnoitering work of the Russian engineers by the photographic method. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20603. Ag. 18, '00.
Surveying in Central America. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22425. O. 25, '02.

See also Civil engineering; Geodesy.

Survival. A. Werner. Liv. Age. 228: 504-9. F. 23, '01.

Susa, Persia.
Discoveries at ancient Susa. Cur. Lit. 28: 261-2. Je. '00.
Excavations at Susa. Sci. Am. 82: 66. F. 3, '00.
Morgan's discoveries at ancient Susa. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20241-2. Mr. 17, '00.
Morgan's excavations in the Akropolis and palaces of Susa. il. Sci. Am. 82: 169-70. Mr. 17, '00.

Susan Clegg's Cousin Marion. A. Warner. Cent. 68: 564-72. Ag. '04.

Susan Jane's valentine. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp. B. 33: 132-3. F. 17, '00.

Susloff, Nadezhda.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 16. Ap. '01.

Suspended railroads.
Aerial electric traction. A. D. Adams. Cassier. 19: 305-7. F. '01.
Barmen-Elberfeld railway. Eng. M. 20: 448-50. D. '00; K. M. Crooks. il. St. N. 29: 1006-8. S. '02.
Four hundred fifty miles in 210 minutes. Cur. Lit. 32: 729. Je. '02.
German suspension railway. R. L. Pearse. il. Cassier. 20: 498-504. O. '01.
Halford gradient railway. il. Sci. Am. 83: 408. D. 29, '00.
Langen mono-rail road at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. 83: 212. O. 6, '00.
Langen single-rail suspended railway. il. Sci. Am. 82: 280. My. 5; Eng. M. 19: 440-1. Je. '00.
Langen suspended railway of Barmen-Vohwinkel-Elberfeld. Dolezalek. il. Sci. Am. 86: 49, 53-4. Ja. 25, '02.
Loschwitz suspended railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21023-4. F. 23, '01.
Mono-rail for high-speed travel. Sci. Am. 83: 242. O. 20, '00.
Mono-rail track velocipede. il. Sci. Am. 82: 298. My. 12, '00.
Single-rail suspended railway. Sci. Am. 82: 274. My. 5, '00.
Suspension railway. Cur. Lit. 31: 446. O. '01.

Suspension bridges. See **Bridges.**

Suspicions of Turkentine. C: F. Marsh. Liv. Age. 240: 801-10. Mr. 26, '04.

Sussex, England.
Sussex marsh. H. A. Bryden. Liv. Age. 234: 799-805. S. 27, '02.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell.
Bachelor in Arcady. Review. Cur. Lit. 36: 668. Je. '04.
By moor and fell. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 54. Ja. 13.
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 463. Ap. 12.
Through sorrow's gate. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 169-70. F. 6.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 16. F.; Critic. 40: 105. F. '02.

Sutcliffe, Stephen.
In a N. Y. gambling-house. Munsey. 29: 922-4. S. '03.

Suter, H. M.
American forestry congress. R. of Rs. 30:709-11. D. '04.
Forest fires in the United States. R. of Rs. 28: 68-74. Jl. '03.

Sutherland, A., D. D.
Some aspects of mission comity. Mis. R. 23: 439-43. Je. '00.

Sutherland, Alexander.
Fear of over-education. Liv. Age. 223: 747-51. D. 23, '99.
Woman's brain. 19th Cent. 47: 802-10. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 821-7. Je. 30, '00.
Sketch. E: A. Petherick. Ath. 1902, 2: 486. O. 11.

Sutherland, Allan.
Beauty for ashes. Delin. 63: 648-9. Ap. '04.
Revelations at Nippur. Era. 11: 3-18. Ja. '03.

Sutherland, Anne B.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 751. F. '00.

Sutherland, Harvey.
American Westminster abbey. Munsey. 28: 831-42. Mr. '03.
Book of bugs. Review. Harp. W. 47: 429. Mr. 14, '03.
Gardens of the rich. Munsey. 29: 481-90. Jl. '03.
Learning to swim in one lesson. Woman's H. C. 31: 30. Jl. '04.
Richest Americans. Munsey. 29: 7-15. Ap. '03.
War against the mosquito. Munsey. 29: 832-7. S. '03.

Sutherland, Howard V.
Lyric; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 65. Ja. '01.
Venus de Milo; poem. Harper. 103: 109. Je. '01.

Sutherland, J. C.
Engineering mind. Pop. Sci. 62: 254-6. Ja. '03.

Sutherland, James (1849-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 197. D. '02.

Sutherland, Lawrence.
Heart-to-heart letters; poem. St. N. 29: 439. Mr. '02.

Sutherland, Millicent, duchess of.
Garden of mercy. Contemp. 77: 351-7. Mr. '00.
Woman and her sphere. No. Am. 174: 632-9. My. '02.
Portrait. Harp. B. 32: 1089. D. 16, '99.

Sutherland-Gower, Ronald, lord. See **Gower, Ronald Sutherland, lord.**

Sutherst, Walter F.
Chemical changes in the ripening of cheese. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22007. Ap. 26, '02.

Sutphen, Henry R.
Gas engines for pleasure craft. Outing. 38: 631-5. S. '01.
Touring in automobiles. Outing. 38: 197-202. My. '01.

Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel.
American golfers in Britain. Harp. W. 48: 1057. Jl. 9, '04.
Bystander. Harper. 110:79-88. D. '04.
Cardinal's rose. Harp. W. 44: 895-6, 918-20, 942-4, 967-9, 990-1, 1014-6, 1040, 1064-6, 1089-91, 1114-6, 1138-40. S. 22-D. 1, '00.
—Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 593. My. 11.
Cherry blossoms; play. Harper. 105: 367-74. Ag. '01.
Fortune-hunter. Harper. 108: 181-92. Ja. '04.
Golf. Outing. 45:248. N. '04.
Himalayan edelweiss. Harp. W. 46: 39-41. D. 6, '02.
House of cards. Harper. 109:901-10. N. '04.
Intermezzo. Harper. 106: 896-902. My. '03.
Letter-post. Harper. 105: 283-92. Jl. '02.
Letters of marque. Harp. W. 47: 1452-6, 1488-90, 1524-8, 1560-4, 1596-1600, 1676-80. S. 5-O. 3, 17, '03.
Mr. Samuels. Harp. W. 45: 1268-9. D. 14, '01.
Pot of gold. Harper. 107: 787-96. O. '03.
Relapse into barbarism. Harp. W. 47: 1987-9. D. 12, '03.
Some victories in golf. Outing. 45:383. D. '04.
Special delivery. Harper. 108: 458-62. F. '04.
Terra incognita. Harper. 103: 909-18. N. '01.
Three opal buttons. Harp. W. 47: 1200-5. Jl. 18, '03.

Sutro, Alfred.
Bread on the waters. Lippinc. 72: 747-55. D. '03.
Cave of illusion. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 827. Je. 30.
Love and the lady. Cosmopol. 37:683-90. O. '04.

Sutter, John A.
Romance of gold. Overland, n.s. 44: 134-5. Ag. '04.

Sutter 8691. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 43: 450-3. Je. '04.

Süttner, Bertha, baroness von.
Peace movement. No. Am. 171: 653-63. N. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:22. S. 3, '04.

Sutton, C. T.
Collodio-chloride emulsion. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20808-9. N. 17, '00.

Sutton, Cicero T.
Characteristic glimpses of Lincoln. Cent. 63: 558-61. F. '02.

Sutton, Elizabeth.
Killing of Josiah Rockman. Overland, n.s. 37: 651-4. Ja. '01.

Sutton, T. Shelley.
Cowboy's grave; poem. Overland, n.s. 44: 444. O. '04.

Sutton, W. S.
Determining factors of secondary curriculum. School R. 10: 687-700. N. '02.
Unification of college degrees. School R. 8: 92-123. F. '00.

Suwannee river.
Way down upon the Suwannee river. M. A. Denison. Cur. Lit. 32: 472-3. Ap. '02.

Suvematsu, K., baron.
Eshin Funinroku. Review. Nation. 72: 256. Mr. 28, '01.
Great change in Japan. Fortn. 82: 776-82. N. '04.
Hara-kiri: its real significance. 19th Cent. 56: 960-5. D. '04.
How Russia brought on the war. 19th Cent. 56: 341-63, 521-42. S.-O. '04.
Japan and the war. 19th Cent. 56:173-80. Ag. '04.
Baron Suyematsu on the aims of Japan. por. R. of Rs. 30: 202. Ag. '04.

Svampa, Cardinal Domenico (1851-).
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 57. S. 1, '00; R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.

Svendsen, Johan.
Visit to Svendsen. E. E. Simpson. il. por. Music. 19: 364-79. F. '01.

Sverdrup, Otto.
Explorations in Greenland by Sverdrup. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22930. Je. 6, '03.
Narrative of his arctic trip. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22410-1. O. 18, '02.
New land; four years in the arctic regions. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 629-30. My. 14.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1395. O. 4, '02.
Sverdrup's arctic explorations. Sci. Am. 87: 218. O. 4, '02.

Sverri, king of Norway.
Sverrissaga, by K. Jonsson. Nation. 70: 462. Je. 14, '00.

Sviatopolk-Mirsky, Peter Dmitrivitch, prince.
Hope of Russian peasants. H. Ward. Cosmopol. 38:246. D. '04.
Russia's new minister of the interior. H. Rosenthal. por. R. of Rs. 30: 589-90. N.; C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1953-4. D. 17, '04.
Von Plehve's successor: a change of policy? R. of Rs. 30:478-80. O. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1695. N. 5, '04.

Swain, Edith King.
Some thrilling ascents I have made. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 4. N. '01.

Swain, George Fillmore.
Massachusetts institute of technology. Pop. Sci. 57: 257-84. Jl. '00.

Swain, George R.
Stereopticon in secondary teaching. School R. 10: 146-53. F. '02.

Swain, John.
Dr. Lorenz. McClure. 20: 316-22. Ja. '03.
Independent boy: story of the Chicago juvenile court. McClure. 18: 133-5. D. '01.
John Alexander Dowie: the prophet and his profits. Cent. 64: 933-44. O. '02.
Matrimonial lottery. Lippinc. 73: 121-8. Ja. '04.
Scientific tangle. Lippinc. 71: 855-64. Je. '03.

Swain, John D.
Ballade of François Villon; poem. Critic. 42: 73-5. Ja. '03.

Swain, Joseph (1857-).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 540. S. '02.

Swallen, Rev. W. L.
Types of Korean Christian character. Mis. R. 25: 191-5. Mr. '02.

Swallow, Silas C., D. D.
Prohibition party's appeal. por. Ind. 57:832-5. O. 13, '04.
Prohibition, why? No. Am. 179: 550-4. O. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 145. Ag.; Chaut. 39: 515. Ag. '04.

Swallowfield manor, Berkshire, England.
Swallowfield and its owners, by Lady Russell. Ath. 1901, 2: 52-3. Jl. 13.

Swallows.
Bird troglodyte. F. Hope. il. Canad. M. 18: 501-8. Ap. '02.
Distinguishing the swallows. il. St. N. 30: 1037. S. '03.
Inside view of the swallow's box. F. H. Herrick. il. St. N. 29: 843-5. Jl. '02.
Nest-building of the barn-swallows. il. St. N. 30: 748. Je. '03.
Swallows; poem. B. P. Nauman. Liv. Age. 226: 20. Jl. 7, '00.

Swammerdam, Jan.
Malpighi, Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhoek. W: A. Locy. Pop. Sci. 58: 561-84. Ap. '01.

Swamps.
Bog-flows. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22665. F. 7, '03.
Marsh shooting. R. W. Chambers. il. Harp. W. 47: 2065-6. D. 19, '03.
Marshes. L. S. Conant. il. Harper. 109: 763-8. O. '04.
Music of the marsh. G. S.-Porter. il. Outing. 40: 658-65. S. '02.
Oh, what is abroad in the marsh? N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 32: 586-8. Mr. '01.
Old swamp's dominion. H. E: Miller. il. Era. 12: 135-42. Ag. '03.
Practical building of lowland protections. P. H. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21746-7, 21760-2. Ja. 4-11, '02.
See also Salt marshes.

Swan, Caroline D.
Ice-cutting at night; poem. Cath. World. 80. 224. N. '04.
Mission field; poem. Cath. World. 74: 760. Mr. '02.
Sweeter than all; poem. Cath. World. 72: 561. F. '01.

Swan, Helena.
Girls' Christian names. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 791. D. 15.

Swan, John.
Speculum mundi. Review. E. Anstruthers. Liv. Age. 234: 290-8. Ag. 2, '02.

Swan, John Macallan.
Work of Swan. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 13: 74-86, 150-61. Ap.-My. '01.

Swan, Joseph Wilson.
Electro-chemical industry. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21520-2, 21543-5. S. 28-O. 5, '01.

Swanage, England.
Corner of England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1424-5. S. 17, '04.

Swann, John B.
To the past; poem. Munsey. 24: 280. N. '00.

Swans.
Love and war among the swans. E. Selous. Liv. Age. 237: 314-6. My. 2, '03.
Swans; poem. C. F. Keary. Fortn. 78: 881. N. '02.

Swanwick, Anna.
Memoir. Review. Nation. 77: 511-2. D. 24, '03.

Swartwout, Samuel.
Honesty of Swartwout. J: H: Livingston. Nation. 72: 133. F. 14, '01.

Swartz, H. F.
Homemade water motor of one-quarter horse power. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23937. Ag. 20, '04.

Swartz diamond. E. W. Thomson. Cent. 65: 60-70. N. '02; Same. Canad. M. 20: 371-80. F. '03.

Sway-backed house. C: W. Chesnutt. Outlook. 66: 588-93. N. 3, '00.

Sway of manhood. P. V. Mighels. Harp. W. 48: 1739, 1744-7. N. 12, '04.

Swayne, Egbert.
American organist and the zeitgeist. por. Music. 17: 185-91. D. '99.
Bird's-eye view of musical development. Music. 22: 225-31. N. '02.
Electra Gifford. Music. 20: 2-10. My. '01.
Glimpses of Johannes Brahms. Music. 17: 382-90. F. '00.
Gottschalk. Music. 18: 519-29. O. '00.
Lost opportunity for promoting higher standards. Music. 21: 383-7. Ap. '02.
National conservatory of music. Music. 22: 132-8. O. '02.
New contribution to musical esthetics. Music. 20: 149-60. Jl. '01.
Operatic criticism by experts. Music. 22: 17-27. S. '02.
Paderewski's Manru. Music. 21: 153-62. Ja. '02.
Queer pianos and players of olden time. Music. 17: 577-92. Ap. '00.
Sir Arthur Sullivan as a boy. Music. 18: 219-32. Jl. '00.
Slow movements of Beethoven. Music. 18: 429-39. S. '00.
True future of school music. Music. 21: 257-61. F. '02.

Swearing.
Profanity as a resource. Atlan. 86: 860-1. D. '00.
See also Oaths.

Sweating system.
Anti-sweating and factory legislation in Victoria. J: Hoatson. Westm. 154: 398-412. O. '00.
Effects of New York sweatshop law. H: White. Gunton. 18: 345-56. Ap. '00.
Ethics of government by injunction. Gunton. 23: 80-2. Jl. '02.
From sweatshop to factory. E. Poole. Outlook. 75: 688-91. N. 21, '03.
Maryland's sweatshop law. Char. 10: 153. F. 14, '03.
New York sweat-shops. Char. R. 10: 2-3. Mr. '00.
Phases of the sweating system in the garment trades of Chicago. N. M. Auten. Am. J. Soc. 6: 602-45. Mr. '01.

Sweating system—*Continued.*
Story of a sweatshop girl. S. Frowne. Ind. 54: 2279-82. S. 25, '02.
Sweating of orphan girls in convents in France. E. Saint-Genix. Contemp. 77: 579-605. Ap. '00.
Sweatshop and its remedies. E. Schwiedland. Internat. 7: 408-30. Je.; Am. J. Soc. 9: 430-1. N. '03.
Sweat-shop in summer. A. M. McLean. il. Am. J. Soc. 9: 289-309. N. '03.
Women and the sweating system. P. E. Moulder. Westm. 161: 90-5. Ja. '04.

Sweden.
Economic conditions of Sweden. A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 339-42. Je. '00.
Land of the midday moon. F. E. Clark. il. Ind. 56: 247-54. F. 4, '04.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. F: A. Woods. Pop. Sci. 62: 76-84. N. '02.
Municipal government in Sweden. G. Slösteen. Munic. Affairs. 5: 779-92. D. '01.
Why Norway and Sweden are at odds. R. of Rs. 30: 205-9. Ag. '04.

See also Gustavus Adolphus; Lapps; Scandinavia.

Description and travel.

Arctic railway. G. S. Davies. Liv. Age. 242: 474-80. Ag. 20, '04.

Industries and resources.

Accidents in industry in 1897 in Sweden. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 141-2. Ja. '00.
Iron and steel industries of Sweden. R. W. Hunt. il. Cassier. 21: 3-15. N. '01.
Swedish industries. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 304-7. Mr. '00.
Swedish tobacco and glass industries. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 485-7. My. '00.

Swedenborg, Emanuel.
Dante and Swedenborg. G: Trobridge. Westm. 162: 563-74. N. '04.

Swedes in the United States.
Swedish emigrant's story. A. Jarlson. Ind. 55: 88-93. Ja. 8, '03.

Swedish art. See **Art, Swedish.**

Swedish fiction.
Scandinavian novel. Liv. Age. 232: 1-19. Ja. 4, '02.

Swedish literature. See **Norwegian literature; Swedish fiction; Swedish poetry.**

Swedish poetry.
Poets of the north. E. Brausewetter. il. Cath. World. 73: 477-81. Jl. '01.

Sweeney, Helen M.
Sursum corda; poem. Cath. World. 71: 375. Je. '00.

Sweeping. See **Street cleaning.**

Sweet, Frank H.
Brown leaf; poem. Ind. 55: 386. F. 12, '03.
Entranced; poem. Lippinc. 74: 256. Ag. '04.
Fisher-folk; poem. Ind. 55: 1337. Je. 4, '03.
Flow and ebb; poem. Ind. 54: 1779. Jl. 24, '02.
Food for fishes. Lippinc. 69: 596-9. My. '02.
Human weakness; poem. Munsey. 29: 130. Ap. '03.
Labou way. Munsey. 30: 118-9. O. '03.
Lyric; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 414. Je. '01.
Nameless pickaninny. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 220-6. O. '00.
Quatrains; poem. Ind. 55: 143. Ja. 15, '03.
Retribution; poem. Munsey. 29: 924. S. '03.
Song of seed-time; poem. Lippinc. 73: 483. Ap. '04.
Spider-webs and the brains behind. Lippinc. 73: 759-62. Je. '04.
Thanksgiving on the farm; poem. Ind. 54: 2807. N. 27, '02.
To a girl graduate; poem. Ind. 54: 1518. Je. 26, '02.
Winning of Marie. Munsey. 30: 589-93. Ja. '04.

Sweet, Henry.
History of language. Review. Nation. 70: 460. Je. 14; Ath. 1900, 2: 116. Jl. 28, '00.
Practical study of languages. Review by E. D. Perry. Educ. R. 19: 396-7. Ap.; Nation. 70: 267. Ap. 5, '00.

Sweet, John Edson
Early American high-speed engines. Cassier. 23: 538-48. F. '03.
Measuring machine in the workshop. Cassier. 20: 388-98. S. '01.
Prime mover and its influence on the world's progress. Eng. M. 26: 846-71. Mr. '04.
What are the new machine tools to be? Sci. Am. S. 57: 23442. Ja. 16, '04.

Sweet, Owen J.
American rule in the Sulus. por. Ind. 53: 2329-36. O. 3, '01.

Sweet day of rest. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 38: 148-55. D. '04.

Sweet peas. E. E. Cole. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 90-6. S. '02.

Sweet rewards of virtue. E: Boltwood. Harp. W. 46: 668-9. My. 24, '02.

Sweet simplicity. R. Ramsay. Liv. Age. 223: 565-73. D. 2, '99.

Sweetheart abbey.
History. A. C. Storer. il. Cath. World. 72: 441-52. Ja. '01.

Sweeting, Rev. W. D.
Ely cathedral. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 790. Je. 21.

Sweetman, Walter.
Guesses at the riddle of existence. Cath. World. 74: 295-303. D. '01.
Irish land bill and home rule. Westm. 160: 133-40. Ag. '03.
Irish land conference. Westm. 159: 504-11. My. '03.
Plea for the Orange Free State. Westm. 154: 602-8. D. '00.

Sweetser, Arthur Lawrence.
Coffee house plan. Gunton. 21: 239-45. S. '01.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.
Marooned. St. N. 30: 513-6. Ap. '03.

Swenson, Bernard V.
Electric incandescent lamp. Cassier. 21: 237-46. Ja. '02.

Swete, Henry Barclay, D. D.
Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 207. F. 16; Nation. 72: 260. Mr. 28, '01.
Patristic study. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 750. Je. 14.
Studies in the teaching of our Lord. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 12-3. Jl. 2.

Swett, John.
American public schools. Review. Gunton. 18: 570-2. Je. '00.
My schools and schoolmasters. Educ. R. 22: 433-48. D. '01.

Swett, Sophie.
How the shoes fitted the baby. St. N. 28: 36-43. N. '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 737. Ag. '00.

Swettenham, Frank Athelstane.
Real Malay. Review by H. M. Stanley. Dial. 28: 155. Mr. 1, '00.

Swift, Benjamin.
Decay of the novel. Critic. 42: 59-61. Ja. '03.
In Piccadilly. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 398. Mr. 28; E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 251. Ap.; Critic. 42: 564. Je. '03.
Nude souls. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 147. Ag. 4; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 61. F.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 269. Ap. 16, '01.
Siren city. Review. Bk. Buyer. 20: 243. Ap. '00.

Swift, Gustavus Franklin.
Character sketch. S. E. Moffett. Cosmopol. 35: 55-7. My. '03.

Swift, Herbert Ivan.
Timber wolves; poem. Ind. 56: 1083. My. 12, '04.

Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745).
Gulliver's travels, ed. by G. R. Dennis. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 107. Ja. 27.
Journal to Stella. G: A. Aitken. Critic. 39: 235-9. S. '01.
Prince of journalists. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 47: 73-87. Ja. '00.
Riddle of the seven penny papers. G: A. Aitken. Ath. 1901, 2: 189. Ag. 10.

Swift, Lindsay.
Boston as portrayed in fiction. Bk. Buyer. 23: 197-204. O. '01.
Brook farm. Review. Nation. 70: 152. F. 22; Bk. Buyer. 20: 240-1. Ap. '00.
Our literary diplomats. Bk. Buyer. 20: 284-91, 364-73, 440-9; 21: 38-49, 90-8. My.-S. '00.

Swift, Mrs. Mary Wood.
Portrait. Era. 12: 425. N. '03; Ind. 56: 1136. My. 19; Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Jl. '04.

Swimming.
Art of swimming. J. P. Paret. il. Harp. B. 33: 909-14. Ag. 11, '00.
Common sense swimming lesson. D. Osborne. Outing. 36: 522-4. Ag. '00.
How a woman may learn to swim. R. of Rs. 30: 111-2. Jl. '04.
Learning to swim in one lesson. H. Sutherland. Woman's H. C. 31: 30. Jl. '04.
Short cut to swimming. J. P. Thompson. Outing. 40: 445-7. Jl. '02.
Surf bathing. F. J. Wells. il. Outing. 36: 547-51. Ag. '00; D. Osborne. il. Outing. 40: 517-26. Ag. '02.
Swimming. L. P. Corbin. Outing. 42: 514-5. Jl. '03.
Swimming, by R. Thomas. Ath. 1904, 1: 815. Je. 25.
Swimming fallacies. P. S. McNally. Cur. Lit. 33: 75-6. Jl. '02.
Swimming powers of animals. P. Fountain. Liv. Age. 241: 492-7. My. 21, '04.
Things a woman should know in learning to swim. C. Dalton. il. Outing. 44: 401-6. Jl. '04.
When man turns to the water. L. Vandervort. il. Outing. 40: 418-25. Jl. '02.
See also Baths and bathing.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Altar of righteousness; poem. Harper. 109: 124-9. Je.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 37: 47. Jl. '04.
Centenary of Alexandre Dumas; poem. 19th Cent. 52: 177-8. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 470. Ag. 23, '02.
Channel passage, and other poems. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 475-6. O. 8.
Charles Dickens. Liv. Age. 234: 449-61. Ag. 23, '02.
Chorus from Atalanta in Calydon. Cur. Lit. 35: 618. N. '03.
Hawthorn tide; poem. Ath. 1900, 2: 248-9. Ag. 25; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 832-6. S. 29, '00.
King Lear. Harper. 106: 2-9. D. '02.
King Richard II. Harper. 106: 505-11. Mr. '03.
Nineteen hundred and one; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 446. F. 16, '01.
Othello; critical comment. Harper. 109: 659-67. O. '04.
Poems. Review. Liv. Age. 242: 438-43. Ag. 13; Ath. 1904, 1: 775-6; 2: 264-5. Je. 18, Ag. 27, '04.
Poems and sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 268-9. S. '00.
Praise of Dickens. Harp. W. 46: 1237. S. 6, '02.
Prologue to The two noble kinsmen; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 431. F. 17, '00.
Promise of the hawthorn; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 102. Jl. 13, '01.
Rosamund, queen of the Lombards. Review. Ind. 51: 3431-2. D. 21, '99; Bookm. 10: 495. Ja.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 48-9. Ja. 16; W. C. Brownell. Bk. Buyer. 20: 54-5. F.; E. M. Thomas. Critic. 36: 152-3. F. '00.
Appreciation. J. E. Wood. il. por. Canad. M. 17: 3-10. My. '01.
Estimate. E. Gosse. por. Cent. 64: 100-6. My. '02.
Poetry of Swinburne. J. Douglas. il. por. Bookm. 1: 435-9. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 200. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 29: 253. S. '00; Bk. Buyer. 23: 267. N.; Bookm. 14: 206. N. '01; McClure. 20: 63. N. '02; Munsey. 29: 614. Jl. '03; World's Work. 9: 5536. N. '04.
Portrait, by D: G. Rossetti. Bk. Buyer. 20: 8. F.; G: F: Watts. Critic. 36: 200; 43: 499. Mr. '00. D. '03.
Study, by T. Wratislaw. Ath. 1901, 1: 330. Mr. 16.
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at The Pines. W: Armstrong. Critic. 39: 512-22. D. '01.
When closing Swinburne; poem. A. Stringer. Bookm. 17: 159. Ap. '03.
Whistler and Swinburne. G. C. Teall. Bookm. 18: 69-70. S. '03.
Work of. Blackw. 176: 123-6. Jl. '04.

Swinburne, Charles Henry.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 8. My. '01.

Swinburne, Mrs. Charles Henry. See Swinburne, Lady Jane Henrietta.

Swinburne, James.
Entropy. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 467-8. Ap. 9.
Feminine mind worship. Westm. 158: 187-98. Ag. '02.

Swinburne, James.
Electric problem of railways. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22178-9. Jl. 12, '02.

— and Cooper, W. R.
Problems of electric railways. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22086-7, 22094-6. My. 31, Je. 7, '02.

Swinburne, Lady Jane Henrietta (Mrs. Charles Henry Swinburne).
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 9. My. '01.

Swindlehurst, F.
Day with Eskimo seal hunters. World's Work. 7: 4331-5. Ja. '04.

Swine.
Pig sticking in Morocco. M. Wright. Outing. 40: 612-4. Ag. '02.

Swineford, Harriet Brock.
Woman in retrospect. Arena. 23: 443-8. Ap. '00.

Swiney, Frances.
Church and women. Westm. 158: 442-53. O. '02.
Ethical birth-rate. Westm. 155: 550-4. My. '01.
Last prop of the church. Westm. 160: 298-305. S. '03.

Swing, Albert Temple (1849-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 78. S. '00.

Swinney, E. F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 388. O. '04.

Swinney, Mary B.
Intermittent idealism. Dial. 30: 181-2. Mr. 16, '01.

Swinton, Alan A. Campbell.
Electrical engineering and the municipalities. 19th Cent. 47: 297-303. F. '00.
Electricity from water power. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24174-5. D. 3, '04.

Swinton, George S. C.
London congestion and cross-traffic. 19th Cent. 53: 821-33. My. '03.

Swinton, John.
Articles on labor strikes. Ind. 52: 1240-1. My. 24, '00.
Blind prophets. Ind. 53: 1668-9. Jl. 18, '01.
Buddha in Nubibus; poem. Ind. 52: 1416. Je. 14, '00.
Cross and the crown; poem. Ind. 54: 396. F. 13, '02.
Editor Pod's second wife. Ind. 52: 1003-5. Ap. 26, '00.
Ghost that he saw. Ind. 53: 2892-5. D. 5, '01.
Human nature. Ind. 52: 2745-6. N. 15, '00.
In saecula saeculorum; poem. Ind. 52: 2568. O. 25, '00.
Literary morgue. Ind. 52: 2865-7. N. 29, '00.
New York daily papers and their editors. Ind. 52: 168-71, 237-40. Ja. 18-25, '00.
Newspaper notoriety. Ind. 53: 211-3. Ja. 24, '01.
Strong religion. Ind. 52: 1680. Jl. 12, '00.
Two remarkable interviews. Ind. 53: 1187-90. My. 23, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 28. Ja. '02.
Work of Swinton. por. Harp. W. 45: 1330. D. 28, '01.

Switches, Electric. See Electric switches.

Swithinbank, Harold, and Newman, George.
Bacteriology of milk. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 179-80. F. 6; Nation. 78: 398. My. 19, '04.

Switzerland.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 259-60. Mr. '01.
Highest railway of Europe. E. Bignami. il. Cassier. 25: 475-84. Ap. '04.
Legends of Switzerland. Cur. Lit. 27: 242-4. Mr. '00.
Mount Pilatus railway. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 110-1. Ag. 13, '04.
Railway construction in Switzerland. Eng. M. 26: 996-7. Mr. '04.
Swiss mountain railways and passes. H: T. Finck. Nation. 73: 297-9. O. 17, '01; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21870-1. Mr. 1, '02.

Switzerland—*Continued.*
Swiss rifle clubs. J. H. R.-Carnac. 19th Cent. 47: 936-49. Je. '00.

See also Education—Switzerland; Jungfrau railroad; Railroads—Switzerland.

Description and travel.

Among the Alps. O. Kuhns. il. Chaut. 35: 153-69. My. '02.
Bret Harte in Switzerland. S. H. M. Byers. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 291-7. O. '03.
Engadine valley; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16-7. Ag. '01.
In an Alpine posting inn. E. Wharton. Atlan. 85: 794-8. Je. '00.
Land of William Tell. J. Nearlein. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 710-5. F. '01.
Over the Alps in a diligence. E. R. Pennell. Lippinc. 69: 553-60. My. '02.
Pestalozzian pilgrimage. S. L. Patteson. il. Chaut. 33: 610-9. S. '01.
Snapshot glimpse into Switzerland. A. A. Wetler. Educa. 22: 415-9. Mr. '02.
Swiss holiday-home. Nation. 78: 107-8. F. 11, '04.
Swiss life in town and country, by A. T. Story. Outlook. 71: 422-4. Je. 7, '02.
Swiss peasant. W: H. Dawson. Liv. Age. 243: 749-55. D. 17, '04.
Switzerland of the wayside. H. C. Macdowall. Liv. Age. 238: 182-7. Jl. 18, '03.
Tourist industry in Switzerland. R. of Rs. 28: 224-5. Ag. '03.

Economic conditions.

Labor conditions in Switzerland. W. B. Scaife. Forum. 31: 30-46. Mr. '01.

Industries and resources.

Steam-engine building in Switzerland. A. Stodola. il. Eng. M. 18: 844-60. Mr. '00.
Turbine building and turbo-electric stations in Switzerland. F. Prasil. Eng. M. 21: 245-55, 347-59. My.-Je. '01.

Politics and government.

Government in Switzerland, by J: M. Vincent. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 512-5. S. '01.
Race and religion in Swiss referendum votings. R. of Rs. 21: 485-6. Ap. '00.
Real republic. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 421-4. Ap. '03.
Swiss and their politics. J. Macy. Am. J. Soc. 2: 25-42. Jl. '96.
Swiss political system. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 337-40. S. '01.

Religion.

Church problems. Ind. 52: 2144. S. 12, '01.

Social life and customs.

In Valais. M. E. Courthion. Cur. Lit. 32: 101. Ja. '02.
Most athletic nation in the world. H. H. Boyesen, 2nd. il. Cosmopol. 37: 83-6. My. '04.
Narcissus land. Cur. Lit. 30: 612-3. My. '01.

Swiveller, Dick, pseud.
Practical side of camping. Outing. 38: 411-4. Jl. '01.

Sword.
Historic swords. R. I. Geare. il. Chaut. 33: 625-31. S. '01.
Japanese sword exercise. G. H. Tilden. il. Sci. Am. 90: 235-6. Mr. 19, '04.
Japanese swordmaking. G. H. Tilden. il. Sci. Am. 90: 269-70. Ap. 2, '04.
Japanese swords. Sci. Am. 82: 198. Mr. 31, '00.
Story of a sword. A. Barrett. Munsey. 24: 485-93. Ja. '01.

See also Fencing.

Sword of Ahab. J. E. Dunning. Harper. 109: 326-37. Ag. '04.
Sword of honor. M. Westenholz. Liv. Age. 235: 430-6. N. 15, '02.
Swordfish.
Catching swordfish with rod and reel. C: F. Holder. Outing. 44:752-4. S. '04.
Swordfish and tunny. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21159 Ap. 20, '01.

Swynnerton, Charles.
Romantic tales of the Panjab. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 852-3. D. 26.
Sy, Albert P.
Stability tests for nitrocellulose and nitrocellulose powders. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23416-7, 23424-5, 23448. Ja. 2-16, '04.
Sybil's sin. See Edwards, C:
Sybyl of Lone Pine. F. N. Hamilton. Overland, n.s. 41: 260-3. Ap. '03.
Sydenham, Thomas.
Life, by J. F. Payne. Ath. 1900, 2: 649-50. N. 17.
Sydney, Australia.
Construction of the Globe island bridge. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23485-6. F. 6, '04.
Municipal institutions of Australia. B. R. Gelling. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 255-67. Mr. '04.
Port of Sydney. G: A. King. il. Canad. M. 22: 315-23. F. '04.
Pyrmont bridge. J: Plummer. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23906-8. Jl. 11, '03.
Sydney Grammont's model. E: C. Marsh. Cosmopol. 36: 51-8. N. '03.
Sykes, A. L.
How John Eastlake was cured. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 417-21. D. '02.
Joe Veltman's moving day. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 748-53. Ag. '04.
Marjory's first celebration. St. N. 30: 814-5. Jl. '03.
Sykes, Ella C.
Domestic life in Persia. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22830-2. Ap. 25, '03.
Sykes, Frederick Henry.
Elementary English composition. Canad. M. 16: 92. N. '00.
Sykes, James.
Late duchess of Teck. Westm. 153: 684-9. Je. '00.
Strange story of Viscountess Beaconsfield. Liv. Age. 234: 670-83. S. 13, '02.
Sykes, John F. J.
Public health and housing. Review by E. L. Bogart. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 473-4. My. '02.
Sykes, Mark.
Through five Turkish provinces. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 644. N. 17.
Sykes, Percy Molesworth.
Ten thousand miles in Persia. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 113-4. Jl. 26; I. M. Price. Dial. 33: 163-4. S. 16; Nation. 75: 251. S. 25, '02.
Sylva, Carmen, pseud. See **Elisabeth Pauline Attilla, queen of Roumania.**
Sylva, George.
Lazy Coomarasawmy. St. N. 31: 403-5. Mr. '04.
Sylva, Marguerite.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 602. Ja. '01.
Sylvan episode. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 277-84. My. '00.
Sylvan Urbanus. See **Urbanus, Sylvan.**
Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend. Ath. 1900, 2: 751-2. D. 8.
Sylvanus, A.
In the great free wood; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:437. N. '04.
Sylvanus Urban. See **Urban, Sylvanus.**
Sylvester, E. L.
My traveler; poem. St. N. 30: 696. Je. '03.
Preference; poem. St. N. 30: 1030. S. '03.
Prodigy; poem. St. N. 28: 1079. O. '01.
Something wrong; poem. St. N. 30: 725. Je. '03.
Wise precaution; poem. St. N. 30: 503. Ap. '03.
Sylvester, James Joseph.
Collected mathematical papers of James Joseph Sylvester. Review. Nation. 79:203-4. S. 8, '04.
Symbolism.
Horns of honour, and other studies in the byways of archaeology, by F: T: Elworthy. Ath. 1900, 1: 504. Ap. 21.
Jachin and Boaz: significance of two pillars. G: St. Clair. Westm. 154: 421-6. O. '00.
Lily of France. Chaut. 32: 9. O. '00.
Symbolic logic. H. MacColl. Ath. 1904, 1: 244-5. F. 20.
Symbolic rocks of Newbury and Byfield, Mass. H. V. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20822-3. N. 24, '00.

Symbolism—*Continued.*
Symbolical drama. E. Faguet. Internat. 8: 329-41. D. '03.
Symbolism and the memory of Ruskin. Scrib. M. 31: 381-4. Mr. '02.
Symbolism of European snobbery. J. Dowman. Arena. 28: 174-87. Ag. '02.
Symbolism of the Arapaho Indians. A. L. Kroeber. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20784. N. 10, '00.
Symbolism of the East and West, by Mrs. Murray-Aynsley. Ath. 1900, 1: 230-2. F. 24.
Symbolism of the Huichol Indians. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 362. N. 29, '02.
What were the cherubim? A. S. Palmer. 19th Cent. 49: 332-47. F. '01.
See also Christian art and symbolism; Emblems.

Syme, David.
Soul. Review by G: Forester. Westm. 159: 687-94. Je.; Ath. 1903, 1: 621. My. 16, '03.

Symmes, John Cleves.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 430. Ap. '03.

Symmes, William.
Symmes and Hawthorne. S: T: Pickard. Dial. 33: 155. S. 16, '02.

Symon, Sir Josiah.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 83. N. '04.

Symonds, Miss E. M. See **Paston, George, pseud.**

Symonds, George Wolsey.
When John C. Calhoun went a-wooing. Ladies' H. J. 18: 6. My. '01.

Symonds, John Addington.
Credibility of certain historians. F: W: Rolfe. Westm. 160: 402-14. O. '03.
Critic of the 19th century. W. L. Wendell. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 40-7. F. '01.
John Addington Symonds; compiled by H. F. Brown. Review. Atlan. 93: 711. My.; Ind. 57: 737. S. 29, '04.
Symonds in the Grisons. A. C. Hall. il. Lamp. 26: 207-15. Ap. '03.

Symons, Arthur.
Art of Watts. Fortn. 74: 188-97. Ag. '00.
Before the squall; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 576. My. 31, '02.
Belgrade and Sofia. Harper. 107: 675-82. O. '03.
Blind men; poem. Harper. 106: 749. Ap. '03.
Caged bird; poem. Harper. 109: 468. Ag. '04.
Campoamor, the great Spanish poet of the 19th century. Harper. 104: 128-32. D. '01.
Casanova at Dux: an unpublished chapter of history. No. Am. 175: 320-46. S. '02.
Censor of critics. Fortn. 75: 1003-12. Je. '01.
Cities. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 641. N. 14.
Coleridge. Internat. 9: 317-34. Je. '04.
Constantinople. Harper. 106: 863-70. My. '03.
Crying of water; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 512. My. 24, '02.
Eleonora Duse. Contemp. 78: 196-202. Ag. '00.
Ernest Dowson. Fortn. 73: 947-57. Je. '00.
Fact in literature. Liv. Age. 231: 55-6. O. 5, '01.
False impression: poem. Harper. 107: 946. N. '03.
Fisher's widow; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 448. My. 17, '02.
Francesca da Rimini. Fortn. 77: 237-46. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 683-90. Mr. 15, '02.
Guy de Maupassant. Critic. 43: 411-3. N. '03.
Hawthorne. Lamp. 28: 102-7. Mr. '04.
James Hogg. Lamp. 29: 191-5. O. '04.
Music of Richard Strauss. Liv. Age. 236: 113-9. Ja. 10, '03.
Night and wind; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 704. Mr. 15, '02.
Night in the valley; poem. Liv. Age. 243: 832. D. 24, '04.
Painters of Seville. Fortn. 75: 48-60. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 798-808. Mr. 30, '01.
Painting of the nineteenth century. Fortn. 79: 520-34. Mr. '03.
Peter Waydelin's experiment. Lippinc. 73: 219-29. F. '04.
Plays, acting and music. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 762-3. D. 5; J. Huneker. por. Lamp. 28: 374-8. Je.; M. Sampson. Dial. 37: 62-4. Ag. 1, '04.
Poems. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 74-5. Ja. 18; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 15: 83. Mr.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 317-8. My. 1; Nation. 74: 511. Je. 26, '02.
Prague. Harper. 103: 508-17. S. '01.
Ravenna. Harper. 109: 618-25. S. '04.
Regret; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 768. Je. 21, '02.

Symons, Arthur—*Continued.*
Rodin. Fortn. 77: 957-67. Je. '02.
Roman May; poem. Harper. 109: 308. Jl. '04.
Seville. Harper. 102: 497-504. Mr. '01.
Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet. Harper. 107: 165-71. Jl. '03.
Sick heart; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 528. N. 23, '01.
Song against love; poem. Ath. 1903, 2: 61. Jl. 11; Same. Liv. Age. 238. 704. S. 12, '03.
Studies in prose and verse. Review. Nation. 79: 487-8. D. 15, '04.
Symbolist movement in literature. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 360. Mr. 24.
Thomas Campbell. Fortn. 82: 415-22. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 167-73. O. 15, '04.
Tristan's song; poem. Ath. 1902, 2: 318. S. 6.
Turning dervish; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 512. F. 21, '03.
Two love-songs. Harper. 107: 566. S. '03.
Verona. Harper. 108: 876-81. My. '04.
Villa Borghese; poem. Harper. 110: 57. D. '04.
Was Sir Walter Scott a poet? Atlan. 94: 664-9. N. '04.
Wind on the sea; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 839. Mr. 31; Same. Cur. Lit. 28: 160. My. '00.
Wordsworth. Fortn. 77: 39-52. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 796-806. Mr. 29, '02.
Interpretation. B: De Casseres. Critic. 43: 353-6. O. '03.
Poetry of illusion and disillusion. P. E. More. por. Ind. 54: 914-8. Ap. 17, '02.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 102. Ag. '01.

Symons, Thomas William.
Canals from the Great lakes to the sea. Forum. 29: 203-16. Ap. '00.

Symphonies.
Symphonies and their meaning, by P. H. Goepp. Nation. 76: 402. My. 14, '03.
Symphony in the 19th century. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 599-616. Ap. '00.
Symphony since Beethoven. H. Imbert. il. Music. 19: 55-64, 89-99, 855-63. N., D. '00, F. '01.

Symphony in scarlet. E. F. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 44: 64-9. Jl. '04.

Synagogues.
How our Lord conducted public worship. E. J. Wolf. Ind. 52: 565-6. Mr. 1, '00.

Syndicate hero. C. T. Brady. Scrib. M. 34: 551-60. N. '03.

Synesius.
Life, by W. S. Crawford. Ath. 1901, 2: 450. O. 5.

Synnott, Nicholas I.
Ireland and the budget. Fortn. 76: 672-81. O '01.

Synods. See **Councils.**

Synonyms.
Synonyms for "said." Cur. Lit. 27: 197. Mr '00.

Syntax. See **Grammar.**

Syracuse, New York.
New building of the high school. W. K. Wickes. il. School R. 11: 495-508. Je. '03.
Syracuse water supply. J. H. Hamilton. Munic. Affairs. 4: 60-70. Mr. '00.

Syracuse, Sicily.
Description of. Nation. 78: 8-9. Ja. 7, '04.

Syrett, Netta.
Common occurrence. Harper. 108: 345-57. F. '04.
Finding of Nancy. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 635. My. 17.
Idealist. Harper. 106: 923-8. My. '03.
Revelation in Arcadia. Harper. 105: 326-34 Ag. '02.

Syria.
Brummana missionary conference. F. B. Meyer, Mis. R. 24: 893-8. D. '01.
Excavations at Tell El-hesy, the site of ancient Lachish, Syria. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20618-9. Ag. 25, '00.
Missions to Syria. H: H. Jessup. Mis. R. 26: 605-6. Ag. '03.
Ruins of Baalbek. D. Hunter. il. Cosmopol. 37 21-8. My. '04.
Turkish rule east of Jordan. G L. Bell. 19th Cent. 52: 226-38. Ag. '02.

Syria —*Continued.*
Work among the insane in Syria. il. Mis. R. 26: 217-9. Mr. '03.

See also Baalbek; Beyrout; Damascus; Missions—Syria; Palestine.

Description and travel.

Land of deserted cities. H. C. Butler. Cent. 66: 217-27. Je. '03.
Libbey's travels in ancient Syria. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22826. Ap. 18, '03.
Modern Palestine and Syria. G: L. Robinson. il. Chaut. 32: 409-20. Ja. '01.
Old battlefield of the nations. L: G. Leary. il. Scrib. M. 36: 257-67. S. '04.
Sculpture in northern central Syria. H. C. Butler. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22244-6. Ag. 9, '02.
Story of a young Syrian. Ind. 55: 1007-13. Ap. 30, '03.

Syrians in the United States.
People from the East. N. Duncan. Harper. 106: 353-62. Mr. '03.

Sysn, pseud.
Coy. Blackw. 176: 364-73. S. '04.

Szabö, Ervin.
(comp.) Bibliographia economica universalis. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:208. Ag. 13.

Szczepanik, Jan.
Bullet and dagger-proof waistcoat of. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21841. F. 15, '02.

Széll, Koloman von.
Portrait. . Scrib. M. 31: 200. F. '02.

T

T. Radford's diamond digging. T: A. Janvier. St. N. 29: 867-73. Ag. '02.

T square club.
Two decades of club history. W: C: Hays. il. Cur. Lit. 36: 515-20. My. '04.

Taal. See **Dutch language.**

Tabb, John Banister.
Argonauts; poem. Cent. 63: 255. D. '01.
Aspiration; poem. Harper. 101: 548. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 571. N. '00.
Autumn; poem. Ind. 52: 2163. S. 6, '00.
Autumn-glow; poem. Ind. 52: 2728. N. 15, '00.
Betrayal; poem. Cent. 64: 958. O. '02.
Breeze; poem. Harper. 109: 123. Je. '04.
Choristers: poem. Atlan. 92: 383. S. '03.
Darien; poem. Ind. 53: 498. F. 28, '01.
Daybreak; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 512. F. 21, '03.
Desert orbs; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 447. F. 14, '03.
Dove; poem. Atlan. 90: 304. S. '02.
Fall of the sparrow; poem. Ind. 52: 2248. S. 20, '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 177. F. '01.
Fog; poem. Harper. 106: 625. Mr. '03.
Gloria in excelsis; poem. Chaut. 32: 307. D. '00.
Harbors; poem. Atlan. 91: 160. F. '03.
Helplessness; poem. Ind. 55: 2903. D. 10, '03.
Jacet Leo XIII; poem. Ind. 55: 1843. Ag. 6, '03.
Matin song; poem. Atlan. 88: 538. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 400. N. 9, '01.
Mid-sea sun; poem. Harper. 109: 675. O. '04.
Mist; poem. Atlan. 86: 778. D. '00.
Mount Everett; poem. Ind. 53: 721. Mr. 28, '01.
My captive; poem. Harper. 105: 334. Ag. '02.
My servant; poem. Ind. 55: 96. Ja. 8, '03.
One April morn; poem. Chaut. 31: 83. Ap. '00.
Poe's purgatory; poem. Ind. 56: 494. Mr. 3, '04.
Racers; poem. Harper. 107: 65. Je. '03.
Stabat; poem. Ind. 52: 875. Ap. 12. '00.
To a songster; poem. Harper. 104: 833. Ap. '02.
To the wood robin; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 161. Ag. '02.
Tryst; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 113. Jl. '00.
Victoria; poem. Ind. 53: 244. Ja. 31, '01.
Whip-poor-will; poem. Ind. 53: 1737. Jl. 25, '01.

Tabb, John Banister—*Continued.*
Wild flowers; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 192. Ja. 17. '03.
Wind-call; poem. Atlan. 93: 379. Mr. '04.
Wrinkles; poem. Ind. 55: 2796. N. 26, '03.
Poet for the winter evening. E. B. Goodwin. Cath. World. 73: 208-16. My. '01.

Taber, I. W.
Toots of a whistle. St. N. 28: 327-31. F. '01.

Taber, M. J.
Cathedrals of England. Review. Nation. 79: 383. N. 10; Ind. 57: 1213-4. N. 24, '04.

Taber, Robert.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 74. Ap. '00.

Table. See **Carving; Dining; Eating; Food.**

Table-talk.
Ideal of. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 56:790-5. N. '04.

Tableaux.
Christmas masks, new and old. il. Harp. B. 32: 1055. D. 9, '99.

Tables (furniture).
Tables ornamental and practical. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 37: 971-4. O. '03.

Tachometers. See **Speed indicators.**

Tacitus, Calus Cornelius.
Annals of Tacitus, tr. by G: G. Ramsay. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 397. Mr. 26; Blackw. 175: 582-5. Ap.; Nation. 79: 58-9. Jl. 21, '04.
How Tacitus conceived history. G. Boissier. Liv. Age. 233: 385-96, 456-68. My. 17-24, '02.
Rome of Tacitus. B. K. Hudson. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 21-31. Mr. '00.
Style of. Atlan. 94: 430-1. S. '04.

Tactics.
Army-corps scheme. F. Maurice. 19th Cent. 50: 142-51. Jl. '01.
Joint manoeuvres off Long island. Nation. 75: 201. S. 11, '02.
Lessons of the Boer war. C: A. Court. 19th Cent. 48: 702-16. N. '00.
Manoeuvres and the man. G: Arthur. Fortn. 82: 646-51. O. '04.
Manoeuvres of the German army, 1902. P. Bigelow. Ind. 54: 2130-2, 2215. S. 4, 18; Linesman. map. Blackw. 172: 714-28. N. '02.
Modern manoeuvers in the French army. H. S. Somerset. 19th Cent. 48:807-14. N. '00; F. Morris. Cosmopol. 30: 339-45. F. '01.
War and modern tactics. J. Burde. map. Contemp. 78: 142-52. Jl. '03.

See also Artillery; Cavalry; Drill; Infantry; Military art and science; Naval tactics.

Tad Nolan, lobbyist. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 30: 586-9. Ja. '04.

Tadd, J. Liberty.
New methods in education. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 629. My. 18.

Tadema, Miss Laurence Alma-. See **Alma-Tadema, Miss Laurence.**

Tadema, Sir Lawrence Alma-. See **Alma-Tadema. Sir Lawrence.**

Taeping rebellion. See **Taiping rebellion.**

Tafel, Paul.
German African troubles. Ind. 56: 894-7. Ap. 21, '04.

Taff Vale railway case.
Decision and its effects. Cassier. 23: 673-5. Mr. '03.
Labor unions and the law. A. M. Low. R. of Rs. 27: 200-1. F. '03.
Should trade unions be incorporated? C. Edwards. 19th Cent. 51: 233-51. F. '02.

Taffinder, Adella H.
Aztec calendar stone. Overland, n.s. 37: 694-9. F. '01.

Taffinder, Will G.
My ladye; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 395. My. '03.
Wonder; poem. Overland, n.s. 41: 137. F. '03.

Taft, Lorado.
History of American sculpture. Review. Nation. 77: 487. D. 17, '03; I. A. Pyle. Dial. 36: 150-2. Mr. 1, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 126. Ap. '04.

Taft, Rev. Marcus L.
Yellow peril. Mis. R. 24: 518-22. Jl. '01.

Taft, Mary A.
Woman and her spoons. Harp. B. 45: 776-9. D. '01.

Taft, William Howard.
Civil government in the Philippines. Outlook. 71: 305-21. My. 31, '02.
People of the Philippine islands. por. Ind. 54: 1099-1104, 1018a-20. My. 1-8. '02.
Philippine independence. Outlook. 76: 1024-7. Ap. 30, '04.
Political parties in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 307-12. S. '02.
Governor Taft in the Philippines. F: W. Nash. por. R. of Rs. 29: 164-6. F. '04.
Great administrator. B. Moses. il. World's Work. 7: 4222-9. D. '03.
Our new secretary of war. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 371-3. N. '03; A. M. Low. Harp. W. 48: 171. Ja. 30; G: Kennan. por. Outlook. 76: 561-7. Mr. 5, '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 1. O.; R. of Rs. 28: 401. O.; Overland. n.s. 42: 545. D. '03; Chaut. 31: 6. Ap. '00; Harp. W. 44: 312; 48: 47. Ap. 7, '00. Ja. 9. '04; Munsey. 23: 194. My.; Outlook. 68: 767. Ag. 3, '01; Cosmopol. 37: 472. Ag. '04.
Record in the Philippines. J. A. Leroy. il. por. Ind. 56: 191-7. Ja. 28, '04.
Report on the Philippines. Nation. 78: 84-5. F. 4, '04.
Results achieved by the Taft commission in the Philippines. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 205-11. S. '02.
Services to Philippines. Outlook. 73: 195-7. Ja. 24, '03.
Sketch. A. R. Kimball. Ind. 52: 480-2. F. 22; por. Outlook. 64: 532. Mr. '00; por. Cur. Lit. 35: 410. O. '03.
Stories of Governor Taft in the Philippines. World's Work. 7: 4229-31. D. '03.
Taft and our Philippine policy. R. Patterson. R. of Rs. 24: 179-85. Ag. '01.
Taft and Philippine dependence. Harp. W. 48: 1084-5. Jl. 16; R. Corbin. Harp. W. 48: 1243-4. Ag. 13, '04.
Taft and the Philippine commission. W: R. Day. Ind. 52: 648-50. Mr. 15, '00.
Taft on the Philippines. Outlook. 71: 297-9. My. 31, '02.
Taft's testimony. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 417-9. F. 15, '02.
Taft's work in the Philippines. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 69: 166-8. S. 21, '01.

Taft, Mrs. William H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 372. N. '03.

Tagalog language.
History. D: J. Doherty. Educ. R. 24: 497-502. D. '02.

Tagals.
Races of the Philippines. C: C. Pierce. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 21-39. Jl. '01.

Taggart, Lucy L.
Patrick Henry's speech. Chaut. 31: 524-5. Ag. '00.

Taggart, Marion Ames.
Beth of Queerin place. St. N. 30: 141-6. D. '02.
Lost has been found. Cath. World. 76: 453-61. Ja. '03
Wyndham girls. St. N. 29: 208-47. Ja. '02.

Taggart, Thomas.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 653. Je.; Harp. W. 48: 1239, 1457. Ag. 13, S. 24, '04.
Taggart and the Democratic campaign. J. P. Hornaday. por. R. of Rs. 30: 289-93. S. '04.

Taglioni, Maria.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 390. Ag. '04.

Tagore. Abanindro Nath.
Art of Tagore. E. B. Havell. il. Int. Studio. 18: 29-33. N. '02.

Tags. See Labels.

Tahawus. See Marcy, Mount.

Tahi, Anthony.
Filip E. László. Int. Studio. 15: 3-22. N. '01.

Tahiti island.
Description of Tahiti. T. B. Severson. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1076-80. Je. '01.

Tahiti island—*Continued.*
Fire walk ceremony. S. P. Langley. il. Sci Am. S. 55: 22677-8. F. 14, '03.
Passages from a diary in the Pacific. J: La Farge. Scrib. M. 30: 69-83. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 302-3. S. '01.

Tahoe, Lake.
Moonwitch. M. Kinsell. Overland, n.s. 41: 346-53. My. '03.

Tai Foo.
Neglected estate of Wei-Hai-Wei. Fortn. 81: 406-14. Mr. '04.

Taili of Rauf Coilyear. Review. Nation. 77: 535. D. 31; Ath. 1903, 2: 851. D. 26, '03.

Tailoring.
Registration of tailors. F. Kelly. Cur. Lit. 33: 77. Jl. '02.
Rise of the tailors. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24:126-39. D. '04.

Tailoring animals. H: C. McCook. il. Harper. 108: 453-7. F. '04.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolph (1828-1893).
Life and letters of H. A. Taine. Review. R. of Rs. 29: 233. F.; Ath. 1904, 1: 554-6. Ap. 30; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 37:104-7. S. 1; W: M. Payne. Internat. 10: 196-200. O. '04; Ath. 1902, 2: 180-2. Ag. 9; Ind. 54: 2651-3. N. 6, '02; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 91: 830. Je. '03.
Philosophy of Taine and Renan. A. Fouillée. Internat. 6: 260-80. D. '02.
Sketch. Nation. 75: 8. Jl. 3, '02.
Taine and his statue. Nation. 77: 129. Ag. 13, '03.
Work and influence of Taine, by V: Giraud. Ath. 1901, 1: 396-7. Mr. 30.
Youth of Taine. M. Duclaux. Fortn. 78: 943-61. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 545-60. F. 28, '03.

Taio-ko (Tiän-ti-huwe) and Stanford, Charles.
Russo-Chinese imbroglio. Westm. 156: 149-57. Ag. '01.

Taiping rebellion.
Gordon's campaign in China. C: G: Gordon. maps. Fortn. 74: 372-90, 601-17. S.-O. '00.

Tait, Peter Guthrie.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 64. Jl. 13; C. K. Edmunds. Pop. Sci. 61: 163-9. Je. '02.

Taj Mahal.
Taj and its designers. E. B. Havell. 19th Cent. 53: 1039-49. Je. '03.

Takahira, Kogoro.
Japan in the sisterhood of nations. por. Ind. 53: 1547-51. Jl. 4, '01.
What Japan is fighting for. por. World's Work. 7: 4601, 4620-2. Ap. '04.
Why Japan resists Russia. No. Am. 178: 321-7. Mr. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 283. S.; Chaut. 32: 122. N. '00; World's Work. 6: 3823. S. '03.
Visit to the Japanese minister. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 7: 4623. Ap. '04.

Takayu, Japan.
Month at Takayu. J. H. DeForest. il. Ind. 55: 1243-9. My. 28, '03.

Talamas.
Talamas, the forest king. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 25: 401-3. Je. '02.

Talbot, Mrs. Edith Armstrong.
Samuel Chapman Armstrong. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 143-5. Mr. 1; Nation. 78: 294-5. Ap. 14; Atlan. 93: 711-2. My.; Cur. Lit. 36: 602-4. Je; Ind. 57: 977-8. O. 27, '04.

Talbot, Frederick A.
Electrical causes of changes in the weather. Sci. Am. 85. 85. Ag. 10, '01.
Rejuvenation of Egypt. Cosmopol. 31: 339-47. Ag. '01.
Spencer airship for 1903. Sci. Am. 89: 169-70. S. 5, '03.
Telephone newspaper. Liv. Age. 238: 372-6. Ag. 8, '03.

Talbot, Malcolm J.
Russia's hoarded gold. Arena. 25: 507-9. My.'01.

Talbot, Marion.
Sanitation and sociology. Am. J. Soc. 2: 74-81. Jl. '96.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 490. Ag. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 33: 1102, 1106. S. 1, '00.

Talbot, Thomas.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 661. F '02.

Talbot, Winthrop T.
Physical abnormalities of boys. Educa. 23: 299-304. Ja. '03.

Tale of a cad. A. M. Lederer. Lippinc. 74: 666-72. N. '04.

Tale of a tub. T. Hopkins. McClure. 14: 520-5. Ap. '00.

Tale of King Coustans the emperor. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 32: 52-60. N. '01.

Tale of Languedoc. M. O. Wilcox. Atlan. 89: 491-7. Ap. '02.

Tale of old Labuan. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 238: 812-22. S. 26, '03.

Tale of the cannibal islands. H. B. Stimson. St. N. 31: 424-6. Mr. '04.

Tale of the Pasquia post. H. Whitaker. Overland, n.s. 36: 123-8. Ag. '00.

Tale of the south shore. P. H. Coggins. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 461-76. Je. '00.

Tales of the links. See Bangs, John Kendrick.

Tallaferro, Mabel.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1159. Jl. 11; Cosmopol. 35: 708. O. '03; Munsey. 30: 780. F. '04.
Portrait as Lovey Mary. Harp. W. 48: 1705. N. 5, '04.

Tallsman. Ouida. Harp. W. 47: 2020. D. 12, '03.

Talismans. See **Amulets; Charms.**

Talk with my uncle. Westm. 157: 420-3. Ap. '02.

Talk with Placida. S. Ford. Reader. 4: 224. Jl. '04.

Talking. See **Conversation; Table-talk.**

Talking machines.
Synthetic talking machine. il. Sci. Am. 85: 219. O. 5, '01.
Wolfgang von Kempelem's talking machine. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22803. Ap. 11, '03.

Tall buildings.
Architectural aberrations; the Hotel Somerset. Arch. Rec. 13: 292-7. Mr. '00.
Art of the high building. B. Ferree. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 445-66. My. '04.
Beaux-arts skyscraper—Blair building, New York city. H. W. Desmond. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 436-43. D. '03.
Biography of an office building. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 5: 2955-68. Ja. '03.
Building skeleton. Ind. 52: 215-6. Ja. 18, '00.
Busy city underground. W: R. Stewart. World's Work. 7: 4351-4. Ja. '04.
Critiques on current buildings. Arch. Rec. 9: 424-8. Ap. '00.
Darlington apartment house disaster. Sci. Am. 90: 210. Mr. 12, '04.
Design of our tall office buildings. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 705-11. O. '01.
Do skyscrapers pay? Arch. Rec. 12: 109-11 My. '02.
Electrical equipment of office buildings. R. P. Bolton. il. Eng. M. 19: 381-90. Je. '00.
Entrances to the skyscraper: pictures. Arch. Rec. 9: 363-74. Ap. '00.
Evolution of a sky-scraper. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 329-43. N. '03.
First concrete skyscraper. A. O. Elzner. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 531-44. Je. '04.
Flatiron or Fuller building. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 528-36. O. '02.
Height of buildings. Eng. M. 20: 117-8. O. '00.
High buildings of the ancients. Munic. Affairs. 2: 548-9. S. '98.
Limitations to the production of skyscrapers. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan. 90: 486-92. O. '02.
Modern tall steel building. W: S. Smith. Cassier. 22: 56-60. My. '02.
Permanence of steel framework in tall buildings. Sci. Am. 88: 202. Mr. 21, '03.
Rational skyscraper. H. W. Desmond. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 274-84. Mr. '04.
Responsibility for ice on tall buildings. Cassier. 22: 541. Ag. '02.
Skyscraper problem. M. Schuyler. Scrib. M. 34: 253-6. Au. '03.
Whitehall. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 70-3. Jl. '03.
Wonders of the sky-scraper. C. T. Purdy. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. F. '04.

Tallberg, Axel.
Modern painting in Sweden. tr. Studio. 22: 97-112. Ap. '04.

Tallentyre, S. G., pseud. (E. B. Hall).
French wit in the eighteenth century. Liv. Age. 227: 743-50. D. 22, '00.
Life of Voltaire. Review by G: H. Casamajor. Bookm. 18: 416-7. D.; Ath. 1903, 2: 786-7. D. 12; L. Abbott. Outlook. 76: 232-4. Ja. 23; J. R. Smith. Dial. 36: 114-6. F. 16, '04.
Madame D'Epinay. Liv. Age. 226: 237-47. Jl. 28, '00.
Madame de Staël. Liv. Age. 228: 816-24. Mr. 30, '01.
Madame du Deffand. Liv. Age. 225: 510-8. My. 26, '00.
Madame Geoffrin. Liv. Age. 228: 189-97. Ja. 19, '01.
Madame Necker. Liv. Age. 229: 428-37. My. 18. '01.
Madame Recamier. Liv. Age. 230: 118-25. Jl. 13, '01.
Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. Liv. Age. 227: 121-8. O. 13, '00.
Manners of the past. Harper. 105: 303-7. Jl. '02.
Road to knowledge a hundred years ago. Liv. Age. 228: 243-51. Ja. 26, '01.

Talleyrand, Catharine Grand, princess de (1762-1835).
Sketch. A. L. Cotton. Nation. 69: 483. D. 28, '99.

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent (1754-1838).
Bishop Talleyrand. Nation. 75: 204-5, 243-4. S. 11, 25, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 219. N. '04.
Was Talleyrand born in Mt. Desert, Maine? J. M. Porter. Bookm. 16: 26-9. S. '02.

Tallman, H. B.
First lessons in dog-breaking. Outing. 37: 82-5. O. '00.

Tally ho! A. Stoddart. Munsey. 27: 880-4. S. '02.

Talma, Joseph François.
Sketch. Nation. 79: 292-3. O. 13, '04.

Talmadge, David H.
Conspiracy in St. Mark's. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 71-5. Mr. '02.
End of the feud. Munsey. 23: 655-8. Ag. '00.
For his sake. Munsey. 26: 246-8. N. '01.
Freak of memory. Munsey. 25: 284-7. My. '01.
Fruit of his bravery. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 535-8. Jl. '02.
His debt of honor. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 120-2. S. '01.
In the canvas wagon's shadow. Munsey. 24: 586-8. Ja. '01.
Joy denied. Munsey. 28: 667-9. F. '03.
Last job of Dabby Grote. Munsey. 26: 108-10. O. '01.
Love of a man. Munsey. 24: 125-7. O. '00.
Luck of Monty Morrison. Munsey. 24: 791-4 F. '01.
Mulligan's treachery. Munsey. 22: 870-3. Mr. '00.
Plot of the grandmothers. Munsey. 27: 594-5. Jl. '02.
Proposal of Burk. Munsey. 23: 827-32. S. '00.
Thompson's anniversary. Munsey. 22: 692-6. F. '00.
When Tillinghast went ashore. Munsey. 24: 249-52. N. '00.

Talmage, Rev. Thomas DeWitt (1832-1902).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 545. Ap. 26; R. of Rs. 25: 541. My. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 545. Ap. 26, '02.

Talmud.
Babylonian Talmud. M. L. Rodkinson. Cath. World. 80: 256-8. N. '04.
Babylonian Talmud, tr. by M. L. Rodkinson. Review. Nation. 71: 386. N. 15. '00.

Talofa. M. Drew. Overland, n.s. 44: 172-6. Ag. '01.

Tamalpais, Mt.
Fog studies on Mount Tamalpais. A. McAdie. Pop. Sci. 59: 534-41. O. '01.
Mount Tamalpais. M. Marsden. il. Pop. Sci. 57: 69-75. My. '00.
Wild places on Mt. Tamalpais. H. French. il. Overland, n. s. 44: 455-9. O. '04.

Tamayo, Diego.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 722. Ag. '02.
Tambroni, Clotilda (1758-1817).
Portrait. Cath. World. 75: 599. Ag. '02.
Sketch. Mrs. B. Gilman. por. Critic. 45:425-6. N. '04.
Taming of Jezrul. V. F. Boyle. Harper. 100: 389-93. F. '00.
Tamm, Gustav, baron.
Portrait. Cassier. 18: 2. My. '00.
Tammany Hall.
Calling evil good. Nation. 77: 276-7. O. 8, '03.
Cost of Tammany Hall in flesh and blood. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 44: 957-60. O. 13, '00.
Criminal misgovernment. Outlook. 66: 491-2. O. 27, '00.
Fight for the city. A. Hodder. Outlook. 73: 158-66, 203-8, 251-60, 284-90, 393-400, 437-46. Ja. 17-F. 21, '03.
History of Tammany Hall, by G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 785-9. D. '00; Ind. 53: 158-60. Ja. 17, '01.
Most perfect political organization in the world. H. Davis. il. Munsey. 24: 55-68. O. '00.
Plain description of Tammany. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1368-71. N. '01.
Real Tammany. Nation. 74: 402. My. 22, '02.
Secrets of Tammany's success. G. Myers. Forum. 31: 488-500. Je. '01.
Sidelight on Tammany. Nation. 76: 469. Je. 11, '03.
Sources of Tammany's power. Outlook. 73: 419-21. F. 21, '03.
Strength and weakness of Tammany Hall. W. L. Hawley. No. Am. 173: 481-6. O. '01.
Tammany again. S. Brooks. Fortn. 80: 916-27. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 65-74. Ja. 9, '04.
Tammany and Croker. W. L. Hawley. Bk. Buyer. 23: 107-10. S. '01.
Tammany and the masses. Ind. 53: 1264-5. My. 30, '01.
Tammany and vice. G. Myers. Ind. 52: 2924-7. D. 6, '00.
Tammany commandment. J. Flynt. McClure. 17: 543-9. O. '01.
Tammany Hall; poem. L. Hancock. Ind. 55: 2287. S. 24, '03.
Tammany in history. Nation. 72: 106-7. F. 7, '01.
Tammany man. il. Harp. W. 46: 332. Mr. 15, '02.
Tammany the people's enemy. J. A: Riis. Outlook. 69: 487-92. O. 26, '01.
Tammany versus decency. Outlook. 69: 482. O. 26, '01.
Tammany victory. Outlook. 75: 625-8. N. 14, '03.
Tammany's legal education. Nation. 69: 481. D. 28, '99.
Tammany's mixed allies. Nation. 77: 335-6. O. 29, '03.
Tammany's pretorian guard. Harp. W. 45: 1046. O. 19, '01.
Triumph of. G. Myers. Ind. 55: 2661-4. N. 12, '03.
See also Croker, R.; Devery, W: S.; Murphy, C: F.
Tams, J. Frederic.
What it costs to put a yacht in commission. Outing. 42: 244-7. My. '03.
Tan, pseud. See **Bogoras, Vlademar.**
Tanabe, Kaho (Mrs. Miyake).
Portrait. Critic. 44: 431. My. '04.
Tanagers.
Gay-colored scarlet tanager. St. N. 31: 655-6. My. '01.
Scarlet tanager; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 512. My. 24, '02.
Tanagra, Greece.
Famous figurines at Tanagra. Chaut. 33: 199-201. My. '01.
Tandy, Francis D.
Strikes, trusts, boycotts and black-lists. Arena. 23. 194-203. F. '00.
Tanganyika, Lake.
Expedition to Tanganyika. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20647. S. 8, '00.
Tanganyika, Lake—*Continued.*
Explorations. Sci. Am. 83: 290. N. 10, '00.
Marine animals in central Africa, by J. E. S. Moore. Ath. 1903, 1: 243-4. F. 21.
Tangle-town. G. D. Litchfield. Bookm. 17: 619-33. Ag. '03.
Tangled lines. A. F. McFarlane. Outing. 40: 678-84. S. '02.
Tanner, Charles Kerns Dease, M.D. (1850-1901).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 667. Je. '01.
Tanner, Edwin P.
Colonial agencies in England. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 24-49. Mr. '01.
Tanner, Henry, jr.
English interior woodwork of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 182-3. F. 6.
—and Davie, W. Galsworthy.
Old English doorways. Review. Nation. 77: 472. D. 10, '03.
Tanner, Henry Ossawa.
Annunciation; painting. Cent. 59: 815. Ap. '00.
Negro artist of unique power. E. F. Baldwin. por. Outlook. 64: 792-6. Ap. 7, '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 18. My. '00.
Tanner, Joseph Robson.
(ed.) Descriptive catalogue of the naval manuscripts in the Pepysian library at Magdalene college, Cambridge. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:339-40. S. 10.
Tanner, Julia Wheeler.
Query; poem. Munsey. 30: 125. O. '03.
Tanning.
Recent progress of tanning as a chemical industry. J. T. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23878-80. Jl. 23, '04.
See also Canaigre; Leather.
Tanqueray, Mrs. Kate.
Agricultural gangs. Contemp. 81: 854-9. Je. '02.
Tanrecs.
Madagascar tanrec. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21591. O. 26, '01.
Tantah, Egypt.
Present day worship of Isis. C: C.- Long. Era. 11: 436-9. My. '03.
Tantalum.
Preparation of tantalum in the electric furnace. Sci. Am. 86: 236. Ap. 5, '02.
Tantiusques, Mass.
Tale of. G: H. Haynes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 340-56. N. '03.
Taoism.
Philosophic basis of Chinese conservatism. A. K. Glover. Arena. 24: 253-8. S. '00.
Religions of China. F. M. Müller. 19th Cent. 48: 569-81. O. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 43-5. Ja. '01.
Taormina, Sicily.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21119. Ap. 6, '01.
Taos, New Mexico.
Indian festival at Taos. J. A. LeRoy. il. Outing. 43: 282-8. D. '03.
Tapestry.
Art forgeries and counterfeits. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 27: 599-605. O. '03.
Barberini tapestries at the cathedral of St. John the Divine. L. R. McCabe. il. Harp. W. 44: 488. My. 26, '00.
Gobelin tapestry. W. S. Harwood. il. Harp. B. 33: 12-3. Ja. 6, '00.
Hardwick hall tapestry at the Victoria and Albert museum. Ath. 1902, 1: 215. F. 15.
Tapirs.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20455-6. Je. 16, '00.
Tapley, W. H.
Electricity in the printing office. Cassier. 19: 25-35. N. '00.
Tappan, Adney.
Moose hunting with Tro-chu-tin. Harper. 100: 494-507. Mr. '00.
Tappen, Frederick D.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1207; 45: 519. D. 15, '00. My. 18, '01; R. of Rs. 25: 412. Ap. '02.
Wall street career. W: J. Boies. World's Work. 2: 1167-70. S. '01.

Tapper, Thomas.
Apple-tree and I; poem. St. N. 30: 923. Ag. '03.
Cheap tour around the world; poem. St. N. 31:897. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37:372. O. '04.
Pansies; poem. St. N. 30: 878. Ag. '03.

Tar.
Tar-burning in the South. E. W. Day. il. Harp. W. 45: 730. Jl. 20, '01.

Tarantulas.
Deadly tarantula. P. T. Farnsworth. Era. 12: 27-9. Jl. '03.
Singular industry in the poisonous insects of California. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 202-3. Mr. 30, '01.
Tarantula fight. Cur. Lit. 32: 91. Ja. '02.

Tarascon.
Trail of Tartarin. A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 14: 128-37. O. '01.

Tarbell, Gage E.
Men for life insurance. Ind. 55: 3058-9. D. 24, '03.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva.
Charm of Paris. Scrib. M. 27: 387-404. Ap. '00.
Disbanding of the confederate army. McClure. 16: 526-38. Ap. '01.
Disbanding the union army. McClure. 16: 400-12. Mr. '01.
History of Standard oil company. McClure. 20: 3-16, 115-28, 248-60, 390-403, 493-508, 606-21; 21: 73-88, 202-15, 312-27; 22: 127-40, 294-306, 435-48, 492-504, 638-52; 23: 186-203, 532-48, 660-72. N. '02-Jl., D. '03-Ap., Je., S.-O. '04.
—Review. G: W. Alger. McClure. 25: 217-23. D. '04.
Life of Abraham Lincoln. Review. Outlook. 64: 413-4. F. 17; Nation. 70: 164. Mr. 1; Dial. 28: 192-4. Mr. 16, '00.
Louis Pasteur. McClure. 19: 143-51. Je. '02.
Story of the declaration of independence. McClure. 17: 223-35. Jl. '01.
Trial of Aaron Burr. McClure. 18: 404-13. Mr. '02.
Historian of Standard oil. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 28-9. Jl. '04.
Historical writings Bookm. 16: 438-41. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Reader. 4:211; 5:119. Jl., D.; Outlook. 78:283. O. 1; McClure. 24:109. N. '04.
Sketch. por. McClure. 19: 588. O. '02.
Tale of the Standard oil. Gunton. 26: 95-107. F. '04.

Tarbell, John H.
My experiences photographing the negro in the South. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 463-78. D. '03.

Tarbottom, A. Capes.
Time the jewel; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 470. N. 24, '00.

Tarde, Gabriel.
Inter-psychology. Internat. 7: 59-84. Mr. '03.
Laws of imitation. Review. Outlook. 76:993-5. Ap. 23; Ind. 57:862-3. O. 13; C: R. Henderson. Dial. 37:238. O. 16, '04.
Psychologie économique. Review by M. M. Davis, jr. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 540-2. S. '02.

Target practice. See **Shooting.**

Tariff.
Atlantic fishery and protection. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 75: 111. Ag. 7, '02.
Cobden once more. Nation. 77: 202. S. 10, '03.
Customs inspection of baggage. L. J. Gage. No. Am. 173: 790-801. D. '01.
Customs union and South Africa. Outlook. 73: 9. Ja. 3. '03.
End of an economic cycle. F: C. Howe. Atlan. 90: 611-3. N. '02.
End of sugar bounties. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 18: 130-4. N. '03.
Modern systems. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22054. My. 17, '02.
Occupations in their relation to the tariff. E: Atkinson. Q. J. Econ. 17: 280-92. F. '03.
Old superstition. Nation. 75: 299. O. 16, '02.
Protection, expansion, and international competition. W. G. L. Taylor. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 26-42. Ja. '04.
Protective, or revenue tariff? Gunton. 25: 543-4. D. '03.

See also Corn laws; Economics; Exportation; Free trade and protection; Reciprocity; Smuggling; Taxation; Trusts.

Tariff—*Continued.*

Australia.

Australia's tariff policy. Outlook. 68: 143. My. 18, '01.
Commercial treaty with Australia. A. Grainger. 19th Cent. 54: 197-201. Ag. '03.
Free list in Australia. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22043. My. 10, '02.

Brazil.

Brazilian tariff law for 1902. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21931. Mr. 22, '02.

Canada.

Appeal from Canada. W. F. Hatheway. Contemp. 82: 89-98. Jl. '02.
Canada and Mr. Chamberlain. Canad. M. 22: 130-7. D. '03.
Canadian tariff changes. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21931. Mr. 22, '02.
Chamberlainism and Canada. Outlook. 75: 13-5. S. 5, '03.
Customs regulations in Canada. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20564-5. Ag. 4, '00.
National policy for Canada. J. S. Willison. Canad. M. 20: 515-7. Ap. '03.
Preferential trade, Canada and the empire. G: W. Ross. Canad. M. 21: 411-6. S. '03.
Western Canadian view of the fiscal question. R. P. Roblin. No. Am. 177: 667-77. N. '03.

See also Canada and the U. S.; Tariff—Great Britain.

China.

Likin tax. Ind. 54: 2276. S. 25, '02.

Cuba.

Administration and Cuba. Gunton. 23: 16-21. Jl. '02.
Conflict of sugar interests. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 367-70. F. 8, '02.
Cuba vs. the United States. L. V. de Abad. Arena. 27: 234-45. Mr. '02.
Cuba demands reciprocity. E. Nunez. Ind. 53: 2579-81. O. 31, '01.
Cuban complication. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 54: 556-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Cuban problem. L. V. de Abad. Gunton. 21: 515-25. D. '01.
Cuban reciprocity—a moral issue. W: A. White. McClure. 19: 387-94. S.; Gunton. 23: 286-96. O. '02.
Cuban republic. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 5: 777-80. Je. '02.
Cuban tariff. Outlook. 70: 362-3. F. 8, '02.
Latest aspects of the Cuban treaties. Nation. 76: 84. Ja. 29, '03.
Let us face the truth. Gunton. 23: 132-40. Ag. '02.
Reasons for reciprocity between the United States and Cuba. L. Wood. Outlook. 70: 169-71. Ja. 18, '02.
Sugar pandemonium. Gunton. 22: 316-25. Ap. '02.
Tariff concessions to Cuba. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 5: 373-6. Mr. '02.
Tariff policy of our new possessions. R. P. Porter. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 179-84. My. '00.
Where Cuba stands. E. Nunez. Ind. 54: 2877-80. D. 14, '02.

France.

Surtax on goods indirectly imported into France. E. A. Man. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23003. Jl. 4, '03.

Germany.

Fiscal policy of Germany. O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 54: 181-96. Ag. '03.
German tariff. Ind. 53: 1771, 2069-70, 2369. Ag. 1, 29, O. 9, '02.
German tariff controversy. H. Dietzel. Q. J. Econ. 17: 365-416. My. '03.
German tariff proposals. J. Schoenhof. Forum. 32: 105-15. S. '01.
Germany's agrarian tariff. Chaut. 36: 562. Mr. '03.

Tariff—*Continued.*

Great Britain.

American view of Mr. Chamberlain's proposals. R. E. Thompson. Fortn. 80: 466-73. S. '03.
Anglo-German tariff squabble. Nation. 77: 129. Ag. 13, '03.
Antidote for Chamberlain. Nation. 76: 450-1. Je. 4, '03.
Balfour, the fiscal problem and England's fate. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 161: 161-77. F. '04.
Booth's proposals for fiscal reform. B. Russell. Contemp. 85: 198-206. F. '04.
Britain's imperial zollverein policy. R. of Rs. 28: 84-7. Jl.; A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 177: 172-82. Ag. '03.
British comments on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal. policy. Harp. W. 47: 1469-70. S. 12, '03.
British manufactures and the policy of unfettered commerce. E: Atkinson. Eng. M. 21: 1-14. Ap. '01.
British tariff debate. R. of Rs. 28: 481-3. O. '03.
Business of empire. E: Salmon. Fortn. 77: 1024-34. Je. '02.
Case for Mr. Chamberlain's policy. W. A. S. Hewins. Fortn. 80: 590-7. O. '03.
Chamberlain: the protagonist and the future. Calchas. Fortn. 80: 734-46. N. '03.
Chamberlain's balloon. L. Courtney. Contemp. 84: 265-79. Ag. '03.
Chamberlain's proposals. Goschen. Liv. Age. 238: 398-408. Ag. 15, '03.
Chamberlain's reactionary protectionism. Nation. 76: 429. My. 28, '03.
Coal duty. D. A. Thomas. Fortn. 75: 1090-103. Je. '01.
Cobden club against free trade. Westm. 156: 531-44. N. '01.
Commercial needs of the empire. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 81: 457-81. Ap. '02.
Commercial treaty with Australia. A. Grainger. 19th Cent. 54: 197-201. Ag. '03.
Commercialism and Great Britain. J: G. Godard. Westm. 160: 506-21, 621-39. N.-D. '03.
Condition of England question. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 79: 70-87. Ja. '03.
Development of Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy. T: W. Mitchell. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 105-20. Ja. '04.
Dishonest policy. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 161: 254-67. Mr. '04.
Dream of a British zollverein. R. Giffen. 19tn Cent. 51: 693-705. My. '02.
Duty on corn. Contemp. 81: 720-9. My. '02.
Economic prejudice against tariff reform. L. L. Price. Fortn. 80: 747-60. N. '03.
Effect of a British protective tariff on the United States. Harp. W. 47: 995. Je. 13, '03.
England and empire. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 996. Je. 13, '03.
England and protection. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 1094. Je. 27, '03; Y. Guyot. Contemp. 82: 1-22. Jl. '02.
England's bread taxes renewed. Outlook. 70: 997-8. Ap. 26, '02.
England's new conditions. R. of Rs. 28: 18-22. Jl. '03.
England's tariff education. Gunton. 26: 108-17. F. '04.
Eve of the campaign. Calchas. Fortn. 80: 412-27. S. '03.
Face to face with the trusts. H. W. Wilson. Fortn. 76: 76-87. Jl. '01.
Fantastic fallacy of an empire builder. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 161: 7-20. Ja. '04.
Fiscal policies in 1903. Blackw. 174: 277-300. Ag. '03.
Fiscal question and its surroundings. E. B. Husband. Westm. 161: 21-6. Ja. '04.
Fiscal reform for the farmer. Westm. 162: 366-78, 496-509. O.-N. '04.
Food taxes and agricultural prosperity. J. Dowman. Westm. 161: 375-85. Ap. '04.
Forecasting danger. J. D. Holms. Westm. 161: 120-2. F. '04.
Free-fooders and the empire. Blackw. 176:704-16. N. '04.
Free trade or federation. E. Ansell. Westm. 160: 500-5. N. '03.

Tariff—Great Britain—*Continued.*

Free trade revolt in England. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 8: 405-17. D. '03.
Free trade versus the zollverein. R. of Rs. 28: 214-6. Ag. '03.
Free trading imperial zollverein. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 160: 237-45. S. '03.
Great fiscal problem. 19th Cent. 54: 353-90. S. '03.
Hobson on English farm wages. Gunton. 25: 195-204. S. '03.
Horns of the dilemma. F: W. Mueller. Westm. 158: 242-9. S. '02.
How to ruin a free-trade nation. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 78: 32-51. Jl. '02.
Imperfection of the protectionists' arguments. Westm. 158: 144-60. Ag. '02.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. J: Chariton. Forum. 30: 180-90. O. '00.
Imperial parliament and its work. L. M. Burrell. Westm. 160: 612-20. D. '03.
Imperial policy and free trade. R. Giffen, and others. 19th Cent. 54: 1-54. Jl.; E: Dicey, Liv. Age. 238: 345-57. Ag. 8, '03.
Imperial reciprocity. H. Maxwell, and others. 19th Cent. 53: 897-917. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 1-16. Jl. 4, '03.
India and tariff reform. E: Sassoon. 19th Cent. 55: 444-8. Mr. '04.
Ineffectual preferences. R. Giffen. 19th Cent. 55: 1-11. Ja. '04.
Interview with Richard Cobden. Westm. 161: 357-74. Ap. '04.
Is our good-will less to England than Canada's? Harp. W. 48: 9. Ja. 2, '04.
Is tariff information sufficiently disseminated? A. Warren. Westm. 154: 484-94. N. '00.
Issue of protection. R. B. Johnson. Atlan. 93: 141-4. Ja. '04.
Known and unknown in Mr. Chamberlain's policy. A. C. Pigou. Fortn. 81: 36-48. Ja. '04.
Larger basis of colonial preference. B: Kidd. 19th. Cent. 55: 12-29. Ja. '04.
Longley and the Chamberlain movement. L: Hunt. Canad. M. 22: 582. Ap. '04.
Mr. Chamberlain's policy. Outlook. 74: 389-91, 403. Je. 13; A. M. Low. Forum. 35: 31-3. Jl.; H. Cox. No. Am. 177: 1-11. Jl.; J: E. Gorst. No. Am. 177: 161-71. Ag.; H: L. Nelson. No. Am. 177: 183-91. Ag.; Ind. 55: 1407-8. Je. 11; R. of Rs. 28: 260-3. S.; R. E. Welby. Contemp. 84: 1-11. Jl.; Blackw. 174: 710-40. N.; 19th Cent. 54: 839-53. N. '03.
Myth of the big and little loaf. W. H. Mallock. il. Fortn. 80: 893-909. D. '03.
Organisation or protection? H: W. Macrosty. Fortn. 77: 876-81. My. '02.
Pinchbeck protectionism. Autonomos. Fortn. 80: 719-33. N. '03.
Policy of the imperial preference. J. Chamberlain. Liv. Age. 239: 641-55. D. 12, '03.
Preferential tariffs and Mr. Chamberlain. Y. Guyot and others. Fortn. 80: 1-66. Jl.; Calchas and others. Fortn. 80: 193-231. Ag. '03.
Preferential tariffs within the empire. H. Birchenough. 19th Cent. 51: 891-9. Je. '02.
Premier Balfour's tariff ideas. Harp. W. 47: 1612. O. 10, '03.
Problem in England. Gunton. 25: 8-15. Jl. '03.
Professor Ashley and the tariff problem. J. M. McEvoy. Canad. M. 22: 237-42. Ja. '04.
Protection and empire as an issue. Chaut. 38: 6-9. S. '03.
Protection and imperialism. Westm. 161: 129-34. F. '04.
Protection and proletariat. J. Dowman. Westm. 161: 135-44. F. '04.
Protectionist ideal of foreign trade. W. M. Lightbody. Fortn. 81: 308-13. F. '04.
Protectionist movement in England. H. Belloc. Internat. 10:181-9. O. '04.
Protective and preferential tariffs. Gunton. 25: 538-43. D. '03.
Protective tendencies in England. Gunton. 23: 7-11. Jl. '02.
Self-sustaining empire. Blackw. 174: 145-64. Jl. '03.
Tariff restrictions and industrial supremacy. J. Dowman. Westm. 161: 500-10. My. '04.
Tariff issue in England. E. Maxey. Arena. 30: 483-8. N. '03.

Tariff—Great Britain—*Continued.*
Taxing the foreigner. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 160: 606-11. D. '03.
Unionist plunge into protection. Autonomos. Fortn. 80: 555-61. O. '03.
United States and Canada. Harp. W. 47: 913. My. 30. '03.
United states of imperial Britain. Ogniben. Contemp. 81: 305-26. Mr. '02.
Will a preferential tariff oppress the poor? D: C. Murray and J: W. Atkinson. Fortn. 80: 614-26. O. '03.
Will England renounce free trade? Harp. W. 47: 522-3. Mr. 28, '03.

See also Corn laws; Free trade and protection; Tariff—Canada.

Italy.

Customs of Venice. I. Zangwill. Harp. W. 47: 2040-1. D. 12, '03.
Italian economic contrasts. R. Whitehouse. Q. J. Econ. 17: 680-6. Ag. '03.

New Zealand.

New Zealand preferential tariff. Nation. 78: 64-5. Ja. 28, '04.

Philippine islands.

Exploiting the Philippines. Nation. 76: 285. Ap. 9, '03.
Industrial crisis in Philippines and remedy. B. Cameron. No. Am. 176: 236-45. F. '03.
Philippine tariff. T: M. Patterson. Outlook. 73: 521-2. Mr. 7, '03; J. A. Le Roy. Outlook. 76: 879-82. Ap. 9, '04.
Philippines for the Filipino. Outlook. 76: 867-8. Ap. 9. '04.
Tariff relations of the United States and the Philippine islands. C. C. Plehn. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 12-25. Ja. '04.

Porto Rico.

Congress and the Porto Ricans. Outlook. 64: 574-6. Mr. 10, '00.
Effect of the proposed Porto Rican tariff. A. Ames. Ind. 52: 637-40. Mr. 15, '00.
Free trade with the colonies. Nation. 70: 64. Ja. 25, '00.
Morals of the Porto Rican question. Nation. 70: 140. F. 22, '00.
President's attitude. Outlook. 64: 616-7. Mr. 17, '00.
Puerto Rican relief bill. Outlook. 64: 569-70. Mr. 10; A. J. Hopkins. Forum. 29: 139-46. Ap. '00.
Tariff. Ind. 52: 446-7. 559-61, 605-7, 613-4, 640-1, 671-2. 727-8. F. 15, Mr. 1-22; Nation. 70: 122, 178, 294-5. F. 15, Mr. 8, Ap. 19, '00.
Tariff policy of Porto Rico. R. P. Porter. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 171-8. My. '00.

Russia.

Russian tariff imbroglio. Nation. 72: 146. F. 21, '01.
Russia's arbitrary tariff policy. Gunton. 21: 105-11. Ag. '01.

United States.

Abuse of tariff protection. Ind. 54: 1910-1. Ag. 7, '02.
Administration and protection. Gunton. 23: 273-81. O. '02.
American tariff controversies in the 19th century, by E: Stanwood. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 366-8. Mr.; Dial. 36:236-8. Ap. 1; Pol. Sci. Q. 19:302-5. Je.; Atlan. 94:132-3. Jl. '04.
American tariff policy now shutting the open door. W: L. Saunders. Eng. M. 21: 15-28 Ap. '01.
American travellers and the treasury department. F. W. Whitridge. No. Am. 174: 222-30. F. '02.
America's need of free art. Cent. 63: 703. Mr. '02.
Are we really prosperous? Gunton. 24: 289-94. Ap. '03.
Coal duties off for a year. Ind. 55: 171-2. Ja. 22, '03.
Conflict of sugar interests. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 367-70. F. 8, '02.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Constitution and the territories. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 38: 289-305. O. '01.
Cuban sugar and German tariff. Nation. 76: 84-5. Ja. 29, '03.
Customs court. W. A. Robertson. Forum. 29: 54-62. Mr. '00.
Development of our socialism. H: L. Nelson. Atlan. 85: 309-22. Mr. '00.
Discreditable tariff enforcement. Gunton. 20: 345-8. Ap. '01.
Does the tariff foster monopoly? Gunton. 25: 295-9. O. '03.
Domestic free trade. Nation. 70: 65. Ja. 25, '00.
Expansion the doom of protection. Gunton. 18. 411-8. My. '00.
Foreign tariffs and Welsh industries. F. W. Gilbertson. 19th Cent. 54: 854-61. N. '03.
Free coal and the future of the tariff. Nation. 76: 64. Ja. 22, '03.
Free sugar fallacies. Gunton. 22: 137-46. F. '02.
Herrings and books. Dial. 34: 139-41. Mr. 1, '03.
Hide-and-seek with the customs. O. K. Davis. il. Cent. 68: 55-64. My. '04.
How reformers use facts. Gunton. 21: 33-44. Jl. '01.
Is the balance of trade a net gain? Gunton. 26: 393-401. My. '04.
Is the duty on iron ore unnecessary? Gunton. 24: 529-31. Je. '03.
Is the tariff an issue? Gunton. 26: 479-86. Je. '04.
Island tariff question. Ind. 51: 3438-9. D. 21, '99.
Mania for tariff agitation. Gunton. 21: 22-32. Jl. '01.
Manufacturers and the tariff. E. P. Oberholtzer. Ind. 53: 1491-4. Je. 27, '01.
Manufacturer's need of reciprocity. A. B. Farquhar. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 185-203. Mr. '02.
Monopoly and tariff reduction. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376-90. S. '04.
Monstrous tax on art. Harp. W. 47: 60. Ja. 10, '03.
New England and the tariff. Outlook. 72: 724-31. N. 29, '02.
Next steps in tariff reform. C. R. Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 187-99. My. '00.
Our colonial products. Nation. 69: 442. D. 14. '99.
Past and present tariff lessons. H: W. Wilbur. Gunton. 23: 164-7. Ag. '02.
Policy of our new possessions. R. P. Porter. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 171-84. My. '00.
Politics and business prosperity. Gunton. 23: 207-14. S. '02.
Protection a national doctrine. Gunton. 23: 465-75. D. '02.
Protection, not reciprocity. Gunton. 24: 114-8. F. '03.
Rake's progress in tariff legislation. J. Schoenhof. Forum. 32: 608-22. Ja. '02.
Roosevelt's attitude toward tariff revision. Gunton. 24: 377-82. My. '03; Harp. W. 48: 1833-4. D. 3. '04.
Russian tariff imbroglio. Nation. 72: 148. F. 21. '01.
Scope of a permanent tariff commission. A. H. Washburn. Forum. 34: 617-24. Ap. '03.
Shall the tariff be revised? Outlook. 72: 444-52. 937-41. O. 25, D. 20, '02.
Shall we reduce iron and steel tariff? A. Brown. No. Am. 176: 46-57. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 210-2. F. '03.
Smuggling and smuggling. Harp. W. 47: 770-1. My. 9, '03.
Sugar question in the United States. F. R. Rutter. Q. J. Econ. 17: 44-81. N. '02.
Suicidal protection. Nation. 77: 146. Ag. 20. '03.
Supreme court decision on insular tariff question. Chaut. 33: 221, 324-6. Je.-Jl. '01.
Symposium on tariff revision. Ind. 54: 1294-9. My. 29. '02.
Tariff a live issue. A. J. Hopkins. Forum. 28: 513-7. Ja. '00.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Tariff and export trade of the United States. S. N. D. North. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 1-11. Ja. '04.
Tariff and prosperity. G: L. Bolen. Gunton. 18: 323-38. Ap. '00.
Tariff and reciprocity. W: L: Douglas. Ind. 57: 1416-7. D. 22, '04.
Tariff between the U. S. and its colonies. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 160-2. Ja. '02.
Tariff concessions to Cuba. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 5: 373-6. Mr. '02.
Tariff in 1904. Nation. 77: 399-400. N. 19, '03.
Tariff-making by treaty. Chaut. 37: 127-8. My. '03.
Tariff on books and works of art. Music. 21: 416-9. Ap. '02.
Tariff on paintings. Cur. Lit. 29: 257. S. '00.
Tariff situation in the United States. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn. 82: 60-9 Jl. '04.
Tax on art. Ind. 54: 2262-3. S. 18, '02; Outlook. 73: 96. Ja. 10, '03.
Thomas B. Reed on the tariff. R. of Rs. 27: 82-3. Ja. '03.
Trusts and the tariff. C: Beardsley. Q. J. Econ. 15: 371-89. My.; S. E. Payne. Internat. 4: 742-65. D. '01; W: A. Stone. Ind. 54: 2520-2. O. 23, '02.
Trusts and the tariff: President Roosevelt's speech at Cincinnati. Outlook. 72: 206-8. S. 27, '02.
Unwritten chapter in recent tariff history; Dingley bill. J. Schoenhof. Forum. 29: 423-36. Je. '00.
Webster on the American system and the South Carolina doctrine. J: B. McMaster. Cent. 62: 228-46. Je. '01.
What about a tariff commission? Gunton. 24: 69-3. Ja. '03.
What shall we do with the tariff? T: B. Reed. No. Am. 175: 746-55. D. '02.
See also Canada and the U. S.; Customs service; Reciprocity; U. S. Commercial policy.

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth.
Aliens. McClure. 22: 389-403. F. '04.
Beautiful lady. Harper. 110:38-51. D. '04.
Cherry: romance. Harper. 102: 240-54, 406-24. Ja.-F. '01.
Cherry. Review by J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 47: 1961. D. 5, '03· B. Stark. Bookm. 18: 656. F. '04.
Gentleman from Indiana. Review. Ind. 52: 67. Ja. 4, '00.
Middle West. Harper. 106: 75-83. D. '02.
Monsieur Beaucaire. McClure. 14: 158-71, 247-54. D. '99-Ja. '00.
—Review. Bookm. 11: 414-5. Jl. '00.
Need of money. McClure. 24: 70-80. N. '04.
Two Vanrevels. McClure. 19: 131-42, 263-73, 339-54. 441-53. 549-61: 20: 78-92. Je.-N. '02.
—Review. E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 16: 373-4. D. '02.
Vatican sermon. Harper. 109: 69-74. Je. '04.
Views of the stage and players. Harp. W. 47: 1862. N. 21, '03.
Wish to know. Cur. Lit. 33: 569-72. N. '02.
College journalism of Tarkington. Critic. 37: 396-7. N. '00.
Incidents in life of Tarkington. por. C: H. Barrett. Outlook. 72: 817-9. D. 6. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 399. My.; Ind. 52: 2795. N. 22. '00; Chaut. 33: 101. Ap. '01; Bookm. 14: 448; 16: 214, 215. N.; Harp. W. 46: 1773. N. 29. '02.
Sketch. por. Critic. 36: 399. My. '00; Cur. Lit. 30: 280-1. Mr. '01; Harp. W. 46: 1773, 1787. N. 29. '02.

Tarkington, Louisa Fletcher.
Ask of me not my strength; poem. Cent. 68: 238. Je. '04.
Life between; poem. Cosmopol. 37:690. O. '04.

Tarleton colors. K. J. Vermilye. Munsey. 22: 688-92. F. '00.

Taro Ando.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 326. D. '00.

Tarpela.
Origin and growth of the myth about Tarpeia. H: A. Sanders. School R. 8: 323-4. Je. '00.

Tarpon.
Angler's battle royal. C: F. W. Mielatz. il. Outing. 41: 560-7. F. '03.
Bagley's crab-eating tarpon. C: F. W. Mielatz. il. Outing. 38: 2-7. Ap. '01.
Tarpon and sharks on the east shore of Florida. R. B. Seager. il. Outing. 39:558-63. F. '02.
Tarpon fishing at Aransas pass. N. D. S. Graham. Outing. 35: 473-5. F. '00.

Tarr, James S.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 11. N. '02.

Tarr, Ralph Stockton.
Bad lands of North Dakota. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20101. Ja. 13, '00.
Geology in the secondary schools. School R. 8: 11-7. Ja. '00.
Great Salt lake. Ind. 52: 489-91. F. 22, '00.
Physical geography of New York state. Review by R: E. Dodge. Educ. R. 25: 538-40. My. '03.

—and McMurry, Frank M.
Tarr-McMurry geographies. Review by C: De Garmo. Educ. R. 20: 313-5. O.; R. D. Salisbury. School R. 8: 626-8. D. '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 759. Je. 14, '02.

Tarr. Stambury R.
Amusement in statistics. Canad. M. 23: 167-9. Je. '04.

Tarrant. M. Eleanor.
Louisville summer playgrounds. Chaut. 37: 473-6. Ag. '03.

Tarrytown, New York.
In the Sleepy Hollow country. H. E: Miller. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 449-69. D. '00.
Where Irving worked and wandered. E. S. Mapes. Critic. 41: 329-32. O. '02.

Tarsus.
Exploration in Tarsus and the vicinity. W. M. Ramsay. Ath. 1902, 2: 764-6. D. 6.
Tarsus and the pass of the Cilician gates. W. M. Ramsay. Ath. 1903, 2: 164-6. Ag. 1.

Tartar who was not caught. R: Wilsted. Scrib. M. 28: 542-8. N. '00.

Tartars.
Kublai Khan: or, The popes and the Tartars. L. J. Markoe. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 1-15. Ja. '00.

Tartaric acid.
New compound tartaric acid. Sci. Am. 85: 26. Jl. 13, '01.

Tarte, Joseph Israel.
Editor of the Patrie. Canad. M. 20: 290-1. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 196. D. '02; R. of Rs. 30: 576. N. '04.
Sketch. H. F. Gadsby. por. Canad. M. 23: 32-5. My. '04.

Tarver, John Charles.
Cowper's Ouse. Liv. Age. 226: 158-67. Jl. 21. '00.
Public schools and the public services. Fortn. 74: 589-600. O. '00.
Tiberius the tyrant. Review. Ind. 54: 1485-6. Je. 19; Ath. 1902. 1: 774-5. Je. 21; Nation. 75: 136. Ag. 14; W: H: Johnson. Dial. 33: 90-1. Ag. 16; S. Reinach. Nation. 75: 205. S. 11, '02.

Täschereau, Sir Henri Elzear (1836-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 375; 20: 291. Ag. '02. Ja. '03.

Tashkend, Turkestan.
Description. A. P. Colquhoun. Cur. Lit. 29: 675-6. D.; G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 441-2. D. 6, '00.

Tasker, H. B. M.
Composition on an apple. St. N. 32: 54-6. N. '01.

Tasker, Stephen P. M.
Steamship of the future. Cassier. 25: 80-91. N. '03.

Tasso. Torquato (1544-1595).
Amyntas, tr. by F. Whitmore. Nation. 73: 232. S. 19. '01.
Tasso and the church of San Onofrio. G. P. Curtis. il. por. Cath. World. 76: 585-98. F. '03.

Taste. See **Esthetics.**

Taste, Sense of.
Cultivated palate. A. H. Gouraud. Cur. Lit. 29: 452. O. '00.

Tata. See Aicard, Jean.

Tate, Sir Henry.
Sketch. Int. Studio. 9: 282-3. F. '00.

Tatham, F. S.
Future of South Africa. 19th Cent. 47: 881-9. Je. '00.

Tatsuo, Hirata.
Kuroki, leader of the Japanese advance. R. of Rs. 30: 335-7. S. '04.
Vice-admiral Togo. R. of Rs. 29: 551-2. My. '04.

Tatting.
Tatted handkerchief border. il. Delin. 64:788-9. N. '04.

Tattler. M. Gradwohl. Overland, n.s. 37: 840-1. Ap. '01.

Tattooing.
Methods. R. I. Geare. Sci. Am. 89: 189-90. S. 12, '03.
Tattooing among savages. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23160-2. S. 12, '03.

Tatum, C. A.
One hundred years of American glass manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20329-30. Ap. 21, '00.

Tauchnitz, Christian Carl Bernhard, baron von (1816-1895).
Tauchnitz edition. T. Hopkins. Critic. 39: 331-43. O. '01.

Tauchnitz, Christian Carl Bernhard, baron von (1841-).
Portrait. Critic. 39: 291. O. '01.

Taunton, Ethelred L.
Abbott Gasquet. Cath. World. 79: 623-6. Ag. '04.
History of the Jesuits in England, 1580-1773. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 557-8. My. 4; J. F. X. Westcott. Cath. World. 73: 483-93. Jl.; Am. Cath. Q. 26: 614-6. Jl. '01; Nation. 74: 195. Mr. 6, '02.
Mozart and the church. Cath. World. 79: 39-47. Ap. '04.
Pope and the novelist. 19th Cent. 56: 46-54. Jl. '04.
Revolt from Rome. Fortn. 78: 664-74. O. '02.
Thomas, Cardinal Wolsey, archbishop of York. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 289-329. Ap. '00.
Thomas Wolsey, legate and reformer. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 113. Ja. 25; Nation. 74: 329. Ap. 24; Ind. 54: 994. Ap. 24, '02.

Taunton, Henry.
Australind. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 11-2. Ja. 2.

Taurus intervenes. W. H. Rainsford. Liv. Age. 240: 89-95. Ja. 9, '04.

Taussig, Francis William.
Currency act of 1900. Q. J. Econ. 14: 394-415. My. '00.
End of sugar bounties. Q. J. Econ. 18: 130-4. N. '03.
Iron industry in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 14: 143-70, 475-508. F., Ag. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 210. F. '04.

Tautphoeus, Jemima Montgomery, baroness.
Heroine of the Initials. W. D. Howells. Harp. B. 35: 302-9. Ag. '01.

Tavaststjerna, Carl August (1860-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 480. Jl. '01.

Tavener, Lucking.
John Ruskin. R. of Rs. 21: 289-302. Mr. '00.

Tavern; poem. E. W. Mumford. Lippinc. 70: 477. O. '02.

Taverner, J. W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 332. Mr. '03.

Taverns. See **Hotels; Inns.**

Tavolara island.
Search for a lost republic. W. Hale. il. Harper. 109:929-36. N. '04.

Taw Sein Ko.
Chinese problem and its solution. Liv. Age. 228: 793-8. Mr. 30, '01.

Tawareks.
Lords of the Sahara. W. J. H. King. il. Harper. 108: 131-8. D. '03.

Tawney, James A.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 297. S. '04.

Taxameter.
Horo-kilometric meter for carriages. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21171. Ap. 27, '01.

Taxation.
Coöperative benefits through taxation. R. Wald. Arena. 23: 58-67. Ja. '00.
Direct taxation and a modern maxim. E. Ansell. Westm. 162: 21-9. Jl. '04.
Distribution of taxes. E: Atkinson. Pop. Sci. 58: 54-9. N. '00.
Equitable taxation. J. B. Walker. Cosmopol. 35: 62-4. My '03.
Ethics of taxation. W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 93: 772-7. Je. '04.
Land tax and land tenure in English and Dutch colonies. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 144-7. Ja. '03.
Local option in taxation. L. Tuttle. Munic. Affairs. 2: 395-410. S. '98.
Minimum sacrifice theory of taxation. T: N. Carver. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 66-79. Mr. '04.
Public finance, by C. F. Bastable. Ath. 1903, 2: 411-2. S. 26.
Question of profits in municipal operation. Munic. Affairs. 2: 151-2. Mr. '98.
Railway taxation. H. J. Pettypiece. Canad. M. 20: 353-61. F. '03.
Scientific assessment and taxation. A. C. Smith. Arena. 23: 485-91. My. '00.
Some inequalities in land taxation. Le G. Powers. Am. J. Soc. 4: 489-502. Ja. '99.
Taxation and government. M. West. Dial. 29: 176-9. S. 16, '00.
Taxation and the philosophy of the state. V. S. Yarros. Am. J. Soc. 4: 758-64. My. '99.
Taxes on department stores. J. A. Hill. Q. J. Econ. 15: 299-304. F. '01.
Taxing power and the housing problem. L: F. Post. Munic. Affairs. 6: 418-30. Fall. '02.
Value in taxation. V: Rosewater. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 88-96. Mr. '03.
Why not a premium-tax? J. D. Holms. Westm. 153: 654-63. Je. '00.

See also Economics; Excise; Finance; Franchise taxation; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Land; Mortgages, Taxation of; Municipal franchises; Property; Single tax; Tariff.

Egypt.

Taxes in ancient Egypt. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 556-7. S. '00.

France.

Taxation of department stores in France and Germany. Munic. Affairs. 3: 365-6. Je. '99.

Germany.

Taxation of department stores in France and Germany. Munic. Affairs. 3: 365-6. Je. '99.

Great Britain.

British taxation: imperial and local. J. King. Q. J. Econ. 14: 277-84. F. '00.
Chancellor's nightmare. Westm. 162:379-83. O. '04.
Fiscal reform for the farmer. Westm. 162:366-78, 496-509. O.-N. '04.
Revolution in the incidence of taxation. J. Ackland. Contemp. 79: 738-42. My. '01.
Taxation of the people by the landlords for the landlords. Westm. 157: 652-63. Je. '02.
Who ought to pay for the war taxation in England? Westm. 153: 248-56. Mr. '00.
With free trade there must be fair cess. W. C. Wright. Westm. 157: 271-82. Mr. '02.
Working man and the war charges. F: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 48: 582-91. O. '00.

Italy.

Municipal taxation in Padua. L. Einaudi Munic. Affairs. 3: 223-4. Je. '99.
Taxation and business in Italy. W. Calkins. Forum. 33: 33-45. My. '02.

New Zealand.

Land taxation in New Zealand. Gunton. 18: 459-60. My. '00.

Philippine Islands.

Taxation in the Philippines. Outlook. 69: 1013-4, 1049. D. 21, 28, '01; C. C. Plehn. Pol Sci. Q. 16: 680-711; 17: 125-48. D. '01, Mr '02.

Taxation—*Continued.*

Porto Rico.

Excise taxation in Porto Rico. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 16: 187-213. F. '02.
Financial problems of Porto Rico. T. S. Adams. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 444-53. My. '01.
Taxes in Porto Rico. C: H. Allen. Ind. 54: 87-90. Ja. 9, '02.

United States.

Direct taxes under the constitution. C: J. Bullock. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 217-39, 452-81. Je.-S. '00.
Dogs taxed to exempt railroads. Outlook. 68: 139. My. 12, '01.
Excessive taxation. F. Smith. Pop. Sci. 56: 645-59. Ap. '00.
Franchises and taxation in Chicago. Munic. Affairs. 1: 766-7. D. '97.
General property tax in California. Munic. Affairs. 1: 559-60. S. '97.
Law and practice of taxation in Missouri, by F: N. Judson. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 168-9. Mr. '01.
New England colonial finance in the 17th century. H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 80-106. Mr. '04.
New Nebraska revenue law. V: Rosewater. Q. J. Econ. 18: 293-9. F. '04.
New York city's purse. H: de F. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 1: 329-62. Je. '97.
Power of taxation, state and federal, in the United States, by F: N. Judson. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 152-4. Mr. '03.
Proposed bank tax. Nation. 72: 83. Ja. 31, '01.
Raiding moonshiners. S: G. Blythe. Munsey. 25: 416-24. Je. '01.
Railroad taxation in Ohio. Outlook. 69: 255-6. O. 5, '01
Recent changes in the taxing laws of Michigan. H: C. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 16: 116-20. N. '01.
Recent discussion of tax reform. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 629-46. D. '00.
Reduction of war taxes. Nation. 70: 275. Ap. 12, '00.
Reform movement. M. M. Mills. Arena. 25: 499-506. My. '01.
Reforms in taxation. R: T. Ely. Cosmopol. 30: 307-9. Ja. '01.
Regulation and taxation of public service corporations A. R. Foote. Munic. Affairs. 6: 749-64. Winter. '03.
Reports of tax commissions. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 177-80. Mr. '02.
Roosevelt on trusts and taxation. Nation. 70: 24. Ja. 11, '00.
Some taxation problems and reforms. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 27: 202-8. F. '03.
State and local taxation. Ind. 54: 2033-4. Ag. 21, '02.
Studies in state taxation, by J. H. Hollander. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 454-6. My. '00.
Tax on banks and trust companies. Nation. 70: 84-5. F. 1, '00.
Tax problem in Wisconsin. W: J. Anderson. Outlook. 70: 128-30. Ja. 11, '02.
Tax-reform victory. Outlook. 60: 527-8. N. 2, '01.
Taxation of college property. Nation. 70: 334-5. My. 3, '00.
Taxation of corporations in the U. S. F. Walker. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 165-84. Mr. '02.
Taxation of personalty and city conditions. L. Purdy. Munic. Affairs. 3: 299-327. Je. '99.
Taxation of public utilities. W. H. Peckham. Munic. Affairs. 6: 856-62. Winter. '03.
Taxation of street railways. Nation. 72: 467. Je. 13, '01.
Taxes of the rich. Ind. 53: 104-5. Ja. 10, '01.
Taxes on street railway franchises. W. S. Allen. Forum. 32: 355-9. N. '01.
Taxes should be reduced. Ind. 52: 973-4. Ap. 19, '00.
Taxing churches in California. F. D. Bovard. Overland, n.s. 36: 332-9. O. '00.
Tendencies in the taxation of transportation companies in the U. S. R. C. McCrea. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 355-80. My. '00

Taxation—United States—*Continued.*

Valuation of city real estate for taxation. W. A. Somers. Munic. Affairs. 5: 401-18. Je. '01.
Work of N. Y. state tax commission. Nation. 70: 160, 296. Mr. 1, Ap. 19, '00.
Ye colonial school wood tax. W. H. Small. Educa. 21: 592-7. Je. '01.

Taxidermist's researches in the wilds of Colombia. J. H. Batty. il. Ind. 54: 1592-7. Jl. 3, '02.

Taxidermy.

How to preserve trophies in the field. T: W. Fraine. Outing. 39: 146. N. '01.
Mounting large animals. C. Marriott. il. St. N. 30: 690-4. Je. '03.
Mounting of reptiles for museum exhibition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 480-1. D. 31, '04.

Taxil, Leo, pseud. (Gabriel Jogand).

Survival of mediæval credulity. E. P. Evans. Pop. Sci. 56: 577-86, 706-15. Mr.-Ap. '00.

Tayler, Robert Walker.

Marriage and divorce. Harp. W. 45: 573. Je. 8, '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 27. Ja. 6, '00.

Tayleur, Eleanor.

Negro women. Outlook. 76: 266-71. Ja. 30, '04.

Taylor, Alfred Edward.

Elements of metaphysics. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 299-300. Mr. 5.
Problem of conduct. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 146-7. Ag. 3; Ind. 53: 1927-8. Ag. 15; Nation. 73: 192. S. 5, '01; Outlook. 70: 631-6. Mr. 8, '02.

Taylor, Alfred H.

Reconstructed business house fronts in New York. Arch. Rec. 16: 13-25. Jl. '04.

Taylor, Arthur Russell.

Unmanageable mother-tongue. Critic. 36: 356-9. Ap. '00.

Taylor, (James) Bayard (1825-1878).

Fight of Paso del Mar; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 752-3. Je. '01.
Story of Kennett. Review by A. W. Quimby. Critic. 41: 131-7. Ag. '02.
To Richard Henry Stoddard: sonnet. Critic. 42: 292. Ap. '03.
Diplomatic work of Bayard. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 45-6. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 550. Ja. '01; Critic. 43: 45. Jl. '03.

Taylor, Benjamin.

British and American shipping. 19th Cent. 52: 19-33. Jl. '02.
British shipping and the state. No. Am. 179: 238-51. Ag. '04.
Bulwer-Clayton treaty. 19th Cent. 47: 498-509. Mr. '00.
Burden of coal. 19th Cent. 48: 483-95. S. '00.
Chamberlain's scheme. 19th Cent. 54: 839-53. N. '03.
Commercial position of the British empire. Forum. 32: 3-14. S. '01.
Commercial rivalry with America. Fortn. 76: 61-75. Jl. '01.
Cotton and the empire. Fortn. 82: 1020-36. D. '04.
Decline of British commerce. No. Am. 171: 577-93. O. '00.
Development of British shipping. Forum. 30: 463-77. D. '00.
How trade unionism affects British industries. No. Am. 173: 190-207. Ag. '01.
Imperial reciprocity. 19th Cent. 53: 911-7. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 11-6. Jl. 4, '03.
Industrial troubles in America. 19th Cent. 52: 732-45. N. '02.
Labour clauses in public contracts. Cassier. 17: 317-26. F. '00.
Lord Armstrong and the Elswick works. Eng. M. 20: 490-503. Ja. '01.
New Anglo-American treaty. Fortn. 77: 297-310. F. '02.
Politics of labour. Fortn. 81: 880-98. My. '04.
Premium system and the British shipbuilding trade. Cassier. 27: 161-3. D. '04.
Scope and significance of the Glasgow international exhibition. Eng. M. 21: 207-15. My. '01.
Secession of Panama. Fortn. 81: 121-36. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 385-97. F. 13, '04.

Taylor, Benjamin —*Continued.*
Shall we restore the navigation laws? 19th Cent. 56: 418-32. S. '04.
Shipping and subsidies. No. Am. 176: 490-504. Ap. '03.
Struggle for industrial supremacy. Fortn. 74: 639-52. O. '00.
Sugar and the convention. Fortn. 77: 636-49. Ap. '02.
World's coal. Cassier. 18: 393-402. S. '00.
World's ship-building, 1899. Eng. M. 18: 893-902. Mr. '00.

Taylor, Bert Leston.
Gentle echo on politics; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1308. Ag. 27, '04.
Ninth life. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Ag. '04.
Russian admiral; poem. Harp. W. 48:1779. N. 19, '04.
Well in the wood. Review by A. C. Rich. por. Arena. 32:680-1. D. '04.
Portrait. Reader. 4:577. O. '04.

Taylor, C. Bryson.
Law of the Medes and Persians. Overland, n.s. 38: 45-9. Jl. '01.

Taylor, Charles C.
Things we owe to Greece. Chaut. 31: 613-5. S. '00.

Taylor, Charles Edwin.
St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John. Ind. 54: 1223-30. My. 22, '02.

Taylor, Charles Fremont.
Progression not retrogression. Arena. 25: 539-41. My. '01.

Taylor, Charles H. (1846-).
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 325. Je. '02.

Taylor, E. H.
Other people's friends. Liv. Age. 232: 143-9. Ja. 18, '02.

Taylor, Edward R.
Manufacture of bisulphide of carbon in the electric furnace. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22321-2. S. 13, '02.

Taylor, Edward Robeson.
Memories and other verses. Review. Nation. 72: 198. Mr. 7, '01.
Moods and other verses. Review. Nation. 70: 266. Ap. 5, '00.
Out of the shadow; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:528. D. '04.
To the owl; poem. Ind. 52: 1251. My. 24, '00.

Taylor, Elizabeth.
Absalom's wreath. Atlan. 91: 248-54. F. '03.
Night with the mouse's brother. Atlan. 89: 671-6. My. '02.
Over Hardanger vidda. Outing. 36: 664-70. S. '00.

Taylor, Emerson Gifford.
Being and living; poem. Outlook. 73: 820. Ap. 4, '03.
Daughter of Dale. Review. Reader. 4: 349. Ag. '04.
Elaine. Atlan. 90: 548-52. O. '02.
Seafarers: poem. Outlook. 75: 546-7. N. 7, '03.

Taylor, Emily.
Shepherd in winter; poem. Liv. Age. 243:448. N. 12, '04.

Taylor, Evelyn.
American girl in Scotland. Harp. B. 36: 493-7. Je. '02.

Taylor, George (1716-1781).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 233. Jl. '01.

Taylor, George Edwin.
National liberty party's appeal. Ind. 57:844-6. O. 13, '04.

Taylor, Geraldine Guinness (Mrs. Howard Taylor).
One of China's scholars. Review. Nation. 73: 33. Jl. 11, '01.

Taylor, Graham.
Civic function of the country church. Chaut. 36: 274-8. D. '02.
Function of the city church. Chaut. 38: 53-4. S. '03.
Social function of the church. Am. J. Soc. 5: 305-21. N. '99.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 38: 589. F. '04.

Taylor, Hannis (1851-).
Conquered territory and the constitution. No. Am. 173: 577-93. N. '01.
Ideal school of politics and jurisprudence. No. Am. 175: 461-72. O. '02.

Taylor, Hannis —*Continued.*
International arbitration and the Pan-American conference. No. Am. 174: 303-14. Mr. '02.
Treatise on international public law. Review by H. W. Rogers. Dial. 32: 201-3. Mr. 16; Nation. 74: 234. Mr. 20, '02.

Taylor, Mrs. Henry C. See **Taylor, Rheta McKee.**

Taylor, Henry Charles.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 118. Ja. '02.

Taylor, Henry Clay.
Conditions affecting sugar-beet culture in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 179-87. Jl. '03.
Differential rent of farm land. Q. J. Econ. 17: 598-613. Ag. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 84. Ja. 17; Outlook. 74: 605. Jl. 4, '03.

Taylor, Henry L.
Education at the Paris exposition. School R. 9: 201-31. Ap. '01.
Juror's experience at the Paris exposition. Educ. R. 21: 49-63. Ja. '01.
Secondary education at the Paris exposition of 1900. School R. 9: 1-12, 269-85. Ja., My. '01.
World-scholarships. School R. 11: 379-83. My. '03.

Taylor, Henry Osborn.
Classical heritage of the middle ages. Review. Ind. 53: 621-2. Mr. 14; Ath. 1901, 2: 92. Jl. 20; Nation. 73: 171-2. Ag. 29, '01.
Héloise: sketch. Internat. 6: 155-77. S. '02.
Saintsbury's History of criticism. Internat. 4: 294-8. Ag. '01.

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-.
Development of golf in the West. Outing. 36. 531-5. Ag. '00.
Lisbon the fair. Cosmopol. 37: 675-82. O. '04.
Wanted: ateliers of fiction. Bookm. 16: 455-7. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 221. N. '00; Bk. Buyer. 24: 185. Ap. '02.

Taylor, Horace A.
Definite form in our public-building architecture. World's Work. 9: 5568-9. D. '04.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 447. Je. '00.

Taylor, Mrs. Howard. See **Taylor, Geraldine G.**

Taylor, Ida Ashworth.
Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 144. Ja. 30; Nation. 78: 217-8. Mr. 17, '04.
Lion-hunters and Lady Carlisle. 19th Cent. 54: 486-94. S. '03.
Powder and paint. Liv. Age. 223: 639-45. D. 9, '99.

Taylor, Isaac (1829-1901).
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 558. O. 26.

Taylor, Isaac Stockton (1850-).
Portrait. Gunton. 23: 556. D. '02; R. of Rs. 27: 553. My. '03.

Taylor, Rev. J. Hudson.
Source of power for Christian missions. Mis. R. 23: 515-8. Jl. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 407. Ap. '00.

Taylor, J. Lionel.
Freedom and protection principles. Westm. 161: 338-44. Mr. '04.

Taylor, Jack.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 620. Ja. '04.

Taylor, James Branch.
College education and business. Educ. R. 20: 232-56. Mr. '00.

Taylor, James Madison.
Conservation of energy in those of advancing years. Pop. Sci. 64: 343-50, 406-14, 541-9. F.-Ap. '04.

Taylor, James Monroe.
Education of women. World's Work. 6: 3751-2. Ag. '03.

Taylor, Jane.
Star; poem. Bookm. 18: 14. S. '03.

Taylor, Jane Fayrer.
Kindness of the curé. Canad. M. 16: 153-6. D. '00.

Taylor, Jeremy.
Jeremy Taylor, by E. W. Gosse. Ath. 1904. 1: 392-3. Mr. 26; Dial. 36:329-30. My. 16, '04.

Taylor, John (1808-1887).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 315 Je. '00; Harp. W. 45: 164. F. 9, '01.

Taylor, John C.
Need for a sure enough indeterminate sentence. Char. 12:946-7. S. 17, '04.

Taylor, John F.
Down-trodden Irish Protestants. 19th Cent. 50: 222-6. Ag. '01.
Sipodo and Bernard. Fortn. 74: 486-91. S. '00.

Taylor, John Madison.
Conservation of human energy, preservation of beauty. Pop. Sci. 65: 397-413. S. '04.

Taylor, John Metcalf.
Roger Ludlow, the colonial lawmaker. Review. Ind. 53: 620-1. Mr. 14, '01.

Taylor, Joseph.
Journey to Edenborough. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 495. Ap. 16.

Taylor, Joseph Russell.
Allegro; poem. Harper. 100: 691. Ap. '00.
Bachelor in the wood; poem. Atlan. 85: 693. My. '00.
Birds of passage; poem. Atlan. 85: 517. Ap. '00.
Cance undershore; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 699. Je. '03.
Coming rain; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 231. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 401. Ap. '01.
First wood-thrushes; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 632. My. '00.
Herb Robert; poem. Cent. 62: 22. My. '01.
In autumn twilight; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 750. D. '02.
Lullaby; poem. Atlan. 91: 815. Je. '03.
Nature study. Atlan. 92: 763-6. D. '03.
Not only through old legend: poem. Cent. 60: 619. Ag. '00.
Pipes of passage; poem. Atlan. 90: 454. O. '02.
Purple-fringed orchid; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 658. Je. '01.
Ravens; poem. Atlan. 88: 138. Jl. '01.
Sea-gull inland: poem. Scrib. M. 28: 339. S. '00.
Summer seemed immortal: poem. Cent. 60: 518. Ag. '00.
Sweet adventure, call no more; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 556. My. '03.
Tarentelle; poem. Harper. 100: 424. F. '00.
Wind on the mountain; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 123. Jl. '02.

Taylor, L. E.
Railroad oddities. Chaut. 39: 330-2. Je. '04.

Taylor, Mrs. Lodusky J.
Portrait. Era. 12: 430. N. '03.

Taylor, Mary Argyle.
Artist in hair. Atlan. 90: 838-41. D. '02.
Daughter of St. Anne. Atlan. 85: 404-8. Mr. '00.

Taylor, Mary Imlay.
Rebellion of the princess. Review. E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 334. My. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 492. Je. '03.
Sketch. Bookm. 17: 215. My. '03.

Taylor, Neville.
Ibex shooting on the Himalayas. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 718. Je. 6.

Taylor, Oscar Frederick.
Glimpse of Constantinople. Canad. M. 14: 278-84. Ja. '00.

Taylor, Philip Kittredge.
Little rest. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 129-43. Ap. '03.

Taylor, Rachel Annand.
Autumn song; poem. Lamp. 29: 112. S. '04.
Outworn; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 48. Jl. '04.

Taylor, Rebecca J.
Disposition of the Philippine islands. Arena. 29: 48-52. Ja. '03.

Taylor, Rheta McKee (Mrs. Henry C. Taylor).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 139. F. 17, '00.

Taylor, S. Earl.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:720. O. '04.

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge-.
Anglo-African composer. M. C. Terrell. por. Ind. 57:1191-5. N. 24, '04.

Taylor, Mrs. Samuel Coleridge-.
Portrait. Ind. 57:1193. N. 24, '04.

Taylor, T. M.
Constitutional and political history of Rome. Review. Ath. 1899. 2: 795-6. D. 9.

Taylor, Tom (1817-1880).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 358. D. '02.

Taylor, W. V.
Water ousel; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 464. N. 16, '01.

Taylor, William.
Sunday in inland China. Mis. R. 27: 449-51. Je. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 442. Ag. '02.
World evangelist. por. Mis. R. 25: 609-13. Ag. '02.

Taylor, William George Langworthy.
Exercises in economics. Review by J. E. Hagerty. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 133-6. Ja. '01.
Protection, expansion, and international competition. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 26-42. Ja. '04.

Taylor, William Ladd.
Golden legend; picture. Ladies' H. J. 21:3. O. '04.
Home-keeping hearts are happiest; picture. Ladies' H. J. 22:11. D. '04.
Maidenhood; picture. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3. N. '04.
Old clock on the stairs; picture. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3. Jl. '04.
(il.) Pioneer West. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5. Mr. '04.
Skeleton in armor; picture. Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. Ag. '04.
Southern girl and her mammy; picture. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. Je. '04.

Taylor, William Sylvester (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 275. Mr. '00.

Taylor, Zachary (1784-1850).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 574. Mr. '00.

Tchad, Lake.
Exploration of the Tchad. P. Pelet. Internat. 7: 359-77. Je. '03.

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich. See **Tschaikowsky, Peter I.**

Tchekhoff, Anton Pavlovitch.
Black monk. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 205. Ja. 23.
In exile. Fortn. 80: 529-35. S. '03.
Literary work. R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 78: 103-13. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 720-32. S. 20, '02.

Tchelkache. M. Gorky. Fortn. 76: 1083-1110. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 202-22. Ja. 25, '02.

Tchelopeck woods. I. Vozoff. Liv. Age. 226: 672-80. S. 15. '00.

Tchobanian, Archag.
Armenian question and Europe. Internat. 5: 149-65. F. '02.

Tea.
China tea trade. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22612. Ja. 17, '03.
Coffee and tea drunkenness. T. D. Crothers. Cur. Lit. 32: 740-1. Je. '02.
Cultivation of tea in Ceylon. C: C. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. 91: 349, 357-8. N. 19, '04.
Culture in Natal. Cur. Lit. 27: 259. Mr. '00.
Curious Japanese ceremony of Cha-no-yu. C: E. Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 297-302. Ap. '04.
Famous coffee and tea drinkers. Cur. Lit. 31: 743. D. '01.
Queer teas. Cur. Lit. 33: 608. N. '02.
Tea and coffee consumption. Cur. Lit. 30: 298. Mr. '01.
Tea and coffee trade in India. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22794. Ap. 4, '03.
Tea and coffee production in Annam and Madagascar. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21001. F. 9, 01.
Tea culture in the United States. Cur. Lit. 35: 46-7. Jl. '03.
Tea growing in India. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23299. N. 14, '03.
Tea growing in the U. S. Sci. Am. 88: 20. Ja. 10, '03.
Tea in Ceylon. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22757-8. Mr. 21, '03.
Tea in India. W: T. Fee. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21268. Je. 8, '01.
Tea in the novels. Carisabel. Cur. Lit. 30: 621. My. '01.
Tea production in India. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20858. D. 8, '00.
Tea shops of Bombay. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21286. Je. 15, '01.
Tea tasting. Cur. Lit. 30: 93. Ja. '01.
Transportation of tea. Sci. Am. 82: 203. Mr. 31, '03.

Tea dance at Fort Donald. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 22: 529-37. Ap. '04.

Tea-gardens.
American tea-gardens, actual and possible. L. B. Ellis. R. of Rs. 23: 315-20. Mr. '01.

Teachers.
Academic freedom in theory and practice. A. T. Hadley. Atlan. 91: 152-60, 334-44. F.-Mr. '03.
Address to high school assistants. S: Thurber. Educa. 21: 81-91. O. '00.
American teacher. W: H. Maxwell. Educ. R. 25: 146-67. F. '03.
American teachers and the Filipinos. H. P. Beattie. Outlook. 78:419-26. O. 15, '04.
America's leading women educators. J. L. Harbour. il. Harp. B. 33: 1102-7. S. 1, '00.
Are religious garb decisions constitutional? S. FitzSimons. Cath. World. 75: 567-80. Ag. '02.
Are there too many women teachers? Educ. R. 28: 98-105. Je. '04.
Basic ideas of a scientific pedagogy. I. W. Howerth. Educa. 23: 129-41. N. '02.
Books for teachers in secondary schools. W: W. Bishop. Educ. R. 19: 175-86. F. '00.
Boston teachers' retirement fund. A. Bunker. Educa. 20: 414-20. Mr. '00.
Call for men as public-school teachers. R. of Rs. 30:497. O. '04.
Celibate female teachers. Ind. 55: 1881-3. Ag. 6. '03.
Characteristics of an efficient secondary school teacher. W. B. Jacobs. School R. 12: 706-15. N. '04.
Childless kindergarten. A. H. Wikel. Educa. 22: 480-3. Ap. '02.
Clergymen as educationalists. Westm. 158: 438-41. O. '02.
Compulsory insurance for teachers. E: Manley. Educ. R. 23: 152-7. F. '02.
Corrupt school system. C. R. Woodruff. Educ. R. 26: 433-9. D. '03.
Day's work of a public school teacher. World's Work. 4: 2233-7. Je. '02.
Decline of teaching. Nation. 70: 180-1. Mr. 8, '00.
Doctor and the teacher. R. C. Newton. Cur. Lit. 33: 738. D. '02.
Egotism of schoolmasters. Overland, n.s. 37: 657. Ja. '01.
English public schools and their headmasters. Westm. 157: 552-63. My. '02.
Equipment of the high-school principal. S. O. Hartwell. School R. 9: 160-6. Mr. '01.
Forward teachers for backward children. E. R. Johnstone. il. Char. 12: 889-96. S. 3. '04.
Getting teachers and getting positions. A. S. Draper. Educ. R. 20: 30-43. Je. '00.
Headmasters and efficiency of schools. Emeritus. Westm. 160: 180-5. Ag. '03.
Head masters' conference at Tonbridge. Ath 1903, 1: 19, 84. Ja. 3, 17.
Height and weight of Cuban teachers. D. A. Sargent. Pop. Sci. 58: 480-92. Mr. '01.
High-school teachers. M. V. O'Shea. School R. 10: 778-95. D. '02.
Higher course of professional studies. G: H. Locke. School R. 9: 193-5. Mr. '01.
Hindrances to efficient service. E. D. Daniels. Educa. 21: 301-3. Ja. '01.
How an English girl taught a Pennsylvania country school. Blackw. 168: 487-510. O. '00.
How to improve teachers. Educa. 22: 182-3. N. '01.
In the spirit. T. S. Lowden. Educa. 20: 489-93. Ap. '00.
Inevitable problem: progress for the teacher. S. L. Arnold. Educa. 20: 467-72. Ap. '00.
Influence of men and women teachers. S. Bell. Ind. 55: 1856-8. Ag. 6, '03.
Lost teacher. L. W. Reese. Dial. 32: 270-1. Ap. 16, '02.
Maiden lady teacher. Cur. Lit. 35: 472. O. '03.
Making the teacher a machine. Cur. Lit. 34: 451. Ap. '03.
Married women as teachers. Educ. R. 25: 213-4. F. '03.
Meditations of an ex-school-committee woman. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 86: 36-45. Jl. '00

Teachers—*Continued.*
Mental attitude of teacher and pupil. F. R. Medini. Music. 18: 447-50. S. '00.
Middle states convention of history teachers. Nation. 78: 227-8. Mr. 24, '04.
Mistress of the old gray school house. E: P. Pressey. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 703-5. F. '00.
More men in public schools. R: L. Sandwick. Pop. Sci. 65: 443-51. S. '04.
Movement towards organization. Educa. 25: 237-8. D. '04.
My schools and schoolmasters. C: W. Bardeen. Educ. R. 22: 228-39. O.; E: Brooks. 357-70. N.; J: Swett. 433-48. D. '01; J: MacDonald. Educ. R. 23: 50-9. Ja.; G: H. Martin. 182-94. F.; R: Edwards. 385-99. Ap. '02.
Necessity of professional training. W: B. Aspenwall. Educa. 23: 27-31. S. '02.
New England association of teachers of English. School R. 12: 329-64. My. '04.
One-sided training of teachers. N. C. Schaeffer. Forum. 32: 456-9. D. '01.
Oxford tutor. J: Corbin. Cur. Lit. 33: 347-8. S. '02.
Parent and teacher. A. D. Cameron. Canad. M. 15: 536-41. O. '00.
Pay of teachers and what it denotes. World's Work. 7: 4390-1. F. '04.
Plain words on teachers' wages. W: McAndrew. World's Work. 3: 1737-42. F. '02.
President Hadley on academic freedom. R. of Rs. 27: 234-5. Mr. '03.
Principals' reports on teachers. F. L: Soldan. Educ R. 20: 252-8. O. '00.
Proceedings of the 10th classical conference. B: L. D'Ooge. School R. 12: 365-419. My. '04.
Professional spirit of the teachers. C: B. Gilbert. Educa. 20: 396-8. Mr. '00.
Professional training of college-bred teachers. F. C. Lewis. Educ. R. 27: 433-43. My. '04.
Professional training of secondary teachers. Educa. 22: 652-4; 23: 57-9. Je., S. '02.
Qualifications of the English teacher. F. W. Lewis. Educa. 23: 15-26. S. '02.
Reading for teachers. A. M. Shaw. World's Work. 6: 3984-8. O. '03.
Reforming the teacher. W: McAndrew. Outlook. 66: 217-9. S. 22, '00.
Relation of teachers and principal. Educa. 23: 50-2. S. '02.
Relations of teachers to financial supporters of their institutions. Educa. 21: 242-3. D. '00.
Salaries in Germany. G: B. Dyke. Educ. R. 20: 90-4. Je. '00; Nation. 76: 195. Mr. 5, '03.
Salaries in secondary schools in England. W. H. D. Rouse. Contemp. 78: 275-80. Ag. '00.
Salary question in European countries. Educa. 24: 444-6. Mr. '04.
San Francisco's system of appointing teachers. F: Burk. Educ. R. 25: 76-81. Ja. '03.
School-teacher. E. McCracken. Outlook. 77: 177-84. My. 21, '04.
School teacher. K. D. Blake. Harp. W. 47: 112. Jl. 4, '03.
Some educators I have known. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 289-307, 400-14, 508-24. Mr.—My. '03.
Successful catechist. E. M. Baird. Cath. World. 74: 588-92. F. '02.
Suggestions on school salaries. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 27: 375-83. Ap. '04.
Teacher and the scholar. S. W. Mitchell. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. S. '04.
Teacher and the state. J. H. Kirkland. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 249-56. S. '03.
Teacher of other days. R. H. Williams. Educa. 23: 251-2. D. '02.
Teachers and doers. Ind. 56: 447-8. F. 25, '04.
Teacher's compensations. W: H. Maxwell. Educ. R. 27: 468-77. My. '04.
Teachers of philosophy among Yale graduates. E: F. Buchner. Educa. 21: 618-27. Je. '01.
Teacher's opportunity of discovery and direction. A. Jones. School R. 8: 579-83. D. '00.
Teachers' qualifications. W: H. P. Faunce. School R. 8: 570-9. D. '00.
Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. E: E. Hill. Forum. 29: 437-48. Je. '00.

Teachers—*Continued.*
Training college problem. J. H. Yoxall. Contemp. 79: 354-64. Mr. '01.
Training of secondary school teachers at Oxford. Educ. R. 28:518-22. D. '04.
Training of teachers. G: H. Locke. School R. 9: 128-9. F. '01.
Training of the secondary teacher. J. M. Attenborough. Westm. 157: 682-6. Je. '02.
Unenforced law. E. W. Young. Educa. 22: 240-2. D. '01.
University and the training of secondary teachers. M. V. O'Shea. School R. 8: 157-70. Mr. '00.
Wanted—a teacher. J. H. Canfield. Educ. R. 29: 433-43. D. '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 186. F. '01.
What affects the teacher's tenure of office. T. S. Lowden. Educa. 25: 207-11. D. '04.
What do teachers read? M. D. Pretlow and others. Educ. R. 26: 339-51. N. '03.
What the teacher of American history should be and do. G: W. Knight. School R. 10: 208-16. Mr. '02.
Women of America. E. McCracken. Outlook. 77: 177-84. My. 21, '04.
Yankee teacher in the south. E. G. Rice. Cent. 62: 151-4. My. '01

See also College professors and instructors; Normal schools; School superintendents.

Teaching.
Autobiography of a college professor. Educ. R. 26: 503-15. D. '03.
Card system of informational teaching. V. Hillyer. Educa. 20: 538-44. My. '00.
Caution to theorists. J. Fitch. Cur. Lit. 30: 458-9. Ap. '01.
Charles Hoole and elementary education. F. Watson. School R. 9: 526-33. O. '01.
Charles Hoole's scholastic discipline. F. Watson. School R. 9: 583-91. N. '01.
Concreteness an essential in history teaching. H. E. Bolton. School R. 8: 528-34. N. '00.
Decline in teaching. D. E. Phillips. Nation. 70: 180-1. Mr. 8; F: Whitton. Nation. 70: 219, 280. Mr. 22, Ap. 12, '00.
Development of moral selfhood. W: I. Crane. School R. 9: 347-64. Je. '01.
Difficulties in teaching history in a small high school. J. T. McManis. School R. 8: 535-9. N. '00.
Education and the teaching profession. Nomadic Schoolmaster. Westm. 158: 629-30. D. '02.
Ethical practical points in teaching English. M. C. Clark. Educ. R. 21: 485-96. My. '01.
Experiment at Batavia, N. Y. D. W. Tomlinson. Ind. 53: 1074-5. My. 9, '01.
Feminine mind worship. J. Swinburne. Westm. 158: 187-98. Ag. '02.
History teaching in New York state. Educ. R. 23: 400-6. Ap. '02.
Individual training. Educa. 20: 306-8. Ja. '00.
Interpolation in memory. M. Hartog. Contemp. 78: 532-9. O. '00.
Its hardships and rewards. J. C. Mackenzie. Cosmopol. 35: 92-5. My. '03.
Lecture system. Ind. 54: 3107-8. D. 25, '02.
Lecture system in university teaching. C: De Garmo. Educ. R. 23: 109-16. F. '02.
Lectures versus recitations. F. C. French. Educ. R. 23: 345-7. Ap. '02.
Lesson plans: an experiment. C. A. Scott. Educ. R. 21: 153-62. F. '01.
Lessons in genetic psychology and its relation to modern pedagogy. J: Ogden. Educa. 24: 325-32, 411-22, 464-9, 538-47. F.-My. '04.
Little red schoolhouse. A. H. Nelson. Educ. R. 23: 3014-5. Mr. '02.
Modern system of teaching practical inorganic chemistry. W. H. Perkin. jr. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20796-7, 20800-1. N. 10-17, '00.
Need of a new basis in supervision. J. M. Rice. Forum. 35: 590-609. Ap. '04.
New idea in teaching children. F. B. Johnston. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 20-1. Ja. '00.
New pedagogy and common sense. Cur. Lit. 30: 261. Mr. '01.
Pedagogical defects of the Sunday school. F: E. Bolton. Educa. 24: 389-400, 472-84. Mr.-Ap. '04.

Teaching—*Continued.*
Pedagogy of the New Testament. C. Sheldon. Educa. 24: 630-2. Je. '04.
Physics a training for power. H: Crew. School R. 8: 520-7. N. '00.
Place of principle in instruction. F. P. Bachman. Educa. 20: 613-21. Je. '00.
Point of contact. Outlook. 66: 205-6. S. 22, '00.
Principles of class teaching. Educ. R. 25: 93-7. Ja. '03.
Public-school teaching. W: McAndrew. World's Work. 5: 3187-93. Mr. '03.
Recent tendencies in the teaching of English composition. G. Buck. Educ. R. 22: 371-82. N. '01.
Secondary-school teacher of English. 9. M. Hitchcock. Educ. R. 22: 252-63. O. '01.
Sermon upon words. E. E. Smith. Educa. 22: 429-33. Mr. '02.
Sociology and pedagogy. A. Tompkins. Am. J. Soc. 1: 353-8. N. '95.
Socialpaedagogik, by P. Natorp. Educ. R. 19: 290-5. Mr. '00.
Some demands of sociology upon pedagogy. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 2: 839-51. My. '97.
Some recent phases of English teaching. R. M. Kavana. Dial. 31: 353-4. N. 16, '01.
Some reflections on method in teaching. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 28:240-54. O. '04.
Successful recitation. Educa. 23: 638-9. Je. '03.
Suggestions for teachers of American literature. B. Matthews. Educ. R. 21: 11-6. Ja. '01.
Superintendent from the primary teacher's point of view. A. I. Thompson. Forum. 31: 47-55. Mr. '01.
Talent vs. training in teaching. J. M. Rice. Forum. 34: 588-607. Ap. '03.
Teaching as a profession. C. Shipman. Educ. R. 20: 414-8. N. '00; D. O. S. Lowell. Munsey. 26: 874-8. Mr. '02.
Teaching of English. A. S. Cook. Atlan. 87: 710-22. My. '01.
Temperance teaching and recent legislation in Connecticut. W. B. Ferguson. Educ. R. 23: 233-49. Mr. '02.
Type in teaching. R: G. Boone. Educa. 21: 335-40. F. '01.
Weakness in the American college. C: F. Thwing. Lamp. 26: 187-90. Ap. '03.
Women as educators. J. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 796-7. My. 21. '04.

See also Child study; College professors and instructors; Corporal punishment; Education; Examinations; Kindergarten; Memory; Musical instruction and study; Nature-study; Normal schools; Teachers.

Teagle, John.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 132. D. '03.

Teague, Merrill A.
Errors touching the Schley court of inquiry. Forum. 32: 747-58. F. '02.

Teak.
Teak timber industry of Siam. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21281-2. Je. 15, '01; Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.

Teale, Daisy M. S.
Life on the ocean wave. Ind. 54: 2586-91. O. 30. '02.

Teall, Gardner Callahan (1878-).
Whistler and Swinburne. Bookm. 18: 69-70. S. '03.
Whistler's father. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 235-9. O. '03.

Tears.
Salt tears under the microscope. il. R. of Rs 30: 369. S. '04.
Why do we cry? C. Mélinand. Cur. Lit. 32: 696-9. Je. '02.

Teasdale-Buckell, G. T. See **Buckell, G. T. Teasdale-.**

Tebb, Scott.
Local government board and Dr. Tebb. Westm. 156: 306-7. S. '01.

Tebtunis papyri. Review. Nation. 77: 154-6. Ag. 20; Ath. 1903. 1: 75-6. Ja. 17.

Teching of the Vesper. G: S. Wasson. Scrib. M. 32: 50-57. Jl. '02.

Technical chemistry. See **Chemistry, Technical.**

Technical education.

Art applied to industrial education in Philadelphia. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21183-4. My. 4, '01.

Arts and crafts in technical schools. H: McBride. il. Chaut. 39: 71-5. Mr. '04.

Best training for engineers. Cassier. 24: 176. Je. '03.

Carnegie on technical training. Outlook. 70: 402. F. 15, '02.

Character building at Elmira. R. C. Bates. Am. J. Soc. 3: 577-600. Mr. '98.

Chemical and technical education in the United States. C. F. Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20699-702. 20715-7, 20731-2, 20736-7, 20752-3, 20775-6, 20792-3. S. 29-N. 3, '00.

Child and handicraft. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 33: 1852-3. N. 17, '00.

Co-ordination of polytechnic schools. S. E: Warren. Educa. 24: 232-44. D. '03.

Dangers of specialism. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 81: 105-20. Ja. '04.

Difficulties of engineering students. Eng. M. 24: 428-9. D. '02.

Education for government scientific work. H: S. Pritchett. Educ. R. 21: 109-17 F. '01.

Education for the machine trades. S. M. Vauclain. Cassier. 21: 509-11. Ap. '02.

Education of a shipbuilder. J. H. Biles. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21092. Mr. 23, '01.

Education of a technical chemist. W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 58:23998-9. S. 17, '04.

Education of the electrical engineer. H. W. Buck. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22174-5. Jl. 12, '02.

Equipment of a boy about to enter a technical school. G: H. Locke. School R. 12: 323-4. Ap. '04.

Example of French industrial art schools. J. Schoenhof. Forum. 33: 297-309. My. '02.

Function of the school in the training of apprentices. F. T. Carlton. School R. 12:631-4. O. '04.

Function of the technical school. Nation. 79: 474. D. 15, '04.

Georgia school of technology. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21439 Ag. 24, '01.

Handicraft an aid in education. Cur. Lit. 31: 25. Jl. '01.

Higher technical training. J. Schoenhof. Forum. 31: 561-75. Jl. '01.

Industrial and technical training in popular education. H: S. Pritchett. Educ. R. 23: 281-303. Mr. '02.

Industrial education. Ind. 54: 234-5. Ja. 23, '02.

Industrial education as a social force. H. W. Stebbins. Educ. R. 23: 462-7. My. '02.

Industrial education in America. Eng. M. 22: 923-4. Mr. '02.

Industrial education in Europe. A. Marvin. Educa. 24: 569-71. My. '04.

Industrial schools in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23238-9. O. 17, '03.

Industrial training for boys. J. Lee. Char. 6: 399-401. Mr. 4, '01.

Influence of engineering education. Eng. M. 26: 983-5. Mr. '04.

Manchester's school for engineering apprentices. F. Brocklehurst. Eng. M. 27: 247-54. My. '04.

Mechanic of the future, and his training. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 26: 726-34. F. '04.

Military duty of the engineering institutions. G: W. Melville. Forum. 32: 515-27. Ja. '02.

Money value of technical training. Eng. M. 26: 289-90. Ja. '04.

Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. St. N. 31: 57-65. N. '03.

Nation, the apprentice, and the polytechnic. S. G. Rawson. Contemp. 85: 584-98. O. '01.

Need of technical schools in the U. S. C. C. Eaglesfield. Cath. World. 73: 760-7. S. '01.

Needs of the new South. L. Hall. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 266-70. S. '03.

Oldest technical high school in the world. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23417. Ja. 2. '04.

Place of the mechanical laboratory in the education of the engineer. J. Boulvin. Eng. M. 23: 60-9. Ap. '02.

Practical application of scientific education in Germany. Sci. Am. 86: 428. Je. 21. '02.

Technical education—*Continued.*

Present industrial importance of technical education. P. Magnus. Eng. M. 24: 169-80. N. '02.

Problems for the engineering school. J. B. Stanwood. Cassier. 25: 260-3. Ja. '04.

Problems of engineering education. C. F. Allen. Eng. M. 28:265-7. N. '04.

Problems of technical education. Eng. M. 24: 267-8. N. '02.

Real southern question. E. C. Branson. World's Work. 3: 1888-91. Mr. '02.

Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. H. J. Rogers. Educ. R. 23: 490-502. My. '02.

Report of the international congress on technical education, Paris, 1900. Educa. 22: 317-20. Ja. '02.

Rural techniques. G: Bourne. Liv. Age. 239: 396-405. N. 14, '03.

School of ceramics at Ohio university. E: Orton. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 19999-20000. D. 2, '99.

School of firearms at Liege, France. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20553. Jl. 28, '00.

Survival of the fittest in motor training. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 23: 81-91. Ja. '02.

Technical chemistry school of Berlin. Sci. Am. 86: 261. Ap. 12. '02.

Technical education for girls. H. Morton. Fortn. 75: 174-7. Ja. '01.

—Answer. T. A. Organ. Fortn. 75: 568-71. Mr. '01.

Technical education in America. Eng. M. 25: 417-9. Je. '03.

Technical education in Europe. J: M. Barr. Cur. Lit. 31: 471. O. '01.

Technical education in Germany. W. K. Anderson. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20091. Ja. 6, '00; Eng. M. 26: 999-1000. Mr. '04.

Technical schools on the continent. Cur. Lit. 28: 61-3. Ap. '00.

Technical science in education for business and the professions. R. H. Thurston. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23250-1, 23270-1. O. 24-31. '03.

Technical training in the workshop. R. M. Walmsley. Eng. M. 27: 120-2. Ap. '04.

Trade schools and unions. Cur. Lit. 34: 452. Ap. '03.

Training of apprentices in an engineering works. C: E: Downton. il. Eng. M. 26: 380-9. D. '03.

Training of technical chemists. J. B. F. Herreshoff. Educ. R. 27: 344-54. Ap. '04.

Training school for New York street-car motormen. il. Sci. Am. 84: 209, 214. Ap. 6, '01.

Typical college courses dealing with the phases of electrical engineering. D. C. Jackson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23554-5. Mr. 5. '04.

Undigested securities in education. J: Trowbridge. Outlook. 75: 704-5. N. 21, '03.

What it should be. L: Duncan. Eng. M. 26: 161-8. N. '03.

Where engineers are educated, Toronto. J. W. Bain. il. Canad. M. 16: 497-504. Ap. '01.

Working boy. F. Kelley. Am. J. Soc. 2: 358-68. N. '96.

See also Cabinet work; Manual training; Textile schools; also Hampton institute; Massachusetts institute of technology; Tuskegee.

Technology. See **Engineering; Industrial arts; Manufacture.**

Teck, Adolphus Charles Alexander, duke of (1868-).

Portrait. Munsey. 22: 628. F. '00.

Teck, Alexander Augustus Frederick, duke of (1874-).

Portrait. Munsey. 22: 628. F. '00.

Teck, Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick.

Portrait. Munsey. 22: 628. F. '00.

Teck, Frank Carleton.

Day and night; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 201. Mr. '00.

Teck, Mary Adelaide, duchess of.

Memoir, by C. K. Cooke. Ath. 1900. 1: 197. F 17; Nation. 70: 365. My. 10; J. Sykes. Westm. 153: 684-9. Je. '00.

Tecumseh, chief of the Shawnee Indians (1768?-1813).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 197; 20: 342. D. '01, F. '03.

Ted's contract. H: G. Hunting. St. N. 31: 24-30. N. '03.

Teeling, Bartle.
Roumanian heroine. Cath. World. 77: 172-86. My. '03.

Teeling, Mrs. Bartle (Norman Stuart, pseud.).
My recollections of Victor Hugo. Cath. World. 75: 52-64. Ap. '02.

Teeling, T. L. L.
Cardinal Mermillod. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 757-76. O. '01.

Teeple, George L.
Battle of Gray's pasture. Atlan. 92: 595-603. N. '03.

Teeple, Lou Rodman.
At the feet of our lady. Overland, n.s. 36: 263-7. S. '00.
Light that blinded. Overland, n.s. 37: 699-701. F. '01.
Sparrows; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 1034. My. '01.
Spartan Dorothy and her fox. Overland, n.s. 39: 548-53. Ja. '02.

Teeth.
Baby's first teeth. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 36: 261-3. Mr. '02.
Care of little teeth. A. B. Ormsbee. Harp. B. 37: 773-4. Ag. '03.
Care of the teeth. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 33: 354. Ap. 21; A. DeVoe. Cosmopol. 29: 653-8. O. '00.
Flesh-eating and decayed teeth. Sci. Am. S. 52: 212484. S. 7, '01.
Hygiene of the mouth. B. L. Kesler. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21460-1. Ag. 31, '01.
Infection due to unsanitarized teeth. Cur. Lit. 34: 728. Je. '03.
Living millstones. R. Lydekker. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21205. My. 11, '01.
Mouth and teeth. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 63: 826-9. My. '04.
Tooth powders. W. A. Dawson. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20301-2. Ap. 7, '00.
Tooth powders and pastes. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21388. Jl. 27, '01.
Value of teeth as a means of identification. A. H. Thompson. Pop. Sci. 65: 161-3. Je. '04.

Tegetmeier, William B.
Studies of dogs by Briton Riviere. M. Art. 27: 313-20. My. '03.

Tehuantepec railroad.
Isthmus of Tehuantepec railway. E. A.-Tweedie. Fortn. 76: 271-80. Ag. '01.
Isthmian ship railway. A. E. Cheff. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21848-9. F. 15, '02.
Mexico and. R. of Rs. 27: 142-3. F. '03.
Tehuantepec railroad vs. the isthmian canal. il. Sci. Am. 87: 57-8. Jl. 26, '02.
Tehuantepec railway. E. L. Corthell. Eng. M. 27: 998-9. S. '04.

Teheran, Persia.
Persia and its capital city. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20598. Ag. 18, '00.

Teine. J. F. R. Soley. Overland, n.s. 38: 358-64. N. '01.

Teit, James.
Thompson river Indians of British Columbia. Review by F: Starr. Dial. 28: 467-9. Je. 16; Nation. 81: 172. Ag. 30, '00.

Teixeira, Pedro.
Travels. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 556-7. My. 2.

Tel el-Amarna tablets.
Bible and Babel. Ind. 54: 1852-3. Jl. 31, '02.

Telautograph.
Ritchie's telautograph. il. Sci. Am. 83: 404. D. 29, '00.

Telbin, William.
Mediterranean studies. M. Art. 26: 499-503. S. '02.
Painting of panoramas. M. Art. 24: 555-8. O. '00.
Artist in tempera. il. M. Art. 26: 371-5. Je. '02.

Telechirograph. Sci. Am. 89: 6. Jl. 4, '03.

Telegraph.
Alaska's telegraph system. Harp. W. 48: 63. Ja. 9, '04.
Australian telegraph system. H. H. Lusk. No. Am. 179: 741-7. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 731-2. D. '04.
Berlin printing-telegraph central station. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 89: 480. D. 26, '03.
Burry page-printing telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 84181-2. Mr. 23, '01.
Cablegrams at two cents a word. R. of Rs. 27: 96. Ja. '03.
Cape to Cairo telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 85: 343. N. 30, '01.
Electrograph—new facsimile telegraph. Sci. Am. 84: 373-4. Je. 15, '01.
Future of long-distance communication. C: H. Sewall. il. Harp. W. 44: 1262-3. D. 29, '00.
Galileo and the magnetic telegraph. Sci. Am. 87: 308. N. 8, '02.
Improved electrograph. il. Sci. Am. 87: 329-30. N. 15, '02.
Improved Hughes printing-telegraph. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21162. Ap. 20, '01.
Insanity and telegraphists. C: H. Garland. Westm. 156: 332-4. S. '01.
Light on the history of the submarine telegraph. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23542-3. F. 27, '04.
Malcotti telecryptograph for telegraphing upon telephone lines. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 193-4. S. 17, '04.
Mercadier's device to cheapen telegrams. Sci. Am. 85: 119. Ag. 24; il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21450-1. Ag. 24, '01.
Mercadier's system of attuned telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24048-9. O. 8, '04.
Modern high-speed printing telegraph systems. J. C. Barclay. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24142-3. N. 19, '04.
Murray page-printing telegraph. Sci. Am. 83: 86; 84: 277-8. Ag. 11, '00, My. 4, '01.
New automatic telegraph repeater. il. Sci. Am. 85: 245. O. 19, '01.
New Cuban telegraphic service, C: M. Blackford, jr. map. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23104. Ag. 22, '03.
New page-printing telegraph. W: B. Vansize. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20984-5, 20994-5. F. 2-9, '01.
New process for tuning spark telegraph stations. Count Arco. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22928. Je. 6, '03.
New system of rapid telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 90: 249-50. Mr. 26, '04.
Omnigraph—an instrument for teaching telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 216. Ap. 6, '01.
Pollak-Virag telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 82: 293. My. 12, '00; Herr Pinter. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20930-2. Ja. 12, '01.
Progress in rapid telegraph. Eng. M. 20: 436-7. D. '00.
Protection of telegraph systems from high tension currents and lightning. W. M. Petty. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21600-1. N. 2, '01.
Recording telegraph for amateurs. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 136. F. 21, '03.
Rowland multiplex system of page-printing telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 87: 274-6. O. 25, '02.
Rowland's telegraphic inventions. Sci. Am. 86: 26. Ja. 11, '02.
Siemens & Halske printing telegraph of telecryptograph. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24144-6. N. 19, '04.
Simultaneous telegraphing and telephoning. il. Sci. Am. 90: 459. Je. 11; J. Hollos. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24222-3. D. 24, '04.
Steltje's type-printing telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 89: 325. N. 7, '03.
Success of the government telegraph in Great Britain. W. S. Harwood. Cent. 59: 952-6. Ap. '00.
Successful page-printing telegraph. M. Foster. World's Work. 2: 1195-9. S. '01.
Telechirograph—new facsimile telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 89: 6. Jl. 4, '03.
Telegraph and telephone work in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20452. Je. 16, '00.
Telegraph engineering in Moro land. Eng. M. 25: 209-14. My. '03.
Telegraph talk and talkers. L. C. Hall. McClure. 18: 227-31. Ja. '02.

Telegraph—*Continued.*
Telegraph wires on glaciers. Eng. M. 18: 921. Mr.; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20551. Jl. 28, '00.
Telegraphy in its infancy. Cur. Lit. 32: 326. Mr. '02.
Transmitter using the sine wave for cable telegraphy. A. C. Crehore and G: O. Squier. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20562-4. Ag. 4, '00.
True inventor. T. D. Lockwood. Sci. Am. 82: 22. Ja. 13, '00.
Western union vs. The Pennsylvania. Outlook. 73: 235-6. Ja. 31, '03.
What a train despatcher does. C. De L: Hine. Cent. 62: 594-603. Ag. '01.

See also Cables; Cables, Submarine; Electric wires; Telegraphone; Telephotography; Wireless telegraphy.

Government ownership.

Government ownership. F. Parsons. Arena. 27: 179-87. F. '02.
Government telegraph in Great Britain. Cur. Lit. 29: 235. Ag. '00.
Governmental ownership of telegraph and telephone. F. Parsons. Arena. 28: 188-92. Ag. '02.
Sixpenny telegrams. J. H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 48: 108-17. Jl. '00.
Why the government should own the telegraph and telephone. W. Clark. Arena. 26: 519-20. N. '01.

Telegraph, Wireless. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Telegraphone.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20616. Ag. 25, '00; V. Poulsen. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20944. Ja. 19; Pop. Sci. 59: 413. Ag. '01.
Latest triumphs of electrical invention: wireless telegraphy and ocean telephony. J. S. Ames. R. of Rs. 23: 700-4. Je. '01.
Multiplex telegraphone. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22151. Je. 28, '02.
New telegraphone. il. Sci. Am. 89: 237-8. O. 3, '03.
Poulsen magneto-telephonograph. Eng. M. 19: 757-8. Ag. '00.
Poulsen's telegraphone. il. Sci. Am. 83: 178, 181. S. 22. '00.
Telegraphone and the British post office. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 88: 317. Ap. 25, '03.

Telemicroscope and solar microscope. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20683. S. 22, '00.

Telepathy. See **Thought transference.**

Telephone.
Automatic telephone. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22977. Je. 27, '03.
Automatic telephone exchanges. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 27: 269-71. My. '04.
Bell telephone company wins a suit. Sci. Am. 84: 8. Ja. 5, '01.
Berliner microphone patent. Sci. Am. 84: 146, 162. Mr. 9-16; Sci. Am. S. 51: 21080-1. Mr. 16, '01.
Berliner patent case decision. Sci. Am. 88: 73. Ja. 31; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22674-5. F. 14; Cassier. 23: 677. Mr. '03.
Berliner transmitter patent held to be invalid. Sci. Am. 85: 19. Jl. 13, '01.
British office telephones. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21871. Mr. 1, '02.
Cheap telephone system for farmers. il. Sci. Am. 82: 196. Mr. 31. '00.
Chinese telephone system. il. Sci. Am. 84: 376. Je. 15. '01.
Common-battery telephone system of New York city. il. Sci. Am. 85: 24-5. Jl. 13, 01.
Contagion by telephone. Cur. Lit. 29: 172. Ag. '00.
Co-operative telephone service: a local experiment in Wisconsin. R. of Rs. 25: 205-7. F. '02.
Co-operative telephones. Ind. 52: 2823. N. 22, '00.
Country use. Spectator. Outlook. 72: 631-2. N. 15, '02.
Dardeau direct-call telephone. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20636. S. 1, '00.
Duluth telephone system. W. G. Joerns. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 549-50. N. '01.
Early conception of the telephone. Sci. Am. 89: 412. D. 5, '03.

Telephone—*Continued.*
Earth telephone experiments of M. Ducretet. Sci. Am. 86: 167. Mr. 8. '02.
Evolution of the telephone. L: A. MacBrayne. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 720-2. Ag. '04.
Faller automatic exchange. il. Sci. Am. 87: 233, 238-9. O. 11, '02.
First telephone in Europe. Sci. Am. 88: 168. Mr. 7, '03.
Forgotten remedy against the telephone monopoly. J: B. Leavitt. Arena. 31: 225-30. Mr. '04.
Free telephone service. Outlook. 65: 946-7. Ag. 25, '00.
Future of long-distance communication. C: H. Scwall. il. Harp. W. 44: 1262-3. D. 29, '00.
German tests of the Pupin system of long-distance telephony. il. Sci. Am. 88: 482. Je. 27, '03.
Independent and industrial telephone systems. K. B. Miller. Eng. M. 18: 550-7. Ja. '00.
Janus telephone system. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23960-1. Ag. 27, '04.
Light telephony. Eng. M. 24: 449-50. D. '02.
Long-distance telephony. Eng. M. 24: 770-1. F. '03.
Loud-talking telephone. E. P. Lyle, jr. Cur. Lit. 32: 454-5. Ap. '02.
New Orleans telephone service. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 474-5. My. '00.
New relay. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22410. O. 18, '02.
New telephone. Sci. Am. 83: 149. S. 8. '00.
New telephone exchange of Berlin. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23661-2. Ap. 23, '04.
New telephone meter. il. Sci. Am. 83: 372. D. 15, '00.
Plecher electro-pneumatic telephone. il. Sci. Am. 83: 388. D. 22, '00.
Principles of exchange telephony. H. L. Webb. Cassier. 27: 100-9. D. '04.
Problem of the telephone relay. J: Trowbridge. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24065. O. 15. '04.
Pupin and Jentsch on trans-oceanic telephony. Sci. Am. 88: 243. Ap. 4, '03.
Pupin's improvements in long-distance telephony. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 82: 346-7. Je. 2, '00.
Pupin's long distance telephony. Sci. Am. 84: 50. Ja. 26; H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20972-3. Ja. 26; Cur. Lit. 30: 343-4. Mr. '01.
Putting wires underground. Chaut. 36: 530. F. '03.
Romance of the telephone. J: P. Bocock. Munsey. 24: 185-93. N. '00.
Ruhmer's optic telephone. il. Sci. Am. 87: 292. N. 1, '02.
Ruhmer's system of light telephony. il. Sci. Am. 88: 433. Je. 6, '03.
Simultaneous telegraphing and telephoning. il. Sci. Am. 90: 459. Je. 11: J. Hollos. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24222-3. D. 24, '04.
Successors of the telephone. W. Fawcett. Harper. 104: 495-9. F. '02.
Superiority of corporation ownership. U. N. Bethell. Munic. Affairs. 6: 668-82. Winter. '03.
Telegraph and telephone work in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20452. Je. 16. '00.
Telephone and the farmer. Ind. 54: 648-9. Mr. 13, '02.
Telephone and the railway. Sci. Am. 89: 286-7. O. 24, '03.
Telephone as a surgical instrument. Sci. Am. 87: 89. Ag. 9, '02.
Telephone auto-commutator. il. Sci. Am. 84: 85-6. F. 9, '01.
Telephone in Sweden. Sci. Am. 83: 117. Ag. 25, '00.
Telephone in the drama. Cur. Lit. 32: 227. F. '02.
Telephone in the United States. H. L. Webb. Cassier. 26: 281-90. Jl. '04.
Telephone newspaper. F: A. Talbot. Liv. Age. 238: 372-6. Ag. 8, '03; T: S. Denison. World's Work. 1: 640-3. Ap. '01; Cur. Lit. 34: 2. Ja. '03
Telephones in engine cabs. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22687-8. F. 21, '03.
Telephoning 3000 miles. W: A. Anthony. World's Work. 1: 315-6. Mr. '01.

Telephone—*Continued.*
Telephoning without wires. il. Harp. W. 47: 178. Ja. 31, '03.
Ten years improvement of service in New York. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21886-7. Mr. 8, 02.
Transmitting writing by wire. Cur. Lit. 35: 148. Ag. '03.
Universal telephones. Cur. Lit. 29: 642. D. '00.
Where telephoning is cheap: Sweden. Sci. Am. 88: 10. Ja. 3, '03.
Wireless telephony. D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 819. O. '03.
See also Electrophone; Telegraphone; Wireless telephony.

Government ownership.

Government ownership of the telephone. F. Parsons. Arena. 27: 179-87. F. '02.
Governmental ownership of telegraph and telephone. F. Parsons. Arena. 28: 188-92. Ag. '02.
Municipal telephones in Amsterdam. P. Falkenburg and J. H. van Zanten. Munic. Affairs. 4: 24-30. Mr. '00.
Municipal telephony in Great Britain. A. R. Bennett. Munic. Affairs. 6: 701-5. Winter. '03.
Reasons for public ownership. F. Parsons. Munic. Affairs. 6: 683-700. Winter. '03.
Why the public should own and control the telephones. F. Parsons. Arena. 27: 297-302. Mr. '02.
Why the government should own the telegraph and telephone. W. Clark. Arena. 26: 519-20. N. 01.

Telephone, Wireless. See Wireless telephony.

Telephonic error. W. Webb. Overland, n.s. 38: 418-25. D. '01.

Telephotography.
New tele-photo lens. Sci. Am. 82: 355. Je. 9, '00.
Rapid telephotograph. Cur. Lit. 32: 725-6. Je. '02.
Simple method of making telescopic objectives. E. M. Tydeman. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20891-2, 20900-2. D. 22-29, '00.
Simple photographic lens adaptor for orthochromatic and telephoto work. Sci. Am. 83: 44. Jl. 21, '00.
Telegraphing photographs. Cur. Lit. 34: 209. F. '03.
Telephot, apparatus for photographing at great distances. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 88: 486. Je. 27, '03.
Telephotography. D. L. Elmendorf. Cur. Lit. 27: 82. Ja. '00.

Telescope.
Astronomy in the year 1900. C. Flammarion. Cosmopol. 29: 165-9. Je. '00.
Color screen for telescopes. Sci. Am. 83: 186. S. 22; S. J. Brown. Sci. Am. 83: 246. O. 20, '00.
Crossley reflecting telescope and its new mounting. il. Sci. Am. 88: 376. My. 16, '03.
Development of the telescope. A. A. Common. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20744-5. O. 20, 00.
Form of mercury bath. J. Guenaire. il. Sci. Am. 84: 388. Je. 22, '01.
How a telescope was made at the Jesuit college, Montreal. il. Sci. Am. 88: 60. Ja. 24, '03.
Modern reflecting telescope, and the making and testing of optical mirrors. G. W. Ritchey. il Sci. Am. S. 58: 24228-30, 24238-40. D. 24-31, '04.
New equatorial telescope for Oxford. il. Sci. Am. 86: 189. Mr. 15, '02.
Panoramic telescope. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23496-9. F. 6, '04.
Paris telescope of 1900. E. Antoniadi. Cur. Lit. 30: 27-8. Ja. '01.
Photographing the nebulæ with reflecting telescopes. G. W. Ritchey. Harper. 106: 886-95. My. '03.
Testing the specula of reflecting telescopes. J. A. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23232-3. O. 17, '03.
Todd's plans for a great telescope. M. Proctor. il. Sci. Am. 87: 52. Jl. 26, '02.

Telescope—*Continued.*
Yerkes observatory two-foot reflector. M. Proctor. il. Sci. Am. 86: 109. F. 15, '02.
Zenitho-nadrial telescope. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20817. N. 24, '00.

Telford, Emma Paddock.
Why brigands thrive in Turkey. Chaut. 35: 573-81. S. '02.

Teller, Charlotte.
Labor crisis in Colorado: Cripple Creek. Harp. W. 48: 978-80. Je. 25, '04.
Labor war in Colorado. Harp. W. 48: 54-6, 641-3, 1253, 1259. Ja. 9, Ap. 23, Ag. 13, '04.

Teller, Henry Moore.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 146. F. '04.

Teller, Nora.
Thrond. Music. 18: 142-9. Je. '00.

Téllez, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina, pseud.).
Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes. Review. School R. 11: 299-300. Ap. '03.

Telling Kate. J. W. Tompkins. Harp. B. 37: 217-21. Mr. '03.

Telling Mrs. Baker. H: Lawson. Blackw. 170: 534-44. O. '01.

Tellurians.
Craddock tellurian. il. Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.

Tellurium.
Geographical distribution. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23736-7. My. 21, '04.

Telpherage.
Modern factory traction. C. J. Messer. il. Cassier. 25: 164-72. D. '03.
Telpherage system of electric traction. A. S. Clift. il. Cassier. 21: 363-72. Mr.; Sci. Am. S. 53: 22052-3. My. 17, '02.
Telpherage system of transportation. il. Sci. Am. 85: 120. Ag. 24, '01.

Temerity of Ashton. H: C. Rowland. Outing. 42: 177-83. My. '03.

Temiskaming, Canada.
New fields for sportsmen. A. M. Fredericks. il. Outing. 40: 397-400. Jl. '02.

Tempera.
Revival of tempera painting. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 14: 155-65. S. '01.

Temperament.
Artistic temperament. Harp. W. 47: 875-6. My. 23, '03; Cur. Lit. 28: 294. Je. '00.
Fanaticism in the United States. J. M. Buckley. Cent. 67: 196-206. D. '03.
Temperament and withdrawal from school. S. D. Brooks. School R. 10: 446-55. Je. '02.
See also Nervous system.

Temperance.
Alcohol and the British army. Ind. 52: 1518-9. Je. 21, '00.
Alcohol, physiology and temperance reform. W. O. Atwater. Harper. 101: 850-8. N. '00.
American drunkards in Manila. H. Martin. Cur. Lit. 29: 304. S. '00.
American temperance movement. R. of Rs. 23: 259-60. Mr. '01.
Coffee and tea drunkenness. T. D. Crothers. Cur. Lit. 32: 740-1. Je. '02.
Coffee-club movement in California. E. Fox. Arena. 32: 519-21. N. '04.
Coffee house plan. A. L. Sweetser. Gunton. 21: 239-45. S. '01.
Concerning temperance and judgment to come. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 94: 240-8. Ag. '04.
Dispensary in Georgia. Outlook. 66: 864. D. 8, '00.
Dispensary in North and South Carolina. Outlook. 66: 193-4. S. 22, '00.
Drugs and intoxicants. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 52: 1007-9. Ap. 26, '00.
Failures in English temperance reform. J. Dowman. Arena. 24: 118-28. Ag. '00.
Fight against alcoholism abroad. R. of Rs. 28: 730-1. D. '03.
Husbands and wives under the new licensing act of 1902. J. E. Joel. Westm. 160: 68-76. Jl. '03.
Intemperate methods of temperance reformers. Outlook. 66: 100-1. S. 8, '00.
Law relating to temperance. H. A. Millis. Am. J. Soc. 4: 65-6. Jl. '98.
Liquor habit in Russia. Outlook 68: 607. Jl. 13, '01.

Temperance—*Continued.*
London's women drunkards. Outlook. 69: 343. O. 12, '01.
New Kansas crusade. R. of Rs. 23: 260-2. Mr. '01.
One aspect of vice. E. C. Moore. Am. J. Soc. 6: 11-5. Jl. '00.
Penal aspects of drunkenness. E: Cummings. Char. R. 9: 500-7. Ja. '00.
Railroad temperance regulations. W: E. Johnson. Chaut. 39: 347-50. Je. '04.
Railroads and temperance. Harp. W. 46: 27. Ja. 4, '02.
Rescue of a neighborhood. A. P. Doyle. Outlook. 70: 124-8. Ja. 11, '02.
Russian temperance committees. E. Sellers. Contemp. 82: 866-79. D. '02; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 430-41. F. 14; Same cond. R. of Rs. 27: 91-2. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 454-5. Ap. '03.
Science and sentiment in temperance reform. J. Dowman. Westm. 160: 522-30. N. '03.
Scientific temperance instruction. H: Sabin. Educa. 20: 531-7. My. '00.
Sensible temperance. Outlook. 65: 675-6. Jl. 21, '00.
Sobriety in Germany. J. L. Bashford. Contemp. 83: 640-52. My. '03.
Substitutes for the saloon. Outlook. 69: 108-10. S. 14, '01.
Temperance and society. Harp. B. 34: 316. F. 2, '01.
Temperance in England. Outlook. 69: 203. S. 28, '01.
Temperance instruction in school. Educa. 21: 184-8. N. '00.
Temperance movement in England. J. M. Reardon. Cath. World. 79: 356-68. Je. '04.
Temperance reform. Outlook. 67: 480-1. Mr. 2. '01; W. O. Atwater. Outlook. 72: 678-83, 732-7. N. 22-29, '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 217-8. F. '03.
Temperance teaching and recent legislation in Connecticut. W. B. Ferguson. Educ. R. 23: 233-49. Mr. '02.
Temperance text-books. Outlook. 66: 706-7, 996-9. N. 17, D. 22, '00.
Temperance text-books, Fallacies in. Outlook. 64: 390-1. F. 17, '00.
To the New York legislature. Outlook. 70: 163-5. Ja. 18. '02.
Total abstinence in Germany. W. A. Stille. Nation. 79: 276-7. O. 6, '04.
Two temperance experiments. Outlook. 70: 115-6. Ja. 11, '02.
Unique public trust to reduce the evils of alcoholism. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 494-7. N. '00.
Why workingmen drink. G: L. McNutt. Outlook. 69: 115-8. S. 14, '01.
Woman and drink. Cur. Lit. 34: 226. F. '03.
See also Alcohol; Alcoholism; Canteen system; Excise; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor traffic; Liquors; Local option; Opium; Prohibition; Saloons; Stimulants; Tobacco.

Temperance campaign. G. K. Turner. McClure. 16: 20-31. N. '00.

Temperature.
Absolute zero D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 389-91. Ap. '03.
Chemistry of extreme heat and cold. R. of Rs. 30: 102-3. Jl. '04.
Color in relation to temperature. E. B. Shuldham. Liv. Age. 225: 294-9. My. 5, '00.
Determination of temperature in borings. Sci. Am. S. 56:23044. Jl. 25. '03.
Electrical methods of measuring temperature. Sci. Am S. 57: 23768-9. Je. 4, '04.
High-temperature measurements. Eng. M. 27: 111-3. Ap. '04.
History of cold and the absolute zero. J. Dewar. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22370-1, 22386-7, 22406-7. O. 4-18. '02.
Low temperature research. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21656. N. 23. '01.
Measuring high temperatures. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 281-90. Jl. '04.
New low temperature phenomena. Sci. Am. S. 58:24131-2. N. 12, '04.
Our internal refrigerator. Ind. 55: 1760. Jl. 23, '03.

Temperature—*Continued.*
Production of low temperatures. Eng. M. 24: 277-9. N. '02.
Relation of soils to temperature. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20780. N. 3, '00.
Subterranean temperature. Sci. Am. 86: 84. F. 8, '02.
Temperature of flames. C. Féry. Eng. M. 26: 743-5. F. '04.
Temperatures at great altitudes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22465. N. 15, '02.
Winds and temperature. Sci. Am. 91: 414. D. 10. '04.
See also Climate; Cold; Heat.

Tempered wind. O. Henry. McClure. 23: 349-80. Ag. '04.

Temperley, H. W. V.
Maurus Jokai and the historical novel. Contemp. 86: 107-14. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 412-8. Ag. 13, '04.

Tempest, Marie Susan (Mrs. Cosmo Stuart).
Marie Tempest in French farce. por. Harp. W. 47: 2069. D. 19, '03.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 515. Ja. '04.

Templars.
Knights Templars as soldiers and martyrs. Cur. Lit. 30: 247-50. F. '01.
See also Freemasonry.

Temple, Alfred George.
Gassiot bequest to the city of London. M. Art. 27: 518-20. Ag. '03.
Spanish painting at the Guildhall. M. Art. 25: 481-6. S. '01.

Temple, Edward P.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 802. S.; Bookm. 12: 144. O. '00.

Temple, Most Rev. Frederick. D.D
Old age pensions. Ind. 52: 758. Mr. 29, '00.
Character sketch. Liv. Age. 236: 246-8. Ja. 24; Liv. Age. 237: 705-14. Je. 20, '03.
Life, by C: H. Dant. Outlook. 75: 652. N. 14. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 298. Ag. '02; Munsey. 29: 6. Ap. '03.
Primate of England. W: Durban. Outlook. 70: 64-71. Ja. 4, '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1903. 1: 17-8. Ja. 3; por. Outlook. 73: 16-8. Ja. 3. '03.
Temple and changes in the church. Nation. 76: 6. Ja. 1, '03.

Temple, Lady Mount.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 36: 634. Je. '04.

Temple, Oliver Perry.
East Tennessee and the cival war. Review. Nation. 70: 247. Mr. 29, '00.

Temple, Sir Richard (1826-1901).
Great Britain in Asia. No. Am. 170: 897-904. Je. '00.
House of commons. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 757. D. 2.
Lord Randolph Spencer Churchill. No. Am. 174: 466-75. Ap. '02.
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the century. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 177. Ag. 9.

Temple of fate. G. Allen. Cosmopol. 31: 386-7. Ag. '01.

Templeman, Hon. William (1844-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 18: 483. Mr. '02.
Sketch, il. por. J: Nelson. Canad. M. 19: 45-7. My. '02.

Templemore, Bryan.
Cravenpark. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 228. Ag. 18.

Temples.
Argive Heræum. by C. Waldstein. Nation. 75: 384-6. N. 13, '02.
Boro Budur temple of Java. C. B. Moore. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23613-4. Ap. 2. '04.
Discovery of the most ancient temple at Thebes. E. Naville and H. R. Hall. Liv. Age. 242: 59-62. Jl. 2; Same. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23845-6. Jl. 9. '04.
Egyptian temples. A. Payne. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20583-4. Ag. 11. '00.
Erectheum. E. Gale. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 498-513. O. '02.
Greek temples in Sicily. A. E. P. R. Dowling. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 694-714. O. '01.

Temples—*Continued.*
Indian Juggernaut. H. F. M. Lewis. il. Canad. M. 18: 399-402. Mr. '02.
Orientation of Greek temples. F. C. Penrose. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21189. My. 4, '01.
Palace and temple of Nebuchadnezzar. M. Jastrow. il. Harper. 104: 809-14. Ap. '02.
Recent excavation of the temple of Aegina. R. B. Richardson. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21753. Ja. 4, '02.
Religious temples in India. S. Vas. il. Cath. World. 73: 569-78. Ag. '01.
Restoration of the foundations of the Philæ temples. il. Sci. Am. 88: 185, 194-5. Mr. 14, '03.
Temple models for the St. Louis exposition. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 87: 446-7. D. 20, '02.
Temples of Nikko. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21471. S. 7. '01.

See also Parthenon.

Templeton, Fay.
Queen of American burlesque. por. Munsey. 30: 460, 465-6. D. '03.

Templeton, Herminie.
Banshee's Halloween. McClure. 21: 101-12. My. '03.
Conversion of Father Cassidy. McClure. 20: 509-16. Mr. '03.
Darby Gill and the good people. McClure. 18: 124-33. D. '01.
Darby O'Gill and the Leprechaun. McClure. 20: 162-71. D. '02.
How the fairies came to Ireland. McClure. 19: 369-75. Ag. '02.
Rebellion of William Henry. Delin. 64: 66-70. Jl. '04.
Serenade in autumn; poem. McClure. 23: 672. O. '04.
Song; poem. McClure. 18: 553. Ap. '02.
Until you came; poem. McClure. 19: 263. Jl. '02.

Temporal power. See **Popes.**

Temptation.
Devil and his crew. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 80:157-62. N. '04.
Universality of temptation. Outlook. 64: 715. Mr. 31, '00.

See also Fall of man.

Temptations to be good. A. K. Fallows. il. Cent. 67: 169-79. D. '03.

Tempting of MacAllister. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 227: 442-6. N. 17. '00.

Ten Brink, Bernhard E. C. See **Brink, B. E. C.**

Ten inches from the tape. A. Ruhl. Outing. 38: 298-301. Je. '01.

Ten minutes. A. H. Shirres. Lippinc. 71: 428-32. Mr. '03.

Ten tribes of Israel. See **Jews.**

Tenant. See **Landlord and tenant.**

Tenant who rented a heart. F. H. Randal. Canad. M. 23: 364-6. Ag. '04.

Tenderfoot. H. W. Morrow. Outing. 44:615-8. Ag. '04.

Tenement-houses.
Administration's tenement-house bill. Char. 10: 250-1. Mr. 14. '03.
American remedies for overcrowding. H. A. Milton. Westm. 157: 218-24. F. '02.
Among London wage-earners. W. A. Wychoff. Scrib. M. 32: 498-505. O. '02.
Attack on the tenement house laws. Cath. World. 76: 851. Mr. '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 99-107. Mr. '01.
Buffalo tenement-houses. G: W. Gillette. il. Char. 13: 31-5. O. 1, '04.
Building of model tenements. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21537. O. 5, '01.
Census of a model tenement. Char. 10: 150. F. 14, '03.
Chicago and her tenements. Char. 10: 322. Ap. 4. '03.
Chicago housing problem. J. Addams. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 99-107. Jl. '02.
Chicago's housing conditions. Char. R. 10: 292-7. S. '00.
Child life in the tenements. C. Burd. il. Harp. B. 38: 397-401. Ap. '04.
City's health—living conditions. A. S. Daniel. Munic Affairs. 2: 247-69. Je. '98.

Tenement houses—*Continued.*
Exhibition of 1899. L. Veiller. il. Char. R. 10: 19-27. Mr. '00.
Expenses of the tenement house department in New York for 1904. R. W. De Forest. Char. 11: 355-60. O. 17, '03.
Extracts from the report of the New York tenement house commission of 1900. il. Char. 6: 191-210. Mr. '01.
Fight for the tenement dwellers of Buffalo. F: Almy. Char. 10: 111-2. Ja. 31, '03.
Fire-traps found in Newark. Char. 10: 588-91. Je. 13. '03.
First fruits of New York's experiments. il. Char. 10: 424-31. My. 2, '03.
Great municipal reform. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan. 92: 665-73. N. '03.
Housing conditions in Boston. R. T. Paine. il. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 123-36. Jl. '02.
Housing conditions in Jersey City. M. B. Sayles. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 139-49. Jl. '02; M. B. Sayles. il. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: sup. 1-72. Ja. '03.
Housing conditions in the principal cities of N. Y. E: T. Devine. il. Char. 7: 491-502. D. 7, '01.
Housing of the poor. G. L. McNutt. Ind. 53: 2341-3. O. 3, '01.
Housing problem in England. P. Ashley. Munic. Affairs. 6: 347-56. Fall. '02.
Housing problem in great cities. E. R. L. Gould. Q. J. Econ. 14: 378-93. My. '00.
Housing problem in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 111-20. Jl. '02.
Housing problem in the United States. by R. Hunter. Munic. Aff airs. 6: 333-46. Fall. '02.
Housing question and the L. C. C. C: S. Jones. Fortn. 74: 967-81. D. '00.
—Reply. D: S. Waterlow. Fortn. 75: 187-92. Ja. '01.
—Rejoinder. C: S. Jones. Fortn. 75: 387-90. F. '01.
Housing reform through enlightened management. E. Collins. Munic. Affairs. 6: 458-61. Fall. '02.
Housing the poor in London. R. Donald. Contemp. 77: 323-33. Mr.; Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 160-2. Jl. '00.
How Christmas comes to the tenements. J. A. Riis. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 655-9. D. '03.
Improved tenement homes for American cities. G. A. Weber. Munic. Affairs. 1: 745-62. D. '97.
In defense of the poor. Outlook. 73: 378-80. F. 14, '03.
Italian peasants in the new law tenement. L. Betts. Harp. B. 38: 802-5. Ag. '04.
Janitors organized. H. E. Thomas. Char. 9: 447-8. N. 1, '02.
Loose threads in a skein; poem. Char. 10: 460. My. 2, '03.
Lung block. E. Poole. il. Char. 11: 193-9. S. 5, '03.
Marshall tenement bill. Char. 10: 116. Ja. 31, '03.
Menace of vile tenements. Gunton. 18: 359-61. Ap. '00.
Model cottages at Homewood. P. Griffin. il. Munic. Affairs. 3: 132-8. Mr. '99.
Mother in the tenement home. E. McCracken. Outlook. 77: 414-21. Je. 18. '04.
Municipal reform and social welfare in New York. E: T. Devine. il. R. of Rs. 28: 433-48. O. '03.
Municipal regulation—not ownership. R. W. De Forest. Munic. Affairs. 6: 450-7. Fall. '02.
Municipality and slums. Nation. 70: 333-4. My. 3, '00.
New Jersey tenement house law. W: Potts. Char. 12: 412-3. Ap. 23, '04.
New-law tenements. il. Char. 7: 250-60. S. 28, '01.
New York laws about tenement houses. J Lee. Char. R. 10: 475-84. D. '00.
New York tenement-house commission. J. A. Riis. R. of Rs. 21: 689-96. Je. '00; Nation 72: 310-1. Ap. 18. '01.
No compromise with death. Outlook. 73: 424-5. F. 21. '03.
Overcrowding and the remedies for it. A. F. W.-Ingram. Cosmopol. 32: 85-8. N. '01.

Tenement-houses—*Continued.*
Profitable philanthropy. F. R. Cope, jr. Cur. Lit. 32: 84-5. Ja. '02.
Recent progress in tenement-house reform. R W. De Forest. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 297-310. Mr. '04.
Recreation for the tenement-house wage-earners. Munic. Affairs. 3: 164-5. Mr. '99.
Removal of school sinks. Char. 11: 1-2. Jl. 4, '03.
Report of the Boston housing commission. J. R. Coolidge, jr. Char. 12: 634-5. Je. 18, '04.
Rural housing—a lesson from Ireland. G. Slater. Contemp. 82: 401-10. S. '02.
Small gardens for tenement dwellers in Copenhagen. M. Loeb. Char. R. 10: 446-50. D. '03.
Socialist remedy for unhealthful homes. J: Edwards. Munic. Affairs. 6: 438-49. Fall. '02.
Statistical work of the New York tenement house department. W. R. Patterson. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 637-8. N. '02.
Success of the tenement law of New York. Nation. 76: 46. Ja. 15, '03.
Sweating device applied to the home. E. Poole. Ind. 56: 898-901. Ap. 21, '04.
Tenement and tuberculosis. J: H. Pryor. Char. R. 10: 440-6. D. '00.
Tenement book and reader. N. Duncan. Harper. 107: 100-6. Je. '03.
Tenement conditions in Chicago, by R. Hunter. Munic. Affairs. 6: 285-7. Je. '02.
Tenement garden. Ind. 53: 112. Ja. 10, '01.
Tenement-house and the semi-rural community. Char. 10: 591-2. Je. 13, '03.
Tenement house exhibit at the Pan-American. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 379-82. S. '01.
Tenement-house exhibit of New York. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 64: 589-92. Mr. 10, '00.
Tenement-house inspection. Char. 9: 150-2. Ag. 9, '02.
Tenement house law. Char. 10: 77-8. Ja. 24, '03.
Tenement house legislation in N. Y., 1852-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 160-3. Ja. '01.
Tenement house problem. Ind. 53: 737-9. Mr. 28, '01.
Tenement house problem, by R. de Forest and L. Veiller. Char. 11:605-7. D. 26, '03; 12:609-12. Je. 4; Atlan. 93:414-6. Mr.; Ind. 56:1391-2. Je. 16; Ann. Am. Acad. 24:381-2. S.; Pol. Sci. Q. 19:511-4. S. '04.
Tenement house reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 138-41. Ja. '00.
Tenement house reform: its practical results in the Battle Row district, New York. F. R. Cope, jr. Am. J. Soc. 7: 331-58. N. '01.
Tenement house reform and municipalities. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 245-50. Ap. '00.
Tenement house regulation. R. W. De Forest. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 83-95. Jl. '02.
Tenement houses of Buffalo, N. Y. A. C. Richardson. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 318-20. Mr. '03.
Tenement-law tinkering. Char. 10: 209-15. Mr. 7, '03.
Tenement living room. Cur. Lit. 30: 74. Ja. '01.
Tenement procrustes. Cur. Lit. 30: 70. Ja. '01.
Tenements in ancient Rome. Munic. Affairs. 2: 553-5. S. '98.
Tenements planned under the new law. Char. 7: 74-5. Jl. 20, '01.
Tinkering with New York's tenement house law. Char. 10: 168-70. F. 21, '03.
To restrict work in the tenements. L. Veiller. Char. 12: 529-33. Mr. 21, '04.
Tuberculosis in tenement-houses. H. M. Biggs. Char. 6: 377-85. My. 4. '01.
Typical tenement tragedies. D: M. Steele. Ind. 54: 1635-42. Jl. 10. '02.
Unsolved problems in tenement-house life. S. A. Knopf. Char. 8: 169-75. F. 22, '02.
Where reform touches the home. Outlook. 75: 103-4. S. 12, '03.
Woman tenement-house inspector. M. B. Sayles. Outlook. 75: 116-22. S. 12, '03.
Women tenement inspectors in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 394-6. S. '03.
Work of New York's tenement-house department. Char. 10: 419-20. My. 2, '03.

Tenement-houses—*Continued.*
Yonkers and its housing problem. M. M. Butler. il. Char. 11: 526-31. D. 5, '03.
See also Apartment houses; Housing problem; Poor.

Teneriffe.
Day in Teneriffe. M. Cholmondeley. il. Chaut. 33: 591-7. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 579-80. N. '01.

Teniers, David, the elder (1582-1649).
Two Merry-makings by Teniers: which is the replica? J: Hewitt. M. Art. 26: 330. My. '02.

Tennal, Ralph.
On the heart and the evidence. McClure. 22: 197-9. D. '03.

Tennant, Sir Charles (1823-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 664. Je. '01.

Tennant, Dorothy.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 39: 573. Ja. '02.

Tennant, F. R.
Origin and propagation of sin. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 404. S. 27.
Sources of the doctrines of the fall and original sin. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 170-1. F. 6.

Tennant, Mrs. Margaret Edith (Abraham) (Mrs Harold John Tennant), and Davies, Arthur Llewelyn.
Law relating to factories and workshops. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 433. Ap. 5.

Tennant, Pamela.
Legend of the ass; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 640. Mr. 5, '04.
Village notes. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 85. Jl. 21.

Tennant, W. J.
Planimeter, explained simply, without mathematics. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22873-4. My. 9, 03.

Tennant, Winifred Coombe.
Henry Morton Stanley; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 282-3. S. '04.

Tennessee.
Beginnings of Kentucky and Tennessee. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 30: 264-75. D. '99.
Educational work. C: W. Dabney. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 284-6. S. '03.
Lost state of Franklin. W. M. Clemens. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 772-4. F. '03.
Military pension of Tennessee. W: H. Glasson. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 485-8. N. '01.

Tennessee's partner. B. Harte. Overland, n.s. 40: 246-53. S. '02.

Tenney, Alvan A.
Care of dependent children in Berlin. Char. 9: 118-24, 235-42. Ag. 2, S. 6, '02.
Need of after school care for children over six years of age. Char. 12: 516-7. My. 14, '04.

Tenney, Julia B.
Mammy's love-story. Chaut. 33: 597-601. S. '01.

Tenney, W. A.
Evolution of the northwest. Overland, n. s. 35: 321-32. Ap. '00.
Lima beans. Overland, n.s. 44: 238-45. S. '04.
Tule farming. Overland, n.s. 43: 227-34. Mr. '04.

Tenniel, Sir John.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 910; 28: 363. Mr. '01. D. '02.
Tenniel and his work. R. R. Wilson. Critic. 38: 141-8. F. '01.
Tenniel's fifty years on Punch. R. of Rs. 33: 31-6. Ja. '01.

Tennis.
American and English racquets and tennis. E. H. Miles. il. Outing. 36: 7-12. Ap. '00.
Battle of the courts. H. Brewster. Munsey. 28: 106-13. O. '02.
Good form in women's tennis. J. P. Paret. il. Harp. B. 33: 341-4. Je. 9, '00.
Lawn tennis. A. S. Pier. Atlan. 92: 211-21. Ag. '03.
Lawn-tennis in continental Europe. C. Hobart. il. Outing. 38: 685-9. S. '01.
Lawn-tennis in England. N. L. Jackson. il. Outing. 38: 187-91. My. '01.

Tennis —*Continued.*
Lawn tennis ranking. Outing. 43: 487. Ja. '04.
New era in American lawn-tennis. J. P. Paret. Outing. 38: 320-4. Je. '01.
Progress of lawn tennis. J. P. Paret. il. Outing. 36: 517-21. Ag. '00.
Recent American development in lawn tennis. J. P. Paret. Outing. 40: 486-90. Jl. '02.
Revival of tennis. Cur. Lit. 33: 325. S. '02.
Sports and games of ancient France. E. Lecky. Liv. Age. 234: 238-9. Jl. 26, '02.
Tennis and its leaders. H. Henshaw. il. Ind. 55: 1387-92. Je. 11, '03.
Why called tennis? J. J. Jusserand. 19th Cent. 50: 506-9. S. '01.

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron (1809-1892).
Break, break, break; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 584-5. N. '02.
Brook; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 209. My. '00.
Crossing the bar; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 197. Ag. '02.
In memoriam, ed. by C. Collins. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 111. Ja. 24.
Letter to H. K. Atkinson. Cent. 59; 956-7. Ap. '00.
Queen; poem. Canad. M. 16: 379. F. '01.
Ring out, wild bells; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 81. Ja. '01.
Song from The princess; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 560. My. '01.
Sonnet. Ind. 56: 25. Ja. 7, '04.
Victoria; poem. Atlan. 87: 432. Mr. '01.
Classical echoes in Tennyson, by W. P. Mustard. Nation. 79: 529. D. 29, '04.
Early poems. W: Canton. Liv. Age. 227: 187-92. O. 20, '00.
Flowers of. W. Bailey. Educa. 24: 96-101. O. '03.
Frederic Harrison as a critic of Tennyson. W. P. Trent. Cur. Lit. 29: 529. N. '00; A. Jessup. Dial. 31: 311. N. 1; R. H. Paget. Dial. 31: 355. N. 15, '01.
Lang's side glance at Tennyson. A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 40: 153-4. F. '02.
Life, by A. Benson. Contemp. 85: 754-6. My. '04.
Life, by A. Lang. Nation. 73: 443. D. 5, '01; Ath. 1901, 2: 551. O. 26.
Life, by A. Lyall. Ath. 1902, 2: 513. O. 18; Nation. 75: 366-7. N. 6, '02; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 397-8. Ja. '03.
Max Heinrich and Richard Strauss' Enoch Arden. Music. 20: 396-402. N. '01.
Memories of the Tennysons, by H. D. Rawnsley. Nation. 72: 75-6. Ja. 24, '01.
New estimate. F. Harrison. No. Am. 176: 853-67. Je. '03.
Ornithology of Tennyson. Liv. Age. 226: 836-9. S. 29, '00.
Personal recollections. W: G. McCabe. Cent. 63: 722-37. Mr. '02.
Poet of beauty. G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 16: 349-51. D. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 792. D. 1; Critic. 38: 234. Mr. '01; Munsey. 27: 578. Jl.; Bookm. 15: 555. Ag. '02.
Portrait, by G. F. Watts. Bookm. 12: 477. Ja. '01.
Relation to common life. L: E. Gates. Critic. 36: 530-7. Je. '00.
Scholiast on Tennyson. W: Archer. Critic. 37: 508-10. D. '00.
Study of the Idylls of the king. J: M. Handly. Cath. World. 74: 593-606. F. '02; M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 23: 356-70. F. '03.
Suppressed poems of. J. C. Thomson. Harper. 108: 70-4. D. '03.
Tennyson and his commentators. A. Lang. Liv. Age. 231: 781-4. D. 21, '01.
Tennyson as a thinker. Liv. Age. 227: 455-7. N. 17, '00.
Tennysonian sea-echoes. C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 455-63. Jl. '03.
Tennyson's religion. G: Lee. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 119-32. Ja. '00.
Tennyson's Timbuctoo. B. Meakin. Ath. 1899, 2: 722. N. 25.
Tennysons. A. B. McGill. il. Bk. Buyer. 21: 30-7. Ag. '00.
To Alfred Tennyson; poem. H: M. Bland. Overland, n.s. 44: 57. Jl. '04.

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron—*Continued.*
Variations in Tennyson. W. J. Rolfe. Dial. 30: 327-9. My. 16, '01.
Was purple Tennyson's favorite color? Critic. 45: 15-6. Jl. '04.

Tennyson, Hallam, 2d baron (1852-).
Portrait. Harper. 100: 300. Ja. '00; Munsey. 27: 528. Jl. '02.

Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, E. H. See **D'Eyncourt, E. H. T.-.**

Tents.
New tent for the snow line. Outing. 37: 333-5. D. '00.
Simple sanatory tent. H: L. Ulrich. Char. 12: 845-7. Ag. 20, '04.
Tent with a fireplace. M. C. Ninde. il. Outing. 45: 113-4. O. '04.
Tenting. H. M. Stanley. Outing. 41: 347. D. '02.
See also Camping.

Tents of a night. Mrs. N. Roach. Cent. 60: 129-36. My. '00.

Tenure of land. See **Land tenure.**

Teprell, Mary.
Hazel. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 625-6. Jl. '02.

Ter Borch, Gerard. See **Terburg, Gerard.**

Teranchi, General.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 300. Ag. '04.

Terburg, Gerard (Gerard Ter Borch) (1608-1681).
Ter Borch bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 40. Ag. '01.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-40. Ag. '01.

Teredoes.
Teredo and its work. J. G. McCurdy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 317. N. 16, '01; il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22697. F. 21, '03.
Trying to stop the work of the teredo. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22737-8. Mr. 14, '03.

Terence (Publius Terentius Afer).
Andria; ed. by H. R. Fairclough. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 305. Mr. 8.

Teresa, St. See **Theresa.**

Terhune, Albert Payson.
Beat that failed. Lippinc. 66: 756-64. N. 00.
Lightning change. Lippinc. 68: 104-17. Jl. '01.
Man with the shoulders. Lippinc. 71: 78-84. Ja. '03.
Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett. Lippinc. 74: 617-25. N. '04.
Park row Galahad. Lippinc. 70: 375-84. S. '02.
Royal welcome. Era. 10: 590-8. D. '02.
Seal of silence. Lippinc. 69: 125-8. Ja. '02.

Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes. See **Harland, Marion, pseud.**

Terminal. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 22: 526-33. Mr. '04.

Termites. See **Ants.**

Terne plate.
Tin plate and terne plate. W: R. Stewart. il. Cosmopol. 37: 639-50. O. '04.

Ternina, Milka.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 183. F. 16; Harp. B. 34: 794. Mr. 23; Bookm. 13: 255. My. '01; Munsey. 26: 730. F. '02; R. of Rs. 28: 719. D. '03; Harp. B. 38: 288. Mr. '04.
Ternina's Isolde. Harp. W. 48; 217. F. 6, '04.

Terns.
Bird rookeries on the island of Laysan. C. C. Nutting. il. Pop. Sci. 63: 321-32. Ag. '03.
Terns in the nursery. E. Selous. Liv. Age. 238: 502-5. Ag. 22, '03.
Terns on a sea-bank. E. Selous. Liv. Age. 238: 246-9. Jl. 25, '03.

Terra-cotta statuettes.
Catalogue of the terra-cottas in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities, British museum, by H. B. Walters. Ath. 1904, 2: 53. Jl. 9.
Famous figures of Tanagra. Chaut. 33: 200. My. '01.
Forged terra-cottas. E: Robinson. Nation. 71: 384. N. 15. '00; M. Art. 27: 409-10. Je. '03
Greek terra-cotta statuettes. Ath. 1900, 1: 405-6. Mr. 31.

Terra-cotta statuettes—*Continued.*
Heads of terra-cotta from Mexico. C. Wells. il. St. N. 30: 1089. O. '03.

Terra del Fuego.
Fuegiano and the Bakairi people. J. H. Wisby. Sci. Am. 83: 138-9. S. 1, '00.
Giant Indians of Tierra del Fuego. F: A. Cook. il. Cent. 59: 720-9. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 135-7. My. '00.
Life in Terra del Fuego. W. S. Barclay. 19th Cent. 55: 97-106. Ja. '04.
Strange people of Tierra del Fuego. W. Byng. Cur. Lit. 31: 183-4. Ag. '01.
With Fuegians on a guanaco hunt. F: A. Cook. il. Outing. 37: 576-80. F. '01.

Terra incognita. V. T. Sutphen. Harper. 103: 909-18. N. '01.

Terrapin.
Disappearance of terrapin. Sci. Am. 87: 306. N. 8, '02.

Terrell, Dorothy à Becket.
One who wasn't Roddy. Liv. Age. 235: 228-41. O. 25, '02.

Terrell, Joseph Meriwether.
Character sketch. por. R. of Rs. 26: 170-1. Ag. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 170. Ag. '02; Harp. W. 45: 1618. O. 10, '03.

Terrell, Mrs. Mary Church (Mrs. Robert H. Terrell).
Lynching from a negro's point of view. No. Am. 178: 853-68. Je. '04.
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, the Anglo-African composer. Ind. 57:1191-5. N. 24, '04.

Terrell, Mrs. Robert. See **Terrell, Mrs. Mary Church.**

Territorial expansion. See **U. S.—Colonial question; U. S.—Territorial expansion.**

Territories (U. S.).
Admission of states to the union. R. of Rs. 26: 645-9. D. '02.
Admission of the territories of Oklahoma, Arizona and New Mexico. Ind. 54: 1195-6. My. 15, '02.
Admitting new states. Nation. 76: 124. F. 12, '03.
Constitution and the territories. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 38: 289-305. O. '01.
Evolution of the American system of forming and admitting new states into the union. G: H. Alden. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 469-79. N. '01.
Oklahoma, New Mexico and Arizona and statehood. Ind. 53: 2133-4. S. 5, '01.
Statehood for the territories. N. O. Murphy. Ind. 54: 199-202. Ja. 23, '02.
Supreme court and the insular cases. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 226-50. S. '01.

Terry, Charles Sanford.
Life and campaigns of Alexander Leslie. Review. Nation. 70: 13. Ja. 4, '00.
Rising of 1745. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 14. Ja. 5.

Terry, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs. E. A. Wardell).
Art of Terry. B. Stoker. Cosmopol. 31: 241-50. Jl. '01.
Dressing-room reception. C. Morris. McClure 22: 204-11. D. '03.
Ellen Terry and her sisters, by T. E. Pemberton. Nation. 74: 432. My. 29; I. A. Pyle. Dial. 32: 417-9. Je. 16; P. Wilstach. Bookm. 15: 566-7. Ag. '02.
Ellen Terry on Lady Macbeth. C. Scott. Cur. Lit. 29: 727. D. '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 31: 580. O. '01.
Portrait as Clarisse de Malucon. Harp. B. 33: 301. Ap. 7, '00.
Portrait as Viola. Lamp. 28: 279. My. '04.
Portrait, by W. G. Robertson. M. Art. 24: 74. D. '99.
Portrait, by M. Menpes. Harper. 101: 710. O. '00.
Repertory of Sir Henry Irving and Ellen Terry. N. Hapgood. Bookm. 14: 407-11. D. '01.
Terry and the classical drama. J: Corbin. Harp. W. 43: 1221. D. 2, '99.

Terry, Emilio.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 722. Ag. '02.

Terry, Mrs. Fred. See **Nelson, Julia.**

Terry, H. L.
Explosions of volatile vapors in factories. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21457. Ag. 31, '01.

Terry, Katharine G.
Forest; poem. Lippinc. 74: 347. S. '04.

Terry, Laurence M.
Coffee culture in Mexico. Overland, n.s. 37: 702-9. F. '01.
El dia de todos santos. Overland, n.s. 38: 37: 817-24. Ap. '01.
Mexican Indian passion play. Overland, n.s. 37: 817-24. Ap. '01.

Tarry, Mrs. Laurence M.
Iron-shod woman. Overland, n.s. 38: 107-11. Ag. '01.

Terry, Lillie M.
Courtship and marriage in Mexico. Era. 13: 26-8. Ja. '04.

Terry, Peter.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 435. Ap. 7.

Terry, T. Philip.
Athletic Japanese. Outing. 43: 729-32. Mr. '04.
Awheel in the heart of old Japan. Outing. 37: 29-33. O. '00.
Cycling in Cathay. Outing. 38: 536-9. Ag. '01.
Good touring roads of Java. Outing. 43: 45-9. O. '03.
Japanese self-defense without weapons. Outing. 41: 12-8. O. '02.
Walking through Korea. Outing. 43: 433-40. Ja. '04.

Tertullius Quintus, Tale of; poem. M. Johnson. St. N. 30: 1008-12. S. '03.

Terzian, Rev. Paul.
Religious customs among the Armenians. Cath. World. 71: 305-16, 500-12. Je.-Jl. '00.

Teskey, Adeline M.
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 282. Jl. '02.

Tesla, Nikola.
Problem of increasing human energy. Cent. 69: 175-211. Je.; Pop. Sci. 57: 324-6. Jl. '00.
Talking with the planets. Cur. Lit. 30: 359-60. Mr. '01.
Transmission of electric energy without wires. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23760-1. Je. 4, '04.
Inventions of Tesla. J. S. Ames. R. of Rs. 23: 702-3. Je. '01.
Personality of Tesla. J. Hawthorne. Cur. Lit. 27: 222. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 282. F. 2; R. of Rs. 23: 702; 25: 423. Je. '01, Ap. '02.
Recent patents. Sci. Am. 85: 348. N. 30, '01.
Tesla's science. Pop. Sci. 58: 436-7. F. '01.
Tesla's wireless light. Sci. Am. 84: 67. F. 2, '01.

Test. R. E. Beach. McClure. 24: 154-62. D. '04.

Testimonial. G. Burgess. Cent. 63: 280-90. D. '01.

Testimony. See **Evidence.**

Testing.
Accuracy and value of testing cast iron. R: Moldenke. Eng. M. 23: 713-6. Ag. '02.
Methods of testing gas engines. B. Hopkinson. Eng. M. 28:279-80. N. '04.
Modern methods of testing materials. Eng. M. 28:441-3. D. '04.
Resistance of metals to cutting. J. T. Nicolson. Eng. M. 27: 676-8. Jl. '04.
Testing of steam engines. H. R. Sankey and C. H. Wingfield. il. Eng. M. 28:220-40. N. '04.

See also Strength of materials.

Testing machines.
Emery testing apparatus at the Massachusetts institute of technology. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23472. Ja. 30, '04.
New apparatus for testing materials in the laboratory of Purdue university. W: K. Hatt and W. P. Turner. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20922-3. Ja. 5, '01.
Testing machines at the Boston institute of technology. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 91: 280, 282. O. 22, '04.
Universal 300-ton testing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24141-2. N. 19, '04.

Tetanus. See **Lockjaw.**

Tetedoux, Pierre Louis Clement.
Sketch. Music. 19: 641. Ap. '01.

Teters, Luellen Cass.
Chance acquaintance. Munsey. 24: 451-5. D. '00.
Waywardness of Susan. Lippinc. 74: 469-78. O. '04.
Woman, dog and walnut tree. Munsey. 24: 569-73. Ja. '01.

Tetlix, pseud.
Prince George of Crete. Contemp. 86: 872-82. D. '04.

Tetlow, John.
Elective studies in high schools. Educ. R. 21: 39-48. Ja. '01.

Teton, Grand.
Ascent of the Grand Teton. W. O. Owen. il. Outing. 38: 302-7. Je. '01.

Teuffel, Mme. von. See **Howard, Blanche Willis.**

Teutonic races. See **Anglo-Saxon race.**

Teutons.
Prehistoric sun-chariot in Denmark. K. Blind. Westm. 160: 552-8. N. '03.
Teuton and the Slav. Outlook. 75: 104-6. S. 12. '03.

Tewksbury, Elwood G.
Chinese hieroglyphics. Chaut. 34: 130-3. N. '01.

Texas.
Game of the staked plains. R. M. Barker. Outing. 39: 444-7. Ja. '02.
Independent treasury vs. bank depositories. C: S. Potts. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 571-84. N. '02.
Provisions for the insane. Char. 10: 7. Ja. 3, '03.

See also Galveston; San Antonio.

Description and travel.

Greater Texas. J. Miller. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 999-1005. My. '01.
In the footsteps of Texas missionaries. T: O'Hagan. il. Cath. World. 71: 340-51. Je. '00.
Spanish-Mexican missions of the United States. O. Z. Cervin. Arch. Rec. 14: 183-92. S. '03.
Texas norther. E. White. Era. 13: 261-3. Ap. '04.
Texas trail. M. J. Reynolds. il. Munsey. 29: 576-81. Jl. '03.

History.

Acquisition of Texas. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 31: 43-9. Ap. '00.
Bit of secret history: annexation of Texas. J. H. Canfield. Ind. 55: 914-5. Ap. 16, '03.
Finances of the Texas revolution. E. C. Barker. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 612-35. D. '04.
Romantic history of Texas. W. F. McCaleb. Dial. 29: 122-4. S. 1, '00.
Sale of Texas to Spain: its bearings on our present problems. H: S. Boutell. Forum. 31: 530-41. Jl. '01.
Story of the Alamo. C. T. Brady. McClure. 18: 252-61. Ja. '02.
Texas: a contest of civilization, by G: F. Garrison. Nation. 77: 81. Jl. 23.
Texas past and present. R. T. Hill. Forum. 29: 734-50. Ag. '00.
Texan revolution. Nation. 77: 133. Ag. 13, '03.

Industries and resources.

Agriculture and irrigation in the Rio Grando valley. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20440. Je. 9, 00.
Great Texas oil fields. E: R. Treherne. Cosmopol. 31: 251-60. Jl. '01.
New Texan oil deposits. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 90: 96. Ja. 30, '04.
Oil boom in Texas. E. W. Mayo. il. Harp. W. 45: 624-5. Je. 22, '01.

Text-books.
California state text book sytem. R: D. Faulkner. Educ. R. 20: 44-60. Je. '00.
Colonial school books. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 104-13. Mr. '04.
Defects in elementary text-books. J. H. Blodgett. Educ. R. 21: 64-81. Ja. '01.
English history in American school text-books. C: Welsh. Educ. R. 19: 23-35. Ja. '00.

Text-books —*Continued.*
Evolution of the text-book. F. B. Gault. Educa. 20: 295-7. Ja. '00.
First American geography. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 516-24. Jl. '03.
Free school-books. E. B. Andres. Cosmopol. 32: 329-33. Ja. '02.
Free text-books in city schools. Educa. 24: 219-21. D. '03.
Objections to some modern-language text-books. A. Schinz. Educ. R. 19: 75-80. Ja. '00.
Quaint readers in the old-time school. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 626-35. Ja. '04.
Readers our grandparents used. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 376-85. N. '03.
Text-book in the study of a foreign language. R. J. Sprott. School R. 12: 528-31. Je. '04.
Text-book royalties. Cur. Lit. 36: 345. Mr. '04.
Text-books and public schools. E. J. Vert. Educa. 21: 27-31. S. '00.

See also Primers.

Textile industry and fabrics.
American adulterated fabrics and tests. Sci. Am. 85: 115. Ag. 24, '01.
Art applied to industrial education in Philadelphia. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21183-4. My. 4, '01.
Artificial silk. J. Cash. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20096. Ja. 13, '00.
Batiks in Europe. il. Int. Studio. 14: 209-11. S. '01.
Bronze printing. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20400. My. 26, '00.
Conditioning and testing of textile materials. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20554-5. Jl. 28. '00.
Distribution of knit-goods factories. Chaut. 34: 567-8. Mr. '02.
Employment of girls in textile industries of Pennsylvania. P: Roberts. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 434-44. My. '04.
Hand-made Filipino fabrics. Cur. Lit. 30: 355. Mr. '01.
Historical collection of old stuffs. il. M. Art. 26: 88-9. D. '01.
Honest clothing by legislation. F. E. Warren. Ind. 54: 1598-9. Jl. 3, '02.
In khaki. L. W. Lillingston. Liv. Age. 224: 386-8. F. 10, '00.
Metric industry in the textile industry. Sci. Am. 87: 19. Jl. 12, '02.
Mohair from Angora goats. G: F. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21101-12. Mr. 30, '01.
New kind of waterproof fabric. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23471-2. Ja. 30, '04.
New method of designing fabrics. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20058-9. D. 23, '99.
Ornamentation of textiles. O. Maus. il. Int. Studio. 10: 255-62. Je. '00.
Photographic method of preparing textile designs. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20753. O. 27, '00.
Spinning of wood-pulp. W: von Brennerberg. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25, '02.
Textile designs by photography. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20007, 20058-9. D. 2, 23, '99.
Textile fabrics from grass and leaves. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 541. N. '01.
Textile fabrics in Massachusetts and in the South. S. S. Whittelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: sup. 49-57. Ja. '01.
Textile industries of Germany. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22015. My. 3, '02.
Textile industry in the U. S. Cur. Lit. 33: 548. N. '02.
Textile manufacturing in the new South. J. A. Stewart. Sci. Am. 82: 322. My. 26, '00.
Weavers of the Philippines. G: E. Walsh. Cath. World. 74: 761-6. Mr. '02.
Wool conditioning in England. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24133-4. N. 12, '04.

See also Bleaching; Carpets; Clothing; Cotton; Embroidery; Fibres; Flax; Linen; Rugs; Silk; Tapestry; Weaving; Wool.

Textile machinery.
American loom inventors. Gunton. 21: 268-70. S. '01.
Lubrication of textile mills. W: F. Parish, jr. Cassier. 23: 355-62. D. '02.
New automatic Hattersley loom. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23073. Ag. 8, '03.

Textile machinery —*Continued.*
Northrop loom. I. U. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22324-5. S. 13, '02.
Wardwell cop of fibrous material. I. U. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. 86: 220. Mr. 29, '02.

Textile schools.
Cotton trade schools in the South. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 82: 337, 342. Je. 2, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 25-7. Jl. '01.
New developments in textile schools. J. A. Stewart. il. R. of Rs. 22: 67-71. Jl. '00.
What is being done in textile education. J. A. Stewart. Chaut. 31: 480-5. Ag. '00.

Thacher, Edward S.
Better half. Harper. 104: 421-4. F. '02.

Thacher, George A.
Southern problem. Forum. 32: 116-8. S. '01.

Thacher, John Boyd.
Christopher Columbus. Review. Nation. 77: 447-8. D. 3; Ind. 55: 3129-30. D. 31, '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 150-1. Ja. 30; F. H. Hodder. Dial. 37: 85-7. Ag. 16, '04.

Thackara, A. M.
New method of diminishing the force of waves and surf. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20457. Je. 16, '00.

Thackeray, Edward Talbot.
Royal (Bengal) engineers. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 45. Ja. 12, '01.

Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Hitherto unidentified contributions to Punch. Ind. 52: 497-8. F. 22; Bk. Buyer. 20: 139-40. Mr.; Dial. 28: 254. Ap. 1, '00.
Stray papers, ed. by L: Melville. M. H. Spielmann. Bookm. 13: 239-41. My. '01.
To Mary; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 208. F. '01.
Apostle of mediocrity. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 51: 396-410. Mr. '02.
—Reply. K. Leche. 19th Cent. 51: 947-51. Je. '02.
Appreciation. C: L. Eastlake. 19th Cent. 54: 143-56. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 491-502. Ag. 22, '03.
Child-memory of Thackeray. A. Corkran. Outlook. 78: 977-80. D. 17, '04.
Cynicism of Thackeray. M. Frank. Bk. Buyer. 20: 22-4. F. '00.
Dramatisations of. P. Wilstach. Bookm. 16: 491-7. Ja. '03.
Esmond and Les rois en exil. E. S. Whiteley. Critic. 39: 368-9. O. '01.
Estimate. G. K. Chesterton. Bookm. 17: 150-2. Ap. '03.
First books of Thackeray. L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 11: 26-30. Mr. '00.
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 13: 63-6. Mr. '01.
Four Thackeray sketches. W. B. Smith. il. Harper. 107: 427-31. Ag. '03.
Friendship of Thackeray and Dickens. G: R. Miller. Munsey. 29: 36-40. Ap. '03.
Ideas about Americans. A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 11: 59-61. Mr. '00.
Jane Eyre and Vanity Fair. Bookm. 10: 422-3. Ja. '00.
Lambert Thackeray collection. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 20: 311-2. My. '00.
Life, by L. Melville. Ind. 52: 65-6. Ja. 4, '00.
Memorial of in Westminster abbey. C. Shipman. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 289-95. My. '01.
Pantomime find. B. Dobell. Ath. 1900, 2: 548. O. 27.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 359. D. '02; Critic. 42: 298, 300. Ap. '03.
Portrait by G: T. Tobin. Lamp. 29:225. O. '04.
Reader and critic of books. L: Melville. Fortn. 80: 836-45. N. '03.
Reminiscences. Sigma. Blackw. 174: 315-8. Ag. '03.
Sentiment. Liv. Age. 224: 745-56. Mr. 24, '00.
Thackeray and his critics. Blackw. 174: 675-83. N. '03.
Thackeray and the Cornhill magazine. G: M. Smith. Critic. 38: 154-62. F. '01.
Thackeray at Cambridge. W. Elwin. Liv. Age. 243:270-82. O. 29, '04.
Thackeray in search of a profession. W. Elwin. Liv. Age. 243:449-60. N. 19, '04.

Thackeray, William Makepeace —*Continued.*
Thackeray in the United States. J. G. Wilson. Cent. 63: 221-37, 335-54. D. '01-Ja. '02.
—Review. Bookm. 20: 151-5. O.; Ath. 1904, 2: 797-8. D. 10; Nation. 79: 483-4. D. 15; Outlook. 78: 1090-2. D. 31, '04.
Thackeray's bad heroines. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 1799-1804. N. 17, '00.
Thackeray's boyhood. W. Elwin. Liv. Age. 242: 296-310. Jl. 30, '04.
Thackeray's Ethel Newcome. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 2094-6. D. 15, '00.
Thackeray's good heroines. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 1945-50. D. 1, '00.
Thackeray's kindness to children. M. K. Clarke. Critic. 43: 29-30. Jl. '03.
Thackeray's letters to an American family. il. Cent. 67: 48-62, 185-96, 352-61, 501-8, 757-71. N. '03- Mr. '04.
—Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 849-50. D. '04.
True greatness of. H. H. Statham. Fortn. 81: 611-24 Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 401-11. My. 14, '04.
Vanity fair: contemporary criticism. A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 280-3. My. '03.
William Makepeace Thackeray, by C: Whibley. Contemp. 84: 902-4. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 303-11. Ja. 30; Nation. 78: 176-7. Mr. 3; Dial. 36: 240. Ap. '04; Ath. 1903, 2: 539-40. O. 24, '03.

Thais. K. M. C. Meredith. Harper. 104: 133-5. D. '01.

Thames river.
Ballad of London river; poem. M. Byron. Blackw. 173: 165-7. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 668-70. Mr. 14, '03.
Boating on the Thames. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48:1387-8. S. 10, '04.
Damming the Thames river. il. R. of Rs. 29: 744-5. Je. '04.
Scenery on the upper Thames. A. Meynell. Atlan. 93:522-8. O. '04.
Thames barrage. W. B. Woodgate. Fortn. 82: 339-49. Ag. '04.
Tunnel-boring practice in London for deep-level railroads. Sci Am. 89: 366-7. N. 21, '03.

Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French).
Angel of his youth. Scrib. M. 36:750-7. D. '04.
Apparition. Cosmopol. 37: 155-70. Je. '04.
Bewildered president. Harper. 100: 326-9. Ja. '00.
Beyond the limit. Cosmopol. 34: 451-9. F. '03.
Brothers. Harper. 106: 852-62. My. '03.
By the terrors of the law. Cent. 68: 258-63. Je. '04.
Chained to virtue. Harp. B. 33: 52-3, 61. Ja. 20, '00.
For all these thy saints. Harp. B. 38: 1043-53. N. '04.
Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd. Harp. B. 35: 609-20. N. '01.
Man of the hour. Reader. 5: 23-37. D. '04.
Matter of rivalry. Harp. B. 33: 78-87. My. 12, '00.
Object of the federation. Scrib. M. 30: 239-50. Ag. '01.
Right of the strongest. Scrib. M. 32: 718-30. D. '02.
Victor. Harper. 104: 785-96. Ap. '02.
What one man can do. Harper. 104: 205-18. Ja. '02.
Woman that understood. Scrib. M. 28: 729-42. D. '00.
American authoresses of the hour. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 31-2. Ja. 13, '00.
Choice of her pseudonym. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 33: 1717. N. 3, '00.
Origin of her pen name. Cur. Lit. 28: 143. My. '00.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 11. Mr. '04. Sketch. por. Reader. 4: 586-8. O. '04.

Thanks to blazing Burke. E: Boltwood. Harp. W. 44: 1212-3. D. 15, '00.

Thanksgiving day.
Deepest thanksgiving. Outlook. 75: 725-6. N. 28, '03.
Giving thanks. Ind. 55: 2818-20. N. 26, '03.
Greater thanksgiving. Outlook. 78: 759-60. N. 26, '04.

Thanksgiving day —*Continued.*
Idea of Thanksgiving. Mrs. R. B. H. Davis. Ind. 57: 1195-6. N. 24, '04.
Mr. Dooley on Thanksgiving. M. Dooley. Harp. W. 44: 1133. D. 1, '00.
Origin of. M. Lowe. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:302-8. N. '04.
Our reasons for thanksgiving. Ind. 52: 2876-7. N. 29, '00.
Prosperity cause for thanksgiving. Outlook. 69: 761-2. N. 23. '01.
Thanksgiving fifty years ago. E. P. Powell. Ind. 52: 2842-4. N. 29, '00.
Thanksgiving in 1901 as we do it in Boston. E: E. Hale. Ind. 53: 2814-6. N. 28, '01.
True thanksgiving. Outlook. 72: 717-8. N. 29, '02.
What to do after the Thanksgiving dinner. A. W. Sears. il. Harp. B. 33: 1895-8. N. 24, '00.

Thanksgiving dinners.
Page of prize thanksgiving dinners. Woman's H. C. 31: 30. N. '04.
Thanksgiving dinner. C. T. Herrick. il. Harp. B. 36: 990-4. N. '02; J. Grenier. il. Harp B. 37: 1086-9. N. '03.
Thanksgiving menu. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 38:1134-6. N. '04.
Thanksgiving table. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 36: 995-7. N. '02.
Toothsome goodies for Thanksgiving. A. W. Morrison. il. Delin. 64:820-1. N. '04.

Thanksgiving poetry.
Plea for the day. S. X. Floyd. Ind. 54: 2833. N. 27, '02.
Thanksgiving. V. M. Cornell. Ind. 53: 2833. N. 28. '01; F. H. Lee. Outlook. 75: 737. N. 28, '03.
Thanksgiving day. J: K. Bangs. Harp. W. 46: 1796. N. 29, '02.
Thanksgiving on the farm. F. H. Sweet. Ind. 54: 2807. N. 27, '02.

Thanksgiving stories.
Old-time Thanksgiving. E. P. Powell. Ind. 57: 1180-3. N. 24, '04.
Thanksgiving on Slav Creek. J. London. Harp. B. 33: 1879-84. N. 24, '00.

Tharp, Newton J.
Good and bad in San Francisco architecture. Overland, n.s. 36: 532-8. D. '00.

That. E. M. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 229: 636-47. Je. 8, '01.

That abandoned cow of ours. W. L: Fraser. Ladies' H. J. 19: 10. N. '02.

That angel boy. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 403-8. Je. '04.

That deer. M. W. Wildman. St. N. 30: 1059-65. O. '03.

That other expedition. J. C. Bull. Lippinc. 71: 732-6. My. '03.

That person! D: G. Phillips. Munsey. 27: 374-9. Je. '02.

Thatcher, Mrs. Mahlon D.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. Je. '04.

Thaw, Alexander Blair.
George Grey Barnard, sculptor. World's Work. 5: 2827-53. D. '02.
Just you and me; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 425. Ap. '01.
Poems. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 143. Mr. 1; Nation. 72: 199. Mr. 7; Ath. 1901, 1: 366. Mr. 23, '01.
Time; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 312. Jl. '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 289. Mr. '01.
To Homer; poem. Atlan. 86: 471. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 668. D. '00.
Estimate. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 12. F. '01.

Thaw at Slisco's. R. E. Beach. McClure. 24: 63-9. N. '04.

Thaxter, Mrs. Celia.
Memories of. J: Albee. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 166-72. Ap. '01.

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock.
Ludwig van Beethovens leben. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 25-6. Ja. 5.
Biographer of Beethoven. A. M. M. Graham. Music. 20: 143-8. Jl. '01.

Thayer, Amos Madden.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 523. My. '03.

Thayer, Rev. C. C.
Missionary economics. Mis. R. 26: 516-20. Jl. '03.
Missionary health economics. Mis. R. 26: 128-31. F. '03.

Thayer, James Bradley.
John Marshall. Atlan. 87: 328-41. Mr. '01.
John Marshall. Review. Nation. 72: 497. Je. 20, '01.
Sketch. Nation. 74: 152. F. 20, '02.

Thayer, Rev. John.
Noted pioneer convert of New England. R. H. Clarke. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 138-66. Ja. '04.

Thayer, John R.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 11. Jl. '04.

Thayer, Stephen Henry.
Fate—destiny; poem. Outlook. 65: 356. Je. 9, '00.
Winter in the Adirondacks; poem. Outlook. 70: 765. Mr. 29, '02.

Thayer, Sylvanus.
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 593. Jl. 5, '02.

Thayer, William G.
Judicious aid to pupils. Educ. R. 19: 437-42. My. '00.

Thayer, William Roscoe.
At the grave of Samuel Adams; poem. Atlan. 93: 771. Je. '04.
Countess Cesaresco. Nation. 76: 47-9. Ja. 15, '03.
Dante as lyric poet. Atlan. 89: 339-50. Mr. '02.
Doubt, the revealer; poem. Lippinc. 69: 87. Ja. '02.
John Harvard and the early college. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 131-46. O. '01.
Legends and pageants of Venice. Lippinc. 74: 637-49. N. '04.
Longevity and degeneration. Forum. 28: 741-60. F. '00.
Luigi Chiala. Nation. 78: 428-9. Je. 2, '04.
Thirty years of Italian progress. World's Work. 6: 3860-8. S. '03.

Theal, George McCall.
Beginning of South African history. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 519. Ap. 26.
Progress of South Africa in the century. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 815. Je. 28.

Theatre.
About playgoers. E. Aria. 19th Cent. 52: 76-83. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 608-14. S. 6, '02.
Approachment of church and theater. Ind 55: 3135-7. D. 31, '03.
Art of the stage-manager. B. Matthews. No. Am. 178: 257-69. F. '04.
At the play. il. Harp. W. 45: 1036. O. 12, '01.
At the play, before your own gas-fire. H. Seal. Westm. 158: 76-80. Jl. '02.
At the play in Burma. J. A. M. Gyl. Blackw. 171: 562-71. Ap. '02.
Behind the scenes. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 30: 472-80. Mr. '01.
Behind the scenes at Ben Hur. W: W. Ellsworth. il. Critic. 36: 245-9. Mr. '00.
Behind the scenes during a play. F. Fyles. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7-8. Ap. '00.
Behind the wings in the Hoftheater in Dresden. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21812-5. F. 1. '02.
Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith il. St. N. 28: 45-9. N. '00.
Can the theatre fire be prevented. Sci. Am. 90: 22. Ja. 9, '04.
Can we elevate the stage? S. C. LeMoyne. Harp. B. 33: 130. F. 17, '00.
Century of achievement. A. C. Wheeler. Harp. W. 45: 7-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Children's theatre. J: J. a'Becket. Harp. B. 34: 181-5. Ja. 19, '01.
Chinese theater. Mrs. E. M. Green. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 118-25. F. '03.
Church and stage after five years. G: W. Shinn. Arena. 32: 284-7. S. '04.
Church and the theatre. Harp. W. 48: 894. Je. 11. '04.
Concerning the theatre. Outlook. 68: 432-3. Je. 22, '01.
Confessions of an advance agent. F. S. Arnett. Munsey. 29: 235-43. My. '03.

Theatre —*Continued.*
Costuming the modern play. R. Phillips. Cosmopol. 32: 475-88. Mr. '02.
Defence of the stage to-day. Critic. 44: 87-8. Ja. '04.
Dramatic criticism. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 29: 249-53. My. '03.
Dramatic realization of the novel. J. W. Herbert. Cosmopol. 28: 477-86. Mr. '00.
Dramatic season. Z. Gale. il. Critic. 44: 412-28. My. '04.
Endowed theatre. L. Reamer. Harp. W. 45: 465. My. 4; C. Fitch. Cur. Lit. 32: 356. Mr. '02: Cur. Lit. 34: 449. Ap. '03.
Endowed theater idea. R. Stodart. Ind. 52: 2629-32. N. 1, '00.
Fires in Roman theatres. R. Lanciani. Ind. 56: 1374-7. Je. 16, '04.
First night of a play. F. Fyles. Ladies' H. J. 17: 3-4. F. '00.
Floating theatre. W. F. M'Clure. Sci. Am. 90: 21. Ja. 9, '04.
Folk-theatre. B. Matthews. Cosmopol. 30: 535-43. Mr. '01.
For the freedom of the theater. J. A. Waldron. Ind. 55: 1982-8. Ag. 20, '03.
Free theater. J. L. Ford. Cur. Lit. 33: 722-3. D. '02.
From breakdown to ragtime. C: R. Sherlock. Cosmopol. 31: 631-9. O. '01.
Future of the drama. Nation. 76: 147. F. 19, '03.
Glass palace in Beauty and the beast. il. Sci. Am. 86: 233, 238. Ap. 5, '02.
Great public and the theaters. Cur. Lit. 28: 164. My. '00.
History of theatrical art in ancient and modern times, by K. Mantzius. Lamp. 28: 402-4. Je.; Ath. 1904, 2: 155-6. Jl. 30, '04.
Holidays at the theatre. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 48: 1994. D. 24, '04.
Home censorship of the theatre. Cent. 60: 475-6. Jl. '00.
How municipal theaters might be managed. R. of Rs. 26: 489-90. O. '02.
How the stage can help the church. G. Andrews. Arena. 32: 500-2. N. '04.
Iphigeneia in Athens. D. Quinn. Nation. 73: 450. D. 12, '01.
Latter-day audience. Harp. W. 46: 632. My. 17. '02.
Leisured public and the stage. M. Kendal. Cosmopol. 35: 246-54. Jl. '03.
Lowe collection of theatrical history. R. Bergengren. Lamp. 27: 32-5. Ag. '03.
Making of a play. P. Wilstach. Munsey. 26: 567-72. Ja. '02.
Manager's view of the stage. D. Frohman. Harp. W. 48: 1988-9, 1999. D. 24, '04.
Modern stage effects. E. Davids. Munsey. 25: 524-32. Jl. '01.
Modern stage setting. Atlan. 86: 286-7. Ag. '00.
Municipal theatre. C: Charrington. Contemp. 82: 411-28. S. '02.
National theatre. H. H. Fyfe. Fortn. 75: 912-7. My.; F. R. Benson. 19th Cent. 49: 772-80. My.; Nation. 72: 410. My. 23, '01; Ind. 55: 870-2. Ap. 9, '03.
National traits in music halls. Cur. Lit. 29: 449. O. '00.
Neglected principle in civic reform. J. H. Hamilton. Am. J. Soc. 5: 756-60. My. '00.
New phases of theatre management. C: Frohman. Harp. W. 48: 2022-4. D. 31, '04.
New theory of stage production. J. M. Bulloch. Lamp. 27: 23-7. Ag. '03.
Notes on the theatre. R. Pyke. Bookm. 19: 237-91. My. '04.
Novel and the theatre. Nation. 72: 210-1. Mr. 14, '01.
Objections to a national theatre. Blackw. 175: 427-33. Mr. '04.
People's theatre. M. Pottecher. Ind. 52: 585-8. Mr. 8, '00.
Playgoers who pose. A. Klauber. Cur. Lit. 34: 65. Ja. '03.
Plea for a reformed theatre. Mrs. B. A. Crackanthorpe. Fortn. 81: 899-902. My. '04.
Plea for the free theater. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 28: 148-52. O. '02.

Theatre —*Continued.*
Preacher at the theatre. C. T. Brady. Harp. B. 37: 624-6. Jl. '03.
Present need of Shakspere. Cent. 60: 154-5. My. '00.
Privately endowed theatre. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 632-4. N. '01.
Privileges of the theatre. W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 48: 160-2. Ja. 30, '04.
Protection against fire in theatres. Sci. Am. 90. 160. F. 20, '04.
Puritanism and the theatre. W: Archer. Critic. 37: 57-9. Jl. '00.
Question of the theatre. B. Matthews. No. Am. 174: 395-408. Mr. '02.
Rehearsal of a play. F. Fyle. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 1-2. Ja. '00.
Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. H: A: Clapp. Atlan. 88: 155-65, 344-54, 490-501, 622-34. Ag.-N. '01.
Rise of theatrical subventions. W. Archer. Fortn. 79: 127-33. Ja. '03.
Safety of London theatres. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 234. F. 13, '04.
Science in the theatre. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21924, 22068. Mr. 22, My. 24, '02.
Shakespeare and the modern stage. S. Lee. 19th Cent. 47: 146-56. Ja.; Same. S. Lee. Liv. Age. 224: 539-47. Mr. 3, '00.
Shakespeare and the theatre. Harp. W. 47: 655. Ap. 18, '03.
Should municipal theaters be established? Munic. Affairs. 4: 412-3. Je. '00.
Stage effects in Ben Hur. il. Sci. Am. 83: 113, 119. Ag. 25, '00.
Stage feasts. Cur. Lit. 31: 313. S. '01.
Stage humor and comedy. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 48: 1774, 1778. N. 19, '04.
Staging Miss Multon. C. Morris. McClure. 17: 529-33. O. '01.
Staging of Shakespeare. H. B. Tree. Fortn. 74: 52-66. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 352-63. Ag. 11, '00.
—Reply. W. H. Hallett. Fortn. 74: 504-12. S.; A. Dillon. Westm. 154: 427-31. O. '00.
Stock companies of the past and present. Harp. W. 46: 240. F. 22, '02.
Study in theatrical evolution. H: Tyrrell. Forum. 35: 85-100. Jl. '03.
Such stuff as dreams are made of. J: Corbin. il. Scrib. M. 36: 513-21. N. '04.
Taste and the theatre. R. A. Bowen. Gunton. 26: 328-34. Ap. '04.
Test of fireproof stage properties in London. il. Sci. Am. 91: 7. Jl. 2, '04.
Theatre and the critics. Nation. 73: 106. Ag. 8; Outlook. 69: 528-9. N. 2, '01.
Theatre and the juvenile. il. Harp. W. 46: 398-9. Mr. 29, '02.
Theatre at the fair, 1660-1789, by M. Albert. Ath. 1900, 2: 802-3. D. 15.
Theatre fire and its prevention in Germany. C. Lautenschlaeger. Sci. Am. 90: 59. Ja. 23, '04.
Theatre fires of the past. R. of Rs. 29: 231. F. '04.
Theater of the people. A. Schinz. Lippinc. 73: 73-9. Ja. '04.
Theatrical advance agent. K. La Shelle. il. Cosmopol. 28: 325-30. Ja. '00.
Three views of the stage to-day. D: Belasco. and others. Harp. W. 48: 1844-7. D. 3, '04.
Water theatricals. R. of Rs. 28: 361-2. S. '03.
What may be made of the theater. Outlook. 68: 432-3. Je. 22, '01.
Why Shakespeare languishes. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 28: 629-31. Ja. '03.
Wild horse of Tartary. C. Morris. McClure. 17: 324-7. Ag. '01.
Young girl at the matinee. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. Je. '03.

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Ballot; Comédie française; Drama; Marionettes; Masks; Mermaid society; Miracle-plays; Opera; Pantomime; Passian plays; Tragedy; Vaudeville.

Moral questions.

Bernhardt on moral influence of the theatre. R. of Rs. 27: 235-6. F. '03.
Is a Christian theater possible? C. M. Sheldon. il. Ind. 53: 616-8. Mr. 14, '01.

Theatre—Moral questions—*Continued.*

Moral influence of the theater. S. Bernhardt. Cur. Lit. 34: 172-5. F. '03.

Reform of the theater. Outlook. 68: 757-9. Ag. 3, '01.

Stage as a moral institution. H: Davies. Critic. 43: 24-8. Jl. '03.

Theater as an adjunct of the church. Outlook. 72: 921-2. D. 20, '02.

England.

Censor's duty. H. H. Fyfe. 19th Cent. 52: 282-8. Ag. '02.

Drama in the English provinces. H: A. Jones. 19th Cent. 49: 431-44. Mr. '01.

Dramatic art in England in America. C. Scott. Munsey. 24: 194-9. N. '00.

Elizabethan theatre. F. E. Schelling. il. Lippinc. 69: 309-23. Mr. '02.

First night at a London theater. W: L. Phelps. Ind. 53: 271-2. Ja. 31, '01.

Garrick and Drury Lane in Garrick's time. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 2: 35. Jl. 7.

London theatres past and present. A. West. 19th Cent. 55: 60-8. Ja. '04.

National theatre. J: Coleman. 19th Cent. 50: 991-1000. D. '01.

Origin of the English theater. S. Lanier. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 181-6. F. '03.

Permanent Shakespearean theatre. H. H. Fyfe. Fortn. 73: 807-14. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 609-16. Je. 9, '00.

Play-going in London. J: Corbin. il. Scrib. M. 35: 395-410. Ap. '04.

Shadow on the stage. Blackw. 169: 851-60. Je.: Same. Liv. Age. 230: 276-83. Ag. 3, '01.

Stage bridges at the Covent Garden opera house, London. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21511. S. 21, '01.

Staging in the French and English theatre. G. Bourbon. Fortn. 77: 154-69. Ja. '02.

What can be done to help the British stage? Fortn. 81: 187-93, 510. F.-Mr. '04.

France.

Antoine and the Théatre libre. A. F. Herold. Internat. 3: 511-25. My. '01.

Claque. F: Lees. Cur. Lit. 28: 163. My. '00.

Crisis in the French theatre. Nation. 74: 108. F. 6, '02.

Italian comedy in France. Ath. 1902, 2: 867. D. 27.

Staging in the French and English theatre. G. Bourbon. Fortn. 77: 154-69. Ja. '02:

See also Comédie française.

Germany.

Munich's new theatre. L. P. M. Curran. il. Harp. W. 45: 1052. O. 19, '01.

People's theater in Berlin. E. Sellers. Contemp. 77: 870-80. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 94-5. Jl. '00.

Schiller people's theatre in Berlin. R. of Rs. 22: 94-5. Jl. '00.

Ireland.

Irish literary theatre. M. W. Sampson. Nation. 73: 395. N. 21, '01.

Irish literary theatre and its affinities. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 76: 1050-62. D. '01.

Uncommercial theatre, Ireland. Fortn. 78: 1044-54. D. '02.

Italy.

Farnese theater at Parma. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21007. F. 16, '01.

Théâtre hors de France, by H: Lyonnet. Nation. 74: 351. My. 1, '02.

Japan.

Dramatic art in Japan. D. E. Amsden. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 99-107. Ag. '00.

Japanese players. C. Shipman. il. Critic. 36: 326-30. Ap. '00.

Religious plays in Japan. O. Edwards. il. Int. Studio. 9: 156-63. Ja. '00.

Theatre – *Continued.*

Russia.

People's theatres in Russia. R. E. C. Long. 19th Cent. 52: 775-88. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 606-17. D. 6; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 725-7. D. '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 7. Ja.; Same cond. Chaut. 37: 315-6. Je. '03.

United States.

American drama. J: Corbin. Forum. 34: 63-76. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 322-4. S. '02.

American stage. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 44: 923. S. 29, '00.

Dramatic art in England and America. C. Scott. Munsey. 24: 194-9. N. '00.

Elizabethan play in Chicago. F: Carpenter. Dial. 32: 372-3. Je. 1, '02.

Events of the dramatic season. G. Kobbe. Forum. 31: 298-305. My. '01.

Greek theatre at the University of California. C. G. Fisk. Overland, n.s. 43: 143-5. F.; V. H. Henderson. il. Outlook. 77: 834-5. Ag. 6, '04.

Italian theatres in Brooklyn. Cur. Lit. 27: 3-4. Ja. '00.

Metropolitan audiences. Mrs. R: Mansfield. il. Cosmopol. 36: 667-76. Ap. '04.

Movement for an endowed national art theater for America. B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 641-5. Je.; F. F. Mackay and others. Arena. 32: 48-53. Jl. '04.

Neo-Celtic drama in America. L. Gilman. Lamp. 27: 231-3. O. '03.

Our theatrical dispensation. Nation. 77: 109. Ag. 6, '03.

Passing of the Boston museum. H. M. Ticknor. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 378-96. Je. '03.

Play and the gallery. E. McCracken. Atlan. 89: 497-507. Ap.; Same. Outlook. 71: 169-78 My. 17, '02.

Plays and players in New York. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 48: 1810. N. 26, '04.

Public taste and the winter's drama. O. Hammerstein. il. Cosmopol. 35: 707-13. O. '03.

Theatrical business in America. C: Hawtrey. Fortn. 79: 1010-6. Je. '03.

Theatrical syndicate. D: Belasco. Cosmopol. 38: 193-8. D.; M. Klaw. Cosmopol. 38: 199-201. D. '04; N. Hapgood. Internat. 1: 99-122. Ja. '00.

Top gallery vs. the boxes. D: Warfield. Ind. 54: 503-6. F. 27, '02.

Winter's drama, 1902-3. W. Bathon. Cosmopol. 33: 625-34. O. '02.

New York city.

Are the New York theaters safe? R. of Rs. 29: 230-1. F. '04.

Chinese theatre. E: W. Townsend. il. Bookm. 12: 39-42. S. '00.

Drama in New York. H: Tyrrell. Forum. 35: 402-16. Ja. '04.

German theatre. N. Hapgood. il. Bookm. 11: 452-8. Jl. '00.

Ibsen performance in N. Y. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 22: 610-1. Ja. '00.

Italian theatre. H. Hapgood. il. Bookm. 11: 545-53. Ag. '00.

Marionette theatre in New York. F. H. Nichols. Cent. 63: 677-82. Mr. '02.

New stage of the Metropolitan opera house. il. Sci. Am. 90: 113, 117-8. F. 6, '04.

New theatres of New York. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 39-54. Ja. '04.

Realism on the Ghetto stage. H. Hapgood. Atlan. 85: 839-43. Je. '00.

Shakespeare in New York. W: L. Phelps. il. Ind. 55: 298-300. F. 5, '03.

Twenty years at the Metropolitan opera house. Harp. W. 47: 474. Mr. 21, '03.

Variety stage in New York. Harp. W. 46: 380, 414, 466. Mr. 22-29, Ap. 12, '02.

Wallack's theatre. L. Reamer. il. Harp. W. 45: 464-5. My. 4, '01.

Yiddish theatre. H. Hapgood. il. Bookm. 11: 348-58. Je. '00.

Theatre, Construction of.
Fireproofing theaters. Cur. Lit. 36: 337-8. Mr. '04.
New theatres of New York. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 39-54. Ja. '04.

Theater decoration.
Individualism in architecture. A. H. Moore. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 55-91. Ja. '04.
New theatres of New York. A. C. David. il. Arch Rec. 15: 39-54. Ja. '04.

Théâtre français. See **Comédie française.**

Theater tickets.
Refunding money for tickets. Music. 18: 60-1. My. '00.

Thebaud, Rev. Augustus J.
Three-quarters of a century. Review. Cath. World. 79:789-96. S. '04.

Thebaud, Paul Gilbert.
Hillair, the country house of. W: Heming. Arch. Rec. 16: 1-12. Jl. '04.

Thebes.
Discovery of the most ancient temple at Thebes. E. Naville and H. R. Hall. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23845-6. Jl. 9; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 59-62. Jl. 2, '04.
Life of Rekhmara, by P. E. Newberry. Ath. 1900, 2: 375. S. 22.
Theban life and art in the light of recent discoveries. F. H. Herrick. Nation. 78: 491-3. Je. 23, '04.
Theban rock tomb. F. H. Herrick. Nation. 79: 8-9. Jl. 7, '04.
Thebes: her ruins and her memories. D. Hunter. il. Cosmopol. 30: 3-16. N. '00.

Thein, Rev. John.
Bible and rationalism. Review. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 74: 380-6. D. '01.

Their countrymen. J. Barnes. Scrib. M. 34: 595-606. N. '03.

Their eyes were held. E. Uhlrich. Cath. World. 73: 33-43. Ap. '01.

Their last trail. W: Buckley. Overland, n.s. 42: 391-4. N. '03.

Their last trek. H. A. Bryden. Lippinc. 65: 615-26. Ap. '00.

Their native correspondent. A. Ruhl. Cent. 63: 453-9. Ja. '02.

Their quest. B. Whitlock. Bookm. 17: 240-50. My. '03.

Their realistic journey. Critic. 43: 73-4. Jl. '03.

Theism.
God: being a contribution to the philosophy of theism, by J. T. Driscoll. Cath. World. 79: 547-8. Jl. '04.
Mallock and the philosophy of theism. J: T. Driscoll. Cath. World. 80:1-10. O. '04.
Present outlook. Ind. 54: 3035-7. D. 18, '02.
See also Christianity; Deism; God; Theology.

Thelberg, Mrs. Elizabeth Burr.
Hospital sketch. Outlook. 64: 509-10. Mr. 3, '00.

Theobald, Frederick V.
Culicidae or mosquitoes of the world. Review. Pop. Sci. 60: 566. Ap. '02.
(comp.) Text-book of agricultural zoology. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 763. D. 2.

Theobald, Peter.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 188. Je. '04.

Theocritus.
Idylls; ed. by R. J. Cholmeley. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 449. O. 5.
Land of. W: Sharp. Harper. 106: 802-10. Ap. '03.
Nature-love in Theocritus. J: V. Cheney. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 157-8. Ap. '03.
Sicilian idyls of Theocritus, tr. by M. M. Miller. Review. Ind. 52: 379-81. F. 8, '00.

Theodoli, Marchesa.
What girl-life in Italy means. Ladies' H. J. 18: 14. Ag. '01.

Theodolites. See **Surveying.**

Theognis of Megara.
Studies in Theognis, by E. Harrison. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 7-8. Ja. 3.

Theological education.
Education of preachers. S: D. McConnell. World's Work. 2: 837-40. Je. '01.

Theological education—*Continued.*
Leo XIII on ecclesiastical studies. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 56-71. Ja. '00.
Liberty of theological teaching. Outlook. 68: 151-4. My. 18, '01.
Modern theological education. G: F. Moore. Ind. 55: 2211-4. S. 17, '03.
Reconstruction in theological education. W: F. Slocum. Forum. 28: 571-8. Ja. '00.
Reform in theological education. W: D. Hyde. Atlan. 85: 16-26. Ja. '00.
Student aid and minister waste. M. W. Jacobus. Outlook. 67: 409-12. F. 16, '01.
See also Religious education; Theological schools.

Theological schools.
Divinity school and the university. T. T. Munger. Outlook. 70: 728-33. Mr. 22, '02.
Over-supply of clergymen. T. E. Davies. Outlook. 63: 982-3. D. 23, '99.
See also Andover theological seminary; Theological education.

Theological tipster. E. Lefevre. Munsey. 24: 41-3. O. '00.

Theology.
Briggs on ironics. Outlook. 66: 292. O. 6, '00.
Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology, by J. M. Wilson. Ath. 1904, 2:345-6. S. 10.
Coming religious problem. T. D. Bacon. Outlook. 73: 683-7. Mr. 21, '03.
Comparative method in theology. N. Schmidt. Ind. 53: 191-4. Ja. 24, '01.
Cross as the final seat of authority. P. T. Forsyth. Liv. Age. 223: 671-87. D. 16, '99.
Dangers of a conservative theology. Ind. 54: 293-4. Ja. 30; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 575. My. '02.
Dangers of liberal theology. Ind. 54: 230-2. Ja. 23, '02.
Development and not the evolution of dogma. T: L. Healy. Cath. World. 72: 349-59. D. '00.
Do we need dogma? S: McComb. Contemp. 82: 271-82. Ag. '02.
Doctrine versus doctrinal disruption. H: H. Wyman. Cath. World. 75: 642-6. Ag. '02.
Dogma and dogmatism. Cath. World. 72: 468-77. Ja. '01.
Epoch for faith. Outlook. 67: 478-80. Mr. 2, '01.
Escape from the dangers of theology. Ind. 54: 350-1. F. 6, '02.
Evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers, by E: Caird. Ath. 1904, 1: 521-2. Ap. 23; Ind. 56: 1390-1. Je. 16, '04.
Final seat of authority. C. P. Gasquoine. Westm. 153: 690-8. Je. '00.
History of dogma, by A. Harnack. Ath. 1900, 1: 72-3. Ja. 20.
Important contributions to theology. Outlook. 69: 438-43. O. 19, '01.
Life or dogma? Cur. Lit. 30: 339. Mr. '01.
Logic of non-dogmatic Christianity. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 73: 273-89. F. '00.
Man and God. Outlook. 75: 15-6. S. 5, '03.
Musings on dogma. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 77: 362-8. Je. '03.
New criticism and the new theology. Outlook. 77: 398-400. Je. 18, '04.
New evangelism, by H: Drummond. Outlook. 64: 438-40. F. 24, '00.
New humanism. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 70: 752-61. Mr. '00.
New religious experience. Outlook. 73: 376-8. F. 14, '03.
Notable German theological works. Ind. 52: 193-4. Ja. 18, '00.
Progress in theology. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 76: 488-500. Ja. '03.
Religion and theology. A. Burnell. Westm. 155: 329-36. Mr. '01.
Religious apologetics. I. C. Smith. 19th Cent. 55: 318-22. F. '04.
Religious rights of man. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 312-8. Je. 1, '01.
Revision of the Presbyterian standards. H: van Dyke. Outlook. 70: 138-9. Ja. 11, '02.
Right to be wrong. Ind. 52: 843-4. Ap. 5, '00.
Scientific method in theology. F. S. Hoffman. No. Am. 170: 575-84. Ap. '00.

Theology —*Continued.*
Theological changes of view in England. F: W: Farrar. Outlook. 66: 64-7. S. 1, '00.
Theological discussion in Germany. Ind. 53: 2128-30. O. 10, '01.
Theological tests. Outlook. 71: 112-3. My. 10, '02.
Theological views of a layman. E: A: Jenks. il. Arena. 25: 113-41. F. '01.
Theology and social consciousness. Am. J. Soc. 8: 412-3. N. '02.
Theology and the inductive method. W: F. Anderson. Outlook. 64: 453-8. F. 24, '00.
Worth and worthlessness of theology. Ind. 52: 2119-20. Ag. 30, '00.

See also Agnosticism; Asceticism; Atheism; Belief; Bible; Calvinism; Christian science; Christian union; Christianity; Church; Church history; Church polity; Clergy; Confession; Conversion; Creation; Creeds; Cross; Death; Deism; Devils; Ethics; Faith; Fall of man; Fanaticism; Future life; God; Hell; Heresy; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Judgment, Day of; Liberty of conscience; Love; Materialism; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Natural religion; Orthodoxy; Penance; Philosophy; Prayer; Predestination; Rationalism; Regeneration; Religion; Religion and science; Resurrection; Revelation; Revivals; Sacrifice; Salvation; Sects; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Soul; Spiritualism; Sunday; Theism; Theological education; Transcendentalism; Transsubstantiation; Trinity; Worship.

Theophano. See Harrison, Frederic.

Theophrastus (382-287 B. C.)
Characters, tr. by C. E. Bennett and W. N. Hammond. Review. Nation. 76: 338. Ap. 23, '03.

Theory of Cephas Douglass. J. O. Whittemore. Outing. 41: 300. D. '02.

Theory of functions. See **Functions, Theory of.**

Theosophy.
New and old. W. Hopkins. Ind. 52: 1552-5. Je. 28, '00.
Theosophy and theosophists. H. S. Olcott. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 992-8. My. '01.
With the theosophists. R. of Rs. 27: 483. Ap. '03.

See also Point Loma.

Theotocopuli, Domenico.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 326. Ja. '03.

Therapeutics.
Baking cure. Cur. Lit. 30: 163-4. F. '01.
Chinese physician. W: E. S. Fales. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20804. N. 17, '00.
Contagious diseases acts; women. Westm. 152: 608-27; 153: 135-58. D. '99, F. '00.
Cure of blood poisoning. Ind. 55: 219-20. Ja. 22, '03.
Cure of snake bites. Harp. W. 48: 1027. Jl. 2, '04.
Curious cures. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22791. Ap. 4, '03.
Discovery in vibration. C. H. Mitchell. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 561-6. D. '02.
Diseases and experiments. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 82: 510-5. O. '02.
—Reply. S. Paget. Contemp. 82: 725-31. N. '02.
Dr. Morton's theory of therapeutic value of radium solutions. Sci. Am. 90: 90. Ja. 30, '04.
Formalin cure for septicæmia. Cur. Lit. 34: 426. Ap. '03.
How to treat burns. M. F. Munson. Cur. Lit. 33: 342-3. S. '02.
Key-note in musical therapeutics. H: W. Stratton. Arena. 25: 287-99. Mr. '01.
Liquid air in medicine and surgery. Cur. Lit. 36: 352. Mr. '04.
Medicinal value of pineapple juice. Cur. Lit. 34: 337. Mr. '03.
Mental disorders and travel. G. H. Savage. Cur. Lit. 30: 165. F. '01.
Moxa. C. Morris. McClure. 23: 325-31. Jl. '04.
Music as medicine. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 323-5. S. '03.
Music cure. H: W. Stratton. Cur. Lit. 28: 178-80. My. '00.
Pathological and therapeutic value of music. C. C. Eaglesfield. Cath. World. 73: 44-53. Ap. '01.

Therapeutics —*Continued.*
Radium in therapeutics. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23162. S. 12, '03.
Salt cure. C. de Pratz. Contemp. 79: 401-5. Mr. '01.
Treatment of acute rheumatism by salicin'. T: J: Maclagan. 19th Cent. 55: 738-40. My. '04.
Treatment of heat prostration. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21372-3. Jl. 20, '01.
What the French doctors saw. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 56: 892-904. D. '04.
What to do for typhoid fever. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 21: 37. F. '04.

See also Anesthetics; Anti-toxins; Baths and bathing; Christian science; Diet; Drugs; Electro-therapeutics; Exercise; Inoculation; Massage; Medicine; Mental healing; Narcotics; Nurses and nursing; Pathology; Phototherapy; Poisons; Rest; Sanitoriums; Stimulants; Thorium; Vaccination.

Therapeutics, Suggestive.
Hypno-suggestion as a therapeutic agent. H. G. Petersen. Arena. 29: 292-303. Mr. '03.
Hypnotism in medicine. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20380-1. My. 12, '00.
Mental suggestion. Cur. Lit. 27: 163. F. '00.

See also Hypnotism,

There was once a woman. M. S. Cutting. Atlan. 86: 705-7. N. '00.

Therese, Saint.
Eternal canticle; poem. Cath. World. 79: 73. Ap. '04.
Story of. A. Fields. Atlan. 91: 353-63. Mr. '03.

Thérèse, Sister (1873-1897).
Child-contemplative. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 75: 198-214. My. '02.

Thermite.
New invention. Harp. W. 48: 68. Ja. 9; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23713-5. My. 14, '04.
Use of thermite in producing pure metals and alloys. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23775-6. Je. 11, '04.

Thermodynamics. See **Heat.**

Thermo-electricity.
New thermo-electric couple. Sci. Am. 85: 340. N. 30, '01.

Thermometer.
Electro-telethermometer of Juan Vila Forns. il. Sci. Am. 89: 184. S. 12, '03.
Fahrenheit's thermometer. Sci. Am. 88: 211. Mr. 21, '03.
History of the thermometer. Pop. Sci. 59: 315. Jl. '01.
Inventor of the thermometer. Sci. Am. 85: 430. D. 28. '01; Canad. M. 18: 587-8. Ap. '02.
Lecture-room thermometer. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23273-4. O. 31, '03.
Metallic thermometer. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 411. D. 29, '00.
Meteorological instruments. H. Hartl. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20962-3, 20978-80. Ja. 26-F. 2, '01.
Milligrade thermometer. Sci. Am. 82: 170. Mr. 17, '00.
Quartz thermometers. Sci. Am. 83: 4. Jl. 7, '00.
Thermometer glass at higher temperatures. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21927. Mr. 22, '02.
Why is the boiling point marked 212 deg.? Sci. Am. S. 58:23971. S. 3, '04.

See also Pyrometers and pyrometry.

Thermopylae.
Past and present. R. B. Richardson. il. Ind. 54: 15-20. Ja. 2, '02.

Thesaurus linguae Latinae. Review. Nation. 71: 427. N. 29, '00; J: C. Rolfe. Bookm. 13: 452-4. Jl. '01: Nation. 75: 286. O. 9, '02.

Thesmar, Georges.
Portrait by Frederick MacMonnies. Cent. 66: 529. Ag. '03.

Thessalonica. See **Salonica.**

Thessaly.
Journey in Thessaly. R. B. Richardson. il. Ind. 54: 1345-52. Je. 5; Cur. Lit. 33: 669-70. D. '02.

Thetford, Canada.
Asbestos mines at Thetford, Canada. L. P. Gratacap. il. Sci. Am. 82: 213. Ap. 7, '00.

Theurlet, André.
Magic flute. Outlook. 63: 798-9. D. 2, '99.
They. R. Kipling. Scrib. M. 36: 129-39. Ag. '04.
They bore a hand. F: Remington. Harper. 100: 705-11. Ap. '00.
They who go down to the sea. M. T. Maltby. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 561-4. Jl. '01.
Thiard de Bissy, Auxonne Théodose Marie, comte.
Sketch. Nation. 72: 272-3. Ap. 4, '01.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See **France, Anatole, pseud.**
Thibaut, George.
(tr.) Vedanta-Sutras. with the commentary of Ramanuja. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 481. O. 8.
Thibet. See **Tibet.**
Thicker than water. M. Chater. Harper. 102: 555-60. Mr. '01.
Thief of St. Loo. M. de La Roche. Munsey. 28: 182-7. N. '02.
Thiergen, Oscar.
Afternoon lessons in Germany. School R. 10: 601-4. O. '02.
English in the German reform school. School R. 8: 441-8; 9: 150-9. O. '00, Mr. '01.
German gymnasium examination. School R. 11: 721-6. N. '03.
German middle-class schools. School R. 12: 625-30. O. '04.
Home study in German secondary schools. School R. 11: 37-41. Ja. '03.
Reform in the German higher schools. School R. 8: 230-3. Ap. '00.
Struggle between the German gymnasium and the realgymnasium. School R. 10: 243-8. Mr. '02.
Tours of recitation through Germany. School R. 9: 576-82. N. '01.
Thierry, C. de.
Colonial office myth. Contemp. 78: 365-80. S. '00.
Coronation conference. Liv. Age. 234: 333-9. Ag. 9, '02.
Thierry, Gilbert Augustin-.
Plot of the placards at Rennes, 1802. Review. Dial. 36: 267. Ap. 16; Nation. 78: 313-4. Ap. 21. '04.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Portrait, by G: F: Watts. Int. Studio. 20: 177. S. '03.
Recollections of. E. Crawford. Contemp. 84: 318-36. S. '03.
Thiers entreating the powers. Nation. 77: 205-7. S. 10. '03.
Thiers Institute.
Architecture. P. Calmettes.. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 248-58. Mr. '00.
Thieves. See **Imposture; Robbers.**
Thilly, Frank.
Introduction to ethics. Review. Nation. 70: 480. Je. 21; J. Brown. Bookm. 11: 491-2. Jl. '00; F. C. Sharp. Dial. 31: 184. S. 16, '01.
What is a university? Educ. R. 22: 498-506. D. '01.
What is philosophy? Pop. Sci. 60: 513-20. Ap. '02.
World-view of a scientist: Ernst Haeckel's philosophy. Pop. Sci. 61: 407-25. S. '02.
Thing apart. G: Hibbard. Cent. 59: 512-9. F. '00.
Thing he feared. G. M. Cooke. Overland, n.s. 43: 415-20. My. '04.
Things new and old. S. F. Bullock. Woman's H. C 31: 10-1. Jl. '04.
Things that were. A. L. Provost. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 549-55. Jl. '02.
Things wuth considerin'. Cap'n Titus. Outing. 43: 532. F. '04.
Thinking. See **Logic; Philosophy; Psychology.**
Thionville, E.
Artillery in battle yesterday and to-day. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23910-2. Ag. 6, '04.
Third. B. v. Hutten. Cent. 66: 308-9. Je. '03.
Third and a half generation. M. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 31: 605-14. My. '02.
Third degree. J. A. Altsheler. Harp. W. 47: 1380-4. Ag. 22. '03.
Third rail. See **Elevated railroads.**

Thirst.
Thirst assuaged by fruit. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21555. O. 12, '01.
Thirsty cruise. J. Moresby. Liv. Age. 237: 164-70. Ap. 18, '03.
Thirty cents. F. Clarkin. McClure. 18: 493-8. Ap. '02.
Thirty-nine articles. See **Church of England.**
Thirty-thousand dollar bequest. M. Twain. Harp. W. 48: 1870-7. D. 10, '04.
Thirty years' war.
Swede's campaign in Germany. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 299-311, 462-75. Ag.-S. '00.
This thing called fame; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 477. Ap. '04.
Thoburn, Isabella.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 13. O. '01.
Tribute. N. M. Mansell. por. Mis. R. 25: 688-9. S. '02.
Thoburn, James Mills, D.D.
Portrait. Mis. R. 23: 252. Ap. '00.
Thode, Henry.
Frangipani's ring. Review. Nation. 72: 263. Mr. 28; E. K. Dunton. Dial. 30: 227-9. Ap. 1, '01.
Thomas à Becket, archbishop of Canterbury.
English history in Canterbury cathedral. M. S. Snow. il. Canad. M. 14: 252-72. Ja. '00.
Thomas (Hamerken) à Kempis (1380-1471).
Marble monument. Nation. 70: 340. My. 3, '00.
Thomas, Addison C.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 200. N. '04.
Thomas, Albert Ellsworth.
Hour and a half from Jamestown. Harper. 104: 815-9. Ap. '02.
Phœnix portrait. Harper. 105: 155-7. Je. '02.
Wooden Indian. Scrib. M. 31: 69-74. Ja. '02.
Thomas, Augustus (1859-).
Arizona. Review by L. Reamer. Harp. W. 44: 947. O. 6; Munsey. 24: 413-9. D. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 449. Ja.; Munsey. 27: 522. Jl. '02; Critic. 44: 205. Mr. '04.
Thomas, C. E. L.
Ballade of Hasbeens; poem. Munsey. 29: 956. S. '03.
Thomas, Calvin.
Life and works of Friedrich Schiller. Review by W. H. Carruth. Dial. 32: 122-4. F. 16; S. W. Cutting. Atlan. 89: 570-4. Ap.; Ind. 54: 811-2. Ap. 3; Ath. 1902, 1: 689. My. 31; Nation. 74: 492. Je. 19, '02.
—and Hervey, William Addison.
German reader and theme book. Review by C. F. Raddatz. Educ. R. 23: 530-2. My. '02.
Thomas, Charles Edward.
Advice concerning Julia's garden; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1622-3. O. 27, '00.
Mystery; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 252. Jl. '00.
Overture; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 494. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 701. D. '00.
Tulips; poem. Cosmopol. 35: 34. My. '03.
Thomas, Charles Spalding (1848-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 135. Ag. '00.
Thomas, Charles W.
Sixteenth amendment. No. Am. 179: 402-9. S. '04.
Thomas, Chauncey.
Kiowa's revival. McClure. 18: 397-403. Mr. '02.
Ruggles' first case. McClure. 21: 237-45. Jl. '03.
Run, you coyote, run. Munsey. 27: 927-30. S. '02.
Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late. McClure. 18: 48-58. N. '01.
—See Carney, W. J., jt. auth.
Thomas, David Alfred.
Anomalies of the civil service. Fortn. 79: 874-86. My. '03.
Coal duty. Fortn. 75: 1090-1103. Je. '01.
Thomas, David Yancey.
American historical association in the South. R. of Rs. 29: 211-2. F. '04.
South and her history. R. of Rs. 26: 461-4. O. '02.
Thomas, E. L.
Vision of the dead; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 460. Ag. 18. '00.
Thomas, E. R.
His horses. por. Outing. 43: 457-8. Ja. '04.
Thomas, Mrs. E. R. See **Thomas, Linda Lee.**

Thomas, Eben Briggs.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1343. S. 27; R. of Rs. 26: 517. N. '02.

Thomas, Edith Matilda.
Angel of the spring; poem. Harp. B. 33: 195. Mr. 10, '00.
Art, the pursuer; poem. Cent. 69: 147. N. '04.
Birds' lover; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 683-4. D. '03.
Coming of Margaret Winthrop; poem. Ind. 53: 2824. N. 28, '01.
Courage of fear; poem. Ind. 55: 1966. Ag. 20, '03.
Dance of the season; poem. Harper. 107: 734. O. '03.
Dancers. Review. Nation. 76: 214. Mr. 12, '03.
Dark before dawn; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 340. Mr. '03.
Decadent art; poem. Ind. 56: 146. Ja. 21, '04.
Deep-sea pearl; poem. Harp. B. 34: 116. Ja. 12, '01.
Della Robbia garland; poem. Critic. 39: 543-51. D. '01.
Dream of young summer; poem. Harper. 103: 3. Je. '01.
Emerson; poem. Critic. 42: 388. My. '03.
Eyes of Hawthorne; poem. Cent. 68: 251. Jl. '04.
First fire of the season; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1604. D. 20, '00.
Flower-wizard. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 469-73. Jl. '01.
Flutes of the God; poem. Atlan. 87: 352-3. Mr. '01.
Forbearance; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 332. S. '01.
Friendship of the storm; poem. Critic. 37: 319. O. '00.
Grave of Keats; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 727. Je. '01.
Guest of a summer. Ind. 52: 2606. N. 1, '00.
Heart-break in spring; poem. Ind. 53: 883. Ap. 18, '01.
Homesick soldier; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 579. Ja. '00.
How many a year! poem. Outlook. 68: 410. Je. 15, '01.
How the Christmas tree was brought to Nome; poem. Cent. 63: 218-20. D. '01.
In haunted ways; poem. Harp. B. 36: 683. Ag. '02.
Insomnia; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 291. N. '00.
Interchange; poem. Harper. 109: 617. S. '04.
Is it spring again in Ohio? poem. Lippinc. 67: 374. Mr. '01.
Last word; poem. Reader. 5:37. D. '04.
Little sister; poem. Harper. 108: 407. F. '04.
Lone woman's watch-night; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 129. F. '00.
Loneliness; poem. Delin. 64: 553. O. '04.
Long letter; poem. Harp. B. 37: 442. My. '03.
Love's moods; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1036. Ag. 25, '00.
Maize; poem. Cent. 68: 203. Je. '04.
Master-charm; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 727. Je. '01.
Masts in harbor; poem. Lippinc. 67: 612. My. '01.
Meeting the kings; poem. Ind. 52: 3028-9. D. 20, '00.
Melting of the ice; poem. Cent. 63: 746. Mr. '02.
Memory and the full moon; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1191. S. 8; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 570. N. '00.
Mirage of the homesick; poem. Cent. 62: 792. S. '01.
Old doll; poem. Cent. 63: 370-1. Ja. '02.
Over the brink; poem. Scrib. M. 32: 143. Ag. '02.
Phillips, Homer and Ulysses. Critic. 40: 343-4. Ap. '02.
Poet's bequest; poem. Cent. 60: 421. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 444. O. '00.
Poets of the younger generation. Critic. 40: 154-61. F. '02.
Poppy-witch; poem. Cent. 65: 579. F. '03.
Rain rains every day; poem. St. N. 31: 743. Je. '04.
Reality; poem. Harp. W. 47: 1896. N. 28, '03.
Recent books of poetry. Critic. 43: 80-2. Jl. '03.
Recent verse. Critic. 40: 261-3. Mr. '02.
Rondeau of pansies; poem. Harp. B. 34: 825. Mr. 30, '01.

Thomas, Edith Matilda —*Continued.*
St. Peter's; poem. Lippinc. 72: 449. O. '03.
Snowflake; poem. Harp. B. 38: 1115. N. '04.
Sorrow in May; poem. Harp. B. 33: 28. My. 5, '00.
Strange confidant; poem. Lippinc. 65: 595. Ap. '00.
Talking in their sleep; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 497. Ap. '02.
Thankful heart; poem. Harp. B. 33: 2137. D. 15, '00.
Thanks for all; poem. il. Harp. B. 37: 1010-1. N. '03.
Throbbing of the air: poem. Harper. 107: 401. Ag. '03.
To Edmund Gosse; poem. Critic. 42: 523. Je. '03.
To Stephen Phillips; poem. Critic. 40: 521. Je. '02.
Transmigrants: poem. Harper. 107: 640-1. S. '03.
Triumph of forgotten things; poem. Harper. 104: 399. F. '02.
Two tides; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 112. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 124. Ag. '04.
Unfinished portrait; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 663. Je. '00.
Unleafed beech; poem. Cent. 64: 944. O. '02.
Verestchagin; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 232. S. '04.
Water magic; poem. Cent. 63: 372-3. Ja. '02.
Westminster; poem. Outlook. 68: 1027. Ag 31, '01.
When, muse? poem. Atlan. 85: 851. Je. '00.
World's lover; poem. Atlan. 94: 569. O. '04.

Thomas, Edward.
Autumn thoughts. Atlan. 90: 354-60. S. '02.
February in England. Atlan. 89: 209-13. F. '02.
Horae solitariae. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 91: 264-5. F. '03.
Oxford. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 231-2. F. 20.
Reading out of doors. Atlan. 92: 275-7. Ag. '03
Recollections of November. Atlan 88: 696-700. N. '01.
Two scholars. Atlan. 86: 96-9. Jl. '00.
Unpublished author. Atlan. 90: 834-8. D. '02.

Thomas, Elizabeth H.
Mother's strike; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 469. N. '04.

Thomas, Fannie Edgar.
Free national system of music. Outlook. 76: 654-7. Mr. 12, '04.

Thomas, Grosvenor.
Work of Thomas. Int. Studio. 14: 204-6. S. '01.

Thomas, H. E.
Educating the American negro. Cassier. 24: 447-55. S. '03.

Thomas, Harriet E.
Day with some of our pensioners. Char. 10: 334-6. Ap. 4, '03.
How a tuberculosis association was formed in a small city. Char. 13: 150-1. N. 12. '04.
How the other half lives in Newport. Char. 12: 565-70. Je. 4, '04.
Janitors organized. Char. 9: 447-8. N. 1, '02.

Thomas, Henry Livingston.
Work of. Outlook. 76: 93-4. Ja. 9, '04.

Thomas, Henry Wilton.
Bloodless vendetta. Lippinc. 67: 228-41. F. '01.
Last lady of Mulberry. Review. Nation. 70: 402. My. 24; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 398. Je.; E. D. Beach. Harp. W. 44: 682. Jl. 21, '00.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 192. Ap. '00.

Thomas, Hiram Washington.
Thought side of the social order. Arena. 30: 468-82. N. '03.

Thomas, Isaac.
New England entrance certificate board from the standpoint of schools. School R. 12: 696-705. N. '04.

Thomas, Isaiah.
American publisher of a hundred years ago. L. S. Livingston. Bookm. 11: 530-4. Ag. '00.
Patriot printer. F. R. Batchelder. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 284-305. N. '01.

Thomas, Jerome B.
Government hospital. Outlook. 75: 745-50. N. 28. '03.

Thomas, Jesse Burgess.
Leo XIII. No. Am. 177: 346-52. S. '03.

Thomas, Gen. John.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 908. Ap. '03.
Thomas, John Lloyd.
Workingmen's hotels. Munic. Affairs. 3: 72-94. Mr. '99.
Thomas, John Wellesley.
Intuitive suggestion. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 141. F. 1.
Thomas, Joseph B., jr.
Untraveled Russia. Outing. 44: 87-94. Ap. '04.
Thomas, Kirby.
Mining ore in the Mesabi district. Sci. Am. 90: 331. Ap. 23; Same. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23700. My. 7, '04.
Thomas, Lambert Reynolds.
Toys; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 336. N. '00.
Thomas, Linda Lee (Mrs. E. R. Thomas).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 854. Jl. 5, '02.
Thomas, Marcia A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 434. Je. '01.
Thomas, Margaret.
Denmark past and present. Review. Westm. 157: 579-80. My. '02.
Two years in Palestine and Syria. Review. Nation. 70: 97. F. 1, '00.
Thomas, Martha Carey.
Should the higher education of women differ from that of men? Educ. R. 21: 1-10. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 75. My.; Outlook. 71: 828. Ag. 2, '02; World's Work. 8: 4946. Jl. '04.
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. Cent. 60: 519. Ag. '00; Critic. 44: 37. Ja. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 288-9. Mr. '04.
Thomas, Mary Evelyn.
Blooming bird; poem. St. N. 31: 637. My.; Cur. Lit. 37: 81. Jl. '04.
Thomas, N. W.
Arunta class-names. Ath. 1904, 2:149. Jl. 30.
Thomas, Patton.
Bucket shop in speculation. Munsey. 24: 68-70. O. '00.
Thomas, R. E.
Re-invention in the world of surgery. Sci. Am. 83: 251. O. 20, '00.
Thomas, Ralph.
Swimming. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 815. Je. 25.
Thomas, Rose Fay.
Women's amateur musical clubs. Music. 20: 90-5. Je. '01.
Thomas, Rowland.
In a woodsman's way. Outlook. 66: 983-6. D. 22, '00.
Thomas, S. Seymour (1868-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 18. My. '00.
Thomas, Theodore (1835-1905).
Donation of his musical library. Music. 17: 521. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Music. 20: 70. Je. '01; R. of Rs. 30: 707. D. '04.
Sketch. Music. 20: 96-104, 167-72. Je.-Jl. '01.
Violinist and conductor. W: Mason. por. Cent. 60: 848, 856-7. O. '00.
Thomas, W. Beach.
Athletics. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 142. F. 1.
Games on paper, and elsewhere. Liv. Age. 224: 389-95. F. 10, '00.
Gospel leaf; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 242. Ja. 26, '01.
Reminiscence; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 163. Ja. 19, '01.
Thomas, W. Scott.
Changes in the age of college graduation. Pop. Sci. 63: 159-71. Je. '03.
Thomas, Wilhelm.
Apostle of Nias. B. Hitjer. Mis. R. 25: 524-8. Jl. '02.
Thomas, William H.
Art of mosaic, Munsey. 28: 421-6. D. '02.
Window making as an art. Munsey; 26: 386-95. D. '01.
Thomas, William Hannibal.
American negro. Review. Ind. 53: 393-4. F. 14; Bk. Buyer. 22: 143-4. Mr.; Nation. 72: 292. Mr. 7; Outlook. 67: 733-6. Mr. 30; C: W. Chestnutt. Critic. 38: 350-1. Ap.; W. E. DuBois. Dial. 30: 262. Ap. 16; Ath. 1901, 1: 492-3. Ap. 20; W. H. Thomas. Critic. 38: 548-50. Je. '01.

Thomas, William Hannibal—*Continued.*
Land and education. Review by W. E. B. DuBois. Dial. 30: 263. Ap. 16, '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 93. Mr. '01.
Thomas, William Isaac.
Difference in the metabolism of the sexes. Am. J. Soc. 3: 31-63. Jl. '97.
Gaming instinct. Am. J. Soc. 6: 750-63. My. '01.
Is the human brain stationary? Forum. 36: 305-20. O. '04.
Psychology of modesty and clothing. Am. J. Soc. 5: 246-62. S. '99.
Psychology of race-prejudice. Am. J. Soc. 9: 593-611. Mr. '04.
Relation of sex to primitive social control. Am. J. Soc. 3: 754-76. My. '98.
Scope and method of folk-psychology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 434-45. Ja. '96.
Sex in primitive industry. Am. J. Soc. 4: 474-88. Ja. '99.
Sex in primitive morality. Am. J. Soc. 4: 774-87. My. '99.
Thomas, William Widgery.
Ericsson monument, Stockholm. il. por. Harp. W. 46: 696-7. My. 31, '02.
Thomas normal training school, Detroit, Mich.
Features of the Thomas school. Educa. 23: 506-9. Ap. '03.
Thomasson, Franklin.
Ethical movement in 1902. Westm. 159: 153-60. F. '03.
Housing question in 1903. Westm. 159: 251-63. Mr. '03.
Land nationalisation. Westm. 154. 162-76. Ag. '00.
Land ownership, or the right to land. Westm. 155: 523-8. My. '01.
Liberalism and empire. Westm. 157: 647-51. Je. '02.
Political principles. Westm. 155: 366-9. Ap. '01.
Property in land and poverty. Westm. 160: 48-58. Jl. '03.
War and trade. Westm. 155: 1-14. Ja. '01.
Thomaston, Maine.
Home of Knox. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 730-40. F. '04.
Thompson, Lady.
Macedonian relief. Liv. Age. 242:655-66. S. 10, '04.
Thompson, A. Beeby.
Oil fields of Russia, and the Russian petroleum industry. Review. Nation. 78:458. Je. 9; Ath. 1904, 2:212-3. Ag. 13, '04.
Thompson, Adele Eugenia.
Bass viol. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 588-93. Ag. '01.
Woman's place in early American fiction. Era. 12: 472-4. N. '03.
Ye pumpion pye. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 277-83. N. '02.
Thompson, Albert W.
Cost keeping and shop statistics for a repair shop. Eng. M. 27: 201-16. My. '04.
Premium plan of wage payment in a repair shop. Eng. M. 27: 347-52. Je. '04.
Thompson, Alexander S.
Few ideas about singing. Music. 18: 348-60. Ag. '00.
Thompson, Alice. See **Meynell, Mrs. Alice.**
Thompson, Alice Irwin.
Superintendent from the primary teacher's point of view. Forum. 31: 47-55. Mr. '01.
Thompson, Alton Howard.
Value of teeth as a means of identification. Pop. Sci. 65: 161-3. Je. '04.
Thompson, Augusta Helen.
Recognition; poem. Canad. M. 15: 256. Ag. '00.
Thompson, B. J.
Midsummer; poem. Canad. M. 23: 424. S. '04.
Thompson, Benjamin, count Rumford.
Victory for civilization. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 89-93. Ja. '02.
Thompson, C. S.
Water wolf. Outing. 36: 264-5. Je. '00.
Thompson, C. W.
Movement of wheat growing. Q. J. Econ. 18: 570-84. Ag. '04.

Thompson, Charles.
Silversides and other truthful angling tales. Outing. 40: 352-6. Je. '02.
Thompson, Charles Lemuel, D.D. (1839-).
Grand canyon of the Yellowstone; poem. Ind. 52: 1047. My. 3, '00.
One hundred years of home missions. Mis. R. 25: 530-2. Jl. '02.
Presbyterians. Review. Nation. 76: 333. Ap. 23, '03.
Thompson, Charles Miner.
Art of Miss Jewett. Atlan. 94: 485-97. O. '04.
Shadow. Atlan. 93: 175-83. F. '04.
Thompson, D. B. (—1900).
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 81. F. '01.
Thompson, Mrs. D. B. (—1900).
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 81. F. '01.
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth.
Estimate. Educ. R. 28: 536-40. D. '04.
Thompson, E. H.
Henequen—the sisal fiber of Yucatan. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22868-9. My. 9, '03.
Thompson, Edward P.
Inherent nature of coherers. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22353. S. 27, '02.
Thompson, Elizabeth.
Treason of Arnold. Chaut. 31: 520-1. Ag. '00.
Thompson, Ernest Seton-. See **Seton, Ernest Thompson.**
Thompson, Fanchon.
Sketch. por. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 33: 1561-2. O. 20, '00.
Thompson, Flora McDonald.
Art in the White house. Harp. B. 34: 143-8. Ja. 19, '01.
Housekeeping in Paris. Harp. B. 37: 984-7. O. '03.
How to live within your income. Cosmopol. 38: 105-10. N. '04.
Retrogression of the American woman. No. Am. 171: 748-53. N. '00.
Servant question. Cosmopol. 28: 521-8. Mr. '00.
Truth about woman in industry. No. Am. 178: 751-60. My. '04.
Work of wives. Arena. 27: 68-75. Ja. '02.
Thompson, Florence S.
New ideas for fireplaces. Ladies' H. J. 20: 33. S. '03.
Thompson, Francis.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 155. F. '02.
Thompson, Frederick William Wood.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 22: 441-3. Mr. '04.
Thompson, George Fayette.
Angora goat. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21109-12, 21123-4. Mr. 30-Ap. 6, '01.
Thompson, Gibson.
Picturesque Surrey. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 155. Ag. 2.
Thompson, Grace Agnes.
Franklin Pierce—fourteenth president. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 409-19. D. '04.
Thompson, Grace Gallatin Seton-. See **Seton, Grace Gallatin.**
Thompson, Helen Bradford.
Mental traits of sex. Review. Nation. 77: 235. S. 17, '03.
Thompson, Helen Dunbar.
Morning on the plains; poem. Munsey. 27: 47. Ap. '02.
Thompson, Sir Henry (1820-1904).
Motor car. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 554. O. 25.
Thompson, Henry.
His majesty Jekyll-and-Hyde. World's Work. 7: 4087-92. N. '03.
Thompson, Rev. Henry Lewis.
Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, in its relation to some famous events of English history. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 498. Ap. 16.
Thompson, Henry Meysey-.
Light-weights to finish the war. 19th Cent. 50: 1056-66. D. '01.
Thompson, Holland.
Life in a southern mill town. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 1-13. Mr. '00.
Thompson, J. H.
Present conditions in Alaska. Sci. Am. 89: 43. Jl. 18, '03.
Thompson, J. M.
Part singing and assignment of parts. Music. 19: 627-8. Ap. '01.
Thompson, J. P.
Short cut to swimming. Outing. 40: 445-7. Jl. '02.
Thompson, James Harold.
Year of 1901 in the Klondike. Sci. Am. 86: 38. Ja. 18, '02.
Thompson, John.
Career of romantic achievement. World's Work. 8: 4817-9. My. '04.
Greek grammar. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 282. Ag. 29.
Thompson, John F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 428. O. '04.
Thompson, John Gilbert.
Problems which confront normal schools. Educa. 21: 13-5. S. '00.
Thompson, John R.
Thompson the Confederate. C: M. Graves. il. por. Lamp. 29: 181-90. O. '04.
Thompson, Sir John Sparrow.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 196. Jl. '03.
Thompson, Joseph B.
Duck shooting along the Columbia. Outing. 39: 453-6. Ja. '02.
Upland shooting in Oregon. Outing. 37: 560-6. F. '01.
Thompson, Juliet.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 55. Mr. '04.
Thompson, Kathleen.
Aux Italiens. Overland, n. s. 44: 604-8. D. '04.
Thompson, Launt (1833-1894).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 537. Ja. '02.
Thompson, Maurice (1844-1901).
About the purple grackle. Ind. 52: 2202-3. S. 13, '00.
Alice of old Vincennes. Review. Critic. 37: 406-7. N.; Ind. 52: 2635. N. 1; W. S. Edwards. Bookm. 12: 348-9. D. '00.
Archer on the Kankakee. Atlan. 85: 764-72. Je. '00.
Art and money. Ind. 51: 3345-7. D. 14, '99; Liv. Age. 228: 331-4. F. 2, '01.
Badge of originality. Ind. 52: 2497-9. O. 18, '00.
Bird books. Ind. 51: 3418-9. D. 21, '99.
Confessions of an ancient poacher. Outing. 37: 134-8. N. '00.
Critics and the romancers. Ind. 52: 1919-21. Ag. 9, '00.
Faculty of flight. Ind. 52: 663-4. Mr. 15, '00.
Floridian pigmies. Ind. 52: 368-70. F. 8, '00.
Golden-wing's home. Ind. 53: 998-1001. My. 2, '01.
Idle day. Ind. 52: 1053-5. My. 3, '00.
In the woods with the bow. Cent. 60: 540-52. Ag. '00.
Jere Jones's ride. Ind. 53: 706-11. Mr. 28, '01.
Last literary cavalier. P. H. Hayne. Critic. 38: 352-4. Ap. '01.
Literary journey. por. Ind. 52: 2794-8. N. 22, '00.
Literary judgments. Ind. 53: 602-5. Mr. 14, '01.
Magnetic story. Ind. 52: 241-3. Ja. 25, '00.
Man on the high horse. Cosmopol. 28: 507-8. Mr. '00.
Meeting of the veterans; poem. Ind. 53: 1227 My. 30, '01.
My midwinter garden. Cent. 61: 3-14. N.; Nation. 71: 406. N. 22, '00.
Nature. Ind. 53: 529-33. Mr. 7, '01.
Our winter cardinal. Ind. 51: 3284-6. D. 7, '99.
Prospect in fiction. Ind. 52: 1182-3. My. 17, '00.
Rocked in the wind's cradle. por. Ind. 53: 1285-91. Je 6, '01.
Rosalynde's lovers. Lippinc. 67: 259-326. Mr. '01.
Sappho's apple; poem. Ind. 53: 416. F. 21, '01.
Shall this thing be? Ind. 52: 2023-5. Ag. 23, '00.
Stranger in Tuscaloosa. Ind. 52: 1299-1300. My. 31, '00.
Swamp beauty. Ind. 52: 532-4. Mr. 1, '00.
Writing the record. Ind. 52: 930-3. Ap. 19, '00.
In memory of Maurice Thompson; poem. L. Mifflin. Ind. 53: 529. Mr. 7, '01.
Last poem of Thompson. Ind. 53: 572. Mr. 7, '01.

Thompson, Maurice—*Continued.*
Lew Wallace's tribute to Maurice Thompson. Ind. 53: 459. F. 21, '01.
Maurice Thompson; poem. J. W. Riley. Ind. 53: 418. F. 21, '01.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 295. O. '00; Ind. 53: 2100. S. 5, '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 30: 490. Ap. '01.
Thompson at home. M. K. Krout. por. Ind. 53: 416-8. F. 21, '01.
Tribute to Thompson. Ind. 53: 452-3. F. 21, '01.

Thompson, Mortimer M. (Q. K. Philander Doesticks P. B., pseud.) (1828-1875).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 53. N. '01.

Thompson, R. B.
Sunny days; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 416. Ap. '01.

Thompson, R. Campbell.
Devils and evil spirits of Babylonia. Review. Ath. 1903, 2. 679. N. 21; Ath. 1904, 2: 103-4. Jl. 23.
Reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British museum. Review. Nation. 73: 228. S. 19, '01.

Thompson, Ralph.
Coleridge and the Middlesex hospital. Contemp. 77: 606-8. Ap. '00.

Thompson, Ralph Wardlaw.
Review of the Samoan question. Contemp. 77: 231-42. F. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 64: 772. Ap. 7, '00.

Thompson, Richard Wigginton.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 188. F. 24, '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 64: 385. F. 17, '00.

Thompson, Robert.
Gardener's assistant. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 257. Ag. 24.

Thompson, Robert Ellis.
American view of Mr. Chamberlain's proposals. Fortn. 80: 466-73. S. '03.
Current events and civics in secondary schools. School R. 12: 798-805. D. '04.

Thompson, Robert Means.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1717. N. 15, '02.

Thompson, S. H., jr.
Golf in Colorado. Outing. 38: 552-8. Ag. '01.

Thompson, Samuel A.
Influence of waterways on railway transportation. Eng. M. 23: 583-90. Jl. '02.

Thompson, Sanford E.
Quality of product in piece work. Cassier. 23: 233-7. N. '02.
Taylor differential piece-rate system. Eng. M. 20: 617-30. Ja. '01.

Thompson, Slason.
Eugene Field. Review. Ind. 54: 461-2. F. 20, '02.
Practical reformer. Outlook. 76: 643-6. Mr. 12, '04.
Railroad accidents in America and Europe. World's Work. 6: 3892-4. S. '03.
Violence in labor conflicts. Outlook. 78: 969-72. D. 17, '04.

Thompson, Vance.
American artists in Paris. Cosmopol. 29: 17-26. My. '00.
Art of racing in Paris. Outing. 42: 561-72. Ag. '03.
Beauty on the Paris stage. Cosmopol. 30: 238-47. Ja. '01.
Falconry in France. Outing. 39: 296-301. D. '01.
Falconry of to-day. Harper. 105: 250-5. Jl. '02.
Freeman shod with steel. Outing. 43: 690-6. Mr. '04.
French portraits. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 10: 566-8. F.; J. G. Cooke. Bk. Buyer. 20: 136-7. Mr.; Nation. 70: 209. Mr. 15: Dial. 23: 285-6. Ap. 16, '00.
Golf links of Paris. Outing. 43: 123-30. N. '03.
How Pat travels. Outing. 45: 294-302. D. '04.
In a mysterious way. Cosmopol. 29: 641-52. O. '00.
Irishman and his horse. Outing. 43: 400-8. Ja. '04.
London cabby. Outing. 45: 151-60. N. '04.
Organized thrift. Cosmopol. 29: 319-25. Jl. '00.
Paris cabman. Outing. 43: 241-51. D. '03.
Paris, city of beautiful women. Cosmopol. 34: 249-58. Ja. '03.

Thompson, Vance—*Continued.*
Pope through his sisters' eyes. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3-4. Mr. '04.
Stag and wolf hunting in France. Outing. 37: 305-11. D. '00.
Waterways of Paris. Outing. 44: 260-70. Je. '04.
White carnival. Outing. 41: 657-66. Mr. '03.
Women who pose. Cosmopol. 32: 179-88. D. '01.
Zealand beauties. Cosmopol. 32: 645-52. Ap. '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 518. F. '00.

Thompson, W. H.
Chaucer garden. Liv. Age. 227: 379-83. N. 10, '00.

Thompson, Mrs. William H.
How a woman learns to ride. Outing. 44: 117-20. Ap. '04.

Thompson, William L., M.D.
Need for industrial missions in Africa. Mis. R. 24: 412-20. Je. '01.

Thompson, Winfield Martin.
Early showing of the third Shamrock. Outing. 42: 387-91. Je. '03.
Hunnewell estate. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 157-67. O. '01.
Maria, mother of 90-footers. Outing. 44: 540-3. Ag. '04.

Thompson river.
Archaeological discoveries. il. Harp. W. 46: 1306-7. S. 20, '02.

Thompson's anniversary. D: H. Talmadge. Munsey. 22: 692-6. F. '00.

Thompson's Island.
Government of boys, for boys, by boys. M. B. Thrasher. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 193-208. Ap. '00.

Thoms, Craig S.
Winter back-door neighbors. Delin. 63: 254-6. F. '04.

Thomson, A. W.
How Jefferson Davis received the news of Lincoln's death. Ind. 52: 436. F. 15, '00.

Thomson, Adam R.
Democratic decree. Liv. Age. 225: 564-71. Je. 2, '00.

Thomson, Basil.
Samoa agreement in plain English. Blackw. 166: 847-51. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 155-8. Ja. 20, '00.

Thomson, Clara Linklater.
Samuel Richardson. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 369-70. S. 22.

Thompson, Daniel.
Weaver's craft. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 545-6. O. 24.

Thomson, Edward William.
Boss of the world. Canad. M. 21: 250-9. Jl. '03.
Precise justice. Canad. M. 20: 553-8. Ap. '03.
Swartz diamond. Cent. 65: 60-70. N. '02; Canad. M. 20: 371-80. F. '03.

Thomson, Elihu.
Electric welding development. Cassier. 26: 225-32. Je. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 423. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 19: 243, 319-20. F. '01.

Thomson, F. D.
Galesburg plan of electives. School R. 9: 13-9. Ja. '01.

Thomson, H. C.
China and the powers. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 592. My. 10.
From the Boer republics. Liv. Age. 225: 621-5. Je. 9, '00.
Missionary in China. Contemp. 79: 873-86. Je. '01.

Thomson, J. C.
Tennyson's suppressed poems. Harper. 108: 70-4. D. '03.

Thomson, J. Edgar (1808-1874).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 641. F. '03.

Thomson, J. H.
Electric power in India. Cassier. 23: 379-96. Ja. '03.

—and Redwood, Boverton.
Handbook on petroleum. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 179. F. 7.

Thomson, J. Scoular.
Our Irish friends. Liv. Age. 241: 238-45. Ap. 23, '04.

Thomson, James (1700-1748).
Author of The seasons. G: D. Brown. il. Bookm. 12: 151-3. O. '00.

Thomson, John.
Libraries. Chaut. 39: 395-6. Je. '04.

Thomson, John Arthur.
Some links between natural history and medicine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21044-5. Mr. 2, 01.

Thomson, John Stuart.
Alien's farewell; poem. Canad. M. 17: 523. O. '01.
Alien's return; poem. Canad. M. 23: 8. My. '04.
Anemone; poem. Canad. M. 14: 284. Ja. '00.
Call of spring; poem. Bk. Buyer. 22: 124. Mr. '01.
Day's song. Review. Canad. M. 16: 271-2. Ja.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 145. Mr. 1, '01.
Hong Kong. Canad. M. 19: 485-90. O. '02.
Months; poem. Canad. M. 16: 309. F. '01.
Moon-flower; poem. Canad. M. 18: 322. F. '02
Old love; poem. Canad. M. 18: 562. Ap. '02.
Sketch. D. T. McLaren. por. Canad. M. 14: 360-1. F. '00.

Thomson, Joseph John.
Becquerel rays. Harper. 106: 289-93. Ja. '03.
Bodies smaller than atoms. Pop. Sci. 59: 323-35. Ag. '01.
Cathode rays. Harper. 103: 564-9. S. '01.
Conduction of electricity through gases. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 653-4. N. 14.
Electricity and matter. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 755. Je. 11.
Radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22467. N. 15, '02.
—See Poynting, J. H., jt. auth.

Thomson, Mrs. Robert.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 185. D. '04.

Thomson, William. See **Kelvin, W: T.**

Thomson, William Alfred.
Eighth page. Era. 10: 361-7. O. '02.

Thon, O.
Present status of sociology in Germany. Am. J. Soc. 2: 567-88, 718-36, 792-800. Ja.-My. '97.

Thorburn, Septimus Smet.
Impressment for transport in India. Blackw. 171: 382-92. Mr. '02.
Punjab in peace and war. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 137-8. Jl. 30.

Thoreau, Henry David.
Mist; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 40. Jl. '04.
Service. Review. Nation. 75: 117. Ag. 7, '02.
Bit of unpublished correspondence between Henry Thoreau and Isaac Hecker. E. H. Russell. Atlan. 90: 370-6. S. '02.
Books about nature. H: C. Merwin. Scrib. M. 33: 430-7. Ap. '03.
Death of Thoreau's guide. F. H. Eckstorm. Atlan. 93: 736-46. Je. '04.
Estimate. W. Leighton. Arena. 30: 489-98. N. '03.
Hermit's notes on Thoreau. P. E. More. Atlan. 87: 857-64. Je. '01.
Impressions of Thoreau. F: M. Smith. Critic. 37: 60-7. Jl. '00.
Life, by W. E. Channing. Nation. 75: 403. N. 20, '02.
Old and new estimate. E. K. Dunton. Dial. 33: 464-6. D. 16, '02.
Personality of Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn. Nation. 74: 114. F. 6, '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 268. My.; Critic. 42: 425. My. '03; Arena. 32: 156. Ag. '04.
Reminiscences of Thoreau. il. por. Outlook. 63: 815-21. D. 2, '99.
Thoreau; poem. C. Becker. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 376. My. '03.
Thoreau as a humorist. G: Beardsley. Dial 28: 241-3. Ap. 1, '00.
Thoreau, his home, friends and books, by A. R. Marble. Nation. 75: 388. N. 13; Critic. 41: 512-3. D.; Ind. 54: 2959-60. D. 11, '02.
Two famous bachelors and their love-stories. C. Laughlin. Bk Buyer. 25: 241-7. O. '02.

Thoreau, Henry David —*Continued.*
Was Thoreau a lover of nature? J. B. Perry. Critic. 43: 152. Ag. '03.
Where Thoreau worked and wandered. A. R. Marble. Critic. 40: 509-16. Je. '02.

Thorel, Rene.
Concerning interpretation in art. Music. 21: 273-84. Mr. '02.

Thorium.
Thorium, a radioactive substance with therapeutical possibilities. S: G. Tracy. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23558-9. Mr. 5, '04.
Thorium, arolinium and berzelium. Pop. Sci. 65: 188-9. Je. '04.
Thorium compounds. Sci. Am. 84: 290-1. My. 11, '01.
Treatment of consumption. Cur. Lit. 36: 218. F. '04.

Thorkild Viborg. E. W. Peattie. Atlan. 91: 228-35. F. '03.

Thormanby, pseud.
Boxers and their battles. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 683. Je. 2.
Kings of the rod, rifle, and gun. Review. Nation. 73: 477. D. 19, '01.

Thorn, Alix.
Difference; poem. St. N. 31: 969. S. '04.
Sisie Smith's back yard; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 181. Ag. '04.

Thorn that pricked. G. E. Channing. Cent. 68: 877-83. O. '04.

Thornburg, George Walter.
Three troopers; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 81. Ja. '00.

Thorndike, Edward Lee.
Careers of scholarly men in America. Cent. 66: 153-5. My. '03.
Educational psychology. Review by W. S. Monroe. Educ. R. 27: 417-9. Ap.; Nation. 78: 437-8. Je. 2, '04.
Evolution of the human intellect. Pop. Sci. 60: 58-65. N. '01.
Experimental method of studying animal intelligence. Internat. 5: 224-38. F. '02.
Intelligence of monkeys. Pop. Sci. 59: 273-9. Jl. '01.
Marriage among eminent men. Pop. Sci. 61: 328-9. Ag. '02.
Psychology in secondary schools. School R. 10: 114-23. F. '02.
Size of American families. Pop. Sci. 63: 64-70. My. '03.

Thorne, Charles.
Sketch. W. Steell. por. Munsey. 30: 577-80. Ja. '04.

Thorne, Edwin F.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 899. S. '02.

Thorne, J. Frederic.
Era of air-ships. Munsey. 30: 647-54. F. '04.

Thorne, Nellie.
Portrait as Esther. Munsey. 24: 304. N. '00.

Thorngate, Ella.
Cowboy carnival. Overland, n.s. 43: 50-60. Ja. '04.

Thornhill, Sir James (1676-1734).
Portrait by himself. M. Art. 26: 125. Ja. '02.

Thornton, Alice.
Madam: a lady of the moorland. M. J. H. Skrine. Blackw. 176: 621-35. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 796-807. D. 24, '04.

Thornton, C. Conway.
To baby; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 744. Mr. 24, '00.

Thornton, Mary E.
How to care for the sick in the home. Cosmopol. 35: 229-32. Je. '03.

Thornton, Matthew (1714-1803).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 234. Jl. '01.

Thornton, W. B.
Revolution by farm machinery. World's Work. 6: 3766-79. Ag. '03.

Thornton Hough, England.
Rebuilt village. H. B. Bare. il. Int. Studio. 22: 30-8. Mr. '04.

Thornycroft, John E.
Advantages of gas and oil engines for marine propulsion. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23806-7. Je. 25, '04

Thorold, W. J.
Significance of the coronation. Canad. M. 19: 387-93. S. '02.

Thorough-bass. See **Harmony.**

Thoroughbreds: poem. Scrib. M. 27: 492. Ap. '00.

Thorp, William.
American consul's work. Ind. 57:1013-7. N. 3, '04.
Control of the approach to the Panama canal. World's Work. 7: 4594-9. Mr. '04.
How Jamaica solves the negro problem. World's Work. 8: 4908-13. Je. '04.
Our problem in Santo Domingo. World's Work. 8: 4815-7. My. '04.
Santo Domingo, the isle of unrest. Ind. 56: 468-73. Mr. 3, '04.
Stories of Russian and Japanese soldiers. World's Work. 7: 4658-75. Ap. '04.
Venezuela's fate. Harp. W. 47: 309. F. 21, '03.

Thorpe, C. H.
How to invest and how to speculate. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 180. Ag. 10.

Thorpe, Charlotte.
Children's London. Review. Nation. 74: 513. Je. 26, '02.

Thorpe, Mrs. Eliza J. Ellery.
Speech-hesitation. Review. Nation. 72: 373. My. 9, '01.

Thorpe, Follett.
Cupid's revenge; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 294. Ag. 4, '00.

Thorpe, Francis Newton.
Black hussar at Waterloo. Chaut. 33: 631-5. S. '01.
Constitutional history of the United States. Review by J. O. Pierce. Dial. 30: 331-3. My. 16; Nation. 72: 475. Je. 13; H. P. Judson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 530-3. S.; S. E. Baldwin. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 441-4. S. '02.
Forgotten candidates for president. Chaut. 31: 227-36. Je. '00.
History of the American people. Review by F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 31: 181-2. S. 16, '01; Nation. 74: 13. Ja. 2; F. Bellamy. Bookm. 14: 585. F. '02.
Remarkable American, William Pepper. Cent. 61: 579-81. F. '01.
What is a constitutional history of the U. S.? Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 259-65. Mr. '02.
William Pepper. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 30: 257-9. Ap. 16; Nation. 79: 56-8. Jl. 21; Ind. 57: 3333-4. Ag. 11. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 336. Jl. '02.
Work of Thorpe. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 447-9. N. '00.

Thorpe, T. H.
Subtility of speech. Harper. 101: 802. O. '00.

Thorpe, Thomas Edward.
Essays in historical chemistry. Review. Nation. 75: 153-4. Ag. 21, '02.

Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel.
Lion of Lucerne. Chaut. 32: 311. D. '00.

Those days in old Virginia. See Porter, Laura S.

Thou art the soul of thy house. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 64: 533-4. Ag. '02.

Thou shalt not steal. H. Bassford. Cosmopol. 38: 202-12. D. '04.

Though one rose from the dead. W. D. Howells. Harper. 106: 724-38. Ap. '03.

Thought. See **Logic; Philosophy; Psychology.**

Thought transference.
Electric waves and the human brain. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22549. D. 20, '02.
Ghosts and telepathy. G. G. Greenwood. Westm. 160: 271-91. S. '03; J. W. Harris. Westm. 161: 217-21. F. '04.
Methods of telepathy. W. T. Stead. Cur. Lit. 27: 122. F. '00.
Rescue work in history. D. S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 58: 81-4. N. '00.
Telepathy. J. Trowbridge. Nation. 76: 308-9. Ap. 16; Same. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22863. My. 9, '03.
Telepathy and trance phenomena. J. H. Hyslop. Ind. 52: 749-52. Mr. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20345-6. Ap. 28, '00.
Telepathy once more. W. James. Nation. 76: 330. Ap. 23, '03.
Thought transference among dogs. Cur. Lit. 29: 462. O. '00.
See also Psychical research.

Thouron, Henry J.
Portrait, by J. McL. Hamilton. Scrib. M. 27: 738. Je. '00.

Thousand Islands.
Saving of the St. Lawrence. L. Hubbard, jr. Outing. 38: 711-4. S. '01.

Thousand quilt. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 110: 133-7. D. '04.

Thousand years after. A. S. K. Ghosh. Harper. 107: 301-7. Jl. '03.

Thovez, Enrico.
Belgian section at Turin exhibition. Int. Studio. 18: 279-83. F. '03.
First international exhibition of modern decorative art at Turin. Int. Studio. 17: 45-7, 91-103. 203-13. Jl.-S. '02.

Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch. See **Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Thrale).**

Thrall, J. Brainerd.
Nation's prayer; poem. Outlook. 69: 168. S. 21, '01.

Thrasher, Max Bennett.
Alabama constitutional convention. Outlook. 68: 437-9. Je. 22, '01.
Booker Washington's personality. Outlook. 69: 629-33. N. 9, '01.
Connecticut river ferry. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 659-66. Ag. '00.
Experiment in forestry. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 44-8. S. '02.
Government of boys. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 193-208. Ap. '00.
How life in a country town was made social. Chaut. 30: 360-3. Ja. '00.
In the cotton-field. Outlook. 69: 59-68. S. 7, '01.
Making maple sugar. Cosmopol. 30: 623-30. Ap. '01.
Thirty miles with a rural mail carrier. Ind. 55: 311-7. F. 5, '03.
Tuskegee. Review. Nation. 71: 468. D. 13, '00.
Tuskegee negro conference. Chaut. 31: 504-7. Ag. '00; Outlook. 67: 483-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Tuskegee negro conference as an educational force. Gunton. 20: 359-66. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 338. Jl. '02.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 81. S. '00.

Thrashers.
Imitators. H. E. Miller. Era. 12: 62-5. Jl. '03.

Thread of scarlet. J. Lee. Lippinc. 74: 105-14. Jl. '04.

Three birds with one stone. E. Philpotts. Outing. 43: 336-42. D. '03.

Three caskets. G. M. R. Twose. St. N. 31: 116-27. D. '03.

Three chances. J. Lee. Atlan. 89: 661-71. My. '02.

Three flights of a thrush. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 100: 621-36. Mr. '00.

Three letters and a note. A. Crandall. Lippinc. 72: 373-8. S. '03

Three little stories of Jehoe. F. M. Jessup. St. N. 31: 447-8. Mr. '04.

Three loyal comrades. C. Sylva. Outlook. 75: 177-9. S. 19. '03.

Three master tradesmen. S. McManus. Outlook. 64: 317-20. F. 3, '00.

Three nurses and a chicken ranch. E. Venegas. Overland, n.s. 44: 223-32. S. '04.

Three opal buttons. v. T. Sutphen. Harp. W. 47: 1200-5. Jl. 18, '03.

Three prodigals. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 37: 112-9. F. '03.

Three Stars, pseud.
Mrs. Gaylord's cellar party. Lippinc. 67: 242-9. F. '01.

Threlfall, T. R.
Senussi and his threatened holy war. 19th Cent. 47: 400-12. Mr. '00.

Threnody; poem. I. W. Smith. Ind. 55: 974. Ap. 23, '03.

Thresher, Calista Potter.
Homes and haunts of the Pequots. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 742-54. F. '02.

Thresher, Sarah Bliss.
Flycycle: poem. St. N. 30: 112-5. O. '03.

Threshing.
Threshing of the grain. W. H. Belford. il. Canad. M. 21: 495-501. O. '03.

Threshing machines.
Seed-cleaner for grain separators. il. Sci. Am. 88: 177. Mr. 7, '03.

Thrift. See **Providence and thrift.**

Thring, George Herbert.
International literary copyright. Fortn. 75: 894-911. My. '01.
Lord Monkswell's copyright bill. Fortn. 73: 453-63. Mr. '00.

Thring, Henry Thring, 1st baron.
Copyright bills, 1900. 19th Cent. 47: 1005-19. Je. '00.
Lessons of the war. 19th Cent. 48: 695-701. N. '00.
Practical legislation. Review. Nation. 75: 188. S. 4, '02.
Unity of the empire. 19th Cent. 55: 353-67. Mr. '04.

Throat. See **Breathing; Voice.**

Throckmorton, Josephine Holt.
Driftwood; poem. Cath. World. 75: 801. S. '02.
Heart I need; poem. Cath. World. 77: 11. Ap. '03.

Throndl. N. Teller. Music. 18: 142-9. Je. '00.

Throop, Anne.
Fillip; poem. Ind. 52: 2194. S. 13, '00; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 64. Ja. '01.

Through a child's eyes. M. Wilson. Harp. B. 35: 239-43. Jl. '01.

Through a glass darkly. Mrs. C. van D. Chenoweth. Overland, n.s. 42: 143-50. Ag. '03.

Through a Sierra fire. J. Miller. Era. 12: 281-7. S. '03.

Through dry places seeking rest. Blackw. 169: 12-37. Ja. '01.

Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. B. W. Musson. St. N. 29: 304-38. F. '02.

Through the desert to the Rajaima. R. A. Martyne. Overland, n.s. 42: 124-30. Ag. '03.

Through the valley of illusion. A. Stringer. Harper. 105: 625-33. S. '02.

Through walled windows. W. H. Porter. Bookm. 18: 25-34. S. '03.

Throwing of the clew. H. Whitaker. Harper. 105: 889-96. N. '02.

Thrums, Harvest home in. M. E. L. Addis. Lippinc. 66: 553-8. O. '00.

Thrushes.
First wood-thrushes; poem. J. R. Taylor. Scrib. M. 27: 632. My. '00.
Russet-backed thrush; poem. H. Bashford. Overland, n.s. 39: 960. Je. '02.
Song-forms of the thrush. T. C. Smith. Atlan. 93: 777-86. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 236-7. Ag. '04.
Three bird vocalists. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 40: 201-7. My. '02.
Thrush; poem. M. B. Messer. Atlan. 89: 611. My. '02.
Thrush song; poem. S. Stephens. Munsey. 29: 470. Je. '03.
To the song-thrush. E. H. Keen. Outlook. 74: 166. My. 16, '03.
When thrushes sing. O. T. Miller. il. Harp. B. 34: 1026-7. Ap. 20, '01.
Wood thrush at eve; poem. C. Scollard. Lamp. 28: 467. Jl. '04.

Thruston, Blyford.
African incidents. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 236-7. F. 24.

Thugs.
Murder creed of the thugs still active. Cur. Lit. 32: 327-8. Mr. '02.
Religion of murder. Liv. Age. 232: 40-8. Ja. 4, '02.

Thuillier, H. F.
Principles of land defence, and their application to the conditions of to-day. Review Ath. 1904, 1: 686. My. 28.

Thunder, Mary Forney.
Midnight; poem. Lippinc. 68: 249. Ag. '01.

Thunder mountain.
Celebrated Thunder mountain region in Idaho. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23417-8. Ja. 2, '04.

Thunder-storms.
Cause of thunder. R. V. R. Reynolds. Sci. Am. 88: 41, 115. Ja. 17, F. 14; J. A. Lyon. Sci Am. 88: 191. Mr. 14. '03.

Thunder-storms—*Continued.*
Thunderstorm. B. McFarland. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21612. N. 2, '01.
See also **Lightning.**

Thurber, Charles H.
Commercial education. School R. 8: 193-200. Ap. '00.
Henry Barnard. School R. 8: 505-6. N. '00.
Individual versus the machine. School R. 8: 65-8. F. '00.
Problems of the elective system. School R. 9: 79-92. F. '01.

Thurber, Francis Beatty.
Cuba vs. the U. S. Arena. 27: 234-8. Mr. '02.
Influence of trusts on prices. No. Am. 172: 677-86. My. '01.

Thurber, Henry T.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 492. Mr. '01.

Thurber, Samuel.
Address to teachers of English. School R. 8: 129-45. Mr. '00.
Address to high school assistants. Educa. 21: 81-91. O. '00.
English situation. School R. 11: 169-86. Mr. '03.

Thurloe, John (1616-1668).
Portrait. Cent. 60: 731. S. '00.

Thursday at three. D: G. Phillips. McClure. 20: 143-53. D. '02.

Thurston, Adelaide.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 410; 25: 900; 27: 795. Je. '00, S. '01, Ag. '02.
Portrait as Polly Primrose. Munsey. 29: 944. S. '03.

Thurston, Charlotte W.
War; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 49. S. '00.
Wouldst sorrow know? poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 628. Ja. '02.

Thurston, Ernest Lawton.
Mathematics in commercial work. School R. 11: 585-92. S. '03.

Thurston, Henry Winfred.
Economics and industrial history. Gunton. 20: 378-82. Ap. '01.
Economics and industrial history for secondary schools. Review. Dial. 28: 157. Mr. 1; Nation. 71: 258. S. 27, '00.

Thurston, Rev. Herbert.
Calendar of shepherds. Ath. 1902, 1: 626. My. 17.
Clement VII. Campeggio and the divorce. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 288-306. Ap. '04.
Coronation service. 19th Cent. 51: 444-55. Mr. '02.
History of the rosary in all countries. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21960-3. Ap. 5, '02.
Lea on the causes of the reformation. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 417-34. Jl. '03.

Thurston, John Mellen.
How presidents are nominated. Cosmopol. 29: 194-200. Je. '00.
In the chair at a national convention. Munsey. 23: 394-5. Je. '00.
One hundred years after: Louisiana purchase exposition in 1904. Cosmopol 34: 3-12. N. '02.
Rules of congress. Ind. 54: 961-4. Ap. 24, '02.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 22: 774-6. Mr. '00.

Thurston, Mrs. John Mellen. See **Thurston, Lola Purman.**

Thurston, Katherine Cecil.
Circle. Review by E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 17: 192-3. Ap. '03.
Climax. Blackw. 173: 753-66. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 422-32. Ag. 15, '03.
Masquerader. Harp. B. 38: 2-15, 142-53, 268-80, 410-21, 473-83, 560-70, 668-78, 750-64, 876-87, 990-5, 1080-91, 1194-1201. Ja.-D. '04.
Same; with title John Chilcote, M. P. Blackw. 175: 1-20, 163-79, 338-61, 515-34, 679-94, 791-810; 176: 7-25, 205-13, 338-49, 456-75. Ja.-O. '04.
—Review by J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 1658-9. O. 29; Ath. 1904, 2: 546. O. 22; Nation. 79: 380. N. 10; P. G. Hubert, jr. Critic. 45: 572. D. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 356. Mr. 5; Harp. B. 38: 511. My.; Outlook. 78: 871. D. 3, '04; Bookm. 17: 15. Mr. '03.

Thurston, Lola Purman (Mrs. John M. Thurston).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 776. Mr. '00; Critic. 39: 398. N. '01.

Thurston, Mrs. Lucy M.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 398. N. '01.

Thurston, Mabel Nelson.
Aunt Melissa's slumber-shoes. Harp. B. 33: 2157-64. D. 22, '00.
Courting of Gabriel Seabury. Lippinc. 68: 591-600. N. '01.
Crustacean courtship. Lippinc. 74: 738-48. D. '04.
Emancipation of Lydia Duroe. Lippinc. 74: 96-104. Jl. '04.
On the road to Arcady. Lippinc. 70: 3-65. Jl. '02.
Secret holiday. Lippinc. 66: 571-80. O. '00.
Wayside conflict. Lippinc. 69: 335-43. Mr. '02.

Thurston, Robert Henry.
Benjamin F. Isherwood. Cassier. 18: 344-52. A. '00.
Century's progress of the steam engine. Cassier. 17: 191-9. Ja. '00.
Citizen, The. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21272-4. Je. 8, '01.
College-man as leader in the world's work. Pop. Sci. 60: 346-59. F. '02.
Education for professions. Pop. Sci. 62: 441-52. Mr. '03.
Engineer as financier. Cassier. 23: 332-45. D. '02.
Latent heat fallacy. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21790-1. Ja. 25, '02.
Law of substance. Pop. Sci. 58: 467-79. Mr. '01.
Lessons from the automobile endurance contest. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21807. F. 1, '02.
Progress and tendency of mechanical engineering in the 19th century. Pop. Sci. 59: 34-43, 141-51. My.-Je. '01.
Rear-admiral G. W. Melville and applied science in construction of the new fleet. Pop. Sci. 64: 182-6. D. '03.
Some aspects of the labour problem. por. Cassier. 25: 153-63. D. '03.
Steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20927-30. 20953-6, 20969-71. Ja. 12-26, '01.
Steam-turbines to date. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22790-1. Ap. 4, '03.
Steel industry of America. Cent. 61: 562-8. F. '01.
Technical science in education for business and the professions. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23250-1. 23270-1. O. 24-31, '03.
Utilising the sun's energy. Cassier. 20: 283-8. Ag. '01.
Death of. por. Sci. Am. 89: 323. N. 7, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 431. Ap. '02.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 64: 188-9. D. '03; Outlook. 76: 94-5. Ja. 9, 04.

Thwaite, B. H.
Auxiliary steam and water appliances for water tube boilers. Eng. M. 20: 877-84. F. '01.
Water-tube boilers for naval service. Eng. M. 20: 199-212, 331-64. N.-D. '00.
Why not a motor-car way through England? 19th Cent. 52: 305-8. Ag. '02.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
Daniel Boone. Review. Nation. 75: 489. D. 18, '02.
(ed.) Early western travels, 1748-1846. Review. Ind. 57:212. Jl. 28; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 36:251-4. O.; F: J. Turner. Dial. 37: 298-302. N. 16, '04.
Greetings of the American historical association to the Nova Scotia historical society. Canad. M. 23: 330-2. Ag. '04.
How George Rogers Clark won the northwest. and other essays in western history. Review. Nation. 78: 76-7. Ja. 28, '04.
(ed.) Jesuit relations. Review. Nation. 79: 53, 244. Ja. 18, Mr. 29, '00; Atlan. 89: 570. Ap. '02.
Newly discovered personal records of Lewis and Clark. Scrib. M. 35: 685-700. Je. '04.
(ed.) Original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1804-6. Review. Nation. 79: 216-8. S. 15, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 663. Je.; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 450. Je. '00; Ind. 57: 1145. N. 17, '04.

Thwing, Charles Franklin.
Are college men becoming flabby? Harp. W. 48:1464-5. S. 24, '04.
Business of a college president. Harp. W. 47: 1780. N. 7, '03.
College administration. Review. Nation. 71: 313. O. 18, '00; Ind. 53: 160. Ja. 17; Educ. R. 21: 519-20. My. '01.
College influence and the home. Harp. W. 48: 1179. Jl. 30, '04.
College training and the business man. No. Am. 177: 587-600. O. '03.
Collegiate conditions in the United States. Forum. 32: 372-82. My. '02.
Debt owed to Smith college. Ind. 52: 2376-7. O. 4, '00.
Education in Ohio. Harp. W. 48: 623-4. Ap. 23, '04.
Ethical functions of football. No. Am. 173: 627-31. N. '01.
Football: is the game worth saving? Ind. 54: 1167-74. My. 15, '02.
Gifts to education. Outlook. 72: 222-6. O. 27. '02.
Higher education in a prosperous democracy. Outlook. 70: 374-7. F. 8, '02.
Higher education of the central West. Internat. 9: 382-92. Je. '04.
How shall I educate my boy? Harp. W. 48: 96-7. Ja. 16, '04.
How shall I educate my daughter? Harp. W. 48: 762, 771-2. My. 14, '04.
Ignorance about the Bible. Cent. 60: 123-8. My. '00.
Influence of the college graduate. Ind. 52: 704-7. Mr. 22, '00.
Inner life of Phillips Brooks. Chaut. 30: 299-304. D. '99.
Making the choice of a profession. Cosmopol. 34: 575-8. Mr. '03.
Obligations of the high school. School R. 9: 333-46. Je. '01.
Passing of religion? Ind. 52: 2856-7. N. 29, '00.
Problems which confront our colleges. Educa. 20: 589-92. Je. '00.
R. H. Quick. Educ. R. 19: 1-10. Ja. '00.
Sending a son to college. R. of Rs. 29: 682-4. Je. '04.
Shall our colleges become trusts? Harp. W. 48: 1954-5. D. 17, '04.
Shortened college course. Forum. 31: 552-6 Jl. '01.
Should woman's education differ from man's? Forum. 20: 728-36. F. '01.
Small college and the large. Forum. 32: 319-27. N. '01.
Sorrows and joys of a college president. Ind. 54: 1890-4. Ag. 7, '02.
Study of the Maine law. Ind. 54: 2054-6. Ag. 28, '02.
Truths about colleges of commerce. Ind. 52: 14. Ja. 4, '00.
University of Athens. Harper. 108: 438-43. F. '04.
University of St. Petersburg. Harper. 108: 148-52. D. '03.
University of Upsala. Harper. 108: 790-5. Ap. '04.
Wanted: a new degree. Outlook. 65: 932-3. Ag. 18, '00.
Weakness in the American college. Lamp. 26: 187-90. Ap. '03.
What is the student in college for? Chaut. 32: 144-5. N. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 325. Jl. '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 393. Je. '04.

Thwing, Eugene.
Red-keggers. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 685-6. My. 28.

Thylacines.
Description of. P. L. Sclater. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23845. Jl. 9, '04.

Thyroid gland. See **Glands.**

Tia Juana, Mexico.
Hour's visit to Mexico. H: S. Kirk. il. Overland. n.s. 40: 499-502. D. '02.

Tibbitts' way. S. M. Düring. Liv. Age. 235: 362-9. N. 8, '02.

Tibbles, Thomas H.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 830. O. 13, '04.

Tibbot, Nina Wells.
Prospectors. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 679-85. Ag. '03.
Story of Dan. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 485-90. D. '03.

Tiber river.
Search for the treasures of the Tiber. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23110. Ag. 22, '03.

Tiberius Claudius Nero, emperor of Rome (42 B. C.-37 A. D.).
Antique bronze head. il. Sci. Am. 86: 401. Je. 7, '02.
Life, by J. C. Tarver. Nation. 75: 136. Ag. 14; W. H. Johnson. Dial. 33: 90-1. Ag. 16, '02.

Tiberius the truant. P. Lyde. Lippinc. 71: 400-9. Mr. '03.

Tibet.
Remnant of Buddha's body and Tibet. P. Landon. 19th Cent. 50: 237-43. Ag. '01.
Tibet, Russia and England on the international chessboard. Arena. 32: 28-31. Jl. '04.
See also Lhasa.

Description and travel.

Among the farthest people. W: J. Reid. il. Cosmopol. 28: 443-53. F. '00.
Exploration of Sven Hedin in central Asia. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22954. Je. 13, '03.
Exploration of Tibet, by G. Sandberg. Ath. 1904, 2:134. Jl. 30.
Explorations in Tibet. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23262. O. 31, '03.
In central Asia. S. Hedin. Liv. Age. 235: 10-5. O. 4, '02.
In the heart of Thibet. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23035. Jl. 18, '03.
Journey into the forbidden land of Tibet. W: Upcraft. il. Mis. R. 23: 185-90. Mr. '00.
Journey to Lhasa and central Tibet, by S. C. Das. Ath. 1902, 2: 725-6. N. 29.
Lapchak. R. L. Kennion. Blackw. 174: 372-80. S. '03.
Latest news from Lhasa. E. Kawaguchi. Cent. 67: 383-93. Ja. '04.
Racing for the Kata. A. H: S. Landor. il. Outing. 36: 466-74. Ag. '00.
Sven Hedin in central Asia. J: S. Keltie. il. Harper. 104: 898-902. My. '02.
Sven Hedin's travels in Thibet. H. L. Geissel. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20820. N. 24, '00.
Tibet and its borderland. S. D. MacMahon. il. Ind. 56: 1124-9. My. 19, '04.
Tibet: the land of the lamas. Cur. Lit. 36: 176-83. F. '04.
Traveling in Tibet. H: S. Landor. Ind. 52: 109-11. Ja. 11, '00.
What I saw in Tibet. W. C. J. Reid. Liv. Age. 242:720-33. S. 17, '04.

Foreign relations.

England, Russia and Tibet. A. Ular. Contemp. 82: 843-62. D. '02.
Russo-Chinese treaty. Mis. R. 26: 554. Jl. '03.
Teaching the Tibetans. Nation. 78: 266-7. Ap. 7, '04.
Tibetan puzzle. A. Ular. Contemp. 85: 24-33. Ja. '04.

History.

Bottom-rock of the Tibet question. E. H. Parker. Fortn. 82: 124-34. Jl. '04.
Dramatic invasion. Outlook. 77: 874-5. Ag. 13, '04.
England and Russia in Thibet. O. T. Crosby. No. Am. 178: 711-6. My. '04.
English in Tibet. Liv. Age. 239: 756-8. D. 19, '03; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 123-36. Ja.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 29: 218-20. F.; Harp. W. 48: 576-7. Ap. 16; W. Lawrence. No. Am. 178: 869-81. Je.; C. H. F.-Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 48:1091-2. Jl. 16; Blackw. 176:403-9. S.; C. Roberts. il. World's Work. 8:5263-71. S.; Gunton. 27:501-5. N. '04.
English in Tibet: a Russian view. R. of Rs. 30: 220-1. Ag.; E. Oukhtomsky. No. Am. 179: 24-9. Jl. '04.
Great Britain and Thibet. E. J: Solano Blackw. 175: 710-29. My. '04
Le Tibet: le pays et les habitants, by F Grenard. Ath. 1904, 2:52. Jl. 9.

Tibet—History—*Continued.*
March to Lhasa. Liv. Age. 241: 760-2. Je. 18. '04.
Problem of high Asia. D. C. Boulger Fortn. 81: 273-80. F. '04.
Solution of the Tibetan problem. A. Ular. Contemp. 85: 640-8. My. '04.

Religion.

Lamaism of Tibet. R. of Rs. 30: 108-9. Jl. '04.
On the frontiers of Tibet. J. Johnston. map. Mis. R. 26: 262-5. Ap. '03.
Tibetan lamas. W: Carey. Cur. Lit. 32: 291. Mr. '02.
Watchers on the border of Tibet. H: O. Dwight. map. Mis. R. 27: 640-5. S. '04.

Social life and customs.

Life among Tibetan savages. W. C. J. Reid. il. Outing. 44:551-61. Ag. '04.
New women of Thibet. W. J. Price. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:420-1. D. '04.
One night's experiences in Thibet. C: H. Lepper. Blackw. 175: 198-204. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240:810-5. Mr. 26, '04.

Tibetan-English dictionary, by S. C. Das. Ath. 1903. 2: 752. D. 5.

Tice, Nannie B.
Hill-tops; poem. Ind. 55: 1017. Ap. 30, '03.

Tichomiroff, Dimitri Ivanovitch.
Champion of Russian education. B. D. Bogen. por. Educa. 25:172-9. N. '04.

Ticknor, Caroline.
Antoine's loves. Lippinc. 70: 90-7. Jl. '02.
Bits of old Chelsea. Lamp. 29:205-8. O. '04.
Casting vote. Era. 10: 571-80; 11: 90-8. D. '02-Ja. '03.
London and Charles Dickens. Lamp. 29: 34-6. Ag. '04.
Nora Perry. Lamp. 26: 363-74. Je. '03.
Passing of Thorndale. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 209-17. Ap. '00.
Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl. Atlan. 88: 105-8. Jl. '01.

Ticknor, George (1791-1871).
Earlier apostle of American culture. W: C. Lawton. Dial. 32: 306-7. My. 1, '02.

Ticknor, Howard Malcom.
Hawthorne as seen by his publisher. Critic. 45: 51-5. Jl. '04.
Passing of the Boston museum. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 379-96. Je. '03.

Ticknor, William Davis.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 307-9, 313. N. '03.

Ticonderoga, Fort.
History and description. G: W. Perry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 119-27. Ap. '01.

Tiddeman, Lizzie Ellen.
Friends of Montaigne. Westm. 159: 29-39. Ja. '03.
Novels of Charlotte Bronte. Westm. 160: 684-702. D. '03.

Tide mills.
History and description. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21410-1. Ag. 10, '01.
Tide mills. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21410. Ag. 10, '01.

Tide power.
Tidal water power. W. S. Cleveland. Sci. Am. 91: 459. D. 24, '04.

Tides.
Indicating and recording the tides. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 259-60. Ap. 12, '02.
Lord Kelvin's automatic tide predictor. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23456-8. Ja. 23, '04.
Marvelous bore of Hang-chau. E. R. Seidmore. il. Cent. 59: 852-9. Ap. '00.
Mechanism for predicting tides. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 312-3. My. 3, '02.
Study of tides. W: Seton. Cath. World. 72: 453-7. Ja. '01.
Utilisation of tidal energy. Eng. M. 25: 266-8. My. '03.
Vagaries of the tide. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22239. Ag. 9, '02.

Tie of partnership. P. V. Mighels. Harper. 108. 913-24. My. '04.

Tiele, Cornelis Petrus (1830-1902)
Elements of the science of religion. Review. by H. G. Keene. Westm. 154: 641-4. D. '00.

Tiele, Cornelis Petrus—*Continued.*
Achievements of Tiele. M. Jastrow. Ind. 54: 510-2. F. 27, '02.
Sketch. Nation. 74: 114. F. 6, '02.

Tientsin, China.
Looting of Tientsin. O. K. Davis. il. Harp. W. 44: 863-4. S. 15, '00.
Peking and Tientsin. E. R. Scidmore. Cur. Lit. 29: 131-3. Ag. '00.
Tientsin to-day. C. L. Poor. il. Harp. W. 44: 985-6. O. 20, '00.

Tiercelin, Louis.
Sacrament of Judas. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 671. My. 25.

Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. Fisher (Christian Reid, pseud.).
Weighed in the balance. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 119. S. '00.

Tierra del Fuego. See **Terra del Fuego.**

Tiersot, Julien.
Hector Berlioz et la société de son temps. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:153-4. Jl. 30.

Ties, Railroad. See **Cross ties.**

Tiffany, Charles Lewis.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 909. Mr. '01; R. of Rs. 25: 282. Mr. '02.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. 25: 433-4. Ap. '02.

Tiffany, Esther B.
Anna Mareea. Atlan. 92: 247-51. Ag. '03.
At the hunting-lodge of the grand-duke. Harper. 105: 609-17. S. '02.
Countess at Pondsville Centre. Atlan. 91: 404-8. Mr. '03.
Mate for Melinda. Harper. 102: 923-8. My. '01.
New risen from a dream. Outlook. 67: 50-5. Ja. 5, '01.
Scrap's crusade. Harper. 105: 956-62. N. '02.

Tiffany, J. Burr.
Colonial art and its adaptability to modern pianos. Arch. Rec. 9: 268-72. Ja. '00.

Tiffany, Louis Comfort.
Favrile glass. L. F. Day. il. M. Art. 25: 541-4. O. '01.
Tiffany home. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 12-3. N.; Arch. Rec. 10: 191-202. O. '00.

Tiffany, Nina Moore.
Enchanted globe; poem. St. N. 30: 612-3. My. '03.

Tiffin, Edward.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 429. Ap.; Munsey. 29: 387. Je. '03.

Tiflis, Trans-Caucasia.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 246-50. Ja. 31, '03.

Tiger-tail island.
Three dynasties on Tiger-tail. L. B. Ellis. il. Outing. 37: 697-701. Mr. '01.

Tigers.
Bengal tigers: photograph. Cent. 66: 902. O. '03.
How to catch tigers. Cur. Lit. 32: 91. Ja. '02.
Hunting the cave-dwelling tiger of China. J. C. Grew. il. Outing. 44: 737-45. S. '04.
Jungle duel. A. H. Waddell. Outing. 36: 273-6. Je. '00.
Maneater of seven streams. R. G. Burton. il. Outing. 40: 39-42. Ap. '02.
Tiger-baiting. Cur. Lit. 32: 604. My. '02.
Woman as a tiger hunter. R. of Rs. 21: 97. Ja. '00.

Tike. S. Johnson. Harper. 106: 220-7. Ja. '03.

Tilden, G. H.
Japanese sword exercise. Sci. Am. 90: 255-6. Mr. 19, '04.
Japanese swordmaking. Sci. Am. 90: 269-70. Ap. 2, '04.

Tilden, Samuel Jones.
How Hayes became president. J. M. Rogers. por. McClure. 23: 76-88. My. '04.
How Tilden lost the presidency. R. B. Brown. Harp. W. 48: 1171-2. Jl. 30, '04.
Interview with Tilden. J: Swinton. Ind. 53: 1189-90. My. 23, '01.
Portrait. McClure. 15: 484. O. '00.

Tilden, William Augustus.
Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 211. F. 17.

Tiles.
Ceramics in architecture. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 1-7, '02.
Manufacture of tiles in Persia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20253. Mr. 17, '00.
Tiles and mosaics in Venice. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20551. Jl. 28, '00.

Tilford, Frank.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1710. N. 15, '02.

Till a' the seas gang dry. M. Dawson and R. Dawson. Lippinc. 71: 281-8. F. '03.

Tille, Alexander.
Yule and Christmas. Review. Nation. 70: 420-1. My. 31, '00.

Tille, V.
Bohemian literature, 1901-1902. Ath. 1902, 2: 8. Jl. 5: Dial. 33: 50. Ag. 1, '02.
—1902-1903. Ath. 1903, 2: 8. Jl. 4.
—1903-1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 296-7. S. 3.

Tillett, Benjamin.
Alleged industrial invasion of England. Ind. 53: 3073-6. D. 26, '01.

Tilley, Benjamin F.
Development of our possessions in Samoa. Ind. 53: 1601-2. Jl. 11, '01.
United States in Samoa. Ind. 52: 1838-47. Ag. 2, '00.

Tilley, Lydia Lois.
Woman's work at a German university. Outlook. 69: 268-70. O. 12, '01.

Tilley, Vesta.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 782. F. '04.

Tillinghast, Joseph Alexander.
Negro in Africa and America. Review by W. E. B. DuBois. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 695-7. D. '03.

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan.
Causes of southern opposition to imperialism. No. Am. 171: 439-46. O. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 644. Jl. 14; R. of Rs. 22: 137. Ag. '00; Munsey. 27: 56. Ap. '02.
Tillman should have been expelled. Ind. 54: 587-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Two distinguished Southerners. por. Harp. W. 45: 590-1. Je. 8, '01.

Tillman, Samuel Escue.
True soldier: an address at West Point. Outlook. 70: 963-8. Ap. 19, '02.
West Point and its centenary. R. of Rs. 26: 45-53. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 621. Ap. '00.

Tilney, F. C.
Fresh fields for photographers. Liv. Age. 239: 187-90. O. 17, '03.

Tilsit, Prussia.
Mystery of Tilsit. Ath. 1902, 2: 414-5. S. 27.

Tilton, Theodore.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 701. Ap, '04.

Timber.
American lumber in Rotterdam. S. Listoe. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22235. Ag. 2, '02.
Approaching timber famine in Canada. E. Stewart. Canad. M. 22: 19-22. N. '03.
Insect-proof timber. E: Armitage. Sci. Am. 86: 204. Mr. 22, '02.
Is a timber famine imminent. H: Gannett. Forum. 30: 147-56. O.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 723-4. D. '00.
Railroad ties and our forest supply. Sci. Am. 88: 480. Je. 27, '03.
Relation between transverse and crushing strength of timber. Sci. Am. 83: 4. Jl. 7, '00.
Shrinkage and warping of timber. H. Busbridge. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24032-3. O. 1, '04.
Strength of American timbers. Sci. Am. 90: 67. Ja. 23, '04.
Study of wood, by P. Carpentier. Nation. 76: 39. Ja. 8, '03.
Timber for railroads. Eng. M. 25: 580-3. Jl. '03.
Timber market in China. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22075. My. 24, '02.
World's demand for timber and supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 562. My. '01.

See also **Forests; Lumbering; Trees; Wood.**

Timber, Preservation of.
Electrical process for preserving wood. Sci. Am. 86: 191. Mr. 15, '02.
History of timber treatment. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23937-9. Ag. 20, '04.

Timber, Preservation of—*Continued.*
Paints and varnishes for the preservation of metals and woods. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21685. D. 7, '01.
Preservation of wood. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23075. Ag. 8, '03.
Process for preserving wood. Sci. Am. 83: 133. S. 1, '00.
Rapid ageing and fireproofing of wood. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22306-7. S. 6, '02.
Vulcanized timber in England. Sci. Am. 88: 239. Ap. 4, '03.
Wood preservation. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24180-1. D. 3, '04.

Timberlake and the cook. O. Read. Woman's H. C. 31: 15. Jl. '04.

Time.
Choice of a physical unit of decimal time. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22610. Ja. 17, '03.
Clock by which we set all our watches. E. McI. Sweet. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11. F. '01.
How standard time is obtained. R. of Rs. 21: 92-3. Ja. '00.
How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il. St. N. 29: 200-6. Ja. '02.
Influence of the Academie des sciences on improvements in measuring time. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22414. O. 25, '02.
Instrument for indicating mean astronomical noon. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 125. Ag. 20, '04.
Mask of the years. Outlook. 73: 12-4. Ja. '03.
Measurement of certain very short intervals of time. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23753-4. My. 28, '04.
Method of reckoning time in Spain. Sci. Am. 83: 168. S. 15, '00.
Omar, the fugitive moment, and Americanitis. D: M. Key. Critic. 44: 465-7. My. '04.
Space and time. H. Seal. Westm. 152: 675-9. D. '99.
Space distribution of time. G. Bigourdan. Eng. M. 27: 832-3. Ag. '04.
Standard time signals by electric light. Sci. Am. 86: 414-5. Je. 14, '02.
Telling the time in Italy. Nation. 78: 513. Je. 30, '04.
When was the photograph taken? W: F. Rigge. il. Sci. Am. 91:213-4. S. 24, '04.
Where the day changes. A. M. W. Downing. map. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20412. My. 26, '00.

See also Calendar; Chronology; Days; Future; Metronome; Rhythm; Timekeepers.

Time the avenger. A. S. Fox. Canad. M. 22: 572-6. Ap. '04.

Timekeepers.
Evolution of escapements. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23536-9. F. 27, '04.
Experiments with decimal instruments in the French marine. Sci. Am. 82: 148. Mr. 10, '00.
How time is made. C. Howard. St. N. 30: 250-1. Ja. '03.

See also Clocks; Sun-dials; Watches.

Time-keeping.
Accurate time-keeping in shops. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 20: 73-80. O. '00.

Time waste. Utilization of. H. W. Horwill. Chaut. 35: 178-80. My. '02.

Timely restoration. M. G. Foster. St. N. 29: 776-80. Jl. '02.

Times, The (London). See **London Times.**

Time's abstract and brief chronicle. See Chesterton, Gilbert K.

Timgad, Africa.
Excavations at Timgad. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21329-30. Jl. 6, '01.

Timmins, H. Thornhill.
Nooks and corners of Shropshire. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 169-70. F. 10.

Timmons. James E.
Dispensary system in Alabama. Outlook. 71: 454-5. Je. 14, '02.

Timmons, Mrs. John W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 179. Ag. '04.

Timon, pseud.
Ireland militant. Westm. 156: 36-46. Jl. '01.

Timotheus.
Oldest Greek book in the world. R. of Rs. 28: 232-3. Ag. '03.
Persians; poem. Ind. 55: 825-8. Ap. 9, '03.
Persians of Timotheus. Ind. 55: 867-8. Ap. 9, '03.
Timotheus and the Persians. J. I. Manatt. Atlan. 93: 234-41. F. '04.
Timotheus-papyrus. Nation. 77: 229-31. S. 17, '03.

Timrod, Henry.
Character and scope of the sonnet. Outlook. 77: 706-9. Jl. 23, '04.
Rationale of poetry. Ind. 53: 760-4, 830-3. Ap. 4-11, '01.
Theory of poetry. Ind. 53: 712-6. Mr. 28, '01.
Henry Timrod; poem. H: Austin. Ind. 53: 1018. My. 2, '01.
Poetry of Timrod. R. A. Bowen. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 385-7. Je. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 561. Mr. '00.
Southern poet. S. Axson. Chaut. 30: 573-6. Mr. '00; Outlook. 68: 107-8. My. 11, '01.
Timrod; poem. L. W. Reese. Atlan. 85: 138. Ja. '00.

Tin.
American tin plate industry. Sci. Am. 85. 107. Ag. 17, '01.
De Bechi's improvement in the treatment of tin ores. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21914. Mr. 15, '02.
Electrolytic recovery of tin from scrap and cuttings. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22788. Ap. 4, '03.
Foreign tariffs and Welsh industries. F. W. Gilbertson. 19th Cent. 54: 854-61. N. '03.
Manufacture of tin plate. il. Sci. Am. 87: 215, 221, 285, 290. O. 4, N. 1, '02.
Old cans utilized. Overland, n.s. 42: 458-9. N. '03.
Recovery of tin scrap. Eng. M. 27:990-2. S. '04.
Savings from scrap tin. Cassier. 20: 431. S. '01.
Tin in ancient and modern times. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20817-8. N. 24, '00.
Tin plate and terne plate. W: R. Stewart. il. Cosmopol. 37:639-50. O. '04.

Tin box. S. Andrews. Overland, n.s. 43: 406-9. My. '04.

Tinayre, Marcelle.
Maison du Péché. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 615. N. 8.
Vie amoureuse de François Barbazanges. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 365-6. Mr. 19.

Tindal, Marcus.
Kite craze. Cur. Lit. 30: 677-8. Je. '01.

Tinfoil.
Tinfoil industry. Sci. Am. 84: 354. Je. 8, '01.

Ting-a-ling. D: Gray. Cent. 64: 352-60. Jl. '02.

Tingle, A.
For a casual fisherman. Era. 11: 598-9. Je. '03.

Tingley, Mrs. Katherine A.
Point Loma community. B. D. Knobe. Munsey. 29: 357-63. Je. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 358. Je. '03.

Tinker of Tamlacht. S. MacManus. Cosmopol. 34: 673-8. Ap. '03.

Tinsley, Henry G.
Grizzly bear lore. Outing. 41: 154-62. N. '02.

Tinsley, William.
Founding of Tinsley brothers. Ath. 1900, 1: 721. Je. 9.
Random recollections of an old publisher. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 577. N. 3.

Tintoretto (Jacobo Robusti).
Life, by J. B. S. Holborn. Ath. 1903, 2: 197. Ag. 8.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-40. Ap. '02.
Tintoretto bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 1-40. Ap. '02.
Tintoretto refound. E. Modigliani. M. Art. 28: 141-3. Ja. '04.
Work of. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 23: 496-7. S. '04.

Tioba. A. Colton. Cent. 61: 20-7. N. '00.

Tip. E. Pottle. Outing. 43: 546-50. F. '04.

Tippecanoeing. W. S. Dunbar. Outing. 40: 538-43. Ag. '02.

Tipping system. See **Tips.**

Tipple, E. H.
Rosemary for remembrance; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 528. N. 23, '01.

Tips.
Hotels as homes? Lady Grove. Critic. 41: 355-7. O. '02.
Movement against tips. Ind. 55: 2068. Ag. 27, '03.
Plaint of Pullman porters. Cur. Lit. 31: 259. S. '01.
Tipping—the other side. J. S. Stemons. Ind. 55: 725-9. Mr. 26, '03.
Tips and commissions. J: G. Speed. Lippinc. 69: 742-50. Je. '02.

Tipster. E. Lefèvre. McClure. 18: 71-82. N. '01.

Tipton, Louis Campbell-.
Ethelbert Nevin. Music. 19: 572-6. Ap. '01.
Sketch. por. Music. 17: 192-4. D. '99.

Tires.
Anti-skid and puncture-proof bands and envelopes for pneumatic tires. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23618-9. Ap. 2, '04.
Automobile tires. il. Sci. Am. 86: 150. Mr. 1, '02.
Care of automobile tires. Sci. Am. 87: 460. D. 27, '02.
How to remove the inner tube of a double-tube automobile tire. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22505. N. 29, '02.
Manufacture of a pneumatic tire. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20367-9. My. 12, '00.
New detachable tire. il. Sci. Am. 88: 278. Ap. 11, '03.
Non-skidder for automobile tires. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22913. My. 30, '03.
Non skidding tires and protective bands for the wheels of automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 90: 492. Je. 25, '04.
Novel automatic pump for inflating automobile tires. il. Sci. Am. 91:228. O. 1, '04.
Solid rubber tire setting machine. il. Sci. Am. 87: 119. Ag. 23, '02.

Tis, pseud.
Cham of Tartary; poem. Blackw. 171: 303-8. Mr. '02.

'Tis an ill strike that does nobody good. G: Bloodgood. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 601-6. Ja. '03.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.
Moulvie Rafiüddin Ahmad and the Sources of Islam. 19th Cent. 49: 364-63. F. '01.
Sources of Islam. Review by W. Muir. 19th Cent. 48: 1001-4. D. '00.

Tison, Alexander.
Genius of Japan. World's Work. 7: 4699-701. Ap. '04.

Tissot, James Joseph Jacques.
Old Testament realized by Tissot. J. Jacques. il. Bookm. 20: 319-32. D. '04.
Realism and religious painting. J: H: Hughes. il. Canad. M. 20: 98-107. D. '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 2: 229. Ag. 16.
Tissot pictures purchased. Outlook. 64: 195. Ja. 27, '00.
Work of Tissot. Ind. 54: 2209. S. 11, '02.

Tisza de Borosjeno, Kálmán.
Kálmán Tisza, the builder of modern Hungary. E. Limedorfer. por. R. of Rs. 25: 575-6. My. '02.

Titchener, Edward Bradford.
Experimental psychology. Ind. 54: 1953-6. Ag. 14, '02.
Recent advance in psychology. Internat. 2: 154-68. Ag. '00.
Were the earliest organic movements conscious or unconscious? Pop. Sci. 60: 458-69. Mr. '02.

Titcomb, Stephen.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 389. Je. '04.

Titcomb, Timothy, pseud. See **Holland, Josiah Gilbert.**

Titherington, Richard Handfield.
Architect of Blenheim. Munsey. 28: 448-52. D. '02.
Brief outline of McKinley's career. Munsey. 26: 161-3. N. '01.
Cathedral of St. John. Munsey. 27: 12-6. Ap. '02.
Crown of London. Munsey. 28: 294-6. N. '02.
Development of the soldier. Munsey. 26: 495-504. Ja. '02.

Titherington, Richard Handfield—*Continued.*
Grand old man of New York. Munsey. 28: 393-4. D. '02.
Grand old men of to-day. Munsey. 24: 905-13. Mr. '01.
History of the Spanish-American war of 1898. Review. Nation. 71: 256. S. 27, '00.
Hohenzollerns. Munsey. 28: 32-42. O. '02.
Monroe doctrine. Munsey. 28: 488-91. Ja. '03.
Napoleon at St. Helena. Munsey. 26: 215-23. N. '01.
Ping pong song; poem. Munsey. 27: 918. S. '02.
Romanoff czars. Munsey. 28: 735-44. F. '03.

Tithonus; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 603-4. N. '00.

Titian (Tiziano Vercellii).
Did Titian live to be ninety nine years old? H. Cook. 19th Cent. 51: 123-30. Ja. '02.
Entombment, The, in Mexico. Scrib. M. 28: 637-40. N. '00.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-36. F. '00.
Perseus and Andromeda. C. Phillips. 19th Cent. 47: 793-801. My. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 691. Ag. '02.
Portrait of Ariosto. Lamp. 29:223. O. '04.
Sacred and profane love. T. Peck. Nation. 77: 300-1. O. 15; U. Gnoli. Nation. 77: 9. Jl. 2; R. Garnett. Nation. 77: 380-1. N. 12; W: P. Andrews. Nation. 77: 246. S. 24; A. M. Keyes. Nation. 77: 481-2. D. 17, '03.
Story of Titian's Entombment. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4. Ap. '03.
Titian, by G. Gronau. Ath. 1904, 2:355-6. S. 10.
Titian and the Pervigilium veneris. R. Garnett. Nation. 78: 49. Ja. 21, '04.
Titian bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 36. F. '00.

Titicaca, Lake.
Description. W: E. Curtis. Cur. Lit. 27: 250. Mr. '00.
Navigation above the clouds. E. C. Rost. Harper. 107: 223-7. Jl. '03.

Title pages.
Title page. Cur. Lit. 30: 531-2. My. '01.
Treatise on title-pages, by T. L. DeVinne. Nation. 75: 448-9. D. 4, '02.

Titles.
Nature and evidence of title to realty, by R: C. Maclaurin. Ath. 1903, 1: 461. Ap. 11.
See also Torrens system.

Titles of honor and distinction.
American titles and distinctions. W. Le C. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 63: 312-20. Ag. '03.
Correct use of titles. Marquise de Fontenoy. Cur. Lit. 30: 317-8. Mr. '01.
Lords and ministers. A. M. Low. il. Ind. 54: 1993-7. Ag. 21, '02.
Native titles in the United States. H. T. Peck. Cosmopol. 28: 685-92. Ap. '00.
New badge of distinction. Atlan. 91: 429-31. Mr. '03.
Titles conferred at the coronation of Edward VII. Ind. 54: 1571. Jl. 3, '02.
Titles in the United States. Ind. 52: 731-2. Mr. 22, '00.
Word Palatine in America. A. Matthews. Nation. 78. 127-8. F. 18, '04.
See also Degrees, Academic.

Titley, Arthur.
Richard Trevithick. Cassier. 19: 51-61. N. '00.

Tittell, Esther.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 752; 26: 279. F. '00, N. '01.

Tittmann, Otto Hilgard.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 64: 375. F. '04.

Titus, Cap'n, pseud.
Things wuth considerin'. Outing. 43: 532. F. '04.

Titus, Edward Kirk.
Pole in the land of the Puritan. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 162-6. O. '03.

Titus, Ruth.
Grandpa's toy; poem. St. N. 30: 791. Jl. '03.

Tivoli, Italy.
Hadrian's villa at Tivoli. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22365-6. O. 4, '02.
Rome-Tivoli power plant. E. Bignami. il. Eng. M. 25: 815-28. S. '03.

To and from McGrath's. E: W. Townsend. Harp. W. 44: 1168-9. D. 8, '00.
To catch a thief. E. W. Hornung. Scrib. M. 29: 591-600. My. '01.
To Demos; poem. Blackw. 176:398-9. S. '04.
To have and to hold. See Johnston, Mary.
To her who loved him best of all. C. T. Brady Cent. 66: 629-32. Ag. '03.
To me, the sound of weeping. A. Champney. Arena. 31: 615-21. Je. '04.
To repel boarders. J. London. St. N. 29: 675-9. Je. '02.
To the bitter end. J. M. Rogers. Era. 13: 16-24. Ja. '04.
To the Blessed islands. H: T. Bailey. Critic. 39: 154-5. Ag. '01.
To the highest bidder. B. Sears. Munsey. 29: 717-20. Ag. '03.
To the south coast by turnpike road. Blackw. 173: 820-34. Je. '03.
To the victor the spoils. J. K. Reeve. Munsey. 27: 498-500. Jl. '02.
To the "whole hog;" poem. Blackw. 175: 52-3. Ja. '04.

Toads.
K'dunk, the fat one. W: J. Long. Outlook. 75: 220-6. S. 26, '03.
Song of the toad; poem. J: Burroughs. Cent. 63: 861. Ap. '02.
Survival of toads in rocks. Sci. Am. 84: 100. F. 16, '01.
Toad poison. Sci. Am. 87: 290. N. 1, '02.
Toads in folklore. Sci Am. S. 54: 22351. S. 27, '02.
Tree-toad: poem. M. Cawein. Atlan. 86: 261-2. Ag. '00.
Tree-toad turns preacher. D. L. Sharp. il. St. N. 30: 459. Mr. '03.
Usefulness of the American toad. A. H. Kirkland. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23954-5. Ag. 27, '04.

Toads, Horned. See **Horned toads.**

Toadstools. See **Mushrooms.**

Toast: the civil servant; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 824. D. 27, '02.

Toasts.
After-dinner speeches at the Lotos club, by J. Elderkin. Ath. 1901, 1: 819. Je. 29.
Public and personal dinners. Harper. 106: 485-90. F. '03.
Story-telling as a business. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 47: 1761-4. O. 31, '03.

Tobacco.
Agriculture under cloth. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 3: 1732-6. F. '02.
Career of the tobacco trust. R. of Rs. 27: 349. Mr. '03.
Cuban tobacco industry. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20034. D. 16, '99.
Cultivation of tobacco in Connecticut. C. de Zafra. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21791. Ja. 25. '02.
Effects of tobacco using. Harp. W. 47: 1254. Ag. 1, '03.
Growing Cuban tobacco in the United States. M. Wilcox. World's Work. 5: 3100-6. F. '03.
Insect foes of tobacco. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20146-7. F. 3, '00.
Methods of curing tobacco. M. Whitney. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21547-8, 21556-7. O. 5-12, '01.
New alkaloids of tobacco. Sci. Am. 84: 218. Ap. 6. '01.
Philippine tobacco. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 309-11. S. '03.
Products of the incineration of tobacco, as in smoking a cigar. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20404. My. 26, '00.
Shade-grown tobacco. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 154-5. S. 6, '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 47-8. Jl. '03.
Soverane herb, by W. A. Penn. Nation. 74: 118-9. F. 6, '02.
Tent-grown crops. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22122. Je. 14, '02.
Tobacco culture and manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20332-3. Ap. 21, '00.
Tobacco culture in Haiti. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21632. N. 16, '01.
Tobacco industry. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 84: 309-10. My. 18, '01.
Tobacco industry in New England. H: I. Dodge. il. Harp. W. 45: 580-1. Je. 8, '01.

Tobacco—*Continued.*
Tobacco traditions. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22288. Ag. 30, '02.
Tobacco traffic in Austria. F. W. Mahin. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22315. S. 6, '02.
Tobacco war in Great Britain. L. Springfield. No. Am. 174: 820-32. Je. '02.
Weed; poem. K. La Shelle. Harp. W. 45: 874. Ag. 31, '01.
See also Cigarettes; Pipes, Tobacco; Smoking.

Tobacco boxes.
Japanese tobacco boxes. C: Holme. il. Int. Studio. 13: 87-94. Ap. '01.

Tobey, Rev. Rufus B.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:187. O. '04.

Tobias, D. E.
Position of the negro in America. 19th Cent. 46: 957-73. D. '99.

Tobin, Agnes.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 202. Mr. '04.

Tobin's monument. A. Colton. Scrib. M. 28: 186-8. Ag. '00.

Tobin's palm. O. Henry. McClure. 21: 443-8. Ag. '03.

Tobogganing.
Beating the wind on a toboggan. A. P.-Knowles. il. Outing. 43: 370-83. Ja. '04.
How to build a toboggan slide in the back yard. D: Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15. Ja. '00.
Riding of the ice hills. il. Outing. 39: 582-5. F. '02.
Tobogganing in a basket. L. B. Starr. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23561. Mr. 5, '04.
Tobogganing in Canada and Switzerland. G. R. Falconer. Cur. Lit. 27: 76. Ja. '00.
Winter sports. Mrs. A. Le Blond. il. Cosmopol. 36: 193-200. D. '03.

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de (1805-1859).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 12: 594-7. F. '01.

Tod, Alexander Hay.
Charterhouse. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 742. Je. 16; Nation. 70: 478. Je. 21, H. M. Stanley. Dial. 29: 93. Ag. 16, '00.

Tod, E. M.
Wet-fly fishing. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 152. Ag. 1.

Tod, W. M.
Farming. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 831. D. 19.

Todd, Charles Burr.
Beatification of a saint. Chaut. 33: 607-9. S. '01.
City history club of New York. Gunton. 18: 444-50. My. '00.
One of Miss Gould's private philanthropies. Gunton. 20: 71-3. Ja. '01.
Real Benedict Arnold. Review. Dial. 35: 43-4. Jl. 16. '03.
Rural free delivery. Gunton. 19: 232-7. S. '00.
Social settlements in New York city. Gunton. 19: 166-75. Ag. '00.

Todd, David Peck.
New astronomy for beginners. Review. Bookm. 11: 188-9. Ap. '00.

Todd, H. Stanley.
Giant artists of France. Munsey. 27: 931-42. S. '02.

Todd, Rev. J. C.
Politics and religion in ancient Israel. Review. by I. M. Price. Dial. 37: 269. N. 1, '04.

Todd, John (1800-1873).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n:s. 21: 585. Ja. '00.

Todd, John Howard.
Girl who laughs; poem. Ladies' H. J. 19: 20. Ap. '02.

Todd, Mabel Loomis.
Amherst eclipse expedition. Nation. 72: 431-3, 469-70, 508-9; 73: 29-31. My. 30, Je. 13, 27, Jl 11, '01.
Between days on the Suez canal. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21365. Jl. 20; Same. Nation. 73: 107-8. Ag. 8, '01.
Civilization and barbarism in Luzon. Nation. 73: 221-2. S. 19, '01.
Eclipse in Tripoli. Nation. 70: 473-4. Je. 21, '00.
En route to an eclipse station. Nation. 70: 455-6. Je. 14, '00.

Todd, Mabel Loomis—*Continued.*
French aerial navigation. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20594-5. Ag. 18, '00.
Impressions of Siam. Nation. 73: 107-8. Ag. 8, '01.
Louisiana purchase exposition. Nation. 78: 510-1. Je. 30, '04.
Passion play of 1900. Nation. 71: 67-8. Jl. 26, '01.
Philippine excursion. Nation. 73: 241-4. S. 26, '00.

Todd, Margaret, M.D. See **Travers, Graham, pseud.**

Todd, William Cleaves.
Biographical and other articles. Review. Nation. 73: 286. O. 10, '01.

Todd's Utopia. E. B. Waterbury. Atlan. 94: 249-56. Ag. '04.

Toddykins. M. Merington. Scrib. M. 34: 345-56. S. '03.

Todhunter, John.
Blank-verse on the stage. Fortn. 77: 346-60. F. '02.
Chopin's nocturnes; poem. Fortn. 79: 555-6. Mr. '03.
Irish music; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 128. Jl. 11, '03.
Mozart as a dramatic composer. Fortn. 82: 821-34. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 664-75. D. 10, '04.
Poetic drama, and its prospects on the stage. Fortn. 77: 713-25. Ap. '02.

Todhunter, Maurice.
German wayside flowers. Westm. 155: 136-43. F. '01.
Heinrich von Treitschke. Westm. 155: 679-83. Je. '01.

Toedium vitae. J. A. Marks. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 525-30. Jl. '04.

Toedteberg, Augustus.
Pioneer inlayer and extra illustrator. L. R. McCabe. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 446-9. Jl. '02.

Toft, Albert.
Rising artist. J: Hamer. il. por. M. Art. 25: 393-7. Jl. '01.

Togatus, pseud.
House of commons and the army estimates. Contemp. 83: 263-8. F. '03.
War office. Contemp. 79: 38-48. Ja. '01.

Together. J: Oxenham. Liv. Age. 233: 408-14. My. 17, '02.

Togo, Heihachiro, admiral.
Man and the admiral. A. Kinnosuke. Cent. 68: 909-12. O. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 295. Mr.; Ind. 56: 704. Mr. 31; World's Work. 7: 4697. Ap.; Outlook 76: 786. Ap. 2; Canad. M. 23: 302. Ag.; Chaut. 39: 587. Ag. '04.
Type of the Japanese fighting man. H. Tatsuo. por. R. of Rs. 29: 551-2. My. '04.

Togo, Guinea.
Togo, a German colony. A. Diehl. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21414. Ag. 10, '01.

Toilet. See **Baths and bathing; Beauty, Personal; Cosmetics; Costume.**

Tokens.
Bank of Montreal token coinage. R. W. McLachlan. il. Canad. M. 16: 113-8. D. '00.
Token money of the bank of England, 1797-1816, by M. Phillips. Ath. 1901, 1: 58. Ja. 12.

Toker, E. J.
How a census is taken. Canad. M. 16: 429-33. Mr. '01.

Tokl, lord priest of Buddha.
Visit in Boston. C: F. Nichols. Outlook. 76: 750-1. Mr. 26, '04.

Tokio, Japan.
Gardens of Tokio. R. Farrer. Liv. Age. 241: 129-34. Ap. 16, '04.
Imperial garden party in Tokyo. E. J. Hamilton. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 179-83. S. '03.
Life in Tokyo. A. C. Hartshorne. il. Chaut. 39: 548-61. Ag. '04.
Municipal ownership in Tokio. R. of Rs. 29: 342-3. Mr. '04.

Tokio, Imperial university of.
Calendar for 1900. Nation. 71: 331. O. 25, '00.
Organization of. N. Yatsu. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 466-73. Mr. '04.

Tokutomi, Kenjiro.
Nami-Ko. Review by Y. Noguchi. Bookm. 19: 313-4. My.; H. Howland. Cur. Lit. 36: 663-4. Je.; Ind. 56: 1445. Je. 23, '04.

Toland, John (1669-1722).
Toland's deism. J: M. Attenborough. Westm. 156: 624-9. D. '01.

Told after dinner. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 71: 377-82. Mr. '03.

Told in trust. E. S. P. Ward. Harp. B. 33: 9-17. My. 5, '00.

Toledo, Ohio.
Government by the golden rule. S: M. Jones. Munsey. 28: 506-9. Ja. '03.

Toler, Sallie F.
Glimpse of the new country. Era. 12: 313-7. O. '03.

Toleration.
Foundations of intellectual hospitality. H. E. Kittredge. Arena. 23: 525-32. My. '00.
See also Liberty of conscience; Religious liberty.

Tolivyeroff-Pyeshkoff, Mme. A. N.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 593. Mr. '01.

Toller, Thomas Northcote.
Outlines of the history of the English language. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 77. Ja. 19; Nation. 72: 113. F. 7, '01.

Tolman, Albert Harris.
Revival of English grammar. School R. 10: 157-64. F. '02.
Views about Hamlet. Review. Nation. 78: 438-9. Ja. 2; Dial. 36: 398-9. Je. 16, '04.

Tolman, Emily.
God's measure; poem. Ind. 52: 2313. S. 27, '00.
Hermit thrush; poem. Ind. 53: 1729. Jl. 25, '01.
In the Arnold arboretum; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 691. Ag. '04.
Novitiate. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 464-71. Je. '03.

Tolman, Frank L.
Study of sociology in institutions of learning in U. S. Am. J. Soc. 7: 797-838; 8: 85-121, 251-72, 531-58. My.-S. '02, Ja. '03.

Tolman, Herbert Cushing.
Art of translating. Review. Nation. 72: 282-3. Ap. 4, '01.

Tolman, William Howe.
Competing with the saloon. Outlook. 76: 788-93. Ap. 2, '04.
Factory for all: all for the factory. World's Work. 3: 1879-83. Mr. '02.
Garden city in England. R. of Rs. 29: 436-9. Ap. '04.
Krupps and Essen. Char. 9: 552-3. D. 6, '02.
Lifting up the liquor saloon. World's Work. 4: 2295-7. Jl. '02.
Preventing accidents in workshops. Cassier. 22: 525-34. Ag. '02.
Social economics in the Paris exposition. Outlook. 66: 311-8. O. 6, '00.
Social engineer. Cassier. 20: 91-107. Je. '01.
Social secretary. Outlook. 77: 594-8. Jl. 9, '04.
Trust for social betterment. World's Work. 2: 924-8. Jl. '01.
What more than wages? Cent. 61: 258-70. D. '00.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch.
Anna Karenin. Review. Blackw. 170: 713-5. N.; Nation. 73: 404. N. 21; Ath. 1901, 2: 871. D. 28, '01.
Bankruptcy of the socialist ideal. Cur. Lit. 30: 150-1. F. '01.
Bethink yourselves! Liv. Age. 242: 257-68. Jl. 30, '04.
Death of Ivan Ilyitch, tr. by C. Garnett. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 680. N. 22.
Demands of love. Cur. Lit. 29: 579-80. N. '00.
Detached thoughts. Ind. 55: 1788-90. Jl. 30. '03.
Detached thoughts on religion. Ind. 55: 2377-80. O. 8, '03.
Essays, letters and miscellanies. Review by G. I. Colbron. Bookm. 13: 182. Ap. '01.
Garrison and non-resistance. Ind. 56: 881-3. Ap. 21, '04.
Horror of war. Ind. 55: 889-93. Ap. 16, '03.
How shall we escape? por. Ind. 53: 308-13. F. 7, '01.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch—*Continued.*
Important and the trivial in art. Ind. 52: 1656-9, 1711-4. Jl. 12-19, '00.
King Assarhaddon. Ind. 56: 36-8. Ja. 7, '04.
Manual work and religious teaching. Ind. 56: 548. Mr. 10, '04.
Message to the American people. No. Am. 172: 503. Ap. '01.
More thoughts on life. Ind. 57: 73-5, 1393. O. 27, D. 15, '04.
Plays. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 671-3. D. '04.
Power of darkness. Review. Nation. 72: 47-8. Ja. 17, '01.
Resurrection. Review. Ind. 52: 779-81. Mr. 29; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 231. Ap.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 11: 176-8. Ap.; Ath. 1900, 1: 431. Ap. 7; por. Chaut. 31: 111-2. My.; Nation. 70: 345. My. 3; W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 401. My. 16, '00.
Resurrection: a poor translation. Nation. 71: 287. O. 11, '00.
Resurrection, dramatized by H: Bataille. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 251. F. 21; Ind. 55: 744-6. Mr. 26, '03.
Root of the evil. No. Am. 172: 481-503. Ap. '01.
Science and money. Ind. 55: 12-5. Ja. 1, '03.
Sevastopol and other military tales. Review. Nation. 78: 238. Mr. 24; Reader. 4: 115. Je.; Ind. 56: 1503. Je. 30; B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 105-6. Jl. '04; Ath. 1901, 2: 871. D. 28, '01.
Some of the words of a free man. Cur. Lit. 31: 402. O. '01.
Tales from Tolstoi, tr. by R. N. Bain. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 871. D. 28.
Thou shalt not kill. por. Ind. 52: 2308-11. S. 27, '00.
Thoughts on life. Ind. 57: 73-5. Jl. 14, '04.
Three parables. Ind. 51: 3268-9. D. 7, '99.
Unpublished letter on education. Ath. 1902, 2: 451. O. 4.
War and peace. Review. Nation. 79: 338-9. O. 27, '04.
What is art? Review by P. E. More. Atlan. 86: 337-47. S. '00.
What is religion? selection. Cur. Lit. 33: 13-6. Jl. '02.
About Tolstoy. Ind. 55: 2419-20. O. 8, '03.
Count Tolstoy and Edouard Rod. A. Schinz. Bookm. 17: 645-7. Ag. '03.
Count Tolstoy and the Dorpat university. Outlook. 75: 525-6. N. 7, '03.
Count Tolstoy and the war. Outlook. 77: 679-81. Jl. 23; R. of Rs. 30: 213-5. Ag.; C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1244-5. Ag. 13, '04.
Count Tolstoy on non-resistance and the negro question. por. R. of Rs. 29: 731-2. Je. '04.
Defiance to the Russian church. Ind. 53: 1693. Jl. 18, '01.
Denunciation of contemporary art. A. Hornblow. Bookm. 12: 383-7. D. '00.
Excommunication of Tolstoi. Ind. 52: 2401-2. O. 4, '00; Outlook. 67: 841-2. Ap. 13; Ind. 53: 1662-6. Jl. 18, '01.
Failure of his religion. Dicast. Ind. 53: 725-7. Mr. 28, '01.
Fécondite versus the Kreutzner sonata. H. Lynch. Forth. 73: 69-78. Ja. '00.
Home life of Tolstoi. Cur. Lit. 29: 149. Ag. '00.
How Tolstoy lives and works, by P. A. Sergyeenko. Ath. 1900, 1: 145. F. 3.
Impressions of. G: Moore. Lippinc. 72: 608-16. N. '03.
Interpretation done in little. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 34: 442-50. F. '03.
Interview. E: A. Steiner. il. por. Outlook. 63: 828-35. D. 1, '00.
Later work. A. Maude. Bookm. 11: 359-65. Je. '00.
Leo Tolstoi, by T. S. Knowlton. Dial. 37: 9-10. Jl. 1, '04.
Life, by J. C. Kenworthy. Ath. 1902, 2: 309. S. 6.
Literary prophets of the later 19th century. G: Saintsbury. il. por. Ind. 54: 3023-6. D. 18, '02.
Method of work. Cur. Lit. 30: 665. Je. '01.
Nihilism and Tolstoyism. J. H. Ecob. Arena. 27: 615-23. Je. '02.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch—*Continued.*
On a portrait of the young Tolstoi; poem. C. Beaux. Cent. 67: 780. Mr. '04.
Outdoor life of. por. Outing. 43: 725-7. Mr. '04.
Philosophy of a saint. H. W. Massingham. Contemp. 78: 809-20. D. '00.
Pilgrimage to the home of the Tolstoys. E: A. Steiner. il. por. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 195; 43: 11. S. '01, Jl. '03; Bk. Buyer. 23: 450. D. '01; Outlook. 71: 415. Je. 7. '02; Cent. 68: 146. My. '04.
Portrait, by Repin. Critic. 37: 386. N. '00.
Recent interview. T. Bentzon. por. Critic. 41: 570-4. D. '02.
Recent literary activity of Tolstoi. J. W. Bienstock. Ind. 54: 2891-2. D. 4, '02.
Remarkable phenomena in connection with the portraits of Count Tolstoi. Outlook. 69: 950-1. D. 7, '01.
Search of Tolstoi for truth. M. A. Ward. Cur. Lit. 29: 154-5. Ag. '00.
Sketch. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. por. World's Work. 3: 1953-60. Ap. '02.
Tchaikovsky and Tolstoi. R. Newmarch. Contemp. 83: 112-8. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 58-63. Ap. 4, '03.
To Count Tolstoi; poem. A. E. Ragg. Canad. M. 17: 44. My. '01.
Tolstoy and his message, by E. H. Crosby. Arena. 30: 660-2. D. '03.
Tolstoi and his problems, by A. Maude. V. L. Wentz. Bk. Buyer. 23: 243-4. O.; Nation. 73: 420. N. 28, '01.
Tolstoi and Nietzsche. R. of Rs. 22: 614-5. N. '00.
Tolstoy and Resurrection. C. Garnett and E: Garnett. No. Am. 172: 504-19. Ap. '01.
Tolstoi and the church. Cur. Lit. 30: 5. Ja. '01.
Tolstoy and the new Quakerism. J. T. Bixby. Arena. 28: 133-51. Ag. '02.
Tolstoi and the Russian censors. Outlook. 69: 694-5. N. 16, '01.
Tolstoi as a war novelist. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 230: 493-5. Ag. 24, '01.
Tolstoi as man and artist, by D. Merejkowski. Ind. 55: 153-4. Ja. 15; Bookm. 17: 645-7. Ag. '03.
Tolstoi as philosopher, prophet, and man. E. H. Crosby. Arena. 25: 429-39. Ap. '01.
Tolstoy in the heart of Russia. E: A. Steiner. il. por. Outlook. 75: 537-44. N. 7, '03.
Tolstoy in thought and action. R. E. C. Long. R. of Rs. 24: 33-48. Jl. '01.
Tolstoy on the orthodox religion of Russia. R. of Rs. 29: 344-5. Mr. '04.
Tolstoy the man, by E: A. Steiner. Dial. 37: 8-9. Jl. 1, '04.
Tolstoi, the statesman. Ind. 53: 1390. Je. 13, '01.
Tolstoy through French eyes. R. of Rs. 26: 481-2. O. '02.
Tolstoy to-day. E: A. Steiner. por. Outlook. 75: 35-42. S. 5, '03.
Tolstoy under the ban. C. Brinton. por. Critic. 37: 230-1. S. '00.
Tolstoy's astronomy. W. H. White. Ath. 1901, 2: 279. D. 28: N. H. Dole. Ath. 1902, 1: 436. Ap. 5.
Tolstoy's marriage and family life. E: A. Steiner. il. por. Outlook. 75: 267-76. O. 3. '03.
Tolstoy's moral theory of art. J: A. Macy. Cent. 62: 298-307. Je. '01.
Tolstoy's Russia. G. H. Perris. Forum. 29: 751-60. Ag '00.
Tolstoi's seventy-fifth birthday. World's Work. 7: 4061-2. N. '03.
Tolstoy's theory of art. M. Aylmer. Contemp. 78: 241-54. Ag.; por. R. of Rs. 22: 91-2. Jl. '00.
Visit to his home. E: J. Steiner. il. por. Chaut. 36: 581-91. Mr. '03.
Walks and talks with Tolstoy. A. D. White. McClure. 16: 507-18. Ap. '01.
Work of. G: Moore. Lippinc. 72: 697-703. D. '03.
Wrong Tolstoi. G. L. Calderon. Liv. Age. 229: 819-27. Je. 29, '01.

Tolstoi, Countess Leo Nikolaievitch.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 590. Mr. '03.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 68: 29. My. 4, '01.

Tom Folio. T: B. Aldrich. Scrib. M. 34: 277-9. S. '03.
Tom Jarnagan, junior. F. Lynde. St. N. 29: 880-914. Ag. '02.
Tom, jr., tomboy. I. L. Forrester. St. N. 28: 1073-9. O. '01.
Tom Tail-rope's exploit. P. More. McClure. 14: 309-17. F. '00.

Tomatoes.
Culture in the south. G. E. Mitchell. Sci. Am. 88: 445. Je. 13, '03.
My tomato experiments. C: A. White. il. Ind. 54: 2460-4. O. 16, '02.
Tomato products. E. Bonavia. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20333. Ap. 21, '00.

Tomb of the hatchet. K. H. Brown. Outlook. 78: 847-50. D. 3, '04.

Tombo, Rudolf, jr.
Ossian in Germany. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 81. Ja. 18.

Tombs.
Burial monuments of north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 85: 248. O. 19, '01.
Destruction of royal tombs in France. R: R. Elliott. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 126-39. Ja. '02.
Discovery of the tomb of Thothmes IV. Sci. Am. 88: 246. Ap. 4, '03.
Etruscan tombs at Orvieto. il. Sci. Am. 82: 379. Je. 16, '00.
Forgotten renaissance monument. C. H. Coursen. Cath. World. 80: 225-7. N. '04.
How the rich are buried; pictures. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 23-54. Jl. '00.
Imperial tombs at Speyer. Sci. Am. 83: 276. N. 3, '03.
Last palaces of the rich. Cur. Lit. 27: 169. F. '00.
Medicean tombs. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 207-20. Mr. '03.
New excavations at Carthage. il. Sci. Am. 82: 73. F. 3, '00.
Prehistoric tombs of eastern Algeria. A. S. Packard. Pop. Sci. 58: 397-404. F. '01.
Royal tombs at Abydos: an account of recent discoveries. W: M. F.-Petrie. Harper. 103: 682-7. O.; Sci. Am. 85: 210. O. 5, '01.
Royal tombs of the first dynasty, by W. M. F. Petrie. Ath. 1900, 2: 191. Ag. 11.
Saint Denis and its royal tombs. M. R. Gray. il. Cath. World. 77: 159-71. My. '03.
Thais and Serapio. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21430-1. Ag. 17, '01.
Theban rock tomb. F. H. Herrick. Nation. 79: 8-9. Jl. 7, '04.
Tomb of Buddha. Sci. Am. 83: 260. O. 27, '00.
Tomb of Idomeneus at Knossos. L: Dyer. Nation. 78: 390-1. My. 19, '04.
Tombs of Beni-Hasan. M. N. Buckman. Cur. Lit. 31: 346-7. S. '01.
Tombs of our presidents. F. M. Palmer. Munsey. 26: 224-32. N. '01.
Tombs of the kings of Thebes. Cur. Lit. 35: 332. S. '03.
True place of the holy sepulchre. S. Peladan. Fortn. 82: 1073-87. D. '04.
With the pre-dynastic kings. H. D. Rawnsley. Atlan. 91: 220-7. F. '03.
Zapotecan tombs unearthed. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 87: 293. N. 1, '02.

See also Cairns; Catacombs; Cemeteries; Epitaphs; Mounds; Tombstones; also Taj Mahal.

Tombs angel. See Foster, Rebecca Salome.

Tombs prison.
New Tombs prison. A. Eliot. Char. 9: 549-50. D. 6, '02.

Tombstones.
How the rich are buried; pictures. Arch. Rec. 10: 23-54. Jl. '00.
Remarkable gravestone at Forres, Scotland. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 83: 328. N. 24, '00.
Resurrection of tombstones. Harp. W. 46: 626. My. 17, '02.

See also Epitaphs.

Tome institute. See Jacob Tome institute.

Tomes, Charles S.
Enamels. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20988. F. 2, '01.

Tomlins, William Lawrence.
(ed.) Laurel song book. Review. Music. 20: 422-8. N. '01.

Tomlinson, D. W.
Promising school experiment. Ind. 53: 1074-5. My. 9, '01.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
Decline of the ministry. World's Work. 9: 5635-40. D. '04.
Reading for boys and girls. Atlan. 86: 693-9. N. '00.
When the king of Spain was an exile. Ind. 54: 449-52. F. 20, '02.

Tomlinson, H. A.
Influence of the personal equation in philanthropic and charitable work. Char. 12: 304-9. Mr. 26, '04.

Tommy. C: B. Davis. Scrib. M. 36: 713-21. D. '04.

Tommy and Grizel. See Barrie, J. M.

Tommy Mullin's folks. K. Hoffman. Munsey. 30: 426-9. D. '03.

Tommy O'Connor. E: B. Bloss. il. Outing. 42: 39-45. Ap. '03.

Tommy Remington's battle. B. E. Stevenson. St. N. 29: 16-56. N. '01.

Tommy's fourth of July in Ireland. A. B. Jones. St. N. 27: 1050-3. O. '00.

Tommy's master-stroke. R. H: Barbour. Outing. 41: 217-21. N. '02.

To-morrow's child. M. T. Earle. Atlan. 90: 599-610. N. '02.

Tompkins, Arnold.
Sociology and pedagogy. Am. J. Soc. 1: 353-8. N. '95.

Tompkins, Daniel Augustus.
Cotton oil industry in America. Cassier. 24: 45-54. My. '03.
Working people's homes. Cassier. 23: 600-14 Mr. '03.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 143. Ja. 16, '02.

Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight.
Aileen. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3-4. Je.; 11-2. Jl.; 3-4. Ag.; 11-2. S.; 11-2. O. '01.
Children's magazines. Critic. 36: 544-7. Je. '00.
His hour of greatness. Lippinc. 72: 735-46. D. '03.
Love letters of Bismarck and Hugo. Review. Critic. 39: 62-6. Jl. '01.
Observations in a big university. Nation. 76: 67-9, 88-9. Ja. 22-29. '03.
Things that count. Review. Critic. 38: 370. Ap. '01.

Tompkins, Gilbert.
Making of a popular song. Munsey. 27: 745-8. Ag. '02.
Old and the new in harness training. Outing. 37: 402-4. Ja. '01.

Tompkins, Herbert W.
Highways and byways in Hertfordshire. Review. Nation. 75: 38. Jl. 10, '02.

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Emery Pottle).
As luck would have it. Munsey. 26: 847-9. Mr. '02.
Bertha's Mr. Wentworth. Munsey. 28: 241-5. N. '02.
Bow to the wittiest. Munsey. 27: 429-30. Je. '02.
Boy's love. Atlan. 92: 68-73. Jl. '03.
Chronicles of us. Munsey. 25: 249-55, 396-400, 538-43, 713-7, 879-83; 26: 140-5, 262-7. My.-N. '01.
Colonel's surprise. Munsey. 27: 135-40. Ap. '02.
Elsie's return. Munsey. 25: 243-5. My. 01.
For all these; poem. Munsey. 27: 562. Jl. '02.
For faithful service. Munsey. 29: 569-72. Jl. '03.
From the upper deck. Munsey. 25: 743-5. Ag. '01.
His celebrity. Munsey. 25: 136-8. Ap. '01.
His first wife. Munsey. 23: 216-20. My. '00.
His hour of freedom. Munsey. 22: 806-8. Mr. '00.
In all time of our prosperity. Munsey. 27: 601-3. Jl. '02.
Jogging. Cur. Lit. 36: 537-9. My. '04.
Life informal in California. Outing. 41: 442-9. Ja. '03.
Measure of a man. Munsey. 29: 50-3. Ap. '03.
Mouse and the lion. Scrib. M. 35: 701-11. Je. '04.
One of three. Munsey. 26: 676-80. F. '02.
One possible man. Munsey. 22: 650-7. F. '00.

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor—*Continued.*
Over Sunday. Munsey. 27: 738-41. Ag. '02.
Sisters of the little sorrow; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 475. Ap. '04.
Solution. Lippinc. 73: 594-600. My. '04.
Song of a trifler; poem. Munsey. 27: 122. Ap. '02.
Story of Mme. Jones. Munsey. 28: 910-4. Mr. '03.
Superior woman. Munsey. 24: 457-8. D. '00.
Telling Kate. Harp. B. 37: 217-21. Mr. '03.
Weatherby's mother. Scrib. M. 33: 213-8. F. '03.
Western blood; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 84. Ja. '03.
Window drama. Scrib. M. 31: 675-9. Je. '02.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 37: 33. Jl. '04.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 367. D. '00.

Tompkins, Odell D.
Mystic Connecticut. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 152-65. Ap. '01.

Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il. St. N. 31: 587-9. My. '04.

Tomson, Arthur.
Dutch etcher: M. Bauer. Int. Studio. 10: 38-42. Mr. '00.
Millet and the Barbizon school. Review. M. Art. 28: 407. Je. '04.

Tone of time. H: James. Scrib. M. 28: 624-34. N. '00.

Tongaland, South Africa.
British Amatongaland, southeastern Africa. W. S. Walton. il. Mis. R. 23: 758-60. O. '00.
Canada to Tongaland. A. T. Waters. il. Canad. M. 21: 99-108. D. '04.

Tonge, Thomas.
Leadville mining district. Eng. M. 19: 809-24. S. '00.
Mining development of Gilpin county, Colorado. Eng. M. 22: 203-19. N. '01.

'Tonio's general. G: Sèibel. Lippinc. 73: 488-90. Ap. '04.

Tonkin, T. J.
Slave trade in Hausaland. Mis. R. 25: 456-8. Je. '02.

Tonneau, Mirabeau. See **Mirabeau, Andre Boniface Louis Riquetti, vicomte de.**

Tonnetti, Michel.
Dance; picture. Harp. W. 47: 2059. D. 19, '03.

Tonopah, Nevada. See **Butler, Nevada.**

Tony. J. V. Belden. Lippinc. 67: 624-9. My. '01.

Tony, piper at Giant no. 3. D. H. Stovall. Overland, n.s. 41: 433-8. Je. '03.

Tony, the ferrymaid. O. Read. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. Ap. '04.

Tooke, C. W.
Uniformity in municipal finance. Munic. Affairs. 2: 195-206. Je. '98.

Tooker, Frank L.
Coasters: poem. Outlook. 74: 800. Ag. 1, '03.

Tooker, Lewis Frank.
Aspiration; poem. Outlook. 75: 593. N. 7, '03.
By the Caribbean sea; poem. Cent. 67: 692. Mr. '04.
Call of the sea; poem. Cent. 63: 669. Mr. '02.
Call of the sea. Review by F. D. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 25: 429. D.; Nation. 75: 466. D. 11. '02.
Concerning one; poem. Cent. 61: 928. Ap. '01.
Dear heart, where hast thou wandered? poem. Cent. 60: 456. Jl. '00.
Heart of truth; poem. Cent. 64: 397. Jl. '02.
Homeward bound; poem. Cent. 63: 32. N. '01; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 320. Mr. '02.
Kerrigan's Christmas sermon. Cent. 69: 290-8. D. '04.
Love once made his home with me; poem. Cent. 65: 158. N. '02.
On Gilgo beach; poem. Cent. 60: 623. Ag. '00.
Song for the hopeless; poem. Cent. 62: 21. My. '01.
Spring in South street; poem. Cent. 67: 906. Ap. '04.
They go from strength to strength; poem. Cent. 68:959-60. O. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 235. Mr. '03.

Tool rooms.
Portable tool rooms. Cassier. 18: 261. Jl. '00.
Tool room and its functions in cost-reduction. J: Ashford. il. Eng. M. 27: 521-48, 775-95. Jl - Ag. '04.
Tool room in modern workshop practice. W: H. Booth. il. Cassier. 23: 245-50. N. '02.
Tool-room practice in a railway shop. R. Emerson. Eng. M. 28:411-7. D. '04.

Tool steel. See **Steel.**

Toole, John Lawrence.
Portrait as the artful dodger. Bookm. 14: 54. S. '01.

Toole, Joseph Kemp.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 658; 30: 651. D. '00, D. '04.
Toole and some other English players. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 350-1. S. '01.

Tooley, Mrs. Sarah A.
Edward VII and his consort. Canad. M. 19: 99-116. Je. '02.
Sandringham house. Canad. M. 22: 138-43. D. '03.

Tools.
American tools in England. C. Churchill. Cur. Lit. 34: 49-40. Ja. '03.
Boiler tools. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 22061. Mr. 9, '01.
Diamond tools. G. C. Henning. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24217-8. D. 17. '04.
Egyptian tool. Sci. Am. 87: 359. N. 29, '02.
Electric hammer. il. Sci. Am. 89: 44-5. Jl. 18, '03.
Emery-coated tools. Sci. Am. 85: 263. O. 26, '01.
Foot-power hammer. Sci. Am. 82: 52. Ja. 27, '00.
Ingenious tool-grinding machine. il. Sci. Am. 82: 21. Ja. 13, '00.
Limit guages in the workshop. W. H. Booth. il. Cassier. 23: 185-92. N. '02.
Making chisels and other tools from files. W. J. May. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20899. D. 29, '00.
Novel tool-grinding attachment. il. Sci. Am. 86: 362. My. 24, '02.
Pneumatic tools. W. E. Carlile. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22433. N. 1, '02.
Pneumatic tools for railroad work. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23728-9. My. 21, '04.
Pneumatic tools in ship yards. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 4. Jl. 5, '02.
Portable pneumatic tools. Eng. M. 19: 267-8. My. '00.
Tool, the machine, the man. W. H. Smyth. il. Cassier. 20: 379-87. S. '01.
Tools for boys. J. H. Morse. Harp. B. 34: 302-4. F. 2, '01.
Tools of Indians in British Columbia. H. I. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20539-40. Jl. 21, '00.
Tools of the marine biologist. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21062-4. Mr. 9, '01.

See also Agricultural machinery; Drills; Hammers; Machine tools; Machinery; Saws; Tool rooms.

Toombs, Robert (1810-1885).
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2222. S. 19, '01.

Topinard, Paul.
Science and faith. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 195-9. Ja. '00.

Toplady, Augustus Montague (1740-1778).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 323. Ja. '04.

Topography. See **Geography.**

Topophone. Sci. Am. 84: 197. Mr. 30, '01.

Tops.
Air-top or flying machine that will fly. G: Farrell. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 38. Ag. '04.
Electrical top and motor. H. B. Bailey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 84. Ag. 11, '00.
Top party. M. Nugent. il. St. N. 29: 428-33. Mr. '02.
Top topic. J. L. Steele. Outing. 40: 231-4. My. '02.

Toral, Jose.
Man that failed. T: R. Dawley, jr. World's Work. 5: 3005-6. Ja. '03.

Tories, American. See **American loyalists.**

Tornadoes. See **Storms.**

Toronto, Canada.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 261-2. Mr. '01.
Council system in Toronto. Munic. Affairs. 2: 147-8. Mr. '98.
Description of Toronto. J. L. Hughes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 305-22. N. '00.
Fire-fighters of Toronto. C: L: Shaw. Canad. M. 20: 37-45. N. '02.
Municipal scandal. Canad. M. 22: 491-3. Mr. '04.
Public franchises in Toronto. T: Urquhart. Munic. Affairs. 6: 795-9. Winter. '03.
Street railway income. Canad. M. 22: 493-4, Mr. '04.
Toronto's great fire. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 23: 128-35. Je.; F. Kyle. il. Canad. M. 23: 136-40. Je. '04.
Typical Canadian city. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 22: 107-20. D. '03.
Visit to the Toronto zoo. W. T. Allison. il. Canad. M. 20: 345-52. F. '03.
Where engineers are educated. J. W. Bain. il. Canad. M. 16: 497-504. Ap. '01.

Toronto, University of.
Architecture of a university building. A. H. Harkness. il. Canad. M. 17: 244-53. Jl. '01.
Story of its building. B. Cumberland. il. Canad. M. 17: 235-43. Jl. '01.

Toronto industrial exhibition association.
Dominion exhibition. J. Johnson. il. Canad. M. 21: 234-9. Jl. '03.

Torpedo boats.
Accident to the torpedo-boat Dupont. il. Sci. Am. 83: 52. Jl. 28, '00.
Apotheosis of the torpedo. F. T. Jane. Fortn. 76: 261-70. Ag. '01.
Automobile torpedoes. Eng. M. 20: 274-5. N. '00.
Cruise in a torpedo boat destroyer. C. Stein. Liv. Age. 225: 366-70. My. 12, '00.
Destroyers for the Japanese navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20295. Ap. 7, '00.
Development of the submarine in the direction of increased scope. J: Halligan, jr. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23393-5; 57: 23410-2. D. 26, '03, Ja. 2, '04.
Engines of the torpedo boat destroyer Viper. il. Sci. Am. 82: 248. Ap. 21, '00.
Fuel required by the Viper. Cassier. 19: 76. N. '00.
Fulton's submarine. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22785. Ap. 4, '03.
Japanese destroyers. il. Sci. Am. 90: 209, 214. Mr. 12, '04.
Lake submarine torpedo boat Protector. il. Sci. Am. 89: 485-6. D. 26, '03.
Lessons of the Japanese torpedo attack. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 56: 353-6. F. 18, '04.
Machinery of torpedo boats. W. M. McFarland. il. Cassier. 20: 293-311. Ag. '01.
New English torpedo boats. Sci. Am. 88: 374. My. 16, '03.
New submarines for the U. S. navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 421, 427. D. 28, '01.
New terror of the sea. H. Maxim. Cur. Lit. 32: 451-2. Ap. '02.
New torpedo destroyers for Holland. Sci. Am. 83: 194. S. 29, '00.
Official trials of our submarine boats. il. Sci. Am. 87: 357. N. 29, '02.
Pike and Grampus. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23032. Jl. 18, '03.
Railroad speed at sea. Cur. Lit. 29: 255. S. '00.
Seaworthiness of destroyers. F. T. Jane. Contemp. 80: 712-20. N. '01.
Steering torpedoes by wireless telegraphy. F. A. A. Talbot. Sci. Am. 82: 291. My. 12, '00; il. Sci. Am. 84: 101-2. F. 16, '01.
Submarine boat Protector. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 346. N. 22, '02.
Submarine navigation. il. Cath. World. 75: 93-8. Ap. '02.
Submarine torpedo-boats. P. Hichborn. il. Eng. M. 19: 321-41. Je.; W: W. Kimball. il. Harper. 101: 557-69. S. '00; L. Spear. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22653-8. F. 7; Eng. M. 24: 600-2. Ja.; L. Spear. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 410-5. Ap. '03.

Torpedo boats—*Continued.*
Submarine torpedo-boat Le Goubet. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20295. Ap. 7, '00.
Submarine torpedo boats of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 387. D. 14, '01.
Submarine war ships. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 53: 539-45. Mr. 7, '01.
Submarine for the British navy. Sci. Am. 84: 258. Ap. 27, '01.
Torpedo-boat destroyer Perry. il. Sci. Am. 89: 309. O. 31, '03.
Torpedo boat destroyers. S. W. Barnaby. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22103-4. Je. 7, '02.
Torpedo-boat fiasco. Sci. Am. 86: 102. F. 15, '02.
Torpedo boat in modern warfare. Sci. Am. 90: 387. My. 14, '04.
Torpedo boat Viper in dry dock. il. Sci. Am. 83: 328. N. 24, '00.
Torpedo boats and destroyers of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 388-90. D. 14, '01.
Torpedo practice at Newport, R. I. il. Sci. Am. 82: 152. Mr. 10, '00.
Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. H. Maxim. il. R. of Rs. 29: 558-64. My. '04.
Torpedoes in the Eastern war. Nation. 78: 162-3. Mr. 3, '04.
Twin-screw steam yacht Arrow. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20778-80. N. 3, '00.
What the torpedo can do. F. T. Jane. World's Work. 8: 4849-50. Je. '04.
Will battle-ships be obsolete? M. Robertson. il. World's Work. 9:5515-21. N. '04.

Torpedoes.
Battleships, mines, and torpedoes. P. Benjamin. il. R. of Rs. 30: 65-71. Jl. '04.
Interesting experiments with torpedoes. Sci. Am. 83: 264. O. 27, '00.
Modern torpedo. il. Sci. Am. 90: 196. Mr. 5, '04.
Pneumatic aerial torpedo. Harp. W. 45: 1157. N. 16, '01.
Safety magazine torpedo cane. il. Sci. Am. 88: 485. Je. 27. '03.
Schneider-Canet launching apparatus for submarine torpedoes. il. Sci. Am. 87: 151. S. 6. '02.
Submarine mines. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21386-7. Jl. 27, '01.
Submarine torpedo tube. il. Sci. Am. 91: 28. Jl. 9, '04.
Torpedo experiments with the Belleisle by the British admiralty. Sci. Am. 89: 214. S. 26, '03.
Torpedo tube and our new battleships. Sci. Am. 89: 78. Ag. 1, '03.
Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. H. Maxim. il. R. of Rs. 29: 558-64. My. '04.
United States naval torpedo station. G. Herreshoff. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 167-81. Ap. '02.
Whitehead torpedo suit. Sci. Am. 86: 94. F. 8, '02.

Torrance, David.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 104. D. '00.

Torrance, Eli (1844-).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 14. O. '01.

Torre Ananias. A. Colton. Harper. 106: 876-85. My. '03.

Torrence, (Frederic) Ridgely.
Couplets; poem. Bk. Buyer. 20: 107. Mr. '00.
El Dorado. Review by E. M. Thomas. Critic. 43: 566-7. D. '03.
Faith and doubt; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 201. Mr. '00.
Masque of hours; poem. Critic. 44: 258-60. Mr. '04.
Verse—recent and old. Critic. 45: 151-6. Ag. '04.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 96. Mr. '00.

Torrens system.
Massachusetts upholds the system. Outlook. 64: 378. F. 17, '00.
Registration of title to real property. W: C. Mains. Forum. 33: 310-5. My. '02.
Torrens system in Illinois. Outlook. 74: 153-4. My. 16, '03.

Torrey, Bradford.
Bunch of Texas and Arizona birds. Atlan. 92: 95-104. Jl. '03.
Clerk of the woods. Review by M. E. Cook. Dial. 35: 467-8. D. 16, '03.

Torrey, Bradford—*Continued.*
Day in the Franconia mountains. Ind. 52: 1378-81, 1423-6. Je. 7-14, '00.
Edward Fitzgerald. Atlan. 86: 617-29. N. '00.
Everyday birds. Review by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 31: 17. Jl. 1; Critic. 39: 171. Ag. '01.
May in Franconia. Atlan. 85: 628-39. My. '00.
Moosilauke. Atlan. 87: 667-77. My. '01.
Robert Louis Stevenson. Atlan. 89: 89-99. Ja. '02.
Secret of Wordsworth. Atlan. 92: 409-13. S. '03.
Sketch. J: W. Buckham. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 109-10. Mr. '00.

Torrey, Joseph, jr.
Elementary studies in chemistry. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 178. F. 9.

Torrey, Minnie W.
Clever Yankee; poem. St. N. 28: 619. My. '01.

Torrey, Rev. Reuben Archer.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 170. F. '00.

Torrington, F. H.
Chorus leader. H. H. Godfrey. por. Canad. M. 17: 540-1. O. '01.

Tortoises. See **Turtles.**

Torture. See **Punishment.**

Tory lover. See Jewett, Sarah Orne.

Tory party.
Essential difference between the Whigs and Tories. Blackw. 175: 574-7. Ap. '04.
Social reform: the obligation of the Tory party. J: E. Gorst. 19th Cent. 53: 519-32. Mr. '03.
Tory creed and the unionist alliance. Fortn. 79: 1-14. Ja. '03.
Tory future. Blackw. 167: 182-93. F. '00.

Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo.
Toscanelli and Columbus, by H. Vignaud. Nation. 76: 34. Ja. 8, '03.

Tosimitsi, Okoubo.
First modern minister of Japan. por. R. of Rs. 29: 727. Je. '04.

Tosti, Gustavo.
Agricultural possibilities of Italian immigration. Char. 12: 472-6. My. 7, '04.
Delusions of Durkheim's sociological objectivism. Am. J. Soc. 4: 171-7. S. '98.
Financial and industrial outlook of Italy. Am. J. Soc. 8: 47-57. Jl. '02.
Suicide in the light of recent studies. Am. J. Soc. 3: 464-78. Ja. '98.

Total abstinence. See **Temperance.**

Toteheap. M. A. Haskell. Harper. 102: 919-22. My. '01.

Totems.
English pseudo-totems. A. Lang. Ath. 1900, 2: 254. Ag 25.
Greek plant, stone, and animal worship, by M. W. de Visser. Ath. 1901, 1: 72-3. Ja. 19.
Haida totem and its significance. J. H. Keen. il. Canad. M. 18: 407-9. Mr. '02.
Meaning of totemism. H: J. Ford. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 518-28. My. '04.
Origin of totemism. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 359-61. Mr. '01.
Preservation of totems. Outlook. 64: 708. Mr. 31. '00.
Social origins, by A. Lang. Ath. 1903, 1: 775-6. Je. 20; Dial. 35: 301-2. N. 1, '03.
Totem names. A. Lang. Dial. 36: 8. Ja. 1, '04.
Totemism. A. C. Haddon. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23106-7. 23126-7. Ag. 22, 29, '03; Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 545. My. '01.

Touch.
On the pleasures of texture. O. Eve. Liv. Age. 228: 785-9. Mr. 23, '01.
Warm water to determine sensitiveness to heat. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20708. O. 6, '00.

Touch of nature. M. Kelly. McClure. 22: 249-58. Ja. '04.

Touch of sun. See Foote, M. H.

Touchstone. See Wharton, Edith.

Touchwood; its history and uses. F: LeR. Sargent. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21227-8. My. 18, '01.

Toujours montant. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 71: 843-53. Je. '03.

Toumey, James William.
Our forest reserves. Pop. Sci. 59: 115-28. Je. '01.
Study in plant adaptation. Pop. Sci. 61: 483-91. O. '02.

Touraine, France.
Across Touraine. I. P.-Stevenson. il. map. Chaut. 31: 62-73. Ap. '00.
Chateaux of Touraine. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 76: 34-43. Ja. 2, '04.

Tourgée, Albion Winegar.
Fool's errand. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 333-4. S. '02.
Our consular system. Ind. 54: 208-10. Ja. 23, '02.
Reversal of Malthus. Am. J. Soc. 2: 13-24. Jl. '96.

Tourgee, Eben.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 379. Je. '01.

Tourgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich.
Desperate character and other stories, tr. by C. Garnett. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 431. Ap. 7.
Diary of a superfluous man, and other stories, tr. by C. Garnett. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 13. Ja. 6.
Novels and stories of. Review. Nation. 78: 93-4. F. 4, '04.
Balzac and. G: Moore. Lippinc. 72: 481-8. O. '03.
Character sketch. Lamp. 28: 63-4. F. '04.
Literary sketch. C: Whibley. No. Am. 174: 212-21. F. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 410. N. '00; Chaut. 37: 91. Ap.; Int. Studio. 21: 130. D. '03.

Tournaments.
In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. St. N. 30: 592-5. My. '03.
Sports and games of ancient France. E. Lecky. Liv. Age. 234: 233-8. Jl. 26, '02.

Tournebut (chateau), France.
Tournebut. Nation. 73: 412. N. 28. '01.

Tours, France.
Chateaux of Touraine. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 76: 34-43. Ja. 2. '04.
Tours with its ancient Marmoutier. M. MacMahon. il. Cath. World. 74: 221-32. N. '01.

Toussaint L'Ouverture, Dominique François.
Estimate by a fellow-African. F: Douglass. por. Ind. 55: 945-9. Ap. 23, '03.
Greatest black man known to history. B: O. Flower. Arena. 24: 573-88. D. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 327. Mr. '04.

Tout, Thomas Frederick, and Tait, James.
(eds.) Historical essays. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 457-8. Ap. 12; Nation. 75: 190. S. 4, '02.

Tovey, Donald Francis.
Joseph Joachim. Liv. Age. 233: 734-42. Je. 21, '02.

Tower, Charlemagne.
New ambassador to Germany. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 530. N. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 138. F.; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 610. Jl. '03; World's Work. 5: 2710. N. '02.

Tower, Grace Hortense.
California's state flower. Overland, n.s. 39: 882-9. My. '02.

Tower of Babel. See **Babel, Tower of.**

Tower of London. See **London, Tower of.**

Towers.
Among the nuraghi. Nation. 71: 108-10. Ag. 9, '00.
Britain's leaning towers. W. N. Flower. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21079. Mr. 16, '01.
Campanile, Venice. See St. Mark, Basilica of.
Italian bell-towers. A. Melani. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22350-1. S. 27, '02.
Some thrilling ascents I have made. E. K. Swain. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 4. N. '01.
Tower-houses of England. Liv. Age. 234: 700-2. S. 13, '02.

Towers of silence.
Special visit to a Parsi tower of silence. A. V. W. Jackson. Nation. 72: 449-50. Je. 6, '01.

Towle, Mary R.
Oriental rugs. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 338-44. My. '04.

Towler, Jeanne.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 412. Je. '00.
Town guest. J: Lee. Harper. 107: 742-50. O. '03.

Town-meeting.
New England town meeting of to-day. A. J. Barron. Outlook. 75: 405-9. O. 17, '03.
See also Local government.

Town officers. See Police.

Town that was sold. P. M. C. Magnusson. Arena. 29: 406-13. Ap. '03.

Town vs. country. Harp. B. 33: 37. Ja. 13, '00.

Towne, Charles Arnette.
Campaign issues from a Democratic standpoint. Outlook. 66: 403-9, 449-57. O. 13, 20, '00.
Reasons for Democratic success. Forum. 30: 275-85. N. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 492. My. 26; R. of Rs. 21: 649; 22: 140. Je., Ag.; Chaut. 31: 327. Jl.; Munsey. 23: 723. S. '00.

Towne, Charles Hanson.
Aere perennius; poem. Harp. B. 33: 119. F. 10, '00.
Aspiration; poem. Cath. World. 75: 344. Je. '02.
August; poem. Munsey. 29: 769. Ag. '03.
Autumn cry; poem. Cath. World. 74: 233. N. '01.
Ballad of the nativity; poem. Lippinc. 72: 761. D. '03.
Brigands; poem. Cosmopol. 37: 736. O. '04.
Dependence: poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. Ja. '04.
Depth of love; poem. Munsey. 28: 293. N. '02.
Easter cry; poem. Cath. World. 79: 85. Ap. '04.
Estrangement; poem. Bookm. 15: 540. Ag. '02.
Exiled: poem. Munsey. 28: 822. Mr. '03.
For Easter day; poem. Cath. World. 73: 32. Ap. '01.
Fulfilment; poem. Harp. B. 37: 1017. N. '03.
Garden near Bagdad. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 356. N. '03.
Imperial autumn: poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 228. O. '03.
In autumn; poem. Munsey. 30: 124. O. '03.
In the winter of love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 247. My. '01.
Indian summer; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 55. S. '00.
Joy of Mary: poem. Cath. World. 76: 516. Ja. '03.
New year; poem. Cath. World. 72: 528. Ja. '01.
O white New year! poem. Cath. World. 74: 417. Ja. '02.
One mother; poem. Munsey. 27: 888. S. '02.
Parting; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 633. Ja. '03.
Rebirth; poem. Lippinc. 72: 378. S. '03.
Returning guests; poem. Lippinc. 68: 117. Jl. '01.
Saddest thought; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 398. Je. '00.
Selfishness; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 325. N. '01.
Two ways; poem. Cath. World. 72: 467. Ja. '01.
Unanswered; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 65. Ja. '02.
Unhappiness; poem. Lippinc. 68: 508. O. '01.
Woman; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 416. O. '02; Same. Canad. M. 23: 570. O. '04.

Towneley plays, ed. by G: England. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 769. D. 2.

Towns.
Are the Massachusetts country towns degenerating? A. E. Winship. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 654-8. Ag. '00.
Building towns to order. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 6: 3437-44. My. '03.
German towns exhibition at Dresden. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23297-8. N. 14, '03.
New England towns by the last census. Nation. 71: 331. O. 25, '00.
Our country towns. C. N. Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 50-5. S. '00.
Rural domination of cities in Connecticut. G. S. Ford. Munic. Affairs. 6: 220-33. Je. '02.

Towns —*Continued.*
To save the rural towns. Ind. 53: 1145-6. My. 16, '01.
Town disturbances in Germany in the 15th and 16th centuries. W. J. Ashley. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 557-60. S. '00.
Towns in Sweden. G. Siösteen. Munic. Affairs. 5: 782-6. D. '01.
Town making a science. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 204. S. 27, '02.
See also Boroughs; Cities; Local government; Model towns; Municipal government; Town-meeting; Village improvement.

Townsend, Arnold.
To the watch; poem. Outlook. 76: 518. F. 27, '04.

Townsend, C. C.
American industrial peril. Contemp. 82: 562-7. O. '02.

Townsend, Charles (1857-).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 109. S. '02.

Townsend, Charles F.
Color photography and dark-room illumination. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23730-1. My. 21, '04.

Townsend, Dora M.
Treason of Benedict Arnold. Chaut. 31: 239-40. Je. '00.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 31: 224. Je. '00.

Townsend, E. J.
Analysis of the failures in freshman mathematics. School R. 10: 675-86. N. '02.

Townsend, Edward Waterman.
Chimmie Fadden. Cent. 63: 914-20. Ap. '02.
Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Paul. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 15: 474. Jl. '02.
Chimmie Fadden stories. See Harper's Weekly. O. 5, '01-S. 20, '02.
Cupid, a crook. Reader. 4: 1-11. Je. '04.
Days like these. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 13: 458. Jl.; Ind. 53: 1620-1. Jl. 11, '01.
Debut of Jack. Harper. 101: 100-7. Je. '00.
Foreign stage in New York. Bookm. 12: 39-42. S. '00.
Fort Birkett. Review by H. K. Vielé. Bookm. 17: 615-6. Ag. '03.
National Democratic convention. Harp. W. 44: 643-4. Jl. 14, '00.
New York—the greatest summer resort. Harp. W. 44: 821-2. S. 1, '00.
Reporter. Bookm. 19: 558-72. Ag. '04.
Summer in New York. Review by H. K. Vielé. Bookm. 17: 615. Ag. '03.
To and from McGrath's. Harp. W. 44: 1168-9. D. 8, '00.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 526; 42: 201. Je. '02, Mr. '03; Bookm. 17: 556. Ag. '03.

Townsend, George Alfred.
Seraphine. Era. 11: 138-40. F. '03.
Neglected American poet. M. Schuyler. No. Am. 170: 694-710. My. '00.

Townsend, George Elliot.
Indian mythology of Yosemite valley. Overland. n.s. 41: 454-9. Je. '03.

Townsend, Henry Schuler.
Civil government in the Moro provence. Forum. 36: 138-49. Jl. '04.

Townsend, Horace.
Carruthers' old master. Era. 11: 62-70. Ja. '03.
New letters of R. L: Stevenson: introductory note and comment. Harper. 104: 123-6. D. '01.

Townsend, Irving U.
American parallel to the tulip craze in Holland. Sci. Am. 87: 373. D. 6. '02.
Barber-Colman knotter. Sci. Am. 88: 4. Ja. 3, '03.
Curious instance of re-invention. Sci. Am. 86: 220. Mr. 29, '02.
Northrop loom. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22324-5. S. 13, '02.

Townsend, James B.
Great Southern exposition. Cosmopol. 32: 523-34. Mr. '02.

Townsend, Mrs. Mary Ashley (Van Voorhees) (Xariffa, pseud.) (1836-1901).
Creed; poem. Critic. 39: 113. Ag. '01.

Townsend, Meredith.
Asia and Europe. Review. Ath. 1901, 2:283. Ag. 31: Nation. 73: 308. O. 17, '01.
Influence of Europe on Asia. Contemp. 79: 169-80. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 756-65. Mr. 23, '01.

Townsend, Mrs. Richard H.
Residence. P. C. Stuart. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 425-37. Ap. '01.

Townsend, Spencer.
Making of a great atlas. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21346-8. Jl. 13, '01.

Townsend, Stephen.
Sketch. J. M. Bulloch. Bk. Buyer. 20: 308. My. '00.

Townsend, Mrs. Stephen. See **Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.**

Townsend, W. G. Paulson.
Embroidery. Review. Nation. 70: 19. Ja. 4, '00.
Plant and floral studies. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 529. O. 19.

Townsend, Wilmot.
Observing sportsman. St. N. 28: 989-92. S. '01.

Townshend, Charles Vere Ferrers.
Military life of Field-marshal George, first Marquess Townshend. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 115-7. Jl. 27.

Townshend, Dorothea.
Katherine Cary's christening cup. Liv. Age. 235: 589-97. N. 22, '02.
Life and letters of the great earl of Cork. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 741-2. Je. 11; Dial. 37: 121. S. 1; Nation. 79: 280. O. 6, '04.

Townshend, George, 1st marquis (1724-1807).
Military life, by C. V. F. Townshend. Ath. 1901, 2: 115-7. Jl. 27.

Townshend, Grover.
City of the plains. Munsey. 27: 843-5. S. '02.

Townshend, R. B.
Big yellow stag. Overland, n.s. 37: 825-30. Ap. '01.
Bullwhacker's pet. Overland, n.s. 40: 71-7. Jl. '02.
Common mule. 19th Cent. 47: 130-8. Ja. '00.
King of the prairie. Overland, n.s. 40: 155-62. Ag. '02.
Rome and her Dutch rebels. Westm. 155: 386-401. Ap. '01.
Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. 19th Cent. 55: 429-43. Mr. '04.
Some stray shots and a moral. 19th Cent. 47: 321-9. F. '00.

Towse, J. Ranken.
Duse and the degenerate d'Annunzio. Critic. 41: 574-5. D. '02.
Iris and her predecessors. Critic. 41: 444-5. N. '02.

Towson, Maude Leonard.
Woman's will. Munsey. 28: 334-9. D. '02.

Toxicology. See **Poisons.**

Toy, Crawford Howell.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Proverbs. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 589. My. 12.
Recent work in science of religion. Internat. 1: 217-34. F. '00.
Religious fusion. Internat. 6: 29-42. S. '02.

Toy-balloon; poem. J. W. Riley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.

Toy grenadier. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 105: 185-8. Jl. '02.

Toyama, Masakazu Stehachi.
Death of a Japanese scholar and educator. E. W. Clement. Dial. 28: 392. My. 16, '00.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 321. Ap. 26, '00.

Toynbee, Arnold.
Arnold Toynbee, by A. Milner. Char. 8: 116-8. F. 1, '02.
On the death of Arnold Toynbee; poem. J. W. Mackail. Liv. Age. 225: 581-3. Je. 2, '00.

Toynbee, Paget.
Dante studies and researches. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 620. My. 17; Nation. 74: 509. Je. 26, '02.

Toynbee hall.
Beginning of. H. Barnett. 19th Cent. 53: 306-14. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 157-64. Ap. 18, '03.

Toys.
Automatic pony. il. Sci. Am. 88: 177. Mr. 7. '03.
Childhood through the ages. L. Claretie. Cosmopol. 36: 329-36. Ja. '04.
Children's Christmas zoo. F. R. Bell. Ladies' H. J. 22: 29. D. '04.
Dresden toys. il. Int. Studio. 19: 294-8. Je. '03.
Eskimo Noah's ark. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 45: 1254. D. 14, '01.
German toy industry. Sci. Am. 89: 203. S. 19. '03.
Jaquet-Droz androids. Cur. Lit. 34: 717-9. Je. '03.
Making Christmas toys. P. Latzke. il. Harp. W. 44: 1162-3. D. 8, '00.
Manufacture of toys and dolls. il. Sci. Am. 87: 371, 376. D. 6, '02.
Miniature steam merry-go-round. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20795. N. 10, '00.
Old toys. L. S. Portor. Woman's H. C. 31:47. D. '04.
Playthings of kings. K. De Forest. il. Harper. 100: 760-73. Ap. '00.
Right in the wind's eye; toy-boats. il. St. N. 29: 685-7. Je. '02.
Sea-side toys and how to make them. M. Nugent. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 25. Ag. '01.
Simple playthings for children. E. R. Scovil. Ladies' H. J. 18: 37. S. '01.
Toy industry of Germany. Sci. Am. 91: 402. D. 10. '04.
Toy-making among the Germans. F. Morris. il. Harp. W. 45: 1277. D. 14, '01.
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il. St. N. 29: 150-5. D. '01.
Unscientific Chinese. I: T. Headland. il. Sci. Am. 83: 261. O. 27, '00.
Where the Christmas toys come from. L. S. Raines. il. Woman's H. C. 31:14-5. D. '04.
See also Automata; Dolls; Tops.

Tozer, Bishop.
Letters, 1863-1873. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 369. Mr. 22.

Tozer, Henry Fanshawe.
English commentary on Dante's Divina commedia. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 276. Ag. 31; Nation. 73: 307-8. O. 17, '01.

Tozier, Josephine.
Afternoon amusements at the Paris exposition. Overland, n.s. 35: 515-20. Je. '00.
Bits of antiquity at the Paris exposition. Overland, n.s. 35: 290-7. Ap. '00.
Jane Austen's home. Outlook. 71: 400-3. Je. 7, '02.
National pavilions at the Paris exposition. Overland. n.s. 35: 450-65. My. '00.

Tracey, Minnie.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 897. S. 22; Bookm. 12: 137. O. '00.
Sketch. por. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 33: 1559. O. 20, '00.

Track
Third-rail conductors for electric railways. L. Daft. il. Cassier. 17: 235-9. Ja. '00.

Trackers of France. R. B. de Monvel. il. Cent. 69:18-24. N. '04.

Tractarianism. See **Oxford movement.**

Traction.
Influence of grades. il. Sci. Am. 87: 309. N. 8, '02.
Mechanical road traction. Eng. M. 26: 986-7. Mr. '04.
New apparatus for determining the resistance of road vehicles to traction. Sci. Am. 88: 430-1. Je. 6, '03.
Resistance of road vehicles to traction. Eng. M. 26: 268-70. N. '03.

Traction engines.
American traction engine. C: O. Heggem. Cassier. 21: 346-52. F. '02.
Compound road locomotives for the war office. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20291. Ap. 7, '00.
High-powered traction engine and its many uses il. Sci. Am. 91: 433-4. D. 17, '04.
Large traction engines for Siberia. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 82: 276. My. 5. '00.
Mechanical traction in Paris. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21220-1. My. 18, '01.

Traction engines—*Continued.*
Pedrail—a new type of road locomotive. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 88: 296. Ap. 18, '03
Relic of traction engine history. F: A. Scheffler. il. Cassier. 22: 175-8. Je. '02.
Scotte traction engine. il. Sci. Am. 83: 373-4. D. 15, '00.
Traction engine in Africa. Cassier. 17: 251-2. Ja. '00.
Tractor in lumbering operations. il. Sci. Am. 86: 447-8. Je. 28, '02.
See also Steam vehicles.

Tracy, Benjamin Franklin.
Is there a common law to control trusts? por. Harp. W. 48:1654-6. O. 29, '04.

Tracy, Frank B.
Blizzard at Imogene. McClure. 14: 263-72. Ja. '00.

Tracy, Frank Basil.
Bugbear of commercialism. Gunton. 24: 28-33. Ja. '03.
President Roosevelt and Wall street. Fortn. 82: 252-9. Ag. '04.
Republic and the Dominion. No. Am. 177: 578-86. O. '03.
Stability of our political parties. World's Work. 8: 4810-1. My. '04.

Tracy, John J.
Herbert Spencer's essays on education. Educa. 24: 344-7. F. '04.

Tracy, Rev. Joseph V.
Making of religion. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 30-47. Ja. '00.

Tracy, Louis.
King of Diamonds. Woman's H. C. 21: 5-6, 34. O.; 31, 36-7. N.; 19-20, 58-9. D. '04.
Wings of the morning. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 623. F. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 4. S. '04.

Tracy, Marguerite.
At the hour appointed. Harp. B. 38:848-56. S. '04.
Haworth, Yale, '98, emigrant. Scrib. M. 32: 87-98. Jl. '02.
Hurry call. Munsey. 23: 516-21. Jl. '00.
Lady on the telephone. Munsey. 24: 794-6. F. '01.
Lorelei. Munsey. 25: 546-9. Jl. '01.
Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot. Munsey. 24: 263-6. N. '00.
Unhonored profession. Munsey. 24: 941-2. Mr. '01.

Tracy, Rogers Sherman.
How to live long. Cent. 67: 615-23. F. '04.
Longevity in our time. Cent. 64: 62-8. My. '02.

Tracy, Samuel G.
Radium in medicine. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23315. N. 21, '03.
Thorium: a radioactive substance with therapeutical possibilities. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23558-9. Mr. 5, '04.

Tracy, Virginia.
When his majesty yielded the stage. Munsey. 24: 582-5. Ja. '01.

Tracy, W. W.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 14. O. '03.

Trade, Arthur Cheney.
Rambling rhyme; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 448. Ap. '01.

Trade. See **Business; Commerce; Tariff.**

Trade, Balance of. See **Balance of trade.**

Trade agreements.
Collective bargaining. C. D. Wright. Internat. 8: 354-66. D. '03; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 222-4. F. '04.
New way of settling labor disputes. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 23: 328-33. Mr. '01.

Trade depression. See **Business depression.**

Trade marks.
Decision about Pears' soap. Sci. Am. 85: 300. N. 9, '01.
Importance of registering trade-marks. Sci. Am. 84: 66. F. 2, '01.
International convention for the protection of industrial property. Sci. Am. 84: 50. Ja. 26, '01.
Japanese trade mark. K. Yanagiya. il. Sci. Am. 83: 198. S. 29, '00.

Trade marks—*Continued.*
Patent and trade mark rights in Cuba. Sci. Am. 83: 327; 87: 50. N. 24, '00, Jl. 26, '02.
Registration of trade marks in the U. S. by residents of the Philippines. Sci. Am. 86: 190. Mr. 15, '02.
Report of the commission on patents and trade marks. Sci. Am. 83: 354, 370. D. 8-15, '03.
Rise of the trade-mark. Harp. W. 46: 1293. S. 13, '02.
Simultaneous expiration of trade mark and patent. Sci. Am. 85: 350. N. 30, '01.
State registration of United States trade marks. Sci. Am. 91: 4. Jl. 2, '04.
Trade-mark infringement. Sci. Am. 86: 94. F. 8, '02.
Trade marks in Honduras. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22283. Ag. 23, '02.
Trade-marks in the Philippines. Sci. Am. 88: 371. My. 16, '03.

Trade routes and civilization. J. W. Redway. Gunton. 20: 508-15. Je. '01.

Trade schools. See **Technical education.**

Trade unions.
Adoption of children by labor unions. V. Custis. Q. J. Econ. 17: 678-9. Ag. '03.
Ancient working people. W: Baille. Arena. 27: 630-4. Je. '02.
Blackmail. Nation. 76: 489. Je. 18, '03.
Church and the trade union in agreement. G: Hodges. Outlook. 77: 411-4. Je. 18, '04.
Claims of the employee. Cur. Lit. 35: 599-600. N. '03.
Consolidated labor. C. D. Wright. No. Am. 174: 30-45. Ja. '02.
Danger of trades-unions. Outlook. 77: 11-4. My. 7, '04.
Dangers of unionism. G. R. Halifax. Overland, n.s. 43: 505-9. Je. '04.
Defence of trade unionism. T. Good. Westm. 158: 483-6. N. '02.
Demarcation disputes. Cassier. 24: 269-71. Jl. '03.
Dictation by the unions. J: Mitchell. il. Ind. 54: 2228-30. S. 18, '02.
Discriminations against unionists legal. Outlook. 74: 1009-10. Ag. 29, '03.
Do trade unions limit output? C. Edwards. Contemp. 81: 113-28. Ja.; J: Martin. Pol Sci. Q. 17: 369-80. S. '02.
Do unions restrict earnings? Outlook. 74: 275-7. My. 30, '03.
Efficiency of unions. Outlook. 74: 410-5. Je. 13. '03.
Employers and labor unions. Gunton. 21: 538-51. D. '01.
Essentials of labor union success. Gunton. 23: 495-7. D. '02.
Ethical side of trade unionism. E: W. Bemis. Ind. 52: 1055-8. My. 3, '00.
Exclusive employment of union men. Gunton. 21: 277-8. S. '01.
Eye of fear. R. B. Grant. Cent. 67: 785-8. Mr. '04.
Good and evil features. C: W. Eliot. Cassier. 23: 434-40. Ja. '03.
Incorporation of trade unions. Ind. 54: 3038-9. D. 18, '02; A. Shortt. Canad. M. 20: 361-3. F.; Nation. 76: 348. Ap. 30; J: G. O'Donoghue. Canad. M. 21: 125-7. Je. '03; C. D. Wright and J. R. Buchanan. Outlook. 69: 113-4. S. 14, '01.
Industrial liberty, not industrial anarchy. H: L. Nelson. No. Am. 178: 571-81. Ap. '04.
Industrial unionism. Ind. 54: 1383-4. Je. 5, '02.
International seaman's union of America. J. H. Williams. Ind. 54: 2634-8. N. 6, '02.
Labor organizations. C: A. Murdock. Overland, n.s. 38: 119-24. Ag. '01.
Labor question and the social problem. V S. Yarros. Am. J. Soc. 9: 768-80. My. '04.
Labor-union college. Gunton. 18: 548-55. Je. '00.
Labor union restriction of industry. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 4: 2661-7. O. '02.
Labor unions and professional classes. Ind. 55: 159-60. Ja. 15, '03.
Labor unions as they appear to an employer. W. H. Pfahler. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 46-54. Ja. '03.

Trade unions —*Continued.*
Misuse of organization. Gunton. 24: 471-80. Je. '03.
Monopoly and the struggles of classes. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599-613. D. '03.
Morality of the aims and methods of the labor union. J: A. Ryan. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 326-55. Ap. '04.
Mosely commission. G: Lynch. Outlook. 73: 113-7. Ja. 10, '03.
New phase of the labor conflict. Gunton. 26: 9-16. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 225-7. F. '04.
New unionism—the problem of the unskilled worker. W: E. Walling. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:296-315. S. '04.
Non-union man vs. the scab. Gunton. 24: 19-24. Ja.; R. of Rs. 27: 215-7. F. '03.
Old trade-unionism vs. wisely organized labor. G: N. Barnes. Eng. M. 20: 560-7. Ja. '01.
Open and closed shop. See Open and closed shop.
Organized and unorganized folly. Eng. M. 21: 749-50. Ag. '01.
Organized labor, by J: Mitchell. Gunton. 26: 67-73. Ja.; Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 546-7. My. '04.
Perfect plasterer. Nation. 75: 357. N. 6, '02.
Phases of trade unionism. W. A. Wyckoff. Scrib. M. 34: 495-507. O. '03.
Political action and trade-unionism. W. Macarthur. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 316-30. S. '04.
Possibilities of a new trades unionism. P. Longmuir. Eng. M. 23: 90-6. Ap. '02.
Possible solution of the labour problem. W. D. Forbes. Il. Cassier. 21: 401-4. Mr. '02.
President Eliot on labor unions. Gunton. 24: 250-2. Mr. '03.
Protection gone mad. J. Dick. Nation. 76: 247. Mr. 26, '03.
Recognition of trade unions. J: Mitchell. Ind. 53: 1895-8. Ag. 15, '01; Ind. 54: 2145-7, 2484-6. S. 4, O. 16, '02; Gunton. 24: 43. Ja. '03.
Referendum in labor unions. Ind. 54: 1976. Ag. 14, '02.
Repudiation of contracts by trade unions. Ind. 53: 1998-9. Ag. 22, '01.
Responsibility of trade unions. Chaut. 37: 224-5. Je. '03.
Restrictions of labor unions. Ind. 55: 395-6. F. 12, '03.
Right to labor. A. C. Muirhead. Ind. 55: 144-5. Ja. 15, '03.
Rights and methods of labor organizations. A. S. Bolles. No. Am. 176: 410-21. Mr. '03.
Rights of non-union workmen and of union men. R. of Rs. 26: 603-4. N. '02.
Should trade unions be incorporated? C. Edwards. 19th Cent. 51: 233-51. F. '02; R. of Rs. 27: 217-9. F.; Outlook. 74: 307-9. Je. 6, '03.
Strikes, trusts, boycotts, and blacklists. F. D. Tandy. Arena. 23: 194-203. F. '00.
Superior workman and trade unions. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 90: 794-801. D. '02.
Tendency in trade unionism. A. F. Weber. Internat. 2: 252-78. S. '00.
Trade union bigotry. Ind. 55: 2357-8. O. 1, '03.
Trade union postulates. Ind. 55: 1640-1. Jl. 9, '03.
Trade unionism. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 427-32. N. '03.
Trade-unionist and the monopolist. H. N. Casson. Arena. 28: 596-601. D. '02.
Trade unions and employers' associations. G: W. Eliot. Eng. M. 27: 106-8. Ap. '04.
Trade-unions and the law. Nation. 78: 487-8. Je. 23. '04.
Trade unions and the premium plan. Ind. 55: 1408-9. Je. 11, '03.
Trade-unionism and the individual. Outlook. 73: 706-8. Mr. 28, '03.
Two inalienable rights. A. P. Winston. Cur. Lit. 33: 747. D. '02.
Union and the wage-earner. A. J. Arkin. Outlook. 78: 427-8. O. 15, '04.
Union label. J. E. Boyle. Am. J. Soc. 9: 163-72. S. '03.
Union shop. Ind. 55: 1217-8. My. 21, '03.
Unionism and mob rule. Nation. 76: 453. Je. 4, '03.

Trade unions—*Continued.*
United workmen. A. B. Paine. Cent. 67: 657-61. Mr. '04.
Wherein they fail. Ind. 53: 2128-30. S. 5, '01.
Working man's view of trade-unions. J. G. Harrison. 19th Cent. 53: 290-8. F. '03.
Workman's organizations. L. W. Hatch. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 337-9. Je. '00.

See also Arbitration, Industrial; Co-operation, Gilds; Labor; Open and closed shop; Strikes.

Australia.

Trade unionism and democracy in Australia. R. of Rs. 28: 471-4. O. '03.
Workingmen in Australasia. A. H. Warner. Ind. 57:1304-8. D. 8, '04.

France.

Bourse du travail of Paris. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 168-9. Jl. '00.
Organized labor in France. W. B. Scaife. Forum. 29: 455-64. Je. '00.

Germany.

Recent campaign against labor organizations in Germany. M. Maurenbrecher. Am. J. Soc. 5: 433-55. Ja. '00.

Great Britain.

British trade association. E. J. Smith. Cur. Lit. 27: 158-9. F. '00.
British decisions against trade unions. Chaut. 34: 566. Mr. '02.
British trade-union congress of 1902. E. D. Durand. Q. J. Econ. 17: 181-4. N. '02.
British workman and his competitors. W: Woodward. 19th Cent. 49: 456-60. Mr. '01.
English trade-unionism. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 103. Ja. 17, '03.
How trade unionism affects British industries. B: Taylor. No. Am. 173: 190-207. Ag. '01.
Industrial efficiency and trades-union hostility. J: B. C. Kershaw. Eng. M. 25: 641-6. Ag. '03.
Labour clauses in public contracts. B: Taylor. Cassier. 17: 317-26. F. '00.
Labourer and the law. R. B. Haldane. Contemp. 83: 362-72. Mr. '03.
Lesson from English labor. A. M. Low. No. Am. 178: 882-96. Je. '04.
Lessons from the experience of British organized labor. F. Brocklehurst. Eng. M. 21: 423-8. Je. '01.
New trade alliance in England. R. of Rs. 21: 216-7. F. '00.
Penrhyn quarries, 1865-1902. Cygnus. Fortn. 79: 1017-29. Je. '03.
Politics of labour. B: Taylor. Fortn. 81: 880-98. My. '04.
Taff vale railway case. A. M. Low. R. of Rs. 27: 200-1. F.; Cassier. 23: 673-5. Mr. '03.
Trade-union congress in England. Nation. 71: 244. S. 27, '00.

Japan.

Trade-unions in Japan. M. G. Humphreys. Cent. 61: 892-7. Ap. '01.

United States.

American manufacturer on the labor question. Harp. W. 47: 1776. N. 7, '03.
American trade-unions and compulsory arbitration. W. Macarthur. Forum. 30: 737-51. F. '01.
Americanization by labor unions. J: R. Commons. Chaut. 39: 225-7. My. '04.
Appeal of one trade union against the officers of another. Chaut. 31: 550. S. '00.
Brotherhood of railroad trainmen. D. L. Cease. Gunton. 20: 235-42. Mr. '01.
Building trades and the unions. W: E. Walling. World's Work. 6: 3790-4. Ag. '03.
Can labor unions be destroyed? W: E. Walling. World's Work. 8: 4755-8. My. '04.
Capital and labor hunt together in Chicago. R. S. Baker. Il. McClure. 21: 451-63. S. '03.
Chicago building trades dispute, 1900. E. L. Bogart. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 114-41, 222-47. Mr.-Je.; J. E. George. Q. J. Econ. 15: 348-70. My. '01.

Trade unions—United States—*Continued.*
Chicago teachers and trade-unions. Scrib. M. 33: 763-4. Je. '03.
Co-operation of labor and capital. W. H. Pfahler. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 45-58. Jl. '02.
Corner in labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 22: 366-78. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 227-9. F. '04.
Cracks in the upper and nether millstones. Cent. 67: 475-6. Ja. '04.
Crimes against non-union workers. Outlook. 73: 140-1. Ja. 17, '03.
Daily walk of the walking delegates. F. Clarkin. Cent. 67: 298-304. D. '03.
Damages awarded against a trade-union. Outlook. 73: 6-7. Ja. 3, '03.
Decisions against the miners' union. Outlook. 75: 141-2. S. 19, '03.
Effect of unionism upon the mine worker. F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 20-35. Ja. '03.
Efficiency of union labor. A. J. Boulton. Outlook. 73: 715-20. Mr. 28, '03.
Eliot and union labor. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 192-200. F. '03.
Enemies of society. Nation. 75: 394. N. 20, '02.
Factor in Americanization. Ind. 55: 515-6. F. 26, '03.
Farm laborers' union. Outlook. 68: 755. Ag. 3, '01.
Government printing office labor issue. Outlook. 74: 771-2, 867-8. Ag. 1-8, '03.
How labor is organized. R. S. Baker. World's Work. 4: 2427-32. Ag. '02.
Human side of the labor unions. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 5: 2742-7. N. '02.
Illinois coal operator's association. Cent. 65: 799-800. Mr. '03.
Industrial troubles in America. B: Taylor. 19th Cent. 52: 732-45. N. '02.
Labor and the building industry in N. Y. Ind. 55: 2005-7. Ag. 20. '03.
Labor and the trusts. E. S. Wicklin. Arena. 29: 63-70. Ja. '03.
Labor as a power in politics. J: Keith. Harp. W. 48:1422, 1424. S. 17, '04.
Labor boss. R. S. Baker. McClure. 22: 30-43. N. '03.
Labor crisis. Gunton. 24: 485-9. Je. '03.
Labor having its fling. Nation. 75: 495. D. 25, '02.
Labour organisations in the U. S. C. D. Wright. Contemp. 82: 516-25. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 601-2. N. '02.
Labor troubles in Schenectady. Outlook. 72: 708-9. N. 29, '02.
Labor union conquest of the United States. W: Z. Ripley. World's Work. 7: 4092-8. N. '03.
Labor unions and labor contracts. D. L. Cease. Gunton. 22: 59-64. Ja. 02.
Labor unions and the law. A. M. Low. R. of Rs. 27: 200-1. F. '03.
Labor-unions from the inside. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 4: 2565-70. S. '02.
Labor war in Colorado. C. Teller. il. Harp. W. 48: 54-6. Ja. 9, '04.
Legal status of labor organizations. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 339. S. '00.
Lone fighter. R. S. Baker. McClure. 22: 194-7. D. '03.
Man's a man for a' that. Nation. 77: 276. O. 8, '03.
Militant trades unionism in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 388-90. S. '01.
Mitchell's doctrine of classes. Harp. W. 48: 45-6. Ja. 9, '04.
Movement in Chicago. C: B. Spahr. Cur. Lit. 29: 420-2. O. '00.
National amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 1892-1901. Q. J. Econ. 16: 37-68. N. '01.
National guard and the trade unions. Outlook. 72: 674-5; 73: 511-2. N. 22, '02, Mr. 7, '03.
Negro and trade unions. Nation. 76: 186. Mr. 5, '03.
New way of settling labor disputes. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 23: 328-33. Mr. '01.
New York building trades. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 18: 409-36. My. '04.

Trade unions—United States—*Continued.*
New York building trades paralysis of 1903. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 9: 755-67. My. '04.
Organized capital challenges organized labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 23: 279-92. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 81-2. Jl. '04.
Organized labor and the state. Chaut. 36: 352. Ja. '03.
Parker and Roosevelt on labor. R. S. Baker. McClure. 24:41-52. N. '04.
Parks and others. Ind. 55: 2645-6. N. 5, '03.
Politics and trade unions. Ind. 54: 1496-7. Je. 19, '02.
Present attitude of organized labour in the United States. Cassier. 24: 549-52. O. '03.
Present crisis in trades-union morals. J. Addams. No. Am. 179: 178-93. Ag.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 30: 356-7. S. '04.
Present status of the American labor movement. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 28: 177-80. Ag. '03.
Proposed solution of the labor problem. J: Keith. Harp. W. 48: 204-6. F. 6, '04.
Quarter century of strikes. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 90: 656-67. N. '02.
Question of a maximum wage. Outlook. 73: 721-3. Mr. 28, '03.
Race factors in labor unions. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 93: 299-308. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 367-8. Mr. '04.
Reign of lawlessness. R. S. Baker. McClure. 23: 43-57. My. '04.
Relief system of the mine workers. W. E. Weyl. Char. 9: 242-4. S. 6, '02.
Remedies against unions. Nation. 78: 265-6 Ap. 7. '04.
Rise of the tailors. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24:126-39. D. '04.
Samuel J. Parks released. Outlook. 75: 98-9. S. 12. '03.
San Francisco labor movement in 1901. T: W. Page. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 664-88. D. '02.
Scylla and Charybdis of trade unionism. H. N. Casson. Ind. 55: 2391-3. O. 8, '03.
Senator Hanna on labor unions and socialism. Gunton. 26: 201-5. Mr. '04.
Socialism in the U. S. A. P. Winston. Contemp. 77: 105-16. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 465-73. F. 24. '00.
Some errors of labor unions. Ind. 55: 1818-9. Jl. 30, '03.
Steel strike to monopolize labor. Nation. 73: 124. Ag. 15. '01.
Story of a labor agitator. J. R. Buchanan. Outlook. 75: 397-405, 894-900. O. 17, D. 12, '03.
Strangle-hold of labor. J: Keith. Harp. W. 47: 1902-4. 1940-1, 2062-4, 2094-6. N. 28-D. 5, 19-26, '03.
Strikers and their constitution. Nation. 73: 144-5. Ag. 22. '01.
Sympathetic strike. J: S. Stevens. il. Ind. 55: 1493-7. Je. 25, '03.
To organized workingmen. Ind. 52: 1513-4. Je. 21. '00.
Trade union power; United mine workers. Ind. 55: 1045-7. Ap. 30, '03.
Trades unions and public duty. J. Addams. Am. J. Soc. 4: 448-62. Ja. '99.
Trust problem: socialistic basis. Outlook. 72: 676-3. N. 22, '02.
Trusts and trade unions. M. Atkinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:193-223. Je.; Am. J. Soc. 10:273-4. S. '04; S: Gompers. Ind. 53: 1487. Je. 27, '01.
Trusts, trade-unions, and the national minimum. S. Webb. Internat. 5: 127-48. F. '02.
Typo's oath. Nation. 77: 220. S. 17, '03.
Unionism and grand opera. Nation. 77: 460. D. 10, '03.
Unionized city. G. R. Halifax. Overland, n.s. 42: 403-6. N. '03.
Walking delegate. Ind. 55: 1467-8. Je. 18, '03.
Walking delegate convicted. Outlook. 74: 1010-1. Ag. 29. '03.
Waterbury injunction. Gunton. 24: 282-8. Ap. '03.
What organized labor has learned. R. M. Easley. McClure. 19: 483-92. O. '02.
What the British unionists saw. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 5: 3023-7. Ja. '03.

Trade unions—United States —*Continued.*
Workingman's right. Cent. 65: 317-9. D. '02.
See also Anthracite coal strike; Arbitration, Industrial; Cooperation; Employers' associations; Gilds; Labor; Manufacturers' associations; National metal trades association; Open and closed shop; Plasterers; Strikes; also Parks, S:

Trade winds. E. Wyatt. McClure. 15: 567-73. O. '00.

Trader of Last Notch. P. Gibbon. Blackw. 175: 40-51. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 465-74. F. 20, '04.

Tradition. Philosophy of. J: F. Simpson. Westm. 155: 555-9. My. '01.

Traditions. See **Folklore; Legends.**

Trafalgar, Battle of.
Description. J. P. Frothingham. il. St. N. 27: 774-5. Jl. '00.

Traffic, Derivation of. E. Magnusson. Ath. 1900, 1: 435. Ap. 7.

Trafton, Gilbert H.
Comparison of methods of teaching botany. School R. 10: 138-45. F. '02.

Tragacanth.
Gum tragacanth. Sci. Am. S. 58:24101. O. 29, '04.

Tragedy.
Climax in tragedy. L. Campbell. Fortn. 74: 83-91. Jl. '00.
Concerning tragedy. E. Woodbridge. Dial. 30: 295-6. My. 1, '01.
Growth of tragedy in Shakespeare. L. Campbell. Fortn. 73: 135-53. Ja. '00.
Idea of tragedy in ancient and modern drama, by W. L. Courtney. Ath. 1900, 2: 67. Jl. 14; Nation. 71: 411. N. 22, '00.
Modern tragedy. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 239: 177-84. O. 17, '03.
Motive of tragedy. W. B. Worsfold. Liv. Age. 232: 149-57. Ja. 18, '02.
See also Comedy; Drama.

Tragedy of Countess Catherina. E. Seton. Cath. World. 78: 29-37. O. '03.

Tragedy of frontier fort life. W. J. Carney. McClure. 15: 207-9. Jl. '00.

Tragedy of Hougomont. E. F. Heddle. Liv. Age. 243:742-9. D. 17, '04.

Tragedy of the cipher-code. E. Flower. Cosmopol. 34: 100-4. N. '02.

Tragic child. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 74:650-6. N. '04.

Tragic touch. F. H. Williams. Lippinc. 74:463-8. O. '04.

Traherne, Thomas.
Poetical works. Ath. 1903, 2: 276. Ag. 29.
Re-discovered poet. W. D. MacClintock. Dial. 34: 395-8. Je. 16; Liv. Age. 237: 696-9. Je. 18, '03.

Trail of Jingoss. See **White, Stewart Edward.** Silent places.

Trail of the Saxon. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 35: 658-61. Je. '04.

Trail of the tangler. R. E. Young. Atlan. 92: 221-9. Ag. '03.

Traill, Henry Duff (1842-1900).
England, Egypt and the Sudan. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 572. N. 3; Nation. 71: 492. D. 20, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 412. Ap.; Bk. Buyer. 20: 198. Ap. '00.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 240. F. 24.

Train, Arthur.
McAllister's Christmas. Scrib. M. 36:655-68. D. '04.

Train, George Francis.
Meetings with. W. Carleton. Harp. W. 48: 213. F. 6. '04.
Portrait. Cassier. 17: 281. F. '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 76: 252-3. Ja. 30; Bookm. 19: 6-8. Mr. '04.

Train despatchers.
What a train despatcher does. C: De L. Hine. Cent. 62: 594-603. Ag. '01.

Train fourteen. L: C. Senger. Scrib. M. 27: 701-15. Je. '00.

Train lighting. See **Car lighting.**

Training. See **Animals, Training of; Education; Gymnastics; Physical education; Teaching.**

Tramp. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 66: 604-13. Ag. '03.

Tramps.
Causes of vagrancy and methods of eradication. B: C. Marsh. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 445-56. My. '04.
Clergyman's study of the stranded. World's Work. 4: 2510-5. S. '02.
Day with a tramp. W. A: Wyckoff. Scrib. M. 29: 423-32. Ap. '01.
Free transportation for. Outlook. 74: 967. Ag. 22, '03.
Hotel of the Beautiful Star. W: Sharp. Harper. 103: 673-9. O. '01.
Inadequacy of penal enactments. J: Honeyman. Westm. 162: 41-6. Jl. '04.
Increase of tramping: cause and cure. J: J. McCook. il. Ind. 54: 620-4. Mr. 13, '02.
Jockers and the schools they keep. J. Forbes. il. Char. 11: 432-6. N. 7, '03.
Leaves from the diary of a tramp. J: J. McCook. il. Ind. 53: 2760-7, 2880-8, 3009-13; 54: 23-8, 154-60, 332-7, 873-4, 1539-44. N. 21, D. 5, 19, '01, Ja. 2, 16, F. 6, Ap. 10, Je. 26, '02.
Making of a tramp. M. J. Kent. Ind. 55: 667-70. Mr. 19, '03.
Newsboy wanderers are tramps in the making. E. Poole. Char. 10: 160-2. F. 14, '03.
Notes of an amateur wayfarer. B: C. Marsh. il. Char. 10: 221-4. Mr. 7, '03.
Philadelphia tramp conference. Char. 11: 514-5. N. 28, '03.
Policing the railroads. J. Flynt. Munsey. 22: 658-64. F. '00.
Real hobo: what he is and how he lives. C: E. Adams. Forum. 33: 438-49. Je. '02.
Rods and gunnels. J. London. Bookm. 15: 541-4. Ag. '02.
Social parasites. C: Rolleston. Westm. 162: 623-32. D. '04.
Society and the tramp. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 82:689-704. O. '04.
Society's duty to the tramp. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 74: 953-66. D. '00.
Tramp problem in Massachusetts. Char. R. 10: 493-5. Ja. '01.
Tramp solution in Atchison. Char. R. 10: 99. My. '00.
Tramp ward. Contemp. 85: 649-67. My. '04.
Tramps. Char. 11: 498-504. N. 28, '03.
Tramps and wanderers. Mrs. M. Higgs. 19th Cent. 56: 55-66. Jl. '04.
Tramps' lodging house. Outlook. 71: 670-1. Jl. 12, '02.
Treatment of vagrancy. M. B. Booth. Ind. 51: 3425. D. 21, '99.
Vagrancy. W: B. Allen. Char. 10: 554-5. Je. 6, '03.
What tramps read. J. Flynt. Critic. 26: 564-70. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 291-2. S. '00.
Work-cure for tramps. Nation. 72: 64. Ja. 24, '01.
See also Charities.

Trampwoman's tragedy; poem. T: Hardy. No. Am. 177: 775-8. N. '03.

Tramways.
Unique Japanese tramway. C: Lorrimer. il. Overland, n. s. 44:530-7. N. '04.

Tramways, Aerial. See **Cableways.**

Tramways, Bridge.
Development of economical utilities for handling raw material. W. Fawcett. Pop. Sci. 62: 67-71. N. '02.

Transaction in sovereigns. W. L. Hawley. Ind. 54: 507-10. F. 27, '02.

Transcaucasia.
Conquest of the Caucasus by Russia. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 682-703. O. '02.
Crimea and the Caucasus. G: F: Wright. il. Chaut. 36: 264-9. D. '02.
Russian petroleum pipe line. E. H. Foster. il. map. Cassier. 19: 3-16. N. '00.
See also Tiflis.

Transcendentalism.
Emerson and transcendentalism. G: W. Cooke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 264-80. My. '03.
Poets of transcendentalism, by G: W. Cooke. Lamp. 26: 328-30. My. '03.
Sunny side of the transcendental period. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 93: 6-14. Ja. '04.

Transfer of property. C. Y. Glen. Cent. 59. 688-92. Mr. '00.

Transfiguration of matter. G: Barlow. Contemp. 85: 686-96. My. '04.

Transformation of Em Durham. J. Ralph. Harper. 107: 269-76. Jl. '03.

Transformed Venus. C. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 37: 679-81. Jl. '03.

Transformers.
Berthier actino-electric transformers. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. 90: 476, 478. Je. 18, '04.
Design and action of the rotary converter. D: B. Rushmore. Eng. M. 22: 414-22. D. '01.
Distribution and conversion of received currents. H: G. Stott. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21270-2. Je. 8, '01.
Earthing of electric transformers. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23522-3. F. 20, '04.
Grisson continuous-alternating current transformers. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 452. Je. 28; R. H. Cunningham. Sci. Am. 87: 39. Jl. 19, '02.
Largest transformer in the world. il. Sci. Am. 89: 171. S. 5, '03.
Operation of the rotary converter. D: B. Rushmore. Eng. M. 22: 538-52. Ja. '02.
Series alternating system. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21419-20. Ag. 10, '01.
Simple current transformer. Sci. Am. 86: 209. Mr. 22, '02.
Transformers for long-distance power transmission. J. S. Peck. il. Cassier. 26: 137-54. Je. '04.
Transforming apparatus at the exposition of 1900. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20871. D. 15, '00.

Transit. See **Transportation.**

Transit of Bohemia. E. Robinson. Overland, n.s. 38: 3-18. Jl. '01.

Translation.
Art of translating, by H. C. Tolman. Nation. 72: 282-3. Ap. 4, '01.
Art of translation. M. L. D'Ooge. School R. 10: 154-5. F. '02.
Difficulties of translation. L. R. Gregor. School R. 12: 482-90. Je. '04.
Scholarship and ethics. C: F. Lummis. Nation. 71: 308. O. 18, '00.
Scientific translation. Sci. Am. 82: 354. Je. 9, '00.
Translating the Arabian nights. Nation. 71: 167-8, 185-6. Ag. 30-S. 6, '00.

Transliteration.
Transliteration of Greek words. Nation. 76: 397. My. 14, '03.

Transmigration.
Soul-wandering as it concerns animals. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 81: 696-701. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 36-41. Jl. 5, '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 89-90. Ja. '03.
Transmigration from a Hindu standpoint. R. of Rs. 29: 482. Ap. '04.
See also **Reincarnation.**

Transmigration of Anunda. G: Silva. St. N. 28: 891-3. Ag. '01.

Transmission of power. See **Power transmission.**

Transport service.
Army transport service to the Philippines. il. Sci. Am. 84: 177, 182, 257, 262. Mr. 23. Ap. 27, '01.
Proposed abolition of the army transport service on the Atlantic. Sci. Am. 84: 306. My. 18, '01.

Transportation.
American invasion of Asia. F. B. Wright. il. Harp. W. 45: 844-5. Ag. 24, '01.
American system of commercial facilities. J. B. Byall. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 480-506. N. '04.
American trade routes to the Orient. E. Harrington. Eng. M. 24: 821-40. Mr. '03.
Anthracite-carrying railways. H. T. Newcomb. R. of Rs. 26: 66-9. Jl. '02.
Anticipations: an experiment in prophecy. H. G: Wells. No. Am. 172: 801-26. Je. '01.
Bolivian llama trains. W: E. Curtis. Cur. Lit. 30: 86-7. Ja. '01.
Bonner rail wagon. il. Sci. Am. 82: 25. Ja. 13. '00.
Burden-bearers of the world; pictures. Outing. 44: 161-76. My. '04.

Transportation —*Continued.*
By dog sled under the auroras. E. R. Young il. Cur. Lit. 33: 667-9. D. '02.
Canada and its trade routes. G: E. Church. map. Fortn. 79: 412-23. Mr. '03.
Century of achievement. J. G. Speed. Harp. W. 45: 29. Ja. 12, '01.
Chinese carriers. H. C. Smart. il. Canad. M. 16: 33-7. N. '00.
Comparative advantages of the sea and canal routes to the Baltic. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22043. My. 10, '02.
Compressed air as a transportation agent. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 408. D. 13, '02.
Development on the Great lakes. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 394-5. D. 13, '02.
Early traffic on the Connecticut river. C. G. Burnham. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 131-49. O. '00.
Early transportation enterprises of the states and the growth of corporations. G. S. Callender. Q. J. Econ. 17: 111-62. N. '02.
Electricity in the field of transportation. Sci. Am. 82: 306. My. 19, '00.
Erie canal and transportation. E: P. North. No. Am. 170: 121-33. Ja. '00.
Evolution of the American frontier. E. E. Sparks. il. maps. Chaut. 30: 593-615. Mr. '00.
Exhibit at the Paris exposition. Sci. Am. 83: 250. O. 20; il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20758-9. O. 27, '00.
Freighting with dogs. A. J. Stone. il. Ind. 53: 1299-1305. Je. 6, '01.
Great tasks of the new century. J. D. Whelpley and R. R. Wilson. World's Work. 1: 278-85. Ja. '01.
Internal transport in the United States. E. P. North. Eng. M. 28: 434-6. D. '04.
Lesson of the German water-ways. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 86: 778-97. D. '04.
Locomotion in the twentieth century. H. G. Wells. Fortn. 75: 747-60. Ap. '01.
London congestion and cross traffic. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 53: 821-33. My. '03.
Making air work. A. A. Hill. Munsey. 24: 685-8. F. '01.
Mechanical traction in Paris. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21220-1. My. 18, '01.
Millions for pioneer canals and railways. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 39: 51-8. Mr. '04.
Moving sidewalks for New York. il. Harp. W. 47: 333, 361-3. F. 28, '03.
Moving the world's freight. C. Warman. Munsey. 24: 823-33. Mr. '01.
Municipal transport problems. W. Wellman. Eng. M. 27: 680-2. Jl. '04.
New forms of locomotion and their results. J: S. Montagu. Fortn. 77: 882-7. My. '02.
New transportation. J: B. Walker. il. Ind. 55: 1333-6. Je. 4, '03.
New York's great transportation problem. Harp. W. 47: 71-6. Ja. 10, '03.
Ocean transportation to eastern Asia. E. T. Chamberlain. No. Am. 171: 76-81. Jl. '00.
One way to pack a horse. S. E: White. il. Outing. 45: 98-103. O. '04.
Opened world. A. J. Brown. R. of Rs. 30: 460-3. O. '04.
Pack saddles and packing. J: Innes. il. Canad. M. 21: 402-7. S. '03.
Packing on the trail. W. S. Harwood. il. Outing. 40: 746-50. S. '02.
Phosphate transporter at Sfax. il. Sci. Am. 83: 196. S. 29, '00.
Recent developments in locomotion. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21651-2. N. 23, '01.
Report of the United States industrial commission. Review by W. E. Weyl. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 474-81. My. '02.
Settlement of the West. E. Hough. Cent. 63: 91-107, 200-17. N.-D. '01.
Shrinkage of the planet. J. London. Chaut. 31: 609-12. S. '00.
Social effects of transportation. M. A. Knapp. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 1-15. Jl. '02.
Tangle of London locomotion. S. Low. Fortn. 77: 112-27. Ja. '02.
Telepherage system of transportation. Sci. Am. 85: 120. Ag. 24, '01.
Traction by kites. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20691. S. 29, '00.

Transportation—*Continued.*

Trade routes and civilization. J. W. Redway. Gunton. 20: 508-15. Je. '01.

Transportation as a measure of progress. I. F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 8: 5095-109. Ag. '04.

Transportation facilities for Siam. H. King. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21883. Mr. 1, '02.

Transportation in China. A. J. Osgood. il. Harp. W. 45: 1148-9. N. 16, '01.

Transportation in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 553-7. Ap. 4, '03.

Transportation in Madagascar. Sci. Am. 87: 309. N. 8, '02.

Transportation in 1904. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 37: 523-8. S. '04.

Transportation in South America. C. E. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 87. Ag. 9, '02.

Transportation of the world's wheat crop. G: E. Walsh. Arena. 24: 516-24. N. '00.

Transportation of trains on Lake Baikal. Sci. Am. 84: 290. My. 11, '01.

Transportation old and new. R. E. Chambers. il. Sci. Am. 91: 99. Ag. 6, '04.

Transporting lumber across deep gorges. il. Sci. Am. 88: 117. F. 14, '03.

Water transportation of grain. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 82: 232-3. Ap. 14, '00.

Waterways in Europe. A. von W.-Ebenhof. Internat. 9: 210-34, 425-40. Mr.-Je. '04.

Winter obstacles to transportation. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 88: 8-9. Ja. 3, '03.

See also Aerial navigation; Automobiles; Canal haulage; Canals; Carriages; Commerce; Conveyors; Cranes; Electric hoisting; Electric railroads; Ferries; Ferryboats; Great lakes; Highway law; Iron ore handling; Mechanical handling; Moving stairways; Parcels-post; Railroads; Roads; Shipping; Shipping bounties and subsidies; Ships; Steam navigation; Steam vehicles; Steamboat lines; Steamships; Street railroads; Submarine boats; Underground railroads; Vehicles; Waterways; also International mercantile marine co.

Transportation, Charitable.

Charitable transportation. Char. 11: 350-2. O. 17, '03.

Trans-Siberian railway.

Commerce of the Siberian railway. Sci. Am. 90: 34. Ap. 30, '04.

Cost. Sci. Am. 82: 58. Ja. 27, '00.

Engineer's views of the Trans-Siberian. L. Lodian. il. Harp. W. 48: 548-9, 563. Ap. 9, '04.

Great Siberian railroad. M. Mikhailoff. map. No. Am. 170: 593-608. My. '00; J. W. Davidson. il. Cent. 67: 940-50. Ap. '04.

Guide to the great Siberian railway. Nation. 74: 172. F. 27, '02.

Marine department. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 82: 200. Mr. 31, '00.

Military aspects of the Trans-Siberian railway. il. Sci. Am. 90: 308-9. Ap. 16, '04.

Progress and prospects of the Trans-Siberian railway. Sci. Am. 82: 258. Ap. 28, '00.

Progress of the Siberian railway. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21059. Mr. 9, '01.

Siberia and the Trans-Siberian railway il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24127. N. 12, '04.

Siberian railway. Sci. Am. 82: 58. Ja. 27; Sci. Am. S. 49: 20433. Je. 9, '00; Liv. Age. 232: 55-8. Ja. 4, '02.

Siberian train service. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23166. S. 19, '03.

Transportation of trains on Lake Baikal. Sci. Am. 84: 290. My. 11, '01.

Trans-Siberian railway. I. Dobble. Liv. Age. 242: 96-103. Jl. 9, '04.

Transubstantiation.

Early teaching of the church of England. J. H. Round. Contemp. 79: 514-23. Ap. '01.

See also Lord's supper; Mass.

Transvaal Colony.

Alfred Beit's gift to South Africa. H. Reade. Westm. 162: 540-54. N. '04.

Annexation question. Westm. 155: 357-65. Ap. '01.

Appeal of the Dutch professors. A. Swets. Nation. 71: 287. O. 11; F. C. de Sumichrast. Nation. 71: 327. O. 25, '00.

Boer envoys in the U. S. E. Mels. Ind. 52: 1231-3. My. 24, '00.

Transvaal Colony—*Continued.*

Boer generals at Downing street. E: Dicey. Fortn. 78: 560-70. O. '02.

Boer war and black races. Outlook 65: 4-5. My. 5, '00.

Boer wealth. Cur. Lit. 27: 101. F. '00.

Doom of the Boer oligarchies; a Netherlander's view. T: C. Hutten. No. Am. 170: 327-31. Mr. '00.

English, the Boers and the natives. Ind. 52: 421-3. F. 15, '00.

How I governed Buffalskraal. Contemp. 81: 516-29, 667-79. Ap.-My. '02.

Liquor problem in the Transvaal. J. T. Darragh. Contemp. 80: 124-35. Jl. '01.

Milner's plan for settling reserve lands. H. Reade. Westm. 158: 237-41. S. '02.

Mission of the Boer envoys. Ind. 52: 1141-3. My. 10, '00.

Mistaken sympathy with republics. T: G. Shearman. No. Am. 170: 480-92. Ap. '00.

Port of the Transvaal. C. C. Adams. Harp. W. 44: 27-30. Ja. 13, '00.

Railway reorganization of the Transvaal. A. C. Key. Eng. M. 22: 871-80. Mr. '02.

Text and proposed modification of franchise law. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 47-56. Jl. '00.

Transvaal—after the war. F. G. Stone. No. Am. 179: 83-95. Jl. '04.

Transvaal situation. W: Dinwiddie. Harp. W. 44: 525-6. Je. 9, '00.

See also Africa, South; Boers; Johannesburg; Pretoria; South African war; also Kruger, S. J. P.

Army.

Boer army. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20439. Je. 9, '00.

Constitution.

Constitution of the South African republic. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 16-40. Jl. '00.

Description and travel.

In the tracks of war. Liv. Age. 236: 65-74. Ja. 10, '03.

South Africa. K. R. Steege. il. St. N. 27: 710-7. Je. '00.

Through the Transvaal on foot. E. Mels. Harp. W. 44: 612-3. Je. 30, '00.

Visit to Johannesburg. H. C. Thomson. Liv. Age. 225: 621-5. Je. 9, '00.

Economic conditions.

Chinese labor for the Rand. P. Leys. 19th Cent. 51: 181-6. F. '02.

Consequences of the present war; labor question. F. A. White. Westm. 156: 266-72. S. '01.

Economic conditions and the cause of the war. Westm. 157: 16-26, 171-80. Ja.-F. '02.

Financial settlement of the Transvaal. Mrs. A. Goldman. Contemp. 79: 743-9. My. '01.

Proposal to shut out foreign immigration. F: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 51: 173-80. F. '02.

Servile labor for the Transvaal mines. Outlook. 76: 243-4. Ja. 20, '04.

Foreign relations.

Astounding revelations about the South African war. Westm. 155: 597-603. Je. '01.

England, the Transvaal, and the European powers. H. Delbrück. No. Am. 170: 25-33. Ja. '00.

Our treaty relations with the Boers. E. B. Rose. Westm. 155: 483-90. My. '01.

History.

Before the Jameson raid. R. of Rs. 21: 340-1. Mr. '00.

Bibliography on Transvaal history. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 38-40. Ja. '00.

Boer republics and the Monroe doctrine. A. T. Mahan. Ind. 52: 1101-3. My. 10, '00.

Boer soldier. P. Bigelow. Ind. 51: 3327-9. D. 14, '99.

Boer war of 1881. Forum. 28: 600-14. Ja. '00.

Boers in history. R: M'Cann. Gunton. 19: 45-9. Jl. '00.

British policy in South Africa. Blackw. 167: 147-62. Ja. '00.

Transvaal Colony—History—*Continued.*
British policy towards the Boers. G. B. Clark. Forum. 29: 263-82. My. '00.
Capitalism and imperialism in South Africa. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 77: 1-17. Ja. '00.
Causes of the carnage in South Africa. K. Blind. Westm. 153: 1-6. Ja. '00.
Dual alliance of the South African republic and the Orange Free State. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 62-4. Jl. '00.
England and the Transvaal. A. H: G: Grey. No. Am. 170: 9-24. Ja. '00.
England,' Portugal and the South African republics. D. R. Poortugael. Forum. 32: 15-22. S. '01.
Events preceding the Boer war. J: H. Hammond. Outlook. 64: 211-3. Ja. 27, '00.
Gladstone's foreign policy, and how Lord Rosebery failed to adhere to it. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 157: 366-84. Ap. '02.
Is this war a necessity? Blackw. 166: 891-909. D. '99.
Issues at stake in South Africa. A. Hillier. Fortn. 73: 11-23. Ja. '00.
Law to establish volksraads. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 40-6. Jl. '00.
Legendary Boer and French sympathy. Y Guyot. Contemp. 77: 777-92. Je. '00.
London convention of 1884. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 7-15. Jl. '00; M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 157: 1-15. Ja. '02.
Merits of the Transvaal dispute. A. T. Mahan. No. Am. 170: 312-26. Mr. '00.
New diplomacy and war. Nation. 69: 421. D. 7, '99.
Pirate empire; England's policy of grab. W. J. Corbet. Westm. 156: 477-89. N. '01.
Pretexts for violating the bond. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 157: 136-48. F. '02.
Problem in South Africa: Boer vs. Briton. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 153: 237-47. 357-72, 477-93. 612-32; 154: 4-29. Mr.-Jl. '00.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. D. B. Poortugael. Forum. 28: 641-57. F. '00.
Review of British aggressions in South Africa. W. D. Macgregor. Westm. 157: 477-89, 597-611; 158: 28-41. My.-Jl. '02.
South African conflict. F: A. Cleveland. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 1-38. Ja. '00.
South African conspiracy against British rule. A. T. Wirgman. 19th Cent. 47: 41-50. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 438-46. F. 17, '00.
South African problems and lessons. S. Low. 19th Cent. 46: 865-80. D. '99.
South African war of races. J. H. Wisby. Arena. 23: 470-9. My. '00.
Ten years in Johannesburg. W: Hosken. Contemp. 77: 472-9. Ap. '00.
—Reply. J: A. Hobson. Contemp. 77: 656-62. My.; W: Hosken. Contemp. 77: 662-8. My. '00.
Tragedy of errors. A. Herbert. Contemp. 77: 194-220. F. '00.
Transvaal independence and England's future. K: Blind. Liv. Age. 223: 533-40. D. 2. '99.
Transvaal question from a German point of view. M. von Brandt. Liv. Age. 224: 586-8. Mr. 3. '00.
Transvaal question from the Mussulman point of view. Ismail Kemal Bey. Fortn. 75: 147-73. Ja. '01.
Ultimatum of South African republic. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: sup. 57-61. Jl. '00.
Uprising of a great people. M. White. Ind. 52: 373-6. F. 8, '00.
War in South Africa. C. Waterer. Westm. 154: 364-81. O. '00.
Was war necessary? Westm. 153: 382-400. Ap. '00.

See also South African war.

Industries and resources.

Economic outlook in the Transvaal. A. B. Markham. 19th Cent. 49: 226-39. F. '01.
Gold mining in the Transvaal. Sci. Am. 84: 230. Ap. 13, '01; J: H. Hammond. il. Cassier. 22: 187-211. Jl. '02.
Impressions of an English settler in the Transvaal. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 81: 1062-73. Je. '04.

Transvaal Colony—*Continued.*
South African mining situation. J: H. Hammond. Eng. M. 18: 493-500. Ja. '00.
Transvaal mines under the new regime. J: H. Hammond. Eng. M. 23: 489-96. Jl. '02.
Value of Rand "bewaarplaatsen." A. C. Key. Fortn. 79: 512-9. Mr. '03.

Politics and government.

Bibliography of South African politics. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 153: 237. Mr. '00.
Boer oligarchy. Ind. 52: 506. F. 22. '00.
British rule in the Transvaal. Contemp. 85: 329-51. Mr. '04.
Local justice in the Transvaal and Orange river colony. Africanus. Fortn. 78: 127-33. Jl. '02.
Radicalism and the imperial spirit. A. R. Carman. Contemp. 77: 18-26. Ja. '00.
Republic of the united states of Great Britain. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 29: 401-6. Ag. '00.
South Africa and imperialism. P. Struthers. Westm. 156: 117-32. Ag. '01.
South African settlement. J. B. Robinson. Contemp. 78: 457-67. O. '00.

Religion.

Dutch church and the Boers. W: Greswell. Fortn. 73: 178-90. F. '00.

Social life and customs.

Fifty-eight years, as child and woman, in South Africa. M. Butler. Fortn. 73: 537-50. Ap. '00.

Transylvania.
Magyars et Roumains devant l'histoire, by A. de Bertha. Ath. 1900, 1: 429. Ap. 7.

Trant, William.
Aylesworth Bowen Perry. Canad. M. 17: 337-9. Ag. '01.
Paris commune, thirty years after. Cent. 62: 508-18. Ag. '01.

Trappers.
Ba'tiste the trapper. A. C. Laut. Outing. 41: 628-31. F. '03.
Children of the bush. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 41: 529-40. F. '03.
Indian trapper. A. C. Laut. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 320-2. Mr. '03.
John Colter, the free trapper. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 41: 358-64. D. '02.
Mountaineers. A. C. Laut. Outing. 41: 100-6. O. '02.
Path-finder. A. C. Laut. Outing. 40: 176-82. My. '02.
Story of the trapper, by A. C. Laut. Nation. 76: 39-40. Ja. 8, '03.

See also Hunting.

Trapper's daughter at Sainte Irène. F. Wilkinson. Atlan. 91: 381-8. Mr. '03.

Trappists.
Flemish home of the Trappist monks. J: B. Osborne. Lippinc. 69: 368-74. Mr. '02.
House of silence. il. Cath. World. 74: 774-82. Mr. '02.
Trappist monastery in Japan. F. McCullagh. Cath. World. 79: 155-7. My. '04.

Traps.
Man-traps and spring-guns. M. Christy. il. Outing. 41: 729-34. Mr. '03.
Traps of the American Indians. O. T. Mason. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22792-4. Ap. 4, '03.

Traquair, Ramsay Heatley (1840-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Trasimene, Lake.
Trasimene. A. Colton. Atlan. 92: 604-10. N. '03.

Trask, Kate Nichols (Katrina Trask) (Mrs. Spencer Trask).
Acts and entr'actes. Harper. 100: 942-6. My. '00.
Come into the garden; poem. Harper. 105: 12. Je. '02.
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady. Cosmopol. 31: 296-302. Jl. '01.
Free not bound. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 318-21. Mr. '04.

Trask, Kate Nichols—*Continued.*
In my lady's garden. Atlan. 89: 618-27. My. '02.
Madonna; poem. il. Cosmopol. 30: 106-7. D. '03.
S. P. Q. R. Harp. B. 34: 701-4. Mr. 16, '01.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 15. Ja. '04.

Traubel, Horace Logo.
Walt Whitman at fifty dollars a volume. Era. 11: 523-9. Je. '03.

Trautmann, Mary E.
Women's health protective association. Munic. Affairs. 2: 439-46. S. '98.

Trautmann, Ralph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 52. Jl. '01.

Travail of earth's children. L. T. Bryant. Chaut. 33: 504-8. Ag. '01.

Travel.
Art of travel. Spectator. Outlook. 66: 975-6. D. 22, '00.
Business of travel. D. A. Willey. Outing. 41: 632-4. F. '03.
Cheap European travel. Overland, n.s. 36: 81-2. Jl. '00.
Comparisons in Europe and America. F. E. Clark. Ind. 55: 1737-41. Jl. 23, '03.
First aid to the traveller. E. Ramsey. Harp. B. 33: 345-7. Je. 9, '00.
Going across for the first time. H. Morris. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. My. '03.
Hints for the tour abroad. E. Ramsey. Harp. B. 34: 988-9. Ap. 13, '01.
How to see Italy on three hundred dollars. V. Butler. Era. 11: 141-5. F. '03.
How to travel in America. P. G. Hubert. Critic. 38: 540-2. Je. '01.
How to travel in Europe. W. J. Rolfe. Critic. 38: 536-9. Je. '01.
If you are going traveling. Ladies' H. J. 21: 20. Jl. '04.
New York to Chicago—20 hours. R. Doubleday. World's Work. 4: 2455-62. Ag. '02.
Night in a freight car. H. C. Merwin. Atlan. 94: 497-505. O. '04.
On traveling. Atlan. 93: 138-40. Ja. '04.
Practical hints by women who have travelled. Ladies' H. J. 21: 26. Je. '04.
Secret of profitable travel. Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. F. '00.
Some advance hints to travellers. W: H. Francis. Lippinc. 69: 467-72. Ap. '02.
Sports on an ocean-liner. W. Packard. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 18. Jl. '04.
Stray thoughts on ocean travel. C: B. Davis. il. Outing. 42: 373-8. Je. '03.
Tourism industry. Ind. 55: 2004-5. Ag. 20, '03.
Tourist. A. Repplier. Lippinc. 72: 44-9. O. '03.
Travelers and non-travelers. R. Hichens. Cur. Lit. 34: 352. Mr. '03.
Three of us in five languages. Dominie. Ladies' H. J. 19: 8. Mr. '02.
Traveling on the continent. G. Bonner. Cur. Lit. 31: 91. Jl. '01.
Travelling companions. C. Edwardes. Liv. Age. 231: 522-5. N. 23, '01.
Woman who travels alone. K. V. Saint-Maur. Woman's H. C. 31: 25, 48. F.; 25-6. Mr. '04.
Wonders of modern travel. H. N. Casson. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 10-1. Je. '04.

See also Ocean travel; Pilgrims; Voyages and travels; also names of countries.

Travelers. See **Commercial travelers; Voyages and travels.**

Traveling libraries. See **Libraries, Traveling.**

Traveling salesmen. See **Commercial travelers.**

Travels. See **Voyages and travels.**

Travels of Prince Weary-heart. O'N. Latham. Cosmopol. 31: 166-73. Je. '01.

Travers, Graham, pseud. (Margaret Todd).
Way of escape. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 61. Ag. 1, '02.

Travers, Morris William.
Experimental study of gases. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 244. F. 21.
—See Ramsay, William, jt. auth.

Travis, Walter J.
Strokes of golf. Outing. 36: 416-9. Jl. '00.
Golf playing of Travis. Harp. W. 44: 683-4. Jl. 21, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 63. Ap. '01; Harp. W. 48: 931. Je. 18, '04.
Travis' third victory in the championship tournament. J. F. Marsten. por. Munsey. 30: 195-200. N. '03.

Treason.
Law's highest crime. W: P. Kent. Arena. 30: 176-85. Ag. '03.

Treasure. See **Seidel, Heinrich.**

Treasure cask of Solymon the Magnificent. S: Freedman. Munsey. 22: 545-51. Ja. '00.

Treasure of Far island. W. S. Cather. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 234-49. O. '02.

Treasure of the Laurie. C. Ross. Munsey. 23: 164-70. My. '00.

Treasures that vanished. Cur. Lit. 36: 332. Mr. '04.

Treaties.
Canada and the treaty-making power. T: Hodgins. Canad. M. 22: 479-82. Mr. '04.
Is the Rush-Bagot convenion immortal? H: S. Boutell. No. Am. 173: 331-48. S. '01.
Model arbitration treaty. Ind. 56: 46-7, 101-3. Ja. 7-14, '04.
New treaties of arbitration and diplomacy. T: Barclay. Fortn. 82: 602-7. O. '04.
Panama and Alaskan treaties. Outlook. 73: 231-4. Ja. 31, '03.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. I. Rodriguez. Forum. 31: 713-25. Ag. '01.
—Reply. R. Hutcheson. Forum. 32: 414-23. D. '01.

See also Bond-Hay treaty; Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Hay-Pauncefote treaty; International law; Panama canal; U. S.—Treaties; also names of countries; subheads, Foreign relations; Treaties.

Trebizond, Turkey
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 201-2. Ja. 24, '03.

Tred Avon tournament. L. R. Meekins. St. N. 27: 1054-9. O. '00.

Tredwell, Daniel M.
Extra illustration of books. Ind. 55: 2984-7. D. 17, '03.

Tree, Ellen. See **Kean, Ellen Tree.**

Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
Humanity of Shakespeare. Fortn. 82: 103-9. Jl. '04.
Presentation of the Tempest. Blackw. 176: 575-8. O. '04.
Staging of Shakespeare. Fortn. 74: 52-66. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 352-63. Ag. 11, '00.
Portrait as Herod. Critic. 38: 8. Ja. '01.

Tree, Mrs. Herbert Beerbohm.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 130. Ag. '01.

Tree of a thousand leaves. A. Brown. McClure. 22: 327-36. Ja. '04.

Tree of heaven. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 1884-8. D. 10, '04.

Tree of life. F. W. Wharton. Harper. 100: 435-43. F. '00.

Tree-toads. See **Toads.**

Trees.
Abnormal olive trees of Majorca. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20411. My. 26, '00.
Beautifying the city with trees. Harp. W. 44: 879. S. 15, '00.
Big trees of California. R. T. Fisher. World's Work. 3: 1714-23. F. '02.
Book about trees and shrubs. E. K. Dunton. Dial. 34: 366-8. Je. 1, '03.
Bottle trees. Cur. Lit. 32: 222-3. F. '02.
Browning as a tree-lover. F. Duncan. Bk. Buyer. 25: 138-43. S. '02.
Business of saving trees. World's Work. 5: 3144. F. '03.
California big trees threatened with destruction. Sci. Am. 82: 147. Mr. 10, '00.
California's big trees. Sci. Am. 83: 306. N. 17, '00.
Cay-cay, or Indo-Chinese wax tree. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22538. D. 13, '02.
Civilization and trees. G. Pinchot. World's Work. 2: 986-95. Jl. '01; Ind. 54: 2148-50. S. 4, '02.

Trees—*Continued.*
Clipped trees. Cur. Lit. 36: 335-6. Mr. '04.
East Indian papaya. W: T: Fee. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21899. Mr. 8, '02.
Elfin trees. C. E. Bedford. il. Harp. B. 33: 915-7. Ag. 11, '00.
Fate of the trees; poem. C: H. Crandall. Cur. Lit. 29: 317. S. '00.
Folklore about trees. Cur. Lit. 28: 205. My. '00.
Getting acquainted with the trees, by J. H. McFarland. Cur. Lit. 36:667. Je.; Ind. 56: 1274-5. Je. 2, '04.
Glucoside characterizing the germinative period of the beech. M. P. Tailleur. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21484. S. 7, '01.
How to plant trees. Chaut. 37: 199. My. '03.
How to study autumn leaves. Sci. Am. 85: 291. N. 9, '01.
How trees are transplanted. il. Outing. 45: 81-8. O. '04.
Insect pest: tree borer. J: Chamberlin. Sci. Am. 82: 42. Ja. 20, '00.
Interesting characteristics of American trees. E. H. Baynes. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 18-9. Ap. '04.
Japanese dwarf trees. R. Blight. Cur. Lit. 28: 258-60. Je.; il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20442. Je. 9, '00.
Japanese plants in American gardens. F. Duncan. Atlan. 88: 403-9. S.; Sci. Am. S. 52: 21625. N. 9, '01.
Kind of trees struck by lightning. Nation. 71. 212. S. 13, '00.
Life of a tree. E. Rogers. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 36-49. Jl. '03.
Lover of trees in Italy. S. Jewett. Scrib. M. 33: 701-10. Je. '03.
Marvelous miniature trees of Japan. O. Watanna. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. Je. '04.
Moving large palms in California. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21211. My. 11, '01.
Moving large trees. il. Sci. Am. 87: 119; 88: 56. Ag. 23, '02, Ja. 24, '03.
Native shade trees. Ind. 54: 2549-50. O. 23, '02.
New way of moving trees. il. Sci. Am. S. 55. 22773-4. Mr. 28, '03.
Notable trees about Boston. A. F. Brown. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 503-23. Jl. '00.
Nut-bearing trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 76: 597-607. Mr. 5, '04.
One of the largest trees in the world. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 88: 27. Ja. 10, '03.
Our friends. Cur. Lit. 30: 365-6. Mr. '01.
Our oldest treasures in danger. Cur. Lit. 29: 381-2. O. '00.
Our riches in hawthorn. Cur. Lit. 31: 220-1. Ag. '01.
Parks and tree planting in American cities. F: W. Kelsey. Munic. Affairs. 5: 675-83. S. '01.
Pendulous trees. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20983. F. 2, '01.
Plants as water-carriers. B. D: Halsted. Pop. Sci. 59: 492-6. S. '01.
Poetic trees. E. S. Mapes. il. Bk. Buyer. 25: 605-7. Ja. '03.
Protecting trees against cold. Sci. Am. 85: 184. S. 21, '01.
Queer Chinese trees. I: T. Headland. il. Sci. Am. 86: 368. My. 24, '02.
Remarkable banyan tree at St. Kitts. il. Sci. Am. 82: 91. F. 10, '00.
Remarkable work of the Arnold arboretum. S. Baxter. World's Work. 2: 1182-94. S. '01.
Sacred trees of India. Mrs. R. Hoskins. Mis. R. 24: 271-3. Ap. '01.
Sacredness of trees. Nation. 76: 187. Mr. 5, '03.
Sargent's Sylva. J: Muir. Atlan. 92: 9-22. Jl. '03.
Scientific methods of moving trees. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 86: 71. F. 1, '02.
Sequoia and sawmill. Overland, n.s. 35: 283-4. Mr. '01.
Some American trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 76: 817-27. Ap. 2, '04.
Some trees and forests of California. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 86: 74. F. 1, '02.
Story of the birches. H. W. Davenport. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 543-51. Jl. '03.

Trees—*Continued.*
Street trees. Cur. Lit. 32: 79. Ja. '02.
Study of trees. F. French. il. Scrib. M. 28: 29-38. Jl. '00.
Tree-planter's mission. Ind. 54: 1318-9. My. 29, '02.
Tree-planting. C. D. Howe. Cur. Lit. 34: 329-30. Mr. '03.
Tree-planting on the plains. J. Johnson. il. Canad. M. 21: 11-3. My. '03.
Trees, by H. M. Ward. Ath. 1904, 2:625. N. 5.
Trees and plants for small places. E. E. Rexford. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20. Ap. '01.
Trees and plants of southern California. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 149. Mr. 9, '01.
Trees and shrubs for English gardens, by E. T. Cook. Nation. 76: 277-8. Ap. 2, '03.
Trees in city streets. C. B. Mitchell. Munic. Affairs. 3: 691-3. D. '99.
Trees in Scotland. H. Maxwell. Liv. Age. 237: 701-3. Je. 13, '03.
When catkins bloom. C. M. Weed. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 159-63. Ap. '03.
Who loves the trees best? poem. A. M. Douglas. Ind. 53: 833. Ap. 11, '01.
Winter ramble. Cur. Lit. 32: 76-7. Ja. '02.
Yale foresters at work. World's Work. 4: 2353-4. Jl. '02.

See also Arbor-day; Botany; Forests and forestry; Fruit; Lumbering; Timber; also Catalpa; Cedar; Cyprus; Elm; Eucalypt; Evergreen; Maple; Palm; Pine; Redwood; Tulip; and Willow trees.

Trees, Historic.
Charter oak; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 130. Ap. '02.
Washington elm; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 256. N. '01.

Tregarthen, J. C.
Wild life at the Land's End. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:724-5. Je. 4.

Tregear, Edward.
How New Zealand is solving the problem of popular government. por. Arena. 32:569-77. D. '04.
Industrial arbitration in New Zealand. Ind. 55: 1908-10. Ag. 13, '03.
Labor situation in New Zealand. Ind. 53: 2742-3. N. 21, '01.
Progress in New Zealand. Ind. 52: 1716-9. Jl. 19, '00.
Zone system. Ind. 55: 2045-8. Ag. 27, '03.

Treherne, Edward Russell.
Great Texas oil fields. Cosmopol. 31: 251-60. Jl. '01.

Treitschke, Heinrich von.
Study of Treitschke. M. Todhunter. Westm. 155: 679-86. Je. '01.

Trelawny, Edward John.
Character. R. Edgcumbe. Ath. 1901, 2: 814. D. 14.
—Reply. R. E. Prothero. Ath. 1901, 2: 842. D. 21.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 292. Jl. '03.

Trelease, William.
Academy of science of St. Louis. Pop. Sci. 64: 117-30. D. '03.
Missouri botanical garden. Pop. Sci. 62: 193-221. Ja. '03.
Public parks and gardens. Ind. 54: 33-6. Ja. 2, '02.
Twentieth century problems. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20552-3. 20567-9. Jl. 28, Ag. 4, '00.

Trellis. M. Cameron. Harper. 106: 402-8. F. '03.

Tremain, Rufus A.
Sea trout fishing in Nova Scotia. Outing. 38: 569-71. Ag. '01.

Treman, Ebenezer Mack, and Poole, Murray E.
History of the Treman family in America. Review. Nation. 77: 190. S. 3, '03.

Tremantle, William Henry, dean of Ripon.
Ripon episode. W. L. Cassels. 19th Cent. 53: 26-40. Ja. '03.

Tremayne, Harold.
Present day need in agricultural education. Fortn. 79: 1068-82. Je. '03.

Trembly, Clifford.
Departure; poem. Outing. 37: 339. D. '00.
Young at heart; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 560. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 31: 321. S. '01.

Tremendous adventures of Major Brown. G. K. Chesterton. Harp. W. 47: 2072-6. D. 19, '03.

Trench, Herbert.
Charge; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 384. F. 8, '02.
Deirdre wed, and other poems. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 39-40. Ja. 12; Critic. 39: 283. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 240. O. 1, '01.
Dmitri Méréjkowski. Critic. 39: 264-5. S. '01.
Questioners; poem. Fortn. 80: 700-1. O. '03.

Trench, Martin E.
Athletics among enlisted men of the navy. Outing. 39: 436-41. Ja. '02.

Trench, Thomas Cooke-.
Study of plant life. Liv. Age. 226: 189-95. Jl. 21, '00.

Trench diggers.
Extraordinary trench digging. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 86: 434. Je. 21, '02.

Trenor, John J. D.
Proposals affecting immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 223-36. Jl. '04.

Trent, William Peterfield.
American literature. Dial. 28: 334-40. My. 1, '00.
American literature. Review. Dial. 35: 175. S. 16; Ind. 55: 1687-8. Jl. 16; Contemp. 84: 450-2. S.; Gunton. 25: 264-6. S.; Nation. 77: 251-3. S. 24; R: Burton. Bookm. 18: 414-6. D. '03; Outlook. 76: 427-8. F. 13; Ath. 1904, 1: 456-7. Ap. 9, '04.
Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant. Review. Forum. 34: 150-60. Jl. '02.
Balzac's Eugéne Grandet. Chaut. 33: 180-4. My. '01.
Brander Matthews as a dramatic critic. Internat. 4: 289-93. Ag. '01.
Frederic Harrison's new essays. Forum. 30: 119-28. O. '00.
Gleanings from an old Southern newspaper. Atlan. 86: 356-64. S. '00.
John Milton. Review. Nation. 70: 248. Mr. 29, '00.
Moses Coit Tyler. Forum. 31: 750-8. Ag. '01.
Paul's Matthew Arnold. Forum. 34: 310-20. O. '02.
Question of greatness in literature. Internat. 5: 505-25. My. '02.
Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bookm. 17: 421-5. Je. '03.
Recent Balzac literature. Internat. 1: 309-22. Mr. '00.
Retrospect of American humor. Cent. 63: 45-64. N. '01
Review of Lee's Queen Victoria. Forum. 34: 547-60. Ap. '03.
Stephen Phillips's play. Forum. 29: 116-28. Mr. '00.
Verses. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 232. O. 1, '00.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 322. O. '03.

—and Wells, Benjamin Willis.
(eds.) Colonial prose and poetry. Review. Nation. 74: 75. Ja. 23, '02.

Trent affair.
Comment on the Trent affair. A. Constable. Westm. 158: 640-2. D. '02.
—Rejoinder. A. P. Gilmour. Westm. 159: 338-40. Mr. '03.

Trent bridge, Story of. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23090. Ag. 15, '03.

Trentacoste, D.
Work of Trentacoste. il. Int. Studio. 19: 145-7. Ap. '03.

Trenton, New Jersey.
Non-partisan police department. F. B. Lee. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 304. Mr. '02.

Trenton monument.
Trenton monument; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 650. F. '02.

Trent's trust. See Harte, Bret.

Tréport, France.
Tréport as a sketching ground. F. L. Emanuel. il. Int. Studio. 14: 96-101. Ag. '01.

Trevarthen, John.
Hooliganism. 19th Cent. 49: 84-9. Ja. '01.

Trevathan, Charles E.
Sustained speed of the American race-horse. Outing. 43: 361-3. D. '03.
Why the American race horse deteriorates. Outing. 44: 623-6. Ag. '04.

Trevelyan, Francis.
American racing. Outing. 42: 3-11. Ap. '03.
How to choose a child's pony. Cosmopol. 31: 129-34. Je. '01.
Racing seat of the future. Outing. 42: 509-13. Jl. '03.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay.
Hugh Latimer. Liv. Age. 225: 458-60. My. 19, '00.
Latest view of history. Liv. Age. 240: 193-205. Ja. 23, '04.
Poetry of George Meredith. Liv. Age. 242: 536-48. Ag. 27, '04.
White peril. 19th Cent. 50: 1043-55. D. '01.
Same. Liv. Age. 232: 230-40. Ja. 25, '02.

—and Powell, Edgar.
(eds.) Peasants' rising and the Lollards. Review. Nation. 69: 448. D. 14, '99.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto.
American revolution. Review. Nation. 77: 506-7. D. 24, '03; Ind. 56: 97-8. Ja. 14; Ath. 1904, 1: 74-6. Ja. 16; C. H. Van Tyne. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 368-9. Mr.; Outlook. 76: 706-8. Mr. 19; J. O. Pierce. Dial. 37: 10-1. Jl. 1; H. L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 502-5. S. '04; W: M. Sloane. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 312-4. Je. '00; Nation. 77: 506-7. D. 24, '03.
English historian of the American revolution. S. Brooks. por. Harp. W. 47: 1938. D. 5, '03.
Work as a historian. E: M. Chapman. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 153-6. Ap. '00.

Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.
Sunday. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 88. Jl. 18.

Treves, Sir Frederick.
South African hospitals commission. 19th Cent. 49: 396-405. Mr. '01.
England's greatest surgeon. R. of Rs. 26: 618-9. N. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 131. Ag. '02.

Treville, Yvonne de.
Portrait. Music. 17: 287. Ja. '00; Harp. W. 47: 339. F. 28, '03.

Trevino, Geonimo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 393. O. '03.

Trevithick, Richard.
Pioneer of high-pressure steam. A. Titley. Cassier. 19: 51-61. N. '00.
Portrait. Cassier. 19: 2. N. '00.

Trial by combat. See **Wager of battle.**

Trial by jury. See **Jury.**

Trial of the red-ink squad. H. J. O'Higgins. Scrib. M. 31: 582-91. My. '02.

Trial of Trot. E. Walker. Munsey. 29: 344-8. Je. '03.

Trial path. Zitkala-Sa. Harper. 103: 741-4. O. '01.

Trials.
Jury of matrons and the verdict. Cur. Lit. 33: 227-9. Ag. '02.
Lawsuits against animals. Cur. Lit. 34: 610-1. My. '03.
Medico-legal expert's place. Ind. 54: 1005-6. Ap. 24, '02.
Modern murder trials and newspapers. C: E. Grinnell. Atlan. 88: 662-73. N. '01.
Right to new trials. Nation. 77: 401-2. N. 19, '03.
Society's right to know. Nation. 77: 167. Ag. 27, '03.
State trials. Political and social. Review. Blackw. 171: 572-82. Ap. '02.
See also Actions at law; Evidence; Jury.

Trials of a young housewife. See Bell, Lillian.

Triana, Perez.
Down the Orinoco in a canoe. Review. Nation. 76: 423. My. 21, '03.

Tribe, Walter H.
Serpent-worshippers of India. Harper. 102: 681-90. Ap. '01.

Tribes and tribal systems.
Tribe and family. A. Lang. Fortn. 80: 782-91. N. '03.

Tribulations of a seacoast parish. G: S. Wasson. Outlook. 74: 988-95. Ag. 22, '03.

Tribunal of arbitration at the Hague. See **Hague. Permanent court of arbitration.**

Tribute to the flag. N. K. Blissett. Blackw. 167: 507-10. Ap. '00.

Tributers. E: W. Parker. Overland, n.s. 35: 237-8. Mr. '00.

Tricycling. See **Cycling.**

Trifler. A. Eyre. Lippinc. 71: 435-543. Ap. '03.

Triggs, H. Inigo.
Formal gardens in England and Scotland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 248. F. 22; A. M. Earle. Dial. 32: 374. Je. 1; Nation. 74: 491. Je. 19, '02.

—and Tanner, Henry.
Some architectural works of Inigo Jones. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 89. Ja. 18.

Triggs, Oscar Lovell.
Arts and crafts movement. Ind. 55: 2449-52. O. 15, '03.
Century of American poetry. Forum. 30: 630-40. Ja. '01.
Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movement. Review by C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 8: 138-9. Jl.; Critic. 41: 370. O.; Dial. 33: 287. N. 1, '02.
Philosophy of the betterment movement. Chaut 37: 463-6. Ag. '03.

Trilemma of Albertine. A. O'Hagan. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7. Ja.; F. M. Smith. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. F.; Woman's H. C. 31: 19. My. '04.

Trilliums.
Nature study. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 39: 173-4. Ap. '04.

Trimble, Jessie.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 728. Ap. '04.

Trine, Rev. Ralph Waldo.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 7. Jl. '01; R. of Rs. 25: 315. Mr. '02.

Trinidad.
East Indians in Trinidad. il. Sci. Am. 85: 101. Ag. 17, '01.
Pitch lake and the asphalt industry of Trinidad. il. Sci. Am. 84: 161, 166. Mr. 16, '01.

Trinity.
Ethnic trinities and their relations to the Christian trinity, by L. L. Paine. Nation. 74: 333-4. Ap. 24, '02.
Evolution of Trinitarianism, by L. L. Paine. Ind. 52: 2748-50. N. 15; Outlook. 66: 937-40. D. 15, '00.
Trinity in experience. Outlook. 64: 713-4. Mr. 31, '00.
See also Athanasian creed; Holy Spirit.

Trinity church, New York. See **New York. Trinity church.**

Trinity college, Cambridge.
Western manuscripts in the library of. Ath. 1903, 2: 122. Jl. 25.

Trinity college, Dublin.
Dublin university and the Irish Catholics. J: H. Pigot. Contemp. 79: 79-85. Ja. '01.
Dublin university and the Irish land bill. Harp. W. 47: 1289-90. Ag. 8, '03.
Graduates' memorial building. Ath. 1902, 1: 723. Je. 7.
History, by W. M. Dixon. Ath. 1902, 1: 617. My. 17.
History and condition. W: O'C. Morris. Fortn. 81: 1-16. Ja. '04.
Notable victory for academic freedom. World's Work. 7: 4284-7. Ja. '04.
Trinity college, Dublin; its foundations and early fortunes, by J: P. Mahaffy. Ath 1904. 1: 295-7. Mr. 5.

Trinity college, Washington, D. C.
Chair of philosophy. G: McDermot. Cath. World. 71: 386-95. Je. '00.
Trinity college and the higher education. M. McDevitt. Cath. World. 79: 387-91. Je. '04.

Trinity hall, Cambridge.
Trinity hall, by H: E. Malden. Ath. 1902, 2: 92-3. Jl. 19.

Trinity journal.
Early California journalism. D: E. Gordon. Overland, n.s. 43: 476-8. Je. '04.

Trip deferred. M. G. Pope. McClure. 14: 414-8. Mr. '00.

Triple alliance.
After eighteen years. F. Crispi. Liv. Age. 228: 18-24. Ja. 5, '01.

Triple alliance —*Continued.*
Italy and the triplice. L. Sanders. 19th Cent. 52: 218-25. Ag. '02.
Patching up the Dreibund. Harp. W. 48: 614. Ap. 23, '04.
Renewal. A. M. Low. Forum. 34: 183-5. O. '02.
Shifting foundations of European peace. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 78: 361-72. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 1-10. O. 4, '02.
Will Italy renew the triple alliance? R. Whitehouse. Atlan. 88: 743-7. D. '01.

Triple alliance. C. Sedgwick. St. N. 29: 1084-9. O. '02.

Tripoli.
Notes on modern Tripoli. R. of Rs. 22: 101. Jl. '00.
Tripoli and the U. S. R. P. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22251. Ag. 9, '02.
Tripoli; poem. G. W. Carryl. il. Harp. W. 46: 936-7. Jl. 19. '02.

Tripp. Bartlett (1842?-).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 242. Je. '02.

Tripp, Edgar.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 491. O. '03.

Trippe, Simon.
Sketch. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 2: 153-4. Ag. 4.

Trist, John.
Our national imbroglio. Westm. 153: 401-10. Ap. '00.

Tristan.
La légende chevaleresque de Tristan et Iseult, by A. Bossert. Ath. 1902, 2: 378-9. S. 20.
Legend of Tristan and Isolt. J. Bedier. Internat. 9: 103-28. Mr. '04.

Tristram, Outram.
Secret service under Elizabeth. Fortn. 76: 846-62. N. '01.

Tristrum. See **Tristan.**

Triumph. See Pier, A. S.

Triumph of Seba. J: G. Neihardt. Overland, n.s. 38: 282-4. O. '01.

Triumph of Shed. V. F. Boyle. Cent. 62: 902-6. O. '01.

Triumph's evidence. W: A. White. Scrib. M. 30: 463-75. O. '01.

Triumphal arches. See **Arches of triumph.**

Trivial affair. E. Pottle. Woman's H. C. 31: 18-9. Ag. '04.

Trivial round. A. Eliot. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 374-81. D. '00.

Trobridge, George.
Dante and Swedenborg. Westm. 162: 563-74, 683-93. N.-D. '04.
Distribution of colour in nature. Westm. 162: 47-55. Jl. '04.
Humour of Ruskin. Westm. 160: 415-24. O. '03.
Murder of sleep. Westm. 154: 298-302. S. '00.
Reign of commerce. Westm. 158: 487-95. N. '02.
Vanished art. M. Art. 26: 199-201. Mr. '02.

Troglodytes. See **Cave-dwellers.**

Troland, John.
Multum in parvo; poem. Era. 13:24. Ja. '04

Trolley cars. See **Electric railroads.**

Trolley wires. See **Electric lines.**

Trollope, Anthony.
Character sketch. G. Bradford, jr. Atlan. 89: 426-32. Mr. '02.
Estimate. por. Bookm. 11: 312-3. Je. '00.
Heroines of the Warden and Small house at Allington. W: D. Howells. Harp. B. 34: 947-53. Ap. 13, '01.
Heroines of Trollope. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 34: 1075-80. Ap. 27, '01.
In the throes of composition. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 243: 778-9. D. 24. '04.
Life and work. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 114-25. Ap. '01.
Novels of Trollope. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 49: 805-16. My. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 300. Ja. '03.
Recollections. G: W. Smalley. McClure. 20: 298-9. Ja. '03.
Recoming of Trollope. Dial. 34: 141-3. Mr. 1, '03.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 198-203. O. '00.

Trollope, Anthony—*Continued.*
Study of Trollope. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 114-25. Ap.; G. S. Street. por. Liv. Age. 229: 128-33. Ap. 13; L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 231: 366-78. N. 9, '01.
Trollope's Mrs. Proudie. W: D. Howells. Harp. B. 35: 102-9. Je. '01.

Trollope, Mrs. Frances Milton (1780-1863).
Domestic manners of the Americans. Review. Nation. 73: 378. N. 14, '01; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 487-95. Ja. '02.
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 12: 592-4. F. '01.
Mrs Trollope's book on the Americans. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 14: 487-95. Ja. '02.
Sketch. A. B. McGill. Bk. Buyer. 21: 195-8. O. '00.

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 198-9. O. '00.

Trollope family.
Trollopes. A. B. McGill. il. Bk. Buyer. 21: 195-203. O. '00.

Tromp, Marten Harpertzoon (1597-1653).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 27. F. '00.

Trooper Burrons' ride. H: L. Sterrell. Munsey. 24: 97-101. O. '00.

Tropics.
Conquest of the tropics. G: G. Groff. Pop. Sci. 57: 540-5. S. '00.
Control of the tropics. D: S. Jordan. Gunton. 18: 401-10. My. '00.
Elevation of tropical races. B: Kidd. Ind. 57: 545-50. S. 8, '04.
Future of. P. C. Mitchell. No. Am. 176: 711-8. My. '03.
New agriculture of the tropics. Sci. Am. 83: 67. Ag. 4, '00.
Our growing dependence upon the tropics. O. P. Austin. Forum. 33: 400-8. Je. '02.
Packing and preservation of merchandise in the tropics. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20653-4. S. 8, '00.
Photographing tropical fishes. A. R. Dugmore. World's Work. 2: 929-41. Jl. '01.
Studies in colonial administration. A. Ireland. Outlook. 72: 684-8. 741-5; 74: 128-32, 746-51; 75: 127-32. N. 22-29, '02, My. 9, Jl. 25, S. 12, '03.
Tropical renaissance. S. Baxter. Harper. 103: 283-4. Jl. '01.

Colonization.
Is tropical colonization justifiable? A. Ireland. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 331-9. My. '02.
Problems of colonial government. A. A. Abbott. Dial. 28: 14-6. Ja. 1, '00.

Trott, Lillian Loring.
Micmac and Mohawk. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 591-6. Jl. '04.

Trotter, Alexander Pelham.
Tide of civilization. Liv. Age. 238: 379-83. Ag. 8, '03.

Trotter, Alys Fane.
Old Cape Colony. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 810. Je. 25.
Old colonial houses of the Cape of Good Hope. Review. Nation. 70: 229. Mr. 22, '00.

Trotter, Lionel James.
Leader of light horse. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 53. Jl. 13.

Trotter, Spencer, M.D.
Geography of commerce. Review. Ind. 57: 157. Jl. 21; C. A. McMurry. Educ. R. 28: 317-9. O. '04.

Trotting. See **Horses; Horse-racing.**

Troubadours.
Monk of Montaudon. Cur. Lit. 29: 281-3. S. '00.
Troubadours at home, by J. H. Smith. Ath. 1900, 2: 308-9. S. 8; Nation. 72: 35-6. Ja. 10, '01.
See also Vidal, P.

Troubetszkoy, Paul.
Paul Troubetszkoy, sculptor. W: Jarvis. Scrib. M. 31: 181-8. F. '02.

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler.
Hymn to the sea. No. Am. 174: 654-7. My. '02.
Mocking of the gods. Harper. 106: 122-33, 282-8. D. '02-Ja. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 133. Ag. '01.

Trouble at Beaulieu. A. E. W. Mason. Lippinc. 67: 119-24. Ja. '01.
Trouble for two. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 109: 390-6. Ag. '04.
Trouble in the jungle. S. Reid. Ind. 54: 452-7. F. 20, '02.
Trouble woman. C. Morris. Cosmopol. 33: 80-8. My. '02.
Troubler of Israel. S. R. Crockett. Lippinc. 65: 766-76. My. '00.

Trousers.
Antiquity of trousers. Harp. W. 46: 339. Mr. 15. '02.
Evolution of trousers. A. Warren. Cur. Lit. 28: 329-30. Je. '00.
History of trousers. G: MacAdam. il. St. N. 27: 988-97. S. '00.

Trout.
Bait vs. fly fishing. W: C. Harris. Outing. 44: 250-1. My. '04.
Charr trouts of American waters. W: C. Harris. Outing. 36: 157-60. My. '00.
Do trout leap on a slack line? W: C. Harris. Outing. 44: 644-6. Ag. '04.
Evolution of the trout and artificial fly. H. Gove. il. Outing. 36: 242-6. Je. '00.
First trout of the season. R. H. Johnson. Outing. 40: 97-8. Ap. '02.
Fishing a trout stream. W: C. Harris. Outing. 42: 639-41. Ag. '03.
Golden trout. S. E: White. Outlook. 78: 131-2. S. 10, '04.
In a northern valley. M: L: Crosby. Outing. 44: 329-32. Je. '04.
Leap of the trout and other fish. W: C. Harris. Outing. 45: 125-7. O. '04.
My trout stream. F. Durlin, jr. il. Outing. 42: 346-52. Je. '03.
New trout fisheries. J: Bickerdyke. Blackw. 167: 256-62. F. '00.
Open season for trout fishing. W: C. Harris. Outing. 40: 118-20. Ap. '02.
Sea-trout. H. Stuart. Blackw. 176: 227-41. Ag. '04.
Sea trout fishing in Nova Scotia. R. A. Tremain. Outing. 38: 569-71. Ag. '01.
Story of the brook trout. J: D. Quackenbos. Outing. 38: 369-73. Jl. '01.
Swedish trout fishing. D. R. W. B. Mayo. 19th Cent. 52: 676-80. O. '02.
Tale of the trout stream. W: D. Hulbert. McClure. 18: 536-45. Ap. '02.
Trout and grayling in Bavaria. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 1620-1. O. 22. '04.
Trout culture in Mendocino. E. D. Ward. Overland, n.s. 35: 545-53. Je. '00.
Trout-fishing, by W. E. Hodgson. Ath. 1904, 1: 588. My. 7; Nation. 79: 123. Ag. 11, '04.
Trout fishing for everybody. E. Sandys. Outing. 42: 210-4. My. '03.
Trout of the Nepisiguit. F: Irland. il. Scrib. M. 35: 641-57. Je. '04.
Trout-visions of a vandal. E. Sandys. Outing. 44: 180-2. My. '04.
Truths about trouting. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 40: 193-200. My. '02.
See also Salmon.

Trout and philosophy on a Vermont stream. H. C. Hollister. Outing. 40: 303-10. Je. '02.

Troutbeck, G. E.
Forerunner of St. Francis of Assisi. 19th Cent. 52: 140-52. Jl. '02.

Troutman, H. Christian.
Seamless robe. Harper. 106: 679-81. Ap. '03.

Trowbridge, John (1843-).
Electrical plant of the Jefferson physical laboratory. Sci. Am. 83: 53. Jl. 28, '00.
Experiments with lightning. Harp. W. 47: 707. My. 2, '03.
Latest developments with X rays. Pop. Sci. 56: 659-72. Ap. '00.
New revelation in science. Atlan. 92: 787-90. D. '03.
Noise of lightning. Sci. Am. 89: 461. D. 19. '03
Problem of the telephone relay. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24065. O. 15. '04.
Recent advance in physical science. Internat. 1: 123-32. Ja. '00.
South Sea bubbles in science. Pop. Sci. 56: 401-8 F. '00.

Trowbridge, John —*Continued.*
Study of gases and metals at very high temperatures. il. Sci. Am. 89: 63. Jl. 25, '03.
Study of the infinitely small. Atlan. 89: 612-7. My. '02.
Substitute for copper. Ind. 52: 2501-3. O. 18, '00.
Telepathy. Nation. 76: 308-9. Ap. 16; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22863. My. 9, '03.
Undigested securities in education. Outlook. 75: 704-5. N. 21, '03.
Vessels made from quartz and some of their uses. Sci. Am. 88: 222. Mr. 28, '03.

Trowbridge, John Townsend (1827-).
Anarchist; poem. Ind. 52: 1710. Jl. 19, '00.
Birthday wish; poem. Ind. 55: 182. Ja. 22, '03.
Boston vistas. Outlook. 78:58-70. S. 3, '04.
Characteristic texts; poem. Ind. 55: 1988. Ag. 20, '03.
Easter egg: poem. Ind. 52: 891. Ap. 12, '00.
Evening at Naples: poem. Atlan. 92: 356-7. S. '03.
My own story. Atlan. 91: 27-42, 161-75, 366-80, 453-67, 600-615. Ja.-May. '03.
—Review. Nation. 77: 287-8. O. 8; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 35: 254-5. O. 16, '03; M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 93: 81-2. Ja.; Harper. 108: 481-2. F. '04.
Recollections of Miles O'Reilly. Ind. 55: 357-9. F. 12, '03.
Reminiscence of the Pantarch. por. Ind. 55: 497-501. F. 26, '03.
Reminiscences of Walt Whitman. Atlan. 89: 163-75. F. '02.
White house song; poem. Ind. 54: 616. Mr. 13, '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 701. D. '00.

Trowbridge, Robertson.
Naboth's vineyard; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 729. D. '03.

Troy.
Archaeological excavations at Hissarlik. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 482-92. Jl. '04.
Troja und Ilion, by W: Dorpfeld. Nation. 76: 378-80. My. 7, '03.
Walls of ancient Troy. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23544-5. F. 27, '04.

Troy seminary.
Emma Willard, a pioneer of education for women. E. S. Bartlett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 555-76. Ja. '02.

Troyon, Constant.
Work of Troyon. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 36: 502-5. F. '03.

Truancy. See **Juvenile delinquency.**

Truants. See Mason, A. E. W.

Truants from heaven. V. Y. Remnitz. Harper. 103: 919-22. N. '01.

Truax, Charles.
United States consul service. Forum. 32: 488-99. D. '01.

Trübner, Karl D.
Altenglisches elementarbuch. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 240. F. 22.

Truce. C: G. D. Roberts. McClure. 23: 168-77. Je. '04.

Truce. M. Manning. Harp. B. 37: 10-17 Ja. '03.

Trucks.
Motor truck problem. W. O. Shadbolt. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23631-2. Ap. 9, '04.
See also Automobiles; Steam vehicles.

True, A. C.
College courses in agriculture. Educ. R. 19: 169-74. F. '00.
Progress of rural improvement. Chaut. 37: 495-8. Ag. '03.
University extension in agriculture. Forum. 28: 701-7. F. '00.

True, John Preston.
Juvenile literature. Atlan. 92: 690-2. N. '03.

True bear story. W: T. Hornaday. Cosmopol. 37:709-14. O. '04.

True blue. S. F. Bullock. Outlook. 67: 784-6. Ap. 6, '01.

True love of Aaron Burr. L. K. Mable. Munsey. 29: 54-64, 210-9. 437-43. Ap.-Je. '03.

Trueblood, Benjamin Franklin.
Portrait. Outlook. 78:24. S. 3, '04.

Trueblood, Mary Esther.
Frau Heyl—domestic organizer. Harp. B. 37: 836-7. S. '03.
Housework versus shop and factories. Ind. 54: 2691-3. N. 13, '02.
Study of housekeeping in Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 243-55. N. '00.

Truesdale, William Haynes (1851-).
Chief mission of a railroad. Chaut. 39: 350. Je. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1343. S. 27; R. of Rs. 26: 517. N. '02.

Truesdell, Amelia W.
Presented; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 774. Mr. '01.

Truesdell, Frederick.
Crafty Cupid; poem. Scrib. M. 27: 353. Mr. '00.

Truman, Benjamin Cummings.
Passing of a Sierra knight. Overland, n.s. 42: 32-9. Jl. '03.
Passing of the cowboy. Overland, n.s. 40: 464-7. N. '02.

Truman, Joseph.
Memories; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 512. Ag. 23, '02.
Memory; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 384. Ag. 6, '04.

Trumbauer, Horace.
Works of. il. Arch. Rec. 15: 92-121. F. '04.

Trumbull, Annie Eliot.
Araby the blest. Atlan. 86: 84-96. Jl. '00.
Trivial round. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 374-81. D. '00.

Trumbull, Henry Clay.
Peter Parker. Mis. R. 25: 569-72. Ag. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 127. Ja.; Chaut. 38: 528. F. '04.

Trumbull, John (1756-1843).
Fathers of art in America. W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 345-8. F. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 668; 29: 697. F. '03, F. '04.

Trumbull, Millie R.
Oregon and its duties as a state. Char. 12: 270-2. Mr. 12, '04.

Trunks.
New form of trunk. il. Sci. Am. 86: 436. Je. 21, '02.

Truscott, L. Parry.
Mother of Pauline. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 20: 58. S. '04.

Truslow, Robert.
They keep his memory green. Outlook. 73: 400-1. F. 14, '03.

Trust companies. See **Trusts and trustees.**

Trust for social betterment. W. H: Tolman. World's Work. 2: 924-8. Jl. '01.

Trust issue at Stonetop. L. R. Meekins. Harper. 102: 591-9. Mr. '01.

Trustees. See **Trusts and trustees.**

Trusts, Industrial.
Are the trusts overcapitalized? Sci. Am. S. 54: 22186. Jl. 12, '02.
Are trusts monopolies? J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 181-95. Je. '00.
Bibliography of trusts. Chaut. 30: 237-8; 32: 211-2. D. '99, N. '00.
Cause and evil of overcapitalization. Nation. 75: 325. O. 23, '02.
Chicago conference on trusts. Review by J. W. Jenks. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 349-51. Je. '00.
College man and the corporate proposition. J. B. Dill. Munsey. 24: 148-52. O. '00.
Commercial trusts, by J. R. Dos Passos. Nation. 74: 215-6. Mr. 13, '02.
Commonsense view of. J. O. Curwood. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 250-4. S. '03.
Competition, coöperation and combination. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 315-25. Mr. '02.
Control of trusts, by J: B. Clark. Gunton. 22: 87-91. Ja. '02.
Coöperative benefits through taxation. R. Wald. Arena. 23: 58-67. Ja. '00.
Co-operative business versus trusts. D. MacArthur. Arena. 24: 6-13. Jl. '00.
Corporations and trusts. T: Conyngton. Arena. 27: 55-7. Ja. '02.
Demoralizing influence of speculative promoters. J. B. Dill. Eng. M. 20: 768-70. Ja. '01.

Trusts, Industrial—*Continued.*

Disarming the trusts. J: B. Clark. Atlan. 85: 47-53. Ja. '00.
Earnings of integrated industries. G. C. Selden. Q. J. Econ. 16: 451-6. My. '02.
Effect of trusts on labor. J: D. Archbold. Ind. 52: 645-7. Mr. 15, '00.
Evolution of the combination. E. Leftwich. Arena. 23: 50-4. Ja. '00.
Face to face with the trusts. H. W. Wilson. Fortn. 76: 76-87. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 793-802. S. 28, '01.
Facts established and problems unsolved. J. W. Jenks. Q. J. Econ. 15: 46-74. N. '00.
Feudalism or commonwealth. J: B. Clark. Ind. 54: 1275-9. My. 29, '02.
—Reply. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 54: 1647-50. Jl. 10, '02.
Financing trusts. S. J. Edwards. World's Work. 2: 1180-2. S. '01.
Free competition versus trust combinations. W: E. Chandler. Munsey. 22: 569-70. Ja. '00.
Government control of trusts. E. Steinbach. Internat. 5: 468-88. Ap. '02.
How not to deal with trusts. J: B. Clark. Ind. 53: 929-30. Ap. 25, '01.
How the trusts stifle initiative. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 54: 2132-4. S. 4, '02.
How to deal with trusts. J: B. Clark. Ind. 53: 1001-4. My. 2, '01.
How to meet the trust problem through co-operation. G: F. Washburn. Arena. 28: 406-15. O. '02.
How trusts affect prices. J. W. Jenks. No. Am. 172: 906-18. Je. '01.
Imperative need for greater publicity in company management. C: Russell. Eng. M. 20: 770-2. Ja. '01.
Industrial combinations in Europe. J. W. Jenks. Internat. 4: 648-75. N. '01.
Industrial trusts. W. Smart. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22850-2. My. 2, '03.
Industrial trusts and national prosperity. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn. 77: 650-65. Ap. '02.
Influence of combination. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21128-9. Ap. 6, '01.
Influence of corporations on government. Gunton. 21: 246-54. S. '01.
Labor and the trusts. E. S. Wicklin. Arena. 29: 63-70. Ja. '03.
Latest phase of the trust problem. J: B. Clark. Gunton. 19: 209-15. S. '00.
Mammoth trusts and municipal trading. L. Phillips. 19th Cent. 52: 713-23. N. '02.
Menace to economic independence. Ind. 54: 2908-10. D. 4, '02.
Monopolies and the law. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 463-75. S. '01.
New light on the problem of trusts. C: R. Flint. R. of Rs. 22: 445-6. O. '00.
Next world-power. H: D. Lloyd. Ind. 53: 1111-2. My. 16, '01.
Notes on the trusts. F: F. Culver. Internat. 9: 452-8. Je. '04.
Old foes with new faces. W. Clark. Arena. 30: 337-58. O. '03.
One remedy. Outlook. 72: 627-9. N. 15, '02.
Plunder of the people by the corporations. B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 198-201. Ag. '01.
Popular illusions about trusts. A. Carnegie. Cent. 50: 143-9. My. '00; A. Carnegie. Eng. M. 20: 764-8. Ja. '01.
Principles underlying the trust. E. H. Cooper. Canad. M. 14: 243-7. Ja. '00.
Problem for trusts. Nation. 73: 219. S. 19, '01.
Real dangers of the trusts. J: B. Clark. Cent. 68: 954-9. O. '04; Cent. 60: 152-3. My. '00.
Recent books on the trust problem. F. L. McVey. Dial. 32: 313-4. My. 1, '02.
Relation of trust companies to industrial combinations. L. W. Sammis. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 241-70. Jl. '04.
Remedy for trusts. W. M. Collier. Cur. Lit. 29: 567-9. N. '00.
Sixteenth century trusts. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 88: 5-10. Jl. '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 56-8. Ja. '02.
Social aspects. Scrib. M. 27: 379-80. Mr. '00.
Socialistic basis. Outlook. 72: 670-3. N. 22, '02.

Trusts, Industrial—*Continued.*

Suicidal methods of trusts. H. N. Casson. Arena. 23: 54-8. Ja. '00.
Trade combinations in Great Britain and the continent. J. W. Jenks. Cassier. 20: 492-8. O. '01.
Trust and the single tax. L: F. Post and others. Arena. 26: 362-72. O. '01.
Trust as a step in the march of civilization. A. McEwen. Munsey. 22: 570-4. Ja. '00.
Trust finance, by E. S. Meade. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 308-10. Je. '04.
Trust literature: a survey and a criticism. C: J. Bullock. Q. J. Econ. 15: 167-217. F. '01.
Trust of the town. R. Donald. Contemp. 84: 12-32. Jl. '03.
Trust problem, by J. W. Jenks. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 465-9. N.; Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 736-9. D. '00.
Trust problem and natural laws. Outlook. 73: 149-51. Ja. 17, '03.
Trust problem restudied. V: S. Yarros. Am. J. Soc. 8: 58-74. Jl. '02.
Trusts and business ability. Gunton. 20: 117-26. F. '01.
Trusts and individual welfare and national integrity. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 414-21. Ap. '03.
Trusts and internationalism. T. N. Carver. Chaut. 32: 598-600. Mr. '01.
Trusts and monopolies. R. T. Ely. Cur. Lit. 28: 309-10. Je.; Gunton. 19: 344-58. O. '00.
Trusts and social progress. A. H. M'Knight. Gunton. 18: 143-8. F. '00.
Trusts and socialism. Harp. W. 46: 1277-8. S. 13, '02.
Trusts and the public. C: A. Conant. Internat. 9: 395-408. Je. '04.
Trusts from the investor's point of view. R. of Rs. 30: 240. Ag. '04.
Truth about trusts, by J: Moody. Cur. Lit. 36: 499-502. My.; Outlook. 77: 185-6. My. 21; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 305-7. Je.; Overland. n.s. 44: 93-4. Jl.; Arena. 32: 218-20. Ag. '04.
What is a trust? Outlook. 72: 391-3. O. 18, '02.
What is publicity? H: C. Adams. No. Am. 175: 895-904. D. '02.

See also Capital; Cartels; Corporations; Labor; Monopolies; also International mercantile co.

Germany.

Pools and trusts in Germany. R. of Rs. 26: 729-30. D. '02.

Great Britain.

Great Britain and the trust problem. T. Scanlon. Arena. 24: 313-20. S. '00.
Tobacco war in Great Britain. L. Springfield. No. Am. 174: 820-32. Je. '02.
Trade combinations. J. W. Jenks. Cassier. 20: 492-8. O. '01.
Trusts in England. R. Donald. R. of Rs. 22: 578-84. N. '00.

Mexico.

Remedy for oppressive trusts in Mexico. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 210-1. F. '02.

Netherlands.

Early trusts in Holland. A. E. Sayous. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381-93. S. '02.

Russia.

Industrial combinations in Russia. R. of Rs. 30: 348. S. '04.

United States.

Administration and trusts. Gunton. 24: 95-101. F. '03.
Anti-monopoly legislation in the United States. J. D. Forrest. Am. J. Soc. 1: 411-25. Ja. '96.
Anti-trust bills. Chaut. 36: 456-7. F.; Outlook. 73: 363-4. F. 14, '03.
Anti-trust legislation. Gunton. 24: 189-96. 261-3, 449-50. Mr., My. '03.
Anti-trust programme in congress, 1902-3. Outlook. 73: 137-8. Ja. 17, '03.

Trusts, Industrial—U. S.—*Continued.*

Attitude of government toward trusts. W. F. Meier. Am. J. Soc: 9: 208-25. S. '03.
Attorney-General Knox, lawyer. L. A. Coolidge. McClure. 19: 471-3. S. '02.
Big corporations commonly called trusts. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 72: 113-21. S. 13, '02.
Bryan on trusts. Nation. 71: 322. O. 25, '00.
Bryan and the trusts: an anti-trust view. F. S. Monnett. R. of Rs. 22: 439-43. O. '00.
Can there be a good trust? G: E. Roberts. Forum. 30: 286-93. N. '00.
Case against trusts. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 644-9. Je. '03.
Chicago trust conference. R. I. Holaind. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 69-80. Ja. '00.
Congress and the trusts. Ind. 54: 2973-5. D. 11, '02.
Congressional legislation against trusts. C. T. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 113-22. Jl. '04.
Consolidations in the railroad world. R. of Rs. 23: 276-8. Mr. '01.
Constitution and the trusts. Harp. W. 46: 1597-8. N. 1, '02.
Control of half billion corporations. Nation. 74: 263-4. Ap. 3, '02.
Control of trusts. J. D. Forrest. Am. J. Soc. 5: 228-45. S. '99.
Decision against the associated press. Outlook. 65: 429-30. Je. 23, '00.
Development of the trust in America. C: G. Miller. Arena. 23: 40-50. Ja. '00.
Does the tariff foster monopoly? Gunton. 25: 295-9. O. '03.
Effect on America's export trade. C: R. Flint. Cassier. 20: 428-30. S. '01.
Evils and remedies. Outlook. 72: 427-8. O. 25, '02.
Evils of trusts and foolish remedies. J. D. Miller. Arena. 23: 617-26. Je. '00.
Exploitation of labor by corporations. B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 200-7. Ag. '03.
Federal control of trusts. A. D. Adams. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 1-16, 462-79. Mr., S. '03.
Federal industrial commissions report on trusts. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 575-7. N. '01.
Federal power over trusts. J. M. Beck. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 89-110. Jl. '04.
Figures on trust dividends. Outlook. 67: 606. Mr. 16, '01.
Financial aspects of the trust problem. E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 345-403. N. '00.
Foreign views of American trusts. Harp. W. 46: 1359. S. 27, '02.
Four years of anti-trust activity. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 179: 420-32. S. '04.
From an American point of view. P. L. Beaulieu. Ind. 55: 123-6. Ja. 15, '03.
Futility of the anti-trust issue. D: Willcox. Forum. 28: 732-6. F. '00.
Futility of anti-trust legislation. A. G. Wall. Arena. 24: 405-11. O. '00.
Good trusts and bad. Nation. 75: 475. D. 18, '02.
Government and monopolies. Outlook. 72: 439-40. O. 25, '02.
Grain-buyers' trust. C. H. Matson. R. of Rs. 25: 201-5. F. '02.
Great business combinations of to-day. Cent. 65: 148-58, 302-10, 470-7, 788-94, 922-31. N. '02-Ja., Mr.-Ap. '03.
History of a trust. C. Saxon. No. Am. 178: 186-93. F. '04.
History of the anti-trust legislation. Harp. W. 47: 347-8. F. 28, '03.
Hoar anti-trust bill. Harp. W. 47: 100-1. Ja. 17, '03.
Home of trusts. S. McReynolds. World's Work. 4: 2526-32. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 472-4. O. '02.
How congress may control the trusts. E. W. Huffcut. Ind. 54: 2927-30. D. 11; J. W. Jenks. Outlook. 72: 880-4. D. 13, '02.
How to curb the trusts. H: Michelsen. No. Am. 174: 778-84. Je. '02.
How to deal with trusts. Nation. 71: 4-5. Jl 5, '00.
How trusts can be crushed. W. Clark. Arena. 25: 264-70. Mr. '01.
Hunting of the trust. Nation. 71: 166. Ag. 30, '00.

Trusts, Industrial—U. S.—*Continued.*

Increasing railroad consolidation. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 3: 1775-80. F. '02.
Industrial and railroad consolidations. No. Am. 172: 641-700. My. '01.
Grave danger to the community. R. Sage. 641-6; Advantage to the community. J. Hill. 646-55; Effects on the steel and iron industry. C. M. Schwab. 655-64; What they have accomplished for capital and labor. C: R. Flint. 664-77; Influence on prices. F. B. Thurber. 677-86; Outcome of unintelligent competition. J. Logan. 686-700.
Industrial combinations; labour, intelligence, and money. C: R. Flint. Cassier. 19: 102-8. D. '00.
Integration of industry in the United States. W: F. Willoughby. Q. J. Econ. 16: 94-115. N. '01.
Interstate penalty not in the trust laws. Ind. 55: 456-8. F. 19, '03.
Is national trust control constitutional? Gunton. 23: 453-6. N. '02.
Is there a common law to control trusts? B: F. Tracy. Harp. W. 48:1654-6. O. 29, '04.
Judge Grosscup and the trusts. Harp. W. 47: 468-9. Mr. 21, '03.
Judicial decisions on statutes prohibiting combinations and trusts. R. C. Davis. Q. J. Econ. 14: 416-25. My. '00.
Knox's trust proposals. Gunton. 24: 160-4. F. '03.
Legislation for trust evils. Ind. 55: 160-1. Ja. 15, '03.
Limitations of monopoly. E: S. Meade. Forum. 31: 213-24. Ap. '01.
Littlefield-Hoar bill. Outlook. 73: 458. F. 28, '03.
McKinley and the trusts. Ind. 51: 3375-6. D. 14, '99.
Massachusetts anti-trust law. Harp. W. 47: 993-4. Je. 13, '03.
Nature of security-holding company. World's Work. 3: 1927-9. Ap. '02.
New York anti-trust law ineffective. Outlook. 66: 771. D. 1, '00.
Notable anti-trust utterances. Chaut. 38: 213-4. N. '03.
Official anti-trust bills. Harp. W. 47: 139. Ja. 24, '03.
Over-capitalized industrial corporations. D. MacArthur. Arena. 24: 1-13. Jl. '00.
Power of congress to deal with the trusts. F. Parsons. Arena. 28: 449-56. N. '02.
Proposed anti-trust amendment. Nation. 70: 392. My. 24, '00.
Publicity, a remedy for the evils of trusts. J. W. Jenks. R. of Rs. 21: 445-9. Ap. '00.
Publicity and the trust question. C: E. Littlefield. Ind. 55: 539-43. Mr. 5, '03.
Railway discriminations and industrial combinations. C: A. Prouty. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 41-50. Ja. '00.
Recent American industrial consolidations. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 20: 454-63. O. '01.
Recent great railway combinations. H. V. Newcomb. R. of Rs. 24: 163-74. Ag. '01.
Redemption of politics by the trusts. Ind. 52: 1456-8. Je. 14, '00.
Remedies for trust abuses. F. Parsons. Arena. 24: 569-72. D. '00.
Reorganizing the industrials. Nation. 77: 46. Jl. 16, '03.
Report of steel trust an object-lesson for American voters. B. O. Flower. Arena. 28: 90-4. Jl. '02.
Reverses of copper and other trusts. Outlook. 69: 244-5. O. 5, '01.
Roosevelt and Littlefield on trusts. Harp. W. 46: 945. Jl. 19, '02.
Roosevelt and trusts. J. S. Auerbach. No. Am. 175: 877-94. D. '02; A. Shaw. Cent. 65: 381-7. Ja. '03.
Roosevelt at Cincinnati. Nation. 75: 238. S. 25, '02.
Session's trust legislation. Ind. 55: 336-7. F. 5, '03.
Sherman anti-trust law and Judge Grosscup's opinion. Outlook. 73: 461-3. F. 28, '03.
Shipping trust. Nation. 73: 410. N. 28, '01.
Some certainties of the trust problem. Outlook. 72: 198-201. S. 27, '02.

Trusts, Industrial—U. S.—*Continued.*
Tariff and the trusts. C: Beardsley. Q. J. Econ. 15: 371-89. My.; S. E. Payne. Internat. 4: 742-65. D.; W: A. Stone. Ind. 54: 2520-2. O. 23; Harp. W. 46: 1546-7. O. 25; Chaut. 36: 116-9. N. '02; R. of Rs. 30: 491-2. O. '04
Theater syndicate's history. J. A. Waldron. Ind. 55: 1982-8. Ag. 20, '03.
Theatrical syndicate. N. Hapgood. Internat. 1: 99-122. Ja. '00.
To uproot the trusts. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 57: 618-20. S. 15, '04.
Town made idle by a trust. F. Mathews. World's Work. 5: 2972-4. Ja. '03.
Trumped-up trust issue. Harp. W. 44: 909. S. 29, '00.
Trust employees as stockholders. Outlook. 68: 996-7. Ag. 31, '01.
Trust in politics. W. A. Peffer. No. Am. 170: 244-52. F. '00.
Trust measures at Washington. R. of Rs. 27: 266-7. Mr. '03.
Trust panaceas. Nation. 78: 82-3. F. 4, '04.
Trust power in figures. Chaut. 37: 125-6. My. '03.
Trust question. Ind. 52: 1022-3. Ap. 26. '00.
Trusts and a constitutional amendment. Harp. W. 46: 1317. S. 20, '02.
Trusts and interstate trade. Nation. 70: 431-2. Je. 7, '00.
Trusts and prices. I. A. Hourwich. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 602-15. N. '02.
Trusts and public policy. C: J. Bullock. Atlan. 87: 737-45. Je. '01.
Trusts and the bar association. Nation. 77: 184. S. 3, '03.
Trusts and the end. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 29: 310-2. Jl. '00.
Trusts and the lottery decision. Ind. 55: 574-6. Mr. 5, '03.
Trusts and the tariff: Roosevelt's speech at Cincinnati. Outlook. 72: 206-8. S. 27, '02.
Trusts and trade unions. M. Atkinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 193-223. Je.; Am. J. Soc. 10: 273, 4. S. '04.
Trusts as their makers view them. J. H. Bridge. World's Work. 5: 2782-5. N. '02.
Trusts, in case of Bryan's election. J. L. Laughlin. R. of Rs. 22: 443-4. O. '00.
Trusts in current caricature. World's Work. 1: 63-4. N. '00.
Trusts in the light of census returns. W: R. Merriam. Atlan. 89: 332-9. Mr. '02.
Trusts, trade-unions, and the national minimum. S. Webb. Internat. 5: 127-48. F. '02.
Voluntary publicity. Nation. 78: 44. Ja. 21, '04.
When will the bubble burst? R. A. Wood. Arena. 26: 274-81. S. '01.

See also Beef trust; Ice trust; International mercantile marine co.; Northern securities co.; Standard oil co.; Sugar trust; Tobacco; U. S. shipbuilding co.; U. S. steel corporation.

Trusts and trustees.
Banks and the trust companies. Nation. 74: 362. My. 8, '02.
Combination of trust companies. Ind. 53: 518. F. 28. '01.
Control and supervision of trust companies. F: D. Kilburn. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 29-42. Jl. '04.
Growth. C. A. Conant. R. of Rs. 26: 574-9. N. '02.
Nature and field of trust companies. World's Work. 4: 2463-5. Ag. '02.
Perpetual educational trusts. Nation. 74: 105-6. F. 6, '02.
Public trustee in New Zealand. H: D. Lloyd. Cur. Lit. 29: 671-2. D. '00.
Relation of trust companies to industrial combinations, as illustrated by the United States shipbuilding company. L. W. Sammis. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 241-70. Jl. '04.
Supervision of trust companies. World's Work. 9: 5457-8. N. '04.
Trust companies. A. D. Noyes. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 248-61. Je. '01.
Trust companies and the clearing house. Nation. 76: 126. F. 12, '03.

Truth, Sojourner.
Sojourner Truth. L. B. C. Wyman. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 59-66. Mr. '01.

Truth.
On truth. A. Hood. Liv. Age. 230: 51-5. Jl. 6, '01.
Pilate's What is truth? Cath. World. 77: 705-7. Ag. '03.
What is truth? H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 70: 620-5. Mr. 8, '02.
When the indefinite is the true. C: Ford. Westm. 155: 177-90. F. '01.

See also Belief; Lying.

Truth about Hagarty. W. L. Comfort. Era. 12: 317-23. O. '03.
Truth and the lady. E. W. Peattie. Reader. 5: 86-9. D. '04.
Truxtun, Thomas.
Constellation in the war with France. C. T. Brady. McClure. 14: 272-81. Ja. '00.

Tryon, Dwight William.
Work of Tryon. Int. Studio. 10: 3-4. sup. Mr. '00.

Tryon, James Owen.
Land O! poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 52. S. '04.
Road to town; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 752. Ag. '03.
Valley road; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 727. Ag. '04.
Wanderlust; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 194. Ag. '04.

Tryon, James Rufus.
Naval architecture and sanitation. Cassier. 18: 129-45. Je. '00.

Tsangpo river.
Remarkable river. J. M. Hubbard. Cur. Lit. 30: 327. Mr. '01.

Tsanoff, Stoyan Vasil.
Children's playgrounds. Munic. Affairs. 2: 292-303. Je. '98.

Tsao Han Kin.
Christian Chinese. J. S. Adams. Mis. R. 25: 767-70. O. '02.

Tschaikowsky, Modest.
Das leben Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky's. Review. Nation. 79: 298-9. O. 13, '04.

Tschaikowsky, Peter Illtch.
Conception and working out of the Pathetic symphony. Cur. Lit. 37: 336-8. O. '04.
Essential Tschaikowsky. E. Newman. Contemp. 79: 887-98. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 288-98. Ag. 3, '01.
Das leben Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky's, by M. Tschaikovsky. Nation. 79: 298-9. O. 13, '04.
Life, by R. Newmarch. Ath. 1900, 2: 194. Ag. 11; Nation. 72: 418. My. 23, '01.
Life and work. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 78: 74-82. Jl. '00.
Operas of. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 85: 487-95. Ap. '04.
Personal recollections of. H. Klein. Cent. 65: 897-8. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Music. 19: 448. Mr. '01; Cent. 65: 889. Ap. '03.
Symphonies of Tschaikowsky. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 612-4. Ap. '00.
Tschaikowsky and his music. por. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 72: 548-54. N. 1, '02.
Tschaikovsky and Tolstoi. R. Newmarch. Contemp. 83: 112-8. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 58-63. Ap. 4, '03.
Tschaikovski as a ballet composer. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 86: 566-75. O. '04.
Tschaikowsky as a musical critic. E. E. Simpson. Music. 19: 460-9. Mr. '01.
Tschaikowsky in Leipsic in 1888. E. E. Simpson. por. Music. 19: 100-9. D. '00.

Tsen Chun Hsuan.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1852, 3120. Ag. 6, D. 31, '03.

Tsilka, Mrs. Katerina Stefanovna.
Born among brigands. McClure. 19: 290-300. Ag. '02.
Portrait. McClure. 19: 4. My. '02.

Tsze-hsi-an.
Empress dowager. R. Van Bergen. Cur. Lit. 29: 160-1. Ag. '00; Atlan. 87: 23-9. Ja. '01; R. of Rs. 28: 349-50. S. '03.
Empress dowager and her influence. R. Van Bergen. Atlan. 87: 23-9. Ja. '01.
Flight of the empress dowager. L. Miner. Cent. 61: 777-80. Mr. '01.
Last palace intrigue at Peking. R. S. Gundry. Fortn. 73: 958-71. Je. '00.

Tsze-hsi-an —*Continued.*
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 445. Ag.; R. of Rs. 22: 258. S. Munsey. 24: 9. O. '00.
Reception by the empress dowager at the summer palace. M. N. Wood. il. Cent. 68: 574-84. Ag. '04.
Sketch. M. A. Hamm. Ind. 52: 1430-3. Je. 14; M. H. Welch. por. Harp. B. 33: 583, 661-2. Jl. 7: Outlook. 65: 819. Ag. 4, '00.

Tuan Fong.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1851, 3119. Ag. 6, D. 31, '03.

Tube manufacture.
Tubing and tube furniture in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22891. My. 16, '03.

Tuberculosis.
Administrative control of tuberculosis. H. Folks. Char. 11: 451-2, 570-4. N. 14, D. 12, '03.
Advice to consumptives. Char. 8: 467. My. 24, '02.
British congress on tuberculosis. Pop. Sci. 59: 508. S.; Char. 7: 289-91. O. 5, '01.
California quarantine against consumptives. S. A. Knopf. Forum. 28: 615-20. Ja. '00.
Can consumotion be cured? Massachusetts experiment. Mrs. R. P. Williams. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 269-79. My. '01.
Causation and prevention. H. M. Biggs. Char. 9: 589-99. D. 13, '02.
Cause and treatment of consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 90: 403. My. 21, '04.
Checking the ravages of consumption. Char. 11: 189. S. 5, '03.
Combat of tuberculosis. R. Koch. Pop. Sci. 59: 461-74. S. '01; Char. 9: 148-50. Ag. 9, '02.
Communication from animals to men. D. E. Salmon. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21177. Ap. 27, '01.
Consumption a curable and preventable disease, by L. F. Flick. Arena. 30: 550-1. N. '03.
Consumption and its cure. Cur. Lit. 29: 256. S. '00.
Consumption in the United States. L. Brandt. Char. 9: 365-8, 406-8, 570-5. O. 11, 25, D. 6, '02; Char. 10: 310-5. Mr. 28, '03.
Contagion, human and bovine. Ind. 54: 2666-8. N. 6, '02.
Duties in the combat of tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. Char. 10: 225-36. Mr. 7, '03.
Electrical treatment of tuberculosis. Cur. Lit. 29: 48-9. Jl. '00.
Eradication of bovine tuberculosis. J. A. Gibson. Westm. 156: 1-13. Jl. '01.
Every man's duty regarding tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. World's Work. 8: 5365-70. O. '04.
Extent of the anti-tuberculosis crusade. Char. 8: 452-5. My. 17, '02.
Fighting tuberculosis. Outlook. 67: 195. Ja. 26; L. J. Flick. World's Work. 3: 1426-40. N.; Cur. Lit. 31: 594; 32: 35. N. '01, Ja. '02.
Finger-nails and tuberculosis. Cur. Lit. 33: 599. N. '02.
Formaldehyde cure for tuberculosis. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 541. My. '02.
French cure for tuberculosis. Cur. Lit. 34: 727. Je. '03.
General medical opinion concerning the problem. Cur. Lit. 31: 405-11. O. '01.
Government care of consumptives. O. P. Newman. il. R. of Rs. 30: 59-64. Jl. '04.
Great white plague. J. B. Huber. Pop. Sci. 65: 298-305. Ag. '04.
Handbook on the prevention of tuberculosis. Review. Char. 12: 78-99. Ja. 16; A. C. Klebs. Char. 12: 253-7. Ap. 2, '04.
Home cure for consumption. C. E. Webster. Char. 11: 276-7. S. 26, '03.
Home disease. Cur. Lit. 35: 746. D. '03.
How it has been faced in New York. Char. 10: 421-2. My. 2, '03.
How the tuberculosis association was formed in a small city. H. E. Thomas. Char. 13: 150-1. N. 12, '04.
Human and animal tuberculosis. Ind. 54: 1674-5. Jl. 10; R. of Rs. 26: 736-7. D. '02.
Immunity from consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 90: 231. Mr. 19. '04.
Knows no geography. Char. 10: 156-8. F. 14, '03.
Koch's experiments. L. F. Flick. Ind. 53: 1802-3. Ag. 1, '01.
Latent tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 29: 235-6. F. '04.

Tuberculosis—*Continued.*
Latest methods of dealing with consumption. L. F. Flick. il. Ind. 55: 2910-5. D. 10, '03.
Lung block. E. Poole. il. map. Char. 11: 193-9. S. 5, '03.
Massage treatment for consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.
Milk of tuberculous cows. Pop. Sci. 58: 550. Mr. '01.
Modern crusade against consumption. I. Fisher. Outlook. 75: 691-7. N. 21, '03.
Mortality in the twelve largest cities in the United States. L. Brandt. Char. 9: 285-90. S. 27, '02.
New hope for consumptives. D. A. Willey, and others. R. of Rs. 27: 689-704. Je. '03.
New observations on. R. of Rs. 29: 481. Ap. '04.
Open air colonies for tuberculosis. Cur. Lit. 32: 162. F. '02.
Open window. J. A. Gibson. Westm. 155: 191-208. F. '01.
Pennsylvania's care for consumptives. E. Nocton. Era. 13: 57-64. Ja. '04.
Phthisiophobia. Cur. Lit. 36: 349-51. Mr. '04.
Precautions against tuberculosis. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20037. D. 15, '99.
Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in penal institutions. J. B. Ransom. Char. 13: 88-91. O. 22, '04.
Prevention of the spread of consumption. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 377-80. Mr. '01.
Prevention of tuberculosis. Cur. Lit. 28: 287. Je. '00; Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 459-61. S. '02; Cur. Lit. 36: 441-2. Ap. '04.
Prevention of tuberculosis in Minneapolis. Char. 12: 5-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Problem of tuberculosis. H. R. White. Westm. 156: 545-52. N. '01.
Raw meat cure. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 208. F. '02.
Registration of tuberculosis. L. F. Flick. Cur. Lit. 29: 49-50. Jl. '00.
Relief for consumptives. Char. 11: 90-2. Jl. 25. '03.
Roster of the anti-tuberculosis campaign. Char. 12: 848-50. Ag. 20, '04.
Sanosin cure for consumption. Cur. Lit. 35: 346. S. '03.
Separate prison for consumptive convicts. Cur. Lit. 30: 22. Ja. '01.
Serum and vaccine for tuberculosis. A. Marmorek. Ind. 55: 3121-5. D. 31, '03.
Sketches of invalid life in the high Alps. S. Linden. Westm. 153: 85-96. Ja. '00.
Social aspects of tuberculosis. L. Brandt. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 407-18. My. '03.
Society for the protection of children against tuberculosis. Char. 12: 82-3. Ja. 9, '04.
Spread of a counter fire. P. Kenaday. Char. 11: 285-8. O. 3, '03.
Suppression of tuberculosis. R. Koch. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21432-4. Ag. 17; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 529-40. Ag. 31. '01.
Tent cottages for consumptives. il. Char. 10: 516-7. My. 23, '03.
Tent treatment for the tuberculous insane. il. Char. 10: 518-23. My. 23, '03.
Tuberculosis: Dr. Behring's remedy. R. of Rs. 28: 729-30. D. '03.
Tuberculosis and children. A. Jacobi. Char. 11: 308-16. O. 3. '03.
Tuberculosis and consumption. L. F. Flick. Cur. Lit. 35: 748-50. D. '03.
Tuberculosis and public action. A. Hillier. Fortn. 77: 700-12. Ap. '02.
Tuberculosis and the Italians in the United States. A. Stella. il. Char. 12: 486-9. My. 7. 04.
Tuberculosis and the live stock industry. J. G. Adami. Cur. Lit. 34: 340-1. Mr. '03.
Tuberculosis contagion. Ind. 54: 297-8. Ja. 30, '02.
Tuberculosis exposition, Baltimore. M. L. Price. Char. 12: 180-90. F. 13, '04.
Tuberculosis in man and beast. Outlook. 68: 749. Ag. 30. '01.
Tuberculosis in tenements. T. H. Pryor. Char. R. 10: 440-6. D. '00; Char. 6: 205-6. Mr. 2; H. M. Biggs. Char. 6: 377-85. My. 4, '01.

Tuberculosis—*Continued.*
Tuberculosis of the spine. Cur. Lit. 27: 162-3. F. '00.
Tuberculosis problem in the United States. S. A. Knopf. No. Am. 174: 376-85. Mr. '02.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practicable. W: P. Munn. Forum. 29: 183-7. Ap. '00.
Two lines of attack in fighting consumption. Char. 12: 208-9. F. 27, '04.
Violet rays and tuberculosis. J. M. Bleyer. Cur. Lit. 29: 437. O. '00.
War against consumption. J: H. Girdner. Munsey. 22: 792-6. Mr. '00.
What to do in an emergency. C: F. Gardiner. Cur. Lit. 29: 655-7. D. '00.
Whole world wars with tuberculosis. Char. 11: 176-8. Ag. 29, '03.
Winning war against consumption. S. Baxter. R. of Rs. 23: 705-10. Je. '01.

Tuberculosis, Hospitals and sanataria for.
Dispensaries for tuberculosis. E: O. Otis. Char. 12: 731-3. Jl. 9, '04.
French sanatorium for consumptives. R. of Rs. 27: 736. Je. '03.
Home for consumptives. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 56: 414-6. F. 25, '04.
Institutions where tuberculous patients may receive treatment in New York and vicinity. C: H. Johnson. Char. 9: 296-300. S. 27, '02.
King's sanatoria. J. A. Gibson. Westm. 157: 424-32. Ap. '02.
Mountain home for consumptives. G: Holme. Munsey. 27: 757-8. Ag. '02.
Municipal sanatorium for consumptives in New York city. il. Char. 10: 290-301. Mr. 21, '03.
Municipal sanatorium for incipient cases of tuberculosis. H. Folks. il. Char. 11: 65-72. Jl. 18, '03.
National Jewish hospital for consumptives. A. Muller. Char. 11: 554-6. D. 5, '03.
Plans for a municipal sanatorium for consumptives. Char. 11: 23-6. Jl. 4, '03.
New York's provisions for hospitals. Char. 10: 418. My. 2, '03.
Pulmonary tuberculosis in the dispensary. J. A. Miller. Char. 11: 272-6. S. 26, '03.
Sanitarium for working people. Outlook. 67: 183. Ja. 19, '01.
Seaside tent camp for the treatment of tuberculosis in children. L. R. Williams. il. Char. 12: 743-7. Jl. 16, '04.
Tuberculosis dispensary opened by the New York department of health. Char. 12: 191-2. F. 20, '04.

Tucker, Alfred Robert, bp.
Church in Uganda. Mis. R. 25: 373-5. My. '02.

Tucker, Emma Moss Booth-. See **Booth-Tucker, E. M.**

Tucker, Frank.
Financial problem of New York's hospitals. Char. 12: 27-32. Ja. 2, '04.
Public conscience and the hospitals. Char. 13: 285-6. D. 17, '04.
Uses and limitations of material relief. Char. R. 10: 249-53. Ag. '00.
What a charity worker is expected to do. Char. 7: 29-36. Jl. 6, '01.

Tucker, Frederick St. George de Latour Booth-. See **Booth-Tucker, Frederick St. George.**

Tucker, Henry R.
Government in the high school. Educa. 25: 1-11, 81-9, 152-61. S.-N. '04.

Tucker, Henry St. George (1853-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 648. Je. '01.

Tucker, Julius G.
Purchase of the Danish West Indies. Ind. 53: 2467-9. O. 17, '01.

Tucker, Milo A.
Modern methods for teaching history. Educa. 20: 220-30. D. '99.
School supervision by the school board. Educa. 23: 419-30. Mr. '03.
Superintendent and his teachers' meetings. Educa. 21: 402-4. Mr. '01.

Tucker, William Jewett.
Greatest books of the century. Outlook. 66: 802. D. 1, '00.
Problems which confront our colleges. Educa. 20: 585-7. Je. '00.

Tucker, Willie.
Laying out and care of a golf course. Outing. 36: 286-90. Je. '00.

Tuckerman, Bayard.
Life of General Philip Schuyler, 1733-1804. Review. Ind. 55: 2868-9. D. 3, '03; Nation. 78: 319. Ap. 21, '04.

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (1813-1871).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 13. Ag. '01.

Tuckerman, James H.
Folding of a morning glory. Outing. 45: 166-70, N. '04.
High jumping horses. Outing. 44: 407-15. Jl. '04.
Joel—of Virginia. Outing. 38: 26-8. Ap. '01.
Outdoor horse show. Outing. 44:569-77. Ag. '04.
Peter the pointer. Outing. 40: 228-31. My. '02.
Ras Haskins' dog. Outing. 40: 572-5. Ag. '02.
Schooling of Mr. and Mrs. Jones. Outing. 39: 28-30. O. '01.

Tuckerman, Joseph (1778-1840).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 319. My. '00.

Tuckey, Edson Newton.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 306. S. '01.

Tuckwell, Gertrude M.
Government factory bill of 1900. Fortn. 73: 972-9. Je. '00.

Tuckwell, Rev. W.
A. W. Kinglake. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 368. Mr. 22; Nation. 75: 194-5. S. 4, '02.
Reminiscences of Oxford. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 787-8. D. 15; Dial. 30: 102-4. F. 16; Blackw. 169: 330-9. Mr. '01.
Veterum monumenta virorum. Ath. 1902, 2: 795. D. 13.

Tuer, Andrew W. (1839-1900).
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 276. Mr. 3.

Tufts, G. E.
Prairie cabin. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 174-80. Ap. '01.

Tufts, James Hayden.
Recent sociological tendencies in France. Am. J. Soc. 1: 446-56. Ja. '96.

Tugan-Baranowski, -.
Geschichte der russischen fabrik. Review by V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 153-5. Mr. '01.

Tugman, A. B.
Narrative of the missions on the Congo. Cath. World. 77: 783-95.; 78: 38-49, 175-80, 368-74. S.-D. '03.

Tugman, Frederic W.
Army reform. Westm. 154: 382-91. O. '00.
Electors of the United Kingdom. Westm. 153: 167-76. F. '00.
Policy of grab-jingo or pro-Boer. Westm. 155: 624-30. Je. '01.

Tuke, Henry Scott.
Art work of Tuke. Int. Studio. 10: 268-70. Je. '00; C. K.-Jackson. il. por. M. Art. 26: 337-43. Je. '02.
Portrait. M. Art. 24: 236. Mr. '00.

Tuker, M. A. R.
Lost art of singing. 19th Cent. 53: 865-75; 54: 285-96. My., Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 656-64; 239: 265-74. S. 12, O. 31, '03.
Papacy since the events of 1870. Fortn. 82: 664-77. O. '04.

Tulane university.
Inauguration of President Aldeman. Outlook. 67: 705. Mr. 30, '01.

Tuley, Jacob Keith.
Face in the cliff; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 233. Mr. '00.

Tulip trees.
Elm and tulip. J. H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 75: 282-6. O. 3, '03

Tulips.
Cult of the tulip. Liv. Age. 230: 56-8. Jl. 6, '01.
Flower that set a nation mad. C. Howard. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15, 36. My. '00.
How they grow hyacinths and tulips in Holland. C. Howard. Ladies' H. J. 20: 42. Mr. '03.
Tulips; poem. C: E: Thomas. Cosmopol. 35: 34. My. '03.

Tulloch, Sir Alexander Bruce.
Recollections of forty years' service. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 208. F. 14; Blackw. 173: 443-6. Mr. '03.

Tumors. See **Cancer.**

Tumuli. See **Mounds.**

Tuna.
Adventures with the leaping tuna. C: F: Holder. McClure. 16: 369-74. F. '01.
Rod fishing for the leaping tuna. S. J. Mathes. Outing. 35: 556-8. Mr. '00.

Tunbridge Wells, England.
Pantiles, and the art of idling. H. Seal. Westm. 159: 72-6. Ja. '03.

Tungstic acid in its ores, Estimation of. Sci. Am. 84: 131. Mr. 2, '01.

Tunis.
Artist in Tunis. R. of Rs. 28: 225-6. Ag. '03.
Electric lighting station of Tunis. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23309-10. N. 21, '03.
Excavation at Gigthis. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23396. D. 26, '03.

Tunnels.
Behring strait tunnel. Sci. Am. 89: 94. Ag. 8, '03.
Big bend tunnel for power development. F. Riffle. il. Sci. Am. 87: 239. O. 11, '02.
Blackwell tunnel, London. il. Sci. Am. 82: 217-9. Ap. 7, '00.
British-Irish tunnel. map. R. of Rs. 21: 138. F. '00.
Broadway tunnel controversy. Sci. Am. 89: 114. Ag. 15, '03.
Construction of the Aspen tunnel. il. Sci. Am. 86: 86. F. 8, '02.
Highest tunnels in Europe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23389-90. D. 26, '03.
Hoosac tunnel's troubled story. E: P. Pressey. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 117-28. Mr. '02.
New methods of tunneling. Sci. Am. 88: 54. Ja. 24. '03.
New railroad and trolley tunnels entering New York. Sci. Am. 87: 458. D. 27, '02.
New street railway tunnel under Boston harbor. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 84: 185-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Pennsylvania railroad tunnel bridge. il. Sci. Am. 86: 72. F. 1, '02.
Pennsylvania-Long Island connecting railroad tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 85: 426. D. 28, '01.
Proposed tunnel to Ireland. Cur. Lit. 32: 87. Ja. '02.
Revival of the old Hudson river tunnel scheme. Sci. Am. 86: 118. F. 22, '02.
Stralau-Treptow under the river Spree. il. Sci. Am. 84: 392. Je. 22, '01.
Suspended tunnel. J. S. Parmenter. Sci. Am. 88: 115. F. 14, '03.
Test of maximum capacity of the Niagara falls tunnel. Sci. Am. 87: 372. D. 6, '02.
Tunnel-boring practice in London for deep-level railroads. Sci. Am. 89: 366-7. N. 21, '03.
Tunnel to the Isle of Wight. Sci. Am. 84: 197. Mr. 30, '01.
Two ways of boring the Alps. R. of Rs. 27: 350. Mr. '03.
Ventilation. Pop. Sci. 57: 101-2. My. '00; il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21670. N. 30, '01; il. Sci. Am. 87: 109. Ag. 16, '02.
Ventilation of tunnels and buildings. F. Fox. Cassier. 17: 240-3. Ja. '00.
See also Harlem river tunnel; Hudson river tunnel; Simplon tunnel; Splugen tunnel; Underground railroads.

Tunny.
Mediterranean tunny. W. H. Grenfell. 19th Cent. 50: 639-49. O.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21703-5. D. 14, '01.

Tuohy, J. M.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 251. My. '04.

Tupper, Sir Charles (1821-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 594. My. '00; Munsey. 24: 911. Mr. '01; Canad. M. 21: 197. Jl. '03.

Turbervill, J. P.
Ewenny priory. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 171. F. 8.

Turbines.
Petroleum turbine. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21203. My. 11, '01.

Turbines —*Continued*
Reversibility of the hydraulic turbine. P. Yankowsky. Eng. M. 27: 827-8. Ag. '04.
Rodney Hunt turbine plant at the Great northern paper company's mill. il. Sci. Am. 84: 225, 230. Ap. 13, '01.
Swiss turbines. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 324. N. 24, '00.
Transformer turbine. Eng. M. 18: 768-9. F. '00.
Turbine building and turbo-electric stations in Switzerland. F. Prasil. Eng. M. 21: 245-55, 347-59. My.-Je. '01.
Turbines at the Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20923-4. Ja. 5, '01.
See also Steam turbines.

Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich. See **Tourgénieff, Ivan S.**

Turin, Italy.
Loss to literature by the Turin library fire. R. of Rs. 30: 234-5. Ag. '04.
Street cleaning. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 68-72. Je. '98.

Turin exposition.
L'art nouveau at Turin. A. Melani. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 584-99, 734-50. N.-D. '02.
Modern decorative art at the Turin exhibition. W. Crane. il. M. Art. 26: 488-93. S. '02.
New era in decorative art. P. S. Reinsch. World's Work. 5: 2779-81. N. '02.

Turk, J. C.
Building an American bridge in Burma. World's Work. 2: 1148-67. S. '01.

Turkestan.
A travers le Turkestan Russe, by H. Krafft. Ath. 1902, 1: 76-7. Ja. 18.
Russia of to-day. H: Norman. Scrib. M. 29: 131-57. F. '01.
Samarkand. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 507. D. 27, '00.
Tashkend. G. F: Wright. Nation. 71: 441. D. 6, '00.
Trans-Caspian region and its evidences of the flood. G. F: Wright. Ind. 53: 1361-3. Je. 13, '01.
Through Russian Turkestan. Nation. 74: 329-30. Ap. 24, '02.
Western Siberia and Turkestan. G: F: Wright. il. map. Chaut. 37: 144-59. My. '03.

Turkestan, Chinese.
Chinese Turkestan and its inhabitants. L. E. Högberg. il. Mis. R. 23: 99-104. F. '00.
In central Asia. S. Hedin. Liv. Age. 235: 10-5. O. 4, '02.
Recent discoveries in Chinese Turkestan. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22313-5. S. 6, '02.
Some central Asian cities. A. P. Colquhoun. Cur. Lit. 29: 675-7. D. '00.
Stein's travels in Chinese Turkestan. Sci. Am. 85: 325. N. 23, '01.

Turkey.
Bitter cry of European Turkey. map. Ind. 55: 894-8. Ap. 16, '03.
Burden of Monastir. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 239: 758-60. D. 19, '03.
Censorship in Turkey. Outlook. 74: 974-6. Ag. 22, '03.
Crusade of civilization in the Holy Land. A. J. Brown. map. Ind. 54: 2638-41. N. 6, '02.
Emigration from Harput. Outlook. 74: 682. Jl. 18, '03.
Insoluble problem of the Ottoman empire. W. T. Stead. Ind. 54: 195-8. Ja. 23, '02.
Islamic government and the Macedonian situation. Outlook. 75: 159-63. S. 19, '03.
Lachrymose nation. Ind. 52: 729-31. Mr. 22, '00.
Opening of Turkey. Ind. 52: 200-2. Ja. 18, '00.
Oriental tyrant. W: Willoughby. Ind. 54: 500-2. F. 27, '02.
Political testament of Fuad pasha. 19th Cent. 53: 190-7. F. '03.
Reform in Turkey. R. of Rs. 28: 93-4. Jl. '03.
Situation in Turkey. A. R. Bilinski. Fortn. 78: 86-102. Jl. '02.
Sultan and the Caliphate. L. Sanders. No. Am. 176: 546-53. Ap. '03.
Tragedy of the Turk. H. G. Dwight. Outlook. 76: 224-9. Ja. 23, '04.

Turkey —*Continued*
Turkey and America. Outlook. 75: 12-3. S. 5, '03.
Turkey in Europe, by Odysseus, pseud. Nation. 72: 340-2. Ap. 25, '01.
Turkish estimate of Turkey. Ath. 1903, 1: 814-5. Je. 27.
Why brigands thrive in Turkey. E. P. Telford. il. Chaut. 35: 573-81. S. '02.
Work for orphans in Armenia. E. C. Wheeler. il. Mis. R. 26: 741-5. O. '03.

See also Abdul Hamid II.; Albania; Armenia; Bagdad railroad; Balkan states; Constantinople; Eastern question; Harpoot; Macedonia; Mostar; Syria.

Army.

Turk as a soldier. F. Morris. il. Cosmopol. 36: 25-32. N. '03.

Description and travel.

Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 73: 154-8, 200-2. Ja. 17-24, '03.
Life of the Konak. V. A. Buxton. Contemp. 85: 256-65. F. '04.
New woman in Turkey. A. B. Dodd. Cent. 66: 925-33. O. '03.
Seen in Turkey. R. S. Baker. Outlook. 72: 265-74. O. 4, '02.
Soldier and peasant in furthest Turkey. V. A. Buxton. Liv. Age. 240: 275-84. Ja. 30, '04.
Turk and his lost provinces, by W: E. Curtis. Ath. 1903, 2: 476-7. O. 10; Outlook. 74: 997-9. Ag. 22, '03.
Turkish farm. Blackw. 175: 117-25. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 98-104. Ap. 9, '04.
War correspondent's experiences in Turkey in 1876. F. Villiers. Canad. M. 14: 217-22. Ja. '00.

See also Constantinople.

Finance.

Public debt of Turkey. C: Morawitz. No Am. 175: 275-88. Ag. '02.

Foreign relations.

French Quays company. Ind. 53: 2014, 2076. Ag. 29-S. 5, '01.
Plea for American intervention in Turkey. U. Gohier. No. Am. 173: 618-26. N. '01.
Relations with the United States. E. A. Dodge. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 20-31. Mr. '04.
Russia, Germany and Turkey. Liv. Age. 225: 400-2. My. 19, '00.
Triumphant Turk. R. of Rs. 26: 723-4. D. '02.
Turco-Bulgarian treaty. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 85: 625-6. My. '04.
Turkey in Soudan. Liv. Age. 223: 848-9. D. 30, '99.
United States and Turkey. Ind. 52: 1333-4. My. 31; J. S. Kirreh. Arena. 24: 53-7. Jl. '00.
Unspeakable Turk. Outlook. 74: 929-31. Ag. 15, '03.
What the Sultan fears: foreign navies. Ind. 55: 2297-9. S. 24, '03.

History.

Death trap of the Plevna prisoners, 1878. F: Villiers. Canad. M. 14: 339-43. F. '00.
Greece under the Turks. W: Miller. Westm. 162:195-210, 304-20. Ag.-S. '04.
Napoleon in the near East. W. Miller. Westm. 154: 524-42. N. '00.
Obstacles to reform in Turkey. C: Morawitz. No. Am. 179: 194-206. Ag. '04.
Prorogued Turkish government. K: Blind. No. Am. 175: 42-52. Jl. '02.
Siege of Plevna. S. Crane. Lippinc. 65: 759-65. My. '00.

Navy.

Fast Turkish protected cruiser Abdul Hamid. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24093. O. 29, '04.

Politics and government.

Macedonian intrigues and their fruits. J. W. Gambier. Fortn. 78: 747-58. N. '02.
Ottoman provincial government. H. H. Johnson. Westm. 153: 13-24. Ja. '00.

Turkey—Politics and government —*Continued*
Sultan of Turkey. R. S. Baker. Outlook. 72: 66-77. S. 6, '02.

Religion.

Christian forces at work in the Turkish empire. E: Riggs. Mis. R. 24: 746-55, 839-44, 920-6. O.-D. 01.

Social life and customs.

Life in the harem. M. M. Patrick. Cur. Lit. 32: 341. Mr. '02.
Women in Turkey: their rights and wrongs. L. M. J. Garnett. Cosmopol. 29: 289-96. Jl. '00.

Turkey in Asia.
Commercial conditions in Asiatic Turkey. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22630-1. Ja. 24, '03.
Letters from the East, 1837-1857, by H: J. Ross. Ath. 1902, 2: 714-5. N. 29.

Turkeys.
Hunting wild turkeys. E. Sandys. Ind. 54: 2522-6. O. 23, '02.
On the trail of the wild turkey. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 37: 299-304. D. '00.
Turkey hunt. A. E. McFarlane. Outing. 43: 169-74. N. '03.
Turkey hunt in the Southwest. P. Clement. Outing. 39: 90-3. O. '01.
Where the president's turkey comes from. H: R. Palmer. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3. N. '01.

Turkish language.
Elementi di grammatica turca osmanli, by L. Bonelli. Ath. 1900, 2: 643. N. 17.

Turkish literature.
Among the Constantinople bookshops. H: O. Dwight. Forum. 33: 487-98. Je. '02.
Turkish literature. Outlook. 71: 717. Jl. 19, '02.

Turkish poetry.
History of Ottoman poetry, by E. J. W. Gibb. Ath. 1900, 2: 406-7. S. 29; Nation. 72: 15-7; 77: 37-8; 79: 323. Ja. 3, '01, Jl. 9, '03, O. 20, '04; Ath. 1903, 2: 750-1. D. 5, '03.

Turks.
Early history of the Turks. G: Washburn. Contemp. 80: 249-63. Ag. '01.
Seljuks before the crusades. S. K. Bukhsh. Westm. 156: 90-7. Jl. '01.

Turlay, William Wickham.
Plea for liberality in divorce legislation. Arena. 23: 98-102. Ja. '00.

Turley, Thomas Battle (1845-).
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 437. Jl. '00.

Turmel, Joseph.
Histoire de la théologie positive. Review. Cath. World. 79: 548-9. Jl. '04.

Turn of the lane. L: E. MacBrayne. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 48-54. S. '04.

Turnbull, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull).
For Venice. Liv. Age. 229: 61-4. Ap. 6, '01.

Turnbull, Mrs. Lawrence. See **Turnbull, Francese Hubbard Litchfield.**

Turnbull, M. M.
Concerning vagabonds. Liv. Age. 227: 719-23. D. 15, '00.

Turner, Charles.
Portrait, by himself. M. Art. 26: 471. Ag. '02.

Turner, Charles.
Twixt the coming and passing of the snow; poem. Outing. 35: 390. Ja. '00.

Turner, Charles Yardley.
Organization as applied to art. Cosmopol. 31: 493-500. S. '01.
Pan-American color scheme. Ind. 53: 948-9. Ap. 25, '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 68: 51. My. 4; R. of Rs. 23: 683. Je. '01.

Turner, Dawson.
Some experiences with modern motor-cars. Liv. Age. 225: 636-42. Je. 9, '00.

Turner, E. F.
Legal T leaves. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 79. Ja. 16.

Turner, Edith.
At the gate; poem. Harp. B. 38: 653. Jl. '04.

Turner, Frederick Jackson.
Contributions of the West to American democracy. Atlan. 91: 83-96. Ja. '03.
Diplomatic contest for the Mississippi valley. Atlan. 93: 676-91, 807-17. My.-Je. '04.
Education of the middle West. World's Work. 6: 3754-9. Ag. '03.
Middle West. Internat. 4: 794-820. D. '01.
Significance of the Louisiana purchase. R. of Rs. 27: 578-84. My. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 4: 2318. Jl. '02.

Turner, Frederick Storrs.
Certainty and probability. Westm. 159: 304-16. Mr. '03.

Turner, Sir George.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 83. N. '04.

Turner, George.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 278. Mr.; Chaut. 38: 325. D. '03.

Turner, George H.
Easter lilies; poem. Cath. World. 75: 81. Ap. '02.
Paradoxes; poem. Cath. World. 77: 226. My. '03.
Resemblance; poem. Cath. World. 76: 216. N. '02.
Resignation; poem. Cath. World. 76: 193. N. '02.

Turner, George J.
(ed.) Select pleas of the forests. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 233-4. F. 22.

Turner, George Kibbe.
Across the state. McClure. 20: 268-78. Ja. '03.
Citizen of the republic. Atlan. 85: 784-94. Je. '00.
Petrified Indian. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 525-32. Jl. '00.
Place of darkness. Atlan. 90: 394-401. S. '02.
Taskmasters. Review. Nation. 76: 118. F. 5, '03.
Temperance campaign. McClure. 16: 20-31. N. '00.
White sheep. McClure. 15: 339-48. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 206. O. '02.

Turner, Helen.
Sea-song; poem. Harper. 105: 424. Ag. '02.

Turner, Henry Gyles.
History of the colony of Victoria. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 651-2. N. 12.

Turner, Henry S.
MacMasters' golf. Munsey. 30: 273-6. N. '03.

Turner, Herbert Hall.
Man's place in the universe. Fortn. 79: 598-605. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 321-6. My. 9, '03.
Modern astronomy. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 246. F. 23.

Turner, J. H. (1834-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 15: 330. Ag. '00.

Turner, Sir James.
Christian under the Covenant. A. Lang. Blackw. 174: 41-53. Jl. '03.

Turner, John.
Deportation of Turner. Cur. Lit. 37: 17-8. Jl. '04.
Protest of an anarchist. Ind. 55: 3052-4. D. 24, '03.
Quaker anarchist. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 405-6. Ap. '04.

Turner, Joseph Mallard William.
Dido building Carthage: painting. Cent. 59: 648. Mr. '00.
Farnley hall collection at Messrs. Laurie's. Ath. 1902, 1: 696. My. 31.
Fighting Téméraire: painting. Cent. 59: 695. Mr. '00.
Harlech. il. M. Art. 28: 238. Mr. '04.
Liber studiorum. Review. Int. Studio. 23: 173. Ag. '04.
Ulysses deriding Polyphemus: painting. Cent. 60: 162. Je. '00.
Life, by W. Armstrong. Review. Nation. 75: 483. D. 18, '02; Atlan. 91: 837-8. Je.; Ath. 1903, 2: 587-8. O. 31, '03.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 3: 1-39. N. '02.
Pen portrait of Turner. Chaut. 36: 441. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 698. Ag. '02; Lamp. 26: 380. Je. '03.
Turner and Ruskin, ed. by F. Wedmore. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 833. D. 22.

Turner, Joseph Mallard W:—*Continued.*
Turner bibliography. Masters in Art. 3: 39-40. N. '02.
Turner caricatures by T: Fearnley. A. Aubert. il. M. Art. 28: 272-4. Ap. '04.
Turner's Approach to Venice; poem. H. C. Chadwick. Educa. 20: 478. Ap. '00.
Turner's water colors at the National gallery. M. Art. 28: 153. F. '04.
Unpublished letters. C. Monkhouse. M. Art. 24: 400-4. Jl. '00.

Turner, Mrs. Lizabeth A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 649. Ag. '04.

Turner, May.
Lapse of Brother Antonio and Sister Bethlehem. Overland, n.s. 34: 529-40. D. '99.

Turner, Nannie Byrd.
Revelation; poem. Atlan. 94: 830. D. '04.

Turner, S.
Record climb up the Matterhorn. Canad. M. 17: 309-15. Ag. '01.

Turner, William (1520?-1568).
Principal birds noticed by Pliny and Aristotle. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 756-7. D. 5.

Turner, Sir William (1832-).
Address before the British association at Bradford, 1900. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20688-90, 20712-3, 20720-2. S. 29-O. 13; Same. Pop. Sci. 57: 561-75; 58: 24-48. O.-N. '00.
—Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 316-7. S. 8.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Turner, William (1871-).
History of philosophy. Review by A. K. Rogers. Dial. 35: 259. O. 16, '03; Nation. 79: 15-6. Jl. 7, '04.

Turner, William.
(ed.) William Adams: an old English potter. Review. Int. Studio. 23: 80-1. Jl. '04.

Turney, Walter J.
Ultra-violet light and the electric discharge. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23354. D. 5, '03.

Turning. See **Lathes.**

Turning of the ways. C. Ross. McClure. 15: 14-9. My. '00.

Turnock, F. H.
Riders of the plains; poem. Canad. M. 14: 480. Mr. '00.

Turnock, Francis W.
Alaskan boundary award. Outlook. 75: 604-7. N. 7, '03.

Turnour, William.
Newe herball. Review by E. A. King. 19th Cent. 50: 650-9. O. '01.

Turpentine.
Turpentine and rosin. C. K. Hawkins. Sci. Am. 82: 131. Mr. 3, '00.
Turpentine derivatives. L. Reuter. Sci. Am. 91: 331. N. 12, '04.
Turpentine industry. Sci. Am. 89: 442. D. 12, '03.
Will lightwood displace the long-leaf pine in turpentine distillation? T: A. Smoot. Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.

Turpin, Dick (?-1739).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 45. My. '00.

Turquoise cup. A. C. Smith. Scrib. M. 30: 671-90. D. '01.

Turquoises.
Turquoise mines of Persia. H. L. Geissel. Sci. Am. 82: 246. Ap. 21, '00.
Turquoises from ruins. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21990. Ap. 19, '02.

Turret lathes. See **Lathes.**

Turreted hall. J. H. McCarthy. Canad. M. 22: 155-61. D. '03.

Turrets.
Adoption of the two-story turret. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 52: 1730-3. Jl. 19, '00.
Advantages of the double turret. W: T. Sampson. Ind. 52: 352-3. F. 8, '00.
Armored turrets. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20118-9. Ja. 20, '00.
Double turret rejected by the naval board of construction. Sci. Am. 82: 242. Ap. 21, '00.
Double-turret system on trial. Sci. Am. 82: 226. Ap. 14, '00.
Objection to the double-turret. P. Hichborn. Ind. 52: 178-9. Ja. 18, '00.
Schneider-Canet naval turrets. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20178-9. F. 17, '00.

Turrets—*Continued.*
Superposed turrets. C. de Zafra. Sci. Am. 82: 267. Ap. 28, '00.
Superposed turrets of the Kearsarge. il. Sci. Am. 82: 225, 230. Ap. 14, '00.
Turret arrangement and guns. J. E. Cutter. Sci. Am. 82: 330. My. 26, '00.
Vulnerability of the superposed turret. il. Sci. Am. 85: 123. Ag. 24, '01.

Turtles.
About turtles. il. St. N. 29: 940-3. Ag. '02.
Alligator snapper. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23385. D. 19, '03.
Diving for turtles. C: F: Holder. il. Outing, 37: 646-50. Mr. '01.
Formation of habits in the turtle. R. M. Yerkes. Pop. Sci. 58: 519-25. Mr. '01.
Giant tortoise of Berlin zoo. H. Bolan. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20355. My. 5; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 29: 466. O. '00.
Good observations of turtles. il. St. N. 30: 557-9. Ap. '03.
Largest turtles. F. A. Lucas. il. St. N. 28: 266-8. Ja. '01.
Leather turtle. M. C. Frederick. il. Sci. Am. 85: 293. N. 2, '01.
Oldest known inhabitant of the globe. il. Sci. Am. 91: 115. Ag. 13, '04.
Ponds and swamps. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23336. N. 28, '03.
Turtle fishing in Madagascar. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22576. Ja. 3, '03.
Turtles of Galapagos. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 85: 139. Ag. 31, '01.

Turvey, Carol S.
What's a heart? poem. Outlook. 74: 826. Ag. 1, '03.

Tusayan, Arizona.
Snake dancers of Tusayan. C: F: Holder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 512-9. D. '01.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
Stranger in Tuscaloosa. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 1299-1300. My. 31, '00.

Tuscany.
Art and the country. V. Lee. Liv. Age. 225: 696-707. Je. 16, '00.
In the Tuscan Maremma. V. Lee. Harper. 106: 237-44. Ja. '03.

Tuskegee, Alabama.
Tuskegee, a typical Alabama town. C. Johnson. Outlook. 72: 519-26. N. 1, '02.

Tuskegee negro conference.
Negro conference, 1900. M. B. Thrasher. Chaut. 31: 504-7. Ag. '00.
—1901. M. B. Thrasher. Outlook. 67: 483-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Results of the ten Tuskegee conferences. W. E. B. Dubois. Harp. W. 45: 641. Je. 22, '01.
Tuskegee negro conference as an educational force. M. B. Thrasher. Gunton. 20: 359-66. Ap. '01.

Tuskegee normal and industrial institute.
Aims and achievements. R. of Rs. 23: 649-52. Je. '01.
Booker Washington and his work. W. S. Scarborough. Educa. 20: 270-6. Ja. '00.
Booker Washington and Tuskegee: Southerner's view. Outlook. 67: 871-8. Ap. 13, '01.
Extracts from Washington's Working with the hands. Cur. Lit. 37: 152-4. Ag. '04.
From darkness to dawn. M. S. Handy. Era. 12: 3-13. Jl. '03.
Negro graduates. Outlook. 74: 689-90. Jl. 18, '03.
Southerner's view. Mis. R. 24: 455-7. Je. '01.
Successful training of the negro. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 6: 3731-51. Ag. '03.
Training in agriculture. R. C. Bruce. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 513-4. My. '03.
Work of. H. E. Thomas. il. Cassier. 24: 447-55. S. '03.

Tuthill, Richard Stanley (1841-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 70. S. '01.

Tutors. See **Teachers.**

Tuttiett, Mary Gleed. See **Gray, Maxwell, pseud.**

Tuttle, Charles Augustus.
Fundamental economic principle. Q. J. Econ. 15: 218-53. F. '01.

Tuttle, Charles Augustus—*Continued.*
Fundamental notion of capital. Q. J. Econ. 19. 81-110. N. '04.
Real capital concept. Q. J. Econ. 18: 54-96. N '03.

Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:587. N. '04.

Tuttle, Florence Guertin.
Carthwaite's conversion. Outing. 35: 514-8. F. '00.

Tuttle, John Ellery.
Battle of Lake Champlain. Outlook. 69: 573-8. N. 2, '01.
Maryland tea party. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 47-50. Mr. '03.

Tuttle, Leonard.
Local option in taxation. Munic. Affairs. 2. 395-410. S. '98.

Tuttle, Lucius.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 3099. F. '03.

Tuttle, Theodore R.
Picturesque American suburb. Arch. Rec. 16: 167-77. S. '04.

Tutuila.
Colonial experiment. il. J. F. R.-Soley. Overland. n.s. 38: 173-83. S. '01.
Description of. D: S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg. Atlan. 94: 207-17. Ag. '04.
Our share of the Samoan islands. H. H. Lusk. il. map. Harp. W. 43: 1214. D. 2, '99.
People and harbor. H. H. Lusk. Outlook. 63: 973-4. D. 23, '99.
See also Pango-Pango.

Tutwiler, Julia R.
Boy in fiction. Gunton. 25: 133-40. Ag. '03.
Mammy. Atlan. 91: 60-70. Ja. '03.
Problems of home-making. Harp. B. 35: 61-5. My. '01.
Shakspere and the French actor of to-day. Gunton. 25: 231-8. S. '03.
Southern woman in New York. Bookm. 18: 624-34; 19: 51-8. F.-Mr. '04.
Two New England writers. Gunton. 25: 419-25. N. '03.

Tuyn, W. J.
Old Dutch towns and villages of the Zuider Zee. Review. M. Art. 26: 71-2. D.; Ath. 1901, 2: 882. D. 28; D. S. Meldrum. Bookm. 14: 530. Ja. '02.

Twachtman, John Henry.
Estimation. T. W. Dewing, and others. No. Am. 176. 554-62. Ap. '03.

Twain, Mark, pseud. See **Clemens, Samuel L.**

Tweddell, John.
Some eighteenth-century love-letters. G: Paston. Fortn. 75: 364-77. F. '01.

Tweedie, Mrs. Alec. See **Tweedie, Ethel B.**

Tweedie, Ethel B. (Harley) (Mrs. Alec Tweedie).
Isthmus of Tehuantepec railway. Fortn. 76: 271-80. Ag. '01.
Mexico as I saw it. Review by F: Starr. Dial. 32: 124-6. F. 16; Ath. 1902, 1: 560. My. 3; Nation. 74: 412. My. 22, '02.
Sunny Sicily. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 902. D. 31.

Tweedie, Lemuel J.
Character sketch. por. Canad. M. 20: 319-21. F. '03.

Tweedie, William.
Memory and a study of the Indian mutiny. Blackw. 176: 184-204. Ag. '04.

Tweedy, Henry Hallam.
New year's covenant; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 343. Mr. '04.

Twelfth day. See **Epiphany.**

Twells, Julia Helen, jr.
Queen Alexandra's early life. Munsey. 29: 229-34. My. '03.
Visit to Hamlet's castle. Cosmopol. 37: 347-54. Jl. '04.

Twentieth century.
Anticinations: an experiment in prophecy. H. G: Wells. No. Am. 172: 801-26; 173: 56-77, 263-79, 401-12, 554-66, 694-708. Je.-N. '01.
Battle of the centuries. Contemp. 77: 397-410. Mr. '00.
Burden of the twentieth century. W. Besant. No. Am. 173: 9-21. Jl. '01.
Century once more. F. G. Franklin. Nation. 70: 71. Ja. 25, '00.

Twentieth century —*Continued*
Chronology of the twentieth century. Liv. Age. 224: 741-4. Mr. 24, '00.
Look forward and backward. Ind. 53: 47-8. Ja. 3, '01.
New century. Cent. 61: 473-4. Ja.; Liv. Age. 228: 421-7. F. 16, '01.
New century ideals. W: D. Hyde. Outlook. 67: 73. Ja. 5, '01.
Opened world. A. J. Brown. R. of Rs. 30:460-3. O. '04.
Poetry of the twentieth century. T. H. Warren. Liv. Age. 228: 660-3. Mr. 9, '01.
Problems of. H. L. Chamberlain. Overland, n.s. 44: 246-9. S. '04.
Promise of the 20th century for the artisans. S. W. Foss. Arena. 26: 191-7. Ag. '01.
Prophecies of Stephen Phillips. Ind. 53: 226-7. Ja. 24, '01.
Recollections of the twentieth century. J: B. Clark. Atlan. 8[illegible]: 4-16. Ja. '02.
Song for the twentieth century; poem. F: Langbridge. Liv. Age. 228: 296. F. 2, '01.
Superstition, science and religion at the beginning of the 20th century. Cent. 61: 795-6. Mr. '01.
Time-spirit of the 20th century. E. Bisland. Atlan. 87: 15-22. Ja. '01.
Where the new century will really begin. J: Ritchie, jr. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7. Ja. '00.
Twentieth-century Christmas story. W. J. Davis. Cosmopol. 34: 180-4. D. '02.
Twenty minutes for refreshments. O. Wister. Harper. 100: 235-44. Ja. '00.
Twenty six hundred twenty Oxford place. K. H. Brown. Lippinc. 66: 293-8. Ag. '00.
Twenty years on. L. Sorrel Liv. Age. 239: 603-9. D. 5, '03.
Twichell, Joseph Hopkins.
Bushnell in the woods. Outlook. 65: 261-5. Je. 2, '00.
Qualities of Warner's humor. Cent. 65: 378-80. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2353. O. 3, '01.
Twilight.
Twilight; poem. E. L. Hamilton. Liv. Age. 238: 384. Ag. 8, '03.
When daylight wanes; poem. G: H. Ludolf. Liv. Age. 237: 128. Ap. 11, '03.
Twins.
Korean twins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 318. Ap. 25, '03.
Life of a xiphopagis, or Siamese twins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22440-1. N. 1, '02.
'Twixt fire and water. J. M. Oxley. Canad. M. 21: 456-8. S. '03.
'Twixt the cup and the lip. R. Winchester. il. Harp. W. 46: 700-2. My. 31, '02.
Two; and a rose. A. Ollivant. Harper. 101: 255-64. Jl. '00.
Two and the fleet. A. Lee. Munsey. 27: 509-11. Jl. '02.
Two apples. J: E. Dunning. Atlan. 91: 693-5. My. '03.
Two boys and a mountain-lion. W. Hough. St. N. 28: 483-8. Ap. '01.
Two brave men. R. H: Mainer. Canad. M. 19: 548-54. O. '02.
Two brothers. S. MacManus. Harper. 101: 793-6. O. '00.
Two calls. S. C. Bryant. Lippinc. 70: 200-11. Ag. '02.
Two chanty-men. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 94: 218-25. Ag. '04.
Two Christmas days at Rock farm. R. G. Havens. Ladies' H. J. 18: 12. D. '00.
Two cockneys and a conspirator. S. MacManus. Lippinc. 66: 270-83. Ag. '00.
Two converts. O. Watanna. Harper. 103: 585-9. S. '01.
Two fishers of men. F: T. Hill. Harper. 109:811-4. O. '04.
Two for peace. M. E. Wilkins. Lippinc. 68: 51-70. Jl. '01.
Two gentlemen of Kentucky. J. L. Allen. Outlook. 73: 623-36. Mr. 14, '03.
Two-handed game. Harper. 107: 811-4. O. '03.
Two Japanese painters. A. Kinnosuke. Atlan. 90: 527-33. O. '02.
Two Kentucky thoroughbreds. F. J. Hagan. Outing. 35: 452-62. F. '00.
Two kings, a queen and a jack. H. Sands. Canad. M. 22: 191-5. D. '03.
Two lads of Old Kentucky. V. Y. Remnitz. St. N. 31: 387-91. Mr. '04.
Two little lambs of the Campagna. E. F. Mosby. Cath. World. 79: 655-61. Ag. '04.
Two little New York maids. A. B. Paine. St. N. 31: 33-6. N. '03.
Two little savages. See Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Two little tales. M. Twain. Cent. 63: 24-32. N. '01.
Two loves. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 38:67. N. '04.
Two mayors. R. Bazin. Liv. Age. 228: 520-3. F. 23, '01.
Two men. A. N. Meyer. Bookm. 17: 498-501. Jl. '03.
Two men. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 63: 852. Ap. '02.
Two men overboard! E. B. Smith. St. N. 29: 1012-6. S. '02.
Two of a kind. E. Kelley. McClure. 17: 251-6. Jl. '01.
Two on a tour. H. Ray. Harp. B. 38: 572-6. Je. '04.
Two opinions. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 37:737-40. O. '04.
Two privates and a corporal. C. M. Marrack. Overland, n.s. 38: 310-2. O. '01.
Two roses better 'an one. Mrs. M. Keating. Overland, n.s. 41: 215-7. Mr. '03.
Two sides of the street. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure. 21: 347-60. Ag. '03.
Two stories of Oklahoma. H. Garland. Cent. 68: 328-9. Je. '04.
Two Vanrevels. See Tarkington, Booth.
Two visits to Santa Claus. G. M. Cooke. Delin. 64:996-9. D. '04.
Two weddin's on ensuin' days. M. Holly. Ladies' H. J. 18: 12. F. '01.
Twohey, Marie.
Portrait as Gladys Somers. Munsey. 26: 577. Ja. '02.
Twombly, Mary.
Art students' league of New York. Bookm. 12: 248-55. N. '00.
Local and national types in fiction. Bk. Buyer. 24: 105-7. Mr. '02.
Twombley, William.
Story of a famous equestrian statue. Cath. World. 78: 472-9. Ja. '04.
Twose, George H. R.
Colonial lares and penates. Dial. 32: 200-1. Mr. 16, '02.
Three caskets. St. N. 31: 116-27. D. '03.
Twycross, Nora.
Clergy and the war. Westm. 154: 256-9. S. '00.
Reign of force. Westm. 154: 609-18. D. '00.
Woman and war. Westm. 154: 30-2. Jl. '00.
Tybout, Ella Middleton.
Ananias, of Poketown. Lippinc. 71: 691-7. My. '03.
Ass that vanquished Balaam. Lippinc. 71: 811-21. Je. '03.
At Fiddler's bridge. Lippinc. 70: 74-80. Jl. '02.
Blast of the trumpet. Lippinc. 73: 611-9. My. '04.
Brother Johnsing's 'sperience. Lippinc. 71: 243-50. F. '03.
Feast of locusts. Lippinc. 73: 475-83. Ap. '04.
House divided. Lippinc. 72: 515-83. N. '03.
Intervention of Gran-pap. Lippinc. 68: 243-9. Ag. '01.
Moses, jr. Lippinc. 74: 74-81. Jl. '04.
Offending eye. Lippinc. 72: 44-51. Ag. '03.
Price of an angel. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 160-7. O. '02.
Regeneration of Isaiah. Lippinc. 74: 253-60. S. '04.
Return of Sister Juliana. Lippinc. 74:506-12. O. '04.
Told after dinner. Lippinc. 71: 377-82. Mr. '03.
Unwilling Delilah. Lippinc. 72: 119-28. Jl. '03.
Very wise virgin. Lippinc. 73: 749-58. Je. '04.
Voice of the harp. Lippinc. 73: 192-9. F. '04.
Tycho Brahe. See Brahe, Tycho.

Tydeman, Edmund M.
New method of testing glass surfaces. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20940. Ja. 12, '01.
Simple method of making telescopic objectives. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20891-2, 20900-2. D. 22-29, '00.

Tylee, Edward Sydney.
Death of President Kruger; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 768. S. 17, '04.
Drummer; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 200. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 479-80. My. 26, '00.
Iceberg; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 35-66. Ap. 6; Same. Cur. Lit. 30: 544. My. '01.
Jews of Bucharest; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 128. Ja. 10, '03.
Mountain; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 640. Je. 7, '02.
Nicholas II; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 688-9. Mr. 16, '01.
On the Welsh coast; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 64. O. 4, '02.
Outward bound; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 194. O. 19, '01.
Recent experiments in co-education. Westm. 160: 313-8. S. '03.
Salute; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 17. Jl. '01.

Tyler, John (1790-1862).
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 592. Mr. '02.

Tyler, Mrs. John. See **Tyler, Letitia Christian.**

Tyler, John.
Polo of the ancients. Outing. 37: 312-5. D. '00.

Tyler, John Mason.
Adapting education to present needs? School R. 10: 742-54. D. '02.

Tyler, Mrs. Julia G.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 725. Mr. 31, '04.

Tyler, Letitia Christian (Mrs. John Tyler).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 891. S. '01; Ind. 56. 725. Mr. 31, '04.

Tyler, Morris Franklin (1848-).
Portrait. Ind. 53: 2351. O. 3, '01.

Tyler, Moses Coit.
Estimate. W: P. Trent. Forum. 31: 750-8. Ag. '01.
Late Moses Coit Tyler. G: L. Burr. por. Critic. 38: 136-7. F. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 549. F. '01.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 82. Ja. 19; por. Chaut. 32: 472. F. '01.

Tyler, Mrs. Priscilla Cooper (Mrs. Robert Tyler).
When an actress was mistress of the White house. W: Perrine. por. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. O. '04.

Tyler, William Seymour (1810-1897).
Bust, by W: O. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 395. Je. '00.

Tynan, Annie E.
Captain's jest; poem. St. N. 29: 826-9. Jl. '02.
Story of Ann Powel. Cent. 60: 335-40. Jl. '00.

Tynan, Brandon.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 461. D. '02.

Tynan, Katharine. See **Hinkson, Katharine T.**

Tyndale, William.
Father of English prose style. J. H. Gardiner. Atlan. 85: 684-92. My. '00.
Portrait. Harper. 104: 521. Mr. '02.

Tyndall, John (1820-1893).
Portrait, by J: McL. Hamilton. Scrib. M. 27: 733. Je. '00.
Tyndall and evolution. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22547. D. 20, '02.

Tyner, Paul.
Ideal newspaper. Era. 11: 469-74. My. '03.
Metaphysical movement. R. of Rs. 25: 312-20. Mr. '02.

Tyng, James A.
Theory and practice in golf. Outing. 38: 213-4. My. '01.

Type and type-founding.
Century of typography at the university press, Oxford, 1693-1794, by H. Hart. Nation. 71: 176-7. Ag. 30, '00.
Evolution in type and type-founding. il. Sci. Am. 89: 340-1. N. 14. '03.
Practice of typography, by T. L. De Vinne. Nation. 71: 55-6. Jl. 19, '00.

Type and type-founding —*Continued.*
Printing of Greek in the 15th century, by R. Proctor. Ath. 1901, 1: 594. My. 11.
Type and the margins. W: Morris. Cur. Lit. 30: 530-1. My. '01.
See also Printing.

Type of the town. E. G. Henham. Liv. Age. 233: 211-6. Ap. 26, '02.

Typesetting.
Chinese typesetting. Sci. Am. 86: 203. Mr. 22, '02.

Typesetting machines.
Calendoli composing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21107. Mr. 30, '01.
Graphotype. il. Sci. Am. 89: 342-3. N. 14, '03.
Ingenious machine which greatly simplifies the process of printing. il. Sci. Am. 90: 116-8. F. 6, '04.
Inventions of William Church—first patented type-casting and composing machine. il. Sci. Am. 88: 109, 116. F. 14, '03.
Machine composition. Sci. Am. 89: 341. N. 14, '03.
Meray-Rozar electrotypographic machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22288. Ag. 30, '02.
Monotype composing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21467. Ag. 31, '01.
Multiface linotype machine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 97. Ag. 8, '03.
New typesetting machine. il. Sci. Am. 85: 37-8. Jl. 20, '01.
Paige type-setting machine. il. Sci. Am. 84: 145, 147, 150. Mr. 9, '01.
See also Linotype.

Typewriters.
Cheap and efficient typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 82: 197. Mr. 31, '00.
Educational use of the typewriter. F. Waldo. Educa. 22: 484-92. Ap. '02.
Elliott and Hatch typewriter. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20243. Mr. 17, '00.
Elliott book-typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 86: 436. Je. 21, '02.
Hanson-Lee typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 86: 279. Ap. 19, '02.
Improved simplex typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 86: 255. Ap. 12, '02.
Kamm typewriter for use with wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 89: 273-4. O. 17, '03.
New typewriter alphabet. J. Backes. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20509-10. Jl. 7, '00.
New typewriter keyboard. il. Sci. Am. 86: 453. Je. 28, '02.
Plea for the typewriter. Atlan. 94: 138-40. Jl. '04.
Stenodactyl, or stenographic machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22913. My. 30, '03.
Typewriter vs. pen. Atlan. 93: 425-7. Mr. '04.
Underwood type-writer. il. Sci. Am. 83: 325-6. N. 24, '00.
Wireless telegraph typewriter. Cur. Lit. 35: 150. Ag. '03.

Typewriting.
Callitypy: a new print-typing system. J. Backes. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22783. Ap. 4; J. Backes. il. Sci. Am. 89: 222. S. 26, '03.
Demand for typists. M. Greenwood. Westm. 157: 208-10. F. '02.
Electric long-distance type-writing. il. Harp. W. 46: 1652. N. 8, '02.

Typhoid fever.
Effect of lemon juice in lemonade upon typhoid polluted water. W: G. Bissell. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23408-9. Ja. 2, '04.
Filtration and typhoid. G: A. Soper. Eng. M. 26: 754-5. F. '04.
Filtration plants and typhoid. Sci. Am. 88: 350. My. 9, '03.
Flies and typhoid fever. L. O. Howard. Pop. Sci. 58: 249-56. Ja. '01.
Lesson of Ithaca. Ind. 55: 516-7. F. 26, '03.
Oysters and typhoid. R. T. Hewlett. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22771. Mr. 28, '03; Cur. Lit. 37: 176. Ag. '04.
Prevention of. J. C. Bayles. World's Work. 6: 3647-50. Jl. '03.
Treatment of. Pop. Sci. 63: 91-2. My. '03.
Typhoid prophylactic. Cur. Lit. 34: 728. Je. '03.

Typhoid fever—*Continued.*
What to do for typhoid fever. M. Banfield. Ladies' H. J. 21: 37. F.; 30. Mr. '04.
Typhoon. See Conrad, Joseph.
Typography. See **Printing.**
Tyranny.
Jesuits and tyrannicide. H. G. Ganss. Am. Cath. Q 27: 334-51. Ap. '02.
See also Despotism.
Tyree, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 132. Ja. 24; Munsey. 30: 135. O. '03; Critic. 38: 230. Mr. '01; Munsey. 27: 793. Ag. '02.
Tyrell, James W.
Sketch. por. Outing. 43: 100-1. O. '03.
Tyrol.
Ancient Tyrolean bishopric, Brixen, and its millennial festival. C. H. Coursen. il. Cath. World. 75: 767-74. S. '02.
Country of the Dolomites. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 75: 561-9. N. 7, '03.
From an Austrian note-book. Cur. Lit. 32: 174. F. '02.
Klausen, a little Tyrolean paradise. C. H. Coursen. il. Cath. World. 77: 187-93. My. '03.
Night in the room of Andreas Hofer. J: Heard. Scrib. M. 34: 101-6. Jl. '03.
See also Innsbruck.
Tyrrell, George.
Faith of the millions. Review. Cath. World. 74: 345-56. D. '01; Am. Cath. Q. 27: 196-8. Ja. '02.
Synthesis of two schools of thought. A. Reynaud. Cath. World. 75: 34-8. Ap. '02.
Tyrrell, Henry.
Abingdon square: poem. Harp. W. 45: 1034. O. 12, '01.
Drama. Forum. 35: 402-16. Ja. '04.
Lucioli: poem. Cent. 66: 543. Ag. '03.
Recent dramatic season. Forum. 35: 85-100. Jl. '03.
Tyrrell, J. B.
Geology of the Klondike region. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20101. Ja. 13, '00.
Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton.
Anthology of Latin poetry. Review. Nation. 73: 112. Ag. 8; Ath. 1901, 2: 178. Ag. 10, '01.
Cicero: an interview. Internat. 6: 74-88. S. '02.
Classical and modern literature. Liv. Age. 240: 567-70. F. 27, '04.
Plutarch. Internat. 9: 15-32. Mr. '04.
Tyson, James.
Wanderer and the gatherer. H. G. Parsons. Blackw. 169: 364-73. Mr. '01.
Tyson, Robert.
Belgium system of proportional representation. Arena. 30: 591-7. D. '03.
Electoral wisdom of Japan. Arena. 32: 269-71. S. '04.
How proportional representation was worked in Belgium. Arena. 31: 157-66. F. '04.
Proportional representation, or effective voting. Arena. 28: 610-7. D. '02.
Single vote in plural elections. Arena. 32:403-6. O. '04.
Tyte, William.
Bath in the 18th century. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 591. My. 7.
Tytler, Sarah.
Logan's loyalty. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 339. Mr. 17.
Tytus, Grace S. H.
Blue blossom: poem. Harper. 107: 613. S. '03.
Rain in the wilderness; poem. Cent. 68: 554. Ag. '04.
—and Tytus, R. de Peyster.
On the Nile. Harper. 109:693-701. O. '04.
Tytus, R. De Peyster.
Vow; poem. Harper. 108: 357. F. '04.
—See Tytus, Grace S. H., jt. auth.
Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. A. Cahan. Atlan. 88: 221-6. Ag. '01.
Tzoncheff, General.
Unrest in the Balkans. Liv. Age. 237: 331-3. My. 9, '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4072. N. '03.
Tzu-hsi. See **Tsze-hsi-an.**

U

U. S. M. A. Morgan. St. N. 28: 771-8. Jl. '01.
Uart, Kate.
Portrait as Mirzah. Munsey. 22: 894. Mr. '00.
Uart, Nettie.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 43: 432. Je. '04.
Ubique, pseud.
Modern warfare. Review. Nation. 76: 136. F. 12, '03.
Ubiquitous Mollie. M. M. Mears. McClure. 16: 413-23. Mr. '01.
Uchard, Mario.
Fiamma, tr. by J. T. Grein. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 91. Ja. 17.
Uchida, Mrs. Sadazuchi.
What the women of Japan are doing. Harp. W. 48: 403. Mr. 12, '04.
Uda, Mary Scott—.
Breakfast in Naples. Cent. 62: 15-22. My. '01.
Udell, Charles.
Dave's letter. Overland, n.s. 38: 207-9. S. '01.
Udny, S.
Elementary religious instruction: symbolic method. Contemp. 86:418-30. S. '04.
Interpretation of Dante. Contemp. 83: 721-31. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 735-44. Je. 20, '03.
Uehling, E. A.
Pig-iron casting and conveying machinery. Cassier. 24: 113-33. Je. '03.
Uffer, Christian.
Rein's Encyclopedic handbook of education. Educ. R. 23: 147-51. F. '02.
Ufford, Walter Shepard.
How Baltimore's emergency was met by local co-operation. Char. 11: 133-5. Ag. 8, '03.
Improvements in institutional care of children. Char. 7: 123-9. Ag. 3, '01.
Uganda.
African incidents, by Major Thruston. Ath 1900, 1: 236-7. F. 24.
American invasion of Uganda. J. M. Rogers. R. of Rs. 28: 43-9. Jl. '03.
Building American bridges in mid-Africa. A. B. Lueder. World's Work. 6: 3657-70. Jl. '03.
Church in Uganda. A. R. Tucker. Mis. R. 25: 373-5. My. '02.
Exploitations in Uganda. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 224: 500-5. F. 24, '00.
Physical and economic features of the Uganda railway. F: W. Emett. Eng. M. 21: 548-62. Jl. '01.
Sir Harry Johnston's explorations in Uganda and central Africa. Sci. Am. 88: 37. Ja. 17, '03.
Through dwarf land and cannibal country, by A. B. Lloyd. Ath. 1899, 2: 894-5. D. 30.
Uganda protectorate, by H. Johnston. Nation. 76: 114-6. F. 5, '03.
Why missionaries went to Uganda. H: M. Stanley. Mis. R. 24: 215-6. Mr. '01.
Ugo, Antonio.
Ugo's sculptures. il. Int. Studio. 15: 70-2. N. '01.
Uhland, Johann Ludwig.
Poems of Uhland. M. Todhunter. Westm. 155: 138-43. F. '01.
Uhle, Max.
Ancient South American civilization. Harper. 107: 780-6. O. '03.
Uhlig, Gustav.
Philosophy in the German gymnasium. Educ. R. 22: 507-13. D. '01.
Uhlirich, Eugenie.
Black hand. Cath. World. 79: 769-76. S. '04.
Nineteenth century apostle of the little ones. Cath. World. 77: 445-51. Jl. '03.
Their eyes were held. Cath. World. 73: 33-43. Ap. '01.
Uinitah Indians.
Mad Indian of the Rockies. J. H. Aubere. Era. 11: 184-6. F. '03.
Ukhtomski, Hesper Hesperovitch.
Genius of China. Contemp. 81: 788-804. Je. '02.
Russian of the Russians. por. R. of Rs. 30: 72. Jl. '04.

Ukiah, California.
Trout culture in Mendocino. E. D. Ward. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 545-53. Je. '00.

Ukrainians. See **Ruthenians.**

Ular, Alexander.
England, Russia and Tibet. Contemp. 82: 843-62. D. '02.
Russia, Manchuria and Mongolia. Contemp. 84: 189-208. Ag. '03.
Russo-Chinese empire. Review. Contemp. 86: 303-4. Ag. '04.
Solution of the Tibetan problem. Contemp. 85: 640-8. My. '04.
Tibetan puzzle. Contemp. 85: 24-33. Ja. '04.

Ulke, Henry (1821-).
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 59: 12. My. '01.

Ullathorne, William Bernard.
His grace the archbishop. N. Rylman. Cath. World. 72: 158-60. N. '00.

Ullmann, Alice Woods.
Co-education. Review by H: D. Sheldon. Dial. 35: 92. Ag. 16, '03.
Gingham rose. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 31:662-3. Je.; Harp. W. 48:901. Je. 11, '04.
Mrs. Munson, promoter. Reader. 4: 238-44. Ag. '04.

Ulloa, Don Antonio de.
Spaniards in Louisiana. D. O. Kellogg. Era. 11: 489-96. My. '03.

Ulm, Hans Hofmann. See **Hofmann Ulm, Hans.**

Ulrich, Henry L., M.D.
Simple sanatory tent. Char. 12: 845-7. Ag. 20. '04.

Ultima thule; poem. R. P. Gibbon. Liv. Age. 226: 787-8. S. 22, '00.

Ultimate moment. See Lighton, William R.

Ultramontanism.
Catholicism vs. ultramontanism. Contemp. 82: 776-807. D. '02.
Ultramontanism and the Catholic laity. Outlook. 75: 173-7. S. 19, '03.

Ulysses.
Inner life of Odysseus. H. N. Fowler. Chaut. 32: 640-4. Mr. '01.
Raft of Ulysses. W W. Lloyd. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20464-5. Je. 23, '00.

Umbrella of justice. T. Jenks. Cosmopol. 31: 174-6. Je. '01.

Umbrellas.
Boy and an old umbrella. M. Nugent. il. St. N. 29: 1102-5. O. '02.
History. Cur. Lit. 31: 226. Ag. '01.
Spectator's experience with umbrellas. Spectator. Outlook. 68: 715-6. Jl. 27, '01.

Umbria.
Footprints of St. Francis. V. D. Scudder. Outlook. 74: 332-8. Je. 6, '03.
Umbria: poem. L. Binyon. Atlan. 92: 304-5. S. '02.

Umbrian language. See **Latin language.**

Unamuno, Miguel de.
National and clerical education in Spain Ind. 57: 427-30. Ag. 25, '04.

Unbelief. See **Skepticism.**

Unclaimed balance. P. Marche. Canad. M. 21: 106-13. Je. '03.

Uncle Bige's creaking heart. B. E. Stevenson. Cent. 65: 252-4. D. '02.

Uncle Jacob. E. Walker. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 157-62. O. '03.

Uncle Jimmie and the X-ray doctor. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 55: 2907-9. D. 10, '03.

Uncle John's bear. H; W. Phillips. Outing. 36: 397-401. Jl. '00.

Uncle Larry. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 105: 75-8. Je. '02.

Uncle Luke's downfall. C. T. Revere. Lippinc. 74:657-63. N. '04.

Uncle Ned's Christmas. W. A. Dromgoole. Arena. 32: 70-5. Jl. '04.

Uncle Remus, pseud. See **Harris, Joel Chandler.**

Uncompahgre. H. B. Bishop. Overland, n.s. 36: 176-84. Ag. '00.

Unconscious plagiarist. F. K. Johnson. Atlan. 90: 812-20. D. '02.

Unconventional angel. E: S. Holloway. Munsey. 30: 756-7. F. '04.

Uncounted cost. A W. Anderson. Munsey. 30: 280-4. N. '03.

Under a banner of black. M. Petitt. Canad. M. 20: 275-80. Ja. '03.

Under changed conditions. L: W. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 75-80. S. '04.

Under contract. I. Clark. Ind. 52: 818-24. Ap. 5, '00.

Under green steeples. A. F. Knight. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:330-9. N. '04.

Under his eye. E. Stuart. Scrib. M. 33: 238-49. F. '03.

Under the auspices of the Larkspur saloon. A. B. McConnell. Overland, n.s. 43: 34-6. Ja. '04.

Under the banyan. I. Strong. Munsey. 24: 108-11. O. '00.

Under the headlight. A. B. Paine. St. N. 27: 301-7. F. '00.

Under the Nassau elms. B. E. Stevenson. Ind. 53: 1376-8. Je. 13, '01.

Under the old code. R. H. Davis. Harper. 100: 401-12. F. '00.

Undercurrent. See Grant, Robert.

Underground railroad.
History. W. H. Siebert. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 564-78. Ja. '03.
On the underground railroad. S. A. Shafer. Outlook. 78: 378-80. O. 8, '04.

Underground railroads.
Fire peril on underground railroads. Sci. Am. 89: 130. Ag. 22, '03.
Rapid transit subways in metropolitan cities. il. Munic. Affairs. 4: 458-80. S. '00.
Tubes versus shallow-tunnel railroads. Sci. Am. 86: 392. Je. 7, '02.
Underground electric railways abroad. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 305, 311. My. 3, '02.
Ventilation of underground roads. Sci. Am. 87: 148. S. 6, '02.
Vibration from underground trains. Sci. Am. 84: 98. F. 16, '01.

France.

Building, equipment, and operation of underground lines, Paris. P. Letheule. il. Eng. M. 26: 349-66. D. '03.
Construction of the Paris underground railway beneath the Place de L'Opera. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23108. Ag. 22, '03.
Facts about the metropolitan railway of Paris. map. R. of Rs. 29: 109-11. Ja. '04.
Opening of the Metropolitan railway, Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20635-6. S. 1, '00.
Paris metropolitan underground railroad. il. Sci. Am. 83: 120-1. Ag. 25; Eng. M. 20: 109-10. O. '00; P. Letheule. il. map. Eng. M. 26: 349-66. D. '03.
Paris underground railway beneath the Place de l'Opera. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23108. Ag. 22, '03.
Reconstruction of the underground foundations for the Paris metropolitan railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22180. Jl. 12, '02.

Germany.

Subway of the city of Berlin. il. Sci. Am. 84: 84. F. 9, '01.
Underground and elevated electric railway in Berlin. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22429-31, 22445-7, 22461-2. N. 1-15, '02.

Great Britain.

American rapid transit in London. Sci. Am. 88: 388. My. 23, '03.
Central London tunnel road. Sci. Am. 82: 354. Je. 9; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20555. Jl. 28. '00.
Electric traction on the underground, London. Eng. M. 22: 598-600. Ja. '02.
Electrification of the London underground railway. Sci. Am. 88: 330. My. 2, '03.
London's latest tube railway. H. C. Fyfe. il. Eng. M. 27: 334-46. Je. '04.
London's new underground electric railway. il. Sci. Am. 83: 40; 85: 345. Jl. 21, '00, N. 30, '01.
London's tubes. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23101-2. Ag. 22, '03.
Proposed Ganz system in London. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21164. Ap. 20, '01.
Rapid-transit problem in London. F. J. Sprague. Eng. M. 22: 1-23. O. '01.
Underground electric railway, London: methods of construction. Sci. Am. 83: 89-90. Ag. 11, '00.

Underground railroads. —*Continued.*

United States.

Freight tunnels in Chicago. G: W. Jackson. il. Ind. 57: 1018-22. N. 3, '04.
Third rail in the Baltimore belt line tunnel. il. Sci. Am. 84: 168-9. Mr. 16, '01.

Boston.

Boston municipal subway. B. L. Beal. Munic. Affairs. 4: 219-21. Mr. '00; W. Winslow. Munic. Affairs. 5: 427-32. Je. '01.
New street railway tunnel under Boston harbor. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 84: 185-6. Mr. 23, '01.

New York city.

Building New York's subway. A. Ruhl. Cent. 64: 894-911. O. '02.
Busy city underground. W: R. Stewart. World's Work. 7: 4351-4. Ja. '04.
Completing the rapid transit subway. il. Sci. Am. 90: 453, 461-2. Je. 11, '04.
Completion of the subway. il. Sci. Am. 90: 453, 461-2; 91: 178, 181. Je. 11, S. 10, '04.
Condition of the work on the subway in New York. il. Sci. Am. 88: 337-8. My. 2, '03.
Electric subways in New York. Munic. Affairs. 4: 189-92. Mr. '00.
Electrical equipment of the Park avenue tunnel. Sci. Am. 83: 66. Ag. 4, '00.
Manhattan-Brooklyn branch of the rapid transit subway il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22552-3. D. 20, '02.
Men who made New York's new subway. A. B Boardman. Harp. W. 48: 1660-1. O. 29, '04.
Methods of construction of the rapid transit subway. il. Sci. Am. 85: 296-7. N. 9, '01.
New York and Brooklyn rapid transit subway. il. Sci. Am. 87: 439, 444. D. 20, '02.
New York rapid transit subway. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23600. Mr. 26; H. Croly. il. R. of Rs. 30: 306-1. S.; H. C. Fyfe. il. Eng. M. 27: 821-912. S.; M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 8: 5346-64. O.; J: T. Hetrick. il. Ind. 57: 896-902. O. 20; Outlook. 78: 560-2. N. 5, '04; il. Sci. Am. 82: 69-70; 87: 197, 202-3. F. 3, '00, S. 27, '02; Harp. W. 47: 176. Ja. 31, '03.
New York subway instruction car. il. Sci. Am. 91: 141. Ag. 27, '04.
New York's subway in operation. E. Mayo. il. Outlook. 78: 563-8. N. 5, '04.
New York's subway policy. W: J. Gaynor. Munic. Affairs. 5: 433-8. Je. '01.
New York's underground railway. E. W. Mayo. il. map. Outlook. 65: 21-30. My. 5, '00.
Opening of the New York rapid transit subway. il. Sci. Am. 91: 297-8. O. 29, '04.
Progress of construction of the rapid transit tunnel. il. map. Sci. Am. 83: 321, 326; 85: 278-9. N. 24, '00, N. 2, '01.
Tunnel through New York. J: B. McDonald. Munsey. 25: 226-34. My. '01.

Underhill, Evelyn.
Grey world. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 441-2. O. 1; A. C. Rich. Arena. 32: 679. D. '04.

Underhill, Francis T.
Horse show breeding classes. Outing. 43: 488. Ja. '04.

Underhill, George F.
Century of English fox-hunting. Review. Ath. 1901. 1: 75. Ja. 19.

Underhill, John Garrett.
Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors. Review. Outlook. 64: 593. Mr. 10; R: Jones. Educ. R. 20: 309-12. O. '00.

Underhill, Ruth.
Last meeting; poem. Harper. 103: 787. O. '01; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 65. Ja. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 193. My. '00.

Understanding. See **Intellect; Psychology.**

Underwood, Clarence F.
(il.) For all these thy saints. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 38: 1043-53. N. '04.
(il.) Ill-regulated courtship. E. W. Peattie. Harp. B. 38: 252-61. Mr. '04.
(il.) Masquerader. K. C. Thurston. Harp. B. 38: 2-15, 142-53, 268-80, 410-21, 473-83, 560-70, 668-78, 750-64, 876-87, 990-5, 1080-91, 1194-1201. Ja.-D. '04.

Underwood, Clarence F. —*Continued.*
(il.). On deck. M. Merington. Harp. B. 38: 839-45. S. '04.
Six Christmas memories; drawings. Harp. B. 37: 1146-51. D. '03.
Drawings of Underwood. il. Int. Studio. 12: 263-5. F. '01.

Underwood, E. B.
Further progress in American Samoa. Ind. 55: 2731-9. N. 19, '03.

Underwood, Mrs. E. B. See **Underwood, Mrs. Gene H.**

Underwood, Frederick Douglas (1850-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 517. N. '02.

Underwood, Mrs. Gene H. (Mrs. E. B. Underwood.)
Uncle Sam in Samoa. Ind. 57: 1249-57. D. 1, '04.

Underwood, Horace G., D. D.
Golden opportunity in Korea. Mis. R. 25: 664-8. S. '02.
How the gospel came to Pang Yeng. Mis. R. 27: 519-21. Jl. '04.
Object-lesson in self-support. Mis. R. 23: 443-9. Je. '00.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 240. Ap. '04.

Underwood, John Curtis.
Books of time; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 20. Mr. '00.
Eurydice cara poetis; poem. Bookm. 10: 570. F. '00.
Vision of truth; poem. Bookm. 18: 16. S. '03.

Underwood, Judith.
Her mistaken vocation. Lippinc. 70: 255-6. Ag. '02.
One year in Namenia. Lippinc. 72: 622-4. N. '03.

Underwood, Mrs. Lillias Horton, M. D.
Fifteen years among the top-knots. Review. Nation. 78: 295-6. Ap. 14; P. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 36: 622-3. Je. '04.

Underwood, Oscar W.
Corrupting power of public patronage. Forum. 31: 557-60. Jl. '01.
Negro problem in the South. Forum. 30: 215-9. O. '00.

Underwood, S. J.
Richard Lovelace; poem. Ind. 54: 254. Ja. 30, '02.

Underwood, Sara A.
Spiritual in literature. Arena. 25: 36-41. Ja. '01.

Underwood, William.
Song; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 689. Je. '02.

Underwood, William Lyman.
Mosquitoes and their extermination. Pop. Sci. 63: 453-66. S. '03.

Underwriting.
What an underwriting syndicate is. Ladies' H. J. 20: 14. S. '03.

Undine. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 77: 1092-1116. Je. '02.

Undoing of Apostle Jones. L. Munsell. Lippinc. 70: 367-73. S. '02.

Undoing of Charity Randall. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 207-14. Ap. '04.

Unemployed.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 271-4. Mr. '01.
Insurance against non-employment. T. Monroe. Am. J. Soc. 2: 771-85. My. '97.
Insurance for the unemployed. Munic. Affairs. 4: 410-2. Je. '00.
Problem for true statesmanship. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 87-93. Ja. '02.
State aid for the unemployed. G. Kendall. Cur. Lit. 29: 192. Ag. '00.
Types of the unemployed. P. Alden. Outlook. 74: 170-4. My. 16. '03.
Unemployed. W. H. Beveridge and H. R. Maynard. Contemp. 86: 629-38. N. '04.
Winter in Europe—a contrast. il. Char. 10: 207-8. Mr. 7, '03.
Work for the unemployed. Cur. Lit. 34: 87. Ja. '03.

See also Employment agencies.

Unexpected guests. M. Cameron. Harp. B. 36: 888-92. O. '02.

Unexpected strike. E. Flower. Cent. 67: 422-31. Ja. '04.

Unfinished elegy. K. E. Harriman. Lippinc. 68: 764-8. D. '01.

Unfinished portrait. J. Lee. Atlan. 87: 577-82. Ap. '01.

Unforeseen. M. Harding. Overland, n.s. 39: 727-30. Mr. '02.

Unger, Frederic William.
Last regiment. Era. 11: 74-80. Ja. '03.
With Bobs and Kruger. Review. J: J. Holden. Dial. 31: 279-80. O. 16, '01.

Unification of nature.
Evolution and the present age. J: Fiske. Harper. 105: 869-76. N. '02.

Uniforms, Military.
Khaki uniforms. C. H. Powell. Blackw. 166: 836-41. D. '99.
Khakimania: its effects upon our dress. R. Shuddick. Westm. 154: 549-52. N. '00.

Union and Billy Bell. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib. M. 29: 400-9. Ap. '01.

Union men. See **Trade-unions.**

Union organist. H. V. S. Myers. Outlook. 67: 915-8. Ap. 20, '01.

Union Pacific railroad.
First trancontinental railroad. F. H. Spearman. il. Harper. 109: 711-20. O. '04.
Reconstruction of the Union Pacific railroad. il. Sci. Am. 86: 240. Ap. 5, '02.
Route. J. Douglas. Cassier. 19: 332-3. Mr. '01.

Union polishing and plating co.
Unique experiment in profit-sharing. C. H. Quinn. Outlook. 73: 451-2. F. 21, '03.

Unionist party.
Disruption of the Unionist party in Great Britain. Harp. W. 47: 1576. O. 3, '03.
Unionist free traders. J. St. L. Strachey. 19th Cent. 56: 236-41. Ag. '04.

Unique collection. C. Macy. Outlook. 67: 281-5. F. 2, '01.

Unitarianism.
Agnosticism in its relation to modern unitarianism. Westm. 153: 42: 42-52. Ja. '00.
Boston religion. M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 91: 729-38. Je. '03.
Francis Xavier and Unitarianism. Cath. World. 76: 11-5. O. '02.
Principal events of 1899. E: E. Hale. Ind. 52: 57. Ja. 4, '00.
Unitarianism and religion in education. Cath. World. 76: 296-302. D. '02.
Unitarianism in America. G: W. Cooke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 317-37. My. '00.
Unitarianism in America. by G: W. Cooke. Nation. 76: 401-2. My. 14, '03.
Unitarians and Universalists. E: E. Hale. Ind. 52: 2574. O. 25, '00.

Unite, Pleasaunce, pseud.
Disillusioned daughters. Liv. Age. 227: 801-7. D. 29, '00.

United brethren. See **Moravians.**

United brethren in Christ.
Principal events of 1899. M. R. Drury. Ind. 52: 56. Ja. 4, '00.

United evangelical church.
Principal events of 1899. H. B. Hartzler. Ind. 52: 30. Ja. 4, '00.

United Irish league.
Ireland militant. Timon. Westm. 156: 36-46. Jl. '01.

United mine workers. See **Anthracite coal strike; Mine workers.**

United Presbyterian church.
Missions. Ind. 52: 2073. Ag. 30, '00.

United States.
Divisions: Agriculture, Dept. of; Army; Cabinet; Coast and geodetic survey; Colonial question; Commerce; Commerce and labor, Dept. of; Congress; Constitution; Constitutional convention, 1787; Description and travel; Diplomatic and consular service; Economic conditions; Finance; Fish commission; Foreign relations; Government printing office; History; Industries; Navy; Patent office; Politics and government; Post office dept.; Public lands; Race question; Religion; Social life and customs; Statistics, Bureau of; Supreme court; Territorial expansion; Treasury dept.; Treaties; War dept.; Weather bureau.
America of to-day. Munsey. 26: 291-6. N. '01.
American advance, by E. J. Carpenter. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 355-6. S. '03.
American coup d'etat of 1961. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 94:641-8. N. '04.

United States—*Continued.*
American feeling toward England. P. A. Bruce. Westm. 154: 451-63. O. '00.
American impressions of Europe. P. A. Bruce. 19th Cent. 49: 472-86. Mr. '01.
American in America. Cent. 62: 633-5. Ag. '01.
American people. F. H. Giddings. Internat. 7. 281-99. Je. '03.
American psychic atmosphere. C: Johnston. Arena. 24: 164-75. Ag. '00.
American quality. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 4: 48-67. Jl. '01.
American spirit. F. Brunetière. Liv. Age. 230: 265-75, 374-86. Ag. 3-10, '01.
American supremacy. A. B. Deahofe. Arena. 27: 286-91. Mr. '02.
America's debt to Germany. P. Bigelow. Ind. 52: 1605-9. Jl. 5, '00.
America's inferior position in the scientific world. C. Snyder. No. Am. 174: 59-72. Ja. '02.
Anglo-American friendship. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 177: 204-9. Ag. '03.
Animus of '76. C: Lampman. Canad. M. 19: 125-7. Je. '02.
Are Americans popular in England? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1090-1. Jl. 16, '04.
Are we a Gothic or mixed race? M. Emery. Gunton. 18: 534-41; 19: 50-9, 142-9, 242-51. Je.-S. '00.
Better understanding between Germans and Americans. Outlook. 63: 909-11. D. 16. '99.
British royalty and America. F. Cunliffe-Owen. Munsey. 23: 109-14. Ap. '00.
Chinese and western civilization. Wu Ting-Fang. Harper. 106: 190-2. Ja. '03.
City government; bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 288-97. Mr. '01.
Coming race in America. G. Michaud. and F. H. Giddings. Cent. 65: 683-92. Mr. '03.
Conditions which discourage scientific work in America. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 174: 145-58. F. '02.
Contentious public documents. F. A. Crandall. Nation. 76: 109. F. 5, '03.
Contrast between the Scandinavian countries and the United States. G: Brandes. World's Work. 9: 5642-3. D. '04.
Contribution of the West to American democracy. F: J. Turner. Atlan. 91: 83-96. Ja. '03.
Desire of the people for change. W. Reid. Educ. R. 26: 147-65. S. '03.
Encouraging tendencies in American life. L. Abbott. Outlook. 64: 907-11. Ap. 21, '00.
English and American cousins. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 93: 184-92. F. '04.
European feeling toward the United States. D: Kinley. Forum. 32: 217-25. O. '01.
Fanaticism in the United States. J. M. Buckley. Cent. 67: 196-206. D. '03.
Frederic Harrison's impressions of America. Dial. 31: 9-11. Jl. 1, '01.
German view of. Harp. W. 48: 820-1. My. 28. '04.
Good understanding between England and the United States. Harper. 109: 642-5. S. '04.
Government exhibit at Buffalo. F. W. Clarke. Forum. 31: 654-60. Ag. '01.
Great migration movements. Nation. 72: 484. Je. 20, '01.
Great seal. Chaut. 31: 321-2. Jl. '00.
Great West and the two Easts. H. E. Reed. No. Am. 178: 512-26. Ap. '04.
Greater America. F: Emory. World's Work. 3: 1513-7. D. '01.
How America looks from Europe. Harp. W. 45: 1312. D. 21, '01.
How America really feels toward England. S: E. Moffett. 19th Cent. 50: 177-89. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 665-74. S. 14, '01.
How to assimilate the foreign element in our population. J: T. Buchanan. Forum. 32: 686-94. F. '02.
Ideals of America. W. Wilson. Atlan. 90: 721-34. D. '02.
Impressions of America. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 49: 913-30. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 73-87. Jl. 13, '01.
Is American character declining? G: P. Morris. World's Work. 5: 2775-8. N. '02.
Moral soundness of American life. J. Ralph. World's Work. 5: 2747-9. N. '02.

United States—*Continued.*

Napoleon on America and the Americans. L. Rosen. Fortn. 79: 689-97. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 449-56. My. 23, '03.
National aid to road improvement. W. P. Brownlow. Cosmopol. 34: 355-8. Ja. '03.
National archives. Nation. 70: 393. My. 24, '00.
National board of health. W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 51-68. Ja. '00.
National growth. J. P. Dolliver. Ind. 54: 1574-6. Jl. 3, '02.
Netherlands, mother of America. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. O. '03.
New paths of expansion. map. Harp. W. 46: 2013, 2023. D. 27, '02.
Our chaotic food law. Nation. 77: 88. Jl. 30, '03.
Our coast police. Overland, n.s. 42: 371-8. N. '03.
Our European friends. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 15: 102-5. Mr. '02.
Our inland migrations. I. K. Friedman. World's Work. 8: 5287-90. S. '04.
Position compared with world powers. Cur. Lit. 29: 640. D. '00.
Pride of American citizenship. J. E. Rankin. Ind. 52: 1610-2. Jl. 5, '00.
Prosperity probed. H. Maine. Arena. 24: 506-15. N. '00.
Racial composition of the American people. J: R. Commons. Chaut. 38: 33-42, 118-25, 223-34, 333-40. S.-D. '03.
Relations between American art and life. F. E. Sawyel. Educa. 22: 523-31. My. '02.
Revelation of America to Germany. A. D. White. Ind. 54: 2868-70. D. 4, '02.
Russian view of American imperialism. F. de Martens. Ind. 54: 2993-7. D. 18, '02.
Science and the government. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 170: 666-78. My. '00.
Scientific work of the government. S: P. Langley. Scrib. M. 35: 81-92. Ja. '04.
Scotch and Irish in America. F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 33: 325-6. N. 16, '02.
Sectional misunderstandings. R. Bingham. No. Am. 179: 357-70. S. '04.
Shabby salaries of our public officials. A. H. Steele. Gunton. 18: 419-28. My. '00.
Sharp European criticism of America. R. of Rs. 29: 614-5. My. '04.
Shocks to national pride. Cent. 65: 957-8. Ap. '03.
Social assimilation. S. E. Simons. Am. J. Soc. 7: 386-404, 539-66. N. '01-Ja. '02.
Statement of the American aim. A. Bierbower. World's Work. 5: 3227-9. Mr. '03.
Strategic value of her West Indian possessions to the United States. W. V. Judson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 383-91. My. '02.
Strength of the republic. W. Reid. Educ. R. 25: 1-10. Ja. '03.
Transatlantic portrait of the American. H. A. Bruce. Lamp. 29:324-7. N. '04.
Uncle Sam as a business man. R: J. Hinton. il. Chaut. 32: 481-9. F. '01.
United States a lesson to Europe. A. Leroy-Beaulieu. World's Work. 9: 5645-6. D. '04.
United States and Germany. C. Schurz. Ind. 54: 665-7. Mr. 20, '02.
United States as a world power. E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 33: 31-7. Ap. '01.
United States as a world power yesterday and to-day. B: O. Flower. Arena. 25: 547-59. My. '01.
United States office of standard weights and measures. F. A. Wolff, jr. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20304-5. Ap. 14, '00.
Value rank of the American people. E; A. Ross. Ind. 57:1061-4. N. 10, '04.
Weak spot in the American republic—alien population. J. Weston. 19th Cent. 52: 905-12. D. '02.
Well-being of the American people. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 31: 253-61. Je. '00.
Why called the States. A. Matthews. Nation. 74: 343. My. 1, '02.
Why not three hundred million people? O. P. Austin. Forum. 31: 165-74. Ap. '01.

See also Agriculture—U. S.; American republics. Bureau of; Americans; Anglo-Saxon race; Canada and the U. S.; Canals; Civil service; Confederate states; Courts—U. S.; Declaration of independence; Education—U. S.; Elections—U. S.; Forests and forestry—U. S.; Immigration; Indians of North America; Negroes; Reciprocity; Smithsonian institution; State legislatures; Tariff; Territories; also Alaska; Hawaii; Mississippi valley; Northwest; Pacific coast; Philippines; Porto Rico; South; Southwest; West; also names of states.

Agriculture, Department of.

Agrostological work of the department. Sci. Am. 82: 204. Mr. 31, '00.
Appropriaton for the department of agriculture. Pop. Sci. 62: 565-7. Ap. '03.
Bird's-eye view of enormous work for agriculture. J. Wilson. World's Work. 9: 5567-8. D. '04.
Bureau of forestry. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 391-3. Ap. '03.
Collecting rare seeds and plants for the agricultural department. G. E. Mitchell. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23566. Mr. 12, '04.
Division of vegetable physiology and pathology. Sci. Am. 83: 76. Ag. 4, '00.
Government's great work for the farmers. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 44: 750-1. Ag. 11, '00.
Important work of the department. B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 311-8. Mr. '03.
New buildings for the department of agriculture at Washington. Pop. Sci. 64: 479-80. Mr. '04.
New laboratory buildings for the national department of agriculture. E. W. Allen. Sci. Am. 90: 495. Je. 25, '04.
Report of the secretary of agriculture, 1900. Sci. Am. 83: 375. D. 15, '00; Sci. Am. S. 52: 21361. Jl. 20, '01.
—1901. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21766-7, 21799-800. Ja. 11, 25, '02.
—1903. Sci. Am. S. 56: 13381-3. D. 19, '03.
Scientific work of the department. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20088-9. Ja. 6, '00.
United States biological survey. il. Sci. Am. 82: 297. My. 12, '00.
Work of the agricultural department and the experiment stations. B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 650-6. D. '01.
Work of the division of chemistry. Sci. Am. 82: 162. Mr. 17, '00.
Work of the division of entomology. Sci. Am. 82: 210. Ap. 7, '00.
Yearbook of the department of agriculture, 1903. Review. Gunton. 27: 210-1. Ag. '04.

Army.

Age limit. Munsey. 29: 876-9. S. '03.
American Aldershot. Nation. 73: 44. Jl. 18, '01; L. L. Driggs. Munsey. 29: 131-6. Ap. '03.
American soldier. F. Matthews. Harp. W. 47: 894. My. 30, '03.
American soldier as he is. A. H: S. Landor. No. Am. 178: 897-903. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 83-4. Jl. '04.
American soldier away from home. Harp. W. 48: 964-5. Je. 25, '04.
American troops in the light of the Pekin expedition. W. Crozier. No. Am. 172: 225-40. F. '01.
Army and navy. Munsey. 26: 341-8. D. '01.
Army bill passed. Outlook. 67: 370. F. 9, '01.
Army clothing for the field. Harp. W. 46: 126. Ja. 25, '02.
Army muddle. Nation. 71: 420. N. 29. '00.
Army reforms. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 63: 915-6. D. 16, '99.
Army staff problems. Nation. 76: 286. Ap. 9, '03.
Army system: defects and remedies. G: B. McClellan. Arena. 23: 232-5. Mr. '00.
Army transport service in the Philippines. il. Sci. Am. 84: 177, 182-257, 262. Mr. 23, Ap. 27, '01.
Army's navy. F. VanVleck. il. Harp. W. 44: 866-7. S. 15. '00.
Army's new generals. Ind. 53: 354. F. 14, '01.
Athletics in the army. A. R. Chaffee. Outing. 43: 707. Mr. '04.
Boots and saddles. F: L: Huidekoper. Munsey. 26: 416-21. D. '01.
Brain of the army. G: E. Latham. il. Munsey. 29: 900-3. S. '03.
Burial of soldiers. Sci. Am. 86: 104. F. 15, '02.
Character of volunteers. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 44: 925. S. 29, '00.

United States—Army—*Continued.*

Children at army posts. Harp. W. 45: 1133. N. 9, '01.
Congress and the army. H: L. Nelson. Ind. 52: 994-6. Ap. 26, '00.
Consolidating the army supply departments. Nation. 74: 63. Ja. 23, '02.
Day in the regular army. H. M. Higday. World's Work. 5: 3007-12. Ja. '03.
Degradation of the army through the war of subjugation. B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 92-6. Ja. '03.
Engineer corps in the Philippines. il. Harp. W. 46: 788-9. Je. 21, '02.
Factor for civilization. Outlook. 74: 642-5. Jl. 11, '03.
Feeding an army at longe range. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 45: 162-3. F. 9, '01.
First annual military manoeuvres. Harp. W. 46: 1450. O. 11, '02.
Food of the army during the Spanish war. R. A. Alger. No. Am. 172: 39-58. Ja. '01.
Fort Riley maneuvers. P. Eastman. il. R. of Rs. 28: 564-9. N. '03.
General staff for the army. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 175: 558-65. O.; Nation. 75: 437; 76: 125. D. 4, '02, F. 12, '03; G. Picquart. il. Ind. 35: 1924-8. Ag. 13, '03.
Generalissimo and the Hawley bill. Cur. Lit. 32: 521-2. My. '02.
Home-making in the American army. E. B. Custer. Harp. B. 33: 1309-13. S. 22, '00.
How shall we feed our soldiers in the tropics? R. of Rs. 21: 728-30. Je. '00.
How the army is now organized. F. E. Leupp. World's Work. 6: 4007-16. O. '03.
Increasing desertions and the army canteen. W: C. Church. No. Am. 177: 855-66. D. '03.
Insanity in the army. Cur. Lit. 30: 162. F. '01.
Manila censorship. H. Martin. Forum. 31: 462-71. Je. '01.
Militia act of 1903. J. Parker. No. Am. 177: 278-87. Ag. '03.
Militia and the Colt automatic gun. G. E. Stonebridge. il. Sci. Am. 87: 53. Jl. 26, '02.
Militia force of the United States. J. D. Whelpley. No. Am. 174: 275-80. F. '02.
Modern game of war. J: C. O'Laughlin. Cosmopol. 34: 22-9. N. '02.
Native troops of our colonial possessions. L: L. Seaman. No. Am. 171: 847-60. D. '00.
Need of army legislation. Ind. 52: 504-5. F. 22, '00.
Negro as soldier and officer. Nation. 73: 85. Ag. 1, '01.
Negro in the regular army. O. G. Villard. Atlan. 91: 721-9. Je. '03.
New army of the United States. O. G. Villard. Atlan. 89: 437-51. Ap. '02.
New education of the army. Nation. 73: 276. O. 10, '01.
New general staff. R. of Rs. 28: 144-6, 217-9. Ag.; Outlook. 74: 782-4. Ag. 1, '03.
Our American soldier and his food. J. E. Jenks. Harp. W. 47: 1011-2. Je. 20, '03.
Our largest army hospital; Presidio. P. Pinckney. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 487-500. N. '00.
Our Legion of honor. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 19-24. Jl. '01.
Passing of the commanding general. Nation. 77: 126-7. Ag. 13, '03.
Paying the troops. Harp. W. 44: 516. Je. 2, '00.
Philippine casuistry. Harp. W. 46: 715. Je. 7, '02.
Philippines and our military power. J: F. Shafroth. Forum. 32: 594-7. Ja. '02.
Physical betterment of enlisted men in the army. E: L. King. Outing. 39: 432-6. Ja. '02.
Plan of army manoeuvres at Manassas. R. Corbin. il. Harp. W. 48: 1350-3. S. 3, '04.
Postgraduate instruction in the United States army. W: H. Carter. Educ. R. 24: 433-9. D. '02.
Problem in army transportation. A. W. Butt. il. Cosmopol. 30: 87-92. N. '00.
Promotion for distinguished service. Nation. 78: 123-4. F. 18, '04.
Promotion in the army. J: H. Parker. Forum. 33: 151-9. Ap. '02.
Promotion of veteran officers. Ind. 52: 2589-90. O. 25, '00.

United States—Army—*Continued.*

Proposed abolition of the army transport service on the Atlantic. Sci. Am. 84: 306. My. 18, '01.
Punishing torture and inhumanity. Chaut. 35. 536-7. S. '02.
Reasons for the army increase. J: R. Brooke. Ind. 52: 2909-12. D. 6, '00.
Reform needed in army methods. P. Bigelow. Ind. 55: 707-10. Mr. 26, '03.
Regular army. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 12: 454-6. Ja. '01.
Root's army bill. Nation. 70: 217. Mr. 22, '00.
Root's recommendations for improvement. Outlook. 69: 856. D. 7, '01.
Root's report. Outlook. 63: 863-5. D. 9, '99.
Sanitation and the army medical department. Ind. 54: 2786-8. N. 20, '02.
Sketch of woman's life on the frontier. E. B. Custer. Lippinc. 65: 305-13. F. '00.
Soldierly bearing, health and athletics. E. L. Butts. il. Outing. 43: 707-11. Mr. '04.
Teaching soldiers how to shoot. C: T. Boyd. il. World's Work. 6: 3762-5. Ag. '03.
Test of an emergency ration. Sci. Am. 83: 328. N. 24, '00.
Third battle of Bull Run. H: C. Corbin. il. Cosmopol. 38: 3-14. N. '04.
Thirty-third U. S. volunteer infantry. Munsey. 22: 513-9. Ja. '00.
Transport service. G: E. Walsh. il. Harp. W. 45: 543. My. 25, '01.
United States army. F. V. Greene. Scrib. M. 30: 286-311, 446-62, 593-613. S.-N. '01.
What is a safe and sufficient army? R. Corbin. Harp. W. 48: 1314. Ag. 27, '04.
Will America profit by its recent military lessons? W: H. Carter. No. Am. 174: 658-71. My. '02.
Working of the new militia law. Nation. 77: 182. S. 3, '03.

See also Canteen system; Cavalry; Military art and science; National guard; National home; Navy; Signal corps; U. S.—History; U. S.—Navy; U. S.—War dept.; U. S. Army war college; West Point.

Cabinet.

List of secretaries of state. Chaut. 35: 108. My. '02.
President and his cabinet. Harp. W. 45: 1021. O. 12, '01.

Census office.

Twelfth census. R. of Rs. 21: 734. Je. '00.
Use of machinery in the census of 1900. R. of Rs. 21: 223. F. '00.

See also Census—U. S.

Coast and geodetic survey.

Magnetic observatories of the United States. L. A. Bauer, and J. A. Fleming. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23076-8. Ag. 8, '03.
Shall we dismember the coast survey? Nation. 77: 260. O. 1, '03.

Colonial question.

Address on imperialism. W. J. Bryan. Outlook. 65: 938-40. Ag. 18, '00.
Administration of civil government. C: E. Magoon. Scrib. M. 34: 85-95. Jl. '03.
American empire. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 34: 42-4. Ja. 16, '03.
American imperialism. B. Martin, jr. 19th. Cent. 48: 393-406. S. '00; S. Brooks. Fortn. 76: 226-38. Ag. '01.
Anti-imperialistic address. Outlook. 68: 615-7. Jl. 13, '01.
Beginning and sudden expansion of the colonial system. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 31: 261-72. Je. '00.
Church property in our recent acquisitions. L. Wallace, jr. Outlook. 64: 402-4. F. 17, '00.
Civil service in our new dependencies. W: D. Foulke. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 340-50. My. '02.
Climate of our new possessions. G. Michaud. map. Sci. Am. 83: 171. S. 15, '00.
Colonial autonomy. J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 392-407. My. '02.
Colonial career for Americans. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1012-3. Jl. 2, '04.

United States—Colonial question —*Continued.*
Colonial civil service. Nation. 70: 392. My. 24, '00.
Colonies and political morality. E. Densmore. Gunton. 23: 151-63. Ag. '02.
Colonists for our new public lands. Sci. Am. 88: 54-5. Ja. 24, '03.
Conquered territory and the constitution. H. Taylor. No. Am. 173: 577-93. N. '01.
Conquest and the constitution. H. D. Money. Arena. 23: 337-42. Ap. '00.
Constitution and new territory. J. W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 381-98. S.; Outlook. 66: 1011-3. D. 29, '00.
Constitution and the colonies. Outlook. 63: 907-9. D. 16; Harp. W. 43: 1290. D. 23. '99; Nation. 70: 104. F. 8, '00.
Constitution and the flag. C: Denby. Forum. 29: 257-62. My. '00.
Constitution and the territories. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 38: 289-305. O. '01.
Cure for the imperial dog-bite. J. C. Fraley. Nation. 71: 228. S. 20, '00
Decisions of the supreme court in the insular cases. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 486-504. S. '01.
Defense of the declaration of independence. S: C. Parks. Arena. 30: 152-8. Ag. '03.
Democratic expansion. H. W. Seymour. No. Am. 179: 96-104. Jl. '04.
Denmark and the treaty. G. Atherton. No. Am. 175: 500-5. O. '02.
Discussion and expansion. Outlook. 64: 479-80. Mr. 3, '00.
Ethical and political principles of expansion. T. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 227-42. S. '00.
Exit anti-imperialism. Ind. 55: 2296-7. S. 24, '03.
Expansion. M. Thompson. Ind. 52: 930-3. Ap. 19, '00.
Expansion and expansion. Nation. 76: 366. My. 7, '03.
Expansion and growth. Outlook. 67: 232. Ja. 26, '01.
Expansion and peace. T. Roosevelt. Ind. 51: 3401-5. D. 21, '99.
Expansion but not imperialism. Outlook. 64: 662-4. Mr. 24, '00.
Expansion unavoidable. R. Van Bergen. Harp. W. 44: 885. S. 22, '00.
Foreign relations of our colonial possessions. E. E. Sparks. il. map. Chaut. 35: 235-45. Je. '02.
Gains and losses in the Pacific. J: G: Leigh. Fortn. 73: 45-58. Ja. '00.
Government for our new possessions. H: G. Curtis. Outlook. 64: 353-6. F. 10; T. Williams. Atlan. 86: 219-29. Ag. '00.
Government of our insular possessions. A. W. Dunn. R. of Rs. 24: 697-700. D. '01.
Greater America. F: Emory. World's Work. 2: 1320-5. O. '01.
Hole and corner imperialism. Nation. 70: 216. Mr. 22, '00.
How dependencies are ruled. Nation. 70: 352-3. My. 10, '00.
How may the United States govern the Philippine islands? W. W. Cook. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 68-78. Mr. '01.
Imperial dicker between England and the U. S. O. F. Williams. Ind. 54: 903-6. Ap. 17, '02.
Imperialism America's historic policy. W. A. Peffer. No. Am. 171: 246-58. Ag. '00.
Imperialism; Cuba and the Philippines. S: C. Parks. Arena. 25: 577-87. Je. '01.
In what sense is annexed territory ours? Chaut. 31: 5-7. Ap. '00.
Insular cases. G: F. Edmunds. No. Am. 173: 145-53. Ag. '01.
Issue of imperialism. Nation. 70: 158-9. Mr. 1, '00.
Law and policy of annexation, by C. F. Randolph. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 517-20. S. '01.
Law and practice of the U. S. in the acquisition and government of dependent territory. C. Becker. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 404-20. N. '00.
Motives to imperial federation. A. T. Mahan. Internat. 5: 580-602. My. '02.
Must we obtain the consent of the governed? Educa. 20: 311-3. Ja. '00.
Mutually profitable. Outlook. 64: 204-5. Ja. 27, '00.

United States—Colonial question —*Continued.*
Natural right of self-government. A. Steckel. Arena. 23: 458-63. My. '00.
Negro and our new possessions. W: S. Scarborough. Forum. 31: 341-9. My. '01.
New public domain. Harp. W. 46: 481-2. Ap. 12. '02
New tax decision. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 160-2. Ja. '02.
Our colonial responsibilities. Outlook. 64: 337-41. F. 10, '00.
Our future colonial policy. C. M. Depew. il. Harp. W. 44: 477. My. 26, '00.
Our treaty relations to Porto Rico and the Philippines. J. Ross. Ind. 52: 693-4. Mr. 22. '00.
Philippine question as the dominant issue. C. Howell. Harp. W. 44: 256. Mr. 17. '00.
Policy of emancipation. Outlook. 66: 198-202. S. 22, '00.
Predominant issue: expansion. W: G. Sumner. Internat. 2: 496-509. N. '00.
President's war power and an imperial tariff. P. Belmont. No. Am. 170: 433-45. Mr. '00.
Question of the hour. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 805-6. Ap. 5, '00.
Representation and continental expansion. J. W. Richardson. Arena. 28: 569-74. D. '02.
Russian view of American imperialism. F. de Martens. Ind. 54: 2993-7. D. 18, '02.
Sale of Texas to Spain: its bearing on our present problems. H: S. Boutell. Forum. 31: 530-41. Jl. '01.
Self-government in the colonies. Outlook. 64: 244-5. F. 3, '00.
Shall our colonies love us? Ind. 52: 2341-2. S. 27, '00.
Status of annexed territory and its inhabitants. B. Harrison. No. Am. 172: 1-22. Ja. '01.
Strategetic value of the West Indian possessions to the United States. W. V. Judson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 383-91. My. '02.
Subjugation of inferior races. G: A. Richardson. Overland, n.s. 35: 49-60. Ja. '00.
Suffrage in colonies. H: R. Burch. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 408-31. My. '02.
Sugar and the new colonies. C: A. Crampton. Forum. 32: 283-91. N. '01.
Supreme court and expansion. Gunton. 21: 1-12. Jl. '01.
Supreme court and the dependencies. G: S. Boutwell. No. Am. 173: 154-60. Ag. '01.
Supreme court and the insular cases. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 226-50. S. '01.
Supreme court decision and its consequences. Outlook. 69: 962-5. D. 14, '01.
Supreme court decisions on imposing taxes in territories. Harp. W. 45: 572. Je. 8, '01.
Swapping territories. Ind. 54: 940. Ap. 17, '02.
Taft and our Philippine policy. R. Patterson. R. of Rs. 24: 179-85. Ag. '01.
Territorial system for our new possessions. H. K. Carroll. Outlook. 63: 966-81. D. 23, '99.
Townsend's decision on Porto Rico as a part of the United States. Chaut. 31: 446. Ag. '00.
True Americanism. G: F. Hoar. Gunton. 23: 33-41. Jl '02.
Types of anti-expansionists. Gunton. 19: 216-22. S. '00.
What is self-government? Outlook. 65: 672-4. Jl. 21, '00.
Why I oppose our Philippine policy. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 28: 113-8. Ag. '02.
Why not Iceland? F. E. Clark. Ind. 55: 2034-7. Ag. 27, '03.
Will the Philippines pay? F. Doster. Arena. 25: 465-70. My. '01.
Year one of the empire. Nation. 70: 105. F. 8, '00.

See also Imperialism; Tariff—U. S.; U. S.—Territorial expansion; also Alaska; Cuba and the U. S.; Guam; Hawaiian islands; Philippine islands; Pines, Isle of; Porto Rico; Samoan islands; Sulu islands.

Commerce.

Adventures of American goods abroad. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 3: 1598-605. Ja. '02.
Advice to exporters to Scotland. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22667. F. 7, '03.
Agencies for the extension of our domestic and foreign trade. G: B. Cortelyou. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 1-12. Jl. '04.

United States—Commerce —*Continued.*
Alarm over American invasion of foreign markets. Cur. Lit. 31: 540-3. N. '01.
Ambassadors of trade. J. G. Whiteley. Forum. 33: 85-91. Mr. '02.
America as a peacemaker. F: Emory. World's Work. 4: 2061-6. My. '02.
America mistress of the seas. R. P. Hobson. No. Am. 175: 544-57. O. '02.
American coal for Europe. Ind. 52: 627. Mr. 8, '00.
American commerce in 1903. Sci. Am. 90: 26. Ja. 9, '04.
American commercial expansion. Gunton. 24: 70-3. Ja. '03.
American commercial invasion of Europe. F. A. Vanderlip. Scrib. M. 31: 3-22, 194-213, 287-306. Ja.-Mr. '02.
American commercial invasion of Russia. il. Harp. W. 46: 362-3. Mr. 22. '02.
American commercial invasion of the world. R. S. Baker. il. Harp. W. 45: 174-5. F. 16, '01.
American commercial union. W. Barker. No. Am. 178: 338-47. Mr. '04.
American control of England's food supply. J. D. Whelpley. No. Am. 174: 796-806. Je. '02.
American interests and opportunities in Siberia. R. T. Greener. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23115. Ag. 22, '03.
American interests in Africa. D. A. Willey. Arena. 24: 293-8. S. '00.
American interests in the Orient. C: S. Conant. Internat. 3: 117-33. F. '01.
American invasion and central Europe. J. Wolf. Ind. 57:1070-2. N. 10, '04.
American investments in England. W. F. Ford. Contemp. 81: 401-8. Mr. '02.
American locomotives abroad. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 3: 1401-12. N. '01.
American machinery exports. Sci. Am. 83: 148. S. 8, '00.
American machinery forever in Spain. E: Lowry. World's Work. 3: 1623-6. Ja. '02.
American manufactured products in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21285. Je. 15, '01.
American merchant marine. il. Sci. Am. 87: 387-9. D. 13. '02.
American products in Austria-Hungary. C. B. Hurst. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21693. D. 7, '01.
American progress and British commerce. H. Cox. No. Am. 173: 91-101. Jl. '01.
American salesmen in Great Britain. M. Halstead. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21549. O. 5, '01.
American ship in 1902. W. L. Marvin. Scrib. M. 32: 577-83. N. '02.
American shoe stores in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22187. Jl. 12, '02.
American supremacy in production and trade. Ind. 53: 3039-42. D. 19, '01.
American system of commercial facilities. J. B. Byall. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:489-506. N. '04.
American tariff policy now shutting the open door. W: L. Saunders. Eng. M. 21: 15-28. Ap. '01.
American trade. J. Van Realte. Cur. Lit. 36: 149-52. F. '04.
American trade and shipping. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20683. S. 22, '00.
American trade in southern China. R. M. McWade. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21485. S. 7, '01.
American trade interests in the war zone. W. von Schierbrand. R. of Rs. 30: 203-6. Ag. '04.
American trade invasion of England. C. Roberts. World's Work. 1: 606-9. Ap. '01; World's Work. 3: 1649-51. Ja. '02.
American trade routes to the Orient. E. Harrington. Eng. M. 24: 821-40. Mr. '03.
American vs. European manufactures in Cuba. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22923. My. 30, '03.
American wares in Italy. Nation. 76: 8-10. Ja. 1, '03.
America's share of the world's commerce. Gunton. 25: 35-41. Jl. '03.
Anglo-Saxon enterprise in Asia. A. H. Ford. il. map. Eng. M. 19: 354-68. Je. '00.
Argentine commerce with the U. S. and Europe. E. Nelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 171-6. Jl. '03.
Asiatic trade of our Pacific states. H. W. Scott. Cent. 68: 210-2. Ie. '04.

United States—Commerce —*Continued.*
British manufactures and the policy of unfettered commerce. E: Atkinson. Eng. M. 21: 1-14. Ap. '01.
Business situation and prospects in the United States. C: R. Flint. No. Am. 172:381-93. Mr. '01.
Causes of our failure to develop South American trade. F: Emory. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 158-6. Jl. '03.
China and the U. S. Wu Ting-Fang. Ind. 52: 752-5. Mr. 29, '00.
Commerce between Spain and the United States. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21921. Mr. 22, '02.
Commerce between the United States and Porto Rico. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22104-5. Je. 7, '02.
Commerce of the far East. Sci. Am. 90: 178. F. 27, '04.
Commerce of the Great lakes. R. S. Baker. Outlook. 71: 28-40. My. 3, '02.
Commerce of the United States and Russia. Sci. Am. 90: 118. F. 6, '04.
Commerce on the Pacific. Ind. 53: 2502. O. 24. '01.
Commerce with South Africa. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20853. D. 8, '00; J. G. Stowe. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21597. O. 26, '01.
Commercial ascendancy of the United States. C. D. Wright. Cent. 60: 422-7. Jl. '00.
Commercial democracy of the South. J: L. McLaurin. No. Am. 173: 657-62. N. '01.
Commercial invasion of Europe. Outlook. 70: 165-7. Ja. 18. '02.
Commercial legislation of England and the American colonies. W. J. Ashley. Q. J. Econ. 14: 1-29. N. '99.
Commercial relations between the United States and Spain. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20713. O. 6. '00.
Commercial relations of the United States and China. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22903. My. 23, '03.
Comparison of American and European commercial conditions. W: J. Clark. Eng. M. 27: 161-71. My. '04.
Competition of the United States with the United Kingdom. J: Waddell. Pop. Sci. 61: 514-23. O. '02.
Conservative word of warning. F. A. Vanderlip. World's Work. 5: 2906-12. D. '02.
Contest with commercial restrictions. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 109: 459-68. Ag. '04.
Decline in exports. Ind. 53: 808. Ap. 4, '01.
Development of shipping in the United States. L: Nixon. Cosmopol. 32: 371-8. F. '02.
Distribution of trade at the ports of the U. S. Sci. Am. 89: 198. S. 19, '03.
Door of opportunity. Outlook. 75: 248-51. O. 3, '03.
Eastern commerce. E: Atkinson. No. Am. 170: 295-304. F. '00.
Economic relations of the United States with Italy. L. Luzzatti. No. Am. 177: 247-59. Ag. '03.
Effect of industrial consolidation on America's export trade. C: R. Flint. Cassier. 20: 428-30. S. '01.
Episodes of Boston commerce. M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 91: 175-84. F. '03.
Europe's peril from Yankeeism. G: B. Waldron. il. Chaut. 34: 21-6. O. '01.
Expansion of our foreign commerce. Sci. Am. 86: 376. My. 31, '02.
Exportation of American street cars. Sci. Am. 83: 265. O. 27, '00.
Exports of American coal. Sci. Am. 83: 179. S. 22, '00.
Exports of boots and shoes. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21525. S. 28, '01.
Exports of provisions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20547. Jl. 28, '00.
Exports to Central and South America. Nation. 70: 234. Mr. 29, '00.
Exports to Porto Rico, 1901. Sci. Am. 85: 131. Ag. 31, '01.
Fallacy of exporting wheat. C: C. Bovey. R. of Rs. 25: 588-90. My. '02.
Foreign commerce of the U. S. in 1899. Sci. Am. 82: 83. F. 10, '00..
—1900. Sci. Am. 83: 59. Jl. 28, '00.
—1901. F: Emory. Pop. Sci. 60: 529-38. Ap. '02.

United States—Commerce—*Continued.*
—1902. Chaut. 35: 537. S. '02; Ind. 55: 283. Ja. 29, '03; Sci. Am. 88: 23. Ja. 10, '03.
—1902-1903. Ind. 55: 1768. Jl. 23, '03.
Foreign trade. Nation. 77: 420. N. 26, '03.
Foreign trade and the balance. Chaut. 35: 8-10. Ap. '02.
Foreign trade delusions. Gunton. 22: 419-27. My. '02.
Foreign trade of the United States. F. Emory. Pop. Sci. 58: 625-40. Ap. '01.
Freight transportation in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20523. Jl. 14, '00.
French-American trade requirements. G: H. Jackson. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23131. Ag. 29. '03.
Frye shipping bill. R. of Rs. 23: 197-202. F. '01.
Future markets for American iron and steel. A. Sahlin. Cassier. 22: 657-60. O. '02.
Future of American shipping. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 4: 2191-211. Je. '02.
Future of our merchant marine. E. Maxey. Gunton. 24: 415-21. My. '03.
General survey of foreign trade. map. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21194-5. My. 4, '01.
German-American relations. Outlook. 65: 247-9. Je. 2, '00.
German echoes of the commercial exposition. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20189. F. 17, '00.
German trade with the U. S. in 1901. H: W. Diederich. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22027. My. 3, '02.
German view of the American peril. W: Wendlandt. No. Am. 174: 555-64. Ap. '02.
German view of United States development. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20824. N. 24, '00.
Germany and the U. S. W: C. Dreher. Atlan. 91: 392-5. Mr. '03.
Giant ships for our oriental trade. F. N. Stacy. R. of Rs. 27: 565-70. My. '03.
Growth of foreign trade. Chaut. 31: 546. S. '00.
Has the threatened war against American manufactures begun? O. P. Austin. No. Am. 173: 684-93. N. '01.
History of American commercial expansion. S. Chamberlain. Sci. Am. 88: 95. F. 7, '03.
Home market club at sea. Nation. 77: 128. Ag. 13, '03.
Horse trade of the United States with foreign countries. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22054. My. 17, '02.
How to increase our exports to India. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23115. Ag. 22, '03.
How to secure trade with South American countries. J: H. Franz. Sci. Am. 82: 390. Je. 23, '00.
Imports and exports. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20557-8. Jl. 28, '00.
Industrial ascendency of the United States. N. W. Aldrich. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 155-68. My. '00.
Industrial causes affecting commercial policy since the civil war. J. E. Conner. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 43-54. Ja. '04.
Internal transport in the United States. E. P. North. Eng. M. 28: 434-6. D. '04.
Invasion of Europe by American industry. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. Ind. 53: 2207-9. S. 19, '01.
Iron and steel exports. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21940. Mr. 29, '02.
Isthmian canal in its economic aspects. E. R. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 1-23. Ja. '02.
Korea and the United States. Sci. Am. 90: 63. Ja. 23, '04.
Limits of the American invasion. W. F. Ford. Contemp. 81: 780-7. Je. '02.
Manufacturers' importations. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22038. My. 10, '02.
Manufacturer's need of reciprocity. A. B. Farquhar. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 185-203. Mr. '02.
Maritime expansion of America. B: Taylor. Fortn. 76: 61-75. Jl. '01.
Menace to America's oriental trade. Wong Kai Kah. No. Am. 178: 414-24. Mr. '04.
Merchant marine commission. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 30: 675-7. D. '04.
Misrepresentation of the shipping crisis. W: W. Bates. Gunton. 27: 571-6. D. '04.
Mutual helpfulness—China and the United States. Wu Ting-Fang. No. Am. 171: 1-12. Jl. '00.

United States—Commerce—*Continued.*
Need of direct steamship service to Africa. P. Strickland. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21794-5. Ja. 25, '02.
Neglected factor in our commercial expansion: consuls. A. Halstead. No. Am. 174: 20-9. Ja. '02.
New Pacific empire. G: H. Fitch. World's Work. 3: 1591-7. Ja. '02.
Open door as seen from the Pacific coast. G: C. Perkins. Ind. 52: 355-7. F. 8, '00.
Opening for an American house in Bangkok. H. King. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22635. Ja. 24, '03.
Our coal supremacy and its significance. E. Moxey. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21902-3. Mr. 15, '02.
Our commercial and financial supremacy. M. E. Ailes. il. Ind. 53: 2997-3000. D. 19, '01.
Our commercial expansion. F: Emory. Munsey. 22: 538-44. Ja. '00.
Our consuls and our trade. F: Emory. World's Work. 2: 751-7. My. '01.
Our enormous exports. Sci. Am. 88: 370. My. 16, '03.
Our European trade. R. P. Porter. No. Am. 170: 528-37. Ap. '00.
Our expanding trade in Oceanica. Nation. 71: 282. O. 11, '00.
Our exports in competition abroad. Ind. 53: 407-8. F. 14, '01.
Our exports of iron and steel. Sci. Am. 82: 211. Ap. 7, '00.
Our exports $100 per family. Outlook. 68: 747. Ag. 3, '01.
Our foreign commerce. Cur. Lit. 35: 298. S. '03.
Our future relations with Germany. W. von Schierbrand. World's Work. 4: 2112-5. My. '02.
Our growing dependence upon the tropics. O. P. Austin. Forum. 33: 400-8. Je. '02.
Our growth as a world-power. F: Emory. World's Work. 1: 65-72. N. '00.
Our imports and exports, 1901-1903. Gunton. 24: 526. Je. '03.
Our interests in China. J: Barrett. R. of Rs. 21: 42-9. Ja. '00.
Our nation and the trade of the world. G: B. Waldron. il. map. Chaut. 31: 499-504. Ag. '00.
Our natural foreign markets. O. P. Austin. World's Work. 4: 2533-50. S. '02.
Our neglected and prospective inland waterways. A. H. Ford. Forum. 31: 181-96. Ap. '01.
Our new horizon. F: Emory. World's Work. 3: 1614-23. Ja. '02.
Our Pacific coast development. J. J. Hill. Ind. 52: 108-9. Ja. 11, '00.
Our Pacific opportunity. J: Barrett. Overland, n.s. 35: 149-51. F. '00.
Our phenomenal exports. Sci. Am. 82: 370. Je. 16, '00.
Our place among the trading nations. World's Work. 6: 3827-9. S. '03.
Our prairies and the Orient. W: R. Lighton. World's Work. 1: 655-62. Ap. '01.
Our rank as an exporting nation. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21155. Ap. 20, '01.
Our relations with Germany. W: C. Fox. Forum. 29: 513-22. Jl. '00.
Our special partner, England. P. D. Eddy. World's Work. 3: 1645-9. Ja. '02.
Our trade in the war zone. O. P. Austin. World's Work. 7: 4650-4. Ap. '04.
Our trade with Russia. Overland, n.s. 43: 239-40. Mr. '04.
Our vast excess of exports. J. F. Johnson. No. Am. 173: 102-10. Jl. '01.
Promise of 1904 for trade in general. F. W. Hawthorne. R. of Rs. 29: 83-6. Ja. '04.
Reciprocity and the British North American fisheries. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 72: 29. Ja. 10, '01.
Reciprocity with the United States: symposium. Canad. M. 23: 407-15. S. '04.
Revival of the American merchant marine. Sci. Am. 82: 274. My. 5, '00.
Russia as a market for machinery and machine tools. A. H. Ford. Eng. M. 21: 493-507. Jl. '01.
Salable American products for Germany. F. H. Mason. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22526-7. D. 13, '02.
Shall the grain export trade go to Canada? il. maps. Harp. W. 45: 122-3. D. 7, '01.

United States—Commerce—*Continued.*

Shall we export coal? J. H. Connelly. Harp. W. 45: 132-3. F. 2, '01.

Ship-carrying trade under American and foreign flags. G: B. Waldron. il. Chaut. 32: 137-43. N. '00.

Should our marine be subsidized? J: C. Watson, and R: Runke. Arena. 23: 606-16. Je. '00.

South American trade. Outlook. 68: 900. Ag. 17, '01.

Tariff and the export trade of the United States. S. N. D. North. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 1-11. Ja. '04.

Theory of the balance of trade. C: J. Bullock. No. Am. 173: 111-33. Jl. '01.

Trade statistics for 1900. Chaut. 33: 4-7. Ap. '01.

Trade with Canada. Ind. 52: 2352. S. 27, '00.

Trade with China. J. Wheeler. Ind. 52: 880. Ap. 12; Ind. 52: 1579. Je. 28, '00.

Trade with Cuba and the Philippines. C. R. Edwards. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 370-6. My. '02.

Trade with France. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21677; 55: 22651. N. 30, '01, Ja. 31, '03.

Trade with Germany. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21517. S. 21, '01.

Trade with Hawaii. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20795. N. 10. '00.

Trade with Hawaii and Porto Rico. O. P. Austin. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 377-82. My. '02.

Trade with Japan. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21445. Ag. 24. '01.

Trade with Latin America. F: Emory. World's Work. 2: 1101-7. Ag. '01.

Trade with our island possessions. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20582. Ag. 11, '00.

Trade with Porto Rico. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20645. S. 8, '00.

Trade with Russia. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21075. Mr. 16, '01.

Trade with the Philippines. Nation. 71: 21. Jl. 12, '00.

Trade with the tropics. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21894. Mr. 8, '02.

Transportation in South America. C. E. Rost. il. Sci. Am. 87: 87. Ag. 9. '02.

Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555-70. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 265-77. N. 2, '01.

United States and Asia. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21969. Ap. 12, '02.

United States cotton fabrics in South America. L: Goldschmidt. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20093. Ja. 6, '00.

United States exports. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21909-10. Mr. 15, '02.

United States ideas of reciprocity. C: H. McIntyre. il. Canad. M. 23: 416-21. S. '04.

United States in Latin America. W: Bulfin. World's Work. 4: 2633-50. S. '02.

United States in 1903. Sci. Am. 90: 247. Mr. 26. '04.

United States in the world's commerce. Sci. Am. 82: 242. Ap. 21, '00; F: Emory. Ind. 53: 1540-3. Jl. 4, '01; W: P. Wilson. Ind. 54: 2417-20. O. 9, '02.

Value of foreign markets for our agricultural products. Ind. 52: 254-6. Ja. 25, '00.

Western South America and American trade. J. R. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 446-68. N. '01.

What America has at stake in China. J: Barrett. il. map. Harp. W. 44: 742-5. Ag. 11, '00.

What Europe means to us. J. D. Whelpley. World's Work. 9: 5621-5. D. '04.

What will be the effect of a far-eastern war on the United States? Harp. W. 48: 227-8. F. 13, '04.

Where our manufactures go. Sci. Am. 87: 252. O. 18, '02.

Where we lead the world. Harp. W. 48: 211. F. 6, '04.

Why have the balance of trade? Sci. Am. S. 51: 21244. My. 25, '01.

Will our commercial expansion continue? O. P. Austin. World's Work. 4: 2451-5. Ag. '02.

Year in trade and finance. F. D. Root. Ind. 54: 3059-63. D. 25, '02.

Year of weather and trade in the United States. R. D. Ward. Pop Sci. 61: 439-48. S. '02.

United States—Commerce—*Continued.*

Year's international trade. Ind. 52: 277-8. 25, '00.

See also Commerce; Interstate commerce; Interstate commerce commission; Iron industry and trade; Isthmian canal; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal; Reciprocity; Shipping—U. S.; Shipping bounties and subsidies—U. S.; Tariff—U. S.; Waterways.

Commerce and labor, Department of.

Department of commerce. K. Nelson. Ind. 52: 412-3. F. 15, '00; Sci. Am. S. 55: 22738. Mr. 14; Cur. Lit. 34: 393. Ap.; F: Emory. Cur. Lit. 34: 554-5. My. '03.

Meaning of. Outlook. 73: 471-2. F. 28, '03.

Proposed department of commerce and industry. Sci. Am. 82: 226. Ap. 14, '00.

Secretary of commerce. Nation. 74: 44. Ja. 16, '02.

Work of. F: Emery. World's Work. 5: 3334-7. Ap. '03.

Congress.

American legislatures. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 7: 445-54. Je. '03.

Can congress constitutionally grant independence to the Filipinos? No. Am. 179: 283-300. Ag. '04.

Congress and anarchy: a suggestion. S: C. T. Dodd. No. Am. 173: 433-6. O. '01.

Congress and parliament. S. Brooks. No. Am. 170: 78-86. Ja. '00.

Congress and the trusts. Ind. 54: 2973-5. D. 11, '02.

Congress or parliament? E. Cockrell. Arena. 23: 593-605. Je. '00.

Congressional legislation against trusts. C. T. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 113-22. Jl. '04.

Congressional record biography. Harp. W. 46: 190. F. 8, '02.

First prayer in congress. Cur. Lit. 28: 145. My. '00.

Government of dependent territory. C. Becker. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 404-20. N. '00.

How congress may control trusts. E. W. Huffcut. Ind. 54: 2927-30. D. 11; J. W. Jenks. Outlook. 72: 880-4. D. 13, '02.

Humors of congress. F. E. Leupp. Cent. 65: 760-8, 938-45. Mr.-Ap. '03.

Imperative demand of the American farmer. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 656-9. D. '03.

Is our national congress representative? S: J. Barrows. No. Am. 177: 705-19. N. '03.

Larger aspects of the late congress. Nation. 76: 204. Mr. 12, '03.

Launching a battleship from the congressional ways. W: McAdoo. No. Am. 174: 182-200. F. '02.

Making laws at Washington. H: L. Nelson. Cent. 64: 169-87. Je. '02.

New congress and the old. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 43: 1203-4. D. 2, '99.

New congressional apportionment. H. Gannett. Forum. 30: 568-77. Ja. '01; Nation. 74: 419. My. 29, '02.

Opening of congress. E: W. Townsend. Harp. W. 43: 1227. D. 9, '99.

Patronage and congress. Outlook. 67: 701. Mr. 30, '01.

Personal side of the 56th congress, 1900. I. C Barrows. il. Outlook. 64: 21-31. Ja. 6, '00.

Power of the federal goernment to protect its agents. E. Aldrich. No. Am. 173: 746-57. D. '01.

Present session of congress. H: L. West. Forum. 32: 424-33. D. '01.

Programme for congress, 1900-'01. H: L. West. Forum. 30: 420-9. D. '00.

Proposed legislation. Outlook. 72: 861-4. D. 13, '02.

Reforms in convening congress. Chaut. 34: 229-30. D. '01.

Regulation of the lobby. Nation. 71: 206. S. 13, '00.

Review of the first session of the 57th congress. Ind. 54: 1616-7. Jl. 3, '02.

Rules of congress. J: M. Thurston. Ind. 54: 961-4. Ap. 24, '02.

Senate, president, and the house. Nation. 77: 439-40. D. 3, '03.

Southern representation in congress. Gunton. 20: 85-8. Ja. '01.

United States—Congress—*Continued.*
Third house. J. M. Bulkley. Overland, n.s. 39: 903-7. My. '02.
Unlimited debate. Outlook. 73: 457-8. F. 28, '03.
Work and obstruction in congress. Ind. 55: 630-1. Mr. 12, '03.
Work involved in being a congressman. Ind. 52: 1320. My. 31, '00.

House of representatives.

Apportionment of representatives. Ind. 52: 2654. N. 8, '00.
Congressional representation in South Dakota. E. C. Griffith. Nation. 75: 343. O. 30, '02.
Parliamentary reform in the national house of representatives. H: H. Smith. Chaut. 30: 239-45. D. '99.
Passing of speaker Henderson. J. W. Richards. Ind. 55: 651-5. Mr. 19, '03.
Roberts case in congress. See Mormonism.
Speaker's influence on legislation. R. of Rs. 21: 85-6. Ja. '00.

Senate.

All-powerful senate. Nation. 72: 4. Ja. 3, '01.
Arrogance in the senate. Outlook. 73:270*-1*. F. 7, '03.
Closure in the senate. Harp. W. 47: 512. Mr. 21, '03.
Constitutional question settled by Quay's exclusion. Chaut. 31: 453. Ag. '00
Cuba and congress. A. J. Beveridge. No. Am. 172: 535-50. Ap. '01.
Functions of the senate. Nation. 77: 375-6. N. 12, '03.
Graveyard of good treaties. Nation. 70: 199-201. Mr. 15, '00.
History and functions of the senate. H: C. Lodge. Scrib. M. 34: 541-50. N. '03.
Massachusetts in the senate. Gunton. 27:441-5. N. '04.
Nullifying the popular will. Ind. 55: 278-9. Ja 29, '03.
Oligarchy of the senate. A. M. Low. No. Am. 174: 231-44. F. '02.
—Reply. W: H. Moody. No. Am. 174: 386-94. Mr. '02.
Overshadowing senate. H: L. Nelson. Cent. 65: 499-515. F. '03.
Paralysis of the treaty-making power. Nation. 71: 481. D. 20, '00.
Place of the senate in our government. H: L. West. Forum. 31: 423-31. Je. '01.
Power of the senate. Harp. W. 45: 245. Mr. 9, '01; Nation. 76: 104. F. 5;. S. W. McCall. Atlan. 92: 433-42. O. '03.
Ratification of treaties. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 45: 623. Je. 22, '01.
Representation in the U. S. senate. R. of Rs. 27: 219-20. F. '03.
Representative inequality of senators. S. Baxter. No. Am. 177: 897-903. D. '03.
Senate and the treaties. Ind. 55: 747-8. Mr. 26, '03.
Senatorial ideals. Outlook. 64: 101-4. Ja. 13, '00.
Statehood and obstruction. R. of Rs. 27: 265-6. Mr. '03.
Treaty-making powers of the senate. H: C. Lodge. Scrib. M. 31: 33-43. Ja. '02.
Unanimous consent in the senate. Nation. 76: 164. F. 26, '03.
Uprising of public sentiment. Harp. W. 47: 729-30. My. 2, '03.

See also Senators.

Constitution and constitutional history.

Are religious garb decisions constitutional? S. FitzSimons. Cath. World. 75: 567-80. Ag. '02.
Comment. L. H. Barlight. Harp. B. 37: 96, 34. Ja. '03.
Conquered territory and the constitution. H. Taylor. No. Am. 173: 577-93. N. '01.
Constitution and new territory. J. W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 381-98. S. '00.
Constitution and the flag. C: Denby. Forum. 29: 257-62. My. '00.
Constitution and the territories. H. P. Judson. R. of Rs. 21: 451-6. Ap. '00; N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 38: 289-305. O. '01.

United States—Constitution—*Continued.*
Constitution described to women. L. H. Barlight. Harp. B. 36: sup. 34-6. D. '02.
Constitution in the territories. J: S. Mosby. Nation. 72: 89. Ja. 31; C. Becker. Nation. 72: 110. F. 7, '01.
Constitutional bugbear. Ind. 52: 783. Mr. 29, '00.
Constitutional history of the United States, by F. N. Thorpe. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 441-4. S. '02.
Constitutional phases of the civil war and reconstruction. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 33: 157-60. S. 16, '02.
Decadence of our constitution. D. H. Pingrey. Forum. 32: 226-31. O. '01.
Direct taxes under the constitution. C: J. Bullock. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 217-39, 452-81. Je.-S. '00.
Discussion of the fifteenth amendment. Harp. W. 47: 1144. Jl. 11, '03.
Effect of treaties on legislation. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 933-4. Ap. 19, '00.
Evolution of the constitution. J. B. Leavitt. Arena. 30: 113-22. Ag. '03.
Fourteenth amendment, by H: Brannon. Nation. 73: 53-4. Jl. 18, '04.
Fourteenth amendment and the race question. M. West. Am. J. Soc. 6: 248-54. S. '00.
Fourteenth and fifteenth amendments. D. H. Chamberlain. Nation. 77: 151. Ag. 20, '03.
Has the fifteenth amendment been justified? J. E. Boyle. Arena. 31: 481-8. My.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 29: 730-1. Je. '04
Hawaiian case. Outlook. 74: 441. Je. 20, '03.
Imperialism. Outlook. 73: 219-20. Ja. 24, '03.
Innovations of time on the American constitution. G. Smith. Liv. Age. 242: 193-9. Jl. 23, '04.
New light on the constitution. Nation. 78: 45-6. Ja. 21, '04.
Our conquests and our constitution. Nation. 70: 104. F. 8, '00.
Our constitution and our colonies. Outlook. 63: 907-9. D. 16, '99.
Our plutocratic government. Outlook. 73: 179-82. Ja. 17, '03.
Our power over territories. Harp. W. 45: 219. Mr. 2, '01.
Our treaty relations to Porto Rico and the Philippines. J. Ross. Ind. 52: 693-4. Mr. 22, '00.
Our unratified constitution. Harp. W. 47: 566-7. Ap. 4, '03.
Outline of Pinckney's plan for a constitution. A. C. McLaughlin. Nation. 78: 330-1. Ap. 28, '04.
Parker on the fourteenth amendment. Nation. 77: 44. Jl. 16; Harp. W. 47: 1179. Jl. 18, '03.
Passing of the declaration of independence. L. C. Prince. Arena. 25: 353-64. Ap. '01.
President's war power. P. Belmont. No. Am. 170: 433-45. Mr. '00.
Proposed amendments to the constitution. H. L. West. Forum. 33: 213-21. Ap. '02.
Proposed anti-trust amendment. Nation. 70: 392. My. 24, '00.
Puerto Ricans and the constitution. G: H. Smith. Arena. 23: 626-34. Je. '00.
Recent views of the fifteenth amendment. Harp. W. 47: 873-4. My. 23, '03.
Reconstruction and the constitution, 1866-76, by J: W. Burgess. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 431-4. S. '02.
Roosevelt and trusts. J. S. Auerbach. No. Am. 175: 877-94. D. '02.
Shall the fifteenth amendment be repealed? Ind. 55: 1277-8. My. 28, '03.
Shall we have a sixteenth amendment? Gunton. 27:453-62. N. '04.
Sixteenth amendment. C: W. Thomas. No. Am. 179: 402-9. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 488-90. O. '04.
Supreme court of the United States. D: J. Brewer. Scrib. M. 33: 273-84. Mr. '03.
Treaty-making power of the United States, by C: H: Butler. Nation. 74: 509-11. Je. 26, '02.
United States supreme court. Harp. W. 47: 812-3. My. 16, '03.

See also United States—Colonial question.

United States—*Continued.*

Constitutional convention, 1787.

Convention of 1787. G: S. Boutwell. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 500-2; 30: 244-50. Je. '03, Ap. '04.

Continental congress.

See Declaration of independence.

Description and travel.

Afloat in Dixie. A. Hendricks. Lippinc. 66: 581-8. O. '00.
Along the northwest boundary. B. Willis. World's Work. 4: 2330-6. Jl. '02.
America and France. G. Deschamps. No. Am. 174: 751-6. Je. '02.
By trolley from New York to Chicago. A. B. Paine. World's Work. 4: 2553-61. S. '02.
Desert. Outlook. 77: 975-6. Ag. 27, '04.
From coast to coast in an automobile. M. C. Krarup. il. World's Work. 8: 4740-54. My. '04.
Glimpses of the great plateau. T. M. Prudden. Harper. 103: 745-50. O. '01.
Great Southwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 64: 5-15, 213-25, 361-73, 535-45. My.-Ag. '02.
Historic and scenic preservation in America. E: H. Hall. il. Chaut. 37: 284-95. Je. '03.
How to travel in America. P. G. Hubert, jr. Critic. 38: 540-2. Je. '01.
How young Lowell Mason travelled to Savannah. D. G. Mason. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 236-40. Ap. '02.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook. 77: 929-30; 78: 410-4, 462-4. Ag. 20, O. 15-22, '04.
Impressions of America. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 49: 913-30. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 73-87. Jl. 13; Same cond. R. of Rs. 24: 77-8. Jl. '01; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 135-8. Ag. '01; G. Parker. Harp. W. 46: 1151. Ag. 23, '02.
Impressions of America; interview with the dean of Ely. Outlook. 65: 446-51. Je. 23, '00.
National pike and its memories. R. R. Wilson. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 306-20. My. '02.
Old route to Orleans. W. Gibson. Scrib. M. 33: 3-26. Ja. '03.
Preservation of places of historic interest. Harp. W. 45: 467-8. My. 4, '01.
Preservation of scenic places in America. K. L. Smith. Outlook. 73: 345-50. F. 7, '03.
Puritan and the Cavalier. H: H. Moors. il. Outlook. 76: 44-56. Ja. 2, '04.
Russian's impressions of America. F. de Martens. Ind. 54: 2871-4. D. 4, '02.
Southern impressions. Outlook. 77: 879-83. Ag. 13, '04.
Through picturesque America; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 17: 24-5. O. '00.
Three months outing in the Cascade mountains for 33 dollars. J. E. Ross. il. Overland. n.s. 39: 932-41; 40: 27-36, 141-54. Je.-Ag. '02.
Tourist and the native. E. Hobart. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 250-6. O. '02.
Transcontinental trip. Spectator. Outlook. 69: 15-6. S. 7, '01.
Trolleying to Baltimore. W: J. Lampton. il. Outing. 41: 209-16. N. '02.
Two English viewpoints. S. G. Morrison. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 728-36. Ag. '04.
Volcanic scenery of the northwest. R. E. Strahorn. il. R. of. Rs. 22: 202-8. Ag. '00.
Wonders of the American desert. R. T: Hill. World's Work. 3: 1818-32. Mr. '02.

See also Architecture—U. S.; Great lakes; New England; Niagara falls; South; Southwest; West; also names of states and cities.

Diplomatic and consular service.

American ambassador in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 46: 2024. D. 27, '02.
American consulate in China. M. H. Krout. il. Chaut. 31: 559-68. S. '00.
American consul's work. W: Thorp. Ind. 57: 1013-7. N. 3, '04.
American school of diplomacy. J: Barrett. il. Harp. W. 44: 193-4. Mr. 3, '00.
America's first embassadorial building in Berlin. G. Steinberg. Overland, n.s. 40: 138-9. Ag. '02.
America's oriental diplomacy. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 34-6. Jl. 16, '03.

United States—Diplomatic service.—*Continued.*

Beginnings of a diplomatic system. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 34: 148-55. N. '01.
Beginnings of American diplomacy. J: B. Moore. Harper. 108: 498-507. Mr. '04.
Business man and the consular service. H. H. Barfield. Cent. 60: 268-71. Je. '00.
Chance versus training in appointments. Ind. 52: 561-2. Mr. 1, '00.
Chapters from my diplomatic life. A. D. White. Cent. 69: 301-12. D. '04.
Consular reform. Outlook. 64: 245-7; 65: 202-3; 70: 167-8; 75: 152-4. F. 3, My. 26, '00, Ja. 18, '02, S. 19, '03; Sci. Am. 82: 146. Mr. 10; H. A. Garfield. Ind. 52: 657-9. Mr. 15, '00.
Consular service of the United States. G: F. Parker. Atlan. 85: 455-66, 669-83. Ap.-My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 474-5. Ap. '00; C: Truax. Forum. 32: 488-99. D. '01; L. E. Van Norman. Chaut. 35: 224-9. Je. '02; E. Maxey. Gunton. 26: 17-22. Ja. '04.
Diplomatic service of the U. S. L: E. Van Norman. il. Chaut. 35: 121-6. My. '02.
Diplomat's recollections of Russia. A. D. White. Cent. 69:127-38. N. '04.
Embassy at Rome. C. Roberts. il. Harp. W. 44: 754-5. Ag. 11, '00.
Embassy to Berlin. C. Roberts. il. Harp. W. 44: 701-2. Jl. 28, '00.
Embassy to France. C. Roberts. il. Harp. W. 44: 506-7. Je. 2, '00.
Etiquette of American diplomats. E. B. Bates. Ind. 54: 2649-50. N. 6, '02.
Excellent service. R. of Rs. 27: 138-9. F. '03.
Hostesses of the diplomatic corps. Harp. B. 33: 158, 170. F. 24, '00.
Incidents in American diplomacy. C. Roberts. World's Work. 3: 1659-64. Ja. '02.
Literature and diplomacy. Nation. 70: 394-5. My. 24, '00.
Need of trained diplomats and consuls. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 45: 599. Je. 15, '01.
Neglected factor in our commercial expansion. A. Halstead. No. Am. 174: 20-9. Ja. '02.
New consular bill. Nation. 70: 106. F. 8, '00.
Our Asiatic consulates. E. Wildman. il. Harp. W. 44: 599-601. Je. 30, '00.
Our consular system. A. W. Tourgee. Ind. 54: 208-10. Ja. 23, '02.
Our consuls and our trade. F: Emory. World's Work. 2: 751-7. My. '01.
Our literary diplomats. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 20: 284-91, 364-73, 440-9; 21: 38-49, 90-8. My.-S. '00.
Plea for consular inspection. A. H. Washburn. Forum. 30: 28-34. O. '00.
To organize the consular service. G. Hunt. World's Work. 3: 1606-13. Ja. '02.
United States consul service. C: Truax. Forum. 32: 488-99. D. '01.

Economic conditions.

American and French workman. A. and J. Seigfried. Internat. 6: 353-65. D. '02.
American perils. J: Burns. Ind. 57: 1475-9. D. 29, '04.
Are the bases of our prosperity secure? World's Work. 25: 3390-3. My. '03.
Are we really prosperous? Gunton. 24: 289-94. Ap. '03.
Business administration. Gunton. 26: 1-8. Ja. '04.
Class struggle. J. London. Ind. 55: 2603-10. N. 5, '03.
Democracy and national authority. Gunton. 20: 425-31. My. '01.
Economic conditions for future defense. B. Adams. Atlan. 92: 632-49. N. '03.
Effects of topography on economic development. J. W. Redway. Gunton. 19: 135-41. Ag. '00.
Equilibrium of East and West. World's Work. 8: 5262-3. S. '04.
Geographical centres of activity. C: M. Harvey. il. World's Work. 9:5486-7. N. '04.
German and American working life. J: C. O'Laughlin. World's Work. 9:5509-12. N. '04.
Great West and two Easts. H: E. Reed. No. Am. 178: 512-26. Ap. '04.
Monopolies of natural products. World's Work. 7: 4287-90. Ja. '04.
Next depression in America. H: George, jr. Westm. 157: 527-35. My. '02.

United States—Economic conditions—*Continued.*
Reaction. Ind. 55: 2878-9. D. 3, '03.
State enterprise and corporations. G. S. Callender. Q. J. Econ. 17: 111-62. N. '02.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. Forum. 29: 608-22, 673-87. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Wall street and the country. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 93: 145-55. F. '04.
What the country is doing. World's Work. 7: 4175-8. D. '03; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 36: 41-4. Ja. '04.
Who owns the United States? S. S. Pratt. World's Work. 7: 4259-66. D. '03.

Education.

See Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States.

Finance.

Aldrich bill for placing the treasury surplus in national banks. Nation. 76: 184. Mr. 5; Ind. 55: 463. F. 19, '03.
American financial affairs. E: G. Johns. Arena. 23: 578-82. Je. '00.
Are silver dollars redeemable in gold? Nation. 71: 112-3. Ag. 9, '00.
Billion dollar country. Sci. Am. 82: 163. Mr. 17, '00.
Capitalizing extravagance. Nation. 72: 148. F. 21, '01.
Cash in the treasury. Harp. W. 47: 1911. N. 28, '03.
Commission of exchange. Nation. 77: 127. Ag. 13, '03.
Congress and currency. W: A. Nash. No. Am. 177: 481-6. O. '03.
Conservative word of warning. F. A. Vanderlip. World's Work. 5: 2906-12. D. 02.
Cost of a colonial policy. Harp. W. 48: 712. My. 7, '04.
Crime of '73. J: S. Mosby. Nation. 70: 143-4. F. 22; B: Carter. Nation. 70: 162. Mr. 1, '00.
Currency act of 1900. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 14: 394-415. My.; J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 482-507. S. '00.
Currency act of 1900; text. Q. J. Econ. 14: 450-6. My. '00.
Currency act of 1900; with text. R. P. Falkner. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 33-49. Jl. '00.
Currency reform. R. of Rs. 28: 397-9. O. '03.
Currency reform backward. Nation. 76: 488. Je. 18, '03.
Currency reform continued. Nation. 71: 104. Ag. 9, '00.
Dangers of an unsound currency. Gunton. 22: 256-62. Mr. '02.
Decade of American finance. J. Cooke. No. Am. 175: 577-86. N. '02.
Effect of the new currency law on banking in the West. T. Cooke. Q. J. Econ. 15: 277-86. F. '01.
Elastic national currency. Ind. 51: 3388. D. 14, '99.
Emergency circulation. Nation. 77: 87. Jl. 30, '03.
Exports of gold. Ind. 52: 1221. My. 17, '00.
Extravagance and economy. Nation. 78: 264. Ap. 7, '04.
Finances of the year. Sci. Am. 89: 47. Jl. 18, '03.
Financial history of the United States, by D. R. Dewey. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 228-30. Jl. '03.
Financial reconstruction. Outlook. 63: 851, 865-7. D 9, '99.
Financial situation since 1892. Nation. 71: 164. Ag. 30, '00.
Financing the nation. R. of Rs. 27: 732-4. Je. '03.
Gold exports. Nation. 69: 463. D. 21, '99.
Government and the banks. J. H. Eckels. No. Am. 177: 487-93. O. '03.
Government deposits. Ind. 52: 84, 149-50. Ja. 4-11; Nation. 70: 24, 44. Ja. 11-18, '00.
Growth of federal expenditures. C: J. Bullock. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 97-111. Mr. '03.
Hill's gold-standard bill. Nation. 72: 22. Ja. 10, '01.
History of American coinage, by D: K. Watson. Gunton. 18: 462-9. My. '00.
How the gold reserve was saved. J: P. Bocock. Harp. W. 44: 501-2. Je. 2, '00.
How the money goes. Nation. 70: 396. My. 24, '00.

United States—Finance—*Continued.*
Importance of currency reform. C: N. Fowler. Gunton. 24: 197-205. Mr. '03.
Is the U. S. treasury responsible for the present monetary disturbance? F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 493-517. N. '02.
Money maker. A. Mathews. Era. 10: 115-29. Ag. '02.
Money market and the treasury. Nation. 72: 289. Ap. 11, '01.
New bank currency. Nation. 70: 218. Mr. 22, '00.
New currency bill. Gunton. 18: 33-42. Ja. '00.
New currency plan. R. of Rs. 27: 734-5. Je. '03.
New financial law. Nation. 70: 140-1. F. 22, Ind. 52: 570, 740. Mr. 1, 22; F. A. Vanderlip. Forum. 29: 129-38. Ap. '00.
Our bungling financial system. J. H. Walker. Gunton. 19: 29-44. Jl. '00.
Our commercial and financial supremacy. M. E. Ailes. Ind. 53: 2997-3000. D. 19, '01.
Our national debt. H: S. Boutell. Forum. 32: 138-55. O. '01.
Our national expenses. Harp. W. 48: 1439. S. 17, '04.
Our present financial outlook. F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 280-92. Mr. '03.
Private issue of token coins. R. P. Falkner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 314-27. Je. '01.
Public debt of the United States. O. P. Austin. No. Am. 175: 566-76, 701-20. O.-N. '02.
Real currency reform. Nation. 76: 388-9. My. 14, '03.
Redemption of bonds. Ind. 52: 1283. My. 24, '00.
Reduction of war taxes. Nation. 70: 275; 71: 458. Ap. 12, D. 13; Ind. 52: 972-4. Ap. 19, '00; C: A. Russell. Ind. 53: 363-5. F. 14, '01.
Refunding law in operation. C: A. Conant. R. of Rs. 21: 711-6. Je. '00.
Refunding scheme. Nation. 76: 262. Ap. 2, '03.
Responsibility of the national bank in the present crisis. A. S. Bolles. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 475-92. N. '02.
Review of financial legislation since 1861. Nation. 70: 200-1. Mr. 15, '00.
Sale of United States bonds in England, 1871-2. G: S. Boutwell. McClure. 15: 417-23. S. '00.
Secretary Shaw on currency reform. Nation. 77: 200. S. 10, '03.
Sinking fund and the public debt. H: S. Boutell. Forum. 32: 704-22. F. '02.
Stock of gold in the country. F. P. Powers. Q. J. Econ. 14: 552-9. Ag. '00; M. L. Muhleman. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 96-113. Mr. '01.
Supposed necessity of the legal tender paper. D. C. Barrett. Q. J. Econ. 16: 323-54. My. '02.
Treasury and deposit banks. Nation. 77: 220. S. 17, '03.
Treasury deficits and protective tariffs. Nation. 78: 444. Je. 9, '04.
Two years of the federal bankruptcy law. W: H. Hotchkiss. No. Am. 172: 573-83. Ap. '01.
War taxes. Nation. 71: 398. N. 22, '00.
What becomes of our trade-balances? R. of Rs. 28: 351-2. S. '03.
What the government costs. C. D. Wright. Cent. 61: 433-7. Ja. '01.
What war costs. Cur. Lit. 29: 254. S. '00.
Why the Sherman law was passed. Gunton. 18: 436-7. My. '00.
Year in finance and trade. F. D. Root. Ind. 54: 3059-63; 57: 1419-22. D. 25, '02, D. 22, '04.

See also Legal tender; Money; Silver question; Tariff—U. S.; U. S.—Treasury.

Fish commission.

United States fish commission. C: H. Stevenson. No. Am. 176: 593-601. Ap. '03.
Work of the fisheries commission. F: Moore. Sci. Am. 89: 285, 290-1. O. 24, '03.

Foreign relations.

Absorption of Mexico. W. F. McCaleb. Munsey. 30: 481-90. Ja. '04.
Aftermath of the Venezuelan affair. E. Maxey. Arena. 29: 489-94. My. '03.
America and China. W: N. Brewster. Ind. 52: 1429-30. Je. 14, '00.
America and Japan: an economic alliance. R. of Rs. 29: 214. F. '04.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
America and the Anglo-Japanese alliance. S. Brooks. Fortn. 77: 555-64. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 321-8. My. 10, '02.
America and the Boer war. S. Brooks. No. Am. 170: 337-47. Mr. '00.
America and the continent. Liv. Age. 225: 844-6. Je. 30, '00.
America as a peacemaker. F: Emory. World's Work. 4: 2061-6. My. '02.
America in China: our position and opportunity. J: Barrett. No. Am. 175: 655-63. N. '02.
America in the Pacific. J: Barrett. Forum. 30: 478-91. D. '00.
America in the world. Outlook. 66: 150-2. S. 15, '00.
American diplomacy. Outlook. 71: 718-20. Ja. 19, '02.
American diplomacy and Rumanian Jews. W. M. Abell. Gunton. 23: 467-87. D. '02.
American diplomatic questions, by J: B. Henderson. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 154-6. Mr. '02; Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 107-10. Ja. '03.
American foreign problems. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 447-51, 487-90. Je. 22-29, '01.
American in the far East. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 240: 372-4. F. 6, '04.
American leadership in China. Nation. 72: 368-9. My. 9, '01.
America's attitude toward England. R. A. Alger. No. Am. 170: 332-4. Mr. '00.
Anglo-French-American shore. P. T. McGrath. No. Am. 174: 113-23. Ja. '02.
Arbitration with Venezuela. Nation. 76: 449. Je. 4, '03.
Asiatic conditions and international politics. A. T. Mahan. No. Am. 171: 609-26. N. '00.
Atlantic fisheries question. P. T. McGrath. Atlan. 90: 741-8. D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 26: 732-3. D. '02.
British alliance. B: Harrison. No. Am. 172: 352-66. Mr. '01.
British purchases of war supplies in the United States. W: L. Penfield. No. Am. 174: 686-701. My. '02.
Century of American diplomacy, by J: W. Foster. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 331-6. Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 335-6. Je. '01.
Chamberlain's tripartite understanding. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 43: 1315-6. D. 30, '99.
Coming of the Russian ships in 1863. R. C. Hawkins. No. Am. 178: 539-44. Ap. '04.
Continent and America. Liv. Age. 229: 586-8. Je. 1, '01.
Diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America, by J: H. Latané. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 337-8. Je. '01.
Diplomatic relations with Great Britain, 1892-98. A. M. Low. McClure. 15: 255-61. Jl. '00.
England and Russia in our civil war. H: Clews. No. Am. 178: 812-9. Je. '04.
England and the war of secession. G. Smith. Atlan. 89: 303-11. Mr. '02.
English feeling towards Americans. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 179: 815-23. D. '04.
Europe and America. S. Brooks. Atlan. 88: 577-88. N. '01.
Extension of American influence in the West Indies. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 175: 254-62. Ag. '02.
Fifty miles order; Columbia and the United States. Historicus. No. Am. 178: 235-45. F. '04.
Formative incidents in American diplomacy. E. E. Sparks. il. maps. Chaut. 34: 31-44, 139-55, 247-63, 381-97, 485-501, 588-607; 35: 30-47, 134-52, 235-53. O. '01-Je. '02.
Foundations of American foreign policy, by A. B. Hart. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 528-30. S. '02.
Fur seal. D. S. Jordan and G: A. Clark. Internat. 7: 222-30. Mr. '03.
German-American diplomatic and commercial relations historically considered. G: M. Fisk. R. of Rs. 25: 323-8. Mr. '02.
Germany and the U. S. Bookm. 16: 598-602. F. '03.
Germany, England, and America. P. Bigelow. Contemp. 77: 881-91. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 201-9. Jl. 28, '00.
Germany, Great Britain, and the United States. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 1-19. Mr. '04.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Growth of the foreign policy of the U. S. R: Olney. Atlan. 85: 289-301. Mr. '00; E. A. Start. il. Chaut. 32: 617-21. Mr. '01.
Have we a right to rebuke Russia? Gunton. 25: 162-3. Ag. '03.
Hay's diplomacy. Outlook. 73: 271*-2*. F. 7, '03.
Hay's Rumanian note. L. K. Frankel. Char. 9: 327-32. O. 4, '02.
Hay's services. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook. 67: 954-7. Ap. 27, '01.
Hopes for our coöperation with Germany. E. Reich. World's Work. 9: 5640-2. D. '04.
Hopes of Pan-Americanism. O. K. Davis. World's Work. 3: 1664-7. Ja. '02.
How America opened Japan to trade. S. Nicholson. Harp. W. 48: 426-8. Mr. 19, '04.
Incidents in American diplomacy. C. Roberts. World's Work. 3: 1659-64. Ja. '02.
Is an alliance with England desirable? A. P. Gilmour. Westm. 158: 579-83. N. '02.
Is the Rush-Bagot convention immortal? H: S. Boutell. No. Am. 173: 331-48. S. '01.
Isthmus holding company, limited. Nation. 77: 418-9. N. 26, '03.
Japan and the United Sates. M. Komatz. World's Work. 3: 1386-93. N. '01.
Japan and the United States: a proposed economic alliance. K. Kaneko. Internat. 8: 399-404. D. '03.
Japan on the American attitude. R. of Rs. 29: 578-80. My. '04.
Mission of the Boer envoys. Ind. 52: 1111-3. My. 10, '00.
Monroe doctrine and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. Forum. 30: 722-7. F. '01.
Monroe doctrine and our next war. J: Chetwood. Arena. 23: 247-53. Mr. '00.
Monroe doctrine and Perry's expedition to Japan. W. W. Davis. il. Cosmopol. 37: 219-25. Je. '04.
New light on revolutionary diplomacy. H. D. Skinner. Harper. 104: 777-84. Ap. '02.
Our government's course in Panama. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 9: 247-60. Mr. '04.
Our Mohammedan subjects. E. A. Dodge. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 20-31. Mr. '04.
Our place among the nations. World's Work. 1: 47-54. N. '00.
Our rights in China. M. B. Dunnell. Atlan. 86: 271-7. Ag. '00.
Our system of neutrality. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 108: 837-48. My. '04.
Pan-American diplomacy. J: W. Foster. Atlan. 89: 482-91. Ap. '02.
Permanent method of arbitration with Great Britain. J: W. Foster. Ind. 52: 1420-2. Je. 14, '00.
Petition from New Haven to the senate. Outlook. 76: 201-3. Ja. 23, '04.
Plea for American intervention in Turkey. U. Gohier. No. Am. 173: 618-26. N. '01.
Position of the U. S. on the American continent. F. B. Loomis. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 1-19, Jl. '03.
President's policy of dominating the Pacific. Gunton. 25: 64. Jl. '03.
Proposed Pan-American union. A. de Yturbide. No. Am. 174: 201-11. F. '02.
Prospects of arbitration with England. J: W. Foster. Ind. 55: 3025-6. D. 24, '03.
Removal of the Vali of Beirut. Ind. 55: 2239. S. 17, '03.
Rumanian circular. Nation. 75: 239. S. 25, '02.
Russia and America. Liv. Age. 242: 251-3. Jl. 23, '04.
Russia's proposition to make a wheat corner, 1896. J. D. Whelpley. McClure. 15: 363-8. Ag. '00.
Shall we declare war on China? C: Denby. Ind. 52: 2025-6. Ag. 23, '00.
Should we join an alliance against Russia? Gunton. 25: 63-4. Jl. '03.
Status of the U. S. in the Orient. J: Barrett. Ind. 55: 952-3. Ap. 23, '03.
Treacherous treaty: a Colombian plea. R. Pérez. No. Am. 177: 934-46. D. '03.
Treaty relations of the U. S. and Colombia. J: H. Latané. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 115-26. Jl. '03.
United States and Great Britain. G: Harvey. 19th Cent. 55: 529-37. Ap. '04.
United States and Manchuria. Harp. W. 47: 769-70. My. 9, '03.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
United States and South America. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 45: 719. Jl. 20, '01.
United States and the far-Eastern war. Harp. W. 48: 1309-10. Ag. 27, '04.
United States and Turkey. Ind. 52: 1333-4. My. 31; J. S. Kirreh. Arena. 24: 53-7. Jl. '00.
United States in China. J. Quincy. Contemp. 78: 183-95. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 226: 603-10. S. 8, '00.
United States in the Mediterranean. R. of Rs. 30: 358. S. '04.
Unwritten chapter in American diplomacy; war with Spain. A. M. Low. Contemp. 78: 83-93. Jl. '00.
Venezuelan boundary controversy. G. Cleveland. Cent. 62: 283-97, 405-19. Je.-Jl. '01.
Victory of our eastern diplomacy. World's Work. 7: 4675-9. Ap. '04.
Was the recognition of Panama a breach of international morality? G: W. Scott. Outlook. 75: 947-50. D. 19, '03.
We should deal with Morocco as we dealt with other Barbary powers. Harp. W. 48: 928-9. Je. 18, '04.
Why America sympathizes with Japan. B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 518-22. My. '04.
Why we favor Japan in the present war. E. Maxey. Arena. 32: 131-3. Ag. '04.
Will the United States absorb Mexico? R. of Rs. 29: 89-90. Ja. '04.
Work for a real world-power. Nation. 76:25. Ja. 8, '03.

See also Alaskan boundary question; Canada and the U. S.; China—Foreign relations; Colombia; Eastern question (Far East); Monroe doctrine; Pan-American congress; Panama; Panama canal; Trent affair; U. S.—Commerce; U. S.—Diplomatic and consular service; U. S.—Treaties; Venezuela—Foreign relations.

Government printing office.
Disinterested publisher. M. T. Earle. Lamp. 28: 461-6. Jl. '04.
Government printing office. F. E. Leupp. Harp. W. 45: 139-40. F. 9, '01.
Nation's print shop and its methods. J. D. Whelpley. il. R. of Rs. 28: 556-63. N. '03.

History.
American development through assimilation. J. M. Scanland. Arena. 23: 342-52. Ap. '00.
American history and biography in 1901. W: B. Shaw. R. of Rs. 24: 592-8. N. '01.
American history and English historians. E: M. Chapman. New Eng. M. n.s. 22:148-56. Ap. '00.
American history and family migration. Chaut. 30: 465. F. '00.
Bibliography; American history lists for home libraries. Chaut. 31: 393. Jl. '00.
Cruise of the Tonquin. C. T. Brady. Harper. 108: 463-9. F. '04.
David Crockett and the Alamo. C. T. Brady. McClure. 18: 252-61. Ja. '02.
Development of the union. H. Davis. Ind. 56: 1072-6. My. 12, '04.
Expansion of the American people. E. E. Sparks. il. maps. Chaut. 30: 264-83, 383-404, 489-509, 593-615; 31: 39-61, 147-68, 250-73. D. 99-Je. '00.
Expedition of Lewis and Clark, by J. K. Hosmer. Dial. 33: 461-4. D. 16, '02.
Fall of the Alamo. N. Lewis. Chaut. 31: 246-7. Je. '00.
First adventurers up the Missouri river. A. C. Laut. Outing. 43: 618-28. Mr. '04.
Grave crisis in American history: presidential succession, 1876. M. H. Northrup. Cent. 62: 923-34. O. '01.
Literature of American history, by J. N. Larned. Nation. 75: 193. S. 4, '02.
Making Kansas a free state. R: J. Hinton. il. map. Chaut. 31: 345-51. Jl. '00.
Manuscript sources for American history. H. Putnam. No. Am. 178: 527-38. Ap. '04.
Marie Antoinette houses of the U. S. J. M. Parker. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 53-69. Mr. '00.
Memories of a hundred years. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 69: 546-63, 918-33; 70: 31-47, 320-32 549-61, 841-52; 71: 70-80, 405-14, 620-30, 863-75; 72: 78-91, 355-63. N. 2, D. 7, Ja. 4, F. 1, Mr. 1, Ap. 5, My. 3, Je. 7, Jl. 5, Ag. 2, S. 6, O. 11, '02.

United States—History—*Continued.*
Most dramatic incident in American history. Chaut. 31: 238-9. Je. '00.
Newly discovered personal records of Lewis and Clark. R. G. Thwaites. il. Scrib. M. 35: 685-700. Je. '04.
Not told in history. M. P. Pitts. Overland, n.s. 44: 609-11. D, '04.
Old American sea-fights. H. H. Boyesen, 2d. Cosmopol. 32: 189-98. D. '01.
Our war with one gun with Japan, 1864. W: E. Griffis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 662-78. Ag. '03.
Religious and civil liberty in America. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 35: 345-8. N. 16, '03.
Settlement of the West. E. Hough. Cent. 63: 91-107, 201-17, 355-69. N. '01-Ja. '02.
South and history. D: Y. Thomas. R. of Rs. 26: 461-4. O. '02.
Stories of American promotion and daring. A. B Hulbert. il. Chaut. 38: 470-6, 578-83; 39: 51-8, 150-5, 251-5. Ja.-My. '04.
United States: history of three centuries, 1607-1904, by W: E. Chancellor and F. W. Hewes. Ind. 57: 1326-7. D. 8; Nation. 79: 382. N. 10, '04.
University of American life. A. D. Mayo. Educa. 20: 521-31. My. '00.
What is a constitutional history of the U. S.? F. N. Thorpe. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 259-65. Mr. '02.
When Japanese Tommy captured New York. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Jl. '04.

See also America; Confederate states; Black Hawk war; Declaration of independence; Historians; Ku-Klux-Klan; Louisiana purchase; Mississippi valley; New England—History; Northwest territory; Reconstruction; U. S.—Territorial expansion.

Study and teaching.
American history in England and America. G: G. Groat. Educ. R. 20: 184-9. S. '00.
College preparatory work in American history. H: B. Learned. Educ. R. 22: 397-404. N. '01.
Historical study in the South. Outlook. 72: 487-8. N. 1, '02.
Place of American history in the high-school course. H. E. Bolton. School R. 9: 516-25. O. '01.
What the teacher of American history should be and do. G: W. Knight. School R. 10: 208-16. Mr. '02.

Discovery and explorations.
Early explorations of the New England coast. H. Askowith. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 19-32. Mr. '03.
Henry Hudson's discoveries. G: Johnson. Canad. M. 18: 514-22. Ap. '02.

Colonial period.
American colonies in the 17th century, by L. Osgood. Dial. 37:107-10. S. 1; Nation. 79: 260-2. S. 29; Critic. 45: 378. O.; Ind. 57: 1448-9. D. 22, '04.
Capture of Louisburg. J. G. Johnson. Harper. 108: 209-18. Ja. '04.
Colonial agencies in England during the 18th century. E. P. Tanner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 24-49. Mr. '01.
Colonial fighters at Louisbourg. C. T. Brady. McClure. 17: 457-65. S. '01.
Colonial race elements. J: R. Commons. il. Chaut. 38: 118-25. O. '03.
Colonies and nation. W. Wilson. Harper. 102: 173-203, 335-69, 529-54, 709-34, 902-18; 103: 115-30, 284-300, 465-74, 639-54, 791-807, 933-43; 104: 104-10. Ja.-D. '01.
Colony of New Albion. E. S. Brooks. St. N. 27: 312-5. F. '00.
Commercial legislation of England and the American colonies. W. J. Ashley. Q. J. Econ. 14: 1-29. N. '99.
Connecticut and the Western reserve. A. Mathews. Scrib. M. 31: 408-19, 558-70. Ap.-My. '02.
Curious conscience of the colonists. E: Eggleston. Cur. Lit. 30: 333-6. Mr. '01.
Dutch and Quaker colonies in America, by J: Fiske. Ath. 1900, 1: 7-8. Ja. 6.
England and the American colonies. H L. Osgood. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 206-22. Je. '02.

United States—History—*Continued.*

Fight for a language. E. S. Brooks. St. N. 27: 496-500. Ap. '00.
First admiral of New England. A. Cameron. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 51-67. Mr. '04.
French in the Champlain valley. W. H. Crockett. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 322-9. My. '01.
Municipal corporations in the colonies. J: A. Fairlie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 376-81. S. '98.
Old plantation life in Rhode Island. G: C. Mason. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 735-40. F. '00.
Paper money in the New England colonies. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 772-82. F. '04.
Religious liberty in colonial New York, under the Dutch. R. S. Guernsey. Gunton. 24: 496-504. Je. '03.
Repeal of the Stamp act. H. H: Hodge. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 252-76. Je. '04.
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. il. St. N. 27: 424-9. Mr. '00.
Struggle of France and England for the possession of North America. C. B. Shaw. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 567-79. Ja. '00.
Two centuries of American women. L. B. Lang. Liv. Age. 224: 704-12. Mr. 17, '00.

French and Indian war.

Fall of Quebec. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 15: 267-77. Jl. '00.
Fight for North America. A. G. Bradley. il. Canad. M. 22: 264-76, 352-69, 454-69, 545-60; 23: 42-54, 148-62, 234-51, 241-54, 439-50, 539-56; 24: 55-66, 169-76. Ja.-D. '04.

Revolution.

American history from German sources. J. G. Rosengarten. Lippinc. 70: 437-41. O. '02.
American revolution, by G: O: Trevelyan. Nation. 77:506-7. D. 24, '03; Ind. 56:97-8. Ja. 14; Ath. 1904, 1:74-6. Ja. 16; Ann. Am. Acad. 23:368-9. Mr.; Outlook. 76:706-8. Mr. 19; Dial. 37:10-1. Jl. 1; Pol. Sci. Q. 19:502-5. S. '04.
Battle of Bunker hill. S. Crane. map. Lippinc. 65: 924-32. Je. '00.
Benedict Arnold. J: R. Spears. Harper. 106: 276-81. Ja. '03.
Darker phases of the American revolution. F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 34: 338-9. My. 16, '03.
Economic conditions for future defense. B. Adams. Atlan. 92: 632-49. N. '03.
Formative incidents in American diplomacy. E. E. Sparks. il. maps. Chaut. 34: 31-44, 139-55, 247-55. O.-D. '01.
French aid to America in the war of independence. M. D. Conway. Ath. 1900, 1: 305-7. Mr. 10.
Girl who fought in the revolution. M. P. Haskell. Ladies' H. J. 17: 12. Jl. '00.
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. Duke, jr. il. St. N. 28: 195-9. Ja. '01.
Manasseh Cutler and the ordinance of 1787. N. N. Withington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 494-509. Jl. '01.
Maryland tea party. J: E. Tuttle. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 47-50. Mr. '03.
Memorials of the revolution, L. deK. Fulton. il. Chaut. 31: 365-77. Jl. '00.
New Hampshire's part in Sullivan's expedition. W: E. Griffis. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 355-73. D. '00.
New light on revolutionary diplomacy. H. D. Skinner. Harper. 104: 777-84. Ap. '02.
New York's historic landmarks of the revolutionary period. H. M. Riseley. Overland, n.s. 43: 121-4. F. '04.
Newspaper satire during the American revolution. F: A. Ogg. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 366-76. My. '04.
Prologue of American revolution. J. H. Smith. Cent. 65: 72-94, 351-69, 529-44, 713-33, 899-916. N. '02, Ja.-Ap. '03.
Story of the revolution, by H: C. Lodge. Nation. 77: 366-7. N. 5, '03.
Suffolk resolves. M. P. Webster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 353-72. N. '02.
Surprise at Trenton. E. C. Shedd. Chaut. 31: 525-6. Ag. '00.

United States—History—*Continued.*

Ticonderoga. G: W. Perry. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 119-27. Ap. '01.
Tragedy of lost commission. J. Barnes. Outlook. 73: 71-83. Ja. 3, '03.
True history of the American revolution, by S. G: Fisher. Ath. 1903, 1: 487-8. Ap. 18.
Valley Forge and the nation. J. Moritzen. il. Harp. W. 45: 628-9. Je. 22, '01.
War of American independence. E. Reich. No. Am. 177: 31-44. Jl. '03.
Washington crossing the Delaware. il. Harp. W. 46: 10-1. Ja. 4, '02.

See also American loyalists; Shay's rebellion; Valley Forge; also Revere, Paul; Wayne, Anthony.

Constitutional period, 1789-1809.

Constellation in the war with France. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 14: 272-81. Ja. '00.
Formative incidents in American diplomacy. il. por. maps. E. E. Sparks. Chaut. 34: 247-63. D. '04.
Fries rebellion. W. W. H. Davis. Era. 12: 175-80. Ag. '03.
Prize crew on L'Insurgente. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 31: 287-9. Jl. '01.
Revenge of Decatur. G: Gibbs. Cosmopol. 31: 400-2. Ag. '01.

War of 1812.

American prisoners at Dartmoor. J: G. McNeel. il. Harper. 109: 548-55. S. '04.
Battle of Lake Champlain. J. E. Tuttle. Outlook. 69: 573-8. N. 2, '01.
Battle of the Macedonian and the United States. G. A. Stockwell. Canad. M. 15 68-73. My. '00.
Campaign against New Orleans. S. Crane. Lippinc. 65: 405-11. Mr. '00.
Diplomacy of the war of 1812. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 34: 485-92. F. '02.
James Madison: an unwritten tragedy. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 323-6. F. 1, '02.
James Madison's pepper and ginger. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 323-32. F. 1, '02.
Live stock for the commodore. E. L. Sabin. St. N. 31: 817-20. Jl. '04.
Pottawatomies in the war of 1812. S. Po-kagon. Arena. 26: 48-55. Jl. '01.
Privateers of 1812. E. L. Sabin. Chaut. 35: 557-62. S. '02.
Reid and the General Armstrong. C. T. Brady. il. McClure. 15: 186-92. Je. '00.
War of 1812. A. T. Mahan. il. Scrib. M. 35:19-33, 190-203, 333-51, 459-75, 591-608, 712-28; 36:98-112, 363-79, 484-97, 600-14. Ja.-N. '04.
War of 1812. J. Hannay. il. map. Canad. M. 20: 230-45, 327-43, 429-45, 539-53; 21: 39-55, 139-51, 240-50, 344-55, 429-46, 524-40; 22: 41-57, 164-80. Ja.-D. '03.

Mexican war.

Burning of the Creole. R. C. Rogers. il. Harp. W. 44: 778-9. Ag. 18, '00.
Diplomatic incidents of the Mexican war. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 34: 588-98. Mr. '02.
Mexican war and imperialism. Nation. 70: 254-5. Ap. 5, '00.

Civil war.

American and African civil wars. W. H. Sands. Contemp. 79: 664-70. My. '01.
American parallel to the present campaign. E. S. Valentine. Fortn. 73: 660-7. Ap. '00.
Andrew's railroad raid. J. Parrott and F. C. Dougherty. il. McClure. 21: 498-508. S. '03.
Antietam and Chancellorsville. J: B. Gordon. Scrib. M. 33: 685-99. Je. '03.
Captain Walke passing Island Number Ten. A. W. Howes. Chaut. 31: 527-8. Ag. '00.
Chickamaugua crisis. J. D. Cox. Scrib. M. 28: 326-39. S. '00.
Civil war in fiction. Outlook. 68: 477-9. Je. 29, '01.
Civil-war story upset. Harp. W. 48: 9-10. Ja. 2, '04.
Civil war through southern glasses. H. E. Belin. Am. J. Soc. 9: 259-67. S. '03.
Confederate prisoners in Boston. A. Hunter. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 683-97. F. '01.
Constitutional phases of the civil war and reconstruction. J. O. Pierce. Dial. 33: 157-60. S. 16, '02.

United States—History—*Continued.*

Designs on war-time envelopes. E. V. Carlin. Overland, n.s. 36: 13-22. Jl. '00.
Disbanding of the Confederate army. I. M. Tarbell. McClure. 16: 526-38. Ap. '01.
Disbanding the Union army. I. M. Tarbell. McClure. 16: 400-12. Mr. '01.
Drama of the April dawn. J. A. B. Scherer. Chaut. 31: 244-5. Je. '00.
England and the war of secession. G. Smith. Atlan. 89: 303-11. Mr. '02.
Fight at Port Hudson. T: S. Bacon. il. map. Ind. 53: 589-98. Mr. 14, '01.
Formative incidents in American diplomacy. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 35: 30-40. Ap. '02.
Frenchman's diary in our civil-war time. A. Laugel. Nation. 75: 48-9, 66, 88, 108-9. Jl. 17-Ag. 7, '02.
Gettysburg. J: B. Gordon. Scrib. M. 34: 2-24. Jl. '03.
Hampton Roads conference. J: Goode. Forum. 29: 92-103. Mr. '00.
Heroes of the Hunley. W. A. Alexander. por. Munsey. 29: 746-9. Ag. '03.
How Abraham Lincoln righted a wrong. H: S. Burrage. Ind. 53: 379-85. F. 14, '01.
How the good news reached New York in 1861. M. Harvey. Ind. 53: 94-7. Ja. 10, '01.
If the South had been allowed to go. E. Crosby. No. Am. 177: 867-71. D. '03.
In the last days of the Confederacy. S. M. Handy. Atlan. 87: 104-10. Ja. '01.
Last days of the Confederate government. S. R. Mallory. McClure. 16: 239-48. Ja. '01.
Lee at Appomattox. E: P. Alexander and others. Cent. 63: 921-31, 932-5, 936-43, 944. Ap. '02.
Letter of Gladstone and the American and Mexican war. K: Blind. Westm. 162:237-51. S. '04.
Literature and the civil war. H: A. Beers. Atlan. 88: 749-60. D. '01.
Memories of a hospital matron. E. V. Mason. Atlan. 90: 305-18, 475-85. S.-O. '02.
Memories of a hundred years: the war. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 31-47; 71: 863-75; 72: 78-91, 355-63. Ja. 4, Ag. 2, S. 6, O. 1, '02.
Miraculous escape of two union soldiers. W. H: Sheak. McClure. 24:101-6. N. '04.
Mississippi valley organized. J. K. Hosmer. Atlan. 88: 614-22. N. '01.
My first command and the outbreak of the war. J: B. Gordon. Scrib. M. 33: 515-28. My. '03.
My story of Abraham Lincoln. J. E. Holden. Outlook. 70: 718-20. Mr. 22, '02.
Nineteenth century in caricature. F. T. Cooper and A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 17: 353-66. Je. '03.
Numbers and losses in the civil war in America, by T: L. Livermore. Nation. 71: 353-4. N. 1, '00.
On the Dry Tortugas. W. R. Prentice. McClure. 18: 564-70. Ap. '02.
Physiographic control of the Chattanooga campaigns. F: V. Emerson. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 148-60. Je. '04.
Reminiscences of the civil war, by J: B. Gordon. Lamp. 27: 219-25. O.; Dial. 35: 302-5. N. 1, '03.
Repulse of Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. E. D. Warfield. Chaut. 31: 240-2. Je. '00.
Running the blockade. T: Dickinson. Era. 13: 249-54. Ap. '04.
Secret service adventure. R. S. Baker. McClure. 14: 241-7. Ja. '00.
Sheridan's ride. C. W. Evans. Chaut. 31: 247. Je. '00.
Sherman-Johnston convention. J. D. Cox. Scrib. M. 28: 489-505. O. '00.
Sketching under fire at Antietam. F. H. Schell. il. McClure. 22: 418-29. F. '04.
Story of a paroled prisoner. W: F. Prosser. Overland, n.s. 35: 435-41. My. '00.
Story of the Nancy Harts. Mrs. T. Horton. il. Ladies' H. J. 21:14. N. '04.
Tunneling out of Libby prison. J. M. Wells. McClure. 22: 317-26. Ja. '04.
War in South Africa and the American civil war. S. Wilkinson. Bookm. 11: 366-73. Je.; Same. Contemp. 77: 793-804. Je. '00.
What a school-girl saw of John Brown's raid. J. Chambers. Harper. 104: 311-8. Ja. '02.

United States—History—*Continued.*

Woman's experiences during the siege of Vicksburg. L. L. Reed. Cent. 61: 922-8. Ap. '01.

See also Chickamauga; Confederate states; Gettysburg; Reconstruction; Trent affair.

Later 19th century.

Expansion after the civil war, 1865-71. T. C. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 412-36. S. '01.

Spanish American war.

American women in Madrid. Mrs. M. B. Cage. Ind. 54: 2528-32, 2582-6. O. 23-30, '02.
Consequences of the Spanish and Philippine wars. S. C. Park. Arena. 30: 247-55. S. '03.
Lifting the Caimanera mines. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 25-32. Jl. '04
Maritime law in the war with Spain. J: B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 399-425. S. '00.
Neglected naval lessons of the Spanish war. No. Am. 174: 338-47. Mr. '02.
New American navy. J: D. Long. Outlook. 73: 565-82, 779-92; 74: 41-53, 419-25, 464-72, 602-20, 842-60. Mr. 7, Ap. 4, My. 2, Je. 13, 20, Jl. 4, Ag. 1, '03.
Revelations of a senate document. S. Webster. No. Am. 172: 867-81. Je. '01.
Signal corps in the war with Spain. A. W. Greely. il. Cent. 66: 811-26. O. '03.
Spanish-American war, by R. A. Alger. Harp. W. 45: 1026. O. 12, '01; Nation. 74: 134-6. F. 13, '02.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. I. Rodriguez. Forum. 31: 713-25. Ag. '01.
—Reply. R. Hutcheson. Forum. 32: 414-23. D. '01.
Watching for the enemy in the Spanish war. J: R. Bartlett. Cent. 62: 907-15. O. '01.

See also Santiago, Battle of; also Aguinaldo, E. Y. F.

Industries and resources.

America competing against itself. J: C. O'Laughlin. World's Work. 7: 4537-9. Mr. '04.
American achievements in foreign lands. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 548-53. N. '03.
American and British engineering competition. Sci. Am. 83: 146. S. 8, '00.
American bigness. Cur. Lit. 33: 678. D. '02.
American competition in the world's engineering trades. Cassier. 19: 374-86. Mr. '01.
American engineering competition. Sci. Am. 83: 34. Jl. 21; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20541-3, 20557-8, 20564, 20581, 20593-4, 20609-10, 20633-4, 20640-1, 20656-7, 20672-3, 20696-7, 20701-6, 20733, 20740-50. Jl. 21-O. 20, '00.
American engineering progress. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21100, 21115-6, 21128-9, 21184-5. Mr. 23-Ap. 6, My. 4, '01.
American industrial development. Ind. 52: 674-6. Mr. 15, '00.
American industrial peril. C. C. Townsend. Contemp. 82: 562-7. O. '02.
American manufactures. E: D. Jones. World's Work. 5: 3012-8. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 161-2. F. '03.
American silk industry. Cur. Lit. 29: 721. D. '00.
America's piracy in iron and steel. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20997. F. 9, '01.
America's position in the industrial world. W. M. McFarland. Cassier. 18: 10-4. My. '01.
America's shortcomings. G: N. Barnes. Cassier. 23: 709-11. Ap. '03.
Blooming of a Sahara: farthest southwest. W: E. Smythe. World's Work. 2: 1261-70. O. '01.
British trades union visit to the U. S. A. Moseley. il. Cassier. 23: 475-9, 571-7. Ja.-F. '03.
British workmen on American industry. Sci. Am. 88: 388. My. 23, '03.
Can the American shipbuilder compete with the British and German? G: W. Dickie. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20876. D. 15, '00.
Century of progress in the U. S. E: W. Byrn. Sci. Am. 83: 402-3, 406. D. 29, '00.
Colossal inquiry completed. S: M. Lindsay. R. of Rs. 24: 711-8. D. '01.
Coming industrial empire of Puget sound. D. B. Bogle. Eng. M. 20: 989-1000. Mr. '01.

United States—Industries—*Continued.*
Competition of the United States with the United kingdom. J: Waddell. Pop. Sci. 61: 514-23. O. '02.
Copper industry. Sci. Am. 82: 294. My. 12, '00.
Cotton manufacturing in the North and South. H: G. Kittredge. Gunton. 23: 141-50. Ag. '02.
Distribution of industries. Sci. Am. 87: 182. S. 20, '02.
Domestic free trade. Nation. 70: 65. Ja. 25, '00.
Economics of cattle-ranching in the Southwest. R. M. Barker. R. of Rs. 24: 305-13. S. '01.
English impressions of industrial America. E: Porritt. Outlook. 78: 767-70. N. 26, '04.
Europe versus America. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 5: 2797-810. N. '02.
Fall of the great industrial states. F. Kelley. Char. 9: 567-9. D. 6, '02.
Gallant silken trade. A. M. Earle. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 557-64. Jl. '00.
Garden of the world. Ind. 54: 2912-4. D. 4, '02.
German engineering impressions of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23184. S. 26, '03.
German expert view of the American iron and steel industries. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20104. Ja. 13, '00.
German view of American industry. Eng. M. 26: 264-6. N. '03.
German view of American prosperity. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21053. Mr. 2, '01.
Grape, raisin, and wine production in the United States. G: C. Husmann. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 286-91. S. '03; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23460-2, 23476-8. Ja. 23-30, '04.
Great industrial changes since 1893. C. D. Wright. World's Work. 2: 1107-11. Ag. '01.
Great industries of the United States. W: R. Stewart and others. il. Cosmopol. 37: 139-54, 315-30, 437-50, 639-50; 38: 95-104, 213-22. Je.-Ag., O.-D. '04.
Great silk industry of the U. S. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20150-2. F. 3, '00.
Great West and the two Easts. H: E. Reed. No. Am. 178: 512-26. Ap. '04.
How war helps trade. F. C. Barker. Arena. 23: 204-7. F. '00.
Industrial ascendency of the U. S. N. W. Aldrich. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 155-68. My. '00.
Industry of compressed and liquefied gases. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22782. Ap. 4, '03.
Integration of industry in the United States. W: F. Willoughby. Q. J. Econ. 16: 94-115. N. '01.
Invention as a factor of American national wealth. W. C. Dodge. Cassier. 18: 198-206. Jl. '00.
Land of unbounded possibilities. Sci. Am. 87: 377. D. 6, '02.
Louisiana purchase. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 6: 3394-415. My. '03.
Manufacturing West. Ind. 55: 459-60. F. 19, '03.
Mineral and metal production. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20506-8. Jl. 7, '00.
Mineral resources division and its work. Harp. W. 44: 519. Je. 2, '00.
Mineral resources of the United States. Eng. M. 26: 109-11. O. '03.
Moseley commission. G. Lynch. Outlook. 73: 113-7. Ja. 10; R. of Rs. 27: 212-4. F.; A. Mosely. il. Ind. 55: 1436-8. Je. 18; Sci. Am. 88: 444. Je. 13, '03.
Mosely commission report. Gunton. 24: 514-20. Je. '03.
New prosperity. R. S. Baker. McClure. 15: 86-94. My. '00.
Non-metallic mineral products of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58:24127-8. N. 12, '04.
Occupations and the tariff. E: Atkinson. Q. J. Econ. 17: 280-92. F. '03.
Our industrial position in the world. H: Gannett. Forum. 33: 316-21. My. '02.
Our infant industries. Cur. Lit. 34: 39-44. Ja. '03.
Our manufactures in the markets of the world. O. P. Austin. No. Am. 177: 22-30. Jl.; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 299-300. S. '03.

United States—Industries—*Continued.*
Politics and business prosperity. Gunton. 23: 207-14. S. '02.
Production of American pottery. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 83: 296-7. N. 10, '00.
Production of industrial art in America. R. F. Zueblin. il. Chaut. 36: 622-7; 37: 59-66. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Progress of the United States in its national industries. Sci. Am. 90: 30. Ja. 9, '04.
Progress of U. S. in material industries. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22351. S. 27, '02.
Prosperity reigns. R. S. Baker. Harp. W. 43: 1215. D. 2, '99.
Retrospect of the year 1899. Sci. Am. 82: 4-5. Ja. 6, '00.
Secrets of our supremacy in iron and steel. Sci. Am. 89: 422-3. D. 12, '03.
State enterprise and corporations. G. S. Callender. Q. J. Econ. 17: 11-62. N. '02.
Storehouse of industrial facts. E: D. Durand. World's Work. 3: 1550-5. D. '01.
Success of American manufacturers. J: F. Fraser. 19th Cent. 53: 390-402. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 276-86. My. 2, '03.
Ten years of domestic expansion. J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 45: 201. F. 23, '01.
Triumph of the American idea. A. H. Ford. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 3-16. S. '01.
Uniting of American society. F: Emory. Worlds' Work. 2: 1854-6. Mr. '02.
What of the future? Cur. Lit. 34: 555-6. My. '03.
What the British unionists saw. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 5: 3023-7. Ja. '03.
Wine-making industry of New York state. J: S. Steele. il. Sci. Am. 91:373-4. N. 26, '04.
Wire grass. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21663-5. N. 30, '01.
World's need of coal and the U. S. supplies. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20684-3. S. 22, '00.

See also Agriculture—U. S.; Coal; Cotton; Fur trade; Industrial arts; Iron; Iron industry; Irrigation—U. S.; Labor—U. S.; Lumbering; Manufactures; Marble; Newfoundland fisheries; Oil; Olives; Peaches; Salt; Ship building; Sugar; Steel; U. S.—Commerce; U. S.—Economic conditions; Waterways; Wheat.

Interior, Department of the.

Work of the department of the interior. W: H. de Lacy. Cath. World. 79: 61-7. Ap. '04.

Labor department.

Working of the department of labor. C. D. Wright. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22002-4. Ap. 26, '02.

Mint.

How money is made. M. Benjamin. il. Sci. Am. 85: 145, 154-5. S. 7, '01.
Largest mint in the world, San Francisco. C: G. Yale. il. Overland, n.s. 36: 558-78. D. '00.
Methods employed by the assay commission. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 82: 307. My. 10, '00.
United States mint at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 313. N. 5, '04.
World's greatest mint. J. Moritzen. il. Gunton. 24: 179-88. F. '03.

Navy.

Admiral and the gunner. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 170-3. Ap. '01.
America mistress of the seas. R. P. Hobson. No. Am. 175: 544-57. O. '02.
American fighting fleet. J: C. O'Laughlin. Cassier. 24: 375-92. S. '03.
American marines in the siege of Peking. C. H. Fenn. il. Ind. 52: 2845-9. N. 29, '00.
America's bid for naval supremacy. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 52: 893-904. D. '02.
Army and navy. Munsey. 26: 341-8. D. '01.
Athletics among enlisted men of the navy. M. E. Trench il. Outing. 39: 436-41. Ja. '02.
Beginnings of the American navy. J: R. Spears. Harper. 108: 87-90. D. '03.
British and American naval expenditure. C. Bellairs. No. Am. 179: 887-99. D. '04.
Building the new navy. World's Work. 1: 249-51. Ja. '01.
Captain's fight a menace to naval discipline. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 554-6. Mr. 6, '02.

United States—Navy—*Cont.*
Capture of Nantucket. H: H. Lewis. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 180-92. O. '01.
Charmed American war-ship. J: R. Spears. il. Harper. 104: 927-36. My. '02.
Condemnation of Ensign Wortman. P. Benjamin. Ind. 55: 2333-6. O. 1, '03.
Dearth of naval officers. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 1045-7, 1083. My. 3, '00.
Demoralizing the navy. Ind. 55: 2360-1. O. 1, '03.
Development of a national naval reserve. J. W. Miller. Ind. 53: 76-7. Ja. 10, '01.
Ebb tide of the navy. Ind. 53: 2973-4. D. 12, '01.
Engineering in the navy. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20017-8, 20032-3. D. 9-16, '99; Same cond. il. Cassier. 17: 475-88. Ap. '00.
Engineers in the navy. G: W. Melville. Cassier. 21: 258-63. Ja. '02.
Entertainment in the navy. H. H. Byrne. Harp. W. 48: 281. F. 20, '04.
Failure of the no-naval engineers' scheme. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 2607-9. N. 1, '00.
Floating disinfecting stations. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 23: 748-54. Ap. '03.
Future coaling stations of the United States. map. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21529-30. S. 28, '01.
Growth of our navy. Sci. Am. 90: 363. My. 7, '04.
Guarding three sea-roads. map. Harp. W. 47: 455. Mr. 21, '03.
History of American privateers. by E. S. Maclay. 1900, 1: 615-6. My. 19; Nation. 71: 274-5. O. 4, '00.
Hornet's sting and wing. P. S. P. Conner. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 268-74. N. '00.
How the need for naval officers should be met. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 2804-7. N. 27, '02.
How Uncle Sam feeds his sailors. Mrs. G: M. Stackhouse, Gunton. 25: 330-7. O.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 28: 606-7. N. '03.
Immediate naval needs. W: H: Jaques. Forum. 29: 161-70. Ap. '00.
Kearsarge. Outlook. 66: 303-4. O. 6, '00.
Lash and the branding iron. A. M. Low. il. Harp. W. 45: 1076-7. O. 26, '01.
Launching a battle-ship from the congressional ways. W: McAdoo. No. Am. 174: 182-200. F. '02.
Life of a Jack tar. C. J. Hicks. Ind. 55: 1972-9. Ag. 20, '03.
Modern game of war. J: C. O'Laughlin. Cosmopol. 34: 22-9. N. '02.
Naming of warships. W. R. Shute. Sci. Am. 88: 225. Mr. 28; H. C. Gauss. Sci. Am. 88: 355. Mr. 9; A. B. Hoff. Sci. Am. 89: 383. N. 28, '03.
Naval appropriation bill, 1902. Sci. Am. 86: 324. My. 10, '02.
Naval development during the next decade. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21858-9. F. 22, '02.
Naval disorganization. Nation. 78: 42-3. Ja. 21, '04.
Naval engineering in America. G: W. Melville. Eng. M. 24: 535-7. D. '02.
Naval folly. Nation. 76: 324. Ap. 23, '03.
Naval manoeuvres at Nantucket. H. H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 45: 744. Jl. 27, '01.
Naval officer's troubles. A. H. Dutton. Overland. n.s. 44: 145-8. Ag. '04.
Naval problems and perplexities. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 1248-51. My. 24, '00.
Naval promotion from the ranks. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 945-8. Ap. 25, '01.
Naval reward muddle. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 718-21. Mr. 28, '01.
Naval rewards—after two years. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 761-5. Mr. 29.
Naval strength of the seven sea-powers. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 74: 100-17, 228-46. Jl.-Ag. '00.
Naval torpedo station. G. Herreshoff. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 167-81. Ap. '02.
Naval war game. See Naval art and science.
Navy department. A. T. Mahan. Scrib. M. 33: 567-77. My. '03.
Navy department exhibit in government building at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24180. D. 3, '04.
Navy league. Bookm. 17: 128-9. Ap. '03.
Navy leagues. J: H. Gibbons. No. Am. 176: 758-64. My. '03.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*
Navy without engineers. J: E. Jenks. Ind. 52: 15-6. Ja. 4, '00.
Navy's contribution to the maintenance of independence. J: D. Long. Ind. 53: 1529-32. Jl. 4, '01.
Navy's greatest need. R. C. Smith. No. Am. 175: 388-98. S. '02.
Navy's problem: naval academy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 3079-81. D. 25, '02.
Needed increase of our navy. C. de Zafra. Sci. Am. 88: 95. F. 7, '03.
Neglected naval lessons of the Spanish war. No. Am. 174: 338-47. Mr. '02.
New American navy. Outlook. 72: 489-98, 832-46; 73: 45-57, 323-37, 565-82, 779-92; 74: 41-53, 419-25, 464-72, 602-20, 842-60; 75: 54-65, 287-95, 358-64. N. 1, D. 6, '02, Ja. 3, F. 7, Mr. 7, Ap. 4, My. 2, Je. 13-20, Jl. 4, Ag. 1, S. 5. O. 3-10, '03.
New American navy. J: D. Long. Cur. Lit. 36: 165-9. F.; W: H. White. No. Am. 178: 820-8. Je. '04.
New naval academy. R: Walnwright. World's Work. 4: 2269-85. Jl. '02.
New navy. C: E. Jefferson. Ind. 57: 972-4. O. 27, '04.
New navy at work. A. Gleaves. World's Work. 5: 3659-81. F. '03.
New war code of the navy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 2261-4. S. 20, '00.
New York navy yard, Brooklyn. il. Sci. Am. 82: 137-9. Mr. 3, '00.
Newest navy of the United States. Harp. W. 47: 593-6. Ap. 11, '03.
Officers of the navy. Nation. 75:375. N. 13, '02.
Old Ironsides as sailors saw her. J: R. Spears. il. Chaut. 31: 377-82. Jl. '00.
Our actual naval strength. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 176: 376-90. Mr. '03.
Our fighting strength at sea. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 48: 1838-9. D. 3, '04.
Our modern blue-jacket. R. F. Zogbaum. il. Cent. 69: 90-100. N. '04.
Our naval development since the war with Spain. Sci. Am. 85: 374. D. 14, '01.
Our naval strength. Gunton. 24: 351-3. Ap. '03.
Our navy and Germany's. W. S. Meriwether. Munsey. 24: 856-73. Mr. '01; Harp. W. 47: 428-9. Mr. 14, '03.
Our navy fifty years from now. W: E. Chandler. Cosmopol. 29: 609-11. O. '00.
Our ships of the sea. J: R. Spears. Outlook. 71: 631-43. Jl. 5, '02.
Our war with one gun. W: E. Griffis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 662-78. Ag. '03.
Pressing need of our navy, more officers. Sci. Am. 87: 252. O. 18, '02.
Proposed abandonment of the Port Royal naval station. map. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20655-6. S. 15; Sci. Am. 83: 162. S. 15, '00.
Proposed increase of our navy. Sci. Am. 88: 18. Ja. 10, '03.
Proposed navy general staff. P. Benjamin. Ind. 56: 201-3. Ja. 28, '04.
Puget sound navy yard. A. B. Wyckoff. il. Sci. Am. 85: 323, 328. N. 23, '01.
Rear-admiral G. W. Melville and applied science in construction of the new fleet. R. H. Thurston. Pop. Sci. 64: 182-6. D. '03.
Recent additions to our navy. Harp. W. 48: 1381-2. S. 10, '04.
Report of Rear Admiral Farquhar on the Newport naval manoeuvers. Sci. Am. 83: 259. O. 27, '00.
Scientific work of the United States navy. C. M. Chester. Cassier. 26: 62-9. My. '04.
Search problem of the navy's needs. J: C. O'Laughlin. map. Ind. 55: 76-8. Ja. 8, '03.
Search problem of the north Atlantic squadron. il. Harp. W. 46: 1266. S. 13, '02.
Secret of our naval strength. L: L. Driggs. Munsey. 26: 879-82. Mr. '02.
Shall we extend our navy? Mrs. W: D. Vandiver. Ind. 52: 1112. My. 10, '00.
Steam engineering in the United States navy. Eng. M. 20: 451-2; 25: 891-3. D. '00, S. '03.
Strategic war game at the U. S. naval war college. J: M. Ellicott. Lippinc. 66: 895-902. D. '00.
Strong navy versus treaties. R. of Rs. 27: 273-4. Mr. '03.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*
Target practice. Sci. Am. 86: 50. Ja. 25, '02.
Threatened naval increase. Nation. 71: 360-1. N. 8, '00.
Training gunners in the United States navy. A. Gleaves. il. World's Work. 8: 4895-903. Je. '04.
Transition in naval efficiency. J: R. Spears. World's Work. 5:2770-2. N. '02.
Trip through the N. Y. navy-yard. J. H: Adams. St. N. 30: 47-55. N. 02.
United States forces in China. C. L. Poor. il. Harp. W. 44: 815-6. S. 1, '00.
United States marine corps. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 91: 108. Ag. 13, '04.
United States naval proving ground, Indian Head. J. Strauss. il. Sci. Am. 83: 401, 407. D. 29, '00.
United States navy and peace. G: G. Wilson. Outlook. 75: 500-3. O. 31, '03.
With the attacking fleet; a story of the war game. J. Barnes. Outlook. 72: 322-8. O. 4, '02.

See also Mare island; Naval art and science; Naval history; Ship building; U. S.—History; U. S. naval academy; Warships—U. S.

Patent office.

American patent system. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21008-9. F. 16, '01.
Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1899. C. H. Duell. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20236-8. Mr. 10, '00.
—1900. Sci. Am. 82: 146. Mr. 10, '00.
—1901. Sci. Am. 84: 98. F. 16, '01.
Humorous side of the patent office. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 890-6. My. '02.
Proposed history of the patent office. Sci. Am. 85: 99. Ag. 17, '01.
Proposed new patent office building at Washington. Sci. Am. 89: 478. D. 26, '03.
United States a nation of inventors. C: D. Davis. World's Work. 6: 3449-53. My. '03.
United States patent office. E. V. Smalley. Cent. 61: 346-55. Ja. '01.

See also Patents.

Politics and government.

American democracy. H. Munsterberg. Internat. 4: 491-510, 603-21. O.-N. '01.
American domestic problems. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 349-55, 396-401. Je. 8-15, '01.
American imperialism to date. American. Westm. 159: 631-4. Je. '03.
American policy and the Monroe doctrine. Liv. Age. 225: 586-8. Je. 2, '00.
American politicians. H. Blaken. Westm. 155: 15-24. Ja. '01.
American politics. Arena. 32: 309-18. S. '04.
Changes in political opinion. Gunton. 26: 189-96. Mr. '04.
Complexity of American governmental methods. C. R. Woodruff. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 260-72. Je. '00.
Conflict between democracy and reaction. W. J. Hendrick and others. Arena. 30: 598-616. D. '03.
Consent of the governed and the Filipinos. E. B. Briggs. Cath. World. 70: 794-801. Mr. '00.
Contrasts and parallels in American politics, 1800 and 1900. W: A. Dunning. Bookm. 12: 257-64. N. '00.
Corrupting power of public patronage. O. W. Underwood. Forum. 31: 557-60. Jl. '01.
Cuba and congress. A. J. Beveridge. No. Am. 172: 535-50. Ap. '01.
Curiosities of early American politics. Cur. Lit. 35: 456. O. '03.
Dangers of party preponderance in states and cities. Cent. 68: 487-8. Jl. '04.
Democratic appeal. E: M. Shepard. Atlan. 94: 556-69. O. '04.
Do our people want an arbitrary government? W: F. Sheehan. No. Am. 179: 331-40. S. '04.
Emphatic mandate. Gunton. 27: 535-43. D. '04.
Ethical ideals in American politics. W. MacVeagh. Arena. 26: 337-61. O. '01.
Failure of freedom. J. H. Batten. Arena. 26: 459-65. N. '01.
Failure of the two-party system. A. Watkins. Forum. 31: 643-53. Ag. '01.

United States—Politics and gov't —*Continued.*
Forward! the call of democracy. B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 643-5. D. '04.
Governmental commissions. Nation. 70: 255-6. Ap. 5, '00.
Growth of our national feeling. A. T. Mahan. World's Work. 3: 1763-8. F. '02.
History of American political theories, by C: E: Merriam. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 321-5. Je.; Nation. 77: 16-7. Jl. 2, '03.
How Tilden lost the presidency. R. B. Brown. Harp. W. 48: 1171-2. Jl. 30, '04.
Imperial republicanism historically considered. H. Bonis. Arena. 23: 321-31. Mr. '00.
Imperialism. G: Washburn. Ind. 57: 1001-3. N. 3, '04.
Is our republic a failure? H. P. Judson. Am. J. Soc. 1: 28-40. Jl. '95.
Is the republic passing? B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 449-67. N. '03.
Latin Europe and American imperialism. S. Sighele. Internat. 5: 655-70. Je. '02.
Liberty of the nation. Outlook. 68: 662-3. Jl. 20, '01.
Limitations of monopoly. E: S. Meade. Forum. 31: 213-24. Ap. '01.
Local or federal authority. Gunton. 24: 245-7. Mr. '03.
McKinley's administration. R. of Rs. 22: 33-40. Jl. '00.
McKinley's first administration. Harp. W. 45: 250-2. Mr. 9, '01.
Menace of imperialism. E. V. Long and others. Arena. 24: 337-57. O. '00.
Motives to imperial federation. A. T. Mahan. Internat. 5: 580-602. My. '02.
Musings upon current topics. B: Harrison. No. Am. 172: 177-90. F. '01.
Nation vs. Indianola. Nation. 76: 86. Ja. 29, '03.
National politics game. H: B. Sargent. Overland, n.s. 44: 140-3. Ag. '04.
Need of a strong opposition party. Gunton. 23: 115-21. Ag. '02.
Office seeking experiences. Ind. 54: 2245-50. S. 18, '02.
Oliver Ellsworth and federation. F. G. Cook. Atlan. 89: 524-36. Ap. '02.
Opportunity of the Roosevelt administration. M. Wilcox. No. Am. 173: 802-19. D. '01.
Our real parliament: the people. Ind. 55: 50-1. Ja. 1, '03.
Party government in the United States. G: F. Hoar. Internat. 2: 418-36. O. '00.
Political evolution and civil service reform. H: J. Ford. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 145-59. Mr. '00.
Political forecast. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 31: 569-82. Je. '04.
Political lead of Iowa. R. L. Hartt. World's Work. 3: 1989-91. Ap. '02.
Political map of the union. World's Work. 7: 4277. Ja. '04.
Political parties and city government. F. J Goodnow. Internat. 1: 618-31. Je. '00.
Politics or public business? Outlook. 71: 105-7. My. 10, '02.
Present political tendencies. W. L. Cook. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 189-225. S. '01.
Preserving a state's honor: Delaware. W. Saulsbury. Forum. 32: 268-82. N. '01.
Presidential campaign, 1904. Bookm. 20: 138-44. O. '04.
Rehabilitation of the Democratic party. Forum. 30: 641-52. F. '01.
Republicanism and the so-called race problem. I: W. Griscom. Nation. 77: 71-3. Jl. 23, '03.
Rights of man. L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 682-6, 730-6. Jl. 20-27, '01.
Rome as a political bogey: comparison with U. S. W: S. Davis. World's Work. 1: 30-2. N. '00.
Roosevelt's opportunities. S. Low. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04.
Sense versus sensation in politics. Gunton. 25: 471-7. D. '03.
Significance of Democratic party in American politics. A. D. Morse. Internat. 2: 437-56. O. '00.
South and the pension bureau. T: A. Broadus. R. of Rs. 23: 203-7. F. '01.
To the person sitting in darkness. M. Twain. No. Am. 172: 161-76. F. '01.

United States—Politics and gov't—*Continued.*

Usurpations of legislative functions by executive officials. B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 629-39. Je. '04.

We are too much governed. D. B. Hill. No. Am. 170: 367-83. Mr. '00.

Work accomplished, 1896-1904. Outlook. 78:158-61. S. 17, '04.

See also Cuba; Elections—U. S.; Immigration; Imperialism; Isthmian canal; Monroe doctrine; Negroes; Pensions; Philippine islands; Political parties; Presidents—U. S.—Elections; Referendum; South; Tariff; also names of political parties; also U. S.—Colonial question; U. S.—Congress.

Population.

Black and white ratios for eleven decades. Nation. 73: 391-2. N. 21, '01.

Census figures for large cities. Ind. 52: 2071. Ag. 30, '00.

Center of population. map. Chaut. 31: 120-1. My. '00.

Distribution of the sexes in the United States. W. F. Wilcox. Am. J. Soc. 1: 725-37. My. '96.

Expansion of the negro population. K. Miller. Forum. 32: 671-9. F. '02.

Growth of cities in the United States. A. F. Weber. Munic. Affairs. 5: 367-75. Je. '01.

Growth and distribution of population. map. R. of Rs. 22: 650-2. D. '00.

Growth of the negro population. Nation. 73: 333. O. 31, '01.

Lessons of the census. Nation. 71: 243-4. S. 27, '00.

Population and the isthmian canal. L: M. Haupt. Lippinc. 67:.740-4. Je. '01.

Population of the U. S. Ind. 52: 2653-4. N. 8; Sci. Am. 83: 295. N. 10; Chaut. 32: 234-5. D. '00.

Population of the United States during the next ten centuries. H. S. Pritchett. Pop. Sci. 58: 49-53. N.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20854-5. D. 8, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 75. Ja.; C: E. Woodruff. Pop. Sci. 58: 656-7. Ap. '01.

Possible population. Ind. 53: 968-9. Ap. 25, '01.

Process of concentration from towns to cities. Nation. 71: 331. O. 25, '00.

Why not three hundred million people. O. P. Austin. Forum. 31: 165-74. Ap. '01.

Post office department.

Case of Miss Todd. Nation. 77: 221, 241. S. 17-24; Outlook. 75: 190-1. S. 26, '03.

Chautauqua county postal frauds. Ind. 56: 214-5. Ja. 28, '04.

Franking privilege. G: G. Bain. Harp. W. 43: 1284. D. 16, '99.

Post-office and the people. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 7: 4589-94. Mr. '04.

Postal bureaucracy rebuked by the higher courts. B. O. Flower. Arena. 29: 200-2. F. '03.

Postal inquiry. Outlook. 75: 386-8. O. 17, '03.

Postal scandals. Outlook. 74: 484-5. Je. 27; R. of Rs. 28: 131-3. Ag.; Nation. 76: 305-6, 347, 388, 448, 488; 77: 106. Ap. 16, 30, My. 14, Je. 4, 18, Ag. 6, '03.

Postal service frauds. Ind. 55: 2831-2. D. 3; Outlook. 75: 879-80. D. 12, '03.

Postal thieves. Nation. 77: 438-40. D. 3, '03.

Postmaster General Smith's report. Sci. Am S. 53: 21769-70. Ja. 11, '02.

President and the postal scandals. Nation. 76: 508. Je. 25, '03.

Publishers and the postal department. C. H. Howard. Arena. 26: 570-7. D.; B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 659-61. D. '01.

Railroads and the post-office deficit. S. Washburn. Gunton. 21: 54-60. Jl. '01.

Real meaning of the postal scandal. World's Work. 7: 4280-1. Ja. '04.

Roosevelt and the postal frauds. W: A. White. McClure. 23: 506-20. S. '04.

Supreme court on mental healing. Chaut. 36: 565. Mr. '03.

Work of the postal commission. W: H. Moody. il. Ind. 53: 195-8. Ja. 24, '01.

See also Parcels post; Postal service—U. S.

United States—*Continued.*

Presidents.

See Presidents—United States; United States—Cabinet; White house; also names of presidents.

Public lands.

Absorption of our public lands. R. of Rs. 28: 594-5. N. '03.

American ox and his pasture. E. B: Andrews. R. of Rs. 27: 61-9. Ja. '03.

Boomers of the West. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 25: 850-7. S. '01.

Colonists for our new public lands. Sci. Am. 88: 54. Ja. 24, '03.

Distributing homesteads by lot. Outlook. 68: 852-3. Ag. 10, '01.

Forest reserve blanket. A. G. Foster. Overland, n.s. 42: 498-500. D. '03.

Government as landlord. S. E. Moffet. Cur. Lit. 28: 309. Je. '00.

Government's gift of homes. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 68: 907-10. Ag. 17, '01.

Nation as a land-owner. J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 45: 1204-5, 1238, 1283-5. N. 30-D. 14, '01.

New national policy. E. A. Hitchcock. Ind. 54: 71-3. Ja. 9, '02.

New public domain. Harp. W. 46: 481-2. Ap. 12, '02.

Oklahoma land lottery. J. G. Speed. Outlook. 68: 667-8. Jl. 29, '01.

Organization of the system of public lands. E. E. Sparks. il. maps. Chaut. 30: 272-7. D. '99.

Our arid Eldorado. A: Jacobson. Gunton. 24: 231-6. Mr. '03.

Public-land problem and irrigation. Nation. 77: 241. S. 24, '03.

Purpose and method of forest reservation. H: Michelsen. No. Am. 177: 751-7. N. '03.

Redemption of our dead lands. G. E. Mitchell. Munsey. 27: 22-3. Ap. '02.

Remnant of our national estate. S: E. Moffett. Forum. 29: 347-54. My. '00.

Shall the United States lease its grazing lands? J: P. Irish. Forum. 33: 160-4. Ap. '02.

Stealing Uncle Sam's farm. Ind. 54: 3037-8. D. 18, '02.

See also Land; Parks; Oklahoma.

Race question.

Anglo-Saxon and the African. K. Miller. Arena. 28: 575-84. D. '02.

Poor whites; new race question in the South. S: A. Hamilton. Arena. 27: 352-8. Ap. '02.

Race factors in labor unions. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 93: 299-308. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 367. Mr. '04.

Race problems in the U. S.; bibliography. Chaut. 32: 549-50. F. '01.

Red, black and yellow. J: T. Bramhall. Overland, n.s. 37: 722-6. F. '01.

Solving the race problems. Ind. 53: 1994-5. Ag. 22, '01.

See also Immigration—U. S.

Religion.

American workingman and religion. S: M. Jones. Outlook. 65: 640-2. Jl. 14, '00.

Church and state in New England. A: F. Moulton. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 96-111. S. '02.

Eastern religions in America. F. Seeger. Cur. Lit. 32: 290-1. Mr. '02.

Religious life in America. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 69: 722-7, 769-74, 820-6, 1070-6; 70: 131-7, 175-83, 625-31, 968-72; 71: 455-9, 498-503, 783-8; 72: 122-8, 365-71, 589-95. N. 16-30. D. 28, '01, Ja. 11-18, Mr. 8, Ap. 19, Je. 14-21, Jl. 26, S. 13, O. 11, N. 8, '02.

Religious situation in America. U. Gohier. Ind. 55: 1127-31. My. 14, '03.

Rise of religious liberty in America, by S. H. Cobb. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 697-9. D. '02.

Three old meeting houses in Maine. E. A. Sawyer. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 594-604. Ag. '01.

Voluntary church in a democracy. Ind. 53: 1589-95. Jl. 11, '01.

See also Missions—U. S.

United States—*Continued.*

Social life and customs.

America through French eyes. T: W. Higginson. Ind. 54: 78-80. Ja. 9, '02.
American idea. F. H. Giddings. Harp. W. 48: 1702, 1713. N. 5, '04.
American luxury. J: G. Speed. Cur. Lit. 33: 356-8. S. '02.
American woman. Cur. Lit. 33: 101. Jl. '02.
Americans and climate. Atlan. 85: 859-60. Je. '00.
Americans in Europe, as seen from a consulate. H. G. Dwight. No. Am. 175: 316-28. S. '02.
Apology for Newport. Nation. 75: 220. S. 18, '02.
Average American. H: Gannett. Cur. Lit. 31: 421. O. '01.
Capitol of our democracy. H: L. Nelson. Cent. 64: 23-39. My. '02.
Certain aspects of America. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Atlan. 90: 5-12. Jl. '02.
Classes in America. Scrib. M. 35: 123-4. Ja. '04.
Daisy Miller and the Gibson girl. W. S. Moody. Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. S. '04.
Deleterious effect of Americanisation upon woman. H. B. M. Watson. 19th Cent. 54: 782-92. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 609-18. D. 5, '03.
Democracy or autocracy—which? J. W. Bennett. Arena. 29: 355-63. Ap. '03.
Doom of American democracy. F. Grierson. Westm. 157: 519-26. My. '02.
East through western eyes. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 57: 909-12. O. 20, '04.
English wives and American housekeeping. M. E. L. Addis. Lippinc. 71: 68-77. Ja. '03.
From an English point of view. Cur. Lit. 32: 312-3. Mr. '02.
Hidden weakness in our democracy. V. D. Scudder. Atlan. 89: 638-44. My. '02.
Home industries and domestic manufactures seen by a farmer's wife. E. K. Howell. Outlook. 63: 984-6. D. 23, '99.
Incongruities of American life. H. W. Horwill. Ind. 54: 2934-7. D. 11, '02; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 351-2. Mr. '03.
Is an American aristocracy possible? A. McC. Sholl. Gunton. 25: 120-9. Ag. '03.
Is the American race a race of nomads? Cur. Lit. 34: 95. Ja. '03.
Nation in a hurry. E. Gregory. Atlan. 85: 609-13. My. '00.
New traits of the new American. R. H. Davis. Outlook. 71: 694-8. Jl. 12, '02.
Newport set. Ind. 54: 2515-9. O. 23, '02.
Northern men and women. Southern Visitor. Ind. 55: 600-3. Mr. 12, '03.
Northern woman. O. L. Hatcher. Ind. 54: 2342-5. O. 2, '02.
Old-time child life. A. M. Earle. Cur. Lit. 27: 38-40. Ja. '00.
Our national bluffs. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 26: 287-90. N. '01.
Our public untidiness. A. D. F. Hamlin. Forum. 33: 322-32. My. '02.
People of the 20th century. U. Gohier. Ind. 55: 250-7. Ja. 29, '03.
Phases of American social life. D: Gray. Harp. W. 48:1730, 1732. N. 12, '04.
Radicalism—east and west. A. Watkins. Arena. 23: 149-56. F. '00.
Revolt against convention. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 71: 498-503. Je. 21, '02.
Roman empire and the U. S. · E: McK. Whiting. Arena. 23: 331-6. Mr. '00.
School and certain social conditions and tendencies of to-day. W. D. Sheldon. Arena. 32: 246-52. S. '04.
Social ideals of American women. E. McCracken. Outlook. 78: 325-32. O. 1, '04.
Society in Washington. A. M. Low. Harper. 104: 689-99. Ap. '02.
Southern mountaineer. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 29: 387-99, 556-70. Ap.-My. '01.
Story of a Michigan farm. A. B. Chalmers. il. Chaut. 32: 594-8. Mr. '01.
Swedish emigrant's story. Ind. 55: 88-93. Ja. 8, '03.
Through the eyes of a great Dane. J. H. Wisby. Arena. 24: 561-8. D. '00.

United States—Social life—*Continued.*

Ultra-fashionable set in American society. C. W. D. Nichols. Ind. 54: 91-5. Ja. 9, '02.
Universal eminence. A. C. Lane. Atlan. 89: 265-7. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 317-8. Mr. '02.
Yellow journalism, divorce, murder: what does it mean? R. H. Davis. Ind. 54: 2011-3. Ag. 21, '02.

See also Immigration; Labor—Social life; Manners and customs; Socialism in the U. S.; Society; Strikes; Trade unions; Washington, D. C.

Statistics, Bureau of.

Bureau of statistics. J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 44: 729. Ag. 4, '00.

Supreme court.

American system of supreme courts. S. E. Baldwin. Internat. 4: 540-57. O. '01.
Decisions in the insular cases. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 486-504. S. '01.
Its place in the constitution. J. H. Choate. No. Am. 176: 927-44. Je. '03.
John Bigelow on the United States supreme court. Harp. W. 47: 1251-2. Ag. 1, '03.
New tax decision. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 160-2. Ja. '02.
Supreme court and sectarian institutions. Cath. World. 70: 859-64. Mr. '00.
Supreme court and the dependencies. G: S. Boutwell. No. Am. 173: 154-60. Ag. '01.
Supreme court and the insular cases. L. S Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 226-50. S. '01.
Supreme court decision and its consequences. Outlook. 69: 962-5. D. 14, '01.
Supreme court in history. E. P. Powell. Arena. 23: 271-83. Mr. '00.
Supreme court of the United States. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 50: 327-38. Ag. '01; D: J. Brewer. Scrib. M. 33: 273-84. Mr. '03.
United States supreme court. Harp. W. 47: 812-3. My. 16, '03.

Territorial expansion.

American development through assimilation. J. M. Scanland. Arena. 23: 342-52. Ap. '00.
Antithesis of true expansion. E. V. Long. Arena. 24: 337-45. O. '00.
Constitution and the territories. H. P. Judson. R. of Rs. 21: 451-6. Ap. '00.
Expansion unavoidable. R. VanBergen. Harp. W. 44: 885-S. 22, '00.
History of territorial expansion and the power of congress over territories. N. P. Chipman. Overland, n.s. 34: 491-502, 35: 23-32 D. '99-Ja. '00.
Imperialism America's historic policy. W. A. Peffer. No. Am. 171: 246-58. Ag. '00.
What the founders of the union thought concerning territorial expansion. A. B. Hart. Harper. 100: 311-20. Ja. '00.

See also U. S.—Colonial question.

Treasury department.

American travellers and the treasury department. F. W. Whitridge. No. Am. 174: 222-30. F. '02.
Banking and treasury system of the United States. J. H: Walker. No. Am. 174: 329-37. Mr. '02.
Care of public buildings by government. C. Howard. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 4. S. '02.
Conscience fund. F. E. Leupp. Harp. W. 45: 469. My. 4, '01.
Government deposits in banks. G: E. Roberts: Forum. 29: 1-14. Mr. '00.
Great seal of the treasury department. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 261-3. S. '03.
How the gold reserve was saved. J: P. Bocock. por. Harp. W. 44: 501-2. Je. 2, '00.
How Uncle Sam guards his millions. J: E. Watkins, jr. Ladies' H. J. 19: 4. Ja. '02.
Is the United States treasury responsible for the present monetary disturbance? F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 493-517. N. '02.
Protection of treasury by electricity. Sci. Am. S. 58:24129-30. N. 12, '04.
Report, 1899. Nation. 69: 441. D. 14, '99.
—1900. Ind. 52: 3008. D. 13, '00.
—1901. Outlook. 69: 953-5. D. 14, '01.
—1902. Nation. 75: 456. D. 11, '02.

United States—Treasury dep't—*Continued.*
Sale of United States bonds in England, 1871-2. G: S. Boutwell. McClure. 15: 417-23. S. '00.
Secret service. W. H. Moran. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 752-9. Ag. '02.
Secretary Gage and the national city bank. Outlook. 64: 140-2. Ja. 20, '00.
Treasury. F. A. Vanderlip. Scrib. M. 33: 400-10. Ap. '03.
Treasury and money market. C: A. Conant. R. of Rs. 21: 202-5; 27: 75-7. F. '00, Ja. '03.

Treaties.

Americo-Chinese treaty. Outlook. 75: 394-5. O. 17, '03.
Bond-Hay treaty. P. T. McGrath. 19th Cent. 53: 934-35. Je. '03.
Conclusion of the Louisiana purchase treaty. il. Cent. 68: 225-7. Je. '04.
Danish islands treaty. Nation. 75: 320, 340. O. 23-30, '02.
Effect of treaties on legislation. C: Denby. Ind. 52: 933-4. Ap. 19, '00.
First treaty of the U. S.; treaty with France, 1778. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 34: 139-47. N. '01.
Isthmian canal question as affected by treaties and concessions. S: Pasco. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 24-45. Ja. '02.
Model arbitration treaty. Ind. 56: 101-3. Ja. 14, '04.
Our Sulu treaty. Nation. 75: 458-9. D. 11, '02.
Pax Anglo-Americana. T: Barclay. Harp. W. 48: 158. Ja. 30, '04.
Project of an arbitration treaty with Great Britain revived. Harp. W. 48: 156-7. Ja. 30, '04.
Reciprocity in the American tariff system. J: B. Osborne. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 55-83. Ja. '04.
Senate's ratification of treaties. H: L. Nelson. il. Harp. W. 45: 623. Je. 22, '01.
Tariff-making by treaty. Chaut. 37: 127-8. My. '03.
Treaties pending in the senate. Ind. 55: 396-7. F. 12, '03.
Treaty-making power of the United States, by C: H: Butler. Nation. 74: 509-11. Je. 26; Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 434-6. S. '02.
Treaty with Panama. World's Work. 7: 4275-6. Ja. '04.
Two treaties of arbitration. T: Barclay. No. Am. 178: 62-9. Ja. '04.

See also Alaskan boundary question; Bond-Hay treaty; Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Hay-Pauncefote treaty; Panama canal; U. S.—Congress—Senate.

War department.

Administration of civil government. C: E. Magoon. Scrib. M. 34: 85-95. Jl. '03.
Case of Father Augustine. Outlook. 72: 709-10. N. 29, '02.
Militarism at home. E. Crosby. Arena. 31: 70-4. Ja. '04.
War department. W: H. Carter. Scrib. M. 33: 661-73. Je. '03.
War department and the state troops. Nation. 73: 353. N. 7, '01.
War department exhibit at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 144-5. Ag. 27, '04.
War room at the White house. W. Fawcett. World's Work. 3: 1841-3. Mr. '02.

See also Canteen system; Signal corps.

Weather bureau.

Weather bureau. W. L. Moore. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21802-3. Ja. 25, '02.

United States. Army war college.
Army war college. F. E. Leupp. Harp. W. 44: 1156. D. 8, '00.
Opening of the new army war college. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 48: 1386-7. S. 10, '04.

United States daughters of 1812, National Society of.
History, progress and aims. B. D. Knobe. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 10-1, 46-7. Ja. '04.

United States. Industrial commission. See **Industrial commission, United States.**

United States. Interstate commerce commission. See **Interstate commerce commission.**

United States. Library of congress. See **Library of congress.**

United States national museum.
Glacial pothole in the national museum. G: P. Merrill. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23844. Jl. 9, '04.
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il. St. N. 29: 150-5. D. '01.
United States national museum. R. I. Randolph. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 496-513. D. '03.

United States naval academy, Annapolis.
Defense. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 2743-6. N. 20, '02.
From poverty to splendor. Cur. Lit. 29: 3. Jl. '00.
Hazing at the U. S. naval academy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 52: 3099-102. D. 27, '00.
How the need for naval officers should be met. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 2804-7. N. 27, '02.
Navy's problem. P. Benjamin. Ind. 54: 3079-81. D. 25, '02.
New Annapolis. il. Harp. W. 46: 1498, 1521-3. O. 18, '02.
New naval academy. R: Wainright. World's Work. 4: 2269-85. Jl. '02.
Public football vs. naval education. P. Benjamin. Ind. 55: 2777-80. N. 26, '03.
United States naval academy, by P. Benjamin. Nation. 71: 139-40. Ag. 16, '00.

United States naval observatory.
History. F: Moore. il. Sci. Am. 87: 139-40. Ag. 30, '02.
New asteroid camera at the United States naval observatory. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 91: 377-8. N. 26, '04.
Report of board of visitors for 1901. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22030-1. My. 10, '02.

United States of Colombia. See **Colombia.**

United States ship-building company.
Bankrupt ship-yards trust. Outlook. 75: 628-9. N. 14. '03.
Law and the shipyard trust. Ind. 56: 335-6. F. 11, '04.
One trust and what became of it. H: W. Lanier. World's Work. 7: 4446-57. F. '04.
Relation of trust companies to industrial combinations, as illustrated by the United States shipbuilding company. L. W. Sammis. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 241-70. Jl. '04.
Shipyard scandal. Nation. 76: 490; 77: 355-6. Je. 18, N. 5, '03.

United States steel corporation.
Analysis of the steel trust. R: T. Ely. Cosmopol. 31: 428-31. Ag. '01.
Annual report, 1903. Sci. Am. 88: 294. Ap. 18, '03.
Billion dollar trust. Gunton. 20: 421-4. My.; H: W. Macrosty, and S. G. Hobson. Contemp. 80: 177-94, 333-54. Ag.-S. '01.
Bond conversion. H. L. Wilgus. Q. J. Econ. 17: 501-4. My.; E. S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 18: 22-53. N. '03; E: B. Whitney. Q. J. Econ. 18: 303-4. F. '04.
Candid view of the steel strike. Gunton. 21: 118-28. Ag. '01.
Capitalization. E: S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 16: 214-32. F. '02.
Coming steel strike. Nation. 73: 104. Ag. 8, '01.
Coöperative plans. Harp. W. 47: 101-2. Ja. 17, '03.
Effects of industrial and railroad consolidations on steel and iron industry. C: M. Schwab. No. Am. 172: 655-64. My. '01.
Employees as partners. Harp. W. 47: 403-4. Mr. 7, '03.
Face to face with the trusts. H. W. Wilson. Fortn. 76: 76-87. Jl. '01.
Financial statement. Outlook. 69: 342. O. 12, '01.
Formation and character. H: L. Nelson. Cent. 65: 302-16. D. '02.
Genesis. E: S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 15: 517-50. Ag. '01.
Head of the great steel trust. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 1: 615-8. Ap. '01.
Lesson of. World's Work. 7: 4064-5. N. '03.
Lesson of the steel strike. Gunton. 21: 331-8. O. '01.

United States steel corporation—*Continued.*
Management of a great trust. H: L. Nelson. Cur. Lit. 34: 84-5. Ja. '03.
Meade on the steel company. Nation. 74: 204. Mr. 13, '02.
Morgan's reward for organizing the U. S. steel corporation. Gunton. 25: 67-8. Jl. '03.
Motives of the syndicate. R. of Rs. 23: 387-8. Ap. '01.
Partnership and profit-sharing plans. A. Carnegie. il. Cassier. 24: 183-93. Jl. '03.
Physical development and organization. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 24: 346-51. Ag. '03.
Profit-sharing plan. A. Goodrich. World's Work. 5: 3055-8. F.; Outlook. 73: 97-8. Ja. 10; W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 27: 326-31. Mr. '03.
Steel and the shipyard trust. Ind. 56: 104-6. Ja. 14, '04.
Steel company's finances. Nation. 73: 283-4. Ap. 10, '02.
Steel stock dividend. Nation. 77: 294-5. O. 15, '03.
Steel strike. Nation. 73: 44. Jl. 18, '01.
Steel strike from the workman's standpoint. T. J. Shaffer. Ind. 53: 1711-3. Jl. 25, '01.
Steel trust and its makers. C: S. Gleed. Cosmopol. 31: 25-32. My. '01.
Steel trust on the Great lakes. W. F. McClure. R. of Rs. 23: 560-6. My. '01.
Steel trust's new offer to its employees. Outlook. 75: 390-1. O. 17, '03.
Steel trust's shares. Ind. 55: 2306. S. 24, '03.
Strike of 1901. Gunton. 21: 99-105. Ag. '01.
Waning of the steel strike. Gunton. 21: 193-200. S. '01.
What the U. S. steel corporation really is and how it works. R. S. Baker. McClure. 18: 3-13. N. '01.
World's greatest revolution. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 30: 677-80. Ap. '01.

United States consul at Skyro. P. Benjamin. Ind. 53: 2695-701. N. 14, '01.

Units.
Scales of denominate units. K. Miller. Educa. 22: 468-76. Ap.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22106. Je. 7, '02.

See also Electric measurement; Weights and measures.

Universalism.
Founding of a faith. E: G. Mason. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 464-9. D. '02.
Principal events of 1899. I. M. Atwood. Ind. 52: 57-8. Ja. 4, '00.
Story of Thomas Potter and John Murray. R. H. Davis. Ind. 52: 2731-3. N. 15, '00.
Unitarians and Universalists. E: E. Hale. Ind. 52: 2574. O. 25, '00.

Universe.
Bounds of the universe. L: Bell. Harp. W. 47: 893. My. 30, '03.
Cosmic evolution. A. W. Bickerton. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22854. My. 2, '03.
Experiments of Osborne Reynolds and a paradox. Blackw. 173: 63-8. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 115-9. Ap. 11, '03.
Extent of the universe. S. Newcomb. Harper. 109: 795-801. O. '04.
Is man the center of the universe? R. of Rs. 27: 608-9. My. '03.
Life in other worlds. F. J. Allen. Pop. Sci. 64: 26-31. N. '03.
Magnitude and the mass of the visible universe. Pop. Sci. 60: 287. Ja. '02.
Man's place in the universe. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 55: 473-83. F. 26; Same. Fortn. 79: 395-411. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 1-13. Ap. 4, '03.
—Reply. W: H. Pickering. Ind. 55: 597-600. Mr. 12; E. W. Maunder. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22822-3. Ap. 18; C. Flammarion. Ind. 55: 958-68. Ap. 23; H. H. Turner. Fortn. 79: 598-605. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 321-6. My. 9, '03.
—Reply to criticisms. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 55: 2024-31. Ag. 27; Same. Fortn. 80: 380-90. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 193-201. O. 24, '03.
Man's place in the universe, by A. R. Wallace. Nation. 78: 34-5. Ja. 14; Harper. 108: 640-4. Mr.; Outlook. 77: 934-8. Ag. 20, '04.
Mystery of the universe. F. Legge. Cur. Lit. 34: 37-8. Ja. '03.

Universe—*Continued.*
Mystery of worlds. Sci. Am. 90: 215. Mr. 12, '04.
New problems of the universe. S. Newcomb. Harper. 107: 872-6. N. '03.
Sociology and cosmology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 1: 132-45. S. '95.
Sun's place in the universe. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 77: 1-10. Ap. '03.
Universe as an organism. S. Newcomb. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22694-6. F. 21, '03.
Vastness of the universe. Liv. Age. 231: 392-4. N. 9. '01.
World and brain. E. Hitzig. Internat. 10: 165-80. O. '04.

See also Astronomy; Creation; Earth.

Universities. See **Colleges and universities**; names of universities beginning University of, are entered under the name following, as Chicago, University of.

University extension.
Example of the civic spirit. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 38: 58-9. S. '03.
Spread of extension work. Educa. 22: 59. S. '01.
Ten years of university extension. L. P. Powell. Atlan. 88: 393-403. S. '01.
University extension in agriculture. A. C. True. Forum. 28: 701-7. F. '00.

University of the city of New York. See **New York university.**

University settlements. See **Social settlements.**

Unknown. H. R. Durant. McClure. 22: 659-71. Ap. '04.

Unknown quantity. Cosmopol. 29: 372-8. Ag. '00.

Unlucky parrot. R. H. Sessions. St. N. 30: 448-54. Mr. '03.

Unmanifested destiny. E. R. White. Harper. 104: 805-8. Ap. '02.

Unmarriable Tom. M. Kennedy. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12. D. '04.

Unofficial expedition. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 231: 490-7. N. 23, '01.

Unopened letter. M. S. Lewis. Cosmopol. 36: 446-8. F. '04.

Unpardonable sin. E. Fawcett. Munsey. 28: 492-505. Ja. '03.

Unpleasant. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 47: 2116-8. D. 26, '03.

Unposted letter. M. MacTavish. Canad. M. 16: 367-9. F. '01.

Unprepared. A. D. Miller. Scrib. M. 35: 358-66. Mr. '04.

Unreal reality. L. M. Dake. Arena. 27: 303-14. Mr. '02.

Unrecorded incident. Rimple. Liv. Age. 240: 284-90. Ja. 30, '04.

Unscientific story. L. J. Strong. Cosmopol. 34: 411-7. F. '03.

Unseen hand at the throttle. H. M. Price. Ind. 53: 1738-40. Jl. 25, '01.

Untermeyer, Samuel.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4449. F. '04.

Unto the day. H. G. Dwight. Bookm. 19: 404-12. Je. '04.

Unto the third and fourth generation. D. Canfield. Outlook. 76: 81-6. Ja. 2, '04.

Untold story. T: B. Aldrich. Scrib. M. 28: 708-10. D. '00.

Unwilling Delilah. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 72: 119-28. Jl. '03.

Unwin, William Cawthorne.
Live mammoth. Cassier. 21: 430-2. Mr. '02.

Unwritten history. R. H. Davis. Ind. 52: 3082-5. D. 27, '00.

Up at the 'lotments. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 227: 161-8. O. 20, '00.

Up Baldwin's crick. M. E. Benson. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 33-46. Mr. '03.

Up the Lone Hollow branch. H. J. Moorhouse. Canad. M. 22: 277-9. Ja. '04.

Up the mine shaft. W: F. Gibbons. Outlook. 67: 170-3. Ja. 19, '01.

Up-to-date Cinderella. M. G. Cundill. Outing. 35: 589-97. Mr. '00.

Upcraft, Rev. William.
Journey into Tibet. Mis. R. 23: 185-90. Mr. '00.
Unoccupied mission fields of western China. Mis. R. 25: 101-6. F. '02.

Upham, Arthur A.
Transportation of rural school children. Educ. R. 20: 241-51. O. '00.

Upham, Warren.
Governor Ramsey of Minnesota. R. of Rs. 27: 674-6. Je. '03.
Primitive man and his stone implements in the North American loess. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22678-9. F. 14, '03.

Upholstery. See Furniture.

Uphues, Joseph.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 870. S. '02.

Upsala, University of.
University of Upsala. C: F. Thwing. il. Harper. 108: 790-5. Ap. '04.

Upson, Arthur.
Arlington; poem. Ind. 53: 1418. Je. 20, '01.
Compensation; poem. Cath. World. 72: 233. N. '00.
Count that day lost; poem. Cath. World. 72: 386. D. '00.
Failures; poem. Munsey. 27: 741. Ag. '02.
Ford Madox Brown; poem. Cath. World. 73: 346-7. Je. '01.
Gospel of the fields; poem. Cath. World. 73: 427. Jl. '01.
Martyrhood; poem. Cath. World. 72: 614. F. '01.
Old gardens; poem. Critic. 39: 316. O. '01.
Pain; poem. Cath. World. 72: 627. F. '01.
Truth; poem. Cath. World. 72: 314. D. '00.
Westwind songs. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 126. S. 1, '03.
Wyoming sundown; poem. Cath. World. 70: 690. F. '00.

Upstream. M. W. Higginson. Outlook. 77: 281-2. Je. 4, '04.

Upton, Emory.
Milltary policy of the United States. Review. Outlook. 76: 848-50. Ap. 2, '04.

Upton, George Putnam.
Facts about lynching. Ind. 57:719-21. S. 29, '04.
Facts about suicide. Ind. 56: 763-5. Ap. 7, '04.
Musical pastels. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 33: 210-2. O. 1; Nation. 75: 290. O. 9, '02.
Standard light operas. Review. Nation. 75: 290. O. 9, '02.

Upton, Jacob Kendrick.
Greatest of financial feats. World's Work. 1: 202-4. D. '00.

Upton, Minnie Leona.
Art of doing without; poem. St. N. 30: 696. Je. '03.
Nothing venture, nothing have; poem. St. N. 28: 905. Ag. '01.

Upward, Allen.
Celestial carp. Liv. Age. 231: 171-8. O. 19, '01.

Upward; poem. A. C. Martin. Liv. Age. 228: 287. F. 2, '01.

Ur of the Chaldees.
Excavation. Outlook. 64: 613-4. Mr. 17; Sci. Am. 82: 214. Ap. 7, '00.

Uraga bay. Overland, n.s. 41: 62-3. Ja. '03.

Uralite.
Manufacture of the new fireproof material. il. Sci. Am. 87: 222-3. O. 4, '02.
New fireproof material. Cur. Lit. 34: 80. Ja. '03.

Uranium.
Characteristics of its radiation. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22862-3. My. 9, '03.
Emanation substance from pitchblende and on radium. F. Giesel. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22879. My. 16, '03.
Radio-activity of uranium. F: Soddy. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22739. Mr. 14, '03.
See also Becquerel rays.

Urann, C. A.
Early women writers in America. Chaut. 30: 377-80. Ja. '00.

Urban, George.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:517. N. '04.

Urban, Gertrude.
Paola and Francesca in history and literature. Critic. 40: 425-38. My. '02.

Urban, Sylvanus, pseud.
In praise of books. Liv. Age. 226: 253-6. Jl. 28, '00.
Modern corruption of language. Liv. Age. 231: 131-310. O. 12, '01.

Urbanus, Sylvan, pseud.
House in Hertfordshire. Liv. Age. 239: 656-61. D. 12, '03.
New criticism. Liv. Age. 224: 432-8. F. 17, '00.
Tears of the muses. Liv. Age. 225: 301-10. My. 5, '00.
William Cowper. Liv. Age. 225: 552-8. Je. 2, '00.

Urbs in rure. Mrs. I. Zangwill. Lippinc. 73: 690-4. Je. '04.

Urdahl, Thomas Klingenberg.
Fee system in the United States. Review by M. B. Hammond. Dial. 28: 123-4. F. 16, '00.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 89. Ja. '00.

Urell, Michael Emmet.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 676. Ag. '03.

U'Ren, W. S.
Initiative and referendum in Oregon. Arena. 29: 270-5. Mr. '03.
Operation of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. Arena. 32: 128-31. Ag. '04.

Uribe, Rafael Uribe.
Man of revolutions. J. I. D. Barcenas. por. Ind. 53: 2156-61. S. 12, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 526. N. '01.

Uriu, Sotokichi.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 295. Mr.; Mis. R. 27: 240. Ap.; World's Work. 7: 4697. Ap.; Ind. 56: 769. Ap. 7; Canad. M. 23: 303. Ag. '04.
Rear-admiral Uriu as an Annapolis cadet. C: W. Stewart. World's Work. 7: 4654-5. Ap. '04.

Urmy, Clarence.
Along an Indian trail; poem. Munsey. 23: 532. Jl. '00.
Angel lore: poem. Bookm. 14: 127. O. '01.
At sunset; poem. Munsey. 27: 651. Jl. '02.
At the bend of Broadway; poem. Cent. 68: 780. S. '04.
California river; poem. Munsey. 26: 296. N. '01.
California skies; poem. Munsey. 28: 31. O. '02.
City's woe; poem. Lippinc. 67: 336. Mr. '01.
Come home; poem. Harp. B. 35: 110-1. Je. '01.
Dream river; poem. Munsey. 22: 904. Mr. '00.
Dreamer's land; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 561. My. '02.
Dreams in the redwoods; poem. Atlan. 92: 94. Jl. '03.
Elfin skein; poem. Munsey. 27: 456. Je. '02.
Florescence; poem. Harp. B. 38: 856. S. '04.
Golden legacy; poem. Lippinc. 74: 776. D. '04.
Good by; poem. Munsey. 24: 628. Ja. '01.
Good night, brief day; poem. Munsey. 28: 187. N. '02.
Green fire; poem. Lippinc. 65: 765. My. '00.
Groves of Pan: poem. Cent. 59: 896-7. Ap. '00.
Hours; poem. Munsey. 28: 666. F. '03.
Laus Dlis: poem. Ind. 55: 3575. O. 29, '03.
Lengthened year; poem. Lippinc. 66: 937. D. '00.
Little love-song; poem. Harp. B. 33: 732. Jl. 21, '00.
Loiterland: poem. Cent. 66: 749. S. '03.
Lute song; poem. Ind. 52: 471. F. 22, '00.
Necklace; poem. Lippinc. 70: 591. N. '02.
Olden songs; poem. Lippinc. 68: 457. O. '01.
Our poets write for syndicates; poem. Bookm. 18: 143. O. '03.
Phosphorescence; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1548. O. 20, '00.
Prayer in time of war and tumult; poem. Ind. 52: 2364. O. 4, '00.
Realization; poem. Munsey. 28: 339. D. '02.
Redwood boughs; poem. Munsey. 29: 292. My. '03.
Revealment; poem. Ind. 53: 188. Ja. 24, '01.
Rosemary; poem. Harp. B. 38: 484. My. '04.
Roundelay; poem. Harp. B. 38: 646. Jl. '04.
Spirit of night; poem. Munsey. 24: 216. N. '00.
Sword, go through the land; poem. Munsey. 36: 172. N. '03.
When you come home; poem. Harp. B. 35: 549. O. '01.
Woodland revel; poem. Munsey. 29: 899. S. '03.
Woodland vespers; poem. Munsey. 27: 667. Ag. '02.

Urner, Clarence H.
Compensation; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 13. Mr. '04.
Cost; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 655. Ag. '01.
Friend to me; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 143. O. '04.
Hero; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 728. F. '04.
Human life; poem. Era. 13: 235. Ap. '04.
In winter; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 636-7. Ja. '04.
Perplexity; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 224. Ap. '04.
Star of love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 479. Je. '04.

Urns. See **Vases.**

Urquhart, John.
Some recent confirmations of the Scriptures. Liv. Age. 227: 498-501. N. 24, '00.

Urquhart, Sir Thomas (1605?-1660).
Life, by J: Willcock. Ath. 1899, 2: 891. D. 30.
Urquhart and Roger Williams. A. Matthews. Nation. 70: 435. Je. 7, '00.

Urquhart, Thomas.
Public franchises in Toronto. Munic. Affairs. 6: 795-9. Winter. '03.

Ursulines.
Destruction of the convent at Charlestown, Mass., 1834. J. P. Monroe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 637-49. F. '01.
Sermon on unification of Ursulines. Father Lenius. Cath. World. 72: 693-9. F. '01.
Unification of the Ursulines. Cath. World. 72: 665-70. F. '01.

Usages. See **Etiquette; Manners and customs.**

Use of it. E: Boltwood. Scrib. M. 35: 412-22. Ap. '04.

Useful arts. See **Industrial arts; Manufactures.**

Usher, Ellis Baker.
New England in Wisconsin. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 446-61. Je. '00.

Ussher, Richard J., and Warren R.
Birds of Ireland. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 727. D. 1.

Usury. See **Interest.**

Utah.
Colossal bridges of Utah. W. W. Dyar. il. Cent. 68: 505-11. Ag. '04.
Coöperative commonwealth. J. Shomaker. Arena. 27: 164-73. F. '02.
Hot-pots. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23157. S. 12, '03.
New valley of wonders. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il. Scrib. M. 35: 1-18. Ja. '04.
Woman suffrage and municipal politics. G. Corey. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 145-7. Ja. '02.
See also Great Salt lake; Mormons and Mormonism.

Uthoff, Frederick G.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 550. Mr. '03.

Utica, New York.
Power from Trenton falls. L. P. Gratacap. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20200. F. 24, '00.

Utilitarianism.
English utilitarians, by L. Stephen. Ath. 1900, 2: 749-50, 785-6. D. 8-16; Contemp. 79: 221-38. F.; Nation. 72: 236-7, 257-8. Mr. 21-28, '01.
Extreme utilitarianism. W. H. Dilworth. Arena. 28: 281-4. S. '02.
History of English utilitarianism, by E. Albee. Ath. 1902, 2: 676-7. N. 22.
Utilitarian economics. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 3: 520-36. Ja. '98.

Utility man. A. C. Smedley. Liv. Age. 235: 116-21. O. 11, '02.

Utopias.
Constitution of Carnegia. J. R. Perry. No. Am. 175: 243-53. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 269-71. S. '02.
Dream of the 21st century. W. H. Cooley. Arena. 28: 511-6. N. '02.
Seeking Utopia in America. E. E. Sparks. il. Chaut. 31: 151-61. My. '00.
See also Socialism.

Utter, George H.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 650. D. '04.

Uzanne, Octave.
Evolution of contemporary French literature. Fortn. 80: 576-89. O. '03.
Félix Buhot. M. Art. 26: 385-92. Jl. '02.
Frédéric Houbron. Int. Studio. 19: 81-9. Ap. '03.
Inter-oceanic canal. Nicaragua or Panama? Fortn. 81: 670-83. Ap. '04.
Modern French pastellists: Gaston La Touche. Int. Studio. 22: 281-7. Je. '04.
Paul Kersten's decorative leather work. Int. Studio. 15: 112-7. D. '01.

Uzes, Duchesse d'.
With the hounds of. S. Heilig. il. Cent. 66: 869-78. O. '03.

Uzielli, Gustavo.
In justice to Vespucci. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20936-8. Ja. 12, '01.

V

Vacandard, E.
Les saints. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 618-20. Jl. '03.

Vacant lot cultivation.
Beauty for ashes. A. Sutherland. il. Delin. 63: 648-9. Ap. '04.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 297-8. Mr. '01.
Gardens in Philadelphia. Ind. 54: 1795. Jl. 24, '02.
Vacant lot cultivation. Munic. Affairs. 2: 316-7. Je. '98.
Vacant lot gardens. Ind. 55: 1358. Je. 4, '03.
Vacant lot gardens vs. vagrancy. R. F. Powell. Char. 13: 25-8. O. 1, '04.

Vacaresco, Hélène.
Kings and queens. Contemp. 83: 17-36. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 513-29. F. 28, '03.
Kings and queens I have known. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 529. Ap. 23; Reader. 4: 346. Ag.; Dial. 37: 67. Ag. 1; Nation. 79: 124-5. Ag. 11, '04.
Last emperor of Brazil. Contemp. 86: 727-42. N. '04.
Life in Roumania. Contemp. 80: 645-56; 81: 482-96. N. '01, Ap. '02.
Queen Alexandra. Contemp. 82: 176-89. Ag. '02.
Queen-regent and the young king of Spain. R. of Rs. 25: 719-21. Je. '02.
Visit to Victor Hugo. Contemp. 86: 32-40. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 496-503. Ag. 20, '04.

Vacation days of Henry Hudson, jr. W: B. Ashley. Outing. 44: 544-50. Ag. '04.

Vacation schools.
Benefits of vacation schools. F. L. Cardozo. Educa. 22: 141-50. N. '01.
Chicago vacation schools. O. J. Milliken. Am. J. Soc. 4: 289-308. N. '98.
City for children: New York. G. W. Wharton. Outlook. 72: 30-7. S. 6, '02.
Design of vacation schools. H. C. Putnam. Forum. 30: 492-5. D. '00.
Idea of vacation schools. Char. 9: 220-4. S. 6, '02.
Movement for vacation schools. Am. J. Soc. 4: 309-25. N. '98.
Nature of vacation schools. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 22: 626-30. Je. '02.
New York's vacation schools. M. Wilcox. il. Harp. W. 45: 842-3. Ag. 24, '01.
Oakland experiment. E. V. Carlin. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 426. My. '00.
Purpose of vacation schools. Ind. 54: 1792-3. Jl. 24, '02.
Recreation plus education. Munic. Affairs. 2: 433-8. S. '98.
Spread of vacation schools. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 8: 5405-14. O. '04.
State of Columbia. J. E. Rogers. il. Char. 12: 245-50. Mr. 5, '04.
Vacation school. Harp. B. 33: 578. Je. 30, '00; J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 587-92. F. '01.
Vacation schools and playgrounds. H: S. Curtis. il. Harper. 105: 22-9. Je. '02.

Vacations.
Best two weeks' vacation for a family. Ladies' H. J. 21: 24. Je. '04.
Best two weeks' vacation for a girl. Ladies H. J. 21: 25. Je. '04.
Business of vacations. L. Perry. World's Work. 6: 3506-16. Je. '03.

Vacations—*Continued.*
City week for country children. C: W. Wendte. Char. 10: 41-3. Ja. 3, '03.
College vacations. Nation. 74: 265. Ap. 3, '02.
Co-operative vacation. M. Emigh. il. Ind. 54: 1353-8. Je. 5, '02.
Country outings for city children. E. T. Lies. il. Char. 12: 695-703. Jl. 2, '04.
Going to the woods. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 42: 524-34. Ag. '03.
Holidays. Harp. W. 48: 1166. Jl. 30, '04.
How to amuse children during vacation. Ladies' H. J. 21: 25. Ag. '04.
If you are going to stay at home. Ladies' H. J. 21: 27. Je. '04.
Injustice of. R. Sage. Ind. 56: 1621-2. Je. 2, '04.
Long vacation and the afternoon lessons in Germany. O. Thiergen. School R. 10: 601-4. O. '02.
Moral soundness of American life. J. Ralph. World's Work. 5: 2747-9. N. '02.
Most healthful vacation. A. T. Bristow. World's Work. 6: 3549-51. Je. '03.
Negro student's summer vacation. C. L. Miller. il. Ind. 56: 1364-9. Je. 16, '04.
Nisi serenas. H. G. D. Latham. Liv. Age. 238: 89-96. Jl. 11, '03.
Our vacations. Ind. 53: 1567-8. Jl. 4, '01.
Practice of leaving town in summer. Harper. 107: 641-5. S. '03.
Short vacations by trolley. A. B. Paine. World's Work. 6: 3673-8. Jl. '03.
Simple vacation. E. P. Powell. il. Ind. 55: 1320-7. Je. 4, '03.
Summers of our discontent. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16. My. '01.
Swiss holiday-home. Nation. 78:107-8. F. 11, '04.
Vacations for everybody. Outlook. 71: 303-4. My. 31, '02.
Vacations for the workers. F. Matthews. World's Work. 6: 3516-20. Je. '03.
Vacations here and abroad. Baron de Stampenbourg. Ind. 55: 1301-2. Je. 4, '03.
Work and rest. Outlook. 65: 956. Ag. 25, '00.
See also Holidays; Summer resorts.

Vaccination.
Anti-vaccination movement. Outlook. 69: 958. D. 14, '01.
Compulsory vaccination. Char. 7: 181-3. S. 7, '01.
Early advertisement of Jenner's vaccine. Sci. Am. 89: 31. Jl. 11, '03.
General acceptance of vaccination. Cur. Lit. 32: 485. Ap. '02.
History. J. Tyson. Cur. Lit. 32: 484. Ap. '02.
Is vaccination a disastrous delusion? E. B. McCormick. Westm. 162:161-79. Ag. '04.
Local government board and Dr. Scott Tebb. Westm. 156: 306-7. S. '01.
Protective value. J: Ferguson. Canad. M. 18: 510-3. Ap. '02.
Smallpox and vaccination. Cur. Lit. 32: 484. Ap. '02.
Vaccination and tetanus. Cur. Lit. 32: 486. Ap. '02.
Vaccination in Denmark. Nation. 74: 229. Mr. 20, '02.
Vaccination statistics. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21195. My. 4, '01.
See also Inoculation.

Vaccine matter.
Vaccine virus—its preparation and its use. il. Sci. Am. 84: 41-42. Ja. 19, '01.

Vachell, Horace Annesley.
Drama in sunshine. Review. W: M. Payne. Dial. 27: 491. D. 16, '99.
Hero's last engagement. Liv. Age. 236: 423-30. F. 14, '03.
Humpty-dumpty. Liv. Age. 234: 560-8. Ag. 30, '02.
Life and sport on the Pacific slope. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 852. D. 29.
Man who died. Liv. Age. 225: 765-74. Je. 23, '00.
Rodeo in southern California. Liv. Age. 240: 145-52. Ja. 16, '04.

Vacuum tubes.
Distribution of current at the surface of cathodes in vacuum tubes. A. Wehnelt. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22456-8. N. 8, '02.

Vacuum tubes—*Continued.*
Observations on Crookes tubes. H. Westbury. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21027-8. F. 23, '01.
Stratification in vacuum tubes. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20334. Ap. 21, '00.
Work in vacuum-tube lighting. D. M. Moore. il. Cassier. 26: 445-54. S. '04.

Vagabonds.
Amazing vagabond. A. M. Brice. Liv. Age. 228: 174-81. Ja. 19, '01.
Concerning vagabonds. M. M. Turnbull. Liv. Age. 227: 719-23. D. 15, '00.
See also Tramps.

Vagabond's wooing. B. Copplestone. Liv. Age. 231: 241-54. O. 26, '01.

Vagrancy. See **Poor; Poor laws; Tramps.**

Vahlen, Johannes.
Festschrift; Johannes Vahlen. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 821. D. 22.

Vail, Emily.
One false note; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 128. Ag. '00.

Vail, Minerva.
Portrait. Delin. 64:749. N. '04.

Vaile, E. O.
National educational association and the spelling question. Educ. R. 27: 510-20. My. '04.

Vaile, Robert B.
Living with the Filipinos. World's Work. 4: 2238-9. Je. '02.

Vain shadow. D. C. Scott. Scrib. M. 28: 72-82. Jl. '00.

Vajiravudh, crown prince of Siam (1880-).
Crown prince and the king. H. King. il. por. Ind. 54: 2305-7. S. 25, '02.
Visit to America. J: Barrett. Ind. 54: 2345-6. O. 2, '02.

Valais, Switzerland.
In Valais. M. E. Courthion. Cur. Lit. 32: 101. Ja. '02.

Valderrama, Rev. Pedro Flores.
Protestant Christians of Mexico. Mis. R. 23: 194-7. Mr. '00.

Valdés, Armando Palacio.
Fourth estate. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 592. My. 10.
Great modern Spaniard. S. Baxter. Atlan. 85: 546-59. Ap. '00.
José. Review. Bk. Buyer. 24: 242. Ap. '02.

Valdivia (ship).
Voyage of the Valdivia. Liv. Age. 233: 193-210. Ap. 26, '02.

Vale press.
Bibliography of the Vale press publications. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 20: 132-5. Mr. '00.

Valentine, St.
Saint Valentine, his tomb; poem. C. Scollard. Lippinc. 71: 234. F. '03.
They keep his memory green; poem. R. Truslow. Outlook. 73: 400-1. F. 14, '03.
See also Valentine's day.

Valentine, Benjamin Batchelder.
De hoe-cake walk; poem. Cent. 67: 264-6. D. '03.

Valentine, Christopher.
In fairyland; poem. St. N. 28: 681. Je. '01.
Very like a whale; poem. St. N. 27: 786. Jl. '00.

Valentine, E. S.
American parallel to the present campaign. Fortn. 73: 660-7. Ap. '00.

Valentine, E. Seton.
Over the border. Canad. M. 21: 168-70. Je. '03.

Valentine, Edward Abram Uffington.
Fountain; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 576. Mr. 1, '02.
Ship of silence; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 617-9. My. '01.
Ship of silence. Review by A. M. Lederer. Bookm. 15: 295-6. My.; J. L. Allen. Outlook. 71: 935-8. Ag. 9, '02.
Poems of Valentine. por. Harp. W. 46: 52. Ja. 11, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 213. My.; R. of Rs. 25: 702. Je. '02.

Valentine, Edward Virginius.
Statue of Jefferson; picture. R. of Rs. 27: 653. Je. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 654. Je. '03.

Valentine, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 386. D. '03.
Valentine, George H.
Word jingles;poem. St. N. 30: 838. Jl. '03.
Valentines, Two. K. Patch. Cosmopol. 36: 101-5. N. '03.
Valentine's day.
February luncheon tables. il. Ladies' H. J. 21: 23. F. '04.
Festival of love. M. Olmsted. Cosmopol. 30: 372-80. F. '01.
Girl who invented the first American valentine. A. W. Brayley. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 41. F. '03.
New valentine-party games. A. P. Paret. il. Harp. B. 34: 352-4. F. 9, '01.
Parties for St. Valentine's day. Ladies' H. J. 21: 41. F. '04.
Party. A. K. Fallows. Harp. B. 33: 96-7. F. 3. '00.
Passing of St. Valentine's day. Ind. 56: 336-8. F. 11, '04.
Pointed valentine; story. V. K. Frye. St. N. 31: 300-3. F. '04.
Suggestions for valentine parties. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 23. F. '03.
Valentine luncheons. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 38: 212-4. F. '04.
Valentine party. I. G. Curtis. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 27. F. '04.

Poetry.

My valentine. Overland, n.s. 43: 153. F. '04.
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. St. N. 30: 347. F. '03.
On St. Valentine's day. H. W. Durbin. Munsey. 30: 703. F. '04.
Open letter. T. Garrison Munsey. 30: 702-3. F. '04.
Quaker valentine. M. Irving. Ind. 52: 423. F. 15, '00.
St. Valentine. M. Martin. Canad. M. 20: 321. F. '03.
They keep his memory green. R. Truslow. Outlook. 73: 400. F. 14, '03.
Valentine. T. P. Garrison. Harp. B. 33: 90. F. 3, '00; Overland, n.s. 41: 157. F.; H. F. Blodgett. St. N. 30: 341. F. '03.
Valet of the pastor. M. F. Egan. Cent. 57: 217-25. D. '03.
Valfrey, Jules Joseph.
Sketch. Ath. 1900. 2: 724. D. 1.
Valjean. L. N. Clark. Cent. 65: 880-8. Ap. '03.
Vallance, Aymer.
British arts and crafts in 1903. M. Art. 27: 169-76, 217-23. F.-Mr. '03.
Competitive designs for book-plates. Int. Studio. 18: 120-9. D. '02.
Cymric metal-work. M. Art. 26: 271-2. Ap. '02.
Decoration of the grand piano. M. Art. 25: 204-10. Mr. '01.
Decoration of upright pianos. M. Art. 25: 544-50. O. '01.
Decorative wall-papers. M. Art. 24: 228-31. Mr. '00.
Dining room. M. Art. 28: 68-73. D. '03.
Good furnishing and decoration of the house. M. Art. 28: 11-8, 176-82, 224-30, 274-80. Ja.-Ap. '04.
Hall, The. M. Art. 28: 16-23. N. '03.
Neatby and his work. Int. Studio. 20: 113-7. Ag. '03.
Revival of tempera painting. Int. Studio. 14: 155-65. S. '01.
Work by C. F. A. Voysey. Int. Studio. 22: 127-34. Ap. '04.
Vallery-Radot, René.
Life of Pasteur. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 860-1. D. 29; G. C. Frankland. Liv. Age. 232: 370-4. F. 8, '02.
Valley Forge.
Valley Forge. W. H. Richardson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 597-608. F. '01.
Valley Forge and the nation. J. Moritzen. il. Harp. W. 45: 628-9. Je. 22, '01.
Valley Forge as a national park. E: W. Hocker. Outlook. 67: 787-94. Ap. 6, '01.
Valley Forge orderly book of General George Weedon. Nation. 76: 72. Ja. 22. '03.
Valley of refuge. A. L. Provost. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 325-34. N. '03.
Valley of the dead. See Janvier, Thomas A.
Vallière, Louise de la (Louise de la Miséricorde).
Ancêtres de Louise de la Vallière, by E. le Brun. Ath. 1903, 2: 89. Jl. 18.
Vallis, Vera.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 616. Ja. '04.
Vallotton, Félix.
Work of Vallotton. J. Schopfer. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 279, 292-7. My. '00; C. Brinton. Critic. 42: 324-40. Ap. '03.
Valot, Stèphane.
Les hèros de Richard Wagner. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:110. Jl. 23.
Valparaiso, Chili.
American girl's visit to Valparaiso. M. MacMahon. il. Cath. World. 77: 620-6. Ag. '03.
Insecurity of the harbor of. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23163. S. 12, '03.
Value.
Chapter in the philosophy of value. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 5: 577-603. Mr. '00.
Development of Ricardo's theory of value. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 18: 455-91. Ag. '04.
Elements in economic harmony. Gunton. 21: 207-16. S. '01.
Philosophy of money. S. P. Altmann. Am. J. Soc. 9: 46-68. Jl. '03.
Place of the theory of value in economics. T. N. Carver. Q. J. Econ. 17: 185-7. N. '02.
Prestige value. L. M. Keasbey. Q. J. Econ. 17: 456-75. My. '03.
Proposed modifications in Austrian theory and terminology. H. J. Davenport. Q. J. Econ. 16: 355-84. My. '02.
Social elements in the theory of value. E. R. A. Seligman. Q. J. Econ. 15: 321-47. My. '01.
Value and distribution, by C: W: Macfarlane. Gunton. 18: 181-9. F. '00.
Value in taxation. V: Rosewater. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 88-96. Mr. '03.
Variation of productive forces. A. W. Flux. Q. J. Econ. 18: 280-6. F. '04.
What determines the value of money? C: A. Conant. Q. J. Econ. 18: 551-69. Ag. '04.
See also Cost; Money; Prices.
Valves and valve gears.
Automatic reducing valve of novel form. il. Sci. Am. 84: 132. Mr. 2, '01.
Drop-valve engines. C: Hurst. il. Cassier. 26: 496-502. S. '04.
Improved engine valve-gear. il. Sci. Am. 82: 276. My. 5, '00.
Improved valve for steam radiators. Sci. Am. 82: 404. Je. 30, '00.
New locomotive valve. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22337-S. S. 20, '02.
New valve gear. Sci. Am. 87: 68. Ag. 2, '02.
Piston valves for locomotives. Cassier. 18: 342-3. Ag. '00.
Rotary valve for sawmills. il. Sci. Am. 90: 192. Mr. 5, '04.
Valve for control of hydraulic elevators. il. Sci. Am. 90: 192. Mr. 5, '04.
Vambéry, Arminius.
Agitation against England's power. 19th Cent. 53: 353-89. Mr. '03.
Story of my struggles: the memoirs of Arminius Vambéry. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:689-90. N. 19.
Vampire; poem. R. Kipling. Cur. Lit. 30: 364. Mr. '01.
Vanadium.
New compound of vanadium by electric furnaces. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22355. S. 27, '02.
Van Arkel, Garret.
House of the four chimneys. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 59-66. S. '02.
Van Beers, Jan.
Landscapes of. B. Karageorgevitch. il. M. Art. 27: 590-4. O. '03.
Van Bergen, Robert.
Empress dowager. Atlan. 87: 23-9. Ja. '01.
Feng-shui, the Chinese superstition. Harp. W. 44: 1220, 1225. D. 15, '00.
Japan's new era. R. of Rs. 21: 459-62. Ap. '00.
Letter about China. St. N. 27: 1085-9. O. '00.
Li Hung-Chang. Harp. W. 45: 1145. N. 16, '01.

Van Bergen, Robert—*Continued.*
Revolution in China and its causes. Cent. 60: 791-4. S. '00.
Vanbrugh, Irene (Mrs. Dion Boucicault).
Portrait. Critic. 38: 40. Ja.; Munsey. 24: 772. F.; Cosmopol. 31: 574. O. '01.
Portrait as Lady Mary Lasenby. Lamp. 26: 31. F. '03.
Portrait as Sophie Fullgarvey. Bookm. 12: 458. Ja. '01.
Vanbrugh, Sir John.
Architect of Blenheim. R. H. Titherington. por. Munsey. 28: 448-52. D. '02.
Vanbrugh, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 532. Ja. '01.
Van Buren, James Heartt, D.D.
Survey of the political, social and industrial conditions in Puerto Rico. Reader. 4: 357-65. S. '04.
Van Buren, Martin.
Anecdotes of Van Buren. E: E. Hale. por. Outlook. 70: 849-52. Ap. 5, '02.
Van Buren, Mrs. Martin.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 725. Mr. 31, '04.
Vance, Arthur Turner.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 328. Ap. '04.
Vance, Louis Joseph.
Maize organdie. Woman's H. C. 31: 6-7. S. '04.
Manhattan after two hundred and fifty years: poem. Harp. W. 47: 888-9. My. 30, '03.
Milady of the mercenaries. Munsey. 29: 690-704, 851-64; 30: 50-64, 210-24, 370-82, 564-75, 789-800. Ag. '03-F. '04.
Sinistra. Woman's H. C. 31: 5-6. My. '04.
Van Cleef, Augustus.
King's gallery of beauty. Cosmopol. 30: 451-60. Mr. '01.
Van Cleve, Mrs. Charlotte Ouisconsin Clark.
First white baby born in the northwest. W. S. Harwood. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. Ag. '01.
Van Cleve, John S.
How to memorize. Music. 18: 290-2. Jl. '00.
Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz. Music. 21: 118-22. Ja. '02.
Supplementary reading for the Chopin program. Music. 19: 514-7. Mr. '01.
Van Cortlandt, R. B.
Social conditions and business success. No. Am. 175: 517-21. O. '02.
Vancouver, British Columbia.
Vancouver and Victoria. C: H.-Williams. Blackw. 173: 370-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 29-39. Jl. 4, '03.
Vandalism.
Vandal at work. Blackw. 170: 266-9. Ag. '01.
Vandam, Albert Dresden.
Men and manners of the third republic. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:529-30. Ap. 23; A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 20:231-2. N. '04.
Poets as legislators. Fortn. 74: 118-30. Jl. '00.
Author of An Englishman in Paris. por. Bookm. 18: 337-8. D. '03.
Van Dam, B. A. P.
William Shakespeare. Review. Nation. 71: 351-2. N. 1, '00.
Vandegrift, G. W.
Builders; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 523. S. '02.
Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud. See **Janvier, Margaret T.**
Vandenburg, Arthur Hendrick.
Barlow and the octopus. Lippinc. 74:777-86. D. '04.
Van Denburgh, Mary T.
Exiles. Era. 11: 337-40. Ap. '03.
In New Amsterdam; poem. St. N. 28: 13. N. '00.
Story of a chapter. Overland, n.s. 36: 329-31. O. '00.
Stratagems and spoils. Overland, n.s. 35: 85-7. Ja. '00.
Van Den Eyden, Hubert.
Portrait by A. van Dyck. Int. Studio. 30: 193. S. '03.
Van de Put, A.
Some armorial pieces of Hispano-Moresque ware. M. Art. 27: 346-51. My. '03.
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gywnne (1877-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 477; 24: 879; 29: 11. Ja. '00, Mr. '01, Ap. '03; Harp. B. 34: 283. F. 2, '01.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Alfred Gywnne. See **Vanderbilt, Elsie French.**
Vanderbilt, Alice Gywnne (Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, jr.).
Portrait. Harp. B. 35: 40. My. '01.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Commodore (1794-1877).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 468; 28: 642. Ja. '00, F. '03; Harp. W. 46: 1217. S. 6; McClure. 20: 120. D. '02; Cosmopol. 36: 700. Ap.; Chaut. 39: 321. Je. '04.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, jr. (1843-1899).
Newport palace. M. Schuyler. il. Cosmopol. 29: 361-71. Ag. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 471. Ja. '00; Chaut. 39: 353. Je. '04.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, jr. See **Vanderbilt, Alice Gwynne.**
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 3rd (1873-).
Electricity as a motive power on trunk lines. No. Am. 175: 779-85. D. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 475; 24: 878. Ja. '00, Mr. '01.
Sketch. Munsey. 26: 692-4. F.; por. Harp. W. 46: 1217, 1235. S. 6, '02.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, 3rd. See **Vanderbilt, Grace Wilson.**
Vanderbilt, Elsie French (Mrs. Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 879. Mr. '01.
Vanderbilt, George Washington.
Biltmore forest. Harp. W. 44: 705. Jl. 28. '00.
Vanderbilt, Grace Wilson (Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, 3d).
Portrait. Harp. B. 35: 40. My. '01; Harp. W. 46: 321, 1177. Mr. 15, Ag. 30; Munsey. 27: 184. My. '02.
Vanderbilt, Kathleen Neilson (Mrs. Reginald C. Vanderbilt).
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 13. O. '02.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Reginald C. See **Vanderbilt, Kathleen Neilson.**
Vanderbilt, William Henry (1821-1885).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 469; 28: 643. Ja. '00, F. '03; McClure. 20: 122. D. '02.
Vanderbilt, William Kissam (1849-).
Idlehour, estate of Vanderbilt. Arch. Rec. 13: 455-92. My. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 472; 29: 11, 554. Ja. '00, Ap., Jl. '03; R. of Rs. 23: 154; 24: 168; 25: 417. F., Ag. '01, Ap. '02.
Sketch. R. N. Burnett. por. Cosmopol. 36: 553-6. Mr. '04.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. William Kissam.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 554. Jl. '03.
Vanderbilt family.
Vanderbilts and the Vanderbilt millions. F. L: Ford. il. por. Munsey. 22: 467-77. Ja. '00.
Vanderbilt university.
Commemoration of 25th anniversary. Outlook. 66: 532-3. N. 3, '00.
History and work. E. Mims. Outlook. 66: 508-11. O. 27, '00.
Vandercook, John.
How King Edward travels. Munsey. 30: 38-40. O. '03.
Vanderdonck sandbank. E. Robinson. Lippinc. 72: 112-8. Jl. '03.
Vandergrift, J. J.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 856. My. 23, '03.
Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian.
Autobiography. Review by W: E. Griffis. Critic. 43: 467. N.; Nation. 77: 194. S. 3, '03.
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur.
American commercial invasion of Europe. Scrib. M. 31: 3-22, 194-213, 287-306. Ja.-Mr. '02.
Conservative word of warning. World's Work. 5: 2906-12. D. '02.
Cost of war to Russia and Japan. World's Work. 7: 1647-50. Ap. '04.
New financial law. Forum. 29: 129-38. Ap. '00.
Treasury. Scrib. M. 33: 400-10. Ap. '03.
Character sketch. F. H. Brooks. por. World's Work. 4: 2185-90. Je. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 3049. D. 24, '03.
—and Bolce, H.
True story of Kebeth the Aleut. McClure. 17: 172-8. Je. '01.
Van Derlip, George M.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 377. Je. '01.

Vanderlip, Washington B.
In search of a Siberian Klondike. Review. Nation. 77:512. D. 24, '03; G: Kennan. Outlook. 76: 181-4. Ja. 16, '04.

Van der Smissen, Edouard.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 506-8. N. '01.

Van der Straeten, Georges.
Belgian sculptor and his art. F: Lees. Arch. Rec. 13: 134-43. F. '03.

Van der Stucken, Frank (1858-).
Portrait. Music. 18: 412. S. '00.

Van Der Veer, Leonore.
Art of Victor Gilsoul. Int. Studio. 24:118-27. D. '04.
Artists' society and the Langham sketching club. Int. Studio. 23:279-98. O. '04.
Drawings by Stephen B. De la Bere. Int. Studio. 21: 328-30. F. '04.
Lewis Baumer's colored chalk drawings. Int. Studio. 21: 233-8. Ja. '04.
London sketch club and its members. Int. Studio. 21: 21-45. N. '03.
Wilfred Gabriel von Glehn. M. Art. 27: 276-80. Ap. '03.
Work of the late George Wilson. Int. Studio. 21: 138-43. D. '03.

Vandervelde, Emile.
Socialism in Europe. por. Ind. 55: 1609-13. Jl. 9, '03.
Socialism or the Catholic church. Ind. 56: 429-32. F. 25, '04.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 972. Ap. 24, '02.

Vandervort, Leon.
Beginner and his automobile. Outing. 40: 615-8. Ag. '02.
Country life in the cotton belt. Outing. 39: 642-7. Mr. '02.
King winter in his city home. Outing. 37: 622-30. Mr. '01.
Making the college freshman strong. Outing. 40: 31-8. Ap. '02.
National playground in the South. Outing. 42: 675-85. S. '03.
Uncle Sam's foresters. Outing. 43: 629-32. Mr. '04.
When man turns to the water. Outing. 40: 418-25. Jl. '02.

Van Devanter, Willis.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 523. My. '03.

Vandewalker, Nina C.
Some demands of education upon anthropology. Am. J. Soc. 4: 69-78. Jl. '98.

Van de Warker, Ely.
Woman's unfitness for the higher co-education. Review by C. P. Gilman. Cur. Lit. 36: 624-5. Je. '04.

Van de Water, Virginia Belle.
His wife. Ind. 52: 1498-1501. Je. 21, '00.

Van Dresser, Marcia.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 127; 24: 297; 25: 724; 26: 861. Ap., N. '00, Ag. '01, Mr. '02.
Portrait as Floretta. Munsey. 23: 542. Jl. '00.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 30: 615, 620-2. Ja. '04.

Van Dusen, Jans.
Francesca, a tale of fisherman's wharf. Overland, n.s. 37: 659-65. F. '01.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony.
Children of Charles I; picture. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:446. D. '04.
Fifty masterpieces of Anthony Van Dyck. Review. Nation. 71: 428. N. 29; Outlook. 66: 894-5. D. 8, '00; Int. Studio. 12: sup. 17. Ja. '01.
Holy family; picture. Cath. World. 79: 710. S. '04.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-35. Ja. '00.
Master mastered; poem. J. E. Sampter. il. St. N. 30: 324-6. F. '03.
Poor Sir Anthony. M. F. Nixon-Roulet. il. por. Cath. World. 73: 431-46. Jl. '01.
Portrait by himself. M. Art. 26: 125. Ja.; Munsey. 27: 695. Ag. '02.
Portrait by Van Dyck. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 445. D. '04.
Portrait of Charles I. Cur. Lit. 37:342. O. '04.
Sketch-book, by L. Cust. Ath. 1902, 2: 67. Jl. 12.
Study for the duchess of Richmond. E. Law. M. Art. 24: 322-3. My. '00.
Van Dyck bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 35-6. Ja. '00.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony—*Continued.*
Van Dyck exhibition at Antwerp. C. Phillips. Liv. Age. 223: 799-813. D. 30, '99.
Works of Van Dyck at the Royal academy of art. Ath. 1900, 1: 25-6. Ja. 6.

Van Dyck, Ernest Marie Hubert (1861-).
Portrait as Faust. Munsey. 24: 769. F. '01.
Portrait as Tristan. Bookm. 13: 260. My. '01.

Van Dyke, Rev. E. H.
Self-support in missions. Mis. R. 24: 438-40. Je. '01.

Van Dyke, Henry.
Autumn in the garden; poem. Outlook. 75: 826. D. 5, '03.
Books that I loved as a boy. Outlook. 78: 833-5. D. 3, '04.
Child in the garden; poem. Atlan. 91: 452. Ap. '03.
Christmas prayer for the home; poem. Ladies' H. J. 22:5. D. '04.
Day with Walton. Outlook. 65: 276-81. Je. 2, '00.
Dulcis memoria: poems. Cent. 47: 33-4. N. '03.
Dwellings of peace; poem. Harper. 104: 353-4. F. '02.
Echo in the heart; poem. Bk. Buyer. 20: 291. My. '00.
Fisherman's luck. Review. Nation. 69: 452-3. D. 14, '99; Ath. 1900, 1: 301. Mr. 10.
Foot-path to peace. Outlook. 64: 31. Ja. 6, '00; Same. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Ja. '04.
Four things; poem. Bk. Buyer. 21: 281. N. '00.
God of the open air; poem. Cent. 68: 864-71. O. '04.
Gospel for a world of sin. Review. Ind. 52: 129-30. Ja. 11, '00.
Greatest books of the century. Outlook. 66: 794. D. 1, '00.
Inscriptions for a friend's house; poem. Harper. 109: 506-7. S. '04.
Legend of service; poem. McClure. 18: 499-501. Ap. '02.
Legend of the vain king; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5. S. '04.
Light that failed not. Scrib. M. 27: 405-18. Ap. '00.
Little essays about girls. Harp. B. 37: 1003-9, 1115-9. N.-D. '03.
Mile with me; poem. Outlook. 73: 793. Ap. 4, '03; Cur. Lit. 37: 232. S. '04.
Music and other poems. Review. Outlook. 79: 937-9. D. 10, '04.
Ode to music; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 665-72. D. '03.
One world; poem. Harper. 101: 497. S. '00.
Pichou. Scrib. M. 28: 696-707. D. '00.
Portrait and reality; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 289. S. '04.
Prayer for Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5. D. '03.
Prayer for mother's birthday: poem. Outlook. 74: 903. Ag. 8, '03.
Quatrain; poem. Atlan. 93: 806. Jl. '04.
Reading of poetry. Harp. B. 38: 227-31. Mr. '04.
Reliance; poem. Atlan. 93: 28. Ja. '04.
Revision of the Presbyterian standards. Outlook. 70: 138-9. Ja. 11, '02.
River of dreams; poem. Bk. Buyer 20: 386. Je. '00.
Ruby-crowned kinglet; poem. Ind. 52: 713. Mr. 22, '00.
Ruling classes of democracy. Outlook. 69: 774-82. N. 23, '01.
Ruling passion. Review by H. W. Mabie. Bk. Buyer. 23: 365-8. D. '01; Critic. 40: 180. F.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 89. F. 1, '02.
Saint-Gaudens' statue of General Sherman; poem. Atlan. 94: 19. Jl. '04.
School of life. Harper. 109: 676-82. O. '04.
Some remarks on the study of English verse. Atlan. 92: 469-75. O. '03.
Spring in the South; poem. Outlook. 76: 854. Ap. 2, '04.
Spy Rock. Scrib. M. 32: 466-78. O. '02.
Strenuous life for girls. Harp. B. 36: 575-8. Jl. '02.
Three best things; poem. Outlook. 71: 81. My. 3, '02.
To a friend going away to get an education. Educ. R. 26: 217-21. O. '03.
To James Whitcomb Riley, gardener; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 156. F. '03.
To Victor Hugo; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 581-2. My. '02.

Van Dyke, Henry—*Continued.*
Toast to Mark Twain; poem. Harp. W. 46: 1944. D. 13, '02.
Toiling of Felix, and other poems. Review. Nation. 71: 195. S. 6; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 230. O. 1, '00.
Two schools; poem. Atlan. 87: 566. Ap. '01.
Wind of sorrow. Cent. 67: 34. N. '03.
Women of the Bible—Miriam. il. Harp. B. 33: 254-5. Mr. 24, '00.
Workmen to his master. Outlook. 69: 401. O. 19, '01.
Year of nobility. McClure. 17: 348-59. Ag. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 196. O.; Outlook. 69: 427. O. 19, '01; World's Work. 4: 2252. Jl.; Bookm. 16: 321. D. '02; Critic. 42: 516. Je. '03; Lamp. 29: 451. D. '04.
Secret of his power. H. W. Mabie. por. Cent. 67: 579-81. F. '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 282. Je. '00; E. M. Norris. Critic. 42: 511-2. Je. '03.
Work of Van Dyke. J: W. Buckham. por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 112. Mr. '00.
—and Vandyke, Tertius.
Indian summer: poem. Harper. 107: 431. Ag. '03.
—Comment on the same. Harper. 107: 485. Ag. '03

Van Dyke, John Charles.
Charles Robert Leslie. Cent. 61: 233-5. D. '00.
Cole's Old English masters. Cent. 59: 372, 504-5. Ja.-F. '00.
Desert. Review. Critic. 39: 475. N.; Ath. 1901, 2: 869. D. 28, '01; P. G. Hubert. jr. Bk. Buyer. 24: 39-41. F. '02.
George Inness. Outlook. 73: 534-44. Mr. 7, '03.
John S. Sargent. Outlook. 74: 31-9. My. 2, '03.
Madonna in Italian art. Ladies' H. J. 21: 32-3. D. '03.
Meaning of pictures. Review. Ind. 55: 626. Mr. 12, '03.
Sargent's most popular picture. Ladies' H. J. 21: 25. My. '04.
Sir Edwin Landseer. Cent. 61: 636-7. F. '01.
Story of Corot and the Orpheus. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. F. '04.
Story of Corregio's Holy night. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. Je. '03.
Story of Leonardo's Mona Lisa. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4. F. '03.
Story of Miliet's Gleaners. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. Ja. '04.
Story of Rembrandt's Night-watch. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. My. '03.
Story of Rubens Descent from the cross. Ladies' H. J. 20: 19. Mr. '03.
Story of the Sistine madonna. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. Ja. '03.
Story of Titian's Entombment. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4. Ap. '03.
Story of Watt's Love and death. Ladies' H. J. 21:26. N. '04.
What a Burne-Jones picture means. Ladies' H. J. 21: 23. Ap. '04.
What is all this talk about Whistler? Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. Mr. '04.

Van Dyke, Paul.
Along the banks of the Moselle. Outlook. 77: 69-78. My. 7, '04.
Literary blackmailer of the 19th century. Atlan. 94: 256-63. Ag. '04.
Titian's most intimate friend. Outlook. 76: 794-802. Ap. 2, '04.

Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
Among the doves in California with a shotgun. Outing. 35: 395-7. Ja. '00.
Elk of the Pacific coast. Outing. 40: 83-9. Ap. '02.
Gambel's partridge. Outing. 37: 432-6. Ja. '01.
Handling the rifle on game. Outing. 41: 230-6. N. '02.
Hunting the Virginia deer. Outing. 41: 20-30. O. '02.
Learning to shoot. Outing. 45: 225-35. N. '04.
Quail of the Pacific coast. Outing. 39: 327-32. D. '01.
Still-hunter. Review. Ath. 1904, 1:750-1. Je. 11.
Twentieth century deer hunting. Outing. 45: 73-6. O. '04.
When the graywings come. Outing. 43: 667-72. Mr. '04.
—See Sandys, E., jt. auth.

Van Dyne, Frederick.
Citizenship of the United States. Review. Nation. 78: 216-7. Mr. 17; M. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 327-9. Je. '04.

Vane, F. P. Fletcher-.
Fruits of the war in South Africa. Contemp. 84: 122-30. Jl. '03.

Vane, Sir Harry (1612-1662).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 358. F. '01.

Van Eaton, H. D.
Moving an elk range. Harp. W. 48: 2029. D. 31. '04.

Van Eeden, Frederik.
De kleine Johannes. Review. M. Robinson. 19th Cent. 47: 652-62. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 642-51. Je. 9, '00.
Deeps of deliverance. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 680. N. 22; por. Critic. 42: 295, 312-4. Ap. '03.

Van Eyck, Hubert. See **Eyck, Hubert van.**

Van Eyck, Jan. See **Eyck, Jan van.**

Van Eys, W. J.
Bibliographie des Bibles et des Nouveaux Testaments en langue française des XVme et XVIme siecles. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 219. Ag. 17.

Van Hise, Charles Richard.
Treatise on metamorphism. Review. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234. D. 24, '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3486. Je.; Chaut. 37: 229. Je. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 677. Je.; Pop. Sci. 65: 284. Jl. '04.

Van Hoesen, Antoinette. See **Wakeman, Antoinette Van Hoesen.**

Van Hoesen, George M.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1041. O. 12, '01.

Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius.
Character sketch. W: R. Stewart. por. Cosmopol. 36: 59-62. N. '03.
Discredited interview. C. F. Paul. por. Canad. M. 22: 451-3. Mr. '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 2993. Ja.; Munsey. 28: 646. F. '03.

Van Hove, Edmond Theodore.
Art of Van Hove. E. L. Monypenny. il. Int. Studio. 16: 261-7. Je. '02.

Vaniatsky, Prince Vladimir.
Fate's juggler. Lippinc. 73: 620-8. My. '04.
Kiss of Israel. Era. 10: 188-90. Ag. '02.
Ode to the wood-god. Overland, n.s. 42: 533. D. '03.
Toujours montant. Lippinc. 71: 843-53. Je. '03.
Tragic child. Lippinc. 74:650-6. N. '04.
When Allah made thee; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 394. N. '03.
Yvonne of the Folies Bergère. Lippinc. 73: 186-91. F. '04.

Van Ingen, William B.
Japanese art and Caucasian. Ind. 53: 2625-9. N. 7, '01.
Study in Japanese perspective. Scrib. M. 28: 381-4. S. '00.
Two beautiful rooms in Japan. Scrib. M. 29: 125-8. Ja. '01.
Mural painter. C: de Kay. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 322-34. Ap. '03.

Van Leyden, Lucas.
Work of Van Leyden. N. H. Moore. Chaut. 37: 67-8. Ap. '03.

Van Marter, James Gilbert.
Island deer hunt. Outing. 43: 441-8. Ja. '04.

Van Millingen, Alexander.
Byzantine Constantinople. Review. Nation. 70: 225-6. Mr. 22, '00.

Vannah, Kate.
World weary; poem. Munsey. 27: 251. Je. '02.

Van Ness, Thomas.
Nest of liberty. Outlook. 75: 548-60. N. 7, '03.

Van Ness, William W.
Big-game shooting in South Africa. Outing. 35: 544-56. Mr. '00.

Van Noppen, Leonard Charles.
Chillon: poem. Cent. 64: 429. Jl. '02.
Frederik Van Eeden. Critic. 42: 312-4. Ap. '03.

Van Norman, Louis E.
Advertising ideas. Chaut. 39: 175-9. Ap. '04.
Consular service of the U. S. Chaut. 35: 224-9. Je. '02.
Country of Sienkiewicz. Bookm. 12: 568-78; 13: 30-42. F.-Mr. '01.
Diplomatic service of the U. S. Chaut. 35: 121-6. My. '02.

Van Norman, Louis E.—*Continued.*
For a more beautiful St. Louis. Chaut. 37: 443-8. Ag. 03.
Latin-American views of Panama and the canal. R. of Rs. 29: 334-7. Mr. '04.
Life and art in Warsaw. Cosmopol. 30: 162-8. D. '00.
Polish threshold of Russia. Chaut. 36: 30-47. O. '02.
President Roosevelt as Europe sees him. R. of Rs. 30: 299-305. S. '04.
Visit to Sienkiewicz. Outlook. 68: 822-32. Ag. 3, '01.
Why Russia has gone eastward. Outlook. 76: 639-43. Mr. 12, '04.

Vannucci. See **Perugino.**

Vannutelli, Vincenzo, cardinal (1836-).
Portrait. Cath. World. 70: 789. Mr. '00; R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.

Vannutelli, Serafino, cardinal (1834-).
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 57. S. 1, '00; Harp. W. 46: 972. Jl. 26, '02; R. of Rs. 28: 152. Ag. '03.

Van Ornur, William Henry.
Problem in sociology. Arena. 25: 42-7. Ja. '01.
Study and needs of sociology. Arena. 24: 328-36. S. '00.

Van Pelt, John Vredenburgh.
Discussion of composition, especially as applied to architecture. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 863-4. D. 26; Nation. 75: 504. D. 25, '02.

Van Praag, Francis Wells.
Circlet of flame. Munsey. 26: 482-94; 27: 652-6. Ja., Jl. '02.

Vanquishing of a vaquero. E. M. Watts. Munsey. 27: 846-52. S. '02.

Van Raalte, James.
American trade. Cur. Lit. 36: 149-52. F. '04.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King.
First love of Aaron Burr. Lippinc. 69: 757-65. Je. '02.

Van Rensselaer, Martha.
Reading in the farm home. Outlook. 75: 783-6. D. 5, '03.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler.
John Fiske and the history of New York. No. Am. 173: 171-89. Ag. '01.
Midsummer in New York. Cent. 62: 483-501. Ag. '01.
New sculptor. Cent. 61: 15-20. N. '00.
New York and its historians. No. Am. 171: 724-33, 872-83. N.-D. '00.

Van Reypen, William Knickerbocker.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 51; 77: 496. Ja. 3, '03, Jl. 2, '04.

Van Rooy, Anton.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 620. Ja. '04.

Van Sant, Samuel R. (1844-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 656; 25: 397; 26: 653. D. '00, Ap., D. '02.

Van Santford, Frances A.
Inexorable; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1502. O. 13, '00.
Lover's breviary; poem. Harp. B. 33: 378*. Je. 9, '00.

Van Santvoord, Seymour.
House of Caesar. Review by J. C. Egbert, jr. Bookm. 15: 564-6. Ag. '02.

Vansittart, E. C.
German Jerusalem. Cath. World. 76: 658-69. F. '03.
In sight of the Gran Sasso. Cath. World. 71: 233-44. My. '00.
Marriage under the black pines. Cath. World. 78: 797-803. Mr. '04.
Port of coffins. Cath. World. 72: 577-88. F. '01.
Story of the Morte innocente. Cath. World. 78: 617-26. F. '04.

Vansize, William B.
New page-printing telegraph. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20994-5. F. 9, '01.

Van Slyck, Frances G. N.
Working conditions in the high school. School R. 9: 316-23. My. '01.

Van Slyke, Rev. J. G.
Judge Parker's personality. Outlook. 77: 644-6. Jl. 16, '04.

Van Studdiford, Grace.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 297; 30: 784. My. '02, F. '04; Harp. W. 48: 25. Ja. 2, '04.

Van Syckel, Samuel (1811-1894).
Portrait. McClure. 20: 7. N. '02

Van t'Hoff, J. Henricus.
Portrait. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21317. F. 1, '02.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 66: 192-5. D. '04.

Van Tress, Lucy.
Vesta Marie. Overland, n.s. 35: 299-303. Ap. '00.

Van Tromp, Martin.
Greatest of the Dutch admirals. J: R. Spears. por. Munsey. 22: 642-4. F. '00.

Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.
Letters of Daniel Webster. Review by M. Austin. Atlan. 91: 268-9. F. '03.
Loyalists in the American revolution. Review by F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 34: 339. My. 16; Nation. 76: 461. Je. 4; A. C. Casselman. Canad. M. 21: 274-5. Jl.; E. E. Sparks. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 313-4. Mr. '03.
Navy league. Bookm. 17: 128-9. Ap. '03.

Van Valkenberg's Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. Harp. W. 46: 55-7. D. 6, '02.

Van Vleck, Frank.
Army's navy. Harp. W. 44: 866-7. S. 15, '00.

Van Vliet, Alice.
Commonwealth; poem. Atlan. 88: 703. N. '01.
Victi salutamus; poem. Lippinc. 65: 932. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 33. Jl. '00.

Van Vorst, Mrs. Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst).
André Antoine. Critic. 40: 517-9. Je. '02.
Bernhardt in L'Aiglon. Critic. 36: 439-40. My. '00.
Ferdinand Brunetière. Lamp. 29: 113-6. S. '04.
Issues of life. Review by O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 44: 472-3. My.; Nation. 78: 355-6. My. 5; Ind. 56: 1199. My. 26; M. K. Ford. Cur. Lit. 36: 625-7. Je. '04.
Jean Veber. Critic. 37: 522-9. D. '00.
Klumpke sisters. Critic. 37: 224-9. S. '00.
Woman of the people. Harper. 106: 871-5. My. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 10; 44: 485. Ja. '02, Je. '04; R. of Rs. 30: 127. Jl. '04.

—and Van Vorst, Marie.
Bagsby's daughter. Harp. B. 35: 33-9, 112-9. 230-8, 347-56, 422-34, 550-60, 622-35, 732-44; 36: 38-47. My. '01-Ja. '02.
Woman who toils. Review by G. I. Colbron. Bookm. 17: 187-8. Ap.; T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 34: 402-3. Je. 16; E. F. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 238-9. Jl.; Nation. 77: 39. Jl. 9; Ath. 1903, 2: 218. Ag. 15; E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 54: 1020-5. D. '03.

Van Vorst, Mrs. John. See **Van Vorst, Mrs. Bessie.**

Van Vorst, Marie.
Amanda of the mill. Bookm. 20: 237-50, 350-60. N.-D. '04.
Angelo of the perfection. Lippinc. 70: 159-64. Ag. '02.
Château en Espagne; poem. Lippinc. 71: 419. Mr. '03.
Confession; poem. Lamp. 27: 127. S. '03.
Costanza sings; poem. Lippinc. 65: 776. My. '00.
Dearest and best; poem. Lippinc. 66: 312. Ag. '00.
Doing of Gaiinter. Harper. 106: 313-8. Ja. '03.
Druce-Fearing. Harper. 102: 783-93. Ap. '01.
Famous Paris bookbinder. Bookm. 11: 534-7. Ag. '00.
Immediate jewel. Lippinc. 69: 561-81. My. '02.
In the window; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 729. D. '02.
Invitation; poem. Lippinc. 72: 616. N. '03.
Kingdom; poem. McClure. 20: 110. N. '02.
Lady and the property. Lippinc. 73: 80-92. Ja. '04.
L'envoi; poem. Harper. 108: 130. D. '03.
Love poems; poem. McClure. 19: 421-14. S. '02.
Monstrous mood. Harper. 104: 652-64. Mr. '02.
Old-fashioned song; poem. Lippinc. 69: 348. Mr. '02.
Philip Longstreth. Review by F. M. Mandeville. Bookm. 15: 475. Jl.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 33: 64. Ag. 1, '02.
Poems. Review by E. M. Thomas. Critic. 43: 266. S. '03.
Primrose way. Lippinc. 70: 442-56. O. '02.
Quarrel; poem. Scrib. M. 35: 684. Je. '04.
Reward; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 166. F. '01.
Sandman; poem. Harper. 106: 778. Ap. '03.
Song; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 109. Ja. '02; Lippinc. 73: 734. Je. '04.

Van Vorst, Marie —*Continued.*
Three flights of a thrush. Harper. 100: 621-36. Mr. '00.
Wainwright's ward. Harper. 107: 917-31. N. '03.
When in disgrace with fortune. Harper. 109: 516-26. S. '04.
Winning of Madame Bonnédoux. Harper. 107: 457-66. Ag. '03.
Winter fairy tale. Harp. B. 36: 1061-71. D. '02.
Wish; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 576. N. 28, '03.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 11. Ja.; Bookm. 15: 214. My. '02.
—See Van Vorst, Bessie, jt. auth.

Van Westrum, Adrian Schade.
Francis Hopkinson Smith. Lamp. 28: 383-9. Je. '04.
Mason and the historical novel. Lamp. 29:281-6. N. '04.
Mr. Howells on love and literature. Lamp. 28: 28: 26-31. F. '04.
Unique collection of bindings. Lamp. 27: 507-10. D. '03.

Van Winkle, Rev. I.
Truth about girl student life in Paris. Ladies' H. J. 20: 17. Je. '03.

Van Wyck, Robert Anderson (1849-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 60. O.; Harp. W. 44: 959. O. 13, '00.

Van Yorx, John H., jr.
Remodeled piece-work system. Eng. M. 25: 699-713. Ag. '03.

Van Zanten, J. H. See **Falkenburg, P., jt. auth.**

Van Zile, Edward Sims.
Novel complication. Lippinc. 67: 131-99. F. '01.

Vapor. See **Evaporation; Gases; Steam.**

Vardaman, James K.
Mississippian on Vardaman. Outlook. 75: 135-6. S. 12, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 403; 30: 11. O. '03, Jl. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 288. Mr. '04.

Vardon, Harry.
English golf champion. Munsey. 23: 444-6. Jl. '00.
Form in golf. Outing. 36: 86-8. Ap. '00.
How to become a good golfer. Outing. 36: 146-7. My. '00.
Vardon and his ideas. C: S. Cox. Outing. 36: 88-9. Ap. '00.

Varé, Daniele B.
Milady. Liv. Age. 239: 674-86. D. 12, '03.

Varesi, Mme. Enrichetta.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 388. Ag. '04.

Variable speed. See **Power transmission.**

Varian, Henry.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 30. S. '04.

Variation (biology).
Cause of variety among animals and plants. H. W. Conn. il. Ind. 54: 740-4. Mr. 27, '02.
Causes of variation. P. Kropotkin. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21862-3. F. 22, '02.
Experimental study of variation. J. C. Ewart. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21592-3, 21608-9. O. 26-N. 2, '01.
Recent science. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21842-3. F. 15, '02.
Stages of vital motion. O. F. Cook. Pop. Sci. 63: 14-24. My. '03.
Variation in animals and plants, by H. M. Vernon. Ath. 1903, 1: 565-6. My. 2; Ind. 55: 2692-3. N. 12, '03.
Variation, reproduction, and sex. A. Sedgwick. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20038-40, 20059-61, 20065-6. D. 16-30, '99.
Variations, the building stones of evolution. H. W. Conn. il. Ind. 54: 683-6. Mr. 20, '02.
See also Evolution; Mendel's law; Species.

Variation of the compass. See **Compass.**

Varick's lady o' dreams. E. Jordan. Scrib. M. 35: 563-71. My. '04.

Varilla, Philippe Bunau-. See **Bunau-Varilla, Philippe.**

Varioloid. See **Vaccination.**

Varley, Cromwell.
Captured by Moorish brigands. Ind. 57: 424-6. Ag. 25, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 23. Jl. '04.

Varley, William B.
Tourist attractions in Ontario. Canad. M. 15: 24-30. My. '00.

Varney, George J.
Schooldays in little Russia. Educa. 20: 378-81. F. '00.
Stars and stripes a Boston idea. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 539-48. Jl. '02.

Varney, Horace.
Watching for Santa Claus. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. D. '03.

Varney, Theodore.
Lighting by acetylene. Cassier. 19: 222-4. Ja. '01.

Varney Sykes' little Phil. H. E. Wright. Overland. n.s. 37: 1087-9. Je. '01.

Varnish and varnishing.
Coal-tar oils in the manufacture of paint and varnish. O. Markfeldt. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23054. Ag. 1, '03.
Flexibility of coats of varnish and pigments. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22961. Je. 20, '03.
Impregnation of papers with Zapon varnish. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20798. N. 10, '00.
Manufacture of spirit varnishes. C. Coffignier. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23186. S. 26, '03.
Paints and varnishes. A. H. Sabin. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20376-8. My. 12, '00.
Production of colored varnish coating by means of alizarine dyestuffs. L. E. Andée. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20200. F. 24, '00.
Technology of paint and varnish. A. H. Sabin. Cassier. 25: 330-6. F. '04.
Varnish-dipping process and dipping varnishes. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24014-5. S. 24, '04.
What varnishes are made of. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23858-9. Jl. 16, '04.
See also Lacquer; Shellac.

Varnum, Joseph Bradley.
New England democrat of the old school. F: A. Wood. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 474-86. Jl. '01.

Varnum, Louise Bradford.
Little American girl at court. St. N. 27: 620-7. My. '00.

Varro, Marcus Terentius.
Prose source of the Georgics. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 76: 842-55. D. '99.

Vas, Rev. S.
Some religious temples in India. Cath. World. 73: 569-78. Ag. '01.

Vasari, Giorgio.
Life of Leonardo da Vinci. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 323-4. S. 5.

Vases.
American pottery. Scrib. M. 33: 381-4. Mr. '03.
Amphoræ, by C. Smith. Ath. 1901, 2: 667. N. 16.
Cloissoné ware. H. G. Ponting. World's Work. 5: 3118-23. F. '03.
Emile Gallé—a master in glass. B. Karageorgevitch. il. M. Art. 28: 310-4. My. '04.
Emile Gallé and the decorative artists of Nancy. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 19: 108-17. Ap. '03.
Full and true story of the Portland vase. H. C. Smith. il. M. Art. 26: 309-13. My. '02.
Greek vases. Outlook. 71: 183-4. My. 17, '02.
Jardinieres and flower holders. A. M. Kellogg. il. Delin. 64: 610-3. O. '04.
New ideas at Sevres. R. Sturgis. Cur. Lit. 30: 693-4. Je. '01.
See also Pottery.

Vasili, Count Paul, pseud. See **Adam, Juliette Lamber.**

Vasilieff, Nadezhda S.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 592. Mr. '01.

Vasquez, Tiburcio.
California bandit. O. P. Fitzgerald. Cent. 63: 739-43. Mr. '02.

Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco.
Journey of Coronado, 1540-1542. Review. Nation. 78: 439-40. Je. 2, '04.

Vassals. See **Feudalism.**

Vassar college.
Life at Vassar. M. H. Welch. il. Harp. B. 33: 2009-17. D. 8, '00.
Three decades of college women. F. M. Abbott. Pop. Sci. 65: 350-9. Ag. '04.

Vassault, Lawrence S.
Sarah Bernhardt. Cosmopol. 30: 567-78. Ap. '01.

Vates, pseud.
Policy of the German emperor. Fortn. 79: 581-97. Ap. '03.
Revenge for Fashoda. Fortn. 79: 773-808. My. '03.

Vatican.
Astronomy at the Vatican. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21431. Ag. 17, '01.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S: 56: 23022-3. Jl. 18, '03.
First American mission to the Vatican. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 54: 1942-5. Ag. 14, '02.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. A. Outlook. 73: 713-4. Mr. 28, '03.
In the chapel of Nicholas V. H. Monroe. Atlan. 92: 406-7. S. '03.
Model of the Appartmento Borgia in the Vatican. il. M. Art. 24: 270-2. Ap. '00.
Vatican and Quirinal. F. M. Crawford. Ind. 53: 361-2. F. 14, '01.
Vatican as a money power. Ind. 54: 1499-1500. Je. 19, '02.
Vatican in the twentieth century. S. Cortesi. Internat. 4: 68-82. Jl. '01.
See also Popes; Roman Catholic church.

Vauclain, S. M.
Apprenticeship at the Baldwin works. Eng. M. 27: 321-33. Je. '04.
Education for the machine trades. Cassier. 21: 509-11. Ap. '02.

Vaudeville.
Apotheosis of vaudeville. Cur. Lit. 33: 523. N. '02.
Decline of the vaudeville. Harper. 106: 811-5. Ap. '03.
Investigation of vaudeville. N. Alliston. Ind. 53: 1733-6. Jl. 25; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 277-8. S. '01.
Trend of the vaudeville. Ind. 53: 1092-3. My. 9, '01.
Where the vaudeville holds the boards. C: R. Sherlock. Cosmopol. 32: 411-20. F. '02.

Vaudeville romance. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 79: 234-41. My. '04.

Vaudeville turn. C. T. Brady. Scrib. M. 30: 351-5. S. '01.

Vaughan, Blanche E.
Love of later years. Canad. M. 22: 279. Ja. '04.

Vaughan, Henry (1621-1695).
Gift from a fellow-angler; poem. Ind. 55: 793. Ap. 2, '03.
Peace; poem. Woman's H. C. 31:43. N. '04.
Cromwell and Vaughan. Ath. 1902, 1: 402-3. Mr. 29.

Vaughan, Herbert, cardinal (1832-1903).
Young priest. Review. Cath. World. 79: 554-5. Jl. '04.
Children's cardinal. O. K. Parr. Liv. Age. 239: 103-9. O. 10, '03.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 238: 252-4. Jl. 25, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 32. Jl. '03.
Sketch. W. M. Ath. 1903, 1: 816. Je. 27.

Vaughan, Herbert M.
Intolerable situation in Rome. Westm. 156: 178-83. Ag. '01.
Plea for an Anglo-French alliance. Westm. 156: 613-9. D. '01.

Vaughan, John.
Mary Rich, countess of Warwick. Liv. Age. 233: 533-9. My. 31, '02.

Vaughan, Victor Clarence, and Novy, Frederick George.
Cellular toxins. Review. Ind. 55: 566-7. Mr. 5, '03.

Vaughn, Arthur Peirce.
Hands of toil; poem. Outlook. 76: 23. Ja. 2; Same. Cur. Lit. 36: 344. Mr. '04.

Vaullabelle, Alfred de.
Production of artificial precious stones, past and present. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23605-7. Mr. 26, '04.

Vaults. See Tombs.

Vaun, Russell.
Nicandra. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 475. Ap. 13.

Vaux, Patrick.
Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud. Lippinc. 66: 928-37. D. '00.
Grit. Lippinc. 73: 583-93. My. '04.
Vengeance that followed. Munsey. 27: 81-4. Ap. '02.

Vaux, Peter.
Man of the merchant marine. Munsey 27: 649-51. Jl. '02.

Vaux, Richard (1817-1895).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 447. Jl. '01.

Vawter, Will.
Visit to the farm; pictures. Reader. 4: 537-40, 691-4; 5: 63-6. O.-D. '04.

Veber, Jean.
Painter and satirist. K. L. Ferris. il. por. Lamp. 27: 307-13. N. '03.
Work of Veber. B Van Vorst. il. Critic. 37: 522-9. D. '00.

Veblen, Thorstein B.
Barbarian status of women. Am. J. Soc. 4: 503-14. Ja. '99.
Beginnings of ownership. Am. J. Soc. 4: 352-65. N. '98.
Gustav Schmoller's economics. Q. J. Econ. 16: 68-93. N. '01.
Instinct of workmanship and the irksomeness of labor. Am. J. Soc. 4: 187-201. S. '98.
Preconceptions of economic science. Q. J. Econ. 14: 240-69. F. '00.
Theory of business enterprise. Review by F. M. Colby. Bookm. 20: 255-7. N.; Gunton. 27: 517-9. N. '04.
Theory of the leisure class. Review. S: McC. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 282-5. Mr.; C: R. Henderson. Dial. 28: 437-8. Je. 1, '00; A. M. Day. Pop. Sci. 16: 366-9. Je. '01.

Vecchia, Giovanni Dalla.
Crispi: Italy's foremost statesman. R. of Rs. 24: 457-61. O. '01.
Intolerable situation in Rome. Westm. 156: 446-53. O. '01.
Roman quarrel. Westm. 155: 402-13. Ap. '01.
Situation in Italy. 19th Cent. 48: 385-92. S. '00.

Vecsey, Desider.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 708. D. '04.

Vecsey, Franz von.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1081. N. 10, '04.

Vedanta.
Correct interpretaton. S. Abhedananda. Arena. 23: 218-24. F. '00.
Vedantism in America. F: F. Ellinwood. Cur. Lit. 31: 102. Jl. '01.

Vedas.
Mnemonic literature. Liv. Age. 224: 141-8. Ja. 20, '00.
Teachings of the Vedas. E: C. Farnsworth. Arena. 23: 212-8. F. '00.
Vedanta-Sutras, with the commentary of Ramanuja, ed. by G: Thibaut. Ath. 1904, 2: 481. O. 8,

Vedder, Elihu.
On seeing Vedder's Pleiades; poem. E. Markham. Scrib. M. 27: 616. My. '01.
Portrait by C: Keck. Lamp. 29: 71. Ag. '04.

Vedder, Rev. Henry Clay.
Baptists. Review. Nation. 76: 333. Ap. 23, '03.
When the pope dies. Ind. 55: 1662-5. Jl. 16, '03.

Vedette, pseud. See Fitchett, W: H:

Veditz, Charles William Augustus.
Sociological instruction at Paris. Am. J. Soc. 3: 206-15. S. '97.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 290. S. '01.

Veeder, Van Vechten.
(ed.) Legal masterpieces. Review. Nation. 77: 369. N. 5, '03; Dial. 36: 159. Mr. 1, '04.

Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de. See Lope de Vega, Felix de.

Vegetable gardening.
Farming under glass. Harp. W. 46: 155. F. 1, '02.
Good vegetable gardens for little money. Ladies' H. J. 21: 36. Mr. '04.
Profits of garden and orchard. B. T. Galloway. World's Work. 7: 4419-24. F. '04.

Vegetables.
Animal and vegetable rights. R. Hughes. Harper. 103: 852-3. N. '01.
Beauty of market vegetables. Cur. Lit. 32: 719. Je. '02.
Revival of the chayote. Cur. Lit. 32: 347. Mr. '02.
Some Chinese vegetables. Sci. Am. 82: 211. Ap. 7, '00.
See also Botany; Cookery; Gardening; also Asparagus; Beets; Onions; Peas; Plants; Potatoes; Tomatoes.

Vegetarianism.
Some historical aspects of vegetarianism. L. B. Mendel. Pop. Sci. 64: 457-65. Mr. '04.
Where the vegetarian dines. Cur. Lit. 33: 608-10. N. '02.

Vegetation. See **Botany.**

Vegus, H. L.
Economic development of Mexico. Internat. 9: 235-46. Mr. '04.

Vehicle of love. G: Hibbard. McClure. 17: 316-23. Ag. '01.

Vehicles.
Apparatus for determining the resistance of road vehicles to traction. il. Sci. Am. 88: 430-1. Je. 6, '03.
Boat on wheels. J: L. von Blon. il. Sci. Am. 86: 276. Ap. 19, '02.
Crossing the street. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22835. Ap. 25, '03.
Folding foot-bridge and folding push-cart. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20451. Je. 16, '00.
In sampan and jinriksha. Cur. Lit. 30: 324. Mr. '01.
Latin vehicles. Cur. Lit. 29: 343. S. '00.
Omnibuses and cabs: their origin and history, by H. C. Moore. Ath. 1901, 2: 693. N. 23.
Origin of the omnibus. Sci. Am. 87: 449. D. 20, '02.
Transportation—centennial collection, Paris exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20758-9. O. 27, '00.
Vehicles of antiquity. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20503. Jl. 7, '00.
Vehicles of the world. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20246-7. Mr. 17, '00.
See also Ambulances; Automobiles; Carriages; Cars; Chariots; Coaching; Electric vehicles; Steam vehicles; Transportation; Wagons; Wheels.

Veiller, Bayard.
Fixed determination. Munsey. 23: 220-4. My. '00.
In the matter of the mission. McClure. 21: 264-9. Jl. '03.

Veiller, Lawrence.
Tenement house exhibition of 1899. Char. R. 10: 19-27. Mr. '00.
To restrict work in the tenements. Char. 12: 529-33. My. 21, '04.
Secretary of the city club. Char. 12: 217-8. F. 27, '04.
—See De Forest, Robert W., jt. ed.

Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva.
Equestrian portrait of Don Baltasar Carlos. T. Cole. il. Cent. 68: 695, 818. S. '04.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 1: 1-35. Mr. '00.
Man and his work. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 37: 278-81. Je. '03.
Picture of Menippus. Cent. 66: 322. Jl. '03.
Pope Innocent X. Cent. 67: 77. N. '03.
Portrait of Admiral Pulido-Pareja. M. Art. 28: 29. N. '03.
Portrait of King Philip IV as a sportsman. Cent. 67: 577, 629-30. F. '04.
Spanish painting. Outlook. 75: 326-7. O. 3, '03.
Velasquez bibliography. Masters in Art. 1: 35-6. Mr. '00.
Work of Velasquez. J: La Farge. McClure. 19: 497-513. O. '02.

Velasquez, Juana Pacheco.
Portrait by Pacheco. Harper. 108: 855. My. '04.

Velazquez de la Cadena, Mariano.
New Velazquez dictionary. Review. Nation. 72: 13. Ja. 3, '01.

Veld.
Evening on the veld. Blackw. 171: 589-97. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 233: 587-94. Je. 7. '02.

Veles, pseud.
Liberal policy and the next election. Contemp. 86:553-65. O. '04.

Vellert or Velaert, Dirick Jacobssone.
Dr. Glück on Der wahre name des meisters D*V. Ath. 1902, 1: 504. Ap. 19.

Velocipedes. See **Cycling.**

Velten, Carl.
Grammatik des Kinyamuesi. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 655. My. 24.

Venable, William Henry.
By their fruits; poem. Lamp. 28: 476. Jl. '04.
Emerson Elbridge White. Educa. 23: 284-9. Ja. '03.

Venable, William Mayo.
New Orleans drainage pumping stations. Eng. M. 25: 342-61. Je. '03.

Veneers.
Manufacture of veneers. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24109-10. N. 5. '04.

Venegas, Eugenia.
Three nurses and a chicken ranch. Overland, n.s. 44: 223-32. S. '04.

Vendetta of Plum mountain brook. S. E. Johnson. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 668-76. F. '00.

Venetia.
Villas of Venetia. E. Wharton. il. Cent. 68: 885-95. O. '04.

Venetian night's entertainment. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 34: 640-51. D. '03.

Venezuela.
Boomerang blockade. J. Barnes. Outlook. 73: 669-78. Mr. 21, '03.
Glimpse at Venezuelan politics. J. Barnes. Outlook 73: 479-83. F. 28, '03.
Raising the Venezuela blockade. il. Harp. W. 47: 391. Mr. 7, '03.
Venezuela imbroglio. map. Cur. Lit. 34: 257-8. Mr. '03.
See also Caracas; Castro, C.

Description and travel.

Castro and the city of Caracas. M. P. Bowen. il. Ind. 54: 3083-91. D. 25, '02.
Humor and life in La Guayra. il. Harp. W. 47: 452. Mr. 21, '03.
Land and the people. W: F. Hutchinson. Mis. R. 26: 132-6. F. '03.
Recent crisis in Venezuela. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 150-6. F. '03.
Venezuela and its needs. il. Mis. R. 26: 401-9. Je. '03.

Foreign relations.

Aftermath of the Venezuelan affair. E. Maxey. Arena. 29: 489-94. My. '03.
Anglo-German intervention in Venezuela. W. L. Penfield. No. Am. 177: 86-96. Jl. '03.
Arbitration of the Venezuela case. Gunton. 24: 172-6. F. '03.
Attack on Venezuela. E. Maxey. Arena. 29: 113-7. F. '03.
Claims against Venezuela and their settlement. R. of Rs. 27: 20-6. Ja. '03.
Coercion by Germany and Great Britain. Outlook. 72: 909-10. D. 20, '02.
Current cartoons. R. of Rs. 27: 285-9. Mr. '03.
Diplomats in charge. J: C. O'Laughlin. il. Ind. 55: 379-84. F. 12, '03.
Eighteen hundred and ninety five and 1902. Nation. 75: 457. D. 11, '02.
Forcible collection of unadjudged claims against the nation. H. Davis. Gunton. 25: 51-4. Jl. '03.
Hague trial ended. Ind. 55: 2713-4. N. 19, '03.
Hague tribunal. W: L. Penfield. Ind. 55: 3001-3. D. 17, 03.
Monroe doctrine and Venezuela. Outlook. 72: 971-3. D. 27, '02.
Our arbitration with Venezuela. Nation. 76: 449. Je. 4, '03.
Our responsibility for Venezuela. Ind. 54: 3102. D. 25, '02.
Position of Venezuela in American affairs. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 207-13. Jl. '03.
Questions out of the Venezuelan trouble. J: C O'Laughlin. World's Work. 5: 3223-6. Mr. '03.
Settlement of the Venezuelan question. Outlook. 73: 412-3. F. 21, '03.
Solution of the Venezuela problem. Harp. W. 47: 59. Ja. 10, '03.
Terms of settlement. R. of Rs. 27: 268-71. Mr. '03.
Triumph for international arbitration. Outlook. 73: 1-2. Ja. 3, '03.
Value of the Venezuelan arbitration. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 177: 801-11. D. '03.
Venezuela affair. R. of Rs. 27: 131-8. F. '03.
Venezuela affair and the Monroe doctrine. No. Am. 176: 321-35. Mr. '03.
Venezuela and international law. T. S. Woolsey. il. Ind. 54: 2988-91. D. 18, '02.
Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. Gunton. 24: 67-70. Ja.; Aconcagua. Westm. 159: 125-8. F. 03.

Venezuela—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Venezuela and the powers. A. M. Low. R. of Rs. 27: 39-43. Ja. '03.
Venezuela award. W. McVeagh. Ind. 56: 487-8, 516. Mr. 3; H. Davis. Ind. 56: 488-90. Mr. 3; S. Sams. Gunton. 26: 310-5. Ap. '04.
Venezuelan boundary controversy. G. Cleveland. Cent. 62: 283-97, 405-19, Je.-Jl. '01.
Venezuelan case at the Hague. W: L. Penfield. Ind. 55: 2560-2. O. 29; W. T. Stead. Ind. 55: 2612-6. N. 5, '03.
Venezuelan crisis. Ind. 54: 3033-4. D. 18, '02; R. of Rs. 27: 338-9. Mr. '03.
Venezuelan imbroglio. S. Brooks. Fortn. 79: 247-57. F.; Harp. W. 47: 266. F. 14, '03.
Venezuelan question. Outlook. 72: 959-60. D. 27, '02.
Venezuelan situation. Nation. 75: 474-5, 494-5. D. 18-25, '02.
Venezuela's fate. W: Thorp. Harp. W. 47: 309. F. 21, '03.

History.

Fight in a South American revolution, 1902. C. Brandt. il. Ind. 54: 2464-72. O. 16, '02.
Republic and its revolutions. J. I. D. Barcenas. Era. 10: 581-3. D. '02.
Revolution in Venezuela R: H. Davis. il. Harp. W. 46: 1392, 1421-2. O. 4, '02.
Situation in Venezuela, 1901. J. J. D. Bárcenas. Ind. 53: 1909-12. Ag. 15, '01.

Industries and resources.

Rubber culture in Venezuela. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21724-5. D. 21, '01.

Politics and government.

Need of foreign intervention in Venezuela. il. Ind. 53: 3000-6. D. 19, '01.
Venezuela and Colombia. H. Martin. map. Ind. 53: 2527-32. O. 26, '01.

Venice, Italy.
Complaint of the sea; poem. C. D. W. Liv. Age. 236: 64. Ja. 3, '03.
Electric launches in Venice. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20321. Ap. 21, '00.
Farewell Venice! Cur. Lit. 32: 587. My. '02.
Is Venice doomed? il. Cur. Lit. 33: 278-84. S. '02.
Perils of Venetian structures. Sci. Am. 87: 257. O. 18, '02.
Story of the Morte innocente. E. C. Vansittart. Cath. World. 78: 617-26. F. '04.
Tiles and mosaics in Venice. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20551. Jl. 28, '00.
To Venice; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 320. My. 2, '03.
Vanishing Venice. A. Melani. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21552. O. 12, '01.
Venice; poem. F. R. Batchelder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 444. Je. '03; H: Atkins. il. Outlook. 76: 361. F. 6, '04.
Venice in recent fiction. L. F. Hale. Bookm. 16: 574-86. F. '03.

See also St. Mark's.

Description.

Armenian monastery in Venice. M. M. Patrick. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 175-9. Ap. '04.
Ave Venezia atque vale. E: Hutton. Blackw. 172: 387-94. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 165-71. O. 18, '02.
Browning in Venice. K. D. Bronson. Cent. 63: 572-84. F. '02.
Gondola-ride through Venice. O. Kuhns. il. map. Chaut. 34: 156-69. N. '01.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. A. Outlook. 73: 863, 909-11, Ap. 11-18, '03.
Impressions of the lagoon. E. Gosse. Ind. 53: 3077-9. D. 26, '01.
New fish-market. il. M. Art. 26: 18-20. N. '01.
Shakespeare's Venice. L. D. Ventura. Bookm. 14: 560-1. F. '02.
Spring days in Venice. E. Fawcett. Cosmopol. 30: 613-22. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 548-9. My. '01.
Summer in a sandolo. M. H. Piexotto. Harper. 106: 431-7. F. '03.
Venice as a painting ground. R. Barratt. il. M. Art. 27: 556-9. S. '03.
Venice gardens. L. Bacon. Cent. 62: 532-42. Ag. '01.

Venice—Description—*Continued.*
Venice three centuries ago. J. Cartwright. Cur. Lit. 28: 279-81. Je. '00.

See also St. Mark's.

History.

Oligarchy of Venice, by G: B. McClellan. Nation. 78: 155-6. F. 25; Critic. 44: 442-3. My.; Harper. 109: 147-51. Je. '04.

Social life and customs.

Artist life in Venice. H. Pennington. Cent. 64: 835-42. O. '02.
Customs of Venice. I. Zangwill. Harp. W. 47: 2040-1. D. 12, '03.
Legends and pageants of Venice. W: R. Thayer. Lippinc. 74: 637-49. N. '04.

Venn, John.
Caius college. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 484. O. 11,

Venosta, Emilio Visconti, marquis.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 828. Mr. '02.

Ventilation.
Artificial ventilation on shipboard. D. W. Taylor. Eng. M. 28: 433-4. D. '04.
Colliery ventilating machinery. C. M. Percy. Cassier. 22: 394-408. Jl. '02.
Combination awning and ventilator. il. Sci. Am. 88: 114. F. 14, '03.
Economy of heating and ventilating the machine shop. L. Allen. Eng. M. 21: 75-80. Ap. '01.
Guzzi aerator. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20650. S. 8, '00.
Street ventilation. Sci. Am. 87: 286. N. 1, '02.
Subway ventilation. Sci. Am. 88: 54. Ja. 24, '03.
System for ventilating tunnels. Sci. Am. 87: 109. Ag. 16, '02.
Ventilation and heating of railroad and other shops. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22933. Je. 6, '03.
Ventilation of buildings in India. J: Wallace. Cassier. 20: 490-1. O. '01.
Ventilation of dark-rooms. W. F. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21895. Mr. 8, '02.
Ventilation of Mills hotel. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20577-8. Ag. 11, '00.
Ventilation of tunnels. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21670. N. 30, '01.
Ventilation of tunnels and buildings. F. Fox. Cassier. 17: 240-5. Ja. '00.
Ventilation of underground roads. Sci. Am. 87: 148. S. 6, '02.
Ventilation without draughts. Eng. M. 18: 916. Mr. '00.
Way of heating and ventilating a house. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 18: 40. N. '01.

See also Chimneys.

Ventress, Seth.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 434. Je. '01.

Ventura, Luigi Donato.
Christmas in two lands. Overland, n.s. 34: 502-6. D. '99.
Modern Italian literature. Overland, n.s. 40: 292-300. S. '02.
Shakespeare's Venice. Bookm. 14: 560-1. F. '02.

Ventura county, Cal.
Description of. E: Sheridan. il. Harp. W. 48: 513-4. Ap. 2, '04.
Diversified products and industries of two counties. I. Buckner. Overland, n.s. 44: 642-4. D. '04.

Venus and the whale. E: T. Mason. Cent. 68: 657-9. Ag. '04.

Venus or Minerva? G: M. Martin. McClure. 19: 432-9. S. '02.

Vera. A. T. Edmund. Cath. World. 80: 200-11. N. '04.

Verant.
New device for viewing photographs. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 312. N. 5, '04.

Vérard, Antoine.
Vérard, by J: Macfarlane. Ath. 1901, 1: 14. Ja. 5.

Veratti, Laura Bassi.
Sketch. Mrs. B. Gilman. por. Critic. 45: 422-3. N. '04.

Verbeck, Frank.
Milkmaid; poem. Cosmopol. 30: 564. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 220. N.: Critic. 37: 403. N. '00.

Verbeck, Rev. Guido Fridolin.
International missionary. E. S. Booth. il. Mls. R. 26: 653-61. S. '03.
Life, by W. E. Griffis. Nation. 72: 459. Je. 6, '01.
Literary missionary. Critic. 38: 236-7. Mr. '00.

Verdaguer, Hyacinthe (1845-1902).
Sketch. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 208-10. Ag. '02.
Work of Verdaguer. Bk. Buyer. 25: 233-5. O. '02.

Verdi, Giuseppe.
Appreciation. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 13: 54-7. Mr.; R. Lazzari. Outlook. 67: 534-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Criticism. P. Q. Tschaikowsky. Music. 19: 468. Mr. '01.
Personal recollections of. H. Klein. Cent. 65: 860-1. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 16: 472. Mr.; Chaut. 32: 575. Mr.; Critic. 38: 200. Mr.; Munsey. 24: 881. Mr. '01; Cent. 65: 869. Ap. '03.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20831-2. D. 1, '00; W: H: Frost. por. Harp. W. 45: 125. F. 2; Ath. 1901, 1: 154. F. 2; por. R. of Rs. 23: 357-8. Mr.; Music. 19: 521-4. Mr.; R. Lazzari. Outlook. 67: 534-7. Mr. 2; E. Grieg. por. Liv. Age. 229: 11-5. Ap. 6, '01.
Sketch of his work. Music. 19: 502-4. Mr. '01.
Tribute to Verdi. P. Mascagni. Internat. 3: 434-43. Ap. '01.
Verdi and his successors. G. Minkowsky. Munsey. 24: 852-5. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 617-8. My. '01.
Verdi as a letter-writer. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 53: 895-8. Ap. 18, '01.
Verdi as a patriot. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 53: 428-30. F. 21; Nation. 72: 231. Mr. 21, '01.
Work of Verdi. Ind. 53: 282-3. Ja. 31; J. C. Hadden. Fortn. 75: 476-82. Mr.; E. Grieg. 19th Cent. 49: 451-5. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 11-4. Ap. 6, '01.

Verdict of the past. A. G. Hyde. Liv. Age. 239: 233-41. O. 24, '03

Vere, Beatrix.
More English as she is spelled; poem. Cent. 69:160. N. '04.

Verestchagin, Vassili.
Battle of San Juan. R. of Rs. 26: 642. D. '02.
His masterpiece; poem. S. Chalmers. Harp. W. 48:1815. N. 26, '04.
New pictures. por. Harp. W. 46: 78-9. Ja. 18, '02.
Painter of war. il. por. R. of Rs. 29: 545-50. My. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 77: 79. My. 7; Critic. 44: 494. Je.; Chaut. 39: 311. Je.; Lamp. 28: 422. Je. '04; World's Work. 4: 2473. S. '02.
Sermons on canvas by an artist and apostle of peace. C: De Kay. Outlook. 70: 270-6. F. 1, '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 1: 537-8. Ap. 23; W. R. Stewart. Cosmopol. 37: 238-40. Je. '04.
Verestchagin in the Philippines. I. McDougall. Cosmopol. 33: 148-52. Je. '02.
War-painter. R. Newmarch. Fortn. 81: 1011-20. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 129-36. Jl. 16, '04.
Work of Verestchagin. F. H. Wentworth. Cur. Lit. 32: 354. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 32: 393. Ap. '02.

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de (1717-1787.)
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 145. N.; Harper. 104: 110. D. '01.

Verhaeren, Emile.
French poetry of to-day. Fortn. 75: 723-38. Ap. '01.
Le cloitre. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 249. F. 24.
Les tendresses premières. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 587-8. O. 29.
Petites légendes. Review. Atn. 1901, 1: 460. Ap. 13.
Emile Verhaeren as a dramatist. G: Brandes. Contemp. 86: 185-9. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 812-5. S. 24, '04.

Veritas, pseud.
German empire of to-day. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 467. Ap. 12.

Verlaine, Paul.
Recollections. F. Grierson. il. Critic 43: 173-6. Ag. '03.

Vermeer of Delft, Jan.
Bibliography. Masters in Art. 5: 252. Je. '04.
Life and work. il. Masters in Art. 5: 213-51. Je. '04.
Work of Vermeer. M. H. Witt. 19th Cent. 48: 653-4. O. '00.

Vermilye, Kate Jordan (Mrs. F. M. Vermilye).
Bread and butter. Munsey. 22: 564-8. Ja. '00.
Lais of Corinth. Cosmopol. 38: 73-80. N. '04.
Metropolitan influence. Era. 11: 479-88. My. '03.
Tarleton colors. Munsey. 22: 688-92. F. '00

Vermilye, Rev. Robert G.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 662. F. '01.

Vermont.
Vermont for local option. Outlook. 73: 367. F. 14, '03.

Description and travel.

Commonwealth of resorts. C: F Holder. World's Work. 4: 2384-90. Ag. '02.
County fairs. Spectator. Outlook. 75: 349-50. O. 10, '03.
In Ethan Allen's country. J. Ralph. Harper. 106: 201-7. Ja. '03.
Lake Memphremagog. I. C. Barrows. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 626-42. Ag. '01.
Our Tyrol and its types. J. Ralph. Harper. 106: 519-26. Mr. '03.

History.

Republic of Vermont. M. W. Hazeltine. il. Harper. 107: 368-76. Ag. '03.
Robin Hood of Vermont. J: W. Buckham. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 102-19. S. '01.

Vermont historical society.
Unhistorical society. Nation. 71: 250. S. 27, '00.

Verne, Jules.
Jules Verne on himself and others. R. of Rs. 30: 112. Jl. '04.

Vernède, R. E.
Deceivers ever. Lippinc. 71: 256-60. F. '03.
Paradox of the English business-man. Liv. Age. 236: 333-40. F. 7, '03

Verner, Murry Adolph.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 47: 857. Mr. 23, '03.

Verner, Rev. Samuel Phillips.
Adventures of an explorer in Africa. Harp. W. 48: 1618-20. O. 22, '04.
Affairs of the Congo State. Forum. 36: 150-9. Jl. '04.
African pygmies. Atlan. 90: 184-95. Ag. '02.
Bringing the pigmies to America. Ind. 57: 485-9. S. 1, '04.
Development of Africa. Forum. 32: 366-82. N. '01.
Education experiment with cannibals. World's Work. 4: 2289-95. Jl. '02.
Pioneering in central Africa. Review. Nation. 78: 357-8. My. 5; H. A. Coblentz. Dial. 36: 363-4. Je. 1; Ind. 57: 739. S. 29, '04.

Verner, Willoughby.
Fool's paradise. Fortn. 75: 951-8. Je. '01.

Verneuil, M. P.
Artistic embroidery of Mme. de Rudder. Cur. Lit. 36: 187-90. F. '04.

Verney, Edmund.
Children's country holiday in France. Liv. Age. 236: 493-8. F 21, '03.
Science in agriculture. Contemp. 79: 181-7. F. '01.

Verney, Frederick.
Ordination of priests. 19th Cent. 51: 626-34. Ap. '02.

Vernon, Edward.
Insubordinate admiral. W: L. Clowes. 19th Cent. 51: 980-93. Je. '02.

Vernon, Horace Middleton.
Variation in animals and plants. Review. Dial. 35: 95. Ag. 16; Nation. 77: 57. Jl. 16; Ind. 55: 2692-3. N. 12; Ath. 1903, 1: 565-6. My. 2, '03.

Vernon, Lue.
Old songs that live. Music. 18: 440-6. S. '00.

Vernon-Harcourt, Sir William George Granville V. See Harcourt, Sir W: G. V. V.

Veron, Pierre.
Sketch. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 2: 616. N. 10.

Verona, Italy.
Description of. A. Symons. il. Harper. 108: 876-81. My. '04.

Veronese, Paolo (Paolo Cagliari) (1528-1588).
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 5: 423-61. N. '04.
Veronese bibliography. Masters in Art. 5:462. N. '04.
Work of. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 23: 492-7. S.; K. Cox. il. Scrib. M. 36:668-80. D. '04.

Verplanck, F. A.
Shortening the period of infancy. Educ. R. 27: 406-9. Ap. '04.

Verrill, Addison Emory.
Story of cahow. Pop. Sci. 60: 22-30. N. '01.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt.
Hunting with a camera. St. N. 27: 927-9. Ag. '00.
Musk-ox hunting among the Iwilics. Outing. 38: 158-63. My. '01.

Versailles.
Early fountains at Versailles. P. de Nolhac. Int. Studio. 10: 21-30. Mr. '00.
History at Versailles. E.-M. de vogüe. Liv. Age. 234: 769-81; 235: 26-38. S. 27, O. 4, '02.
What M. de Nolhac has done at Versailles. il. Critic. 42: 30-41. Ja. '03.

Verschoyle, Rev. John.
Frances Power Cobbe. Contemp. 85: 829-40. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 70-80. Jl. 9, '04.
Liberal movement in the church of England. Contemp. 84: 233-52. Ag. '03.

Versification.
Concerning the quatrain. B. Matthews. Lamp. 27: 587-92. Ja. '04.
English verse, by R. M. Alden. Nation. 77: 118-9. Ag. 6, '03.
History of French versification, by L. E. Kastner. Ath. 1903, 2: 212-3. Ag. 15.
Homeric hiatus. E: B. Clapp. School R. 9: 252-6. Ap. '01.
Lost art of blank verse. C: L. Moore. Dial. 33: 317-9. N. 16, '02.
Musical basis of verse, by J. P. Dabney. Ath. 1903, 1: 506-7. Ap. 18.
Writing in verse. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 37: 159-63. My. '03.
See also Blank verse; Metre; Poetry; Rime.

Vert, Edmund J.
Text-books and public schools. Educa. 21: 27-31. S. '00.

Vertebrates. See **Batrachia; Birds; Fish; Reptiles.**

Very, Jones (1813-1880).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 268. My. '03.

Very small person. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 105: 877-83. N. '02.

Very wise virgin. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 73: 749-58. Je. '04.

Vesalius, Andreas.
Vesalius in Zante. E. Wharton. No. Am. 175: 625-31. N. '02.

Vespucci, Amerigo (1451-1512).
In justice to Vespucci. G. Uzielli. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20936-8. Ja. 12, '01.

Vespucci, Simonetta.
Favorite of the Florentines. T. Peck. il. Lamp. 28: 185-96. Ap. '04.

Vessels. See **Navigation; Ship-building; Ships; Steamships.**

Vest, George Graham.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 258. S. '04.

Vesta Marie. L. Van Tress. Overland, n.s. 35: 299-303. Ap. '00.

Vester, Anna Louise.
Ruin and legend of Kynast. Chaut. 33: 605-7. S. '01.

Vestments. See **Church vestments.**

Vesuvius, Mt.
Eruption of Vesuvius. G. Pliny. Cent. 64: 642-4. Ag. '02.
Latest eruption. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20679. S. 22, '00.
New railway up Vesuvius. Sci. Am. 90: 270. Ap. 2, '04.
Recent eruptive period. Sci. Am. 84: 203. Mr. 30, '01.
Vesuvius, destroyer of cities. B. F. Fisher. Cosmopol. 32: 573-84. Ap. '02.
Vesuvius railroad. Eng. M. 25: 745-7. Ag. '03.
Wrath of Vesuvius. Cur. Lit. 33: 38-9. Jl. '02.

Veterinary medicine.
Cruel case of the wounded war-horses. L. W. Pike. 19th Cent. 47: 916-22. Je. '00.
Foot and mouth disease. R. L. Adams. Sci. Am. 87: 462. D. 27, '02.
Hospitals and doctors for animals. W. B. Ashley. il. Outing. 43: 313-8. D. '03.
Infectious and contagious diseases of farm animals. D. E. Salmon. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23335-6, 23350-1. N. 28-D. 5, '03.
Operating table for horses. il. Sci. Am. 83: 276. N. 3. '00.
Texas cattle fever. C: S. Potts. il. R. of Rs. 29: 49-55. Ja. '04.
Tuberculosis and the live stock industry. J. G. Adami. Cur. Lit. 34: 340-1. Mr. '03.

Veth, Jan.
Work of Josef Israëls. Int. Studio. 17: 239-52. O. '02.

Veto.
Last royal veto. W: Everett. Atlan. 92: 767-75. D. '03.
Veto power in Pennsylvania. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 373-4. S. '02.

Veuillot, Louis.
Life. E. Myers. Cath. World. 77: 597-610. Ag. '03.

Viaducts. See **Bridges.**

Viagraph, for measuring surfaces of roads. Sci. Am. 83: 267. O. 27, '00.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See **Loti, Pierre, pseud.**

Viaur viaduct.
Viaur viaduct. Eng. M. 25: 595-7. Jl. '03.

Vibbert, Rev. William H. (1839-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 728. F. '00.

Vibrations.
Discovery in vibration. C. H. Mitchell. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 561-6. D. '02.
Vibrations, waves and cycles. J. S. David. Arena. 25: 181-9. F. '01.
Weighing moving cars. E: McGarvey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 104-5. Ag. 18, '00.

Vicaire, Gabriel.
Sketch. W. Roberts. Ath. 1900, 2: 443. O 6.

Vicars, Sir Arthur Edward (1864-).
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 57. Ap. '01.

Vice. See **Crime and criminals; Ethics.**

Vice-consort. F. R. Stockton. Scrib. M. 28: 642-57. D. '00.

Vick, James.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 47. Mr. '01.

Vickerstown, England.
Model industrial settlement. il. Cassier. 25: 76-83. D. '03.

Vickery, James Harris.
International law and peace conference. Pop. Sci. 57: 76-86. My. '00

Vickery, M. E.
Romanism as seen in Rome. Mis. R. 23: 360-2. My. '00.

Vico, Enea.
Print by Vica. A. B. Skinner. il. M. Art. 26: 520-2. S. '02.

Vicomte's campaign. R. Macknight. Harp. W. 44: 1186-91. D. 8, '00.

Victim of a truce. M. Bailey. Overland, n.s. 42: 298-310. O. '03.

Victim of cleanliness. G: Schock. Cent. 67: 539-50. F. '04.

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy.
Character sketch. H. Zimmern. Fortn. 75: 492-507. Mr. '01; S. Brooks. No. Am. 176: 246-53. F. '03; R. of Rs. 29: 108-9. Ja. '04.
Dawn of a reign. Liv. Age. 227: 601-13, 700-6. D. 8-15, '00.
How Victor Emanuel III. was educated. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 53: 1982-4. Ag. 22, '01.
Kings and queens of Italy. Ivanovitch. Contemp. 84: 819-35. D. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 736. Ag. 4; R. of Rs. 22: 321. S.; Chaut. 31: 551. S.; Canad. M. 15: 469. S.; Cath. World. 71: 722. S.; Munsey. 24: 140. O. '00.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20608-9. Ag. 25, '00.

Victor Emmanuel, count of Turin (1870-).
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 80. Ap. '03.

Victor. O. Thanet. Harper. 104: 785-96. Ap. '02.

Victor at Chungke. C: E. Craddock. Harper. 100: 508-26. Mr. '00.

Victoria, queen of England.
Anecdotes of Victoria. Blackw. 169: 436-40. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 54-6. Ap. 6; Harp. B. 34: 575-7. Mr. 2, '01.
Appreciation. A. White. Harp. W. 45: 116. F. 2, '01.
At Windsor, 1839-1901; poem. M. Irving. Munsey. 25: 225. My. '01.
Attitude to science. Pop. Sci. 58: 555. Mr. '01.
Boy's reminiscences of Queen Victoria. Earl of Aberdeen. Outlook. 67: 542-6. Mr. 2, '01.
Burial; poem. H. L. H. Ward. Ind. 53: 320. F. 7, '01.
Burial of Victoria. Blackw. 169: 412-7. Mr. '01.
Character of Victoria. Liv. Age. 229: 465-76, 538-50. My. 25-Je. 1, '01.
Character sketch. il. por. Harp. W. 45: 109, 114-5. F. 2, '01.
Characteristics of. C. Owen. pors. Ind. 53: 245-50. Ja. 31, '01.
Dead queen; poem. R. H: Mainer. Canad. M. 16: 419. Mr. '01.
Death in winter; poem. A. B. DeMille. Canad. M. 16: 413. Mr. '01.
Death of Victoria. W. Reid. 19th Cent. 49: 199-205. F. '01.
Estimate. G. Chesterton. Westm. 155: 237-40. Mr. '01.
Eulogy. Blackw. 169: 290-2. F. '01.
February 1st and 2nd, 1901; poem. A. E. O. Canad. M. 16: 571. Ap. '01.
Funeral. Outlook. 67: 325. F. 9.; R. of Rs. 23: 279. Mr. '01.
Great Britain's greatest queen. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 24: 241-4. Ap. '01.
Hands of a great queen. L. Bernard. Canad. M. 16: 469-70. Mr. '01.
Influence of Victoria. R. of Rs. 23: 130-3. F. 9, '01.
Life, by S. Lee. Ath. 1902, 2: 818. D. 20; Nation. 76: 175-6. F. 26; Contemp. 83: 446-8. Mr.; por. Lamp. 26: 204-6. Ap.; Forum. 34: 547-60. Ap. '03.
Life, by the duke of Argyll. Nation. 74: 33. Ja. 9, '02.
Life and death of Victoria. Blackw. 169: 418-28. Mr. '01.
Life at Kensington. Canad. M. 16: 466-8. Mr. '01.
Life portraits of Queen Victoria. McClure. 16: 385-99. Mr. '01.
Little Princess Victoria and her dolls. E. Finley. il. por. St. N. 28: 528-30. Ap. '01.
Memorial. W: Clark. il. por. Canad. M. 16: 402-7. Mr. '01.
Memorial services at Victoria, B. C. A. D. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 17: 45-8. My. '01.
Middle-class queen. A. R. Kimball. Outlook. 67: 590-1. Mr. 9, '01.
Monarch in England. E. D. Adams. Dial. 34: 398-400. Je. 16, '03.
Mourning the queen of England. Outlook. 67: 231. F. 2, '01.
New influence on the British throne. M. Jeune. No. Am. 174: 742-50. Je. '02.
Passing of Victoria. H: C. Potter. Ind. 53: 244-5. Ja. 31, '01.
Personal reminiscences. Cent. 61: 950-3. Ap. '01.
Picture of the queen; poem. C. D. W. Liv. Age. 230: 460. Ag. 17, '01.
Political influences. J. McCarthy. Outlook. 67: 297-305. F. 2, '01.
Political life. Liv. Age. 236: 705-19. Mr. 21, '03.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 369. Ap. 28, '00; Harp. W. 45: 103-6. Ja. 26; Chaut. 32: 566. Mr.; McClure. 16: 385-99. Mr. '01; Munsey. 27: 519. Jl. '02; Scrib. M. 33: 41. Ja. '03.
Portrait by herself. Critic. 37: 2. Jl. '00.
Queen. E. Crawford. Liv. Age. 228: 601-7. Mr. 9, '01.
Queen; poem. A. Tennyson. por. Canad. M. 16: 379. F.; A. Strickland. Canad. M. 16: 470. Mr.; O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 228: 554-5. Mr. 2, '01.
Queen and the American people. Liv. Age. 228: 790-2. Mr. 23, '01.
Queen as a farmer. Liv. Age. 228: 723-6. Mr. 16, '01.

Victoria, queen of England —*Continued.*
Queen's passing; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 696. Mr. 15, '02.
Queen's prime ministers. A. H. U. Colquhoun. il. Canad. M. 16: 408-13. Mr. '01.
Reign of Victoria. Nation. 72: 62. Ja. 24; B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 440-2. Ap. '01.
Royal family of England. O. Browning. Cent. 64: 245-51. Je. '02.
Royalty in death. Cur. Lit. 30: 282-3. Mr. '01.
Rule of the English-speaking folk. World's Work. 1: 479-94. Mr. '01.
Sketch. R. of Rs. 23: 131-4. F.; Outlook. 67: 241-3. F. 2; por. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20975-6. F. 2, '01.
Sovereign's robes. Cur. Lit. 30: 444. Ap. '01.
Sovereignty of character. Outlook. 67: 436-7. F. 23, '01.
Tribute; poem. A. Rogers. Canad. M. 16: 419. Mr. '01.
Tributes. E. Crawford. Contemp. 79: 153-60. F. '01.
Two English queens. R. Putnam. Critic. 42: 536-8. Je. '03.
Victoria; poem. J: B. Tabb. Ind. 53: 244. Ja. 31: A. Tennyson. Atlan. 87: 432. Mr. '01.
Victoria and Germany. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 75: 408-19. Mr. '01.
Victoria and her reign. M. Jeune. No. Am. 172: 322-36. F.; Gunton. 20: 220-34. Mr. '01.
Victoria and the development of the British constitution. Nation. 72: 128-30. F. 14, '01.
Victoria and the fine arts. M. H. Spielmann. il. por. M. Art. 25: 193-6. Mr. '01.
Victoria and the Victorian age. G: R. Parkin. il. por. Canad. M. 16: 395-401. Mr. '01.
Victoria as a statesman. M. MacDonagh. Fortn. 75: 420-45. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 137-58. Ap. 20, '01.
Victoria as an etcher. C. Brinton. il. Critic. 36: 501-10; 37: 34-43. Je.-Jl. '00.
Victoria as queen and woman. M. H. Welch. pors. Harp. B. 34: 403-8. F. 16, '01.
Victoria at Mentone. Z. de Ladevèze. il. por. Canad. M. 18: 207-12. Ja. '02.
Victoria at rest. P. Bigelow. il. Ind. 53: 473-8. F. 28, '01.
Victoria day by day. Critic. 37: 152-8. Ag. '00.
Victoria regina; poem. C. D. W. Liv. Age. 228: 400. F. 9, '01.
Victoria the good; poem. T. Martin. 19th Cent. 49: 198. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 584. Mr. 2, '01.
Victoria's appreciation of music and musicians. Ath. 1901, 1: 121. Ja. 26.
Visit to Windsor. J. J. Benjamin-Constant. Ind. 53: 728-9. Mr. 28, '01.
What kind of a sovereign is Queen Victoria? W: T. Stead. por. Cosmopol. 29: 207-16. Je. '00.

Victoria, princess of Norway.
Play with royal actors. H. S. Archer. Cosmopol. 32: 299-304. Ja. '02.

Victoria Adelaide Maria Luise (Empress Frederick III of Germany) (1840-1901).
Ave atqve vale; poem. Liv. Age. 230: 631. S. 7, '01.
Character sketch. Liv. Age. 231: 729-46. D. 21, '01.
Empress Frederick. C: Benham. Fortn. 76: 388-94. S. '01.
Empress Frederick in youth. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 51: 193-200. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 790-6. Mr. 29, '02.
Late Empress Frederick. No. Am. 173: 377-86. S. '01.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 2234; 34: 815. D. 29, '00, Mr. 30, '01; Outlook. 69: 51. S. 7; Ind. 53: 2150. S. 12; Chaut. 34: 11. O. '01; Scrib. M. 33: 206. F. '03.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 124-5. My. '00; por. Canad. M. 17: 480. S.; C: Benham. Fortn. 75: 388-94. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 231: 14-9. O. 5, '01.

Victoria Louise, princess of Prussia (1892-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 16. N. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 33: 158, 159. My. 19, '00.

Victoria Mary of Teck, princess of Wales.
Duchess of York and her ladies-in-waiting. Canad. M. 18: 77. N. '01.

Victoria Mary of Teck—*Continued.*
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 113. F. 2; Canad. M. 16: 405; 17: 497. Mr., O.; Harp. B. 34: 815. Mi. 30; R. of Rs. 24: 402. O.; Munsey. 26: 346. D. '01.

Victoria Melita, grand duchess of Hesse (1876-).
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 28. O. '00.

Victoria, Australia.
Aborigines of Victoria. M. T. Hutchinson. Cur. Lit. 36: 69-71. Ja. '04.
Anti-sweating and factory legislation in Victoria. J: Hoatson. Westm. 154: 398-412. O. 00.
Free trade New South Wales and protected Victoria. C. H. Chomley. Contemp. 85: 172-85. F. '04.
History of the colony of Victoria, by H: G. Turner. Ath. 1904, 2:651-2. N. 12.
Secondary education in Victoria. T: Palmer. School R. 9: 489-97. O. '01.

Victoria, British Columbia.
Summer on the Pacific coast. J. Durham. il. Canad. M. 15: 6-12. My. '00.
Vancouver and Victoria. C: H.-Williams. Blackw. 173: 370-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 29-39. Jl. 4, '03.

Victoria and Albert museum, South Kensington.
Gift of new art furniture for circulation. il. M. Art. 25: 466-71. Ag. '01.
Recent acquisitions. il. M. Art. 24: 361-6. Je. '00.

Victoria falls.
Electricity from the falls. F. Fox. il. map. Cassier. 23: 683-97. Ap. '03.
Victoria falls. R. of Rs. 29: 488-9. Ap. '04.

Victoria Nyanza.
Great African lake. H: M. Stanley. map. Ind. 54: 791-4. Ap. 3, '02.

Victorian age. See **Great Britain.**

Victory of Napoleon Brodeur. J. G. Menard. Cath. World. 79: 627-37. Ag. '04.

Vidal, Clarita.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 300. My. '02; Cosmopol. 34: 494. Mr. '03.

Vidal, Peire.
Troubadour. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harper. 108: 2-10. D. '03.

Viebig, Clara (Frau F. T. Cohn).
Work of. G. I. Colbron. por. Critic. 43: 426-30. N. '03.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker.
Behold, I shew you a mystery: poem. Cent. 66: 850-1. O. '03.
Carhart mystery. Cosmopol. 35: 559-64. S. '03.
Constance de Corduroy. Bookm. 15: 237. My. '02.
Continental cafés. Cosmopol. 37:651-8. O. '04.
Font in the forest; poem. Bookm. 17: 596. Ag. '03.
From land to land. Cosmopol. 37: 267-74. Jl. '04.
Girl from Mercury. Reader. 5:67-78. D. '04.
Guest of honor. McClure. 19: 395-400. S. '02.
Inn of the silver moon. Review. Bookm. 12: 613. F.; Nation. 72: 280. Ap. 4, '01.
Last of the Knickerbockers. Review by M. S. Snyder. Critic. 40: 151. F. '02.
Meddler. Cosmopol. 35: 635-9. O. '03.
Money meter. McClure. 24:178-87. D. '04.
Myra of the pines. Review by C. Hovey. Bookm. 15: 567-9. Ag. '02.
Reincarnation; poem. Bookm. 19: 276. My. '04.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 33: 385. O. '02.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 12: 113-4. O. '00.

Vienna, Austria.
Arbeiterheim, or Workmen's home, Vienna. J. A. Lux. il. Int. Studio. 21: 150-3. D. '03.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 298-300. Mr. '01.
Fashion in Vienna. I. P. Stevenson. Harp. B. 34: 229-32. Ja. 26, '01.
Rambles in Vienna. M. J. Withers. il. Cath. World. 75: 301-9. Je. '02.
Society and life in Vienna. A. Lounsberry. il. Harp. B. 37: 28-33. Ja. '03.
Street cleaning. G: E. Waring, jr. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 9-19. Ja. '98.
Vienna department of statistics. E: M. Hartwell. Munic. Affairs. 1: 535-6. S. '97.

Vienna, Austria—*Continued.*
Vienna metropolitan railway. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23325-6, 23341-2. N. 28-D. 5, '03.

Vienna academy of science.
History of. E: F. Williams. Pop. Sci. 62: 515-22. Mr. '03.

Viereck, Lewisohn.
German instruction in American schools. Review by P. H. Grummann. Educ. R. 26: 194-8. S. '03.
Reform of secondary education in Germany. Educ. R. 20: 170-83. S. '00.

Vierge, Daniel.
Vierge, the artist. R. Cortissoz. il. Lamp. 29: 41-7. Ag. '04.
Visit to Vierge in his studio. J. H. Chapin. il. Lamp. 29: 48-52. Ag. '04.

Vignaud, (Jean) Henry.
Discovery of America. Ind. 53: 2413-4. O. 10, '01.
Real birth-date of Columbus, 1451. Review by F. H. Hodder. Dial. 37: 12-3. Jl. 1, '04.
Toscanelli and Columbus. Review. Nation. 76: 34-5. Ja. 8, '03.
Memoirs of. Review. Ind. 56: 1504. Je. 30, '04.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 972. Ap. 28, '04.

Vignon, Louis.
Exploitation de notre empire colonial. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 687. Je. 2.

Vignon, Paul.
Shroud of Christ. Review. Ind. 55: 1747-8. Jl. 23, '03.
Vignon's researches and the Holy shroud. Sci. Am. 86: 367-8. My. 24, '02.

Vigny, Alfred Victor de (1799-1863).
Life, by L. Séché. Nation. 75: 342. O. 30, '02.
Life and work. C. G. Compton. Fortn. 79: 60-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 236: 470-8. F. 21; E. Gosse. Internat. 7: 151-70. Mr. '03.
Scott and his French pupils. Liv. Age. 224: 217-8. Ja. 27, '00.

Vik. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 43-4. Ja. 10.

Vikings. See **Northmen.**

Vilas, William Freeman (1840-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 457. Je. '00; World's Work. 7: 4252. D. '03.

Vildosola, Carlos Silva.
Portrait. Era. 12: 149. Ag. '03.

Viljoen, Hercules D.
Third maw of Africa. por. Ind. 53: 2834-7. N. 28, '01.

Village communities.
Early Teutonic society. W. J. Ashley. Internat. 8: 236-61. D. '03.
Filipino organization. Prof. Blumentritt. Cur. Lit. 29: 169-70. Ag. '00.
Mutual aid a factor of evolution, by P. Kropotkin. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 702-5. D. '03.
Political organization of the Filipinos. R. L. Packard. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20459-60. Je. 16, '00.

Village improvement.
Achievements in town and village improvement. J. Lee. Char. R. 10: 538-40. Ja. '01.
Our village improvement society. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 67: 480-4. Ap. '01.
Rural and village improvement societies. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 71: 383-8. Mr. '03.
Town and village improvement. J. M. Good. Cur. Lit. 30: 524-7. My. '01.
Village improvement associations and kindred topics. J. M. Good. Chaut. 32: 317. D. '00.
See also **Municipal improvement.**

Villages.
Building towns to order. H: H. Lewis. World's Work. 6: 3437-44. My. '03.
English urban village. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 178-85. S. '04.
Experience of village life. P. E. Moulder. Westm. 162: 211-8. Ag. '04.
Ideal village. J. W. Dow. il. World's Work. 8: 4851-65. Je. '04.
Model industrial village. F. H. Stead. il. R. of Rs. 29: 433-5. Ap. '04.
Model villages. Ind. 53: 1089-90. My. 9, '01.
Thornton Hough, Cheshire: a rebuilt village. H. B. Bare. il. Int. Studio. 22: 30-8. Mr. '04
Town making a science. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 87: 204. S. 27, '02.

Villages—*Continued.*
Village life in mediaeval England. E. P. Cheyney. Lippinc. 68: 365-73. S. '01; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 58. Ja. '02.
Village thrift. N. Blanchan. Ladies' H. J. 18: 30. N. '01.
Where are the village gentry? D. C. Pedder. 19th Cent. 51: 149-59. Ja. '02.
—Reply. W. G. Waters. 19th Cent. 51: 411-6; A. F. P. Harcourt. 19th Cent. 51: 417-20. Mr. '02.
—Rejoinder. D. C. Pedder. 19th Cent. 51: 644-8. Ap. '02.
See also Model towns; Towns.

Villanis, Luigi Alberto.
Arte del clavicembalo. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 460. O. 5.

Villard, Henry.
Memoirs of. Review. Nation. 78: 214-5. Mr. 17; Outlook. 76: 990-3. Ap. 23; W. H. Johnson. Dial. 36: 325-7. My. 16; Ind. 56: 1504. Je. 30; Ath. 1904, 2: 203-4. Ag. 13, '04.
Recollections of Lincoln. Atlan. 93: 165-74. F. '04.
Visit to Bismarck. Cent. 67: 664-70. Mr. '04.
Portrait. Cent. 63: 360. Ja. '02; Munsey. 28: 647. F. '03.
Reminiscences. M. Halstead. R. of Rs. 23: 60-3. Ja. '01.
Sketch. Nation. 71: 380-3. N. 15; Outlook. 66: 719. N. 24; por. Harp. W. 44: 1119. N. 24, '00.

Villard, Oswald Garrison.
Alabama negro school. R. of Rs. 26: 711-4. D. '02.
Negro in the regular army. Atlan. 91 721-9. Je. '03.
New army of the United States. Atlan. 89: 437-51. Ap. '02.
Rudolf Virchow. R. of Rs. 26: 425-8. O. '02.

Villard, P.
Cathode rays. Sci. Am. 83: 291. N. 10, '00.

Villari, Linda White (Mrs. Pasquale Villari).
Cost of living abroad. Critic. 45: 404-12. N. '04.
Giovanni Segantini. Review. M. Art. 26: 68-70. D.; Ath. 1901, 2: 881-2. D. 28, '01; Nation. 74: 15-7. Ja. 2, '02.

Villari, Luigi.
Italian life in town and country. Review. Nation. 75: 404-6. N. 20; Ath. 1902, 2: 713-4. N. 29, '02.
Macedonian committees. Liv. Age. 240: 311-5. Ja. 30, '04.
Through Macedonia. Liv. Age. 240: 733-42. Mr. 19, '04.

Villari, Pasquale.
Barbarian invasions of Italy. Review by J. C. Egbert, jr. Bookm. 17: 402-4. Je. '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 241-2. Ag. 23; Nation. 75: 348-9. O. 30, '02.
Present-day problems in Italy. Liv. Age. 224: 410-23. F. 17, '00.
Two first centuries of Florentine history. Review. Nation. 74: 37. Ja. 9, '02.
Villari testimonial. Nation. 69: 423-5. D. 7, '99.

Villari, Mrs. Pasquale. See **Villari, Linda White.**

Villas. See **Architecture, Domestic; Cottages.**

Villaverde, Señor.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 273. S.; Munsey. 30: 202. N. '03.

Villebois-Mareuil, Georges de.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 581. My. '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 28: 12. Ap.; J. E. C. Bodley. Ath. 1900, 1: 465. Ap. 14, '00.

Villenage. See **Manorial system.**

Villiers, Frederic.
Twenty years on the war path. Canad. M. 14: 217-22, 339-43, 434-9, 559-63; 15: 39-43, 122-7, 247-51, 357-61. Ja.-Ag. '00.

Villiers, George. See **Buckingham, G: Villiers, 2d earl of.**

Villon, François.
Apotheosis of François Villon. Harp. W. 46: 178. F. 8. '02.
Ballade of, as he was about to die. J: D. Swain. Critic. 42: 73-5. Ja. '03.
Estimate. A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 40: 256-9. Mr. '02.
François Villon, by G. Paris. Ath. 1901, 1: 783. Je. 22.

Villon, François—*Continued.*
Poet of the French renaissance. H. Belloc. Liv. Age. 238: 763-5. S. 19, '03.
Poet of Vagabondia. R. Phillips. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 600-4. Ja. '03.
Sketch. Nation. 72: 509. Je. 27, '01.

Vincens, Cécile. See **Barine, Arvede, pseud.**

Vincent, Cuthbert.
Co-operation among western farmers. Arena. 31: 286-92. Mr. '04.

Vincent, George Edgar.
Development of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 10:145-60. S. '04.
Evolution of a reading course. Chaut. 37: 382-5. Jl. '03.
Is an assembly program educative? Chaut. 31: 248-9. Je. '00.
Laws of Hammurabi. Am. J. Soc. 9: 736-54. My. '04.
Province of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 473-91. Ja. '96.
Retarded frontier, Kentucky. Am. J. Soc. 4: 1-20. Jl. '98.
Social science and the curriculum. School R. 10: 185-94. Mr. '02.
University of Chicago. Outlook. 71: 839-51. Ag. 2, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 347. Jl. '01.

Vincent, Sir Howard.
England's double problem of migration. Char. 13: 59-60. O. 8, '04.

Vincent, James Edmund.
John Nixon. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 501-2. Ap. 21.

Vincent, John Heyl, D. D.
Chautauqua reminiscences. il. Chaut. 37: 337-42. Jl. '03.
Inner life of U. S. Grant. Chaut. 30: 634-8. Mr. '00.
International lesson system. Outlook. 78:426-7. O. 15, '04.
Old quilt. Outlook. 64: 873-5. Ap. 14, '00?
What is a Sunday-school? Outlook. 73: 554. Mr. 7, '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 429; 33: 345. Ja., Jl. '01.

Vincent, John Martin.
Government in Switzerland. Review. Ind. 53: 42. Ja. 3; J. B. Perkins. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 512-5. S. '01.

Vincent, Leon Henry.
Hotel Rambouillet. Review. Bk. Buyer. 21: 130. S. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 540. Ja. '01.

Vincent, R. W.
Recollections of Elihu Root. Harp. W. 47: 2090-2. D. 26, '03.

Vincent, Thomas McCurdy (1832-).
Portrait. McClure. 16: 401. Mr. '01.

Vincent, W. D.
Timely warning; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 364. S. '00.

Vinci, Leonardo da.
Comparison of da Vinci and Dürer. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32:128-9. D. '04.
Grotesques by da Vinci. A. E. Gallatin. il. Lamp. 38: 467-9. Jl. '04.
Inner life of Leonardo da Vinci. A. A. F. Johnston. il. por. Chaut. 34: 282-7. D. '01.
Leonardo da Vinci, by E: McCurdy. Ind. 57: 395-6. Ag.; Ath. 1904, 2: 488. O. 8, '04.
Leonardo da Vinci; poem. C. Becker. Reader. 4: 714. N. '04.
Leonardo da Vinci and the staircase at Blois. Nation. 76: 519-20. Je. 25, '03.
Leonardo da Vinci bibliography. Masters in Art. 2: 39-40. F. '01.
Life, by G. Vasari. Ath. 1903, 2: 323-4. S. 5.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 2: 1-39. F. '01.
Lives of. Ath. 1903, 2: 66. Jl. 11.
Manuscripts of Vinci. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22593. Ja. 10, '03.
Original of Vergine delle rocce. Int. Studio. 16: 217. My. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 690. Ag. '02.
Vinci's Mona Lisa. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 20: 4. F. '03.

Vindication of Jared Hargot. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 73: 374-81. Mr. '04.

Vines, J. H.
Physique of Scottish children. Westm. 160: 319-22. S. '03.
Physique of the public schoolboy. Westm. 159: 317-22. Mr. '03.

Vines, Sydney Howard (1849-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 409. O. '00.

Vines. See **Climbing plants; Grape; Wine.**

Vineyards.
High-priced vineyards. Cur. Lit. 27: 269. Mr. '00.

Vinogradoff, Paul.
Peasant caste in Russia. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.
Teaching of Sir Henry Maine. Review. Nation. 79: 398-9. N. 17, '04.

Vinton, C. C., M. D.
Latest advance in Korea. Mis. R. 23: 367-9. My. '00.

Violets.
Dog-tooth violet and its names. il. St. N. 30: 747. Je. '03.
First violets. Harp. B. 38:460. My. '04.
Hardy English violets. Cur. Lit. 36: 80. Ja. '04.
Violet; poem. F. D. Sherman. Harper. 106: 756. Ap. '03.
Violet farms in Virginia. Cur. Lit. 29: 68. Jl. '00.
Violet meadow; poem. F. K. Johnson. Harper. 108: 244. Ja. '04.

Violin.
Eugene Guenberg's course for violin teachers. E. W. Morphy. Music. 17: 367-73. F. '00.
Scientific violin. H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 87: 447. D. 20, '02.
Violin: poem. A. L. Cole. Critic. 36: 499-500. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 156. Ag. '00.

Violin on Freestone. E: Boltwood. Munsey. 29: 540-4. Jl. '03.

Viollet, Paul.
Communes françaises au moyen age. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 271. Mr. 1.

Vipers.
Adders in the forest. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 225: 577-9. Je. 2, '00.
Rhinoceros adders in the Berlin aquarium. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22576. Ja. '03.

Virchow, Rudolf.
Peopling of the Philippines. Pop. Sci. 59: 257-65, 351-60. Jl.-Ag. '01.
Recent advances in science, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. Pop. Sci. 61: 558-64. O. '02.
Achievements of Virchow. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22329-30. S. 13, '02.
Career. por. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21633. N. 16, '01.
Exponent of the democracy of learning. O. G. Villard, and H: S. Williams. R. of Rs. 26: 425-8. O. '02.
Lesson of his life. J. J. Walsh. por. Ind. 54: 2232-5. S. 18, '02.
Personal recollections. K: Blind. No. Am. 175: 613-24. N. '02.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 318. Ja. '00; Munsey. 24: 912. Mr. '01; Outlook. 72: 255. O. 4, '02.
Portrait by Max Liebermann. Int. Studio. 23: 211. S. '04.
Scientist and the man. J. J. Walsh. por. Ind. 53: 2518-21. O. 24, '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 32: 11; 33: 394. Ja., O.; Outlook. 72: 105-6. S. 13; Sci. Am. 87: 167. S. 13; Harp. W. 46: 1314. S. 20, '02.
Virchow, a hero of modern progress. R. of Rs. 24: 675-7. D. '01.
Virchow's great discovery. F. Legge. Cur. Lit. 33: 598. N. '02.
Work of Virchow. Pop. Sci. 61: 567-8. O. '02.

Vireos.
Cunnylums; red eyed vireo. U. Sinclair. Ind. 54: 1827-30. Jl. 31, '02.
Songs of midsummer. Chaut. 33: 359-61. Jl. '01.

Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro).
Georgics. Bk. II, lines 458-542; trans. by H. C. G. Burghclere. 19th Cent. 47: 275-8. F. '00.
Georgics: bk. III, lines 440-566; tr. by H. C. G. Burghclere. 19th Cent. 52: 1016-21. D. '02.
Story of Aristæus; poem. Burghclere, tr. 19th Cent. 54: 809-18. N. '03.
Unpublished legends of Virgil, collected by C: G. Leland. Nation. 69: 470. D. 21, '99.
Dido—a character study. J. R. Nelson. School R. 12: 408-19. My. '04.

Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)—*Continued.*
Divine pastoral. E. Martinengo-Cesaresco. Contemp. 78: 676-81. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 808-11. D. 29, '00.
In Vergil's Italy. F. J. Miller. il. Chaut. 34: 368-75. Ja. '02.
Italy of Virgil and Horace. E. R. Pennell. il. Harper. 104: 867-74. My. '02.
Outline for the study of the Æneid. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 23: 148-54. N. '02.
Second century criticism of Virgil's Etna. C: R. Eastman. Pop. Sci. 65:452-6. S. '04.

Virgin Mary. See **Mary, Virgin.**

Virgin river.
New valley of wonders. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il. Scrib. M. 35: 1-18. Ja. '04.

Virginia.
Municipalities in Virginia. A. E. McKinley. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 644. N. '02.
Passing of county courts. K. P. Woods. Outlook. 73: 264-5. Ja. 31, '03.
Virginia dialects. S. D. McCormick. Bookm. 11: 446-50. Jl. '00.

See also Alexandria; Jamestown; Richmond; Smith, J:

Constitution.

Constitution of Virginia. A. E. McKinley. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 480-511. S. '03.
Crime of its new constitution. Ind. 54: 886. Ap. 10, '02.
Fight over the constitution. Nation. 75: 496. D. 25, '02.

Description and travel.

Country of Sheridan's ride. F. B. Johnston. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16-7. Jl. '01.
Land of Pocahontas. Spectator. Outlook. 65: 433-4. Je. 23, '00.
Puritan and the Cavalier. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 76: 44-56. Ja. 2, '04.
Round about in Virginia. H: H. Moore. Outlook. 72: 277-83. O. 4, '02.

History.

History of slavery in Virginia, by J. C. Ballagh. Nation. 75: 310-1. O. 16, '02.
Philip Vickers Fithian: journal and letters, ed. by J: R. Williams. Nation. 73: 114-6. Ag. 8, '04.

Social life and customs.

Old Virginia society. E. W. McVea. Outlook. 76: 507-12. F. 27, '04.
Old Virginia Sunday. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 30: 727-37. D. '01.
Virginia country rector. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 69: 820-6. N. 30, '01.

Virginia, University of.
History. H. W. Mable. il. Outlook. 65: 784-97. Ag. '00.
Thomas Jefferson and higher education. G: F: Mellen. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 607-16. Jl. '02.

Virtue. See **Ethics.**

Vischer, Peter.
Life, by C. Headlam. Nation. 75: 53. Jl. 17, '02.

Visconti, Elyseo.
Work of Visconti. il. Int. Studio. 17: 70-1. Jl. '02.

Visconti, Galeazzo II.
Viscount of Rome in Morte Arthure. Ath. 1902, 2: 652. N. 15.

Visconti, Violante.
Marriage with the duke of Clarence. C: H. Bromby. Ath. 1902, 1: 755-6, 818-9. Je. 14, 28; J. Humphreys. Ath. 1902, 2: 318. S. 6.

Viscose.
Viscose and its preparation. H. Seidel. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21877. Mr. 1, '02.

Visger, Mrs. Owen. See **Owen, Jean A.**

Visible judgment. A. Colton. Scrib. M. 28: 481-7. O. '00.

Vision. See **Color sense; Eye; Sight.**

Vision. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 65: 207-17. D. '02.

Vision of the polonaise. K. Cher. Music. 18: 455-60. S. '00.

Visions. See **Dreams; Illusions.**

Visit to the wise woman of Lisclogher. E. G.-Nugent. 19th Cent. 54: 955-65. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 237-45. Ja. 23, '04.

Visiting cards. See **Cards, Visiting.**

Visiting in country houses. E. Gregory. Cent. 68: 495-504. Ag. '04.

Visiting of Mother Danbury. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 68: 746-51. D. '01.

Visits of an editor. L. Huxley. Liv. Age. 240: 654-63. Mr. 12, '04.

Visscher, William Lightfoot (1842-).
Portrait. Cent. 64: 447. Jl. '02.

Visser, Marinus Willem de.
De Græcorum diis non referentibus speciem humanam. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 72. Ja. 19.

Vital statistics.
American age statistics. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231-2. D. 24, '04.
Death rates of 1900 and 1890. Pop. Sci. 59: 601. O. '01.
Difficulty with American census taking. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 14: 459-69. Ag. '00.
Elements of vital statistics, by A. Newsholme. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 280-2. Mr. '00.
Life longer under modern conditions. Sci. Am. 89: 214. S. 26, '03.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
See also Birth rate; Census; Mortality; Population.

Vitré, France.
Gate of Vitré castle. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20550. Jl. 28, '00.
Vitré and Madame de Sevigné. B. Gilman. Bookm. 15: 231-7. My. '02.

Vitry, Paul.
Contemporary French sculpture. Arch. Rec. 12: 472-90. O. '02.

Vittoria. S. Crane. Lippinc. 66: 140-50. Jl. '00.

Vive l'empereur. M R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 32: 271-85. S. '02.

Vivekânanda, Swâmi (d. 1902).
Vedânta philosophy. Review. Bk. Buyer. 20: 478. Jl. '00.

Vivian, C. A.
Yosemite legends; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 1068-75. Je. '01.

Vivian, Herbert.
Abyssinia. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 657. My. 25.
Future of Balkistan. Fortn. 81: 1038-48. Je. '04.
Glorious revolution in Servia. Fortn. 80: 67-75. Jl. '03.
Macedonian conspiracy. Fortn. 79: 827-37. My. '03.

Vivienne, May, pseud.
Travels in western Australia. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 243. Ag. 24.

Vivisection.
Anti-vivisection. C. W. Eliot. Cur. Lit. 29: 46. Jl. '00.
Anti-vivisection bills, 1903. Outlook. 73: 101-2. Ja. 10, '03.
Appeal against vivisection. S. Coleridge. Fortn. 75: 88-92. Ja. '01.
Catholic defense of. R. of Rs. 28: 359. S. '03.
Control of vivisection. Ind. 53: 800. Ap. 4, '01.
Defense. J: Madden. Ind. 52: 814-5. Ap. 5, '00.
Limits of experimentation. J. Oldfield. Westm. 154: 190-3. Ag. '00.
May a layman discuss the problem of vivisection? J. Oldfield. Westm. 156: 302-5. S. '01.
Murder in the name of science. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 70: 493-504. Ja. '00.
New inquisition. E. S. Phelps. Ind. 52: 811-3. Ap. 5. '00.
Some London hospitals and their audited accounts. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 77: 343-50. Mr. '00.
—Reply. R. Thompson. Contemp. 77: 606-8. Ap. '00.
Spirits in prison. E. S. Phelps. Ind. 52: 695-7. Mr. 22, '00.
Vivisection. H: C. Merwin. Atlan. 89: 320-5. Mr. '02.
Vivisection experiments and the mortality returns. Contemp. 82: 904-6. D. '02.
Vivisection problem: two views. W: Lawrence and A. Leflingwell. Outlook. 76: 873-9. Ap. 9. '04.

Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred.
Bluebeard. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 378. S. 20.
Emile Zola, novelist and reformer. Review by M. W. Sampson. Dial. 37:159-61. S. 16; A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 20:44-6. S.; Reader. 4: 598-9. O.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94:710-2. N.; Ath. 1904, 2:510-2. O. 15, '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 20: 7, 9. S. '04.

Vizetelly, Frank Horace.
Boer as a prisoner of war. Ind. 53: 2949-57. D. 12, '01.

Vizzola-Ticino, Lombardy.
Great electric-power installations of Italy. E. Bignami. Eng. M. 22: 185-202. N. '01.

Vladimir, grand duke of Russia.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 291. Mr. '04.

Vladimir, pseud.
Russia on the Pacific. Review. Nation. 70: 287. Ap. 12, '00.

Vocabularies.
Characteristic curves of composition. T. C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 65: 373-7. Ag. '04.
Children's vocabularies. M. C. and H. Gale. Pop. Sci. 61: 45-51. My., Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 213. S. '02.
Mechanical solution of a literary problem; words used by noted authors. T. C. Mendenhall. Pop. Sci. 60: 97-105. D. '01.
Schoolboy's vocabulary. N. S. Hooper. Nation. 71: 210. S. 13, '00.
Significance of characteristic curves of composition. R E. Moritz. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 132-47. Je '04.
Vocabulary of school children. E. M. Buckingham. Nation. 71: 270. O. 4, '00.

Vocal music. See **Church music; Songs; Voice.**

Vocal organs. See **Voice.**

Vocalists. See **Singers.**

Voce Catholicae, pseud.
Abbé Loisy and the Catholic reform movement. Contemp. 83: 385-412. Mr. '03.
Catholicism versus ultramontanism. Contemp. 82: 776-807; 83: 607. D. '02, Ap. '03.

Vogüe, Charles Jean Melchior, marquis de la (1829-).
Le duc de Bourgogne et le duc de Beauvilliers. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 866. D. 28.
Character sketch. H: F. Keenan. Era. 10: 210-2. Ag. '02.

Vogüé, Eugène-Melchior, vicomte de (1848-).
Exposition of 1900. Liv. Age. 228: 201-15. Ja. 26, 01.
History at Versailles. Liv. Age. 234: 769-81; 235: 26-38. S. 27, O. 4, '02.
Leo XIII. Liv. Age. 229: 83-90. Ap. 13. '01.
Master of the sea. Review by A. Schinz. Bookm. 19: 379. My. '04.
Pages d'histoire. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 335. Mr. 15.

Voice.
Care of the voice. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 33: 1683-4. N. 3. '00.
Great singers discuss the voice. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 33: 82. Ja. 27, '00.
Music of nature. C. W: Beebe. Chaut. 35: 600-5. S. '02.
Training the speaking with the singing voice. M. Scott. Music. 21: 337-40. Mr. '02.
Voice—a revealer. R. H. Williams. Educa. 21: 572-3. My. '01.
Voice in speech. A. Sterling. Chaut. 30: 583-8. Mr. '00.
Voice, song and speech. W: Scheppegrell. Pop. Sci. 64: 262-73. Ja. '04.
Voices of women. Woman's H. C. 31: 17. Ja. '04.
See also Elocution; Music; Oratory; Singing; Sound.

Voice. M. Deland. Harper. 105: 592-601. S. '02.

Voice culture. See **Singing and voice culture.**

Voice in the choir. See **Magruder, Julia.**

Voice in the night. E. C. Reed. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 682-90. F. '04.

Voice of the harp. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 73: 192-9. F. '04.

Voice of Truth. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 38: 660-7. Jl. '04.

Voight, J. C., M. D.
Afrikanders in Natal. No. Am. 170: 212-24. F. '00.

Volapuk.
Failure of Volapuk. C: E. Sprague. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22453. N. 8, '02.

Volapuk, New; story. P. Jolliffe. Liv. Age. 237: 432-8. My. 16, '03.

Volcanoes.
Active and extinct volcanoes. C: F. Holder. Sci. Am. 86: 393. Je. 7, '02.
Analysis of Mont Pelée's volcanic dust. Sci. Am. 87: 19. Jl. 12, '02.
Analysis of volcanic dust. T. G. Straub. Sci. Am. 87: 105. Ag. 16, '02.
Antillean volcanoes. W. J. McGee. Pop. Sci. 61: 272-81. Jl. '02.
Causes of volcanic eruption. Pop. Sci. 61: 186-8. Je. '02.
Colorado mud volcanoes. H. Dehm. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20428. Je. 2; Cur. Lit. 29: 62-3. Jl. '00.
Destruction of Krakatoa. R. S. Ball. Cur. Lit. 33: 40-2. Jl. '02.
Earthquakes and volcanoes. Cent. 64: 593-609. Ag. '02.
Eruptions in Guatemala. J. Winterton. il. Sci. Am. 89: 84. Ag. 1, '03.
Geological aspect of the Antilles eruptions. Liv. Age. 234: 53-5. Jl. 5, '02.
Gravitation as a cause of volcanic action. A. H. Barber. Sci. Am. 87: 89. Ag. 9; E. G. Still. Sci. Am. 87: 203. S. 27, '02.
Greatest explosion of historic times. E. Murray-Aaron. il. St. N. 27: 889-90. Ag. '00.
Looking into Caribbean craters. G: C. Curtis. Cent. 65: 420-34. Ja. '03.
Madam Pelee in Hawaii. L. S. Cleveland. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 396-401. O. '02.
Milne's seismological observations and earth physics. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22855-6. My. 2; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 35: 44. Jl. '03.
Nature of volcanoes. N. S. Shaler. No. Am. 174: 730-41. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 43-5. Jl. '02.
Recent studies of old Italian volcanoes. A. Geikie. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21396. Ag. 3, '01.
Recent theories on volcanic action. C: H. Hitchcock. Ind. 54: 1287-90. My. 29, '02.
Recent volcanoes of Idaho and Oregon. I. C. Russell. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23052-5, 23668-70. Ap. 16-23, '04.
Royal society report on the West Indian eruptions. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22325-8. S. 13, '02.
Some volcanoes. C. F. Holder. Cur. Lit. 33: 42-3. Jl. '02.
Study of volcanoes. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22408-9. O. 18, '02.
Volcanic action and the Martinique tragedy. J. F. Kemp. Outlook. 71: 276-8. My. 24, '02.
Volcanic action as a cause of outbreaks of epidemic disease. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21687. D. 7, '01.
Volcanic activity of the earth. N. O. Messenger. Era. 10:2156-61. Ag. '02.
Volcanic eruptions in the Philippines. R. L. Packard. Pop. Sci. 56: 375-9. Ja. '00.
Volcanic system of the western hemisphere. R. T: Hill. Cent. 64: 473-83. Jl. '02.
Volcanoes and the sun and moon. Sci. Am. 86: 433. Je. 21; E. G. Still. Sci. Am. 87: 54. Jl. 26, '02.
Volcanoes, causes and eruptions. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22163-4. Jl. 5, '02.
Volcanoes of the Caribbean islands. il. map. E. O. Hovey. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23011-4. Jl. 1, '03.
Volcanoes under the sea. R. of Rs. 27: 486-7. Ap. '03.
West Indian disaster. W J McGee. R. of Rs. 25: 616-86. Je. '02.
West Indies volcanic commission. Ath. 1903, 1: 433. Mr. 14.
World's record for 1902. Sci. Am. 87: 235. O. 11, '02.

See also Earthquakes; also Asamayama; Colima; Haleakala; Martinique; Pelee; Soufrière; Vesuvius.

Volga river.
Reading journey through Russia. I. F. Hapgood. il. Chaut. 36: 370-88. Ja. '03.

Volk, Douglas.
Exhibition of his work. Int. Studio. 12: sup. 15. Ja. '01.
Work of. il. Cent. 68: 573, 654-5. Ag. '04.

Volkhovsky, Felix.
Hopes and fears of Russia. Forum. 31: 69-84. Mr. '01.

Volkhovsky, Felix—*Continued.*
Revival of Russian liberalism. Contemp. 83: 373-84. Mr. '03.
Russian awakening. Contemp. 81: 823-35. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 193-203. Jl. 26, '02.

Volkoff, Mme. M. M.
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 19. Ap. '01.

Volkonski, Princess.
One of these little ones. Liv. Age. 229: 1-10. Ap. 6, '01.

Volney Constantin Francois Chasseboeuf, count de (1757-1820).
Foreign authors in America. R. R. Wilson. Bookm. 12: 589-90. F. '01.

Volsungs.
Cuchulain and the Volsungs. E. L. Cary. Lamp. 29: 36-40. Ag. '04.

Volta, Alexander.
Electricity and orthodoxy. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 79: 372-5. Je. '04.

Voltaic cells. See **Electric batteries.**

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.
Life, by S. G. Tallentyre. Bookm. 18: 416-4. D. '03; Ath. 1903, 2: 786-7. D. 12; Outlook. 76: 232-4. Ja. 23; Dial. 36: 114-6. F. 16, '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 34: 142. N. '01.
Shakespeare and Voltaire, by T. R. Lounsbury. Atlan. 90: 712-4. N.; Ath. 1902, 2: 849-50. D. 27, '02; Dial. 34: 199-201. Mr. 16, '03.
Sketch. Blackw. 174: 835-44. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 264-72. Ja. 30, '04.
Voltaire, cynic. L. Strachey. Lamp. 28: 133-6. Mr. '04.

Volume VII. G: B. Fife. Scrib. M. 36:759-62. D. '04.

Voluntary exile. J. Lee. Lippinc. 70: 759-68. D. '02.

Volunteers.
British volunteer system. A. W. B. C. Brownlow. No. Am. 170: 744-52. My. '00.
Volunteers and the insecurity of England. J. G. B. Stopford. 19th Cent. 47: 734-43. My. '00.

See also National guard.

Volunteers of America.
Growth of. Mis. R. 26: 786. O. '03.
Principal events of 1899. B. Booth. Ind. 52: 59. Ja. 4, '00.

Volute.
Origin and construction of the Ionic volute. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22559. D. 27, '02.

Von Blon, John L. See **Blon, J: L. von.**

Von Herbert, F. W.
Bulgarian army and the threatened war. Ind. 56: 773-8. Ap. 7, '04.

Von Holst, Hermann Eduard. See **Holst, Hermann Eduard von.**

Vonnoh, Mrs. Bessie Potter.
Sculptor of statuettes. il. Cur. Lit. 34: 699-702. Je. '03.

Von Olnhausen, Mary Phinney.
Adventures of an army nurse in two years. Review. Dial. 36: 90-1. F. 1, '04.

Von Schon, H.
Sault Sainte Marie power plant. Eng. M. 24: 273-4. N. '02.

Vore, Elizabeth.
Christmas gift. Overland, n.s. 40: 542-5. D. '02.
Cy Warman and his boys. Overland, n.s. 37: 674-5. F. '01.
Men who make our books. Overland, n.s. 41: 252-9. Ap. '03.

Vorse, Albert White.
Laughter of the sphinx. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 119. S. '00.
Making of a pilot. Scrib. M. 30: 661-70. D. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 197. S. '00.

Vorse, M. H.
Bohemia as it is not. Critic. 43: 177-8. Ag. '03.
Certain overlooked phases of American life. Critic. 43: 83-4. Jl. '03.

Vos, Cornelius de.
Family of the artist; picture. Chaut. 40:132. O. '04.

Vos, Hubert.
(il) Painting racial types. Cent. 60: 163-9. Je. '00.
Vos's portrait painting. il. por. Int. Studio. 13: 150-1. Ap. '01.

Vos, Simon de.
Sketch. A. B. Morrison. por. Outlook. 76: 62-3. Ja. 2, '04.

Vosburgh, W. S.
Passing of Jerome park. Outing. 38: 513-20. Ag. '01.
Scientific horse racing. Outing. 41: 31-4. O. '02.

Vose, Daniel.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 363. N. '02

Voss, Carl.
Leaves from the sketch-book of Voss. Int. Studio. 9: 241-6. F. '00.

Voss, Richard.
Back from the pole. Liv. Age. 227: 595-7. D. 1, '00.

Voss, Tarquinia L.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 13. Je. '04.

Voting. See **Ballot; Election; Representation; Suffrage.**

Voting machines.
New voting machine. R. of Rs. 21: 221-2. F. '00.
Voting machine in Buffalo. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 119-20. Ja. '00.
Voting machine in municipal elections. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 356-8. Mr. '01.

Vox. M. T. Wright. Harper. 107: 770-9. O. '03.

Vox clamantis; poem. Fortn. 81: 684. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 640. Je. 4, '04.

Voyage of the Destroyer from New York to Brazil. J: Slocum. McClure. 14: 445-56. Mr. '00.

Voyage with the old dream-king; poem. E. L. Stevens. St. N. 30: 312-3. F. '03.

Voyagers. G: B. Fife. Scrib. M. 36:614-20. N. '04.

Voyages and travels.
Cruise of the Albatross. A. Agassiz. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20188-9, 20205-6. F. 17-24, 00.
From land to land. H. K. Vielé. il. Cosmopol. 37: 267-74. Jl. '04.
Gibralter to Alexandria. M. Jadwin. il. Chaut. 32: 59-71. O. '00.
Itineraries. A. Birrell. Liv. Age. 240: 699-703. Mr. 12, '04.
Journey round the earth by land. por. map. Harp. W. 46: 404. Mr. 29, '02.
Land journey from Paris. to New York. H. De Windt. Harper. 104: 765-72. Ap. '02.
Little trips for little purses. Outing. 44: 514-6. Jl. '04.
Mental disorders and travel. G. H. Savage. Cur. Lit. 30: 165. F. '01.
Story of a modern voyage. J. H. Williams. Ind. 55: 2790-6. N. 26, '03.
Summer tours. F. J. Whitcomb. Ind. 54: 1342-4. Je. 5, '02.
To South Africa on a mule transport. W. S Bridgeman. Gunton. 24: 138-46. F. '03.
Trail of the Saxon. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 35: 658-61. Je. '04.
Voyage of the Aquidneck in South American waters. J: Slocum. il. Outing. 41: 176-84, 301-6, 487-92, 589-96, 717-23; 42: 97-103. N. '02-Ap. '03.
Voyage of the Valdivia. Liv. Age. 233: 193-210. Ap. 26, 02.

See also Antarctic regions, Arctic regions; Discoveries (in geography); Explorations; Geography; Houseboats; Ocean travel; Travel; Voyages around the world; also names of countries, subhead Description and travel.

Voyages around the world.
Around the world in eighty pictures. il. Delin. 63: 612-7, 820-5. 1010-5; 64: 88-93, 230-5, 390-3. Ap.-S. '04.
Around the world in fifty-four days. J. W. Sayre. World's Work. 7: 4149-51. N. '03.
'Round-the-world time-table. Harp. W. 47: 292. F. 21, '03.
Sailing alone around the world. J. Slocum. il. Cent. 59: 450-65, 589-600. Ja.-F. 00.
Search for the Western sea. A. C. Laut. il. Scrib. M. 35: 257-71. Mr. '04.

Voynich, Mrs. Ethel Lillian Boole.
Jack Raymond. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 13: 459-60. Jl. '01.

Voynich, Mrs. Ethel Lillian Boole—*Continued.*
Olive Latham. Review. Outlook. 77: 422. Je. 18: Ath. 1904, 1:746. Je. 11; Reader. 4: 469-70. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 37:210. O. 1, '04.
Book of the hour. C. Williams. Lippinc. 74: 664-5. N. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 126. Jl. '04

Voynich, Wilfrid Michael.
Catalogues. E. D. North. Bk. Buyer. 25: 82. Ag. '02.

Voysey, Charles Francis Annesley.
Domestic entrance halls. Int. Studio. 12: 242-6. F. '01.
Work of. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 22: 127 34. Ap. '04.

Vozoff, Ivan.
Tchelopeck woods. Liv. Age. 226: 672-80. S. 15, '00.

Vredenburgh, La Rue.
Charles L. Edgar. Cassler. 26:607-8. O. '04.

Vreeland, Herbert Harold.
Failure of municipal ownership. Ind. 52: 1165-8. My. 17, '00.
Pensioning street railway employees. Outlook. 70: 766-7. Mr. 29, '02.
Character sketch. C: W. Price. por. Cosmopol. 33: 654-6. O. '02.
From brakeman to president. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 24: 459-60. D. '00.
Labor problem and the Metropolitan street railway co. G: F. Spinney. Arena. 28: 264-73. S. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 527; 25: 420. My. '00, Ap. '02; Munsey. 24: 412; 30: 385. D. '00, D. '03; Gunton. 22: 289. Ap. '02; World's Work. 6: 3435. My. '03.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1173, 1191, 1706. Ag. 30, N. 15, '02.

Vries, Hugo de.
My primrose experiments. Ind. 54: 2285-7. S. 25, '02.
On the origin of species. Pop. Sci. 62: 481-96. Ap. '03.
Hugo de Vries's theory of mutations. A. A W. Hubrecht. Pop. Sci. 65: 205-23. Jl. '04.

Vrooman, Amne L.
Servant question in social evolution. Arena 25: 643-52. Je. '01.

Vrooman, Carl S.
Best side of Paris. Outlook. 73: 209-12. Ja. 24, '03.
Tyranny of servants. Arena. 29: 186-91. F. '03.

Vrooman, Rev. Hiram.
Co-operative association of America Arena. 26: 578-87; 28: 602-9. D. '01, D. '02.
Government can employ the unemployed. Arena. 25: 530-6. My. '01.
National co-operative conference. Arena. 27: 611-4. Je. '02.

Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases. See **Gibbon, Percival.**

Vulture in the sky. H. M. Hoke. Overland, n.s. 35: 155-9. F. '00.

Vultures.
Black vulture. G. S.-Porter. il. Outing. 39: 279-83. D. '01.
Peter, the turkey-vulture. E. H. Baynes. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 30-1. Ag. '04.

Vynne, Harold Richard.
For the honor of Spain. Harp. W. 44: 847-8. S. 8, '00.
Girl in the bachelor's flat. Ladies' H. J. 17: 7-8. My. '00.

Vynne, Nora.
Portrait. Critic. 36: 9. Ja. '00.

—and Blackburn, Helen.
Women under the factory act. Review by F. Kelley. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 521-4. S. '04; Ath. 1903, 1: 401. Mr. 28.

W

W., C. D., pseud.
Vision of the Bernese Alps at sunrise; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 128. Jl. 8, '04.

Wabash railroad.
Labor injunctions. Gunton. 24: 348-51. Ap. '03.

Wachner, Sophie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 19. My. '04.

Wachusett dam.
Building of the great Wachusett dam. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20863-4. D. 15, '00.

Wackermann, Helen Vanderbilt.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1311. D. 2, '01.

Waddell, A. H.
Jungle duel. Outing. 36: 273-6. Je. '00.

Waddell, John.
Competition of the United States with the United Kingdom. Pop. Sci. 61: 514-23. O. '02.
School chemistry. Review. Canad. M. 16: 480. Mr. '01.
Sugar and the sugar beet. Pop. Sci. 61: 157-62. Je. '02.

Waddington, Mrs. Mary Alsop King (Mrs. William Henry Waddington).
At the coronation of the Czar Alexander III. Scrib. M. 33: 293-316. Mr. '03.
Christmas in the Valois. Scrib. M. 36:641-54. D. '04.
English court and societies in the eighties. Scrib. M. 33: 39-60, 195-211. Ja.-F. '03.
Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-1900. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 783. Je. 20; Nation. 76: 480-1. Je. 11; J: Finley. Lamp. 27: 40-3. Ag.; Atlan. 92: 705-6 N.; por. Ind. 55: 1269-70. My. 28, '03.

Waddington, Richard.
La guerre de sept ans. Review. Nation. 79: 397-8. N. 17, '04.

Waddington, Samuel.
Cradle of the human race. 19th Cent. 48: 801-6. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20860-1. D. 8, '00.

Waddington, William Henry (1826-1894).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 33: 56, 308. Ja., Mr. '03.

Waddington, Mrs. William Henry. See **Waddington, Mary A. K.**

Waddle, Eleanor.
Summer; poem. Harp. B. 36: 579. Jl. '02.

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth.
Night and peace; poem. Cath. World. 74: 466. Ja. '02.
Stone of the lily. Cath. World. 77: 332-9. Je. '03.
When the night is young; poem. Cath. World. 79: 598. Ag. '04.

Wade, F. C.
Business talk on the Yukon. Canad. M. 19: 25-31. My. '02.
Comments on the Alaskan award. Canad. M. 22: 336-42. F. '04.

Wade, George E.
Sculptor. A. L. Baldry. por. M. Art. 24: 545-8. O. '00.

Wade, George Woosung, D. D.
Old Testament history. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 13. Ja. 4.

Wade, Herbert T.
Pupin's improvements in long-distance telephony. Sci. Am. 82: 346-7. Je. 2, '00; Sci. Am. S. 51: 20972-3. Ja. 26, '01.

Wade, Joseph H.
Teaching English to foreigners in the elementary schools. Educ. R. 27: 355-68. Ap. '04.

Wade, Mark Sweeten.
Shawl of many colors. Canad. M. 21: 26-30. My. '03.
Two lost towns. Canad. M. 21: 505-7. O. '03.

Wade, W. F.
Girl-ranchers of California. Cosmopol. 28: 613-6. Ap. '00.

Wadham, Dorothy.
Letters of Dorothy Wadham, 1609-1618. Review. Nation. 79: 486-7. D. 15, '04; Ath. 1904, 2: 896. D. 31.

Wadham, Percy.
Leaves from his sketch-book. Int. Studio. 21: 241-6. Ja. '04.

Wadhams Rev. Edgar P.
Portrait. Cath. World. 73: 328. Je.

Wadmore, James Foster.
Account of the worshipful company of skinners of London. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 234-5. F. 20.

Wadsworth, R. C. W.
Crusade for a thousand eyes. Char. 10: 141-4. F. 7, '03.

Wadsworth, W. R.
On a moose-run. Canad. M. 16: 56-9. N. '00.

Wadsworth-Baker, Theodora. See **Baker, T. W-.**

Waern, C.
Carl Larsson, Swedish artist. Lamp. 27: 606-10. Ja. '04.

Wafted waifs. A. H. Woodruff. St. N. 28: 1124-7. O. '01.

Wagener, F. W.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 143. Ja. 16, '02.

Wager, Lewis.
Life and repentance of Marie Magdalene. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 102. Jl. 18.

Wager of battle.
Appeal to, in 1818. Outlook. 73: 927-9. Ap. 18, '03.

Wager on the Wistassining. A. E. McFarlane. Outing. 41: 475-81. Ja. '03.

Wagers. See **Betting.**

Wages.
Adjustment of wages, by W. J. Ashley. Nation. 77: 413-4. N. 19, '03; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 515-9. S. '04.
Advancing wages and prices. Outlook. 69: 966-7. D. 14, '01.
Anthracite coal miners' wages. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 497-9. N. '00.
Anti-sweating and factory legislation in Victoria. J: Hoatson. Westm. 154: 398-412. O. '00.
Bonus system of rewarding labor. H. L. Gantt. R. of Rs. 26: 326-8. S. '02.
Contract system of. Eng. M. 24: 755-7. F. '03.
Determination of wages. Eng. M. 24: 615-6; 26: 579-81. Ja. '03; Ja. '04.
Do the no-rent producers govern wages? Gunton. 26: 257-9. Mr. '04.
Do unions restrict earnings? Outlook. 74: 275-7. My. 30, '03.
Economic effect of high wages. Gunton. 26: 402-11. My. '04.
Economical significance of a high wage rate. P. Longmuir. Eng. M. 24: 223-30, 396-401. N.-D. '02.
Efficiency of union labor. A. J. Boulton. Outlook. 73: 715-20. Mr. 28, '03.
Eight-hour day legislation. E. Maxey. Arena. 24: 235-43. S. '00.
Employer's obligation to pay a living wage. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 77: 44-59. Ap. '03.
High-minimum wage. M. M. Marks. Cassier. 25: 227-30. Ja. '04.
Hobson on English farm wages. Gunton. 25: 195-204. S. '03.
Influence of wage systems. G: N. Barnes. Eng. M. 27: 490-7. Jl. '04.
Is a fixed wage just? G: Maxwell. World's Work. 4: 2631-3. O. '02.
Is there a limit to rising wages? Gunton. 27: 14-24. Jl. '04.
Labor clauses in franchise grants. R. V. Ingersoll. Munic. Affairs. 6: 774-80. Winter. '03.
Labour clauses in public contracts. B: Taylor. Cassier. 17: 317-26. F. '00.
Living wage by law in Australasia. H: D. Lloyd. Ind. 52: 2330-2. S. 27, '00; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 30: 707-8. Je. '01.
Massachusetts legislation and its effect on wages. S. S. Whittelsey. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: sup. 31-140. Ja. '01.
Minimum wage. Ind. 54: 2373-5. O. 2, '02.
Minimum wage and the poor-law. J. T. Baylee. Westm. 152: 628-40. D. '99.
Money and other considerations. Ind. 53: 1392. Je. 13, '01.
Money value of technical training. Eng. M. 26: 289-90. Ja. '04.
New system of rewarding machine shop labour. H. L. Gantt. Cassier. 23: 118-26. N. '02.
Nostrums for vice. Ind. 52: 2942-3. D. 6, '00.
Population and wages. J. Llano. Am. J. Soc. 5: 648-70. Mr. '00.
Prices and individual welfare. R. M.-Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 28-36. Mr. '00.
Property in land and poverty. F. Thomasson. Westm. 160: 48-58. Jl. '03.
Question of a maximum wage. Outlook. 73: 721-3. Mr. 28, '03.
Reduction by agreement. Outlook. 72: 567-8. N. 8. '02.
Review of the wage problem. C. H. Benjamin. Cassier. 26: 310-5. Jl. '04.
Selling and giving. Outlook. 68: 666-7. Jl. 20, '01.
South African conspiracy. Westm. 157: 16-26, 171-80. Ja.-F. '02.

Wages—*Continued.*
Task for Mr. Morgan. Ind. 55: 103-4. Ja. 8, '03.
Theoretical determination of wages. S. F. Weston. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 733-4. D. '00.
Theory of prosperity, by S. N. Patten. Gunton. 24: 76-81. Ja. '03.
Trade union and the superior workman. A. P. Winston. Atlan. 90: 794-801. D. '01.
Wage history and theory, by O: von Zwiedeneck-Südenhorst. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 136-8. Ja. '01.
Wage-paying methods from the viewpoint of invested capital. H: Hess. Eng. M. 27: 409-16. Je. '04.
Wage-paying methods from the viewpoint of the employer. H: Hess. Eng. M. 27: 172-86. My. '04.
Wage-paying methods from the view-point of the workman. H: Hess. Eng. M. 27: 27-35. Ap. '04.
Wages. Spectator. Outlook. 70: 463-4. F. 22, '02.
Wages and labour in the American iron and steel trades. W: Garrett. Cassier. 21: 147-50. D. '01.
Wages and the cost of living. Nation. 79: 111-2. Ag. 11; Gunton. 27: 338-48. O. '04; Cur. Lit. 32: 529-30. My. '02.
Wages in England. R. P. Falkner. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 163-5. Mr. '01; Ind. 54: 2501. O. 23, '02.
Wages in Manila. Chaut. 33: 118. My. '01.
Wages in Siam and Switzerland. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 548-50. My. '01.
Wages in municipal employment. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 16: 433-50. My. '02.
Wages of kings. Cur. Lit. 34: 596. My. '03.
Wages of coal-miners. Outlook. 72: 141-2. S. 20, '02.
Wages of the miners. Outlook. 66: 416-8. O. 13, '00.
Wages or what? Ind. 55: 3077-8. D. 24, '03.
Warning from the census, 1900. Gunton. 22: 511-26. Je. '02.
What wage is a living wage? J. A. Ryan. Cath. World. 75: 2-16. Ap. '02.
Women and the wage system. Mrs. W. L. Bonney. Arena. 26: 172-7. Ag. '01.
Women's wages in manual work. M. B. Hammond. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 508-35. S. '00.
Work and wages in France. W. B. Scaife. Forum. 30: 35-50. O. '00.
Worth what it will bring. M. Harland. Ind. 55: 2173-5. S. 10, '03.

See also Arbitration, Industrial; Labor; Piecework; Premium wage system; Profit-sharing; Salaries; Strikes; Tips; Trade unions.

Waggaman, Mary Theresa.
Obedience; poem. Cath. World. 78: 49. O. '03.
Sorcery; poem. Era. 12: 303. O. '03.
Sweets o' noon; poem. Munsey. 27: 223. My. '02.

Waggon hill; poem. H: Newbolt. Liv. Age. 226: 60. Jl. 7; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 413. O. '00.

Wagner, Adolph.
National debt of the German empire. No. Am. 174: 845-56. Je. '02.
Public debt of Prussia. No. Am. 175: 136-44. Jl. '02.

Wagner, Arthur Lockwood (1853-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 623. F. '00.

Wagner, Charles.
Approaching visit to America. por. Ind. 57: 543-4. S. 8, '04.
By the fireside. Review by G: H. Casamajor. Bookm. 19: 275. My.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 274. Ag.; E. C. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37: 277-8. S.; Ind. 57: 564. S. 8. '04.
Do this in remembrance of Me. Outlook. 78: 229-30. S. 24, '04.
Religious aspects of the Paris exposition. Outlook. 66: 155-60. S. 15, '00.
Simple life. Review by G: H. Casamajor. Bookm. 19: 274-5. My. '04.
Soul of things. Outlook. 68: 401-4. Je. 15; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 186-8. Ag. '01.
Estimate. por. Outlook. 78:569, 575-6. N. 5, '04.
Personal sketch. A. F. Sanborn. Outlook. 78: 225-9. S. 24, '04.
Portrait. Critic. 45:204. S.; Reader. 4:700. N.; R. of Rs. 30:688. D.; Chaut. 40:372. D. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 37: 196, 227-8. S. '04.

Wagner, Charles—*Continued.*
Two French apostles of courage in America. A. F. Sanborn. por. R. of Rs. 30: 329-31. S. '04.
Wagner in France and America. A. F. Sanborn. Reader. 4:711-4. N. '04.

Wagner, Mme. Cosima (Mme. Richard Wagner).
First interview with Frau Wagner. T: S. Baker. Harp. W. 47: 1581. O. 3, '03.
Legal aspects of Parsifal. Outlook. 75: 877-8. D. 12, '03.
Traits of Mme. Wagner. Music. 18: 491-4. S. '00.
Wagner and Cosima. G. Kobbé. il. por. Delin. 64:956-60. D. '04.

Wagner, Rev. J.
Anthracite coal strike. Ind. 52: 2557-61. O. 25. '00.

Wagner, R. V., M.D.
X-ray tube with adjustable focus. Sci. Am S. 57: 23753. My. 28, '04.

Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard.
Prose works, tr. by W: A. Ellis. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 217-8. F. 17.
Art of Wagner. F: Graves. Westm. 158: 329-32. S. '02.
Bayreuth festival. N. Powell. il. Canad. M. 18: 403-6. Mr. '02.
Bülow, Wagner, and Ludwig II. Nation. 71: 293-4. O. 11, '00.
End of Wagnerism in France. R. of Rs. 29: 608-9. My. '04.
Extinct Wagner opera. W. J. Weymouth. Cur. Lit. 32: 356. Mr. '02.
Fabulist and realist. I. P.-Stevenson. Ind. 52: 482-5. F. 22, '00.
Heroines of the Wagnerian libretti. M. Merington. il. Harp. B. 33: 140-1. F. 17, '00.
How Parsifal was written. W. J. Henderson. il. Delin. 63: 61-7. Ja. '04.
Interpreters of Wagner. A. Webber. No. Am. 172: 122-31. Ja. '01.
Life, by W. J. Henderson. Nation. 74: 117. F. 6, '02.
Life, by C. F. Glasenapp. Ath. 1901, 1: 121. Ja. 26; Ath. 1903, 1: 730. Je. 6; Ath. 1904, 2: 884-5. D. 24.
Life, by W: A. Ellis. Ath. 1903, 1: 730. Je. 6.
Love songs from the Wagner operas; poems. Delin. 64: 935-42. D. '04.
Maeterlinck and music. E. Newman. Atlan. 88: 769-77. D. '01.
Modern orchestral conductors. H: T. Finck. Internat. 8: 316-28. D. '03.
Most popular opera in the world; Lohengrin. W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 18. Mr. '04.
Objections to Parsifal. Ind. 55: 3007-8. D. 17, '03.
Opera in the 19th century. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 17: 456-61. F. '00.
Opera makers of to-day. G. Minkowsky. Munsey. 28: 931-4. Mr. '03.
Opera that led to Wagner's fame. W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. My. '04.
Parsifal. W. S. B. Mathews. Music. 20: 345-6. O. '01; A. Q. D. Coleman. il. Critic. 43: 482-93. D. '03.
Parsifal and its significance. L. Gilman. No. Am. 178: 70-4. Ja.; il. Cur. Lit. 36: 48-52. Ja. '04.
Parsifal and its spiritual significance. B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 561-84. D. '03.
Parsifal at Bayreuth. Outlook. 75: 750-2. N. 28, '03.
Parsifal in America. Nation. 76: 264-5. Ap. 2, '03.
Parsifal in English. Harp. W. 48:1749. N. 12, '04.
Parsifal in New York. E: I. P.-Stevenson. il. Ind. 55: 2993-7. D. 17, '03; W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 21: 19. Ja.; Harp. W. 48: 33, 69. Ja. 2-9; R: Aldrich. il. por. Critic. 44: 98, 127-37. F.; L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 19: 58-60. Mr. '04; L. Reamer. il. por. R. of Rs. 28: 718-21. D. '03.
Parsifal paraphrased. O. Huckel. Bookm. 18: 154-5. O. '03.
Parsifal success. Ind. 55: 3134-5. D. 31, '03.
Personal recollections of. H. Klein. Cent. 65: 861-4. Ap. '03.
Pilgrimage to Baireuth. E. P. Frissel. Music. 18: 302-22. Ag. '00.

Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard —*Continued.*
Portrait. Cent. 65: 869. Ap. '03.
Real Wagner. Harp. W. 47: 141. Ja. 24, '03.
Religion of Parsifal. Outlook. 76: 156-8. Ja. 16, '04.
Reminiscences of Wagner. E. Schure. Music. 17: 374-81. F.; W: Mason. Cent. 60: 447-9. Jl. '00.
Rheingold and Die walküre in London. Ath. 1903, 1: 570. My. 2.
Richard Wagner and Mathilde Wesendonk. Review. Nation. 79: 218-9, 240-1. S. 15-22, '04.
Shakespeare's heir. C: L. Moore. Dial. 35: 209-12. O. 1, '03.
Side-light on Wagner's character. Cur. Lit. 32: 47. Ja. '02.
Siegfried performance in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21941. Mr. 29, '02.
Wagner and Cosima. G. Kobbé. il. por. Delin. 64. 956-60. D. '04.
Wagner and legends of the Grail. J. Pryce. Westm. 154: 571-82. N. '00.
Wagner and the Grail legend. W. E. Walter. Bookm. 18: 499-503. Ja. '04.
Wagner as the exponent of passion. Music. 18: 494-5. S. '00.
Wagner, Bayreuth, and the festival plays, by F. Gerard. Ath. 1901, 2: 262. Ag. 24.
Wagner festival. Spectator. Outlook. 72: 16-8. S. 6, '02.
Wagner in Munich. P. Bigelow. Ind. 54: 2168-9. S. 11, '02.
Wagner, Minna, and Cosima. G. Kobbé. No. Am. 174: 259-68. F. '02.
Wagner's personality. G. Kobbé. Forum. 28: 632-40. Ja. '00.

Wagner, Mme. Richard. See **Wagner, Cosima.**

Wagner, Siegfried (1869-).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 330. Ap. 14; Critic. 36: 288. My. '00.

Wagons.
Bonner rail wagon. il. Sci. Am. 82: 25. Ja. 13, '00.
Sideboard-rod fastening. il. Sci. Am. 88: 319. Ap. 25, '03.
Steam waggons for commercial use. R. G. L. Markham. il. Cassier. 24: 509-18. O. '03.
See also Carriages; Steam vehicles; Vehicles.

Wahly, W. H.
Roque-modern croquet. Outing. 38: 662-6. S. '01.

Wail of a lost soul. J. F. R.-Soley. Overland, n.s. 39: 554-60. Ja. '02.

Waineman, Paul.
Heroine from Finland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 427. Ap. 5.

Wainright, Richard.
New naval academy. World's Work. 4: 2269-85. Jl. '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 74: 845. Ag. 1, '03.

Wainwright, A. S.
W. H. Bidlake. Int. Studio. 16: 245-53. Je. '02.

Wainwright, Ellis.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 551. Mr. '03.

Wainwright, J. W.
Apothecary. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23135. S. 5, '03.

Wainwright, Julia Foraker (Mrs. Francis King Wainwright).
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 692. Mr. 16, '01; Harp. W. 46: 65. Ja. 18, '02.

Wainright's ward. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 107: 917-31. N. '03.

Wait, William Bell (1839-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 441. Ap. '02.

Waite, Francis.
Closed church door; poem. Cath. World. 75: 673. Ag. '02.
Cynic; poem. Cath. World. 76: 49. O. '02.

Waite, N. E.
Some English schools seen by an American teacher. Outlook. 68: 1015-9. Ag. 31, '01.

Waiting for the ring. T. Jenks. Cent. 64: 303-4. Je. '02.

Waiting of Helen Horton. M. A. Rundell. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 349-52. N. '02.

Waltt, Arthur M.
What the inventor has done for the railway worker. Eng. M. 26: 872-7. Mr. '04.

Wakefield, Henry Russell.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 617-9. O. '02.

Wakefield, Priscilla.
Books as friends and companions. Delin. 63: 922-3. My. '04.
Girls' amusements. Delin. 63: 1104-5. Je. '04.
Girl's manners and manners. Delin. 64:1066-7. D. '04.
Talk about pictures. Delin. 63:334-5; 64:840-1. F., N. '04.

Wakefield mystery plays. See **Towneley plays.**

Wakely, Arthur R.
His majesty King Edward VII. Munsey. 25: 1-5. Ap. '01.

Wakeman, Antoinette Van Hoesen.
Beyond; poem. Harp. B. 34: 899. Ap. 6, '01.
My work; poem. Harp. B. 34: 185. Ja. 19, '01.
Questions of conscience. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 24: 558. N. '00.

Wakeman, G. L.
Pennyworth in London town. Overland, n s 42: 335-6. O. '03.

Wakeman, W. F.
Irish antiquities. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 759-60. D. 5.

Wakeman, William Henry.
Steam pipe engineering. Cassier. 17: 428-33. Mr. '00.

Walberg, Jorge Nelken y.
Interview with Gen. Huertas. Harp. W. 48: 108. Ja. 16, '01.

Walbridge, Cyrus P.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 923. S. 14, '01; R. of Rs. 30: 274. S. '04.

Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 59; 25: 431; 30: 51. Jl. '01, Ap. '02, Jl. '04.

Walcott, Charles Hosmer.
Sir Archibald Campbell of Inverneill. Review. Nation. 71: 58-9. Jl. 19, '00.

Walcott, Earle Ashley.
Play devil. Cent. 61: 588-90. F. '01.

Walcott, John.
Razor seller; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 481. Ap. '01.

Wald, Abraham.
Poet of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. por. Critic. 36: 259-61. Mr. '00.

Wald, Rudolf.
Coöperative benefits through taxation. Arena. 23: 58-67. Ja. '00.

Waldeck, R. W.
Benito Perez Galdos, novelist, dramatist and reformer. Critic. 45: 447-9. N. '04.

Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre Marie.
Career as prime minister. Fortn. 77: 801-13. My. '02.
Character sketch. O. Guerlac. R. of Rs. 26: 74-8. Jl. '02.
French statesman. Outlook. 77: 915-6; 78: 71-3. Ag. 20, S. 3, '04.
Man of the hour in France. Harp. W. 46: 541. Ap. 26, '02.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 81. My.; R. of Rs. 24: 137; 26: 27. Ag. '01, Jl. '02; Outlook. 69: 313. O. 5, '01; Munsey. 26: 530. Ja.; Harp. W. 46: 524. Ap. 26, '02; Cosmopol. 38: 129. D. '04.
Resignation. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 17. Jl. '02.
Waldeck-Rousseau and the French elections. T. Stanton. por. Ind. 54: 1123-5. My. 8, '02.

Waldegg, Tilli.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 14. My. '04.

Waldemar, prince of Prussia (1889-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 670. F. '00.

Walden, Horace J.
Japanned English. Era. 12: 423-4. N. '03.

Walden, Lionel (1862-).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 29: 18. My. '00.

Waldenses.
Waldensian church. J. G. Alexander. Mis. R. 25: 613-5. Ag. '02.

Waldersee, Alfred, count von.
Mission in China. Briesen. por. Ind. 52: 2249. S. 20, '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 782. Ag. 18, '00; R. of Rs. 22: 277, 29: 414. S. '00, Ap. '04; Outlook. 66: 17. S. 1; Munsey. 24: 13. O.; Canad. M. 16: 77. N. '00; Chaut. 32: 129; 39: 214. N. '00. My. '04; Harp. B. 37: 603. Jl. '03.
Reminiscences of Waldersee. Cur. Lit. 29: 398. O. '00.
Sketch. W. von Bremen. Liv. Age. 227: 793-800. D. 29, '00.
Waldersee at Shanghai. G: P. Dyer. il. Harp. W. 44: 1033. N. 3, '00.
Waldersee in 1870. L. Hale. Contemp. 78: 590-605. O. '00.

Waldersee, Mary Esther Lee, countess von.
Story of my life. por. Harp. B. 37: 601-7. Jl. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 888; 29: 259. Mr. '01, My. '03.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 32: 1102. D. 23, '99.

Waldo, Clarence Ablathar.
Regulation of athletics—what next? School R. 11: 305-15. My. '03.

Waldo, Frank.
Among the southern Appalachians. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 231-47. My. '01.
Blue Hill meteorological observatory. Pop. Sci. 59: 290-304. Jl. '01.
Cambridge, historic, literary, scientific. Educa. 23: 559-68. My. '03.
Climatic features of the field of the Russo-Japanese war. R. of Rs. 29: 582-4. My. '04.
Educational use of the typewriter. Educa. 22: 484-92. Ap. '02.
How weather conditions affect the war. Harp. W. 48: 1465, 1475. S. 24, '04.
John Fiske. Educa. 22: 331-9. F. '02.
Proper guidance in nature study Educa. 23: 36-40. S. '02.

Waldo, Fullerton L.
Angel; poem. Lippinc. 72: 128. Jl. '03.
Antaeus; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 350. S. '00.
At night; poem. Lippinc. 71: 103. Ja. '03.
Master. Outlook. 69: 90-1. S. 7, '01.
Organization and personnel in the building of the Panama canal. Eng. M. 26: 488-93. Ja. '04.
Swimmer; poem. Lippinc. 72: 186. Ag. '03.
What employers say of profit-sharing. World's Work. 5: 2853-5. D. '02.
When the menagerie broke loose; poem. Cent. 67: 320. D. '03.

Waldron, George B.
Calm view of reciprocity. Chaut. 34: 237-42. D. '01.
Europe's peril from Yankeeism. Chaut. 34: 21-6. O. '01.
Evolution of the American railroad. Chaut. 39: 316-29. Je. '04.
Harnessing wind, water and sun. Munsey. 26: 81-7. O. '01.
Interoceanic waterways. Chaut. 33: 228-33. Je. '01.
Made in Germany. Chaut. 35: 127-33. My. '02.
Marvels of modern production. McClure. 18: 83-7. N. '01.
Our dog in the manger policy in South America. Chaut. 34: 469-74. F. '02.
Our nation and the trade of the world. Chaut. 31: 499-504. Ag. '00.
Ship-carrying trade under American and foreign flags. Chaut. 32: 137-43. N. '00.
What America spends in advertising. Chaut. 38: 155-9. O. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 337. Jl. '02.

Waldron, James A.
For the freedom of the theater. Ind. 55: 1982-8. Ag. 20, '03.
Has acting declined? Ind. 54: 2182-5. S. 11, '02.

Waldseemüller, M.
Oldest map with the name America of the year 1507, and the carta marina of the year 1516. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 404-5. Mr. 26; Nation. 78: 354-5. My. 5, '04.

Waldstein, Charles.
Argive Heræum. Review. Nation. 75: 384-6. N. 13, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 246-7. F. 21, '03.
Expansion of western ideals. Review. Nation. 69: 433. D. 7, '99; Dial. 28: 55. Ja. 16, '00.
Ideal of a university. No. Am. 177: 410-23. S. '03
John Ruskin. No. Am. 170: 553-61. Ap. '00.
New light on Parthenon sculptures. Harper. 104: 12-8. D. '01.
Recent discoveries in Greece and the Mycenæan age. No. Am. 172: 431-44. Mr. '01.
Portrait. Outlook. 71: 881. Ag. 2, '02.

Wale, William.
(comp.) What great men have said about great men. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 80. Ja. 18.

Wales, Prince of. See **George Frederick Ernest Albert.**

Wales, princess of. See **Victoria Mary of Teck, princess of Wales.**

Wales, Phil.
Daily life of a private soldier. Canad. M. 14: 305-12, 439-47. F.-Mr. '00.

Wales, Salem Howe (1825-1902).
Sketch. Sci. Am. 87: 412. D. 13, '02.

Wales.
Bedd Gelert: its facts, fancies, and folk-lore, by D. E. Jenkins. Ath. 1900, 1: 79-80. Ja. 20.
Home rule for Wales. R. of Rs. 30:501. O. '04.
Knight of the Sangreal. E. Rhys. 19th Cent. 55: 90-6. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 179-84. Ap. 16. '04.
Oldest railway in the world. T: Rees. il. Cassier. 26: 330-2. Jl. 04.
Sheriffs of Pembrokeshire, 1541-1899. Ath. 1900, 1: 715. Je. 9.

See also Cardiff; Conway; Home rule.

Antiquities.

Prehistoric settlement at Tre'r Ceiri. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23299. N. 14, '03.
Roman Britain in 1900. F. Haverfield. Ath. 1901, 1: 24. Ja. 5.

Description and travel.

Coaching in England. M. W. Higginson. il. Outlook. 74: 830-6. Ag. 1, '03.
Highways and byways in South Wales, by A. G. Bradley. Ath. 1903, 2: 514-5. O. 17; Nation. 77: 469-70. D. 10, '03.

History.

Wales, by O. M. Edwards. Ath. 1902, 1: 5-6. Ja. 4.
Welsh people, by J: Rhys, and D: Jones. Ath. 1900, 1: 741-2. Je. 16; Nation. 71: 214-6. S. 13, '00; Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 345-7. Je. '01.

Industries and resources.

Foreign tariffs and Welsh industries. F. W. Gilbertson. 19th Cent. 54: 854-61. N. '03.
Gold mining in Wales. W. H. Booth. il. Cassier. 23: 491-512. F. '03.

Social life and customs.

Hill-top funeral. Liv. Age. 226: 388-91. Ag. 11, '00.
Marriage customs in Wales. J: Finnemore. Liv. Age. 228: 252-9. Ja. 26, '01.

Walford, Mrs. Alfred Saunders. See **Walford, Lucia Bethia Colquhoun.**

Walford, Lucia Bethia Colquhoun (Mrs. Alfred Saunders Walford).
Lace camisole. Cent. 61: 178-86. D. '00.
One of ourselves. Review. Bk. Buyer. 22: 339. My. '01.

Waliszewski, Kazimierz.
History of Russian literature. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 392. Mr. 31; Nation. 70: 345. My. 3, '00.
History of Russian literature. Criticism by J. A. Joffe. Bookm. 12: 43-8. S. '00.
—Reply. K. Waliszewski. Bookm. 12: 373-8. D. '00.
—Rejoinder. J. A. Joffe. Bookm. 12: 376-8. D. '00.

Walker, A. H.
Primer of Greek constitutional history. Review. Nation. 75: 190. S. 4, '02.

Walker, Aldace F.
Preliminary reports of the Isthmian canal commission. Forum. 31: 131-46. Ap. '01.

Walker, Archibald Stodart-.
Is the altruistic idea evolving in man? Westm. 158: 375-81. O. '02.

Walker, Arthur de Noé.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 2: 442. O. 6.

Walker, C. S.
Smith charities. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 718-27. F. '00.

Walker, Charles Edward.
Shooting on a small income. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 476. O. 13.

Walker, Charlotte.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 774; 29: 299. F. '01, My. '03.

Walker, Clarence.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 192. Je. '04.

Walker, E. O.
Atmospheric electricity and earth currents. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22658-9. F. 7, '03.

Walker, Elliot.
Brought home. Munsey. 30: 750-4. F. '04.
Dip in an unknown sea. Era. 13: 29-34. Ja. '04.
Fenelon Grant—hobo. Era. 11: 498-502. My. '03.
Flaw in the title. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 52-60. S. '03.
Fresh-air child; poem. Ladies' H. J. 18: 6. Ag. '01.
Jackson's thirst. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 551-61. Jl. '03.
Liar. Ind. 55: 200-8. Ja. 22, '03.
Middleman. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 28-36. Mr. '04.
Over the line. Munsey. 27: 427-9. Je. '02.
Trial of Trot. Munsey. 29: 344-8. Je. '03.
Uncle Jacob. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 157-62. O. '03.
Wheeler's hired man. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 648-54. Ja. '04.

Walker, Emma Elizabeth.
Beauty through hygiene. Review by P. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 37: 525-7. D. '04.
Care of the hands. Ladies' H. J. 21: 27. Mr. '04.
Good health for girls. Ladies' H. J. 19: 31. F. '02.
When bathing is good for girls. Ladies' H. J. 20: 40. F. '03.

Walker, F. A.
W. L. Douglas, governor elect of Massachusetts. Ind. 57: 1309-11. D. 8, '04.

Walker, Francis (1870-).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 236-55. O. '01.
Sugar situation in Austria. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 565-98. D. '03.
Taxation of corporations in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 165-84. Mr. '02.

Walker, Francis Amasa (1840-1897).
Discussions in economics and statistics. Review by M. West. Dial. 28: 16-8. Ja. 1; Nation. 71: 119. Ag. 9, '00.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 57: 278. Jl. '00.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 146-8. O. '02.

Walker, Francis S.
Groves of Blarney. il. M. Art. 28: 104, 140. Ja. '04.

Walker, Frederick.
Aerial navigation. Review. Nation. 75: 329. O. 23, '02.

Walker, Frederick A. (1840-1875).
Life, by E. Black. Nation. 75: 485. D. 18, '02; Ath. 1903. 1: 89. Ja. 17.

Walker, Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier-Forestier (1844-).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 812. Mr. '00.

Walker, Gilbert T.
Boomerangs. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22809-10. Ap. 11, '03.

Walker, Guy Morrison.
Primitive industrial civilization of China. Chaut. 33: 126-32. My. '01.
Railroad mileage and wealth. World's Work. 6: 3560-4. Je. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 334. Jl. '02.

Walker, H. Kershaw.
Chapter on opals. 19th Cent. 56: 492-8. S. '04.

Walker, Helen A.
My lady; poem. Mis. R. 23: 215. Mr. '00.

Walker, Henry.
E. M. Wimperis and his art. M. Art. 25: 173-7. F. 01.

Walker, Henry de Rosenbach.
West Indies and the empire. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 16. Ja. 4; Westm. 157: 349-1. Mr. '02.

Walker, Herbert T.
History of the American locomotive. Sci. Am. 87: 399-402. D. 13, '02.
Locomotive history at the world's fair. St. Louis. Sci. Am. 91: 232-3. O. 1, '04.
Locomotive in service sixty years. Sci. Am. 91: 392. D. 3, '04.

Walker, Horatio.
Walker and his art. M. L. Fairbairn. il. Canad. M. 18: 495-500. Ap. '02.

Walker, James (1794-1874).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 321. My. '00.

Walker, James Blaine.
Orange James Salisbury. Cosmopol. 35: 644-7. O. '03.

Walker, James Wilson Grimes.
Central America. Chaut. 38: 544-56. F. '04.
Nicaragua canal. Outlook. 79: 925-6. Ap. 12, '02.
Ocean to ocean. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 32: 380. Je. 1, '02.

Walker, Jean.
My ships; poem. Canad. M. 20: 424. Mr. '03.

Walker, Jennie Girton.
Correspondence plan; poem. Munsey. 30: 633. Ja. '04.

Walker, Jerome.
Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Review. Outlook. 66: 706-7. N. 17, '00.

Walker, John.
Commonwealth as publican. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 754. Je. 14.
Run through St. Helena. Liv. Age. 226: 448-52. Ag. 18, '00.

Walker, John Brisben.
Anthropological department at the St. Louis exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 609-14. S. '04.
Art at the exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 577-80. S. '04.
Art of governing peoples as shown at the world's fair. Cosmopol. 37: 623-6. S. '04.
Articles of luxury and curious exhibits in the palace of varied industries. Cosmopol. 37: 603-8. S. '04.
Beauty in advertising illustration. Cosmopol. 33: 491-500. S. '02.
Boer war as rendered at the exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 553-4. S. '04.
Capital and the labor commission. Cosmopol. 32: 403-5. F. '02.
Cecil Rhodes. Cosmopol. 33: 58-61, 181-4, 345-8. My.-Jl. '02.
China and the powers. Cosmopol. 29: 468-75. S. '00.
City of the future—a prophecy. Cosmopol. 91: 473-5. S. '01.
Clever emperor and a confederation of nations. Cosmopol. 32: 635-44. Ap. '02.
Conquest of Asia by Russia. Cosmopol. 36: 381-6. F. '04.
Department of physical culture at the exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 593-4. S. '04.
Dinner at Delmonico's for the Philippine commissioners. Cosmopol. 37: 470-4. Ag. '04.
Education of the world. Cosmopol. 37: 497-512. S. '04.
Electricity up to 1904. Cosmopol. 37: 555-66. S. '04.
Equitable taxation. Cosmopol. 35: 62-4. My. '03.
Exhibit of modern road-building. Cosmopol. 37: 601-2. S. '04.
Final conquest of the air. Cosmopol. 36: 501-16. Mr. '04.
Five great features of the fair. Cosmopol. 37: 493-6. S. '04.
Food laboratory. Cosmopol. 35: 103-4. My. '03.
Foreign nations at the fair. Cosmopol. 37: 597-600. S. '04.
Great inventions and discoveries exhibited at St. Louis exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 621-2. S. '04.
Great inventions since the World's fair. Cosmopol. 31: 556-60. S. '01.
If Europe should go to war. Cosmopol. 36: 621-32. Ap. '04.
Making a choice of a profession. Cosmopol. 34: 351-4. Ja. '03.
Manufacturing processes and machinery at the fair. Cosmopol. 37: 543-52. S. '04.
Mining gulch and its wonders. Cosmopol. 37: 533-42. S. '04.
Modern Swiss family Robinson. Cosmopol. 37: 659-64; 38:61-7, 156-60. O.-D. '04.
Naval battle of Santiago at St. Louis exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 595-6. S. '04.
New field for speculation. Cosmopol. 33: 524-5. S. '02.
New household methods and art as exhibited at the exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 567-74. S. '04.
New transportation. por. Ind. 55: 1333-6. Je. 4, '03.
Pierpont Morgan. Cosmopol. 34: 243-8. Ja. '03.
Pike at the St. Louis exposition. Cosmopol. 37: 615-20. S. '04.

Walker, John Brisben—*Continued.*
Postal parcels delivery at one cent a pound. Cosmopol. 36: 217*-219.* Ap. '04.
Republic of the united states of Great Britain. Cosmopol. 29: 401-6. Ag. '00.
Scientific agriculture exhibit at St. Louis. Cosmopol. 37: 581-92. S. '04.
Story of creation on the pike. Cosmopol. 37: 513-8. S. '04.
Story of Theodore Roosevelt's life. Cosmopol. 32: 28-9, 159-62, 277-80; 33: 58-61, 181-4. N.-D. '01, Ja., My.-Je. '02.
Study of science. Cassier. 26: 360-2. Ag.; Same. Cosmopol. 37: 401-3. Ag. '04.
Transportation in 1904. Cosmopol. 37: 523-8. S. '04.
Triumphal tour of Adolph Lorenz. Cosmopol. 34: 480. F. '03.
Trusts and the end. Cosmopol. 29: 310-2. Jl. '00.
Walled city of Jerusalem—in St. Louis. Cosmopol. 37: 575-6. S. '04.
West Point of the future. Cosmopol. 38:92-4. N. '04.
What is education? Cosmopol. 37: 401-3. Ag. '04.
What the Louisiana purchase exposition is. Cosmopol. 37: 484-92. S. '04.
Who will be benefited by a parcels post? Cosmopol. 36: 497*-9.* Mr. '04.
Woman's progress since the world's fair at Chicago. Cosmopol. 37: 519-22. S. '04.
Wonders of New York, 1903 and 1909. Cosmopol. 36: 143-60. D. '03.
Working man in the presidency. Cosmopol. 32: 25-7. N. '01.
World instruction in pictures. Cosmopol. 37: 529-32. S. '04.
World's greatest revolution. Cosmopol. 30: 677-80. Ap. '01.
World's largest corporation. Cosmopol. 35: 685-95; 36: 120-8. O.-N. '03.
Sketch. F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 359, 365. D. '00.

Walker, John Grimes.
Portrait. Outlook. 70: 282. F. 1; R. of Rs. 25: 429; 28: 526; 29: 420. Ap. '02, N. '03, Ap. '04; World's Work. 7: 4610. Ap.; Outlook. 76: 824. Ap. 2, '04.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 70: 282. F. 1, '02; por. Overland, n.s. 44: 147, 151. Ag. '04.

Walker, Joseph Henry.
Banking and treasury system of the United States. No. Am. 174: 329-37. Mr. '02.
Our bungling financial system. Gunton. 19: 29-44. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Gunton. 19: 1. Jl. '00; New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 561. Ja. '01.

Walker, Leslie.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 140. O. '00.

Walker, Melvin H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 402. Je. '02.

Walker, Patrick.
Six saints of the covenant. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 692. N. 23.

Walker, Robert.
Collection of J. Carfrae Alston. M. Art. 24: 195-8. Mr. '00.
Portrait by himself. M. Art. 26: 123. Ja. '02.

Walker, Ryan.
Leaves from a barn-stormers sketch book. Bookm. 18: 401-6. D. '03.

Walker, Sophia Antoinette.
After vacation; poem. Ind. 52: 2683. N. 8, '00.
American architecture in 1901. Ind. 53: 722-5. Mr. 28, '01.
American pictures at home. Ind. 52: 492-3. F. 22, '00.
Architecture and the arts and crafts. Ind. 52: 600-2. Mr. 8, '00.
Art impression of the exposition. Ind. 53: 1676-8. Jl. 18, '01.
Arts and crafts happenings in New York. Ind. 53: 154-6. Ja. 17, '01.
Etchings and dry prints by Rembrandt. Ind. 52: 1310-2. My. 31, '00.
Fine arts of the Paris exposition. Ind. 52: 1972-4, 2033-4. Ag. 16-23, '00.
New methods in art education. Ind. 51: 3490-2. D. 28, '99.
Planning the art side of an exposition. Ind. 52: 2742-4. N. 15, '00.

Walker, Sophia Antoinette—*Continued.*
Predestination; poem. Ind. 53: 2589. O. 31, '01.
Society of American artists. Ind. 53: 1076-8. My. 9, '01.
Water-color club exhibition. Ind. 54: 2950-3. D. 11, '02.
Year at the Architectural league. Ind. 54: 628-31. Mr. 13, '02.

Walker, Sydney F.
Electric power machinery in iron and steel works. Eng. M. 20: 858-76. F. '01.
Electrical appliances in ship-building yards. Eng. M. 22: 679-92, 854-70. F.-Mr. '02.
Electricity in British collieries. Eng. M. 19: 712-27, 847-66. Ag.-S. '00.

Walker, T. W.
Work of. I. D. Allen. Outlook. 78: 179-83. S. 17, '04.

Walker, Thomas Alfred.
History of the law of nations. Review. Nation. 70: 442. Je. 7, '00.

Walker, Rev. U. L.
Black man in inland Liberia. Mis. R. 26: 886-90. D. '03.

Walker, W. D.
Charles R. Flint. Cassier. 20: 438-40. S. '01.

Walker, William Johnson.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 140. O. '02.

Walker, Williston.
Reformation. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 788. Je. 22; Nation. 73: 18. Jl. 4, '01.
Ten New England leaders. Review. Nation. 73: 92. Ag. 1, '01.

Walkers of Southgate, by W. A. Bettesworth. Ath. 1900, 2: 337-8. S. 15.

Walking.
Amenities of city pedestrians. L: Windmüller. R. of Rs. 26: 207-9. Ag. '02.
Communion with nature. Ind. 57:1338-40. D. 8, '04.
Country life. R. W. Emerson. Atlan. 94:594-604. N. '04.
Country walking for women. M. B. Mullett. Outing. 38: 443-7. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 31: 355-7. S. '01.
French renaissance in athletics. L. Middleton. il. Outing. 44: 189-201. My. '04.
Fun of walking. W. B. Thornton. Cur. Lit. 34: 97. Ja. '03.
In praise of walking. L. Stephen. Liv. Age. 230: 675-85. S. 14; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 677-80. D. '01.
Walking a lost art. Cur. Lit. 36: 233. F. '04.
Walking as a tonic and pastime. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20305. Ap. 14, '00.
Walking on the head. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23145. S. 5, '03.
Walking tours. Harp. W. 48: 1382. S. 10, '04.
Walks and walking tours. A. Haultain. Atlan. 92: 476-95. O. '03.

See also Running.

Walking delegates.
Daily walk of the walking delegates. F. Clarkin. Cent. 67: 298-304. D. '03.
Walking delegate. Ind. 55: 1467-8. Je. 18. '03.
Walking delegate convicted. Outlook. 74: 1010-1. Ag. 29, '03.

Walkley, Arthur Bingham.
Dramatic criticism. Review. Nation. 77: 100. Jl. 30; Atlan. 92: 848-9. D. '03.
Frames of mind. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 40. Ja. 13.
Ibsen in England. Liv. Age. 230: 789-92. S. 21, '01.

Wall, A. G.
Futility of anti-trust legislation. Arena. 24: 405-11. O. '00.

Wall, Edward.
Whence came the palm? Overland, n.s. 43: 7-10. Ja. '04.

Wall, Edward C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 447. Je. '00; R. of Rs. 29: 654; 30: 10. Je., Jl. '04.

Wall, J. Charles.
Devils. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:376-7. S. 17.

Wall, Louise Herrick.
Half-truths. Cent. 67: 794. Mr. '04.
In one fellowship. Cent. 60: 348-52. Jl. '00.

Wall, Walter W.
British railway finance. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 377. S. 20.

Wall decoration. See Frescoes; Mosaics; Mural decoration; Mural painting; Plastering; Tapestry; Theatre decoration.

Wall paper.
Decorative wall papers. A. Vallance. il. M. Art. 24: 228-31. Mr. '00.
Freaks in wall paper. Cur. Lit. 32: 99. Ja. '02.
Manufacture of wall paper. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 91: 212. S. 24, '04.
New designs in wall paper. M. H. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 38:1012-7. O. '04.
Wall-paper. A. Vallance. il. M. Art. 28: 224-30. Mr. '04

Wall street.
Boom days in Wall street. E. Lefevre. Munsey. 25: 31-42. Ap. '01.
Boom in Wall street. Nation. 71: 379. N. 15, '00.
Interviewing Wall street leaders. W. R. Givens. Ind. 55: 3040-52. D. 24, '03.
Machinery of Wall street. S: A. Nelson. World's Work. 2: 977-84. Jl. '01.
Making Wall street safe. World's Work. 4: 2265-7. Jl. '02.
Newspaper and Wall street. E. Lefèvre. il. Bookm. 19: 136-48. Ap. '04.
Panic days in Wall street. E. Lefevre. il. Harp. W. 45: 520-2. My. 18, '01.
Present conditions in. Nation. 77: 64. Jl. 23, '03.
President and Wall street. S. S. Pratt. World's Work. 7: 4397-401. F. '04.
Wall street and its corner. Nation. 72: 388-9. My. 16, '01.
Wall street and the country. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 93: 145-55. F. '04; Harp. W. 45: 498. My. 18, '01.
Wall street and the country, by C: A. Conant. Nation. 79: 509-10. D. 22, '04.
Wall street as viewed by Henry Clews. R. of Rs. 30: 239-40. Ag. '04.
Wall street's wild speculation: 1900-1904. H: Clews. Cosmopol. 37: 404-10. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 30: 239-40. Ag. '04.
Wars of Wall street. Gunton. 20: 495-507. Je. '01.
Who is destroying confidence? Nation. 77: 294. O. 15, '03.
Work of Wall street. F. L. McVey. Dial. 34: 401-2. Je. 16, '03.

Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Leonainie problem. Fortn. 81: 766-11. Ap. '04.
Man's place in the universe. Fortn. 79: 395-411. Mr.; Ind. 55: 473-83. F. 25; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 1-13. Ap. 4, '03.
—Reply. H. H. Turner. Fortn. 79. 598-605. S. '03.
—Reply to criticisms. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 55: 2024-31. Ag. 27; Fortn. 80: 380-90. S.; Liv. Age. 239: 193-201. O. 24, '03.
—Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 721-2. N. 28; Ind. 56: 95-6. Ja. 14; Nation. 78: 34-5. Ja. 14; W: D. Howells. Harper. 108: 640-4. Mr.; H. A. Howe. Dial. 36: 148-50. Mr. 1; T. T. Munger. Outlook. 77: 934-8. Ag. 20; R. Blight. Cur. Lit. 37: 311-3. O. '04.
Studies scientific and social. Review. Nation. 72: 36-7. Ja. 10; Ind. 53: 503-4. F. 28; Ath. 1901, 1: 436-7. Ap. 6, '01.
Unpublished poem by Edgar Allen Poe. Fortn. 81: 329-32. F. '04.
English scientist. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 534. My. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 907. Mr.; McClure. 17: 333. Ag. '01.
Work of. R. of Rs. 30:499. O. '04.

Wallace, David Duncan.
Southern agriculture: its conditions and needs. Pop. Sci. 64: 245-61. Ja. '04.

Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie.
Web of empire. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 752. Je. 14.

Wallace, E. C. See Richardson, Clifford, jt. auth.

Wallace, E. Williamson.
Thomas Carlyle and his wife. Liv. Age. 233: 757-62. Je. 21, '02.

Wallace, Edgar.
Writ in barracks. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 470. O. 13; Nation. 71: 468. D. 13, '00.

Wallace, Edna.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 626. O. '02.

Wallace, Edna Kingsley.
Dawn; poem. Critic. 44: 163. F. '04.
In calm and in storm; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 109. F. '04.
Love in springtime; poem. Critic. 44: 432. My. '04.
Love of God; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 445. N. '03.
Ship of days; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 448. Ap. '02.
Song of the tree: poem. Critic. 43: 315 O. '03.
When calls the spring; poem. Critic. 42: 353. Ap. '03.

Wallace, Emma Gary.
Fair exchange—an old-home-week romance. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 708-12. Ag. '02.

Wallace, Herbert.
Chicago to New York in a canoe. Outing. 43: 92-5. O. '03.

Wallace, John.
Industrial regeneration of India. Cassier. 24: 207-21. Jl. '03.
Ventilation of buildings in India. Cassier. 20: 490-1. O. '01.

Wallace, John Findlay.
Builder of a canal. por. Outlook. 77: 283. Je. 4, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 661. Je.; World's Work. 8: 4943. Jl.; Chaut. 39: 414. Jl. '04.

Wallace, Lew (1827-1905).
How I saved Ben. Cent. 62: 758-61. S. '01.
Prevention of presidential assassinations. No. Am. 173: 721-6. D. '01.
Behind the scenes at Ben Hur. W: W. Ellsworth. il. Critic. 36: 245-9. Mr. '00.
Ben-Hur chariot race. B: E. Smith. il. St. N. 28: 45-9. N. '00.
Ben Hur dramatized, by W: Young. Overland, n.s. 36: 38-46. Jl. '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 475. Ap. 12.
Literary work. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 93. S. '00.
Music of Ben Hur. E. Reynolds. il. Music. 20: 317-26. O. '01.
Portrait. Ind. 52: 2795. N. 22, '00; Mis. R. 26: 28, Ja. '03.
Stage effects in Ben Hur. il. Sci. Am. 83: 113, 119. Ag. 25, '00.

Wallace, Mrs. Lew. See Wallace, Susan Arnold Elston.

Wallace, Lew, jr.
Church property in our recent acquisitions. Outlook. 64: 402-4. F. 17, '00.

Wallace, Sir Richard.
Wallace collection. il. por. Bookm. 12: 12-3. S.; J. J. B: Constant. No. Am. 171: 704-11. N. '00; W. J. Smith. il. por. Munsey. 30: 704-14. F. '04.

Wallace, Robert.
Life and last leaves. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 91. Jl. 18.

Wallace, Roger William, and Williamson, John Bruce.
Law and practice relating to letters patent for inventions. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 375. S. 22.

Wallace, S. Williamson.
Low Nile of 1899, in relation to the cotton crop of 1900. Blackw. 167: 247-9. F. 00.

Wallace, Susan Arnold Elston (Mrs. Lew Wallace).
Jerusalem as we see it to-day. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. D. '00.

Wallace, W. B.
Apollonius of Philostratus. Westm. 158: 407-13. O. '02.
Forgotten novel. Westm. 757: 687-91. Je. '02.
Tuscan Horace. Westm. 159: 410-4. Ap. '03.

Wallace, William (1843-).
Church and creed in Scotland. Fortn. 75: 1055-67. Je. '01.
J. M. Barrie. Bookm. 12: 334-9. D. '00.
Scottish university crisis. Fortn. 74: 982-93. D. '00.
Transformations of the Scottish temperament. Fortn. 77: 690-9. Ap.; Liv. Age. 233: 526-33. My. 31, '02.

Wallach, Isabel R.
Dino collection of historic armor. Sci. Am. 91: 196-7, 248, 250. S. 17, O. 8, '04.
Staff of employees. Cosmopol. 35: 696-8. O. '03.

Wallack, James William, jr. (1818-1873).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 29: 175. F. '01; Cent. 68: 90. My. '04.
Wallack, John Lester (1820-1888).
Portrait. Cent. 68: 90. My. '04.
Portrait as Hugh Chalcote. Munsey. 30: 578. Ja. '04.
Wallas, Ada.
Man in the making. Liv. Age. 233: 742-6. Je. 21, 02.
Waller, A. R.
Civilizing of the Matafanus. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 208. F. 15.
Waller, Edmund.
Go lovely rose; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 197. Ag. '02.
On a girdle; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 720. Je. '02; Same. Woman's H. C. 31: 33. O. '04.
Waller, Mary Ella.
Wood-carver of 'Lympus. Review. Nation. 78: 395. My. 19; B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 104-5. Jl.; Reader. 4: 325. Ag. '04.
Waller, Sir William (1597-1688).
Portrait. Cent. 59: 572. F.; Scrib. M. 27: 685. Je. '00.
Wallian, Samuel S.
Taking cold. Outing. 40: 754. S. '02.
Wallick, Frederick.
Exit the wig. Reader. 4: 58-63. Je. '04.
Wallihan, Allen Grant.
Hunting big game with the camera. Outlook. 71: 355-65. Je. 7, '02.
Walliker, J. F.
British cargo boat machinery. Cassier. 21: 26-36. N. '01.
Walling, Elizabeth.
Communion; poem. Ind. 54: 906. Ap. 17, '02.
Walling, William English.
Building trades and the unions. World's Work. 6: 3790-4. Ag. '03.
Can labor unions be destroyed? World's Work. 8: 4755-8. My. '04.
Children's strike on the East side. Char. 13: 305. D. 24, '04.
Great Cripple Creek strike. Ind. 56: 539-48. Mr. 10, '04.
Labor rebellion in Colorado. Ind. 57: 376-9. Ag. 18, '04.
Labor vote. Ind. 57:1188-90. N. 24, '04.
New unionism—the problem of the unskilled worker. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:296-315. S. '04.
Open shop means the destruction of the unions. Ind. 56: 1069-72. My. 12, '04.
Wallingford, Conn.
Municipal lighting. A. L. Pierce. Munic. Affairs. 6: 820-3. Winter. '03.
Wallis, Frank E., and others.
Georgian period. Review. Nation. 74: 393. My. 15, '02.
Wallis, H. W.
Ovingdean's little horse. McClure. 21: 551-60. S. '03.
Wallis, Henry.
Ancient Egyptian ceramic art. 19th Cent. 47: 308-20. F. '00.
Cafaggiolo. Ath. 1902. 1: 824-5. Je. 28.
Wallis, Hugh.
Prints of Wallis. il. Int. Studio. 11: 112. Ag. '00.
Wallis, John, M.D
Portrait. Harper. 109: 99. Je. '04.
Wallis, John Edward Power.
Cromwell's constitutional experiments. 19th Cent. 47: 443-58. Mr. '00.
Wallis, Louis.
Capitalization of social development. Am. J. Soc. 7: 763-96. My. '02.
Examination of society from the standpoint of evolution. Review. Am. J. Soc. 9: 583-4. Ja. '04.
Wallis, Thomas Wilkinson.
Autobiography. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 222. Ag. 18.
Walloons.
Settlement of refugees at Southampton, by W. W. Portal. Ath. 1903, 2: 340-1. S. 12.
Walls.
Modern walls of Jerusalem. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21945-6. Mr. 29, '02.
See also Foundations; Masonry; Mural painting.
Walnut trees.
Black walnut. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22255. Ag. 16, '02.
Walnuts.
English walnut in southern California. E. A. Ward. il. R. of Rs. 29: 64-7. Ja. '04.
Walpole, George.
House of commons procedure. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 80. Ja. 18.
Walpole, Horace.
Letters of Horace Walpole, ed. by Mrs. P. Toynbee. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 199-200, 807-8. F. 13, Je. 25; Nation. 78: 233-4; 79: 201-2. Mr. 24, S. 8; Ind. 56: 1389-90. Je. 16; Liv. Age. 242: 205-23. Jl. 23, 04.
Unpublished letters. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 425. Ap. 5.
Charles of Walpole's Triumvirate. H. Toynbee. Ath. 1901, 1: 212. F. 16.
Correspondence with Madame du Deffand. H. Toynbee. Ath. 1901, 2: 62. Jl. 13.
Mutilation of Horace Walpole's letters. H. Toynbee. Ath. 1900, 2: 759. D. 8.
Strawberry Hill press. Ath. 1902, 1: 468. Ap. 12.
Walpole, Sir Robert, earl of Orford (1676-1745).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 913. My. '01.
Walpole, Spencer Horatio (1806-1898).
History of twenty-five years. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 646-7. My. 21; Contemp. 85: 907-8. Je.; Dial. 36: 399-400. Je. 16; Nation. 79: 139-40. Ag. 18; Blackw. 176: 214-26. Ag.; Atlan. 94: 857. D. '04.
Walrus.
Leather from walrus skins. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23951-2. Ag. 27, '04.
Walrus oil. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 57: 33615-6. Ap. 2, '04.
Walsh, Amy.
Health of Euphemia. Canad. M. 23: 462-4. S. '04.
Walsh, Blanche.
At the gateway of greatness. Munsey. 24: 120. O. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 132. O.; Critic. 39: 392. N. '01.
Portrait as Fedora. Munsey. 22: 893. Mr. '00.
Portrait as Maslova. Critic. 42: 296. Ap. '03.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 22: 592. Ja. '00.
Walsh, Correa Moylan.
Fundamental problem in monetary science. Review. Nation. 77: 89. Jl. 30, '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 687-8. My. 28.
Walsh, George Ethelbert.
American game preserves. Outing. 37: 539-44. F. '01.
American petroleum possibilities. Cassier. 23: 292-302. D. '02.
American steel roads. Gunton. 27: 57-62. Jl. '04.
Arctic railway building. Cassier. 25: 264-74. Ja. '04.
Automobile steel specialties. Sci. Am. 91: 259. O. 15, '04.
Biltmore forest. Sci. Am. 85: 166. S. 14, '01.
Briquetting fuel material. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23950-1. Ag. 27, '04.
Building of American highways. Gunton. 21: 129-39. Ag. '01.
Changing the colors of flowers to suit fashion. Ind. 52: 1678-80. Jl. 12. '00.
Cutting a hemisphere in two. St. N. 31: 398-405. Mr. '04.
Disease our worst enemy in Panama. Era. 13: 169-73. F. '04.
Electricity in the household. Ind. 53: 556-9. Mr. 7, '01.
Expansion of winter farming. Sci. Am. 86: 253. Ap. 12, '02.
Export of American horses. Sci. Am. 86: 451. Je. 28, '02.
Inventor's world of marvels. Gunton. 22: 235-42. Mr. '02.
Machinery in agriculture. Cassier. 19: 137-48. D. '00.
Maine's wood novelty mills. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25. '02.
Merwin's last chance. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 261-70. N. '04.
Modern ocean coal gluttons. il. Cassier. 19: 163-77. Ja. '01.
Mortgaged nations. Gunton. 21: 61-8. Jl. '01.
Natural gas in the United States. Cassier. 18: 58-64. My. '00.
Need of cotton-picking machines. Sci. Am. 91: 74-5. Jl. 30, '04.

Walsh, George Ethelbert—*Continued.*
New American lighthouse system. Sci. Am. 87: 338-9. N. 22, '02.
New American woodworking industries. Cassier. 25: 549-53. Ap. '04.
New coast signal service. Sci. Am. 85: 291. N. 9, '01.
New era of rapid transit. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:181-6. O. '04.
New light for the world. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 247-53. O. '03.
New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. St. N. 28: 608-12. My. '01.
New profession of forestry. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 284-8. N. '02.
Passing of American plagues. Sci. Am. 87: 117. Ag. 23, '02.
Protecting our wild animals. Sci. Am. 87: 217. O. 4, '02.
Queer mail-carriers and their ways. St. N. 31: 45-9. N. '03.
Raising drug plants. Sci. Am. 91: 436. D. 17, 04.
Recent American industrial consolidations. Cassier. 20: 454-63. O. '01.
Responsibilities of wealth. Gunton. 23: 403-9. N. '02.
Saved by a mistake. St. N. 27: 615-9. My. '00.
Snow-plows. St. N. 27: 486-90. Ap. '00.
Swiss and German cheese makers. Ind. 52: 1790-2. Jl. 26, '00.
Transportation of the world's wheat crop. Arena. 24: 516-24. N. '00.
Tropical specialties for Porto Rico. Sci. Am. 91: 90-1. Ag. 6, '04.
Types of irrigaton in the West. Gunton. 21: 339-48. O. '01.
United States steel corporation. Cassier. 24: 346-51. Ag. '03.
Valuable minerals. Sci. Am. 86: 393. Je. 7, '02.
Value of by-products. Gunton. 22: 456-61. My. '02.
War mechanism in South Africa. il. Cassier. 17: 355-64. Mr. '00.
Wasted machinery on the Panama canal. Cassier. 26: 16-23. My. '03.
Weavers of the Philippines. Cath. World. 74: 761-6. Mr. '02.
What a lump of coal could do. St. N. 31:1117-20. O. '04.

Walsh, Henry Collins.
Land of the Moor. Harp. W. 45: 359-61. Ap. 6, '01.
Quest of the north pole. Munsey. 25: 612-9. Ag. '01.
Rose and a thorn. Lippinc. 68: 238-42. Ag. '01.

Walsh, James J., M. D.
Bubonic plague on the American continent. Ind. 51: 3290-2. D. 7, '99.
Claude Bernard. Cath. World. 71: 513-26. Jl. '00.
Electricity and orthodoxy. Cath. World. 79: 369-85. Je. '04.
Essay in physiological psychology. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 497-518. Jl. '00.
Half-century in biology. Cath. World. 70: 466-79. Ja. '00.
Leo XIII's physician. Ind. 55: 1844-6. Ag. 6, '03.
Lesson of Virchow's life. Ind. 54: 2232-5. S. 18, '02.
Medical congress at Paris. Ind. 52: 2096-8. Ag. 30, '00.
Michel Servetus and some 16th century educational notes. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 714-32. O. '01.
Microbes and medicine. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 287-316. Ap. '01.
Modern electricity and orthodoxy. Cath. World. 79: 482-99. Jl. '04.
Parsifal and a great literary century. Cath. World. 78: 627-41. F. '04.
Passion play. Cath. World. 72: 241-53. N. '00.
Picture and an anniversary. Cath. World. 80. 1, 31-43. O. '04.
Sir Henry Irving's Dante. Cath. World. 78: 284-96. D. '03.
Three great biologists. Cath. World. 71: 198-209. My. '00.
Virchow. Ind. 53: 2518-21. O. 24, '01.

Walsh, Louis S.
Religious education in the public schools of Massachusetts. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93-118. Ja. '04.

Walsh, Marie Donegan.
City of learned women. Cath. World. 75: 596-608. Ag. '02.
Evolution of Cecilian art. Cath. World. 76: 794-813. Mr. '03.
Forgetfulness of the Maestrino. Cath. World. 78: 338-67. D. '03.
Idyll of the renaissance. Arch. Rec. 10: 113-27. O. '00.
Sculptor's story. Cath. World. 73: 579-96. Ag. '01.
Thirteenth Gregorian centenary, 604-1904. Cath. World. 79: 22-38. Ap. '04.

Walsh, Thomas.
Ad astra; poem. Atlan. 88: 268. Ag. '01.
At Herod's gates; poem. Ind. 55: 3060. D. 24, '03.
Ballade for the third hour; poem. Ind. 55: 1400. Je. 11, '03.
Days of Ophir; poem. Harp. B. 38: 1024. O. '04.
Epitaph of a butterfly; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 666. O. '00.
Gypsy camp; poem. Ind. 55: 2806. N. 26, '03.
Little pathways; poem. Critic. 40: 508. Je. '02.
Longing for the spring; poem. Critic. 37: 72. Jl. '00.
Love's eloquence; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 684. Ap. '00.
Noel of Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi; poem. Ind. 54: 3092. D. 25, '02.
Noel of the kings; poem. Lippinc. 74: 737. D. '04.
On a Gaelic hillside; poem. Bookm. 11: 584. Ag. '00.
Pagan Celticism. Reader. 4: 309-14. Ag. '04.
Scorn of the maples; poem. Lippinc. 70: 436. O. '02.
Song, flower and pearl; poem. Bookm. 16: 189. O. '02.
Sprats; poem. Ind. 54: 2414. O. 9, '02.
To an English setter; poem. Cent. 59: 754. Mr. '00.
Upon the shepherds' hill; poem. Ind. 53: 2996. D. 19, '01.
Voice; poem. Ind. 53: 1127. My. 16, '01.
Voices; poem. Bookm. 11: 19. Mr. '00.
Voyageur's story; poem. Cath. World. 76: 328-9. D. '02.

Walsh, Thomas A.
Night is dark; poem. Cath. World. 74: 710. Mr. '02.

Walsh, Walter.
Jesuits in Great Britain. Review. Nation. 77: 363. N. 5, '03.
Moral damage of war. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 451-3. O. '04.

Walsh, William F.
American college course. Educ. R. 27: 279-92. Mr. '04.

Walsh, William Shepard (William Shepard, pseud.).
Avatar of the epigram. Bookm. 17: 303-5. My. '03.
Coincidence or what? Era. 10: 530-1. N. '02.
Contradiction; poem. Harper. 104: 204. Ja. '02.
John Decastro and some forgotten books. Era. 10: 312-5. S. '02.
Meiosis in English and American poetry. Era. 10: 102-3. Jl. '02.
Piracy of publishers. Era. 10: 204-5. Ag. '02.
Shakespeare-Bacon parallels. Era. 10: 205-8. Ag. '02.
Tendencies of the times. Era. 10: 103-5. Jl. '02.
Why we have no Marie Corellis. Era. 10: 433-5. O. '02.

Walshe, John William.
Life, ed. by M. Carmichael. Nation. 75: 40. Jl. 10, '02.

Walshe, W. Gilbert.
Religious toleration in China. Contemp. 85: 442-7; 86: 127-33. Mr., Jl. '04.

Walter, Carrie Stevens.
Preservation of the Big Basin. Overland, n.s. 40: 354-61. O. '02.

Walter, George William.
Portable organs. Music. 21: 363-70. Ap. '02.
Specifications for temple organ. W. S. B. Mathews. por. Music. 18: 573-82. O. '00.

Walter, Herbert David.
Atascadero. Overland, n.s. 44: 403-9. O. '04.
Walter, Herbert Eugene.
Biological work in secondary schools. School R. 8: 171-6. Mr. '00.
Walter, Hubert.
With a Canadian canoe in central France. Blackw. 174: 210-9. Ag. '03.
Walter, M. Louise.
Lesson in basket-making. Ladies' H. J. 20: 25. Ag. '03.
Lessons in buttonhole making and fancy stitching. Ladies' H. J. 20: 51. F. '03.
Lessons in patching and darning. Ladies' H. J. 20: 44. Ja. '03.
Walter, Paul A. F.
Love and the lot. Ladies' H. J. 21: 14. Ag. '04.
Walter, W. E.
Pietro Mascagni. Bookm. 16: 277-80. N. '02.
Wagner and the Grail legend. Bookm. 18: 499-503. Ja. '04.
Walters, Alan.
Songs of the sea. Liv. Age. 226: 809-16. S. 29, '00.
Walters, Alexander.
Negro progress. Ind. 53: 651-2. Mr. 21, '01.
Walters, Edith Janet.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 308. D. '01.
Walters, Rev. George.
Cromwell and Chamberlain. Arena. 24: 113-8. Ag. '00.
Walters, Henry B.
Catalogue of the bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan, in the British museum. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 905. D. 30.
Catalogue of the terra-cottas in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities, British museum. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:53. Jl. 9.
Waltham, Mass.
School for the feeble minded. K. G. Wells. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 6-20. Mr. '00.
Walton, Clifford Stevens.
Civil law in Spain and Spanish America. Review. Naton. 71: 99. Ag. 2, '00.
Private and international law in the enforcement of claims. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 85-96. Jl. '03.
Walton, Edward Arthur.
Work of Walton. J. L. Caw. il. Int. Studio. 17: 161-70. S. '02.
Walton, Eleanor Going.
Lisa. Lippinc. 67: 375-7. Mr. '01.
Walton, Francis, pseud. See **Hodder, Alfred.**
Walton, George (1740?-1804).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 234. Jl. '01.
Walton, Helen.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 891. Mr. '00.
Walton, Izaak (1593-1683).
Angler's wish; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 464. Ap. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 43. Mr. '00; Bk. Buyer. 25: 501. D. '02.
To Izaak Walton; poem. J: Henderson. Canad. M. 23: 322. Ag. '04.
Walton, John Lawson.
Crisis in the Church. 19th Cent. 53: 747-54. My. '03.
Walton, Joseph.
China and the present crisis. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 173-4. Ag. 11; Nation. 71: 234. S. 20, '00.
Walton, Joseph Solomon.
Conrad Weiser, and the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania. Review. Nation. 72: 416-8. My. 23, '01.
Walton, W. Spencer.
British Amatongaland. Mis. R. 23: 758-60. O. '00.
Since the war in South Africa. Mis. R. 27: 271-2. Ap. '04.
Walton, William.
Tendencies in contemporary American art. Scrib. M. 34: 637-40. N. '03.
Waltz, Elizabeth Cherry.
Drought, The. Cent. 66: 101-11. My. '03.
How Sandy Claws treated Pop Baker. Cent. 67: 230-5. D. '03.
Knights to the rescue. Cent. 65: 580-91. F. '03.
Mystery play. Cent. 63: 182-95. D. '01; Cur. Lit. 35: 671-6. D. '03.
Old dragon. Cent. 66: 840-9. O. '03.
Passing of Elkanah Ritter. Cent. 65: 769-77. Mr. '03.
Waltz, Elizabeth Cherry—*Continued.*
Praying match. Cent. 60: 450-6. Jl. '00.
Redemption. Cent. 66: 702-9. S. '03.
Tramp. Cent. 66: 604-13. Ag. '03.
Vision. Cent. 65: 207-17. D. '02.
White turkey. Cent. 66: 284-94. Je. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 75: 846. D. 5, '03.
Waltzes.
Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz. J: S. Van Cleve. Music. 21: 118-22. Ja. '02.
Origin of the waltz. Cur. Lit. 27: 137. F. '00.
Walworth, Clarence Alphonsus.
Character sketch. W. Elliott. il. por. Cath. World. 73: 320-37. Je. '01.
Reminiscences of a Catholic crisis in England fifty years ago. Cath. World. 70: 506-13. Ja. '00.
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. My. '04.
Walworth, Frederick.
Horton versus Packard. Cosmopol. 35: 667-74. O. '03.
Our red headed kid. McClure. 19: 281-8. Jl. '02.
William Henry Hopkins, drafted man. Munsey. 28: 878-82. Mr. '03.
Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann.
Bettina the redemptioner. Overland, n.s. 37: 685-9. F. '01.
Mamzelle of the myrtles. Overland, n.s. 35: 116-26. F. '00.
Son of the soil. Era. 11: 461-8. My. '03.
Wampanoag (battleship).
Sloop-of-war Wampanoag. B: F. Isherwood. il. Cassier. 18: 282-9, 403-24. Ag.-S. '00.
Wanamaker, John.
Benjamin Harrison. Ind. 53: 648. Mr. 21, '01.
Evolution of mercantile business. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: sup. 123-35. My. '00.
Observations in India. Mis. R. 25: 695. S. '02.
Management of his store. G: O. Spencer. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 320-2. Mr. '02.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 387. Je.; Harp. W. 45: 671. Jl. 6, '01; World's Work. 7: 4253. D. '03.
Sketch. C: S. Gleed. por. Cosmopol. 33: 38-9. My. '02.
Wanamaker on department stores. Outlook. 64: 94-5. Ja. 13. '00.
Wanderers; poem. W: B. MacHarg. St. N. 30: 261-3. Ja. '03.
Wandering Jew.
Legend of. Nation. 77: 282. O. 8, '03.
Wanger, Lola D.
My first baby. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5-6. O. '04.
Wansbrough, William D.
British vertical steam engines. Cassier. 19: 281-98. F. '01.
Continental steam engine practice. Cassier. 19: 36-50. N. '00.
Continental steam engines. Cassier. 19: 178-90, 387-403. Ja., Mr. '01.
Glasgow exhibition. Cassier. 20: 358-78. S. '01.
Steam boilers at the Paris exhibition. il. Cassier. 20: 43-60. My. '01.
Typical horizontal British steam engines. Cassier. 18: 15-30. My. '00.
Wanted. M. Vandegrift. St. N. 31: 525-31. Ap. '04.
Wanted: a chaperon. P. L. Ford. Cent. 64: 331-50. Jl. '02.
Wanted: a hero. V. Mapes. Cent. 62: 203-19. Je. '01.
Wanted: a matchmaker. P. L. Ford. Harper. 101: 498-518. S. '00.
Wantland, C. E.
Importance of the national irrigation act. Gunton. 24: 370-6. Ap. '03.
Wanton, Joseph, governor of Rhode Island.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 495. Ja. '01.
Wanton, Mary Winthrop.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 495. Ja. '01.
Waples, Rufus.
Handbook on parliamentary practice. Review. Nation. 73: 422. N. 28, '01.
War.
Abolition of war. Nation. 78: 208-9. Mr. 17; Liv. Age. 242: 124-6. Jl. 9, '04.
Anticipations: war. H. G: Wells. No. Am. 173: 401-12. S. '01.
Art of. Outlook. 76: 470-3. F. 20. '04.

War —*Continued.*
Bella! bella!! horrida bella!!! W. J. Corbet. Westm. 157: 237-54. Mr. '02.
Bloch and the Future of war. E. D. Mead. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 298-309. My. '03.
Bloch, Sumner and Channing on war. B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 646-57. Je. '04.
Blood of the nation. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 59: 90-100, 129-40. My.-Je. '01.
Can a war of aggression be justified? W. J. Corbet. Westm. 155: 274-84. Mr. '01.
Casualties of war and of industry. F. H. Kitchin. 19th Cent. 48: 815-9. N. '00.
Causes of wars. T. F. Manning. Westm. 152: 597-607. D. '99.
Clergy militant. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 484. D. 20, '00.
Coming war. H. Maxim. Woman's H. C. 31: 7, Mr. '04.
Cost of war. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20158. F. 3, '00.
Crucifixion and the war in the creation. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 78: 835-57. D. '00.
Decay of races. D: S. Jordan. Cur. Lit. 31: 59-61. Jl. '01.
Enemy of civilization. Nation. 69: 462. D. 21, '99.
Ethics of the last China war. G. Reid. Forum. 32: 446-55. D. '01.
Europe's military madness and the way out of it. Westm. 162: 117-34. Ag. '04.
External and internal aggression. Pop. Sci. 56: 386-7. Ja. '00.
Formal announcement. F: Maurice. 19th Cent. 55: 676-84. Ap. '04.
From war to peace. H: R. Marshall. Internat. 5: 671-95. Je. '02.
Future of war, by J. de Bloch. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 338-41. Je. '01; R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 77: 228-36. F. '02.
Great war novels. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 230: 488-96. Ag. 24, '01.
Horror of war. L. N. Tolstoy. Ind. 55: 889-93. Ap. 16, '03.
How war helps trade. F. C. Barker. Arena. 23: 204-7. F. '00.
Impossibilities of a war. T. Stanton. Ind. 52: 2637-8. N. 1, '00.
Impossibility of war. J. London. Overland, n.s. 35: 278-82. Mr. '00.
Is cruelty inseparable from war? O. O. Howard. Ind. 54: 1161-2. My. 15, '02.
Is war a blessing? W. J. Baylis. Westm. 154: 253-5. S. '00.
Is war justifiable? Outlook. 64: 386-8. F. 17, '00.
Laws and usages of war at sea. C. H. Stockton. Forum. 30: 706-9. F. '01.
Loyalty and war. A. E. Maddock. Cur. Lit. 29: 450-1. O. '00.
Mars and his paymasters; soldiers and their pay. A. M. Stevens. Westm. 156: 518-30. N. '01.
Militarism or manhood? J. D. Miller. Arena. 24: 379-92. O. '00.
Natural history of war. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 8: 17-30. S. '03.
Notice of war. S. Holland. Nation. 78: 169-70. Mr. 3, '04.
Old Testament and militarism. G. Smith. Ind. 53: 1958-60. Ag. 22, '01.
Pacification by arson. Exul. Forum. 31: 726-38. Ag. '01.
Passing of great wars. Harp. W. 46: 1193. Ag. 30, '02.
Passing of war. E. Zola. No. Am. 170: 449-63. Ap. '00.
Philippine war: two ethical questions. F. Adler. Forum. 33: 387-99. Je. '02.
Place of war in the twentieth century. T. S. Hamlin. Ind. 52: 529-32. Mr. 1, '00.
Power of social mind in war. Am. J. Soc. 8: 420-1. N. '02.
Prophecy about the future of war. H. G. Wells. Fortn. 76: 538-54. S. '01.
Reign of force. H. Twycross. Westm. 154: 609-18. D. '00.
Reminiscences of the war. C. Sylva. No. Am. 179: 600-12. O. '04.
Risks of war. Sci. Am. 82: 51. Ja. 27, '00.
Science and war. J: Trowbridge. Nation. 77: 359. N. 5, '03.
Teaching of history on war. R. J. Sturdee. Westm. 158: 124-34. Ag. '02.
Thou shalt not kill. L. N. Tolstoi. Ind. 52: 2308-11. S. 27, '00.

War —*Continued.*
Usages of war in South Africa. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 48: 1040-50. D. '00.
War; poem. M. A. Low. Canad. M. 16: 353. F. '01.
War and Christianity. Nation. 71: 398. N. 22, '00.
War and economic competition. B. Adams. Scrib. M. 31: 344-52. Mr. '02.
War and economics in history and theory. E: Van D. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 581-622. D. '00.
War and evolution. C. O. Ovington. Westm. 153: 411-20. Ap. '00.
War and policy, by S. Wilknison. Nation. 72: 217-9. Mr. 14, '01.
War and trade. F. Thomasson. Westm. 155: 1-14. Ja. '01.
War and woman. N. Twycross. Westm. 154: 30-2. Jl. '00.
War as a means of peace. Nation. 71: 344. N. 1, '00.
War as a moral medicine. G. Smith. Atlan. 86: 735-8. D. '00.
War in art. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 22: 351-6. F. '04.
War spirit. Pop. Sci. 56: 501-3. F. '00.
Wars of the future. J. de Bloch. Contemp. 80: 305-32. S. '01.
What war costs. Cur. Lit. 29: 254. S. '00.
Wonders of modern warfare. H. Maxim. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 13, 28-9, 54. My. '04.
Writers on war. F. Lees. Fortn. 74: 472-85. S. '00.

See also Armies; Battles; Contraband of war; International law; Maritime law; Militarism; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Naval history; Peace; Red cross; Soldiers.

War automobiles. See Automobiles, War.

War correspondence.
End of the war correspondent. R. of Rs. 30: 607-8. N. '04.
English war-correspondents in South Africa. F. A. McKenzie. il. Harper. 101: 209-16. Jl. '00.
Experiences of a war correspondent. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 48: 862-4, 971-3, 989. Je. 4, 25. '04.
Getting into Port Arthur. H. Fuller. il. Reader. 4: 607-16; 5: 38-47. N.-D. '04.
How a big buffalo hunt helped a correspondent in Russia. G: F. Williams. Ind. 53: 2044-6. Ag. 29, '01.
How a reporter faced danger in disguise. G: F. Williams. Ind. 53: 1860-2. Ag. 8, '01.
Important services by war correspondents. G: F. Williams. Ind. 54: 210-2. Ja. 23, '02.
Making of a war correspondent. E. Emerson. Reader. 4: 162-9. Jl. '04.
Reporting a cosmopolitan war. O. K. Davis. il. Harp. W. 45: 748-9, 772, 796. Jl. 27-Ag. 10, '01.
Twenty years on the war path. F: Villiers. Canad. M. 15: 122-7, 247-51, 357-61. Je.-Ag. '00.
War correspondent of to-day. J. Ralph. Harp. W. 44: 854. S. 8, '00.
War correspondents and the harm they do. Blackw. 168: 915-22. D. '00.
War correspondents of to-day. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 791-803. Mr. '01.
War correspondents: their future. Gunton. 27: 579-89. D. '04.
War reporting. Blackw. 167: 283-6. F. '00.
Yankee correspondent in South Africa. J. Ralph. Cent. 61: 67-73. N. '00.

War of the precentors. H. Whitaker. Harper. 106: 106-14. D. '02.

War-ships.
Advantages of in-turning screws on warships. il. Sci. Am. 88: 243. Ap. 4. '03.
All the world's fighting ships, by F. T. Jane. Sci. Am. 87: 183. S. 20, '02.
Application of liquid fuel to battleships and the commercial marine. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22058. My. 17, '02.
Armour and guns of fighting ships. P. R. Alger. il. Cassier. 22: 99-116. Je. '02.
Auxiliaries of a war fleet. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 26: 515-23. O. '04.
Battleship in action. J. O. Curwood. Overland, n.s. 43: 444-9. Je. '04.

War-ships —*Continued.*
Battleship of the future. Sci. Am. 82: 386. Je. 23, '00; L. Nixon. World's Work. 5: 2969-72. Ja. '03.
Battle-ships cheaper than war. H. C. Taylor. Harp. W. 47: 744. My. 9, '03.
Battleships, mines and torpedoes. Canad. M. 22:501-2. Mr.; P. Benjamin. il. R. of Rs. 30:65-71. Je. '04.
Brief comparison of recent battleship designs. H. G. Gillmor. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21670-3. N. 30, '01.
Building a battleship in twelve months. J. R. Oldham. Cassier. 26:565-70. O. '04.
Classification of warships. F: T. Jane. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20296-7. Ap. 7, '00.
Coaling warships at sea. S. Miller. il. Eng. M. 18: 710-21. F. '00; F. C. Perkins. Munsey. 28: 43-5. O. '02; H. C. Fyfe. il. Sci. Am. 88: 486-8. Je. 27, '03.
Comparison of armored cruisers. Sci. Am. 88: 77. Ja. 31, '03.
Comparison of late designs of battleships and cruisers. Sci. Am. S. 58:24131. N. 12, '04.
Comparison of the battleships of the world. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22608-10. Ja. 17, '03.
Comparative fighting values of modern war-ships. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23763. Je. 4, '04.
Cost of warship construction. Sci. Am. 88: 390. My. 23, '03.
Cost of warships. A. S. Hurd. Cassier. 27: 43-52. N. '04.
Divergent opinions on battleship design. Sci. Am. 85: 82. Ag. 10, '01.
Does it pay to reconstruct battleships? Sci. Am. 88: 310. Ap. 25, '03.
Early armor-clads. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 90: 180-1. F. 27, '04.
Eighteen-thousand ton battleship. Sci. Am. 88: 130. F. 21, '03.
Electric process of annealing armor plate. C: J. Dougherty. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20289-90. Ap. 7, '00.
Emden Rathaus model of an old warship. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20253. Mr. 17, '00.
Endurance of warship machinery in the Russo-Japanese war. Sci. Am. 91: 190. S. 17, '04.
Fleet of the allied powers in Chinese waters. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20658-9. S. 15, '00.
Galvanic action of copper sheathing. Sci. Am. 83: 210. O. 6, '00.
Have 90-footers influenced naval vessels? Harp. W. 47: 1014. Je. 20, '03.
High speed in war vessels—the Variag and the Viper. Sci. Am. 83: 82. Ag. 11, '00.
Intermediate batteries on battleships. Sci. Am. 89: 198. S. 19, '03.
Large or small battleships. Sci. Am. 88: 186. Mr. 14, '03.
Late developments in ordnance and armour. J: F. Meigs. il. Cassier. 24: 471-85. O. '03.
Longitudinal bulkheads and battleship stability. Sci. Am. 90: 342. Ap. 30, '04.
Machinery of fighting ships. Eng. M. 20: 107-8. O. '00.
Marginal efficiency in warships. P. D. Emmons. Sci. Am. 88: 225. Mr. 28, '03.
Modern armor-clad. C. Casciani. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20002-4, 20018-20. D. 2-9, '99.
Modern battleship within and without. il. Sci. Am. 91: 440-1. D. 17, '04.
Most heavily armed cruiser: Duke of Edinburgh. Cur. Lit. 34: 295. Mr. '03.
New apparatus for coaling warships at sea or in harbor. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23934-5. Ag. 20, '04.
New battleship design controversy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 90-1. Ag. 10, '01.
Oil as fuel in warships. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22648-50. Ja. 31, '03.
Passing of the freak warship. Cur. Lit. 33: 417. O. '02.
Petroleum fuel for warships. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 83: 83. Ag. 11, '00.
Privateering versus volunteer fleets. Blackw. 176: 478-89. O. '04.
Relative fighting efficiency of warships. Sci. Am. 84: 82. F. 9, '01.
Screw-propulsion for warships. Eng. M. 26: 739-41. F. '04.
Size and cost affected by modern accessories. Cassier. 24: 175. Je. '03.
Skeleton models of warships. il. Sci. Am. 91: 409-10. D. 10, '04.

War-ships —*Continued.*
Speed of armored cruisers. Eng. M. 24: 442-9. D. '02.
Two of the latest types of battleships. il. Sci. Am. 85: 33, 39. Jl. 20, '01.
Warship construction in private and government shipyards. Sci. Am. 88: 202. Mr. 21, '03.
Warships at Spithead for the coronation naval review. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22253-5. Ag. 16, '02.
Warships with six propellers. il. Cassier. 26: 326-9. Jl. '04.
What to abolish from warships. Sci. Am. 88: 370. My. 16, '03.
Which is the most powerful armorclad afloat? J. Delaporte. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22824-6. Ap. 18, '03.
Will battle-ships be obsolete? M. Robertson. il. World's Work. 9: 5515-21. N. '04.

See also Armor plate; Naval guns; Ship-building; Torpedo boats; Turrets; also names of ships.

Argentine Republic.

Launch of the armored cruiser Moreno. C: DeG. Sells. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22872. My. 9, '03.

Brazil.

New Brazilian armorclad Marshal Deodoro. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 82: 184. Mr. 24, '00.

Chili.

New Chilian battleship Libertad. il. Sci. Am. 88: 129, 133. F. 21, '03.

France.

Armored cruiser Jeanne D'Arc. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20803. N. 17, '00.
Classification of warships. F: T. Jane. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20296-7. Ap. 7, '00.
Composition of French navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22056-7. My. 17, '02.
First-class battleship Gaulois. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22453. N. 8, '02.
French armored cruiser Montcalm. il. Sci. Am. 84: 10. Ja. 5, '01.
French commerce-destroyer Guichen. il. Sci. Am. 89: 60. Jl. 25, '03.
French cruisers Cecille and Suchet at N. Y. il. Sci. Am. 83: 273, 278. N. 3, '00.
French first-class battleship Charlemagne. il. Sci. Am. 85: 311. N. 16, '01.
French navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20703-4. O. 6, '00.
New French battleship Democratie. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 91: 64. Jl. 23, '04.
New French battleship Suffren and her predecessor. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 82: 184. Mr. 24, '00.
New vessels of the French navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22548. D. 20, '02.

Germany.

Classification of warships. F: T. Jane. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20296-7. Ap. 7, '00.
Germany's latest battleship: Kaiser Friedrich III. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20170-1. F. 10, '00.
New German cruiser Prinz Heinrich. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22020. My. 3, '02.
New types in the German navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22772-3. Mr. 28, '03.

Great Britain.

Attack on the coast-defense ship Belleisle. Sci. Am. 83: 41-2. Jl. 21, '00.
Battleships in the Boer war. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 48: 717-29. N. '00.
Belleisle experiment. Eng. M. 19: 745-6. Ag. '00.
British battleship construction programme for 1903. Sci. Am. 88: 239. Ap. 4, '03.
British fleet. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 22: 635-51. O. '02.
Classification of warships. F: T. Jane. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20296-7. Ap. 7, '00.
Comparison of late designs in battleships and cruisers. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24131. N. 12. '04,
Early British double-turreted monitors. il. Sci. Am. 86: 416. Je. 14, '02.
Extensive submarine construction programme for Great Britain. Sci. Am. 90: 151. F. 20, '04.

War-ships—Great Britain—*Continued.*
First ship, Great Harry. il. Cassier. 19: 155. D. '00.
Latest British armored cruiser Good Hope. il. Sci. Am. 87: 251, 257. O. 18, '02.
Liners as armed cruisers. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22218-9. Jl. 26, '02.
Lost British sloop-of-war, Condor. A. D. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 19: 43-4. My. '02.
Missing British cruisers. A. S. Hurd. Fortn. 76: 1027-39. D. '01.
New British ship-building programme. H. C. Fyfe. Sci. Am. 90: 23. Ja. 9, '04.
New English battleship type King Edward VII. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21909. Mr. 15, '02.
New English torpedo boats. Sci. Am. 88: 374. My. 16, '03.
New warships for the British navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24221-2. D. 24, '04.
Our belated battleships. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 48: 717-29. N. '00.
Recent Belleisle experiment. F. T. Jane. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22290. Ag. 30, '02.
Submarines for the British navy. Sci. Am. 84: 258. Ap. 27, '01.
Water tube boilers in English navy. G: Halliday. il. Cassier. 23: 397-417. Ja. '03.
Year's battleships in England. Sci. Am. 90: 211. Mr. 12, '04.

Italy.

Regina Margherita. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24045-6. O. 8, '04.

Japan.

Admiral Togo's flagship Mikasa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 128. Ag. 20, '04.
Battleship Mikasa in action. il. Sci. Am. 90: 265, 270. Ap. 2, '04.
Destroyers for the Japanese navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20295. Ap. 7, '00.
Imperial Japanese navy. C. C. P. Fitz-Gerald. il. Cassier. 18: 303-18. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 340-2. S. '00.
Japanese battleship Asahi. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20413. My. 26, '00.
New Japan battleship Shikishima. il. Sci. Am. 82: 264. Ap. 28, '00.
New Japanese armored cruisers Kasaga and Niasin. il. Sci. Am. 90: 61-2. Ja. 23, '04.
New Japanese battleship Mikasa. il. Sci. Am. 86: 326. My. 10, '02.
New warships for Japan. Sci. Am. 90: 366. My. 7, '04.

Russia.

Classification of warships. F: T. Jane. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20296-7. Ap. 7, '00.
Disabled Russian cruiser Novik. Sci. Am. 90: 178. F. 27, '04.
New battleship Czarevitch. il. Sci. Am. 84: 212. Ap. 6, '01.
New battleship Kniaz Potemkin Tavritchesky. il. Sci. Am. 87: 156. S. 6, '02.
New battleship Petropavlovsk. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 82: 308. My. 19, '00.
New Russian high-speed cruisers. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21330-1. Jl. 6, '01.
Russian armored cruiser Gromoboi. il. Sci. Am. 87: 56. Jl. 26, '02.
Russian battleship Retvizan. il. Sci. Am. 85: 257, 263. O. 26, '01.
Russian volunteer fleet. il. Cassier. 19: 419-29. Ap. '01.
Two notable high-speed foreign cruisers. il. Sci. Am. 82: 405. Je. 30, '00.

Turkey.

Fast Turkish protected cruiser Abdul Hamid. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24093. O. 29, '04.

United States.

Accident to the battleship Illinois. il. Sci. Am. 90: 274. Ap. 2, '04.
American warships for American needs. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21791. Ja. 25, '02.
Are the new armored cruisers up to the modern standard of efficiency? S. G. Koon. Sci. Am. 84: 135. Mr. 2, '01.
Armament of our new warships. Sci. Am. 82: 41; 83: 162; 86: 88. Ja. 20, S. 15, '00, F. 8, '02; E. M. Parker. 83: 167. S. 15, '00; C. de Zafra. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21185. My. 4, '01.

War-ships—United States—*Continued.*
Armor plate fiasco. Sci. Am. 82: 370. Je. 16, '00.
Armored cruisers. F. I. Brown. Sci. Am. 84: 103. F. 16, '01.
Armored cruisers of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 385-6. D. 14, '01.
Battleship Georgia and class. il. Sci. Am. 82: 361-2. Je. 9, '00.
Battleship Missouri disaster. Sci. Am. 90: 322. Ap. 23; P. Benjamin. Ind. 56: 959-62. Ap. 28, '04.
Battleships Connecticut and Louisiana. il. Sci. Am. 87: 123-4. Ag. 23, '02.
Battleships Idaho and Mississippi. il. Sci. Am. 91: 440. D. 17, '04.
Battleships of the U. S. navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 373, 375-81. D. 14, '01; H. G. Gillmor. il. Cassier. 21: 473-87. Ap. '02.
Building of a battleship. G: W: Dickie. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 3-21. Jl. '02.
Building of ships in the navy yard. G: J. Campbell. il. Overland, n.s. 38: 465-84. D. '01.
Comparison of late designs of battleships and cruisers. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24131. N. 12, '04.
Construction of warships at government navy yards. Sci. Am. 82: 162. Mr. 17, '00.
Cruiser Albany. Sci. Am. 82: 34. Ja. 20, '00.
Damage to the Oregon. il. Sci. Am. 83: 197. S. 29, '00.
Delay in the construction of government vessels. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22722-3. Mr. 7, '03.
Designing of the Connecticut. Sci. Am. 88: 207. Mr. 21, '03.
Designs for the Denver class, sheathed protected cruisers. P. Hichborn. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20004. D. 2, '99.
Electric plants of the battleship Kearsarge and Kentucky. J. J. Woodward. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20066-8. D. 30, '99.
Fine performance of the battleship Kentucky. R. W. McNeely. Sci. Am. 90: 474-5. Je. 18, '04.
First-class battleship Alabama. il. Sci. Am. 83: 155. S. 8, '00.
First-class battleship Kentucky. il. Sci. Am. 83: 129, 134. S. 1, '00.
First-class battleship Wisconsin. il. Sci. Am. 83: 353, 358. D. 8, '00.
French naval view of American war ships. P. A. M. LeBris. Ind. 52: 2746. N. 15, '00.
Greatest fighting machines afloat. F. Chester. il. Munsey. 24: 20-4. O. '00.
Guns and armor of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 382-5. D. 14, '01.
Idaho and Mississippi. Sci. Am. 88: 480. Je. 27, '03.
Increase of our navy since the Spanish war. Sci. Am. 83: 50. Jl. 28, '00.
Large or small battleships. Sci. Am. 88: 186. Mr. 14, '03.
Latest battleships for the United States navy. Sci. Am. 89: 274. O. 17, '03.
Latest protected cruiser, the Albany. il. Sci. Am. 82: 152-3. Mr. 10, '00.
Launch of the battleship Missouri. Sci. Am. 86: 20. Ja. 11, '02.
Launch of the battleship Ohio. il. Sci. Am. 84: 353, 359. Je. 8, '01.
Launch of the South Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 91: 156. S. 3, '04.
Launching of the Milwaukee. il. Sci. Am. 91: 225, 231. O. 1, '04.
Launching of the monitor Wyoming. il. Sci. Am. 83: 232. O. 13, '00.
Monitors of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 381. D. 14, '01.
More new naval ships than in any previous year. P. Morton. World's Work. 9: 5569-70. D. '04.
Naming of our war vessels. W. T. Jones. map. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21869-70, 21888-9. Mr. 1-8, '02.
New armored cruisers of the California and Maryland types. il. Sci. Am. 83: 344-5. D. 1, '03.
New armored cruisers Tennessee and Washington. il. Sci. Am. 87: 464-6. D. 27, '02.
New battleships, Georgia, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 312-3. N. 17, '00.
New monitor Wyoming. il. Sci. Am. 87: 378. D. 6, '02.

War-ships—United States —*Continued.*
New protected cruisers of the St. Louis class. G: Hoole. Sci. Am. 84: 87. F. 9, '01.
New smokeless powder guns of the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20129. Ja. 27, '00.
Official trials of our submarine boats. il. Sci. Am. 87: 357. N. 29, '02.
Old Ironsides as sailors saw her. J: R. Spears. il. Chaut. 31: 377-82. Jl. '00.
Our battleships in the light of the Belleisle experiment. Sci. Am. 83: 34. Jl. 21, '00.
Our fastest battleship, Illinois. Sci. Am. 84: 386. Je. 22, '01.
Our ideal battle ship. P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 53: 2567-72. O. 31, '01.
Our latest design for battleships. il. Sci. Am. 85: 345-7. N. 30, '01.
Particulars of the six 22-knot armored cruisers for our navy. Sci. Am. 83: 90. Ag. 11, '00.
Pennsylvania on trial. Sci. Am. 91: 390-1. D. 3, '04.
Proposed 20,000-ton American battleships. Cassier. 27: 71-3. N. '04.
Protected cruiser Des Moines. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22405. O. 18, '02.
Protected cruisers of our navy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 386. D. 14, '01.
Protected cruisers of the St. Louis class. il. Sci. Am. 83: 393. D. 22, '00.
Provision for armor plate. Sci. Am. 82: 179. Mr. 24, '00.
Rapid construction of the battleship Louisiana. il. Sci. Am. 88: 352. My. 9, '03.
Recent armor plate bids. Sci. Am. 83: 114. Ag. 25, '00.
Recent launchings in the United States navy. il. Sci. Am. 91: 285-6. O. 22, '04.
Reconstruction of Farragut's flagship the U. S. S. Hartford. Sci. Am. 82: 53-4. Ja. 27, '00.
Removing the disabled gun of the Kearsarge. il. Sci. Am. 84: 345. Je. 1, '01.
Salvage of the Oregon. il. Sci. Am. 83: 136. S. 1, '00.
Sloop-of-war Wampanoag. B. F. Isherwood. il. Cassier. 18: 282-9, 403-24. Ag.-S. '00.
Speed trial of the Ohio. il. Sci. Am. 91: 112. Ag. 13, '04.
Submarine boat. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 172: 584-98. Ap. '01.
Superposed turrets of the Kearsarge. il. Sci. Am. 82: 225, 230. Ap. 14, '00.
Torpedo tube and our new battleships. Sci. Am. 89: 78. Ag. 1, '03.
Transatlantic run of the Kearsarge. Sci. Am. 89: 94. Ag. 8, '03.
Trial trip of the armored cruiser Colorado. il. Sci. Am. 91: 329, 336-7. N. 12, '04.
Wettin and the Maine. F. T. Jane. il. Sci. Am. 88: 443, 449-50. Je. 13, '03.

War songs.
Martial music. Cur. Lit. 30: 4. Ja. '01.

Warblers.
Black-and-white creeping warbler. il. St. N. 29: 1135. O. '02.

Warburton, F. J.
Steam turbines. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21984-5. Ap. 19, '02.

Warburton, George A.
Railroad branch of the Y. M. C. A. Chaut. 39: 351-8. Je. '04.

Warburton, Sir Robert.
Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879-1898. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 229-30. F. 24.

Warburton, William (1698-1779).
Fortunes of a plagiarism. Nation. 71: 170-1. Ag. 30, '00.

Ward, Adolphus William.
Alfred Ainger. Liv. Age. 241: 295-305. Ap. 30, '04.
(ed.) Cambridge modern history. See Cambridge modern history.
Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian succession. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 135-6. Ja. 30.
Great Britain and Hanover. Review. Nation. 69: 448. D. 14, '99; J. B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 523-4. S. '01.

Ward, Arnold.
Missionaries in Egypt. 19th Cent. 48: 207-18. Ag. '00.

Ward, Artemus, pseud. (Charles Farrar Browne).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 740. Ag. '00.
Recollections. J. F. Ryder. Cent. 63: 151-5. N.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 705-6. D. '01.

Ward, Arthur.
Ride to Dreamland; poem. Delin. 64: 71. Jl. '04.

Ward, Rev. C. B.
India still in need. Mis. R. 27: 609-11. Ag. '04.
Interesting institutions in India. Mis. R. 26: 177-83. Mr. '03.

Ward, Carrie L.
Wind lyrics; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 48. Ja. '00.

Ward, Clara Elizabeth.
Regeneration of Mary Mather. Lippinc. 71: 411-9. Mr. '03.

Ward, Dorothy.
Settlement work in London. Harp. B. 33: 18-23. My. 5, '00.

Ward, E. D.
Native sons and daughters and the semi-centennial. Overland, n.s. 36: 210-20. S. '00.
Trout culture in Mendocino. Overland, n.s. 35: 545-53. Je. '00.

Ward, Elizabeth Antoinette.
English walnut in southern California. R. of Rs. 29: 64-7. Ja. '04.

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (Mrs. Herbert D. Ward).
At the home of Mrs. Phelps. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:141-3. O. '04.
Autobiography of Aureola. Cent. 68: 109-24 My. '04.
Boundary invisible; poem. Atlan. 94: 367-8. S. '04.
Broken harp; poem. Ind. 55: 596. Mr. 12, '03.
Dea ex machina. Harper. 108: 304-16. Ja. '04.
Domestic problem solved here. Liv. Age. 229: 592-4. Je. 1, '01.
Fée. Cent. 61: 671-80. Mr. '01.
His wife. Harper. 103: 518-28, 701-11, 895-905. S.-N. '01.
Jonathan and David. Harper. 109: 364a-73. Ag. '04.
Joy giver. Harp. B. 38: 25-31. Ja. '04.
New inquisition. Ind. 52: 811-3. Ap. 5, '00.
Prayer; poem. Harp. B. 38: 987-9. O. '04.
Recognition; poem. Ind. 54: 2194. S. 11, '02.
Romance of the bill. Harp. B. 36: 1039-51. D. '02.
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam; poem. Ind. 54: 2288. S. 25. '02.
Spirits in prison. Ind. 52: 695-7. Mr. 22, '00.
Successors of Mary the first. Ladies' H. J. 17: 5-6. O.; 15-6. N.; 18: 13-4. D. '00; 9-10. Ja.: 9-10. F.: 13-4. Mr.; 13-4. Ap. '01.
—Review by J. B. Perry. Critic. 38: 560. Je. '01.
Told in trust. Harp. B. 33: 9-17. My. 5, '00.
Trixy. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 32: 679-80. D.; Gunton. 27: 620-1. D. '04.
Unforgotten; poem. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. D. '03.
Unmasked; poem. Cent. 67: 604. F. '04.
Vintage; poem. Ind. 55: 2435. O. 15, '03.
Within the gates. McClure. 17: 35-43, 142-9, 236-50. My.-Jl. '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 511. Mr. '03; Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. Mr. '04.

Ward, Eunice.
Misunderstanding; poem. St. N. 31: 396. Mr. '04.

Ward, Frederick Townsend.
New Englander in China. F. A. Gannon. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 634-6. Ja. '03.

Ward, G. E.
(ed.) Bride's mirror. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 494. Ap. 21.

Ward, George Gray.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 422. Ap. '02.

Ward, George H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 550. Ja. '01.

Ward, George Washington.
Early development of the Chesapeake and Ohio canal project. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 621. My. 19.

Ward, H. Swinburn.
Wimbledon common; poem. Liv. Age. 223: 645. D. 9, '99.

Ward, Harry Marshall.
Disease in plants. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 321. S. 7.
Grasses. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 666. N. 16.
Trees. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:625. N. 5.

Ward, Henry Augustus.
Ward-Coonley collection of meteorites. L. P. Gratacap. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23855. Jl. 16, '04.
Willamette meteorite. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23837-40. Jl. 9, '04.

Ward, Herbert Dickinson.
Bridal mirror. Ladies' H. J. 21: 7. My. '04.
Dr. Cox's discovery. Cosmopol. 34: 297-309. Ja. '03.
Experiment of Gladdington. Ind. 54: 2109-17. S. 4, '02.
His mother's portrait. Ladies' H. J. 21: 7. Ag. '04.
Law of Moses. Ind. 52: 1659-69. Jl. 12, '00.
Mr. Potter's vacation. McClure. 20: 171-81. D. '02.
Probation of criminals in Massachusetts. Ind. 52: 1437-9. Je. 14, '00.
Rider. Cosmopol. 35: 573-82. S. '03.
Riley Pebbles's revenge. Ind. 54: 1522-30. Je. 26, '02.
Sandy McKiver, hero. Cent. 66: 914-24. O. '03.
Stories in the life of man and a woman. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. Jl. '04.

Ward, Mrs. Herbert Dickinson. See Ward, Elizabeth S. P.

Ward, Hetta Lord Hayes.
Burial; poem. Ind. 53: 320. F. 7, '01.

Ward, Holcombe.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 110. O. '02.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry. See Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold.

Ward, James (1843-).
Naturalism and agnosticism. Review by R. M. Wenley. Educ. R. 19: 11-22. Ja.; Ind. 52: 552-3. Mr. 1, '00.
Ward on Naturalism and agnosticism. H. Spencer. Fortn. 72: 897-904. D. '99; Same. Pop. Sci. 56: 349-57. Ja. '00.
—Reply. Fortn. 73: 464-76. Mr. '00.
William Ward and James Ward, by J. Frankau. Nation. 79: 464-5. D. 8, '04.

Ward, James (1851-).
Colour harmony by contrast. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 376. Mr. 21.
English and foreign schools of art. M. Art. 26: 170-6. F. '02.

Ward, John.
Completion of the Nile dams. Cassier. 23: 549-57. F. '03.
Greek coins and their parent cities. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 100. Jl. 19.
Khartoum. Liv. Age. 235: 410-6. N. 15, '02.
Nile reservoirs. Cassier. 20: 267-82. Ag. '01.
Reconstruction of Karnak. Liv. Age. 241: 245-51. Ap. 23, '04.
Sacred beetle. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 238. F. 22; Nation. 75: 76. Jl. 24, '02.
Wonders of the Sudan. Cur. Lit. 35: 433-6. O. '03.

Ward, John J.
Minute marvels of nature. Review. Cur. Lit. 36: 667. Je. '04.
Plant battles. Harper. 105: 723-30. O. '02.

Ward, John Quincy Adams.
Work of. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 38: 362-4. D. 5, '03; R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 32: 385-99. O. '02.

Ward, Josiah M.
Shorter routes to India. Cosmopol. 37: 671-4. O. '04.

Ward, Julia Cutler (Mrs. Samuel Ward).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 6. Mr. '02.

Ward, Lester Frank.
Collective telesis. Am. J. Soc. 2: 801-22. My. '97.
Contemporary sociology. Am. J. Soc. 7: 475-500, 629-58, 749-62. Ja.-My. '02.
Data of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 738-52. My. '96.
Definition of sociology. Pop. Sci. 61: 113-9. Je. '02.
Herbert Spencer's sociology. Ind. 56: 730-4. Mr. 31, '04.
Individual telesis. Am. J. Soc. 2: 699-717. Mr. '97.
Mechanics of society. Am. J. Soc. 2: 234-54. S. '96.
Place of sociology among the sciences. Am. J. Soc. 1: 16-27. Jl. '95.

Ward, Lester Frank—*Continued.*
Pure sociology. Review by J. E. Hagerty. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 239-42. Jl.; A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 9: 404-7. N.; H: W. Bowden. Am. J. Soc. 9: 498-15. N.; Ind. 55: 2807-8. N. 26. '03; A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 9: 567-75, 703-7. Ja.-Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 318-9. Je. '04.
Purpose of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 2: 446-60. N. '96.
Social differentiation and integration. Am. J. Soc. 8: 721-45. My. '03.
Social forces. Am. J. Soc. 2: 82-95. Jl. '96.
Social genesis. Am. J. Soc. 2: 532-46. Ja. '97.
Sociology and anthropology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 426-33. Ja. '96.
Sociology and biology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 313-26. N. '95.
Sociology and cosmology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 132-45. S. '95.
Sociology and psychology. Am. J. Soc. 1: 618-32. Mr. '96.
Utilitarian economics. Am. J. Soc. 3: 520-36. Ja. '98.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 506. Ap. '03.

Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold (Mrs. Thomas Humphry Ward).
Eleanor. Harper. 100: 186-207, 350-65, 558-76, 670-87, 911-28; 101: 19-32, 222-43, 345-60, 533-48, 659-75, 873-90; 102: 132-52. Ja.-D. '00.
—Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 573. N. 3; por. Harp. W. 44: 1060. N. 10; Ind. 52: 2869-70. N. 29; F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 12: 345-7. D.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 496. D. 16; Nation. 71: 514. D. 27, '00; Cath. World. 72: 534-7. Ja.; E. J. Hulbert. Bk. Buyer. 21: 581-3. Ja.; Critic. 38: 162. F. '01.
Eleanor; drama. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 627. N. 8.
James Martineau. Critic. 43: 217-20. S. '03.
Lady Rose's daughter. Harper. 104: 850-65; 105: 46-58, 198-209, 411-24, 534-47, 701-15, 925-40; 106: 91-105, 253-68, 462-75, 589-609, 757-78. My. '02-Ap. '03.
—Comment. por. Harp. W. 46: 536-7. Ap. 26, '02.
—Review, by L. Strachey. Lamp. 26: 142-5. Mr.; Ind. 55: 682-3. Mr. 19; Ath. 1903, 1: 430. Ap. 4; Nation. 76: 317. Ap. 16; C. A. Pratt. Critic. 42: 354-6. Ap.; H. W. Preston. Atlan. 91: 687-91. My.; M. Moss. Bookm. 17: 254-6. My. '03.
Marriage of William Ashe. Harper. 109: 3-15. 214-28, 430-46, 578-95, 734-51, 883-900; 110: 116-32. D. '04-My. '05.
Comparison of Eleanor with George Eliot's Romola. K. Clark. Bk. Buyer. 22: 453-4. Jl. '01.
Estimate of. H. MacFall. por. Canad. M. 23: 497-9. O. '04.
Lady Rose's daughter and Mlle. Lespinasse. Lamp. 26: 244-6. Ap.; E. W. Harter. Bookm. 17: 193-5. Ap. '03.
Later novels. Atlan. 87: 127-32. Ja. '01.
Meredith's "Diana," and "Lady Rose's daughter." G: L. Beer. Critic. 42: 534-5. Je. '03.
Mrs. Humphry Ward and her books. Critic. 39: 558-9. D. '01.
Mrs. Humphry Ward's new faith. R. of Rs. 28: 740-1. D. '03.
Novels of. Harp. W. 47: 572. Ap. 4, '03.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 299. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 34: 257. Mr.; R. of Rs. 27: 628. My. '03; Critic. 36: 197; 38: 194; 42: 301. Mr. '00, Mr. '01, Ap. '03; Outlook. 66: 808. D. 1, '00.
Recollections of. G: W. Smalley. McClure. 20: 296-8. Ja. '03.
Scenes of Mrs. Humphry Ward's novels. F. Hamel. Bookm. 18: 144-51. O. '03.
Sketch. A. B. McGill. Bk. Buyer. 22: 464-6. Jl. '01.
Two women novelists. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 17: 350-2. Je. '03.
Woman and her work. R. Phillips. il. por. Lamp. 26: 17-20. F. '03.
Work of Mrs. Ward. L. Magnus. Liv. Age. 232: 103-7. Ja. 11, '02; H. W. Mable. No. Am. 176: 481-9. Ap. '03.

Ward, Mrs. May Alden (Mrs. William G. Ward).
Prophets of the 19th century. Review. Gunton. 19: 86-8. Jl.; B. O. Flower. Arena. 24: 552-8. N. '00.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 335. Ap.; Delin. 64: 295. Ag. '04; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 449. Je. '03.

Ward, Millicent.
Sugar-baby. Ladies' H. J. 21: 4. Mr. '04.
Ward, Robert DeCourcy.
Agricultural distribution of immigrants. Pop. Sci. 66: 166-75. D. '04.
Immigration problem. Char. 12: 138-51. F. 6, '04.
Practical exercises in elementary meteorology. Review by R: E. Dodge. Educ. R. 20: 315-7. O. '00.
Restriction of immigration. No. Am. 179: 226-37. Ag. '04.
Year of weather and trade in the United States. Pop. Sci. 61: 439-48. S. '02.
Ward, Rev. S. Lawrence.
Islam in Persia. Mis. R. 26: 363-7. My. '03.
Ward, Sally.
Loveliest of all Kentucky girls. W: Perrine. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 11-2. Mr. '01.
Ward, Samuel (1786-1839).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 7. Mr. '02.
Ward, Col. Samuel.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 351. Ja. '03.
Ward, Mrs. Samuel. See **Ward, Julia Cutler.**
Ward, Seth.
Portrait. Harper. 109: 102. Je. '04.
Ward, Susan Hayes.
George H. Hepworth. Review. Nation. 77: 234-5. S. 17, '03.
History of the Broadway tabernacle church from its organization in 1840 to the close of 1900. Review. Ind. 53: 2300-1. S. 26, '01.
Last of the Stoddards. Ind. 55: 1202-5. My. 21, '03.
Ward, Thomas Humphry, and Roberts, William.
Romney: a biographical and critical essay. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 881-2. D. 24.
Ward, Mrs. Thomas Humphry. See **Ward, Mary Augusta.**
Ward, Wilfrid Philip.
Aubrey de Vere. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:437-8. O. 1; Nation. 79:359-60. N. 3; Cath. World. 80:253-5. N.; Liv. Age. 243:405-10. N. 12; R. Blight. Cur. Lit. 37:566-7. D. '04.
Catholic democracy. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 19-37. Ja. '03.
Leo XIII. Fortn. 80: 249-67. Ag. '03.
Liberalism and intransigeance. 19th Cent. 47: 960-73. Je. '00.
Newman and Sabatier. Fortn. 75: 808-22. My. '01.
Problems and persons. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 7. Ja. 2; S: A. Richardson. Cath. World. 78: 787-90. Mr.; Dial. 36: 160. Mr. 1; Nation. 78: 417. My. 26, '04.
Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman. Fortn. 74: 39-51. Jl. '00.
Unchanging dogma and changeful man. Fortn. 73: 628-48. Ap. '00.
—Reply. H. Spencer. Fortn. 73: 710-1. Ap. '00.
Ward's apologetics. R. E: Dell. 19th Cent. 48: 127-36. Jl. '00.
Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid Philip (Josephine Mary Hope-Scott).
Light behind. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 365. Mr. 21.
Ward, William.
William Ward and James Ward, by J. Frankau. Nation. 79: 464-5. D. 8, '04.
Ward, William Edward.
Natural gas in England. Sci. Am. 88: 97. F. 7, '03.
Spencer airship and its thirty-mile trip. Sci. Am. 87: 259-60. O. 18, '02.
Ward, Mrs. William G. See **Ward, Mrs. May Alden.**
Ward, William Hayes.
Babylonian Melchizedek. Ind. 54: 3020-3. D. 18, '02.
By the Helicon well; poem. Ind. 57:1017. N. 3, '04.
Dinner of herbs; poem. Cent. 69: 115. N. '04.
Heart of Christianity. Ind. 54: 1410-6. Je. 12, '02.
Jonathan Edwards. Ind. 55: 2321-7. O. 1, '03.
One way to church union. Ind. 55: 1003-6. Ap. 30, '03.
Richard Salter Storrs. Ind. 52: 1417-9. Je. 14, '00.
Song of freedom; poem. Ind. 57: 22. Jl. 7, '04.
Who was Hammurabi? Cent. 66: 454-60. Jl. '03.
Ward, William L.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 296. S. '04.
Ward boss. A. B. Poor. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 150-9. O. '00.
Ward boy. Liv. Age. 223: 769-75. D. 23, '99.
Ward of a king. A. Chamberlain. Era. 13: 173-9. F. '04.
Ward of Colonel Starbottle's. B. Harte. Harper. 104: 66-83. D. '01.
Wardale, J. R.
Clare college, Cambridge. Review. Ath. 1900. 2: 144. Ag. 4.
Warde, Enriqueta.
Question of the modern trained nurses. 19th Cent. 51: 975-9. Je. '02.
Wardell, Mrs. Ellen Alice. See **Terry, Ellen (Alice).**
Warden, Florence, pseud. See **James, Mrs Florence Alice Price.**
Warden, W. G.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 254. Ja. '03.
Warden, William L.
Paris automobile show. Outing. 39: 694-701 Mr. '02.
Warden of the marches. See Grier, S. C.
Wardle, Arthur.
Pictures of big game. Cent. 66: 899-902. O. '03.
Wardle, Edgar J.
French in central Africa. Contemp. 82: 555-61 O. '02.
Wardlow, S. A.
Blood of the lion. Overland, n.s. 36: 457-9. N. '00.
Irrashai—Come with me. Cosmopol. 33: 444-5. Ag. '02.
Poppy sprite; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 130. F. '00.
Wardman, Ervin.
Men and issues of the New York campaign. R. of Rs. 28: 545-55. N. '03.
Wardwell, William Thomas (1827-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 330. S. '00.
Ware, Eugene Fitch (Ironquill, pseud.).
Pension bureau. Ind. 57: 495-502. S. 1, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 530; 29: 401. My. '02, Ap. '04; Chaut. 35: 212. Je. '02; World's Work. 8: 4775. My. '04.
Ware, Fabian.
Educational foundations of trade and industry. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 184. Ag. 10.
Ware, Francis Morgan.
Bitting a saddle horse. Outing. 44: 370-3. Je. '04.
First-hand bits of stable lore. Review. Nation. 76: 257. Mr. 26, '03.
Horse show and the show horse. Outing. 40: 13-23. Ap. '02.
Making the American heavy harness horse. Outing. 37: 127-33. N. '00.
Training vs. guidance of the saddle horse. Outing. 44: 759-62. S. '04.
Type in the saddle horse. Outing. 44: 512-4. Jl. '04.
Vice in horses and its correction Outing. 39: 284-9. D. '01.
Ware, Rev. H. R., and Palmer, P. G.
Three Surrey churches. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 484-5, 553. O. 13, 27.
Ware, Henry, jr., D.D. (1794-1843).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 319. My. '00.
Ware, Richard D.
Newfoundland caribou. Outing. 43: 24-8. O. '03.
Ware, Sam.
Abalones. Overland, n.s. 42: 534-6. D. '03.
Ware, William Robert (1832-).
American Vignola. Review. Nation. 76: 442. My. 28, '03.
Service of Professor Ware. Harp. W. 46: 1703. N. 15, '02.
Work of Ware. Arch. Rec. 13: 91-4 Ja. '03.
Ware, William Rotch.
Georgian period. Review. Nation. 76: 313. Ap. 16, '03.
Topical architecture. Review. Nation. 75: 118. Ag. 7, '02.
Wareham, England.
Hardy's Wessex. H. H. Sturmer. Liv. Age. 227: 457-9. N. 17, '00.
Warehouses.
Warehouse and factory in architecture. R. Sturgis. Arch. Rec. 15: 1-17, 122-33. Ja.-F. '04.

Warfield, Benjamin Breckenridge.
Mower; poem. Ind. 56: 1374. Je. 16, '04.
Presbyterians and their creed. Ind. 53: 1614-6. Jl. 11, '01.
Revision movement in the Presbyterian church. Ind. 52: 1906-9. Ag. 9, '00.
Valentine; poem. Ind. 56: 319. F. 11, '04.

Warfield, David.
Top gallery vs. the boxes. por. Ind. 54: 503-6. F. 27, '02.
In the Auctioneer. por. Harp. W. 45: 1312, 1322. D. 21, '01.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 435. N. '01; Ind. 54: 504. F. 27, '02.
Portrait as The only Levi. Bookm. 14: 225. N. '01.

Warfield, Edwin.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 662. D. '03.

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley.
Carol for Christmas eve; poem. Ind. 51: 3426. D. 21, '99.
Conspiracy against the college. Ind. 52: 1829-31. Ag. 2, '00.
English as the vehicle of expression. Educa. 21: 579-84. Je. '01.
Expansion of our great universities. Munsey. 25: 693-707. Ag. '01.
Max Müller. Outlook. 66: 655-7. N. 10, '00.
Neglected educational demand. Ind. 53: 1773-4. Ag. 1, '01.
Nowel for Christmas night; poem. Ind. 54: 3064. D. 25, '02.
Old and the new patriotism. Ind. 53: 1227-9. My. 30, '01.
Repulse of Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. Chaut. 31: 240-2. Je. '00.
Social side of student life in England. Outlook. 65: 801-4. Ag. 4, '00.
Spring-time of the soul; poem. Ind. 57: 1443. D. 22, '04.

Warfield, Guy.
What has followed the coal strike. World's Work. 7: 4571-8. Mr. '04.

Waring, George Edwin, jr. (1833-1898).
Drink problem in New York city. Outlook. 69: 504-8. O. 26, '01.
Greater New York a century hence. Munic. Affairs. 1: 713-7. D. '97.
Labor question in the department of street cleaning of New York. Munic. Affairs. 1: 515-24. S. '97.
Street cleaning in Europe and New York. Munic. Affairs. 2: sup. 1-234. Je. '98.
Military element in Colonel Waring's career. por. Cent. 59: 544-7. F. '00.
Waring; poem. H. G. Cone. Cent. 59: 547. F. '00.

Waring, Harriet Winthrop.
Our Christmas dawn; poem. Outlook. 66: 982. D. 22, '00.
Work—don't shirk; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 409. My. '00.

Wark, David.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 412. Ap.; Canad. M. 22: 275. Jl. '04.
Sketch. T: J. Curren. por. Cosmopol. 37: 477. Ag. '04.

Warker, Ely Van de, M.D.
Is the education of women with men a failure? Harp. W. 48: 1288-9. Ag. 20, '04.

Warman, Cy.
Building a railroad into the Klondike. McClure. 14: 419-26. Mr. '00.
Experience as a car hand. Cur. Lit. 28: 286. Je. '00.
Fidelity of a dog. Lippinc. 71: 361-4. Mr. '03.
Giant growth of the Soo. R. of Rs. 26: 689-93. D. '02.
Jack Farley's flying switch. Lippinc. 66: 454-61. S. '00.
Linking the Atlantic with the Pacific. por. Ind. 57: 1480-3. D. 29, '04.
Migration to the Canadian northwest. R. of Rs. 26: 293-6. S. '02.
Moving the world's freight. Munsey. 24: 823-33. Mr. '01.
Oppressing the oppressor. Lippinc. 67: 731-6. Je. '01.
Perpendicular railroad. Ind. 52: 2156-8. S. 6, '00.
Persecution of a pup. Lippinc. 70: 486-92. O. '02.
Railway competition. Harp. W. 46: 1550. O. 25, '02.

Warman, Cy—*Continued.*
Search for gold; poem. McClure. 14: 580. Ap. '00.
Soldiers of the rail. Munsey. 23: 458-62. Jl. '00.
Sorrow of a setter. Lippinc. 71: 698-701. My. '03.
Through Seymour narrows. Ind. 52: 2382-5. O. 4, '00.
Way of the workingman. No. Am. 174: 702-6. My. '02.
Warman and his boys. E. Vore. il. por. Overland, n.s. 37: 674-5. F. '01.
Warman and his work. il. por. Canad. M. 18. 410-2. Mr. '02.

Warming, Louis.
North Sleswic quesion. Am. J. Soc. 8: 289-335. N. '02.

Warming. See **Heating.**

Warne, Mrs. Annie M.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30:653. Ag. '04.

Warne, F. W.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 608. Ag. '04.

Warne, Frank Julian.
Anthracite coal strike. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 15-52. Ja. '01.
Effect of unionism upon the mine worker. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 20-35. Ja. '03.
Industrial effects of Slav immigration. Char. 13: 223-6. D. 3, '04.
John Mitchell. R. of Rs. 26: 556-60. N. '02.
Organized labor in the anthracite coal fields. Outlook. 71: 273-6. My. 24, '02.
Real cause of the miners' strike. Outlook. 71: 1053-7. Ag. 30, '02.
Slav invasion and the mine workers. Review. Nation. 78: 474-5. Je. 16; Gunton. 27: 95-8. Jl.; F. H. Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 519-21. S.; Cur. Lit. 37: 313-5. O.; E: S. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 576-8. N.; W. E. Weyl. Char. 13: 266. D. 3, '04.

Warne, Frank Leslie.
Empire state's insane. Arena. 25: 401-9. Ap. '01.

Warne, Frederick (1825-1901).
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 663. N. 16.

Warneck, Gustav.
Foreign missions at the junction of two centuries. Mis. R. 23: 253-61. Ap. '00.
Missionary lessons from the first three centuries. Mis. R. 27: 936-7. D. '04.
Thoughts on the missionary century. Mis. R. 23: 413-7. Je. '00.

Warneck, John.
Some results of missions in Java. Mis. R. 23: 790-2. O. '00.

Warner, Amos Griswold.
Politics and crime. Am. J. Soc. 1: 290-8. N. '95.
Estimate. por. Char. R. 10: 1-2. Mr. '00.

Warner, Anne. See **French, Mrs. Charles Ellis.**

Warner, Arthur H.
Workingmen in Australasia. Ind. 57: 1304-8. D. 8, '04.

Warner, Charles Dudley.
American fountain. Munsey. 23: 40-4. Ap. '00.
Education of Sam. Cent. 61: 56-9. N. '00.
Fashions in literature. Cent. 61: 898-904. Ap. '01.
Fashions in literature. Review by A. I. du P. Coleman. Critic. 42: 77-8. Ja. '03; Nation. 75: 11. Jl. 3, '02.
Pursuit of happiness. Cent. 61: 271-3. D. '00.
Appreciation. Harper. 102: 319-20. Ja. '01.
Charles Dudley Warner; poem. N. M. Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 446. D. '00.
Death of Warner. Atlan. 86: 857-8. D. '00.
Estimate. H. W. Mabie. por. Critic. 37: 547-9. D. '00.
Note on Warner. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 12: 368-71. D. '00.
Portrait. Outlook. 63: 772. D. 2, '99; Harper. 100: 962. My.; Chaut. 32: 234. D. '00; Cent. 63: 49. N. '01; New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 670. F. '03; Critic. 45: 431. N. '04.
Qualities of Warner's humor. J. H. Twichell. Cent. 65: 378-80. Ja. '03.
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 487-9. O. 27; por. R. of Rs. 22: 537. N.; E: S. Martin. Harp. W. 44: 1032. N. 3, '00.
Work of Warner. Dial. 29: 293-4. N. 1; Cur. Lit. 29: 710-1. D. '00.

Warner, D. V.
Canadian negro V. C. Canad. M. 17: 113-6. Je. '01.

Warner, Francis, M. D.
Nervous system of the child. Review. Nation. 71: 316. O. 18, '00.
Warner, Frederick M.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 650. D. '04.
Warner, George Frederic.
Illuminated manuscripts in the British museum. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 127. Jl. 28; Ath. 1901, 2: 356. S. 14.
Warner, George Townsend.
(ed.) English history illustrated from original sources. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 143. Ja. 31.
Landmarks in English industrial history. Review by E: P. Cheyney. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 562-4. S. '00.
Warner, John, bp. of Rochester.
Life, by E. Lee-Warner. Ath. 1901, 2: 251. Ag. 24.
Warner, John De Witt.
Advertising run mad. Munic. Affairs. 4: 267-93. Je. '00.
City of bridges. Munic. Affairs. 3: 651-63. D. '99.
Civic centres. Munic. Affairs. 6: 1-23. Mr. '02.
Dangers of wealth. por. Ind. 54: 1045-9. My. 1, '02.
Ford act. Munic. Affairs. 3: 269-98. Je. '99.
Matters that suggest themselves. Munic. Affairs. 2: 123-32. Mr. '98.
Municipal betterments in the New York city elections. Munic. Affairs. 5: 625-40. S. '01.
Municipal operation needed to correlate local franchises. Munic. Affairs. 6: 515-23. Winter. '03.
Objections to the ship subsidy bill. Ind. 53: 185-8. Ja. 24, '01.
Raines liquor tax law. Munic. Affairs. 5: 842-51. D. '01.
Should greater New York operate its street railways? Yes. Munic. Affairs. 1: 421-57. S. '97.
Why the Frye shipping bill is objectionable. R. of Rs. 23: 200-1. F. '01.
Sketch. Munic. Affairs. 1: 601; 4: 443. S. '97, Je. '00.
Warner, Lucien Calvin, M.D.
Native race of Hawaii. Outlook. 76: 987-96. Ap. 23. '04.
Socialistic legislation of New Zealand. R. of Rs. 28: 467-71. O. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 80; 24: 382. S. '00, Je. '01.
Warner, Mabel L.
Plea for more English composition in secondary schools. Educa. 21: 163-70. N. '00.
Warner, Olin Levi.
Work of. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 38: 460-9. Ja. '04.
Warner, Pelham Francis.
Cricket across the seas. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 153. Ag. 1.
Cricket in many climes. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 684. Je. 2.
Warner, Robert Townsend.
Winchester. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 105-7. Ja. 26; Nation. 72: 159. F. 21, '01.
Warner, Sir William Lee-.
Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. Review. Blackw. 175: 353-80. Je.; Nation. 78: 516-7. Je. 30; Ath. 1904, 1: 711-2. Je. 4, '04.
Native states of India. Internat. 6: 178-90. S. '02.
Warner's Ranch.
Warner's Ranch Indians. C: F. Lummis. Outlook. 74: 738-42. Jl. 25; F. D. Lewis. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 171-3. Ag. '03.
Warning of Sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent. 67: 675-85. Mr. '04.
Warnings. See **Omens.**
Warnock, James A.
Great Rotorua geyser of New Zealand. Sci. Am. 91: 67. Jl. 23, '04.
Warrand, Hugh M.
My lord the buck. Blackw. 172: 21-31. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 234: 370-8. Ag. 9, '02.
River's mouth. Blackw. 174: 353-64. S. '03.
Warren, A. T.
Experimental and theoretical course of geometry. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 130. Jl. 25.
Warren, Adelaide.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 407. Je. '01.
Warren, Agnes.
Babies' afghans. Harp. B. 37: 269-71. Mr. '03.
Warren, Algernon.
Coral and the Codice corallino of the 18th century. Ath. 1902, 1: 822-3. Je. 28.
Tariff information. Westm. 154: 484-94. N. '00.
Warren, Arthur.
Turbine: a new era of steam. R. of Rs. 29: 695-701. Je. '04.
Warren, B. H.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 26: 2, 95-6. My. '04.
Warren, Sir Charles (1840-).
Cecil Rhodes' early days in South Africa. Contemp. 81: 643-54. My '02.
On the veldt in the seventies. Review. Ath 1902, 2: 793. D. 13.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 19. Ja.; Canad. M. 14. 389. F.; Munsey. 22: 812. Mr. '00; Mis. R. 26: 32. Ja. '03.
Warren, Charles (1868-)
Colligo club theatricals. Scrib. M. 28: 16-28 Jl. '00.
Daughter of the state. Scrib. M. 28: 350-62. S. '00.
Draxon dinners. Atlan. 86: 500-10. O. '00.
Girl and the governor. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 12: 505. Ja.; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 64. F. '01.
Governor's rehearsal. McClure. 15: 76-86. My '00.
How it ends with friends. Scrib. M. 31: 631-4. My. '02.
How the law came to Jenkins creek. McClure. 16: 77-86. N. '00.
Manufacturer of history. McClure. 14: 525-37. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 181. O. '00; Bookm. 12: 437. Ja. '01.
Warren, Edward C.
Lines of progress in the efficiency of the combustion motor. Eng. M. 26: 664-73. F. '04.
Warren, Edward R.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 537. Jl. '03.
Warren, Francis Emroy.
Honest clothing by legislation. Ind. 54: 1598-9. Jl. 3, '02.
Warren, Frederick Morris.
Christmas in France. Chaut. 30: 256-8. D. '99.
Critical studies in French literature. Chaut. 32: 71-6. 192-6, 532-5; 33: 286-91. O.-N. '00, F., Je. '01.
Suburbs of Paris. Chaut. 30: 510-22. F. '00.
Warren, Henry.
How to choose your banker. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 717-8. D. 1.
Story of the bank of England. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 412. S. 26.
Your banker's position at a glance. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 217. Ag. 17.
Warren, Rt. Rev. Henry White.
How the sequoias grow. Chaut. 33: 362-6. Jl. '01.
Outcomes; poem. Ind. 53: 1781. Ag. 1, '01.
Put to sleep in the dark; poem. Ind. 52: 1065. My. 3, '00.
Struggle for liberty in South America. Mis. R. 25: 356-63. My. '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 306; 33: 346; 37: 391. D. '99, Jl. '01, Jl. '03.
Warren, Gen. James (1726-1808).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 165. Ap. '03.
Warren, John Leicester.
Dead; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 576. N. 28, '03.
Epitaph; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 512. N. 21, '03.
Warren, Joseph (1741-1775).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 361. N. '02.
Warren, Katharine.
All souls' eve; poem. Cent. 61: 82. N. '00.
Evening wind; poem. Cent. 64: 203. Je. '02.
Middle ground; poem. Cent. 67: 561. F. '04.
Sonnet of work: poem. Atlan. 85: 137. Ja '00.
Warren, Mark.
Trade of the empire. Contemp. 84: 484-97 O. '03.
Trade of the great nations. Contemp. 83: 692-707. My. '03.
Warren, Mercy.
Real daughter of the American revolution. A. R. Marble. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 163-80. Ap. '03.
Warren, Samuel D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 354. My. '03.
Warren, Mrs. Samuel D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 356. My. '03.

Warren, Samuel Edward.
Co-ordination of polytechnic schools. Educa. 24: 232-44. D. '03.
Warren, Samuel Prowse (1841-).
Portrait. Music. 17: 196. D. '99.
Warren, Thomas Herbert.
Christian Victor. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 744. Je. 13.
Poetry of the 20th century. Liv. Age. 228: 660-3. Mr. 9, '01.
Warren, W.
Genesis of the Australian revival. Mis. R. 26: 200-3. Mr. '03.
Warren, William (1812-1888).
Portrait. Scrib. M. 29: 180. F.; Bk. Buyer. 22: 470. Jl. '01; Munsey. 27: 898. S. '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 387. Je. '03.
Portrait as Jefferson Scattering Batkins. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 388. Je. '03.
William Warren and his record. H: A. Clapp. Atlan. 88: 345-8. S. '01.
Warrender, Lady Maud.
Portrait by H. Mann. Int. Studio. 20: 124. Ag. '03.
Warrington, F. Miron.
Autobiography of an organ. Canad. M. 18: 235-6. Ja. '02.
Warrior's mother. M. S. Rawson. Harper. 105: 173-81. Jl. '02.
Warsaw, Poland.
Life and art in Warsaw. L: E. Van Norman. il. Cosmopol. 30: 162-8. D. '00.
Visit to Warsaw. L: E. Van Norman. il. Chaut. 36: 39-44. O. '02.
Warships. See **War-ships.**
Wartegg, Mme. Chevalier Hesse von. See **Hauck, Minnie.**
Wartegg, Ernst von Hesse. See **Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von.**
Wartenburg, Yorck, count von.
Napoleon as a general. Review by W. E. Lingelbach. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 308-11. Mr.; Ath. 1903, 1: 524-6. Ap. 25, '03.
Warwick, Du Val.
Midnight in the cañon; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 204. O. '01.
Warwick, Frances Evelyn, countess of.
Bigods. 19th Cent. 50: 983-90. D. '01.
Cause of the children. 19th Cent. 50: 67-76. Jl. '01.
Social experiment. 19th Cent. 53: 665-9. Ap. '03.
Warwick castle and its earls. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 374-6. S. 19; Nation. 77: 345. O. 29. '03; Atlan. 93: 714-6. My. '04.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 254; 32: 464. Ja. '00, Mr. '02; Munsey. 26: 791. Mr. '02; Ind. 55: 263. N. 5, '03.
Warwick, Mary Rich, countess of (1628-1678).
Life. Nation. 73: 415. N. 28, '01.
Life, by C. F. Smith. Ath. 1902, 1: 113. Ja. 25.
Life, by M. E. Palgrave. Ath. 1902, 1: 113. Ja. 25.
Sketch. Liv. Age. 233: 533-9. My. 31, '02.
Warwick, England.
Book of John Fisher, recorder of Warwick, 1580-8. Ath. 1900, 2: 719-21. D. 1.
Warwick castle.
Warwick castle and its earls. Ath. 1903, 2: 374-6. S. 19; Nation. 77: 345. O. 29, '03.
Warwick of the knobs. See **Lloyd, John Uri.**
Warwickshire, England.
Hawthorne's Warwickshire haunts. G: Morley. Liv. Age. 225: 379-83. My. 12, '00.
On a Warwickshire farm. C. B. Burrell. il. Harp. B. 37: 702-6. Ag. '03.
Shakespeare's country. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 64: 518-31. Mr. 3, '00.
Warwickshire ecclesiology. Ath. 1901, 1: 828-9, 2: 37-8. Je. 29-Jl. 6.
Wary campaigner. F. W. Wharton. Cosmopol 35: 149-54. Je. '03.
Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. St. N. 30: 1016-8. S. '03.
Was it heaven? or hell? M. Twain. Harper. 106: 11-20. D. '02.
Was it murder? J. W. Longley. Canad. M. 14: 239-42. Ja. '00.
Was she justified? Mrs. K. G. Wells. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 697-706. F. '01.
Wasdin, Eugene, M. D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 420. O. '01.
Wash Bozeman. E. C. McOants. Outing. 43: 58-9. O. '03.
Washburn, Albert H.
Plea for consular inspection. Forum. 30: 28-34. O. '00.
Scope of a permanent tariff commission. Forum. 34: 617-24. Ap. '03.
Washburn, Cadwallader.
Sorolla: a great Spanish painter of to-day. Outlook. 71: 18-26. My. 3, '02.
Washburn, Charles Francis.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 478-80. D. '04.
Washburn, Elizabeth.
Rangoon. Outlook. 77: 749-52. Jl. 30, '04.
Washburn, Emory (1800-1877).
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25 652. F. '02.
Washburn, Frederic Leonard.
Klogh; the story of an oyster. Overland, n.s 39: 844-55, 961-71. My.-Je. '02.
Washburn, George, D. D.
Christianizing the Mohammedan world. Mis. R. 24: 291-3. Ap. '01.
Early history of the Turks. Contemp. 80: 249-63. Ag. '01.
Imperialism. Ind. 57:1001-3. N. 3, '04.
Russia and Macedonia. Ind. 55: 2720-3. N. 19, '03.
Washburn, George F.
Boston business-man's view of Roosevelt, Parker and Watson, and the ideals they represent. Arena. 32:396-7. O. '04.
Trusts and coöperation. Arena. 28: 406-15. O. '02.
Washburn, Ichabod.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New. Eng. M. n.s. 31: 474-6. D. '04.
Washburn, Lucy M.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 85. O. '00.
Washburn, Margaret Floy (1871-).
Portrait. Chaut. 33: 491. Ag. '01.
Washburn, Omen R.
Architecture of a Christian science church. Arch. Rec. 15: 158-65. F. '04.
Washburn, Stanley.
Railroads and the post-office deficit. Gunton. 21: 54-60. Jl. '01.
Washburn, William Barrett.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 25: 659. F. '02.
Washburn, William Drew, jr.
Minnesota and the railway trust. Outlook. 69: 975-8. D. 14, '01.
Washburne, Marion Foster.
Aunt Margaret's busy day. Harp. B. 38: 281-5. Mr. '04.
Day when everything is wrong. Harp. B. 37: 195-201. Mr. '03.
Every morning's comedy. Harp. B. 36: 412-9. My. '02.
Home. Harp. B. 36: 935-41. N. '02.
How Santa Claus answered the letter. Harp. B. 38: 32-4. Ja. '04.
Irresponsible ramble. Harp. B. 37: 793-8. S. '03.
Masculine and feminine occupations. No. Am. 179: 565-68. O. '04.
Mother and child. Harp. B. 36: 771-8. S. '02.
Pictures of peace. Harp. B. 37: 344-51. Ap. '03.
Secrets of happiness. Harp. B. 38:1186-93. D. '04.
Spirit of Christmas. Harp. B. 36: 1031-8. D. '02.
Studies in domestic relations. Harp. B. 38: 241-9, 402-7, 461-7. Mr.-My. '04.
Work and play; poem. Harp. B. 37: 368. Ap. '03.
Washing. See **Laundry.**
Washington, Booker Tallafero.
Agricultural negro. Arena. 28: 461-3. N. '02.
American negro and his economic value. Internat. 2: 672-86. D. '00.
Character building. Review. Nation. 75: 150. Ag. 21, '02.
Chickens, pigs, and people. Outlook. 68: 291-300. Je. 1, '01.
Cruelty in the Congo country. Outlook. 78: 375-7. O. 8. '04.
Education will solve the race problem. No. Am. 171: 221-32. Ag. '00.

Washington, Booker Taliafero—*Continued.*
Extracts from Working with the hands. Cur. Lit. 37: 152-4. Ag. '04.
Fruits of industrial training. Atlan. 92: 453-62. O. '03.
Future of the American negro. Review by C: W. Chesnutt. Critic. 36: 160-3. F.; Nation. 70: 98. F. 1; W. H. Page. Bk. Buyer. 20: 144-5. Mr.; W. S. Scarborough. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 145-7. Jl. '00; Outlook. 74: 214-6. My. 23, '03.
Heroes in black skins. por. Cent. 66: 724-9. S. '03.
Montgomery race conference. Cent. 60: 630-2. Ag. '00.
National negro business league. World's Work. 4: 2671-5. O. '02.
Negro in business. Gunton. 20: 209-19. Mr. '01.
Negro potato king. Outlook. 77: 115-8. My. 14, '04.
Observations and comparisons abroad. Ind. 55 2728-30. N. 19, '03.
Our racial problem. Outlook. 64: 14-7. Ja. 6, '00.
Problems in education. Cosmopol. 33: 506-14. S. '02.
Salvation of the negro. World's Work. 2: 961-71. Jl. '01.
Signs of progress among the negroes. Cent. 59: 472-8. Ja. '00.
Story of my life and work. Review. Ind. 52: 1797-8. Jl. 26, '00.
Successful training of the negro. World's Work. 6: 3731-51. Ag. '03.
Two generations under freedom. Outlook. 73: 292-305. F. 7, '03.
Up from slavery. Outlook. 66: 555-66, 649-54, 691-7, 746-51, 823-7, 883-7, 929-32, 978-82, 1041-5; 67: 19-30, 118-22, 158-63, 205-11, 315-20, 350-8, 393-400, 448-55. N. 3, '00-F. 23, '01.
—Review. Ind. 53: 787-8. Ap. 4; Nation.. 72: 281-2. Ap. 4; H. T. Peck. Internat. 3: 737-43. Je.; W. S. Scarborough. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 539-41. N. '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 117. Jl. 26.
Various addresses and papers. Review by W. H. Johnson. Dial. 34: 299-302. My. 1, '03.
What the negro is doing for the negro in America. Mis. R. 27:833-5. N. '04.
Working with the hands. Review. Nation. 78: 502. Je. 23; Dial. 37: 65. Ag. 1; Cur. Lit. 37: 149-51. Ag.; Reader. 4:468. S.; School. R. 12:662-4. O. '04.
Booker Washington; poem. P. L. Dunbar. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 227. O.; Same. Outlook. 66: 566. N. 3, '00.
Booker Washington and his work. W. S. Scarborough. Educa. 20: 270-6. Ja. '00; C: S. Morris. por. Ind. 54: 565-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Booker Washington and Tuskegee. Harp. W. 45: 345. Mr. 30, '01.
Booker Washington and Tuskegee: southerner's view. Outlook. 67: 871-3. Ap. 13, '01.
Criticism of. Ind. 55: 2590-1. O. 29, '03.
Exemplary citizen. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 173: 280-8. Ag. '01.
Personality of Washington. M. B. Thrasher. Outlook. 69: 629-33. N. 9, '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 98; 22: 183. Mr. '00, Ap. '01; Gunton. 20: 192. Mr.; Critic. 38: 297. Ap.; R. of Rs. 23: 651; 24: 598. Je., N. '01; Cassier. 24: 448. S. '03.
Small talk about his dining at the White house. Ind. 53: 2547-8. O. 24, '01.
Up from slavery; poem. C: H. Crandall. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 421. Je. '01.
Why Booker Washington has succeeded in his life work F. E. Leupp. Outlook. 71: 326-33. My. 31, '02.
Wise leader. Cent. 66: 796-7. S. '03.

See also Tuskegee institute.

Washington, Mrs. Booker T. See Washington, Maggie J. Murray.

Washington, Eugenia.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. My. '04.

Washington, George.
Washington-Greene correspondence. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 74-80, 220-7, 354-9, 464-8, 595-608, 732-41; 26: 63-9, 229-33, 321-8, 489-93, 583-7, 698-707. S. '01-Ag. '02.
Anecdote of George Washington. St. N. 31: 319-20. F. '04.

Washington, George—*Continued.*
Bust by D: d'Angers; picture. Ind. 55: 2611. N. 5, '03.
Death of Washington. Outlook. 63: 938. D. 16, '99.
Eulogies at the death of Washington. F. W. Crane. Bookm. 10: 575-8. F. '00.
French gift of the bust of Washington to America. il. Ind. 55: 1139. My. 14, '03.
George Washington, Southerner. W: G. Brown. Ind. 56: 363-7. F. 18, '04.
Gilbert Stuart's portraits of men. C: H: Hart. Cent. 63: 508-9. F. '02.
Hatchet and the cherry-tree. J. Redman. Critic. 44: 116. F. '04.
Houdon's statue of. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 31. D. '04.
In the footsteps of Washington. C: M. Hemstreet. Outlook. 70: 300-8. F. 1, '02.
Last portrait of. Cent. 67: 606, 627-9. F. '04.
Lessons of Washington's life. Nation. 69: 460. D. 21, '99.
Life, by W C. Ford. Nation. 71: 493-5. D. 20, '00; por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 202-7. Ap.; Critic. 38: 355-7. Ap.; Bookm. 13: 337-9. Je. '01.
Life, by N. Hapgood. Critic. 40: 177. F.; Dial. 32: 85-7. F. 1; Nation. 74-112. F. 6, '02.
Masonic centennial commemoration. il. Harp. W. 43: 1236-7, 1243. D. 9, '99.
Pioneer investor. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 38: 43-8. S. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 566. N. '00; Scrib. M. 30: 297; 33: 540. S. '01, My. '03; Ind. 53: 2768. N. 21, '01; Outlook. 70: 30. Ja. 4, '02; Harp. W. 47: 291, 1111. F. 21, Jl. 4, '03.
Portrait, by C: W. Peale. Harp. W. 45: 82. Ja. 26, '01.
Private account book of. I. M. Peixotto. Bookm. 17: 66-9. Mr. '03.
Promoter and prophet. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 38: 149-54. O. '03.
Reminiscences. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 70: 42-7. Ja. 4, '02.
Visit to Mount Vernon a century ago: conversations with Washington. W. M. Kozlowski. Cent. 63: 510-22. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 743-4. Je. '02.
Washington; poem. G: N. Lovejoy. Chaut. 32: 495. F.; F. O. Ellis. Educa. 21: 357. F. '01.
Washington after a century; poem. J. Cook. Ind. 52: 485. F. 22, '00.
Washington and Lincoln: comparative study. L. P. Powell. R. of Rs. 23: 191-6. F. '01.
Washington and the town he loved so well. A. Cameron. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 259-77. N. '02.
Washington as a father. por. Harp. W. 47: 291, 322-5. F. 21, '03.
Washington as an explorer and surveyor. Pop. Sci. 57: 323-4. Jl. '00.
Washington-Jefferson letters. Nation. 75: 112. Ag. 7, '02.
Washington's garden; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 21: 28-9 F. '04.
Washington's magnanimity. F: Alvord. Ind. 51: 3344-5. D. 14, '99.
Washington's reverence. L. R. McCabe. por. St. N. 31: 318-9. F. '04.
Washington's turkey dinner. A. P. Rex. il St. N. 31: 132-5. D. '03.
Where Washington still lives; Mount Vernon. Lippinc. 65: 411-8. Mr. '00.
Youth of Washington. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 67:896-906; 68:125-35, 184-92, 459-69, 614-24, 804-12, 925-36. Ap.-O. '04.

See also Washington's birthday.

Washington, Mrs. George. See Washington, Martha.

Washington, Rev. George.
New facts regarding the English Washingtons. Ind. 54: 1758-61. Jl. 24, '02.

Washington, John H.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 20. Ja. 5, '01.

Washington. L. Q.
Confederate state department. por. Ind. 53: 2218-24. S. 19, '01.

Washington, Maggie J. Murray (Mrs. Booker T. Washington).
Gain in the life of negro women. Outlook. 76: 271-4. Ja. 30. '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 20. Ja. 5, '01.

Washington, Martha (Mrs. George Washington) (1732-1802).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 30: 406. F.; Munsey. 25: 889. S. '01.

Washington, Mrs. Mary Ball (Mrs. Augustus Washington).
Mother of Washington and her times, by Mrs. R. A. Pryor. Ath. 1904, 2:203. Ag. 13.

Washington, Olivia Davidson.
Portrait. Outlook. 67: 28. Ja. 5, '01.

Washington family.
Dutch Washingtons. W. C. Ford. Nation. 72: 252. Mr. 28, '01.
New facts regarding the English Washingtons. G: Washington. Ind. 54: 1758-61. Jl. 24, '02.
Seat of the Washingtons and their pedigree. W: Farber. Nation. 70: 9-10. Ja. 4, '00.

Washington (state).
Costumed human figure from Tampico, Washington. H. I. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23876-8. Jl. 23, '04.
Evolution of the northwest. W. A. Tenney. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 321-32. Ap. '00.
Forest reserve blanket. A. G. Foster. Overland, n.s. 42: 498-500. D. '03.
Great northwest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 65: 647-67. Mr. '03.
State of Washington. W. D. Lyman. Atlan. 87: 505-15. Ap. '01.
State of Washington at the fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23935. Ag. 20, '04.
Views of scenic magnificence; pictures. L. L. Holden. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 20-1. Ja. '01.
Wonderful northwest. H. A. Stanley. World's Work. 2: 813-32. Je. '01.

See also Burley.

Washington, D. C.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 301-2. Mr. '01.
British embassy at Washington. W. Fawcett. Canad. M. 21: 519-23. O. '03.
Capital city of broad streets but evil alleys Char. 10: 585-7. Je. 13, '03.
Celebrated men on the streets at the nation's capital. L: A. Coolidge. il. Cosmopol. 28: 365-76. F. '00.
Embellishment of Washington. Munic. Affairs. 5: 904-16. D. '01; C. D. Wright. Ind. 54: 2683-7. N. 13, '02.
Enlargement of the U. S. capitol. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 87: 172. S. 13, '02.
First government architect. F: D. Owen. il. Arch. Rec. 11: 581-9. O. '01.
Government of municipalities. C. A. Williams. Gunton. 27: 559-70. D. '04.
Housing conditions in Washington. Char. 12: 161-6. F. 6; G: M. Sternberg. Cnar. 12: 762-4. Jl. 23, '04.
Improvement of Washington city. C: Moore. il. Cent. 63: 621-8, 747-57. F.-Mr.; il. Sci. Am. 86: 108-9. F. 15; Arch. Rec. 12: 456-8. S. '02; Pop. Sci. 63: 149-58. Je. '03.
Improving the national capital. F. E. Leupp. World's Work. 1: 528-34. Mr. '01.
Make Washington beautiful. Outlook. 70: 772-4. Ap. 2, '04.
Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il. St. N. 27: 256-63. Ja. '00.
Plans for the rebuilding of the capital city. Cur. Lit. 32: 276. Mr. '02.
Playgrounds in Washington. il. Char. 11: 106-7. Ag. 1, '03.
Proposed sites for future public buildings. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 1-26. My. '02.
Washington city government. Munic. Affairs. 1: 775-6. D. '97.
Washington fifty years hence. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook. 70: 817-29. Ap. 5, '02.
Washington in fiction. F. W. Carruth. Bookm. 15: 451-63. Jl. '02.
Washington, old and new. C: Zueblin. il. Chaut. 39: 156-67. Ap. '04.
What women have done in Washington's city affairs. K. Hosmer. Munic. Affairs. 2: 514-22. S. '98.
White city and capital city. D. H. Burnham. Cent. 63: 619-20. F. '02.

Description.

American Westminster abbey. H. Sutherland. Munsey. 28: 831-42. Mr. '03.
Architecture at the capital. Outlook. 64: 420-1. F. 17, '00.

Washington, D. C.—Description—*Continued.*
Beautifying of Washington. Nation. 72: 485. Je. 20, '01; Harp. W. 46: 146. F. 1; F: L. Olmstead. il. Ind. 54: 1870-7. Ag. 7, '02.
Centennial of the nation's capital. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il. Cosmopol. 30: 108-20. D. '00.
City of magnificent distances. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 241: 268-73. Ap. 30, '04.
Every-day Washington. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 65: 868-73. Ag. 11, '00.
Palaces of the senators. Cur. Lit. 32: 279. Mr. '02.
Washington, a city of pictures. F. E. Leupp. Scrib. M. 31: 129-44. F. '02.
Washington homes of New England statesmen. F. R. Batchelder. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 382-404. D. '00.

See also Washington, D. C. National zoological park; White house.

History.

Building of a great capital. World's Work. 1: 191-5. D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 731-2. D. '00.
Hundred years of the District of Columbia. A. Shaw. il. R. of Rs. 22: 675-86. D. '00.
Predestined capital. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 67: 77-85. Ja. '01.
Removal of government to Washington. J: B. Osborne. il. Harp. W. 44: 1209-11. D. 15, '00.

Social life and customs.

Capital of our democracy. H: L. Nelson. Cent. 64: 23-39. My. '02.
City of leisure. A. M. Low. Atlan. 86: 767-78. D. '00.
Court circles of the republic. M. Columbia. il. Delin. 64: 929-33. D. '04.
Envoys at Washington. W. Fawcett. Cosmopol. 31: 3-14. My. '01.
Life in Washington. M. Pauncefote. 19th Cent. 53: 275-83. F. '03.
Reminiscences of Washington before the war. G. Greenwood. Ind. 54: 3030-2; 55: 191-4, 558-60, 3113-6. D. 18, '02, Ja. 22, Mr. 5, D. 31. '03.
Society in Washington. A. M. Low. Harper. 104: 689-99. Ap. '02.
Washington before and during the war. G. Greenwood. Ind. 54: 1929-31. Ag. 14, '02.
Washington in wartime. R. W. Emerson. Atlan. 94: 1-8. Jl. '04.
Washington of 1812. F. E. Leupp. Ind. 52: 2514-5. O. 18, '00.
Way it is done in Washington society. J: E. Watkins, jr. Ladies' H. J. 18: 14. N. '01.
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il. St. N. 28: 825-31. Jl. '01.

Washington, D. C. National zoological park.
National zoo at Washington. E. T. Seton. il. Cent. 59: 649-60; 60: 1-10. Mr., My. '00.
Valuable animals. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22213. Jl. 26, '02.

Washington, Lake.
Legend of Lake Washington. M. P. Pitts. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 339-45. My. '03.

Washington and Lee university.
History. J: P. Bocock. il. Harp. W. 45: 82-3. Ja. 26, '01.

Washington memorial institution.
Object and policy. N: M. Butler. R. of Rs. 24: 56-9. Jl. '01.

Washington monument.
Washington monument: poem. J: Finley. Scrib. M. 34: 344. S. '03.

Washington university.
History of. C: P. Pettus. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 355-68. F. '04.

Washington's birthday.
Washington's birthday. W: F. Crane. Overland, n.s. 43: 161-3. F. '04.
Washington's birthday church sociables. Ladies' H. J. 21: 38, 40. F. '04.
Washington's birthday, 1800-1900. F. W. Crane. il. por. Outlook. 64: 265-73. F. 3, '00.
Washington's birthday in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 470. Mr. 21, '03.

Wason, Robert Alexander.
Babe Randolph's turning point. McClure. 23: 464-9. S. '04.

Wasps,
Boys and hornets' nests. F. A. Lucas. il. St. N. 27: 835-6. Jl. '00.
Homes of the wasps. Cur. Lit. 32: 732. Je. '03.
Intelligence of our wasps. A. S. Packard Ind. 53: 1922-3. Ag. 15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21546-7. O. 5; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 586-7. N. '01.
Some observations on the behavior of the social wasps. M. M. Enteman. Pop. Sci. 61: 339-51. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 551-5. N. '02.
Two little paper makers. Chaut. 35: 79-81. Ap. '02.

Wassall, Grace.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1813. N. 26, '04.

Wassel, William.
Adjournment sine die. Overland, n.s. 37: 772-4. Mr. '01.

Wasson, David Atwood (1823-1887).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 487. Je. '03.

Wasson, George Savary.
Bo's'n hill ground. Atlan. 90: 73-8. Jl. '02.
Evenings at Simeon's store. Atlan. 90: 694-702. N. '02.
Master-cure. Outlook. 77: 127-30. My. 14, '04.
Overhauling the politicianers. Cent. 66: 538-43. Ag. '03.
Rusticators at the Cove. Cent. 64: 701-4. S. '02.
Spring cleaning. Outlook. 76: 594-6. Mr. 5, '04.
Teching of the Vesper. Scrib. M. 32: 50-7. Jl. '02.
Tribulations of a seacoast parish. Outlook. 74: 988-95. Ag. 22, '03.
Two chanty-men. Atlan. 94: 218-25. Ag. '04.
Who fell from aloft? Atlan. 89: 185-92. F. '02.
Witch-bridle. Atlan. 91: 345-53. Mr. '03.
Works on the schooner Harvester. Atlan. 88: 52-60. Jl. '01.
Wreck island ructions. Harp. W. 46: 1283-5. S. 13, '02.

Waste. See **Refuse disposal; Waste, Utilization of.**

Waste, Utilization of.
Bacterial treatment of tradeswaste Sci. Am. S. 55: 22713-4. F. 28, '03.
Century of waste. Ind. 52: 2400-1. O. 4, '00.
Conserving waste products. World's Work. 4: 2352-3. Jl. '02.
Problem of waste. Ind. 55: 1824-5. Jl. 30, '03.
Reclaiming waste. C. Johnson. Cur. Lit. 30: 743-5. Je. '01.
Recovery of waste in using white metals. Sci. Am. 87: 305. N. 8, '02.
Utilization of city refuse. D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 186. Ja. '03.
Utilization of waste. P. T. Austen. Forum. 32: 74-84. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 31: 424-7. O. '01; Eng. M. 26: 118-9. O. '03.
Utilization of wastes and by-products in manufactures. H. G. Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22462-4, 22478-80, 22498-500, 22518-9. N. 15-D. 6, '02.
Utilization of wastes for power. Sci. Am. 82: 114. F. 24, '00.
Waste water from factories. Eng. M. 18: 915-6. Mr. '00.
Wastes of a great city. J: M. Woodbury. il. Scrib. M. 34: 387-400. O. '03.

See also Garbage; Refuse disposal; Smoke.

Waste disposal. See **Refuse disposal.**

Wastell, Simon.
Man's mortality; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 256-7. Mr. '00.

Watanna, Onoto, pseud. (Mrs. Winnifred Eaton Babcock).
Daughters of Nijo. Review. Ind. 56: 1445-7. Je. 23; Reader. 4: 229-30. Jl. '04.
Every-day life in Japan. Harp. W. 48: 500-3. 527-8. Ap. 2, '04.
Eyes that saw not. Harper. 105: 30-8. Je. '02.
Flight of Hyacinth. Cur. Lit 35: 437-40. O '03.
Japanese drama and the actor. Critic. 41: 230-7. S. '02.
Love of Azalea. Bookm. 19: 583-95; 30: 65-79, 161-8. Ag.-O. '04.
Loves of Sakura Jiro. Cent. 65: 755-60. Mr '03.

Watanna, Onoto, pseud. —*Continued.*
Marvelous miniature trees of Japan. Woman's H. C. 31: 16. Je. '04.
Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. Ladies' H. J. 20: 11-2. Ag. '03.
Two converts. Harper. 103: 585-9. S. '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1300. D. 21, 01; Cur. Lit. 32: 129. F.; Bk. Buyer. 25: 302. N. '02.
Work of. por. Harp. W. 47: 1959-60. D. 5, '03.

Watcher by the threshold. J: Buchan. Atlan. 86: 797-809. D.; Same. Blackw. 168: 817-45. D. '00.

Watches.
Action of terrestrial magnetism on the rates of chronometers. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20983. F. 2, '01.
Example of exact and delicate workmanship. P. P. Frost. World's Work. 5: 3129-32. F. '03.
How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il. St. N. 29: 200-6. Ja. '02.
Invar and its adaptation to horology. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22642. Ja. 31, '03.
Largest watch in the world. Sci. Am. 87: 54. Jl. 26, '02.
One-wheel watch. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23289. N. 7, '03.
Watch dials. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23589-90. Mr. 19, '04.

Watches for cakes. C. L. Brownell. St. N. 27: 600-1. My. '00.

Watchman of the Brunswick mill. P. V. Mighels. Harper. 107: 866-71. N. '03.

Water.
New form of apparatus for the electrolysis of water. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 91: 477. D. 31, '04.
New method of manufacturing oxygenated water. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24197-8. D. 10, '04.
Value of pure water. N. Tesla. Cur. Lit. 29: 76. Jl. '00.

See also Baths and bathing; Distillation; Feed water; Filters and filtration; Fog; Frost; Glaciers; Heating; Hydraulic engineering; Ice; Meteorology; Mineral springs; Mineral waters; Ocean; Ponds; Rain; Rivers; Snow; Springs; Steam; Swimming; Water-supply; Waterspouts; Waves.

Water, Analysis of.
Examination of the drinking water of Brooklyn, N. Y. Sci. Am. 82: 464 f. Je. 30, '00.
Mount Prospect laboratory. G: C. Whipple. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20479-82. Je. 30, '00.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. O: Meyer. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.
Rapid analysis of water. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22984. Je. 27, '03.

Water, Color of.
Color of water. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21855; 54: 22291. F. 22, Ag. 30, '02.
Why is water blue? Sci. Am. S. 49: 20366. My. 5. '00.

Water, Distilled.
Distillation of sea water at Suakim. il. Sci. Am. 90: 400. My. 21, '04.
Is distilled water poisonous? V. de Clèves. Cur. Lit. 29: 72. Jl. '00.
Water-distilling plant. Eng. M. 19: 280-1. My. '00.

Water, Flow of.
Flow of water in rivers. Eng. M. 19: 277-8. My. '00.
Methods of measuring velocity in river channels. H. A. Pressey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23140-2. S. 5, '03.
River flow experiments. Eng. M. 25: 103-4. Ap. '03.

Water, Pollution of.
Pollution of streams. B. H. Colby. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20356-7. My. 5, '00.
Pollution of streams by manufactories. Eng. M. 22: 774-5. F. '02.

Water, Purification of.
Apparatus for sterilizing water. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22504. N. 29, '02.
Bacterial self-purification of streams. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21045. Mr. 2, '01.
Biological purification of sewage water. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23304. N. 14, '03.
Domestic purification of potable water. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21402-3. Ag. 3, '01.
New method of purifying water. G. H. Grosvenor. Cent. 69: 207-15. D. '04.

Water, Purification of —*Continued.*
Ozone for sterilizing water in Germany. Sci. Am. 86: 452. Je. 28, '02.
Ozone for water sterilization. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21889. Mr. 8, '02.
Ozone waterworks at Wiesbaden and Paderborn. il. Sci. Am. 88: 132-3. F. 21, '03.
Purification of drinking water by ozone. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22271. Ag. 23, '02.
Purification of potable water by means of ozone. Sci. Am. 90: 310. Ap. 16; G. Erlwein. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23680-2, 23698-700. Ap. 30-My. 7, '04.
Softening and purifying water for boilers. J. C. W. Greth. Cassier. 25: 506-14. Ap. '04.
Sources of error in water treatment. H. S. Flynt. Eng. M. 26: 231-5. N. '03.
Sterilization of drinking-water for armies in the field. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21035. F. 23, '01.
Waste water from factories. Eng. M. 18: 915-6. Mr. '00.
Water-softening. C. E. Stromeyer and W. B. Baron. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23830-1, 23849-50. 23864-6, 23873-5. Jl. 2-23, '04.
Water-softening process at the Fulham municipal electric supply works, London. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21170. Ap. 27, '01.

See also Feed water; Filters and filtration.

Water bucks.
Water antelope. J: R. Coryell. il. St. N. 28: 1020-2. S. '01.

Water buffaloes. See **Carabaos.**

Water-color painting.
Elgood's water-colour drawings of gardens. il. Int. Studio. 22: 209-15. My. '04.
Lesson in water colors. Woman's H. C. 31: 45. S. '04.
Lindner's water-colours of Venice. C. L: Hind. il. Int. Studio. 23: 185-91. S. '04.
Philadelphia water-color exhibition. T. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 281-92. Je. '04.
Water-colour exhibitions at Messrs. Agnew's. Ath. 1903, 1: 248. F. 21.

See also N. Y. water color club.

Water-cooling tower. See **Cooling tower.**

Water gages.
Useful instrument in the Niagara falls power house. A. B. Weeks. il. Sci. Am. 91: 13. Jl. 2, '04.

Water gas. See **Gas.**

Water-hammer.
Hammer-blow in water pipes. Eng. M. 19: 269-70. My. '00.
Joukowsky's experiments on the hammering of water-pipes. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20475. Je. 23, '00.

Water-lilies.
Water-lilies for every one. G. H. Chamberlin. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. Ap. '01.

Water meters.
Modern water meters. Eng. M. 18: 910-1. Mr. '00.

Water motors.
Home made water motor of one-quarter horse power. H. F. Swartz. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23937. Ag. 20, '04.
How to make a water motor. R. E. Davall. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22537. D. 13, '02.
Hydraulic motor of novel construction. il. Sci. Am. 82: 363. Je. 9, '00.
Inexpensive water motor. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. 83: 395. D. 22, '00.
Super-heated water motor for railroad traction. il. Sci. Am. 83: 116-7. Ag. 25, '00.

Water organ—a Roman keyboard instrument. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91: 358-60. N. 19, '04.

Water pageantry. Cur. Lit. 29: 489. O. '00.

Water pipes.
Causes and correction of water and gas main leakage. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20048-50. D. 23, '99.
Coolgardie, Australia, water pipe line. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20401-2. My. 26, '00.
Electrolysis of water and gas pipes. W. W. Brigden. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21337-8. Jl. 6, '01.
Melting out frozen water pipes electrically. Sci. Am. 90: 200, 231. Mr. 5, 19, '04.
Method of constructing wooden water-pipe. il. Sci. Am. 84: 6. Ja. 5, '01.
My experience with a siphon pipe line. J: K. Prather. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20634. S. 1, '00.

Water pipes —*Continued.*
Non-freezing hydrant. il. Sci. Am. 87: 374. D. 6, '02.
Thawing out frozen water pipes electrically. Sci. Am. 90: 200. Mr. 5; W: Mayer. il. Cassier. 27: 25-32. N. '04.

See also Water hammer.

Water-power. See **Hydraulic engineering.**

Water-power electric plants. See **Hydro-electric plants.**

Water raising.
Water hoisting instead of pumping. R. V. Norris. il. Cassier. 26: 48-59. My. '04.

See also Pumps.

Water rights.
Growth of property rights in water. E. Mead. Internat. 6: 1-12. S. '02.
Influence of state boundaries on water-right controversies. E. Mead. il. Ind. 57:1300-3. D. 8, '04.
Irrigation and water rights. Eng. M. 25: 748-9. Ag. '03.

Water storage. See **Reservoirs.**

Water-supply.
Bacterial self-purification of streams. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21045. Mr. 2, '01.
Bacteriology: food, drink and sewage. H. W. Conn. Chaut. 40: 72-3. S. '04.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 302-10. Mr. '01.
Chicago drainage canal. See Chicago drainage canal.
City ownership. W: R. Hill. Munic. Affairs. 6: 730-7. Winter. '03.
Conditions relating to the water supply of New York. J: H. Gray. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 734-7. D. '01.
Department of water supply of New York. W: F. King. Munic. Affairs. 4: 751-9. D. '00.
Divining rod again. R. W. Raymond. il. Cassier. 27: 113-8. D. '04.
Future water-supply of New York city. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23202-4. O. 3. '03.
Gas power for high pressure city fire service. J. R. Bibbins. il. Cassier. 25: 387-406. Mr. '04.
Guarding water and milk supplies. Ind. 55: 807-9. Ap. 2, '03.
Living water for Jerusalem. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21793. Ja. 25, '02.
London's water famine. Munic. Affairs. 2: 555-6. S. '98.
New York's water supply and the Ramapo contract. Sci. Am. 82: 226. Ap. 14, '00.
New York's water supply, present and future capacity. Sci. Am. 82: 178. Mr. 24 '00.
Our rural water supplies. Cur. Lit. 36: 647. Je. '04.
Philadelphia's water supply. Munic. Affairs. 3: 750-3. D. '99.
Prevention of water waste. Eng. M. 19: 965-6. S. '00.
Rendering the water of the Seine wholesome. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20725-7. O. 13, '00.
Report of the merchants' association on the New York water supply. Sci. Am. 83: 210. O. 6, '00.
Sanitary problems connected with municipal water supply. Munic. Affairs. 1: 399-400. Je. '97.
Sea water for street watering. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23409-10. Ja. 2, '04.
Shall San Francisco municipalize its water supply? A. S. Baldwin. Munic. Affairs. 4: 317-28. Je. '00.
Skaneateles water works company vs. village of Skaneateles. Munic. Affairs. 4: 222-8. Mr. '00.
Springs and fountains. J. M. Good. Chaut. 37: 510-5. Ag. '03.
Syracuse water supply. J. H. Hamilton. Munic. Affairs. 4: 60-70. Mr. '00.
Transfer of the London water companies. W. M. J. Williams. Fortn. 82: 895-911. N. '04.
Waste of city water supply. Sci. Am. 88: 294. Ap. 18, '03.
Water companies of New York. G. Myers. Munic. Affairs. 4: 85-91. Mr. '00.
Water for the gold fields of western Australia. D. M. Bates. il. Cassier. 24: 279-88. Ag. '03.
Water in ancient Rome. Sci. Am. 84: 346. Je. 1, '01.
Water in Australia. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22191. Jl. 19, '02.

Water-supply—*Continued.*
Water supply for country houses. J. H. Fuertes. Outing. 42: 491-6. Jl. '03.
Water supply for Jerusalem. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22784. Ap. 4, '03.
Water supply in Holyoke. A. D. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 17: 643-68. Ag. '03.
Water supply in London and Philadelphia. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 3: 193-214. Je. '99.
Water supply in Padua. L. Einaudi. Munic. Affairs. 3: 228-31. Je. '99.
Water supply of greater New York. M. N. Baker. Munic. Affairs. 4: 486-505. S. '00.
Water supply of London. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22690, 22702-3. F. 21-28, '03.
Water supply of modern city buildings. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 26: 560-5; 27: 33-42. O.-N. '04.
Water supply of Oakland. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 354-7. O. '03.
Water supply system of Chicago. F. B. Embree. il. Sci. Am. 84: 405-6. Je. 29, '01.
Water system of Pompeii. Sci. Am. 82: 187. Mr. 24, '00.
Water waste in cities. Eng. M. 24: 924-5. Mr. '03.
Water waste in New York. Eng. M. 20: 122-3. O. '00.
Work of the hydrographers. Harp. W. 44: 542. Je. 9, '00.
See also Aqueducts; Artesian wells; Canals; Dams; Filters and filtration; Fountains; Hose; Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Pumps; Ramapo water co.; Reservoirs; Water, Analysis of; Water, Pollution of; Water, Purification of; Water pipes; Water-rights; Water-works; Wells; Windmills.

Water transportation. See **Canals; Transportation; Waterways.**

Water-tube boilers.
Auxiliary steam and water appliances for water-tube boilers. B. H. Thwaite. Eng. M. 20: 877-84. F. '01.
Belleville boiler. Cassier. 20: 79-81. My. '01.
Causes for the adoption of water tube boilers in the U. S. navy. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20000-1. D. 2, '99.
Comparison of water-tube boilers. Sci. Am. 86: 252. Ap. 12, '02.
Difficulty with water-tube boilers. Cassier. 18: 520-1. O. '00.
Double safety valves. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22481. N. 22, '02.
Early use of the water-tube locomotive boiler. Sci. Am. 86: 376. My. 31, '02.
Inquiry concerning water tube boilers. Sci. Am. 83: 130. S. 1, '00.
Marine water-tube boiler. J: Platt. Eng. M. 21: 913-8. S. '01.
Modern naval boilers. W. L. Cathcart. Eng. M. 26: 752-4. F. '04.
Oil-burning water-tube locomotive boiler. il. Sci. Am. 86: 220. Mr. 29, '02.
Penman's water-tube boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21538. O. 5, '01.
Point in boiler construction. Sci. Am. 84: 98. F. 16, '01.
Report against the Belleville water-tube boilers. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21120. Ap. 6, '01.
Water-tube boiler connections. Eng. M. 21: 929-30. S. '01.
Watertube boiler in the British fleet. A. S. Hurd. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23327. N. 28, '03.
Water-tube boiler on trial. Sci. Am. 83: 242. O. 20, '00.
Water tube boiler problem. Sci. Am. 87: 234. O. 11, '02.
Water tube boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22566-8; 55: 22584-5, 22592-3, 22605-7, 22624-5. D. 27, '02-Ja. 24, '03.
Water-tube boilers for naval service. B. H. Thwaite. il. Eng. M. 20: 199-212, 331-64. N.-D. '00.
Water-tube boilers in British cruiser machinery. G: Halliday. il. Cassier. 23: 397-417. Ja. '03.
Water-tube boilers in merchant ships. Cassier. 19: 77-8. N. '00.
Water-tube boilers in the British navy. Sci. Am. 84: 210. Ap. 6, '01.
Water-tube locomotive boiler. il. Sci. Am. 86: 251, 256. Ap. 12, '02.

Water-tube boilers—*Continued.*
Water-tube vs. fire-tube boilers for naval use. Sci. Am. 85: 99. Ag. 17, '01.
See also Feed water.

Water-wheels.
Current wheels: their use in lifting water for irrigation. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24184-6, 24200-2, 24216-7, 24224-5. D. 3-24, '04.
Ingenious water-wheels. W: Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 84: 104-5. F. 16, '01.
Speed regulation of water power plants. A. V. Garratt. il. Cassier. 20: 21-39. My. '01.
Tangential water wheel efficiencies. Eng. M. 26: 121-2. O.; G: J. Henry. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23300-1, 23312-3, 23328. N. 14-28, '03.
Tangential water-wheels. Cassier. 24: 76-7. My. '03.
Water-power governing. E. F. Cassel. Eng. M. 19: 841-6. S. '00.
See also Turbines.

Water-words. W. R. Hopkins. Outing. 43: 80-4. O. '03.

Water-works.
Ancient Roman water works. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21024-5. F. 23, '01.
Art in public works. S. Baxter. Cent. 64: 912-6. O. '02.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 169. Mr. '01.
Coolgardie waterworks. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24125-7. N. 12, '04.
Model system of water-works. F. O. Jones. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21050-1. Mr. 2, '01.
Municipal water-works laboratories. G: C. Whipple. il. Pop. Sci. 58: 172-82. D. '03.
New augmented water supply and reservoirs for London. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22525-6. D. 13. '02.
New waterworks extension in Glasgow. J. A. Stewart. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20591-2. Ag. 18, '00.
Ozone waterworks at Wiesbaden and Paderborn. il. Sci. Am. 88: 132-3. F. 21, '03.
Water works and municipal ownership in various countries. M. R. Maltbie. Munic. Affairs. 2: 723-30. D. '98.
Water works system of the Pan-American city. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21535-6. O. 5, '01.

Waterbury, Ella Betts.
Todds' Utopia. Atlan. 94: 249-56. Ag. '04.

Waterbury, Jennie Bullard.
His primeval conscience. Harper. 103: 244-50. Jl. '01.

Waterbury, John F.
Wireless telegraphy conference. No. Am. 177: 655-66. N. '03.

Waterbury, Conn.
Strike at Waterbury. Nation. 76: 222-3. Mr. 19, '03.
Waterbury injunction. Gunton. 24: 283-8. Ap. '03.
Waterbury rioting. Outlook. 73: 369. F. 14, '03.

Waterer, Clarence.
War in South Africa. Westm. 154: 364-81. O. '00.

Waterhouse, Alfred James.
Some homely little songs. Review. Overland, n.s. 35: 186-7. F. '00.
Sunshine brigade; poem. Canad. M. 23: 79. My. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 25: 207. O. '02; Overland, n.s. 41: 258. Ap. '03.

Waterhouse, Percy Leslie.
Story of the art of building. Review. Nation. 74: 112. F. 6, '02.

Watering places. See **Health resorts.**

Waterloo, Stanley.
Coon hunting in Michigan by comet light. Outing. 37: 506-9. F. '01.
Last wolverine. Outing. 41: 428-32. Ja. '03.
Old-time Michigan squirrel shoot. Outing. 43: 175-9. N. '03.
(ed.) Story of a strange career. Review. Nation. 75: 293. O. 9, '02.

Waterloo, Battle of.
Belgians at Waterloo. D. C. Boulger. Contemp. 77: 677-700. My. '00.
Black hussar at Waterloo. F. N. Thorpe. Chaut. 33: 631-5. S. '01.
Campaign of 1815. Ath. 1900, 2: 205-6. Ag. 18.
Dutch-Belgians at Waterloo. C. Oman. 19th Cent. 48: 629-38. O. '00.

Waterloo, Battle of. —*Continued.*
Germans at Waterloo. R. Blennerhassett. 19th Cent. 55: 183-97. F. '04.
Our allies at Waterloo. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 48: 407-22. S. '00.
Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 30: 718-25. F. '04.
Waterlow, David S.
Housing question and the L. C. C. Fortn. 75: 187-92. Ja. '01.
Waterlow, Sir Ernest Albert.
How to choose a subject for a landscape picture. M. Art. 27: 85-6. D. '02.
Waterman, Arba N.
(ed.) Century of caste. Review. Nation. 73: 10. Jl. 4, '01.
Waterman, Asa, jr.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 435. Je. '01.
Waterman, Nancy S.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 434. Je. '01.
Waterman, Nixon.
Book of verses. Review. Ind. 52: 1506-7. Je. 21, '00.
Every-day poet; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 112. Jl. '00.
Fo'cas'le ballad; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 33. Jl. '00.
Making a man; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 433. Ap. '01.
Our Johnny; poem. St. N. 31: 397. Mr. '04.
Woman at the bottom of it; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Jl. '03.
Watermelon sermon. J: T. Moore. Era. 12: 475-9. N. '03.
Watermelon stockings. A. C. Hegan. St. N. 30: 156-61. D. '02.
Waters, A. Theodore.
From Canada to Tongaland. Canad. M. 24: 11-8, 99-108. N.-D. '04.
Waters, Bernard.
Bench show type of setters. Outing. 42: 646-8. F. '03.
Field trials of setters and pointers. Outing. 40: 728-32. S. '02.
Waters, Campbell Easter.
Ferns, a manual for the northeastern states. Review. Dial. 36: 122. F. 16, '04.
Waters, Mrs. Edwin Forbes. See **Clement, C. E.**
Waters, Erie.
Jacko's jeopardy. Canad. M. 23: 433-8. S. '04.
Waters, Frank.
Religious element in modern poetry. Cath. World. 76: 110-7. O. '02.
Winkelreid; poem. Cent. 65: 842. Ap. '03.
Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical gleanings in England. Nation. 73: 51. Jl. 18, '01.
Waters, Theodore.
American heroes. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 123-8. S. '01.
For the benefit of the poor. Woman's H. C. 31: 8. Ja. '04.
Roof-dwellers of New York. Harp. W. 47: 1300. Ag. 8, '03.
To utilize the earth's interior heat. World's Work. 3: 1851-3. Mr. '02.
Waterfalls and the work of the world. World's Work. 2: 739-44. My. '01.
Waters, W. G.
Where the village gentry are. 19th Cent. 51: 411-6. Mr. '02.
Waters, William George.
Piero della Francesca. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 162. Ag. 3.
Waters of oblivion. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 64: 40-2. My. '02.
Waterspouts.
Gigantic whirlwind of water. il. St. N. 29: 936-8. Ag. '02.
Waterways.
American system of improving and administering commercial facilities. J. B. Byall. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 489-506. N. '04.
Destroying the water hyancinth by a new chemical process. Sci. Am. 89: 4-5. Jl. 4. '03.
Influence of waterways on railroad transportation. S. A. Thomson. Eng. M. 23: 583-90. Jl. '02.
Internal navigation of France. P. Baudin. map. Contemp. 83: 797-819. Je. '03.
Lesson of the German water-ways. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 86: 778-97. D. '04.

Waterways —*Continued.*
Our neglected and prospective inland waterways. A. H. Ford. Forum. 31: 181-96. Ap. '01.
Paris, Port-de-mer. A. Lebon. Internat. 8: 367-78. D. '03.
Russian system of internal waterways. A. H. Ford. il. Eng. M. 20: 829-46. F. '01.
Waterway improvement of Ohio. Sci. Am. 89: 117. Ag. 15, '03.
Waterways: an economic necessity. L: M. Haupt. Forum. 34: 453-65. Ja. '03.
Waterways in Europe. A. von Ebenhof. Internat. 9: 210-34, 425-40. Mr.-Je. '04.
Waterways of America. A. H. Ford. Harper. 101: 783-92. O. '00.
See also Canals; Ferries; Ferryboats; Steam navigation; also Great lakes.
Waterworks. See **Water-works.**
Waterworks. E. Nesbit. Liv. Age. 227: 506-15. N. 24, '00.
Watkins, Albert.
Beginnings of Bryan. Ind. 52: 2245-8. S. 20, '00.
Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. Forum. 31: 358-69. My. '01.
Failure of the two-party system. Forum. 31: 643-53. Ag. '01.
Is socialism an element of Bryanism? Arena. 24: 225-35. S. '00.
Outlook for public ownership. Forum. 32: 201-16. O. '01.
Primary election movement. Forum. 33: 92-102. Mr. '02.
Radicalism—east and west. Arena. 23: 149-56. F. '00.
Watkins, John Elfreth, sr.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 89: 166. S. 5, '03.
Watkins, John Elfreth, jr.
How Uncle Sam guards his millions. Ladies' H. J. 19: 4. Ja. '02.
Methods of inducing sleep. Cosmopol. 36: 425-8. F. '04.
Six hundred thousand Smiths in America. Ladies' H. J. 19: 7. N. '02.
Some things the president does not do. Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. O. '01.
Watkins, M. G.
Old age. Liv. Age. 231: 56-9. O. 5, '01.
Watkins, Oscar Daniel.
Should churchmen make for disestablishment? Contemp. 83: 501-11. Ap. '03.
Watkins, Robert H.
John Sharp Williams. Harp. W. 48: 970-1. Je. 25, '04.
Watkins, S. Cornish.
Stream-side study. Liv. Age. 238: 754-8. S. 19, '03.
Watkins, Thomas H. (1857-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1530. O. 25, '02.
Watrous, Andrew Edward.
With a copy of the poems of Alexander Smith; poem. Lamp. 29: 139. S. '04.
Watrous, Edward Frost.
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. St. N. 28: 346-51. F. '01.
King James of Beaver island. Cent. 63: 685-9. Mr. '02.
Surnames and Christian names. Chaut. 31: 631-5. S. '00.
Watson, Agnes.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 421. O. '04.
Watson, Agnes M.
Like grandmama; poem. St. N. 30: 740. Je. '03.
Watson, Alfred Edward Thomas.
(ed.) Racing world and its inhabitants. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 39-41. Jl. 9.
Watson, Annah Robinson.
Absent; poem. Bookm. 15: 128. Ap. '02.
Eleanor's colonel. St. N. 27: 826-7. Jl. '00.
Vision; poem. Bookm. 16: 42. S. '02.
Watson, Chalmers, M. D.
(ed.) Encyclopaedia medica. Review. Nation. 79: 37-8. Jl. 14, '04.
Watson, Charles R., D.D.
New Egypt, Mis. R. 27: 452-4. Je. '04.
Watson, David Kemper.
History of American coinage. Review. Gunton. 18: 462-9. My. '00; R. M. Breckenridge. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 157-8. Mr. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 639. Ap. '04.

Watson, E. H. Lacon.
Evils of property. Liv. Age. 237: 307-11. My. 2, '03.
Golden age; poem. Liv. Age. 238: 256. Jl. 25, '03.

Watson, Edward Willard.
Withered rose; poem. Harper. 103: 481. Ag. '01.

Watson, Egbert Pomeroy.
Amateur engineering. Cassier. 26: 393-5. Ag. '04.
American locomotive as a high-speed machine. Eng. M. 21: 690-8. Ag. '01.
Automobiles. Sci. Am. 87: 307. N. 8, '02.
Changes of a half-century in the marine-engine shop. Eng. M. 23: 901-10. S. '02.
Chimney draft. Sci. Am. 88: 371. My. 16, '03.
Dissertation upon steam boilers. Eng. M. 28: 402-10. D. '04.
Ethics of workshop management. Eng. M. 26: 250-4. N. '03.
Freaks and fallacies in steam-engine design. Eng. M. 24: 509-14. Ja. '03.
Issues between labor and capital. Eng. M. 26: 75-80. C. '03.
Mandatory blue print. Sci. Am. 89: 131. Ag. 22, '03.
Mechanic of the future, and his training. Eng. M. 26: 726-34. F. '04.
Modern practice in boiler-making shops. Eng. M. 23: 19-44. Ap. '02.
Obsolete methods and current practice in shop administration. Eng. M. 28:211-9. N. '04.
Personal recollections of Capt. John Ericsson. Eng. M. 21: 360-9. Je. '01.
Use of iron pipe in structural work. Eng. M. 25: 546-9. Jl. '03.

Watson, Elsie.
Municipal activity of an English city. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262-82. Je. '01.

Watson, Forbes.
Flowers and gardens. Review by A. M. Earle. Dial. 32: 376. Je. 1; Nation. 74: 514. Je. 26, '02.

Watson, Foster.
Charles Hoole. School R. 9: 433-9, 526-33, 583-92. S.-N. '01.
Maturinus Corderius: schoolmaster in the 16th century. School R. 12: 281-98, 569-87, 722-45. Ap., S., N. '04.
Time tables of a commonwealth school. School R. 10: 304-12. Ap. '02.

Watson, George Catchpole.
Farm poultry. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 252. Ag. 24.
Wild black ducks for decoys. Outing. 37: 573-5. F. '01.

Watson, Gilbert.
Three rolling stones in Japan. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 71-2. Ja. 16.

Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott.
Alarm bell. Outing. 39: 526-35. F. '02.
American woman. 19th Cent. 56:433-42. S. '04.
Americanisation of woman. 19th Cent. 54: 782-92. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 609-18. D. 5, '03.
Attack on the chaise. Lippinc. 70: 716-28. D. '02.
Captain Fortune. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 140. Jl. 30.
Chloris of the island. Harp. W. 44: 316-7, 344-5, 368-9, 387-9, 416-7, 440-1, 459-60, 486-7, 510-1, 534-5, 553-4, 580-1, 604-5, 628-9, 652-3, 676-8. Ap. 7-Jl. 21, '00.
—Review. Nation. 72: 97. Ja. 31, '01.
House divided. Review by W. M. Payne. Dial. 33: 62. Ag. 1, '02.
Miss and my lady. Cosmopol. 34: 579-88. Mr. '03.
Old controversy. Liv. Age. 239: 430-9. N. 14, '03.
Rebel. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 405. Je. '00.
Robert Louis Stevenson. Fortn. 80: 501-15. S. '03.
Skirts of happy chance. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 247. Ag. 24.
Thoughts on pain and death. No. Am. 173: 540-53. O. '01.

Watson, Henry S.
Survival of chivalry. Harper. 105: 92-6. Je. '02.

Watson, Homer.
Art of Watson. K. Hale. il. por. Canad. M. 20: 137-43. D. '02.

Watson, J. Durham.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:421. O. '04.

Watson, James.
Dog breeding in America. Outing. 41: 772-6. Mr. '03.

Watson, John, D. D. (Ian Maclaren, pseud.).
Baillie's double. Cosmopol. 31: 153-60. Je. '01.
Christmas message. Canad. M. 20: 116-9. D. '02.
Four-fold Christ. McClure. 16: 116-21. D. '00.
Genteel tramps in our churches. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 20. Ap. '00.
Jasmine court and a high ranger. Cent. 62: 60-72. My. '01.
Life of the Master. McClure. 14: 198-212, 294-308, 390-404, 486-98; 15: 2-14, 177-85, 278-88, 369-80, 450-8, 535-43; 16: 42-9. Ja.-N. '00.
Minister and his vacation. Ladies' H. J. 17: 15. Je. '00.
Minister and the organ. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17, Ja. '00.
Pew and the man in it. Ladies' H. J. 17: 18. F. '00.
Thoughts on the Christian life. Cur. Lit. 29: 662-3. D. '00.
Young barbarians. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 659. N. 16; W. Wallace. Bookm. 14: 388-9. D. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 225. N. '01.

Watson, John B.
Animal education. Review. Nation. 78: 137. F. 18; Ath. 1904, 1: 435. Ap. 2.

Watson, John Christian (1867-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 225. Ag. '04.

Watson, John Crittenden.
Navy in the Philippines. World's Work. 1: 179-80. D. '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 668. Je. '02.
Sketch. World's Work. 1: 180. D. '00.

— and Runke, Richard.
Should our marine be subsidized? Arena. 23: 606-16. Je. '00.

Watson, Lory Sprague.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 363. My. '00.

Watson, Mrs. Mary Devereux. See **Devereux, Mary.**

Watson, Morris P.
People of New Mexico. Outlook. 73: 340-4. F. 7, '03.

Watson, Peter H.
Portrait. McClure. 20: 265. Ja. '03.

Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
Abschied; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 570. My. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 448. F. 13, '04.
After sunset. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 647-8. N. 14.
Armistice; poem. Lamp. 28: 136. Mr. '04.
Autumn eve; poem. Ind. 55: 2232. S. 17; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 316-7. O. 31, '03.
Autumnal; poem. Ath. 1904, 2: 445. O. 1.
Bird of paradise; poem. Liv. Age. 233: 192. Ap. 19, '02.
Chanson Breton; poem. Harper. 103: 310. Jl. '01.
Chiaroscuro; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 352. S. '04.
Child alone; poem. Liv. Age. 241: 448. My. 14, '04.
Child's garden; poem. Harper. 103: 922. N. '01.
Coup de grace; poem. Liv. Age. 234: 824. S. 27, '02.
Gloria mundi; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 808. Mr. 30, '01.
Im frühlingsgarten; poem. Lippinc. 71: 842. Je. '03.
In old Provence; poem. Ind. 52: 2720. N. 15, '00.
Life's harvest; poem. Harper. 105: 466. Ag. '02.
Lost leader; poem. Ath. 1903, 2: 92. Jl. 18; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 445. Ag. 15, '03.
Memento mori; poem. Ind. 55: 297. F. 5, '03.
Night-piece; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 276. My. 5, '00.
Open door; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 530-1. My. '03.
Perchance to dream; poem. Ind. 56: 1377. Je. 16, '04.
Pilgrim; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 512. F. 20, '04.
Prelude; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 400. O. '01.
Soir d'automne: poem. Liv. Age. 239: 316-7. O. 31, '03.
Song of songs; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 384. F. 6, '04.
Wanderlied; poem. Ath. 1903, 1: 785. Je. 20; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 448. Ag. 15, '03.

Watson, Rosamund Marriott—*Continued.*
Zigeunerlied; poem. Ath. 1903, 1: 274. F. 28; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 448. My. 16, '03.
Watson, T. Francis.
Eastertide; poem. Canad. M. 18: 509. Ap. '02.
Watson, T. L.
Double choir of Glasgow cathedral. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 790. Je. 21.
Watson, Thomas Edward.
Bethany. Review. Nation. 79: 506. D. 22, '04.
Life and times of Jefferson. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 31: 325-9. Mr.; J. O. Pierce. Dial. 36: 262-3. Ap. 16, '04.
Napoleon. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 562. My. 3; Nation. 74: 490. Je. 19; Outlook. 71: 794. Jl. 26, '02.
People's party's appeal. por. Ind. 57: 829-32. O. 13, '04.
Story of France. Review. Dial. 28: 116-7. F. 16; M. Whitcomb. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 466-7. My.; Ind. 52: 2517-8. O. 18, '00.
Boston business-man's view of Roosevelt, Parker and Watson, and the ideals they represent. G: F. Washburn. Arena. 32:396-7. O. '04.
Populist candidate. W. Wellman. il. por. R. of Rs. 30:419-23. O. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 41: 4. Jl. '02; R. of Rs. 30: 145. Ag. '04.
Western statesman's reasons for supporting Watson. W: V. Allen. Arena. 32: 395. O. '04,
Watson, Mrs. Thomas Edward.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:421. O. '04.
Watson, W.
Quartz-thread vertical force magnetograph. Sci. Am. S. 58:24049-50. O. 8, '04.
Watson, W. Petrie.
Financial and economic situation in Japan. Fortn. 81: 211-32. F. '04.
Japan: aspects and destinies. Review. Ath. 1904. 1: 266-7. F. 27; Ind. 56: 1330. Je. 9, '04.
Watson, Walter R.
Jessie M. King and her work. Int. Studio. 17: 177-88. S. '02.
Recent Scottish domestic fittings and decorations. Int. Studio. 18: 104-10. D. '02.
Watson, William (1858-).
Ballad of Semmerwater; poem. Cent. 64: 673. S. '02.
Coronation ode. Review. Nation. 75: 289. O. 9, '02.
Cromwell; poem. Critic. 45: 258. S. '04.
Enemy; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 128. Ja. 9, '04.
Europe at the play; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 576. N. 28, '03.
For England; poem. Fortn. 76: 321. Ag. '01.
For England. Review. Contemp. 84: 904-6. D.; Ath. 1903, 2: 787-8. D. 12, '03.
Force and freedom; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 417. O. '01.
Grave of Burns; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 640. D. 5, '03.
Great misgiving; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 768. Mr. 22, '04.
In city pent; poem. Cent. 62: 616. Ag. '01.
Invention: poem. Liv. Age. 239: 768. D. 19. '03.
La haute politique; poem. Ind. 56: 467. Mr. 3, '04.
Lamentation; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 395. My. 11, '01; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 192. F. '02.
Leave-taking; poem. Cent. 64: 644. Ag. '02.
Melancholia; poem. Critic. 39: 9. Jl. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 576. F. 27, '04.
Modern sadness; poem. Critic. 44: 338. Ap. '04.
Ode on the day of coronation of King Edward VII. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 774. Je. 21.
On being styled Pro-Boer; poem. Liv. Age. 226: 130. Jl. 14, '00.
Past and present; poem. Liv. Age. 225: 15. Ap. 7, '00.
Poems. por. Cur. Lit. 30: 385, 496-7; 36: 256, 301. Ap. '01, Mr. '04.
Quietus; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 634. Mr. 8, '02.
Reign of the muse; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 147. Ag. '04.
Rome and another; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 824. D. 26, '03.
Selected poems. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 5-6. Ja. 3.
Ship of sleep; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 819. Mr. 29, '02.
Song's apostasy; poem. Atlan. 94: 178. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 437. N. '04.

Watson, William—*Continued.*
Sonnet. Fortn. 75: 851. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 275. Ag. 3, '01.
Sonnet to one espousing unpopular truth. Liv. Age. 230: 674. S. 14, '01.
Specimen poems. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 319. Mr. '03.
State discouragement of literature. Fortn. 81: 266-72. F. '04.
They and we; poem. Liv. Age. 239: 704. D. 12, '03.
To a young lady; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 256. Jl. 23, '04.
To Aberdeen; poem. Blackw. 175: 607. My. '04.
Tomb of Burns. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 32:673. D. '04.
True imperialism; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 256. Ja. 23, '04.
World strangeness; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 64. Ap. 4, '03.
Character sketch. G: E. Woodberry. Cent. 64: 801-3. S. '02.
Coronation odes and the interrupted pageant. Ind. 54: 1614-6. Jl. 3, '02.
Political poetry of. G. K. Chesterton. Fortn. 80: 761-8. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 668-74. D. 12, '03.
Portrait. Critic. 39: 9; 40: 160. Jl. '01, F. '02; Ind. 55: 2621. N. 5, '03.
Work of. P. G. L. Webb. Westm. 160: 569-80. N. '03.
Watson, William Franklin (1861-).
Amateur in photomicrography. il. Sci. Am. 84: 329. My. 25, '01.
Photographic experiment with nature's lenses. Sci. Am. 88: 245-6. Ap. 4, '03.
Watt, Francis.
Terrors of the law. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 462. Ap. 11.
Watt, James, (1736-1819).
Life, by W. Jack. Ath. 1902. 1: 565. My. 3.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 802. Mr. '04.
Watt, Rev. Lauchlan MacLean.
Islands of mist; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 320. N. 1, '02.
Ode on the coronation of King Edward VII; poem. Critic. 41: 19-26. Jl. '02.
Prize ode on the coronation of King Edward VII. Critic. 41: 19-26. Jl. '02.
Watt, W. A.
Study of social morality. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 31. Jl. 6.
Watteau, Jean Antoine.
Gilles and his family; description. M. Art. 25: 168. F. '01.
Life and art. il. por. Masters in Art. 4: 87-125. Mr. '03.
Pictures of. L. de Fourcaud. il. M. Art. 28: 53-8. D. '03.
Sketch. Nation. 76: 472-3. Je. 11, '03.
Watteau bibliography. Masters in Art. 4: 126. Mr. '03.
Work of Watteau. C. Brinton. por. Critic. 37: 530-7. D. '00.
Watterson, Henry.
Compromises of life. Review by H. T. Peck. Bookm. 18: 635-8. F. '04.
Appreciation. D. E. O'Sullivan. por. Harp. W. 48:1730. N. 12, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 225. N.; Critic. 43: 398. N.; Lamp. 27: 351. N. '03; Harp. W. 46: 253. F. 22; Munsey. 27: 185; 30: 527. My. '02, Ja. '04.
Wattmeters. See **Electric meters.**
Watts, G. F.
Our race as pioneers. 19th Cent. 49: 849-57. My. '01.
Watts, George Frederick.
Appreciation. W: Knight. Fortn. 82: 437-49. S.; C: H. Caffin. Scrib. M. 36: 510-2. O. '04.
Art of Watts. A. Symons. Fortn. 74: 188-97. Ag.; C. Monkhouse. il. por. Outlook. 66: 321-8. O. 6, '00.
Character sketch. W: T: Stead. por. R. of Rs. 26: 183-94. Ag. '02.
Estimate of. D. S. MacColl. Liv. Age. 242: 315-8. Jl. 30; Reader. 4: 583-4. O. '04.
First oil picture. M. Art. 27: 152. Ja. '03.
G. F. W.; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 315. Jl. 30, '04.
G. F. Watts, by G. K. Chesterton. Ath. 1904, 1: 439-40. Ap. 2; Outlook. 77: 580-1. Jl. 9; Ind. 57: 154-5. Jl. 21; No. Am. 179: 410-9. S. '04.

Watts, George Frederick—*Continued.*
George Frederick Watts; poem. A. Austin. Ind. 57: 261. Ag. 4; Same. Liv. Age. 243: 64. O. 1, '04.
Life and work of Watts. J. Cartwright. Liv. Age. 242: 600-10. S. 3, '04.
Literary portraits of Watts. G. Chesterton. and J. E. H.-Williams. Bookm. 12: 472-81. Ja. '01.
Medallion portrait by T. S.-Simson. Int. Studio. 23: 335. O. '04.
Modern prophet. L. E. Martineau. Westm. 162: 337-40. S. '04.
Pictures of, at Leighton house. Ath. 1903, 1. 440-1. Ap. 4.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 105. Ag.; Bookm. 19: 541. Ag.; Chaut. 39: 513. Ag.; Lamp. 29: 72. Ag. '04; Munsey. 24: 905; 27: 699; 28: 865. Mr. '01, Ag. '02, Mr. '03; R. of Rs. 26: 139. Ag. '02.
Portrait, by J: Hamilton. Scrib. M. 27: 737. Je. '00.
Portraits at Holland house. por. B. Erskine. Int. Studio. 20: 176-87. S. '03.
Portraits of Joachim and Garibaldi. Ath. 1902, 2: 689. N. 22.
Sketch. Ath. 1904, 2:53-4. Jl. 9; Ind. 57:53-4. Jl. 7, '04.
Story of Watt's Love and death. J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 21:26. N. '04.
Watts, a painter of portraits. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 36:509. O. '04.
Watts and ideal portraiture. C. Brinton. por. Critic. 43: 494-505. D. '03.
Works at the New gallery. Ath. 1901, 1: 536-7. Ap. 27.

Watts, Harvey Maitland.
For sale—factory sites; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 230. F. '02.
Gulf stream myth and the anti-cyclone. Scrib. M. 31: 689-99. Je. '02.
Reverie of the blind; poem. Review. Critic. 37: 57. Jl. '00.
To a butterfly in the city; poem. Lippinc. 68: 50. Jl. '01.
Weather vs. newspapers. Pop. Sci. 58: 381-92. F. '01.

Watts, Inverness.
Natural gas in England. Cassier. 24: 343-6. Ag. '03.

Watts, Isaac.
Against idleness and mischief; poem. Bookm. 18: 13. S. '03.
Sluggard; poem. Bookm. 18: 15. S. '03.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 324. Ja. '04.

Watts, W. L.
Petroleum in California. Cassier. 21: 123-9. D. '01.

Watts-Dunton, Theodore.
Argonauts of the new age; poem. Ath. 1901, 1: 17. Ja. 5.
Aylwin. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:318-9. S. 3.
Bret Harte. Ath. 1902, 1: 658-60. My. 24.
Brynhild on Sigurd's funeral pyre; poem. M. Art. 27: 125. Ja. '03.
F. W. Robinson. Liv. Age. 232: 374-8. F. 8. '02.
Father Christmas in Famine street; poem. Ath. 1902, 2: 826. D. 20.
Gypsy heather; poem. Ath. 1903, 2: 288. Ag. 29.
Hamlet. Harper. 108: 820-8. My. '04.
Last night Death whispered; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 528. N. 23, '01.
New year's eve in the Alps; poem. Ath. 1903. 1: 50. Ja. 10.
Spectre in Gypsy dell; poem. Ath. 1902, 1: 145. F. 1.
Tarno Rye. Ath. 1902, 1: 243-6. F. 22.
Poet, novelist, critic, by J. Douglas. Ath. 1904, 2: 865-7. D. 24.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 206. N. '01; Munsey. 29: 616. Jl. '03.
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at The Pines. W: Armstrong. Critic. 39: 512-22. D. '01.

Wauchope, Andrew Gilbert.
Life of Major-General Wauchope, by G: Douglas. Ath. 1904, 2:236. Ag. 20.
Major-General Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie; poem. E. M. Middleton. Liv. Age. 224: 815. Mr. 31, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 19, Ja.; Canad. M. 14: 387. F.; Munsey. 22: 817. Mr. '00.

Waudby, William S.
Labor's rights and wrongs. Arena. 27: 267-76. Mr. '02.

Waugh, Arthur.
English reviews. Critic. 40: 26-37. Ja. '02.
George Gissing. Fortn. 81: 244-56. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 714-23. Mr. 19, '04.
Victorian voices of doubt and trust. Cur. Lit. 31: 553-9. N. '01.
Wilkie Collins; and his mantle. Liv. Age. 233: 566-9. My. 31, '02.

Waugh, Bertrand.
Peter. Lippinc. 70: 212-6. Ag. '02.

Waugh, Ida.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. por. Critic. 36: 421-5. My. '00.

Waugh, Rosa.
Crowning joys; poem. Liv. Age. 235: 640. D. 6, '02.

Waukewa's eagle. J. Buckham. St. N. 28: 134-8. D. '00.

Wausau, Wisconsin.
Management of athletics in a high school. C. C. Parlin. School R. 11: 709-20. N. '03.

Wauters, Emile.
Painter of architecture. G. Sérae. Arch. Rec. 10: 203-11. O. '00.

Wave. M. Robinson. Harp. W. 48: 104-8. Ja. 16, '04.

Wave motors.
Santa Cruz wave motor. H. W. H. Penniman. il. Sci. Am. 86: 8. Ja. 4, '02.
Wave and tide motors. il. Sci. Am. 86: 385. My. 31, '02.
Wave-motors. J: E. Bennett. Lippinc. 71: 251-5. F. '03.

Waverer. M. Merington. Harp. W. 48: 64-6. Ja. 9, '04.

Waves.
Diminishing the force of waves. A. M. Thackara. Cur. Lit. 29: 232-3. Ag. '00.
Height of ocean waves. Sci. Am. 85: 2. Jl. 6, '01.
New method of diminishing the force of waves and surf. A. M. Thackara. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20457. Je. 16, '00.
Tidal-wave in the Atlantic. T. J. Hains. Ind. 57: 208-10. Jl. 28, '04.

See also Electric waves; Wave motors.

Wax.
Cay-cay or Indo-Chinese wax tree. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22538. D. 13, '02.
Chinese vegetable wax. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22515. D. 6, '02.
French sculpture in wax. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 421-9. S. '02.
Utilization of petroleum wax. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24046. O. 8, '04.
Wax farming in China. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91: 399. D. 3, '04.

See also Sealing wax.

Way, Thomas R.
Ancient royal palaces in and near London. Review. Nation. 74: 156. F. 20; Ath. 1902, 1: 397-8. Mr. 29, '02.
Whistler as a lithographer. Int. Studio. 21: 10-21. N. '03.

—and Dennis, G. R.
Art of James McNeill Whistler. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 312. Mr. 5.

Way Benny looked at it. R. B. Chase. Lippinc. 66: 284-92. Ag. '00.

Way it was. G: Hibbard. McClure. 22: 627-37. Ap. '04.

Way of a half-breed. W. A. Fraser. Outing. 36: 2-6. Ap. '00.

Way of a woodsman. E. Sandys. Canad. M. 18: 151-8. D. '01.

Way of the engineers. W. Gibson. Cent. 66: 904-13. O. '03.

Way of the Indian cross. E. Sandys. Outing. 39: 289-95. D. '01.

Way of the strong. R. E. Young. Atlan. 92: 520-7. O. '03.

Way out. T. W. Hanshew. Cosmopol. 37: 331-8. Jl. '04.

Way out of the woods. E. D. Lewis. Lippinc. 70: 580-91. N. '02.

Way that he took. R. Kipling. Cosmopol. 30: 49-56. N. '00.

Way to Winding river. C. W. Rankin. Outing. 45: 193-7. N. '04.

Way wonderful. J. Remington. McClure. 24:206-15. D. '04.

Wayland, Francis.
Sketch. Outlook. 76: 148-9. Ja. 16, '04.

Wayman, John.
Sketch. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 293-4. Mr. '03.

Wayne, Anthony.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 428. Ap.; Cent. 65: 912. Ap. '03; New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 69. Mr.; Scrib. M. 30: 297. S. '01; Ind. 56: 272. F. 4, '04.
Sane view of Wayne. J: R. Spears. por. Harper. 105: 884-8. N. '02.

Waynflete, William, bp. (1395?-1486).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 40. Mr. '00.

Wayside conflict. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc. 69: 335-43. Mr. '02.

Wayside inn.
Wayside inn to-day. E. S. Mapes. il. Lamp. 27: 28-32. Ag. '03.

Wayside shrine. C: C. Hahn. Cath. World. 78: 82-7. O. '03.

Waywardness of Susan. L. C. Teters. Lippinc. 74: 469-78. O. '04.

Wead, Charles Kasson.
Counting. St. N. 30: 1116-8. O. '03.
Modern problems in acoustics. Music. 18: 341-7. Ag. '00.

Weaker sex. F. J. Stimson. Atlan. 87: 456-72. Ap. '01.

Weakness; poem. M. Sackville. Liv. Age. 228: 133. Ja. 12, '01.

Weale, Frances C.
Hubert and John van Eyck. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 258-9. Ag. 22.

Weale, B. L. Putnam.
Manchu and Muscovite. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 38. Jl. 9; Nation. 79: 140-1. Ag. 18; Contemp. 86: 299-303. Ag.; Outlook. 78: 430-3. O. 15; Cur. Lit. 37: 409-11. N. '04.

Weale, Rev. William Henry James.
Hans Memlinc. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 181. F. 9; E: Dillon. M. Art. 25: 456-7. Ag. '01; Ath. 1903, 2: 99. Jl. 18.
New gallery. M. Art. 24: 265-7. Ap. 11, '00.
Van Eycks. 19th Cent. 48: 785-90. N. '00.
Vicissitudes of a royal jewel. M. Art. 25: 57-8. D. '00.

Wealth.
Accumulation and diffusion in the 19th century. F. Parsons. Arena. 26: 141-53. Ag. '01.
American bounder. Cur. Lit. 34: 489. Ap. '03.
Are riches demoralizing to American life? R. D. Paine. World's Work. 6: 3913-9. S. '03.
Are the rich socially rotten? Gunton. 25: 478-84. D. '03.
Are we to have an emperor? Nation. 72: 208. Mr. 14, '01.
Aristocracy of the dollar. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 93: 506-13. Ap. '04.
Begging from rich people. Spectator. Outlook. 63: 1009-10. D. 30, '99.
Bible vs. plutocracy. G: M. Miller. Arena. 30: 231-46. S. '03.
Case of Mr. Schwab. Nation. 74: 64. Ja. 23, '02.
Christian sociology. S. Mathews. Am. J. Soc. 1: 771-84. My. '96.
Concentration of wealth. Ind. 54: 1021-54, 1079-81. My. 1, '02.
Crusade of wealth. J. Kendal. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 19-39. Ja. '04.
Disease of money-getting. R. H. Davis. Ind. 54: 1457-60. Je. 19, '02.
Disposition of riches. Ind. 53: 625-6. Mr. 14, '01.
Distribution of income. J: B. Clark. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 551-2. S. '00.
Distribution of wealth, by J: B. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 297-303. S.; Outlook. 66: 180-1. S. 15, '00; Q. J. Econ. 15: 578-602. Ag. '01.
Distribution of wealth in the United States. C. D. Wright. Ind. 54: 1021-4. My. 1, '02.
Dubious wealth and academic ideals. A. R. Kimball. Outlook. 74: 286-90. My. 30, '03.
Eccentric official statistics. H. L. Bliss. Am. J. Soc. 3: 79-99. Jl. '97.
Editor's easy chair. W: D. Howells. Harper. 104: 500-4. F. '02.
Effects of recent changes in monetary standards upon the distribution of wealth, by F. S. Kinder. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 351-5. Je. '00.

Wealth—*Continued.*
English and American plutocracy. T: W. Higginson. Ind. 54: 1753-4. Jl. 24, '02.
Ethical significance of money. Outlook. 84: 451-3. Je. 20, '03.
Ethics of wealth. T: F. Moran. Am. J. Soc. 6: 823-38. My. '01.
Financial despots and freebooters. World's Work. 5: 3165-6. Mr. '03.
Folly of the rich. G. R. Halifax. Overland, n.s. 42: 516-9. D. '03.
Freedom of wealth. Outlook. 76: 774-5. Ap. 2, '04.
Function of saving. L. G. Bostedo. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 95-9. Ja. '01.
Future of the very rich. Liv. Age. 225: 397-400. My. 12, '00.
Gospel of wealth. Outlook. 67: 571-2. Mr. 9; Ind. 53: 1263-4. My. 30, '01.
Gospel of wealth, by A. Carnegie. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 474-80. My. '01.
Gospel of wealth again. Ind. 54: 991-2. Ap. 24, '02.
Great fortunes. Cur. Lit. 30: 2. Ja. '01.
Growth of wealth. C: A. Conant. World's Work. 2: 872-6. Je. '01.
If they had a million dollars; symposium. Ladies' H. J. 20: 10. S. '03.
Influence of great riches upon the rich themselves. Mrs. R. de Koven. Ind. 54: 1062-5. My. 1, '02.
Influence of wealth on the higher life. Gunton. 26: 300-7. Ap. '04.
Is American character declining? G: P. Morris. World's Work. 5: 2775-8. N. '02.
Jesus and the rich. F. G. Peabody. Cur. Lit. 29: 185-6. Ag. '00.
Justification of wealth. Nation. 70: 66. Ja. 25, '00.
Lust of money. B. Winchester. Arena. 30: 69-73. Jl. '03.
May a Christian be rich? Outlook. 63: 954-5. D. 23, '99.
Modified individualism. J: B. Clark. Ind. 54: 1066-8. My. 1, '02.
Most extravagant girl in history. E. Mels. il. Ladies' H. J. 21:13. N. '04.
Motives of misers. Cur. Lit. 32: 428-9. Ap. '02.
Necessity for wealth. Scrib. M. 32: 763-4. D. '02.
New standard of wealth. Liv. Age. 230: 523-6. Ag. 24, '01.
Not poverty but strength. Outlook. 72: 111-2. S. 13, '02.
Old black tea pot. R. H. Davis. Ind. 55: 1029-31. Ap. 30, '03.
Organization is economy. V. W. Foster. Ind. 54: 1033-5. My. 1, '02.
Patten's theory of prosperity. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 313-9. Je. '02.
Piece of natural history for worshipers of the money-god. J: Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 461-70. Jl. '04.
Production and distribution. G. D. Seal. Westm. 156: 77-89. Jl. '01.
Promotion of justice by rich men. Ind. 54: 1141-3. My. 8, '02.
Railroad mileage and wealth. G. M. Walker. World's Work. 6: 3560-4. Je. '03.
Relation of wealth to morals. W: Lawrence. World's Work. 1: 286-92. Ja. '01.
Responsibilities of wealth. G: E. Walsh. Gunton. 23: 403-9. N. '02.
Rich men and democracy. E. L. Godkin. Nation. 71: 362. N. 8, '00.
Sources of great fortunes. Ind. 53: 435-5. F. 21, '01.
Taxes of the rich. Ind. 53: 104-5. Ja. 10, '01.
Unavailing wealth. E. Gregory. Cent. 66: 241-6. Je. '03.
Use of wealth. J: Bascom. Ind. 55: 248-50. Ja. 29, '03.
Value of limitations. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 22: 18. D. '04.
Victims of the whirlpool. Outlook. 74: 547-8. Jl. 4, '03.
Vulgarity of wealth. Harp. W. 46: 2021-2. D. 27, '02.
Wealth and culture. P. E. More. Ind. 54: 1058-62. My. 1, '02.
Wealth and welfare. D. D. Smyth. Q. J. Econ 18: 138-42. N. '03.
Wealth of the world. E. Parsons. Gunton. 24: 325-33. Ap. '03.

Wealth —*Continued.*
Who owns the United States? S. S. Pratt. World's Work. 7: 4259-66. D. '03.

See also Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Economics; Finance; Labor; Luxury; Millionaires; Money; Success.

Wealth and riches. R. M. Stuart. Cent. 65: 949-56. Ap. '03.

Weapons. See **Arms and armor; Firearms; Sword.**

Weare, Joseph.
Speculation. Gunton. 20: 142-50. F. '01.

Weasels.
Bloodthirsty weasel. J: Burroughs. Cur. Lit. 29: 718-20. D. '00.

Weather.
Amplification of weather forecasts. A. J. Henry. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21446-7. Ag. 24, '01.
Atmospheric electricity and misdemeanors. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20199. F. 24, '00.
Commentary on weather forecasts. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 224: 579-83. Mr. 3, '00.
Drunkenness and the weather. E. G. Dexter. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 421-34. N. '00.
Effect of weather on every-day life. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20075. D. 30, '99.
Electrical causes of changes in the weather. F: A. Talbot. il. Sci. Am. 85: 85. Ag. 10, '01.
Halcyon weather; poem. C. Scollard. Lippinc. 71: 280. F. '03.
How a weather map is made. Sci. Am. 82: 38. Ja. 20, '00.
How the weather is foretold. C. Howard. il. map. St. N. .29: 1021-9. S. '02.
Influence of the moon on weather. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24168-9. N. 26, '04.
Meteorological instruments. H. Hartl. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20962-3, 20978-80. Ja. 26-F. 2, '01.
Mr. Dooley on the weather bureau. F. P. Dunne. Harp. W. 45: 746. Jl. 27, '01.
Moon and the weather. H. A. Hazen. Cur. Lit. 27: 25. Ja. '00.
New England weather. E. T. Brewster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 415-20. Je. '01.
School deportment and the weather. E. G. Dexter. Educ. R. 19: 160-8. F. '00.
Study of calms. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 60: 521-8. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 549-53. My. '02.
Suicide and the weather. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 58: 604-15. Ap. '01.
Sun spots and the weather forecast. W. Fawcett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 94-101. S. '01.
Various methods used in forecasting the weather. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24120. N. 5, '04.
Weather by kite wires. R. Bache. Cur. Lit. 28: 154. My. '00.
Weather forecast. il. Harp. W. 47: 836-7. My. 23, '03.
Weather predictions. Spectator. Outlook. 78: 712-4. N. 19, '04.
Weather superstitions. E. G. Dexter. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22534-5. D. 13, '02.
Weather vs. newspapers. H. M. Watts. Pop. Sci. 58: 381-92. F. '01.
Weather wrinkles for yachtsmen. A. J. Kenealy. Outing. 36: 616-7. S. '00.
Work of weather bureau. W. L. Moore. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21802-3. Ja. 25, '02.
Year of weather and trade in the United States. R. D. Ward. Pop. Sci. 61: 439-48. S. '02.

See also Climate; Fog; Frost; Meteorology; Rain; Snow; Storms; Wind.

Weather lore.
Weather lore. S. A. Drake. Cur. Lit. 30: 303. Mr. '01.

Weather vanes.
New weather vane of the Eiffel tower. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22489. N. 22, '02.
Some modern weather-vanes. O. M. Ayrton.. il. Int. Studio. 19: 128-32. Ap. '03.

Weatherall, J. H.
Books of the Old Testament. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 432. Ap. 5.

Weatherby, John.
Bell-buoy's story. St. N. 30: 871-7. Ag. '03.

Weatherby's mother. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 33: 213-8. F. '03.

Weatherley, Josephine.
Novel tree party for September. Woman's H. C. 31: 36-7. S. '04.

Weaver, Emily P.
Children of an exiled king. St. N. 29: 387-9. Mr. '02.
Embarkation of Strathcona's horse. Canad. M. 14: 538-41. Ap. '00.
What Acadia owed to New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 423-34. Je. '04.

Weaver, James B.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 654. Je. '04.

Weaver, John.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 262. Jl. '03; Munsey. 30: 521. Ja. '04.

Weaver, Orvel.
Legend of the falls. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:20-3. S. '04.

Weaver. M. A. Bacon. Harper. 108: 721-7. Ap. '04.

Weaving.
Barber-Colman knotter. I. U. Townsend. il. Sci. Am. 88: 4. Ja. 3, '03.
Cloth of cotters and crofter. Cur. Lit. 30: 357-8. Mr. '01.
Hand craft for children. A. B. Beard. il. Harp. B. 38: 620-4. Je. '04.
Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry. G: L. Patterson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 64-74. S. '04.
New method of designing fabrics. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20058-9. D. 23, '99.
New weaving and dyeing process. Sci. Am. 85: 123. Ag. 24, '01.
New weaving device. Sci. Am. 85: 51. Jl. 27, '01.
Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics. O. T. Mason. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21222-5. My. 18, '01.
Recent improvements in weaving. Sci. Am. 87: 268. O. 25, '02.
Weavers' craft, by D. Thompson. Ath. 1903, 2: 545-6. O. 24.
Weavers of the Philippines. G: E. Walsh. Cath. World. 74: 761-6. Mr. '02.

See also Blankets; Carpets; Lace; Looms.

Webb, Beatrice Potter (Mrs. Sidney Webb).
Case for the factory acts. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 154. Ag. 3.
—See Webb. Sidney, jt. auth.

Webb, Catherine.
Unpopular industry. 19th Cent. 53: 989-1001. Je. '03.

Webb, Charles Henry (John Paul, pseud.).
Age of ink; poem. Atlan. 87: 666-7. My. '01.
Hab ich geliebet? poem. Outlook. 70: 925. Ap. 12, '02.
If you would address; poem. Harper. 103: 276. Jl. '01.
In a tideway; poem. McClure. 17: 393. Ag. '01.
In Gibralter bay; poem. Outlook. 71: 546. Je. 28, '02.
Nous avons changé tout cela; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 240. F. '01.
Our new bell-buoy; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 445. O. '01.
Suspense; poem. Outlook. 67: 736. Mr. 30. '01.
To Edmund Clarence Stedman; poem. Critic. 38: 19. Ja. '01.
To Frank R. Stockton; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 126. Jl. '02.
To sixteen; poem. Scrib. M. 29: 432. Ap. '01.
With a rose; poem. Harper. 103: 140. Je. '01.
With lead and line. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 32: 50. Ja. 16; Nation. 74: 429. My. 29, '02.
With violets; poem. Harper. 104: 772. Ap. '02.
Estimate. E. C. Stedman. Critic. 40: 213-5. Mr. '02.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 208. Mr. '02.
Readings from poets. Outlook. 70: 924-5. Ap. 12, '02.

Webb, E. A., and others.
History of Chislehurst. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 106-7. Ja. 27.

Webb, Fred G.
Eastward; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 324. N. 2, '01.
Rondeau; poem. Liv. Age. 232: 512. F. 22, '02.

Webb, Herbert Laws.
Principles of exchange telephony. Cassier. 27:100-9. D. '04.
Problems of a Pacific cable. Scrib. M. 27: 229-36. F. '00.
Telephone in the United States. Cassier. 26: 281-90. Jl. '04.

Webb, P. G. L.
William Watson. Westm. 160: 569-80. N. '03.

Webb, Sidney.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 604-7. O. '02.
London education. 19th Cent. 54: 561-80. O. '03.
London education. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 747. Je. 11.
London university. 19th Cent. 51: 914-31. Je. '02.
Lord Rosebery's escape. 19th Cent. 50: 366-86. S. '01.
Trusts, trade-unions, and the national minimum. Internat. 5: 127-48. F. '02.

—and Webb, Beatrice Potter.
English parish. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 223-46, 438-59. Je.-S. '02.
History of liquor licensing in England. Review by C: Beard. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 152-4. Mr. '04.
Problems of modern industry. Review. Gunton. 25: 170-3. Ag. '03.

Webb, Mrs. Sidney. See **Webb, Beatrice Potter.**

Webb, Thomas Ebenezer.
Mystery of William Shakespeare. Review by C. Shipman. Bk. Buyer. 25: 74-5. Ag.; G. G. Greenwood. Westm. 158: 683-99. D. '02.
Shakespeare as a man of science. Liv. Age. 235: 121-3. O. 11, '02.
Sketch. Ath. 1903. 2: 685. N. 21.

Webb, Thomas H.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 346. Jl. '00.

Webb, W. Brydges.
Price of corn in war time. Contemp. 83: 197-200. F. '03.

Webb, Wilfred Mark.
Biology as a branch of education. Westm. 152: 665-74. D. '99.

Webb. Winifred.
Pride; poem. McClure. 20: 423. F. '03.
Telephonic error. Overland, n.s. 38: 418-25. D. '01.
Thoughts; poem. McClure. 18: 58. N. '01.

Webb-Peploe, H. W. See **Peploe, H. W. Webb-.**

Webber, Amherst.
Interpreters of Wagner. No. Am. 172: 122-31. Ja. '01.

Webber, Byron.
James Orrock. Review. Int. Studio. 21: 360-1. F.: Mrs. A. Bell. M. Art. 28: 161-7. F. '04.

Webber, J. E.
Sir Henry Irving and Dante. Canad. M. 22: 248-51. Ja. '04.

Webber, William O.
Air compression by water power. Eng. M. 20: 50-5. O. '00.

Weber, Adna Ferrin.
Employers' liability and accident insurance. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 256-83. Je. '02.
Growth of cities in the 19th century. Review by E. J. James. Munic. Affairs. 3: 534-6. S. '99.
Growth of cities in the United States. Munic. Affairs. 5: 367-75. Je. '01.
Rapid transit and the housing problem. Munic. Affairs. 6: 409-17. Fall. '02.
Report of the Victorian industrial commission. Q. J. Econ. 17: 614-42. Ag. '03.
Significance of recent city growth. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 223-36. Mr. '04.
Tendency in trade unionism. Internat. 2: 252-78. S. '00.

Weber, Albrecht Friedrich (1825-1901).
Sketch. C. Bendall. Ath. 1901, 2: 774. D. 7; Nation. 73: 450. D. 12, '01.

Weber, Carl Otto.
Chemistry of India rubber. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 861. D. 26.

Weber, Ephraim.
In the northern silence. Overland, n.s. 42: 222-5. S. '03.

Weber, Gustavus A.
Improved tenement homes for American cities. Munic. Affairs. 1: 745-62. D. '97.

Weber, Joseph M.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 301. N. '00.

Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, baron von.
New Oberon. I. P.-Stevenson. Ind. 52: 1560-2. Je. 28, '00.

Weber-Ebenhof, von.
Waterways in Europe. Internat. 8: 210-34, 426-40. Mr.-Je. '04.

Webster, Annie.
Love story. McClure. 15: 573-6. O. '00.
Sunlit spot. Harp. B. 38: 16-9. Ja. '04.

Webster, Benjamin.
Two students: poem. St. N. 28: 811. Jl. '01.

Webster, Caroline Leroy (Mrs. Daniel Webster).
Portrait. Cent. 62: 235. Je. '01; Lamp. 26: 119. Mr. '03.

Webster, Charles E.
Home cure for consumption. Char. 11: 276-7. S. 26, '03.

Webster, Daniel.
Letters, ed. by C. H. Van Tyne. Review. Nation. 76: 134-5. F. 12, '03.
Character sketch. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 71: 410-4. Je. 7, '02.
Daniel Webster. J: B. McMaster. Cent. 61: 763-76; 62: 228-46, 719-41. Mr., Je., S. '01.
Memories of Webster. W: T. Davis. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 187-209. Ap. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 567. N.; New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 355. D. '00; Outlook. 70: 32. Ja. 4; Chaut. 34: 497. F.; Bk. Buyer. 25: 204. O.; Ind. 54: 2895. D. 4, '02; New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 602. Jl. '03.
Sketch. S: W. McCall. Atlan. 88: 600-14. N. '01.
Thirty years of preparation. J. B. McMaster. il. por. Cent. 61: 103-9. N. '00.
Two books about Webster. Atlan. 91: 267-9. F. '03.
Webster in his public life. C: H. Cooper. Dial. 33: 466-7. D. 16, '02.

Webster, Mrs. Daniel. See **Webster, Caroline Leroy.**

Webster, Mrs. Daniel. See **Webster, Grace Fletcher.**

Webster, F. M.
Insect pests of plants and their effect on American agriculture. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23366-8. D. 12, '03.

Webster, Frank Lundy.
David Holliday Moffat. Cosmopol. 33: 647-51. O. '02.

Webster, Frederick S.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 59: 12. My. '01.

Webster. Mrs. Grace Fletcher (Mrs. Daniel Webster).
Portrait. Cent. 61: 109. N. '00; Lamp. 26: 117. Mr. '03.

Webster, Harrie.
China and her people. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20625-6. S. 1, '00.

Webster, Henry Kitchell (1875-).
Roger Drake. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 11. Ja. 3.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 698. N. 16, '01.

Webster, Homer J.
Colonial parson taken from A. M. Earle's Sabbath in Puritan New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 167-76. O. '02.
Schools and colleges in colonial times. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 372-9. N. '02.

Webster, Jean.
In pursuit of old English. Cur. Lit. 34: 703-6. Je. '03.
Outdoors in Rome. Harp. B. 33: 848-53. Ag. 4. '00.
When Patty went to college. Review by E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 333. My. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 394. My. '03.

Webster, John (1580-1625).
Land dirge; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 462. O. '02.
Characteristics of Webster. J. E. Morris. Fortn. 77: 1064-78. Je. '02.

Webster, M. P.
Suffolk resolves. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 353-72. N. '02.

Webster, Noah.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 153. Ap. '02.
Work of Webster. Chaut. 30: 451. F. '00.

Webster, Richard Everard. See **Alverstone, Richard E.**

Webster, Sidney.
New Philippine government. No. Am. 175: 299-308. S. '02.
Revelations of a senate document. No. Am. 172: 867-81. Je. '01.
Two treaties of Paris and the supreme court. Review. Nation. 73: 438. D. 5, '01.

Webster, Violet Bullock.
Our Lady's party. Cath. World. 80:44-56. O. '04.

Webster, William Clarence.
General history of commerce. Review. Educa. 24: 252-3. D. '03; Educ. R. 28: 431-2. N. '04.

Webster, William Franklin.
English composition and literature. Review by A. Abbott. School R. 9: 54-5. Ja.; Nation. 73: 155. Ag. 22, '01.

Webster curse. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 121-8. S. '03.

Wedding anniversaries.
China, silver and golden weddings. C. T. Herrick. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 46-7. Mr. '04.
Leather and wooden weddings. C. T. Herrick. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 38-9. Ja. '04.
New ideas in wedding anniversaries. Ladies' H. J. 17: 26. F. '00.
Tin and crystal weddings. C. T. Herrick. Woman's H. C. 31: 30-1. F. '04.
Wedding anniversaries. Ladies' H. J. 21: 33. Ap.; E. Marchant. il. Delin. 63: 1082-5. Je. '04.

Wedding guest. A. Bourchier. Fortn. 74: 1-42. sup. D. '00.

Wedding guest. J. A. Altsheler. Harper. 107: 668-74. O. '03.

Wedding of Beaver Eyes. E. Hough. Outing. 38: 624-31. S. '01.

Wedding of Juliet. G. S. Richmond. Ladies' H. J. 20: 5-6. Mr. '03.

Weddings. See **Marriage.**

Wedgwood, Ethel.
Spring; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 261. Ap. 27, '01.

Wedgwood, Julia.
John Ruskin. Contemp. 77: 334-42. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 1-8. Ap. 7, '00.

Wedmore, Frederick.
Art of Thomas Collier. Int. Studio. 23: 2-7. Jl. '04.
Constable: Lucas: with a descriptive catalogue of the prints they did between them. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 771. D. 3.
Constable's Landscape. 19th Cent. 54: 1013-9. D. '03.
English art at Burlington house. M. Art. 25: 211-7. Mr. '01.
Field of the print collector. 19th Cent. 50: 936-47. D. '01; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 401-10. F. 15. '02.
Frank Short. Int. Studio. 16: 3-15. Mr. '02.
Great English mezzotints. M. Art. 26: 411-6. Jl. '02.
Literature and the theatre. 19th Cent. 51: 568-80. Ap. '02.
Place of Whistler. 19th Cent. 55: 665-75. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 327-35. My. 7. '04.
Players and old plays. 19th Cent. 48: 249-55. Ag. '00.
Poet's end. 19th Cent. 48: 984-92. D. '00.
Recent etching and engraving. Int. Studio. 14: 14-24. Jl. '01.

Wee Jamie's cab. M. W. Beardsley. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 714-20. Ag. '02.

Wee Macgreegor goes to the Sunday-school soirèe. J. J. Bell. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-3. D. '04.

Weed, Clarence Moores.
Bumblebee blossoms. New Eng. n.s. 28: 410-5. Je. '03.
Camera studies of living insects. Outing. 38: 148-52. My. '01.
Flies and flowers. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 317-23. My. '03.
Flower beautiful. Review by A. M. Earle. Dial. 34: 361-2. Je. '03; Cur. Lit. 36: 642-4. Je. '04.
Insect studies with the camera. Outing. 37: 163-7. N. '00.
Nature biographies. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 124. S.; S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 31: 185. S. 16, '01.
When catkins bloom. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 159-63. Ap. '03.

Weed, Mrs. Edwin Gardner.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 556. My. '00.

Weed, Emma Herrick.
Half way home; poem. Ind. 52: 700. Mr. 22, '00.
Last of an hundred years; poem. Ind. 51: 3480. D. 28, '99.

Weed, George Ludington.
True story of Eliza. Ind. 55: 2224-6. S. 17, '03.

Weed, Maria.
Dutch. Overland, n.s. 35: 170-7. F. '00.

Weed, Marion.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 902. S. '01.

Weed, Taylor M.
Public appropriations to orphan asylums. Cath. World. 78: 781-6. Mr. '04.

Weed, Thurlow.
Political career. C: E. Smith. il. por. Cosmopol. 28: 571-6. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 573. Mr. '00.

Weeden, Miss Howard.
Bandanna ballads; poem. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9. Ap. '00.
Child's eyes; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 224. Mr. '00.
Plantation hymn; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 129. F. '00.
Time; poem. Lamp. 29: 198. O. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 86. S. '00.

Weedon, A. L. P.
Unconscious man. Westm. 158: 306-11. S. '02.

Weedon, George.
Valley Forge orderly book of Weedon. Review. Nation. 76: 72. Ja. 22, '03.

Weedon, William C.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 944. Mr. '03.

Weeds.
Employment of chemical products for the destruction of weeds. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21823. F. 8, '02.
Some successful plants. A. J. Grout. il. Harper. 107: 546-51. S. '03.
Way with weeds. E. K. Robinson. Liv. Age. 234: 179-82. Jl. 19, '02.
Weeds used in medicine. Sci. Am. 91: 30. Jl. 9, '04.

Weekes, Agnes Russell.
Heart of kings. Harper. 109: 375-82. Ag. '04.

Weekes, Rose K.
Private Xenophon. Harp. W. 48: 288-90. F. 20, '04.

Weeks, Arland Deyett (1871-).
English as a foreign language. Educa. 24: 470-1. Ap. '04

Weeks, Arthur B.
Developments at the Niagara Falls power plant. Sci. Am. 84: 229. Ap. 13, '01.
Useful instrument in the Niagara Falls power house. Sci. Am. 91: 13. Jl. 2, '04.

Weeks, Carrie Foote.
My first land-locked salmon. Outing. 36: 618-20. S. '00.
New golf alphabet; poem. Outing. 36: 387-8. Jl. '00.

Weeks, Edwin Lord.
Two centres of Moorish art. Scrib. M. 29: 433-52. Ap. '01.

Weeks, Grace L.
Merry Hallowe'en larks. Ladies' H. J. 20: 48. O. '03.

Weeks, Henry Clay.
Extermination of malaria-breeding mosquitoes by petroleum and drainage. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20921-2. Ja. 5, '01.
Extermination of mosquitoes and prevention of malaria. Sci. Am. 86: 293. Ap. 26, '02.
Practical suggestions on mosquito extermination in New Jersey. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22454-5. N. 8, '02.
Operations at Oyster Bay. Cent. 64: 423-4. Jl. '02.

Weeks, J. S.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 644. Jl. 14, '00.

Weeks, Le Roy T.
Bobolink; poem. Cent. 62: 357. Jl. '01.
Chicadee; poem. St. N. 29: 349. F. '02.

Weeks, Nathan A.
Regeneration of rural Iowa. Outlook. 65: 357-9. Je. 9. '00.

Weeks, Rufus W.
Income and family protection. Ind. 57: 945-8. O. 27, '04.

Weevils.
Bean weevils. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 84: 298. My. 11. '01.
Boll-weevil. Harp. W. 47: 1931. D. 5, '03.
Controlling the boll weevil in cotton seed and at ginneries. Sci. Am. S. 58:24154. N. 19, '04.
Insect enemies of cotton. il. Pop. Sci. 65: 189-90. Je. '04.

Weevils — *Continued.*
Mexican cotton-boll weevil. L. O. Howard: il. R. of Rs. 29: 188-91. F.; M. J. Munn. il. Ind. 56: 368-72. F. 18; Sci. Am. 90: 290. Ap. 9, '04; Sci. Am. 89: 407. D. 5, '03.

Wegg-Prosser, F. R. See **Prosser, F. R. Wegg-.**

Weguelin, Conrad.
Dead letter. Munsey. 24: 585-6. Ja. '01.

Wehnelt, A.
Distribution of current at the surface of cathodes in vacuum tubes. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22456-8. N. 8, '02.

Weibel, Rev. George F.
Herman Joseph von Mallinckrodt. Cath. World. 79: 209-21, 312-32, 439-58. My.-Jl. '04.

Welckum, Louis.
Four-thousand-mile race. St. N. 30: 830-6. Jl. '03.

Weidensall, Robert.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 383. Je. '01.

Weiderseim, G. G.
Ignorant Susie; poem. St. N. 30: 971. S. '03.

Weighing machines.
Accurate pair of scales. il. Cassier. 24: 73-4. My. '03.
Automatic weighing-machine for liquids. il. Sci. Am. 84: 186. Mr. 23, '01.
Crane weighing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21683. D. 7, '01.
Typical automatic weighing machine. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23805-6. Je. 25, '04.
Use of harmonic vibrations in weighing. E: M'Garvey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 104-5. Ag. 18, '00.
Wonderful scales. Cur. Lit. 30: 169. F. '01.

Weigntmann, Walter James.
Nilgiri mountain railway. Cassier. 21: 275-91. F. '02.

Weights and measures.
Discovery of standard weights of ancient Rome. Sci. Am. 83: 122. Ag. 25, '00.
Dominion standards of length, weight and capacity. W. J. London. il. Canad. M. 18: 237-42. Ja. '02.
Duodecimal system. N. Y. Hubbard. Sci. Am. 88: 299. Ap. 18, '03.
Evolution of standards of measurement. J: A. Brashear. Cassier. 20: 410-9. S. '01.
Family measure-board. T. R. Davis. il. St. N. 30: 642-4. My. '03.
Gravity measures of Europe and the United States. J: F. Hayford. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21243. My. 25, '01.
Inch versus the metre. G: Moores. Cassier. 27: 157-60. D. '04.
International bureau of weights and measures. Eng. M. 22: 601-2. Ja. '02.
Measurements of science. C. Snyder. Harper. 104: 649-51. Mr. '02.
Measuring machine in the workshop. J: E. Sweet. il. Cassier. 20: 388-98. S. '01.
Miner's inch. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21234. My. 25, '01.
Need of a national standardization bureau. Sci. Am. 82: 307. My. 19, '00.
New British standard of weights. Sci. Am. 90: 43. Ja. 16, '04.
New ways of measuring water. Sci. Am. 87: 167. S. 13, '02.
Philippine weights and measures. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20404. My. 26, '00.
Proposed duodecimal system. Sci. Am. 87: 440. D. 20, '02.
Roman foot in measuring. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23129. Ag. 29, '03.
Scales of denominate units. K. Miller. Educa. 22: 468-76. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22106. Je. 7. '02.
Standardisation in the British engineering industries. Cassier. 21: 330-5. F. '02.
Story of the scales. I. Bevier. Chaut. 30: 375-7. Ja. '00.
To determine the height of liquid in a cask. Sci. Am. 84: 102. F. 16, '01.
United States office of standard weights and measures. F. A. Wolff, jr. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20304-5. Ap. 14, '00.
Use of harmonic vibrations in weighing. E: McGarvey. il. Sci. Am. 83: 104-5. Ag. 18, '00.
Weights and measures used in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22071. My. 24, '02.
Where standards of measurement are set. R. S. Baker. Cur. Lit. 31: 673-6. D. '01.

See also Electric measurement; Gravitation; Metric system; Specific gravity.

Wei-hai-wei, China.
Neglected estate of Wei-hai-wei. Tai Foo. Fortn. 81: 406-14. Mr. '04.

Weik, Jesse William.
Lincoln as a lawyer. Cent. 68: 279-89. Je. '04.

Weil, H.
Memoirs of the Russian general baron de Löwenstern. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 784. Je. 20.
Prince Eugène et Murat. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 157. Ag. 2.

Weil, Henri.
Etudes sur l'antiquité Grecque. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 177. Ag. 11.

Weil, Mathilde.
Work of. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 9. Je. '01.

Weiller, Lazare.
Four hundred in America. Harp. W. 47: 1052. Je. 20, '03.

Weimar, Germany.
Goethe and Weimar. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 63: 803-14. D. 2, '99.

Weingartner, (Paul) Felix (1863-).
Portrait. Music. 19: 90. D. '00; R. of Rs. 30: 707. D. '04.

Weir, Florence Roney.
Man of the mountain. Overland, n.s. 41: 218-22. Mr. '03.

Weir, James, jr.
Mud-puddle commune. Sci. Am. 88: 465. Je. 20, '03.
Physiology of certain colors. Sci. Am. 87: 339. N. 22, '02.

Weir, R. Stanley.
Winona; poem. Canad. M. 14: 320. F. '00.

Weir, Samuel.
Method of Jesus' teaching. Educa. 25: 220-32. D. '04.

Weir, T. H.
Shaikhs of Morocco in the sixteenth century. Review. Nation. 79: 262-3. S. 29. '04.

Weird flirtation. M. Schenk. Overland, n.s. 42: 141-2 Ag. '03.

Weird woman. E. Brooke. Liv. Age. 241: 601-13. Je. 4. '04.

Weiser, Conrad (1696-1760).
Conrad Weiser, and the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania, by J. S. Walton. Nation. 72: 416-8. My. 23, '01.

Weiser, Frederick von. See **Fischer, Joseph, jt. ed.**

Weismann, August.
Autobiographical sketch. por. Lamp. 26: 10, 21-8. F. '03.
Lamarck, Darwin, and Weismann. Liv. Age. 235: 517-29. N. 29, '02.

Weiss, Rev. H. T.
Among the lepers of Surinam. Mis. R. 26: 409-16. Je. '03.

Weiss, Jean Jacques.
Sketch. Nation. 79: 434-5. D. 1, '04.

Weiss, John (1818-1879).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 487. Je. '03.

Weiss, Mrs. Susan Archer Talley.
Portrait. Cent. 67: 910. Ap. '04.
Reminiscences of Edgar Allan Poe. Ind. 56: 1010-4. My. 5, '04.

Weisse, Charles H.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 10. Jl. '04.

Weisse, H. V.
Reading for the young. Contemp. 79: 829-38. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 230: 178-86. Jl. 20, '01.
Religion of the school-boy. Contemp. 85: 697-706. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 769-76. Je. 25, '04.

Weltenkampf, Frank.
Chodowiecki. Bk. Buyer. 24: 45-8. F. '02.
Evolution of steel engraving in America. Bk. Buyer. 23: 93-5. S. '01.
Irish literary revival. Lamp. 29: 238-40. O. '04.
Library and the public. Munsey. 27: 818-20. Ag. '02.
Literature of new Japan. Lamp. 29: 137-9. S. '04.
Ludwig Richter. Lamp. 29: 121-5. S. '04.
Note on Japanese color prints. Bk. Buyer. 22: 381-4. Je. '01.
Painter-lithography in the United States. Scrib. M. 33: 537-50. My. '03.
Private presses and printing clubs. Lamp. 29: 343-5. N. '04.
Two graphic interpreters of music. Critic. 43: 514-6. D. '03.

Weitenkampf, Frank—*Continued.*
Usefulness of prints. Bk. Buyer. 23: 31-5. Ag. '01.
Uses of pamphlets. Bk. Buyer. 23: 276-80. N. '01.
Victor Hugo. Bk. Buyer. 25: 45-9. Ag. '02.

Welby, Amelia B.
Rainbow; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 353. S. '01.

Welby, Sir Reginald Earle Welby.
Chamberlain's fiscal policy. Contemp. 84: 1-11. Jl. '03.
Year in London. Munic. Affairs. 3: 506-15. S. '99.

Welby, Lady Victoria.
What is meaning? Review. Nation. 77: 308-9. O. 15; Ath. 1903, 1: 620. My. 16.

Welch, Rev. Adam C.
Anselm and his work. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 451. O. 5.

Welch, Alice Kemp-.
Beast imagery and bestiary. 19th Cent. 54: 501-9. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 165-73. O. 17, '03.
Woman-headed serpent in art. 19th Cent. 52: 983-91. D. '02.

Welch, Charles.
History of the worshipful company of pewterers of the city of London. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 225-6. Ag. 15.

Welch, Deshler.
Connoisseurs of Povery flat. Cosmopol. 28: 661-6. Ap. '00.

Welch, Francis H.
Care of the sick and wounded in war. Fortn. 74: 492-503. S. '00.

Welch, John C.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 546. S. '04.

Welch, Margaret Hamilton.
Alexandra, queen consort. Harp. B. 34: 473-8. F. 23, '01.
Beads as a decoration. Harp. B. 37: 988-91. O. '03.
Christmas gifts. Harp. B. 37: 1180-4. D. '03.
Corsets past and present. Harp. B. 35: 450-4. S. '01.
Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Harp. B. 33: 1971-4. D. 1, '00.
Floral window boxes. Harp. B. 37: 482-7. My. '03.
Life at Barnard college. Harp. B. 34: 1130-1. Ap. 27, '01.
Preaching of nature's sermon. Harp. B. 33: 524-31. Je. 30, '00.
Thanksgiving table. Harp. B. 36: 995-7. N. '02.
Victoria as queen and woman. Harp. B. 34: 403-8. F. 16, '01.
Wife's share of the income. Harp. B. 34: 922-3. Ap. 6, '01.

Welch, Marie.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 700. Ag. '00.

Welding.
Improvements in the Goldschmidt process. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22180. Jl. 12, '20.
New English aluminium welding machine. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 90: 325-6. Ap. 23, '04.
New welding process. Sci. Am. 83: 167. S. 15, '00.
Thermit. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23713-5. My. 14, '04.
Weak link in an engineering chain. F. B. Allen. Cassier. 25: 463-5. Mr. '04.
Welding by high temperatures. Eng. M. 20: 437-8. D. '00.

See also Aluminothermy; Electric welding.

Welfare work for laborers.
Dividend to labor, by N: P. Gilman. Gunton. 18: 469-77. My. '00.
Employees' welfare work. G. Beeks. Ind. 55: 2515-8. O. 22, '03.
Golden-rule factory. F. T. Carlton. Arena. 32: 408-10. O. '04.
Industrial betterment in the iron and steel industry. H. F. J. Porter. Cassier. 20: 153-6. Je. '01:
Industrial work of the Cleveland chamber of commerce. Outlook. 74: 541-2. Jl. 4, '03.
Practical altruism in the shop. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21251. Je. 1, '01.
Social engineer. W. H. Tolman. il. Cassier. 20: 91-107. Je. '01.
Social needs of wage earners. R. Calkins. Ind. 54: 1716-8. Jl. 17, '02.

Welfare work for laborers—*Continued.*
Trust for social betterment. W: H. Tolman. il. World's Work. 2: 924-8. Jl. '01.
Welfare manager. L. H. French. il. Cent. 69: 61-71. N. '04.
Welfare work in a great industrial plant. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 28: 79-81. Jl. '03.
What more than wages? W: H. Tolman. il. Cent. 61: 258-70. D. '00.

Welford, Enid.
Sea gulls and other poems. Review. Nation. 79: 119. Ag. 11, '04.

Wellby, Montague Sinclair.
Among central African savages. Harper. 101: 366-76. Ag. '00.
At the court of the king of kings. Harper. 101: 244-54. Jl. '00.
Journey to the Abyssinian capital. por. Harper. 101: 141-52. Je. '00.
Twixt Sirdar and Menelik. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 145-6. Ag. 3; Nation. 73: 364. N. 7; J: J. Holden. Dial. 31: 363. N. 16, '01.

Welldon, James Edward Cowell.
Church in the colonies. 19th Cent. 55: 795-810. My. '04.
Difficulty of preaching sermons. 19th Cent. 56: 402-17. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:257-70. O. 29. '04.
Practical view of the Athanasian creed. 19th Cent. 56: 75-83. Jl. '04.
Sermon to the colonial troops. 19th Cent. 52: 528-32. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 59-62. O. 4, '02.

Weller, James.
Christian mythology. Westm. 156: 577-9. N. '01.

Welles, Georgia.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1997. D. 24, '04.

Welles, Gideon.
Portrait. Outlook. 73: 327. F. 7, '03.

Wellesley, Arthur. See **Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.**

Wellesley, Mary Patterson (Mrs. Richard Colley Wellesley).
Baltimore belle. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. Ja. '01.

Wellesley, Mass.
Hunnewell estate. W. M. Thompson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 157-67. O. '01.

Wellesley college.
Girls of Wellesley; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 18: 1. Je. '01.
Outdoor sports at Wellesley college. Harp. B. 33: 233. Mr. 17, '00.
Wellesley girls in the play; pictures. J. A. Marks. Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. Ap. '00.

Welling, James Clarke.
Addresses, lectures and other papers. Review. Nation. 78: 197. Mr. 10, '04.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of.
Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the duke of Wellington. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 454. Ap. 11.
Character sketch. G. Smith. Atlan. 87: 771-81. Je. '01.
Criticism of equestrian monument. il. M. Art. 27: 614, 616-7. O. '03.
Dispatches. Review. Nation. 77: 79. Jl. 23, '03.
Iron duke and the irate painter. R. of Rs. 22: 485. O. '00.
Life, by H. Maxwell. Ath. 1899, 2: 827-8. D. 16; Nation. 70: 482. Je. 21; Ind. 52: 1563-4. Je. 28, '00.
Personal reminiscences of the first duke of Wellington. by G. R. Gleig. Blackw. 175:699-709. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 242:43-52. Jl. 2; Nation. 79:242-3. S. 22, '04.
Personal reminiscences of, by the earl of Ellesmere. Ath. 1903, 2: 845-6. D. 26; Nation. 78: 376-7. My. 12, '04.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 35: 298. Mr.; Chaut. 40: 118. O. '04.
Sketch. W: O'C. Morris. Fortn. 73: 200-13. F. '00.
Stevens's projected monument delayed. Blackw. 173: 435-40. Mr. '03.
Surname of Wellington. Ath. 1900, 1: 177-8. F. 10.
Trifling with the Wellington memorial. M. Art. 27: 256-8. Mr. '03.
Wellington: soldier and statesman, by O'C. Morris. Ath. 1904, 2: 759-60. D. 3.
Wellington's lieutenants, by A. I. Shand. Ath. 1903, 1: 556. My. 2.

Wellington, George L. (1852-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 392. O. '00.
Wellington, Samuel.
Ebenezer Elliott and the story of the corn laws. Westm. 162:477-95. N. '04.
Wellington, W. E.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 238. Jl. '03.
Wellman, Francis Lewis.
Art of cross-examination. Review. Nation. 77: 532-3. D. 31, '03; F: T. Hill. Bookm. 19: 65-7. Mr. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 128. Ap. '04.
Wellman, Mrs. Francis L. See **Jüch, Emma.**
Wellman, Hiller C.
What the public libraries are doing for children. Atlan. 90: 402-9. S. '02.
Wellman, Samuel T.
Sketch. por. Cassier. 19: 163, 238-40. Ja. '01.
Wellman, Walter.
Arctic day and night. McClure. 14: 555-63. Ap. '00.
Cuban republic—limited. R. of Rs. 22: 708-12. D. '00.
Elihu Root: a character sketch. R. of Rs. 29: 35-44. Ja. '04.
Faster than the express-train. McClure. 18: 21-32. N. '01.
Ireland's emancipation. R. of Rs. 27: 191-9. F. '03.
Kansas city convention. 1900, R. of Rs. 22: 175-8. Ag. '00.
Last days of president McKinley. R. of Rs. 24: 414-30. O. '01.
Long-distance balloon racing. McClure. 17: 203-14. Jl. '01.
Panama commission and its work. R. of Rs. 29: 420-6. Ap. '04.
Race for the north pole. por. McClure. 14: 318-28. F. '00.
Reclaiming an ocean bed. McClure. 21: 648-58. O. '03.
Rise of the American city. McClure. 17: 470-5. S. '01.
Settlement of the coal strike. R. of Rs. 26: 552-5. N. '02.
Shall the Monroe doctrine be modified? No. Am. 173: 832-44. D. '01.
Sledging toward the pole. McClure. 14: 405-14. Mr. '00.
Spooner of Wisconsin. R. of Rs. 26: 167-70. Ag. '02.
Steel corporation points the way. R. of Rs. 27: 326-31. Mr. '03.
Thomas E. Watson—Populist candidate. R. of Rs. 30:419-23. O. '04.
United States and the world's peace movement. R. of Rs. 30:671-5. D. '04.
Wells, A. J.
Tilling the tules of California. R. of Rs. 30: 312-7. S. '04.
Wells, Amos Russell.
Conflicting advice; poem. St. N. 27: 880. Ag. '00.
My bed; poem. Scrib. M. 36: 505. O. '04.
New England woods; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 289. N. '04.
Secret of it; poem. St. N. 27: 197. Ja. '00.
Song of giving; poem. Ind. 53: 2521. O. 24, '01.
Street face; poem. Lippinc. 66: 475. S. '00.
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Ind. 54: 513. F. 27, '02.
To Joseph Parker; poem. Ind. 55: 37. Ja. 1, '03.
Two decades of Christian endeavor. R. of Rs. 23: 185-90. F. '01.
Wells, Benjamin Willis.
Alexandre Dumas and the Three musketeers. Chaut. 33: 71-5. Ap. '01.
Duchess Amalia of Weimar. Internat. 6: 386-98. D. '02.
Nineteenth century literature. Bk. Buyer. 21: 203-8. O. '00.
Southern literature of the year. Forum. 29: 501-12. Je. '00.
Women of the renaissance. Internat. 3: 597-601. My. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 329. Jl. '02.
Wells, Carolyn.
Adventures of little Katy; poem. Harper. 109: 160. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 37: 372. O. '04.
Alphabet of recent books; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 517. Mr. '00.

Wells, Carolyn—*Continued.*
Baker's dozen of wild beasts; poem. St. N. 28: 50-2. N. '00.
Ballade of ambition; poem. Bookm. 14: 230. N. '01.
Ballade of detection; poem. Bookm. 15: 231. My. '02.
Ballade of story-book land; poem. Bookm. 18: 389. D. '03.
Better part of valor; poem. St. N. 32: 41. N. '04.
Brave volunteers; poem. St. N. 31: 790-1. Jl. '04.
Bugbear; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 224. F. '01.
Casuistry of plagiarism. Critic. 36: 538-9. Je. '00.
Crustacean carol; poem. St. N. 31: 895. Ag. '04.
Cupid's sale; poem. Harp. B. 34: 416-7. F. 16, '01.
Day before Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16 D. '03.
Dilemma; poem. St. N. 29: 164. D. '01.
Eight charades in rhyme; poem. St. N. 29: 723. Je. '02.
First lessons in humor. Cent. 64: 77-83. My. '02.
Gay Grecian girl; poem. St. N. 31: 1008-9. S. '04.
Ghosts who became famous. Cent. 61: 282-6. D. '00.
Girl's gift to a girl graduate. Ladies' H. J. 20: 30. Je. '03.
Gnome verses. St. N. 31: 489. Ap. '04.
Gorgeous giraffe; poem. St. N. 28: 728-30. Je. '01.
Guy Wetmore Carryl; poem. Reader. 4: 177. Jl. '04.
Heart-to-heart talks with authors. Critic. 42: 372-3, 467-9. Ap.—My. '03.
Hilarity hall. St. N. 29: 976-1005. S. '02.
House that Jill built. St. N. 29: 13-5. N. '01.
How Sir Marmaduke Mars saved the life of a lion; poem. St. N. 28: 820-2. Jl. '01.
How to tell the wild animals; poem. Cent. 68: 157. My. '04.
Idle idyls. Review. Nation. 71: 470. D. 13, '00.
Indulgent farmer; poem. St. N. 28: 926-7. Ag. '01.
Interrupted auction; poem. St. N. 31: 99-102. D. '03.
Irritator; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 48. Ja. '00.
L'envoi of the authors; poem. Bookm. 20: 375. D. '04.
Limericks; poem. St. N. 31: 1017. S. '04.
Little tune; poem. Reader. 4: 391. S. '04.
Manners for young animals; poem. Delin. 64: 994. D. '04.
Mrs. Lawton's little dinner. Cosmopol. 32: 61-4. N. '01.
Nonsense anthology. Review. Nation. 75: 482. D. 18, '02.
Nonsense calendar. See St. Nicholas for 1903.
Novel experiences; poem. St. N. 31: 627. My Same. Cur. Lit. 37:469. N. '04.
October; poem. Bookm. 18: 152-3. O. '03.
Old lady from Dover; poem. St. N. 30: 792. Jl. '03.
Over Sunday. Scrib. M. 30: 476-85. O. '01.
Owl and the lark; poem. St. N. 31: 714-5. Je. '04.
Pantoum; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 96. Ap. '00.
Pedigree; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 240. F. '01.
Retribution; poem. St. N. 27: 450. Mr. '00.
Sea-puss; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 433. Ap. '01.
Sense of nonsense. Scrib. M. 29: 239-48. F. '01.
Six gobolinks; poem. St. N. 31: 1986-7. O. '04.
Thirty charades; poem. St. N. 28: 1100-4. O. '01.
Timid kitten; poem. St. N. 29: 1066. O. '02.
Tit for tat; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 97. Ja. '01.
To certain conservatives; poem. Bookm. 11: 38. Mr. '00.
To Omar; poem. Cent. 59: 641. F. '00.
Transcendence; poem. Scrib. M. 34: 550. N. '03.
Turnings of a book-worm. Cent. 69: 318-9. D. '04.
Verbarium tremens; poem. Critic. 38: 404. My. '01.
What's the joke? St. N. 30: 1089. O. '03.
Wild animals I have known; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 220. Ag. '00.

Wells, Carolyn —*Continued.*
Wise gnome; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 562. My. '04
Writers of juvenile fiction. Bookm. 14: 349-55. D. '01.
Young America; poem. St. N. 31: 814. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 127. Ap.; Critic. 44: 292. Ap. '04; Critic. 40: 331. Ap.; Bk. Buyer. 25: 294. N. '02.
Verse of Carolyn Wells. por. Bookm. 12: 203-4. N. '00.

Wells, Catherine Boott. See **Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett.**

Wells, Charles B.
State buildings at the St. Louis exposition. Outlook. 76: 779-85. Ap. 2, '04.

Wells, Charlotte Elizabeth.
Clouds; poem. Harper. 108: 278. Ja. '04.
Cry for work; poem. Outlook. 64: 46. Ja. 6, '00.
Deep sighing of the poor; poem. Outlook. 67: 953. Ap. 27, '01.
Hors de combat; poem. Outlook. 69: 299. O. 5, '01.
Passer-by; poem. Harper. 106: 917. My. '03.
Psyche winged; poem. Harper. 102: 261. Ja. '01.
Silence; poem. Harper. 103: 264. Jl. '01.
Song; poem. Harper. 109: 262. Jl. '04.
Song of a Buddhist lover; poem. Harper. 102: 640. Mr. '01.

Wells, Cyrus Campbell.
Lewis Nixon. Cosmopol. 35: 589-91. S. '03.

Wells, David Ames.
Theory and practice of taxation. Review. Ind. 52: 1447-8. Je. 14; Nation. 71: 57. Jl. 19; M. West. Dial. 29: 176-7. S. 16; E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 629-33. D. '00.

Wells, David Dwight.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 11: 293-4. Je.; Ath. 1900, 1: 788. Je. 23, '00.

Wells, E. L.
True fox story. St. N. 30: 436. Mr. '03.

Wells, Frederick.
Distinguished Canadian soldier. T: E. Champion. por. Canad. M. 14: 357, 359. F. '00.

Wells, Frederic J.
Surf bathing. Outing. 36: 547-51. Ag. '00.

Wells, H. L.
Rose carnival and Santa Clara valley. Overland, n.s. 37: 1102-35. Je. '01.

Wells, Heber Manning (1859-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 664. D. '00.
Sketch Overland, n.s. 43: 149. F. '04.

Wells, Herbert George.
Anticipations. Fortn. 75: 747-60, 925-38, 1104-21; 76: 170-88, 355-70, 538-54, 725-38, 911-26, 1063-82. Ap.-D. '01.
—Same. No. Am. 172: 801-26; 173: 56-77, 263-79, 401-12, 554-66, 694-708. Je.-N. '01.
—Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 766-7. D. 7; Outlook. 70: 780-1. Mr. 29; Bk. Buyer. 24: 327-9. My. '02.
Cyclist soldier. Fortn. 74: 914-28. D. '00.
Discovery of the future. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23842-3; 58: 23854-5. Jl. 9-16, '04.
First men in the moon. Cosmopol. 30: 65-80, 194-206, 310-23, 414-29, 521-34, 643-56; 31: 84-98, 196-207. N. '00-Je. '01.
—Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 807. D. 14.
Food of the gods. Cosmopol. 36: 33-50, 227-40, 299-313, 395-411, 525-38, 703-16; 37: 29-40, 193, 200, 283-90, 461-9. N. '03-Ag. '04.
—Review. Ath. 1904, 2:512. O. 15.
George Gissing. Liv. Age. 243:38-45. O. 1, '04.
Love and Mr. Lewisham. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 21: 305. N. '00.
Loyalty of Esau Common. Contemp. 81: 281-93. F. '02.
Language. No. Am. 175: 554-66. O. '02.
Mankind in the making. Cosmopol. 33: 569-78, 673-83; 34: 73-84, 199-211, 273-9, 393-9, 561-9, 713-20; 35: 73-81, 224-8, 298-308, 414-20, 583-8. S. '02-S. '03.
—Same. Fortn. 78: 523-38, 704-722, 1078-1096; 79: 165-84, 557-75, 755-72, 928-49, 1133-44; 80: 353-72, 536-54. S.-O., D. '02, Ja., Mr.-Je., Ag.-S. '03.
—Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 511-2. O. 17; Dial. 37: 15. Jl. 1; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 94: 275. Ag. '04.
Modern Utopia. Fortn. 82: 740-53, 928-46, 1116-35. O.-D. '04.
Scientific prophet. Ind. 54: 762-3. Mr. 27, '02.

Wells, Herbert George—*Continued.*
Soldier cyclist. Fortn. 75: 572-4. Mr. '01.
Stephen Crane. No. Am. 171: 233-42. Ag. '00.
Twelve stories and a dream. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 682. N. 21.
Will there be servants in 2000 A.D.? Cur. Lit. 32: 426-7. Ap. '02.
Novelist of the unknown. Liv. Age. 226: 395-8. Ag. 11, '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 4. Mr. '00; Munsey. 29: 613. Jl. '03.
Wells and his work. E. A. Bennett. Cosmopol. 33: 465-71. Ag. '02.

Wells, J. Hunter.
Results of medical missions in Korea. Mis. R. 24: 690. S. '01.

Wells, James M.
Tunneling out of Libby prison. McClure. 22: 317-26. Ja. '04.

Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett.
Comments on divorce. No. Am. 173: 508-17. O. '01.
Education of the feeble minded. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 6-20. Mr. '00.
How she settled it. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 661-4. Ag. '04.
Was she justified? New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 697-706. F. '01.

Wells, Lionel de Latour.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 738. Ap. '04.

Wells, Reginald F.
Rustic art of Wells. il. Int. Studio. 19: 17-22. Mr. '03.

Wells, Rolla (1856-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 517; 27: 564. My. '01, My. '03; Harp. W. 45: 695, 924. Jl. 13, S. 14, '01.

Wells, William S.
Sign painting fiend; poem. Munsey. 30: 125. O. '03.

Wells.
Deep bore holes and shafts. Sci. Am. 82: 282. My. 5, '00.
See also Boring.

Wells cathedral.
Great clock of Wells. R. Richards. il. St. N. 30: 1065-6. O. '03.

Welsbach, Auer von.
History of the invention of incandescent gas-lighting. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22226-7. Ag. 2, '02.

Welsbach light. See **Gas lighting.**

Welsford, Enid.
Portrait. Critic. 45:292. O. '04.

Welsford, George Frederick.
Tito's home-made picture book; poem. St. N. 21: 638-46. My. '04.

Welsh, Charles.
English history in American school text-books. Educ. R. 19: 23-35. Ja. '00.
Irish fairy and folk tales. Cath. World. 79: 753-60. S. '04.

Welsh, Herbert.
Other man's country. Review. Nation. 71: 347. N. 1; W. Rice. Dial. 29: 423. D. 1, '00; H. P. Willis. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 139-40. Ja. '02.

Welsh, Lewis S.
Coming Yale bicentennial. Ind. 53: 2348-57. O. 3, '01.

Welsh, Maude.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 366. Ag. '03.

Welsh, Robert Gilbert.
Hospitality; poem. Critic. 36: 64-5. Ja. '00.
House beautiful; poem. Ind. 54: 95. Ja. 9, '02.
In camp; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1208. Ag. 6, '04.
In the settlement; poem. Cent. 67: 275. D. '03.
Progress; poem. Harper. 106: 74. D. '02.
Thessaly; poem. Harper. 104: 942. My. '02.
Wood voices; poem. Lippinc. 72: 194. Ag. '03.

Welsh literature.
Cymdeithas llen cymru. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 791-2. D. 12.
Early Welsh literature. Ath. 1903, 2: 184-6. Ag. 8.
Gweithiau Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd, by T: E. Ellis. Ath. 1900, 1: 234-5. F. 24.
Welsh literature of the Victorian era. T. R. Jones. Liv. Age. 231: 124-8. O. 12, '01.

Welton, A. D.
Assimilation of Porto Rico. Harp. W. 45: 188-9. F. 16, '01.

Welton, James.
Logical bases of education. Review by E: F. Buchner. Educ. R. 20: 191-2. S. '00.
Synthesis of Herbart and Froebel. Educ. R. 20: 109-22. S. '00.

Wen Ching.
Chinese crisis from within. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 689. Je. 1.

Wendell, Barrett.
Literary history of America. Review. Dial. 29: 485-7. D. 16, '00; Ind. 53: 99-101. Ja. 10; B. Matthews. Bk. Buyer. 21: 578-80. Ja.; Ath. 1901, 1: 233-4. F. 23; Nation. 72: 200. Mr. 7; L: E. Gates. Critic. 38: 341-4. Ap.; W. D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 623-30. Ap. '01; G. H. Powell. Contemp. 82: 111-25. Jl. '02.
Our national superstition. No. Am. 179: 388-401. S. '04.
Ralegh in Guiana. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 121-2. Jl. '03.
Temper of the 17th century in English literature. Review. Nation. 79: 526-7. D. 29, '04.
William Shakespeare. Review by C: L. Moore. Dial. 37: 413-4. D. 16. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 132. F. '03.
Wendell as a man of letters. F. W. Noxon. Critic. 42: 133-5. F. '03.
Wendell's notions of American literature. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 172: 623-40. Ap. '01.
Work of Wendell. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 530-1. Ja. '01.

Wendell, Harvey.
Tongue; poem. Harper. 101: 320. Jl. '00.

Wendell, Thomas.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 389. Je. '04.

Wendell, Winifred Lee.
John Addington Symonds. Bk. Buyer. 22: 40-7. F. '01.
Modern school of Canadian writers. Bookm. 11: 515-26. Ag. '00.

Wendland, Johannes.
Albrecht Ritschl und seine schüler im verhältnis zur theologie. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 304. S. 8.

Wendlandt, Wilhelm.
German view of the American peril. No. Am. 174: 555-64. Ap. '02.

Wendt, Frederick W.
Flying the ferret. St. N. 29: 622-4. My. '02.
Snap-shots. St. N. 30: 720-5. Je. '03.

Wenina. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 37-44. S. '02.

Wenley, Robert Mark.
Changing temper of modern thought. Educ. R. 19: 11-22. Ja. '00.
Science and philosophy. Pop. Sci. 59: 361-72. Ag. '01.

Wentworth, Cecilia, marchioness.
Souvenirs of Leo XIII. il. Ind. 55: 1717-8. Jl. 23, '03.

Wentworth, Estelle.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 725; 30: 141. Ag. '01, O. '03.

Wentworth, Franklin H.
Parable of the dragon. Arena. 30: 302-4. S. '03.

Wentworth, George Albert.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 606. Jl. '03.

Wentworth, Margaret.
As woman gives; poem. Outlook. 64: 401. F. 17, '00.
Here lies one whose name was writ in water; poem. Munsey. 24: 676. F. '01.
Thanksgiving; poem. Outlook. 64: 545. Mr. 3, '00.

Wentworth, Thomas. See **Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.**

Were-wolf. F. Whishaw. Liv. Age. 235: 804-11. D. 27, '02.

Wergeland, A. M.
Grieg as a national composer. No. Am. 175: 370-7. S. '02.

Werner, Alice.
Courtship of Tambala Chalmers. Liv. Age. 225: 28-40. Ap. 7, '00.
Misprison of felony. Liv. Age. 226: 108-13. Jl. 14, '00.
Pity of it. Liv. Age. 229: 811-9. Je. 29, '01.
Survival. Liv. Age. 228: 504-9. F. 23, '01.

Werner, Anton von (1843-).
Sketch. M. Art. 25: 45. N. '00.

Werner, William E. (1855-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 44. Mr. '01.

Werner-Spanhoofd, Arnold. See **Spanhoofd, Arnold Werner-.**

Wernle, Paul.
Beginnings of Christianity. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 171. F. 6; Ind. 56: 439-40. F. 25; Outlook. 77: 90-2; 78: 788-9. My. 7, N. 26, '04.

Wertheimer, J.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 52: 622-4. O. '02.

Wertman, A. O. L.
Relief crochet. Woman's H. C. 31: 41. F. '04.

Wesley, Charles.
Christmas hymn. Canad. M. 18: 130. D. '01.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 322. Ja. '04.

—and Wesley, John.
Wesleys and the new portraits. W: H: Withrow. Outlook. 69: 314-9. O. 5, '01.

Wesley, John.
Character. por. Bookm. 17: 568-70. Ag. '03.
Heart of John Wesley's journal. Review. Nation. 77: 15. Jl. 2, '03.
Journal of: a neglected English classic. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 392-5. Je. 16, '03.
Life. C. T. Winchester. il. Cent. 66: 389-408. 492-510. Jl.-Ag. '03; A. Birrell. Cur. Lit. 28: 76-7. Ap. '00.
Life and work of Wesley. J. W. Johnson. por. Munsey. 23: 757-68. S. '00.
Mispraise of. Nation. 77: 25. Jl. 9, '03.
Portrait. Harper. 103: 115. Je. '01.
Theology of Wesley. Outlook. 74: 496-8. Je. 27, '03.
Wanted: another Wesley. Cent. 66: 633-4. Ag. '03.
Wesley and his mission. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 26: 641-5. S. '03.
Wesley and Methodism, by B. F. Snell. Nation. 71: 100. Ag. 2, '00.
Wesley and the Wesleyan movement. R. of Rs. 27: 714-23. Je. '03.
Wesley bicentennial. W: N. Rice. No. Am. 176: 817-31. Je. '03.

Wesley, Mrs. John (Mrs. Vazeille).
Portrait. Bookm. 17: 568. Ag. '03.

Wesley, Pauline.
Eudora Drake's rummaging. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 280-90. My. '01.

Wesley, Susannah.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 317. O. 5, '01.

Wesleyans. See **Methodist episcopal church.**

Wessels, Cornelis.
Cause of the Boers. Harp. W. 44: 514-5. Je. 2, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 659. Je. '00.

Wessex, England.
Old days in a Wessex village. A. M.-Brice. Liv. Age. 239: 478-87. N. 21, '03.
Pilgrimage to Wessex. C. Holland. Critic. 39: 136-44. Ag. '01.
Wessex witches, witchery and witchcraft. H. Lea. 19th Cent. 53: 1010-24. Je. '03.

West, Sir Algernon (1832-).
London theatres past and present. 19th Cent. 55: 60-8. Ja. '04.
Recollections. 1832-1886. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 714. N. 25; Nation. 70: 248. Mr. 29; Dial. 28: 203-4. Mr. 16; C. T. Brady. Bk. Buyer. 21: 124-6. S. '00.
Reform in the public service. 19th Cent. 48: 625-8. O. '00.
Two reports of the licensing commission. 19th Cent. 47: 260-74. F. '00.

West, Andrew Fleming.
Latin grammar for schools. Review by N. G. McCrea. Educ. R. 24: 526-31. D. '02.
Length of the college course. Educ. R. 26: 127-33. S. '03.

West, Austin.
Abbé Loisy and the Roman Biblical commission. Contemp. 81: 497-507. Ap. '02.
Ox and ass legend of the Nativity. Contemp. 84: 873-84. D. '03.

West, B. B.
Journey into Borneo. Mis. R. 26: 821-7. N. '03.

West, Benjamin (1738-1820).
Art work of West. R. R. Wilson. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 32-9. Mr. '02.
Fathers of art in America, W. H. Low. McClure. 20: 337-41. F. '03.
Paintings of West. Chaut. 31: 114. My. '00.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 36: 413. O. '04.

West, Benjamin F.
Malaysia mission field. Mis. R. 24: 821-3. N. '01.

West, Charles Edwin.
Sketch. Outlook. 64: 656. Mr. 24, '00.
West, George Cornwallis-.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 229. Mr. 17, '00.
West, Mrs. George Cornwallis-. See West, Jennie.
West, Henry Litchfield.
American out-door literature. Forum. 29: 632-40. Jl. '00.
Approaching presidential campaign. Forum. 29: 313-23. My. '00.
Growing powers of the president. Forum. 31: 23-9. Mr. '01.
Place of the senate in our government. Forum. 31: 423-31. Je. '01.
Present session of congress. Forum. 32: 424-33. D. '01.
President's tour. Forum. 31: 661-9. Ag. '01.
Programme for congress, 1900-'01. Forum. 30: 420-9. D. '00.
Proposed amendments to the constitution. Forum. 33: 213-21. Ap. '02.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared, 1900. Forum. 30: 86-98. O. '00.
William McKinley. Forum. 32: 131-7. O. '01.
West, J. Walter (1860-).
West and his work. C: Hiatt. il. M. Art. 26: 433-8. Ag. '02.
West, Jennie Cornwallis- (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West) (Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill).
Art in dress. Munsey. 28: 26-31. O. '02.
Modern manners and the unmannerly age. por. Cosmopol. 37: 394-400. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 705. F.; Cosmopol. 34: 505, 509. Mr. '03; Harp. B. 33: 702. Jl. 14, '00; Critic. 39: 134. Ag. '01; Munsey. 26: 796. Mr. '02.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Critic. 37: 201. S. '00.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 222. Mr. '00.
West, Kenyon.
Dramatic criticism. Era. 12:39-44. Jl. '03.
Victor Hugo centenary. Outlook. 70: 277-81. F. 1, '02.
West, Marian.
Conqueror; poem. Munsey. 29: 770. Ag. '03.
Cousin Louisa's box. Munsey. 29: 917-9. S. '03.
Griefs and glories of Gretna. Munsey. 26: 601-7. F. '02.
Infinite pain of finite hearts; poem. Munsey. 24: 568. Ja. '01.
March of the brass band. Munsey. 25: 640-5. Ag. '01.
Molly Le Rocs. Munsey. 27: 90-3. Ap. '02.
Our four year queens. Munsey. 25: 888-96. S. '01.
Revelation; poem. Munsey. 24: 157. O. '00.
Roses in town; poem. Munsey. 27: 611. Jl. '02.
Sentimental considerations. Munsey. 29: 25-8. Ap. '03.
Truth about Barbara Frietchie. Munsey. 26: 542-5. Ja. '02.
Women who have passed as men. Munsey. 25: 273-81. My. '01.
World's greatest bachelors. Munsey. 27: 677-81. Ag. '02.
Woven of many threads. Munsey. 29: 275-6. My. '03.
West, Mary.
End of ends; poem. Ind. 52: 644. Mr. 15, '00.
West, Mary Mills.
Allens' silver wedding. St. N. 31: 1104-8. O. '04.
Moving day. Harp. B. 37: 494-5. My. '03.
West, Max.
Business of city government. Dial. 33: 162-3. S. 16, '02.
Fourteenth amendment and the race question. Am. J. Soc. 6: 248-54. S. '00.
Social settlements. Chaut. 37: 46-54. Ap. '03.
Sociology of the kindergarten. Outlook. 65: 452-4. Je. 23, '00.
Work of West. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 434. My. '02.
West, Paul.
Church and Chinaman; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 603. N. '00.
West, W. K.
Exhibition of the Royal academy, 1904. Int Studio. 23: 26-42. Jl. '04.
Ionides collection at South Kensington. Int. Studio. 23: 137-45. Ag. '04.
West, W. K.—*Continued.*
Photographic work of W. J. Day. Int. Studio. 22: 47-55. Mr. '04.
Recent works of W. Reynolds-Stephens. Int. Studio. 21: 292-304. F. '04.
West, Willis Mason.
Ancient history to the death of Charlemagne. Review by E. Butler. Educ. R. 25: 318-20. Mr. '03.
West, The.
American trade routes to the Orient. E. Harrington. Eng. M. 24: 821-40. Mr. '03.
Bad lands of the wild West. E. H. Barbour. il. Outing. 36: 166-75. My. '00.
Blessing of aridity. W: E. Smythe. Cur. Lit. 29: 293-5. S. '00.
Boomers of the West. J: R. Spears. Munsey. 25: 850-7. S. '01.
Clothing the arid regions with vegetation. Sci. Am. 82: 186. Mr. 24, '00.
Conquest of the forest. R. S. Baker. Cent. 66: 85-97. My. '03.
Contributions of, to American democracy. F: J. Turner. Atlan. 91: 83-96. Ja. '03.
Co-operation among western farmers. C. Vincent. Arena. 31: 286-92. Mr. '04.
Cow puncher at home. D. Mackay. Munsey. 27: 759-63. Ag. '02.
Cowboy carnival. E. Thorngate. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 50-60. Ja. '04.
Desert irrigation in the far West. L. R. Freeman. il. R. of Rs. 29: 305-11. Mr. '04.
Early migrations westward. W. Wilson. Harper. 105: 586-91. S. '02.
Early Western travels, ed. by R. G. Thwaites. Dial. 37: 298-302. N. 16, '04.
East and West. Ind. 54: 2093-5. Ag. 28, '02.
Era of thrift in the middle West. C: M. Harger. World's Work. 5: 3091-3. F. '03
Evolution of the West. Ind. 54: 295-7. Ja. 30, '02.
Glimpses of the great plateau. T. M. Prudden. Harper. 103: 745-50. O. '01.
Good crops and good times in the West. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 29: 80-3. Ja. '04.
Great West and the two Easts. H: E. Reed. No. Am. 178: 512-26. Ap. '04.
Higher life in the West. C: M. Harger. Ind. 52: 1726-8. Jl. 19, '00.
Irrigation and the American frontier. E. E. Sparks. map. Chaut. 35: 568-72. S. '02.
Life in the corn belt. T. N. Carver. World's Work. 7: 4232-9. D. '03.
Man killers at close range. C. Michelson. Munsey. 26: 195-204. N. '01.
Manufacturing West. Ind. 55: 459-60. F. 19, '03.
Middle West. H: L. Nelson. Harper. 109: 54-9. Je. '04.
New West and the old fiction. A. Chapman. Ind. 54: 98-100. Ja. 9, '02.
Peopling of the plains. R. W. McAdam. Overland, n.s. 42: 131-40. Ag. '03.
Plains across. N. Brooks. Cent. 63: 803-20. Ap. '02.
Play-day on the prairie. C: M. Harger. il. Harp. W. 45: 870-1, 880. Ag. 31, '01.
Prairie woman: yesterday and to-day. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 70: 1008-12. Ap. 26, '02.
Problem of the prairies. Harp. W. 47: 1204-5. Jl. 18, '03.
Progress in the irrigation and forest reserve movements. G. Pinchot. map. Cent. 68: 309-13. Je. '04.
Reclaiming the arid West. A. O. Brodie. il. Cosmopol. 37: 715-22. O. '04.
Religious life in the eastern West. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 71: 455-9. Je. 14, '02.
Settlement of the West. E. Hough. Cent. 63: 91-107, 201-17, 355-69. N. '01-Ja. '02.
Sheep and shepherds of the West. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 72: 689-93. N. 22, '02.
Short grass country. C. M. Harger. il. Harp. W. 45: 88-9. Ja. 26, '01.
Society of the middle West. B. Tarkington. Harper. 105: 75-83. D. '02.
Spanish-American missions of the United States. O. Z. Cervin. Arch. Rec. 14: 181-204. S. '03.
Spirit of the West. H: L. Nelson. Harper. 109: 197-203. Jl. '04.
Stage robbers of the West. C: Michelson. Munsey. 25: 448-59. Jl. '01.

West, The—*Continued.*
Three months outing in the Cascade range for 33 dollars. J. E. Ross. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 932-41; 40: 27-36, 141-54. Je.-Ag. '02.
To-day's chance for the western settler. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 78: 980-2. D. 17, '04.
Vacation trip from the Rockies to the coast. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 4: 2414-25. Ag. '02.
Visit to sod-house land. C: M. Harger. il. Woman's H. C. 31:10, 60. N. '04.
Voice of the West; poem. J: C. Neihardt. Overland. n.s. 41: 309. Ap. '03.
War for the range. C: Michelson. Munsey. 28: 380-2. D. '02.
West and certain literary discoveries. E. Hough. Cent. 59: 506-11. F. '00.
West through eastern eyes. S. M. Dale. Ind. 57:903-9. O. 20. '04.
West's golden harvest. C: M. Harger. il. Outlook. 66: 24-33. S. 1, '00.
West's harvest money. C: M. Harger. Ind. 55: 1741-4. Jl. 23. '03.
West's home-making. Ind. 53: 107-8. Ja. 10, '01.
Where is the West? W: R. Lighton. Outlook. 74: 702-4. Jl. 18, '03.
See also Agriculture—U. S.; Louisiana purchase; Northwest; Pacific coast; Southwest.

West Africa. See **Africa, West.**

West Ham, England.
Socialist experiment. Nation. 75: 280-1. O. 9, '02.

West Indies.
Archaeological trip to the West Indies. W. Fewkes. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23796-9, 23812-4. Je. 18-25, '04.
Broken necklace—lesson in government of distant colonies. R. T: Hill. Cent. 62: 53-9. My. '01.
Cultivation of cocoa in the West Indies. il. Sci. Am. 84: 360. Je. 8, '01.
English report of the West Indian eruptions. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22839. Ap. 25, '03.
Extension of American influence in the West Indies. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 175: 254-62. Ag. '02.
Geological aspects of the Antilles eruptions. Liv. Age. 233: 53-5. Jl. 5, '02.
How the trade of the West Indies might be developed. J. J. Nevin. Westm. 156: 441-5. O. '01.
My house in the West Indies. Blackw. 169: 224-31. F. '01.
Obeah to-day in the West Indies. Cur. Lit. 32: 711-4. Je. '02.
Practical phases of Caribbean dominion. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 178: 75-85. Ja. '04.
Race and the gospel in the West Indies. C: Buchner. Mis. R. 23: 714-5. S. '00.
Raising cotton in the West Indies. Sci. Am. 88: 488. Je. 27, '03.
Relation to England and the U. S. J: P. de Putron. Westm. 154: 182-6. Ag. '00.
St. Thomas and Porto Rico. R. of Rs. 23: 216-8. F. '01.
West Indian grievances. A. Adderley. Fortn. 75: 354-8. F. '01.
Strategic value of her West Indian possessions to the United States. W. V. Judson. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 383-91. My. '02.
West Indian negro of to-day. H. G. DeLesser. Canad. M. 15: 115-21. Je. '00.
West Indies, limited. H. H. Smith. Westm. 157: 664-8. Je. '02.
See also Cuba; Danish West Indies; Martinique; Porto Rico.

West Point military academy.
Architecture of West Point. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 14: 462-92. D. '03.
Athletics at West Point. R. P. Davis. il. Outing. 39: 384-91. Ja. '02.
Birth and growth. C: W. Larned. il. Sci. Am. 82: 385, 392-3. Je. 23, '00.
Case of Cadet Booth. Bookm. 12: 555-7. F. '01.
Changes at West Point. Nation. 71: 304. O. 18. '00.
Educational system at West Point. E: S. Holden. Cosmopol. 29: 669-72. O. '00.
Hundred years of West Point. J. Barnes. Outlook. 71: 591-601. Jl. 5, '02.

West Point military academy—*Continued.*
Nativity of cadets of highest class rank. Nation. 70: 498. Je. 28, '00.
New West Point. W: J. Roe. il. Pop. Sci. 64: 32-40. N. '03; S. Baxter. il. Cent. 68: 332-49. Jl. '04.
New West Point—and what it signifies. H. I. Hancock. il. Harp. W. 47: 1588-9. O. 3. '03.
United States military academy. West Point; poem. E: S. Holden. Cosmopol. 33: 192. Je. '02.
West Point. C. W. Larned. Internt. 3: 411-33. Ap. '01.
West Point after a century. F: Palmer. World's Work. 4: 2433-51. Ag. '02.
West Point and its centenary. S: E. Tillman. R. of Rs. 26: 45-53. Jl. '02.
West Point and its overhauling. R. of Rs. 23: 147. F. '01.
West Point investigations. C. W. Tyler. Harp. W. 45: 119. F. 2, '01.
West Point of the future. J: B. Walker. il. Cosmopol. 38: 92-4. N. '04.

West Point regulation. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure. 23: 385-94. Ag. '04.

West Surrey, England.
Old West Surrey, by G. Jekyll. Ath. 1904, 1: 718. Je. 4.

West Virginia.
Forced labor in West Virginia. G. C. Speranza. Outlook. 74: 407-10. Je. 13, '03.
On the banks of the Ohio. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 44: 391-400. Jl. '04.
Spectator in West Virginia. Spectator. Outlook. 69: 812-4. N. 30, '01.
Uninhabited land. Outlook. 69: 627-8. N. 9, '01.

Westall, William.
Dr. Wynne's revenge. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 747. Je. 11.

Westborough, Mass.
Westborough and Northborough. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 721-38. Ag. '02.

Westbury, H.
Observations on Crookes tubes. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21027-8. F. 23, '01.

Westbury, Richard Luttrel Pilkington Bethell, 3d baron (1852-).
Reminiscences. Sigma. Blackw. 174: 12-6. Jl. '03.

Westchester county, New York.
History, by W. W. Spooner and F: Shonnard. Nation. 72: 197. Mr. 7, '01.

Westcotes. See Couch, A. T. Quiller-.

Westcott, Rt. Rev. Brooke Foss.
Words of faith and hope. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 654. My. 24.
Character of work. W. E. Barnes. Ath. 1901, 2: 189. Ag. 10.
Character study. Liv. Age. 231: 685-95. D. 14, '01.
Life and letters by A. Westcott. Contemp. 83: 900-2. Je.; Nation. 76: 483. Je. 11; Ath. 1903, 2: 178. Ag. 8, '03; Ind. 55: 1092-3. My. 7, '03.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 2: 156. Ag. 3.
Some sayings of. C. H. Boutflower. Contemp. 84: 788-806. D. '03.
Westcott in relation to contemporary thought. J. O. F. Murray. Contemp. 80: 503-11. O. '01.

Westcott, Charles.
Our native highlands. Overland, n.s. 39: 822-6. Ap. '02.

Westcott, Charles M.
Perils of unauthorized dogmatism. Cath. World. 77: 670-7. Ag. '03.

Westcott, Edward Noyes.
Chacun à son bon gout; poem. Harper. 100: 208. Ja. '00.
David Harum. Review by Mrs. P. M. R. Craigie. No. Am. 170: 410-9. Mr. '00.
David Harum, dramatized by R. Hitchcock. Review. Harp. W. 44: 993. O. 20, '00.
Facsimile page of ms. of David Harum. por. Critic. 37: 486-7. D. '00.
Sonnet; poem. Harper. 100: 208. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Cent. 68: 84. My. '04.

Westcott, George.
Open letter to Professor Frank Parssons. Arena. 32:503-4. N. '04.

Westcott, J. F. X
Father Taunton's history of the Jesuits. Cath. World. 73: 483-93. Jl. '01.
Mivart's doubts against the faith. Cath. World. 73: 795-802. S. '01.

Westell, W. Percival.
Country rambles. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 753. Je. 13.

Westenholz, Mary.
My mother's diary. Liv Age. 229: 510-21. My. 25, '01.
Sword of honor. Liv. Age. 235: 430-6. N. 15, '02.

Westermarck, Edward.
Position of women in early civilization. Am. J. Soc. 10:408-21. N. '04.

Western artists, Society of.
Exhibition. J. H. Gest. il. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 245-56. Ap. '04.

Western reserve.
Connecticut and the Western reserve. A. Mathews. Scrib. M. 31: 408-19, 558-70. Ap.-My. '02.

Western reserve university.
History. H. A. Haring. il Educa. 20: 505-12. Ap. '00.

Western union telegraph company.
Western union and the pool-rooms. Nation. 78: 366. My. 12, '04.

Westfield, Emily Hope.
London society. Cosmopol. 33: 363-72. Ag. '02.

Westinghouse, George.
American methods in steel-making. Sci. Am. 88: 111. F. 14, '03.
Achievements of Westinghouse. por. W. M. McFarland. Cassier. 23: 275, 373-6. D. '02.
Character sketch. C: W. Price. por. Cosmopol. 33: 167-9. Je. '02.
Inventor, organizer and director. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 20: 531-46. Ja. '01.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 177. Je.; Munsey. 30: 80. O.; Sci. Am. 88: 96. F. 7, '03; Eng. M. 26: 833. Mr. '04.

Westinghouse electric and manufacturing co.
Westinghouse exhibits at the St. Louis world's fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23933-4. Ag. 20. '04.
Works. Sci. Am. 85: 29, 138-9. Ag. 31, '01.

Westlake, John.
Case of Finland. Liv. Age. 225: 159-67. Ap. 21, '00.

Westland, A. B.
Chinese misalliance. Overland, n.s. 37: 611-5. Ja. '01.

Westminster, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st duke of (1825-1899).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 412. Ap. '00.

Westminster, Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd duke of (1879-).
Portrait. Harp. B. 34: 690. Mr. 16, '01.

Westminster, Shelagh West, duchess of.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 229; 34: 690. Mr. 17, '00, Mr. 16, '01.

Westminster, England.
Catalogue of the Westminster records in the custody of the vestry of St. Margaret and St. John, by J: E: Smith. Ath. 1900, 2: 439. O. 6.
New cathedral at Westminster. F. H. Mansford. il. Arch. Rec. 12: 316-37. Ag. '02.

Westminster abbey.
Fabric fund of Westminster abbey. R. H. Bradley. 19th Cent. 52: 439-47. S. '02.
Roll-call of Westminster abbey, by Mrs. A. M. Smith. Ath. 1902, 1: 805-6. Je. 28; Nation. 76: 339-40. Ap. 23, '03.
Westminster abbey; poem. C. Sylva. 19th Cent. 47: 612-6. Ap. '00.
Westminster abbey and the coronation. S. Clarke. maps. 19th Cent. 50: 387-401. S. '01.
Women in Westminster abbey. Harp. B. 33: 2147. D. 15, '00.

Westminster confession of faith.
Attack on the Westminster confession. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 52: 1177-9. My. 17, '00.
Creed versus a system of theology. T. S. Hamlin. Outlook. 66: 224-6. S. 22, '00.
Duffield's argument for revision. Ind. 52: 2467-8. O. 11, '00.
Impossible creed. Ind. 53: 2970-2. D. 12, '01.

Westminster confession of faith —*Continued.*
Presbyterians and their creed. B. B. Warfield. Ind. 53: 1614-6. Jl. 11, '01.
Revision movement in the Presbyterian church. B: B. Warfield. Ind. 52: 1906-9. Ag. 9, '00.
Revision of the Westminster confession. Outlook. 64: 893-4, 942-3; 65: 245-7; 66: 436-7; 68: 334-5; 71: 299-302. Ap. 21-28, Je. 2, O. 20, '00, Je. 8, '01, My. 31, '02; Ind. 52: 959-61; 54: 1256-8. Ap. 19, '00, My. 22, '02; J: T. Duffield. Ind. 52: 1179-82, 2427-30, 2480. My. 17, O. 11-18, '00; H: van Dyke. Outlook. 70: 138-9. Ja. 11; Nation. 74: 420. My. 29, '02.
Saving the face of the creed. Ind. 53: 1329-31. Je. 6, '01.
System of doctrine. Ind. 53: 1633-5. Jl. 11, '01.
Unalterable confession. Ind. 52: 1936-7. Ag. 9, '00.
Unanimous revision. Ind. 54: 1314. My. 29, '02.

Westminster school.
Christmas play at Westminster school. E: J. L. Scott. Ath. 1900, 2: 655. N. 17.
Westminster play accounts of 1564 and 1606. E: J. L. Scott. Ath. 1903, 1: 220. F

Westmoreland, Sybil Mary St. Clair Erskine, countess of.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 363. Ag. '02.

Weston, Edward (1850-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 422. Ap. '02.

Weston, Mrs. Frank. See **Ellsler, Effie.**

Weston, J.
Weak spot in the American republic. 19th Cent. 52: 905-12. D. '02.

Weston, Jessie L.
Arthurian ms. Ath. 1903, 2: 62. Jl. 11.
(tr.) Guingamor, Lanval. Taolet and Bisclavaret. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 380. S. 21.
Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 274. Ag. 31.
(tr.) Morien. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 720. Je. 7.
Story of Tristan and Iseult. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 399. Mr. 31.
Three days tournament. Review. Ath. 1903. 2: 57. Jl. 11.

Weston, Stephen F.
Principles of justice in taxation. Review by W. H. Daniels. Atlan. 93: 772-7. Je. '04.

Westrup, Margaret.
Straying of Penelope. Liv. Age. 235: 301-8. N. 1, '02.

Wet, Christiaan Rudolf de.
Three years' war. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 34: 40. Ja. 16; Outlook. 73: 128-31. Ja. 10; A. S. Adcock. Bookm. 16: 562-3. F.; Atlan. 91: 426-7. Mr.; G: L. Beer. Critic. 42: 262-3. Mr.; Blackw. 173: 21-33. Ja.; Nation. 76: 37. Ja. 8; J: Finley. Lamp. 26: 47-8. F. '03.
Boer generals. Liv. Age. 234: 818-21. S. 27, '02.
Character sketch. H. C. Hillegas. World's Work. 1: 538-40. Mr.; F. F. Millard. Scrib. M. 29: 547-54. My. '01; Munsey. 28: 18-9. O. '02.
De Wet and his campaign. A. Sangree. Cosmopol. 1: 65-74. My. '01.
De Wet's last success. H. G. Parsons. Fortn. 79: 15-29. Ja. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 667; 27: 2. D. '00, Ja. '03; Harp. W. 45: 79. Ja. 26; Munsey. 24: 877. Mr. '01.
Sketch. H. Robertson. Canad. M. 15: 458-60. S. '00.
Soldier and man. R: H. Davis. por. Ind. 53: 599-601. Mr. 14, '01.
To De Wet; poem. Ind. 990. Ap. 24, '02.
With De Wet. P. Pienan. Liv. Age. 229: 47-53. Ap. 6, '01.

Wetherald, Ethelwyn.
Boswell; poem. Canad. M. 18: 73. N. '01.
Choice; poem. Canad. M. 19: 456. S. '02.
Dying year; poem. Munsey. 24: 375. D. '00.
Embodied conscience. Outlook. 65: 643-5. Jl. 14, '00.
Girls who were my horses; poem. Munsey. 30: 701. F. '04.
Great problem; poem. Canad. M. 18: 256. Ja. '02.
Homesickness; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 497. Je. '02.

Wetherald, Ethelwyn—*Continued.*
How Margaret came back. Outlook. 72: 317-21. O. 4, '02.
Humming-bird on its nest; poem. Canad. M. 17: 193. Je. '01.
In spring; poem. Canad. M. 17: 12. My. '01.
In summer rain: poem. Canad. M. 19: 338. Ag. '02.
Listening; poem. Munsey. 29: 632. Jl. '03.
My guardian angel; poem. Munsey. 29: 328. Je. '03.
Pasture field; poem. Canad. M. 19: 502. O. '02.
Price; poem. Canad. M. 16: 118. D. '00.
To time; poem. Canad. M. 17: 447. S. '01.
Two beggars; poem. Canad. M. 17: 222. Jl. '01.
Unbidden guest; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 444. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 188. Ag. '00.
When time turns; poem. Munsey. 26: 504, Ja. '02.
White gifts; poem. Munsey. 25: 199. My. '01.
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 203. D. '02.

Wetherbee, G. D.
Circle of death. Atlan. 86: 253-7. Ag. '00.

Wetherbee, George.
Work of Wetherbee. N. Bell. M. Art. 27: 105-10. Ja. '03.

Wetherell, Liston.
Descendant of King Philip. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 745-7. Ag. '00.

Wetherill, Edith.
Civic club of Philadelphia. Munic. Affairs. 2: 467-82. S. '98.

Wetherill, J. K.
Unconscious humor. Reader. 4: 105-7. Je. '04.

Wetmore, Charles W.
Residence, Applegarth. J. L. Aspinwall. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 279-91. Mr. '03.

Wetmore, Claude Hazeltine.
Floral clock at the St. Louis exposition. Sci. Am. 90: 365. My. 7, '04.
Joseph W. Folk. Reader. 4: 121-9. Jl. '04.

—and Steffens, Joseph Lincoln.
Tweed days in St. Louis: Joseph W. Folk's exposure of corruption. McClure. 19: 577-86. O. '02.

Wetmore, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bisland).
Time-spirit of 20th century. Atlan. 87: 15-22. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 627. F. '04.

Wetmore, Helen Cody.
Last of the great scouts. Review by R. Hitchcock. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 462-4. Jl. '00.

Wetmore, Jean.
Explanation of the Chinese situation. Ind. 52: 1616-8. Jl. 5, '00.

Wetmore, W. H.
Study of forestry in the United States. Outlook. 71: 166-9. My. 17, '02.

Wetter, A. Albertine.
Snapshot glimpse into Switzerland. Educa. 22: 415-9. Mr. '02.

Wetzel, W. A.
Ten years of high-school growth. Educ. R. 24: 518-24. D. '02.

Weulersse, G.
Chine ancienne et nouvelle. Review. Nation. 74: 394. My. 15, '02.

We-Ulia, prince of Korea.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 798. Ag. 25, '00.

Wexford county, Ireland.
History of old and new Rose. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 654-5. My. 25.

Weygandt, Cornelius.
Selbourne pilgrimage. Atlan. 94: 233-40. Ag. '04.
With Mr. W. B. Yeats in the woods of Coole. Lippinc. 73: 484-7. Ap. '04.

Weyl, Walter Edward.
Award of anthracite coal strike commission. R. of Rs. 27: 460-4. Ap. '03.
Labor situation in Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 77-93. Ja. '03.
Mine discipline and unionism. Outlook. 71: 734-7. Jl. 19, '02.
Relief system of the mine workers. Char. 9: 242-4. S. 6, '02.

Weyman, Stanley John.
Count Hannibal. Munsey. 24: 510-20, 707-19, 890-904; 25: 43-56, 213-25, 339-51, 460-71, 675-86, 780-90; 26: 69-80, 233-46, 407-15. Ja.-D. '01.
—Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 695. N. 23.

Weyman, Stanley John—*Continued.*
Gentleman of France. Review. por. Harp. W. 46: 18. Ja. 4, '02.
In king's byways. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 583. N. 1.
Long night. Review by A. St. J. Adcock. Bookm. 18: 478-9. D. '03.
Sophia. Munsey. 22: 575-84, 731-44, 879-88; 23: 115-20. Ja.-Ap. '00.
—Review. Bookm. 11: 495. Jl. '00.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 18. Ja. 4; Bookm. 14: 549. F. '02.

Weymouth, W. J.
God's hand; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 838-9. Ap. '01.
Office detail: a study of newspaper cranks. Overland, n.s. 39: 621-7. F. '02.
San Francisco's diplomatic corps. Overland, n.s. 38: 272-7. O. '01.

Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Old-time ministerial contract. R. R. Kendall. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 329-33. My. '01.

Whalen, John.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 959. O. 13, '00; Munsey. 26: 254. N. '01.

Whales.
Berlin museum's right whale. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21299. Je. 22, '01.
Book of whales, by F. E. Beddard. Nation. 71: 238. S. 20, '00.
Largest animals. St. N. 31: 456-9. Mr. '04.
Largest finback whale. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 88: 195. Mr. 14, '03.
Nelicatar of arctic Alaska. E: A. McIlhenny. il. Cent. 68: 701-5. S. '04.
Sunk by a whale. Cur. Lit. 30: 346. Mr. '01.
Whale oil. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23549-52, 23566-7. Mr. 5-12, '04.
Whale's sweet perfume. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21807. F. 1, '02.
See also Narwhals; Whaling.

Whaley, W. B. Smith.
Electric power in American cotton mills. Cassier. 21: 394-401. Mr. '02.

Whaley, W. P.
Extreme case of negro superstition. Cur. Lit. 35: 227-9. Ag. '03.

Whaling.
Arctic whaling of to-day. J. B. Connolly. Harper. 106: 181-9. Ja. '03.
Chase of the fin-back whale. M. Duncan. il. Outing. 44: 679-85. S. '04.
Hunting the blue whale. C. Brown. Cur. Lit. 31: 354-5. S. '01.
Log of the bark Emily. J: R. Spears, ed. Harper. 107: 242-51. Jl '03.
Offshore whaling in the bay of Monterey. E: Berwick. il. Cosmopol. 29: 631-7. O. '00.
Running down whales. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 121. F. 23, '01.
Trapping big game of the sea. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 89: 391. N. 28. '03.
Whale hunting. M. Sullivan. Cur. Lit. 32: 702-3. Je. '02.
Whale oil and spermaceti. M. E. Starbuck. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 515-24. Jl. '02.
Whaling in Hudson bay. P. T. McGrath. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 188-98. Ap. '04.
Wonderful whale-hunting by steam. P. T. McGrath. il. Cosmopol. 37: 49-56. My. '04.
Yarn of the Essex. whaler. C. T. Brady. Cosmopol. 38: 68-72. N. '04.
See also Whales.

Whall, W. B. (Alan Oscar, pseud.)
School and sea days. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 176, 210. F. 8-15.

Whalley, Edward.
Unpublished legend of the regicides. H. E. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 55-9. S. '04.

Whar my Chris'mus? B. Lay. Atlan. 90: 749-55. D. '02.

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.
Petticoat-politics. Lippinc. 68: 494-9. O. '01.
Social life at the White house. Era. 10: 81-90. Jl. '02.
Washington. Lippinc. 67: 77-85. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 12. Mr. '04.

Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) (1862-).
Angel at the grave. Scrib. M. 29: 158-65. F. '01.
Artemis to Actaeon; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 661-2. Je. '02.

Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones)—*Continued.*
Bread of angels; poem. Harper. 105: 583-5. S. '02.
Copy. Scrib. M. 27: 657-63. Je. '00.
Descent of man. Review. Scrib. M. 35: 313-22. Mr.; Ind. 56: 1334-5. Je. 9; J: R. Pyke. Bookm. 19: 512-3. Jl.; Ath. 1904, 2: 13-4. Jl. 2; Reader. 4: 226. Jl.; O. H. Dunbar. Critic. 45: 187. Ag. '04.
Dilettante. Harper. 108: 139-43. D. '03.
Duchess at prayer. Scrib. M. 28: 150-64. Ag. '00.
Expiation. Cosmopol. 36: 209-22. D. '03.
George Eliot. Bookm. 15: 247-51. My. '02.
Gift from the grave. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 210. Ag. 18.
Greater inclination. Review by A. Gorren. Critic. 37: 173-6. Ag. '00.
House of the dead hand. Atlan. 94: 145-60. Ag. '04.
In an Alpine posting-inn. Atlan. 85: 794-8. Je. '00.
Italian villas and their gardens. Cent. 67: 21-33, 162-4, 562-72, 860-74; 68: 540-54, 884-902. N.-D. '03, F., Ap., Ag., O. '04.
—Review. by A. B. McMahon. Dial. 37: 419-21. D. 16; Nation. 79: 423. N. 24, '04.
Lady's maid's bell. Scrib. M. 32: 549-60. N. '02.
Last asset. Scrib. M. 36: 150-68. Ag. '04.
Letter. Harper. 108: 781-9. Ap. '04.
Line of least resistance. Lippinc. 66: 559-70. O. '00.
Lombard villas. Cent. 68: 540-54. Ag. '04.
Margaret of Cortona; poem. Harper. 103: 884-7. N. '01.
Midsummer week's dream. Scrib. M. 32: 212-22. Ag. '02.
Mission of Jane. Harper. 106: 63-74. D. '02.
More love letters of an Englishwoman; parody. Bookm. 12: 562-3. F. '01.
Mould and vase; poem. Atlan. 88: 343. S. '01.
Moving finger. Harper. 102: 627-*32. Mr. '01.
Picturesque Milan. Scrib. M. 33: 131-41. F. '03.
Pot-boiler. Scrib. M. 36: 696-712. D. '04.
Quicksand. Harper. 105: 13-21. Je. '02.
Reckoning. Harper. 105: 342-55. Ag. '02.
Recovery. Harper. 102: 468-77. F. '01.
Rembrandt. Cosmopol. 29: 429-37. Ag. '00.
Roman villas. Cent. 67: 562-72. F. '04.
Sanctuaries of the Pennine Alps. Scrib. M. 31: 353-64. Mr. '02.
Sanctuary. Scrib. M. 34: 148-62, 280-90, 439-47, 570-80. Ag.-N. '03.
—Review. Ind. 55: 2933-5. D. 10; F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 18: 410-1. D. '03; W: M. Payne. Dial. 36: 118-9. F. 16; A. Gorren. Critic. 44: 269-70. Mr. '04.
Sub umbra liliorum: an impression of Parma. Scrib. M. 31 22-32. Ja. '02.
Torchbearer; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 504-5. Ap. '03.
Touchstone. Scrib. M. 27: 354-72, 483-501. Mr.-Ap. '00.
Touchstone. Review. E. B. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 20: 320-1. My.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 11: 319-23. Je.; Atlan. 86: 418-9. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 29: 126. S. 1. '00.
Three Francescas. No. Am. 175: 17-30. Jl. '02.
Uses; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 180. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 304. Mr. '02.
Valley of decision. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 15: 173-5. Ap.; G. Hall. Bk. Buyer. 24: 196-8. Ap.; H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 89: 710-1. My.; A. Gorren. Critic. 40: 541-3. Je.; Cath. World. 75: 422-3. Je.; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 78-9. Jl. '02.
Venetian night's entertainment. Scrib. M. 34: 640-51. D. '03.
Vesalius in Zante. No. Am. 175: 625-31. N. '02.
Vice of reading. No. Am. 177: 513-21. O. '03.
Villas near Rome. Cent. 67: 860-74. Ap. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 103; 40: 491. Ag. '00, Je. '02; Bk. Buyer. 22: 184; 24: 101. Ap. '01, Mr. '02; Bookm. 13: 102. Ap. '01; Ladies' H. J. 19: 17. My.; Outlook. 71: 211. My. 24. '02.
Work of. A. M. Sholl. Gunton. 25: 426-32. N. '03.

Wharton, Francis Willing.
Cave canem. Cosmopol. 29: 612-24. O. '00.
Deep waters of the proud. Lippinc. 74; 257-329. S. '04.

Wharton, Francis Willing—*Continued.*
Desperate case of Dr. Harwood. Cosmopol. 35: 509-21. S. '03.
Miss Temple's game. Cosmopol. 30: 297-306. Ja. '01.
Mrs. Evans' last sensation. Cosmopol. 32: 199-208. D. '01.
Moabitish woman. Cosmopol. 29: 90-104. My. '00.
One way of love. Cosmopol. 31: 371-85. Ag. '01.
Possession nine points of the law. Cosmopol. 33: 553-68. S. '02.
Reverdy's revoke. Cosmopol. 33: 193-202, 330-6. Je.-Jl. '02.
Sovereign remedy. Lippinc. 70: 81-9. Jl. '02.
Story of Annabel Lea. Cosmopol. 29: 170-84, 277-88, 385-97, 529-43. Je.-S. '00.
Tree of life. Harper. 100: 435-43. F. '00.
Wary campaigner. Cosmopol. 35: 149-54. Je. '03.
Wild oats. Lippinc. 69: 259-308. Mr. '02.
Wrong door. Harper. 109: 756-62. O. '04.

Wharton, G. W.
City for children: New York. Outlook 72: 30-7. S. 6, '02.
High school architecture in the city of New York. School. R. 11: 456-85. Je. '03.

Wharton, Henry M.
Boyhood of Mark Twain. Cent. 64: 674-7. S. '02.

Wharves.
American system of improving and administering commercial facilities. J. B. Byall. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 489-506. N. '04.
How to build substantial piers and bridges. D. Beard. il. Outing. 44: 383-5. Je. '04.
Modern pier construction. il. Harp. W. 45: 709. Jl. 13, '01.
See also Docks.

What another summer brought to Denise and Ned Toodles. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.
What answer? H. Hamilton. Ladies' H. J. 20: 10. F. '03.
What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. E. Scott. St. N. 31: 537-41. Ap. '04.
What dreams may come. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 38: 997-1002. O. '04.
What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger. S. R. Crockett. Lippinc. 68: 357-64. S. '01.
What is truth? Liv. Age. 229: 759-63. Je. 22, '01.
What one man can do. O. Thanet. Harper. 104: 205-18. Ja. '02.
What shall it profit? M. P. Stuart. Arena. 27: 76-86. Ja. '02.

Whates, H.
Mr. Chamberlain. Fortn. 74: 740-52. N. '00.
Out-going government. Fortn. 74: 357-71. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 137-49. O. 20, '00.
Politician's handbook. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 143. F. 1.
Third Salisbury administration, 1895-1900. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 440. O. 6, '00.
Year of Lord Lansdowne. Fortn. 76: 581-95. O. '01.

Wheat.
Abuses in the grain trade of the northwest. L. Walker. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 488-90. N. '01.
American invasion of Canada's wheat belt. Cent. 65: 481-3. Ja. '03.
American wheat for Europe's needs. Ind. 53: 2007. Ag. 22, '01.
Argentine wheat farm. G. P. Dike. Outlook. 64: 119-21. Ja. 13, '00.
Argentina's wheat crop. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22339. S. 20, '02.
Big wheat harvest in Kansas, 1903. P. Eastman. il. R. of Rs. 28: 193-8. Ag. '03.
Breeding new wheats. W. S. Harwood. World's Work. 2: 745-50. My. '01.
Chicago board of trade. W. Payne. Cent. 65: 745-54. Mr. '03.
Crop of California. il. Sci. Am. 83: 3, 9. Jl. 7, '00.
Evolution of a wheat-crop. H. Bindloss. Liv. Age. 228: 48-53. Ja. 5, '01.
Experiments on wheat. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23735-6. My. 21, '04.
Fallacy of exporting wheat. C: C. Bovey. R. of Rs. 25: 588-90. My. '02.

Wheat—*Continued.*
Harvesting the wheat. I: F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 9: 5459-77. N. '04.
How the farmer disposes of his wheat. S. Baker. Cur. Lit. 27: 172-3. F. '00.
Inland empire's harvests. Outlook. 66: 285-6. S. 29, '00.
International wheat corner. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn. 74: 208-16. Ag.; Same. McClure. 15: 363-8. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 22: 226-7. Ag. '00.
Macaroni wheat in the West. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23018. Jl. 11, '03.
Mighty river of wheat. R. F. Smith. Munsey. 25: 17-30. Ap. '01.
Modern wheat harvesting. C. M. Harger. il. Harp. W. 45: 659. Je. 29, '01.
Movement of wheat growing. C. W. Thompson. Q. J. Econ. 18: 570-84. Ag. '04.
Newer meanings of wheat. Harp. W. 46: 1150-1. Ag. 23, '02.
Origin of starch in wheat. P. P. Dékérain and M. C. Dupont. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22259. Ag. 16, '02.
Pictures in wheat and corn at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24132. N. 12, '04.
Planting wheat. Cur. Lit. 32: 348. Mr. '02.
Solving the labor problem of the wheat belts. W: R. Draper. R. of Rs. 26: 70-2. Jl. '02.
Supplies and market. J. D. Whelpley. il. Harp. W. 44: 823. S. 1, '00.
Temporary admission of wheat into France. R. P. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21947. Mr. 29, '02.
Transportation of the world's wheat crop. G: E. Walsh. Arena. 24: 516-24. N. '00.
West's golden harvest. C: M. Harger. il. Outlook. 66: 24-33. S. 1, '00.
Wheat and its uses. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22055. My. 17, '02.
Wheat crop of 1902. il. Harp. W. 46: 890, 923. Jl. 12, '02.
Wheat growing and agricultural conditions in Pacific coast region. E. S. Holmes, jr. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21695-8. D. 14, '01.
Wheat growing in Canada. W: Saunders. Canad. M. 22: 561-8. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29: 487-8. Ap. '04.
Wheat hospital on Lake Superior. il. Sci. Am. 84: 264-5. Ap. 27, '01.
Wheat problem. Ind. 53: 1450. Je. 20, '01.
Wheat problem, by W: Crookes. Gunton. 18: 270-3. Mr.; Dial. 29: 266-7. O. 16, '00.
Wonders in wheat growing. A. Fryers. Cur. Lit. 27: 147-8. F. '00.
See also Flour; Grain.

Wheatley, Henry Benjamin.
Story of London. Review. Nation. 79: 143-4. Ag. 18, '04.

Wheatley, T. A.
New working day in British shops. Cassier. 20: 504-6. O. '01.

Wheatly, W. W.
Transporting New York's millions. World's Work. 6: 3422-36. My. '03.

Wheaton, Emily.
Russells in Chicago. Ladies' H. J. 19: 9-10. D. '01; 9-10. Ja.; 11-2. F.; 13-4. Mr.; 13-4. Ap. '02.

Wheaton, Henry.
Diplomatic work. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 20: 441-2. Jl. '00.

Wheel of fortune. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc. 71: 395-9. Mr. '03.

Wheel of time. M. C. Lee. Scrib. M. 28: 549-60. N. '00.

Wheelbarrows.
Adjustable wheelbarrow. il. Sci. Am. 87: 174. S. 13, '02.

Wheeler, Alfred A.
By the rivers of gold; poem. Cent. 63: 503. F. '02.
Caliban; poem. Cent. 62: 543. Ag. '01.
Darkness; poem. Cent. 65: 289. D. '02.

Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter (pseuds., J. P. M., J. P. Mowbray, and Nym Crinkle).
Apotheosis of Henry James. Critic. 41: 409-14. N. '02.
Canine inheritance. Outing. 39: 171-4. N. '01.
China at long range. Critic. 40: 215-9. M. '02.
Comparison of M. Reed's Spinster book and E. Hoyt's Misdemeanors of Nancy. Critic. 41: 27-30. Jl. '02.

Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter—*Continued.*
Conquering of Kate. Review. Nation. 76: 479. Je. 11, '03.
Dog poisoner. Outing. 39: 302-4. D. '01.
Going back to the soil. World's Work. 1: 267-77. Ja. '01.
Going home for Christmas. Harp. W. 44: 1153. D. 8, '00.
Has America outgrown Matthew Arnold? Critic. 40: 409-13. My. '02.
Higher hysterics. Critic. 41: 213-7. S. '02.
Idyl of the sands. Harper. 103: 103-9. Je. '01.
Journey to nature. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 333-5. My. 16; Ind. 53: 2239-40. S. 19; Ath. 1901, 2: 412. S. 28, '01.
Mr. Howells' réchauffe. Critic. 42: 21-6. Ja. '03.
New pagan lilt. Critic. 41: 308-13. O. '02.
Personal reminiscences. E. M. Bacon. World's Work. 6: 3477-9. My. '03.
Recent theatric literature. Critic. 41: 125-9. Ag. '02.
That affair of Mrs. Atherton's. Critic. 40: 501-5. Je. '02.
Theatre. Harp. W. 45: 7-8. Ja. 5, '01.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 398. My. '03.

Wheeler, Mrs. Andrew Carpenter.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 398. My. '03.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide.
Alexander the Great. Review. Nation. 70: 326-7. Ap. 26; Dial. 28: 440. Je. 1; Ath. 1900, 1: 679-80. Je. 2, '00.
Art in language. Atlan. 86: 810-3. D. '00.
National type of culture. Atlan. 92: 74-7. Jl. '03.
Things human. Atlan. 90: 636-42. N. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 702. Ag. '01; Harp. W. 46: 546. Ap. 26; Overland, n.s. 39: 832; 42: 544. My. '02, D. '03.

Wheeler, C. B.
Criteria. 19th Cent. 54: 802-8. N. '03.
Gifts. 19th Cent. 56: 312-8. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 794-9. S. 24, '04.
Labels. 19th Cent. 53: 62-6. Ja. '03.
Setebos and St. Pierre. Westm. 160: 292-7. S. '03.
Stone wall. Westm. 157: 79-84. Ja. '02.

Wheeler, Mrs. Candace Thurber.
Antiques. Harper. 106: 709-8. Ap. '03.
Content in a garden. Atlan. 85: 779-84; 86: 99-105, 232-8. Je.-Ag. '00.
—Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 57. Ag. '01.
How I devised an attractive kitchen. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20. Jl. '03.
Principles of home decoration. Review. Nation. 77: 157. Ag. 20, '03.
Shadow of a tragedy. Harp. W. 47: 1952-5. D. 5, '03.
American authoresses of the hour. R. M. Stuart. Harp. B. 32: 1083-4. D. 16, '99.

Wheeler, Cora Stuart.
Love's arithmetic; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 33. Mr. '04.

Wheeler, Edith.
Red, red roses; poem. Munsey. 25: 160. My. '01.

Wheeler, Edward Jewitt.
National Prohibition party and its candidates. R. of Rs. 22: 327-32. S. '00.
Nibblekin's nest; poem. St. N. 27: 1117-9. O. '00.
Shrinking earth; poem. Chaut. 32: 239. D. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 346. Jl. '02; Critic. 44: 328. Ap. '04.

Wheeler, Elizabeth C.
Social secretary of the department store. Char. 10: 24-8. Ja. 3, '03.

Wheeler, Emily C.
Work for the orphans in Armenia. Mis. R. 26: 741-5. O. '03.

Wheeler, Ethel.
Curl. Atlan. 89: 109-13. Ja. '02.
Maker of mirrors. Atlan. 92: 338-45. S. '03.

Wheeler, Everett Pepperell.
Knowledge of faith. Outlook. 74: 132-5. My. 9, '03.
Unofficial government of cities. Atlan. 85: 370-6. Mr. '00.

Wheeler, F. Merlam.
Suction air chambers for pumps. Cassier. 18: 516-20. O. '00.

Wheeler, Homer Jay, and Hartwell, Burt Laws.
Apparatus for determining fat. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21801-2. Ja. 25, '02.

Wheeler, James Cooper.
Beach-comber in the Caroline islands. Ind. 52: 2327-30. S. 27, '00.
Sacred Ben, the whale of the cross. Ind. 52: 123-5. Ja. 11, '00.

Wheeler, James Rignall.
American school of classical studies at Athens. Outlook. 71: 879-85. Ag. 2, '02.

Wheeler, Joseph.
Our trade with China. Ind. 52: 880. Ap. 12, '00.
Situation in the Philippines. Ind. 52: 698-700. Mr. 22, '00.
Tranquillizing the Philippines. Ind. 52: 3043-4. D. 20, '00.

Wheeler, Marianna.
Baby's first summer. Harp. B. 36: 647-51. Jl. '02.
Baby's first teeth. Harp. B. 36: 261-3. Mr. '02.
Baby's food. Harp. B. 38: 606-8. Je. '04.
Baby's hygienic toilet. Harp. B. 36: 1125-8. D. '02.
Contagious diseases of childhood. Harp. B. 34: 455-7, 656-7. F. 16, Mr. 9. '01.
Diphtheria. Harp. B. 34: 996-8. Ap. 13, '01.
First baby. Harp. B. 37: 162-5. F. '03.
How to clothe the baby. Harp. B. 36: 998-10. N. '02.
Mumps and the chicken-pox. Harp. B. 35: 182-3. Je. '01.
Simple ailments of children. Harp. B. 38: 1245-8. D. '04.
Twentieth century baby. Harp. B. 33: 48-9, 116-7, 179-80, 247-8, 307-8, 372-3, 439-40, 764-5, 894-5, 1085-6. My. 5-Je. 16, Jl. 21, Ag. 4, Ag. 25, '00.
Twentieth century baby abroad. Harp. B. 35: 472-3, 667-9. S., N. '01.

Wheeler, Myra Lee.
How the orioles builded. Harp. B. 36: 608-10. Jl. '02.

Wheeler, Olin D.
Trail of Lewis and Clark. Review. Nation. 79: 12-4. Jl. 7; O. R. Lovejoy. Cur. Lit. 37: 245-53. S.; J. J. Halsey. Dial. 37: 112-3. S. 1; Ind. 57: 621-2. S. 15, '04.

Wheeler, Post.
Love in a mist. Review by F. Wilkinson. Bookm. 13: 498. Jl.; B. O. Flower. Arena. 26: 328-40. O. '01.
Path; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 64. Ja. '01.
Ramparts; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 64. Jl. '00.
Three kisses; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 701. D. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 271. My. '02.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 12: 100-1. O.; Cur. Lit. 29: 534-5. N. '00.

Wheeler, Schuyler Skoats (1860-).
Electric motor for speed regulation. Cassier. 19: 505-7. Ap. '01.
Sketch. G. S. Dunn. por. Cassier. 21: 179, 269-72. Ja. '02.

Wheeler, Stephen.
Lord Curzon in India. 19th Cent. 49: 708-18. Ap. '01.

Wheeler, William Morton.
Imposters among animals. Cent. 62: 369-78. Jl. '01.

Wheeler's hired man. E. Walker. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 648-54. Ja. '04.

Wheeling. See **Cycling.**

Wheelock, Denison.
Portrait. Outlook. 65: 80. My. 5, '00.

Wheelock, Mrs. Irene Grosvenor.
Birds of California. Review. Dial. 36: 158-9. Mr. 1, '04.
Nestlings of forest and marsh. Review by S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 32: 381. Je. 1; Nation. 75: 58. Jl. 17, '02.

Wheelock, Jerome.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 488, 491-2. D. '04.

Wheelock, Lucy.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 33: 1105. S. 1, '00.

Wheelock, Romney.
Russia's blow at American commerce. Gunton. 20: 432-40. My. '01.

Wheelock, Webster.
Municipal progress in St. Paul. Munic. Affairs. 3: 491-505. S. '99.

Wheels.
Ethics of. N. G. Bacon. Westm. 160: 161-7. Ag. '03.

Wheels—*Continued.*
Friction of high-speed journals. Eng. M. 24: 915-7. Mr. '03.
Giant sand wheel for the Calumet co. il. Sci. Am. 85: 405, 411. D. 21, '01.
Improved machinery for wheel making. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23200. O. 3, '03.
Puncture-proof inflatable wheel. il. Sci. Am. 87: 243. O. 11, '02.
Resistance of flywheels. Sci. Am. 89: 47. Jl. 18, '03.

See also Engines; Fly-wheels; Tires; Turbines; Water-wheels.

Wheels within wheels. M. V. B. Hunter. Munsey. 30: 762-70. F. '04.

Wheelwright, Edith Gray.
Courtesy in modern life. Westm. 153: 287-91. Mr. '00.
Story of Jeremy Boyse. Liv. Age. 233: 247-55. Ap. 26, '02.

Wheelwright, Edmund March.
School architecture. Review. Nation. 74: 276. Ap. 3, '02; A. D. F. Hamlin. Educ. R. 25: 207-8. F. '03.

Wheelwright, John Tyler.
Close election contests. Atlan. 94: 658-63. N. '04.

Whelpley, James Davenport.
American control of England's food supply. No. Am. 174: 796-806. Je. '02.
Canal and the treaty. World's Work. 1: 438-9. F. '01.
Coming events in Cuba. Ind. 52: 2270-2. S. 20, '00.
Convention of the Populists. Ind. 52: 1191-3. My. 17, '00.
Cuba of to-day and to-morrow. Atlan. 86: 45-52. Jl. '00.
Education in Cuba. Harp. W. 44: 243. Mr. 17, '00.
Financial problem in Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 2101-3. Ag. 30, '00.
Forty-sixth state. Harp. W. 45: 419-20. Ap. 20, '01.
Internal control of immigration. World's Work. 8: 5254-9. S. '04.
International wheat corner. McClure. 15: 363-8. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 74: 208-16. Ag. '00.
Isolation of Canada. Atlan. 88: 196-204. Ag. '01.
Last Spanish budget in Porto Rico. Ind. 52: 2206-9. S. 13, '00.
Legal reform in Cuba. Ind. 52: 765-8. Mr. 29, '00.
Militia force of the United States. No. Am. 174: 275-80. F. '02.
Nation as a land-owner. Harp. W. 45: 1204-5, 1238, 1283-5. N. 30-D. 14, '01.
Nation's print shop and its methods. R. of Rs. 28: 556-63. N. '03.
Our relations with Canada. World's Work. 2: 942-4. Jl. '01.
Passing of the five tribes. Harp. W. 45: 444-5. Ap. 27, '01.
President Diaz and his successor. World's Work. 2: 698-703. My. '01.
Reclaiming the West. Harp. W. 47: 941-5. Je. 6, '03.
Salvation army colonies. Harp. W. 45: 902-3. S. 1, '01.
Tariff situation in the United States. Fortn. 82: 60-9. Jl. '04.
What Europe means to us. World's Work. 9: 5621-5. D. '04.
Wheat. Harp. W. 44: 823. S. 1, '00.

— and Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.
Great tasks of the new century. World's Work. 1: 278-85. Ja. '01.

When a man's widowed. M. Kelly. McClure. 22: 517-25. Mr. '04.

When a queen loved Duncan. K. Brown. Munsey. 30: 253-9. N. '03.

When blades are out and love's afield. C. T. Brady. Lippinc. 67: 3-76. Ja. '01.

When Elizabeth went home. E. B. Ronald. McClure. 22: 221-4. D. '03.

When fortune knocked. H. W. Clark. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. Je. '04.

When grace was given. G: A. Barnes. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 91-6. S. '03.

When Greek meets Greek. B. Moses. St. N. 27: 1060-3. O. '00.

When Greek meets Greek. J. Lee. Outlook. 71: 508-11. Je. 21, '02.

When he came to himself. H. Shipman. Cosmopol. 38:236-43. D. '04.
When his luck turned. W. L. Wilson. Reader. 4: 265-89. Ag. '04.
When Hitchigamme warned the Muscovite. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 30: 51-60. Jl. '01.
When I practiced medicine. L. Parks. Atlan. 93: 555-60. Ap. '04.
When in disgrace with fortune. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 109: 516-26. S. '04.
When it rained buffaloes. L. B. Miller. St. N. 30: 230-4. Ja. '03.
When Jove nods. A. C. Hegan. Harper. 106: 750-6. Ap. '03.
When least aware. E. Duvall. Atlan. 94:746-61. D. '04.
When losing in winning. L. C. Howe. Outing. 36: 406-11. Jl. '00.
When love leads the way. L. A. Wood. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. Je. '04.
When Mary Ellen left home. D. M. Bacon. Harp. B. 37: 1050-9. N. '03.
When Mary McShane was sent for. C. Cooke. Munsey. 29:765-8. Ag. '03.
When me and Ed got religion. F. W. Shibley. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 278-83. N. '01.
When my ship comes home from sea: poem. Mrs. L. Kipling. Liv. Age. 237: 512. My. 23, '03.
When old slavery days were gone. B. O'Byrne. Cath. World. 71: 792-801. S. '00.
When ole Marster passed away. W: A. Dromgoole. Arena. 26: 528-31. N. '01.
When Papadoff crossed the frontier. F: Palmer. Scrib. M. 35: 101-8. Ja. '04.
When riches are as naught. V. Seibert. Woman's H. C. 31: 5. F. '04.
When Stacie's class was graduated. L. A. Payne. St. N. 30: 684-8. Je. '03.
When the bees got busy. C. G. Petrie and L. G. Giltner. Overland. n.s. 44: 131-4. Ag. '04.
When the Christmas tide sets in. M. S. Cutting. Delin. 64:961-5. D. '04.
When the consul came to Peking. A. H. Fitch. Cent. 65: 419-60, 516-28, Ja.-F. '03.
When the deacon fished on Sunday. W. Hutchins. Outing. 45:77-9. O. '04.
When the emperor prays for rain. A. H. Fitch. Cent. 66: 696-701. S. '03.
When the grass grew long. J: M. Oskison. Cent. 62: 847-50. Je. '01.
When the light failed. G: Reno. McClure. 14: 461-8. Mr. '00.
When the overland comes in. R. J. Sterrett. Overland, n.s. 38: 27-31. Jl. '01.
When the rose bloomed. E. R. Blanchard. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 22-8. Mr. '04.
When the snows drift. J: G. Neihardt. Overland. n.s. 38: 103-6. Ag. '01.
When the strong tides lift. W. B. Foster. Munsey. 29: 591-4. Jl. '03.
When the telegraph clicked. L. E. Chenoweth. Overland. n.s. 40: 37-44. Jl. '02.
When the turtle turned loose. M. Cameron. Harper. 109: 189-96. Jl. '04.
When the university trembled. A. Chapman. Outlook. 71: 891-4. Ag. 2, '02.
When Tillinghast went ashore. D: H. Talmadge. Munsey. 24: 249-52. N. '00.
When winds awake. J: F. Wilson. Munsey. 23: 667-71. Ag. '00.
Where the pelican builds its nest. A. Macdonald. Liv. Age. 232: 477-85. F. 22, '02.
Where the pincers tear. D: G. Phillips. Cosmopol. 36: 435-9. F. '04.
Where the roses grew. S. R. Heath. Overland, n.s. 36: 23-7. Jl. '00.
Where the surprise came in. C. Sedgwick. St. N. 30: 20-7. N. '02.
Where the trail forks. J. London. Outing. 37: 276-82. D. '00.
Where the ways crossed. V. Roseboro. Scrib. M. 33: 617-32. My. '03.

Wherry, Albinia.
Stories of the Tuscan artists. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 151. F. 1.

Wherry, Rev. E. M.
Methods of work among Moslems. Mis. R. 26: 52-5. Ja. '03.

Wherry, Edith Margaret.
By St. Mary's bay; poem. Cent. 63: 40. N. '01.

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier-.
Treatise on the theory of solutions. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 724. Je. 6.

Whibley, Charles.
George Douglas. McClure. 20: 99-100. N. '02.
Ivan Turgenev. No. Am. 174: 212-21. F. '02.
Jacques Casanova. Liv. Age. 237: 550-60. My. 30, '03.
Jubilee of the printing press. No. Am. 171: 861-71. D. '00.
Library of the old scholar. Blackw. 166: 753-67. D. '99.
Literary forgers. Bookm. 15: 273-80. My. '02.
Lord George Bentinck. Blackw. 176: 108-16. Jl. '04.
Marco Polo. Blackw. 174: 518-27. O. '03.
Pageantry of life. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 504. O. 20; Blackw. 168: 739-40. N.; Liv. Age. 227: 700. D. 15; L: W. Smith. Dial. 29: 495. D. 16, '00; P. Pollard. Bookm. 12: 602-7. F. '01.
Slang and its uses. Liv. Age. 229: 196-9. Ap. 20, '01.
Thackeray. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 539-40. O. 24.
Two centenaries. Blackw. 176: 255-62. Ag. '04.
William Makepeace Thackeray. Review. Contemp. 84: 902-4. D. '03; A. Lang. Liv. Age. 240: 303-11. Ja. 30; Nation. 78: 176-7. Mr. 3; Dial. 36: 240. Ap. 1, '04.

Whicher, George Meason.
Ballade of Horace's loves; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 120-1. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 353. Mr. '02.
Bœotia; poem. Lippinc. 73: 218. F. '04.
Retrospect; poem. Lippinc. 70: 561. N. '02.
Sower; poem. Educa. 21: 290-1. Ja. '01.

Whiffen, Thomas.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 127. Ap. '00.

Whig party.
Essential difference between the Whigs and Tories. Blackw. 175: 574-7. Ap. '04.
New Whigs and the old. L. Sanders. 19th Cent. 51: 562-7. Ap. '02.
Whig element in the Liberal party. D: Freeman. Westm. 159: 117-24. F. '03.
Whig imperialism. B. King. Contemp. 77: 564-70. Ap. '00.

Whigham, Henry James.
Fighting with Methuen's division. Scrib. M. 27: 259-72. Mr. '00.
First stage of the Boer war. Scrib. M. 27: 201-13. F. '00.
Intermediate stage of the Boer war. Scrib. M. 27: 573-84. My. '00.
Magersfontein. Scrib. M. 27: 469-82. Ap. '00.
Persian problem. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 623. My. 16; Nation. 77: 120. Ag. 6, '03.

While breakfast waited. O. B. Senga. Woman's H. C. 31: 7. Ap. '04.

While the automobile ran down. C: B. Loomis. Cent. 61: 187-95. D. '00.

While the fever burned. S. Mahon. Cath. World. 75: 463-9. Jl. '02.

While the jury was out. W: F: Dix. McClure. 17: 466-9. S. '01.

Whilomville stories. See Crane, Stephen.

Whinery, Samuel.
Municipal public works. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 697-9. D. '03.

Whipping. See **Corporal punishment; Flogging.**

Whip-poor-wills.
Whip-poor-will; poem. J: B. Table. Ind. 53: 1737. Jl. 25, '01.

Whipple, Edwin Percy.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 2144. S. 10, '03.

Whipple, George Chandler.
Mount Prospect laboratory. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20479-82. Je. 30, '00.
Municipal water works laboratories. Pop. Sci. 58: 172-82. D. '00.

Whipple, Henry Benjamin, D.D.
Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 198-9. F. 17; Atlan. 85: 705-9. My.; A. H. Noll. Dial. 28: 432-4. Je. 1, '00.
Missionary vista. Ind. 52: 983-4. Ap. 26, '00.
Skepticism. Outlook. 63: 800-1. D. 2, '99.
Apostle to the Indians. M. E. Gates. por. Mis. R. 25: 40-5. Ja.; H. P. Nichols. il. por. Cent. 63: 702-7. Mr. '02.
Bishop Whipple and the Indian. C. T. Brady por. Bk. Buyer. 20: 114-6. Mr. '00.

Whipple, Henry Benjamin—*Continued.*
Bishop Whipple, the friend of the Indian. W: W. Folwell. R. of Rs. 24: 575-9. N. '01.
Memorable man. Outlook. 69: 208-10. S. 28, '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 906. Mr.; R. of Rs. 24: 409. O.; Outlook. 69: 271. O. 5; Harp. W. 45: 1017. O. 5; Chaut. 34: 118. N. '01.

Whipple, William (1730-1785).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 234. Jl. '01.

Whirlwind wooing. C. T. Brady. Harper. 103: 88-93. Je. '01.

Whishaw, E. M.
That. Liv. Age. 229: 636-47. Je. 8, '01.

Whishaw, Fred.
Autumn by the sea. Liv. Age. 231: 221-31. O. 26, '01.
In a Devonshire garden. Liv. Age. 233: 778-90: 234: 549-59. Je. 28, Ag. 30, '02.
Loafing time. Liv. Age. 239: 365-76. N. 7, '03.
Song-tide. Liv. Age. 237: 257-67. My. 2, '03.
Summer morning. Liv. Age. 238: 585-95. S. 5, '03.
Were-wolf. Liv. Age. 235: 804-11. D. 27, '02.

Whiskers. See **Beards.**

Whiskin, Herbert.
Co-education. Westm. 153: 458-9. Ap. '00.

Whist.
Growth of whist in America. N. O. Messenger. Outing. 38: 208-12. My '01.
See also Bridge.

Whistler, George Washington.
Whistler's father. G. C. Teall. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 235-9. O. '03.

Whistler, James Abbott M'Neill.
Anecdotes of. Harp. W. 47: 1276-7. Ag. 1, '03.
Art and influence of. A. L. Baldry. il. por. Int. Studio. 20: 236-45, O. '03.
Art of. K. Cox. Arch. Rec. 15: 467-81. My. '04.
Art of, by T. R. Way and G. P. Dennis. Ath. 1904, 1: 312. Mr. 5.
Art work of. E Knaufft. il. por. R. of Rs. 28: 173-6. Ag.; C. Brinton. por. Critic. 43: 112-3. Ag.; J. Pennell. No. Am. 177: 378-84. S.; F. J. Mather. jr. por. World's Work. 6: 3922-5. S.; Ath. 1903. 2: 133. Jl. 25; Liv. Age. 238: 568-71. Ag. 29; Nation. 77: 149-51. Ag. 20; Cur. Lit. 35: 310-5. S.; R. Cortissoz. Atlan. 92: 826-38. D. '03.
Character sketch. H. Pennington. Internat. 10: 156-64. O. '04.
Earliest portrait of. F. M. Bristol. Critic. 44: 230-4. Mr. '04.
Estimate. Harp. W. 47: 1253-4. Ag. 1, '03.
Etchings of. Ath. 1903, 2: 588-9. O. 31.
Famous painter. Outlook. 74: 722. Jl. 25, '03.
Few of the various Whistlers I have known. G. H. Boughton. por. Int. Studio. 21: 208-18. Ja. '04.
James McNeill Whistler; poem. F. E. Coates. Lippinc. 72: 640. N. '03.
Life, by W. G. Bowdoin. Nation. 74: 276. Ap. 3, '02.
Man and the artist. M. H. Spielmann. il. M. Art 27: 580-4; 28: 8-16. O.-N. '03.
Memorial exhibition at Boston. F: W. Colburn. Nation. 78: 88-9. F. 4; K. Cox. Nation. 78: 167-9. Mr. 3; Spectator. Outlook. 76: 541-2. Mr. 5; M. Baldwin. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 289-99. My.; il. Int. Studio. 22: 360-1. Je. '04.
Memories of Whistler. A. Andrews. Lippinc. 73: 318-27. Mr. '04.
Menpes, Whistler, and certain etchings. C. Brinton. Critic. 40: 414-24. My. '02.
Modern portrait painting. Liv. Age. 233: 78-81. Ap. 12, '02.
More about Whistler. P. G. Smalley. Lamp. 28: 111. Mr. '04.
My friend Whistler. E. H. Wuerpel. Ind. 56: 131-6. Ja. 21, '04.
Oil painting of. O. Sickert. il. Int. Studio. 21: 3-10. N. '03.
Peacock room. Ath. 1904, 1:793. Je. 18.
Personal recollections of. V. Prinsep. il. por. M. Art. 27: 576-80. O. '03.
Place of Whistler. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent. 55: 665-75. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 327-35. My. 7, '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 47: 1261. Ag. 1; J. Boldini. M. Art. 27: 433. Jl.; Ind. 55: 2159. S. 10, '03.

Whistler, James Abbott M'Neill—*Continued.*
Recollections and impressions of, by A. J. Eddy. Nation. 77: 486-7. D. 17, '03; Dial. 36: 110-1. F. 16; Ath. 1904, 1: 312. Mr. 5, '04.
Reminiscences of. M. Menpes. il. Int. Studio. 20: 245-57. O. '03.
Sketch. P. G. Smalley. por. Lamp, 27: 110-2. S. '03.
Untold stories of an eccentric man. L. B. Griffin. Ladies' H. J. 18: 4. O. '01.
What is all this talk about Whistler? J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 21: 10. Mr. '04.
Whistler and artistic solipsism. A. J. Finberg. Ath. 1903, 2: 198. Ag. 8.
Whistler and his work. Scrib. M. 35: 637-40. My. '04.
Whistler and inconsequence. Critic. 38: 32. Ja. '01.
Whistler and Swinburne. G. C. Teall. Bookm. 18: 69-70. S. '03.
Whistler and the woodcutters. E. L. Cary. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 105-9. Mr. '01.
Whistler as a lithographer. T. R. Way. il. Int. Studio. 21: 10-21. N. '03.
Whistler as I knew him, by M. Menpes. Ath. 1904, 1:793. Je. 18; Dial. 37:56-8. Ag. 1; Outlook. 77:998-1000. Ag. 27; Ind. 57:568. S. 8; Int. Studio. 23:266-7. S.; Critic. 45:376-7. O.; Bookm. 20:150-1. O. '04.
Whistler exhibitions in London. Nation. 77: 521-2. D. 31. '03.
Whistler in Belgium. O. Maus. il. Int. Studio. 23: 7-12. Jl. '04.
Whistler in Venice. W: Scott. il. Int. Studio. 21: 96-107. D. '03.
Whistler in Washington. C: E. Fairman. Lamp. 29:306-8. N. '04.
Whistler the purist. M. Menpes. Liv. Age. 240: 50-6. Ja. 2, '04.
Whistler's art. C: H. Caffin. il. Cur. Lit. 33: 662-6. D. '02.
Whistler's boyhood. A. J. Bloor. por. Critic. 43: 247-54. S. '03.
Whistler's butterflies. A. N. Meyer. il. Critic. 43: 251-6. S. '03.
Whistlers in Edinburgh. Nation. 78: 166-7. Mr. 3, '04.
Work of Whistler a living force. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 20: sup. 153-6. S. '03.

Whistles.
Musical whistles. M. W. Chase. Music. 19: 593-4. Ap. '01.
Toots of a whistle. I. W. Taber. il. St. N. 28: 327-31. F. '01.

Whitaker, A. C.
Ricardian theory of gold movements and Professor Laughlin's views of money. Q. J. Econ. 18: 220-54. F. '04.

Whitaker, Edward.
English surnames. Liv. Age. 230: 246-51. Jl. 27, '01.

Whitaker, Herman.
Black factor. Munsey. 26: 765-73. Mr. '02.
Devil's muskeg. Munsey. 26: 174-81. N. '01.
Drummer of the queen. Munsey. 25: 317-22. Je. '01.
Freckled fool. Munsey. 26: 96-9. O. '01.
Iliad of the snows. Munsey. 26: 710-6. F. '02.
Lost Kirk. Harper. 104: 388-96. F. '02.
Natural selection, competition and socialism. Arena. 24: 129-44. Ag. '00.
Peter Jawn. Overland, n.s. 39: 921-31. Je. '02.
Private aquarium. Harper. 106: 617-25. Mr. '03.
Probationer. Munsey. 28: 812-22. Mr. '03.
Saga of 54°. Cosmopol. 32: 267-76. Ja. '02.
Slip of the noose. Munsey. 25: 871-8. S. '01.
Son of Copper Sin. Munsey. 27: 352-6. Je. '02.
Tale of the Pasquia post. Overland, n.s. 36: 123-8. Ag. '00.
Throwing of the clew. Harper. 105: 889-96. N. '02.
War of the precentors. Harper. 106: 106-14. D. '02.
White man's food. Overland, n.s. 41: 300-7. Ap. '03.

Whitby, Beatrice Jeannie (Mrs. Philip Hicks).
Bequeathed. Review by F. C. Mortimer. Bk. Buyer. 21: 219-20. O. '00.

Whitby, J. E.
Belgian art to-day. M. Art. 27: 224-8. Mr. '03.
Jef Leempoels. M. Art. 28: 426-30. Jl. '04.

Whitby, Mrs. J. E.
Philippe Wolfers. M. Art. 25: 322-6. My. '01.

Whitcomb, Frank J.
Summer tours. Ind. 54: 1342-4. Je. 5, '02.
Whitcomb, Merrick.
History of modern Europe. Review by A. M. Wolfson. Educ. R. 26: 310-1. O.; W. E. Lingelbach. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 522-3. N. 03.
Palæolithic wooing. Lippinc. 67: 278-84. Mr. '01.
Whitcomb, Selden L.
Safety; poem. Era. 13: 48. Ja. '04.
Wife's grave; poem. Era. 13: 204. Ap. '04.
White, Albert Blakeslee (1856-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 665. D. '00.
White, Alfred T.
Story of twenty-five years. Char. 12: 7-13. Ja. 2, '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 691. Je.; Harp. W. 44: 1207. D. 15, '00.
White, Alma Glasgow.
Ride up Marble mountain. Overland, n.s. 42: 40-8. Jl. '03.
White, Andrew Dickson.
American chapel at Berlin. Outlook. 69: 1076-8. D. 28, '01.
Assassins and their apologists. Ind. 54: 1989-90. Ag. 21, '02.
Cardiff giant. Cent. 64: 948-55. O. '02.
Chapters from my diplomatic life. por. Cent. 66: 591-604, 785-92; 67: 113-25; 69: 301-12. Ag.-S., N. '03, D. '04.
Diplomat's recollections of Russia. Cent. 69: 127-38. N. '04.
Fra Paolo Sarpi. Atlan. 93: 45-54, 225-33. Ja.-F. '04.
McKinley and peace. Ind. 52: 1832-4. Ag. 2, '00.
Presidency and the president. Ind. 54: 1822-3. Jl. 31, '02.
Revelation of America to Germany. Ind. 54: 2868-70. D. 4, '02.
Russia in war-time. Cent. 68: 412-20, 597-602, Jl.-Ag. '04.
Walks and talks with Tolstoy. McClure. 16: 507-18. Ap. '01.
War of humanity with unreason. Atlan. 94: 773-84. D. '04.
Ambassador ideal. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 402. O. '02.
Ambassador to Germany. por. Outlook. 72: 19, S. 6, '02.
Ambassador White's work. W. v. Schierbrand. No. Am. 175: 632-41. N. '02.
Career and services. C: H. Hull. World's Work. 4: 2675-7. O. '02.
Diplomatic career. L. Swift. Bk. Buyer. 21: 91-2. S. '00.
Educator and diplomat. E. J. Edwards. R. of Rs. 26: 697-701. D. '02.
Portrait. Gunton. 23: 273. O. '02.
White, Armie.
Ripe strawberries, poem. Liv. Age. 238: 192. Jl. 18, '03.
Vanished village; poem. Liv. Age. 242: 384. Ag. 6, '04.
White, Arnold.
Anglo-French relations. Harp. W. 44: 121-2. F. 10, '00.
Anglo-Irish relations. Harp. W. 44: 309. Ap. 7, '00.
Anglo-Russian relations. Fortn. 82: 960-8. D. '04.
British navy. Harp. W. 44: 871-2. S. 15, '00.
British system of colonial government. Harper. 100: 293-304. Ja. '00.
Efficiency and empire. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 335-6. Mr. 16.
Jewish question. No. Am. 178: 10-24. Ja. '04.
Kishineff—and after. Liv. Age. 238: 805-11. S. 26, '03.
Russia and Japan. Harp. W. 43: 1291. D. 23, '99.
Smart society and the British empire. Harp. W. 44: 645. Jl. 14, '00.
South African settlers. Contemp. 78: 669-75. N. '00.
What Ireland really wants. Fortn. 82:835-45. N. '04.
White, Arthur Silva.
Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. Review. Nation. 70: 78. Ja. 25, '00.
White, C. J.
Miracle of the Thunder god. Overland, n.s. 44: 212-3. S. '04.
White, Mrs. Caroline A.
Sweet Hampstead and its associations. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 302. S. 8.
White, Caroline Earle.
Escape of Edward Hussey. Harp. B. 38:905-8. S. '04.
White, Charles A.
Quarry-caves of Jerusalem. Pop. Sci. 62: 544-9. Ap. '03.
White, Charles Abiathar.
My tomato experiments. por. Ind. 54: 2460-4. O. 16, '02.
White, Douglas.
Capture of Guam. Overland, n.s. 35: 225-33. Mr. '00.
Robinson Crusoe's island. Overland, n.s. 36: 161-9. Ag. '00.
Santa Lucia of Santiago de Chile. Overland, n.s. 36: 3-9. Jl. '00.
Snap-shots aboard the U. S. S. Badger. Overland, n.s. 34: 545-8. D. '99.
— and Lawson, William A.
Northern California. Harp. W. 47: 2099-114. D. 26, '03.
White, Edmund.
Aseptic surgical shaving paste. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22352. S. 20, '02.
White, Eliza Orne.
Little change. Atlan. 86: 832-43. D. '00.
White, Emerson Elbridge.
Art of teaching. Review by F. M. McMurry. Educa. R. 23: 318-22. Mr. '02.
As an educator. E. W. Coy. por. Educ. R. 25: 266-5. F. '03.
Sketch. W. H. Venable. por. Educa. 23: 257, 284-9. Ja.; J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 25: 400-2. Ap. '03.
White, Erie.
Texas norther. Era. 13: 261-3. Ap. '04.
White, Eugene Richard.
Aspects of the Pan-American exposition. Atlan. 88: 85-92. Jl. '01.
Chevalier and the baby. Harper. 105: 239-45. Jl. '02.
Niagarics, the new force. Munsey. 29: 29-30. Ap. '03.
Plague of statistics. Atlan. 88: 842-4. D. '01.
Subconscious courtship. Atlan. 88: 502-10. O. '01.
Unmanifested destiny. Harper. 104: 805-8. Ap. '02.
White, Eugenie.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 411. Je. '00.
White, F. A.
Chamberlain and Rosebery. Westm. 157: 385-404. Ap. '02.
Coming dissolution. Westm. 154: 237-52. S. '00.
Consequences of the present war. Westm. 156: 266-72. S. '01.
Moral of the late war. Westm. 158: 135-43. Ag. '02.
Universal peace. Westm. 156: 357-69. O. '01.
World's true heirs. Westm. 155: 491-514. My. '01.
White, Francis H.
Growth and future of state boards and commissions. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 631-56. D. '03.
White, Frank (1856-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 658; 26: 646. D. '00, D. '02.
White, Frederick (1847-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 19: 376. Ag. '02.
White, G. Cecil.
Versatile professor. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 80. Ja. 16.
White, Gaylord S.
Upper East side—its neglect and its needs. Char. 12: 748-51. Jl. 16, '04.
White, Rev. George E.
Awakening Greeks. Mis. R. 23: 456-7. Je. '00.
White, George Henry.
Injustice to the colored voter. Ind. 52: 176-7. Ja. 18, '00.
White, Sir George Stuart (1835-).
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 228. D.; R. of Rs. 21: 150. F.; Munsey. 22: 812. Mr. '00.
Portrait, by Lászlo. Int. Studio. 15: 277. F. '02.
Sketch. por. E. H. Cooper. Canad. M. 15: 297, 300. Ag. '00.

White, Gilbert (1720-1793).
Life and letters. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 31: 129-31. S. 1; L. C. Miall. Critic. 39: 359-68. O.; Nation. 73: 499. D. 26, '01.
Natural history of Selborne. Review. Liv. Age. 226: 617-21. S. 8, '00; Nation. 72: 262. Mr. 28; S. A. Hubbard. Dial. 30: 304-5. My. 1; Bk. Buyer. 22: 474-7. Jl. '01.
Gilbert White; poem. W. J. Courthope. Liv. Age. 226: 784. S. 22, '00.
Gilbert White of Selborne. L. C. Miall. Critic. 39: 359-68. O. '01.
Our debt to White. Liv. Age. 235: 506-8. N. 22, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 226. My. '04.
Selborne revisited. H. C. Shelley. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 548-55. Ja. '00; W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 233: 273-81. My. 3, '02.

White, Grace Joy.
Desire; poem. Harp. B. 38: 816. Ag. '04.

White, H. S.
Cornell's experience. Outing. 36: 195-6. My. '00.

White, Harold.
Lesson in manners. Liv. Age. 231: 758-68. D. 21, '01.

White, Harold R.
Problem of tuberculosis. Westm. 156: 545-52. N. '01.

White, Henry.
White's library. Ath. 1902, 1: 435. Ap. 5.

White, Henry (1850-).
Well trained diplomat. por. Munsey. 28: 397-400. D. '02.

White, Henry (1866-).
City's health. Munic. Affairs. 2: 237-46. Je. '98.
Effects of New York sweatshop law. Gunton. 18: 345-56. Ap. '00.
Is industrial peace at hand? Ind. 54: 29-30. Ja. 2, '02.
Machinery and labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 223-31. Jl.; Gunton. 23: 122-31. Ag. '02.
Portrait. McClure. 19: 486. O. '02.

White, Henry Kirke (1785-1806).
To an early primrose; poem. Cur. Lit. 34: 619. My. '03.
Portrait. Outlook. 69: 435. O. 19, '01.

White, Herbert A.
Pacification of Batangas. Internat. 7: 431-44. Je. '03.

White, Herbert H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 194. Ap. '03.

White, Hervey.
Differences. Review by E. D. Beach. Harp. W. 44: 541. Je. 9, '00.
Quicksand. Review. Bookm. 12: 511. Ja. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 8. Ja. '03.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 21: 13-4. Ag. '00.

White, Horace.
Economies of branch banking. Gunton. 23: 215-25. S. '02.
Money and banking. Review. Nation. 75: 483. D. 18, '02.
School of journalism. No. Am. 176: 25-32. Je. '04.
Sketch. por. Outing. 43: 724-5. Mr. '04.

White, Horatio Stevens.
College entrance requirements. Educ. R. 19: 143-52. F. '00.

White, Ina Mary.
Rembrandt's annual studies. M. Art. 27: 357. My. '03.

White, J. Du Pratt.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 52. Jl. '01.

White, J. H.
Contagion and quarantine. Munic. Affairs. 2: 286-92. Je. '98.

White, J. William.
Summering in Norfolk. Outing. 38: 374-82. Jl. '01.

White, James T.
Gill school city. Gunton. 22: 535-43. Je. '02.

White, John Dahl.
Two springs; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 217. Ap. '00.

White, Marian Ainsworth-.
Woman in journalism. Arena. 23: 669-72. Je. '00.

White, Mrs. Martha.
Heroine of the surf. J: R. Spears. Harp. B. 33: 994-5. Ag. 18, '00.

White, Martha E. D.
New England in contemporary verse. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 408-18. Je. '04.
Southborough. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 67-87. S. '02.
Westborough and Northborough. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 721-38. Ag. '02.
Work of the woman's club. Atlan. 93: 614-23. My. '04.
Work of women's clubs in New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 447-63. Je. '03.

White, Mary. See **Morris, Mary White.**

White, Mary.
Double trouble; poem. St. N. 28: 501. Ap. '01.
Little bird that tells; poem. St. N. 27: 613. My. '00.
Song of clothes-pins; poem. St. N. 27: 514-5. Ap. '00.
Truant daisy; poem. St. N. 28: 935. Ag. '01.

White, Matthew, jr. (1857-).
Grand opera as a business. Munsey. 23: 798-805. S. '00.
Hamlet left out. Munsey. 22: 560-3. Ja. '00.
Henley happening. Munsey. 27: 587-9. Jl. '02.
Maid and the millionaire. Munsey. 29: 107-10. Ap. '03.
Matinée hero. Munsey. 26: 808-9. Mr. '02.
Picking a favorite. Munsey. 24: 796-8. F. '01.
What brought the curtain down. Munsey. 28: 748-50. F. '03.
Woman's heart. Munsey. 27: 77-9. Ap. '02.

White, Michael.
How literary men may become millionaires. Critic. 43: 404-5. N. '03.
Inner life of the British army. Ind. 55: 785-8. Ap. 2, '03.
Love-making of the future. Critic. 44: 410-1. My. '04.
Princes of India. Munsey. 28: 870-7. Mr. '03.

White, Montagu.
Danger of personal rule in South Africa. No. Am. 170: 225-39. F. '00.
Recollections of the Boer leaders. Harp. W. 44: 558-9. Je. 16, '00.
Uprising of a great people. Ind. 52: 373-6. F. 8, '00.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 404. Ap. '00.

White, Nellie.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 81. My. '03.

White, Percy.
Grip of the bookmaker. Review. Bookm. 45: 200. Ap. '02.
West end. Review. Bookm. 12: 302. N. '00.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 1383; 56: 1326. Je. 11, '03. Je. 9, '04.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 12: 206-7. N. '00.

White, R. L. C.
Quotations misquoted. Lamp. 26: 128-35. Mr. '03.

White, Richard Grant (1822-1885).
Portrait. Cent. 63: 49. N. '01.
Richard Grant White; poem. P. H. Haynes. Ind. 55: 1458. Je. 18, '03.

White, S. Dewe.
Military life in India. Westm. 153: 304-12. Mr. '00.

White, Stanford.
Portrait. World's Work. 9:5439. N. '04.

White, Stewart Edward.
Blazed trail. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 717. Je. 7; Nation. 77: 430-1. N. 26, '03.
Billy's tenderfoot. McClure. 18: 546-53. Ap. '02.
Conjuror's house. Review by C. Williams. Bookm. 17: 257-8. My. '03.
Foreman. McClure. 21: 391-7. Ag. '03.
Forest. Outlook. 73: 679-83, 723-5, 763-70, 880-2, 957-60; 74: 74-85, 120-3, 178-81, 238-41, 340-8, 415-9, 459-63, 564-71, 658-63, 707-10, 731-54. Mr. 21-Jl. 25, '03.
—Review by C. Williams. Bookm. 18: 299-300. N. '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 335-6. Mr. 12; Outlook. 77: 425. Je. 13, '04.
Forest runner. McClure. 18: 113-23, 205-15, 370-7. D. '01-F. '02.
Girl in red. Lippinc. 65: 313-20. F. '00.
Girl who got rattled. Cent. 62: 464-9. Jl. '01.
Life of the winds of heaven. McClure. 19: 317-29. Ag. '02.

White, Stewart Edward —*Continued.*
Mountains. Outlook. 77:260-9, 369-74, 407-10, 465-8, 507-15, 599-604, 649-52, 695-9, 746-9, 815-23, 897-903, 938-42, 994-8; 78:183-9. Je. 4-S. 17, '04.
—Review by C. Williams. Bookm. 20:370-2. D. '04.
On the big sea water. Outing. 36: 258-63. Je. '00.
One way to pack a horse. Outing. 45:98-103. O. '04.
Princess and the poet. Harper. 103: 374-86. Ag. '01.
Race. Lippinc. 66: 773-80. N. '00.
Rawhide. McClure. 24: 21-9, 172-7. N.-D.; Same. Blackw. 176: 646-52, 786-96. N.-D. '04.
River boss. McClure 19: 417-20. S. '02.
Riverman. McClure. 20: 575-82. Ap. '03.
Santa Maria Maggiore. Cent. 65: 668-73. Mr. '03.
Scaler. McClure. 20: 462-9. Mr. '03.
Silent places. Outing. 43: 136-44, 304-12, 385-93, 503-11, 712-21; 44: 96-102, 206-13, 322-8. N. '03-Je. '04.
—Review by C. Williams. Bookm. 19: 305-7. My.; Reader. 4: 112-3. Je.; Nation. 78: 499-500. Je. 23, '04.
Traitor. Cur. Lit. 34: 559-62. My. '03.
Two-handed game. Harper. 107: 811-4. O. '03.
Two kinds of tenderfeet. Harp. W. 48:1574. O. 15, '04.
Westerners. Review. Ind. 53: 3021-2. D. 19; Nation. 73: 476. D. 19, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 27: 629. My.; World's Work. 6: 3695. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 35: 512. N.; Outlook. 75: 845. D. 5, '03; Outlook. 69: 697. N. 16, '01; Canad. M. 21: 89. My. '03; Critic. 44: 486. Je.; R. of Rs. 30: 125. Jl. '04.
Sketch. L. Denison. Bookm. 17: 308-11. My.; por. Outing. 43: 218-9. N. '03; Canad. M. 23: 281-2. Jl. '04.

White, Thomas Raeburn.
Business law. Review. Nation. 73: 33. Jl. 11, '01.

White, Trumbull.
Equinoctial disturbance. Cosmopol. 35: 217-23. Je. '03.

White, William.
National tribute to Professor Ruskin. M. Art. 25: 260-5. Ap. '01.

White, William Allen.
Bryan. McClure. 15: 232-7. Jl. '00.
Cleveland. McClure. 18: 322-30. F. '02.
Cuban reciprocity—a moral issue. McClure. 19: 387-94. S. '02.
Fifty years of Kansas. World's Work. 8: 4870-2. Je. '04.
Hanna. McClure. 16: 56-64. N. '00.
Harrison. Cosmopol. 32: 489-96. Mr. '02.
Mercy of death. Scrib. M. 27: 237-50. F. '00.
Pilgrim in the wilderness. Cent. 68: 219-24. Je. '04.
Platt. McClure. 18: 145-53. D. '01.
Richard Croker. McClure. 16:317-26. F. '01.
Roosevelt and the postal frauds. McClure. 23: 506-20. S. '04.
Theodore Roosevelt. McClure. 18: 40-7. N. '01.
Triumph's evidence. Scrib. M. 30: 463-75. O. '01.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 194. O. '01.

White, Sir William Arthur (1824-1891).
Life by H. S. Edwards. Ath. 1902, 1: 490. Ap. 19.

White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.).
New popular edition of the works of Mark Rutherford, ed. by R. Shapcott. Ath. 1904, 2:101-2. Jl. 23.

White, Sir William Henry.
New American navy. No. Am. 178: 820-8. Je. '04.

White azaleas. H. E. Wright. Lippinc. 69: 766-8. Je. '02.

White birch-tree. M. E. Wilkins. Harp. B. 35: 403-8. S. '01.

White cat. A. Black. Harp. B. 34: 355-61. F. 9. '01.

White counterpane. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 68: 500-8. O. '01.

White father of Ungava. C. M. Keys. Canad. M. 24:160-8. D. '04.

White feather. M. Deland. Cent. 68: 441-51. Jl. '04.

White feather. T: B. Aldrich. Atlan. 90: 298-303. S. '02.

White glory. A. Keene. McClure. 20: 470-5. Mr. '03.

White hour. M. Austin. Munsey. 29: 88-92. Ap. '03.

White house.
Art in the White house. F. McD. Thompson. il. Harp. B. 34: 143-8. Ja. 19, '01.
China of the presidents. A. G. Baker. il. Munsey. 30: 321-9. D. '03.
Day at the White house. A. M. Low. Harp. W. 48: 21-2. Ja. 2, '04.
Domestic science in the White house. Harp. B. 34: 460. F. 16, '01.
Future of the White house. T. A. Bingham. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. N. '00.
New White house. il. Harp. W. 46: 1734. N. 22, '02; M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 13: 358-88. Ap.; J. J. Dickinson. Munsey. 29: 65-72. Ap.; C: Moore. Cent. 65: 807-31. Ap.; Harp. W. 47: 611. Ap. 11, '02.
New White house china. il. Harp. W. 46: 1153. O. 11, '02.
New White house kitchen. A. G. Baker. il. Harp. B. 38:1075-9. N. '04.
One hundred years in the White house. R. Bache. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 1-2. S. '00.
Plans for its reconstruction. G: Kennan. Outlook. 70: 287-99. F. 1; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 277-9. Mr. '02.
Proposed alterations. Outlook. 67: 3. Ja. 5; Cent. 61: 635. F. '01.
Restoration of the White house. C: Moore. Cent. 65: 807-31. Ap. '03.
Restored White house. il. Harp. W. 47: 611. Ap. 11, '03.
Social life at the White house. A. H. Wharton. Era. 10: 81-90. Jl. '02.
War room at the White house. W. Fawett. World's Work. 3: 1841-3. Mr. '02.
White house of the twentieth century. A. G. Baker. il. Ind. 55: 2497-507. O. 22. '03.
White house portraits. J. Jennings. il. Ind. 56: 723-9. Mr. 31, '04.
White house workshop. il. Harp. W. 46: 1774. N. 29, '02.

White kerchief. J. Barlow. Outlook. 65: 310-22. Je. 2, '00.

White lady of the Luggie. Mrs. J. K. Lawson. Canad. M. 19: 259-64. Jl. '02.

White man. A. MacGowan. Delin. 63: 624-8. Ap. '04.

White man's food. H. Whittaker. Overland. n.s. 41: 300-7. Ap. '03.

White mountains.
Day in the White mountains. B. Torrey. Ind. 52: 1378-81, 1423-6. Je. 7-14, '00.
In the White mountains; poem. J. Johnstone. Cath. World. 78: 297-8. D. '03.
Tramp in the White mountains. J. Ralph. World's Work. 4: 2380-2. Ag. '02.
When the White mountains are white. C. Johnson. Outlook. 70: 518-28. Mr. 1, '02.

White penitent. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 103: 131-40. Je. '01.

White phlox. W. King. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 686-91. Ag. '04.

White rose child. R. Scherman. Era. 13: 96. Ja. '04.

White sands. Sci. Am. 83: 395. D. 22, '00.

White sheep. G. K. Turner. McClure. 15: 339-48. Ag. '00.

White sheep of Norway; poem. N. Hopper. Liv. Age. 225: 800. Je. 30, '00.

White slavery.
White slavery in colonial times. A. N. Bourne. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 396-403. Je. '03.

White turkey. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 66: 284-94. Je. '03.

Whitefield, George (1714-1770).
Life, by J. P. Gledstone. Nation. 74: 17. Ja. 2, '02.

Whitehall palace.
Old royal palace of Whitehall, by E. Sheppard. Bk. Buyer. 24: 475-6. Jl.; Nation. 75: 19-20. Jl. 3, '02.

Whitehead, Frederick.
Work of a painter of Hardy's Wessex. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 23: 105-19. Ag. '04.

Whitehead, James.
Love's blossoming; poem. Blackw. 173: 542. Ap. '03.
Love's disdain; poem. Blackw. 173: 542. Ap. '03

Whitehill, Clarence.
Portrait. Bookm. 12: 141. O.; Critic. 37: 329. O.; Munsey. 24: 422. D. '00.

Whitehouse, Henry Remsen.
Austria and Pan-Germanism. Atlan. 89: 764-70. Je. '02.
Collapse of the kingdom of Naples. Review. Ind. 52: 610-1. Mr. 8; Nation. 71: 93. Ag. 2, '00.
Italian economic contracts. Q. J. Econ. 17: 680-6. Ag. '03.
Italian problems. Forum. 29: 657-65. Ag. '00.
Notes on Italian politics. Forum. 31: 175-80. Ap. '01.
Will Italy renew the triple alliance? Atlan. 88: 743-7. D. '01.

Whitehouse, J. H.
Bournville—a study in housing reform. Int. Studio. 15: 162-72. Ja. '02.

Whitehouse, William Fitz Hugh.
Through the country of the king of kings. Scrib. M. 32: 286-96. S. '02.

Whiteing, Richard.
Artistic Paris. Cent. 60: 400-14. Jl. '00.
Fashionable Paris. Cent. 59: 817-31. Ap. '00.
How they train actors in Paris. 19th Cent. 55: 966-73. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 115-21. Jl. 9, '04.
Life of the boulevard. Cent. 60: 254-67. Je. '00.
Paris of the faubourgs. Cent. 59: 662-77. Mr. '00.
Paris of to-day. Review. por. Nation. 71: 432. N. 29; Bk. Buyer. 21: 419-20. D. '00.
Paris revisited. Cent. 59: 487-504. F. '00.
Parisian pastimes. Cent. 60: 87-101. My. '00.
Yellow van. Cent. 65: 137-47, 290-301, 461-70, 600-9, 734-43, 889-98; 66: 31-8, 195-205, 361-71, 616-29, 777-84, 939-48. N. '02-O. '03.
—Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 543-4. O. 24; G. I. Colborn. Bookm. 18: 649-50. F. '04.
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 71. F.; Ind. 55: 2906. D. 10, '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 128, 238-9. F.; H. MacFall. por. Canad. M. 23: 206-8. Jl. '04.

Whiteley, James Gustavus.
Ambassadors of trade. Forum. 33: 85-91. Mr. '02.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Forum. 29: 154-60. Ap. '00.
International position of the pope. No. Am. 177: 601-6. O. '03.
Monroe doctrine and the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Forum. 30: 722-7. F. '01.
Private property at sea. Forum. 32: 398-413. D. '01.

Whitelock, William Wallace.
At the Golden Gate; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 169. F. '00.
Challenge; poem. Munsey. 29: 956. S. '03.
Ernest Seton-Thompson. Critic. 39: 320-5. O. '01.
Girls of long ago; poem. Munsey. 27: 383. Je. '02.
Lament of the country; poem. McClure. 17: 600. O. '01.
Lover and his lass; poem. Munsey. 28: 152. O. '02.
Max Beerbohm. Bk. Buyer. 25: 608-10. Ja. '03.
Monroe doctrine; poem. Munsey. 30: 413. D. '03.
Panama; poem. Munsey. 28: 420. D. '02.
Returning; poem. Lippinc. 74:663. N. '04.
Rivals; poems. Delin. 64:641-2. O. '04.
Seasonable maid; poem. Munsey. 30: 630. Ja. '04.
Shepherd's evening song; poem. Munsey. 28: 669. F. '03.
Strenuosity; poem. Munsey. 30: 702. F. '04.
Taking a degree in a German university. Chaut. 35: 553-7. S. '02.
Unexpected ending; poem. Munsey. 27: 919. S. '02.
Visit to A. T. Quiller-Couch. Bk. Buyer. 25: 34-6. Ag. '02.
Winston Churchill. Critic. 40: 135-41. F. '02.

Whitewash.
Superior whitewash. Sci. Am. 87: 156. S. 6, '02.

Whitewright, Rev. J. S.
Causes of the crisis in China. Mis. R. 23: 943-9. D. '00.

Whitfeld, Henry Francis.
Plymouth and Devonport, in times of war and peace. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 711-2. Je. 9.

Whitfield, E. E.
Commercial education in theory and practice. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 184. Ag. 10.

Whitford, E. A. S.
New design of reinforcement for concrete steel girders. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23921-2. Ag. 13, '04.

Whitham, A. R.
Holy orders. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 88. Jl. 18.

Whither thou goest. M. S. Briscoe. Harper. 104: 239-45. Ja. '02.

Whiting, Charles Goodrich.
Walks in New England. Review by W. Rice. Dial. 34: 365-6. Je. 1; Outlook. 74: 306-7. Je. 6 '03.
Portrait. Critic. 43: 202. S. '03.

Whiting, Edward McK.
Roman empire and the United States. Arena. 23: 331-6. Mr. '00.

Whiting, Frederic Allen.
Arts and crafts at the Louisiana purchase exposition. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 384-9. O. '04.

Whiting, Grace.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 35: 360. Ag. '03.

Whiting, Rev. J. L.
Besieged in Peking. Ind. 52: 2422-3. O. 11. '00.
March of events in Peking. Mis. R. 25: 444-8. Je. '02.
Missions in China. Mis. R. 24: 905-9. D. '01.
New social life at Peking. Ind. 54: 1538-9. Je. 26, '02.

Whiting, Lilian.
Another May-time; poem. Harper. 103: 19. Je. '01.
Boston days. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 30: 213-4. Ag. '03.
Florentine days. Arena. 30: 623-5. D. '03.
Kate Field. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 47. Ja. 13; J. L. Gilder. Critic. 36: 163-6. F. '00.
World beautiful in books. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 328-30. Mr. '02.

Whiting, Mary Bradford.
Flighting night; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 298. My. 4; Same. Cur. Lit. 31: 496. O. '01.
Without are dogs. Liv. Age. 228: 182-8. Ja. 19. '01.

Whitlock, Brand.
Golden rule Jones. World's Work. 8: 5308-11. S. '04.
Happy average. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 20:365. D. '04.
Preacher's son. Harper. 107: 955-63. N. '03.
Their quest. Bookm. 17: 240-50. My. '03.
Thirteenth district. Review. Nation. 74: 470. Je. 12; F. C. Williams. Bookm. 15: 463-5. Jl. '02.

Whitlock, Elizabeth.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 489. Mr. '03.

Whitlock, Isabel.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 142. O. '02.

Whitman, Alfred.
Miss Alcott's letters to her Laurie. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. S.; 6. O. '01.
Print-collector's handbook. Review. Nation. 73: 402. N. 21, '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 419. S. 27, '02.
Samuel Cousins. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 913. D. 31.

Whitman, Benaiah Longley (1862-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 193. Mr. 3, '00.

Whitman, John L.
Tamer of men. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 20: 517-25. Mr. '03.

Whitman, Marcus (1802-1847).
Marcus Whitman and the early days of Oregon, by W: A. Mowry. Dial. 32: 40-3. Ja. 16, '02.
Story of Whitman. Ind. 54: 163-4. Ja. 16. '02.
True story of Whitman. B. M. Brain. il. por. map. Mis. R. 25: 641-53. S. '02.
Whitman and Oregon. J. R. Wilson. Nation. 76: 169. F. 26. '03.
Whitman and the early days of Oregon, by W: A. Mowry. Dial. 32: 40-3. Ja. 16, '02.

Whitman, Mrs. Sarah Helen.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 548. F. '03.

Whitman, Sidney.
Brief history of Austria. Review. Dial. 28: 405. My. 16. '00.
Count Blumenthal. Contemp. 80: 93-105. Jl. '01.

Whitman, Sidney—*Continued.*
Former English influence in Germany. No. Am. 173: 221-31. Ag. '01.
Franz von Lenbach. Harper. 102: 398-405. F. '01; Contemp. 85: 878-87. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 20-8. Jl. 2, '04.
Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. Review by P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 34: 143-5. Mr. 1, '03; Ath. 1902, 2: 676. N. 22; Nation. 76: 397-9. My. 14, '03.
Rise of Berlin. Harper. 102: 779-82. Ap. '01.
Theodore Herzl. Contemp. 86:371-6. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 243:16-9. O. 1, '04.
Theodor Mommsen. Contemp. 84: 865-72. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 112-8. Ja. 9, '04.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 400. My. '03.

Whitman, Stephen French.
Elephant catchers. Cur. Lit. 34: 568-72. My. '03.

Whitman, Walt.
American primer. Atlan. 93: 460-70. Ap. '04.
Boat-race; poem. Outing. 44:635. Ag. '04.
Lincoln; poem. Cur. Lit. 31: 544. N. '01.
American life in Whitman's poetry. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 75: 66-78. S. 5, '03.
Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. E. P. Gould. Cur. Lit. 29: 702-3. D. '00.
Bust by W: O. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 395. Je. '00.
Dialogue in Hades: Omar Khayyám and Walt Whitman. J. N. McIlwraith. Atlan. 89: 808-12. Je. '02.
English appreciation of. Atlan. 92: 714-6. N. '03.
English view of Whitman. Cur. Lit. 31: 482. O. '01.
Leaves from Whitman's later life. Critic. 41: 319-27. O. '02.
Poet of democracy. W. Leighton. Arena. 28: 61-5. Jl. '02.
Poets and poetry of America. J: C. Collins. No. Am. 178: 444-9. Mr. '04.
Reminiscences of Walt Whitman. J: T. Trowbridge. Atlan. 89: 163-75. F. '02.
Some unpublished letters of Walt Whitman's. F. H. Miller. Overland, n.s. 43: 61-3. Ja. '04.
Walt Whitman; poem. W: Sharp. Harper. 108: 192. Ja. '03.
Walt Whitman as an editor. C: M. Skinner. Atlan. 92: 679-86. N. '03.
Walt Whitman at fifty dollars a volume. H. L. Traubel. Era. 11: 523-9. Je. '03.
Walt Whitman's poetry, by E. Holmes. Nation. 74: 75. Ja. 23, '02.
Whitman coincidence. A. Knapp. Critic. 44: 467-8. My. '04.

Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps.
Aborigines of the Philippines. Outlook. 65: 435-40. Je. 23, '00.
Among the wild Igorrotes. Outlook. 65: 213-8. My. 26, '00.
Around Mindanao. Outlook. 67: 637-43. Mr. 16, '01.
Ascent of Mount Apo. Outlook. 67: 678-82, 728-32. Mr. 23-30, '01.
Chantey-man. Harper. 106: 319-23. Ja. '03.
Church problems in Luzon. Outlook. 64: 443-8. F. 24, '00.
Conditions in Manila. Outlook. 63: 917-23. D. 16, '99.
Education in the Philippines. Outlook. 66: 986-90. D. 22, '00.
Filipino responsibility. Outlook. 64: 674-8. Mr. 24, '00.
Friar: a Philippine sketch. Outlook. 64: 834-6. Ap. 7, '00.
From Manila to Bacalor. Outlook. 64: 347-53. F. 10, '00.
In Pampanga province. Outlook. 64: 395-401. F. 17, '00.
Land of the Igorrotes. Outlook. 64: 960-6. Ap. 28, '00.
Men behind the plow. Outlook. 66: 932-5. D. 15, '00.
Midwinter tramp from Santiago to Havana. Cent. 59: 768-77. Mr. '00.
Northward through Luzon. Outlook. 64: 913-8. Ap. 21, '00.
Occupation of Marinduque. Outlook. 65: 919-24. Ag. 18, '00.
Philippine native. Outlook. 65: 389-93. Ja. 16, '00.
Philippine problems. Outlook. 64: 632-6. Mr. 17, '00.

Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps—*Continued.*
Situation in Manila. Outlook. 64: 862-3. Ap. 14, '00.
Sulu archipelago. Outlook. 66: 578-87; 67: 221-7. N. 3, '00. Ja. 26, '01.
Taste of war in Luzon. Outlook. 64: 493-503. Mr. 3, '00.
Through Filipino eyes. Outlook. 63: 835-9. D. 2, '99.
Two Philippine sketches. Atlan. 86: 364-8. S. '00.
Visit to the Visayas. Outlook. 66: 166-71. S. 15, '00.

Whitmer, T. Carl.
Charles H. Jarvis. Music. 18: 66-74. My. '00.
European organs and organists. Music. 21: 12-7. D. '01.
Rational organ teaching. Music. 21: 201-3. F. '02.
Time-marking system in music. Music. 18: 164-73; 19: 121-30. Je., D. '00.

Whitmore, Frederic.
Before the statue of the Puritan; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 717. F. '00.

Whitmore, Mabel Thornton.
Loss of the first-born; poem. Lippinc. 67: 594. My. '01.

Whitmore, William Henry.
Sketch. Nation. 70: 478. Je. 21, '00.

Whitney, A. S.
Methods in use of accrediting schools. School R. 11: 138-48. F. '03.

Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train.
Portrait. Critic. 40: 109. F. '02.

Whitney, Amaziah.
Peanut crop and its uses. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22135-6. Je. 21, '02.

Whitney, Anna Temple.
My evolution theory; poem. Ind. 55: 2678. N. 12, '03.

Whitney, Annie Weston.
Negro American dialects. Ind. 53: 1979-81, 2039-42. Ag. 22-29, '01.

Whitney, Caspar.
Athletic development in France. Outing. 36: 178-81. My. '00.
Boats of the far East. Outing. 36: 624-31. S. '00.
Country-cart of today. Outing. 36: 232-41. Je. '00.
Human tree-dwellers of Malaya. Outing. 42: 87-96. Ap. '03.
Jin Abu finds an elephant. Outing. 43: 558-71. F. '04.
King's mahout. Outing. 45:51-71. O. '04.
My first musk-ox. Outing. 43: 252-8. D. '03.
Outdoor sports. Ind. 52: 1361-3. Je. 7, '00.
Phra Ram makes a pilgrimage. Outing. 45: 345-58. D. '04.
Sport in India. Harp. W. 44: 707-8. Jl. 28, '00.
Through Klawngs of Siam. Outing. 44: 420-35. Jl. '04.
Trail of the jaguar. Outing. 44:592-605. Ag. '04.
Trotting rhino of Kelantan. Outing. 45:206-21. N. '04.
Uda Prang—jungle hunter. Outing. 44: 2-18. Ap. '04.
Winged snowshoer of the north land. Outing. 41: 701-10. Mr. '03.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 321. Ap. '04.
Sketch, F. M. Holly. por. Bookm. 12: 361, 364. D. '00.

—Grinnell, G. B., and Wister, Owen.
Musk-ox, bison, sheep and goat. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 588-9. My. 7.

Whitney, E. M.
Visit I paid myself. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8. F. '03.

Whitney, Edward Baldwin.
Steel corporation's bond conversion. Q. J. Econ. 18: 303-4. F. '04.

Whitney, Eli.
Historic invention. por. Munsey. 30: 74-5. O. '03.
Memories of a hundred years. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 69: 560-3. N. 2, '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 570. N. '00; Outlook. 69: 553. N. 2, '01; Eng. M. 31: 354-6. N. '04.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 354-6. N. '04.

Whitney, George F.
Automobile as an aid to business. Overland, n.s. 40: 93-7. Ag. '02.

Whitney, Harriet.
Genevieve's chaperon. Munsey. 30: 432-4. D. '03.
Whitney, Hattie.
Sunrise magic; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 320. Mr. '02.
Vision; poem. Munsey. 29: 704. Ag. '03.
Wood jewels; poem. Shaut. 37: 163. My. '03.
Whitney, Helen Hay (Mrs. Payne Whitney).
After rain; poem. Harper. 101: 296. Jl. '00.
Ashes of roses; poem. Harper. 104: 135. D. '01; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 305. Mr. '02.
Bad boy; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 625. My. '01.
Rose of dawn. Review by R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 120. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 31: 245. O. 1, '01.
Sad little face; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 305. Je. '00.
When two have lived; poem. Harper. 102: 783. Ap. '01.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 3. Ja. 6; Bookm. 12: 219. N. '00; Harp. W. 45: 1293. D. 21, '01; Munsey. 26: 692. F. '02.
Whitney, Henry Clay (1831-).
Lincoln's social isolation. Ind. 54: 378-81. F. 13, '02.
Whitney, Henry Howard.
Cadets of other lands. Munsey. 24: 536-50. Ja. '01.
Whitney, Henry Melville.
Character sketch. A. E. McFarlane. Cosmopol. 34: 470-4. F. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 5: 2988. Ja. '03.
Whitney, Henry Mitchell (1843-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 596. Ja. '00.
Whitney, J. S.
In a wood-yard. Char. 13: 320-2. D. 31, '04.
Whitney, James Lyman (1835-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 596. Ja. '00.
Whitney, Jennie Pierce.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 653. Ag. '04.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight (1819-1896).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 596. Ja. '00.
Whitney, M. A.
Student advisers as an administrative device in high schools. School R. 12: 3-10. Ja. '04.
Whitney, Milton (1860-).
Methods of curing tobacco. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21547-8. 21556-7. O. 5-12, '01.
Whitney, Payne.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1322. D. 21, '01; Munsey. 26: 693. F. '02.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne. See **Whitney, Helen Hay.**
Whitney, William Collins.
Character sketch. C: S. Gleed. por. Cosmopol. 33: 419-20. Ag. '02
Portrait. Cuting. 42: 5. Ap.; Outlook. 72: 835. D. 6, '03; McClure. 15: 489. O.; Munsey. 24: 359. D. '00; R of Rs. 29: 279. Mr. '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 48: 230-1. F. 13; Outlook. 76: 391-2. F. 13, '04; W. J. Kennedy. World's Work. 4: 2108-11. My.; por. Harp. W. 46: 1708. N. 15, '02.
Turf career of Whitney. W. H. Rowe. il. por. Outing. 38: 453-6. Jl. '01.
William Collins Whitney; poem. Harp. W 48: 335. F. 27, '04.
Whitney, William Dwight (1827-1894).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 596. Ja. '00.
Whitney, Mt., California.
Sierra club's expedition—1903. J. Colby. il. Overland, n.s 43: 14-9. Ja. '04.
Whiton, Edward V.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 460. Je. '00.
Whiton, Rev. James Morris.
Ecumenical missionary conference of 1900. Outlook. 64: 771-6; 65: 19-20b. Ap. 7, My. 5, '00.
First Harvard-Yale regatta, 1852. Outlook. 68: 286-9: Je. 1, '01.
Jubilee convention of the Young men's Christian association. Outlook. 68: 586-92. Jl. 6, '01.
Twelve missionaries. Mis. R. 27:773-5. O. '04.
Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford.
American travellers and the treasury department. No. Am. 174: 222-30. F. '02.
Whitridge, William.
Ballade of the faddist's spouse; poem. Munsey. 29: 632. Jl. '03.
Whitson, John Harvey.
Battle to the strong. Delin. 63: 815-9. My. '04.
Rainbow-chasers. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 31: 660-1. Je. '04.

Whittaker, Edmund Taylor.
Course of modern analysis. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 117. Ja. 24.
Whittaker, Thomas.
Origins of Christianity, with an outline of Van Manen's analysis of the Pauline literature. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 347-8. S. 10.
Whittaker, Thomas Palmer.
Alcoholic beverages and longevity. Contemp. 85: 413-29. Mr. '04.
Temperance reply to Sir Algernon West. 19th Cent. 47: 510-25. Mr. '00.
Whittelsey, Sarah Scovill (1872-).
Factory legislation and inspection in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 235-53. Jl. '02.
Massachusetts labor legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: sup. 1-157. Ja. '01.
Women and the study of the social sciences. Educa. 23: 98-108. O. '02.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 635. N. '02.
Whittemore, Amos.
Sketch. A. S. Roe. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 362-3. N. '04.
Whittemore, James O.
Armored buck of Toddy pond. Outing. 42: 218-21. My. '03.
Feathered failure. Outing. 43: 258-60. D. '03.
Floating island of Murdock's pond. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 657-60. Ag. '01.
Great horned salmon of the Penobscot. Outing. 40: 569-71. Ag. '02.
'Round Craige's pond. Outing. 39: 82-5. O. '01.
Theory of Cephas Douglass. Outing. 41: 300. D. '02.
Witch's curse. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 111-3. S. '02.
Woodchuck race at Stubbs farm. Outing. 39: 214-6. N. '01.
Whitten, Robert Harvey.
Political and municipal legislation in 1899. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 160-70. Mr. '00.
—1900. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 244-59. Mr. '01.
—1901. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 370-85. S. '02.
—1902. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 261-79. Mr. '03.
—1903. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 322-39. Mr. '04.
Referendum in party nominations. Munic. Affairs. 6: 180-4. Je. '02.
Whitten, Wilfred.
Mr. Kipling. Bookm. 16: 586-8. F. '03.
Whittier, Elizabeth H.
Fremont's ride; poem. Ind. 51: 3409. D. 21. '99.
Whittier, Helen A.
Portrait. Delin. 64: 296. Ag. '04.
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
April; poem. Cur. Lit. 28: 81. Ap. '00.
At last; poem: with Latin translation by H. M. Butler. Ind. 53: 1349. Je. 13. '01.
Days gone by; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 574-6. Jl. '04.
Dead ichneumon; poem. Ind. 54: 2746-7. N. 20, '02.
Emerald isle: poem. Ind. 55: 2315. O. 1, '03.
Eternity; poem. Ind. 54: 1340-1. Je. 5; Same. Cur. Lit. 33: 161. Ag. '02.
Greetings to old friends; an unknown Whittier poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 273-5. N. '03.
I would not lose that romance wild; poem. Ind. 54: 3054. D. 25, '02.
In school days; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 534. N. '02.
Lines from the German of Lamiter; poem. Ind. 53: 2079. S. 5, '01.
My prayer; poem. Outlook. 64: 448. F. 24, '00.
New England; poem. Ind. 55: 2967-8. D. 17, '03.
Northern lights; poem. Ind. 57: 1117. N. 17, '04.
Noteworthy letters of Whittier's. W: L. Phelps. Cent. 64: 15-7. My. '02.
Ode at the dedication of Haverhill academy. poem. Ind. 54: 545. Mr. 6, '02.
Our age. Outlook. 73: 809. Ap. 4, '03.
Snow-bound. Outlook. 64: 68-71. Ja. 6, '00.
Song; poem. Ind. 57: 1373. D. 15, '04.
To Mary; poem. Cent. 64: 17. My. '02.
Unity; poem. Atlan. 94:795. D. '04.
Unpublished letter. Ind. 55: 194-5. Ja. 22, '03.
Vestal; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 783-6. F. '04.
We're free; poem. Ind. 51: 3399. D. 21, '99.
Associations of Whittier. M. E. Desmond. il. por. Cath. World. 75: 353-69. Je. '02.

Whittier, John Greenleaf—*Continued.*
Bust by W: O. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 392. Je. '00.
Child's impressions of Whittier. M. H. Shackford. Lamp. 28: 470-2. Jl. '04.
Daguerreotype. T: E. Boutelle. por. Ind. 54: 1341. Je. 5, '02.
Gail Hamilton's letters to a quiet poet. S: T. Pickard. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 17: 9-10. Ja. '00.
In Whittier's country. R. C. Penfield. il. Harp. W. 45: 797. Ag. 10, '01.
Intensive study of lyric poetry. B: A. Heydrick. Chaut. 31: 617-20. S. '00.
John Greenleaf Whittier, by G: R. Carpenter. Nation. 77: 459-1. D. 3, '03; Atlan. 93:84. Ja; Dial. 36: 263. Mr. 16; Gunton. 26:562-4. Je. '04.
Life, by T. W. Higginson. Nation. 76: 440. My. 28, '03.
Memories of Whittier. T. L. Cuyler. Cur. Lit. 33: 423. O. '02.
Poet's kindness. K. R. Steege. il. St. N. 27: 595-8. My. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 180. Ap. '01; Arena. 32: 155. Ag. '04.
Recollections of American poets. W. Eaton. Cent. 64: 846-8. O. '02.
Story of Whittier's Captain's well. M. E. Desmond. il. por. Cath. World. 71: 595-604. Ag. '00.
Story of Whittier's Countess. M. E. Desmond. Cath. World. 72: 478-88. Ja. '01.
Unforgotten Whittier. il. J: W. Buckham. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 44-51. S. '03.
Whittier home association. E. C. Stedman. il. Ind. 54: 1231-3. My. 22, '02.
Whittier-land, by S: T. Pickard. Nation. 78: 519. Je. 30, '04.
Whittier's New Hampshire. D: L. Maulsby. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 631-47. Ag. '00.
See also Frietchie, B.

Whittington, England.
Registers of the parish church of Whittington. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 245. Ag. 25.

Whittle, James Lowry.
Bryan and McKinley. Fortn. 74: 778-89. N. '00.

Whittle, Roland.
Humbler restaurants of San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 41: 363-6. My. '03.
Spirit of Christmas. Overland, n.s. 41: 601-3. D. '04.

Whittlesey, H. C.
Sir Robert Hart. Atlan. 86: 699-705. N. '00.

Whitton, Frederick.
Higher ideals in secondary education. School R. 8: 261-7. My. '00.

Whittredge, Worthington.
Landscape painter. F. J. Mather. por. Outlook. 77: 532-6. Jl. 2, '04.

Whittuck, Charles.
Good man of the 18th century. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 360-2. Mr. 23.

Whitwell, William.
Wastes from the blast furnace. Cassier. 20: 253-7. Jl. '01.

Whitworth, G. F., D.D.
Portrait. Mis. R. 24: 815. N. '01.

Whitworth, Joseph.
Portrait. Eng. M. 26: 815. Mr. '04.

Whitworth, W. Allen.
Free thought in the Church of England. 19th Cent. 56:737-45. N. '04.

Who fell from aloft? G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 89: 185-92. F. '02.

Who was her keeper? M. A. Bacon. McClure. 20: 661-6. Ap. '03.

Whoa, Dandy. W. H. Woods. Ind. 52: 534-8. Mr. 1, '00.

Whom God hath joined. G. Schock. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 455-62. D. '03.

Whom God hath joined. F. Lynde. Era. 12: 260-8. S. '03.

Whom He loveth. B. Kirkpatrick. Canad. M. 24:157-9. D. '04.

Whom the gods love. M. Harris. Harper. 106: 231-6. Ja. '03.

Who's who.
Paths of glory. J. Jacobs. Fortn. 73: 59-68. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 515-22. F. 24, '00.
Recreations given in Who's who. Outlook. 74: 693-4. Jl. 18, '03.

Who's who in America.
Study of modern success. E. G. Dexter. Cur. Lit. 33: 163-7. Ag. '02.

Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late. C. Thomas. McClure. 18: 48-55. N. '01.

Whymper, Edward.
First ascent of Aconcagua. Liv. Age. 226: 81-9. Jl. 14, '00.
New playground in the New World. Scrib. M. 33: 643-60. Je. '03.

Whyte, John.
(ed.) Miscellanea Invernessiana. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 495. Ap. 18.

Wicher, Rev. Edward A.
English-speaking communities of the far East. Mis. R. 27: 262-7. Ap. '04.
From Kobe to Canada; poem. Canad. M. 23: 171. Je. '04.
Japan in time of war. Canad. M. 23: 293-8. Ag. '04.
Practical plan for union churches in the far Eastern ports. Mis. R. 27:847-50. N. '04.
Through Ikuta to Nanko temple. Canad. M. 23:489-96. O. '04.

Wichert, Geheimrath.
Train lighting with steam turbines. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23056-5. Ag. 1, '03.

Wichita mountains.
New gold field. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21669-70. N. 30, '01.

Wickersham, F. B.
Pussy's friend. St. N. 31:1089-95. O. '04.

Wickersham, James Alexander.
Enoch Willoughby. Review. Nation. 70: 304. Ap. 19, '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 20: 188. Ap. '00.

Wickes, W. K.
New building of the Syracuse high school. School R. 11: 495-508. Je. '03.

Wickett, S. Morley.
City government in Canada. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 240-59. Je. '00; Canad. M. 18: 53-65. N. '01.
Commercial education at universities. Canad. M. 17: 561-3. O. '01.

Wickham, Edward Charles, D. D. (1834-).
Horace for English readers. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 39-40. Ja. 9: Nation. 78: 312-3. Ap. 21, '04.
Mrs. Gladstone as seen from near at hand. Liv. Age. 226: 573-6. S. 1, '00.

Wickhoff, Franz.
Roman art. Review by R. Cortissoz. Bk. Buyer. 21: 398. D.; E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 29: 421-2. D. 1; Outlook. 66: 819. D. 1; Nation. 71: 446. D. 6, '00; Ath. 1901, 1: 119. Ja. 26; G: N. Alcott. Bookm. 13: 74-6. Mr.; F. M. Day. Internat. 3: 602-6. My. '01.

Wickliffe, Florence.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 122. Ap. '00.

Wicklin, E. S.
Labor and the trusts. Arena. 29: 63-70. Ja. '03.
Prepare the world for peace. Arena. 25: 163-71. F. '01.
Supreme economic evil. Arena. 31: 167-73. F. '04.

Wickremasinghe, Martino de Zilva.
(ed.) Archaeological survey of Ceylon. Review. Ath. 1904, 2. 481. O. 8.
Catalogue of Sinhalese manuscripts in the British museum. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 522. O. 19.

Wickson, Paul.
Art of. T. G. Marquis. il. por. Canad. M. 23: 2-8. My. '04.

Wicksteed, Philip Henry (1844-).
Personal impressions of Dr. Martineau. Contemp. 77: 187-93. F. '00.
Robert Browning. Contemp. 83: 86-99. Ja. '03.
—See Carpenter, J. Estin, jt. auth.

—and Gardner, E. G.
Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio. Review by A. J. Butler. Bookm. 15: 592-3. Ag. '02.

Widder. A. Black. Atlan. 92: 267-74. Ag. '03.

Widener, Mrs. Joseph E.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 260. Jl. '02.
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Ladies' H. J. 21: 3. Ja. '04.

Widener, Peter A. Brown.
Portrait. Cassier. 20: 458. O.; McClure. 18: 10. N. '01; R. of Rs. 26: 687. D. '02; Munsey. 30: 390. D. '03.

Widener, Peter A. Brown—*Continued.*
Portrait by J. S. Sargent. Cur. Lit. 34: 444. Ap. '03.
Widor, Charles Marie.
Portrait. Music. 17: 187. D. '99; Lamp. 29: 227. O. '04.
Widows.
Child-widows of India. M. B. Denning. Cur. Lit. 34: 501-4. Ap. '03.
Wives, widows, and wills. M. E. Carter. Arena. 27: 518-24. My. '02.
Wieck, Friedrich.
Recollections of Friedrich Wieck. L. Kleine. Music. 20: 230-2. Ag. '01.
Wied, Gustav.
Portrait. Bookm. 20:335. D. '04.
Wiehe, Mme. Charlotte.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 520. Ja.; Critic. 44: 301. Ap.; Cosmopol. 37: 392. Ag. '04.
Wiel, Alethea,
Story of Verona. Review. Nation. 75: 509. D. 25, '02.
Wiener, Leo.
Anthology of Russian literature. Review. Dial. 35. Ag. 16; Nation. 76: 522. Je. 25; Ath. 1903, 2: 510-1. O. 17; Ath. 1903, 1: 457-8. Ap. 11; Nation. 76: 73-4. Ja. 22, '03.
New Bohemia. Nation. 73: 128-9. Ag. 15, '01.
Sketch of Russian literature. Critic. 41: 50-8, 148-57. Jl.-Ag. '02.
Wierzbicki, Elizabeth Harris, countess de.
Portrait. Delin. 64:747. N. '04.
Wiesbaden, Germany.
Ozone waterworks at Wiesbaden and Paderborn. il. Sci. Am. 88: 132-3. F. 21, '03.
Wiesner, Julius.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 66:24. N. '04.
Wife of Chino. F. Norris. Cent. 65: 369-78. Ja. '03.
Wife of the governor. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper. 104: 885-96. My. '02.
Wife, pro tem. E. W. Sargent. Canad. M. 18: 281-2. Ja. '02.
Wigan, England.
Registers of the parish church of Wigan. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 245. Ag. 25.
Wigg, Albert H.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:428. O. '04.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George C. Riggs) (1857-).
Author's reading at Bixby Centre. Ladies' H. J. 18: 5-6. Mr. '01.
Début of Patricia. Atlan. 85: 599-609. My. '00.
Diary of a goose girl. Scrib. M. 29: 515-24, 728-40; 30: 93-104. My.-Jl. '01.
—Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 276-7. Ag. '02.
Penelope's experiences. Review by L. Hutton. Bk. Buyer. 21: 371-3. D. '00.
Penelope's Irish experiences. Atlan. 86: 629-45, 779-94; 87: 30-44, 223-40, 313-28, 485-504. N. '00-Ap. '01.
—Review. Nation. 72: 422. My. 23, '01.
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. Review. Critic. 43: 570. D.; Atlan. 92: 858-60. D. '03; M. K. Ford. Bookm. 18: 652-3. F. '04.
Tuppenny travels in London. Atlan. 85: 732-7. Je. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 18: 4. S.; Lamp. 27: 83. S.; Critic. 43: 388. N.; Outlook. 75: 847. D. 5, '03; New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 736. Ag. '00; Ladies' H. J. 21: 17. Mr.; Reader. 4: 703. N.; Lamp. 29: 410. D. '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 30: 277. Mr. '01.
—and others.
Affair at the inn. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5-6. Ja.; 11-2. F.; 11-2. Mr.; 13-4. Ap.; 15-6. My.; 17-8. Je. '04.
—Review. Reader. 4:722. N.; E: C. Marsh. Bookm. 20:374. D. '04.
Wiggin, Pauline G.
Church and the children. Outlook. 64: 80-1. Ja. 6. '00.
Wight, Peter Bonnett.
Real bill-board question. Chaut. 37: 491-4. Ag. '03.
Wight, Isle of.
Tunnel to the Isle of Wight. Sci. Am. 84: 197-8. Mr. 30, '01.
Wikel, Anna Hamlin.
Child and his book. Educa. 20: 544-7. My. '00.
Childless kindergartner. Educa. 22: 480-3. Ap. '02.
Wilberforce, F. Bertrand.
Vale of health. Cath. World. 77: 301-9. Je. '03.
Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D. (1805-1873).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 48. Mr. '00.
Wilberforce, Wilfrid.
Cor parvuli; poem. Cath. World. 79: 386. Je. '04.
Wilbert, M. I.
Early chemical manufactures. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23974-5. S. 3, '04.
Wilbour, Charlotte.
Portrait. Delin. 63: 522. Mr. '04.
Wilbur, Henry W. (1851-).
Coming man; R. M. La Follette. Gunton. 23: 250-3. S. '02.
Conditions which affect beef prices. Gunton. 23: 282-5. O. '02.
Convention and the caucus. Gunton. 22: 65-72. Ja. '02.
Labor laws in Europe. Gunton. 22: 158-66. F. '02.
Past and present tariff lessons. Gunton. 23: 164-7. Ag. '02.
Symptomatic parties. Gunton. 24: 119-24. F. '03.
Wilbur, Herbert L.
Latin sentence-structure. School R. 10: 286-9. Ap. '02.
Suggestions for teachers of elementary Latin. School R. 8: 280-4. My. '00.
Wilcken, Ulrich.
Griechische ostraka. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 783. Je. 23; E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 556-7. S. '00.
Wilcox, Arthur W.
Insanity and marriage. Westm. 158: 199-209. Ag. '02.
Wilcox, Beatrice C.
Gardens of the dead; poem. Reader. 4: 256. Ag. '04.
Wilcox, Delos Franklin.
American city. Review. Nation. 79:186. S. 1; C: Zueblin. Dial. 37:167-8. S. 16, 04.
American newspaper: a study in social psychology. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 56-92. Jl. '00.
First municipal campaign of greater New York. Munic. Affairs. 2: 207-20. Je. '98.
Study of city government. Review by C. C. Plehn. Munic. Affairs. 1: 763-4. D. '97.
Wilcox, Earley Vernon.
Preservation of large game. Forum. 33: 188-95. Ap. '02.
Sheep and the forests. Forum. 31: 311-7. My. '01.
Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler.
Americas to the world; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 529-30. S. '01.
Assertion; poem. Cosmopol. 29: 437. Ag. '00.
Discontent; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 418. F. '00.
Dorothy's mustn'ts; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 241. Mr. '00.
Insight. Cosmopol. 31: 208-11. Je. '01.
Life is a privilege; poem. Cosmopol. 31: 64. My. '01.
Life's car; poem. Cosmopol. 33: 109. My. '02.
My autobiography. Cosmopol. 31: 415-21. Ag. '01.
One thought; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 317. S. '00.
Parenthood. Cosmopol. 32: 175-8. D. '01.
Poems of power. Review by F. D. Sherman. Bk. Buyer. 25: 433. D. '02.
Repetition. Cosmopol. 30: 56. N. '00.
Restlessness of the modern woman. Cosmopol. 31: 314-7. Jl. '01.
To-day; poem. Cosmopol. 35: 172. Je. '03.
We two; poem. Cent. 60: 68. My. '00.
Woman to man; poem. Cosmopol. 28: 508. Mr. '00.
You and to-day; poem. Cent. 63: 64. N. '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 15: 272. My. '02.
Wilcox, Julius.
New transit system and New York. Ind. 55: 2283-6. S. 24, '03.
Wilcox, Lila Curley.
Decoration day ode; poem. Outlook. 71: 326. My. 31, '02.
Wilcox, Mark F.
Locusts of Natal. Cent. 68: 788-90. S. '04.
Wilcox, Marrion.
Above all heights; poem. Harper. 102: 17. D. '02.
Aguinaldo's capture and the Philippine commission. Forum. 31: 259-66. My. '01.
America as a unit. Harp. W. 45: 553-4. Je. 1, '01.

Wilcox, Marrion—*Continued.*
Arch perpetual; poem. Harp. W. 43: 1239. D. 9, '99.
Automobile and its utility in the industrial development of Latin America. Sci. Am. 91:351. N. 19, '04.
Beatriz. Harper. 100: 643-4. Mr. '00.
Challenge to American scholarship. Harper. 102: 953-4. My. '01.
Character of volunteers. Harp. W. 44: 925. S. 29, '00.
Columbia's last vision of Eldorado. No. Am. 177: 919-33. D. '03.
Companions in arms; poem. Harp. W. 45: 729. Jl. 20. '01.
Delicate trial. Atlan. 90: 766-72. D. '02.
Filipino's vain hope of independence. No. Am. 171: 333-47. S. '00.
Good night—good day; poem. Scrib. M. 31: 193. F. '02.
Growing Cuban tobacco in the United States. World's Work. 5: 3100-6. F. '03.
Heart of the Philippine question. Ind. 52: 2437-40. O. 11, '00.
Latin-America. No. Am. 176: 881-91. Je. '03.
Love letters of Prince Bismarck. Harper. 102: 453-67. F. '01.
Opportunity of the Roosevelt administration. No. Am. 173: 802-19. D. '01.
Other Bismarck. Harp. W. 45: 98. Ja. 26, '01.
Our agreement with the sultan of Sulu. Forum. 30: 238-44. O. '00.
Our honor and Cuba's need. Forum. 32: 623-8. Ja. '02.
Pan-American exposition. Harp. W. 45: 576-9. Je. 8, '01.
Situation in Cuba. No. Am. 175: 819-28. D. '02.
Sketch from nature; poem. Harp. B. 38: 1119. N. '04.
Writer's fancy; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1785. N. 10, '00.

Wilcox, Mortimer O.
Rocks of Moraga. McClure. 16: 214-9. Ja. '01.
Tale of Languedoc. Atlan. 89: 491-7. Ap. '02.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb.
Recent advance in medical science. Internat. 1: 632-47. Je. '00.

Wilcox, Robert W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 661. D. '00; Chaut. 32: 464. F. '01.

Wilcox, W. C.
How the English treat the natives. Ind. 51: 3288-9. D. 7, '99.

Wilcox, Walter Dwight (1869-).
Rockies of Canada. Review. Nation. 71: 173. Ag. 30; Dial. 29: 268. O. 16, '00.

Wild, Harrison M. (1861-).
Interview with Wild. Music. 19: 242-5. Ja. '01.

Wild animals. See **Animals.**

Wild boars. See **Boars.**

Wild flowers. See **Flowers.**

Wild geese. See **Geese.**

Wild horse drive in the Australian bush. J: F. Hobbs. Outing. 39: 421-3. Ja. '02.

Wild justice. See Rideout, H: M.

Wild oats. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc. 69: 259-308. Mr. '02.

Wild rose of California. Review. Nation. 75: 467. D. 11, '02.

Wildcats.
Pekompf's cunning. W: J. Long. Ind. 55: 1337-42. Je. 4, '03.
Wildcat hunting in West Virginia. R. H. Martin. il. Outing. 35: 382-5. F. '00.

Wilde, Alice.
What do teachers read? Educ. R. 26: 347-51. N. '03.

Wilde, Eduardo.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 44: 783. Ag. 18, '00.

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills (1856-1900).
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 1226. D. 15, '00.

Wilder, Alexander, M.D. (1823-).
History of medicine. Review by B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 545-53. N. '01.
Medical freedom. Arena. 26: 631-41. D. '01.

Wilder, Amos Parker.
Governor La Follette and what he stands for. Outlook. 70: 631-4. Mr. 8, '02.

Wilder, Frank A.
Coal deposits of the northwest. R. of Rs. 27: 186-90. F. '03.

Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.
Palm and sole impressions. Pop. Sci. 63: 385-410. S. '03.
Queer kinds of eyes. St. N. 29: 1032-5. S. '02.
Scientific palmistry. Pop. Sci. 62: 41-54. N. '02.
Synopsis of animal classification. Review. Nation. 76: 54. Ja. 15, '03.

Wilder, Mary Louise.
Weeds; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 32. Ja. '00.

Wilder, Rev. Robert Parmelee.
Problem of Hinduism. Mis. R. 23: 288-91. Ap. '00.

Wilder, Sampson V. S. (1780-1865).
Old letter from a New England attic. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 344-52. My. '02.

Wilder, Solon.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 10. S. '00.

Wilderness. G: S. Evans. Overland, n.s. 43: 31-3. Ja. '04.

Wildman, Edwin (1867-).
At the court of a 20th century mikado. Cosmopol. 36: 643-50. Ap. '04.
City of the automobile. il. Munsey. 22: 704-12. F. '00.
Filipino in sport. Outing. 36: 122-7. My. '00.
Frederick Remington. Outing. 41: 712-6. Mr. '03.
Hemp industry of the Philippines. Harp. W. 44: 819-20. S. 1, '00.
Passing of Li-Hung Chang. Munsey. 25: 657-63. Ag. '01.
Were we cruel in China? Munsey. 25: 169-73. My. '01.

Wildman, Marian Warner.
Blind; poem. Harper. 103: 489. Ag. '01.
Great Salt lake; poem. Overland, n.s. 37: 679. F. '01.
Not his the silence; poem. Cent. 66: 453. Jl. '03.
Sierran lullaby; poem. Cent. 63: 504. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 432. Ap. '02.
That deer. St. N. 30: 1059-65. O. '03.

Wildman, Rounsevelle (1864-1901).
China's open door. Review by E: S. Holden. Bookm. 12: 298-9. N.; P. G. Hubert, jr. Bk. Buyer. 21: 407. D. '00.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 40: 268. S. '02.
Sketch. por. Overland, n.s. 37: 853. Ap. '01.

Wildman, Sarah Elizabeth.
Sketch. Music. 17: 414. F. '00.

Wiles, Irving.
Portrait by Irving Wiles. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 109:802-3. O. '04.

Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 10. Ja. '04.

Wiley, Edwin.
Old and new renaissance. Review. Outlook. 74: 192-5. My. 16, '03.

Wiley, Franklin Baldwin (1861-).
How to have an old-fashioned Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 20: 10. D. '02.
Literary beginner. Ladies' H. J. 19: 36. F.; 36: Mr.; 38. My. '02; 20: 44. Mr. '03.
Summer homes of famous people. Ladies' H. J. 19: 14-5. F. '02.
What Christmas really means. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. D. '02.

Wiley, Harley Rupert.
Madrigal of the West; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 60. Ja. '04.
Passing of night; poem. Overland, n.s. 39: 627. F. '02.
Undertones; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 434. My. '00.

Wiley, Harvey Washington.
Bread, and bread-making at the Paris exposition. Forum. 30: 303-9. N. '00.
Dignity of chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21846-9. F. 15, '02.
Effect of preservatives on health. Ind. 55: 1793-5. Jl. 30, '03.
Manufacture of starch from potatoes and cassava. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21094-6. Mr. 23, '01.
Possibilities of American agriculture. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21296-7. Je. 22, '01.
Results of borax experiments. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23894-5, 23906-7, 23922-3. Jl. 30-Ag. 13, '04.

Wiley, Sarah King.
Morning with Gérôme. Lamp. 29: 152-4. S. '04.
Pocahontas in England; poem. Outlook. 67: 30-1. Ja. 5, '01.
Secret of the spring winds; poem. Harper. 102: 934. My. '01.
Song at evening; poem. Harper. 104: 865. My. '02.

Wiley, W. Murdoch.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1684. N. 15, '02.

Wilfley, Lebbeus R.
New Philippine judiciary. No. Am. 178: 730 41. My. '04.

Wilfred, M., sister.
Abyssus abyssum invocat; poem. Cath. World. 78: 767. Mr. '04.
Follow thou Me; poem. Cath. World. 79: 752. S. '04.

Wilgus, Horace La Fayette.
United States steel bond conversion. Q. J. Econ. 17: 501-4. My. '03.

Wilgus, William J.
New epoch in railroading. Harp. W. 48: 1837, 1851. D. 3, '04.
Railroading. Cosmopol. 35: 462-5. Ag. '03.

Wilhelm, Thomas.
National guard and its value. por. Overland, n.s. 38: 496-503. D. '01.

Wilhelmina Helena Paulina Maria, queen of the Netherlands.
Lessons of. A. C. Kuiper. por. St. N. 30: 1120-2. O. '03.
Portrait. Cath. World. 70: 516. Ja.; Harp. B. 33: 1957. D. 1, '00; Harp. W. 45: 172. F. 16; R. of Rs. 23: 281. Mr.; Chaut. 33: 38. Ap. '01; Critic. 40: 482. Je. '02.
Queen Wilhelmina and Duke Heinrich. W. E. Griffis. Outlook. 67: 547-51. Mr. 2, '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 33: 159. My. 19, '00; M. Sherrington. por. Canad. M. 19: 496, 500-2. O. '02.
Stories of Wilhelmina. J. G. Robbers. il. por. Ind. 53: 376-9. F. 14, '01.
Truth about Wilhelmina. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 18. Mr. '03.
Why the Dutch want Wilhelmina to have an heir. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 39. Ap. '03.

Wilhelmine Friederike Sophie, princess.
Margravine of Baireuth. E. E. Cuthell. Westm. 161: 548-63, 691-703. My.-Je. '04.

Wilkes, George.
Cryptography. Cosmopol. 36: 475-8, 584-90, 716-8. F.-Ap. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 22: 447. Jl. '01.

Wilkie, Sir David (1785-1841).
Refusal; painting. Cent. 61: 83. N. '00.

Wilkie, Edmund H.
Professor Pepper. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20553. Jl. 28, '00.

Wilkin, Anthony.
Among the Berbers of Algeria. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 851. D. 29; Nation. 72: 70. Ja. 24, '01.

Wilkins, Charles.
Beau Nash. 19th Cent. 50: 265-75. Ag. '01.

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See **Freeman, Mary E. W.**

Wilkins, William Henry.
Augusta: princess of Wales. 19th Cent. 54: 660-76. O. '03.
Caroline the illustrious. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 71-2. Ja. 18; V. L. Wentz. Bk. Buyer. 24: 227-9. Ap. '02.
First queen of Prussia. 19th Cent. 49: 666-78. Ap. '01.
Love of an uncrowned queen. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 423-4. Ap. 7; Nation. 71: 492. D. 20. '00.
Queen of tears. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 103-4. Ja. 23; Nation. 79: 12, Jl. 7, '04.

Wilkinson, Andrew.
Papabotte shooting in Louisiana. Outing. 39: 549-51. F. '02.

Wilkinson, Annie Lyndesay.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 437. Je. 16, '00.

Wilkinson, C. H.
Harmonic and keyboard designing. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 289. S. 1.

Wilkinson, Charlotte Coffyn.
Working women's clubs. Gunton. 18: 520-7. Je. '00.

Wilkinson, F.
Australia at the front. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 140. F. 2.

Wilkinson, Florence.
At Sleeping Water; poem. il. Cent. 60: 341-3. Jl. '00.
Backwards road; poem. McClure. 21: 335. Jl. '03.
Beyond; poem. McClure. 21: 72. My. '03.
Boy's point of view; poem. McClure. 20: 306. Ja. '03.
Calling of Jeremy. Harper. 103: 929-32. N. '01.
Child's thoughts: poems. McClure. 21: 216-7. Je. '03.
Curse on Dunoon; poem. Atlan. 94: 320-2. S. '04.
Diary; poem. Ind. 54: 458. F. 20, '02.
Dream-child; poem. McClure. 24: 198. D. '04.
Effigies; poem. Bookm. 15: 323. Je. '02.
Eldest-born; poem. Harper. 104: 442. F. '02.
Fairy valley. Harper. 107: 710-20. O. '03.
Far country; poem. McClure. 23: 331-2. Jl. '04.
Forerunners; poem. McClure. 23: 659. O. '04.
Fugue; poem. Bookm. 11: 215. My. '00.
Genius: poem. McClure. 22: 547. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 36: 628. Je. '04.
Glacier: poem. Scrib. M. 36: 442. O. '04.
Jannik and Genevieve; poem. Scrib. M. 30: 192-5. Ag. '01.
Jimps. McClure. 20: 351-9. F. '03.
Lettice: poem. Ind. 52: 2916. D. 6, '00.
Little Christ at Swanson's. Atlan. 86: 814-9. D. '00.
Monique rose; poem. Ind. 52: 1196. My. 17, '00.
Naughtiness: poem. McClure. 21: 577. O. '03.
Pilgrim bell; poem. McClure. 23: 448. Ag. '04.
Poet moon; poem. McClure. 23: 67. My. '04.
Prophet; poem. McClure. 22: 357. F. '04.
Recognition; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 463. D. '01.
St. Isidor contract and Pierre. Atlan. 89: 326-31. Mr. '02.
Solitary; poem. Cent. 63: 542. F. '02.
Song of the saw-mill; poem. McClure. 22: 115-7. D. '03.
Strength of the hills. Review by F. M. Holly. Bookm. 14: 257-9. N. '01; W. M. Payne. Dial. 32: 19. Ja. 1; por. Harp. W. 46: 76. Ja. 18, '02.
Tension; poem. Lippinc. 66: 156. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 188. Ag. '00.
Things; poem. McClure. 21: 72. My. '03.
Three poems. McClure. 23: 166-8. Je. '04.
To a wood path; poem. McClure. 23: 560. S. '04.
Tortured millions; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 148. Ag. '04.
Trapper's daughter at Saint Irène. Atlan. 91: 381-8. Mr. '03.
Two plays of Israel. Review. Reader. 4: 602. O. '04.
Writing on the snow. Ind. 53: 892-4. Ap. 18, '01.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 450. Jl.; Reader. 4: 209. Jl.; Critic. 38: 198; 45: 206. Mr. '01, S. '04; Outlook. 69: 697. N. 16, '01.

Wilkinson, G. L.
Braking a railroad train. Munsey. 23: 105-9. Ap. '00.

Wilkinson, Gen. James.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 30: 297. S.; Outlook. 69: 921. D. 7, '01; McClure. 18: 407. Mr. '02, Cent. 65: 914. Ap. '03.

Wilkinson, John W.
Problems in high schools curricula. Educa. 24: 193-208. D. '03.

Wilkinson, Joseph Biddle, jr.
Prospects of domestic sugar production. Gunton. 22: 131-6. F. '02.

Wilkinson, Kosmo.
Specialist in Downing street. Fortn. 82: 79-89. Jl. '04.

Wilkinson, Mary.
Table laces. Harp. B. 37: 1209-11. D. '03.

Wilkinson, R. J.
Malay-English dictionary. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 698. N. 23.

Wilkinson, Rev. Samuel H.
Jews of Russia. Mis. R. 24: 936-7. D. '01.

Wilkinson, (Henry) Spenser (1853-).
General management of the army. 19th Cent. 47: 174-86. F. '00.
Lessons of the war. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 396. Mr. 31.

Wilkinson, (Henry) Spenser—*Continued.*
(ed.) Nation's need. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 586. My. 9.
Real conversations. W: Archer. Critic. 40: 67-74. Ja. '02.
Spy in Cracow. Harp. W. 47: 2029-36. D. 12, '03.
War and policy. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 575. N. 3; Nation. 72: 217-9. Mr. 14, '01.
War in South Africa and the American civil war. Bookm. 11: 366-73. Je.; Same. Contemp. 77: 793-804. Je. '00.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 294. Je. '00.
Sketch. Bookm. 11: 419-20. Jl. '00.

Wilkinson, Tate.
Tate Wilkinson's mirror. R. Bergengren. Lamp. 29:211-7. O. '04.

Wilkinson, William Cleaver, D. D. (1833-).
Desiderium: Howard Crosby; poem. Critic. 38: 459. My. '01.
Even yet; poem. Critic. 40: 52-3. Ja. '02.
Hour with James Martineau. Bookm. 13: 427-9. Jl. '01.
In memoriam poem. Critic. 38: 357. Ap. '01.
Modern Greatheart; poem. Ind. 54: 1869. Ag. 7, '02.
Who? poem. Critic. 39: 400. N. '01.
Portrait. Chaut. 30: 307. D. '99.

Wilks, Sir Samuel (1824-).
Hospitals and medical schools. 19th Cent. 49: 781-8. My. '01.

Will, Thomas Elmer.
College for the people. Arena. 26: 15-20. Jl. '01.
Menace to freedom: the college trust. Arena. 26: 244-57. S. '01.
Poet of freedom. Arena. 31. 262-71. Mr. '04.
Sane and reasonable proposition. Arena. 25: 536-9. My. '01.
Why I am opposed to imperialism. Arena. 28: 7-9. '02.

Will.
Free-will and the credit for good actions. G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 59: 526-33. O. '01.
Laziness and the will. Cur. Lit. 27: 8. Ja. '00.
Social will. A. H. Lloyd. Am. J. Soc. 8: 336-59. N. '02.
See also Ethics; Liberty of the will; Psychology.

Willaert, L.
Duelling. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 462-79. Jl. '03.

Willard, Charles Dwight.
Civil service in American cities. Outlook. 76: 938-41. Ap. 16, '04.
Need for municipal knowledge. Ind. 55: 2214-5. S. 17, '03.
Political experiment. Outlook. 78:472-5. O. 22, '04.

Willard, Daniel.
Civil engineering. Cosmopol. 35: 657-60. O. '03.

Willard, Edward S. (1853-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 37. My.; Munsey. 26: 133. O. '01.
Willard in the Middleman. B. O. Flower. Arena. 25: 329-39. Mr. '01.

Willard, Emma (Mrs. John Willard) (1787-1870).
Pioneer of education for women. E. S. Bartlett. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 555-76. Ja. '02.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Uncrowned queen; the story of Frances E. Willard by B. Babcock. Arena. 32: 453-4. O. '04.

Willard, John (1759-1825).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 559. Ja. '02.

Willard, John H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 569. Ja. '02.

Willard, Mrs. John H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 569. Ja. '02.

Willard, Josiah Flynt. See **Flynt, Josiah, pseud.**

Willard, Mary Hatch.
Home-going of the Cuban teachers. Harp. W. 45: 57-8. Ja. 19, '01.

Willcock, Rev. John.
(ed.) Great marquess. Review. Nation. 77: 19. Jl. 2, '03.
Sir Thomas Urquhart of Crimartie, knight. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 891-2. D. 30.

Willcocks, Sir James.
From Kabul to Kumassi. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 497. Ap. 16.

Willcox, Cornelis de Witt.
Modern engines of war. Munsey. 23: 176-92. My. '00.

Willcox, David (1849-).
Futility of the anti-trust issue. Forum. 28: 732-6. F. '00.

Willcox, Louise Collier.
With fugitive things. Cent. 64: 397-404. Jl. '02.

Willcox, Walter Francis.
American census methods. Forum. 30: 109-18. O. '00.
Difficulty with American census-taking. Q. J. Econ. 14: 459-74. Ag. '00.
Distribution of the sexes in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 1: 725-37. My. '96.
Productivity of municipal enterprises. Am. J. Soc. 2: 378-91. N. '96.
Work of Willcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 294. S. '01.

Willemstad. See **Curacoa.**

Willes, Sir George Ommaney Atkinson-.
Portrait. Cassier. 24: 97. Je. '03.

Willet, William.
Stained glass windows of William Willet. N. H. Dole. il. Int. Studio. 23: sup. 377-84. O. '04.

Willets, Gilson.
Rebound on Russia. World's Work. 7: 4683-95. Ap. '04
Russian character. Outlook. 77: 217-23. My. 28. '04.

Willett, Edith Morgan.
Man in the overcoat. Lippinc. 73: 745-8. Je. '04.

Willey, Arthur (1867-).
Zoölogical results. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 157. Ag. 4.

Willey, Day Allen.
Agricultural college of the Ohio state university. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23246. O. 24, '03.
Alfalfa on western cattle ranges. Sci. Am. 89: 138. Ag. 22, '03.
American interests in Africa. Arena. 24: 293-8. S. '00.
American soft coal. Cassier. 19: 430-42. Ap. '01.
Automatic machinery for handling coal. Sci. Am. 89: 3, 8. Jl. 4, '03.
Baltimore's system of garbage disposal. Sci. Am. 89: 398. O. 31, '03.
Biological laboratory at Wood's Holl. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22991-2. Jl. 4, '03.
Business of travel. Outing. 41: 632-4. F. '03.
Cardinal Gibbons as he is at home. Harp. W. 45: 876-7. Ag. 31, '01.
Carrara of America. Sci. Am. 91:317-8. N. 5, '04.
Changed status of American labor. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 24-31. S. '03.
Cod fisheries of Newfoundland. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22909-10. My. 30, '03.
Curious effects of boiler explosions. Sci. Am. 84: 24-5. Ja. 12, '01.
Deaf blind. Munsey. 30: 739-43. F. '04.
Development of the modern newspaper. Era. 11: 415-25. My. '03.
Diversity of uses for cold storage. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22628-9. Ja. 24. '03.
Emery testing apparatus at the Massachusetts institute of technology. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23472 Ja. 30. '04.
Experimental mono-rail line. Sci. Am. 87: 380. D. 6, '02.
Floating disinfecting stations. Cassier. 23: 748-54. Ap. '03.
Geysers of Yellowstone park. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22575-6. Ja. 3, '03.
Gokteik bridge. Sci. Am. 85: 104. Ag. 17, '01.
Heavy sacrifice of life on American railways. Gunton. 27:551-8. D. '04.
How golf clubs are made in large quantities. Sci. Am. 87: 122-3. Ag. 23, '02.
Human war machines. Munsey. 28: 768-71. F. '03.
Indicating and recording the tides. Sci. Am. 86: 259-60. Ap. 12, '02.
Irrigation farming in the Southwest. Sci Am. 84: 53-4. Ja. 26, '01.
Irrigation in southern California. Sci. Am. 91: 425, 439. D. 17, '04.
Krupp works at Essen. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22861-2, 22877-8. My. 9-16, '03.
Large western cotton mill. Sci. Am. 87: 134. Ag. 30, '02.

Willey, Day Allen—*Continued.*
Lesson of the Baltimore fire. il. Sci. Am. 90: 216-8. Mr. 12, '04.
Locomotive duel, scientifically conducted. Sci. Am. 91: 340. N. 12, '04.
Log-hauling motors. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23296-7. N. 14, '03.
Logging in the northwest. Sci. Am. 83: 409-10. D. 29, '00.
Making fifty-ton anchor chains. Sci. Am. 86: 429. Je. 21, '02.
Making of an incandescent mantle. Sci. Am. S. 58:24164-5. N. 26, '04.
Marble quarrying in America. Cassier. 26: 378-93. Ag. '04.
Mechanical cooperage. Sci. Am. S. 58:23982. S. 10, '04.
Mechanism for predicting the tides. Sci. Am. 86: 312-3. My. 3, '02.
Men about the president. Munsey. 29: 516-26. Jl. '03.
Miracle of irrigation. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 586-600. Ja. '03.
Modern craft of metal working. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23204-5. O. 3, '03.
Negro and the soil. Arena. 23: 553-60. My. '00.
New gold fields in the United States. Cassier. 26: 259-70. Jl. '04.
New rice farming in the South. R. of Rs. 26: 177-82. Ag. '02.
New Texan oil deposits. Sci. Am. 90: 96. Ja. 30, '04.
Newfoundland of to-day. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 762-71. F. '04.
Novel uses for trolley current. Sci. Am. 86: 330. My. 10, '02.
Oil fires in the Southwest. Sci. Am. 88: 17, 25. Ja. 10, '03.
Operation of the modern grain elevator. Eng. M. 23: 223-32. My. '02.
Our schoolboy soldiers. Munsey. 27: 384-94. Je. '02.
Outdoor treatment of tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 689-95. Je. '03.
Packing industry of Chicago. Sci. Am. 86: 450-1. Je. 28, '02.
Petrified forest of Arizona. Sci. Am. 83: 91. Ag. 11, '00.
Pigmies of the north. Outing. 42: 298-304. Je. '03.
Pneumatic tube system of a modern department store. il. Sci. Am. 88: 201, 206. Mr. 21, '03.
Process of cutting glass dishes. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22142. Je. 28, '02.
Proposed canal to connect Montreal with the head of Lake Huron. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24105. O. 29, '04.
Protecting a railroad from flood currents. Sci. Am. 87: 361-2. N. 29, '02.
Raising ostriches in the United States. Sci. Am. 90: 275. Ap. 2, '04.
Rapid transit of material. Sci. Am. 87: 8-9. Jl. 5, '02.
Rice culture in the Southwest. Gunton. 27: 181-9. Ag. '04.
Round lap bale method of shipping cotton. Sci. Am. 82:120-1. F. 24, '00.
Rural free delivery service. R. of Rs. 27: 55-60. Ja. '03.
Sanitary house cleaning. Sci. Am. 89: 289-90. O. 24, '03.
Scientific methods of moving trees. Sci. Am. 86: 71. F. 1, '02.
Self-dumping cars in railroad construction. Sci. Am. 86: 399-400. Je. 7, '02.
Self-winding clock. Sci. Am. 88: 171. Mr. 7, '03.
Soo ship canal system. Sci. Am. 88: 423, 427. Je. 6, '03.
Status of the southwestern oil industry. R. of Rs. 29: 56-63. Ja. '04.
Steel making at Ensley, Alabama. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23870. Jl. 23, '04.
Testing machines at the Boston institute of technology. Sci. Am. 91:280, 282. O. 22, '04.
Trolley-park. Cosmopol. 33: 265-72. Jl. '02.
Underwriters' laboratories. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23109. Ag. 22, '03.
When you meet the president. Ind. 56: 1487-8. Je. 30, '04.

Willey, Day Allen—*Continued.*
Work of a western cyclone. Sci. Am. 91: 81-2. Jl. 30, '04.
Writing for the magazines. Gunton. 27:357-66. O. '04.
Zinc mining in the U. S. Cassier. 20: 331-6. Ag. '01.

Willey, Freeman Otis.
Education state socialism and the trust. Review. Gunton. 20: 187-9. F. '01.

William I (the Conqueror), king of England.
Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il. St. N. 27: 436-42. Mr. '00.

William IV, king of England.
King lay dying. Arena. 32: 75. Jl. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 518. Jl. '02; Cur. Lit. 37: 519. D. '04.

William I, emperor of Germany.
Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. Review. Nation. 77: 510 D. 24, '03; L: A. Rhoades. Dial. 36: 39-41. Ja. 16, '04.
Kaiser Wilhelm monument at Hohensyburg. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22309. S. 6, '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 380. D. '00.

William II, emperor of Germany.
Amalek and China. Ind. 52: 2080-2. Ag. 30, '00.
Captain of culture. Arch. Rec. 12: 238-40. Je. '02.
Characteristics. Contemp. 84: 540-51. O. '03.
Characterization. A. M. Low. Harp. W. 45: 230. Mr. 2, '01.
Clever emperor and a confederation of nations. J: B. Walker. Cosmopol. 32: 635-44. Ap. '02.
Collection of French paintings. L: de Fourcond. il. M. Art. 27: 209-16, 321-7; 28: 53-8, 330-7. Mr., My., D. '03, My. '04.
Effect of the kaiser's speeches. W. v. Schierbrand. Harp. W. 47: 652. Ap. 18, '03.
Emperor's definition of revelation. Outlook. 73: 465-6. F. 28, '03.
German emperor. L. K.-Dawoc. Fortn. 74: 947-52. D. '00.
German emperor and the United States. Harp. W. 47: 227-8. F. 7, '03.
German emperor as a political factor. O. Eltzbacher. Fortn. 78: 806-19. N. '02.
German emperor as he is. W. v. Schierbrand. World's Work. 3: 1874-8. Mr. '02.
German emperor's speeches. Review. por. Ind. 55: 1576. Jl. 2, '03; Blackw. 175: 266-71. F. '04.
Germany under a strenuous emperor. S. Brooks. World's Work. 1: 396-403. F. '01.
Higher criticism and. R. of Rs. 27: 467-70. Ap. '03.
Hostile criticism of Emperor William. R. of Rs. 28: 605-6. N. '03.
Imperator et rex. Review. Dial. 37:213. O. 1, '04.
Kaiser as seen in Germany. R. S. Baker. McClure. 16: 222-8. Ja. '01.
Kaiser Wilhelm. Munsey. 26: 479-81. Ja. '02.
Kaiser Wilhelm's stables. Cur. Lit. 27: 71. Ja. '00.
Kaiser's letter on Christ and revelation. A. Harnack. Contemp. 83: 554-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 374-8. My. 9, '03.
Kaiser's speeches and German history. K: Blind. Forum. 31: 432-41. Je. '01.
Monarchs of triple alliance. S. Brooks. No. Am. 175: 853-62. D. '02.
Motto of William II. Ind. 52: 1585. Jl. 5, '00.
Personal influence of the kaiser on German public life. W. v. Schierbrand. No. Am. 175: 31-41. Jl. '02.
Policy of. Yates. Fortn. 79: 581-97. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 32: 389. Ja.; Munsey. 22: 626; 28: 554. F. '01, Ja. '03; R. of Rs. 21: 180. F. '01; Harp. W. 46: 113. Ja. 25, '02; Cosmopol. 35: 632. O. '03.
Portrait, by H. von Herkomer. M. H. Spielmann. M. Art. 25: 245-7. Je. '01.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 35. Ja. '00.
Speeches of the kaiser. Cur. Lit. 34: 715-6. Je. '03.
William II at Woodstock. E: Insley. il. Harp. W. 43: 1321-2. D. 30, '99.

William, prince of Sweden (1884-).
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 78. Ap. '03.
Sketch. por. F. Morris. Munsey. 22: 671-3. F. '00.

William III, prince of Orange.
Portrait. Lamp. 26: 457. Jl. '03.

William of Rubruquis. See **Rubruquis, William de.**

William, Alfy, and Henry John. G. W. Carryl. il. Scrib. M. 36:722-9. D. '04.

William and Mary college.
Destruction of, in 1862. E. P. McKinney. Nation. 76: 434. My. 28, '03.
History in the college. L. G. Tyler. Nation. 75: 399. N. 20, '02.

William Henry Hopkins, drafted man. F: Walworth. Munsey. 28: 878-82. Mr. '03.

William Thompson myth. H. G. Prout. Munsey. 22: 609-10. Ja. '00.

Williams, Adene.
Borderland; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 256. Ja. 23, '04.
Grief; poem. Liv. Age. 240: 320. Ja. 30, '04.

Williams, Albert, jr.
Management of metalliferous mines. Eng. M. 24: 541-7, 729-37, 861-9. Ja.-Mr. '03.

Williams, Alida S.
Is color blindness preventable? Educ. R. 24: 1407-16. N. '02.
New York's school problem. Educ. R. 27: 325-37. Ap. '04.
Visual inaccuracies in school children. Educ. R. 26: 180-9. S. '03.

Williams, Anna W.
Kindergarten. Ind. 54: 1899-1900. Ag. 7, '02.

Williams, Archibald.
Romance of modern engineering. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 831. D. 19.

Williams, Beatrice.
American girl at Girton college. Harp. B. 36: 31-7. Ja. '02.

Williams, C. Arthur.
Government of municipalities. Gunton. 27: 559-70. D. '04.

Williams, C. F. Abdy.
Bach. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 441-2. Ap. 7; Nation. 70: 504. Je. 28, '00.
Handel. Review. Ath. 1901, 32: 199-200. Ag. 10.
Story of notation. Review. Nation. 77: 347. O. 29, '03.
Story of the organ. Review. Nation. 78: 518. Je. 30, '04.

Williams, Mrs. Carrie.
Silk culture in California. Overland, n.s. 40: 363-70. O. '02.

Williams, Channing Moore.
Coastwise idyl. Munsey. 25: 327-8. Je. '01.

Williams, Charles Hanbury-.
After wild geese in Manitoba. Blackw. 168: 350-7. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 486-91. N. 24. '00.
American invasion of north-western Canada. Liv. Age. 237: 714-22. Je. 20, '03.
Camping on Lake Winnipeg. Blackw. 170: 731-46. D. '01.
Fifteen hundred miles on fresh water. Blackw. 169: 49-63. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 228: 434-46. F. 16, '01.
In the Kootenays. Blackw. 173: 494-507. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 213-23. Jl. 25, '03.
On a branch line. Blackw. 171: 184-93. F. '02.
Prairie to Pacific. Blackw. 173: 168-79. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 29-38. Ap. 4, '03.
Riders of the plains. Blackw. 167: 474-91. Ap. '00.
Spring trip in Manitoba. Blackw. 176: 56-74. Jl. '04.
Vancouver and Victoria. Blackw. 173: 370-82. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 238: 29-39. Jl. 4, '03.

Williams, Charles Lincoln.
First kiss; poem. Overland, n.s. 36: 139. Ag. '00.

Williams, Charles Michael.
Case of Minna Lang. Munsey. 30: 24-8. O. '03.
Drum. Munsey. 28: 895-8. Mr. '03.
End of the feud. Munsey. 29: 31-5. Ap. '03.
God's pilot. Munsey. 23: 375-8. Je. '00.
Human interest story. Munsey. 28: 271-4. N. '02.
Man of success. Munsey. 30: 126-32. O. '03.
Right to reject. Munsey. 28: 509-12. Ja. '03.

Williams, Clara Whitmore.
Tired boy; poem. Outing. 35: 588. Mr. '00.

Williams, Clark.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:428. O. '04.

Williams, Edward Ellerker.
Journal. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 171-2, 210. F. 7, 14.

Williams, Edward F.
Royal Prussian academy of science and the fine arts of Berlin. Pop. Sci. 64: 415-25, 523-32; 65: 74-85, 170-81, 269-78. Mr.-Jl. '04.
Vienna academy of science. Pop. Sci. 62: 415-22. Mr. '03.

Williams, Egerton Ryerson, jr.
Hill towns of Italy. Review. Dial. 35: 422-3. D. 1; Nation. 77: 452. D. 3, '03; Ath. 1904, 1: 456. Ap. 9, '04.

Williams, Eleazar.
Lost prince: a reminiscence of 1830. M. H. A. Allen. por. Critic. 36: 336-8. Ap. '00.

Williams, Elizabeth S.
New York college settlement. Harp. B. 33: 152-5. My. 19, '00.

Williams, Emery Leverett.
Alphabet of Indians. Review. Nation. 72: 319. Ap. 18. '01.

Williams, F. Conde.
Journalist to judge. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 49. Ja. 9.

Williams, Fannie Barrier.
Northern negro's autobiography. Ind. 57: 91-6. Jl. 14, '04.

Williams, Francis Churchill (1869-).
Book of the hour. Lippinc. 74:664-5. N. '04.
Bull Barnes. Ind. 52: 2318-25. S. 27, '00.
Captain. Review by E. C. Marsh. Bookm. 17: 191-2. Ap.; E. Hoyt. Lamp. 26: 159. Mr.; Ind. 55: 738-9. Mr. 26, '03.
Conspiracy. Lippinc. 69: 600-10. My. '02.
Crane. Scrib. M. 28: 743-53. D. '00.
Decision. Ind. 55: 1967-71. Ag. 20, '03.
District attorney. Bookm. 18: 290-5. N. '03.
J. Devlin—boss. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 129-30. S. '01.
Long Jones. Ind. 52: 934-9. Ap. 19, '00.
Novels versus other books. World's Work. 8: 5315-8. S. '04.
Peter and number six. Lippinc. 68: 509-12. O. '01.
Philadelphia in fiction. Bookm. 16: 360-73. D. '02.
Politician in fiction. Bookm. 15: 463-5. Jl. '02.
Politician in life and in fiction. World's Work. 7: 4363-6. Ja. '04.
Red blood in fiction. World's Work. 6: 3694-700. Jl. '03.
Siren. Lippinc. 72: 211-7. Ag. '03.
Smith of Pennsylvania. Lippinc. 67: 210-21. F. '01.
Squire. Lippinc. 65: 282-92. F. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 23: 85. S. '01; Critic. 42: 394. My. '03.

Williams, Francis Henry, M. D.
Roentgen rays in medicine and surgery. Review. Nation. 74: 354. My. 1. '02.
X-rays in medicine. Internat. 3: 42-56. Ja. '01.

Williams, Francis Howard.
At the rise of the curtain. Review. Dial. 36: 90. F. 1, '04.
De profundis. Lippinc. 70: 242-8. Ag. '02.
Fruition; poem. Lippinc. 71: 713. My. '03.
Little child shall lead them. Lippinc. 73: 179-85. F. '04.
Men in the tower. Lippinc. 72: 605-6. N. '03.
Tragic touch. Lippinc. 74: 463-8. O. '04.

Williams, Frederic.
Athletic statesman. Cosmopol. 37: 241-2. Je. '04.
Canning and preserving. Cosmopol. 38:213-22. D. '04.
Theodor Mommsen. Cosmopol. 36: 363-4. Ja. '04.

Williams, Frederick Wells.
Bases of Chinese society. Internat. 4: 426-32. S. '01.
Future of China. Internat. 9: 87-102. Mr. '04.

Williams, Gardner F.
Diamond mines of South Africa. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 129. Jl. 25; Nation. 76: 178. F. 26, '03.

Williams, Sir George (1821-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 343. Je.; Cent. 62: 274. Je.; Chaut. 33: 238. Je.; Outlook. 68: 587. Jl. 6, '01.

Williams, George A.
Young inventor. St. N. 28: 630-1. My. '01.

Williams, George Forrester.
General Sheridan's bad temper. Ind. 53: 2397-401. O. 10, '01.
How a big buffalo hunt helped a correspondent in Russia. Ind. 53: 2044-6. Ag. 29, '01.
How a reporter faced danger in disguise. Ind. 53: 1860-2. Ag. 8, '01.
Important services by war correspondents. Ind. 54: 210-2. Ja. 23, '02.
When King Edward VII visited New York. Ind. 54: 569-72. Mr. 6, '02.

Williams, George Fred.
Great coal strike and its lessons. Arena. 29: 7-12. Ja. '03.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 437. Jl. '00.

Williams, George Gilbert.
Portrait. World's Work. 3: 1916. Ap. '02.
Sketch. R. N. Burnett. Cosmopol. 35: 207-10. Je. '03.
Williams and the chemical national bank. E. Le Fevre. World's Work. 3: 2005-9. Ap. '02.

Williams, H. L.
Germ of the detective novel. Bk. Buyer. 21: 268-74. N. '00.

Williams, H. T.
Man as a hibernator. Era. 13: 25. Ja. '04.

Williams, Harriet M.
Summer garden. Harp. B. 33: 285-8. Je. 2, '00.

Williams, Hattie.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 749; 30: 779. F. '00, F. '04; Harp. W. 47: 1231. Jl. 25, '03.

Williams, Henry Fairfax.
Sketch. por. H. A. Benedict. Overland, n.s. 35: 556-60. Je. '00.

Williams, Henry L.
Middle western football. Outing. 39: 306-8. N. '01.

Williams, Henry Shaler.
Life of seeds. Era. 11: 445-6. My. '03.

Williams, Henry Smith.
Beginnings of science. Harper. 109: 183-8. Jl. '04.
Equine bubble. Harp. W. 45: 72-3. Ja. 19, '01.
Experiments in low temperature. Harper. 104: 327-33. Ja. '02.
Farmer's auction. Harp. W. 45: 47. Ja. 12, '01.
For the championship. Harp. W. 45: 212-3. F. 23, '01.
Greek anticipations of modern science. Harper. 109: 947-54. N. '04.
(ed.) Historians' history of the world. Review by J. M. Whiton. Outlook. 77: 470-2. Je. 25, '04.
History of the alphabet. Harper. 108: 534-40. Mr. '04.
Prairie Munchausen. Harp. W. 44: 1271. D. 29, '00.
Prairie tragedy. Harp. W. 45: 21-3. Ja. 5, '01.
Primitive book. Harper. 108: 888-97. My. '04.
Some unsolved scientific problems. Harper. 100: 774-83. Ap. '00.
Story of 19th century science. Review. Nation. 71: 515. D. 27, '00.
To-day's science in Europe. Harper. 100: 334-49; 101: 297-312. F., Jl. '00.
Virchow the teacher. R. of Rs. 26: 428-30. O. '02.

Williams, Herbert P.
Political situation in Hawaii, 1900. Outlook. 64: 863-5. Ap. 14, '00.

Williams, Hermann Warner.
Relation of drawing to other subjects. Educa. 24: 285-37. Ja. '04.

Williams, Howard.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 385. Je. '01.

Williams, Hugh Noel.
Madame de Pompadour. Review. Nation. 75: 408-9. N. 20. '02.
Madame du Barry. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:690-1. N. 19.
Madame Récamier and her friends. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 804-6. D. 14.
Memoirs of Madame de Montespan. Review. Dial. 35: 421. D. 1, '03.

Williams, James H.
Autobiography of a labor leader. Ind. 54: 2634-8. N. 6, '02.
How we live to keep her going. Ind. 56: 653-61. Mr. 24, '04.
How we live to make her go. Ind. 56: 18-22. Ja. 7, '04.
Sailor and the law. Ind. 52: 2733-7. N. 15, '00.

Williams, James H. —*Continued.*
Shanghaied. Ind. 55: 3102-7. D. 31, '03.
Spike Riley's revenge. Ind. 56: 1427-32. Je. 23, '04.
Story of a modern voyage. Ind. 55: 2790-6. N. 26, '03.

Williams, Janne.
Old English poetry; poem. Liv. Age. 223: 592. D. 2, '99.

Williams, Jesse Lynch.
Burglar and the lady. Scrib. M. 34: 173-82. Ag. '03.
Cross streets of New York. Scrib. M. 28: 571-87. N. '00.
Harvest. Scrib. M. 31: 57-64. Ja. '02.
Rural New York city. Scrib. M. 30: 178-91. Ag. '01.
Saratoga and its people. Outing. 41: 265-75. D. '02.
Walk up-town. Scrib. M. 27: 44-59. Ja. '00.
Woodrow Wilson, the new president of Princeton university. McClure. 19: 534. O. '02.

Williams, Job.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 441. Ap. '02.

Williams, John Cassel.
Second international American conference. Ind. 54: 617-20. Mr. 13, '02.

Williams, John E. Hodder-.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 207. N. '01.
— See Chesterton, G. K., jt. auth.

Williams, John Fischer.
Harrow. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 524-5. Ap. 27; Nation. 72: 498. Je. 20, '01.

Williams, John M.
Panama and Columbia. World's Work. 7: 4343-5. Ja. '04.

Williams, John Sharp.
Convention speech. Gunton. 27: 132-40. Ag. '04.
Why should a man vote the Democratic ticket this year? por. Ind. 57:964-7. O. 27, '04.
John Sharp Williams, leader. E: M. Kingsbury. por. Bookm. 19: 168-71. Ap. '04.
Personal sketch of the minority leader in the house. R. H. Watkins. por. Harp. W. 48: 970-1. Je. 25, '04.
Portrait. World's Work. 7: 4268. Ja.; R. of Rs. 30: 11, 123. Jl., Ag. '04.

Williams, Leonard.
Joaquin Sorolla and Spanish paintings of today. Int. Studio. 22: 242-9. My. '04.

Williams, Lillian Walker.
In the Kentucky mountains. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 37-45. Mr. '04.

Williams, Linsley R.
Seaside tent camp for the treatment of tuberculosis in children. Char. 12: 743-7. Jl. 16, '04.

Williams, McCormick.
Irresistible call. Munsey. 30: 597-9. Ja. '04.

Williams, Margery.
Ambassador's dogs. Reader. 4: 617-23. N. '04.
Price of youth. Review. Bookm. 19: 209-10. My.; Ind. 56: 1033. My. 5; Critic. 44: 558-9. Je.; Reader. 4:601-2. O. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 232. My.; Critic. 44: 489. Je.; R. of Rs. 30: 126. Jl. '04.

Williams, Martha McCulloch.
Ashes of roses; poem. Ind. 52: 1834. Ag. 2, '00.
At the turn of the glass; poem. il. McClure. 16: 108-9. D. '00.
Honor of the jail. Cosmopol. 29: 522-8. S. '00.
Miss Davergoil's falsehood. Munsey. 23: 101-4. Ap. '00.
New life; poem. Harp. B. 33: 357. Ap. 21. '00.
Next to the ground. McClure. 16: 282-8. 557-84. 489-96. 18: 423-8. Ja., Ap., S. '01, Mr. '02.
Wicked brother to the pig. Outing. 38: 258-63. Je. '01.
Portrait. Bookm 18: 626. F. '04.

Williams, Sir Monier Monier- (1819-1899).
Sanskrit-English dictionary. Review. Nation. 70: 326. Ap. 26, '00; Ath. 1902, 1: 719. Je. 7, '02.

Williams, Oscar Fitzalan (1843-).
Imperial dicker. Ind. 54: 903-6. Ap. 17, '02.

Williams, Rebecca.
Great women of pioneer times. L. Knight. Delin. 64: 366-70. S. '04.

Williams, Robert H., D. D.
Teacher of other days. Educa. 23: 251-2. D. '02.

Williams, Robert Raymond.
Triumphs of youth. Munsey. 28: 545-55. Ja. '03.

Williams, Roger (1607-1683).
Roger Williams and Sir Thomas Urquhart. A. Matthews. Nation. 70: 435. Je. 7, '00.
Roger Williams and the plantations at Providence. E. J. Carpenter. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 353-64. My. '02.

Williams, Mrs. Rufus Phillips.
Can consumption be cured? New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 269-79. My. '01.

Williams, Samuel.
Louisiana purchase exposition. Sci. Am. 90: 364-5. My. 7, '04.

Williams, Samuel M.
British foreign office. Munsey. 24: 743-56. F. '01.
Hapsburg romances. Munsey. 27: 113-22. Ap. '02.
Millionaires' paradise. Munsey. 30: 641-6. F. '04.
New California. Munsey. 26: 753-64. Mr. '02.

Williams, Samuel Wells.
Sketch. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 24: 123-7. F. '01.

Williams, Mrs. Stacey.
What voice culture means. Music. 17: 266-9. Ja. '00.

Williams, Talcott.
Anthracite coal crisis. Atlan. 87: 447-56. Ap. '01.
Can China be saved? R. of Rs. 22: 294-301. S. '00.
Conclave and the pope. R. of Rs. 28: 296-301. S. '03.
Ethical and political principles of expansion. Ann. Am. Acad. 16: 227-42. S. '00.
Ethnic factors in South America. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 25-31. Jl. '03.
Fiction read and written in 1901. R. of Rs. 24: 586-92. N. '01.
Full stature of the public school. Char. 12: 573-4. Je. 4, '04.
General view of the coal strike. R. of Rs. 26: 64-6. Jl. '02.
George Frisbie Hoar. R. of Rs. 30: 551-7. N. '04.
Horace Howard Furness. Outlook. 72: 810-1. D. 6, '02.
New navy. Atlan. 90: 383-93. S. '02.
Philadelphia water-color exhibition. Int. Studio. 22: sup. 281-92. Je. '04.
Price of order. Atlan. 86: 219-29. Ag. '00.
Steel strike. R. of Rs. 24: 328-34. S. '01.
Sultan of Morocco and his present troubles. R. of Rs. 27: 293-6. Mr. '03.
World's fiction for 1902. R. of Rs. 26: 440-8. O. '02.

Williams, Theodore Chickering (1855-).
Famous case; poem. St. N. 29: 1011. S. '02.
Scholar's prayer; poem. Outlook. 71: 732. Jl. 19, '02.

Williams, Thomas.
Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass. Review. Ath. 1900. 2: 317-8. S. 8.

Williams, Timothy Shaler.
Sports of negro children. St. N. 30: 1004-7. S. '03.

Williams, W. F.
Three magi; poem. Ind. 52: 18. Ja. 4, '00.

Williams, W. M. J.
Transfer of the London water companies. Fortn. 82: 895-911. N. '04.

Williams, Walter.
Round the world at the world's fair. Cent. 68: 794-803. S. '04.

Williams, William (1731-1811).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 234. Jl. '01.

Williams, William D.
Devotion of John Dubbs. McClure. 19: 17-26. My. '02.
Last choice of crusty Dick. McClure. 20: 201-7. D. '02.

Williams, William Fenwick.
Distinguished Canadian soldier. T: E. Champion. por. Canad. M. 14: 353-8. F. '00.

Williams college.
History of economic and political studies in Williams college. C. J. Bullock. Educa. 24: 532-7. My. '04.

Williamsburg bridge.
Bridge-builders' triumph. F. W. Skinner. Munsey. 26: 717-24. F. '02.
Building the approaches. il. Sci. Am. 85: 311. N. 16, '01.
Cables. il. Sci. Am. 82: 52; 84: 130. Ja. 27, '00, Mr. 2, '01.
Casting of the Williamsburg bridge entablatures. il. Sci. Am. 90: 424-5. My. 28, '04.
Construction. il. Sci. Am. 84: 241, 246. Ap. 20, '01.
Criticism. Sci. Am. 87: 354. N. 29, '02.
East river bridge from the standpoint of art. Sci. Am. 86: 84. F. 8, '02.
Floor system. il. Sci. Am. 84: 369, 374. Je. 15, '01.
Lesson of the East river bridge fire. il. Sci. Am. 87: 337-8. 344-6. N. 22, '02.
New suspension bridge at New York. Eng. M. 26: 760. F. '04.
Opening of. il. Sci. Am. 89: 464. D. 19; Sci. Am. S. 56: 23373-81. D. 19, '03.
Proposed repairs to the East river bridge cables. Sci. Am. 88: 130. F. 21, '03.
Temporary footways. il. Sci. Am. 85: 161, 166. S. 14, '01.
Towers. F. W. Skinner. il. Harp. W. 44: 870-1. S. 15, '00.
Towers and approaches. il. Sci. Am. 82: 289, 294. My. 12, '00.
Williamsburg bridge. L. L. Buck. il. Harp. W. 47: 2096-7. D. 26, '03.

Williamson, Alice Muriel.
From her affectionate self. Cosmopol. 38: 161-8. D. '04.
—See Williamson. C: N., jt. auth.

Williamson, Charles Norris, and Williamson, Alice Muriel.
Lightning conductor. Review by M. G. Humphreys. Lamp. 26: 60. F.; Nation. 76: 255. Mr. 26, '03.

Williamson, E. S.
Popularity of Dickens. Canad. M. 14: 479-80. Mr. '00.

Williamson, Mrs. Emily E.
Probation and juvenile courts. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 259-67. Jl. '02.

Williamson, Francis John (1833-).
Victoria's private sculptor. A. Fish. il. M. Art. 25: 252-4. Ap. '01.

Williamson, Frank.
Yale and Fraser river canyon. Overland, n.s. 44: 33-40. Jl. '04.

Williamson, George Charles (1858-).
(ed.) Bryan's dictionary of painters and engravers. Review. Int. Studio. 23: 173-4. Ag. '04.
Francia. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 727. Je. 7; M. Art. 26: 468-70. Ag. '02.
(ed.) Great masters in painting and sculpture. Review. M. Art. 24: 507-9. S. '00.
History of portrait miniatures. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 912-3. D. 31.
Pietro Perugino. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 584. N. 3; Nation. 71: 496-7. D. 20, '00; E: Dillon. M. Art. 25: 454-5. Ag. '01.

Williamson, R. R.
Winter love song; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 765. Mr. 24, '00.

Williamson, W.
Junior English grammar. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 216, 319. Ag. 16, S. 6.

Willis, Bailey (1857-).
Along the northwest boundary. World's Work. 4: 2330-6. Jl. '02.
Climate and carbonic acid. Pop. Sci. 59: 242-56. Jl. '01.

Willis, Frederick Milton.
To age; poem. Overland, n.s. 35: 32. Ja. '00.

Willis, Henry Parker.
History of the Latin monetary union. Review. Nation. 72: 278-9. Ap. 4; A. P. Andrew. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 530-4. S.; W: A. Scott. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 541-3. N. '01.
Reciprocity with Cuba. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 129-47. Jl. '03.

Willis, John B.
Christian science. Arena. 25: 593-606. Je. '01.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker (1807-1867).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 727. Ag. '00.

Willis, S. T.
Disciples of Christ and their good works. Woman's H. C. 31: 14-5. Ap. '04.
Free lectures in the New York schools. Forum. 29: 332-6. My. '00.

Willis, Walter.
Dreyfus revision. Cosmopol. 37: 235-7. Je. '04.

Willison, John Stephen (1856-).
National policy. Canad. M. 20: 515-7. Ap. '03.
Wilfred Laurier and the liberal party. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 481. O. 10; N. Patterson. Canad. M. 21: 114-6. Je.; Canad. M. 20: 474-5. Mr.; Nation. 76: 418-9. My. 21, '03.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 20: 222-4. Ja. '03.

Willston, Arthur Lyman.
Liquid fuel for power purposes. Eng. M. 25: 237-52, 562-73, 721-30. My., Jl.-Ag. '03.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 585. Ja. '00.

Williston, J. P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 585. Ja. '00.

Williston, Rev. Payson.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 316. N. '04.

Williston, Samuel.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 323. N. '04.

Williston, Mrs. Samuel.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 322. N. '04.

Willston, Samuel Wendell.
Fossil man of Lansing, Kansas. Pop. Sci. 62: 463-73. Mr. '03.
Winged reptiles. Pop. Sci. 60: 314-22. F. '02.

Willits, A. B.
Steam piping aboard ship. Cassier. 17: 345-6. F. '00.

Willits, California.
Willits: a remodeled town. H. Stone. il. Overland, n.s. 39: 993-4. Je. '02.

Willmore, J. Selden.
Spoken Arabic of Egypt. Review. Nation. 74: 238. Mr. 20, '02.

Willoughby, Charles C.
Piedras Negras. Sci. Am. 89: 221. S. 26, '03.

Willoughby, Westel Woodbury.
American constitutional system. Review. Nation. 79:323. O. 20, '04.
American political science association. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 107-11. Mr. '04.
Ethics of the competitive process. Am. J. Soc. 6: 145-76. S. '00.
Political theories of the ancient world. Review by C. E. Merriam. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 144-5. My.; Ath. 1904, 1: 591. My. 7; W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 485-91. S. '04.
Social justice. Review. Ind. 53: 40-1. Ja. 3; E. Kelly. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 171-3. Mr.; S. J. McLean. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 342-4. Mr.; Nation. 72: 456. Je. 6; C: R. Henderson. Dial. 30: 309. Je. 16; Gunton. 21: 569-71. D. '01.
Value of political philosophy. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 75-95. Mr. '00.

Willoughby, William.
Oriental tyrant. Ind. 54: 500-2. F. 27, '02.

Willoughby, William Franklin.
Integration of industry in the U. S. O. J. Econ. 16: 94-115. N. '01.
Labor legislation in France. Q. J. Econ. 15: 390-415, 551-77. My., Ag. '01.
State activities in relation to labor in the U. S. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 529. Ap. 27.
Two years' legislation in Porto Rico. Atlan. 90: 34-42. Jl. '02.

Willow trees.
Osier culture. Sci. Am. 87: 103. Ag. 16, '02.
Willows. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 74: 583-91. Jl. 4, '03.

Wills.
Ancient wills. Cur. Lit. 28: 169. My. '00.
Eccentric testators. Liv. Age. 227: 94-8. O. 13, '00.
Law and wills. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: 748-9. Ag. '02.
New York laws about wills. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: 748-9. Ag. '02.
Queer wills. J: DeMorgan. Cur. Lit. 32: 215-6. F. '02.
Soldiers' wills. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99.
Wives, widows, and wills. M. E. Carter. Arena. 27: 518-24. My. '02.

Willson, Beckles (1869-).
Great company. Review. Nation. 69: 490-1. D. 28, '99; B. A. Hinsdale. Dial. 28: 197-8. Mr. 16; Ath. 1900, 1: 359-60. Mr. 24; R. Hitchcock. Bk. Buyer. 20: 462. Jl. '00.

Willson, Beckles —*Continued.*
Lord Strathcona. Review. Canad. M. 19: 472-3. S. '02.
New America. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 787-8. D. 13.
Newfoundland question. Fortn. 75: 259-63. F. '01.
Overworked minister and—a remedy. Fortn. 74: 17-27. Jl. '00.
Truth about Newfoundland. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 336. Mr. 16.

Wilmans, Beatrice Partridge.
Hermit of the desert; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 385. My. '04.

Wilmans, Mrs. Helen.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 316. Mr. '02.

Wilmcote, England.
Home of Mary Alden. J. B. Reid. il. Outlook. 77: 537-42. Jl. 2, '04.

Wilmer, Richard Hooker.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 21. Jl. '00.

Wilmot, Alexander.
Suspension of the Cape constitution. 19th Cent. 52: 1-5. Jl. '02.

Wilmot, Sydney Marrow Eardley-.
Our navy for a thousand years. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 14. Ja. 6.
Supernatural in India. Cur. Lit. 31: 695-7. D. '01.

Wilmot, Vere.
Mayflower-time. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 334-9. My. '03.
Return of his youth. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 546-52. Jl. '01.

Wilner, M. M.
Erie canal. R. of Rs. 28: 59-67. Jl. '03.

Wilse, A. B.
Wooden wings of Norway. Munsey. 28: 353-6. D. '02.

Wilshire, Gaylord.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 521. Mr. '04.

Wilson, A. T.
Case of mistaken identity. Outing. 43: 207-10. N. '03.

Wilson, Adèle Barney.
Moss elves and the woodcutters. Ladies' H. J. 21: 28. Jl. '04.

Wilson, Alice.
To Egypt; poem. Lippinc. 72: 87. Jl. '03.

Wilson, Allen D.
Great California diamond swindle. Overland, n.s. 43: 291-6. Ap. '04.

Wilson, Rev. Ambrose John.
Habitual confession for the young. Contemp. 83: 834-44. Je. '03.

Wilson, Andrew.
Hallucinations. Harper. 102: 929-34. My. '01.

Wilson, Andrew.
Music halls. Contemp. 78: 134-41. Jl. '00.

Wilson, Annie.
On the sands; poem. Overland, n.s. 42: 105. Ag. '03.

Wilson, Archibald.
Chamonix electric railway. Cassier. 25: 199-208. Ja. '04.
Electric shocks. Cassier. 24: 242-7. Jl. '03.

Wilson, Arthur.
Swisser. Review. Ath. 1903. 1: 219. F. 14.

Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Jane Evans.
Speckled bird. Review by H. Clarkson. Bookm. 16: 178-80. O. '02.
—Same, with Mrs. Wilson's reply. Bookm. 16: 230-2. N. '02.

Wilson, Bingham Thoburn.
Ye mountaineer. Review. Nation. 74: 431. My. 29, '02.

Wilson, Bourdon.
Cupid's tragic errors. Overland, n.s. 35: 339-43. Ap. '00.

Wilson, C. Usher.
Native question. and irrigation in South Africa. Fortn. 80: 324-35. Ag. '03.

Wilson, Calvin Dill.
Neglected social force. Chaut. 36: 605-8. Mr. '03.
Phenomenon of Sam Jones. Critic. 40: 356-7. Ap. '02.
Present status of honorary degrees. Chaut. 31: 475-80. Ag. '00.
Pupils of Cecil Rhodes. Overland. n.s. 42: 446-8. N. '03.
Young men's leagues for small towns. Outlook. 71: 933-5. Ag. 9, '02.
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 337. Jl. '02.

Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers-.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 284. Jl. '03.

Wilson, Charles Robert.
Sketch. G. W. Forrest. Ath. 1904, 2:211. Ag. 13.

Wilson, Sir Charles William (1836-).
Excavation of a Levitical city—Gezer. Liv. Age. 237: 286-93. My. 2, '03.

Wilson, Charlotte.
Poet: poem. Harper. 107: 750. O. '03.

Wilson, Clive.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 256. Ja. '00.

Wilson, Sir Daniel (1816-1892).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 319. N. '00.

Wilson, Daniel Munro (1848-).
Tutor Flynt, New England's earliest humorist. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 284-93. N. '00.

Wilson, David.
New aspect of Darwinism. Westm. 162: 341-7. S. '04.

Wilson, Edmund Beecher (1856-).
Aims and methods of study in natural history. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21065-6, 21076. Mr. 9-16. '01.
Recent aspects of biological research, origin of life and heredity. Internat. 2: 74-93. Jl. '00.

Wilson, Elaine McLandburgh.
Rising bell; poem. Harp. B. 38: 571. Je. '04.

Wilson, Epiphanius.
Cathedrals of France. Review. Nation. 72: 37. Ja. 10, '01.
Scriptural theory of missions. Outlook. 67: 674-7. Mr. 23, '01.
Spanish wood-carving. Cosmopol. 30: 169-75. D. '00.

Wilson, Erastus.
Preventive medicine. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21252-3. Je. 1, '01.

Wilson, F. L.
Housekeeping by electricity. Harp. B. 34: 905-7. Ap. 6, '01.

Wilson, Flora.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 197. My. '02.

Wilson, Frances.
Cynical Tommy; poem. St. N. 28: 631. My. '01.
Gordon's daughter. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 57-62. S. '01.
School architecture in New York. Outlook. 65: 809-18. Ag. 1, '00.
Wonderful boy; poem. St. N. 29: 780. Jl.; Same Cur. Lit. 33: 769. D. '02.

Wilson, Francis.
Eugene Field, the humorist. Cent. 64: 446-52. Jl. '02.
Lady Jule. Ladies' H. J. 19: 5. N. '02.
On the links with Francis Wilson. J: K. Bangs. il. por. Harp. W. 45: 868-9. Ag. 31, '01.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 418; 27: 304. D. '00, My. '02.
Wilson and his bookish home. G. Kobbé. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 20: 8-9. Mr. '03.

Wilson, George.
Work of. L. Van der Veer. il. Int. Studio. 21: 138-43. D. '03.

Wilson, George Francis.
Toward London—at nightfall; poem. Liv. Age. 227: 787-8. D. 22, '00.

Wilson, George Grafton.
United States navy and peace. Outlook. 75: 500-3. O. 31, '03.

— and Tucker, George Fox.
International law. Review by J. F. Barnett. Pol. Sci Q. 17: 321-2. Je. '02.

Wilson, George W.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 736. F. '02.

Wilson, Gilbert L.
Indian legends. Woman's H. C. 31: 47-8. O. '04.

Wilson, Gladys.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 366. Ag. '02.

Wilson, H. Raynor.
Railway signalling. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 286. S. 1.

Wilson, H. W. (1866-).
Admiralty versus the navy. 19th Cent. 49: 416-30. Mr. '01.
Are we misled about the fleet? 19th Cent. 47: 568-79. Ap. '00.
British navy. Fortn. 76: 239-48. Ag. '01.
Downfall of Spain. Review. Ath. 1900. 1: 167-8. F. 10; Nation. 70: 256. Ap. 5, '00.
Face to face with the trusts. Fortn. 76: 76-87. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age., 230: 793-802. S. 28, '01.
First lessons of the war. Liv. Age. 225: 471-9. My. 26, '00.

Wilson, H. W.—*Continued.*
Struggle in the Philippines. Fortn. 77: 138-48. Ja. '02.

Wilson, Harold A.
Nature of the a rays emitted by radio-active substances. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23987. S. 10, '04.

Wilson, Harry Leon.
Lions of the Lord. Review. Ind. 55: 2118-9. S. 3, '03.
Seeker. Review by E: C. Marsh. Bookm. 20: 48-9. S.; W: M. Paine. Dial. 37: 211. O. 1; E. H. Brainerd. Lamp. 29: 348-9. N.; Reader. 4: 723. N. '04.
Spenders. Review. Dial. 33: 65. Ag. 1; J. L. Ford. Bookm. 16: 52-3. S.; Critic. 41: 281. S. '02.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 24: 432. Jl. '02; Bookm. 20: 4. S. '04.
Portrait by Mrs. H. L. Wilson. Reader. 4:697. N. '04.

Wilson, Mrs. Harry Leon. See **Wilson, Mrs. Rose Cecil O'Neill.**

Wilson, Henry.
Municipal sanitation. Westm. 157: 197-201. F. '02.
Society as an organism. Westm. 158: 293-8. S. '02.

Wilson, Henry Austin (1854-).
Magdalen college. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 171. F. 10.

Wilson, Henry R.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1717. N. 15, '02.

Wilson, Herbert S.
Silverwork and jewelry. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 694. My. 30; Nation. 77: 20. Jl. 2, '03.

Wilson, Herbert Wrigley.
New German navy. Harper. 103: 529-37. S. '01.
Race for sea power. Munsey. 27: 24-36. Ap. '02.

Wilson, Ida Lewis (1841-).
Sketch. por. J: R. Spears. Harp. B. 33: 991-4. Ag. 18, '00.

Wilson, Rev. J. K.
Missionary miracle. Mis. R. 26: 903-4. D. '03.

Wilson, Mrs. Jack.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 33: 368. Ag. '02.

Wilson, James (1742-1798).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 235. Jl. '01.

Wilson, James, (1825-).
Bird's-eye view of enormous work for agriculture. World's Work. 9: 5567-8. D. '04.
Good roads era. por. Harp. W. 44: 822. S. 1, '00.
Our independence in agriculture. Ind. 54: 373-4. F. 13, '02.
Problems of irrigation. Ind. 55: 2915-9. D. 10, '03.
Career as secretary of agriculture. por. Harp. W. 45: 250. Mr. 9, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 965. S. 28, '01; R. of Rs. 30: 711. D. '04.

Wilson, James.
(ed.) History of the county of Cumberland. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 200-1. F. 15.

Wilson, James Grant (1832-).
Cooper memorials and memories. Ind. 53: 251-3. Ja. 31, '01.
Dr. Holmes and old Ironsides. Bookm. 19: 315-7. My. '04.
Memorials of Edgar Allan Poe. Ind. 53: 940-2. Ap. 25, '01.
Scott's challenge to Clinton. Ind. 53: 1419-21. Je. 20. '01.
Sheaf of Sherman letters. Ind. 54: 213-5. Ja. 23, '02.
Thackeray in the United States. Cent. 63: 221-37, 335-54. D. '01-Ja. '02.
Thackeray in the United States. Review by A. B. Maurice. Bookm. 20: 151-5. O.; Ath. 1904, 2: 797-8. D. 10; Nation. 79: 483-4. D. 15; Outlook. 78: 1090-2. D. 31, '04.
Two famous international arbitrations. Ind. 54: 2410-1. O. 9, '02.

Wilson, James Harrison (1837-).
Cuba revisited. Ind. 55: 903-6. Ap. 16, '03.
Character sketch. por. Munsey. 27: 337. Je. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 138. F.; Chaut. 34: 563. Mr. '02.

Wilson, James Maurice.
Cainbridge lectures on pastoral theology. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 345-6. S. 10.
Scientific training and religious truth. Contemp. 83: 320-36. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 532-45. My. 30, '03.

Wilson, Jean Bingham.
Prophetess in her own country. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:148-52. O. '04.

Wilson, Rev. Jesse Craig.
Church with a debt and a duty. Mis. R. 25: 580-6. Ag. '02.

Wilson, John. (Christopher North, pseud.).
Sketch. W: A. Bradley. Atlan. 92: 358-67. S. '03.

Wilson, John Fleming.
Act of God. Overland, n.s. 40: 55-8. Jl. '02.
Adventures of Sockalexius. Overland, n.s. 40: 115-23. Ag. '02.
Bobbie. Overland, n.s. 39: 634-6. F. '02.
Her widowhood. Overland, n.s. 39: 872-4. My. '02.
In the American style. Overland, n.s. 39: 671-81. Mr. '02.
Love of Adam Pancoast. Overland, n.s. 40: 387-95. O. '02.
Mororan. Overland, n.s. 41: 354-9. My. '03.
When winds awake. Munsey. 23: 667-71. Ag. '00.

Wilson, John Moulder (1837-).
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1530. O. 25, '02.

Wilson, John P.
On the San Cristobal road. Overland, n.s. 40: 78-83. Jl. '02.

Wilson, Joseph Kennard.
Door-step of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 3-14. S. '02.

Wilson, Kathryn.
Legend of the sea-otter. Overland, n.s. 43: 78-9. Ja. '04.

Wilson, Lewis G.
Milford and Hopedale. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 487-508. D. '02.

Wilson, Lida P.
Absent-minded courtship. Ladies' H. J. 21: 9, 38. Jl. '04.
How Priscilla was married. Ladies' H. J. 21: 8. Ag. '04.

Wilson, Mrs. Lilian Barton-.
Delft table embroideries. Harp. B. 38: 522-4. My. '04.
Embroidered centre-pieces. Harp. B. 38: 204-6. F. '04.
Embroidered collars. Harp. B. 37: 663-5. Jl. '03.
Embroidery. Harp. B. 37: 762-4. Ag. '03.
Household linens. Harp. B. 35: 585-7. O. '01.
Italian cut work. Harp. B. 38: 90-2. Ja. '04.
Needlework for the summer porch. Ladies' H. J. 20: 31. Ag. '03.
New uses of embroidery stitches. Harp. B. 36: 85-7. Ja. '02.

Wilson, Mrs. Lucy Langdon Williams.
Picture study in elementary schools. Review. Nation. 70: 182-3. Mr. 8, '00.

Wilson, Rev. Luther B.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 411. Jl. '04.

Wilson, McLandburgh.
Heard the news? poem. St. N. 30: 536. Ap. '03.
Just a boy's dog; poem. Cur. Lit. 37: 565. D. '04.
Ye tale of summer; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 220. Ag. '00.

Wilson, Margaret.
Pilgrimage. Harp. B. 35: 534-7. O. '01.
Through a child's eyes. Harp. B. 35: 239-43. Jl. '01.

Wilson, Marie.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 772. F. '01.

Wilson, Patten.
Drawings of Wilson. W. S. Sparrow. il. Int. Studio. 14: 186-96. S. '01.

Wilson, Percy H.
Practical building of lowland protections. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21746-8, 21760-2. Ja. 4-11, '02.

Wilson, Philip.
Flight of the earls. 19th Cent. 55: 479-91. Mr. '04.

Wilson, R., D.D.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 2023. D. 31. '04.

Wilson, R. K.
State education and militarism. Westm. 161. 386-400. Ap. '04.

Wilson, Richard (1714-1782).
Portrait. M. Art. 27: 359. My. '03.
Technique of Wilson. Ath. 1903, 1: 56-7. Ja. 10.

Wilson, Sir Robert.
Sir Robert Wilson. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 56: 796-812. N. '04.

Wilson, Robert, D. D.
Curious historic weapon. Sci. Am. 82: 379. Je. 16, '00.

Wilson, Robert Burns (1850-).
Angel of New Rochelle. Ind. 53: 366-76. F. 14, '01.
Banished angel; poem. Ind. 55: 612. Mr. 12, '03.
Dusk and dawn; poem. Harper. 100: 234. Ja. '00.
Laurel leaves. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 50. Ja. 16, '00.
Ode to America; poem. Liv. Age. 224: 261. Ja. 27, '00.
Until the day break. Review by F. C. Mortimer. Bk. Buyer. 21: 218. O.; Ind. 52: 2452-3. O. 11, '00.
Poems of Wilson. por. Cur. Lit. 27: 193, 208-9. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 182. O.; Ind. 52: 2796. N. 22, '00.

Wilson, Mrs. Rose Cecil O'Neill (Mrs. Harry Leon Wilson).
Lady and the ghost. Cosmopol. 34: 30-4. N. '02.
Loves of Edwy. Review. Ind. 57: 621. S. 15; Reader. 4: 723-4. N.; E. H. Brainerd. Lamp. 29: 349. N. '04.
Work of illustrating. Reader. 4:696-8. N. '04.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 218. Jl. '04.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.
America's first painters. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 26-44. Mr. '02.
Caricature in America. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 95-104. S. '04.
Foreign authors in America. Bookm. 12: 498-505, 589-97; 13: 58-66, 154-62. Ja.-Ap. '01.
Maker of four million homes: Galusha. A. Grow. World's Work. 1: 475-6. Mr. '01.
National pike and its memories. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 306-20. My. '02.
New England in letters. Review. Nation. 79: 105. Ag. 4: Dial. 37: 120-1. S. 1, '04.
New York, old and new. Review by E. Granger. Dial. 34: 202-3. Mr. 16, '03.
Sir John Tenniel and his work. Critic. 38: 141-8. F. '01.
Washington the capital city. Review. Nation. 74: 353. My. 1, '02.
Where Washington still lives. Lippinc. 65: 411-8. Mr. '00.
—See Whelpley, J. D. jt. auth.

Wilson, Samuel G.
Babism: a failure. Mis. R. 27: 91-7, 207-11. F.-Mr. '04.
Decline of the empire of Islam. Mis. R. 24: 731-4. O. '01.

Wilson, Mrs. Samuel G.
Moslem women. Mis. R. 24: 886-93. D. '01.

Wilson, Lady Sarah (Isabella Augusta Churchill) (1865-).
Childhood in church statuary. Liv. Age. 232: 188-91. Ja. 18, '02.
In the churches of the old time. Liv. Age. 230: 722-6. S. 14, '01.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 37: 801. Mr. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. B. 32: 1126. D. 30, '99.

Wilson, Thomas.
Art canons—historic and prehistoric. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21393. Ag. 3, '01.

Wilson, Thomas H.
Not according to code. Cent. 68: 624-7. Ag. '04.

Wilson, Thomas Pardon.
Summer clouds; poem. Ind. 55: 2039. Ag. 27, '03.

Wilson, William Huntington.
Return of the sergeant. Harp. W. 44: 872-3. S. 15, '00.

Wilson, William L.
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 475-6. O. 27, '00.

Wilson, William Lyne (1843-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 539. N. '00; Chaut. 32: 357. Ja. '01.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 44: 1023. O. 27, '00.

Wilson, William Powell.
Commerce as a national peacemaker. Gunton. 22: 428-33. My. '02.
Mexico. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21805-6, 21821-2. F. 1, 8, '02.
Philippine trade and industry on view. R. of Rs. 28: 694-702. D. '03.
Questions of reciprocity. por. Ind. 53: 2872-4. D. 5, '01.
United States in the world's commerce. Ind. 54: 2417-20. O. 9, '02.

Wilson, Wood Levette.
His new start. Reader. 4:557-73. O. '04.
How he came home. Reader. 4: 143-61. Jl. '04.
How he won—and paid. Reader. 4: 410-25. S. '04.
When his luck turned. Reader. 4: 265-80. Ag. '04.

Wilson, (Thomas) Woodrow.
Colonies and nation. Harper. 102: 173-203, 335-69, 529-54, 709-34, 902-18; 103: 115-30, 284-300, 465-74, 639-54, 791-807, 933-43; 104: 104-10. Ja.-D. '01.
Democracy and efficiency. Atlan. 87: 289-99. Mr. '01.
Early migrations westward. Harper. 105: 586-91. S. '02.
Edmund Burke and the French revolution. Cent. 62: 784-92. S. '01.
History of American people. Review by G: I. Beer. Critic. 42: 172-6. F.; Harp. W. 47: 26. Ja. 3; Outlook. 73: 822-4. Ap. 11; Ath. 1903, 1: 806. Je. 27, '03; F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 33: 393-5. D. 1; Ind. 54: 2957-9. D. 11; G: M. Harper. Bk. Buyer. 25: 589-92. Ja.; Nation. 76: 117-8. F. 5.; C. H. Van Tyne. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 473-6. My. '03.
Ideals of America. Atlan. 90: 721-34. D. '02.
Princeton in the nation's service. Pop. Sci. 61: 269-71. Jl. '02.
Reconstruction of the Southern states. Atlan. 87: 1-14. Ja. '01.
When man comes to himself. Cent. 62: 268-73. Je. '01.
Character sketch. R. Bridges. R. of Rs. 26: 36-8. Jl.; S. Andrews. Cosmopol. 33: 651-4. O.; Cent. 65: 161-2. N. '02.
Portrait. Ind. 54: 1484. Je. 19; Harp. W. 46: 775. Je. 21; Outlook. 71: 836. Ag. 2; World's Work. 4: 2585. O.; R. of Rs. 26: 534. N.; Critic. 42: 513. Je.; Lamp. 29: 180. O. '04.
Princeton's new president. R. Bridges. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 436-7. Jl.; Outlook. 71: 589. Jl. 5; J. L. Williams. McClure. 19: 534. O.; Harp. W. 46: 1621. 1641-2. N. 8, '02.
Published writings of Wilson since 1895. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 294. Mr. '03.
Sketch. E. M. Norris. Critic. 42: 510-1. Je. '03.

Wilstach, Frank J.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 28: 330. Ja. '00.

Wilstach, Paul.
As to dramatizations. Dial. 33: 5-6. Jl. 1, '02.
Dramatization of Dickens. Bookm. 14: 52-62. S. '01.
Dramatisations of Bulwer. Bookm. 17: 471-6. Jl. '03.
Dramatisations of Scott. Bookm. 15: 129-37, 280-2. Ap.-My. '02.
Dramatisations of Thackeray. Bookm. 16: 491-7. Ja. '03.
Making of a play. Munsey. 26: 567-72. Ja. '02.

Wilsted, Rev. Richard
Abbot of Buskin Rock. Lippinc. 70: 217-26. Ag. '02.
Tartar who was not caught. Scrib. M. 28: 542-8. N. '00.
Lyra pastoralis. Review. Nation. 74: 512. Je. 26, '02.

Wilt, A. D., jr.
Introduction of high-speed steel into a factory. Eng. M. 27:913-20; 28:49-55. S.-O. '04.

Wilton, Richard.
Saintly life of. Ind. 55: 2190. S. 10, '03.

Wiman, Erastus.
Canada's growing commercial independence. No. Am. 176: 602-9. Ap. '03.

Wimbledon, England.
Wibbandun and Wimbledon. J: W. Hales. Ath. 1901, 2: 222. Ag. 17.

Wimborne, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill.
Church's last chance. 19th Cent. 53: 555-66. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 385-93. My. 16, '03.
Ritualism and the general election. 19th Cent. 48: 536-50. O. '00.
Rome or the reformation. 19th Cent. 56:543-58. O. '04.

Wimbush, Henry B.
(il.) Channel islands, by E. F. Carey. Ath. 1904, 2: 841-2. D. 17.

Wimperis, Edmund Monson.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 25. Ja. 5.
Wimperis and his art. H: Walker. il. por. M. Art. 25: 173-7. F. '01.

Wimshurst, James (1832-).
Sketch. Sci. Am. 88: 94. F. 7, '03.

Winans, Mrs. Sarah D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 645. Ag. '04.

Winans, Walter.
Deer stalking in Scotland. Outing. 39: 203-5. N. '01.
Practical revolver shooting. Outing. 38: 37-9. Ap. '01.

Winch, Frank Walker.
Bethel mansion murder. Overland, n.s. 43: 356-62. My. '04.

Winch, William Henry.
Problems in education. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 75. Ja. 19.

Winchell, Benjamin La Fon.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 4831. Je. '04.

Winchester, Boyd.
Citizen's debt to his country. Arena. 28: 125-32. Ag. '02.
Education and morals. Educa. 21: 155-62. N. '00.
House and the election of senators. Arena. 24: 14-20. Jl. '00.
Ignoble use of the classics. 19th Cent. 52: 1002-15. D. '02.
Lust of money. Arena. 30: 69-73. Jl. '03.
New woman. Arena. 27: 367-73. Ap. '02.

Winchester, Caleb Thomas.
John Wesley. Cent. 66: 389-408, 492-510. Jl.-Ag. '03.
Some principles of literary criticism. Review. Nation. 69: 488. D. 28, '99.

Winchester, Ralph.
'Twixt the cup and the lip. Harp. W. 46: 700-2. My. 31, '02.

Winchester, England.
Handbook, by R. T. Warner. Ath. 1901, 1: 105-7. Ja. 26.

Winchester, Virginia.
How a southern city abolished mosquitoes. N. T. Barton. Ind. 53: 1660-1. Jl. 18, '01.

Winchester cathedral.
English history in Winchester. M. S. Snow. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 33-53. Mr. '00.

Winchester pipe rolls. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 158. Ag. 1.

Winchilsea, Anne Kingsmill Finch, countess of (1661-1720).
Poems. Review. Ind. 55: 388-9. F. 12; Nation. 76: 334. Ap. 23, '03.

Winckler, Hugo (1863-).
Gesetze Hammurabis. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 367. Mr. 21.

Wind.
Air currents and sounds. J: M. Bacon: Cor temp. 85: 532-41. Ap. '04.
Effect of wind on roofs. R. Nielson. Eng. M. 26: 445-6. D. '03.
Effects of wind pressure on structures. R. M. Nielsen. Eng. M. 24: 548-62. Ja. '03.
Electric wind-registering apparatus. Sci. Am. 84: 198. Mr. 30, '01.
Electrically-registering wind vane and anemometer for school use. H. W. Harmon. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23713. My. 14, '04.
Experiments upon the pressure of wind at the Eiffel tower. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 90: 230. Mr. 19. '04.
Highest wind record. Sci. Am. 88: 465. Je. 20, '03.
Morning winds. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 232: 571-3. Mr. 1, '02.
New wind-recording apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20963. Ja. 26, '01.
Point Reyes wind record. Sci. Am. 89: 134. Ag. 22. '03.

Wind—*Continued.*
Speed of the winds. Cur. Lit. 32: 726-7. Je. '02.
War of wind. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 224: 579-83. Mr. 3, '00.
Who rideth upon the wings of the wind; poem. A. B. Baker. Liv. Age. 224: 843-4. Mr. 31, '00.
Wind; poem. C. Scollard. Ind. 52: 240. Ja. 25, '00.
Wind in folklore. Cur. Lit. 34: 612-3. My. '03.
Wind power. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20853. D. 8. '00.
Wind pressure. Eng. M. 20: 113-4. O. '00.
Winds and temperature. Sci. Am. 91: 414. D. 10, '04.
See also Cyclones; Meteorology; Windmills.

Wind of love. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 35: 642-3. O. '03.

Windelband, William.
History of ancient philosophy Review. Nation. 70: 384. My. 17; Ath. 1900, 2: 142-3. Ag. 4, '00.

Windeler, G. Herbert.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 200. N. '03.

Winder, John R.
Portrait. Canad. M. 23: 13. My. '04.

Windeyer, Madeline Geale.
On the links; poem. Ladies' H. J. 20: 24. Jl. '03.

Windischgrätz, Otto, prince.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 119. Ap. '02.

Windle, Bertram Coghill Alan.
Remains of the prehistoric age in England. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:276. Ag. 27.
Wessex of Thomas Hardy. Review. Nation. 73: 401. N. 21, '01.

Windmills.
Free windmill. Sci. Am. 85: 246. O. 19, '01.
Homemade windmills of Nebraska. il. Sci. Am. 82: 24. Ja. 13; E. H. Barbour. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20098-100, 20114-5, 20130-2. Ja. 13-27, '00.
Home-made windmills of the prairie states. P. Eastman. il. Cosmopol. 36: 201-8. D. '03.
Portable windmill. il. Sci. Am. 87: 292. N. 1, '02.
Wind-driven generators for farming. Sci. Am. 90: 490. Je. 25. '04.
Windmill irrigation in Kansas. P. Eastman. R. of Rs. 29: 183-7. F. '04.
Windmill made of straw. P. H. Lombard. il. St. N. 30: 432-3. Mr. '03.
Windmills in India. Sci. Am. 89: 151. Ag. 29, '03.

Windmüller, Louis.
Amenities of city pedestrians. R. of Rs. 26: 207-9. Ag. '02.
Disposal of the dead in cities. Munic. Affairs. 6: 473-7. Fall. '02.
How to shield our birds. Outlook. 75: 369-72. O. 10. '03.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. Forum. 29: 337-46. My. '00.
Protection against fires and faulty construction. Forum. 36:273-9. O. '04.
Qualifications of voters. Harp. W. 44: 974-5. O. 13, '00.
Substitutes for ship-subsidies. No. Am. 172: 113-21. Ja. '01.
Vexations of city pedestrians. Munic. Affairs. 6: 129-32. Mr. '02.
Wasteful methods of fire insurance. R. of Rs. 21: 464-6. Ap. '00.

Window drama. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 31: 675-9. Je. '02.

Window-gardening.
Amateur florist. E. E. Rexford. Cur. Lit. 33: 733. D. '02.
Back-yard gardens and windowboxes. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 69: 363-7. Mr. '02.
Block beautiful. Z. Milhau. il. World's Work. 6: 4000-6. O. '03.
December flower talk. E. E. Rexford. il. Harp. B. 35: 784-6. D. '01.
Floral window boxes. M. H. Welch. il. Harp. B. 37: 482-7. My. '03.
Garden in the window. Miss Greenlee. Ladies' H. J. 18: 41. N. '01.
Hanging-basket. F. M. Smith. Cur. Lit. 36: 209-10. F. '04.
Home window-garden. E. L. Fullerton. Cur. Lit. 33: 586-7. N. '02.

Window-gardening—*Continued.*
If your plants will not grow and bloom E. E. Rexford. Ladies' H. J. 18: 30. Ja. '01.
In-door bulb-garden. E. E. Rexford. Harp. B. 33: 1338-9. S. 22, '00.
Indoor window gardens; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 17: 19. O. '00.
Plant decoration. K. C. Budd. il. Munic. Affairs. 5: 684-95. S. '01.
Plants for the home conservatory. G: R. Knapp. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 30, 33. S. '04.
Window and veranda gardens. W. MacLeod. il. Delin. 63: 1094-6. Je. '04.
Winter house plants. G: R. Knapp. il. Harp. B. 38:79-81, 207-8. Ja.-F.; Cur. Lit. 36:208-9. F. '04.
Winter window-garden. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 74:488-97. O. '04.
See also Floriculture.

Window to the south. M. Harris. Harper. 103: 867-8. N. '01.

Windows.
Commonwealth avenue windows. J. Layng. il. Harp. B. 35: 357-9. Ag. '01.
Convenient form of sash weight. Sci. Am. 83: 70. Ag. 4, '00.
Decoration of windows. L. H. French. il. Harp. B. 34: 852-5. Mr. 30, '01.
Dim religious light. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23217-8. O. 10. '03.
Evolution of a window. H. E. Wright. il. Overland. n s. 43: 366-9. My. '04.
Novel window-guard and fly screen. il. Sci. Am. 82: 292. My. 12, '00.
Plea for armatures. Arch. Rec. 12: 241-4. Je. '02.
Preventing condensation on windows. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20578. Ag. 11, '00.
Preventing frost on show windows in winter. Sci. Am. 90: 115. F. 6. '04.
Stained and painted glass, by L: F. Day. Nation. 75: 504-5. D. 25, '02.
Vesica piscis window, Cumberland, by C. A. Bradford. Ath. 1901. 2: 667. N. 16.
Windows and their decorative treatment. L. H. French. il. Harp. B. 33: 150. F. 17, '00.
Windows of Gouda. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 10: 225-37. F. '01.
See also Stained glass; Window-gardening.

Winds. See Wind.

Winds of Cathrigg. See Coleridge, C.

Windus, William Lindsay.
Sketch. E. R. Dibdin. il. por. M. Art. 24: 49-56. D. '99.

Windy Kid's romance. W. O. McGeehan. Overland, n.s. 40: 455-7. N. '02.

Wine. See Wines.

Wines, Frederick Howard.
Census of 1900. Munsey. 23: 387-94. Je. '00.
Portrait. Char. 13:119. N. 5, '04.

Wines and wine making.
Bordeaux and its wines, by E. Feret. Nation. 71: 235-6. S. 20, '00.
Concentration of wine. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22010. Ap. 26, '02.
Fictitious wines. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23018. Jl. 11, '03.
French wine production of 1900. Sci. Am. 84: 277. My. 4, '01.
German wine industry. J: F. Winter. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21581. O. 19, '01.
Grape, raisin, and wine production in the United States. G: C. Husmann. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 286-91. S. '03; Sci. Am. S. 57: 23460-2, 23476-8. Ja. 23-30, '04.
Home manufacture and use of unfermented grape juice. G: C. Husman. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23088-9. Ag. 15, '03.
Houdaille calcimeters. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21226. My. 18, '01.
Limit of alcoholic strength of natural wines. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21162. Ap. 20, '01.
Maladies of wines. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22426. O. 25, '02.
New process of wine making. Sci. Am. 82: 92. F. 10, '00.
Port wine. C: Bellows. Cur. Lit. 31: 741-2. D. '01.
Preservation of unfermented grape juice. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22800-3. Ap. 11, '03.

Wines and wine making—*Continued.*
Vine in New South Wales. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21212. My. 11, '01.
Vines and wines of California. A. Sbarboro. il. Overland, n.s. 35: 65-76. Ja. '00.
Wine industry in Chile. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20807. N. 17, '00.
Wine-making industry of New York state. J: S. Steele. il. Sci. Am. 91:373-4. N. 26, '04.
See also Alcohol; Grape; Liquors.

Winfield, Rev. T. W.
Archbishop of Canterbury. Ind. 57: 431-3. Ag. 25, '04.

Wing, Josiah Norris.
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 22: 95. Mr. '01.

Wing of fear. D. McChesney. Fortn. 78: 882-8. N. '02.

Wingate, Charles Frederick.
City's health. Munic. Affairs. 2: 261-70. Je. '98.

Wingate, Sir Francis Reginald.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 810. Mr. '00.

Wingate, George Wood.
Beginnings of international rifle match shooting. por. Outing. 38: 616-23. S. '01.

Wingate, J. Lawton.
Work of Wingate. Int. Studio. 12: 269. F. '01.

Wingfield, C. Humphrey. See Sankey, H. Riall, jt. auth.

Wings. See Flight.

Wings of night. T. W. King. Canad. M. 24: 24-32. N. '04.

Winkler, Captain.
Sea charts formerly used in the Marshall islands. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21462-5. Ag. 31, '01.

Winkler, Franz K.
Architecture in the billionaire district of New York. Arch. Rec. 11: 679-99. O. '01.
Architecture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. Arch. Rec. 15: 336-60. Ap. '04.
Recent apartment house design. Arch. Rec. 11: Ja. 98-109. '02.

Winkler, Franz K.
Moonlight in the Rockies; poem. Canad. M. 16: 16. N. '00.

Winkler, M.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 100. Jl. '03.

Winkley, Jonathan (1833-).
Christianity's next step. Arena. 25: 27-35. Ja. '01.

Winn, Edith Lynwood.
Joseph Joachim. Music. 19: 42-54. N. '00.

Winning a Y. W. Camp. Outlook. 71: 416-7. Je. 7, '02.

Winning of Elizabeth Fothergill. U. L. Silberrad. Blackw. 173: 638-67. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 663-73, 722-35. Je. 13-20, '03.

Winning of Madame Bonnédoux. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 107: 457-66. Ag. '03.

Winning of Margaret Mervin. C. Howard. Lippinc. 71: 714-8. My. '03.

Winning of Marie. F. H. Sweet. Munsey. 30: 589-93. Ja. '04.

Winning of Marie-Louise. D. C. Scott. Canad. M. 21: 417-21. S. '03.

Winning of the Saucy Paoli. A. H: Lewis. Munsey. 27: 490-7. Jl. '02.

Winning of the trans-continental. W: M. Paine. McClure. 14: 573-8. Ap. '00.

Winnington, Laura.
In the crow's nest; poem. Outlook. 67: 495. Mr. 2, '01.
Kitchen-garden. Outlook. 68: 52-6. My. 4, '01.
Mother to mother; poem. Outlook. 70: 830. Ap. 5, '02.
Old mill: poem. Outlook. 74: 352-3. Je. 6. '03.
Soldier speaks; poem. Outlook. 68: 632. Jl. 13, '01.
Woodsman; poem. Outlook. 77: 312-3. Je. 4, '04.

Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Public school music in Winnipeg. E. E. Simpson. Music. 22: 76-9. S. '02.

Winnipeg, Lake.
Camping on Winnipeg. C: H. Williams. Blackw. 170: 731-46. D. '01.

Winship, Albert Edward (1845-).
Jukes-Edwards. Review. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 475-80. D. '00.
Massachusetts country towns. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 654-8. Ag. '00

Winship, Edith A.
Human legacy of Jonathan Edwards. World's Work. 6: 3981-4. O. '03.

Winship, George Parker.
(comp.) Cabot bibliography. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 829. D. 22.

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory.
War against disease. Atlan. 91: 43-53. Ja. '03.

Winslow, Clara Austin.
Mother Goose annotated for schools. Scrib. M. 35: 503-6. Ap. '04.

Winslow, Erving.
Anti-imperialist faith. No. Am. 175: 811-8. D. '02.
Anti-imperialist position. No. Am. 171: 460-8. O. '00.

Winslow, Florence E.
Bits of alta California. Outlook. 64: 797-806. Ap. 7, '00.
Episcopal convention and its work. R. of Rs. 24: 449-51. O. '01.
Episcopal convention at Boston. R. of Rs. 30: 586-8. N. '04.
Episcopal triennial convention. Outlook. 69: 263-70. O. 5, '01.

Winslow, Helen Maria.
Concerning cats. Review by R. G. B. Bk. Buyer. 22: 53. F. '01.
Literary cats. St. N. 27: 823-6. Ag. '00.
Literary club women. Critic. 44: 333-8. Ap. '04.
Literature via the woman's clubs. Critic. 44: 237-44. Mr. '04.
Massachusetts state federation. Delin. 64: 235-6. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 15. Ag. '00.

Winslow, John Ancrum.
Life, by J. M. Ellicott. Nation. 75: 57. Jl. 17, '02.

Winslow, John Bradley.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 460. Je. '00.

Winslow, W. Henry.
My castle. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 86-95. S. '00.

Winslow, Willard.
Boston's new subway. Munic. Affairs. 5: 427-32. Je. '01.

Winsor, Mrs. Anna Bent Ware (Mrs. Frederic Ware).
New York city history club. Munic. Affairs. 2: 463-4. S. '98.

Winsor, Justin (1831-1897).
Life of Garrick. Review by R. Bergengren. Bk. Buyer. 25: 29-33. Ag. '02.

Winsted, Gerald.
Pigmy passenger train. St. N. 31: 727. Je. '04.

Winston, Ambrose Paré.
Quarter century of strikes. Atlan. 90: 656-67. N. '02.
Sixteenth-century trusts. Atlan. 88: 5-10. Jl. '01.
Socialism in the U. S. Contemp. 77: 105-16. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 465-73. F. 24, '00.
Trade unions and the superior workman. Atlan. 90: 794-801. D. '02.

Winston, Mrs. Annie Steger (Mrs. Charles Henry Winston).
America as a field for fiction. Arena. 23: 654-60. Je. '00.
Calling of Cairo. Cent. 60: 759-63. S. '00.
Ewe turkey. Era. 12: 29-31. Jl. '03.
Griselda of the cabins. Outlook. 66: 177-80. S. 15, '00.
Mr. Grigsby's way. Cent. 60: 896-9. O. '00.

Winston, Mrs. Charles Henry. See Winston, Mrs. Annie Steger.

Winston, Edward M.
Federal judge. Arena. 29: 568-76. Je. '03.

Winston, George Taylor (1852-).
Relation of the whites to the negroes. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 105-18. Jl. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:695. D. '04.

Winter, Alice Ames.
Bomb of an anarchist. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 90-6. Mr. '00.

Winter, John Strange, pseud. See Stannard, Henrietta E. V. P.

Winter, Maude.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 602. Ja. '01.

Winter, William.
Portrait by F. D. Millet. R. of Rs. 28: 688. D. '03; Same. Critic. 44: 42. Ja. '04.

Winter.
Beauty of brooks in winter. St. N. 30: 264-6. Ja. '03.
Breath of winter; poem. A. Guiterman. Cur. Lit. 27: 103. F. '00.
From a winter note-book. R. Kipling. il. Harper. 100: 859-68. My. '00.
How one winter came; poem. W. W. Campbell. Liv. Age. 227: 525. N. 24, '00.
In winter; poem. L. Gower. Liv. Age. 236: 768. Mr. 21, '03.
Memories of a boy-time winter. E. Pottle. il. Outing. 43: 295-301. D. '03.
On being abroad in winter. O. v. Engeln. Outlook. 73: 38-43. Ja. '03.
Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il. St. N. 31: 356-7. F. '04.
Short days. E. P. Powell. Ind. 56: 316-9. F. 11, '04.
Winter; poem. A. J. Granniss. Cur. Lit. 30: 161. F. '01; W: Shakespeare. il. Int. Studio. 19: 216. Ja.; E. C. Sabin. Chaut. 38: 390. D. '03.
Winter in the country. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 107: 845-52. N.; E. P. Powell. il. Ind. 55: 484-9. F. 26, '03.
Winter on the Great lakes. G: Hibbard, il. Harper. 109:911-8, N. '04.
Winter on the South Downs. E. Robinson. Blackw. 173: 358-65. Mr. '03.
Winter peace; poem. L. I. Guiney. Cent. 65: 704. Mr. '03.
Winter ramble. S. Hartmann. Harper. 103: 989-96. N. '01.
Winter sport. H. T: Clinton. Comopol. 32: 235-43. Ja. '02.
Winter sunset; poem. W. Malone. Harp. W. 44: 91. Ja. 27, '00.
Wintry spell. Liv. Age. 240: 316-9. Ja. 30, '04.
See also February; Snow.

Winter fairy tale. M. Van Vorst. Harp. B. 36: 1061-71. D. '02.

Winter resorts.
Retreat on the Georgia coast. S: M. Williams. il. Munsey. 30: 641-6. F. '04.
Winter colonies in the South. E: A. Lowry. Munsey. 28: 325-33. D. '02.

Winter woods. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 37: 516-9. F. '01.

Winter wooing. P. W. Bensel. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 579-84. Ja. '03.

Winterbourn, Florence Hull (1858-).
Child's taste in fiction. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 325-30. N. '02.

Winterburn, Mrs. Rosa V.
History for elementary grades. Educa. 22: 212-7. D. '01.
Some studies of children in teaching history. Educa. 21: 37-44. S. '00.

Winterburn, W. G.
Chinese junk. Cassier. 21: 425-30. Mr. '02.

Winternitz, M.
Catalogue of south Indian Sanskrit mss. Review. Ath 1903, 2: 751-2. D. 5.

Winter's courting. A. Brown. McClure. 23: 374-85. Ag. '04.

Winterton, J.
Volcanic eruptions in Guatemala. Sci. Am. 89: 84. Ag. 1, '03.

Winthrop, Alice Worthington.
Diet for brain-workers. Harp. B. 33: 1401-2. S. 29, '00.
Hygiene for the stout. Harp. B. 33: 564-5. Je. 30, '00.

Winthrop, Beekman.
Portrait. World's Work. 8: 5218. S. '04.
Sketch. por. Ind. 56: 1373. Je. 16. '04.

Winthrop, Mrs. Buchanan. See **Winthrop, Mrs. Sallie Townsend.**

Winthrop, John (1588-1649).
Portrait. Harper. 102: 339. F. '01.

Winthrop, Mrs. Sallie Townsend (Mrs. Buchanan Winthrop).
Portrait. Delin. 64:748. N. '04.

Winthrop, Theodore (1828-1861).
Portrait. Bk. Buyer. 21: 555. Ja. '01.

Winton, Alexander.
Automobiles. Harp. W. 48: 639. Ap. 23. '04.

Winwood's luck. Mrs. B. Harrison. Lippinc. 68: 336-48. S. '01.

Wire.
Simple-form of wire-hanger. il. Sci. Am. 82: 244. Ap. 21, '00.

Wire —*Continued.*
Steel wire and nail making. il. Sci. Am. 89: 436-8. D. 12, '03.
See also Cables; Electric wires.

Wire-puller. R. Lynd. Canad. M. 19: 256-9. Jl. '02.

Wire rope tramways.
Ore-carrying wire ropeway at Vivero, Spain. il. Sci. Am. 89: 84-6. Ag. 1, '03.
Underground wire rope haulage. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22564-5. D. 27, '02.

Wireless. R. Kipling. Scrib. M. 32: 129-43. Ag. '02.

Wireless telegraphy.
Ætheric telegraphy. Liv. Age. 223: 695-700. D. 16, '99.
American wireless telegraphy. Harp. W. 47: 298. F. 21, '03.
Armori electro-capillary relay. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21816. F. 1, '02.
Armori system of wireless telegraphy. B: O. Flower. Arena. 27: 434-5. Ap. '02.
Attuned wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 86: 324. My. 10, '02.
Braun-Siemens-Halske system of wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22159-61. Jl. 5, '02.
Bull's selective system of wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 205-6. Mr. 21, '03.
Commercial side of wireless wires. Canad. M. 18: 489-91. Mr. '02.
Commercial wireless telegraphy. L. Perry. World's Work. 5: 3194-201. Mr. '03.
Communication with trains by wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 89: 220. S. 26, '03.
Concerning wireless telegraph transmitters. L. De Forest. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23779. Je. 11, '04.
Cooper Hewitt interrupter. Sci. Am. 88: 148. F. 28; Cur. Lit. 34: 419. Ap.; Cassier. 23: 759. Ap. '03.
De Forest system of wireless telegraph. il. Sci. Am. 87: 102-3. Ag. 16, '02.
De Forest wireless tests across the Irish channel. il. Sci. Am. 90: 40. Ja. 16, '04.
Development of Marconi's system of wireless telegraphy. P. B. Delany. Eng. M. 18: 747-54. F. '00; E. Guarini. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22833, 22848-9, 22864-6. Ap. 25-My. 9, '03.
Dr. Pupin's lecture on wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 90: 443. Je. 4, '04.
Earth as a condenser and its role in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23248-9. O. 24, '03.
Effect of Marconi's work on cable quotations. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22679. F. 14, '03.
Electric waves and the human brain. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22549. D. 20, '02.
Electrical resonance and its relation to syntonic wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 120, 136-7. Ag. 23-30, '02.
Example of wireless telegraphy's efficiency. Sci. Am. 87: 253. O. 18, '02.
Experiments with wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 86: 40-1. Ja. 18, '02.
Explanation of wireless telegraphy. R. B. Bradford. Ind. 54: 439-42. F. 20, '02.
Fessenden wireless telegraph system. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 5-6. Ja. 3, '03.
First wireless message from the U. S. to England. Sci. Am. 88: 82. Ja. 31, '03.
Fessenden wireless telegraph system. A. F: Cur. Lit. 35: 279. S. '03.
Future of wireless telegraphy. P. T. McGrath. No. Am. 175: 263-74. Ag. '02.
Guarini repeating wireless telegraph system. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 86: 169. Mr. 8, '02.
Hertzian wave wireless telegraphy. J. A. Fleming. Pop. Sci. 63: 97-122, 193-208, 362-72, 439-52, 551-62; 64: 53-65, 152-64. Je.-D.; Same cond. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23000-2, 23016-7, 23033-5, 23040-1. Jl. 4-25; Eng. M. 25: 274-6 My. '03.
History and present development of wireless telegraphy. G. W. Pickard. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20096-8. Ja. 13, '00.
How to construct an efficient wireless telegraph apparatus at a small cost. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 85: 170-1. S. 14, '01; A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 53: 21849-50. F. 15, '02.
Kamm typewriter for use with wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 89: 273-4. O. 17, '03.

Wireless telegraphy—*Continued.*
Land wireless telegraphy. F. C. Perkins. Cur. Lit. 34: 335. Mr. '03.
Latest developments of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 83: 242. O. 20, '00.
Latest triumphs of electrical invention: wireless telegraphy and ocean telephony. J. S. Ames. R. of Rs. 23: 700-4. Je. '01.
Marconi and his transatlantic signal. G. Marconi, and P. T. McGrath. Cent. 63: 769-82. Mr. '02.
Marconi on wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20248. Mr. 17, '00.
Marconi school of wireless telegraphy. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 86: 74. F. 1, '02.
Marconi transoceanic experiments. il. Sci. Am. 86: 4. Ja. 4, '02.
Marconi wireless telegraph relics. il. Sci. Am. 89: 100. Ag. 8, '03.
Marconi's achievement. R. S. Baker. McClure. 18: 291-9. F. '02.
Marconi's apparatus for annihilating distance. Harp. W. 46: 6-7. Ja. 4, '02.
Marconi's Cape Cod station. F: W: Jones. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 81-5. Mr. '03.
Marconi's Carlo Alberto experiments. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22473-4. N. 15, '02.
Marconi's latest developments—synchronized messages. Sci. Am. 83: 147. S. 8, '00.
Marconi's triumph. G: Iles. World's Work. 3: 1784-5. F. '02.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy. J. Murphy. il. Cath. World. 74: 697-709. Mr. '02.
Marconi's wireless telegraphy automobile for military purposes. il. Sci. Am. 85: 40. Jl. 20, '01.
Mercury-vapor tube. Eng. M. 25: 118-9. Ap. '03.
Messages to mid-ocean. H: H. McClure. McClure. 18: 525-7. Ap. '02.
Metamorphosis of wireless-telegraph apparatus. A. F: Collins. il. Eng. M. 27: 360-82. Je. '04.
Mix-up in wireless telegraphy. Harp. W. 47: 308. F. 21, '03.
More triumph for wireless telegraphy. Cur. Lit. 34: 552. My. '03.
Muirhead-Lodge wireless telegraphy system. il. Sci. Am. 88: 225, 294. Mr. 28, Ap. 18; H. C. Fyfe. Sci. Am. 88: 297-8. Ap. 18, '03.
New detectors for wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 220. O. 4, '02.
New system for securing secrecy in wireless telegraph signaling. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24091-2. S. 17, '04.
New system of wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 86: 10. Ja. 4, '02.
New Marconi wireless telegraph station at Cape Breton. Sci. Am. 87: 90. Ag. 9, '02.
Novel wave detector for wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 90: 8. Ja. 2, '04.
Novel wave meter for wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 91: 93-4. Ag. 6, '04.
Overland space telegraphy. Eng. M. 24: 610-1. Ja. '03.
Past and present status. W: Maver, jr. il. Cassier. 21: 213-27. Ja. '02.
Paternity of wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22248-9. Ag. 9, '02.
Photo-electric experiments. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22550. D. 20, '02.
Pioneer in telegraphing without wires. G: Loomis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 145-51. Ap. '01.
Popoff-Ducretet apparatus for wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 324. My. 25, '01.
Popp-Branly aerial telegraphy systems. il. Sci. Am. 87: 341-2. N. 22, '02.
Portable wireless telegraph equipments in the German army. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22708-9. F. 28, '03.
Possibilities of wireless telegraphy. Cur. Lit. 35: 533-4. N. '03.
Practicability of wireless telegraphy. G. Marconi. Fortn. 77: 931-41. Je.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22150-1. Je. 28, '02.
Present condition of wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22643. Ja. 31; C: Bright. Liv. Age. 236: 725-30. Mr. 21, '03.
Present position of wireless telegraphy. C: Bright. 19th Cent. 53: 299-305. F. '03.
Principle of wireless telegraphy. Cur. Lit. 32: 300-1. Mr. '02.

Wireless telegraphy—*Continued.*
Progress in wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22208-11. Jl. 26, '02; W: Maver, jr. Cassier. 24: 165-8. Je. '03.
Recent wireless telegraphy development. Cur. Lit. 34: 419-20. Ap. '03.
Review of wireless-telegraph engineering practice. A. F: Collins. Eng. M. 24: 231-58. N. '02.
Santa Catalina's wireless newspaper. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 88: 353. My. 9, '03.
Scientific Hooliganism in wireless messages. Sci. Am. 89: 162. S. 5, '03.
Simple and efficient wireless telegraph receiver. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 11. Jl. 5, '02.
Slaby system of wireless duplex telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 146, 152. Mr. 9, '01.
Slaby-Arco portable field equipment for wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 85: 425-6. D. 28, '01.
Slaby's experiments in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23503. F. 13, '04.
Slaby's new indicator for wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 91: 482. D. 31, '04.
So-called dangers of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 88: 294. Ap. 18, '03.
Some new experiments in syntonic wireless telegraphy in the Italian navy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23330-1. N. 28, '03.
Status of cableless messages. A. F: Collins. R. of Rs. 27: 177-83. F. '03.
Steering torpedoes by wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 84: 101-2. F. 16, '01.
Submarine sound telegraphy. Sci. Am. 90: 172. F. 27, '04.
Sytonic wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21269, 21291-3, 21304-5. Je. 8-22, '01.
Telefunken ondometer for the measurement of wireless telegraphy waves. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23809. Je. 25, '04.
Telluric telegraphy. H. de Parville. Cur. Lit. 31: 272. S. '01.
Thermo-electric receivers for wireless telegraphy and telephony. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24128-9. N. 12, '04.
Transportable wireless telegraph station for war purposes. il. Sci. Am. 91: 260-1. O. 15, '04.
Two home made wireless telegraph receivers. Sci. Am. 90: 347. Ap. 30. '04.
Utilization of energy in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23136. S. 5, '03.
Will Marconi supplant the cables? P. T. McGrath. il. Cosmopol. 37: 723-32. O. '04.
Wireless. P. N. Beringer. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 242-55. Mr. '04.
Wireless daily achieved. C. E. Howell. il. por. Ind. 65: 2426-40. O. 15, '03.
Wireless energy the wonder of the twentieth century. W. B. Kaempffert. Woman's H. C. 31: 14-5. Mr. '04.
Wireless messages to a moving train. Sci. Am. 88: 55. Ja. 24, '03.
Wireless protocol. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23220. O. 10, '03.
Wireless telegraph station at Glace bay. T: J. Curren. il. Canad. M. 20: 246-51. Ja. '03.
Wireless telegraphy; poem. J: H. Ingham. Atlan. 85: 137. Ja. '00.
Wireless telegraphy. G. W. de Tunzelmann. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20906-7. D. 29, '00.
Wireless telegraphy and Marconi's triumph. C. Snyder. R. of Rs. 25: 173-6. F. '02.
Wireless telegraphy and submarine cables. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22264-5. Ag. 16, '02.
Wireless telegraphy at the St. Louis exposition. C. Marshall. il. Cassier. 26:594-600. O. '04.
Wireless telegraphy conference. J: I. Waterbury. No. Am. 177: 655-66. N. '03.
Wireless telegraphy in the next war. Harp. W. 47: 454. Mr. 21, '03.
Wireless telegraphy in war. Harp. W. 48: 664. Ap. 30, '04.
Wireless telegraphy of today. W: Maver, jr. il. R. of Rs. 30: 191-7. Ag. '04.
Word about wireless telegraphy. J: M. Ellicott. St. N. 31: 254-6. Ja. '04.
Work of a wireless telegraph man. il. W. Packard. World's Work. 7: 4467-70. F. '04.

See also Coherers.

Wireless telephony.
Acetylene wireless telephone apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 86: 296. Ap. 26, '02.
Collins wireless telephone. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 87: 37. Jl. 19, '02.
Latest advance in wireless telephony. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 86: 363. My. 24, '02.
Thermo-electric receivers for wireless telegraphy and telephony. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24128-9. N. 12, '04.
Wireless energy the wonder of the twentieth century. W. B. Kaempffert. Woman's H. C. 31: 14-5. Mr. '04.
Wireless telephone station at the Louisiana purchase exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24020. S. 24, '04.
Wireless telephonic communication between moving ferry boats. T. B. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 88: 394-5. My. 23, '03.
Wireless telephony. W: H: Preece. Ind. 52: 2368-9. O. 4; Sci. Am. S. 50: 20708. O. 6, '00; W: H: Preece. Cur. Lit. 30: 94. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 31: 196. Ag. '01; D. T. O'Sullivan. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 819. O. '03; Cur. Lit. 37: 261-2. S. '04.

Wirgman, A. Theodore, D.D. (1846-).
Boers and the native question. 19th Cent. 47: 593-602. Ap. '00.
First British settlers in South Africa. 19th Cent. 50: 502-16. S. '01.
Religion of the Boers. 19th Cent. 49: 960-74. Je. '01.
South African conspiracy against British rule. 19th Cent. 47: 41-50. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 428-46. F. 17, '00.
Suspension of the Cape constitution. 19th Cent. 52: 6-12. Jl. '02.

Wirt, William (1772-1834).
Portrait. Outlook. 70: 555. Mr. 1, '02.

Wisby, Johannes Hrolf.
Carrying the mail over the Andes on skis. Outing. 37: 672-5. Mr. '01.
China's defensive strength. Arena. 24: 244-52. S. '00.
Commercial aspects of Roman life. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21854-5. F. 22, '02.
Commercial traveler's work of civilization. Arena. 23: 308-14. Mr. '00.
Evolution of the motor cycle. Sci. Am. 85: 413-4. D. 21, '01.
Fuegiano and the Bakairi people. Sci. Am. 83: 138-9. S. 1, '00.
King Christian IX. of Denmark. Ind. 55: 2208-11. S. 17, '03.
Modern advertising methods. Ind. 56: 260-4. F. 4, '04.
Modern industrial manager. World's Work. 7: 4531-6. Mr. '04.
Our duty in the Danish West Indies. Arena. 28: 243-7. S. '02.
Practical automobile touring outfit. Sci. Am. 86: 134. Mr. 1, '02.
South African war of races. Arena. 23: 470-9. My. '00.
Style in automobiles. Sci. Am. 85: 292-3. N. 9, '01.
Through the eyes of a great Dane. Arena. 24: 561-8. D. '00.
What production engineers do. World's Work. 8: 5259-61. S. '04.

Wisconsin.
Battle between good government and corporation greed in Wisconsin. Arena. 32: 197-9. Ag. '04.
Drama of Wisconsin politics. T. S. Adams. Ind. 54: 1824-6. Jl. 31, '02.
Enemies of the republic. L. Steffens. McClure. 23: 563-79. O. '04.
Governor La Follette and what he stands for. A. P. Wilder. Outlook. 70: 631-4. Mr. 8, '02.
Greek and Latin in the high schools of Wisconsin. E: W. Clark. School R. 12: 399-407. My. '04.
La Follette-Spooner campaign. E. R. Stevens. World's Work. 4: 2677-80. O. '02.
Municipal charter legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 352-4. S. '01.
New England in Wisconsin. E. B. Usher. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 446-61. Je. '00.
State board of control. S: E. Sparling. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 74-91. Ja. '01.

Wisconsin—*Continued.*
Tax problem in Wisconsin. W: J. Anderson. Outlook. 70: 128-30. Ja. 11, '02.
Winter logging in Wisconsin. R. of Rs. 29: 236-7. F. '04.

Wisconsin, State historical society of.
New building. Nation. 71: 348. N. 1, '00.

Wisconsin, University of.
University of Wisconsin and this year's jubilee. W: B. Shaw. il. R. of Rs. 29: 677-82. Je. '04.
Wisconsin jubilee. Dial. 36: 387-8. Je. 16, '04.

Wisdom of the dove. L. Brooks. Ladies' H. J. 19: 8. Ja. '02.

Wisdom of the serpent. D. Osborne. Harper. 103: 236-9. Jl. '01.

Wisdom of the trail. J. London. Overland, n.s. 34: 541-4. D. '99.

Wise, Henry Alexander (1806-1876).
Life, by B. H. Wise. Dial. 27: 419. D. 1, '99.

Wise, Isaac Mayer (1819-1900).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 540. My. '00.
Sketch. Outlook. 64: 757-8. Ap. 7, '00.
Work of Wise. Chaut. 31: 117. My. '00.

Wise, John.
Founder of American democracy. J. M. Mackaye. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 73-83. S. '03.

Wise, John Sergeant.
Awakening concerning game. R. of Rs. 24: 571-4. N. '01.
End of an era. Review. F. W. Shepardson. Dial. 27: 418-9. D. 1, '99; M. T. Earle. Bk. Buyer. 20: 58-9. F. '00.
Game law problem. Outing. 38: 46-50. Ap. '01.
Reported social boycott. Ind. 55: 2147-8. S. 10, '03.
Two great confederates. R. of Rs. 29: 199-208. F. '04.
Wayside pup. Outing. 38: 558-61. Ag. '01.

Wise men of the East.
Magi and their quest. G. M. Jacobs. il. Chaut. 36: 299-305. D. '02.

Wishard, Luther Deloraine.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 386. Je. '01.

Wishart, Alfred Wesley.
Hebrew prophet of social righteousness. Arena. 31: 603-10. Je. '04.
Monks and monasteries. Review by J. W. Thompson. Dial. 28: 463-5. Je. 16; Outlook. 65: 743-4. Jl. 28; Ind. 52: 2453. O. 11; B: O. Flower. Arena. 24: 661-6. D. '00.

Wishaw, Fred.
Drama in the pine forest. Liv. Age. 237: 803-13. Je. 27, '03.

Wishing ring. A. H. Peck. Delin. 64:766-8. N. '04.

Wisser, John Philip.
Electricity in military operations. Eng. M. 19: 232-56. My. '00.
Second Boer war, 1899-1900. Review. Nation. 72: 378. My. 9, '01.

Wister, Owen.
Bird of passage; poem. Atlan. 86: 761-6. D. '00.
Done in the open. Cur. Lit. 33: 653-6. D. '02.
Educating the polo pony. Outing. 36: 296-9. Je. '00.
Game and the nation. Harper. 100: 884-905. My. '00.
In a state of sin. Harper. 104: 453-69. F. '02.
Jimmyjohn boss. Review by A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 20: 404. Je. '00.
Padre Ignazio. Harper. 100: 692-703. Ap. '00.
Patronage of High Bear. Cosmopol. 30: 250-9. Ja. '01.
Philosophy 4. Lippinc. 68: 193-217. Ag. '01.
Philosophy 4. Review by F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 17: 613-5. Ag. '03.
Theodore Roosevelt. Outing. 38: 242-8. Je. '01.
Twenty minutes for refreshments. Harper. 100: 235-44. Ja. '00.
Until sundown. Cur. Lit. 33: 182-4. Ag. '02.
Virginian. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 90: 277-8. Ag.; B. Stark. Bookm. 15: 569. Ag.; F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 223-4. O.; H. Lears. Bk. Buyer. 25: 250-1. O.; World's Work. 5: 2792-4. N. '02.
What is intrinsically American? Outlook. 72: 779-80. D. 6, '02.
Wilderness hunter. Outing. 39: 250-5. D. '01.
As a biographer. Atlan. 91: 283. F. '03.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 19: 15. Ag. '02; 20: 15. O. '03; Cur. Lit. 33: 129. Ag.; Bookm. 15: 419. Jl.; R. of Rs. 26: 445. O.; World's Work. 5: 2795. N.; Ind. 54: 2770. N. 20, '02.

Wister, Owen—*Continued.*
Sketch. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 199-200. O. '02.
Virginian wins east and west. L. Monroe. Critic. 41: 358-9. O. '02.

Wister, Sally.
Sally Wister's journal. Ath. 1903, 1: 680. My. 30.

Wit and humor.
American humor and Bret Harte. G. K. Chesterton. Critic. 41: 170-4. Ag. '02.
American undergraduate journalism. L. G. Price. Bookm. 17: 69-82. Mr. '03.
Amusement in statistics. S. R. Tarr. Canad. M. 23: 167-9. Je. '04.
Century of American humor. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 25: 482-90. Jl. '01.
Century of Irish humor. S. Gwynn. Critic. 40: 439-46. My. '02.
Child's sense of humor. M. Merington. Harp. B. 33: 1425-8. O. 6, '00.
Comic muse. Ind. 55: 1517-8. Je. 25, '03.
Comic view. B: De Casseres. Critic. 42: 370-1. Ap. '03.
Dialogue in Hades: Omar Kayyám and Walt Whitman. J. N. McIlwraith. Atlan. 89: 808-12. Je. '02.
Dickens and modern humor. Liv. Age. 231: 820-7. D. 28, '01.
Distrust of humor. Scrib. M. 30: 763-4. D. '01.
Dominant joke. Atlan. 91: 431-2. Mr. '03.
Dorset humor. R. Edgcumbe. Liv. Age. 226: 648-56. S. 8, '00.
Meiosis in English and American poetry. W: S. Walsh. Era. 10: 102-3. Jl. '02.
Essence of American humor. C. Johnstone. Atlan. 87: 195-201. F. '01.
Eugene Field, the humorist. F. Wilson. Cent. 64: 446-52. Jl. '02.
Evolution of American humor. J. L. Ford. Cur. Lit. 34: 459-60. Ap. '03.
Famous hoaxes. W: S. Bridgman. Munsey. 29: 730-4. Ag. '03.
First lessons in humor. C. Wells. Cent. 64: 77-83. My. '02.
French wit in the 18th century. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 227: 743-50. D. 22, '00.
Genial humor and aggressive wit. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 24: 624-8. Ja. '01.
Have women a sense of humor? B. C., Coquelin. Harp. B. 34: 67-9. Ja. 12, '01; R. J. Burdette. Harp. B. 36: 597-8. Jl. '02.
Humour and some humourists. L. Hancock. Bookm. 16: 15-22. S. '02.
Humor of Japan, by C. Netto and G. Wagener. Nation. 72: 262-3. Mr. 28, '01.
Humor of political campaigns. G: Barton. Harp. W. 48: 1063-4. 1069. Jl. 9, '04.
Humor of to-day. W. D. Nesbit. Ind. 54: 1300-4. My. 29, '02.
Humorous writers. Spectator. Outlook. 64: 441-2. F. 24, '00.
Humors of congress. F. E. Leupp. Cent. 65: 760-8, 938-45. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Is humor declining? E. MacMahon. Liv. Age. 243:310-6. O. 29, '04.
Italian view of humor. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 173: 567-76, 709-20. O.-N. '01.
Japanese humour and caricature. Y. Noguchi. il. Bookm. 19: 472-5. Jl. '04.
Laughter of the public. M. Beerbohm. Liv. Age. 233: 52-7. Ap. 5, '02.
More humors of Irish life. Liv. Age. 227: 447-51. N. 17, '00.
Need of a new joke. Atlan. 85: 717-8. My. '00.
New humor. B. Johnson. Critic. 40: 331-8, 526-32. Ap., Je. '02.
Newspaper humor. W. D. Nesbit. Ind. 54: 804-6. Ap. 3; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 32: 618-9. My. '02.
Popular observations concerning the ridiculous. J. C. Meredith. Westm. 155: 687-96. Je. '01.
Practical jokes and jokers. P. Steele. Era. 10: 393-7. O. '02.
Pulcinella. I. Zangwill. Reader. 4: 430-2. S. '04.
Retrospect of American humor. W: P. Trent. Cent. 63: 45-64. N. '01.
Saving grace of humor. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 107-9. F. 16, '04.
Sense of humor. Spectator. Outlook. 66: 103-4. S. 8. '00.

Wit and humor—*Continued.*
Sense of humor in children. K. A. Chandler. Cent. 64: 959-61. O. '02.
Sense of nonsense. C. Wells. Scrib. M. 29: 239-48. F. '01.
Study in school jokes. E. M. Griffiths. Liv. Age. 227: 389-93. N. 10, '00.
Unconscious humor. J. K. Wetherill. Reader. 4: 105-7. Je. '04.
Utility of humour. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 83-97. Mr. '04.
What is humor? Atlan. 86: 858-60. D. '00.
Wit, humor and women. Cent. 59: 958-9. Ap. '00.
Woman's humour. E. B. Brown. Bookm. 19: 611-3. Ag. '04.
Word concerning American humor. J: K. Bangs. Bk. Buyer. 20: 205-8. Ap. '00.

See also Caricature; Cartoons; Epigrams; Laughter; Parody; Satire.

Witch-bridle. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 91: 345-53. Mr. '03.

Witch girl. V. W. Cloud. Ladies' H. J. 20: 13-4. Ag. '03.

Witch hazel.
Woodland sharpshooter. D. R. Goodale. il. St. N. 28: 173. D. '00.

Witch of the hunt. A. Stoddart. Lipipnc. 70: 493-7. O. '02.

Witch-woman and the bridge of fear. L. M. M. Blackw. 175: 844-9. Je. '04.

Witchcraft.
Anne: a tale of Old Salem. W. L. Fullerton. Outlook. 71: 84-90. My. 3, '02.
Attitude of the Jesuits in the trials for witchcraft. R. Schwickerath. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 475-516. Jl. '02.
Irish witch doctors. W. B. Yeats. Fortn. 74: 440-56. S. '00.
Obeah to-day in the West Indies. Cur. Lit. 32: 711-4. Je. '02.
Tests for witchcraft. W: Wood. Cur. Lit. 29: 475. O. '00.
Wessex witches, witchery, and witchcraft. H. Lea. 19th Cent. 53: 1010-24. Je. '03.
Witchcraft in Alaska. J: G. Brady. Ind. 57: 1498-9. D. 29, '04.
Witch's curse. J. O. Whittemore. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 111-3. S. '02.

See also Charms; Occult sciences; Superstition.

Witchcraft of Chuma. U. L. Silberrad. Harper. 108: 428-37. F. '04.

Witchell, Charles A.
Relative speeds of some common birds. Liv. Age. 230: 461-3. Ag. 17, '01.

Witchita Indians.
Grass houses of the Wichita Indians. W: R. Draper. il. Sci. Am. 87: 25. Jl. 12, '02.

With fugitive things. L. C. Willcox. Cent. 64: 397-404. Jl. '02.

With his back to the wall. J. M. Rogers. McClure. 18: 33-9. N. '01.

With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance. P. Coggins. McClure. 17: 215-22. Jl. '01.

With the druise. H. Sears. Outing. 40: 666-73. S. '02.

With the emperor's consent. H. S. Howland. Overland, n.s. 41: 50-8. Ja. '03.

With whips and scorns. E: F. Cahill. Overland, n.s. 37: 670-3. F. '01.

Witham, Maurice.
Emigrating to the Ohio country. G. T. Ridlon, sr. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 695-702. F. '00.

Withee, L. J. Young-. See **O'Donoghue, M. F., jt. auth.**

Wither, George (1558-1667).
Poems, ed. by F. Sidgwick. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 235. F. 21.

Witherbee, Frank D.
Investigation as applied to the homeless. Char. 12: 727-31. Jl. 9, '04.
Phoenix. Char. 13: 132-9. N. 5, '04.

Witherby, Harry F.
Across Russian Lapland in search of birds. Liv. Age. 234: 439-43, 499-504; 235: 179-85; 236: 164-7. Ag. 16-23, O. 18, '02, Ja. 17, '03.
Bird hunting on the White Nile. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 438. Ap. 5.

Withers, Frederick Clarke (1828-1901)
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 45: 75. Ja. 19, '01.

Withers, George. See **Ingall, G. D., jt. auth.**

Withers, Harry Livingston (1864-).
New authorities in English education. Contemp. 77: 855-69. Je. '00.
Tribute to Withers. Ath. 1902, 2: 826. D. 20.
Withers, M. Jane.
Rambles in European lands. Cath. World. 75: 301-9. Je. '02.
Witherspoon, John, D. D. (1722-1794).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 235. Jl. '01.
Witherspoon garden. E. E. Wood. Overland, n. s. 42: 209-14. S. '03.
Witherup, Anne Warrington.
With the libretti. Harper. 100: 969-71; 101: 797-801; 102: 163-6. My., O., D. '00.
Withey, Herbert C.
Ki-Mbundu language of Angola. Mis. R. 24: 279-83. Ap. '01.
Within the enemy's lines. E: Boltwood. Cent. 69: 109-15. N. '04.
Withington, Nathan N.
Manasseh Cutler and the ordinance of 1787. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 494-509. Jl. '01.
Without are dogs. M. Bradford-Whiting. Liv. Age. 228: 182-8. Ja. 19, '01.
Without law or license. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 30: 566-75. N. '01.
Without orders. L: C. Senger. Scrib. M. 29: 620-30. My. '01.
Without prejudice. I. Zangwill. Reader. 4: 257-62. Ag. '04.
Withrow, C. L.
Panama and the Panamanians. Ind. 56: 26-36. Ja. 7, '04.
Withrow, William Henry, D. D.
Religious progress in the century. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 448. O. 4.
Wesleys and the new portraits. Outlook. 69: 314-9. O. 5, '01.
Witman, Caroline.
To my office; poem. Char. 10: 333-4. Ap. 4, '03.
Witmer, Lightner (1867-).
Analytical psychology. Review. Dial. 33: 98-9. Ag. 16; A. L. Jones. Educ. R. 24: 314-5. O. '02.
Witnesses. See **Evidence.**
Witnesses. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 34: 464-70. O. '03.
Witt, Mrs. Mary H. (Mrs. Robert Clermont Witt).
Exhibition of early Flemish art in Bruges. 19th Cent. 52: 455-63. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 403-10. N. 15, '02.
Five new pictures in the National gallery. 19th Cent. 48: 648-55. O. '00.
German and Flemish masters in the national gallery. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 375-6. Mr. 19.
Witt, Otto N.
Recent developments in coloring matters. Sci. Am. 54: 22434-6. N. 1, '02.
Witt, Robert Clermont.
How to look at pictures. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 120. Ja. 24.
Imaginative faculty. Westm. 154: 217-22. Ag. '00.
National art collections. 19th Cent. 54: 651-9. O. '03.
Romney's portraits. 19th Cent. 49: 523-9. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 229: 190-5. Ap. 20, '01.
Recollections of Cecil Rhodes. 19th Cent. 51: 841-8. My. '02.
Value of an old work of art. Fortn. 77: 602-12. Ap. '02.
Witt, Mrs. Robert Clermont. See **Witt, Mrs. Mary H.**
Witte, George R.
Indians of central and northern Brazil. Mis. R. 25: 805-12. N. '02.
Witte, Sergius Yulievitch de.
Atlas of the autocracy. R. E. C. Long. Fortn. 79: 109-26. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 407. Ap. '03.
Portrait. Canad. M. 17: 82. My.; Harp. W. 45: 1181. N. 23; Chaut. 37: 138. My.; R. of Rs. 28: 151. Ag. '03; Cosmopol. 36: 382. F. '04.
Russia of to-day: new economic régime. H: Norman. Scrib. M. 29: 324-35. Mr. '01.
Russian politics and De Witte. Chaut. 38: 217-8. N. '03.
Russia's work in Manchuria. por. Harp. W. 48: 544-5. Ap. 9, '04.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 27: 221-2. Mr. '00.
Witte and the Russian commercial crisis. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 79: 472-501. Ap. '01.
Witte, Sergius Yulievich de —*Continued.*
Witte, the Russian colossus. R. of Rs. 23: 599-601. My. '01.
Witte's fall. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 84: 592-6. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 28: 598-9. N. '03.
Wittenham belfrey. E: Boltwood. Harp. W. 44: 1173-6. D. 8, '00.
Wittich, Lucius L.
Thro' the Golden Gate; poem. Overland, n.s. 43: 120. F. '04.
Witz, Aime.
Gas engines. Sci. Am. 84: 387. Je. 22, '01.
Wives.
All the world to her. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 55: 1613-6. Jl. 9, '03.
Deserted wives. A. Eliot. Char. R. 10: 346-9. O. '00.
Deserted wives and deserting husbands. Char. 8: 113-4. F. 1; Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 313-6. Mr. '02.
Husbands and wives. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 32: 611-5. Ap. '02.
Ideal wife and helpmeet. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 30: 638-42. Ap. '01.
Impressions in France: the provincial wife. J. Gordon. Cosmopol. 31: 403-4. Ag. '01.
Legal rights of wives. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: 484. My. '02.
Management of wives. L. Bell. Harp. B. 38: 739-42. Ag. '04.
Men and women; their province in the household. S. B. Anthony. Ind. 54: 1126-8. My. 8, '02.
Property right. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: sup. 10, 12. O. '02.
Should wives be wage-earners? Gunton. 27: 25-33. Jl. '04.
Study of wife desertion. H. Foss. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 333-5. Mr. '03.
Things-in-law. M. Harland. Ind. 55: 2404-6. O. 8, '03.
What should a young wife stand for? E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 19: 18. Jl. '02.
Wife and her money. Ladies' H. J. 18: 16. Mr. '01.
Wife's share of the income. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 34: 922-3. Ap. '01.
Work of wives. F. M. Thompson. Arena. 27: 68-75. Ja. '02.
Young wives in industry. S. N. Patten. Ind. 57: 1244-9. D. 1, '04.

See also Family; Husband and wife; Husbands; Marriage; Mothers; Widows; Woman; Woman—Law.

Wixson, Helen Marsh.
Equal suffrage in Colorado. Era. 10: 409-16. O. '02.
Wizard's daughter. M. C. Graham. Cent. 65: 843-59. Ap. '03.
Wizard's touch. A. Brown. Harper. 109: 253-62. Jl. '04.
Wodehouse, John. See **Kimberley, John Wodehouse, 1st earl of.**
Woden pedigree of the royal family of England. K. Blind. Westm. 159: 477-80. My. '03.
Woffington, Margaret or Peg.
English debut of. W. J. Lawrence. Ath. 1903, 2: 71. Jl. 11.
Wohlford, Harry L.
Zinc mining in Kansas. Sci. Am. 85: 20. Jl. 13, '01.
Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Comparison of Raphael and Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 129-33. D. '04.
Wolcott, Charles D.
Carnegie's gift to the nation. Ind. 53: 2988. D. 19, '01.
Wolcott, Dixie.
By special delivery; poem. Lippinc. 74: 453. O. '04.
Queen Esther's petition. Munsey. 27: 971-3. S. '02.
To Peggy; poem. Munsey. 29: 768-9. Ag. '03.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver (1848-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 146. Ag.; Munsey. 23: 680. Ag. '00.
Wolcott, Oliver (1760-1833).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 235. Jl. '01.
Wolcott, Roger (1847-1900).
Life, by W: Lawrence. Review. Nation. 75: 482. D. 18, '02.
Portrait. Harp. W. 44: 755. Ag. 11; R. of Rs. 22: 282; 23: 153. S. '00, F. '01; Chaut. 32: 5. O.; Ind. 55: 334. F. 5, '03.

Wolcott, Roger—*Continued.*
Sketch. Outlook. 66: 1015-6. D. 29, '00; Harp. W. 45: 20. Ja. 5, '01; A. S. Roe. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 670-2. F. '02.
Wolcott as governor of Massachusetts. F. Hurtubis, jr. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 597, 678-82. F. '01.

Wolcott, Theresa H.
Eight new fair booths; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 21: 27. N. '04.

Wolf, Carl.
Portrait. Bookm. 11: 152. Ap. '00.

Wolf, Edmund Jacob, D.D. (1840-).
How our Lord conducted public worship. Ind. 52: 565-6. Mr. 1, '00.

Wolf, Emma (1865-).
Heirs of yesterday. Review. Bookm. 13: 78. Mr.; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 22: 244. Ap. '01.

Wolf, Eugen.
First flight of Count Zeppelin's air ship. por. McClure. 16: 2-11. N. '00.

Wolf, Hugo.
Life by M. Haberlandt. Nation. 77: 269. O. 1, '03.

Wolf, Julius.
American invasion and central Europe. Ind. 57: 1070-2. N. 10, '04.

Wolf, Rev. L. B.
Christian college and missions in India. Mis. R. 24: 522-5. Jl. '01.

Wolf! wolf! R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 47: 1912-4. N. 28, '03.

Wolfe, Charles.
Poems of, by C. L. Falkiner. Ath. 1904, 1: 459. Ap. 9.
To Mary; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 481. Ap. '01.

Wolfe, E. F.
Angling photographer goes a faking. Outing. 40: 172-5. My. '02.

Wolfe, James (1727-1759).
Did Wolfe take Quebec? A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad. M. 17: 471-3. S. '01.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 2635. N. 5, '03.

Wolfe, John W.
Gloria in excelsis Deo; poem. Cath. World. 76: 461. Ja. '03.

Wolfe, L. E.
English in the elementary school. Educ. R. 28: 152-63. S. '04.

Wolfe, Theodore Frelinghuysen, M. D. (1858-).
Bookish corner of New Jersey. Lippinc. 65: 129-37. Ja. '00.
In the footprints of Bryant. Lippinc. 66: 765-72. N. '00.

Wolfenstein, Martha.
Idyl of the Gass. Lippinc. 66: 918-27. D. '00.
Judgment of Solomon. Lippinc. 68: 48-50. Jl. '01.
Monk from the Ghetto. Lippinc. 66: 131-9. Jl. '00.
Renegade. Outlook. 66: 34-40. S. 1, '00.
Sinner in Israel. Lippinc. 73: 682-9. Je. '04.

Wolfers, Philippe.
Work of Wolfers. Mrs. J. E. Whitby. il. M. Art. 25: 322-6. My. '01.

Wolff, Alfred.
Increase of cancer. 19th Cent. 53: 1025-38. Je. '03.

Wolff, Frank A., jr.
Verification of electrical standards and electrical measuring apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20304-5. Ap. 14, '00.

Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond.
Home rule without separation. 19th Cent. 53: 918-23. Je. '03.
Maxims of the late Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 19th Cent. 56: 262-8. Ag. '04.
Portrait. Ind. 57:671. S. 22, '04.

Wolff, Henry W.
Coöperative housing. Munic Affairs. 6: 462-72. Fall. '02.
Housing question and the savings banks. Westm. 155: 631-46. Je. '01.
Italy and her socialists. Westm. 157: 44-57. Ja. '02.
Polish danger in Prussia. Westm. 155: 375-85. Ap. '01.
Savings bank deposits. Contemp. 79: 278-90. F. '01.

Wolff, Hugo.
Sketch. E. Newman. Contemp. 85: 707-20. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 727-38. Je. 18, '04.

Wolff, Joseph.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27: 903. D. '04.

Wölfflin, Eduard von.
Portrait. Bookm. 10: 511. F. '00.
Seventieth birthday of Wölfflin. por. Bookm. 10: 511-2. F. '00.
Wölfflin jubilee. J: C. Rolfe. Bookm. 13: 545-6. Ag. '01.

Wölfflin, Heinrich.
Art of the Italian renaissance. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 862-3. D. 26; H. D. Sedgwick. Critic. 44: 440-1. My.; A. B. McMahan. Dial. 36: 229. My. 1, '04.

Wolffsohn, David.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 36: 246. D. '03.

Wolkins, George C.
Historic Boston. Educa. 23: 583-605. Je. '03.

Wolle, J. Fred.
Portrait. Outlook. 74: 815. Ag. 1, '03.

Wolley, John.
Ootheca Wolleyana, ed. by A. Newton. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 307-8. Mr. 7.

Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. William Godwin) (1759-1797).
John Adams and Mary Wollstonecraft. E. L. Cary. Lamp. 26: 35-40. F. '03.
Portrait, by J: Opie. M. Art. 24: 83. D. '99.
Shelley and Mary Godwin. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 35: 291-7. Jl. '03.

Wolmarans, A. D. W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 658. Je. '00.

Wolseley, Frances Garnet (1872-).
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 379. Ap. 28, '00.

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, 1st viscount.
Story of a soldier's life. Review by W. H. James. Contemp. 84: 849-55. D. '03; Blackw. 175: 126-39. Ja.; P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 36: 77-9. F. 1; J. L. Gilder. Critic. 44: 177-8. F.; E. B. Cromer. 19th Cent. 55: 173-82. F.; Nation. 78: 115. F. 11, '04; Ath. 1903, 2: 709-10. N. 28.
Lesson of Lord Wolseley's life. G: Arthur. Fortn. 80: 1018-21. D. '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 139. Ag. '02; Munsey. 28: 867. Mr. '03.
Wolseley as commander-in-chief. Nemo. Contemp. 79: 161-8. F. '01.
Young Napoleon. Cosmopol. 34: 329-38, 418-24, 530-40, 691-8. Ja.-Ap. '03.

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal (1471-1530).
Portrait. Cath. World. 75: 735. S. '02.
Thomas, Cardinal Wolsey, archbishop of York. E. L. Taunton. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 289-329. Ap. '00.
Thomas Wolsey, legate and reformer, by E. L. Taunton. Ind. 54: 994. Ap. 24, '02.

Wolton, Henry.
Elements of architecture. Review. Bk. Buyer. 24: 231. Ap. '02.

Wolverines.
Last wolverine. S. Waterloo. il. Outing. 41: 428-32. Ja. '03.

Wolves.
Comradeship of a buffalo wolf and a pronghorn buck. F. W. Calkins. Outing. 39: 174-7. N. '01.
Hybrid wolves of Goshen hole. N. Ednoc. Outing. 36: 120-1. My. '00.
Maned wolf. il. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21431. Ag. 17, '01.
Passing of the black whelps. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 41: 541-51. F. '03.
Respectable wolf. W. Marsh. il. Cosmopol. 28: 487-94. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 322-3. Je. '00.
Tasmanian wolf. C: R. and A. H. Knight. Cent. 66: 112-5. My. '03.
Wild motherhood. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Outing. 37: 500-6. F.; Same. Canad. M. 17: 134-40. Je. '01.
Winnipeg wolf. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 20: 11-2. D. '02.
Wolf and the Indian. Outing. 39: 701-8. Mr. '02.
Wolf chase on the northwest plains. F: S. Stimson. il. Outing. 39: 360-2. D. '01.
Wolf in myth, legend and history. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 39: 358-60. D. '01.
Wolves on the range. J: Innes. il. Canad. M. 18: 144-7. D. '01.

See also Coyote.

Woman.

Absence of woman in literature. A. A. Rogers. Arena. 30: 519-6. N. '03.
Achievements of woman in retrospect. H. B. Swineford. Arena. 23: 443-8. Ap. '00.
Advance of woman. L. Abbott. World's Work. 8: 5033-42. Jl. '04.
Age limit for women. C. E. Collet. Contemp. 76: 868-77. D. '99; Same. Liv. Age. 224: 242-50. Ja. 27, '00.
Age of charm. G. Bonner. Cur. Lit. 34: 458. Ap. '03.
Anglo-Saxon society woman. Blackw. 171: 54-66. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 513-22. Mr. 1, '02.
Are womanly women doomed? H: T. Finck. Ind. 53: 267-71. Ja. 31, '01.
Art of coquetry. G. Lynch. Cosmopol. 36: 603-10. Mr. '04.
Artistic impulse in man and woman. E. A. Randall. Arena. 24: 414-20. O. '00.
Asia's great need. I. B. Bishop. Mis. R. 23: 426-9. Je. '00.
Born housekeepers. Mrs. S. Moncrieff. Liv. Age. 231: 284-9. N. 2, '01.
Bowed back. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 33: 23. Ja. 6, '00.
Capacity in men and women. E. Johnson. Westm. 153: 567-76. My. '00.
Capacity in military affairs. Harp. B. 32: 1074. D. 9, '99.
Christian handicap. E: Starr-Martin. Arena. 24: 525-8. N. '00.
Church and women. F. Swiney. Westm. 158: 442-53. O. '02.
Clever women. A. Chisholm. Canad. M. 15: 453-8. S. '00.
College woman and Christianity. J. Addams. Ind. 53: 1852-5. Ag. 8, '01.
College women and matrimony. G: E. Gardner. Educa. 20: 285-91. Ja. '00.
Commandments for women. Harp. B. 38: 706-7. Jl. '04.
Curse of Eve. M. Bisland. No. Am. 177: 111-22. Jl. '03.
Daily life of an ambitious society woman. Cur. Lit. 32: 440-1. Ap. '02.
Daughter in the house. F. A. Steel. Liv. Age. 237: 188-90. Ap. 18, '03.
Decayed gentleman. A. Moore. Westm. 162: 450-62. O. '04.
Disillusioned daughters. Fortn. 74: 850-7. N. '00.
Does woman know too much? Harp. W. 47: 1180-1. Jl. 18, '03.
Early writers on the woman question. H. McIlquham. Westm. 158: 312-20. S. '02.
Education and marriage. A. L. Mearkle. Arena. 23: 661-8. Je. '00.
Electioneering women. E. L. Banks. 19th Cent. 48: 791-800. N. '00.
Essential equality of man and woman. W: K. Hill. Westm. 160: 647-64. D. '03.
Eternal womanly and her temporal education. Harper. 103: 1004-8. N. '01.
Evolution of sex in mind. H: T. Finck. Ind. 53: 2059-64. D. 26, '01.
Exhibit of human nature. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 31: 531-7. S. '01.
Family versus the solitude of self. M. Harland. Ind. 54: 202-7. Ja. 23, '02.
Famous Jewish women. A. K. Glover. Overland, n.s. 38: 25-6. Jl. '01.
Fin-de-siecle. Liv. Age. 228: 607-14. Mr. 9, '01.
Forgotten vocation. L. H. Neff. Ind. 53: 1428-9. Je. 20, '01.
Garden-wife. Mrs. Anstruther. Liv. Age. 236: 566-73. F. 28, '03.
Girls and engagements. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 34: 599-600. Mr. '03.
Glittering generality, woman. Atlan. 86: 863-4. D. '00.
Greek women in modern literature and art. H. A. Haring. il. Chaut. 33: 233-7. Je. '01.
Growth of politeness in women. Ind. 54: 2730-1. N. 13, '02.
Have women a sense of humor? B. C. Coquelin. Harp. B. 34: 67-*9. Ja. 12, '01; R. J. Burdette. Harp. B. 36: 597-8. Jl. '02.
Have women robbed men of their religion? Ladies' H. J. 17: 17. F. '00.
Heroines and beauties. A. Lang. Liv. Age. 229: 391-3. My. 11, '01.

Woman—*Continued*

Heroines of fiction. W: D. Howells. il. Harp. B. 33: 3-8, 67-72, 195-201, 323-8, 453-60, 517-23, 647-52, 775-80, 903-8, 1031-7, 1192-7, 1287-92, 1415-21, 1543-8, 1671-7, 1799-804, 1945-50, 2094-100, 2224-30; 34: 79-83, 195-201, 409-15, 537-45, 675-81, 808-13. My. 5, 12, 26, Je. 9, 23-30, Jl. 14-28, Ag. 11, 25, S. 8, 22, O. 6, 20, N. 3, 17, D. 1, 15, 29, '00, Ja. 12, 26, F. 16, Mr. 2, 16, 30, '01.
Home life as a profession. C. C. Harrison. Harp. B. 33: 148-50. My. 19, '00.
Housing of single women. H. Fayes. Munic. Affairs. 3: 95-107. Mr. '99.
How to manage men. H. C. Candee. Harp. B. 33: 2268-9. D. 29, '00.
Indian summer of life. Harp. B. 32: 1121. D. 23, '99.
Individuality of woman. B. Elmy. Westm. 158: 506-14. N. '02.
Insight. E. W. Wilcox. Cosmopol. 31: 208-11. Je. '01.
Is gallantry an insult to women? H: T. Finck. Ind. 52: 881-3. Ap. 12, '00.
Kipling and women. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 42: 357-60. O. '03.
Ladies' dwellings. A. Zimmern. Contemp. 77: 96-104. Ja. '00.
Lady of the past. Atlan. 87: 880-2. Je. '01.
Literary women. C. Duer. Harp. W. 47: 833. My. 23, '03.
Literature and women. Cur. Lit. 30: 477-8. Ap. '01.
Maeterlinck and the eternal womanly. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 38: 656-9. Jl. '04.
Maidens and matron. Ind. 54: 703-4. Mr. 20, '02.
Matrons past and present. Mrs. J: Sherwood. Harp. B. 33: 143-5. My. 19, '00.
Middle-aged woman. G. Bonner. Cur. Lit. 34: 489. Ap.; Atlan. 92: 143-4. Jl. '03.
Moral adventuress. J. L. Ford. Munsey. 22: 756-9. F. '00.
More life for woman. C. L. Hunt. Chaut. 36: 189-93. N. '02.
My old maid's corner. L. H. French. Cent. 65: 400-5, 594-9, 705-9, 916-22; 66: 80-4, 303-7. Ja.-Je. '03.
New power and woman. Ind. 54: 256-8. F. 6, '02.
New woman. B. Winchester. Arena. 27: 367-73. Ap. '02.
New woman illustrated. E. Callaghan. Canad. M. 15: 33-4. My. '00.
Old-fashioned accomplishments. C. Black. Liv. Age. 239: 564-8. N. 28, '03.
Only a girl. H: T. Finck. Ind. 53: 1061-4. My. 9, '01.
Origin of the new woman, by L. Lacour. Ath. 1900, 2: 610-1. N. 10.
Origin of woman. J. Parucher. Cur. Lit. 32: 42. Ja. '02.
Outlook for college women. D: S. Jordan. Harp. B. 33: 1026. Ag. 18, '00.
Passing of Dora. M. Deland. Harp. B. 36: 689-92. Ag. '02.
Portrait of a lady. M. Maeterlinck. Harp. B. 38: 485-8. My. '04.
Pretended inferiority of. Am. J. Soc. 8: 573-4. Ja. '03.
Progress of women. Liv. Age. 232: 577-89. Mr. 8, '02.
Public memorials to women. A. W. Kellogg. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 512-31. Ja. '01.
Question of women. G. S. Street. Fortn. 82: 146-53. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 362-8. Ag. 6, '04.
Redundancy of spinster gentlewomen. T. P. W. Liv. Age. 227: 529-44. D. 1, '00.
Respect to women. M. O'Rell. Cosmopol. 28: 619. Ap. '00.
Restless woman. J. Gibbons. il. Ladies' H. J. 19: 6. Ja. '02.
Restlessness of the modern woman. E. W. Wilcox. Cosmopol. 31: 314-7. Jl. '01.
Return of the gentlewoman. H. L. Bradley. Atlan. 93: 400-2. Mr.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 36: 459-60. Ap. '04.
Royal women colonels. il. Munsey. 24: 27-32. O. '00.
Rural regeneration and woman's interests. Harp. B. 33: 1026. Ag. 18. '00.
Safeguarding young girls. Am. J. Soc. 8: 425-6. N. '02.

Woman—*Continued.*

Service of womanhood. Ian Maclaren. Canad. M. 20: 116-9. D. '02.
Should women insure their lives? Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. F. '00.
Should women ride astride? E. Y. Miller. Munsey. 25: 553-7. Jl. '01.
Social and moral decadence. E. Tayleur. Outlook. 76: 266-71. Ja. 30, '04.
Social mission of college women. A. W. Small. Ind. 54: 261-6. Ja. 30, '02.
Society woman. M. C. Jones. Harp. W. 47: 1071. Je. 27, '03.
Some ancient new women. E. S. Stewart. Arena. 26: 513-8. N. '01.
Spinster. A. Repplier. Harp. B. 38: 115-20. F. '04.
Strength in women's features. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 38:111-4. N. '04.
Studies in domestic relations. M. F. Washburne. Harp. B. 38: 241-9. Mr. '04.
Studies of great women. M. Deland. il. Harp. B. 33: 1606-11, 1885-90. O. 27, N. 24, '00.
Superiority of woman. V. W. Cloud. Outlook. 75: 642-4. N. 14, '03.
Talks to spinsters. L. Bell. Harp. B. 36: 1054-9; 37: 3-8, 211-6. D. '02-Ja., Mr. '03.
Truth about the bachelor girl. W. Sothern. Munsey. 25: 282-3. My. '01.
Variation in man and woman. H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 62: 237-53. Ja. '03.
Virgins consecrated to God in Rome during the first centuries. J. A. Campbell. Am. Cath. Q. 25: 766-90. O. '00.
Way to win a woman. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 35: 399-403. Ag. '03.
What a mother can do for her daughter. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 34: 158-62. D. '02.
What is the real emancipation of woman? W: M. Salter. Atlan. 89: 28-35. Ja. '02.
What men like in women. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 31: 609-13. O. '01.
What of the woman herself? Ladies' H. J. 18: 10. Je. '01.
What women like in men. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 31: 303-7. Jl. '01.
What women like in women. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 34: 35-40. N. '02.
When is a woman really old? Cur. Lit. 35: 232. Ag. '03.
Where women fail as parliamentarians. J. W. Bailey. Harp. B. 33: 154. F. 24, '00.
Why are we women not happy? Ladies' H. J. 18: 22. D. '00.
Why men don't like her. Ind. 53: 852-4. Ap. 11. '01.
Why women are not money makers. H. Green. Harp. B. 33: 201. Mr. 10, '00.
Why women are wage earners. Cur. Lit. 29: 385-6. O. '00.
Woman. W: D. Howells. Harper. 103: 1004-8. N. '01.
Woman and drink. Cur. Lit. 34: 226. F. '03.
Woman and electricity. Ind. 54: 356-8. F. 6, '02.
Woman and her likes. H. Hapgood. Cur. Lit. 32: 94. Ja. '02.
Woman and her sphere. M. Sutherland. No. Am. 174: 632-8. My. '02.
Woman and law. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 35: 798-9; 36: 484, 572, sup. 34-6. D. '01, My.-Je., D. '02.
Woman and the essay. E. Dickson. Dial. 31: 309-10. N. 1, '01.
Woman and the peace movement. B. Björnson. Ind. 56: 72-3. Ja. 14, '04.
Woman and the religion of the future. Harp. W. 47: 1934. D. 5, '03.
Woman and the voice of the world. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. Ja. '03.
Woman and war. N. Twycross. Westm. 154: 30-2. Jl. '00.
Woman from the college. E. McCracken. Outlook. 76: 461-8. F. 20, '04.
Woman in emotional expression. L. C. Bull. Harper. 103: 1002-3. N. '01.
Woman in politics. D. Story. Munsey. 29: 256-63. My. '03.
Woman inventors. Sci. Am. 88: 247. Ap. 4, '03.
Woman-liberalism. F. Tyrrell-Gill. Westm. 155: 130-2. F. '01.
Woman movement of our day. O. Schreiner. Harp. B. 36: 3-8, 103-7, 222-7. Ja.-Mr. '02.

Woman—*Continued.*

Woman of fifty. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmopol. 34: 505-12. Mr. '03.
Woman of the period. M. Merrick. Arena. 29: 161-6. F. '03.
Woman question in Utopia. E. R. Pennell. Lippinc. 73: 447-55. Ap. '04.
Woman who falls behind. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 37: 257-9. Mr. '03.
Woman who prevails. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16. F. '04.
Womanly woman. C. S. Parrish. Ind. 53: 775-8. Ap. 4, '01.
Woman's brain. A. Sutherland. Liv. Age. 225: 821-7. Je. 30, '00.
Woman's glorious opportunities. H: T. Finch. Ind. 53: 1238-42. My. 30, '01.
Woman's humour. E. B. Brown. Bookm. 19: 611-3. Ag. '04.
Woman's inferior position in a republic. K. T. Woolsey. No. Am. 177: 242-6. Ag. '03.
Woman's page in the newspaper. Spectator. Outlook. 68: 905-6. Ag. 17, '01.
Woman's privileges. Harp. W. 47: 21. Ja. 3, '03.
Woman's relation to the two sexes. L. M. Harris. Ind. 56: 906-8. Ap. 21, '04.
Woman's side. R. Pyke. Cosmopol. 33: 323-8. Jl. '02.
Women. E: S. Martin. McClure. 17: 103-15. Je. '01.
Women and music. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 33: 1306-8. S. 22; A. Fay. Music. 18: 505-7. O. '00.
Women and politics. Atlan. 87: 589-90. Ap. '01.
Women as individualists. Scrib. M. 29: 507-8. Ap. '01.
Women as mathematicians. R. of Rs. 28: 618-9. N. '03.
Women as poor pay. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 18: 14. Je. '01.
Women astronomers. J. E. Gore. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21076. Mr. 16, '01.
Women chemists. Ind. 56: 278-9. F. 4, '04.
Women gamblers. M. W. Sanford. il. Munsey. 30: 100-4. O. '03.
Women in athletics. C. T. Herrick. il. Outing. 40: 713-21. S. '02.
Women in church work. Ind. 55: 1508-11. Je. 25, '03.
Women in international conference. Ignota. Westm. 162: 522-39. N. '04.
Women in science. Sci. Am. 82: 98. F. 17, '00.
Women inventors. O. F. Gunby. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21241-2. My. 25, '01.
Women novelists and the bow-wow. Cur. Lit. 30: 215. F. '01.
Women of fiction. E. S. Mapes. Bookm. 11: 560-2. Ag. '00.
Women of leisure. Cent. 60: 632-3. Ag. '00.
Women of the Bible. Harp. B. 33: 131, 149, 155-6, 196, 228, 254-5, 304-5, 353-4, 377-8; 33: 131-2, 839-42, 967-70, 1223-6. F. 17-24, Mr. 10-Ap. 7, 21-28, My. 19, Ag. 4, 18, S. 15, '00.
Women who have passed as men. M. West. Munsey. 25: 273-81. My. '01.
Women who pose. V. Thompson. Cosmopol. 32: 179-88. D. '01.
Women's exchanges. F. E. Lanigan. Ladies' H. J. 17: 38. My. '00.
Women's heroes. E. Duvall. Atlan. 90: 831-4. D. '02.
Women's problems. C. S. Parrish. Ind. 53: 2582-5. O. 31. '01.
Women's sports. R. of Rs. 22: 231-2. Ag. '00.
Women's work in charity. Mrs. J: Sherwood. Harp. B. 33: 978-80. Ag. 18, '00.
Words from Ruskin for women. Cur. Lit. 28: 145. My. '00.

See also Actors and actresses; Beauty; Celibacy; Children; Coeducation; Convents; Costume; Divorce; Domestic economy; Education of women; Etiquette; Family; Girls; Home; Husband and wife; Love; Marriage; Mothers; Needlework; Nurses and nursing; Prostitution; Queens; Sex; Singers; Sisterhoods; Widows; Wives; Woman suffrage.

Crime.

Criminality among women. F. A. Kellor. Arena. 23: 516-24. My. '00.
Psychological and environmental study of women criminals. F. A. Kellor. Am. J. Soc. 5: 527-43, 671-82. Ja.-Mr.; Same. cond. Cur. Lit. 28: 312. Je. '00.

Woman—Crime —*Continued.*
Women as criminals. H. Harrell. Arena. 24: 108-12. Jl. '00.

Employment.

Agricultural gangs. K. Tanqueray. Contemp. 81: 854-9. Je. '02.
American women in husbandry. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Munsey. 26: 656-61. F. '02.
Are women to blame? E. Flower. Arena. 27: 635-9. Je. '02.
Bibliography of woman labor and child labor. Chaut. 30: 463-4. F.; Am. J. Soc. 3: 139-44. Jl. '00.
Business woman. T. W.-Baker. Harp. W. 47: 1015. Je. 20, '03.
California women and artistic photography. H. S. Breck. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 89-97. F. '04.
Chances for women in journalism. F. Jackson. Harp. W. 47: 1492-3. S. 12, '03.
Cloak model. Cur. Lit. 35: 203-4. Ag. '03.
College woman in domestic service. Cur. Lit. 36: 323-5. Mr. '04.
Confessions of a woman professor. Ind. 55: 954-8. Ap. 23, '03.
Do women make good lawyers? C. D. Ashley. Harp. W. 48: 23. Ja. 2, '04.
Eccentric official statistics: labor. H. L. Bliss. Am. J. Soc. 3: 355-77. N. '97.
Economic independence of women. Am. J. Soc. 9: 276-7. S. '03.
Economic position. M. Atkinson. Am. J. Soc. 8: 699-707. Mr. '03.
Educated working women, by C. R. Collet. Ann. Am. Acad. 20: 436-8. S. '02.
Emigration for gentlewomen. A. M. Brice. 19th Cent. 49: 601-10. Ap. '01.
Employment of educated women. L. Creighton. 19th Cent. 50: 806-11. N. '01.
Employment of girls in textile industries of Pennsylvania. P. Roberts. Ann. Am. Acad. 23: 434-44. My. '04.
Employments of women. I. F. Mayo. Liv. Age. 227: 251-7. O. 27, '00.
Employments unsuitable for women. H. T. Finck. Ind. 53: 834-7. Ap. 11, '01.
Factory girl and domestic service. I. Jackson. Harp. B. 37: 953-7. O. '03.
Factory legislation for women in Canada. A. M. McLean. Am. J. Soc. 5: 172-81. S. '99.
Factory legislation for women in the United States. A. M. MacLean. Am. J. Soc. 3: 183-205. S. '97.
Farm life. K. Tanqueray. Contemp. 81: 854-9. Je. '02.
Feminine ingenuity in business. Cur. Lit. 35: 204-5. Ag. '03.
Feminine mind worship. J. Swinburne. Westm. 158: 187-98. Ag. '02.
For the girl who earns her own living. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 31: 25. D. '04.
French women in industry. A. Cone. Contemp. 77: 250-65. F. '00.
Gardening for women under English skies. il. Harp. B. 33: 332-3. Ap. 14, '00.
Girl who writes. M. Deland. Harp. B. 33: 670-2. Jl. 14, '00.
Home industries and home heroism. T. Holmes. Contemp. 77: 411-21. Mr. '00.
Housework versus shop and factories. M. E. Trueblood. Ind. 54: 2691-3. N. 13, '02.
How I struggled and won. I. C. Evans. Ladies' H. J. 21:30. O. '04.
How six girls worked their way through college. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. Ag.; 22. S. '04.
How some women have made money. Woman's H. C. 31: 31. S. '04.
How to make pin-money at home. Woman's H. C. 31: 23. Ja.; 50. F.; 40. Mr.; 32. Je.; Ladies' H. J. 21: 28-9. Mr. '04.
Is the newspaper office the place for a girl? E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 18: 18. F. '01.
Is the woman worker a frightful failure? Harp W. 48: 785-6. My. 21, '04.
London factory girl. Liv. Age. 229: 369-77. My. 11, '01.
Manila women lapidaries and jewelers. Sci. Am. 82: 408. Je. 30, '00.
Money-making occupations for women, by K. R. Kilbourn. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 123-4. Ja. '02.
More truth about woman in industry. E. Carpenter. No. Am. 179: 215-25. Ag. '04.

Woman—Employment —*Continued.*
New England girl graduates. M. E. Blood. Arena. 24: 214-24. Ag. '00.
New occupation for educated women. M. C. Crawford. Outlook. 74: 517-22. Je. 27, '03.
Newspaper girl. E. Hoyt. Cur. Lit. 34: 291-2. Mr. '03.
Newspaper woman of to-day. K. Masterman. Era. 10: 275-7. O. '02.
Obstacles met by medical women. Cur. Lit. 36: 349. Mr. '04.
Odd callings for women. Cur. Lit. 30: 318. Mr. '01.
One woman's struggle. Outlook. 72: 693-5. N. 22, '02.
Personal substitute. O. F. Gunby. Cur. Lit. 34: 292. Mr. '03.
Pin-money made on the farm. Ladies' H. J. 21: 44. My. '04.
Pin-money versus moral obligations. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 37: 1060-2. N. '03.
Place of a woman in the world's work. S. G. Smith. Harp. B. 33: 194. Mr. 10, '00.
Recent achievements of women. World's Work. 6: 3818. Ag. '03.
Return of the business woman. Ladies' H. J. 17: 16. Mr. '00.
Salesgirl's story. Ind. 54: 1818-21. Jl. 31, '02.
Sex in primitive industry. W: I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 4: 474-88. Ja. '99.
Should wives be wage-earners? Gunton. 27: 25-33. Jl. '04.
Some women at work. World's Work. 8: 4938. Je. '04.
State registration of nurses. H. M. Ferguson. 19th Cent. 55: 316-7. F. '04.
Statistics of the Massachusetts bureau of labor. Pop. Sci. 63: 571-2. O. '03.
Successful women of America. A. C. Northrop. Pop. Sci. 64: 239-44. Ja. '04.
Training girls for occupations. World's Work. 6: 3815-6. Ag. '03.
Truth about woman in industry. Canad. M. 22: 483-4. Mr.; F. M. Thompson. No. Am. 178: 751-60. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 29:753-4. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 37:240-2. S.; E. Carpenter. No. Am. 179:215-25. Ag. '04.
Types of women who work. I. K. Friedman. il. Harp. B. 33: 264-7. Je. 2, '00.
Typewriters needed in England. M. Greenwood. Westm. 157: 208-10. F. '02.
Vocations of women in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20966. Ja. 26, '01.
Washerwoman. Ind. 57: 1073-6. N. 10, '04.
Why be a lady? M. M. Dowie. Liv. Age. 232: 359-69. F. 8, '02.
Winter pin-money. Ladies' H. J. 21: 20. O. '04.
Woman and the farm. Ind. 53: 630-1, 1691-3. Mr. 14, Jl. 18, '01.
Woman and the industrial problem. E. Meredith. Arena. 23: 438-43. Ap. '00.
Woman and the trades and professions. W: T. Harris. Educ. R. 20: 217-29. O. '00.
Woman farmers. Ind. 53: 803. Ap. 4, '01.
Woman in business. A. Merrill. il. Canad. M. 21: 407-10. S. '03; Canad. M. 22: 483-4. Mr. '04.
Woman in culinary trades. Harp. B. 34: 460. F. 16, '01.
Woman in journalism. M. A.-White. Arena. 23: 669-72. Je. '00.
Woman of the people. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Harper. 106: 870-5. My. '03.
Woman who toils. Dial. 34: 402-3. Je. 16, '03.
Woman who toils in America. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 54: 1020-5. D. '03.
Woman's place in industry and labor organizations. S. Yudelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 24: 343-53. S. '04.
Women and country life. Ind. 53: 339-41. F. 7, '01.
Women and the sweating system. P. E. Moulder Westm. 161: 90-5. Ja. '04.
Women and the wage system. Mrs. W. L. Bonney. Arena. 26: 172-7. Ag. '01.
Women and their work. H. S. Blatch. Cur. Lit. 29: 307-8. S. '00; Outlook. 78: 256-8. O. 1, '04.
Women and work in England. H. Bosanquet. Internat. 5: 34-53. Ja. '02.
Women as educators. J. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 796-7. My. 21, '04.
Women as home workers. L. M. Knightley. 19th Cent. 50: 287-92. Ag. '01.

Woman—Employment—*Continued.*

Women as rent collectors. Munic. Affairs. 4: 416-8. Je. '00.
Women as wage-earners. Cur. Lit. 37: 240-2. S. '04.
Women in commercial art. Cur. Lit. 34: 294. Mr. '03.
Women in industry. E. Carpenter. No. Am. 179:215-25. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 37: 334-6. O. '04.
Women in school administration. Cur. Lit. 35: 82. Jl. '03.
Women in the lecture-field. F. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 170-1. Ja. 30, '04.
Women in the medical profession. M. L. Breakell. 19th Cent. 54: 819-25. N. '03.
Women ought to work. I. H. Harper. Ind. 53: 1123-7. My. 16, '01.
Women workers: how they live, how they wish to live. E. Hobhouse. 19th Cent. 47: 471-84. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 21: 491-2. Ap. '00.
Women workers of France. C. Johnson. Harp. B. 33: 461-5. Je. 23, '00.
Women workers of Ireland. O. S. Berry. il. Harp. B. 33: 1479-84. O. 13, '00.
Women's callings. Cur. Lit. 34: 291. Mr. '03.
Women's hours of labor. Gunton. 24: 341-2. Ap. '03.
Women's labor. Gunton. 24: 341-2. Ap. '03.
Women's wages in manual work. M. B. Hammond. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 508-35. S. '00.
Work for unskilled women. Char. 9: 418-20. N. 1, '02.
Work of wives. F. M. Thompson. Arena. 27: 68-75. Ja. '02.
Working girls who receive less than a living. Harp. B. 34: 188. Ja. 19, '01.
Working-women and chivalry. Harp. B. 33: 2274. D. 29, '00.
Young wives in industry. S. N. Patten. Ind. 57: 1244-9. D. 1, '04.

See also Dressmaking; Illustrators; Occupations; Social secretaries; Standard of living.

Health and hygiene.

Health and woman's work. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 34: 583-5, 99-1001, 1055-6, 1117-20. Mr. 2-Ap. 27, '01.
Self help for nervous women. J. K. Mitchell. Harp. B. 35: 25-7, 120-2, 219-22, 382-5, 409-11, 546-9. My.-O. '01.

History and condition.

Barbarian status of women. T. Veblen. Am. J. Soc. 4: 503-14. Ja. '99.
Half-century of evolution. S. B. Anthony. No. Am. 175: 800-10. D. '02.
Ladies of the Italian renaissance. J. Cartwright. 19th Cent. 54: 793-801. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 798-805. D. 26, '03.
Moslem women. Mrs. S. G. Wilson. il. Mis. R. 24: 886-93. D. '01.
Position of women in early civilization. E. Westermarck. Am. J. Soc. 10: 408-21. N. '04.
Role of women in society. M. E. Ponsonby. 19th Cent. 48: 941-54; 49: 64-76. D. '00, Ja. '01.
Woman in the ancient world. E. S. Diack. Westm. 153: 676-83. Je. '00.
Women in 1800 and 1900. Countess of Aberdeen. Outlook. 67: 47-9. Ja. 5, '01.
Women of the renaissance. Liv. Age. 241: 513-28. My. 28, '04.
Women of the renaissance, by M. R. de M. la Claviere. Cur. Lit. 30: 154-9. F.; B: W. Wells. Internat. 3: 597-601. My.; Critic. 39: 70-2. Jl. '01.

Law.

Hammurabi and woman. Harp. B. 37: 403. Ap. '03.
Lady's law: marriage. Atlan. 90: 570-2. O. '02.
Law and the wife. Harp. B. 34: 60. Ja. 5, '01.
Marriage. H. McIlquham. Westm. 157: 433-42. Ap. '02.
Property right. L. H. Baright. Harp. B. 36: sup. 10, 12. O. '02.
Wives, widows and wills. M. E. Carter. Arena. 27: 518-24. My. '02.

See also Divorce; Marriage; Woman suffrage.

Woman—*Continued.*

Legal status.

Legal status in the U. S. E. M. Hadley. Gunton. 24: 307-15. Ap. '03.

Portraits.

Etcher of beautiful women. G. Kobbé. Cosmopol. 32: 129-38. D. '01.
Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl. Atlan. 8: 105-8. Jl. '01.
Women of some famous portraits. G. Kobbé. il. Harp. B. 37: 99-105. F. '03.

Rights of women.

Eighteenth-century advocates of justice for women. H. McIlquham. Westm. 159: 167-79. F. '03.
Justice to womanhood. Ignota. Westm. 160: 77-83. Jl. 03.
Last prop of the church. F. Swiney. Westm. 160: 298-305. S. '03.
Position of women in new countries. Atlan. 86: 574-6. O. '00.
Republics versus woman, by Mrs. K. T. Woolsey. Westm. 159: 643-51; 160: 89-99. Je.-Jl. '03.
Women and their emancipation. F: S. Franklin. Westm. 161: 407-19. Ap. '04.
Women as school officers. D. Mowry. Arena. 24: 198-206. Ag. '00.
Women on education authorities. L. E. Ridding. Contemp. 79: 109-16. Ja. '01.
Wrongs inflicted on woman. Ignota. Westm. 159: 186-92. F. '03.

See also Woman suffrage.

Social and moral questions.

Modesty of Englishwomen. H. E. Mahood. 19th Cent. 49: 588-600. Ap. '01.
Society woman—a defense. P. Pryor. Munsey. 27: 447-9. Je. '02.
Young English girl self-portrayed. M. E. Jersey. 19th Cent. 51: 456-64. Mr. '02.
Young French girl interviewed. H. Lynch. 19th Cent. 51: 276-83. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 677-83. Mr. 15, '02.

Societies and clubs.

Bibliography of women's clubs. Chaut. 31: 14-5. Ap. '00.
Boston woman's socialist club. B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 100. Jl. '03.
Canadian May queen and her court. Countess of Aberdeen. Outlook. 77: 88-90. My. 7, '04.
Club life in women's colleges. M. H. Welch. Harp. B. 33: 436-8. Je. 16, '00.
Club woman. Mrs. D. Lyon. Harp. W. 47: 891. My. 30, '03.
Club women of today. F. H. Gaffney. Harp. B. 33: 36-9. My. 5, '00.
Future of the woman's club. W. H. Cooley. Arena. 27: 373-80. Ap. '02.
How a club paper was written. J. B. Anthony. Chaut. 32: 30-2. O. '00.
Indiscretion of John Henry. W. L. Sawyer. Cent. 63: 33-9. N. '01.
Influence of the woman's club. J. M. A. Hawksley. Westm. 153: 455-7. Ap. '00.
Interest in the charitable work. J. R. Brackett. Char. 8: 513-6. Je. 7, '02.
International council of women. B. D. Knobe. il. Woman's H. C. 31: 12-4. Jl. '04.
Ladies' empire club of London. L. Bernard. il. Canad. M. 23: 195-9. Jl. '04.
Literary club women. H. M. Winslow. il. Critic. 44: 333-8. Ap. '04.
Literature via the woman's club. H. M. Winslow. Critic. 44: 237-44. Mr. '04.
London's empress club. B. D. Knobe. il. Harp. B. 33: 1952-6. D. 1, '00.
Madam president and her constituents. H. C. Candee. Cent. 62: 851-4. O. '01.
Man and the woman's club. E. E. Slosson. Cur. Lit. 30: 600-1. My. '01.
Massachusetts state federation. H. M. Winslow. Delin. 64: 295-6. Ag. '04.
Mrs. Robert J. Burdette's club creed. Chaut. 36: 535. F. '03.
Perspective on women's clubs. F. H. Gaffney. Chaut. 37: 432. Ag. '03.
Plea for clubs. D. Lyon. Cur. Lit. 34: 739. Je. '03.

Woman—Societies and clubs—*Continued.*
Practical art among club-women. A. S. Hall. Chaut. 31: 621-4. S. '00.
Race problem. M. T. Blauvelt. Am. J. Soc. 6: 662-72. Mr. '01.
United States delegates to the International council of women. I. H. Harper. Ind. 56: 1136-40. My. 19, '04.
Use and abuse of literary societies. Canad. M. 22: 83-4. N. '03.
Waste of energy in organization. E. H. Richards. Outlook. 63: 928-30. D. 16, '99.
What women have done in Washington's city affairs. K. Hosmer. Munic. Affairs. 2: 514-22. S. '98.
Why I do not belong to the woman's club. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 53: 387-9. F. 14, '01.
Woman in her club. E. McCracken. Outlook. 76: 419-26. F. 13, '04.
Woman's club again. Atlan. 92: 860-3. D. '03.
Woman's work for Chicago. J. Addams. Munic. Affairs. 2: 502-8. S. '98.
Women heads in national council. J. A. Stewart. Era. 12: 425-33. N. '03.
Women in international conference. Ignota. Westm. 162: 522-39, 665-74. N.-D. '04.
Women's amateur musical clubs. R. F. Thomas. Music. 20: 90-5. Je. '01.
Women's clubs in America. M. P. Murray. 19th Cent. 47: 847-54. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 558-64. Je. 2, '00.
Women's clubs in London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 47: 2058. D. 19, '03.
Women's opportunity for social service. R. D. Lowe. Gunton. 23: 58-65. Jl. '02.
Women's work in Denver. M. A. B. Conine. Munic. Affairs. 2: 527-31. S. '98.
Work in New England. M. E. D. White. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 447-63. Je. '03.
Work of the woman's club. M. E. D. White. Atlan. 93: 614-23. My. '04.
Working-girls' club in Paris. K. de Forest. Harp. B. 32: 1088. D. 16, '99.
Working-girls' clubs. Cur. Lit. 29: 195. Ag. '00.
Working-women's clubs. C. C. Wilkinson. Gunton. 18: 520-7. Je. '00.

Canada.

Canadian women a hundred years ago. Mrs. W. Cummings. Canad. M. 16: 278-80. Ja. '01.
Maids and matrons of New France. M. S. Pepper. il. Chaut. 32: 15-21, 130-6, 249-56. O.-D. '00.
Women's work in western Canada. E. Lewthwaite. Fortn. 76: 709-19. O. '01.

China.

Chinese and American women contrasted. Mme. Wu Ting-Fang. Harp. B. 33: 729-32. Jl. 21, '00.
Woman in Chinese literature. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 56: 820-32. N.; Liv. Age. 243: 810-20. D. 24. '04.
Woman's rights in China. Cur. Lit. 33: 100. Jl. '02.
Women of China. E. Mels. il. Harp. B. 33: 854-7. Ag. 4, '00.
Women of China and the gospel. J. Hinds. Mis. R. 27: 216-9. Mr. '04.

Cuba.

Society in Cuba. M. C. Francis. il. Munsey. 23: 489-500. Jl. '00.

Egypt.

Types of Egyptian women. A. Harvey. il. Cosmopol. 28: 276-82. Ja. '00.

England.

Decay of the chaperon. M. Jeune. Fortn. 74: 629-38. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 227: 372-9. N. 10, '00.
Life of English factory girls. R. of Rs. 28: 222-4. Ag. '03.
London factory girl. Liv. Age. 229: 369-77. My. 11, '01.
Women and work in England. H. Bosanquet. Internat. 5: 34-53. Ja. '02.
Women in British politics. R. of Rs. 23: 225. F. '01.
Women of the terrace. Munsey. 26: 788-800. Mr. '02.

Woman—*Continued.*

France.

French women in industry. A. Cone. Contemp. 77: 250-65. F. '00.
Modern French girl. Mrs. P. G. Hamerton. Scrib. M. 33: 757-63. Je. '03.
Women workers of France. C. Johnson. Harp. B. 33: 461-5. Je. 23, '00.

Germany.

Free legal consultation for women. K. Schirmacher. Cur. Lit. 35: 426-8. O. '03.
German novelists. S. B. Smith. Chaut. 35: 518-22. Ag. '02.
Reaction against feminism in Germany. E. Sailliere. Liv. Age. 225: 265-76, 358-66. My. 5-12, '00.
Vocations of women in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20966. Ja. 26, '01.

Hawaii.

Women in Hawaii. N. H. Krout. il. Chaut. 39: 419-26. Jl. '04.

India.

Moslem and Christian women in India. Mrs. A. Schad. Mis. R. 25: 375-6. My. '02.
Ten years' progress of women in India. A. Abbott. Mis. R. 27: 50-3. Ja. '04.
Women of India. Mrs. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 26: 342-9. My. '03.

Ireland.

Women workers of Ireland. O. S. Berry. il. Harp. B. 33: 1479-84. O. 13, '00.

Italy.

Bologna; city of learned women. M. D. Walsh. Cath. World. 75: 596-608. Ag. '02.
Famous Bolognese women. Mrs. B. Gilman. il. Critic. 45: 421-6. N. '04.
Woman question in Italy. D. Melegari. Contemp. 76: 819-31. D. '99.

Japan.

Attitude of the Japanese women in the war. E. Emerson, jr. il. Delin. 64: 212-4. Ag. '04.
Geisha: a faithful study. R. J. Farrer. 19th Cent. 55: 630-6. Ap. '04.
New women in Japan. E. W. Clement. Am. J. Soc. 8: 693-8. Mr. '03.
New women of new Japan. R. of Rs. 30: 98-9. Jl. '04.

Korea.

Women of Korea. G. J. R. Glunicke. 19th Cent. 56: 42-5. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 436-8. Ag. 13, '04.

Morocco.

Woman in Morocco. Cur. Lit. 29: 443. O. '00.

Persia.

Woman's lot in Persia. J. K. Mumford. il. Harp. B. 34: 1081-6. Ap. 27, '01.

Russia.

Position of women in Russia. J. Burns. Westm. 159: 429-35. Ap. '03.
Russian women. I. F. Hapgood. il. Chaut. 32: 589-94; 33: 14-20. Mr.-Ap. '01.
Women of Russia. W. v. Schierbrand. il. Delin. 64: 358-60. S. '04.

Spain.

In modern Spain. H. Ellis. Liv. Age. 231: 601-10. D. 7, '01.

Tibet.

New women of Thibet. W. J. Price. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 420-1. D. '04.

Turkey.

Life in the harem. M. M. Patrick. Cur. Lit. 32: 341. Mr. '02.
New woman in Turkey. A. B. Dodd. Cent. 66: 925-33. O. '03.

Woman—Turkey—*Continued.*
Women in Turkey: their rights and wrongs. L. M. J. Barnett. Cosmopol. 29: 289-96. Jl. '00.

United States.

American bride. H. H. Boyesen. Cosmopol. 34: 373-82. F. '03.
American Chloe. M. Power. Critic. 45: 364-70. O. '04.
American great lady. S. Poyntz. Ladies' H. J. 20: 20. O. '03.
American soldier's wife. J. D. Grant. il. Harp. B. 33: 347. Ap. 21, '00.
American woman. Ind. 53: 1334-6. Je. 6, '01; Cur. Lit. 33: 101. Jl. '02; H. B. M.-Watson. 19th Cent. 56: 433-42. S. '04.
American woman and dress. H. W. Moody. Ladies' H. J. 18: 15. Je. '01.
American woman: German point of view. H. Münsterberg. Internat. 3: 607-33. Je. '01.
American woman in the market place. Ladies' H. J. 17: 19. Ap. '00.
American women in London. H. Wyndham. Munsey. 28: 794-14. F. '03.
American women-musicians. H. H. Burr. Cosmopol. 31: 357-64. Ag. '01.
America's leading women educators. J. L. Harbour. il. Harp. B. 33: 1102-7. S. 1, '00.
Athletic girl. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 25: 729-38. Ag. '01.
Chinese and American women contrasted. Mme. Wu Ting Fang. Harp. B. 33: 729-32. Jl. 21, '00.
College settlements and college women. V. D. Scudder. Outlook. 70: 973-6. Ap. 19, '02.
Country girls in town. R. H. Davis. Ind. 54: 1691-3. Jl. 17. '02.
Deleterious effect of Americanisation upon woman. H. B. M. Watson. 19th Cent. 54: 782-92. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 609-18. D. 5, '03.
Early women writers in America. C. A. Urann. Chaut. 30: 377-80. Ja. '00.
Educated American drudge. E. Banks. No. Am. 179 433-8. S. '04.
English snap-shots of the American woman. S. G. Morrison. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 271-8. N. '04.
First lady of our land. Mrs. B. Harrison. Cosmopol. 30: 406-14. F. '01.
Gain in the life of negro women. Mrs. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 76: 271-4. Ja. 30, '04.
Great women of pioneer times. L. Knight. il. Delin. 63:810-4, 1005-9; 64:73-6, 225-9, 366-70, 560-3. My.-O. '04.
Heroines of the surf. J: R. Spears. il. Harp. B. 33: 991-6. Ag. 18, '00.
How women can be good Americans. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. Jl. '03.
Huysvrouw in old New Amsterdam. H. E. Smith. Ind. 52: 1618-20. Jl. 5. '00.
My impressions of American women. Wu Ting-Fang. Ladies' H. J. 19: 10. F. '02.
New England women. K. Stephens. Atlan. 88: 60-6. Jl. '01.
New York women in philanthropic work. M. W. Mount. Munic. Affairs. 2: 447-57. S. '98.
Northern woman. O. L. Hatcher. Ind. 54: 2342-5. O. 2, '02.
Old and the new regime in the South. M. L. Avary. Gunton. 25: 322-9. O. '03.
Our foolish virgins. E. Gregory. Cent. 63: 3-15. N. '01.
Prairie woman: yesterday and to-day. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 70: 1008-17. Ap. 26, '02.
Progress of the American woman. E. C. Stanton. No. Am. 171: 904-7. D. '00.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
Retrogression of the American woman. F M. Thompson. No. Am. 171: 748-53. N. '00.
San Francisco women who have achieved success. E. P. Irwin. il. Overland. n. s. 44:512-20. N. '04.
Shall she come to New York? A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 26: 554-7. Ja. '02.
Some of our wise virgins. L. H. French. Cent. 63: 321-33. Ja. '02.
Southern white woman. L. H. Harris. Ind. 52: 430-2. F. 15, '00.
Southern woman. Ind. 54: 919-21. Ap. 17, '02.
Southern woman's view of Southern women. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 54: 922-4. Ap. 17, '02.

Woman—United States—*Continued.*
Three American types reduced from physical measurements. J. W. Seaver. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20812-3. N. 17, '00.
Three decades of college women. F. M. Abbott. Pop. Sci. 65: 350-9. Ag. '04.
Two centuries of American women. L. B. Lang. Liv. Age. 224: 704-12. Mr. 17, '00.
Typical woman of the new South. J. Magruder. il. Harp. B. 33: 1685-7. N. 3, '00.
What women have done for forestry. M E. Mumford. Chaut. 37: 508-9. Ag. '03.
Woman's actual position in a republic. F. H. Gaffney. No. Am. 177: 544-51. O. '03.
Woman's place in early American fiction. A. E. Thompson. Era. 12: 472-4. N. '03.
Woman's work for the public in New Orleans. M. W. Mount. Munic. Affairs. 2: 509-13. S. '98.
Women and the race question. F. Jackson. Harp. W. 48: 1323. 1330-1. Ag. 27. '04.
Women as college presidents. L. Hart. Cosmopol. 33: 72-9. My. '02.
Women of America. E. McCracken. Outlook. 75: 594-600, 644-51, 697-703, 737-44; 76: 419-26. 461-8, 694-701, 883-9, 1028-34; 77: 177-84, 414-21, 605-11, 699-706. N. 7-28, '03. F. 13-20, Mr. 19, Ap. 9, 30, My. 21, Je. 18, Jl. 9, 23, '04.
Women's work in Indianapolis. H. M. McClung. Munic. Affairs. 2: 523-6. S. '98.
Young woman alone in New York. F. Field. Era. 13: 127-31, 214-9. F., Ap. '04.

See also Woman—Employment; Woman—Societies and clubs.

Woman, The. J. B. Foster. Cosmopol. 29: 659-62. O. '00.

Woman and her bonds. E. Lefèvre. McClure. 16: 339-49 F. '01.

Woman at the cross-ways. F. Macleod. Fortn. 80: 869-73. N. '03.

Woman errant. Review. Nation. 79: 121-2. Ag. 11: M. K. Ford. Cur. Lit. 37: 237-8. S. '04.

Woman for nothing. L. B. Edwards. Lippinc. 68: 3-47. Jl. '01.

Woman in a shoe-shop. M. I. Fisk. Harper. 108: 163-5. D. '03.

Woman in the snow. A. Stringer. Canad. M. 16: 513-20. Ap. '01.

Woman in the suburbs. L. B. Ellis. Ind. 52: 768-71. Mr. 29, '00.

Woman suffrage.
Are women ready for the franchise? S. E. Saville. Westm. 162: 255-61. S. '04.
Argument against woman suffrage. Outlook. 64: 573-4. Mr. 10, '00.
Australian laws. H. T. Burgess. Ind. 54: 2526-8. O. 23, '02.
Check to woman suffrage in the United States. F. Foxcroft. 19th Cent. 56: 833-41. N. '04.
Colorado legislation and results. W: M. Raine. Chaut. 34: 482-4. F. '02.
Equal suffrage in Australia. Chaut. 35: 433. Ag. '02.
Female suffrage in the U. S. J. D. Whelpley. Harp. W. 44: 949-50. O. 6, '00.
Fifty years of work for woman. S. B. Anthony. Ind. 52: 414-7. F. 15, '00.
Justice for the gander—justice for the goose. F. P. Cobbe. Contemp. 83: 653-60. My. '03.
Mrs. Stanton to President Roosevelt. Ind. 54: 2621-2. N. 6. '02.
New Hampshire and. Outlook. 73: 418. F. 21, '03.
Ought women to vote? L. Abbott. Outlook. 68: 353-5. Je. 8, '01.
Outlook for woman suffrage. S. B. Anthony. Cosmopol. 28: 621-3. Ap. '00.
Political women. M. G. Hay. Harp. W. 47: 933. Je. 6, '03.
Political woman in Australia. V. Goldstein. 19th Cent. 56: 105-12. Jl. '04.
Registration reform and women's suffrage. Ignota. Westm. 156: 68-76. Jl. '01.
Republics versus woman, by Mrs. K. T. Woolsey. Westm. 159: 643-51; 160: 89-99. Je.-Jl. '03.
Scientific aspects of the woman suffrage question. Mrs. M. K. Sedgwick. Gunton. 20: 333-44. Ap. '01.

Woman suffrage—*Continued.*
Shall women vote for members of parliament? A. S. Green. Liv. Age. 225: 774-80. Je. 23, '00.
Twenty-five years of woman's suffrage. Cath. World. 76: 706. F. '03.
Utah. G. Corev. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 145-7. Ja. '02.
Why women cannot vote in the United States. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 179: 30-41. Jl. '04.
Why women do not wish the suffrage. L. Abbott. Atlan. 92: 289-96. S. '03.
Woman suffrage and municipal politics in Colorado. J. E. Rossignol. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 552-6. N. '01.
Woman suffrage and municipal politics in Wyoming. H. H. Roberts. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 556-8. N. '01.
Woman suffrage convention. Cur. Lit. 36: 386-9. Ap. '04.
Woman suffrage defeated in New Hampshire. Chaut. 37: 334. Jl. '03.
Woman suffrage in Colorado. Canad. M. 19: 81-2. My.; H. W. Wixson. Era. 10: 409-16. O. '02.
Woman suffrage in Idaho. F. Steunenberg. Harp. B. 33: 220-1. My. 26, '00.
Woman suffrage in the West. Outlook. 65: 430-1. Je. 23, '00.
Woman's assumption of sex superiority. A. N. Meyer. No. Am. 178: 103-9. Ja. '04.
Woman's lost citizenship. Ignota. Westm. 159: 512-22. My. '03.
Woman's suffrage in Colorado. E. McCracken. Outlook. 75: 737-44. N. 28, '03.
Women in Colorado under the suffrage. M. G. Slocum. Outlook. 75: 997-1000. D. 26, '03.
Woman voters in Australia. Harp. W. 48: 121-2. Ja. 23, '04.
Women's suffrage in Australia. H. H. Lusk. R. of Rs. 27: 338. Mr. '03; Lady Holder. Ind. 56: 1309-11. Je. 9, '04.
Women's suffrage in the early 19th century. H. McIlquham. Westm. 160: 539-51. N. '03.
Would woman suffrage benefit the state and woman herself? I. H. Harper. No. Am. 178: 362-74. Mr. '04.

Woman-hater's stratagem. W: Holloway. Canad. M. 23:561-7. O. '04.

Woman that understood. O. Thanet. Scrib. M. 28: 729-42. D. '00.

Woman to a man.; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 188. Ja. 19, '01.

Woman wag-tongue. C. Headlam. Liv. Age. 236: 43-50. Ja. 3, '03.

Woman within. T. Garrison. Munsey. 26: 620-3. F. '02.

Woman's Christian temperance union.
Few words to. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 21: 16. S. '04.

Woman's education association.
History. E. H. Richards. Outlook. 63: 928-30. D. 16. '99.

Woman's fancy. A. M. Ewell. Atlan. 92: 623-32. N. '03.

Woman's relief corps.
Auxiliary to the Grand army of the republic. E. R. Berry. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 643-60. Ag. '04.

Woman's victory. M. Maartens. Harper. 107: 841-4. N. '03.

Woman's will. M. L. Towson. Munsey. 28: 334-9. D. '02.

Women. R. McE. Stuart. Cent. 61: 595-605. F. '01.

Women are made like that. E. Hoyt. Harper. 103: 854-60. N. '01.

Women of his church. See Mason, Caroline Atwater.

Women of St. Honoria's. J: McCrae. Canad. M. 14: 472-8. Mr. '00.

Women's clubs. See **Woman—Societies and clubs.**

Women's colleges. See **Education of women.**

Wonders, Natural.
Natural monuments. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 90: 139. F. 13, '04.
Origin of the Sheepeater's monument. G: W. Colles. Sci. Am. 90: 215. Mr. 12, '04.

Wong Jin Ying.
Story of a betrothed Chinese young lady. por. Ind. 55: 2167-70. S. 10, '03.

Wong Kai Kah.
Menace to America's oriental trade. No. Am. 178: 414-24. Mr. '04.
Sketch. por. Munsey. 30: 42. O. '03.

Won't go home. J. Flynt. Lippinc. 70: 335-42. S. '02.

Wood, A. D.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 187. Je. '04.

Wood, Mrs. Albert N. See **Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer.**

Wood, Alexander.
Grub street. Westm. 158: 545-52. N. '02.

Wood, Benjamin.
Hardships of a reptiler. Cent. 59: 906-19; 60: 30-9. Ap.-My. '00.

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott (1852-).
Puzzle; poem. St. N. 28: 337. F. '01.
To De Wet; poem. Ind. 54: 990. Ap. 24, '02.

Wood, Charles James.
Ancient Egyptian valuation of life. Outlook. 66: 128-30. S. 8, '00.
Genesis of romantic love. Critic. 37: 150-1. Ag. '00.
Literary sanction. Critic. 36: 123-5. F. '00.
Tales of a traveller. Critic. 39: 250-3. S. '01.

Wood, Charles William.
Glories of Spain. Review. Nation. 74: 159. F. 20, '02.
In the valley of the Rhone. Review. Dial. 29: 16. Jl. 1, '00.

Wood, Chester.
Old man; poem. Ind. 57: 72. Jl. 14, '04.

Wood, Clinton T.
Great opportunity in South Africa. Mis. R. 26: 838-44. N. '03.

Wood, Douglas.
Portrait. Munsey. 25: 107. Ap. '01.

Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer (Mrs. Albert N. Wood).
Angel of the mizzentop. Harp. B. 33: 375-6. Ap. 28, '00.
Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. Cent. 60: 46-50. My. '00.
Not in the signal code. Scrib. M. 27: 372-7. Mr. '00.
Object-lesson. Cent. 66: 886-9. O. '03.
Witherspoon garden. Overland. n.s. 42: 209-14. S. '03.

Wood, Edmond.
Can Cubans govern Cuba? Forum. 32: 66-73. S. '01.

Wood, Edward Parker.
Portrait. Harp. W. 43: 1309. D. 23, '99.

Wood, Esther.
Chromo-xylography. Int. Studio. 12: 95-105. D. '00.
Home arts and industries association. Int. Studio. 17: 129-34. Ag. '02.
Home arts and industries exhibition. Int. Studio. 14: 106-10. Ag. '01.
Home arts and industries exhibition at the Albert hall. Int. Studio. 11: 78-88. Ag. '00.
Leeds arts and crafts exposition. Int. Studio. 12: 253-9. F. '01.
Metal-work by Omar Ramsden and Alwyn C. E. Carr. Int. Studio. 23: 21-6. Jl. '04.
Modern cottages. Int. Studio. 13: 104-12. Ap. '01.
National competition, 1900. Int. Studio. 11: 249-66. O. '00.
—1901. Int. Studio. 14: 256-69. O. '01.
—1902. Int. Studio. 17: 268-81. O. '02.
—1903. Int. Studio. 20: 257-74. O. '03.

—and Morris, G. L.
Metal-work of J: E. C. Carr. Int. Studio. 21: 218-25. Ja. '04.

Wood, Eugene.
Fireman's tournament. McClure. 23:631-41. O. '04.
Love story of Robert Prouty. Munsey. 29: 562-8. Jl. '03.
Rescue. Harper. 103: 94-102. Je. '01.
Sabbath-school. McClure. 22: 75-84. N. '03.
Swimming-hole. McClure. 21: 160-9. Je. '03.
What the public wants to read. Atlan. 88: 566-71. O. '01.

Wood, Sir Evelyn (1838-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 14: 237. Ja. '00; Munsey. 22: 817; 26: 344. Mr. '00, D. '01.

Wood, Frank.
Evils of the reservation system. Outlook. 75: 164-6. S. 19, '03.

Wood, Frederick A.
Massachusetts franchise tax. Munic. Affairs. 6: 124-8. Mr. '02.
New England Democrat. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 474-86. Jl. '01.
New Hampshire constitution. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 111-21. S. '03.

Wood, George.
European figure skating. Outing. 37: 687-96. Mr. '01.

Wood, George H.
Anarchism. Westm. 157: 181-6. F. '02.

Wood, George W., D.D.
Cyrus Hamlin. Mis. R. 24: 31-9. Ja. '01.

Wood, H. A.
Farmers' trust. World's Work. 6: 3651-6. Jl. '03.

Wood, H. L.
William L. Douglas. R. of Rs. 30: 686-7. D. '04.

Wood, Henry (1834-).
Free silver and the wage-earner. Arena. 23: 167-73. F. '00.
Political economy of humanism. Review. Gunton. 20: 568-71. Je.; H. P. Willis. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 543-4. N. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 316. Mr. '02.

Wood, Henry Cleveland.
Life's pilgrimage; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 434. Je. '00.

Wood, Henry J.
Henry J. Wood, by R. Newmarch. Dial. 36: 398. Je. 16; Nation. 78: 517-8. Je. 30, '04.

Wood, J. T.
Recent progress of tanning as a chemical industry. Sci. Am. S. 58: 23878-80. Jl. 23, '04.

Wood, J. Taylor.
Capture of a slaver. Atlan. 86: 451-63. O. '00.

Wood, Joanna E.
Algernon Charles Swinburne. Canad. M. 17: 3-10. My. '01.
Presentation at court. Canad. M. 17: 506-10. O. '01.
Work of Joanna Wood. por. Canad. M. 16: 388-9. F. '01.

Wood, Mrs. John.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 29: 177. F. '01.

Wood, John W.
Portrait. Mis. R. 27:720. O. '04.

Wood, L. C.
From north to south; poem. Outing. 35: 498. F. '00.

Wood, Laura Augusta.
When love leads the way. Ladies' H. J. 21: 6. Je. '04.

Wood, Leonard.
Cuban convention. Ind. 52: 2605-6. N. 1. '00.
Future of Cuba. por. Ind. 54: 193-4. Ja. 23, '02.
Military government of Cuba. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 153-82. Mr. '03.
Need for reciprocity with Cuba. Ind. 53: 2927-9. D. 12, '01.
Reasons for reciprocity between the United States and Cuba. Outlook. 70: 169-71. Ja. 18, '02.
Case of General Wood. Outlook. 76: 11-5. Ja. 2, '04.
Character sketch. R. S. Baker. por. McClure. 14: 368-79. F. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 526. Jl.; R. of Rs. 28: 145, 693. Ag., D.; J. S. Sargent. World's Work 7: 4100. N.; Harp. W. 43: 1293; 47: 1288-9. D. 23, '99. D. 5, '03; Chaut. 30: 458. F.; Gunton. 19: 480. D. '00; Outlook. 67: 255. F. 2, '01; World's Work. 4: 2247. Jl.; McClure. 19: 392. S. '02.
Promotion of. Harp. W. 47: 1288-9. Ag. 8; T: M. Anderson. Ind. 55: 2780-1. N. 26; Outlook. 75: 759*-62*. D. 5, '03.
Sketch. O'N. Sevier. Cur. Lit. 27: 220-1. Mr. '00.
Talk with General Wood. E: Marshall. Outlook. 68: 586-92. Jl. 6, '01.
Wood in Cuba. R. of Rs. 21: 213-4. F. '00.
Wood's future. Harp. W. 46: 986. Jl. 26. '02.
Wood's work in Cuba. J. B. Bishop. Internat. 6: 202-5. S. '02.

Wood, Matthew Patterson.
Protection of ferric structures. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21307-10, 21315-8; 52: 21332-3. Je. 22-Jl. 6, '01.

Wood, Minnie Norton.
Summer splendor of the Chinese court. Cent. 68: 574-84. Ag. '04.

Wood, Nora Piper.
Ingathering; poem. Chaut. 34: 83. O. '01.

Wood, Robert A.
When will the bubble burst? Arena. 26: 274-81. S. '01.

Wood, Robert S.
Teacher's manual of composition. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 466. Ap. 12.

Wood, Robert Williams.
Is the sun hot or cold? Harp. W. 48: 96. Ja. 16, '04.
N-rays: arguments against their existence. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24210-1. D. 17, '04.
Photography of sound waves. Pop. Sci. 57: 354-64. Ag. '00.

Wood, Mrs. S. G.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 380. F. '03.

Wood, S. T.
Economic losses in the building trades. Am. J. Soc. 2: 786-91. My. '97.
Herbert Spencer. Canad. M. 22: 314, 342-4. F. '04.

Wood, Sam.
Desolation; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 32. Ja. '00.

Wood, T. Martin.
Fisher and his silverwork. Int. Studio. 22: 224-7. My. '04.
Lithographs of C. H. Shannon. Int. Studio. 24:26-34. N. '04.

Wood, Rev. Thomas B.
South America as a mission field. Mis. R. 24: 450-5. Je. '01.

Wood, Victoria Eugénie.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 379. Ap. 28, '00.

Wood, W. Martin.
Indian high courts. Westm. 159: 133-5. F. '03.

Wood, Walter.
Atlantic cattle-carrying. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24052-3. O. 8, '04.
Rifle brigade. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 462. Ap. 13.
With the flag at sea. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 659. N. 16.

Wood, William.
Army in the field. Canad. M. 14: 521-8. Ap. '00.
Fight for Canada. Review. Outlook. 78: 143-5. S. 10; Nation. 79: 263-4. S. 29, '04.

Wood, William Allen (1874-).
To a bird wrongly named the screech-owl; poem. Cent. 65: 279. D. '02.

Wood, Williard M.
Book illustrators of Japan. Overland, n.s. 39: 760-8. Ap. '02.

Wood-Lovejoy, Evelyn M. See **Lovejoy, E. M. W.-.**

Wood-Martin, W. G. See **Martin, W. G. Wood-.**

Wood.
Artificial fossilization of wood. Sci. Am. 84: 26. Ja. 12, '01.
Australian soft woods. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22667. F. 7, '03.
Bird's eye maple. Sci. Am. 86: 415. Je. 14, '02.
Bits of woodcraft. H. Kephart. Outing. 39: 151-3. N. '01.
Black walnut. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22255. Ag. 16, '02.
Fireproofing wood. il. Sci. Am. 83: 49, 55. Jl. 28, '00.
German method of drying wood. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23061. Ag. 1, '03.
Injection of wood. Sci. Am. 82: 51. Ja. 27, '00.
Lightest of all woods. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22442. N. 1, '02.
Maine's wood novelty mills. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25, '02.
Petrified oak in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21612. N. 2, '01.
Petrified forests. Cur. Lit. 33: 457-8. O. '02.
Rapid ageing and fireproofing of wood. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22306-7. S. 6, '02.
Rapid seasoning of wood through electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20055. D. 23, '99.
Seasoning wood with saccharine or sugar. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23138-9. S. 5. '03.
Spinning of wood-pulp. W: von Brennerberg. Sci. Am. 87: 269. O. 25. '02.

See also Charcoal; Forests and forestry; Lumbering; Pyrography; Timber; Trees; Veneers.

Wood, Preservation of. See **Timber, Preservation of.**

Wood alcohol. See **Alcohol.**

Wood-carving.
Ancient wood-carving. Sci. Am. 89: 216. S. 26, '03.
Automatic carving machines. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22325. S. 13, '02.
Few notes on bench-ends. J. H. Blamey. il. Int. Studio. 11: 236-43. O. '00.
Machine for carving wood moldings. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23024. Jl. 18, '03.
Maori woodcarving. C. J. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 12: 15-21. N. '00.
Revival of wood-carving. Cur. Lit. 34: 724. Je. '03.
School of art wood-carving. M. Art. 26: 265-8. Ap. '02.
Spanish wood-carving. E. Wilson. Cosmopol. 30: 169-75. D. '00.
Wood-carving of J. Phillips. F. H. Jackson. il. M. Art. 25: 515-8. S. '01.
See also Furniture.

Wood-engraving.
American wood-engraving. C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 18: sup. 90-102. N. '02.
Félix Vallotton. C. Brinton. Critic. 42: 324-40. Ap. '03.
Note on Japanese color-prints. F. Weitenkampf. il. Bk. Buyer. 22: 381-4. Je. '01.
Passing art. C: H. Caffin. Cur. Lit. 34: 194. F. '03.
Public library exhibition of American wood-engravings. R. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 33: 125-8. Ja. '03.
Recent examples of chromo-xylography. E. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 12: 95-105. D. '00.
Where wood engraving originated. Sci. Am. 87: 149. S. 6, '02.
Woodcuts of Felix Vallotton. J. Schopfer. il. Bk. Buyer. 20: 292-7. My. '00.

Wood of silence; poem. Liv. Age. 242:768. S. 17, '04.

Wood pavements. See Pavements.

Wood staining.
General rules for staining wood. Sci. Am. S. 58:24003-4. S. 17, '04.
Secrets of wood staining. L. H. French. Harp. B. 33: 219. Mr. 10, '00.

Woodberry, George Edward.
America in literature. Review. Nation. 78: 18. Ja. 7; J. MacArthur. por. Harp. W. 48: 162-4. Ja. 30; Atlan. 93: 417-8. Mr. '04.
Beginnings of American literature. Harper. 105: 232-8. Jl. '02.
Broad principles of choice of American books. Outlook. 72: 785-6. D. 6, '02.
Century of achievement. Harp. W. 44: 1079-80. N. 17, '00.
Child; poem. Bk. Buyer. 20: 63; 21: 281. F., N. '00.
Knickerbocker era of American letters. Harper. 105: 677-83. O. '02.
Literary age of Boston. Harper. 106: 424-30. F. '03.
Nathaniel Hawthorne. Review by F. J. Mather, jr. Forum. 34: 394-7. Ja.; W: M. Payne. Dial 34: 147. Mr. 1; Bookm. 17: 336-8. Je. '03; Atlan. 90: 563-7. O.; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 25: 330-1. N.; Critic. 41: 510-1. D.; Outlook. 72: 850. D. 6; Nation. 75: 464-5. D. 11, '02.
Nevada; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 200. Mr. '00.
Ode read at centenary of birth of Emerson. Atlan. 91: 867-70. Je. '03.
(ed.) Poe-Chivers papers. Cent. 65: 435-47, 545-58. Ja.-F. '03.
Poems. Review. Nation. 77: 488. D. 17, '03; Atlan. 93: 423-5. Mr.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 36: 198. Mr. 16; R. Torrence. Critic. 45: 152. Ag. '04.
South in American letters. Harper. 107: 735-41. O. '03.
Weather-spirit; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 6. Ja. '00.
When first I saw her; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 128. F. '00.
Wild Eden. Review by W: M. Payne. Dial. 28: 51-2. Ja. 16; Ath. 1900, 1: 143. F. 3; E. B. Simmons. Bookm. 11: 450-1. Jl. '00.
William Watson. Cent. 64: 801-3. S. '02.
Critic of American letters. Cur. Lit. 33: 513. N. '02.
Influence of. G: S. Hellman. por. Critic. 43: 321, 327. O. '03.

Woodberry, George Edward—*Continued.*
Poet and critic. Outlook. 64: 875-7. Ap. 14, '00.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 28: 261. My.; Bookm. 17: 337. Je. '03; Bk. Buyer. 25: 113. S. '02.

Woodbine, New Jersey.
Jews in agriculture. J. W. Pincus. il. Ind. 55: 2337-43. O. 1, '03.

Woodbridge, Dwight E.
Nerve center of great industry. World's Work. 2: 758-60. My. '01.

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene.
Herbert Spencer. R. of Rs. 29: 67-70. Ja. '04.

Woodburn, James Albert.
American republic and its government. Review by J. T. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 372-3. S.; Gunton. 24: 534-6. Je.; C. E. Merriam. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 693-4. D. '03.
Political parties and party problems in the United States. Review. Gunton. 25: 73-5. Jl.; C. E. Merriam. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 694-5. D. '03

Woodbury, Fred P.
Synchronism indicator for alternators. Sci. Am. 85: 360. D. 7, '01.

Woodbury, John McGaw.
Wastes of a great city. Scrib. M. 34: 387-400. O. '03.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1534. O. 25, '02; Outlook. 75: 21. S. 5, '03.

Woodchuck race at Stubbs farm. J. O. Whittemore. Outing. 39: 214-6. N. '01.

Woodchucks.
Awake from a winter's sleep. E: F. Bigelow, ed. il. St. N. 27: 546-7. Ap. '00.
How woodchucks climb trees. St. N. 30: 653. My. '03.
Jimmy Gazzam and his funny woodchuck. Cur. Lit. 32: 445. Ap. '02.
Sleepy neighbors. W: E. Cram. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 706-12. F. '00.

Woodcocks.
Singer of the night. C. Barrus. Outlook. 74: 896-8. Ag. 8, '03.
Woodcock and his ways. E. Sandys. il. Outing. 37: 19-23. O. '00; C. W. Nash. il. Canad. M. 20: 46-9. N. '02.
Woodcock and snipe. St. N. 31: 174. D. '03.
Woodcock philosophy. E. Sandys. Outing. 42: 626-9. Ag. '03.
Woodcock-shooting. R. Gourlay. Harp. W. 45: 1015. O. 5, '01.
Woodcock shooting on Mississippi islands. Outing. 39: 21-3. O. '01.
Woodcock's safeguard. A. R. Dugmore. il. Outing. 37: 345-50. D. '00.
Woodland hermit. E. C. Kent. il. Outing. 40: 740-6. S. '02.

Woodcuts. See Wood-engraving.

Wooden dishes.
Automatic oval wood dish machine. Sci. Am. 83: 180. S. 22, '00.

Woodfield, Sydney.
Three-phase distribution for power and lighting. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21959. Ap. 5, '02.

Woodford, Stewart Lyndon.
King of Spain and the Spanish court. Outlook. 71: 47-52. My. 3, '02.
Japan. China's friend. por. Ind. 54: 2051-4. Ag. 28, '02.

Woodgate. Edward Robert Prevost.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 282. Mr.; Munsey. 23: 8. Ag. '00.

Woodgate, Walter B.
Capping in the hunting field. Forth. 81: 69-73. Ja. '04.
International boat-racing. 19th Cent. 50: 439-48. S. '01.
Motor, and the birthright of the highway. 19th Cent. 54: 66-77. Jl. '03.
Thames barrage. Fortn. 82:339-49. Ag. '04.
—Reply. T. W. Barber. Fortn. 82:566-8. S. '04.

Woodhams, G.
Cult of emotions. Liv. Age. 237: 501-6. My. 23, '03.

Woodhead, Howard.
First German municipal exposition. Am. J. Soc. 9: 433-58, 612-30, 812-31; 10: 47-63. Ja.-Jl. '04.

Woodlock, Thomas F.
American principles versus secular education. Cath. World. 79: 711-8. S. '04.
Has the tide of prosperity turned? Ind. 55: 2664-6. N. 12, '03.
Uplift in business. World's Work. 8: 4955-8. Jl. '04.

Woodman, Cyrus.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 449. Je. '00.

Woodman, Durand.
Centennial celebration of the birthday of Justus von Liebig. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22983. Je. 27, '03.

Woodpecker. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 241: 679-89. Je. 11, '04

Woodpeckers.
Downy woodpecker. A. G. McCloskey. Chaut. 36: 515. F. '03.
Drummer of the nature procession. E: F. Bigelow, ed. il. St. N. 27: 548-9. Ap. '00.
Experiment with woodpeckers. L. S. Keyser. Outing. 35: 615-8. Mr. '00.
Golden-wing's home. M. Thompson. Ind. 53: 998-1001. My. 2, '01.
Queer caprice of California woodpeckers. M. C. Frederick. il. Sci. Am. 88: 63. Ja. 24, '03.
Woodpeckers. F. H. Eckstorm. Nation. 72: 302. Ap. 11, '01; A. C. McCloskey. Chaut. 37: 297. Je. '03.

Woodroffe, Daniel, pseud. See **Woods, Mrs. J. C.**

Woodroffe, W. L.
Work of Edwin Hayes. M. Art. 25: 289-95. My. '01.

Woodrow, Nancy M. W.
How fashions are set. Cosmopol. 33: 253-61. Jl. '02.
New missioner. McClure. 23: 147-55. Je. '04.

Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson.
American women in husbandry. Munsey. 26: 656-61. F. '02.
Appareling of a pretty woman. Cosmopol. 36: 13-24. N. '03.
Art of entertaining. Cosmopol. 35: 597-600. S. '03.
Fascination of being photographed. Cosmopol. 35: 675-84. O. '03.
Floral head-dresses. Cosmopol. 35: 139-48. Je. '03.
Woman of fifty. Cosmopol. 34: 505-12. Mr. '03.

Woodruff, Anna C.
One woman on a school board. Outlook. 78: 340-3. O. 1, '04.

Woodruff, Anne Helena.
Wafted waifs. St. N. 28: 1124-7. O. '01.

Woodruff, Charles E.
Population of the United States during the next ten centuries. Pop. Sci. 58: 656-7. Ap. '01.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.
All sorts of municipal ownership. Outlook. 68: 111-4. My. 11, '01.
American governmental methods. Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 260-72. Je. '00.
American municipal program. Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 47-58. Mr. '03.
Corrupt school system. Educ. R. 26: 433-9. D. '03.
Election methods and reforms in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 181-204. Mr. '01.
Growth of demand for municipal ownership. Munic. Affairs. 6: 787-90. Winter. '03.
More beautiful America. Char. 11: 101-5. Ag. 1. '03.
Municipal government. Pop. Sci. 58: 60-8. N. '00.
Municipal situation in New York. Gunton. 23: 380-4. N. '02.
Municipal problem. Chaut. 36: 177-82. N. '02.
Nationalization of municipal movements. Ann. Am. Acad. 21: 252-60. Mr. '03.
New career. Chaut. 40:175-9. O. '04.
One phase of Philadelphia's election frauds. Ind. 52: 3106-7. D. 27, '00.
Pennsylvania rippers. Munic. Affairs. 6: 212-9. Je. '02.
Philadelphia campaign. R. of Rs. 24: 558-61. N. '01.
Philadelphia gas works. Am. J. Soc. 3: 601-13. Mr. '98.
Philadelphia street-railway franchises. Am. J. Soc. 7: 216-33. S. '01.
Philadelphia's election frauds. Arena. 24: 397-404. O. '00.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers—*Continued.*
Philadelphia's Republican Tammany. Outlook. 69: 169-2. S. 21, '01.
Progress of municipal reform. Munic. Affairs. 1: 301-16. Je. '97.
Recent street railway legislation in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. Munic. Affairs. 5: 419-26. Je. '01.
Ripping as a fine art. Ind. 54: 400-1. F. 13, '02.
Year's municipal development. Am. J. Soc. 6: 532-49. Ja. '01.
—See McFarland, J. H., jt. auth.

Woodruff, E. C.
Teaching of elementary algebra from the standpoint of the teacher of physics. School R. 12: 120-8. Ja. '04.

Woodruff, Henry.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 412. Je. '00.

Woodruff, Timothy Lester.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 674. Ag.; Harp. W. 44: 865. S. 15, '00.

Woodruff, Wilford.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 315. Je. '00; Harp. W. 43: 1251; 45: 164. D. 16, '99, F. 9, '01.

Woods, Alice. See **Ullman, Alice Woods.**

Woods, Amy.
Boston floating hospital. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:187-201. O. '04.
Historical snow-storm. New Eng. M. n.s. 29: 754-61. F. '04.
Italians of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 626-32. Jl. '04.
Shipwrecks along the New England coasts. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:251-60. N. '04.
Statuary at the St. Louis fair. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:34-44. S. '04.

Woods, Mrs. Bertha Gerneaux Davis (1873-).
Child; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 641. D. '00.

Woods, Charles Coke.
Robin in the rain; poem. Cur. Lit. 37:339. O. '04.

Woods, Charles F.
Ringing of the bell. McClure. 23: 315-24. Jl. '04.

Woods, Frederick Adams.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. Pop. Sci. 61: 369-78, 449-60, 506-13; 62: 76-84, 167-82, 261-8, 316-22, 423-8, 497-503. Ag. '02 - Ap. '03.
Mental and moral qualities. Pop. Sci. 63: 516-25. O. '03.

Woods, Mrs. J. C. (Daniel Woodroffe, pseud.).
Tangled trinities. Review. Ath. 1901. 1: 593. My. 11.

Woods, J. T.
One of Holt Collier's bear fights. Outing. 42: 216-8. My. '03.

Woods, Katharine Pearson.
Captain John Smith and the American nation. Harper. 104: 470-5. F. '02.
One poet to another; poem. Harper. 104: 132. D. '01.
Passing of county courts. Outlook. 73: 264-5. Ja. 31, '03.
Song of love and summer; poem. Harper. 105: 65. Je. '02.
Song of sunset; poem. Harper. 108: 774. Ap. '04.
True history of Captain John Smith. Review. Nation. 74: 78. Ja. 23; Ind. 54: 698. Mr. 20, '02.

Woods, Leonard (1807-1878).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 693. Je. '02.

Woods, Mrs. Margaret Louisa.
At the justice's window. Liv. Age. 232: 532-40. Mr. 1, '02.
English style and some French novels. 19th Cent. 54: 1026-34. D. '03; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 95-102. Ja. 9, '04.
In a mangrove swamp. Liv. Age. 231: 50-4. O. 5, '01.
In Guipuzcoa. Liv. Age. 240: 229-33, 347-53. Ja. 23-F. 6, '04.
Maria Holroyd. 19th Cent. 49: 500-13. Mr. '01.
Passing bell; poem. Fortn. 81: 101-4. Ja. '04.
Princess of Hanover. Review by H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 123-4. Jl. '03.
Song of the home coming; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 576-7. My. '02.

Woods, Mary A.
Change of century; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 427. F. 16, '01.
Robert Browning; poem. Liv. Age. 231: 528. N. 23. '01.

Woods, Robert Archey (1865-).
(ed.) Americans in process. Review by E. F. Meade. Ann. Am. Acad. 22: 524-5. N. '03.
(ed.) City wilderness. Review by F. H. McLean. Munic. Affairs. 3: 152-4. Mr. '99.
Expenditures in educational philanthropy. Educ. R. 25: 483-9. My. '03.
Human touch in industry. Munsey. 29: 321-8. Je. '03.
Settlement as a means of improving a neighborhood. Char. 9: 225-9. S. 6, '02.
Settlement houses and city politics. Munic. Affairs. 4: 395-8. Je. '00.
University settlements. Q. J. Econ. 14: 67-86. N. '99.

Woods, Virginia.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 56. Mr. '04.

Woods, Virna (1864-).
Mist-sprites; poem. St. N. 28: 49. N. '00.
Rainbow; poem. St. N. 28: 612. My. '01.
Sea and the moon; poem. St. N. 27: 1070. O. '00.

Woods, William Hervey.
Apollo's song; poem. Atlan. 85: 852-3. Je. '00.
Backgrounds; poem. Ind. 57: 304. Ag. 11, '04.
Bedtime; poem. Ind. 52: 177. Ja. 18, '00.
Blot on the wall. Ind. 52: 1252-7. My. 24, '00.
King's friend; poem. Ind. 55: 1878. Ag. 6, '03.
Mercury; poem. Ind. 54: 1544. Je. 26, '02.
Quest; poem. Ind. 57: 668. S. 22, '04.
Voyagers; poem. Atlan. 86: 709. N. '00.
Whoa, Dandy. Ind. 52: 534-8. Mr. 1, '00.

Woods. See **Forests and forestry; Wood.**

Woods Hole, Mass.
Biological laboratory. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22991-2. Jl. 4, '03.
Sea-shore laboratory. H: F. Osborn. Harper. 104: 552-8. Mr. '02.

Woodside, Henry J.
Dawson as it is. Canad. M. 17: 403-13. S. '01.
Yukon river tragedy. Canad. M. 18: 108-16. D. '01.

Woodsman's way. R. Thomas. Outlook. 66: 983-6. D. 22, '00.

Woodson, Urey.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30: 291. S. '04.

Woodward, Benjamin Duryea.
Exposition of 1900. No. Am. 170: 472-9. Ap. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 784. Mr. '00.

Woodward, Calvin Milton.
Century of achievement. Harp. W. 44: 1129-30. D. 1, '00.
Domestic and intercollegiate athletics. Pop. Sci. 61: 548-57. O. '02.
New departure in athletic control. School R. 11: 321-8. My. '03.
New era in the public schools of St. Louis. School R. 11: 486-94. Je. '03.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 64: 378. F. '04.

Woodward, G. R.
Old French song; poem. Cur. Lit. 36: 627. Je. '04.

Woodward, J. J.
Electric plants of the battleships Kearsarge and Kentucky. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20066-8. D. 30, '99.

Woodward, James T.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1439. D. 22, '04.

Woodward, John (1859-).
Expert evidence. No. Am. 175: 486-99. O. '02.

Woodward, Mrs. M. S.
Personal side of the siege of Peking. Ind. 52: 2782-91. N. 22, '00.

Woodward, Robert Simpson.
Progress of science. Sci. Am. S. 52: 21492-3. S. 14; Same. Pop. Sci. 59: 513-25. O. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 21: 545, 30: 325. My. '00, S. '04; Pop. Sci. 57: 338. Ag. '00; Ind. 57: 1418. D. 22, '04.
Scientific work. M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 82: 403. Je. 30, '00.
Sketch. Pop. Sci. 57: 442-3. Ag. '00.

Woodward, William.
British workman and his competitors. 19th Cent. 49: 456-60. Mr. '01.

Woodward, William Harrison.
Desiderius Erasmus concerning the aim and method of education. Review. Nation. 73: 479-80. Je. 16, '04.

Woodward, William Harrison—*Continued.*
Expansion of the British empire, 1500-1870. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 799. D. 9; C. A. Herrick. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 468-9. My. '00.

Woodwork.
Making of pictures in wood. il. Sci. Am. 83: 344. D. 1, '00.
New American woodworking industries. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 25: 549-53. Ap. '04.
See also **Cabinet work; Wood-carving.**

Woodsworth, Arthur D.
Christian socialism in England. Review. Ind. 57: 336. Ag 11, '04.

Woodworth, Eliza.
In June; poem. Ind. 54: 1460. Je. 19, '02.
Washington at Mount Vernon; poem. Ind. 54: 2710. N. 13, '02.

Woodworth, Helen Hart.
At last; poem. Cur. Lit. 30: 529. My. '01.

Woodworth, Joseph Vincent (1877-).
Hardening, tempering, annealing and forging of steel. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 859. D. 26.

Woodyard as a labor test. J. de Forest. Char. 9: 443-6. N. 1, '02.

Wooing of a serious man. Blackw. 176: 43-55. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 242: 485-96. Ag. 20, '04.

Wooing of Nigel Seaton. W. Carey. Blackw. 174: 337-52. S. '03.

Wooing of Sarah Lepell. V. A. Simpson. Liv. Age. 224: 373-85. F. 10, '00.

Wooing of Tia. E. P. Clarke. Delin. 63: 250-3. F. '04.

Wool.
English woolen industry. W. J. Ashley. Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 155-7. Mr. '01.
How wool is combed. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22240. Ag. 9, '02.
Manufacture of lanolin. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22719. Mr. 7, '03.
Solvent process for degreasing wool. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23508. F. 13, '04.
To label shoddy. F. E. Warren. Cur. Lit. 34: 86-7. Je. '03.
Wool conditioning in England. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24133-4. N. 12, '04.
Wool trade of Marseilles. R. P. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22683. F. 14, '03.
Woolen industry and waste products. H: G. Kittredge. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22498-9. N. 29, '02.

Wooldridge, Harry Ellis (1845-).
Oxford history of music. Review. Nation. 74: 136-7. F. 13; Ath. 1902, 1: 666. My. 24.

Wooley, Edwin C.
Reconstruction of Georgia. Review by E. E. Sparks. Dial. 31: 254. O. 1, '01; Ath. 1902, 2: 281. Ag. 30.

Woolf, Alexander.
Loss of the Rio de Janeiro. Overland, n.s. 37: 847-51. Ap. '01.

Woolf, Benjamin E.
Sketch. Music. 19: 529. Mr. '01.

Woolf, Michael Angelo (1837-1899).
Sketch. por. Bookm. 10: 413-4. Ja. '00.

Woolley, Edward Mott.
Roland of Altenburg. Review. Reader. 5:137. D. '04.

Woolley, Henry.
At an outpost; poem. Liv. Age. 236: 576. F. 28, '03.

Woolley, John Granville.
Prohibition party. Ind. 52: 2325-7. S. 27, '00.
Why I support the Prohibition ticket. Arena. 32: 398-400. O. '04.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 452. Ag. '00.
Sketch. E: J. Wheeler. por. R. of Rs. 22: 328-9. S. '00.

Woolley, Mrs. John Granville. See **Woolley, Mrs. Mary V. Gerhard.**

Woolley, Mary Emma.
Preparation for college. Harp. B. 37: 409-13. My. '03.
Values of college training for women. Harp. B. 38: 835-8. S. '04.
Honors for Miss Wooley. Harp. B. 33: 367. Ap. 21, '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 4. Ap.; Harp. B. 33: 1106. S. 1; R. of Rs. 22: 541. N. '00; Cosmopol. 33: 73. My.; Outlook. 71: 831. Ag. 2, '02.

Woolley, Mrs. Mary V. Gerhard (Mrs. John Granville Woolley).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 328. S. '00.

Woolley, Robert Wickliffe.
Old Kentucky and the thoroughbred. Outing. 36: 624-50. S. '00.
Private stables of Manhattan. Outing. 38: 169-76. My. '01.

Woolman, Mrs. Mary Scheneck.
Manhattan trade school for girls. Char. 10: 29-32. Ja. 3, '03.

Woolsey, Mrs. Kate Trimble.
Republics versus woman. Review. Era. 11: 304-5. Mr.; Westm. 159: 643-51; 160: 89-99. Je.-Jl. '03.
Woman's inferior position in a republic. No. Am. 177: 242-6. '03.

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge, pseud.) (1845-).
Queen log and queen stork. St. N. 27: 859-73. Ag. '00.
Temperaments; poem. Ind. 52: 1184. My. 17, '00.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight (1801-1899).
Portrait. Outlook. 68: 795. Ag. 3; New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 434. D. '01.

Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury.
Foreign bonds as American investments. Forum. 31: 275-81. My. '01.
Legal aspects of Aguinaldo's capture. Outlook. 67: 855-6. Ap. 13, '01.
Neutral rights and contraband of war. Outlook. 64: 167-71. Ja. 20, '00.
Venezuela and international law. Ind. 54: 2988-91. D. 18, '02.
Professor Woolsey on the Panama question. Outlook. 76: 248-9. F. '04.

Wooster, David.
Portrait. Cent. 65: 908. Ap. '03.

Wooten, Dudley G.
Comprehensive history of Texas. Review by W. F. McCaleb. Dial. 29: 122-4. S. 1, '00.

Worcester, Bishop of. See **Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles**

Worcester, Dean Conant (1866-).
General Lawton's work in the Philippines. McClure. 15: 19-31. My. '00.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 6. Ap. '00.

Worcester, Elwood, C., D.D.
Book of Genesis in the light of modern knowledge. Review. Nation. 73: 269. O. 3, '01.

Worcester, Noah, D.D. (1758-1837).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 318. My. '00.

Worcester, Mrs. Theodore.
Sketch. por. Music. 19: 614-6. Ap. '01.

Worcester, England.
English music festival. T: W. Surette. il. Lippinc. 65: 88-94. Ja. '00.
History of the county of Worcester. Ath. 1901, 2: 844-5. D. 21.

Worcester, Mass.
History and description. A. S. Roe. il. New Eng. M. n .s.23: 543-67. Ja. '01.
Music festival. W. M. Lancaster. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 18. S.; H. D. Sleeper. Music. 18: 583-6. O. '00.
Sewerage problem of Worcester. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20287-9. Ap. 7, '00.

Worcester county, Mass.
Worcester county inventors. G: F. Hoar. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:350-3, 469-72. N.-D. '04.

Worcestershire, England.
Worcestershire county history records. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 508-9. O. 20.

Worden, Florence.
Portrait. Munsey. 30: 302. N. '03.

Worden, J. Perry.
Delft and Delft ware. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 131-47. Ap. '00.

Worden, Wilbertine.
My ship; poem. Munsey. 25: 500. Jl. '01.

Wordingham, Charles Henry.
Central electric stations. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 526-8. O. 19.

Words.
American primer. W. Whitman. Atlan. 93: 460-70. Ap. '04.
Backgrounds of English. C. E. Blake. Outlook. 78: 528-33. O. 29, '04.
Briticisms of all sorts. B. Matthews. Harper. 106: 709-12. Ap. '03.
Coinage of words. G: L. Kittredge. Harper. 106: 301-4. Ja. '03; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 34: 139. F. '03.
Current coinage of politicians. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 226: 98-107. Jl. 14, '00.

Words —*Continued.*
How Scandinavia rules the sea. Cur. Lit. 32: 54-5. Ja. '02.
Mere words. H. Ismay. Liv. Age. 236: 698-702. Mr. 14, '03.
Proven for proved. L. W. Smith. Dial. 32: 8. Ja. 1; E. F. Mack. Dial. 32: 115. F. 16, '02.
Science of meanings. A. J. Bell. School R. 9: 379-87. Je. '01.
Verbal prejudices. F. N. Scott. Nation. 74: 31. Ja. 9, '02.
Vocabulary of school-children. E. M. Buckingham. Nation. 71: 270. O. 4, '00.
Water-words. W. R. Hopkins. Outing. 43: 80-4. O. '03.
Ways of words in English speech. G: L. Kittredge. Harper. 105: 269-72. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 33: 231. Ag. '02.
Welsh words for colour. W. H. R. Rivers. Ath. 1902, 1: 119, 148, 183. Ja. 25-F. 8.
Words and their ways in English speech, by J. B. Greenough and G: L. Kittredge. Nation. 74: 486-7. Je. 19, '02.

See also Americanisms; English language—Dialects; English language—Etymology; English language—Use of words; Etymology; Grammar; Language; Nautical terms; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Spelling; Synonyms; Vocabularies; also names of languages.

Wordslay, B. H.
More light in the dark room. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21987. Ap. 19, '02.

Wordsworth, Christopher, and Littlehales, Henry.
Old service-books of the English church. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:409. S. 24.

Wordsworth, Dorothy.
Unpublished letters from Dorothy Wordsworth and from William Wordsworth to Mrs. Clarkson. Ath. 1904, 1: 112-3, 145-7, 176-7, 211-2, 241, 270-1. Ja. 23-F. 27.

Wordsworth, John.
Lamb's letters on the death of John Wordsworth. Ath. 1904. 1: 175. F. 6.

Wordsworth, William (1770-1850).
Daffodils; poem. Cur. Lit. 32: 721. Je. '02.
Highland girl of Inversneyde; poem. Cur. Lit. 33: 461. O. '02.
Primrose of the rock: poem. Cur. Lit. 35: 619. N. '03.
She was a phantom of delight; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 34. S. '04.
Three years she grew; poem. Woman's H. C. 31: 29. Ag. '04.
Unpublished letters from Dorothy Wordsworth and from William Wordsworth to Mrs. Clarkson. Ath. 1904, 1: 112-3, 145-7, 176-7, 211-2, 241, 270-1. Ja. 23-F. 27.
Complacency of the Wordsworthians. Liv. Age. 237: 818-22. Je. 27, '03.
Cowper and Wordsworth. A. Law. Liv. Age. 233: 316-8. My. 3, '02.
Dove cottage. W: Knight. il. Cent. 60: 53-62. My. '00.
Edito princeps of The convict. R. A. Potts. Ath. 1904, 2: 209. Ag. 13.
In the footsteps of Wordsworth. T: O'Hagan. por. Cath. World. 78: 310-20. D. '03.
Lake-dwellers. A. Jessopp. Liv. Age. 228: 571-6. Mr. 2, '01.
Life, by W. Raleigh. Ath. 1903, 2: 27-8. Jl. 4; Nation. 77: 232. S. 17, '03.
Memories of Wordsworth. T. L. Cuyler. Cur. Lit. 33: 420. O. '02.
Merits and defects of. A. Symons. Fortn. 77: 39-52. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 232: 796-806. Mr. 29, '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 66: 804. D. 1, '00; Critic. 38: 233. Mr. '01; Bookm. 15: 553. Ag. '02.
Portrait, by Wyon. Cent. 60: 1. My. '00.
Regenerating influence of Wordsworth. L. E. Gates. Critic. 36: 72-4. Ja. '00.
Secret of. B. Torrey. Atlan. 92: 409-13. S. '03.
Thoughts about Wordsworth. M. G. Hering. Westm. 161: 571-80. My. '04.

Wores, Theodore.
Glimpses of child life in Japan. St. N. 28: 806-10. Jl. '01.

Work, Rev. Edgar Whitaker (1862-).
National cash register company. Ind. 53: 1371-3. Je. 13, '01.

Work, Frank.
Horses belonging to. Outing. 44: 491-2. Jl. '04.

Work, Monroe N.
Crime among the negroes of Chicago. Am. J. Soc. 6: 204-23. S. '00.

Work. See **Labor and laboring classes.**

Work of art. A. McQueen. St. N. 31: 491-4. Ap. '04.

Workhouses. See **Almshouses.**

Working classes. See **Labor and laboring classes.**

Workingmen's associations.
Workingmen's aid societies in France. J: E. Colvert. Cur. Lit. 29: 193. Ag. '00.

Workingmen's clubs.
Brass band as a social factor. Music. 20: 242-4. Ag. '01.

Workingmen's insurance. See **Insurance, Accident; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, State and compulsory.**

Working women's clubs.
Working girls' clubs. Cur. Lit. 29: 195. Ag. '00.

Workman, Fanny Bullock.
First ascents of the Hoh Lumba and Sosbon glaciers in the northwest Himalayas. Ind. 55: 2108-12. D. 31, '03.

—and Workman, William Hunter.
In the ice world of the Himalaya. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 570. N. 3.

Workman, H. B.
Dawn of the reformation. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 13. Ja. 4.

Workman, William Hunter.
Perilous climb. Ind. 57: 916-8. O. 20, '04.
Tent life in the Himalayas. Outing. 38: 68-73. Ap. '01.
—See Workman, Fanny B., jt. auth.

Workman, Mrs. William Hunter. See **Workman, Fanny Bullock.**

Workmen's compensation act. J. T. Baylee. Westm. 157: 68-72. Ja. '02.

Works management.
Altruism and sympathy as factors in works administration. J: H. Patterson. Eng. M. 20: 577-602. Ja. '01.
Bibliography of works management. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 27: 626-42. Jl. '04.
Business reduced to a science. A. Brownell. World's Work. 9: 5596-601. D. '04.
Commercial management of engineering works. G. Siebert. Eng. M. 22: 653-8. F. '02.
Commercial organization of the machine-shop. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 19: 342-7, 511-7, 705-11, 892-8; 20: 73-80, 229-34. Je.-N. '00.
Economies in machine-shop work. O. Smith. Cassier. 18: 243-7. Jl. '00.
Engineering management of industrial works. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 22: 241-6. N. '01.
Ethics of workshop management. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 26: 250-4. N. '03.
Index to the periodical literature of industrial engineering. Eng. M. 27: 643-58. Jl. '04.
Modern industrial manager. H. Wisby. World's Work. 7: 4531-6. Mr. '04.
Modern machine shop economics. O. Smith. Cassier. 17: 295-9. F. '00.
Neglected factors in machine-shop economics. T. S. Bentley. Eng. M. 22: 514-8. Ja. '02.
Obsolete methods and current practice in shop administration. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 28: 211-9. N. '04.
Organization of the factory sales department. O. D. Hogue. Eng. M. 20: 853-7. F. '01.
Organizing the machinery-selling department. R. M. Seeds. Eng. M. 27: 762-7. Ag. '04.
Philanthropy of self-help. L: Bell. Cassier. 24: 439-46. S. '03.
Proper distribution of the factory expense burden. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 21: 508-17, 725-34, 904-12; 22: 31-40, 231-40, 367-76. Jl.-D. '01.
Radical policy of scrapping costly machinery. H. F. J. Porter. il. Eng. M. 20: 741-52. Ja. '01.
Reorganizing industries. M. C. Smith. World's Work. 5: 2871-3. D. '02.
Stores arrangement as a factor in shop management. J: Ashford. il. Eng. M. 28: 98-100, 177-98. O.-N. '04.

Works management —*Continued.*
What production engineers do. H. Wisby. World's Work. 8: 5259-61. S. '04.
Working of a labor department in industrial establishments. C. U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 25: 1-9. Ap. '03.
Works management for maximum production. J. S. Lewis. Eng. M. 19: 211-20. My. '00.
Workshop administration. Eng. M. 19: 421-2. Je. '00.
Workshop economics. Eng. M. 26: 583-5. Ja. '04.

Works on the schooner Harvester. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 88: 52-60. Jl. '01.

Workshops. See **Factories; Machine shops; Works management.**

World. See **Earth; Universe.**

World executive. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 31:60-2. S. '04.

Worlds fairs. See **Buffalo. Pan-American exposition; Chicago. World's Columbian exposition; Charleston exposition; St. Louis. Louisiana purchase exposition.**

World's unity league.
Genesis, aim and scope. B: O. Flower. Arena. 24: 529-37. N. '00.

Worley, Rev. J. H.
Recent troubles in China. Mis. R. 23: 616-7. Ag. '00.

Worms, René.
Objet des sciences sociales. Review by G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 9: 268-9. S. '03.
Sociology and political economy. Am. J. Soc. 1: 146-57. S. '95.

Worms.
Basket-carriers, or bag-worms. il. St. N. 30: 460-1. Mr. '03.
Facts about parasitic worms. R. of Rs. 27: 101-2. Ja. '03.
Teredo. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22697. F. 21, '03.
Teredo and its work. J. G. M'Curdy. il. Sci. Am. 85: 317. N. 16, '01.
Trying to stop the work of the teredo. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22737-8. Mr. 14, '03.
See also Parasites; Silkworms.

Worne, John.
Matrimonial adventures of Bertie. Woman's H. C. 31: 8-9. Ap.; 8-9. My.; 6-7. Je. '04.

Worrell, Edna Randolph.
Toys' rebellion; drama. Ladies' H. J. 20: 16. D. '02.

Worrell, S. E.
Dry bananas. Sci. Am. 90: 311. Ap. 16, '04.

Worsfold, T. Cato.
French Stonehenge. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 879. D. 28.
Staple inn and its story. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 302. Mr. 5.

Worsfold, William Basil.
History of South Africa. Review. Nation. 71: 120. Ag. 9, '00.
Motive of tragedy. Liv. Age. 232: 149-57. Ja. 18, '02.
On the exercise of judgment in literature. Review. Nation. 71: 392. N. 15, '00.
Redemption of Egypt. Review. Nation. 70: 171. Mr. 1, '00.

Worship.
Baring the head and feet at worship. W. R. Paton. Ath. 1901, 2: 524. O. 19.
—Reply. G: Birdwood. Ath. 1901, 2: 632. N. 9.
Genesis of worship. C. P. Gasquoine. Westm. 156: 679-82. D. '01.
Prehistoric sun-chariot in Denmark. K. Blind. Westm. 160: 552-8. N. '03.
Primitive objects of worship. L. Marillier. Internat. 2: 362-87, 457-76. O.-N. '00.
Room for God in the world. Outlook. 76: 445-7. F. 20, '04.
Worship and propitiation. W. W. Peyton. Contemp. 80: 840-3. D. '01.
See also Animals, Worship of; Church music; Fetishism; Hymns; Liturgies; Music; Prayer; Prayers; Rites and ceremonies; Ritualism; Sacrifice; Serpent-worshipers; Totems.

Worsted. See **Textile fabrics.**

Worstell, Mary V.
All through gravitation. St. N. 27: 491-5. Ap. '00.
Tommy Tucker. St. N. 29: 629-33. My. '02.

Worthing, Frank.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 76; 25: 108. Ap. '00, Ap. '01.
Worthington, Eleanor.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 34: 486. Mr. '03.
Worthington, George Heber.
Stone industry in Ohio. Harv. W. 48: 633-4. Ap. 23. '04.
Wortley, H. G.
Social ne'er-do-weel. Westm. 153: 333-9. Mr. '00.
Wortman, Ensign.
Condemnation of. P. Benjamin. Ind. 55: 2333-6. O. 1, '03.
Wotton, Sir Henry.
State of Christendom. L. P. Smith. Ath. 1904, 2:81-2. Jl. 16.
Wouldbegoods. See Bland, Edith Nesbit.
Wounds. See **Surgery.**
Wrangell, Mt.
Finding a volcano in Alaska. R. Dunn. il. map. Outing. 41: 321-32. D. '02.
Wrath of Afric. E. E. Peake. Cosmopol. 34: 105-13. N. '02.
Wratislaw, Theodore.
Algernon Charles Swinburne. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 330. Mr. 16.
Wray, Henry Russell.
Guanajuato. Era. 11: 215-21. Mr. '03.
Wreck. G. de Maupassant. Canad. M. 23: 17-23. My. '04.
Wreck island ructions. G: S. Wasson. Harp. W. 46: 1283-5. S. 13, '02.
Wreck of the brigantine Ringer. J: R. Spears. Cosmopol. 29: 417-21. Ag. '00.
Wrecking.
Modern methods of saving ships. M. Robertson. il. World's Work. 5: 2946-54. Ja. '03.
Novel salvage boats. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24159. N. 26, '04.
Novel salvage operation. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 85: 310. N. 16, '01.
Raising a submerged steamship. Sci. Am. 84: 261. Ap. 27, '01.
Recent notable salvage operations. W. Fawcett. il. Eng. M. 18: 585-98. Ja. '00.
Salvage of the Oregon. il. Sci. Am. 83: 136. S. 1, '00.
Salvage of the schooner Minnie A. Caine. J. G. McCurdy. il. Sci. Am. 87: 52. Jl. 26, '02.
Use of acetylene in raising sunken vessels. Sci. Am. 82: 261. Ap. 28, '00.
Wrecks. See **Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks.**
Wren, Sir Christopher.
Case of his churches. Ath. 1903, 1: 121. Ja. 24.
Crown of London: St. Paul's cathedral. R. H. Titherington. Munsey. 28: 294-6. N. '02.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 296. N. '02; Harper. 109: 103. Je. '04.
Portrait, by Sir G. Kneller. M. Art. 26: 127. Ja. '02.
St. Stephen's, Walbrook. H. C. Shelley. il. Canad. M. 15: 227-35. Jl.; Same. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 604-13. Jl. '00.
Wren's London churches. R. D. Cleveland. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 478-96. D. '01.
Wren, H. B.
Electric printing. Sci. Am. 83: 324. N. 24, '00.
Wrenches.
Contal nut wrench. il. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23296. N. 14, '03.
Improved pipe-wrench. il. Sci. Am. 84: 218. Ap. 6, '01.
New ratchet-wrench. il. Sci. Am. 83: 388. D. 22, '00.
New wrench. Sci. Am. 87: 364. N. 29, '02.
Simple wrench of novel form. Sci. Am. 82: 395. Je. 23, '00.
Triple-jawed pipe-wrench. il. Sci. Am. 84: 138. Mr. 2, '01.
Wrens.
Chapparal wren. V. Garland. Overland, n. s. 44:524-5. N. '04.
Curious bird's nest. C: C. Abbott. il. St. N. 29: 627-8. My. '02.
Rearing a wren family. W: L. Finley. il. St. N. 31: 735-41. Je. '04.
Study of house wrens. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 73: 601-4. My. '04.
Wrestling.
Wrestling in Japan. Cur. Lit. 32: 89. Ja. '02.
See also Jiu-jitsu.
Wright, Adelle Williams.
Criminal classes. Arena. 28: 274-80. S. '02.
Wright, Albert Allen (1846-).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 78. S. '00.
Wright, Arnold, and Smith, Philip.
Parliament, past and present. Review by C: H. Cooper. Dial. 35: 172-3. S. 16; Ind. 55: 737-8. Mr. 26, '03.
Wright, C. E.
Abolition of compulsory Greek in Germany. Educ. R. 24: 48-60. Je. '02.
New curricula for higher schools in Prussia. Educa. 23: 1-14. S. '02.
Thirty years growth of German universities. Educ. R. 27: 66-74. Ja. '04.
Wright, Carroll Davidson.
Commercial ascendancy of the United States. Cent. 60: 422-7. Jl. '00.
Consolidated labor. No. Am. 174: 30-45. Ja. '02.
Contributions of the United States government to social science. Am. J. Soc. 1: 241-75. N. '95.
Definition of statistics. Pop. Sci. 61: 102-7. Je. '02.
Distribution of wealth in the United States. por. Ind. 54: 1021-4. My. 1, '02.
Embellishment of Washington. por. Ind. 54: 2683-7. N. 13, '02.
Great industrial changes since 1893. World's Work. 2: 1107-11. Ag. '01.
Hand and machine labor. Gunton. 18: 209-17. Mr. '00.
Incorporation of trade-unions. Outlook. 69: 113-4. S. 14, '01.
Labour organizations in the U. S. Contemp. 82: 516-25. O. '02.
National amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 1892-1901. Q. J. Econ. 16: 37-68. N. '01.
Some ethical phases of the labor question. Review by B. O. Flower. Arena. 30: 326-9. S. '03.
Statistics. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22119. Je. 14. '02.
Strikes in the United States. No. Am. 174: 757-68. Je. '02.
Trade agreements. Internat. 8: 354-66. D. '03.
Value and influence of labor statistics. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21966-7. Ap. 12, '02.
What the factory has done for women workers. Ladies' H. J. 20: 30. O. '03
What the government costs. Cent. 61: 433-7. Ja. '01.
Why we have trouble with our servants. Ladies' H. J. 21: 22. Mr. '04.
Working of the department of labor. Sci. Am. S. 53: 22002-4. Ap. 26. '02.
Character sketch. H. T. Newcomb. R. of Rs. 26: 548-51. N. '02.
Portrait. Gunton. 18: 193. Mr.; New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 328. My. '00; R. of Rs. 24: 59; 26: 19. Jl. '01, Jl. '02; Harp. W. 46: 1530. O. 25, '02; Pop. Sci. 62: 291. F. '03.
Sketch. M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 90: 115. F. 6, '04; por. Cur. Lit. 33: 689. D. '02.
Wright, Chauncey.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 587. Ja. '00.
Wright, Chester W.
Holyoke water case. Q. J. Econ. 17: 342-5. F. '03.
Wright, E. Blackwood.
Oraments rubric. 19th Cent. 54: 225-42. Ag. '03.
Wright, Edward.
Art of plagiarism. Contemp. 85: 514-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 241: 372-5. My. 7. '04.
Down by Rother river; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 448. My. 16, '03.
Literary criticism in France. Contemp. 81: 46-60. Ja. '02.
Mother; poem. Liv. Age. 237: 768. Je. 20, '03.
Novels of Thomas Hardy. Liv. Age. 241: 456-71. My. 21, '04.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 229: 495. My. 25, '01.
Wright, Edward Asahel.
Hill town problem. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 622-6. Ag. '01.
Wright, Elizabeth W. H.
Singapore. Atlan. 93: 105-9. Ja. '04.
Wright, Ethel Patterson.
Unresigned; poem. Cur. Lit. 29: 64. Jl. '00.

Wright, Frances.
Dream of emancipation. A. B. A. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 494-9. Je. '04.
Wright, Rev. Frank H.
Dorothy, the Comanche maiden. Mis. R. 27: 494-7. Jl. '04.
Wright, Frank Lloyd.
Home in a prairie town. Ladies' H. J. 18: 17. F. '01.
Wright, Fred, jr.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 301. N. '02.
Wright, Fred B.
American invasion of Asia. Harp W. 45: 844-5. Ag. 24, '01.
Wright, Frederick A.
Good morning: poem. Critic. 43: 425. N. '03.
Transmigration of a soul; poem. Educa. 21: 371. F. '01.
Wright, George.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. il. por. Bookm. 11: 48-53. Mr. '00.
Wright, George Frederick.
Across Asia. Ind. 53: 772-5. Ap. 4, '01.
Another glacial wonder. Nation. 77: 461-2. D. 10, '03.
Arkansas cotton belt. Nation. 79:332-3. O. 27. '04.
Asiatic Russia. Review. Outlook. 72: 607-9. N. 8; Nation. 75: 407. N. 20, '02; Ath. 1903, 1: 494. Ap. 18.
Balkash basin. Nation. 71: 401-2. N. 22, '00.
Breach between Russia and China. Nation. 71: 247. S. 27, '00.
Caspian sea. Nation. 72: 66. Ja. 24, '01.
Caucasus mountains. Nation. 72: 152-3. F. 21, '01.
Crimea and the Caucasus. Chaut. 36: 253-69. D. '02.
Eastern Siberia and Manchuria. Chaut. 37: 245-62. Je. '03.
Flood and Genesis. Ind. 53: 1858-9. Ag. 8, '01.
Geology and the deluge. McClure. 17: 134-9. Je. '01.
Great Jordan fault. Nation. 72: 250-2. Mr. 28, '01.
Irrepressible conflict in the East. Nation. 74: 187-8. Mr. 6, '02.
Lake Baikal to the Yenisei. Nation. 71: 267. O. 4, '00.
Notes on Japan. Nation. 70: 395, 415-6. My. 24-31; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20499. Jl. 7, '00.
Oberlin college. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 65-84. S. '00.
Oil-fields of Baku. Nation. 72: 46-7. Ja. 17, '01.
Old-time Mississippi plantation. Nation. 79: 351-2. N. 3, '04.
Religious future of Siberia. Mis. R. 24: 211-3. Mr. '01.
Russian problem in Manchuria. R. of Rs. 24: 60-7. Jl. '01.
Russian rights in Mantchuria. Nation. 76: 411-3. My. 21, '03.
Russians in Manchuria. Nation. 71: 207. S. 13, '00.
Russia's civilizing work in Asia. por. R. of Rs 29: 409, 427-32. Ap. '04.
Russo-Turkish border. Nation. 72: 211. Mr. 14, '01.
Samarkand. Nation. 71: 507. D. 27, '00.
Stretensk to Lake Baikal. Nation. 71: 225-6. S. 20, '00.
Tashkend. Nation. 71: 441. D. 6, '00.
Trans-Caspian region and its evidences of the flood. Ind. 53: 1361-3. Je. 13, '01.
Up the Irtish river. Nation. 71: 383. N. 15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20874. D. 15, '00.
Up the Yenisei. Nation. 71: 285-6. O. 11, '00.
Western Siberia and Turkestan. Chaut. 37: 144-59. My. '03.
Wright on the deluge. Ind. 53: 1758-9. Jl. 25, '01.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 78. S. '00.
Wright, George C.
Non-partisan municipal elections. Munic. Affairs. 4: 363-74. Je. '00.
Wright, George R.
Sketch. Ath. 1900, 1: 440. Ap. 7.
Wright, H.
Bear and a panic. Canad. M. 17: 547-8. O. '01.
Wright, Hagberg.
Catalogue of the London library. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 305. Mr. 7.
Wright, Hamilton.
After elk in Colorado. Outing. 37: 168-70. N. '00.
Long-distance high-tension transmission of power in California. Sci. Am. 88: 369, 373-4. My. 16, '03.
Wright, Helen Ellsworth.
Covenant redeemed. Overland, n.s. 42: 417-23. N. '03.
Evolution of a window. Overland, n.s. 43: 366-9. My. '04.
Eye of the serpent. Overland, n.s. 42: 18-23. Jl. '03.
Guiltless atonement. Overland, n.s. 44: 53-7. Jl. '04.
Looking backward from the Hights. Overland, n.s. 43: 11-3. Ja. '04.
Memorial windows of San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 43: 332-5. Ap. '04.
Not without witness. Overland, n.s. 42: 521-5. D. '03.
Prayer of Rehoboam. Munsey. 28: 670-4. F. '03.
Sixteen hundred. Overland, n.s. 37: 666-8. F. '01.
Varney Sykes' little Phil. Overland, n.s. 37: 1087-9. Je. '01.
White azaleas. Lippinc. 69: 766-8. Je. '02.
Wright, Henrietta Christian.
State care of dependent children. No. Am. 171: 112-23. Jl. '00.
Wright, Henry Burt.
American college course. Educ. R. 27: 384-94. Ap. '04.
Wright, Huntley.
Portrait. Munsey. 28: 301. N. '02.
Wright, J.
Development of the galvanometer. Cassier. 22: 601-7. S. '02.
Electric furnace. Cassier. 24: 100-12. Je. '03.
Electric furnace processes. Cassier. 26: 24-39. My. '04.
Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 909. D. 31.
Electrical energy direct from coal. Cassier. 21: 465-72. Ap. '02.
Wright, J. Dunbar.
Emergencies of the road. Outing. 41: 495-8. Ja. '03.
Wright, James E.
Protestant domination over weak communities. Am. Cath. Q. 26: 538-58. Jl. '01.
Wright, John Henry (1852-).
(ed.) Masterpieces of Greek literature. Review. Nation. 75: 508. D. 25, '02.
Wright, Mrs. John Henry. See **Wright, Mary Tappan.**
Wright, John Livingston.
Bill Fox. Era. 11: 315-23. Ap. '03.
New Boston. Harp. W. 47: 1754-8. O. 31, '03.
Wright, Joseph.
(ed.) English dialect dictionary. Review. Nation. 70: 360. My. 10; Ath. 1900, 2: 302-3. S. 8; Ath. 1902, 2: 221. Ag. 16; Ath. 1903, 1: 528. Ap. 25; Ath. 1904, 1: 428-9. Ap. 2.
Wright, Mrs. Julia MacNair (1840-1903).
Eclipse of May 28, 1900. Lippinc. 65: 750-8. My. '00.
Supreme court of love. Lippinc. 67: 635-40. My. '01.
Wright, Louise Wigfall.
Memories of the beginning and end of the Southern confederacy. McClure. 23: 451-64. S. '04.
Wright, Luke E.
Situation in the Philippines, 1903. Outlook. 75: 111-6. S. 12. '03.
New governor of the Philippines. por. Outlook. 75: 4-5. S. 5. '03.
Portrait. Chaut. 31: 6. Ap.; Harp W. 44: 312. Ap. 7; Munsey. 23: 194. My. '00; R. of Rs. 26: 667; 28: 401. D. '02, O. '03; World's Work. 7: 4382. F. '04.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 35: 700. D. '03.
Wright, M. E. S.
Rhymes old and new. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 495. Ap. 21.
Wright, Mabel.
Portrait as Celia Pryce. Munsey. 25: 407. Je. '01.
Wright, Mabel Osgood.
Dogtown. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 49. Ja. 10; Critic. 42: 287. Mr. '03.
Flowers and ferns in their haunts. Review. Bk. Buyer. 23: 126-7. S. '01.

Wright, Mabel Osgood—*Continued.*
Life outdoors and its effect upon literature. Critic. 42: 308-11. Ap. '03.
Winter, dogs and books. Critic. 44: 138-46. F. '04.
Portrait. Critic. 38: 206. Mr. '01; R. of Rs. 26: 569. N. '02; Bookm. 18: 354. D. '03.

Wright, Marie Robinson.
El Mercurio. Era. 12: 147-54. Ag. '03.
New Brazil. Review. Nation. 73: 287. O. 10, '01.

Wright, Marion.
Lion hunt in Somaliland. Outing. 35: 441-6. F. '00.
Pig sticking in Morocco. Outing. 40: 612-4. Ag. '02.

Wright, Mary Frances.
Climbers; poem. Outlook. 77: 22. My. 7, '04.

Wright, Mary Tappan (Mrs. John Henry Wright).
Aliens. Review. Ind. 54: 1075-6. My. 1; A. S. van Westrum. Bk. Buyer. 24: 315-6. My.; Nation. 74: 412. My. 22, '02.
Day together. Scrib. M. 29: 19-27. Ja. '01.
Dead letters. Ind. 53: 2102-16. S. 5, '01.
Sacred concert. Scrib. M. 34: 117-23. Jl. '03.
Test. Review. Outlook. 77:422. Je. 18; C. Shipman. Critic. 45: 279. S. '04.
Vox. Harper. 107: 770-9. O. '03.

Wright, S. Russell.
Our national forest reserves. Munsey. 29: 537-40. Jl. '03.

Wright, Thomas.
Life of Edward Fitzgerald. Review. Nation 78: 455-6. Je. 9; W. R. Browne. Dial. 36: 393-5. Je. 16. '04.

Wright, W. Chapman.
Free trade and fair cess. Westm. 157: 271-82. Mr. '02.
How to lower the rates. Westm. 153: 261-70. Mr. '00.

Wright, Whitaker.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 36: 272-3. Mr. '04.
Whitaker Wright finance. Blackw. 175: 397-409. Mr. '04.

Wright, Wilbur.
Experiments of a flying man. Ind. 56: 242-6. F. 4, '04.

Wright, William (1830-1889).
Catalogue of the Syriac manuscripts preserved in the library of the University of Cambridge. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 681. N. 22.

Wright, William Burnet (1838-).
Hamlet. Atlan. 89: 686-95. My. '02.

Wright, William James Payling (1831-).
Dante and the Divine comedy. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 621. My. 17; Nation. 74: 509. Je. 26, '02.

Wrightington, Edgar.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:1771. N. 19, '04.

Wrigley, Thomas.
Bury art gallery and the Wrigley collection. A. Sparke. ll. M. Art. 28: 365-72. Je. '04.

Wringe, Robert.
Why Shamrock III failed. Ind. 55: 2206-7. S. 17, '03.

Wrinkles.
Life's wear and tear. G. P. Murray. Harp. B. 33: 218. Mr. 10, '00.

Wriothesley, Henry (1573-1624). See **Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, earl of.**

Writers. See **Authors.**

Writing.
Ancient system of writing in Crete. A. J. Evans. Ath. 1900, 1: 634. My. 19.
Literature before letters. F: M. Muller. Liv. Age. 224: 137-49. Ja. 20, '00.
Practical introduction to the study of Japanese writing, by B. H. Chamberlain. Ath. 1900, 2: 145-6. Ag. 4.
Pre-Hellenic writing in the Ægean. D. Quinn. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 667-82. O. '02.

See also Alphabet; Authorship; Cipher; Cuneiform writing; Hieroglyphics; Ink; Letter-writing; Paper; Penmanship; Rhetoric; Shorthand; Typewriting.

Writing materials.
World's writing materials. Cur. Lit. 31: 37-9. Jl. '01.

Wrong, George McKinnon, and Langton, H. H. (eds.) Review of historical publications relating to Canada. Review. Nation. 73: 131. Ag. 15, '01; Ath. 1903, 1: 496. Ap. 18.

Wrong door. F. W. Wharton. Harper. 109:756-62. O. '04.

Wrong house. E. W. Hornung. Scrib. M. 30: 343-50. S. '01.

Wrong May. O. Latham. Cosmopol. 29: 111-2. My. '00.

Wroth, Warwick.
Catalogue of Greek coins in the British museum. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 324. S. 5.

Wu Chaochu.
Son of Wu Ting-Fang. por. Harp. W. 45: 301. Mr. 16, '01.

Wu Ting-Fang.
China and the U. S. Ind. 52: 752-5. Mr. 29, '00.
Chinese and western civilization. Harper. 106: 190-2. Ja. '03.
Mutual helpfulness—China and the United States. No. Am. 171: 1-12. Jl. '00.
My impressions of American women. Ladies' H. J. 19: 10. F. '02.
Plea for fair treatment. Cent. 60: 951-4. O. '00.
Unpopularity of the foreigner in China. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 1-14. Ja. '01.
Character sketch. World's Work. 1: 177-8. D. '00.
Confucian propaganda of Wu. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 24: 370-3. My. '01.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 79. Jl.; Harp. W. 44: 739. Ag. 11; Chaut. 31: 547. S. '00; Munsey. 26: 462. Ja. '02.

Wu Ting Fang, Mme.
Chinese and American women contrasted. por. Harp. B. 33: 729-32. Jl. 21, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 461. Ja. '02.

Wuerpel, Edmund Henry.
My friend Whistler. Ind. 56: 131-6. Ja. 21, '04.

Wuerpel, Gay Bentley.
Final selection. Lippinc. 74:498-505. O. '04.

Wulff, Marianne.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 37: 15. My. '04.

Wülfing, J. Ernst.
Die syntax in den werken Alfreds des Grossen. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 250. Ag. 24.

Wullerwups. R. Young. Cent. 68:903-8. O. '04.

Wundt, Wilhelm.
Principles of morality and the departments of the moral life. Review. Ind. 53: 2418-9. O. 10, '01.
Volkerpsychologie. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 51-2. Jl. 13.

Wurzburg, Ludwig.
Romance of Victor Hugo's daughter. Ladies' H. J. 20: 6. N. '03.

Wüstenfeld, Ferdinand.
Sketch. Ath. 1899, 2: 864. D. 23.

Wyatt, Alfred J.
(ed.) Elementary old English reader. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 240. F. 22.
Tutorial history of English literature. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 407. S. 29.

Wyatt, Edith.
Breath of life; poem. McClure. 20: 322. Ja. '03.
Every one his own way. Review. Harper. 103: 822. O. '01.
Hesperus; poem. Harper. 109:845. N. '04.
Limitations. McClure. 16: 551-2. Ap. '01.
Matter of taste. McClure. 16: 236-9. Ja. '01.
Shallow spirit of judgment. McClure. 15: 423-31. S. '00.
Snow-white and rose-red. McClure. 20: 404-10. F. '03.
Trade winds. McClure. 15: 567-73. O. '00.
Portrait. McClure. 17: 306. Jl. '01; Critic. 42: 494. Je. '03.
Work of. W. D. Howells. No. Am. 176: 735-9. My. '03.

Wyatt, H. F.
Navy league versus the vortex of militarism. Canad. M. 20: 225-9. Ja. '03.

Wyckoff, Ambrose Barkley (1848-).
Puget sound navy yard. Sci. Am. 85: 328. N. 23, '01.

Wyckoff, Walter Augustus.
Among London wage-earners. Scrib. M. 32: 297-305, 498-505. S.-O. '02.
Burro-puncher. Scrib. M. 30: 278-86. S. '01.
Day with a tramp. Scrib. M. 29: 423-32. Ap. '01.

Wyckoff, Walter Augustus—*Continued.*
Incidents of the slums. Scrib. M. 30: 486-92. O. '01.
Phases of trade unionism. Scrib. M. 34: 495-507. O. '03.
Section-hand on the Union Pacific railway. Scrib. M. 29: 685-92. Je. '01.
With arctic highlanders. Scrib. M. 28: 285-302, 433-51. S.-O. '00.
With Iowa farmers. Scrib. M. 29: 525-36. My. '01.
Portrait. Critic. 42: 514. Je. '03.
Sketch. E. M. Norris. Critic. 42: 509-10. Je. '03.

Wycliffe, John (1324-1384).
Portrait. Harper. 104: 523. Mr. '02.

Wyer, James Ingersoll.
(comp.) Recent educational bibliography, 1900. School R. 8: 475-84. O. '00.
—1901. School R. 9: 534-42. O. '01.
—1902. School R. 10: 605-14. O. '02.
—1903. School R. 11: 682-9. O. '03.
—1904. School R. 12: 653-61. O. '04.

—and Lord, Isabel Ely.
Bibliography of education for 1899. Educ. R. 19: 334-93. Ap. '00.
—1900. Educ. R. 21: 382-421. Ap. '01.
—1901. Educ. R. 24: 61-94. Je. '02.
—1902. Educ. R. 26: 49-91. Je. '03.
—1903. Educ. R. 28: 38-90. Je. '04.

Wyeth, John Allan (1845-).
Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 455-6. Ap. 14.
To my mother; poem. Cent. 63: 452. Ja. '02.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 769. Je. 14, '02.

Wyeth, Nathaniel J.
Correspondence and journals, 1831-6. Review. Nation. 69: 447. D. 14, '99.

Wykeham, William of (1324-1404).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 40. Mr. '00.
Sketch. W. A. Spooner. Fortn. 82:591-601. O. '04.

Wylde, Augustus B.
Modern Abyssinia. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 657. My. 25.

Wylde, Katharine.
Dmitri Merejkovski. Contemp. 82: 258-70. Ag. '01.
Emancipation of Cecilia Mason. Liv. Age. 238: 544-56. Ag. 29, '03.
Fortunata. Liv. Age. 236: 534-45, 617-27. F. 28, Mr. 7, '03.

Wylie, James Hamilton.
Council of Constance to the death of John Hus. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 146. Ag. 4; Nation. 72: 420. My. 23, '01.

Wyllarde, Dolf.
Influence of frills. Delin. 63: 633-5. Ap. '04.
Rat trap. Review Cur. Lit. 36: 668. Je. '04.

Wylie, William Lionel.
Nature's laws and the making of pictures. M. Art. 27: 195-201, 251-5, 295-9. F.-Ap. '03.
—Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 98, 134. Jl. 18-25.

Wyman, Bruce.
Principles of administrative law governing the relations of public officers. Review by F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 112-23. Mr. '04.

Wyman, Ethel Harte.
Valiant hunter; poem. St. N. 27: 611-2. My. '00.

Wyman, Rev. Henry H.
Doctrine versus doctrinal disruption. Cath. World. 75: 642-6. Ag. '02.
Modern science and the Catholic faith. Cath. World. 71: 1-9. Ap. '00.

Wyman, Justus Edwin.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 44:423. O. '04.

Wyman, Lillie B. Chace.
Reminiscences of two abolitionists. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 536-50. Ja. '03.
Reminiscences of Wendell Phillips. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 725-40. F. '03.
Sojourner Truth. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 59-66. Mr. '01.

Wyman, Lucille.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 116. O. '00.

Wyndham, Sir Charles (1841-).
Musical comedy and plays abroad. por. Harp. W. 48: 1845-6. D. 3, '04.

Wyndham, George.
Character sketch. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 27: 574-8. My. '03; G: W. Smalley. por. McClure. 19: 59-60. My. '02.

Wyndham, George—*Continued.*
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3375. My.; R. of Rs. 27: 515, 529. My.; Ind. 55: 1381. Je. 11, '03; R. of Rs. 21: 406; 26: 466. Ap. '00, O. '02; Munsey. 22: 816; 26: 398. Mr. '00, D. '01; McClure. 19: 59. My. '02; Cent. 68: 13, My. '04.

Wyndham, Mrs. George. See **Grosvenor, Sibell M.**

Wyndham, Horace.
American women in London. Munsey. 28: 704-14. F. '03.
King Edward as a theatregoer. Munsey. 29: 364-8. Je. '03.
King Edward's native forces. Munsey. 25: 187-99. My. '01.

Wyndham girls. M. A. Taggart. St. N. 29: 208-47. Ja. '02.

Wyngate, Charles.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 268. My. '00.

Wynkoop, Hubert S.
Effects of vagrant electricity. Pop. Sci. 56: 357-65. Ja. '00.
Electric fire risks. Cassier. 19: 225-8. Ja. '01.
Gas and gas meters. Pop. Sci. 57: 179-90. Je. '00.

Wynn, Bessie.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 862. Mr. '02.

Wynne, Charles Whitworth, pseud. (Charles William Cayzer) (1869-).
Ad astra. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 148. Ag. 4; R: Burton. Bk. Buyer. 23: 121. S. '01.
David and Bathshua; drama. Review. Westm. 159: 595-6. My. '03.

Wynne, E. R.
Broken strings; poem. Overland, n.s. 38: 57. Jl. '01.
Maid and woman. Overland, n.s. 43: 420. My. '04.
Sam. Overland, n.s. 39: 632-4. F. '02.

Wynne, John.
Outlook for Catholicism. Harp. W. 47: 1275-6. Ag. 1, '03.

Wynne, Joseph F.
Day's harvest. Cath. World. 79: 105-10. Ap. '04.

Wynne, Madeline Yale.
Aftermath. Outlook. 74: 620-3. Jl. 4. '03.

Wynne, Robert John.
Growth of the rural free delivery of mail. World's Work. 9: 5570. D. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 28: 26; 30: 527. Jl. '03, N. '04.

Wynnere and wastoure. Ath. 1901, 2: 157. Ag. 3; I. Gollancz. Ath. 1901, 2: 255, 319, 351. Ag. 24-S. 14; H: Bradley. Ath. 1903, 1: 499, 657-8, 816. Ap. 18, My. 23, Je. 27; G: Neilson. Ath. 1903, 1: 627, 689, 754-5, 821. My. 16, 30, Je. 13, Ag. 15.

Wyoming.
Fossil-hunting in Wyoming. H. W. Bell. il. Cosmopol. 28: 265-75. Ja. '00.
In the big dry country. F: Irland. il. Scrib. M. 36: 297-304. S. '04.
Story of three states. A. Mathews. Scrib. M. 31: 558-70. My. '02.
Woman's suffrage and municipal politics. H. H. Roberts. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 556-8. N. '01.
Wyoming game stronghold. F. Irland. il. Scrib. M. 34: 259-76. S. '03.

Wyon, Reginald.
Balkans from within. Review. Nation. 79: 104. Ag. 4; H. W. Horwill. Forum. 36:239-42. O. '04.
Border life in Montenegro. Blackw. 172: 639-50. N. '02.
Montenegrin sketches. Blackw. 172: 303-18; 173: 404-18. S. '02, Mr. '03.
Roman Catholic Albania. Blackw. 173: 476-87. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 237: 513-22. My. 30, '03.
What I saw in Macedonia. Blackw. 174: 549-60. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 239: 321-30. N. 7, '03.

—and Prance, G.
Land of the black mountain. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 717. Je. 6.

Wyss, Johann Rudolf (1781-1830).
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 512. N. '00.

Wythe, George (1726-1806).
Portrait. McClure. 17: 235. Jl. '01.

X

X-rays.
Archaeological application of the Roentgen rays. S. Culin. Sci. Am. S. 48: 20074. D. 30, '99.
Direct production in the air. M. A. Nodon. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23029. Jl. 18, '03.
Edison on. Sci. Am. 89: 123. Ag. 15, '03.
Examination of coal by Roentgen rays. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20473. Je. 23, '00.
Experience in radiography and the technique of stereoscopic radiography. A. B. Johnson. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22805-8. Ap. 11, '03.
Experiments of M. Curie. il. Sci. Am. 86: 328. My. 10, '02.
Experiments with X rays in electrostatic field. Sci. Am. 83: 115. Ag. 25, '00.
Influence of X rays on selenium. Sci. Am. 82: 68. F. 3. '00.
Latest developments with X rays. J: Trowbridge. il. Pop. Sci. 56: 659-72. Ap. '00.
Laws of absorption of X rays for different bodies. Sci. Am. 84: 370. Je. 15. '01.
New invention for perfecting X-ray photography. il. Harp. W. 48: 49. Ja. 9. '04.
New process of pelvimetry and long distance radiography. il. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21210. My. 11, '01.
New radiations—cathode rays and Roentgen rays. A. Dastre. Sci. Am. S. 56: 22997-23000. Jl. 4, '03.
New radiographic bulb. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20329. Ap. 21, '00.
New Roentgen ray apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23349-50. D. 5, '03.
Observations on Crookes tubes. H. Westbury. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21027-8. F. 23, '01.
Orthodiagraph, an apparatus for determining the true shape and size of internal organs. il. Sci. Am. 90: 41-2. Ja. 16. '04.
Present position of Roentgen-ray work. Sci. Am. 83: 118. Ag. 25, '00.
Present state of X-ray work. W: C. Peckham. il. Sci. Am. 84: 245. Ap. 20, '01.
Production of Roentgen rays. A. Winkelmann. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20772. N. 3, '00.
Production through the human body of secondary X-rays and radiographs. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21879. Mr. 1, '02.
Properties of the field surrounding a Crookes tube. A. W. Goodspeed. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22982. Je. 27, '03.
Recent light on the Röntgen rays. Harp. W. 47: 48. Ja. 10. '03.
Roentgen ray burns. Sci. Am. 86: 342. My. 17, '02.
Roentgen rays in medicine and surgery, by F. H. Williams. Nation. 74: 354-5. My. 1. '02.
Secondary radiation induced by X-rays. Sci. Am. 88: 425. Je. 6, '03.
Transparency of matter for X rays. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21196. My. 4, '01.
Unsuspected radiations. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 48: 919-33. D. '00: Same. Liv. Age. 228: 73-84. Ja. 12: Same. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20952-3, 20964-5. Ja. 19-26, '01.
World beyond our senses. C. Snyder. Harper. 107: 117-20. Je. '03.
X-ray bulbs, with cooled anticathodes. J. L. Breton. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20425. Je. 2, '00.
X-ray tube with adjustable focus. R. V. Wagner. il. Sci. Am. S. 57: 23753. My. 28, '04.
X rays and various diseases. Cur. Lit. 35: 277. S. '03.
X-rays in medicine. F. H. Williams. Internat. 3: 42-56. Ja. '01.
See also Becquerel rays; Cathode rays.

Xariffa, pseud. See **Townsend, Mrs. Mary Ashley.**

Xavier, Francis, Saint (1506-1552).
Apostle of Japan. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 29: 673-93. O. '04.
Xavier and Unitarianism. Cath. World. 76: 11-5. O. '02.

Xenophon (430? B. C.-357? B. C.).
Attic homestead. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 82: 716-24. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 741-8. D. 20. '02.

Xerxes, pseud.
Acquisitive man. Canad. M. 18: 126-7. D. '01.

Xiphop ages. See **Monsters.**

Xylography. See **Wood engraving.**

Y

Yabe, Yae Kichi.
Dawn of new Japan. Gunton. 25: 506-12. D. '03.
Japan: a marvelous survival. Gunton. 26: 229-36. Mr. '04.

Yacco, Sada.
Japan's greatest actress. il. por. Harp. B. 33: 249, 251-2. Mr. 24, '00.

Yacht clubs.
Home of the New York yacht club. il. Sci. Am. 88: 255-7. Ap. 11, '03.
Royal yacht squadron. Ath. 1903, 2: 377-8. S. 19.
Story of the New York club. A. J. Kenealy. il. Outing. 38: 12-25. Ap. '01.

Yachting.
American cup contest. Sci. Am. 88: 90. F. 7, '03.
Are cup contests profitable? R. of Rs. 28: 357-8. S. '03.
Atlantic ocean and the American cup. il. Sci. Am. 88: 470. Je. 20, '03.
Beating to windward. A. J. Kenealy. il. Outing. 36: 482-5. Ag. '00.
Blue ribbon of the sea. H. Davis. Munsey. 25: 791-800. S. '01.
Challenger and defender for America's cup. W: Jardine. il. Overland, n.s. 42: 2-9. Jl. '03.
Contest for the America cup, 1901. il. Sci. Am. 85: 232-4. O. 12, '01.
Costliest of sports. A. F. Aldridge. Munsey. 25: 505-15. Jl. '01.
Cup races since 1846. il. Ind. 53: 2290-5. S. 26, '01.
Cup's effects on American maritime affairs. J: D. Spears. il. Outing. 38: 674-9. S. '01.
Evolution of the racing yacht. W: E. Simmons. il. Harp. W. 45: 900-1. S. 7, '01.
First race of the cup defender Reliance. il. Sci. Am. 88: 414. My. 30, '03.
Future of international yacht-racing. T: Lipton. il. Cosmopol. 35: 714-22. O.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 28: 483-4. O. '03.
Getting ready for a cup race. G: A. Cormack. Harp. W. 47: 1078. Je. 27, '03.
Honey-moon in a sailing dinghy. Canad. M. 16: 434-42. Mr. '01.
How the America won the cup. T: W. Lawson. il. Cur. Lit. 35: 166-9. Ag. '03.
How to sail a cat-boat. J. P. Paret. il. Harp. B. 33: 603-7. Jl. 7, '00.
How to sail an ice yacht. J: A. Roosevelt. Outing. 43: 608. F. '04.
International yacht races at Paris. Sci. Am. 83: 52. Jl. 28, '00.
Jockeying in international races. il. Harp. W. 47: 1372-3. Ag. 22, '03.
Mr Dooley on the yacht races. F. P. Dunne. il. Harp. W. 45: 650. Je. 29, '01.
Navigation for yachtsmen. W. J. Henderson. Outing. 36: 496-500. Ag. '00.
New measurement rule in yachting and some old ones. C. H. Crane. il. Outing. 38: 690-5. S. '01.
On a racing yacht. C. T. Chapman il. Outing. 42: 397-412. Jl. '03.
On the big sea water. S. E: White. il. Outing. 36: 258-63. Je. '00.
Pleasure yachting 'way down south. L. D. Sampsell. il. Outing. 35: 398-405, 463-72. Ja.-F. '00.
Sailing a cup defender. W: E. Simmons. il. Outing. 42: 644-53. S. '03.
Shamrock III and Reliance. J: R. Spears. Outing. 42: 755-6. S. '03.
Small boat and its sailing. il. Outing. 40: 604-11. Ag. '02.
Small boat sailing. A. J. Kenealy. il. Outing. 42: 535-40. Ag. '03.
Some old time yacht matches. W. J. Henderson. il. Outing. 38: 608-15. S. '01.
Through inland waters to the South. C: G. Davis. il. Outing. 35: 499-513. F. '00.

Yachting —*Continued.*
Under storm sails to Bermuda. Ind. 55: 2842-7. D. 3, '03.
Usefulness of the America's cup races. J: R. Spears. Outing. 42: 585-6. Ag. '03.
What it costs to put a yacht in commission. J. F. Tams. Outing. 42: 244-7. My. '03.
Why Shamrock III failed. R. Wringe. il. Ind. 55: 2206-7. S. 17, '03.
With the fleet. J. K. Bangs. il. Harp. W. 45: 1025. O. 12. '01.
Yacht race. S. Reid. Ind. 55: 2106-11. S. 3, '03.
Yacht races reviewed. T. J. Hains. Ind. 55: 2154-6. S. 10, '03.
Yacht-racing recollections and reflections. A. C. Smith. Scrib. M. 36: 305-12. S. '04.
Yachting and its cost. Cur. Lit. 31: 273-4. S. '01.
Yachting at Kiel. J. B. Connolly. il. Harper. 107: 338-45. Ag. '03.
Yachting on the Great lakes. J: B. Berryman. il. Outing. 36: 511-7. Ag. '00.
Yachting season of 1901. Harp. W. 45: 568. Je. 1; F. J. Campbell. il. Canad. M. 18: 43-52. N. '01.

See also Boating; Nautical terms; Navigation; Steam yachts; also Reliance; Shamrock II; Shamrock III.

Yachts.
America's cup is safe. J: R. Spears. Outing. 38: 383-5. Jl. '01.
Another Herreshoff success. G: C. Pease il. Harp. W. 47: 968. Je. 13, '03.
Boat on wheels. J: L. von Blon. Sci. Am. 86: 276. Ap. 19, '02.
Centerboard cup defender for 1901. C: G. Davis. il. Outing. 36: 529-30. Ag. '00.
Challenging yacht Ingomar. il. Sci. Am. 90: 385. My. 14, '04.
Construction of the yacht Constitution. Sci. Am. 84: 289, 295. My. 11, '01.
Cup racers. J: R. Spears. World's Work. 6: 3565-8. Je. '03.
Cup-yacht designing. Sci. Am. 84: 194. Mr. 30, '01.
Cup yachts and the season's problem. G: C. Pearse. il. Harp. W. 47: 890. My. 30, '03.
Day with the Shamrocks. Sci. Am. 89: 114. Ag. 15, '03.
Development of the auxiliary yacht. il. Sci. Am. 87: 395-6. D. 13, '02.
Development of the 90-foot racing yacht. il. Sci. Am. 89: 145, 152-4. Ag. 29, '03.
Development of the racing yacht. Cur. Lit. 30: 675-6. Je. '01.
Early showing of the third Shamrock. W. M. Thompson. il. Outing. 42: 387-91. Je. '03.
Effect of the America's cup on British yachting. Outing. 38: 658-61. S. '01.
Emerald turbine yacht. il. Sci. Am. 88: 258. Ap. 11, '03.
Emperor's yacht Meteor III. Sci. Am. 86: 141. Mr. 1, '02.
Evolution of the racing yacht model. G. A. Cormack. il. Outing. 42: 665-7. S. '03.
Evolution of the yacht designer. W. P. Stephens. il. Outing. 39: 49-53, 223-8. O.-N. '01.
Fallacy of gain in sailing length. W. P. Stephens. il. Outing. 44: 255-6. My. '04.
Fifteen years' development of the 90-foot racing yacht. il. Sci. Am. 84: 233-4. Ap. 13, '01.
Fifty years of America cup contests. il. Sci. Am. 85: 217-8. O. 5, '01.
Forty-knot steam yacht. Sci. Am. 83: 274. N. 3, '00.
From cruiser to racing machine. il. Sci. Am. 89: 65-66. Jl. 25, '03.
Gas engines for pleasure craft. H: R. Sutphen. il. Outing. 38: 631-5. S. '01.
Gleniffer. il. Sci. Am. 89: 48-50. Jl. 18, '03.
Group of famous yacht models. il. Sci. Am. 88: 257-8. Ap. 11, '03.
Herreshoff 70-foot yacht Mineola. il. Sci. Am. 82: 373. Je. 16, '00.
Herreshoff's achievement. Nation. 77: 201. S. 10, '03.
High speed twin-screw yacht Vixen. il. Sci. Am. 86: 143. Mr. 1, '02.
Influence of the America's cup on designing. W. J. Henderson. Outing. 38: 508-12. Ag. '01.
Inland yachting. W. P. Stephens. Outing. 38: 521-5. Ag. '01.
International racing-yacht Independence. il. Sci. Am. 84: 193, 198. Mr. 30, '01.

Yachts —*Continued.*
Is yacht designing an exact science? Sci. Am. 89: 182. S. 12, '03.
Last of a famous America cup challenger, Genesta. il. Sci. Am. 83: 155. S. 8, '00.
Larchmont rule. E. A. Stevens. il. Outing. 40: 502-3. Jl. '02.
Launch of the Constitution. il. Sci. Am. 84: 312. My. 18, '01.
Maria, mother of 90-footers. W. M. Thompson. il. Outing. 44:540-3. Ag. '04.
Metal in yacht construction. Sci. Am. 89: 135. Ag. 22, '03.
Modern racing yacht an engineering proposition. W. P. Stephens. il. Eng. M. 25: 829-40. S. '03.
New electrical steering gear. il. Sci. Am. 88: 380. My. 16, '03.
New measurement rule of the N. Y. yacht club. il. Sci. Am. 88: 254-5. Ap. 11, '03.
New rule for yacht measurement. J: Hyslop. il. Outing. 40: 46-53. Ap. '02.
New seventy-footers. W. E. Robinson. il. Outing. 36: 412-6. Jl. '00.
New three-masted auxiliary schooner. il. Sci. Am. 88: 259-60. Ap. 11, '03.
Non-capsizable centre-board boat. C: G. Davis. Outing. 37: 344-5. D. '00.
One-design classes in yachting. W. P. Stephens. il. Outing. 40: 298-303, 481-5. Je.-Jl. '02.
Overhauling yachts. A. J. Kenealy. Outing. 36: 59-61. Ap. '00.
Single-hand cruising and single-hand craft. W. P. Stephens. il. Outing. 36: 379-86. Jl. '00.
Sixteen-knot sailing yacht. Sci. Am. 89: 402. D. 5, '03.
Steam yacht Aztec. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22621-2. Ja. 24, '03.
Steam yacht North Star. il. Sci. Am. 88: 258. Ap. 11, '03.
Three cup-yachts of 1901. il. Sci. Am. 84: 389. Je. 22, '01.
Trend of the modern racing yacht. B. B. Crowninshield. il. Outing. 40: 222-7. My. '02.
Triumph of the scow. Sci. Am. 89: 162. S. 5, '03.
Turbine yachts at the international races. il. Sci. Am. 89: 164. S. 5, '03.
What yachting owes to the racing machine. Outing. 43: 352-3. D. '03.
Why the Yankee yacht has won. H. Haff. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 47-56. S. '01.
Yacht measurement. J: Hyslop. il. Outing. 44:360-4, 502-5; 45:250. Je.-Jl., N. '04.
Yacht that sails itself. il. Sci. Am. 83: 56. Jl. 28, '00.

See also Launches; Steam yachts; also Independence; Reliance; Shamrock II; Shamrock III.

Yachts, Land.
Land yachts made from old bicycles. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22889. My. 16, '03.

Yachtsmen.
Men who have defended the America's cup. W. J. Henderson. Outing. 42: 757-9. S. '03.

Yager, Rose N.
Clouds; poem. Lippinc. 71: 206. F. '03.

Yakut tribe.
First Asiatic collection. W. Jochelson. il. Harp. W. 47: 376, 401-3. Mr. 7, '03.
Siberian collection of the Jesup north Pacific expedition. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 88: 357-8. My. 9, '03.

Yale, Charles G.
Gold deposits of Cape Nome. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20381. My. 12, '00.
Largest mint in the world. Overland, n.s. 36: 558-78. D. '00.

Yale, Elihu (1648-1721).
Portrait. Outlook. 68: 791. Ag. 3; New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 429. D. '01.

Yale, Leroy Milton (1841-).
Uncle David. Scrib. M. 30: 31-42. Jl. '01.

Yale, British Columbia.
Yale and the Fraser river canyon. F. Williamson. il. Overland, n.s. 44: 33-40. Jl. '04.

Yale habit. R. Clapp. New Eng. M. n.s. 22: 181-7. Ap. '00.

Yale summer school of forestry.
Work of. J. W. Pinchot. il. World's Work. 8: 5389-92. O. '04.

Yale university.
Bicentennial. L. S. Welch. il. Ind. 53: 2348-57, 2553-5. O. 3, 31; Nation. 73: 318. O. 24; E. Oviatt. il. Harp. W. 45: 1070-2. O. 26; Outlook. 68: 789-800; 69: 475, 531-3. O. 26, N. 2; A. R. Kimball. Cur. Lit. 31: 473-5. O. '01.
Bicentennial publications. il. Ind. 53: 2767-70. N. 21, '01; Atlan. 89: 423-6. Mr. '02.
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. R. D. Paine. St. N. 31: 130-1. D. '03.
College journalism at. L. G. Price. Bookm. 17: 69-82. Mr. '03.
Extension of the elective system. School. R. 11: 540. Je. '03.
Future. J: C. Schwab. il. Ind. 52: 1849-55. Ag. 2, '00.
Half a century of Yale. P. V. Bicknell. Dial. 35: 57-9. Ag. 1, '03.
Harvard-Yale race. il. Harp. W. 44: 608, 632. Je. 30-Jl. 7, '00.
Illustrations of Yale's bicentennial. Harp. W. 45: 1094-5. N. 2, '01.
Jacob Heminway, the first Yale student. B. J. Hendrick. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 25-36. S. '00.
Making of Yale. E. Oviatt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 25: 426-42. D. '01.
Memorials of. Ind. 55: 1461-2. Je. 18, '03.
New Yale. H. A. Smith. World's Work. 1: 253-6. Ja. '01.
Religion at Yale. Outlook. 70: 93-4. Ja. 4, '02.
Some literary instructors of Yale. B. J. Hendrick. Critic. 42: 221-8. Mr. '03.
Spirit of Yale. Outlook. 69: 529-30. N. 2. '01.
Teachers of philosophy among Yale graduates. E: F. Buchner. Educa. 21: 549-56, 618-27. My.-Je. '01.
Two centuries of Christian activity at Yale. Nation. 74: 77. Ja. 23, '02.
Undergraduate athletics. W. Camp. Outing. 36: 191-3. My. '00.
Yale bicentennial portraits. D: N. Beach. Outlook. 69: 496-7. O. 26, '01.
Yale biographies and annals, by F. B. Dexter. Nation. 77: 32. Jl. 9, '03.
Yale curriculum, 1701-1901. J: C. Schwab. Educ. R. 22: 1-17. Je. '01.
Yale festival. Chaut. 34: 234-6. D. '01.
Yale foreign missionary society. H. P. Beach. Mis. R. 25: 824-6. N. '02.
Yale wars of the conic sections. C. Deming. Ind. 56:667-9. Mr. 24, '04.
Yale's fourth jubilee. B. Perrin. Atlan. 88: 449-59. O. '01.

Yalu river.
Along the Yalu river. M. A. Hamm. il. Ind. 56: 709-14. Mr. 31, '04.

Yamagata, Aritonio, marquis.
Portrait. Chaut. 38: 525. F.; Outlook. 76: 308. F. 6; Cosmopol. 36: 381. F.; R. of Rs. 29: 293. Mr.; Ind. 56: 704. Mr. 31; World's Work. 7: 4697. Ap.; Canad. M. 23: 301. Ag.; Chaut. 39: 687. Ag. '04.

Yamagata, Teiichi.
Japanese middy. St. N. 31:514-7. Ap. '04.

Yamaguchi, S.
Root of evil in Japan. Gunton. 19: 522-31. D. '00.

Yamamoto, Ganbei.
Portrait. Ind. 56: 703. Mr. 31, '04.

Yamei Kin.
Pride of his house. Overland, n.s. 39: 597, 655-9. F. '02.

Yancey, David W.
Need of better government in the Indian territory. Forum. 28: 737-40. F. '00.

Yancey, William Lowndes (1814-1863).
Portrait. Chaut. 35: 39. Ap. '02.

Yandell, Enid.
Enid Yandell, the sculptor. R: Ladegest. Outlook. 70: 81-3. Ja. 4, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 54. Mr. '04.

Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il. St. N. 32:148-52. D. '04.

Yard, Robert S.
Portrait. Critic. 44: 329. Ap. '04.

Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 31: 14. Je. '04.

Yarmouth, Frances Seymour, earl of (Eric Hope, pseud.).
Portrait. Munsey. 22: 586. Ja. '00.

Yarmouth, Mass.
Typical Cape Cod town. E. M. Bangs. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 674-85. Ag. '04.

Yarn. See Spinning; Textile industry and fabrics.

Yarn of Sink or swim. N. Duncan. Harper. 108: 444-52. F. '04.

Yarn of the serpents. E. C. McCants. Outing. 45:31-3. O. '04.

Yarros, Victor S.
Chicago's significant election and referendum. R. of Rs. 29: 584-7. My. '04.
Labor question and the social problem. Am. J. Soc. 9: 768-80. My. '04.
Press and public opinion. Am. J. Soc. 5: 372-82. N. '99.
Russian reviews. Critic. 40: 318-24. Ap. '02.
Taxation and the philosophy of the state. Am. J. Soc. 4: 758-64. My. '99.
Theoretical and practical Nietzscheism. Am. J. Soc. 6: 682-94. Mr. '01.
This year's strikes and the present industrial situation. R. of Rs. 30:430-3. O. '04.
Trust problem restudied. Am. J. Soc. 8: 58-74. Jl. '02.

Yaryan, H. T.
Hot water heating from a central station. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20490-1. Je. 30, '00.

Yaskiaka, Prof.
Yaskiaka to teach Japanese to Americans. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 531. N. '02.

Yate, Arthur Campbell (1853-).
Lieut.-Col. John Houghton, commandant of the 36th Sikhs. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 7. Ja. 5.

Yate, Charles Edward (1849-).
Khurasan and Sistan. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 847-8. D. 29.

Yates, Edmund Hodgson (1831-1894).
Portrait. Bookm. 13: 155. Ap. '01.

Yates, John T.
True patriotism and good citizenship. Arena. 29: 530-5. My. '03.

Yates, Richard (1860-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 656; 23: 264; 29: 645. D. '00, Mr. '01, Je. '04.

Yatsu, Naohidé.
Imperial university of Tokyo. Pop. Sci. 64: 466-73. Mr. '04.

Yaw, Ellen Beach.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 799. Ag. '02.

Ye pumpion pye. A. E. Thompson. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 277-83. N. '02.

Yeamans, Jennie.
Portrait. Comopol. 31: 633. O. '01.

Year.
Historical calendars. J. F. Hewitt. Westm. 155: 45-53. Ja. '01.
See also Calendar; Chronology; Seasons.

Year of nobility. H: Van Dyke. McClure. 17: 348-59. Ag. '01.

Year-books. See Almanacs.

Yearly tribute. R. H. Emmet. Harper. 107: 204-13. Jl. '04.

Year's beginning: poem. E. T. Keane. Liv. Age. 228: 614-5. Mr. 9, '01.

Yeast.
New use of yeast. Sci. Am. 88: 177. Mr. 7, '03.

Yeatman, James E.
Great citizen. R. of Rs. 24: 186-7. Ag. '01.

Yeats, Jack B.
Portrait. Lamp. 28: 324. My. '04.

Yeats, John Butler (1839-).
Work of. Int. Studio. 15: 204-5. Ja. '02.

Yeats, William Butler.
Away. Fortn. 77: 726-40. Ap. '02.
Cathleen ni Hoolihan. Review by S. Gwynn. Fortn. 78: 1051-4. D. '02.
Diarmuid and Grania. Review by S. Gwynn. Fortn. 76: 1054-8. D. '01.
Happiest of the poets. Fortn. 79: 535-41. Mr. '03.
Hour-glass. No. Am. 177: 445-56. S. '03.
Hour-glass and other plays. Review. Atlan. 93: 712-3. My.; Nation. 79: 144. Ag. 18, '04.
Ideas of good and evil. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 807-8. Je. 27; Nation. 77: 52. Jl. 16, '03.
Irish witch doctors. Fortn. 74: 440-56. S. '00.
Lake isle of Innisfree. Liv. Age. 233: 768. Je. 21. '02.
Land of heart's desire. Review by M. F. Sullivan. Dial. 30: 391-2. Je. 16, '01.
Land of heart's desire staged. L. Gilman. por. Lamp. 27: 231-3. O. '03.

Yeats, William Butler—*Continued.*
Old age of Queen Maeve: poem. Fortn. 79: 751-4. Ap. '03.
Plays for an Irish theatre. Review. Ath. 1904, 1: 665-6. My. 21.
Poems. por. Cur. Lit. 31: 129, 244-5. Ag. '01.
Poems. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 298-9. Mr. 8.
Shadowy waters. No. Am. 170: 711-29. My. '00.
Shadowy waters. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 39. Ja. 12; Nation. 73: 152. Ag. 22; Ind. 53: 1988-90. Ag. 22, '01.
When you are old; poem. Liv. Age. 228: 755. Mr. 23, '01.
Where there is nothing. Review. Nation. 77: 53. Jl. 16, '03.
Anglo-Celtic poet. A. B. McGill. Cath. World. 75: 777-82. S. '02.
Apostles of the new drama. E. L. Cary. por. Lamp. 27: 593-8. Ja. '04.
Individuality in work of Yeats. H. W. Boynton. Atlan. 92: 565-9. O. '03.
Irish poet and his work. E. B. Frothingham. por. Critic. 44: 5, 26-31. Ja. '04.
Later work of W. B. Yeats. F. Macleod. No. Am. 175: 473-85. O. '02.
Personal impressions of. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 291. F. 20, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 206. N. '01; Critic. 40: 157. F. '02; Harp. W. 47: 1937. D. 5, '03; Lamp. 28: 61. F.; Reader. 4: 574. O. '04.
Recent writings. por. Ind. 55: 2691-2. N. 12, '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 36: 27. Ja. '04.
With Mr. W. B. Yeats in the woods of Coole. C. Weygandt. Lippinc. 73: 484-7. Ap. '04.
Work of. por. Bookm. 18: 360-3. D. '03.
Yeats and the Irish literary revival. H. S. Krans. por. Outlook. 76:57-61. Ja. 2; Dial. 37:213. O. 1, '04.

Yechton, Barbara, pseud. See Krausé, Lydia Farrington.

Yeddo bay. J. London. St. N. 30: 292-6. F. '03.

Yelgh, Frank.
Canada at the Glasgow exhibition. il. Canad. M. 17: 530-6. O. '01.
Canadian pioneer life. Canad. M. 23: 226-33. Jl. '04.
Drama of Hiawatha, or Mana-bozho. Canad. M. 17: 207-17. Jl. '01.
Group of Indian masks. Sci. Am. 87: 103. Ag. 16, '02.
Monuments of Brittany and Cornwall. Canad. M. 20: 405-10. Mr. '03.
William Lyon Mackenzie. Canad. M. 19: 195-203. Jl. '02.

Yeiser, Rev. Noah Emanuel.
Hindu of South India. Mis. R. 23: 355-9. My. '00.

Yellow fever.
Mosquito and yellow fever. Outlook. 67: 940. Ap. 27; Nation. 72: 351-2. My. 2; Am. Cath. Q. 26: 824-6. O. '01; J: W. Ross. Cur. Lit. 34: 338. Mr.; L. O. Howard. il. Cent. 66: 851-7. O. '03.
Recent advances in medicine and surgery. A. T. Bristow. World's Work. 5: 3202-4. Mr. '03.
Report on nature of yellow fever. Sci. Am. 84: 194. Mr. 30, '01.
Report to Pan-American medical congress. Ind. 53: 751-2. Ap. 4, '01.
Simple cure. B. O. Flower. Arena. 27: 209. F. '02.
Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes. G: M. Sternberg. Pop. Sci. 59: 225-41. Jl. '01.

Yellow river.
Regulation of the Yellow river. W: Starling. il. Eng. M. 20: 373-90. D. '00.

Yellow sea.
Camel's head. A. B. Hulbert. il. Harp. W. 44: 636-7. Jl. 7, '00.

Yellow van. See Whiteing, Richard.

Yellowstone national park.
American wonderland. il. Ladies' H. J. 17: 20-1. S. '00.
Cañon of the Yellowstone; poem. M. I. McNeal. Lippinc. 72: 111. Jl. '03.
Geysers. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22575-6. Ja. 3, '03.
Geysers all right. Cur. Lit. 28: 264. Je. '00.
Grand canyon of the Yellowstone; poem. C: L. Thompson. Ind. 52: 1047. My. 3, '00.

Yellowstone national park—*Continued.*
Managing a national park. H: H. Lewis. Outlook. 74: 1036-40. Ag. 29, '03.
National park and pleasure ground. A. Hague. il. Scrib. M. 35: 513-27. My. '04.
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. St. N. 30: 998-9. S. '03.
On horseback through. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. World's Work. 6: 3569-76. Je. '03.
Place of marvels. R. S. Baker. il. Cent. 66: 481-91. Ag. '03.
Rapid decline of geyser activity. E. H. Barbour. Sci. Am. 82: 60. Ja. 27, '00.
Through the Yellowstone on a coach. S. M. Dale. il. Ladies' H. J. 21: 5-6. Ag. '04.
Yellowstone as a summer resort. H: T. Finck. Nation. 71: 248-50. S. 27, '00.

Yeo, Isaac Burney, M.D.
Therapeutics of mineral springs and climates. Review. Nation. 79: 125. Ag. 11, '04.

Yeo, Sir James L.
Portrait. Canad. M. 21: 48. My. '03.

Yeomans, James D.
Portrait. Chaut. 39: 304. Je. '04.

Yerba-mate. See Mate.

Yerburgh, Robert Armstrong (1853-).
Disastrous new army scheme. 19th Cent. 49: 879-88. My. '01.

Yerkes, Charles Tyson.
American invader of London. por. Harp. W. 47: 90. Ja. 17, '03.
Private control of street railways. Munic. Affairs. 6: 712-3. Winter. '03.
Character sketch. S: E. Moffett. por. Cosmopol. 33: 411-6. Ag. '02.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 7. Jl. '01; Munsey. 30: 388. D. '03.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 33: 275. S. '02.

Yerkes, Harman.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 24: 559. N. '01.

Yerkes, Robert Mearns.
Formation of habits in the turtle. Pop. Sci. 58: 519-25. Mr. '01.

Yerkes observatory.
Yerkes observatory two-foot reflector. M. Proctor. il. Sci. Am. 86: 109-10. F. 15, '02.

Yero, Eduardo.
Portrait. Munsey. 27: 722. Ag. '02.

Yetajima.
Japanese naval school. G: Kennan. Outlook. 77: 977-83. Ag. 27, '04.

Yew trees.
Curiously cut yew trees. il. Sci. Am. 82: 329. My. 26, '00.

Yexley, Lionel.
Bluejacket and the tailors. 19th Cent. 55: 1030-4. Je. '04.

Yi Heui, emperor of Korea.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 29: 167. F.; Outlook. 76: 545. Mr. 5; R. of Rs. 30:609. N. '04.

Yiddish literature.
Four poets of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. il. Critic, n.s. 36: 250-61. Mr. '00.
Land of jargon. 19th Cent. 56:652-67. O. '04.
Libin, a new interpreter of East Side life. C: Rice. Atlan. 91: 254-60. F. '03.
Sketch writers of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. Bookm. 14: 263-75. N. '01.

Yohn, Frederick C.
Portrait. Reader. 4: 215. Jl. '04.
Sketch. E. D. North. por. Outlook. 63: 791, 794. D. 2, '99.
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. Bookm. 11: 244-6. My. '00.
Work of Yohn. E. Knaufft. il. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 440-5. Jl. '02.

Yolo county, California.
Orchards, vineyards and farms of Yolo county, C. M. Olney. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 171-94. Ag. '02.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Modern broods. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 680. N. 24.
Estimate. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 75: 852-8. My. '01.
Genius of Yonge. E. Sichel. Cur. Lit. 31: 54-6. Jl. '01.
Life and letters, by C. Coleridge. Ath. 1903, 1: 428-9. Ap. 4.
Sketch. Ath. 1901, 1: 404. Mr. 30; G: E. Walsh. por. Harp. W. 45: 373. Ap. 6; M. K. Seeger. Bookm. 13: 218-21. My.; Cur. Lit. 30: 665. Je. '01.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary—*Continued.*
Work of. Liv. Age. 240: 667-81. Mr. 12; J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 241: 134-40. Ap. 16; C. Coleridge. Liv. Age. 229: 320-2. My. 4, '01.
Yonge as a chronicler. E. Sichel. Liv. Age. 229: 783-8. Je. 22, '01.

Yonkers, New York.
Awakening to its housing problem. M. M. Butler. il. Char. 11: 526-31. D. 5. '03.

York, Archbishop of. See Maclagan, William Dalrymple.

York, Maine.
Old York, a forgotten seaport. P. C. Bouvé. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 679-96. Ag. '02.

Yorke, Horatio Arthur (1848-).
Visit to America. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22870-1. 22880-2. My. 9-16, '03.

Yorke, P. C.
Note-book of French literature. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 556. O. 26.

Yorkshire, England.
County folklore. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 347. S. 14.
Highways and byways in Yorkshire, by A. H. Norway. Ath. 1899, 2: 896-7. D. 30.

Yosemite national park.
Automobiling in Yosemite valley. W. A. Clarke. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 104-10. Ag. '02.
Charms of. Ind. 55: 1299-1301. Je. 4, '03.
El Capitan; poem. T: S. Denison. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 446-7. Je. '03.
Famous basaltic columns. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 84: 68. F. 2, '01.
Forests. J: Muir. Atlan. 85: 493-507. Ap. '00.
Fountains and streams. J: Muir. Atlan. 87: 556-65. Ap. '01.
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outlook 78: 410-4. O. 15, '04.
Indian mythology of Yosemite. C: E. Townsend. il. Overland, n.s. 41: 454-9. Je. '03.
Land of enchantment; pictures. L. L. Holden. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 24-5. D. '00.
Wild gardens. J: Muir. Atlan. 86: 167-79. Ag. '00.
Yosemite; poem. I. Outcalt. Overland, n.s. 37: 1006-7. My. '01.
Yosemite legends; poem. C. A. Vivian. il. Overland, n.s. 37: 1068-75. Je. '01.

Yoshida, Hiroshi.
Japan of to-day. por New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 354-65. My. '04.

Youmans, Edward Jay.
Obituary notice. Pop. Sci. 59: 112. My. '01.

Young, A. H.
T. C. S. Macklem. Canad. M. 15: 224-6. Jl. '00.

Young, Albert.
Portrait. McClure. 21: 452. S. '03.

Young, Alexander Bell Filson.
Complete motorist. Review. Ath. 1904, 2:449-50. O. 1.

Young, Rev. Alfred (1831-1900).
Portrait. Cath. World. 78: 446. Ja. '04.
Sketch. por. Cath. World. 71: 257-65. My. '00.

Young, Allyn Abbott.
Sketch. Ann. Am. Acad. 18: 305. S. '01.

Young, Arthur Henry.
Hiprah Hunt's journey through the inferno. Cosmopol. 29: 84-9. 159-64, 332-6, 442-8. My.-Ag. '00.

Young, Bicknell.
Rhythm in singing. Music. 19: 567-71. Ap. '01.

Young, Brigham (1801-1877).
Brigham Young and some of his wives; picture. Mis. R. 27: 832. N. '04.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 315. Je. '00; Harp. W. 45: 164. F. 9, '01; Mis. R. 27: 252. Ap. '04.

Young, Brigham, jr.
Shall the Mormon question be revived? por. Harp. W. 43: 1251-2. D. 16, '99.

Young, Charles Augustus.
Coming eclipse. Ind. 52: 1061-3. My. 3, '00.
Discovery of a satellite. Harp. W. 48: 1289. Ag. 20, '04.
Eclipse of last May. Ind. 52: 2077-80. Ag. 30, '00.
What is the sun made of? Harp. W. 48: 865. 880. Je. 4, '04.
What we know of the sun. Harp. W. 48: 734. My. 7, '04.

Young, E. W.
Unenforced law. Educa. 22: 240-2. D. '01.

Young, Edward (1684-1765).
Night thoughts. Review by L. Stephen. Critic. 41: 341-53. O. '02.

Young, Egerton Ryerson.
Canine partnership. Outing. 44: 591. Ag. '04.
Exciting adventure with a bear. Outing. 43: 431-2. Ja. '04.
Indian camp-meeting in Canada. Mis. R. 25: 45-9. Ja. '02.
My dogs in the northland. Review. Nation. 75: 361. N. 6, '02.
Work of Canadian missionary societies. Mis. R. 23: 32-4. Ja. '00.

Young, Elizabeth.
Midsummer days at Cos Cob. Harp. B. 33: 659-62. Jl. 14, '00.

Young, Ernest A. (Harry Rockwood, pseud.)
Kingdom of the yellow robe. Review. Nation. 71: 373. N. 8, '00.

Young, Filson.
Ireland at the cross roads. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 846-7. D. 26.
New light. Liv. Age. 236: 301-10. Ja. 31, '03.
New light on the Irish problem. Fortn. 81: 501-9. Mr. '04.
Relief of Mafeking. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 507. O. 20.

Young, Sir Frederick (1863-).
Pioneer of imperial federation in Canada. Review. Ath. 1902, 1: 754. Je. 14.

Young, George Washington.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:429. O. '04.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 46: 1341, 1357. S. 27, '02.

Young, Jacob William Albert (1865-).
Teaching of mathematics in the higher schools of Prussia. Review by G. W. Myers. School R. 19: 262-3. Ap. '01.

Young, James (1835-).
Portrait. Canad. M. 20: 201. D. '02.

Young, James Carleton.
Elisabeth, queen of Roumania. Outlook. 78: 290-2. O. 1, '04.
Unique library. C. T. Brady. por. Critic. 45: 208, 211-5. S. '04.

Young, James Thomas (1873-).
Administration of city schools. Ann. Am. Acad. 15: 171-85. Mr. '00.
Basis of present reform movements. Ann. Am. Acad. 21:238-51. Mr. '03.
Colonial autonomy. Ann. Am. Acad. 19: 392-407. My. '02.
Municipal theocracy. Munic. Affairs. 2: 535-8. S. '98.

Young, Jesse Bowman (1844-).
Methodism in council. Outlook. 69: 221-2. S. 28, '01.

Young, Rev. John C.
Somaliland, the unknown. Mis. R. 23: 131-3. F. '00.
Visit to Hodeidah, Arabia. Mis. R. 25: 353-6. My. '02.

Young, John Philip.
American view of the British industrial situation. Forum. 31: 472-87. Je. '01.
Economic basis of the protective system. Forum. 30: 430-5. D. '00.
Protection and progress. Review. Gunton. 27: 415-7. O. '04.

Young, Joshua, D.D.
Funeral of John Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 30: 229-43. Ap '04.

Young, Keith.
Delhi—1857. Review. Ath. 1902, 2: 341-2. S. 13.

Young, Lafayette (1848-).
Portrait. R. of Rs. 22: 11. Jl. '00.

Young, Lucien (1852-).
Real Hawaii. Review. C: A. Kofoid. Dial. 27: 489. D. 16, '99.

Young, Martha.
Alabama marchioness. Chaut. 31: 343-4. Jl. '00.
Plantation pictures; poems. Ind. 57: 86. Jl. 14, '04.

Young, Nathan B.
South's dual system of education. Ind. 52: 314-6. F. 1, '00.
Training of the negro teacher. Educa. 21: 359-64. F. '01.

Young, Rev. Peter.
Recollections. Review. Ath. 1903, 2: 793. D. 12.

Young, Rose Emmet.
Chills. Cent. 66: 582-90. Ag. '03.
Difficult minute. Atlan. 87: 73-82. Ja. 01.
Finish of Elizabeth Shanklin. McClure. 19: 376-84. Ag. '02.
Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins. Atlan. 90: 55-64. Jl. '02.
Henderson. Review by H. W. Preston. Atlan. 93: 854-5. Je. '04.
Life on the table. Atlan. 88: 204-12. Ag. '01.
Miss Nigger. Cent. 68: 384-7. Jl. '04.
Mrs. Shanklin's ambition. McClure. 19: 232-40. Jl. '02.
Penangton's love affair. McClure. 21: 472-83. S. '03.
Rose-red glow. Atlan. 91: 442-52. Ap. '03.
Trail of the tangler. Atlan. 92: 221-9. Ag. '03.
Way of the strong. Atlan. 92: 520-7. O. '03.
Wullerwups. Cent. 68: 903-8. O. '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 19: 124. Ap. '04.

Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks.
General Miles' successor. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 535. My. '03.
Next head of the army. W: H. Carter, Munsey. 28: 810-1. Mr. '03.
Portrait. World's Work. 6: 3597. Jl.; R. of Rs. 28: 145. Ag.; Munsey. 29: 901. S. '03; R. of Rs. 26: 278. S. '02.
Sketch. por. Ind. 55: 2095-7. S. 3; Outlook. 75: 53. S. 5, '03.

Young, Samuel Hall, D.D.
Missionary experiences in Alaska. Mis. R. 27: 523-8. Jl. '04.
Wanted: missionaries for Alaska. Mis. R. 25: 534-6. Jl. '02.
Work among miners of Alaska. Mis. R. 24: 499-507. Jl. '01.

Young, Sydney.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 65: 564. O. '04.

Young, Walter H.
Should the Iliad be retained in the schools? School R. 9: 324-5. My. '01.

Young, William (1847-).
Long road over the hill; poem. Scrib. M. 33: 736. Je. '03.
Philistine and faddist; poem. Critic. 42: 458. My. '03.

Young, William Gourdin.
Portrait. McClure. 23: 458. S. 04.

Young-Withee, L. J. See **O'Donoghue, M. F., jt. auth.**

Young America.
Young America—a nautical preparatory school. il. Sci. Am. 89: 441. D. 12, '03.

Young gentleman of the woodshed. F. M. Kingsley. Ladies' H. J. 18: 6. Je. '01.

Young hero of the Sioux. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 78: 642-6. F. '04.

Young Herold's good angel. A. O'Hagan. Munsey. 29: 16-24. Ap. '03.

Young man in a hurry. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 107: 377-83. Ag. '03.

Young-man-leading-a-cow and weaving-girl. E. H. Browne. Overland, n.s. 36: 259-60. S. '00.

Young martinet. P. W. Hart. Canad. M. 17: 557-61. O. '01.

Young men.
Chances for young men. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22799. Ap. 11, '03.
Plain facts and solid truths. G: H. Lorimer. Cur. Lit. 33: 712-5. D. '02.
Son's allowance. Cur. Lit. 27: 139-40. F. '00.
Triumphs of youth. R. R. Williams. Munsey. 28: 545-55. Ja. '03.
When school-days are over. Judge Cortwright. Cath. World. 71: 691-5. Ag. '00.
Young man and the church. E: Bok. Outlook. 76: 934-8. Ap. 16; Discussion. Outlook. 76: 1019-23. Ap. 30, '04.
See also Boys; Conduct of life; Success.

Young men's Christian association.
College Y. M. C. A. of China. R. E. Lewis. Mis. R. 25: 115-7. F. '02.
Essential factor in American education. E. L. Shuey. il. Educa. 21: 557-64. My. '01.
Fifty years of the Y. M. C. A. in America. J. H. Ross. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 24: 373-94. Je. '01.
Great instrument. Outlook. 72: 14-5. S. 6, '02.

Young men's Christian association—*Continued.*
Jubilee convention. J. H. Ross. Cent. 62: 317-8. Je.; L. L. Doggett. No. Am. 172: 882-94. Je.; E. M. Camp. il. Chaut. 33: 238-40. Je.; J. M. Whiton. Outlook. 68: 586-92. Jl. 6, '01.
Past and future. R: C. Morse. Ind. 53: 1232-5. My. 30, '01.
Railroad branch of. G. A. Warburton. Chaut. 39: 351-8. Je. '04.
Russian Y. M. C. A. Outlook. 70: 408. F. 15, '02.
Statistics for 1901. Mis. R. 24: 305. Ap. '01.
Training school at Springfield, Mass. H. M. Burr. Educa. 24: 453-63. Ap. '04.
Vast machine for social betterment. R. Stevvens. World's Work. 5: 3341-3. Ap. '03.
Work for the young men of China. R. E. Lewis. Mis. R. 27: 693-7. S. '04.
World's conference, 1902. Outlook. 72: 179-80. S. 20, '02.
Y. M. C. A. in Europe. W. S. Harwood. Cent. 62: 273-82. Je. '01.
Y. M. C. A. in New York city. Outlook. 67: 661. Mr. 23, '01.

Young old man; poem. J. W. Riley. Ladies' H. J. 20: 3. Mr. '03.

Young people. See **Boys; Children; Education; Girls; Young men.**

Young people's society of Christian endeavor. See **Christian endeavor.**

Young women. See **Girls; Woman.**

Young women's Christian association.
Association work in Pittsburg. Outlook. 70: 98. Ja. 4, '02.

Younghusband, Frank Edward (1863-).
European expansion in Asia. Liv. Age. 232: 705-14. Mr. 22, '02.
Portrait. Outlook. 77: 552. Jl. 2; World's Work. 8: 5268. S. '04.

Younghusband, George John.
Philippines and round-about. Review. Bk. Buyer. 19: 591. Ja. '00.
Portrait. Canad. M. 22: 588. Ap.; World's Work. 8: 4834. Je. '04.

Youngs, Mary.
How granny reads her Omar; poem. Scrib. M. 28: 184. Ag. '00.
In an old-fashioned garden; poem. Harp. B. 33: 1292-3. S. 22, '00.

Yourieff, Vladimir.
Portrait. Chaut. 36: 550. F. '03.

Youth.
Shortening the period of infancy. F. A. Verplanck. Educ. R. 27: 406-9. Ap. '04.

Youth against age. B. Browne. Era. 13: 70-2. Ja. '04.

Youtsey, Henry E.
Portrait. McClure. 22: 474. Mr. '04.

Yoxhall, James Henry (1857-).
Crowning of King Edward. Ind. 54: 2049-51. Ag. 28, '02.
Training college problem. Contemp. 79: 354-64. Mr. '01.

Yriarte, Charles.
Mantegna. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 375-6. Mr. 23.

Yrujo Y Tacon, Don Carlos Martinez d'.
Spanish opponent of the Louisiana purchase. C. H: Hart. por. Cent. 64: 946-7. O. '02.

Ysenburg, Princess.
Reform in woman's dress. No. Am. 173: 413-7. S. '01.

Yturbide, A. de, prince.
Proposed Pan-American union. No. Am. 174: 201-11. F. '02.

Yuan Shih Kai.
Portrait. Ind. 55: 3117. D. 31, '03.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 29: 402. O. '00.

Yuba county, California.
Mountains and valleys of Yuba county. C. M. Olney. il. Overland, n.s. 40: 567-87. D. '02.

Yuba river.
Debris-restraining barriers of the Yuba river. W: W. Harts. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24152-4. N. 19, '04.

Yucatan.
Ancient races of Yucatan and Mexico. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91: 375, 397-8. N. 26-D. 3, '04.
Mexico's new territory. T: R. Dawley, jr. Outlook. 72: 212-4. S. 27, '02.

Yucatan—*Continued.*
New food plants in Yucatan. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22391. O. 11, '02.
Ruined cities of Yucatan. Cur. Lit. 30: 436-8. Ap. '01.
Sisal fiber of Yucatan. E. H. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22868-9. My. 9, '03.
Story of Yucatan. H. W. Brown. il. Mis. R. 25: 881-9. D. '02.

Yucca.
Two queer plants in Mojave desert. Cur. Lit. 32: 222. F. '02.

Yudelson, Sophie.
Woman's place in industry and labor organizations. Ann. Am. Acad. 24:343-53. S. '04.

Yukon river.
In the valley of the Yukon. E. F. Gray. il. Overland, n.s. 43: 492-502. Je. '04.

Yukon territory.
Business talk on the Yukon. F. C. Wade. Canad. M. 19: 25-31. My. '02.
See also Klondike.

Yule, Henry, and Burnell, A. C.
Hobson-Jobson. Review. Nation. 77: 342-3. O. 29; Ath. 1903, 2: 53-4. Jl. 11, '03.

Yule. See **Christmas.**

Yule-tide down in Mulberry. O. Kildare. Outlook. 78: 1022-5. D. 24, '04.

Yunnan, China.
French mission to Yunnan. il. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20646-7. S. 8, '00.

Yusuf, Zaida Ben-.
Photographic work of. por. Ladies' H. J. 18: 13. N. '01.

Yvonne of the Folies Bergère. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 73: 186-91. F. '04.

Z

Zabriskie, Mrs. Cornelius.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 2005*. D. 1, '00.

Zabriskie, P. D. Q.
Fox hunting about Rome. Outing. 43: 321-9. D. '03.

Zachariah of Gaza (Zacharias Rhetor).
Syriac chronicle known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 652. My. 26.

Zack, pseud. See **Keats, Gwendoline.**

Zadoc Tirrell's shiftlessness. H. C. Cox. Harp. B. 33: 157. F. 24, '00.

Zafra, Carlos de.
Cultivation of tobacco in Connecticut. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21791. Ja. 25, '02.

Zaitha.
Egg-carrying zaitha. F. W. Slater. Sci. Am. S. 49: 20169-71. F. 10; Same. Cur. Lit. 29: 87. Jl. '00.

Zalinski, Edmund Louis Gray (1849-).
Comments on the war in South Africa. Internat. 1: 436-46. Ap. '00.
High explosives. Internat. 1: 676-92. Je. '00.
Pom-pom. Cassier. 19: 133-6. D. '00.

Zalles, Gerardo.
Chile's aim in South America. Ind. 54: 2880-6. D. 4, '02.

Zambesi river. See **Victoria falls.**

Zamenhof, Lazaro Ludiviko.
Esperanto. por. Ind. 57: 326-30. Ag. 11, '04.

Zamora, Pilar.
Portrait. Outlook. 77: 814. Ag. 6, '04.

Zanardelli, Giuseppe.
Portrait. Munsey. 26: 826. Mr. '02; R. of Rs. 29: 281. Mr. '04.
Zanardelli's services to Italy. G. Biagi. No. Am. 178: 270-7. F. '04.

Zangwill, Israel.
At the zoo; poem. Lippinc. 68: 374. S. '01.
Blind children; poem. Lippinc. 69: 215. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 433. Ap. '02.
Blind children. Review by E. M. Thomas. Critic. 43: 264-5. S.; W: M. Payne. Dial. 35: 123-4. S. 1, '03.
Children of the Ghetto. Review. Ath. 1899, 2: 844. D. 16.
Customs of Venice. Harp. W. 47: 2040-1. D. 12, '03.

Zangwill, Israel—*Continued.*
Grey wig. Review by A. Cahan. Bookm. 17: 256-7. My.; Ath. 1903, 1: 400. Mr. 28, '03.
Happy family. Reader. 4: 170-2. Jl. '04.
Hinc illae lachrymae; poem. Bookm. 14: 590. F. '02.
Italian fantasies. Harper. 107: 66-77, 592-600; 108: 408-16. Je., S. '03, F. '04.
Language of Jewish life. Lamp. 28: 13-8. F '04.
Mantle of Elijah. Harper. 100: 825-56; 101: 63-91, 269-96, 377-400, 570-97, 712-39, 940-68. My.-N. '00.
—Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 641. N. 17; Outlook. 66: 811. D. 1, '00; A. Cahan. Bookm. 12: 481-4. Ja.; Bk. Buyer. 22: 52-3. F.; Nation. 72: 181. F. 28; W: M. Payne. Dial. 30: 269. Ap. 16, '01.
May; poem. Lippinc. 65: 923. Je. '00.
Model of sorrows. Cosmopol. 32: 653-67. Ap. '02.
Poems from blind children. Cur. Lit. 34: 714. Je. '03.
Providence and Palestine—return of the Jews. Mis. R. 25: 931-4. D. '02.
Revolted daughter. Review. Ath. 1901, 1: 411. Mr. 30.
Rosalind reading an old romance: poem. Lamp. 27: 230. O. '03.
S. Cohn & Son. Cosmopol. 32: 379-93. F. '02.
Sea of Marmora; poem. Lippinc. 68: 744. D. '01.
Smyrna harbor; poem. Lippinc. 68: 745. D. '01; Same. Cur. Lit. 32: 65. Ja. '02.
Street wanderers; poem. Lippinc. 68: 374. S. '01.
They that walk in darkness. Review. Nation. 70: 245. Mr. 29, '00.
To a dear inconstant; poem. Cur. Lit. 27: 32. Ja. '00.
Without prejudice. Reader. 4: 27-33, 257-62, 425-32; 5:57-9. Je., Ag., S., D. '04.
Zionism and the future of the Jews. World's Work. 6: 3895-8. S. '03.
First book of Zangwill. Cur. Lit. 29: 41. Jl. '00.
How Zangwill fought his way. Cur. Lit. 27: 107. F. '00.
Israel Zangwill as I know him. G. B. Burgin. Critic. 42: 266-9. Mr. '03.
Personality of Zangwill. Cur. Lit. 27: 202. Mr. '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 29: 615. Jl.; Cosmopol. 36: 248. D. '03; Canad. M. 16: 187. D.; Outlook. 66: 806. D. 1, '00; Bookm. 13: 405. Jl. '01; R. of Rs. 30: 665. D. '04.
Portrait by L. Loeb. Critic. 44: 48. Ja. '04.
Work of Zangwill. por. Cur. Lit. 34: 385, 460. Ap. '03.

Zangwill, Mrs. Israel.
Urbs in rure. Lippinc. 73: 690-4. Je. '04.

Zangwill, Louis (1869-).
Friendship. Lippinc. 68: 484-93. O. '01.
Mother. Lippinc. 69: 95-105. Ja. '02.
Siren from Bath. Lippinc. 65: 163-266. F. '00.

Zanzibar.
Economic conditions in Zanzibar. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20693. S. 29, '00.

Zayes, Lincoln.
Portrait. Munsey. 23: 807. S. '00.

Zárraga, Antonino.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 23: 11. Ja. '01.

Zealand.
Zealand beauties. V. Thompson. Cosmopol. 32: 645-52. Ap. '02.

Zebras.
Efforts to domesticate zebras. Cur. Lit. 27: 72. Ja. '00.
Zebrula vs. the mule. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23194. S. 26, '03.

Zeisberger, David.
Hero of the American Black forest. A. B. Hulbert. il. por. Chaut. 38: 257-62. N. '03.

Zeisler, Mme. Fanny Bloomfield-.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 30:708. D. '04.

Zeisler, Sigmund (1860-).
Nietzsche and his philosophy. Dial. 29: 219-21. O. 1, '00.

Zeiss foundation.
Unique labor experiment. L. Katscher. Arena. 29: 53-62. Ja. '03.

Zeldenrust, Eduard.
Portrait. Harp. W. 45: 1131. N. 9, '01.
Zeller, Eduard.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 64: 566. Ap. '04.
Zemp, Joseph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 25:151. F.; Chaut. 35: 110. My. '02.
Zenner, J. P.
Lantern slides. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22786-7. Ap. 4, '03. Ebehard M. (1842-)
Zeppelin, ~~count von.~~
First flight of Count Zeppelin s air ship. E. Wolf. por. McClure. 16: 2-11. N. '00.
First two trial trips of his airship. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20754-5. O. 27, '00.
Portrait. Munsey. 24: 883. Mr. '01.
Zeppelin's airship. Sci. Am. 82: 325-6. My. 26, '00.
See also Airships.
Zerrahn, Carl.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 23: 12. S. '00.
Zieber, Blanche A.
Guest-cards for luncheons and dinners. Ladies' H. J. 20: 42. My. '03.
Ziegenhein, Henry.
Portrait. McClure. 19: 583. O. '02.
Ziegler, Francis J.
Ceremonial cakes. Cosmopol. 29: 27-34. My. '00.
Great midsummer fair. Lippinc. 67: 727-30. Je. '01.
Ziegler, William (1843-).
Baldwin-Ziegler polar expedition. por. Harp. W. 45: 638. Je. 22, '01.
Portrait. Harp. W. 46: 1395. O. 4, '02.
Ziem, Felix.
How Chopin wrote his funeral march. por. Ind. 55: 2631-_. N. 5, '03.
Zilchen, P.
Jacob Maris. Int. Studio. 9: 231-40. F. '00.
Zimbabwe, Rhodesia.
Preserving the ruins of Zimbabwe. Sci. Am. S. 56: 23110-1. Ag. 22, '03.
Zimbabwe ruins. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22602. Ja. 10, '03.
Zimmerman, Charles A.
Goose hunt by steamer. St. N. 31: 1014-6. S. '04.
Zimmerman, Eugene (1862-).
Work as illustrator. R. Armstrong. Bookm. 11: 338-9. Je. '00.
Zimmern, Alice (1855-).
Ladies' dwellings. Contemp. 77: 96-104. Ja. '00.
Zimmern, Antonia.
Invisible radiations. 19th Cent. 56: 88-96. Jl. '04.
New discoveries in electricity. 19th Cent. 55: 78-89. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 240: 540-8. F. 27, '04.
Zimmern, Helen (1846-).
Auguste Rodin loquitur. Critic. 41: 514-25. D. '02.
Eleonora Duse. Fortn. 73: 980-93. Je. '00.
Story of Mazzei. New Eng. M. n.s. 27: 198-211. O. '02.
Tommaso Salvini. Critic. 45:412-21. N. '04.
Trend of modern Italian art. M. Art. 26: 55-7. D. '01.
Victor Emmanuel III. Fortn. 75: 492-507. Mr. '01.
Work of Miss Bessie Potter. M. Art. 24: 522-4. S. '00.
Zinc.
Electrolytic manufacture of zinc. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22399-400. O. 18, '02.
New zinc field in Missouri. W. Fawcett. Sci. Am. 85: 26. Jl. 13, '01.
Smelting process for zinc ores. Sci. Am. 82: 355. Je. 9, '00.
Useful zinc alloy. W. J. May. Sci. Am. S. 51: 20987. F. 2, '01.
Zinc-field of Arkansas. W. B. Stevens. il. Harp. W. 44: 799-800. Ag. 25, '00.
Zinc mining in Kansas. H. L. Wahlford. il. Sci. Am. 85: 20. Jl. 13, '01.
Zinc mining in the U. S. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 20: 331-6. Ag. '01.
Zinzendorf, Nicholaus Ludwig, count von.
Father of modern missions. B. M. Brain. il. por. Mis. R. 23: 329-40. My. '00.
Missionary methods of Zinzendorf. Mis. R. 23: 715. S. '00.
Zion city, Ill.
John Alexander Dowie and his Zions. J: A. Napes. il. Ind. 53: 1786-91. Ag. 1, '01.
Zionism.
Evolution of Zionism. R. of Rs. 30:730-1. D. '04.
Fourth Zionist congress. A. W. Payne. il. Mis. R. 23: 926-30. D. '00.
Providence and Palestine-return of the Jews. I. Zangwill. Mis. R. 25: 931-4. D. '02.
Truth about Zionism. M. Gaster. Forum. 29: 230-9. Ap. '00.
Zion: the capital of a Jewish nation. R: J. H. Gottheil. il. Cosmopol. 36: 241-50. D. '03.
Zionism. Outlook. 70: 157-8. Ja. 18; Internat. 6: 127-39. S. '02.
Zionism and Christianity. D: Baron. Mis. R. 25: 34-7. Ja. '02.
Zionism and socialism. B. G. Richards. Arena. 29: 276-87. Mr. '03.
Zionism and the future of the Jews. I. Zangwill. World's Work. 6: 3895-8. S. '03.
Zionism in east Africa. Chaut. 38: 219-20. N. '03.
Zionist congress, 1903. Ind. 55: 2082. S. 3, '03.
Zionist movement. M. Nordau. Ind. 52: 2191-2. S. 13, '00.
See also Jews; also Herzl, T.
Zirnglebel, Frances.
Preservation of wild flowers. Pop. Sci. 63: 246-56. Jl. '03.
Zitkala-Sä.
Impressions of an Indian childhood. Atlan. 85: 37-47. Ja. '00.
Indian teacher among Indians. Atlan. 85: 381-6. Mr. '00.
School days of an Indian girl. Atlan. 85: 185-94. F. '00.
Soft-hearted Sioux. Harper. 102: 505-8. Mr. '01.
Trial path: an Indian romance. Harper. 103: 741-4. O. '01.
Why I am a pagan. Atlan. 90: 801-3. D. '02.
Career. E. L. Cary. por. Bk. Buyer. 24: 20, 23-5. F. '02.
Portrait. Harp. B. 33: 330. Ap. 14; Outlook. 65: 81. My. 5, '00.
Zittel, Karl Alfred von.
History of geology and palæontology to the end of the 19th century. Review Ath. 1902, 2: 130. Jl. 26.
Text-book of palæontology. Review. Nation. 70: 504; 76: 130. Je. 28, '00, F. 12, '03.
Zlatowratsky, Nicholas Nicholaievitch.
Portrait. Critic. 37: 424. N. '00.
Zoch, Hermann E.
Concerts of Zoch. por. Music. 19: 292-3. Ja. '01.
Zodiac.
Oldest picture-book of all. E. W. Maunder. Liv. Age. 227: 614-24. D. 8, '00.
Zodiacal light.
Marine observation. Cur. Lit. 28: 157-8. My. '00.
Study of. A. K. Bartlett. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21991. Ap. 19, '02.
Zodiacal light at Manora. Sci. Am. 84: 115. F. 23, '01.
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.
Our modern blue-jacket. Cent. 69:90-100. N. '04.
Zogheb, M. de.
Home at Cairo. Int. Studio. 20: 141-4. Ag. '03.
Zola, Emile.
Anthropological traits. Pop. Sci. 56: 388. Ja. '00.
Honour of the army. Review. Ath. 1901, 2: 93. Jl. 20.
In the days of my youth. Bookm. 14: 343-8. D. '01.
Labor. Harp. W. 45: 90-2, 123-4, 156-7, 180-1, 204-5, 228-9, 268-72, 298-9, 322-3, 346-7. Ja. 26-Mr. 30, '01.
—Review. Ind. 53: 1256-7. My. 30; Bk. Buyer. 22: 417-9. Je.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 13: 442. Jl.; B: O. Flower. Arena. 26: 321-7. S. '01.
Truth. Review. Ath. 1903, 1: 237. F. 21; por. Ind. 55: 562-4. Mr. 5; B: O. Flower. Arena. 29: 662-5. Je. '03.
Vérité. Review by W. Littlefield. Critic. 42: 276-9. Mr.; A. T. Quiller-Couch. Bookm 17: 253-4. My. '03.
War. No. Am. 170: 449-63. Ap. '00.
Appreciation. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 175: 587-96. N. '02.

Zola, Emile—*Continued.*
Art of Zola. F. Gribble. Fortn. 78: 786-95. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 235: 590-8. D. 6, '02.
Books of Zola. L. Strachey. Lamp. 26: 409-15. Je. '03.
Career of Zola. Blackw. 172: 703-7. N. '02.
Critical estimate. H: James. Atlan. 92: 193-210. Ag. '03.
Emile Zola, a novelist and reformer, by E. A. Vizetelly. Bookm. 20:44-6. S.; Dial. 37:159-61. S. 16; Reader. 4:598-9. O.; Ath. 1904, 2:510-2. O. 15; Atlan. 94:710-2. N. '04.
Fécondité versus the Kreutzner sonata. H. Lynch. Fortn. 73: 69-78. Ja. '00.
Influence of Zola's work. Liv. Age. 235: 376-8. N. 8, '02.
Life work of Zola. R. of Rs. 26: 735-6. D. '02.
Literary prophets of the later 19th century. G: Saintsbury. il. por. Ind. 54: 3023-6. D. 18, '02.
Literary work of Zola. W: F. Apthorp. Cur. Lit. 33: 526-8. N. '02.
Man and novelist. B: O. Flower. Arena. 28: 646-55. D. '02.
Medan, home of Zola. A. Bruneau. Cur. Lit. 34: 620. My.; il. Lamp. 26: 326-7. My. '03.
Notes on Zola. U. Gohier. Ind. 54: 2391-4. O. 9, '02.
Passing of Zola. Cur. Lit. 33: 675-6. D. '02.
Personal memories. C: H: Meltzer. Bookm. 16: 250-2. N. '02.
Personal souvenirs of Zola. T. Stanton. Nation. 75: 281-2. O. 9, '02.
Personal traits of Zola. T. Stanton. por. Ind. 54: 2395-6. O. 9, '02.
Portrait. Bookm. 14: 340; 16: 211, 222. D. '01, N. '02; Munsey. 26: 536. Ja. '02; Critic. 41: 387; 42: 208. N. '02, Mr. '03; Cur. Lit. 33: 513. N. '02.
Realism of Zola. Bookm. 10: 426-8. Ja. '00.
Sketch. Nation. 75: 260. O. 2; W. Roberts. Ath. 1902, 2: 450. O. 4; Outlook. 72: 247-8. O. 4; Harp. W. 46: 1448, 1466. O. 11; R. of Rs. 26: 572-3. N. '02.
Sketch and autograph letter. por. Bk. Buyer. 25: 297-300. N. '02.
Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. L. Marillier. Fortn. 76: 520-37. S. '01.
Work of. H: James. Lamp. 27: 150-3. S. '03.
Writings of Zola. Dial. 33: 231-4. O. 16, '02.
Zola as a naturalist. Bookm. 16: 314-7. D. '02.
Zola as a realist. W. Littlefield. Critic. 41: 404-8. N.; H. T. Peck. Bookm. 16: 233-40. N. '02.
Zola as a war novelist. J. H. Findlater. Liv. Age. 230: 495-6. Ag. 24, '01.
Zola of Anglo-American appreciation. W. Littlefield. il. por. Lamp. 29:199-205. O. '04.
Zola's home. Lamp. 26: 324-6. My. '03.
Zola's literary and social position. G. Geffroy. Internat. 6: 366-85. D. '02.
Zola's Paris. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 16: 240-50. N. '02.
Zola's place in literature. E. Rod. Contemp. 82: 617-31. N. '02.

Zoller, Edmund von.
Sketch. Ath. 1902, 1: 470. Ap. 12.

Zollinger, Guilelma.
Babetta's environments. New Eng. M. n. s. 31:211-5. O. '04.

Zollverein.
Chamberlain's knowledge of the zollverein. Westm. 160: 1-7. Jl. '03.

Zolnay, George Julien.
Bust of Poe; picture. Chaut. 31: 195. My. '00.

Zon, Raphael G.
Forestry in Germany. Chaut. 40:253-63. N. '04.
Nitrogen in forest soil. Pop. Sci. 62: 436-40. Mr. '03.

Zoological gardens.
Animals at the zoological gardens in Berlin. L. Heck. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22373. O. 4, '02.
Babies of the zoo. A. W. Holker. McClure. 21: 608-18. O. '03.
Central park animals as their keeper knows them. J: W. Smith. il. Outing. 42: 248-54; 43: 60-3. My., O. '03.
New antelopes at the New York zoological park. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 91:379. N. 26, '04.
New arrivals at the London zoo. il. Sci. Am. S. 55: 22669-70. F. 14, '03.

Zoölogical gardens—*Continued.*
Rare animals at the zoological garden in Dresden. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 21881. Mr. 1, '02.
Rogues of a zoo. A. W. Rolker. il. McClure. 23: 2-12. My. '04.
Valuable animals in the National zoological park. il. Sci. Am. S. 54: 22213. Jl. 26, '02.
Visit to the Toronto zoo. W. T. Allison. il. Canad. M. 20: 345-52. F. '03.
What a big zoo means to the people. L. Hubbard, jr. il. Outing. 44:670-8. S. '04.
When the animals escape from the zoo. C. Phillips. il. Ladies' H. J. 18: 3-4. My. '01.
World's congress of lions. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 67: 79-84. N. '03.

Zoological mythology. See **Animals, Legends and stories of; Animals, Worship of.**

Zoological stations.
Visit to the Japanese zoological station at Misaki. B. Dean. il. por. Pop. Sci. 65: 194-204. Jl. '04.

Zoölogy.
Amœba—slime monster and its victim. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 89: 31. Jl. 11, '03.
Artificial fertilization of eggs. Sci. Am. S. 50: 20611-2. Ag. 25, '00.
Creatures that live upside down. H: Coupin. Cur. Lit. 27: 73. Ja. '00.
Echinoderma, by F. A. Bather. Ath. 1900, 1: 566-7. My. 5; Nation. 71: 138-9. Ag. 16, '00.
Ernst Haeckel and the new zoology. H: S. Williams. il. Harper. 101: 297-312. Jl. '00.
European and Asiatic faunas, and their relations with that of Africa. Sci. Am. S. 51: 21192. My. 4, '01.
Foolish little infusoria. E. T. Brewster. il. St. N. 30: 362-3. F. '03.
History of European fauna, by R. F. Scharff. Nation. 70: 424. My. 31, '00.
How animals endure cold and drought. R. of Rs. 21: 611-2. My. '00.
Krupp as a patron of zoology. R. of Rs. 27: 233-4. F. '03.
Mycetozoa and some questions which they suggest, by E: Fry and A. Fry. Ath. 1900, 1: 373. Mr. 24.
New aid to classification: eyes of animals. Cur. Lit. 34: 132. F. '03.
No hearing below amphibia. Nation. 71: 95. Ag. 2, '00.
Outline of the comparative physiology and morphology of animals, by J. Le Conte. Nation. 71: 334. O. 25, '00.
Phases of zoölogy that need to be emphasized in secondary education. B. P. Colton. School R. 12: 51-60. Ja. '04.
Saving of vanishing data. A. C. Haddon. Pop. Sci. 222-9. Ja. '03.
Zoology; descriptive and practical, by B. P. Colton. Educ. R. 28:323-4. O. '04.
Zoology in America. T. D. A. Cockerell. Pop. Sci. 62: 163-6. D. '02.
Zoology in the high school and college. H: L. Osborn. School R. 9: 566-75. N. '01.
Zoology of Egypt—mammalia, by J: Anderson. Ath. 1903, 1: 406. Mr. 28.

See also Amoeba; Anatomy; Animal electricity; Animal psychology; Animalcules; Animals; Ants; Apes; Aquarium; Arachnids; Batrachia; Bees; Biology; Birds; Cells; Color of animals; Crustacea; Domestic animals; Embryology; Evolution; Fish; Game; Heredity; Infusoria; Insects; Instinct; Mammals; Man; Marine biology; Marine zoology; Menageries; Monkeys; Monsters; Natural history; Nests; Paleontology; Parasites; Phosphorescence; Physiology; Plankton; Reptiles; Seal; Solifugae; Species; Spiders; Taxidermy; Worms.

Zoroastrianism.
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. D. Menant. No. Am. 172: 132-47. Ja. '01.
Zoroaster: the Magian priest. A. V. W. Jackson. il. Cosmopol. 28: 349-57. Ja. '00.

Zorrilla y Moral, José.
Don Juan Tenorio, dramatized by M. Harvey. Review. Ath. 1900, 1: 283. Mr. 3.

Zudmowski, Father.
Alexander III and. J. Brodhead. Cath. World. 78: 88-91. O. '03.

Zueblin, Charles.
Abolition of grade crossings. Munic. Affairs. 5: 817-28. D. '01

Zueblin, Charles—*Continued.*
American municipal progress. Review by F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 703-4. D. '02; G. P. Wyckoff. Dial. 34: 334. My. 16, '03; M. R. Maltbie. Am. J. Soc. 9: 843-4. My. '04.
Civic chronicle, for 1903 and 1904. Chaut. 39: 301-4. Je. '04.
Decade of civic improvement. Chaut. 36: 174-7. N. '02.
Greater New York. Chaut. 38: 568-78. F. '04.
Harrisburg plan of municipal improvement. Chaut. 39: 60-8. Mr. '04.
Higher education and citizenship. Ind. 54: 690-2. Mr. 20, '02.
Making of the city. Chaut. 38: 267-75. N. '03.
Metropolitan Boston. Chaut. 38: 478-86. Ja. '04.
Municipal playgrounds in Chicago. Am. J. Soc. 4: 145-58. S. '98.
New civic spirit. Chaut. 38: 55-9. S. '03.
Return to nature. Chaut. 39: 257-66. My. '04.
Sketch of the socialistic thought in England. Am. J. Soc. 2: 643-61. Mr. '97.
Training of the citizen. Chaut. 38: 161-8. O. '03.
Washington, old and new. Chaut. 39: 156-67. Ap. '04.
White city and after. Chaut. 38: 161-8. O. 5, '03.
World's first sociological laboratory: Outlook tower, Edinburg. Am. J. Soc. 4: 577-92. Mr. '99.

Zueblin, Rho Fisk.
Art teachings of the arts and crafts movement. Chaut. 36: 284-8. D. '02.
Art training for citizenship. Chaut. 39: 168-73. Ap. '04
Continental tendencies in the arts and crafts. Chaut. 36: 506-13. F. '03.
Economics of the arts and crafts movement. Chaut. 36: 409-14. Ja. '03.
Education of the producer and the consumer. Chaut. 37: 172-7. My. '03.
Patronage of the arts and crafts. Chaut. 37: 266-72. Je. '03.
Pre-Raphaelites. Chaut. 36: 57-61. O. '02.
Production of industrial art in America. Chaut. 36: 622-7; 37: 59-66. Mr.-Ap. '03.
Public school art societies. Chaut. 38: 169-72. O. '03.
Survey of the arts and crafts in England. Chaut. 36: 167-73. N. '02.

Zuleta. C. B. Acheson. Overland, n.s. 38: 41-4. Jl. '01.

Zuloaga, Ignacio.
Modern Spanish painter. H. Frantz. Int. Studio. 20: 159-69. S. '03.

Zululand.
Through Zululand on a bicycle. F. R. Bunker. Mis. R. 26: 44-7. Ja. '03.

Zuni, New Mexico.
Ancient city of the Pueblos. il. Sci. Am. 86: 313-4. My. 3, '02.

Zuni Indians.
Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il. St. N. 31: 1010-3. S. '04.

Zunzer, Eliakim.
Poet of the Ghetto. H. Hapgood. Critic. 36: 250-4. Mr. '00.

Zurich, Switzerland.
Bibliography. Munic. Affairs. 5: 312. Mr. '01.
How children are educated in Switzerland. A. Baumgartner. il. Chaut. 33: 139-41. My. '01.

Zut. G. W. Carryl. Harper. 105: 261-8. Jl. '02.

Zut-ski. F. B. Harte. Cosmopol. 32: 616-23. Ap. '02.

Zuyder Zee.
At the bottom of the Zuyder Zee. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 235: 422-9. N. 15, '02.
Draining of the Zuider sea. J. H. Gore. Pop. Sci. 60: 551-5. Ap. '02.
Reclaiming an ocean bed. W. Wellman. il. maps. McClure. 21: 648-58. O. '03.
Reclaiming the Zuider Zee. Eng. M. 21: 764-5. Ag.; Sci. Am. S. 52: 21409. Ag. 10; Cur. Lit. 31: 737. D. '01.

Zwemer, Samuel M., D.D.
Appeal for Hadramaut, Arabia. Mis. R. 25: 721-6. O. '02.
Arabia, the cradle of Islam. Review. Ath. 1900, 2: 505. O. 20.
Arabic controversial literature for Moslems. Mis. R. 24: 734-7. O. '01.
Arabs of Arabia. Mis. R. 24: 128-30. F. '01.
Open doors in Oman, Arabia. Mis. R. 24: 321-5. My. '01.
Temptations of the missionary. Mis. R. 27: 561-7. 684-9. Ag.-S. '04.

Zwiedeneck-Sudenhorst, Otto von.
Lohnpolitik und lohntheorie. Review by E. L. Bogart. Ann. Am. Acad. 17: 136-8. Ja. '01.

Zwingli, Ulrich.
Huldreich Zwingli, by S: M. Jackson. Ind. 53: 1020-1. My. 2, '01.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04834 406 1